

Official FLORIDA STATUTES 1967

Prepared by
Statutory Revision Department

ERNEST E. MEANS
Director



Published by the
STATE OF FLORIDA

Copyright 1967 by the State of Florida

Eleventh Edition	1967—7000 sets
Tenth Edition	1965—6900 sets
Ninth Edition	1963—6100 sets
Eighth Edition	1961—5500 sets
Seventh Edition	1959—5250 sets
Sixth Edition	1957—5000 sets
Fifth Edition	1955—4750 sets
Fourth Edition	1953—4500 sets
Third Edition	1951—4000 sets
Second Edition	1949—3500 sets
First Edition	1940-41—2500 sets

ROSE PRINTING COMPANY
Tallahassee, Florida



TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME 1

SECTION CHANGES MADE BY THE 1967 LEGISLATURE
TABLE OF CONTENTS
FOREWORD
ACKNOWLEDGMENT
DEDICATION
FLORIDA LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
PREFACE
ALPHABETICAL CHAPTER INDEX
NUMERICAL TITLE AND CHAPTER INDEX
STATUTES, CHAPTERS 1-379

VOLUME 2

SECTION CHANGES MADE BY THE 1967 LEGISLATURE
TABLE OF CONTENTS
FOREWORD
ACKNOWLEDGMENT
DEDICATION
FLORIDA LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
PREFACE
ALPHABETICAL CHAPTER INDEX
NUMERICAL TITLE AND CHAPTER INDEX
STATUTES, CHAPTERS 380-965

VOLUME 3

TABLE OF CONTENTS
FOREWORD
ACKNOWLEDGMENT
DEDICATION
FLORIDA LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
PREFACE
ORDINANCES OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1885
FLORIDA CONSTITUTION
UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION
FLORIDA RULES OF COURT
FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE
FLORIDA RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
FLORIDA RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE
FLORIDA SUMMARY CLAIMS PROCEDURE RULES
FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES
TABLE OF COURTS
MORTALITY TABLE
TRACING TABLES (SESSION LAWS TO STATUTES)
TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS
GENERAL INDEX
CENSUS OF 1960

FOREWORD

In keeping with strong national trends toward strengthening the legislature as an organ of government, the 1967 Legislature enacted chapter 67-472, which established the Statutory Revision Department as a part of the Legislative Reference Bureau, subject to the supervision of the Legislative Council. Although the effect was to transfer the administration of the continuous revision program from the attorney general's office, where it had been long and well performed, there was no intent to alter the basic policy that guides the preparation of the *Florida Statutes*. That policy continues to be that of providing an authoritative, up-to-date publication of the general laws of the state at the lowest possible cost to the user.

The practicing bar has a natural and compelling interest in the publication of the *Florida Statutes*, and this interest should not be affected in any way by the transfer of the statutory revision function to the Legislative Council. The continuous revision program cannot be successfully administered without the active and continuing cooperation of the bar and its individual members. Comments and suggestions from members of the profession for improvements in the publication of the *Statutes* are indispensable.

George L. Hollahan, Jr., Chairman
Florida Legislative Council

ACKNOWLEDGMENT

We acknowledge with appreciation the cooperation given by Mr. David V. Kerns, Director of the Legislative Reference Bureau, with the Statutory Revision and Bill Drafting Department in exchange of indexes, summaries, and revision of sections and chapters, which have improved the field of continuous law reform.

We also acknowledge the fine service rendered by the following Special Assistants to the Attorney General before and during the 1967 Session of the Legislature in preparing either daily bill summaries for the Reference Bureau or drafting bills, resolutions and other statutory materials in the Statutory Revision and Bill Drafting Department.

R. Grable Stoutamire

R. James Platt, Jr.

Morton Henry Silver

Wilbur S. McDuff

Richard S. Graham

Howard W. Gordon

Michael O. Plunkett

M. Julian Proctor

Eric B. Smith

Clinton H. Coulter

James A. Gardner

Robert T. Mounts

Douglas L. Stowell

Norman M. Sevin

A. Sidney Johnston

Dedication

Pursuant to a resolution adopted by the Florida Legislative Council on November 10, 1967, this eleventh edition of the Florida Statutes is gratefully dedicated to The Honorable Charles Tom Henderson, former member of the House of Representatives and Assistant Attorney General of Florida, now retired. While serving as Assistant Attorney General, Mr. Henderson was also director of the Statutory Revision Department from January, 1949 until April, 1967, a period which included the real beginning of the continuous revision program in Florida and also the biennial publication of nine editions of the Florida Statutes. During this long period of exemplary service, Charles Tom Henderson rendered invaluable assistance, both personally and through the bill-drafting resources of his department, to legislators and members of the bench and bar.

Senator George L. Hollahan, Jr., Chairman
Florida Legislative Council

FLORIDA

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

Senator George L. Hollahan, Jr., Chairman

Representative Gordon W. Wells, Vice-Chairman

Senate Members

VERLE A. POPE
President of Senate
St. Augustine, Florida

REUBIN O'D. ASKEW
Pensacola, Florida

J. EMORY CROSS
Gainesville, Florida

JOHN E. MATHEWS, JR.
Jacksonville, Florida

L. K. EDWARDS, JR.
Irvine, Florida

W. D. GUNTER, JR.
Orlando, Florida

LOUIS DE LA PARTE, JR.
Tampa, Florida

BEN HILL GRIFFIN, JR.
Frostproof, Florida

C. W. YOUNG
Pinellas Park, Florida

ELMER O. FRIDAY, JR.
Ft. Myers, Florida

ROBERT HAVERFIELD
Miami, Florida

GEORGE L. HOLLAHAN
South Miami, Florida

House Members

RALPH TURLINGTON
Speaker of House
Gainesville, Florida

GORDON W. WELLS
Pensacola, Florida

LEON N. McDONALD
Live Oak, Florida

FRED H. SCHULTZ
Jacksonville, Florida

E. C. ROWELL
Wildwood, Florida

HENRY W. LAND
Tangerine, Florida

ROBERT T. MANN
Tampa, Florida

RAY MATTOX
Winter Haven, Florida

JOHN J. SAVAGE
St. Petersburg, Florida

JAMES L. WALKER
Naples, Florida

JAMES R. EDDY
Pompano Beach, Florida

LOUIS WOLFSON
Miami, Florida

BERNIE C. PAPY, JR.
Key West, Florida

FLORIDA LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU
DAVID V. KERNS, *Director*

MEMBER LIST

1940-1941

1942-1943

1944-1945

1946-1947

1948-1949

1950-1951

1952-1953

1954-1955

1956-1957

1958-1959

1960-1961

1962-1963

1964-1965

1966-1967

1968-1969

1970-1971

1972-1973

1974-1975

1976-1977

1978-1979

1980-1981

1982-1983

1984-1985

1986-1987

1988-1989

1990-1991

1992-1993

1994-1995

1996-1997

1998-1999

2000-2001

2002-2003

2004-2005

2006-2007

2008-2009

2010-2011

2012-2013

2014-2015

2016-2017

2018-2019

2020-2021

2022-2023

2024-2025

PREFACE

THE CONTINUOUS REVISION PROGRAM

Florida is one of the few states conducting a continuous statutory revision program by publishing the whole body of the general law in force after each regular legislative session. The advantages are obvious: Such a program provides an up-to-date, authoritative statement of the general law for use by practitioners, judges, legislators and other interested persons. The following is an attempt to identify and explain some of the attributes and consequences of the Florida program that should be of interest to all who use the *Statutes*.

Biennial adoption of the Florida Statutes.—An important feature of Florida's continuous statutory revision program is the biennial adoption by the legislature of the last edition of the *Florida Statutes*, including general laws enacted by the preceding legislature, as amended by revisor's bills enacted during the current session. Section 11.2421 is the vehicle for such adoption, which has for a primary purpose to provide the legislature then meeting with an authoritative, official statement of the general law then in force upon which to base its deliberations.

Section 11.242(6)(d) requires that all laws "of a general and permanent nature" enacted during the preceding session be included in the biennial publication of the *Florida Statutes* published at the close of each regular session, but specifies that they shall be only prima facie evidence of the law in all courts of the state. This means that until these portions of the *Florida Statutes* are made official by the adoption bill enacted at the beginning of the following session, the respective pamphlet laws constitute the official evidence of the law embodied in them. *City of Coral Gables v. Brasher*, Fla. 1960, 120 So.2d 5.

The biennial adoption feature of Florida's continuous statutory revision program has an important by-product that should be mentioned. It cures any procedural—as opposed to substantive—defect in the initial passage of a particular act. *Brewer v. Gray*, Fla. 1956, 86 So.2d 799. As a result, general legislation remains susceptible to attack on such technical, procedural grounds only during the period between its original enactment and passage of the adoption bill at the beginning of the subsequent legislative session.

Implied repeals and amendments.—In the confusion that seems inevitably to attend legislative sessions, the legislature occasionally enacts two or more bills that relate to the same provision of the *Florida Statutes*. On such occasions, the revisors must find the legislative intent from the best evidence available. When the provisions of two amendatory acts are not mutually inconsistent, the language is meshed and full effect is given to both. When the provisions of two amendatory statutes are in irreconcilable conflict, the last enacted is published as the most recent expression of the sovereign will; however, a note is inserted calling attention to the conflict and setting forth the text of the act which was prior in enactment.

When the last enacted of two conflicting statutes purports to amend a section of the *Florida Statutes* which an earlier act had repealed, the course to be followed must depend on whether the substance of the amendatory act makes sense standing alone. If it does not, it is not published as a section in force, and an explanatory note is inserted; if the amendatory act does make sense standing alone, it is published as a new section in place of the repealed section, though with a new section number. On the other hand, if the last enacted of two conflicting acts repeals a section which an earlier act purported to amend, the section would simply be deleted.

It would be a most unusual occurrence if a statute "of a general and permanent nature" were inadvertently omitted from the *Florida Statutes*. In the rare event that this happened, the legal effect of the omitted statutes would probably not be affected during the period between the time of its enactment and the enactment of the adoption bill early in the following session, when the new portions of the *Statutes* are only prima facie evidence of the law, in any event. It would appear, however, that unless the omission were corrected by an appropriate revisor's bill at the beginning of the next session, the omitted act would stand repealed by the enactment of the adoption bill, pursuant to section 11.2422. *National Bank of Jacksonville v. Williams*, 1896, 38 Fla. 305, 20 So. 931.

ADDITIONAL FEATURES OF THE FLORIDA STATUTES

Arrangement of chapters and titles.—The object of any arrangement of statutes is to facilitate the finding of the law. There are two methods of arrangement in general use in the United States: The "logical," or "topical," grouping of related subjects, as used in many digests; and the "alphabetical" arrangement, as used by *Corpus Juris* and *American Jurisprudence*. Florida has followed the majority of states in adopting the former of these arrangements.

Numbering system.—The sections of the *Florida Statutes* are identified by the decimal numbering system. Having first been arranged by subject matter, the chapters of the *Florida Statutes* are each assigned a whole number which appears to the left of the decimal point in each number that identifies a section. The section within the chapter is then identified by the digits appearing to the right of the decimal point. Thus, section 16.01 would identify a section in chapter 16 of the *Statutes*.

The principal advantage of the decimal numbering system is its infinite flexibility. A new section can always be inserted between any two existing sections. For example, a new section to be inserted between sections 16.12 and 16.13 could be assigned any number between 16.121 and 16.129 without using more than three digits to the right of the decimal point. We have recently adopted the practice of using "5" as the last digit in such a situation—i.e., 16.125—so as to leave room for future expansion in both directions without the necessity of adding another digit. If need develops for a new chapter number where none is available, the need can be met by the addition of a capital letter. Thus, a new chapter between chapters 121 and 122 could be assigned number 121A.

As a corollary to this discussion of flexibility of the decimal numbering system, it should be emphasized that the number of a chapter or section has no significance other than to indicate order. In other words, a section that is identified by a number containing four digits to the right of the decimal point is of no less dignity or importance than a section having a number with only two or three digits to the right of the decimal point.

The hierarchical arrangement of textual subdivisions is indicated by different designations. Thus, chapters are indicated by whole numbers; sections, by numbers containing a decimal point; subsections, by whole arabic numbers enclosed by parentheses; paragraphs, by lower case letters enclosed by parentheses; and subparagraphs, by whole arabic numbers followed by a period. Subdivisions beyond the subparagraph are not ordinarily used.

Chapters 186, 229, 230, 348, 601, 608, 624, 625, 626, and 627 contain aberrational departures from the rule of decimal numbering. These aberrations will be eliminated as soon as this can be accomplished without causing undue confusion. Chapters 671 through 680 also depart from strict decimal numbering in that the sections of those chapters are keyed to the section numbers of the Uniform Commercial Code.

Finding the law.—There are two general methods for finding those sections of the *Florida Statutes* that deal with a particular subject matter. The choice of which to use on any particular occasion should be determined by the preference of the searcher and the degree of his familiarity with the *Statutes* and the indexing systems contained therein. One who has considerable familiarity with the body of law being searched may save some time by simply using the chapter index which appears at the front of each chapter. The proper chapter can usually be located by use of the alphabetical and numerical (also topical) indexes that are located at the front of Volumes 1 and 2. One who is less familiar with the subject matter or who is conducting a more wide-ranging search will probably prefer to use the general index which is located in Volume 3. Directions for the use of the general index are also to be found there.

History notes and cross references.—History notes have been carefully compiled, checked for accuracy with the original session laws, and brought completely up to date. During the period 1957-1965, an attempt was made to relate the history notes to the specific subsection or paragraph affected. This practice has now been abandoned as involving labor and susceptibility to error far out of proportion to the benefit attained. However, notes containing that detailed information will be left undisturbed until later changes require resetting of the type.

Where possible, related or qualifying sections are noted in the form of cross references immediately following the history notes.

Table of statutory changes by the 1967 Legislature.—A table of changes to sections of the *Florida Statutes* is located at the front of Volumes 1 and 2, printed on buff paper. This table shows: (1) The numbers of sections or subsections that have been changed in any way and (2) whether the change consisted of an amendment, a repeal, a transfer, or an addition. It is a convenient device for pinpointing changes to a given segment of the general law.

Tracing table.—A table tracing the classification of general laws into the *Florida Statutes* throughout the period 1919-1967 will be found in Volume 3. The word "omitted" shown in the place of a statute section number indicates that the act was local or special or a general act of local application. To find an omitted chapter, consult the appropriate volumes of the Session Laws.

Table of repealed and inactive sections.—Immediately preceding the General Index in Volume 3 is a table showing repealed and inactive sections. Whenever a section is repealed or transferred through revision to a new location in the *Statutes*, the former section number becomes inactive and will not be used again. Such numbers are then transferred to this table, along with the history notes that applied to the former section. The table is of primary utility to the researcher who is interested in the movement of the law as well as its current content.

Miscellaneous materials.—Section 11.242(5) authorizes the inclusion in the published edition of the *Florida Statutes*, in addition to the general laws as adopted and enacted, the Florida Constitution, and complete indexes, "such other matters, notes, data, and other material as may be deemed necessary or admissible by the Statutory Revision Department for reference, convenience or interpretation." The various items published under this authority are located in Volume 3 and identified in the table of contents at the front of each volume.

FORMER REVISIONS AND COMPILATION

The laws of general application of the territory of Florida and of the State of Florida have either been compiled unofficially or revised under authority of law and adopted as official statutes in the following publications: *Duval's Compilation of Territorial Laws, 1840* (compilation); *Thompson's Digest, 1847* (compilation); *Bush's Digest, 1872* (compilation); *McClellan's Digest, 1881* (compilation); *Revised Statutes (R.S.) 1892* (revision enacted as a law); *General Statutes (G.S.) 1906* (revision enacted as a law); *Revised General Statutes (R.G.S.) 1920* (revision enacted as a law); *Compiled General Laws (C.G.L.) 1927* (compilation unofficial); revision of 1940 and the beginning of the continuous revision system; adoption of the official 1940 revision in 1941 (F.S. 1941); the *Florida Statutes* of 1949 (F.S. 1949) (consolidation of 1941 statutes and supplements printed during the war years in 1943, 1945, 1947); and *Florida Statutes* of 1951, 1953, 1955, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1963, 1965, and 1967.

THE STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT

By chapter 22012, Laws of Florida, 1943, the legislature created a permanent statutory revision and legislative drafting and reference department under the supervision and control of the attorney general. The principal functions of this department were to publish the general laws of the state and to maintain a bill drafting department and legislative reference library. In 1949 the legislature established the Legislative Council and Legislative Reference Bureau as an arm of the legislature and completely separate from the attorney general. Finally, by chapter 67-472, the current legislature removed the Statutory Revision Department from the office of the attorney general and established it as a part of the Legislative Reference Bureau under the supervision of the Legislative Council.

The powers, duties, and functions of the Statutory Revision Department are set out in section 11.242. In general, they remain as before: (1) To conduct a systematic and continuing study of the statutes and laws of the state for the purpose of reducing their number and bulk, removing inconsistencies, redundancies and unnecessary repetitions and otherwise improve their clarity and facilitate their correct and proper interpretation; (2) to publish the *Florida Statutes*; and (3) to maintain a bill drafting department for the benefit of the members of the legislature.

Section 11.242(6) defines the limits of the editorial license that is available to the Statutory Revision Department in producing the *Florida Statutes*. Pursuant to this section, the department has broad authority over the arrangement

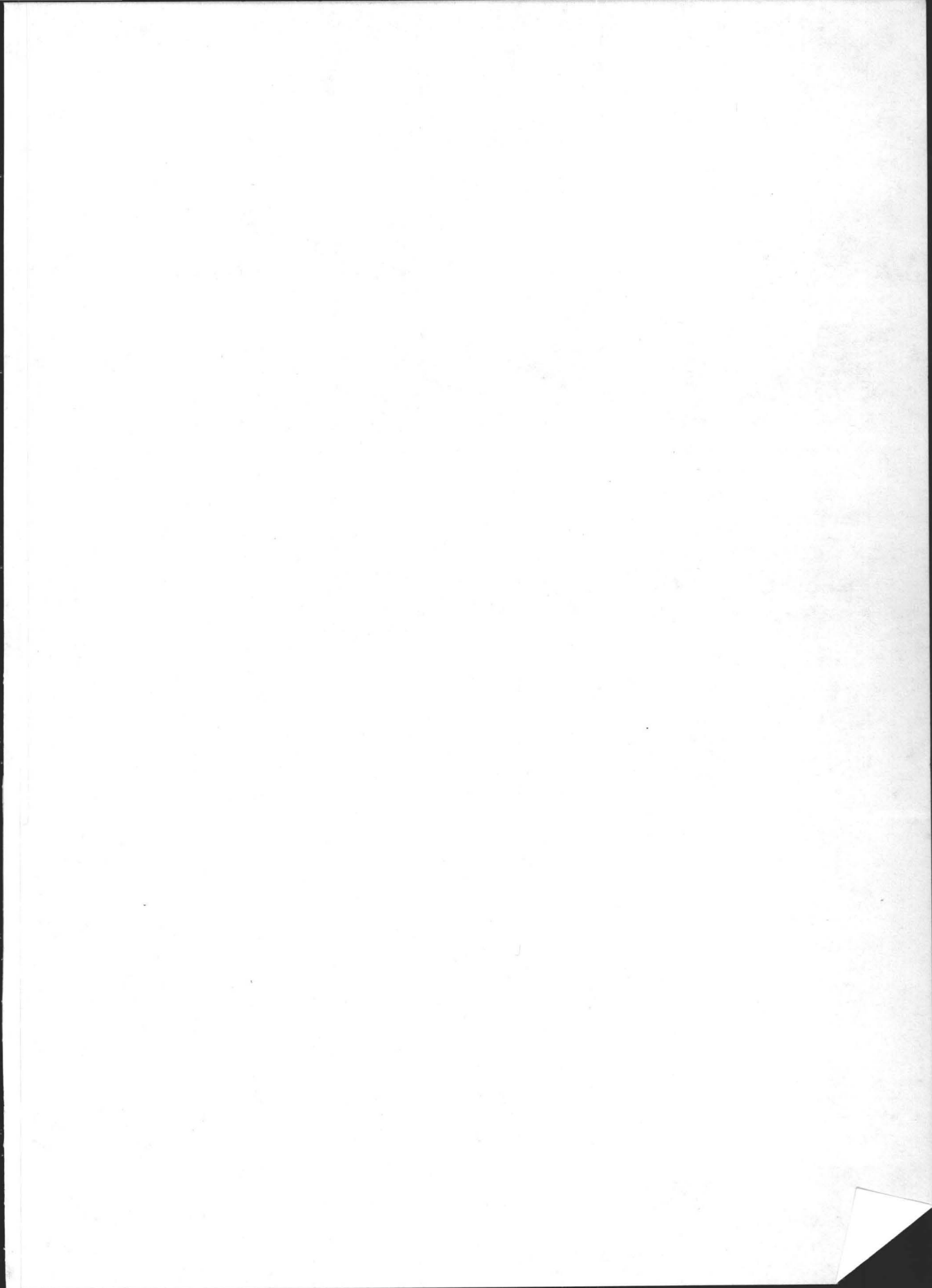
and grammatical structure of the *Statutes*. Although the statutes provide that the product of the department's work shall constitute only prima facie evidence of the law until it has been formally adopted at the beginning of the following session, the Statutory Revision Department nonetheless traditionally exercises its editorial prerogatives with as much self-restraint as possible. It believes its mandate to be to produce the *Statutes* in usable and literate form, but strictly within the framework of the legislative intent.

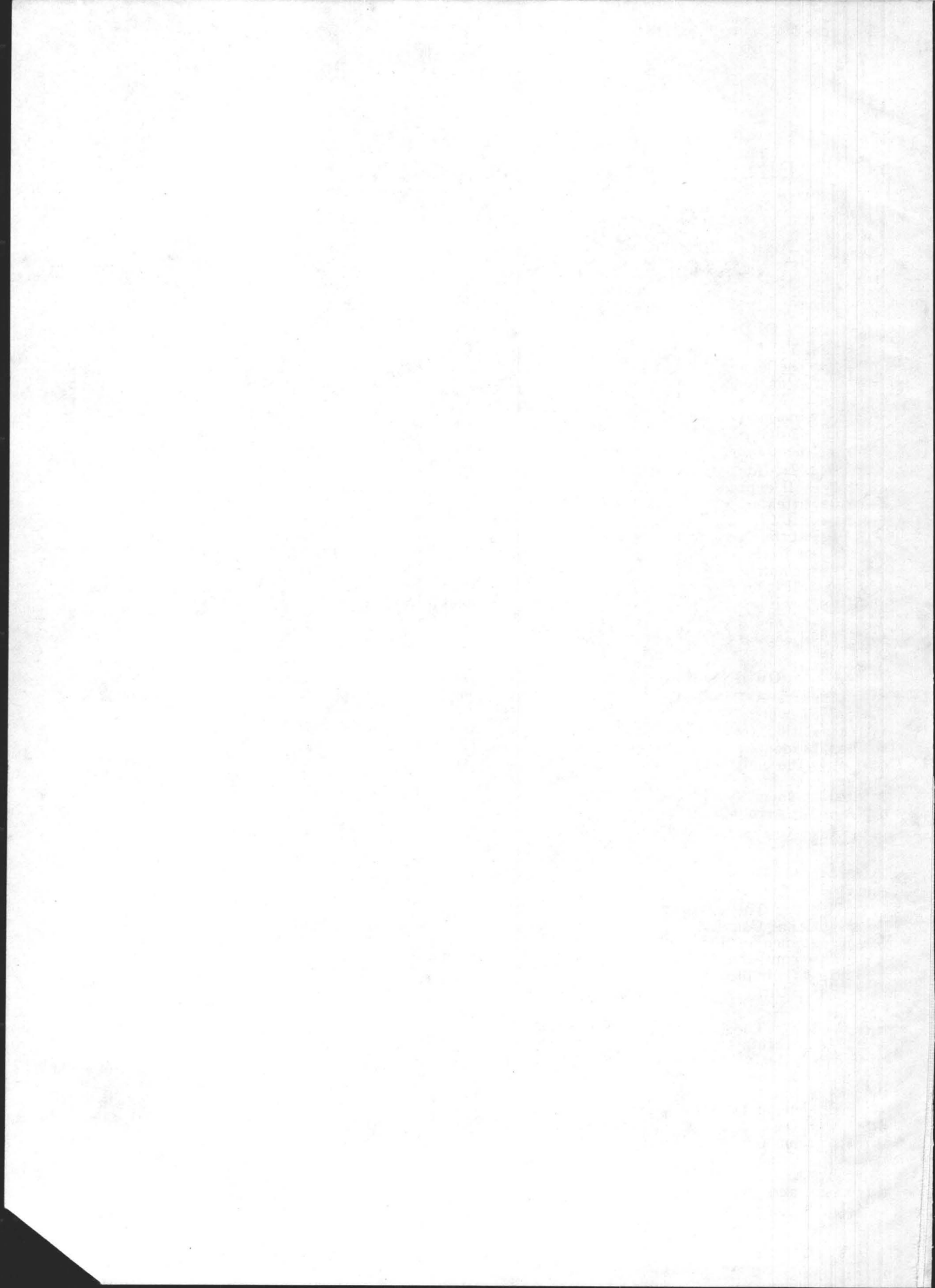
The revisor's office is a clearinghouse where lawyers, judges, legislators, and administrators may help to improve the statutory law of the state. Persons calling attention to errors, omissions, conflicts and other defects in the law can be a material help in administering Florida's continuous revision program.

ERNEST E. MEANS
Director, Statutory Revision Department

EDITORIAL and COMPOSITION STAFF

Ernest E. Means	Director
Sallye C. Flournoy	General Editor
Rose D. Kitchen	Index Editor
James B. Miller	Attorney
William T. Ryan	Attorney
Barbara Blowers	Proofreader
Catherine C. Comiskey	Clerk
Lilyan D. Garrison	Publications Supervisor
Vivian J. Gould	Secretary
Betty B. Hayward	Proofreader
Marjorie Janes	Proofreader
Dorothy Kehoe	Editor-Grammarian
Jean LaBarbera	Secretary
Hilda F. Lipsey	Secretary to Director
Enid Myers	Proofreader
Barbara Nettles	Secretary
Mary O'Q. Pomeroy	Secretary
Jewell R. Roemer	Assistant Editor
Alma Shelfer	Secretary
Evelyn Slusher	Proofreader
Frances Williams	Proofreader





ORDINANCES OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1885

ORDINANCE NO 1:

Section 1: This constitution shall be submitted to the people of the State of Florida for ratification on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November A. D. 1886, and it shall require a majority of the votes cast upon the question to determine its ratification or rejection.

Section 2: At such election each qualified elector shall express his assent or dissent, by having written or printed upon the ticket which he shall vote the words, "For the Constitution," or "Against the Constitution;" such election being subject to the same regulations and restrictions as are now prescribed by law. And in case of its ratification by the people, the Governor shall forth-with cause proclamation to be made of the fact, and it shall go into effect on the first day of January, A. D. 1887.

ORDINANCE NO 2:

Section 1: Article XIX shall be submitted to the people, when the Constitution is submitted for ratification, to become a part of the Constitution, if adopted by a majority of the votes cast upon the question, and the ballots of those voting on this Article shall have written or printed on them the words, "For Article XIX," or "Against Article XIX"

ORDINANCE NO 3:

Be it Ordained by the People of Florida, Represented in Constitutional Convention:

Section 1: The pay of the members of this Constitutional Convention shall be a per diem for attendance of six \$6.00 dollars a day in addition to mileage of ten cents a mile, each way, from their places of residence to the Capital and return, estimated by the shortest thoroughfare.

Section 2: The pay of the Secretary and Assistant Secretary of the Convention and all the Clerks elected by the Convention shall be six \$6.00 dollars per diem each, allowing the Secretary and Assistant Secretary one day after adjournment to complete unfinished business; all Committee Clerks shall receive five \$5.00 dollars per diem for the number of days certified by the Chairman of the Committee; the pay of the Sergeant-at-Arms shall be six \$6.00 dollars per diem, and the Assistant Sergeant-at-Arms

shall be five \$5.00 dollars per diem; the pay of the Messengers of the Convention shall be four \$4.00 dollars per diem each; the pay of the Door-Keeper shall be five \$5.00 dollars per diem; the pay of Pages shall be three \$3.00 dollars per diem each; the pay of the Janitor shall be two \$2.00 dollars per diem; the pay of the Chaplain shall be one hundred dollars. The Recording Clerk shall complete his work after the adjournment of the Convention, under the supervision of the Secretary of State, and shall be paid for the same fifty dollars when his work is completed. Eighteen dollars shall be paid W. R. Carter for services as Assistant Secretary for three days. Messrs Dorr & Bowen shall be paid for printing the amount approved by the Committee on Printing, certified by the President and Secretary of the Convention.

Section 3: The Comptroller is required to draw his warrant on the Treasurer in favor of the officers and employees of this Convention for the full amount allowed them by section two, and to each delegate of this Convention for his pro-rata share of the amount appropriated by the Legislature, after deducting from said amount the amount due said employees and all other expenses, including mileage of members, incurred by this Convention.

Section 4: The President is authorized on behalf of this Convention to issue certificates signed by himself and countersigned by the Secretary, to each of the members, payable to himself or his order, bearing interest at the rate of eight per cent. per annum from date, for the amount remaining due on account of the deficiency of the Legislative appropriation for expenses of this Convention.

Section 5: The Legislature shall make an appropriation at its next session to pay said certificates.

Section 6: Be it further ordained; That the Secretary of this Convention be and he is hereby authorized to audit the accounts of the members and all other expenses.

Done in open Convention, at Tallahassee this 3rd day of August A. D. Eighteen Hundred and Eighty-Five, and of the independence of the United States, the One Hundred and tenth year.

S. PASCO, President.

J. E. YONGE, First Vice-President.

WM. H. REYNOLDS, Secretary Convention.

ORDINANCES OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1885

W. M. Bennett,
James R. Challen,
Joseph H. Humphries,
Theodore Randell,
Norman T. Scott,
Wm. A. Blount,
A. E. Maxwell,
E. M. Randall,
A. L. McCaskill,
W. H. Milton,
W. L. Hunter,
Obadiah Edge,
J. G. Speer,
R. F. Taylor,
John Westcott,
L. W. Bethel,
King Wyly,
William B. Randolph,
Jermiah Fogarty,
E. C. Love,
John Crews Pelot,
John C. Richard,
Joseph M. Tolbert,
A. D. McKinnon,
J. P. B. Goodbread,
B. D. Wadsworth,

Thos. V. Gibbs,
E. C. F. Sanchez,
B. F. Oliveros,
F. B. Genovar,
Robt. F. Rogers,
Henry C. Hicks,
Jas. Wood Davidson,
William T. Weeks,
E. J. Lutterloh,
J. R. Herndon,
Wallace B. Carr,
J. M. Landrum,
B. J. Earle,
Irving Gillis,
Geo. P. Fowler,
Jeff Alexis Hendley,
W. H. Cook,
John W. Tompkins,
Thos. E. Clarke,
Hannibal Rowe,
Robert Robinson,
John B. Johnston,
Wallace S. Jones,
R. C. Parkhill,
W. T. Orman,
Wm. F. Thompson,

E. L. Odom,
H. C. Baker,
J. P. Morgan,
W. F. Green,
Angus Paterson,
John D. Broome,
T. F. Swearingen,
S. B. Conover,
M. M. Blackburn,
Wm. N. Sheats,
Jas. P. Coker,
C. C. Wilson,
Philip Walter
John Neel,
W. H. Hausman,
Jas. B. Stone,
Alexander Bell,
Syd. L. Carter,
John W. Malone,
S. J. Turnbull,
Lewis Wilson,
Wash M. Ives,
James F. McClellan,
J. E. Yonge,
George I. Davis,
Henry W. Chandler,

Hugh E. Miller,
Wm. R. Bush,
J. D. Goss,
Thos. N. Bell,
Chas. W. Lewis,
H. L. Parker,
Paul Hatch,
W. B. Tedder,
Robert Henderson,
L. D. Carson,
A. L. Wellman,
Jno. Parsons,
A. S. Mann,
Alex Zipperer,
H. H. Duncan,
T. L. Clarke,
John F. Marshall,
W. A. Hocker,
Daniel Campbell,
Jonathan C. Greeley,
John P. Wall, M. D.,
Jno. T. Lesley,
John W. Mitchell,

CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA

ADOPTED BY THE CONVENTION OF 1885, AS AMENDED.

The constitution of the State of Florida as it appears here is a literal reproduction of the original handwritten constitution signed by the members of the Constitutional Convention of 1885, on file in the office of the Secretary of State, with the exception of amended sections and subsequent additional amendments adopted by a vote of the people, which are reproduced here from the original joint resolutions of the Legislature filed and recorded in the office of the Secretary of State. Variances in spelling and punctuation between this reproduction and previously published copies of the constitution exist, because we have refrained from editing or correcting apparent clerical errors in the original document. The analysis which appears at the beginning of each article of the constitution, the headings which follow each section number and the history notes have been added for convenience, and are not a part of the original.

PREAMBLE

We, the people of the State of Florida, being grateful to Almighty God for our constitutional liberty, in order to secure its benefits, form a more perfect government, insure domestic tranquility, maintain public order, and guarantee equal civil and political rights to all, do ordain and establish this constitution.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 1966, 1961; adopted 1962.

DECLARATION OF RIGHTS

Sec.

1. Equality; inherent rights.
2. Political powers; government; allegiance.
3. Trial by jury inviolate.
4. Courts open to everyone; remedy for wrongs.
5. Religious freedom; liberty of conscience, etc.
6. Religious preferences; public aid, etc.
7. Habeas corpus and suspension thereof.
8. Excessive bail, fines, etc.; cruel punishment.
9. Right to bail; when denied.
10. Prosecution for crimes; indictments; informations; grand juries, etc.
11. Rights of accused; speedy trial; etc.
12. Double jeopardy; self-incrimination; eminent domain; right to work.

SECTION 1. Equality; inherent rights.—All men are equal before the law, and have certain inalienable rights, among which are those of enjoying and defending life and liberty, acquiring possessing and protecting property, and pursuing happiness and obtaining safety.

SECTION 2. Political powers; government; allegiance.—All political power is inherent in the people. Government is instituted for the protection, security and benefit of the citizens and they have the right to alter or amend the same whenever the public good may require it; but the paramount allegiance of every citizen is due to the Federal Government, and the people of this State have no power to dissolve its connection therewith.

SECTION 3. Trial by jury inviolate.—The right of trial by jury shall be secured to all, and remain inviolate forever.

Sec.

13. Freedom of speech and press; truth as defense to libel; etc.
14. Costs, when payable.
15. Right of assemblage; petition.
16. Imprisonment for debt.
17. Attainder; ex post facto laws; obligation of contract.
18. Equal rights for aliens and citizens.
19. Slavery prohibited; penal servitude.
20. Right to bear arms.
21. Military subordinate to civil powers.
22. Searches and seizures.
23. Treason
24. Enunciated rights no impairment of others.

SECTION 4. Courts open to everyone; remedy for wrongs.—All courts in this state shall be open, so that every person for any injury done him in his lands, goods, person or reputation shall have remedy, by due course of law, and right and justice shall be administered without sale, denial or delay.

SECTION 5. Religious freedom; liberty of conscience, etc.—The free exercise and enjoyment of religious profession and worship shall for ever be allowed in this State, and no person shall be rendered incompetent as a witness on account of his religious opinions; but the liberty of conscience hereby secured shall not be so construed as to justify licentiousness or practices subversive of, or inconsistent with, the peace or moral safety of the State or society.

SECTION 6. Religious preferences; public aid, etc.—No preference shall be given by law

to any church, sect or mode of worship and no money shall ever be taken from the public treasury directly or indirectly in aid of any church, sect or religious denomination or in aid of any sectarian institution.

SECTION 7. Habeas corpus and suspension thereof.—The writ of habeas corpus shall be grantable speedily and of right, freely and without cost, and shall never be suspended unless, in case of rebellion or invasion, the public safety may require its suspension.

SECTION 8. Excessive bail, fines, etc.; cruel punishment.—Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines be imposed, nor cruel or unusual punishment or indefinite imprisonment be allowed, nor shall witnesses be unreasonably detained.

SECTION 9. Right to bail; when denied.—All persons shall be bailable by sufficient sureties, except for capital offences where the proof is evident or the presumption great.

SECTION 10. Prosecution for crimes; indictments; informations; grand juries, etc.—No person shall be tried for a capital crime unless on presentment or indictment by a grand jury, and no person shall be tried for other felony unless on presentment or indictment by a grand jury or upon information under oath filed by the prosecuting attorney of the court wherein the information is filed, except as is otherwise provided in this Constitution, and except in cases of impeachment, and in cases in the militia when in active service in time of war, or which the State, with the consent of Congress, may keep in time of peace. Any person under such information, presentment or indictment for any felony not capital may be arraigned and may enter a plea in term time or in vacation, and the judgment and sentence of the court on a plea of guilty may be made and entered either in term time or in vacation. The Judge of any circuit court is authorized to dispense with the summoning, empanelling, and convening of the grand jury at any term of court by making, entering, and filing with the clerk of said court a written order directing that no grand jury be summoned at such term of court, which order of the Circuit Judge may be made in vacation or term time of said court. The Legislature shall have power by general legislation to regulate the number of grand jurors to serve upon, or constitute, a grand jury and to fix the number of grand jurors required to vote for and return an indictment or presentment.

This amendment, upon ratification as aforesaid, shall take effect at midnight on December 31st, 1934, without the necessity of Legislation.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 152, 1933; adopted 1934.
cf.—§28, Art. V, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 11. Rights of accused; speedy trial; etc.—In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall have the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury, in the county where the crime was committed, and shall be

heard by himself, or counsel, or both, to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, to meet the witnesses against him face to face, and have compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses in his favor, and shall be furnished with a copy of the indictment against him.

SECTION 12. Double jeopardy; self-incrimination; eminent domain; right to work.—No person shall be subject to be twice put in jeopardy for the same offense, nor compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken without just compensation. The right of persons to work shall not be denied or abridged on account of membership or nonmembership in any labor union, or labor organization; provided, that this clause shall not be construed to deny or abridge the right of employees by and through a labor organization or labor union to bargain collectively with their employer.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 13, 1943; adopted 1944.

SECTION 13. Freedom of speech and press; truth as defense to libel; etc.—Every person may fully speak and write his sentiments on all subjects being responsible for the abuse of that right, and no laws shall be passed to restrain or abridge the liberty of speech, or of the press. In all criminal prosecutions and civil actions for libel, the truth may be given in evidence to the jury, and if it shall appear that the matter charged as libellous is true, and was published for good motives, the party shall be acquitted or exonerated.

SECTION 14. Costs, when payable.—No person shall be compelled to pay costs except after conviction, on a final trial.

SECTION 15. Right of assemblage; petition.—The people shall have the right to assemble together to consult for the common good, to instruct their representatives, and to petition the Legislature for redress of grievances.

SECTION 16. Imprisonment for debt.—No person shall be imprisoned for debt, except in cases of fraud.

SECTION 17. Attainder; ex post facto laws; obligation of contract.—No bill of attainder, ex post facto law, nor any law impairing the obligation of contracts, shall ever be passed.

SECTION 18. Equal rights for aliens and citizens.—Foreigners who are eligible to become citizens of the United States under the provisions of the laws and treaties of the United States shall have the same rights as to the ownership, inheritance and disposition of property in the State as citizens of the State, but the Legislature shall have power to limit, regulate and prohibit the ownership, inheritance, disposition, possession and enjoyment of real estate in the State of Florida by foreigners who are not eligible to become citizens of the United States under the provisions of the laws and treaties of the United States.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 750, 1925; adopted 1926.

SECTION 19. Slavery prohibited; penal servitude.—Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime, whereof the party has been duly convicted, shall ever be allowed in this State.

SECTION 20. Right to bear arms.—The right of the people to bear arms in defence of themselves, and the lawful authority of the State, shall not be infringed, but the Legislature may prescribe the manner in which they may be borne.

SECTION 21. Military subordinate to civil powers.—The military shall in all cases, and at all times, be in strict subordination to the civil power.

SECTION 22. Searches and seizures.—The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects against un-

reasonable seizures and searches, shall not be violated and no warrants issued, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, particularly describing the place or places to be searched and the person or persons, and thing or things to be seized.

SECTION 23. Treason.—Treason against the State shall consist only in levying war against it, adhering to its enemies, or giving them aid and comfort, and no person shall be convicted of treason, except on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or confession in open court, and no conviction for treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture of estate.

SECTION 24. Enunciated rights no impairment of others.—This enunciation of rights shall not be construed to impair or deny others retained by the people.

ARTICLE I

BOUNDARIES

The state boundaries are: Begin at the mouth of the Perdido River, which for the purposes of this description is defined as the point where latitude 30° 16' 53" north and longitude 87° 31' 06" west intersect; thence to the point where latitude 30° 17' 02" north and longitude 87° 31' 06" west intersect; thence to the point where latitude 30° 18' 00" north and longitude 87° 27' 08" west intersect; thence to the point where the center line of the Intracoastal Canal (as the same existed on June 12, 1953) and longitude 87° 27' 00" west intersect; the same being in the middle of the Perdido River; thence up the middle of the Perdido River to the point where it intersects the south boundary of the State of Alabama, being also the point of intersection of the middle of the Perdido River with latitude 31° 00' 00" north; thence east, along the south boundary line of the State of Alabama, the same being latitude 31° 00' 00", north to the middle of the Chattahoochee River; thence down the middle of said river to its confluence with the Flint River; thence in a straight line to the head of the St. Mary's River; thence down the middle of said river to the Atlantic Ocean, and

extending therein to a point three geographic miles from the Florida coast line, meaning the line of ordinary low water along that portion of the coast which is in direct contact with the open sea and the line marking the seaward limit of inland waters; thence southeastwardly following a line three geographic miles distant from the Atlantic coast line of the state and three leagues distant from the Gulf of Mexico coast line of the state to and around the Tortugas Islands; thence northeastwardly, three leagues distant from the coast line, to a point three leagues distant from the coast line of the mainland; thence north and northwestwardly, three leagues distant from the coast line, to a point west of the mouth of the Perdido River, three leagues from the coast line, as measured on a line bearing 0° 01' 00" west from the point of beginning; thence along said line to the point of beginning.

The legislature may extend the coastal boundaries to such limits as the laws of the United States or international law may permit.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 1965, 1961; adopted 1962.

ARTICLE II

DIVISION OF POWERS

Legislative department (Art. III.)

Executive department (Art. IV.)

Judicial department (Art. V.)

The powers of the government of the State shall be divided into three departments: Legis-

lative, Executive, and Judicial. No person properly belonging to one of these departments shall exercise any powers appertaining to either of the other departments, except in cases expressly provided by this constitution.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 1996, 1961; adopted 1962.

ARTICLE III

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

Sec.

1. Legislative powers; senate; house of representatives.
2. Regular and extra sessions.
- 2A. Special session for organizational purposes.
3. Legislators, how chosen.

Sec.

4. Legislators, qualifications, salaries, etc.
5. Ineligibility of legislators to office.
6. Organization; officers; rules; expulsion of members; etc.
7. Ineligibility of state and federal officers.

Sec.

8. Change of residence vacates office.
9. Contempt of legislature.
10. Compulsory attendance of witnesses.
11. Quorum; adjournments; compulsory attendance of members.
12. Journals of proceedings.
13. Open doors; adjournment of one house.
14. Origin of bills; amendments.
15. Enacting clause, form.
16. Acts; one subject; expressed in title; amendments.
17. Enactment of legislature; reading; vote; signatures.
18. Effective date of acts.
19. Accounts of public money; publication.
20. Special and private laws, when prohibited.
21. General laws on certain subjects; general and uniform operation; notice of intention to apply for local legislation.

SECTION 1. Legislative powers; senate; house of representatives.—The Legislative authority of this State shall be vested in a Senate and a House of Representatives, which shall be designated The Legislature of the State of Florida and the sessions thereof shall be held at the seat of government of the State.

SECTION 2. Regular and extra sessions.—The regular sessions of the legislature shall be held biennially, commencing on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in April, 1887, and on the corresponding day of every second year thereafter, but the governor may convene the same in extra session by his proclamation. Regular sessions of the legislature may extend to sixty days, but no special session convened by the governor shall exceed twenty days. The regular sixty day biennial session of the legislature may, by a three-fifths vote of the membership of both houses, be extended not exceeding a total of thirty days which need not be consecutive. Recesses in such extended session shall be taken only by joint action of both houses. No extended session may last beyond September 1st following the regular biennial session. During such extended session, no additional proposed legislation shall be introduced unless consent is first obtained by a two-thirds vote of the members of the House into which it is sought to be introduced.

Provided, that the legislature may also be convened in extra session in the following manner: When twenty per cent of the members of the legislature shall execute in writing and file with the secretary of state, their certificates that conditions warrant the convening of the legislature into extra session, the secretary of state shall, within seven days after receiving the requisite number of such certificates, poll the members of the legislature, and upon the affirmative vote of three-fifths of the members of both houses, shall forthwith fix the day and hour for convening of such extra session. Notice thereof shall be given each member by registered mail within seven days after receiving the requisite number of said certificates. The time for convening of said session shall not be less than fourteen days nor more, than twenty-one days from the date of

Sec.

22. Suits against state.
23. Lotteries.
24. Uniform county and municipal government; classification of cities and towns.
25. Incorporation of companies and associations; special and local laws.
26. Election laws.
27. Election, duties and compensation of state and county officers.
28. Executive approval of acts; veto; overriding veto.
29. Impeachment of officers.
30. Appropriation bills.
31. United States senators.
32. Crimes, effect of repeal or amendment of law.
33. Limitations, reducing time.
34. Impeached officers; effect of impeachment.

mailing said notices. In pursuance of said certificates, affirmative vote of the membership and notice, the legislature shall convene in extra session for all purposes as if convened in regular session; provided, however, that any such extra session shall be limited to a period of thirty days. Should the secretary of state fail to receive the requisite number of said certificates requesting the convening of an extra session of the legislature within a period of sixty days after receipt of the first of said certificates, all certificates previously filed shall be rendered null and void and no extra session shall be called and said certificates shall not be used at any future time for the convening of the legislature.

History.—Am. H. J. R. 579, 1953; adopted 1954; am. S. J. R. 119, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 2A. Special session for organizational purposes.—The legislature shall meet on the first Tuesday in November after the general election for the purpose of organization, swearing in new members and selecting officers. No other business shall be transacted.

History.—Added S.J.R. 655, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 3. Legislators, how chosen.—The members of the House of Representatives of the State of Florida shall be chosen biennially beginning with the general election on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November 1898, and thereafter on the corresponding day of every second year.

History.—Am. J.R. 5, 1895, adopted 1896.

SECTION 4. Legislators, qualifications, salaries, etc.—Senators and members of the House of Representatives shall be duly qualified electors in the respective counties and districts for which they were chosen. The compensation of legislators shall be twelve hundred (\$1200.00) dollars each year and shall be paid in monthly installments of one hundred (\$100.00) dollars each. During the time the legislature is in session each legislator shall receive per diem and travel expenses as provided by law, but such may not exceed the allowances for such expenses provided for other state officials under general law.

History.—Am. H. J. R. 179, 1947; adopted 1948. Am. H. J. R. 579, 1953; adopted 1954.

SECTION 5. Ineligibility of legislators to office.—No Senator or member of the House of Representatives shall during the time for which he was elected, be appointed, or elected to any civil office under the Constitution of this State that has been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time.

SECTION 6. Organization; officers; rules; expulsion of members; etc.—Each house shall judge of the qualifications, elections and returns of its own members, choose its own officers, and determine the rules of its proceedings. The Senate shall, at the convening of each regular session thereof, choose from among its own members a permanent President of the Senate, who shall be its presiding officer. The House of Representatives shall, at the convening of each regular session thereof, choose from among its own members a permanent Speaker of the House of Representatives, who shall be its presiding officer. Each house may punish its own members for disorderly conduct; and each house with the concurrence of two-thirds of all its members present, may expel a member.

SECTION 7. Ineligibility of state and federal officers.—No person holding a lucrative office or appointment under the United States or this State, shall be eligible to a seat in the Legislature of this State.

SECTION 8. Change of residence vacates office.—The seat of a member of either House shall be vacated on his permanent change of residence from the district or county from which he was elected.

SECTION 9. Contempt of legislature.—Either House during the session may punish by fine or imprisonment any person not a member who shall have been guilty of disorderly or contemptuous conduct in its presence, or of a refusal to obey its lawful summons but such imprisonment shall not extend beyond the final adjournment of the session.

SECTION 10. Compulsory attendance of witnesses.—Either House shall have power to compel the attendance of witness upon any investigations held by itself, or by any of its committees; the manner of the exercise of such power shall be provided by Law.

SECTION 11. Quorum; adjournments; compulsory attendance of members.—A majority of each House shall constitute a quorum to do business, but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and compel the presence of absent members in such manner and under such penalties as it may prescribe.

SECTION 12. Journals of proceedings.—Each House shall keep a Journal of its own proceedings, which shall be published, and the yeas and nays of the members of either House on any question shall, at the desire of any five members present, be entered on the Journal.

SECTION 13. Open doors; adjournment of one house.—The doors of each House shall be kept open during its session except the Senate

while sitting in Executive session; and neither shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days or to any other town than that in which they may be holding their session.

SECTION 14. Origin of bills; amendments.—Any bill may originate in either House of the Legislature, and after being passed in one House may be amended in the other.

SECTION 15. Enacting clause, form.—The enacting clause of every law shall be as follows: Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida.

SECTION 16. Acts; one subject; expressed in title; amendments.—Each law enacted in the Legislature shall embrace but one subject and matter properly connected therewith, which subject shall be briefly expressed in the title, and no law shall be amended or revised (by reference) to its title only; but in such case the act as revised or section, or subsection of a section, or paragraph of a subsection of a section, as amended, shall be reenacted and published at length.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 290, 1949; adopted 1950.

SECTION 17. Enactment of legislature; reading; vote; signatures.—Every bill shall be read by its title, on its first reading, in either house, unless one-third of the members present desire it read by sections. Every bill shall be read on three several days, unless two-thirds of the members present when such bill may be pending shall deem it expedient to dispense with this rule. Every bill shall be read by its sections on its second reading and on its final passage, unless on its second reading two-thirds of the members present in the House where such bill may be pending, shall deem it expedient to dispense with this rule. The vote on the final passage of every bill or joint resolution shall be taken by yeas and nays to be entered on the journal of each house; *Provided*;—That any general revision of the entire laws embodied in any bill shall not be required to be read by sections upon its final passage, and its reading may be wholly dispensed with by a two-thirds vote. A majority of the members present in each house shall be necessary to pass every bill or joint resolution. All bills or joint resolutions so passed shall be signed by the presiding officer of the respective houses and by the Secretary of the Senate and the Clerk of the House of Representatives.

History.—Am. J.R. 2, 1895; adopted 1896.

SECTION 18. Effective date of acts.—No law shall take effect until sixty days from the final adjournment of the session of the Legislature at which it may have been enacted, unless otherwise specially provided in such law.

SECTION 19. Accounts of public money; publication.—Accurate statements of the receipts and expenditures of the public money shall be attached to and published with the laws passed at every regular session of the Legislature.

SECTION 20. Special and private laws, when

prohibited.—The Legislature shall not pass special or local laws in any of the following enumerated cases: that is to say, regulating the jurisdiction and duties of any class of officers, except municipal officers, or for the punishment of crime or misdemeanor, regulating the practice of courts of justice, except municipal courts; providing for changing venue of civil and criminal cases; granting divorces; changing the names of persons; vacating roads; summoning and empanneling grand and petit juries, and providing for their compensation; for assessment and collection of taxes for State and county purposes; for opening and conducting elections for State and County officers, and for designating the places of voting; for the sale of real estate belonging to minors, estates of descendents and of persons laboring under legal disabilities; regulating the fees of officers of the State and County; giving effect to informal or invalid deeds or wills; legitimizing children; providing for the adoption of children; relieving minors from legal disabilities; and for the establishment of ferries.

SECTION 21. General laws on certain subjects; general and uniform operation; notice of intention to apply for local legislation.—In all cases enumerated in the preceding Section, all laws shall be general and of uniform operation throughout the State, but in all cases not enumerated or excepted in that Section, the Legislature may pass special or local laws, except as now or hereafter otherwise provided in the Constitution; PROVIDED that no local or special bill shall be passed, nor shall any local or special law establishing or abolishing municipalities, or providing for their government, jurisdiction and powers, or altering or amending the same, be passed, unless notice of intention to apply therefor shall have been published in the manner provided by law where the matter or thing to be affected may be situated, which notice shall be published in the manner provided by law at least thirty days prior to introduction into the Legislature of any such bill. The evidence that such notice has been published shall be established in the Legislature before such bill shall be passed, and such evidence shall be filed or preserved with the bill in the office of the Secretary of State in such manner as the Legislature shall provide, and the fact that such notice was established in the Legislature shall in every case be recited upon the Journals of the Senate and of the House of Representatives; PROVIDED, however, no publication of any such law shall be required hereunder when such law contains a provision to the effect that the same shall not become operative or effective until ratified or approved at a referendum election to be called and held in the territory affected in accordance with a provision therefor contained in such bill, or provided by general law.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 81, 1937; adopted 1938.

SECTION 22. Suits against state.—Provision may be made by general law for bringing

suit against the State as to all liabilities now existing or hereafter originating.

SECTION 23. Lotteries.—Lotteries are hereby prohibited in this State.

SECTION 24. Uniform county and municipal government; classification of cities and towns.—The Legislature shall establish an uniform system of county and municipal government, which shall be applicable, except in cases where local or special laws for counties are provided by the Legislature that may be inconsistent therewith. The Legislature shall by general law classify cities and towns according to population, and shall by general law provide for their incorporation, government, jurisdiction, powers, duties and privileges under such classifications, and no special or local laws incorporating cities or towns, providing for their government, jurisdiction, powers, duties and privileges shall be passed by the Legislature.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 296, 1933; adopted 1934.

SECTION 25. Incorporation of companies and associations; special and local laws.—The Legislature shall provide by general law for incorporating such educational, agricultural, mechanical, mining, transportation, mercantile and other useful companies or associations as may be deemed necessary; but it shall not pass any special law on any such subject, and any such special law shall be of no effect; Provided, however, That nothing herein shall preclude special legislation as to a university or the public schools, or as to a ship canal across the State.

History.—Am. J.R. 2, 1899; adopted 1900.

SECTION 26. Election laws.—Laws shall be passed regulating elections, and prohibiting under adequate penalties, all undue influence thereon from power, bribery, tumult or other improper practice.

SECTION 27. Election, duties and compensation of state and county officers.—The Legislature shall provide for the election by the people or appointment by the Governor of all State and county officers not otherwise provided for by this Constitution, and fix by law their duties and compensation.

SECTION 28. Executive approval of acts; veto; overriding veto.—Every bill that may have passed the Legislature shall, before becoming a law, be presented to the Governor; if he approves it he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it with his objections to the House in which it originated, which House shall cause such objections to be entered upon its Journal, and proceed to reconsider it; if, after such reconsideration, it shall pass both Houses by a two-thirds vote of members present, which vote shall be entered on the Journal of each House, it shall become a law. If any bill shall not be returned within five days after it shall have been presented to the Governor, (Sunday excepted) the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it. If the Legislature, by its final adjournment pre-

vent such action, such bill shall be a law, unless the Governor within twenty (20) days after the adjournment, shall file such bill, with his objections thereto, in the office of the Secretary of State, who shall lay the same before the Legislature at its next session, and if the same shall receive two-thirds of the votes present it shall become a law.

History.—Am. S. J. R. 179, 1953; adopted 1954.

SECTION 29. Impeachment of officers.—The House of Representatives shall have the sole power of impeachment. The speaker of the House may appoint a committee to investigate alleged grounds for impeachment against any officer subject to impeachment either during or between legislative sessions; but a vote of two-thirds of all members present shall be required to impeach any officer; and all impeachments shall be tried by the Senate. When sitting for that purpose the senators shall be upon oath or affirmation, and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two-thirds of the Senate present. The Senate may adjourn to a fixed time for the trial of any impeachment, and may sit for the purpose of such trial whether the House of Representatives be in session or not, but the time fixed for such trial shall not be more than six months from the time articles of impeachment shall be preferred by the House of Representatives. The Chief Justice shall preside at all trials by impeachment except in the trial of the Chief Justice, when the Governor shall preside. The Governor, Administrative officers of the Executive Department, Justices of the Supreme Court, and Judges of the Circuit Court shall be liable to impeachment for any misdemeanor in office, but judgment in such cases shall extend only to removal from office and disqualification to hold any office of honor, trust or profit under the State; but the party convicted or acquitted shall

nevertheless be liable to indictment, trial and punishment according to law.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 1730, 1961; adopted 1962.

SECTION 30. Appropriation bills.—Laws making appropriations for the salaries of public officers and other current expenses of the State shall contain provisions on no other subject.

SECTION 31. United States senators.—The Legislature shall elect United States Senators in the manner prescribed by the Congress of the United States and by this Constitution.

cf.—17th Amendment to U. S. Constitution.
§99.081 Election of U. S. Senators.

SECTION 32. Crimes, effect of repeal or amendment of law.—The repeal or amendment of any Criminal Statute shall not effect the prosecution or punishment of any crime committed before such repeal or amendment.

SECTION 33. Limitations, reducing time.—No statute shall be passed lessening the time within which a civil action may be commenced on any cause of action existing at the time of its passage.

SECTION 34. Impeached officers; effect of impeachment.—Immediately upon the impeachment of any officer by the House of Representatives, he shall be disqualified from performing any of the duties of his office until acquitted by the Senate, and the Governor in such case shall at once appoint an incumbent to fill such office pending the impeachment proceedings. In case of the impeachment of the Governor, the President of the Senate, or in case of the death, resignation or inability of the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House of Representatives, shall act as Governor pending the impeachment proceedings against the Governor.

History.—Added, J.R. 8, 1897; adopted 1898.

ARTICLE IV

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Sec.

1. Governor, chief executive.
2. Election and term of governor.
3. Eligibility of governor.
4. Commander-in-chief of militia.
5. Duties of governor.
6. Execution of laws.
7. Vacancies in office; appointments.
8. Convening legislature in extra session.
9. Governor's message to legislature.
10. When governor may adjourn legislature.
11. Reprieves; suspension of fines; etc.
12. Pardon board.
13. Obtaining opinion of justices.
14. Grants and commissions.
15. Removal or suspension of officers.
16. Appointment of officers of militia.

SECTION 1. Governor, chief executive.—The Supreme Executive power of the State shall be vested in a Chief Magistrate, who shall be styled the Governor of Florida.

Sec.

17. Board of commissioners of state institutions.
18. Veto of appropriations.
19. Impeachment, death, resignation, etc., of governor; who to act.
20. Governor's cabinet.
21. Secretary of state, duties, etc.
22. Attorney general, duties, etc.
23. Comptroller, duties, etc.
24. Treasurer, duties, etc.
25. Superintendent of public instruction, duties, etc.
26. Commissioner of agriculture, duties, etc.
27. Reports of cabinet officers.
28. Installation of cabinet officers.
29. Salaries of cabinet officers.
30. Game and fresh water fish commission; powers, duties, etc.

SECTION 2. Election and term of governor.—The governor shall be elected by the qualified electors of the state. The first election for governor under this section shall be at the general

election of 1964, for a term of two years and thereafter commencing with the general election of 1966, the governor shall be elected for a term of four years. The term of office shall begin the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January next after this election. The governor elected at the general election of 1964 shall be eligible for re-election to said office in the general election of 1966, but the governor elected at the general election of 1966 and thereafter shall not be eligible for re-election to said office the next succeeding term.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 428, 1963, adopted 1963.

SECTION 3. Eligibility of governor.—No person shall be eligible to the office of Governor who is not a qualified elector, and who has not been ten years a citizen of the United States, and five years a citizen and resident of the State of Florida, next preceding the time of his election; Provided, that these limitations of time shall not apply to the President of the Senate or Speaker of the House of Representatives when, under this Constitution, the powers and duties of Governor shall devolve upon them.

SECTION 4. Commander-in-chief of militia.—The Governor shall be commander in Chief of the military forces of the State, except when they shall be called into the service of the United States.

SECTION 5. Duties of governor.—The Governor shall transact all Executive business with the officers of the Government, civil and military, and may require information in writing from the administrative officers of the Executive Department upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices.

SECTION 6. Execution of laws.—The Governor shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed.

SECTION 7. Vacancies in office; appointments.—When any office, from any cause, shall become vacant, and no mode is provided by this Constitution or by the laws of the State for filling such vacancy, the Governor shall have the power to fill such vacancy by granting a commission for the unexpired term.

SECTION 8. Convening legislature in extra session.—The Governor may, on extraordinary occasions, convene the Legislature by proclamation, and shall in his proclamation state the purpose for which it is to be convened, and the Legislature when organized shall transact no legislative business other than that for which it is especially convened, or such other legislative business as the Governor may call to its attention while in session, except by a two-thirds vote of each House.

SECTION 9. Governor's message to legislature.—The Governor shall communicate by message to the Legislature at each regular session information concerning the condition of the State, and recommend such measures as he may deem expedient.

SECTION 10. When governor may adjourn legislature.—In case of a disagreement between

the two Houses with respect to the time of adjournment, the Governor shall have power to adjourn the Legislature to such time as he may think proper, provided it be not beyond the time fixed for the meeting of the next Legislature.

SECTION 11. Reprieves; suspension of fines; etc.—The Governor shall have power to suspend the collection of fines and forfeitures, and grant reprieves for a period not exceeding sixty days, for all offenses, except in cases of impeachment. In cases of conviction for treason he shall have power to suspend the execution of sentence until the case shall be reported to the Legislature at its next session, when the Legislature shall either pardon, direct the execution of the sentence, or grant a further reprieve; and if the Legislature shall fail or refuse to make disposition of such case, the sentence shall be enforced at such time and place as the Governor may direct. He shall communicate to the Legislature, at the beginning of every session, every case of fine or forfeiture remitted, or reprieved, pardon or commutation granted, stating the name of the convict, the crime for which he was convicted, the sentence, its date, and the date of its remission, commutation, pardon or reprieve.

SECTION 12. Pardon board.—The Governor, Secretary of State, Comptroller, Attorney General and Commissioner of Agriculture or a major part of them, of whom the Governor shall be one, may upon such conditions, and with such limitations and restrictions as they may deem proper, remit fines and forfeitures, commute punishment and grant pardon after conviction, in all cases except treason and impeachment subject to such regulations as may be prescribed by law relative to the manner of applying for pardons.

History.—Am. J.R. 3, 1895; adopted 1896. cf.—§32, Art. XVI, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 13. Obtaining opinion of justices.—The Governor may, at any time, require the opinion of the Justices of the Supreme Court, as to the interpretation of any portion of this Constitution upon any question affecting his Executive powers and duties, and the Justices shall render such opinion in writing.

SECTION 14. Grants and commissions.—All grants and commissions shall be in the name and under the authority of the State of Florida, sealed with the great seal of the State, signed by the Governor, and countersigned by the Secretary of State.

SECTION 15. Removal or suspension of officers.—All officers that shall have been appointed or elected, and that are not liable to impeachment, may be suspended from office by the Governor for malfeasance, or misfeasance, or neglect of duty in office, for the commission of any felony, or for drunkenness or incompetency, and the cause of suspension shall be communicated to the officer suspended and to the Senate at its next session. And the Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, may remove any officer, not liable to impeachment, for any cause above named. Every suspension shall

continue until the adjournment of the next session of the Senate, unless the officer suspended shall, upon the recommendation of the Governor, be removed; but the Governor may reinstate the officer so suspended upon satisfactory evidence that the charge or charges against him are untrue. If the Senate shall refuse to remove, or fail to take action before its adjournment, the officer suspended shall resume the duties of the office. The Governor shall have power to fill by appointment any office, the incumbent of which has been suspended. No officer suspended who shall under this section resume the duties of his office, shall suffer any loss of salary or other compensation in consequence of such suspension. The suspension or removal herein authorized shall not relieve the officer from indictment for any misdemeanor in office.

SECTION 16. Appointment of officers of militia.—The Governor shall appoint all commissioned officers of the State Militia, including an adjutant general for the State, with the rank of brigadier general, who shall be chief of staff. The duties and compensation of all officers so appointed shall be as fixed by law. The terms of office of all commissioned officers of the organized militia shall be continuous during the pleasure of the Governor; subject to such laws as may be enacted by the Legislature providing for their retirement for age or other causes.

History.—Am. com. sub. for H.J.R. 281, 1913; adopted 1914.
cf.—Art. XIV, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 17. Board of commissioners of state institutions.—The Governor and the administrative officers of the Executive Department shall constitute a Board of Commissioners of State Institutions, which Board shall have supervision of all matters connected with such institutions in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

SECTION 18. Veto of appropriations.—The Governor shall have power to disapprove of any item or items of any bills making appropriations of money embracing distinct items, and the part or parts of the bill approved shall be the law, and the item or items of appropriation disapproved shall be void, unless repassed according to the rules and limitations prescribed for the passage of other bills over the Executive veto.

SECTION 19. Impeachment, death, resignation, etc., of governor; who to act.—In case of the impeachment of the Governor, his removal from office, death, resignation or inability to discharge his official duties, the powers and duties of Governor shall devolve upon the President of the Senate for the residue of the term, or until the disability shall cease; and in case of the impeachment, removal from office, death, resignation or inability of the of the President of the Senate, the powers and duties of the office shall devolve upon the Speaker of the House of Representatives. But should there be a general

election for members of the Legislature during such vacancy, an election for Governor to fill the same shall be had at the same time.

SECTION 20. Governor's cabinet.—The governor shall be assisted by administrative officers as follows: A secretary of state, attorney general, comptroller, treasurer, superintendent of public instruction, and commissioner of agriculture, who shall be elected at the same time as the governor, and shall hold their offices for the same term; provided, that the first election of such officers under this section shall be had at the time of voting for governor in 1964 for a term of two years and thereafter commencing with the time of voting for governor in 1966, said officers shall be elected for a term of four years.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 428, 1963, adopted 1963.

SECTION 21. Secretary of state, duties, etc.—The Secretary of State shall keep the records of official acts of the Legislative and Executive Departments of the Government, and shall, when required, lay the same, and all matters relative thereto, before either branch of the Legislature; and shall be the custodian of the Great Seal of the State. He shall also have charge of the Capitol building and grounds, and perform such other duties as shall be prescribed by law.

SECTION 22. Attorney general, duties, etc.—The Attorney-General shall be the legal advisor of the Governor, and of each of the officers of the Executive Department, and shall perform such other legal duties as may be prescribed by law. He shall be Reporter for the Supreme Court.

SECTION 23. Comptroller, duties, etc.—The Comptroller shall examine, audit, adjust and settle the accounts of all officers of the State and perform such other duties as may be prescribed by law.

SECTION 24. Treasurer, duties, etc.—The Treasurer shall receive and keep all funds, bonds, and other securities, in such manner as may be prescribed by law, and shall disburse no funds, nor issue bonds, or other securities, except upon the order of the Comptroller, countersigned by the Governor, in such manner as shall be prescribed by law.

SECTION 25. Superintendent of public instruction, duties, etc.—The Superintendent of Public Instruction shall have supervision of all matters pertaining to public instruction; the supervision of State buildings devoted to educational purposes, and perform such other duties as the Legislature may provide by law.

SECTION 26. Commissioner of agriculture, duties, etc.—The commissioner of agriculture shall perform such duties in relation to agriculture as may be prescribed by law. He shall also have supervision of the state prison, and shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by law.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 869, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 27. Reports of cabinet officers.—Each officer of this Department shall make a full report of his official acts, of the re-

ceipts and expenditures of his office, and the requirements of the same, to the Governor at the beginning of each regular session of the Legislature, or whenever the Governor shall require it. Such reports shall be laid before the Legislature by the Governor at the beginning of each regular session thereof. Either House of the Legislature may at any time call upon any officer of this Department for information required by it.

SECTION 28. Installation of cabinet officers.—The administrative officers of the Executive Department shall be installed on the same day as the Governor.

SECTION 29. Salaries of cabinet officers.—The salary of the Governor of the State shall be thirty-five hundred dollars a year, of the Comptroller two thousand dollars a year, of the State Treasurer two thousand dollars, of the Secretary of State fifteen hundred dollars, of the Attorney General fifteen hundred dollars, of the Commissioner of Agriculture fifteen hundred dollars, of the Superintendent of Public Instruction fifteen hundred dollars, a year; Provided, That no administrative officer of the Executive Department shall receive any additional compensation beyond his salary for any service or services rendered the State in connection with the Internal Improvement fund or other interests belonging to the State of Florida; Provided, further, That the Legislature may after eight years from the adoption of this Constitution increase or decrease any or all of said salaries.

SECTION 30. Game and fresh water fish commission; powers, duties, etc.—

(1) From and after January 1, 1943, the management, restoration, conservation, and regulation, of the birds, game, fur-bearing animals, and fresh-water fish, of the State of Florida, and the acquisition, establishment, control, and management, of hatcheries, sanctuaries, refuges, reservations, and all other property now or hereafter owned or used for such purposes by the State of Florida, shall be vested in a Commission to be known as the Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission. Such Commission shall consist of five members, one from each congressional district, as existing on January 1, 1941, who shall be appointed by the Governor, subject to confirmation by the Senate. The members so appointed shall annually select one of their members as Chairman of the Commission.

(2) The first members of the Commission shall be appointed on January 1, 1943, and shall serve respectively for one, two, three, four, and

five years. At the expiration of each of such terms, a successor shall be appointed to serve for a term of five years.

(3) The members of the Commission shall receive no compensation for their services as such, but each Commissioner shall receive his necessary traveling or other expenses incurred while engaged in the discharge of his official duties, but such shall not exceed the sum of \$600.00 in any one year.

(4) Among the powers granted to the Commission by this section shall be the power to fix bag limits and to fix open and closed seasons, on a state-wide, regional or local basis, as it may find to be appropriate, and to regulate the manner and method of taking, transporting, storing and using birds, game, fur-bearing animals, fresh-water fish, reptiles, and amphibians. The Commission shall also have the power to acquire by purchase, gift, all property necessary, useful, or convenient, for the use of the Commission in the exercise of its powers hereunder.

(5) The Commission shall appoint, fix the salary of, and at pleasure remove, a suitable person, as Director, and such Director shall have such powers and duties as may be prescribed by the Commission in pursuance of its duties under this section. Such Director shall, subject to the approval of the Commission, appoint, fix the salaries of, and at pleasure remove, assistants, and other employees who shall have such powers and duties as may be assigned to them by the Commission or the Director. No Commissioner shall be eligible for any such appointment or employment.

(6) The funds resulting from the operation of the Commission and from the administration of the laws and regulations pertaining to birds, game, fur-bearing animals, fresh-water fish, reptiles, and amphibians, together with any other funds specifically provided for such purpose shall constitute the State Game Fund and shall be used by the Commission as it shall deem fit in carrying out the provisions hereof and for no other purposes. The Commission may not obligate itself beyond the current resources of the State Game Fund unless specifically so authorized by the Legislature.

(7) The Legislature may enact any laws in aid of, but not inconsistent with, the provisions of this amendment, and all existing laws inconsistent herewith shall no longer remain in force and effect. All laws fixing penalties for the violation of the provisions of this amendment and all laws imposing license taxes, shall be enacted by the legislature from time to time.

History.—Added, com. sub. for S.J.R. 28, 1941; adopted 1942.

ARTICLE V

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Sec.

1. Courts.
2. Administration.
3. Practice and procedure.
4. Supreme court.

Sec.

5. District courts of appeal.
6. Circuit courts.
7. County judges' courts.
8. County courts; organization and officers.

Sec.

9. Criminal courts of record.
- 9A. Additional judge, Duval county criminal court of record.
- 9B. Dade county, state attorney as prosecuting attorney, criminal court of record.
- 9C. Hillsborough county, offices of the state attorney and county solicitor.
10. Court of record of Escambia county.
11. Courts of justices of the peace.
- 11A. Orange county; boundaries of justice of peace districts.
12. Juvenile courts; establishment; jurisdiction; judge; officers; procedure.
13. Eligibility requirements for justices and judges.
- 13A. Eligibility requirements for justices and certain judges.

SECTION 1. Courts.—The judicial power of the State of Florida is vested in a supreme court, district courts of appeal, circuit courts, Court of Record of Escambia County, criminal courts of record, county courts, county judge's courts, juvenile courts, courts of justices of the peace, and such other courts, including municipal courts, or commissions, as the legislature may from time to time ordain and establish.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 2. Administration.—The chief justice of the supreme court is vested with, and shall exercise in accordance with rules of that court, authority temporarily to assign justices of the supreme court to district courts of appeal and circuit courts, judges of district courts of appeal and circuit judges to the supreme court, district courts of appeal, and circuit courts, and judges of other courts, except municipal courts, to judicial service in any court of the same or lesser jurisdiction. Any retired justice or judge may, with his consent, be likewise assigned to judicial service.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956.

SECTION 3. Practice and procedure.—The practice and procedure in all courts shall be governed by rules adopted by the supreme court.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956.

SECTION 4. Supreme Court.—

(1) **ORGANIZATION.** The supreme court shall consist of seven members, one of whom shall be the chief justice. Five justices shall constitute a quorum, but the concurrence of four shall be necessary to a decision.

(2) **JURISDICTION.** Appeals from trial courts may be taken directly to the supreme court, as a matter of right, only from judgments imposing the death penalty, from final judgments or decrees directly passing upon the validity of a state statute or a federal statute or treaty, or construing a controlling provision of the Florida or federal constitution, and from final judgments or decrees in proceedings for the validation of bonds and certificates of indebtedness. The supreme court may directly review by certiorari interlocutory orders or decrees passing upon chancery matters which upon a final decree would be directly appeal-

Sec.

14. Vacancies in office of judge, how filled.
15. Election of judges.
16. Terms of office of certain judges.
17. Retirement, suspension and removal of judges.
- 17A. Discipline, retirement and removal of justices and certain judges.
18. Prohibited activities of judges.
19. Judicial salaries and expenses.
20. Style of process.
21. Referees.
22. Juries.
23. Admission and discipline of attorneys.
24. Effect of reduction of number of judges.
25. Judicial officers as conservators of the peace.
26. Schedule.

able to the supreme court. In all direct appeals and interlocutory reviews by certiorari, the supreme court shall have such jurisdiction as may be necessary to complete determination of the cause on review.

Appeals from district courts of appeal may be taken to the supreme court, as a matter of right, only from decisions initially passing upon the validity of a state statute or a federal statute or treaty, or initially construing a controlling provision of the Florida or federal constitution. The supreme court may review by certiorari any decision of a district court of appeal that affects a class of constitutional or state officers, or that passes upon a question certified by the district court of appeal to be of great public interest, or that is in direct conflict with a decision of another district court of appeal or of the supreme court on the same point of law, and may issue writs of certiorari to commissions established by law.

The supreme court may issue writs of mandamus and quo warranto when a state officer, board, commission, or other agency authorized to represent the public generally, or a member of any such board, commission, or other agency, is named as respondent, and writs of prohibition to commissions established by law, to the district courts of appeal, and to the trial courts when questions are involved upon which a direct appeal to the supreme court is allowed as a matter of right.

The supreme court may issue all writs necessary or proper to the complete exercise of its jurisdiction.

The supreme court or any justice thereof may issue writs of habeas corpus returnable before the supreme court or any justice thereof, or before a district court of appeal or any judge thereof, or before any circuit judge.

The supreme court shall provide for the transfer to the court having jurisdiction of any matter subject to review when the jurisdiction of another appellate court has been improvidently invoked.

(3) **CHIEF JUSTICE.** The chief justice of the supreme court shall be chosen by the members of the court and shall serve for a term of two years. In the event of a vacancy, a successor shall be chosen within sixty days for a like term. During a vacancy or when-

ever the chief justice is unable to act for any reason, the justice longest in continuous service and able to act shall act as chief justice.

(4) **CLERK AND MARSHAL; PROCESS.** The supreme court shall appoint a clerk and a marshal who shall hold office during the pleasure of the court and perform such duties as the court directs. Their compensation shall be fixed by law. The marshal shall have the power to execute the process of the court throughout the state, and in any county may deputize the sheriff or a deputy sheriff for such purpose.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956.

SECTION 5. District Courts of Appeal.—

(1) **APPELLATE DISTRICTS.** The state shall be divided into four or more appellate districts of contiguous counties as the Legislature may from time to time prescribe, and there shall be organized a district court of appeal in each district.

(2) **ORGANIZATION; NUMBER AND SELECTION OF JUDGES.** There shall initially be three judges in each district court of appeal, and the Legislature may provide for additional judges for any district court of appeal and may reduce the number of any district to not less than three. Three judges shall constitute a panel for and shall consider each case, and the concurrence of a majority of the panel shall be necessary to a decision. The court shall hold at least one session every year in each judicial circuit within the district wherein there is ready business to transact. After a change in the territorial limits of any appellate district, all proceedings then pending within the jurisdiction of each district court of appeal shall be transferred to the court then having jurisdiction, except causes which have been orally argued.

(3) **JURISDICTION.** Appeals from trial courts in each appellate district, and from final orders or decrees of county judge's courts pertaining to probate matters or to estates and interests of minors and incompetents, may be taken to the court of appeal of such district, as a matter of right, from all final judgments or decrees except those from which appeals may be taken direct to the supreme court or to a circuit court.

The supreme court shall provide for expeditious and inexpensive procedure in appeals to the district courts of appeal, and may provide for review by such courts of interlocutory orders or decrees in matters reviewable by the district courts of appeal.

The district courts of appeal shall have such powers of direct review of administrative action as may be provided by law.

A district court of appeal or any judge thereof may issue writs of habeas corpus returnable before that district court of appeal or any judge thereof, or before any circuit judge in that district. A district court of appeal may issue writs of mandamus, certiorari, prohibition, and quo warranto, and also all writs necessary or proper to the complete exercise of its jurisdiction.

(4) **CLERKS AND MARSHALS.** Each district court of appeal shall appoint a clerk and a marshal who shall hold office during the pleasure of the court and perform such duties as the court may direct. Their compensation shall be fixed by law. The marshal shall have power to execute the process of the court throughout the state, and in any county may deputize the sheriff or a deputy sheriff for such purpose.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956; (1) (2) Am. H.J.R. 1601, 1959; adopted 1960; (1) (2) Am. S.J.R. 261, 1965; adopted 1965.

SECTION 6. Circuit Courts.—

(1) **JUDICIAL CIRCUITS.** The legislature may establish not more than twenty judicial circuits, each composed of a county or contiguous counties and of not less than fifty thousand inhabitants, according to the last census authorized by law, except that the county of Monroe shall constitute one of the circuits; provided, however, there shall be no reduction in the number of circuit judges residing in any county formerly a part of a judicial circuit, which circuit is hereafter created, divided, changed or revised.

(2) **CIRCUIT JUDGES.** The legislature shall provide for one circuit judge in each circuit for each fifty thousand inhabitants or major fraction thereof according to the last census authorized by law. In circuits having more than one judge the legislature may designate the place of residence of any such additional judge or judges.

(3) **JURISDICTION.** The circuit courts shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in all cases in equity except such equity jurisdiction as may be conferred on juvenile courts, in all cases at law not cognizable by subordinate courts, in all cases involving the legality of any tax, assessment, or toll, in the action of ejectment, in all actions involving the titles or boundaries of real estate, and in all criminal cases not cognizable by subordinate courts. They shall have original jurisdiction of actions of forcible entry and unlawful detainer, and of such other matters as the legislature may provide. They shall have final appellate jurisdiction in all civil and criminal cases arising in the county court, or before county judges' courts, of all misdemeanors tried in criminal courts of record, and of all cases arising in municipal courts, small claims courts, and courts of justices of the peace. The circuit courts and judges shall have power to issue writs of mandamus, injunction, quo warranto, certiorari, prohibition, and habeas corpus, and all writs necessary or proper to the complete exercise of their jurisdiction.

The circuit courts and circuit judges shall have such extra-territorial jurisdiction in chancery cases as may be prescribed by law.

(4) **COURT COMMISSIONERS.** A circuit judge may appoint in each county in his circuit one or more attorneys at law, to be court commissioners, who shall have power in the absence from the county of the circuit judge, to allow

writs of injunction and to issue writs of habeas corpus, returnable before himself or the circuit judge. Their orders in such matters may be reviewed by the circuit judge, and confirmed, qualified or vacated. They may be removed by the circuit judge. The legislature may confer upon them further powers, not judicial, and shall fix their compensation.

(5) **RECOMMENDATION TO ATTORNEY GENERAL; REPORT TO LEGISLATURE.** It shall be the duty of the judges of the circuit courts to report to the attorney general at least thirty days before each session of the legislature such defects in the laws as may have been brought to their attention, and to suggest such amendments or additional legislation as may be deemed necessary. The attorney general shall report to the legislature at each session such legislation as he may deem advisable.

(6) **STATE ATTORNEYS.** In each judicial circuit a state attorney shall be elected by the qualified electors of that circuit in the same manner as other state and county officials, to serve a term of four years and to fulfill duties prescribed by law.

(7) **CLERKS OF THE CIRCUIT COURTS.** In each county a clerk of the circuit court, who shall also be clerk of the board of county commissioners, recorder, and ex officio auditor of the county, shall be elected by the qualified electors of that county in the same manner as other state and county officials, to serve a term of four years and to fulfill duties prescribed by law.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956; (1) Am. H.J.R. 59, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 7. County Judges' Courts.—

(1) **ESTABLISHMENT.** There shall be a county judge's court in each county.

(2) **COUNTY JUDGES.** There shall be in each county a county judge or county judges in such number as the legislature shall provide who shall be elected by the qualified electors of the county at the time and places of voting for other county officers and shall hold office for four years. Compensation shall be as provided by law.

(3) **JURISDICTION.** The county judges' courts shall have original jurisdiction in all cases at law in which the demand or value of property involved shall be as provided by the legislature; of proceedings relating to the forcible or unlawful detention of lands and tenements; and of such criminal cases as the legislature may prescribe. The county judges' courts shall have jurisdiction of the settlement of the estate of decedents and minors, to order the sale of real estate of decedents and minors, to take probate of wills, to grant letters testamentary and of administration and guardianship, and to discharge the duties usually pertaining to courts of probate. The county judge shall have the power of committing magistrates.

(4) **PRESCRIBED QUALIFICATION AUTHORIZED.** The legislature may require by special act, subject to approval by referendum

within the county, that the county judge of any county be a member of The Florida Bar; provided such law shall not affect the term of office or the reelection of any county judge holding office on the date of its enactment who is not a member of The Florida Bar.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956; (2A) added H.J.R. 1649, 1965; adopted, 1965; Am. S.J.R. 662, 1965; adopted, 1966; (4) added H.J.R. 175, 1965; adopted, 1966.

SECTION 8. County Courts; organization and officers.—The legislature may organize in such counties, as it may think proper, county courts which shall have jurisdiction of all cases at law in which the demand or value of the property involved shall not exceed five hundred dollars; of proceedings relating to the forcible entry or unlawful detention of lands and tenements, and of misdemeanors. The county judge shall be the judge of said court. There shall be elected by the qualified electors of said county at the time when the said judge is elected a prosecuting attorney for said county, who shall hold office for four years. His duties and compensation shall be prescribed by law. Such courts may be abolished at the pleasure of the legislature.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956.

SECTION 9. Criminal Courts of Record.—

(1) **ORGANIZATION AND JUDGES.** The legislature may provide for the establishment of a criminal court of record in any county. Judges of criminal courts of record shall be elected for a term of four years by the qualified electors of the county, in the same manner as other state and county officials. Their compensation shall be fixed by law and paid by the county.

In any county having a population in excess of 125,000 and not more than 250,000 according to the last decennial federal census, or census authorized by the legislature and paid for by the county, the legislature may provide for an additional judge of the criminal court of record for such county, provided that any law having for its purpose the creating of an additional judge of said court in such county shall not become effective unless ratified by a majority of the participating voters of such county in an election presenting the same for approval or rejection. In any county having a population of more than 250,000 according to such census, the legislature may, without referendum thereon, provide for one additional county judge for each additional 250,000 of population or major fraction thereof.

(2) **JURISDICTION.** The said courts shall have jurisdiction of all criminal cases not capital which shall arise in said counties respectively.

(3) **TERMS.** There shall be six terms of said courts in each year.

(4) **PROSECUTING ATTORNEY; TERM.** There shall be for each of said courts a prosecuting attorney who shall be elected for a term of four years by the qualified electors of the county as other state and county officials are elected and whose compensation shall be fixed by law.

(5) **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION.** All offenses triable in said court shall be prosecuted upon information under oath, to be filed by the prosecuting attorney, but the grand jury of the circuit court for the county in which said criminal court is held may indict for offenses triable in the criminal court. Upon the finding of such indictment the circuit judge shall commit or bail the accused for trial in the criminal court, which trial shall be upon information.

(6) **CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD SUPERSEDE CRIMINAL JURISDICTION OF COUNTY COURTS.** The county courts in counties where such criminal courts are established shall have no criminal jurisdiction and no prosecuting attorney.

(7) **CLERK.** The clerk of said court shall be elected by the electors of the county in which the court is held and shall hold office for four years, and his compensation shall be fixed by law. He shall also be clerk of the county court. The sheriff of the county shall be the executive officer of said court, and his duties and fees shall be fixed by law.

(8) **STATE ATTORNEY ELIGIBLE FOR APPOINTMENT AS COUNTY SOLICITOR.** The state attorney residing in the county where such court is held shall be eligible for appointment as county solicitor for said county.

(9) **CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD MAY BE ABOLISHED BY LEGISLATURE.** Such courts may be abolished by the legislature.

(10) The clerk of the circuit court in and for Palm Beach county shall also be and serve as the clerk of the Palm Beach county criminal court of record.

History.—Am. H. J. R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956; (10) added H. J. R. 586, 1965; adopted, 1965.

SECTION 9A. Additional judge, Duval County criminal court of record.—From and after the adoption of this Amendment, there shall be a Judge of the Criminal Court of Record of Duval County, Florida, in addition to the Judge of said Criminal Court of Record already provided in said county, said Judge shall be elected at the General Election next succeeding the coming into effect of this Amendment, except as otherwise provided herein, and shall hold office for four years and receive the same salary and allowances for expenses as is provided by law for the Judge of a Criminal Court of Record of Duval County. He shall have all powers and perform all duties and possess all qualifications that are or may be provided or prescribed by the Constitution or by statute for the Judge of the Criminal Court of Record of Duval County, and all statutes concerning said Judge shall apply to him. Provided, however, that if there be a judge of a Provisional Criminal Court in Duval County upon the adoption of this Amendment, such Judge shall become such additional Judge, and shall be commissioned by the Governor to hold office as a Judge of the Criminal Court of Record of Duval County, until his successor is duly elected and qualified.

On and after the first Tuesday after the first

Monday in January, 1965, the State Attorney of the Fourth Judicial Circuit shall be the prosecuting attorney of the Criminal Court of Record of Duval County, Florida, and the office of County Solicitor, the position of Assistant County Solicitor, the position of Special Investigator for the County Solicitor in Duval County, shall stand abolished and terminated; and thereafter the State Attorney and his Assistant Attorneys, under his direction, shall perform all the duties and functions of office heretofore performed by the County Solicitor. Pending informations filed in the Criminal Court of Record shall not be invalidated hereby, and the State Attorney, or his Assistant State Attorneys, may file amended informations in any such cases if and when necessary. The Legislature may provide for Assistant State Attorneys and Special Investigators for the State Attorney of The Fourth Judicial Circuit, and all Assistant State Attorneys of said Fourth Judicial Circuit shall be appointed by the State Attorney and sworn in by the Court, and such Assistant State Attorneys shall work under the direction of the State Attorney and shall have full authority to do and perform any official duties and acts that the State Attorney may do and perform within said Fourth Judicial Circuit.

Upon this amendment being adopted all funds appropriated by law approved by the Budget Commission and budgeted by the Board of County Commissioners of Duval County, Florida, and for the purpose of employing Assistant County Solicitors and other office personnel shall thereafter be used for the operation of the State Attorneys office of the Fourth Judicial Circuit, and for the employing of Assistant State Attorneys and other personnel, of that office, and the State Attorney is hereby authorized to employ such personnel, including Assistant State Attorneys and investigators in the same number and to be paid the same salary as the number of Assistant County Solicitors and investigators employed by the County Solicitor of Duval County, Florida.

History.—Added S.J.R. 777, 1955; adopted 1956; Am. S.J.R. 218, 1961; adopted 1962.

SECTION 9B. Dade County, state attorney as prosecuting attorney, criminal court of record.—On and after the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January, 1957, the State Attorney of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit in and for Dade County, Florida, shall be the prosecuting attorney of the Criminal Court of Record and the Court of Crimes of Dade County, and the office of County Solicitor, the position of Assistant County Solicitor, the positions of process server and investigator in Dade County, shall stand abolished and terminated; and thereafter the State Attorney and his Assistant State Attorneys, under his direction, shall perform all of the duties and functions of office heretofore performed by the County Solicitor. Pending informations filed in the Criminal Court of Record or Court of Crimes shall not be invalidated hereby, and the State Attorney, or his Assistant State Attorneys, may file amended informations in any such cases if and when necessary. The Legislature may

provide for Assistant State Attorneys and special investigators for the State Attorney of Dade County, and all Assistant State Attorneys shall be appointed by the State Attorney and sworn in by the Court, and such Assistant State Attorneys shall work under the direction of the State Attorney and shall have full authority to do and perform any official act that the State Attorney may do and perform.

Upon this amendment being adopted all funds appropriated by law approved by the Budget Commission and budgeted by the Board of County Commissioners of Dade County for the use of office of County Solicitor of Dade County, Florida, and for the purpose of employing Assistant County Solicitors and other office personnel shall thereafter be used for the operation of the State Attorney's Office of the Eleventh Judicial Circuit in and for Dade County, and the employing of Assistant State Attorneys and other personnel for the operation of that office, and the said State Attorney is hereby authorized to employ such personnel, including Assistant State Attorneys, process servers and investigator, in the same number and to be paid the same salary as the number of Assistant County Solicitors, process servers and investigator employed by the County Solicitor of Dade County, Florida.

History.—Added S.J.R. 1201, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 9C. Hillsborough County, offices of the state attorney and county solicitor.—On and after the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January, 1969, there shall be a Prosecuting Attorney of the Criminal Court of Record of Hillsborough County to be known as County Solicitor who shall be a separate official elected for a term of four years by the qualified electors of the county as other state and county officials are elected and whose compensation shall be fixed by law. Said County Solicitor shall perform the functions and duties of a County Solicitor in the Criminal Court of Record of Hillsborough County, Florida, as prescribed by law in all noncapital felony cases and other lesser offenses in said court's jurisdiction.

After said time there shall also be a State Attorney of the Thirteenth Judicial Circuit in and for Hillsborough County who shall be a separate official elected by the qualified electors of that circuit in the same manner as other state and county officials to serve a term of four years who shall fulfill the duties prescribed by law, including, but not limited to, prosecution of all capital felony cases.

The legislature may provide for Assistant State Attorneys and Special Investigators for the State Attorney and for Assistant County Solicitors and Special Investigators for the County Solicitor of Hillsborough County, Florida, and all Assistant State Attorneys and Assistant County Solicitors and Investigators shall be appointed by the State Attorney and the County Solicitor respectively and sworn in by the court, and such Assistant State Attorneys and County Solicitors shall work under the direction of said State Attorney and County

Solicitor and shall have full authority to do and perform any of the official duties and acts that the State Attorney and County Solicitor may do and perform.

Pending informations filed in the Criminal Court of Record of Hillsborough County shall not be invalidated by this amendment or affected in any way hereby; and the County Solicitor may file amended informations in any such cases if and when necessary.

The County Commissioners shall, upon this amendment becoming effective, apportion the funds appropriated for the operation of the State Attorney's Office between the State Attorney's Office and the County Solicitor's Office on the basis of the case load, personnel assigned in the State Attorney's Office to handle the duties of the newly created County Solicitor, and the cost of operations of said two offices. Thereafter, the Board of County Commissioners of Hillsborough County shall appropriate such funds as to them may be reasonably required for the operation of the State Attorney's Office and County Solicitor's Office.

It is the express intent of the legislature and the electors of the State of Florida to create offices of the State Attorney and County Solicitor in Hillsborough County, Florida, which shall be separate, distinct, and unconnected with each other so that the same shall be and exist as they did in said county before the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January of 1961.

History.—Added S.J.R. 532, 1957; adopted 1958; Am. S.J.R. 6, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 10. Court of Record of Escambia County.—In Escambia County there shall be a court of record with two or more judges as the legislature may provide, who shall be elected for a term of six years by the qualified electors of said county as other county officials are elected, and whose compensation shall be fixed by the legislature. Said court shall have exclusive jurisdiction of all criminal cases not capital and, concurrent with the circuit court of said county and the judges thereof, the same original jurisdiction of all cases and matters and the same power and authority to issue all writs as the circuit court of said county and the judges thereof, excepting the power to summon and empanel a grand jury, and jurisdiction of such other matters as the legislature may provide. The rules of procedure and practice applicable to the circuit court of said county shall obtain in the court of record.

The provisions of this constitution and all laws enacted in consonance therewith pertaining to circuit courts and the officers thereof and to appeals and writs of error from circuit courts, including the manner of the appointment or election and the terms of office and compensation of said officers, shall apply with like effect to the court of record of Escambia County and the officers thereof except as otherwise provided in this section; provided that the compensation and expense allowances of said judges of said court of record shall be paid by Escambia County and shall be the same as paid to and received from all sources

by judges of the circuit court of said county resident in said county.

At the request of a judge of the circuit court of Escambia County evidenced as now provided by law a judge of the court of record may assume and perform in every respect the jurisdiction and duties of the circuit court of Escambia County or a judge thereof, including the trial of capital cases and the power to summon and empanel a grand jury; and at the request of a judge of the court of record evidenced as now provided by law a judge of the circuit court of Escambia County may assume and perform in every respect the duties and jurisdiction of the court of record of Escambia County or a judge thereof.

There shall hereafter be elected for a term of four years by the qualified electors of Escambia County, Florida, a prosecuting attorney, who shall be known as "County Solicitor of Escambia County, Florida", and who shall be the prosecuting attorney in the Court of Record in and for Escambia County, Florida, and his duties and compensation shall be fixed by law. An election for County Solicitor shall be held at the general election in 1958, and each four years thereafter, and the person elected at any such election shall take office the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January succeeding the date of the election. Any person now occupying such office or who shall hereafter be appointed to fill any vacancy therein shall continue in office until the election and qualification of a County Solicitor hereunder.

All offenses triable in the Court of Record in and for Escambia County, Florida, shall be prosecuted upon information under oath, to be filed by the County Solicitor, but the Grand Jury of the Circuit Court for Escambia County, Florida, may indict for offenses triable in said Court. Upon the finding of any such indictment the Circuit Judge shall admit to bail or commit the accused pending trial in the Court of Record in and for Escambia County, Florida, and trial shall be upon information filed by the County Solicitor.

The Clerk of said Court shall be elected by the electors of Escambia County at the General Election in 1960 and each four years thereafter, and the person elected shall hold office for four years. The compensation and duties of the Clerk shall be fixed by law. The Clerk of the Court of Record in and for Escambia County, Florida, elected at the General Election of 1956 and any successor appointed to fill any vacancy in said office which may occur, shall hold office until the first Tuesday after the first Monday, January, 1961.

The sheriff of the County shall be the executive officer of said Court and his duties and compensation shall be fixed by law.

In event of vacancy in the office of County Solicitor, Clerk or other officer of the Court of Record in and for Escambia County, Florida, from any cause, the successor to fill such vacancy shall be appointed by the Governor to serve for the unexpired term of such office which has become vacant.

History.—Am. H. J. R. 83-XX, 1956, adopted 1956.

SECTION 11. Courts of Justices of the Peace.—

(1) **DISTRICTS AND PRESIDING OFFICER.** There shall be not more than five justice districts in each county, and there shall be elected one justice of the peace for each justice district, who shall hold office for four years. Existing justice districts are hereby recognized, but the legislature may, by special act, from time to time change the boundaries of any such district now or hereafter established, and may establish new or abolish any such district now or hereafter existing. Provided, however, that any such changes shall be submitted to the people of any county so affected, by referendum at the next ensuing general election.

(2) **JURISDICTION.** The justices of the peace shall have jurisdiction in cases at law in which the demand or value of the property involved does not exceed \$100.00, and in which the cause of action accrued or the defendant resides in his district; and in such criminal cases, except felonies, as may be prescribed by law, and he shall have power to issue process for the arrest of all persons charged with felonies and misdemeanors not within his jurisdiction to try, and make the same returnable before himself or the county judge for examination, discharge, commitment or bail of the accused. Justices of the peace shall have the power to hold inquests of the dead. Appeal from justices of the peace courts in criminal cases may be tried de novo under such regulations as the legislature may prescribe.

(3) **CONSTABLES.** A constable shall be elected by the registered voters in each justice's district, who shall perform such duties, and under such regulations as may be prescribed by law.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted, 1956.

SECTION 11A. Orange County; boundaries of Justice of Peace Districts.—The board of county commissioners of Orange County may at any time upon resolution, alter, change or revise the boundary of any justice of the peace district within Orange County without referendum; provided that no existing justice of the peace district shall be dissolved or otherwise eliminated except as otherwise provided by law. A public hearing shall be held on the proposed resolution with ten days' notice published in a newspaper of general circulation in the county.

History.—Added H.J.R. 748, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 12. Juvenile Courts; establishment; jurisdiction; judge; officers; procedure.—The legislature shall have power to create and establish juvenile courts in such county or counties or districts within the state as it may deem proper, and to define the jurisdiction and powers of such courts and the officers thereof, and to vest in such courts exclusive original jurisdiction of all or any criminal cases where minors under any age specified by the legislature from time to time are accused, including the right to define any or all offenses com-

mitted by any such persons as acts of delinquency instead of crimes; to provide for the qualification, election or selection and appointment of judges, probation officers and such other officers and employees of such courts as the legislature may determine, and to fix their compensation and term of office; all in such manner, for such time, and according to such methods as the legislature may prescribe and determine, without being limited therein by the provisions in this constitution as to trial by jury in Sections 3 and 11 of the Declaration of Rights, as to the use of the terms "prosecuting attorney" and "information" in Section 10 of the Declaration of Rights, as to election or appointment of officers in Section 27 of Article 3, as to jurisdiction of criminal cases in Sections 6, 7, 9, and 11 of this Article, as to original jurisdiction of the interests of minors in Section 6 of this Article, and as to style of process and prosecuting in the name of the state in Section 20 of this Article, or other existing conflicting provisions of this constitution.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 13. Eligibility requirements for justices and judges.—No person shall be eligible for the office of justice of the supreme court or judge of a district court of appeal unless he is a citizen of this state, and unless he is, at the time, a member of the Florida Bar in good standing and for a period of at least ten years has been a member of the bar of Florida; and no person shall be eligible for the office of judge of a circuit court or criminal court of record who is not twenty-five years of age and a member of the bar of Florida. Any senator or member of the house of representatives otherwise qualified shall be eligible for appointment or election to any judicial office which may have been created, or the emoluments whereof may have been increased, during the time for which he was elected.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 13A. Eligibility requirements for justices and certain judges.—

(1) No person shall be eligible for the office of justice of the supreme court or judge of a district court of appeal unless he is a citizen of this state, and unless he is, and for a period of ten years has been, a member of The Florida Bar; and no person shall be eligible for the office of judge of a circuit court unless he is a citizen of this state and unless he is, and for a period of five years has been, a member of The Florida Bar. The judges of other courts shall be citizens of this state and residents of the county served. Any senator or member of the house of representatives otherwise qualified shall be eligible for appointment or election to any judicial office, notwithstanding that it may have been created or its emoluments increased during the time for which he was elected.

History.—Added Com. Sub. for S.J.R. 485, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 14. Vacancies in office of judge, how filled.—When the office of any judge shall become vacant from any cause, the successor to fill such vacancy shall be appointed or

elected only for the unexpired term of the judge whose death, resignation, retirement, or other cause created such vacancy.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 15. Election of judges.—Circuit judges shall be elected by the qualified electors of their respective judicial circuits as other state and county officials are elected.

Judges of district courts of appeal shall be elected by the qualified electors of their respective districts as other state and county officials are elected.

Justices of the supreme court shall be elected by the qualified electors of the state as other state and county officials are elected.

The judges of district courts of appeal identified as belonging to Group "A" shall be elected in 1958 and every six years thereafter; those identified as belonging to Group "B" shall be elected in 1960 and every six years thereafter; and those identified as belonging to Group "C" shall be elected in 1962 and every six years thereafter.

Election of circuit judges shall be held in the year 1960 and every six years thereafter.

Two justices of the supreme court shall be elected in 1958 and every six years thereafter; three justices of the supreme court shall be elected in 1960 and every six years thereafter; two justices of the supreme court shall be elected in 1962 and every six years thereafter.

Such elected justices and judges shall take office on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in the following January.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 16. Terms of office of certain judges.—The terms of office of justices of the supreme court, judges of district courts of appeal, and circuit judges shall be six years.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 17. Retirement, suspension and removal of judges.—Notwithstanding the provisions of this Article relating to terms of office:

(1) All justices and judges shall automatically retire at age 70;

(2) Subject to rules of procedure to be established by the supreme court, and after notice and hearing, any justice or judge may be retired for disability at retirement pay to be fixed by law, which shall not be less than two-thirds of his then compensation if he has served for ten years or more, by a commission composed of one justice of the supreme court to be selected by that court, two judges of the district courts of appeal to be selected by the judges of said district courts of appeal, and two circuit judges and two county judges to be selected by the supreme court.

(3) Any justice of the supreme court, judge of the district court of appeal, or circuit judge shall be liable to impeachment for any misdemeanor in office.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 17A. Discipline, retirement and removal of justices and certain judges.—

(1) Except as it provides for mandatory

retirement, this section shall apply to every justice of the supreme court and judge of the district courts of appeal and circuit courts. It shall be the sole method of disciplining, automatically or involuntarily retiring or removing such justices or judges, provided that all such justices or judges shall be liable to impeachment for any misdemeanor in office. All justices and judges shall automatically retire at age seventy except those who held any judicial office on July 1, 1957; provided, however, that such mandatory retirement shall not prohibit a justice or judge from serving the entire term to which he was appointed or elected if he attains his seventieth birthday after serving at least one half of such term.

(2) There shall be a judicial qualifications commission composed of:

(a) Two judges of the district courts of appeal appointed by the judges of those courts and two circuit court judges appointed by the judges of those courts.

(b) Two members of The Florida Bar, who shall have practiced law in this state for at least eight years, appointed by the board of governors of The Florida Bar; and

(c) Three citizens, each of whom shall have been a resident of this state for at least five years, neither of whom shall be a justice or judge of any court, active or retired, nor a member of The Florida Bar, appointed by the governor. When a member appointed under paragraph (a) ceases to be a judge of the court from which he was appointed or a member appointed under paragraph (b) ceases to be a member of The Florida Bar, or a member appointed under paragraph (c) becomes a justice or judge of any court or a member of The Florida Bar, his membership on the commission shall terminate and a successor shall be appointed for the remainder of his term. No member of the commission appointed under paragraphs (b) or (c) shall be eligible to succeed himself. Except as provided herein, no member of the commission shall hold a public office and no member shall hold office in a political party. The compensation and terms of office of members of the commission shall be fixed by law, provided that not more than one third of the terms of the members shall terminate in any two year period. No recommendation of the commission to the supreme court shall be valid unless concurred in by two thirds of its members. The commission shall elect one of its members to serve as chairman.

(3) Any justice or judge to whom this section applies may be disciplined by private reprimand or removed from office for willful or persistent failure to perform his duties or habitual intemperance or conduct unbecoming a member of the judiciary or he may be involuntarily retired for disability seriously interfering with the performance of his duties, which is, or is likely to become, permanent in nature. After such investigation as it deems necessary, the judicial qualifications commission may conduct a hearing concerning the removal, discipline or retirement of a justice or judge or request the supreme court to appoint three

special referees, who shall be active or retired justices or judges of courts of record, to hear and take evidence in any such matter, and to report thereon to the commission. All hearings shall be held in the county in which the justice or judge involved resides. Testimony shall be under oath, administered by a member of the commission or a special referee, and subject to the penalties for perjury. If after hearing, or after considering the record and report of the referees, the commission finds good cause therefor, it shall recommend to the supreme court the removal, discipline or retirement of the justice or judge. The supreme court shall review the record of the proceedings on the law and facts and shall order removal, discipline or retirement, as it finds just and proper, or wholly reject the commission's recommendation. Upon an order for involuntary retirement for disability, the justice or judge shall thereby be retired at retirement pay to be fixed by law which as to a justice of the supreme court, judge of a district court of appeal or circuit judge shall not be less than two thirds of his then compensation if he has served for ten years or more as justice or judge of such court or courts. Upon an order for removal, the justice or judge shall thereby be removed from office, and his salary shall cease from the date of such order. The supreme court shall make rules providing for the procedure before the commission and the referees and the extent to which communications shall be privileged or confidential, provided that upon the entry of an order of discipline, removal or retirement the record shall no longer remain confidential. A justice or judge shall be disqualified in any proceeding involving his own discipline, retirement or removal. The supreme court shall by rule provide for the disqualification of any member of the commission or referee and for the ad hoc appointment of a person to take the place of a disqualified person.

(4) In the event a judge is removed from office, his judicial service shall not provide immunity from disciplinary proceedings for professional misconduct performed during his term of office or prior thereto.

History.—Added S.J.R. 485, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 18. Prohibited activities of judges.—Justices of the supreme court, judges of district courts of appeal and circuit judges shall devote full time to their judicial duties, shall not engage in the practice of law or hold any office or position of profit under this state or any office of profit under the United States, and shall not hold office in any political party.

Compensation for service in the state militia or the armed forces of the United States or other defense agencies recognized by the supreme court for such periods of time as may be determined by the supreme court shall not be deemed profit.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 19. Judicial salaries and expenses.—Justices of the supreme court and judges of all other courts shall receive for their services salaries or compensation provided by

law. A retired justice or judge assigned to active judicial service shall, while so serving, receive as additional compensation the difference between his retirement benefits and the compensation applicable to such service. Salaries of circuit judges may be supplemented in any county or counties when authorized by law. Judicial officers shall be paid such actual and necessary expenses as may be authorized by law.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 20. Style of process.—The style of all process shall be "The State of Florida" and all prosecutions shall be conducted in the name and by the authority of the State.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 21. Referees.—Any civil cause may be tried before a practicing attorney as referee upon the applications of the parties and an order from the court in whose jurisdiction the case may be, authorizing such trial and appointing such referee. The referee shall keep a complete record of the case, including the evidence taken, and such record shall be filed with the papers in the case in the office of the clerk; and the cause shall be subject to an appeal in the manner prescribed by law.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 22. Juries.—The number of jurors for trial of causes in any court may be fixed by law but shall not be less than six in any case.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 23. Admission and discipline of attorneys.—The supreme court shall have exclusive jurisdiction over the admission to the practice of law and the discipline of persons admitted. It may provide for an agency to handle admissions subject to its supervision. It may also provide for the handling of disciplinary matters in the circuit courts and the district courts of appeal, or by commissions consisting of members of the bar to be designated by it, the supreme court, subject to its supervision and review.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 24. Effect of reduction of number of judges.—Any law reducing the number of judges of any court shall not shorten the term of any judge then in office.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 25. Judicial Officers as conservators of the peace. All judicial officers in this state shall be conservators of the peace.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 810, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 26. Schedule.—

(1) This Article shall become effective on the first day of July 1957 and shall replace all of Article V, and shall supersede any other provisions of the present constitution of Florida in conflict herewith, which shall then stand repealed.

(2) Until changed by law as authorized in this Article, the appellate districts shall be composed as follows:

FIRST DISTRICT:

The 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 7th, 8th, and 14th judicial circuits as presently constituted.

SECOND DISTRICT:

The 6th, 9th, 10th, 12th, and 13th judicial circuits as presently constituted.

THIRD DISTRICT:

The 11th, 15th, and 16th judicial circuits as presently constituted.

(3) The provisions of the Article governing eligibility for office shall not affect the right of any incumbent to continue in office or to seek reelection.

(4) Except to the extent inconsistent with the provisions of this Article, all provisions of law and rules of court in force on the effective date of this Article shall continue in effect until superseded in a manner authorized by the constitution.

(5) Judges of the district courts of appeal appointed by the governor shall take office on the effective date of this Article.

(6) The supreme court may transfer to the respective district courts of appeal such causes, matters and proceedings as are pending in the supreme court on the effective date of this Article which are within the jurisdiction of such courts as the supreme court may see fit. No case that has been orally argued before the supreme court shall be so transferred. The supreme court shall have and retain jurisdiction and authority over all causes, matters and proceedings not so transferred to the district courts of appeal.

(7) All trial courts as organized and constituted on the effective date of this Article shall, except as otherwise provided herein, continue with their jurisdiction, judges and officers, including the manner of their election or appointment, until otherwise provided by the legislature.

(8) Until otherwise provided by law, there shall be an additional judge for the Fourth Judicial Circuit who shall reside in Duval County, and shall receive the same salary and allowances for expenses as other circuit judges in and for the circuit court of said county, which salary and expenses shall be paid by said county out of its general revenue. The additional judge of the circuit court of Duval County holding office on the effective date of this Article under former Section 42 of Article V shall become the additional judge here provided for until the expiration of his then term of office.

(9) There shall be an additional circuit judge for the circuit court of the judicial circuit wherein the state capital is located. Subsequent to the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January 1957, the governor shall appoint the first judge hereunder to serve for a term expiring on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January 1959, following the election of his successor at the general election in November 1958, which successor shall serve for a term expiring on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January 1961, following the election of his successor at the general election in November 1960, which successor shall serve for the full term and his successors chosen as otherwise provided for circuit judges.

(10) Until otherwise provided by the legis-

lature, orders of the Florida Industrial Commission shall be subject to review only by petition to the district courts of appeal for writ of certiorari.

(11) All provisions of law pertaining to the State Board of Law Examiners shall continue in effect until superseded in a manner authorized by this Article.

(12) This Article shall not disturb the terms of incumbent judges.

(13) The provision for automatic retirement in Section 17 of this Article does not apply to any person now holding office.

(14) Upon the adoption of this Article, the legislature shall enact such laws and make such appropriations and the supreme court shall make such rules as may be necessary or proper to give effect to its provisions.

History.—Am. H. J. R. 810, 1955, adopted 1956.

ARTICLE VI

SUFFRAGE AND ELIGIBILITY

Sec.

1. Electors.
2. Registration of electors.
3. Oath of electors.
4. Disqualified persons.
5. Power to exclude criminals from holding office and right to vote.

SECTION 1. Electors.—Every person of the age of twenty-one years and upward that shall, at the time of registration, be a citizen of the United States, and that shall have resided and had his habitation, domicile, home and place of permanent abode in Florida for one year and in the county for six months, shall in such county be deemed a qualified elector at all elections under this constitution. Provided however, the legislature may provide for voting in national elections for president and vice-president of the United States by persons who have become residents of the state of Florida but who have not yet fulfilled the residency requirements of electors.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 2, 1893; adopted 1894; Am. H.J.R. 344, 1965; adopted 1966.
cf.—19th Amendment to U. S. Constitution.

SECTION 2. Registration of electors.—The legislature, at its first session after the ratification of this constitution, shall provide by law for the registration of all the legally qualified voters in each county, and for the returns of elections; and shall also provide that after the completion, from time to time, of such registration, no person not duly registered according to law shall be allowed to vote.

The legislature may provide for the registration of electors who are members of the armed forces, and their spouses, living outside the territorial limits of the state.

History.—Am. H. J. R. 813, 1959; adopted 1960.

SECTION 3. Oath of electors.—Every elector shall at the time of his registration take and subscribe to the following oath: "I do solemnly swear or affirm that I will protect and defend the Constitution of the United States and of the State of Florida, that I am twenty one years of age, and have been a resident of the State of Florida for twelve months and of this county for six months,

Sec.

6. Elections; method of voting.
7. (Repealed)
8. Poll tax.
9. Legislature to enact laws to preserve purity of ballot.

and I am qualified to vote under the Constitution and laws of the State of Florida."

SECTION 4. Disqualified persons.—No person under guardianship, non compos mentis or insane shall be qualified to vote at any election, nor shall any person convicted of felony by a court of record be qualified to vote at any election unless restored to civil rights.

SECTION 5. Power to exclude criminals from holding office and right to vote.—The Legislature shall have power to, and shall, enact the necessary laws to exclude from every office of honor, power, trust or profit, civil or military, with in the State, and from the right of suffrage, all persons convicted of bribery, perjury, larceny or of infamous crime, or who shall make, or become directly or indirectly interested in, any bet or wager, the result of which shall depend upon any election; or that shall hereafter fight a duel or send or accept a challenge to fight, or that shall be second to either party, or that shall be the bearer of such challenge or acceptance; but the legal disability shall not accrue until after trial and conviction by due form of law.

SECTION 6. Elections; method of voting.—In all elections by the Legislature, the vote shall be viva voce, and in all elections by the people, the vote shall be by ballot.

SECTION 7. (Repealed)

History.—Repealed, J.R. 2, 1893; adopted 1894.

SECTION 8. Poll tax.—The legislature shall have power to make the payment of the capitation tax, a prerequisite for voting, and all such taxes received shall go into the school fund.

SECTION 9. Legislature to enact laws to preserve purity of ballot.—The Legislature shall enact such laws as will preserve the purity of the ballot given under this Constitution.

ARTICLE VII

CENSUS AND APPORTIONMENT

Sec.

1. Composition of first legislature.
2. Number of members of senate and house of representatives; terms.
3. Apportionment of representation in senate and house of representatives.

SECTION 1. Composition of first legislature.—The Senators representing the odd numbered districts, as said districts are now designated, whose terms have not expired, and those Senators representing even numbered districts, to be elected A. D. 1886, under the Constitution of 1868, shall be the first Senate under this Constitution; and the members of the Assembly to be elected A. D. 1886, shall be the first House of Representatives under this Constitution, and the Senate and House of Representatives thus constituted shall be the first Legislature under this Constitution, and the terms of office of each of the said Senators and members of the House of Representatives shall expire at the election for Senators and members of the House of Representatives A. D. 1888, and in that year a new Senate and House of Representatives shall be elected.

SECTION 2. Number of members of senate and house of representatives; terms.—The Legislature shall consist of not more than thirty-two members of the Senate, and of not more than sixty-eight members of the House of Representatives. The members of the House of Representatives shall be elected for terms of two years, and the members of the Senate shall be elected for terms of Four years except as hereinafter provided. The election for members of the House of Representatives and Senate shall be at the same time and places. The terms of office of the Senators elected in Oct. A. D. 1896, shall expire on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November A. D. 1900 and the terms of office of those elected in November A. D. 1898 shall expire on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November A. D. 1902, and thereafter all Senators shall be elected for Four Years.

History.—Am. J.R. 5, 1895; adopted 1896.
cf.—§3, Art. VII, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 3. Apportionment of representation in senate and house of representatives.—The Legislature that shall meet in regular session A. D. 1925, and those that shall meet every ten years thereafter, shall apportion the Representation in the Senate, and shall provide for thirty-eight (38) Senatorial Districts, such Districts to be as nearly equal in population as practicable, but no county shall be divided in making such apportionment, and each district shall have one Senator; and, at the same time, the Legislature shall also apportion the Representation in the House of Representatives, and shall allow three (3) Representatives to each of the five most populous counties, and two (2) Representatives to each of the next eighteen more populous counties, and

Sec.

4. Senatorial district to be composed of contiguous counties.
5. State census.

one Representative to each of the remaining counties of the State at the time of such apportionment. Should the Legislature fail to apportion the Representation in the Senate and in the House of Representatives, at any regular session of the Legislature at any of the times herein designated, it shall be the duty of the Legislature or Legislatures succeeding such regular session of the Legislature, either in special or regular session, to apportion the Representation in the Senate and in the House of Representatives as herein provided. The preceding regular Federal or regular State Census, which ever shall have been taken nearest any apportionment of Representatives in the Senate and in the House of Representatives, shall control in making any such apportionment. In the event the Legislature shall fail to reapportion the representation in the Legislature as required by this amendment, the Governor shall (within thirty days after the adjournment of the regular session), call the Legislature together in extraordinary session to consider the question of reapportionment and such extraordinary session of the Legislature is hereby mandatorily required to reapportion the representation as required by this amendment before its adjournment (and such extraordinary session so called for reapportionment shall not be limited to expire at the end of twenty days or at all, until reapportionment is affected, and shall consider no business other than such reapportionment).

History.—Am. S.J.R. 255, 1923; adopted 1924.

SECTION 4. Senatorial district to be composed of contiguous counties.—Where any Senatorial District is composed of two or more counties, the counties of which such district consists, shall not be entirely separated by any county, belonging to another district. Any new county that may be created, shall be entitled to one member in the House of Representatives, in excess of the limit prescribed in Sec. 2 of this Article until the apportionment following next thereafter, and shall be assigned when created to one of the adjoining Senatorial Districts as shall be determined by the Legislature.

History.—Am. J.R. 1, 1899; adopted 1900.
cf.—§3, Art. VII, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 5. State census.—The Legislature shall no longer be required to provide for an enumeration of the inhabitants of the State. The last preceding decennial Federal census beginning with the Federal census of 1950 shall also be the State census and shall control in all population Acts and constitutional apportionments, unless otherwise ordered by the Legislature.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 46, 1949; adopted 1950.

ARTICLE VIII
COUNTIES AND CITIES

Sec.

1. Counties as political divisions of state.
2. Recognition of existing counties.
3. Establishment of new counties.
4. Removal of county seats.
5. County commissioners and commissioners' districts.
6. Election of county officers; terms.
- 6A. Appointive county superintendents of public instruction; terms and employment.
7. Bond of county officers; assistant assessor of taxes.
8. Establishing and abolishing municipalities.
9. Legislative power over city of Jacksonville and Duval county.
10. Legislative power over city of Key West and Monroe county.
- 10A. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Monroe county.
11. Dade county, home rule charter.
12. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Hillsborough county.

SECTION 1. Counties as political divisions of state.—The State shall be divided into political divisions to be called counties.

SECTION 2. Recognition of existing counties.—The several counties as they now exist are hereby recognized as the legal political divisions of the State.

SECTION 3. Establishment of new counties.—The Legislature shall have power to establish new counties, and to change county lines. Every newly established county shall be held liable for its proportion of the then existing liabilities of the county or counties from which it shall be formed, rated upon the basis of the assessed value of the property, both real and personal, subject to taxation within the territory taken from any county or counties; and every county acquiring additional territory from another county shall be held liable for its proportion of the liabilities of such other county existing at the time of such acquisition, to be rated upon the basis of the assessed value of all property subject to taxation within such acquired territory.

SECTION 4. Removal of county seats.—The Legislature shall have no power to remove the County Seat of any county, but shall provide by general law for such removal; Provided, That in the formation of new counties the County Seat may be temporarily established by law.

SECTION 5. County commissioners and commissioners' districts.—There shall be one County Commissioner in each of the five County Commissioner's districts in each county, which districts shall be numbered one to five inclusive, and shall be as nearly as possible equal in proportion to population. The Board of County Commissioners in the respective counties shall from time to time fix the boundaries of such districts. Said County Commissioners shall be elected by the qualified electors of said county at the time and place of voting for other county

Sec.

13. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Hillsborough county.
14. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Saint Lucie county.
15. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Saint Lucie county.
16. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Volusia county.
17. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Volusia county.
18. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Broward county.
19. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Broward county.
20. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Pinellas county.
21. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Pinellas county.
22. Authority of the Legislature as to assessment and collection of municipal taxes.
23. Escambia county officers' salaries; disposition of fees.
24. Hillsborough county, home rule charter.

officers, and shall hold office for four years, provided, that the County Commissioners elected from the even numbered districts in 1944 shall serve for two years, those elected in 1944 from the odd numbered districts shall serve for four years, and thereafter the terms shall be for four years; Provided, that Section 11 of Article VIII of this Constitution shall not be affected hereby.

History.—Am. J.R. 3, S.J.R. 44, 1899, adopted 1900; Am. S.J.R. 314, 1943, adopted 1944.

SECTION 6. Election of county officers; terms.—The Legislature shall provide for the election by the qualified electors in each County of the following County Officers: A Clerk of the Circuit Court, a Sheriff, Constables, a County Assessor of Taxes, a Tax Collector, a Superintendent of Public Instruction and a County Surveyor. The term of office of all County officers mentioned in this Section shall be for four years, except that of County Assessor of Taxes and County Tax Collector, who shall be elected for two years until at the general election to be held in the year A. D. 1918, when and after which they shall be elected for a term of four years. Their powers, duties and compensation shall be prescribed by law. The Legislature shall provide by law for the care and custody of all County funds and shall provide the method of reporting and paying out all such funds. Provided, County Treasurers elected in General Election held in 1914 shall hold office for the term elected.

History.—Am. com. sub. for J.R. 34, 89 and 98, 1913; adopted 1914.

SECTION 6A. Appointive county superintendents of public instruction; terms and employment.—In those counties authorized to appoint a superintendent of public instruction under Article XII of the state constitution the superintendent shall serve at the pleasure of the board provided that the board may enter into a contract of employment with such ap-

pointed county superintendent which contract shall not extend beyond the thirtieth day of June in the year in which the terms of a majority of the members of the board of public instruction shall expire. The county superintendent shall not be commissioned by the governor but shall be required to file with the county board of public instruction a good and sufficient bond and in such sum and upon such condition as the legislature by law shall prescribe for elective superintendents as provided by Section 7, Article VIII of the state constitution.

History.—Added S.J.R. 221, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 7. Bond of county officers; assistant assessor of taxes.—The Legislature shall by law authorize the County Commissioners of the several counties, where it is deemed necessary for assessment purposes to divide their respective counties into taxation districts, and to appoint in, and for each district, an Assistant Assessor of Taxes, whose powers, duties, and compensation, shall be prescribed by law. All county officers, except Assistant Assessors of Taxes, shall, before entering upon the duties of their respective offices, be commissioned by the Governor; but no such commission shall issue to any such officer, until he shall have filed with the Secretary of State a good and sufficient bond, in such sum and upon such conditions, as the Legislature shall by law prescribe, approved by the County Commissioners of the county in which such officer resides, and by the Comptroller. No county officer shall become security upon the official bond of any other county officer. If any person elected, or appointed to any county office, shall fail to give bond and qualify within sixty days after his election, the said office shall become vacant.

SECTION 8. Establishing and abolishing municipalities.—The Legislature shall have power to establish, and to abolish, municipalities to provide for their government, to prescribe their jurisdiction and powers, and to alter or amend the same at any time. When any municipality shall be abolished, provision shall be made for the protection of its creditors.

cf.—§§21 and 24, Art. III, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 9. Legislative power over city of Jacksonville and Duval county.—The Legislature shall have power to establish, alter or abolish, a Municipal corporation to be known as the City of Jacksonville, extending territorially throughout the present limits of Duval County, in the place of any or all county, district, municipal and local governments, boards, bodies and officers, constitutional or statutory, legislative, executive, judicial, or administrative, and shall prescribe the jurisdiction, powers, duties and functions of such municipal corporation, its legislative, executive, judicial and administrative departments and its boards, bodies and officers; to divide the territory included in such municipality into subordinate districts, and to prescribe a just and reason-

able system of taxation for such municipality and districts; and to fix the liability of such municipality and districts. Bonded and other indebtedness, existing at the time of the establishment of such municipality, shall be enforceable only against property theretofore taxable therefor. The Legislature shall, from time to time, determine what portion of said municipality is a rural area, and a homestead in such rural area shall not be limited as if in a city or town. Such municipality may exercise all the powers of a municipal corporation and shall also be recognized as one of the legal political divisions of the State with the duties and obligations of a county and shall be entitled to all the powers, rights and privileges, including representation in the State Legislature, which would accrue to it if it were a county. All property of Duval County and of the municipalities in said county shall vest in such municipal corporation when established as herein provided. The offices of Clerk of the Circuit Court and Sheriff shall not be abolished but the Legislature may prescribe the time when, and the method by which, such offices shall be filled and the compensation to be paid to such officers and may vest in them additional powers and duties. No county office shall be abolished or consolidated with another office without making provision for the performance of all State duties now or hereafter prescribed by law to be performed by such county officer. Nothing contained herein shall affect Section 20 of Article III of the Constitution of the State of Florida, except as to such provisions therein as relate to regulating the jurisdiction and duties of any class of officers, to summoning and impanelling grand and petit jurors, to assessing and collecting taxes for county purposes and to regulating the fees and compensation of county officers. No law authorizing the establishing or abolishing of such Municipal corporation pursuant to this Section, shall become operative or effective until approved by a majority of the qualified electors participating in an election held in said County, but so long as such Municipal corporation exists under this Section the Legislature may amend or extend the law authorizing the same without referendum to the qualified voters unless the Legislative act providing for such amendment or extension shall provide for such referendum.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 113, 1933; adopted 1934.

SECTION 10. Legislative power over city of Key West and Monroe county.—The Legislature shall have power to establish, alter or abolish, a Municipal corporation to be known as the City of Key West, extending territorially throughout the present limits of Monroe County, in the place of any or all county, district, municipal and local governments, boards, bodies and officers, constitutional or statutory, legislative, executive, judicial, or administrative, and shall prescribe the jurisdiction, powers, duties and functions of such municipal corporation, its legislative, executive, judicial

and administrative departments and its boards, bodies and officers; to divide the territory included in such municipality into subordinate districts, and to prescribe a just and reasonable system of taxation for such municipality and districts; and to fix the liability of such municipality and districts. Bonded and other indebtedness, existing at the time of the establishment of such municipality, shall be enforceable only against property theretofore taxable therefor. The Legislature shall, from time to time, determine what portion of said municipality is a rural area, and a home-stead in such rural area shall not be limited as if in a city or town. Such municipality may exercise all the powers of a municipal corporation and shall also be recognized as one of the legal political divisions of the State with the duties and obligations of a county and shall be entitled to all the powers, rights and privileges, including representation in the State Legislature, which would accrue to it if it were a county. All property of Monroe County and of the municipality in said county shall vest in such municipal corporation when established as herein provided. The offices of Clerk of the Circuit Court and Sheriff shall not be abolished but the Legislature may prescribe the time when, and the method by which, such offices shall be filled and the compensation to be paid to such officers and may vest in them additional powers and duties. No county office shall be abolished or consolidated with another office without making provision for the performance of all State duties now or hereafter prescribed by law to be performed by such county officer. Nothing contained herein shall affect Section 20 of Article III of the Constitution of the State of Florida, except as to such provisions therein as relate to regulating the jurisdiction and duties of any class of officers, to summoning and impanelling grand and petit juries, to assessing and collecting taxes for county purposes and to regulating the fees and compensation of county officers. No law authorizing the establishing or abolishing of such Municipal corporation pursuant to this Section shall become operative or effective until approved by a majority of the qualified electors participating in an election held in said County, but so long as such Municipal corporation exists under this Section the Legislature may amend or extend the law authorizing the same without referendum to the qualified voters unless the Legislative Act providing for such amendment or extension shall provide for such referendum.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 429, 1935; adopted 1936.

SECTION 10A. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Monroe county.—

(1.) From and after January 1, 1956, the county tax assessor in the County of Monroe, State of Florida, shall assess all property for all state, county, school and municipal taxes to be levied in the county by the state, county, county school board, school district, special tax school districts, port districts, drainage

districts, and any other taxing districts, and municipalities of the county.

(2.) The Legislature shall at the legislative session in 1955 and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of the county tax assessor, designated in the first paragraph of this section, and shall likewise provide by law for the extension on the assessment roll of the county tax assessor of all taxes levied by the state, county, county school board, school districts, special tax school districts, port districts, drainage districts, and any other taxing districts and municipalities whose taxes may be assessed by the county tax assessor pursuant to the first paragraph of this section.

History.—Added H.J.R. 858, 1953; adopted 1954.

SECTION 11. Dade County, home rule charter.—(1) The electors of Dade County, Florida, are granted power to adopt, revise, and amend from time to time a home rule charter of government for Dade County, Florida, under which the Board of County Commissioners of Dade County shall be the governing body. This charter:

(a) Shall fix the boundaries of each county commission district, provide a method for changing them from time to time, and fix the number, terms and compensation of the commissioners, and their method of election.

(b) May grant full power and authority to the Board of County Commissioners of Dade County to pass ordinances relating to the affairs, property and government of Dade County and provide suitable penalties for the violation thereof; to levy and collect such taxes as may be authorized by general law and no other taxes, and to do everything necessary to carry on a central metropolitan government in Dade County.

(c) May change the boundaries of, merge, consolidate, and abolish and may provide a method for changing the boundaries of, merging, consolidating and abolishing from time to time all municipal corporations, county or district governments, special taxing districts, authorities, boards, or other governmental units whose jurisdiction lies wholly within Dade County, whether such governmental units are created by the Constitution or the Legislature or otherwise, except the Dade County Board of County Commissioners as it may be provided for from time to time by this home rule charter and the Board of Public Instruction of Dade County.

(d) May provide a method by which any and all of the functions or powers of any municipal corporation or other governmental unit in Dade County may be transferred to the Board of County Commissioners of Dade County.

(e) May provide a method for establishing new municipal corporations, special taxing districts, and other governmental units in Dade County from time to time and provide for their government and prescribe their jurisdiction and powers.

(f) May abolish and may provide a method

for abolishing from time to time all offices provided for by Article VIII, Section 6, of the Constitution or by the Legislature, except the Superintendent of Public Instruction and may provide for the consolidation and transfer of the functions of such offices, provided, however, that there shall be no power to abolish or impair the jurisdiction of the Circuit Court or to abolish any other court provided for by this Constitution or by general law, or the judges or clerks thereof although such charter may create new courts and judges and clerks thereof with jurisdiction to try all offenses against ordinances passed by the Board of County Commissioners of Dade County and none of the other courts provided for by this Constitution or by general law shall have original jurisdiction to try such offenses, although the charter may confer appellate jurisdiction on such courts, and provided further that if said home rule charter shall abolish any county office or offices as authorized herein, that said charter shall contain adequate provision for the carrying on of all functions of said office or offices as are now or may hereafter be prescribed by general law.

(g) Shall provide a method by which each municipal corporation in Dade County shall have the power to make, amend or repeal its own charter. Upon adoption of this home rule charter by the electors this method shall be exclusive and the Legislature shall have no power to amend or repeal the charter of any municipal corporation in Dade County.

(h) May change the name of Dade County.

(i) Shall provide a method for the recall of any commissioner and a method for initiative and referendum, including the initiation of and referendum on ordinances and the amendment or revision of the home rule charter, provided, however, that the power of the Governor and Senate relating to the suspension and removal of officers provided for in this Constitution shall not be impaired, but shall extend to all officers provided for in said home rule charter.

(2) Provision shall be made for the protection of the creditors of any governmental unit which is merged, consolidated, or abolished or whose boundaries are changed or functions or powers transferred.

(3) This home rule charter shall be prepared by a Metropolitan Charter Board created by the Legislature and shall be presented to the electors of Dade County for ratification or rejection in the manner provided by the Legislature. Until a home rule charter is adopted the Legislature may from time to time create additional Charter Boards to prepare charters to be presented to the electors of Dade County for ratification or rejection in the manner provided by the Legislature. Such Charter, once adopted by the electors, may be amended only by the electors of Dade County and this charter shall provide a method for submitting future charter revisions and amendments to the electors of Dade County.

(4) The County Commission shall continue to receive its pro rata share of all revenues

payable by the state from whatever source to the several counties and the state of Florida shall pay to the Commission all revenues which would have been paid to any municipality in Dade County which may be abolished by or in the method provided by this home rule charter; provided, however, the Commission shall reimburse the comptroller of Florida for the expense incurred if any, in the keeping of separate records to determine the amounts of money which would have been payable to any such municipality.

(5) Nothing in this section shall limit or restrict the power of the Legislature to enact general laws which shall relate to Dade County and any other one or more counties in the state of Florida or to any municipality in Dade County and any other one or more municipalities of the State of Florida, and the home rule charter provided for herein shall not conflict with any provision of this Constitution nor of any applicable general laws now applying to Dade County and any other one or more counties of the State of Florida except as expressly authorized in this section nor shall any ordinance enacted in pursuance to said home rule charter conflict with this Constitution or any such applicable general law except as expressly authorized herein, nor shall the charter of any municipality in Dade County conflict with this Constitution or any such applicable general law except as expressly authorized herein, provided however that said charter and said ordinances enacted in pursuance thereof may conflict with, modify or nullify any existing local, special or general law applicable only to Dade County.

(6) Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the power of the Legislature to enact general laws which shall relate to Dade County and any other one or more counties of the state of Florida or to any municipality in Dade County and any other one or more municipalities of the State of Florida relating to county or municipal affairs and all such general laws shall apply to Dade County and to all municipalities therein to the same extent as if this section had not been adopted and such general laws shall supersede any part or portion of the home rule charter provided for herein in conflict therewith and shall supersede any provision of any ordinance enacted pursuant to said charter and in conflict therewith, and shall supersede any provision of any charter of any municipality in Dade County in conflict therewith.

(7) Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the power and jurisdiction of the Railroad and Public Utilities Commission or of any other state agency, bureau or commission now or hereafter provided for in this Constitution or by general law and said state agencies, bureaus and commissions shall have the same powers in Dade County as shall be conferred upon them in regard to other counties.

(8) If any section, subsection, sentence, clause or provisions of this section is held

invalid as violative of the provisions of Section 1 Article XVII of this Constitution the remainder of this section shall not be affected by such invalidity.

(9) It is declared to be the intent of the Legislature and of the electors of the State of Florida to provide by this section home rule for the people of Dade County in local affairs and this section shall be liberally construed to carry out such purpose, and it is further declared to be the intent of the Legislature and of the electors of the State of Florida that the provisions of this Constitution and general laws which shall relate to Dade County and any other one or more counties of the State of Florida or to any municipality in Dade County and any other one or more municipalities of the State of Florida enacted pursuant thereto by the Legislature shall be the supreme law in Dade County, Florida, except as expressly provided herein and this section shall be strictly construed to maintain such supremacy of this Constitution and of the Legislature in the enactment of general laws pursuant to this Constitution.

History.—Added, H. J. R. 858, 1941; adopted 1942; am. S. J. R. 1046, 1955; adopted, 1956.

SECTION 12 (11)* Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Hillsborough county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1946, the County Tax Assessor in the County of Hillsborough, State of Florida, shall assess all property for all State, County, School, and Municipal taxes to be levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session in 1945 and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Assessor, designated in paragraph 1 of this Section 12*, and shall likewise, provide by law for the extension on the assessment roll of the County Tax Assessor of all taxes levied by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 746, 1943; adopted 1944.
*Erroneously numbered (11) by legislature.

SECTION 13 (12)* Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Hillsborough county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1946, the County Tax Collector in the County of Hillsborough, State of Florida, shall collect all taxes levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session of 1945, and from time to time thereafter enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties, compensation of County Tax Collector designated in paragraph 1 of this Section 13* and shall likewise provide for the collection, care, custody, reporting and disburse-

ment of all taxes collected by the County Tax Collector.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 746, 1943; adopted 1944.
*Erroneously numbered (12) by legislature.

SECTION 14 (13)* Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Saint Lucie county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Assessor in the County of Saint Lucie, State of Florida, shall assess all property for all State, County, School, and Municipal taxes to be levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session in 1949 and from time to time thereafter, enact laws, to take effect only after approval by the electors of said County at a referendum called for that purpose, specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Assessor, designated in Paragraph 1 of this Section 14*, and shall likewise, provide by law for the extension on the assessment roll of the County Tax Assessor of all taxes levied by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 1379, 1947; adopted 1948.
*Erroneously numbered (13) by 1947 legislature.

SECTION 15 (14)* Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Saint Lucie county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Collector of the County of Saint Lucie, State of Florida, shall collect all taxes levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session of 1949, and from time to time thereafter enact laws, to take effect only after approval by the electors of said County at referendum called for that purpose, specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Collector designated in paragraph 1 of this Section 15*, and shall likewise provide for the collection, care, custody, reporting and disbursement of all taxes collected by the County Tax Collector.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 1379, 1947; adopted 1948.
*Erroneously numbered (14) by 1947 legislature.

SECTION 16. Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Volusia county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Assessor in the County of Volusia, State of Florida, shall assess all property for State, County, School and Municipal taxes to be levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session in 1949 and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Assessor designated in Paragraph 1 of this Section 16, and shall likewise, provide by law for the extension on the assessment roll of the County Tax Assessor of all taxes levied by the

State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 885, 1947; adopted 1948.

SECTION 17. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Volusia county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Collector in the County of Volusia, State of Florida, shall collect all taxes levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session of 1949, and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Collector designated in Paragraph 1 of this Section 17, and shall likewise provide for the collection, care, custody, reporting and disbursement of all taxes collected by the County Tax Collector.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 885, 1947; adopted 1948.

SECTION 18. Assessments of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Broward county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Assessor in the County of Broward, State of Florida, shall assess all property for all State, County, School, and Municipal taxes to be levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts, Port Districts, Drainage Districts, and any other taxing districts, and municipalities which by ordinance request their taxes to be so assessed.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session in 1949 and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Assessor, designated in the first paragraph of this Section, and shall likewise, provide by law for the extension on the assessment roll of the County Tax Assessor of all taxes levied by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts, Port Districts, Drainage Districts, and any other taxing districts, and municipalities, whose taxes may be assessed by the County Tax Assessor pursuant to the first paragraph of this section.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 984, 1947; adopted 1948.

SECTION 19. Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Broward county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Collector in the County of Broward, State of Florida, shall collect all taxes levied in the County by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts, Port Districts, Drainage Districts, and any other taxing districts, and municipalities, whose taxes may be assessed by the County Tax Assessor pursuant to the first paragraph of the preceding section hereof.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session of 1949, and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Collector designated in the first paragraph of this Section, and shall likewise provide for the col-

lection, care, custody, reporting and disbursement of all taxes collected by the County Tax Collector.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 984, 1947; adopted 1948.

SECTION 20. (13)* Assessment of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Pinellas county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Assessor in the County of Pinellas, State of Florida, shall assess all property for all State, County, School, and Municipal taxes to be levied in the county by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session in 1949 and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Assessor, designated in paragraph 1 of this Section 20*, and shall likewise, provide by law for the extension on the assessment roll of the County Tax Assessor of all taxes levied by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 93, 1947; adopted 1948.
*Erroneously numbered (13) by legislature.

SECTION 21 (14)* Collection of state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Pinellas county.—

1. From and after January 1, 1950, the County Tax Collector in the County of Pinellas, State of Florida, shall collect all taxes levied in the county by the State, County, County School Board, School Districts, Special Tax School Districts and Municipalities.

2. The Legislature shall at the Legislative Session of 1949, and from time to time thereafter, enact laws specifying the powers, functions, duties and compensation of County Tax Collector designated in paragraph 1 of this Section 21*, and shall likewise provide for the collection, care, custody, reporting and disbursement of all taxes collected by the County Tax Collector.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 93, 1947; adopted 1948.
*Erroneously numbered (14) by 1947 legislature.

SECTION 22. Authority of the Legislature as to assessment and collection of municipal taxes.—The Legislature may, by general, special or local act provide for the assessment of the taxes of any municipality by the County Tax Assessor of the county wherein such municipality is located and the collection thereof by the County Tax Collector of such county; provided that no such act, except the provisions thereof for a referendum election, may become effective in any municipality until approved by a majority vote of the electors qualified to vote in such municipality, voting at an election called for such purpose, which election may be held separately or with any other election. Any such act shall provide for reasonable compensation for the County Tax Assessor and County Tax Collector for such additional duties to be paid by the municipality for which such duties are performed.

History.—Added H.J.R. 851, 1953; adopted 1954.

SECTION 23. Escambia County officers' salaries; disposition of fees.—On and after the first day of October, 1957, all fees, revenues or other charges collected by the several county officers of Escambia county shall be paid into the general county fund of Escambia county subject to disbursement as provided by law. The legislature shall provide by local or special legislation for the salaries, expenses and compensation to be paid the several county officers of Escambia county. Any legislation which shall have heretofore been enacted in contemplation of the ratification of this amendment is hereby confirmed and shall have the same force and effect as if the said legislation were enacted subsequent to the ratification of this amendment.

History.—Added H.J.R. 155, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 24. Hillsborough County, home rule charter.—

(1) The electors of Hillsborough county are hereby granted the power to adopt a charter for a government which shall exercise any and all powers for county and municipal purposes which this constitution or the legislature, by general, special or local law, has conferred upon Hillsborough county or any municipality therein. Such government shall exercise these powers by the enactment of ordinances which relate to government of Hillsborough county and provide suitable penalties for the violation thereof. Such government shall have no power to create or abolish any municipality, except as otherwise provided herein.

(2) The method and manner by which the electors of Hillsborough county shall exercise this power shall be set forth in a charter for the government of Hillsborough county which charter shall be presented to said electors by any charter commission established by the legislature. The legislature may provide for the continuing existence of any charter commission or may establish a charter commission or commissions subsequent to any initial commission without regard to any election or elections held upon any charter or charters theretofore presented. A charter shall become effective only upon ratification by a majority of the electors of Hillsborough county voting in a general or special election as provided by law.

(3) The number, qualifications, terms of office and method of filling vacancies in the membership of any charter commission established pursuant to this section and the powers, functions and duties of any such commission shall be provided by law.

(4) A charter prepared by any commission established pursuant to this section shall provide that:

(a) The governments of the city of Tampa and the county of Hillsborough shall be consolidated, and the structure of the new local government shall include:

1. An executive branch, the chief officer of

which shall be responsible for the administration of government.

2. An elected legislative branch, the election to membership, powers and duties of which shall be as provided by the charter.

3. A judicial branch, which shall only have jurisdiction in the enforcement of ordinances enacted by the legislative branch created by this section.

(b) Should the electors of the municipalities of Plant City or Temple Terrace wish to consolidate their governments with the government hereinabove created, they may do so by majority vote of the electors of said municipality voting in an election upon said issue.

(c) The creditors of any governmental unit consolidated or abolished under this section shall be protected. Bonded or other indebtedness existing at the effective date of any government established hereunder shall be enforceable only against the real and personal property theretofore taxable for such purposes.

(d) Such other provisions as might be required by law.

(5) The provisions of such charter and ordinances enacted pursuant thereto shall not conflict with any provision of this constitution nor with general, special or local laws now or hereafter applying to Hillsborough county.

(6) The government established hereunder shall be recognized as a county, that is one of the legal political subdivisions of the state with the powers, rights, privileges, duties and obligations of a county, and may also exercise all the powers of a municipality. Said government shall have the right to sue and be sued.

(7) Any government established hereunder shall be entitled to receive from the state of Florida or from the United States or from any other agency, public or private, funds and revenues to which a county is, or may hereafter be entitled, and also all funds and revenues to which an incorporated municipality is or may hereafter be entitled, and to receive the same without diminution or loss by reason of any such government as may be established. Nothing herein contained shall preclude such government as may be established hereunder from receiving all funds and revenues from whatever source now received, or hereinafter received provided by law.

(8) The board of county commissioners of Hillsborough county shall be abolished when the functions, duties, powers and responsibilities of said board shall be transferred in the manner to be provided by the charter to the government established pursuant to this section. No other office provided for by this constitution shall be abolished by or pursuant to this section.

(9) This section shall not restrict or limit the legislature in the enactment of general, special or local laws as otherwise provided in this constitution.

History.—Added Com. Sub. for H.J.R. 1987, 1965; adopted 1966.

ARTICLE IX

TAXATION AND FINANCE

Sec.

1. Uniform and equal rate of special rates.
2. Legislature to provide for revenue; ad valorem taxes except tangible property abolished.
3. Taxes levied pursuant to law.
4. Money drawn from treasury.
5. Taxes for county and municipal purposes.
6. Bonds; state, county, municipal.
7. Taxing for benefit of chartered company prohibited.
8. Payment of legally assessed taxes prerequisite to relief from illegally assessed taxes.

SECTION 1. Uniform and equal rate of taxation; special rates.—The Legislature shall provide for a uniform and equal taxation, except that it may provide for special rates on intangible property, the special rate or rates shall not exceed one dollar of the assessed valuation of intangible property; provided, that obligations secured by mortgage, trust, or other lien, the Legislature may impose an intangible tax of not more than one mill on the dollar, which shall be paid at the time such mortgage, deed of trust or other lien is presented for recordation, shall be in lieu of all other intangible assessments such obligations. The special rate of the taxes collected therefrom, may be fixed by the Legislature, and shall be effective for all other State, County, District and municipal taxes; and shall prescribe such rules as shall secure a just valuation of all, both real and personal, excepting such as may be exempted by law for educational, literary, scientific, religious or charitable purposes.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 358, 1923, 24; am. H.J.R. 348, 1943, adopted 1944.
cf.—§§9, 12, 13, 14, Art. IX of the Florida Constitution.

SECTION 2. Legislature to provide for raising revenue; ad valorem taxes except on intangible property abolished.—The Legislature shall provide for raising sufficient to defray the expenses of the State, including State appropriations for the benefit of the uniform system of free schools provided in accordance with Article XII of the Constitution, and of the institutions of higher learning, for each year, and also a sufficient sum to pay principal and interest of the existing debt of the State; but after December 31, 1940, no levy of ad valorem tax on real or personal property except on property, shall be made for any State purpose whatsoever; and Section 6 of Article IX and the same is hereby repealed.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 141, 1933; am. S.J.R. 69, 1939; adopted 1940.

SECTION 3. Taxes pursuant to law.

Sec.

9. Property exempt from taxation; widows and disabled persons.
10. Credit of state not to be pledged or loaned.
11. Income tax prohibited; inheritance tax; exemption for head of family.
12. Exemption of industrial plants.
13. Motor vehicles subject to single property tax.
14. Exemption of motion picture studios.
- 14A. Exemption; stock in trade.
15. Allocation of excise taxes.
16. Board of administration; gasoline and like taxes, distribution and use; etc.
17. Bonds; land acquisition for outdoor recreation development.

—No tax shall be levied except in pursuance of law.

SECTION 4. Money drawn from treasury.—No money shall be drawn from the Treasury except in pursuance of appropriations made by law.

SECTION 5. Taxes for county and municipal purposes.—The Legislature shall authorize the several counties and incorporated cities or towns in the State to assess and impose taxes for county and municipal purposes, and for no other purposes, and all property shall be taxed upon the principles established for State taxation. But the cities and incorporated towns shall make their own assessments for municipal purposes upon the property within their limits. The Legislature may also provide for levying a special capitation tax, and a tax on licenses. But the capitation tax shall not exceed one dollar a year and shall be applied exclusively to common school purposes.

SECTION 6. Bonds; state, county, municipal.—The Legislature shall have power to provide for issuing State bonds only for the purpose of repelling invasion or suppressing insurrection, and the Counties, Districts, or Municipalities of the State of Florida shall have power to issue bonds only after the same shall have been approved by a majority of the votes cast in an election in which a majority of the freeholders who are qualified electors residing in such Counties, Districts, or Municipalities shall participate, to be held in the manner to be prescribed by law; but the provisions of this act shall not apply to the refunding of bonds issued exclusively for the purpose of refunding of the bonds or the interest thereon of such Counties, Districts, or Municipalities.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 26, 1929; adopted 1930.

SECTION 7. Taxing for benefit of chartered company prohibited.—No tax shall be levied for the benefit of any chartered company of the State, nor for paying interest on any bonds issued by such chartered companies, or by counties, or by corporations, for the above-mentioned purpose.

SECTION 8. Payment of legally assessed taxes prerequisite to relief from illegally assessed taxes.—No person or corporation shall

be relieved by any court from the payment of any tax that may be illegal, or illegally or irregularly assessed, until he or it shall have paid such portion of his or its taxes as may be legal, and legally and regularly assessed.

SECTION 9. Property exempt from taxation; widows and disabled persons.—There shall be exempt from taxation property to the value of five hundred dollars to every widow and to every person who is a bona fide resident of the State and has lost a limb or been disabled in war or by misfortune.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 375, 1939; adopted 1940.

SECTION 10. Credit of state not to be pledged or loaned.—The credit of the State shall not be pledged or loaned to any individual, company, corporation or association; nor shall the State become a joint owner or stockholder in any company, association or corporation. The Legislature shall not authorize any county, city, borough, township or incorporated district to become a stockholder in any company, association or corporation, or to obtain or appropriate money for, or to loan its credit to, any corporation, association, institution or individual.

SECTION 11. Income tax prohibited; inheritance tax; exemption for head of family.—No taxes upon inheritances or upon the income of residents or citizens of this State shall be levied by the State of Florida, or under its authority, and there shall be exempt from taxation to the head of the family residing in this State, household goods and personal effect to the value of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars, provided, however, that the Legislature may provide for the assessment, levying and collection of a tax upon Inheritances, or for the levying of Estate taxes, not exceeding in the aggregate the amounts which may by any law of the United States be allowed to be credited against or deducted from any similar tax upon Inheritances, or taxes on estates assessed or levied by the United States on the same subject, but the power of the Legislature to levy such Inheritance taxes, or Estate Taxes in this State, shall exist only so long as, and during the time, a similar tax is enforced by the United States against Florida Inheritances or Estates and shall only be exercised or enforced to the extent of absorbing the amount of any deduction or credit which may be permitted by the laws of the United States, now existing or hereafter enacted to be claimed by reason thereof, as a deduction or credit against such similar tax of the United States applicable to Florida Inheritances or Estates. The Legislature may provide for the appropriation of all taxes collected under this Article to such State, County, Municipal or Educational purposes as it may deem advisable.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 135, 1923, adopted 1924; am. H.J.R. 85, 1929, adopted 1930.

SECTION 12. Exemption of industrial plants.—For a period of fifteen years from the beginning of operation, all industrial plants

shall be established in this State on or after 1st, 1929, engaged primarily during said year in the manufacture of steel vessels, auto tires, fabrics and textiles, wood pulp, paper bags, fiber board, automobile parts, aircraft, aircraft parts and Crockery Manufacturers and the products of sugar and oils, and including by-products or derivatives incident to the manufacture of any of the above products, shall be exempt from all taxation, except that no amendment which shall become effective by virtue of this amendment shall extend beyond the year 1943.

The Legislature herein authorized shall not apply to real estate owned and used by such industries except the real estate occupied location required to house such industries and the buildings and property thereon, together with such lands as are required for warehouses, storage, track shipping facilities and being used for such purposes.

History.—S.J.R. 89, 1929; adopted 1930.

SECTION 13. Motor vehicles subject to single tax.—Motor vehicles, as property, subject to only one form of taxation shall be a license tax for the operation of motor vehicles, which license tax shall be such amount and levied for such purpose as the Legislature may, by law, provide, and in lieu of all ad valorem taxes assessed against motor vehicles as personal property.

“Motor vehicles” as that term is used herein shall also include mobile homes, trailer coaches, house trailers, camper type mobile homes, motor homes, transported wholly upon the body of a self-propelled vehicle, or any type of trailer or body without independent motive power, or carried upon a self-propelled vehicle designed for and used either as a means of transporting persons or property over the streets and highways of this State, or for furnishing housing accommodations. Provided, however, any included vehicle shall be subject to a license tax as an motor vehicle regardless of its actual use, if the included vehicle is permanent to the land, in which case it shall be assessed as real property.

History.—R. 753, 1929; adopted 1930; am. S.J.R. 751, 1965; 5.

SECTION 14. Exemption of motion picture studios.—For a period of fifteen years from the beginning of operation, motion picture studios which shall be established in this State on or after July 1st, 1933, including the buildings and chattels utilized in connection therewith, and all raw material up to the finished products of such studios, shall be exempt from all ad valorem taxes, except that no exemption which shall become effective by virtue of this amendment shall extend beyond the year 1943.

The Legislature herein authorized shall not apply to real estate owned by such motion

picture studios and plants except the real estate occupied as the location required to house such motion picture studios and plants and other buildings incidental to the operation of such studios and plants, together with such lands as may be required for housing officers and employees, and for warehouses, laboratories, cutting rooms, projections rooms, storage, trackage, shipping facilities, sets and locations.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 1441, 1933; adopted 1934.

SECTION 14A. Exemption; stock in trade.—Goods, wares, commodities and merchandise, commonly known as stock in trade or inventory and livestock, may be exempted in part from ad valorem taxation as personal or tangible property as the legislature may prescribe by general law of uniform operation throughout the state.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 578, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 15. Allocation of excise taxes.—The Legislature shall have the power to allocate and distribute to the several counties of the State, in equal amounts, and at such times as the Legislature shall determine, any portion of or all excise taxes now levied and collected, or hereafter levied or collected, by the State of Florida from the operation of pari-mutuel pools.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 45, 1939; adopted 1940.

SECTION 16. Board of administration; gasoline and like taxes, distribution and use; etc.—(a) That beginning January 1st, 1943, and for fifty (50) years thereafter, the proceeds of two (2¢) cents per gallon of the total tax levied by state law upon gasoline and other like products of petroleum, now known as the Second Gas Tax, and upon other fuels used to propel motor vehicles, shall as collected be placed monthly in the 'State Roads Distribution Fund' in the State Treasury and divided into three (3) equal parts which shall be distributed monthly among the several counties as follows: one part according to area, one part according to population, and one part according to the counties' contributions to the cost of state road construction in the ratio of distribution as provided in Chapter 15659, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1931, and for the purposes of the apportionment based on the counties' contributions for the cost of state road construction, the amount of the contributions established by the certificates made in 1931 pursuant to said Chapter 15659, shall be taken and deemed conclusive in computing the monthly amounts distributable according to said contributions. Such funds so distributed shall be administered by the State Board of Administration as hereinafter provided.

(b) The Governor as chairman, the State Treasurer, and the State Comptroller shall constitute a body corporate to be known as the 'State Board of Administration,' which board shall succeed to all the power, control and authority of the statutory Board of Administration. Said Board shall have, in addition to such powers as may be conferred upon it by law, the management, control and supervision of the

proceeds of said two (2¢) cents of said taxes and all moneys and other assets which on the effective date of this amendment are applicable or may become applicable to the bonds of the several counties of this state, or any special road and bridge district, or other special taxing district thereof, issued prior to July 1st, 1931, for road and bridge purposes. The word 'bonds' as used herein shall include bonds, time warrants, notes and other forms of indebtedness issued for road and bridge purposes by any county or special road and bridge district or other special taxing district, outstanding on July 1st, 1931, or any refunding issues thereof. Said Board shall have the statutory powers of Boards of County Commissioners and Bond Trustees and of any other authority of special road and bridge districts, and other special taxing districts thereof with regard to said bonds, (except that the power to levy ad valorem taxes is expressly withheld from said Board), and shall take over all papers, documents and records concerning the same. Said Board shall have the power from time to time to issue refunding bonds to mature within the said fifty (50) year period, for any of said outstanding bonds or interest thereon, and to secure them by a pledge of anticipated receipts from such gasoline or other fuel taxes to be distributed to such county as herein provided, but not at a greater rate of interest than said bonds now bear; and to issue, sell or exchange on behalf of any county or unit for the sole purpose of retiring said bonds issued by such county, or special road and bridge district, or other special taxing district thereof, gasoline or other fuel tax anticipation certificates bearing interest at not more than three (3) per cent per annum in such denominations and maturing at such time within the fifty (50) year period as the board may determine. In addition to exercising the powers now provided by statute for the investment of sinking funds, said Board may use the sinking funds created for said bonds of any county or special road and bridge district, or other unit hereunder, to purchase the matured or maturing bonds participating herein of any other county or any other special road and bridge district, or other special taxing district thereof, provided that as to said matured bonds, the value thereof as an investment shall be the price paid therefor, which shall not exceed the par value plus accrued interest, and that said investment shall bear interest at the rate of three (3) per cent per annum.

(c) The said board shall annually use said funds in each county account, first, to pay current principal and interest maturing, if any, of said bonds and gasoline or other fuel tax anticipation certificates of such county or special road and bridge district, or other special taxing district thereof; second, to establish a sinking fund account to meet future requirements of said bonds and gasoline or other fuel tax anticipation certificates where it appears the anticipated income for any year or years will not equal scheduled payments thereon; and third, any remaining balance out of the proceeds of

said two (2¢) cents of said taxes shall monthly during the year be remitted by said board as follows: Eighty (80%) per cent to the State Road Department for the construction or reconstruction of state roads and bridges within the county, or for the lease or purchase of bridges connecting state highways within the county, and twenty (20%) per cent to the Board of County Commissioners of such county for use on roads and bridges therein.

(d) Said board shall have the power to make and enforce all rules and regulations necessary to the full exercise of the powers hereby granted and no legislation shall be required to render this amendment of full force and operating effect from and after January 1st, 1943. The Legislature shall continue the levies of said taxes during the life of this Amendment, and shall not enact any law having the effect of withdrawing the proceeds of said two (2¢) cents of said taxes from the operation of this amendment. The board shall pay refunding expenses and other expenses for services rendered specifically for, or which are properly chargeable to, the account of any county from funds distributed to such county; but general expenses of the board for services rendered all the counties alike shall be prorated among them and paid out of said funds on the same basis said tax proceeds are distributed among the several counties; provided, report of said expenses shall be made to each Regular Session of the Legislature, and the Legislature may limit the expenses of the board.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 324, 1941; adopted 1942.

SECTION 17. Bonds; land acquisition for

outdoor recreation development.—The outdoor recreational development council, as created by the 1963 legislature, may issue revenue bonds, revenue certificates or other evidences of indebtedness to acquire lands, water areas and related resources and to construct, improve, enlarge and extend capital improvements and facilities thereon in furtherance of outdoor recreation, natural resources conservation and related facilities in this state; provided, however, the legislature with respect to such revenue bonds, revenue certificates or other evidences of indebtedness shall designate the revenue or tax sources to be deposited in or credited to the land acquisition trust fund for their repayment and may impose restrictions on their issuance, including the fixing of maximum interest rates and discounts.

The land acquisition trust fund, created by the 1963 legislature for these multiple public purposes, shall continue from the date of the adoption of this amendment for a period of fifty years.

In the event the outdoor recreational development council shall determine to issue bonds for financing acquisition of sites for multiple purposes the state board of administration shall act as fiscal agent, and the attorney general shall handle the validation proceedings.

All bonds issued under this amendment shall be sold at public sale after public advertisement upon such terms and conditions as the outdoor recreational development council shall provide and as otherwise provided by law and subject to the limitations herein imposed.

History.—S.J.R. 727, 1963, adopted 1963.

ARTICLE X

HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTIONS

Sec.

1. Exemption of homestead; extent.
2. Exemption to inure to widow and heirs.
3. Exemptions in former constitution; applicability.
4. Homestead may be alienated by husband and wife.

SECTION 1. Exemption of homestead; extent.—A homestead to the extent of one hundred and sixty acres of land, or the half of one acre within the limits of any incorporated city or town, owned by the head of a family residing in this State, together with one thousand dollars worth of personal property, and the improvements on the real estate, shall be exempt from forced sale under process of any court, and the real estate shall not be alienable without the joint consent of husband and wife, when that relation exists. But no property shall be exempt from sale for taxes or assessments, or for the payment of obligations contracted for the purchase of said property, or for the erection or repair of improvements on the real estate exempted, or for house, field or other labor performed on the same. The exemption herein provided for in a city or town shall not extend to more improvements or buildings than the residence

Sec.

5. Homestead area not reduced by subsequent inclusion in municipality.
6. Legislature to enact laws to enforce article.
7. Exemption of homestead from taxation.

and business house of the owner; and no judgment or decree or execution shall be a lien upon exempted property except as provided in this Article.

SECTION 2. Exemption to inure to widow and heirs.—The exemptions provided for in section one shall inure to the widow and heirs of the party entitled to such exemption, and shall apply to all debts, except as specified in said section.

SECTION 3. Exemptions in former constitution; applicability.—The exemptions provided for in the Constitution of this State adopted in 1868 shall apply as to all debts contracted and judgments rendered since the adoption thereof and prior to the adoption of this Constitution.

SECTION 4. Homestead may be alienated by husband and wife.—Nothing in this Article shall be construed to prevent the holder of a homestead from alienating his or her home-

stead so exempted by deed or mortgage duly executed by himself or herself, and by husband and wife, if such relation exists; nor if the holder be without children to prevent him or her from disposing of his or her homestead by will in a manner prescribed by law.

SECTION 5. Homestead area not reduced by subsequent inclusion in municipality.—No homestead provided for in section one shall be reduced in area on account of its being subsequently included within the limits of an incorporated city or town, without the consent of the owner.

SECTION 6. Legislature to enact laws to enforce article.—The Legislature shall enact such laws as may be necessary to enforce the provisions of this Article.

SECTION 7. Exemption of homestead from taxation.—Every person who has the legal title or beneficial title in equity to real property in this state and who resides thereon and in good faith makes the same his or her permanent home, or the permanent home of another or others legally or naturally dependent upon said person, shall be entitled to an exemption from all taxation, except for assessments for special

benefits, up to the assessed valuation of five thousand dollars on said home and contiguous real property, as defined in Article X, Section 1, of the Constitution, for the year 1939 and thereafter, provided that in Sarasota County the first two thousand dollars of the assessed valuation of such property shall be taxable for school purposes only and the exemption shall apply to the next five thousand dollars for school purposes only of assessed valuation. Said title may be held by the entireties, jointly, or in common with others, and said exemption may be apportioned among such of the owners as shall reside thereon, as their respective interests shall appear, but no such exemption of more than five thousand dollars shall be allowed to any one person or on any one dwelling house, nor shall the amount of the exemption allowed any person exceed the proportionate assessed valuation based on the interest owned by such person. The legislature may prescribe appropriate and reasonable laws regulating the manner of establishing the right to said exemption.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 20, 1933, adopted 1934; Am. S.J.R. 21, 1937, adopted 1938; Am. H.J.R. 1030, 1963; adopted 1964.

ARTICLE XI

MARRIED WOMEN'S PROPERTY

Sec.

1. Separate property not subject to husband's debts.

SECTION 1. Separate property not subject to husband's debts.—All property, real and personal, of a wife owned by her before marriage, or lawfully acquired afterward by gift, devise, bequest, descent, or purchase, shall be her separate property, and the same shall not be liable for the debts of her husband without her consent given by some instrument in writing executed according to the law respecting conveyances by married women.

SECTION 2. Equitable charges, sequestration; debts.—A married woman's separate real or personal property may be charged in equity and sold, or the uses, rents and profits thereof

Sec.

2. Equitable charges, sequestration; debts.
3. Legislature to enact laws to enforce article.

sequestered for the purchase money thereof; or for money or thing due upon any agreement made by her in writing for the benefit of her separate property; or for the price of any property purchased by her, or for labor and material used with her knowledge or assent in the construction of buildings, or repairs, or improvements upon her property, or for agricultural or other labor bestowed thereon, with her knowledge and consent.

SECTION 3. Legislature to enact laws to enforce article.—The legislature shall enact such laws as shall be necessary to carry into effect this Article.

ARTICLE XII

EDUCATION

Sec.

1. Uniform system of public free schools.
2. Superintendent of public instruction; term.
- 2A. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.
- 2B. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.
- 2C. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.
- 2D. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.
3. State board of education; members; powers.
4. State school fund; use; derivation.
5. Principal of state school fund to remain inviolate.
6. (Repealed).
7. Apportionment of state school fund.
8. County school tax.

Sec.

9. County school fund.
10. County school districts; trustees; tax.
- 10A. Abolition of county school district trustees.
11. Municipality as school district; distribution of district funds.
12. White and colored; separate schools.
13. Restriction on use of county or district school funds.
14. Normal schools.
15. County school officer paid from county school fund.
16. (No section)
17. Special tax school districts; issuance of bonds.
18. School bonds for capital outlay, insurance.
19. Institutions of higher learning and junior college capital outlay trust fund; bonds.

SECTION 1. Uniform system of public free schools.—The Legislature shall provide for a uniform system of public free schools, and shall provide for the liberal maintenance of the same.

SECTION 2. Superintendent of public instruction; term.—There shall be a Superintendent of Public Instruction, whose duties shall be prescribed by law, and whose term of office shall be four years and until the election and qualification of his successor.

SECTION 2A. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.—(1) From and after January 1, 1957, the county Superintendent of Public Instruction shall be appointed by the County board of public instruction in the counties of Duval, Sarasota, Dade and Pinellas wherein the proposition is affirmed by a majority vote of the qualified electors of any such county, or by a special act of the legislature making the office of County Superintendent of public instruction appointive.

(2) To submit the proposition contained in subsection (1) above, to the electors a special election shall be called by the county commissioners of such county upon the request of the county board of public instruction therein, which election shall be held within sixty days after request and the result thereof shall determine whether subsection (1) shall be effective in such county.

(3) Any county adopting the provisions of subsection (1) hereof may after four years return to its former status and reject the provisions of this section by the same procedure outlined in subsection (2) hereof for adopting the provisions thereof in the beginning, or by a special act of the legislature.

History.—Added Com. Sub. for S. J. R. 703, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 2B. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.—

(1) The county superintendent of public instruction shall be appointed by the county board of public instruction in the counties of Alachua, Charlotte, Collier, Manatee, Orange, Lee, Monroe, Leon, Indian River, St. Lucie, Broward, Baker, Brevard, Hendry and Hillsborough wherein the proposition is affirmed by a majority vote of the qualified electors of any such county making the office of county superintendent of public instruction appointive.

(2) The board of public instruction of the county must request an election, which may be a special election or may be on the ballot of any regular primary or general election to be designated by the board of public instruction, and upon such timely request the board of county commissioners of such county will call such special election or cause to be placed on the ballot at such other election the proposition whether subsection (1) shall be effective in such county.

(3) Any county adopting the provisions of subsection (1) hereof may after four years return to its former status and reject the provi-

sions of this section by the same procedure outlined in subsection (2) hereof for adopting the provisions thereof in the beginning.

History.—H.J.R. 1443, 1961; adopted 1962.

SECTION 2C. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.—

(1) The county superintendent of public instruction shall be appointed by the county board of public instruction in the counties of Escambia, Lake, Martin, Okeechobee, Palm Beach, Putnam and Seminole wherein the proposition is affirmed by a majority vote of the qualified electors of any such county making the office of county superintendent of public instruction appointive.

(2) The board of public instruction of the county must request an election, which may be a special election or may be on the ballot of any regular primary or general election to be designated by the board of public instruction, and upon such timely request the board of county commissioners of such county will call such special election or cause to be placed on the ballot at such other election the proposition whether subsection (1) shall be effective in such county.

(3) Any county adopting the provisions of subsection (1) hereof may after four years return to its former status and reject the provisions of this section by the same procedure outlined in subsection (2) hereof for adopting the provisions thereof in the beginning.

(4) In the event a referendum election results in a change in the method of selecting a county superintendent, the incumbent shall be permitted to serve the remainder of the term of office to which he was duly elected or appointed.

History.—Added H.J.R. 1045, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 2D. County superintendent of public instruction; appointment in certain counties.—

(1) The county superintendent of public instruction shall be appointed by the county board of public instruction in Taylor county, providing the proposition is affirmed by a majority vote of the qualified electors of Taylor county making the office of county superintendent of public instruction appointive.

(2) To submit the proposition contained in subsection (1) to the electors a special election shall be called by the county commissioners of Taylor county upon the request of the county board of public instruction, which election shall be held within sixty days after the request and the result thereof shall determine whether subsection (1) shall be effective in said county.

(3) Should the county adopt the provisions of subsection (1) hereof it may, after four years return to its former status and reject the provisions of this section by the same procedure outlined in subsection (2) hereof for adopting the provisions thereof in the beginning.

(4) In the event a referendum election results in a change in the method of selecting a county superintendent, the incumbent shall be permitted to serve the remainder of the term of

office to which he was duly elected or appointed.

History.—Added H.J.R. 2194, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 3. State board of education; members; powers.—The Governor, Secretary of State, Attorney-General, State Treasurer and State Superintendent of Public Instruction shall constitute a body corporate, to be known as the State Board of Education of Florida, of which the Governor shall be President, and the Superintendent of Public Instruction Secretary. This Board shall have power to remove any subordinate school officer for cause, upon notice to the incumbent; and shall have the management and investment of all State School Funds under such regulations as may be prescribed by law, and such supervision of schools of higher grades as the law shall provide.

SECTION 4. State school fund; use; derivation.—The State School Fund, the interest of which shall be exclusively applied to the support and maintenance of public free schools, shall be derived from the following sources.

The proceeds of all lands that have been or may hereafter be granted to the State by the United States for public school purposes.

Donations to the State when the purpose is not specified.

Appropriations by the State.

The proceeds of escheated property or forfeitures.

Twenty five per cent of the sales of public lands which are now or may hereafter be owned by the State.

SECTION 5. Principal of state school fund to remain inviolate.—The principal of the State School Fund shall remain sacred and inviolate.

SECTION 6. (Repealed.)

History.—Repealed, S.J.R. 69, 1939; adopted 1940.

SECTION 7. Apportionment of state school fund.—Provision shall be made by law for the apportionment and distribution of the interest on the State School Fund and all other means provided, including the special tax, for the support and maintenance of public free schools, among the several counties of the State in proportion to the average attendance upon schools in the said counties respectively.

History.—Am. J.R. 3, 1893; adopted 1894.

SECTION 8. County school tax.—Each county shall be required to assess and collect annually for the support of the public free schools therein, a tax of not less than three (3) mills, not more than ten (10) mills on the dollar on all taxable property in the same.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 25, 1917; adopted 1918.

SECTION 9. County school fund.—In addition to the tax provided for in Section 8 of this Article the county school fund shall consist of the proportion of the interest of the State School Fund and of the one mill State tax apportioned to the county, all capitation taxes collected within the county and all appropriations by the Legislature which shall with all other County School Funds be apportioned

and distributed as may be provided by law and shall be disbursed by the County Board of Public Instruction solely for the support and maintenance of public free schools. Provided that such apportionment and distribution shall be made by general law based upon some declared principle of classification to be determined by the Legislature.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 541, 1925; adopted 1926.

cf.—One mill state tax repealed by Section 2, Article IX.

SECTION 10. County school districts; trustees; tax.—The Legislature may provide for the division of any county or counties into convenient school districts; and for the election biennially of three school trustees, who shall hold their office for two years, and who shall have the supervision of all the schools within the district; and for the levying and collection of a district school tax, for the exclusive use of public free schools within the district, whenever a majority of the qualified electors thereof that pay a tax on real, or personal property shall vote in favor of such levy; Provided, that any tax authorized by this section shall not exceed ten mills on the dollar in any one year on the taxable property of the district.

History.—Am. S. J. R. 1, 1921; adopted 1922.

SECTION 10A. Abolition of county school district trustees.—(1) From and after January 1, 1957, the office of county special tax school district trustees shall be abolished and all duties of district trustees shall be vested in the county board of public instruction, including levying taxes provided by article XII of the constitution, in all counties wherein the proposition is affirmed by a majority vote of the qualified electors of any such county.

(2) To submit the proposition contained in subsection (1) above to the electors a special election shall be called by the county commissioners of any county upon the request of the County Board of Public Instruction therein, which election may be held at the same time as the next general election and the result thereof shall determine whether subsection (1) shall be effective in such county.

(3) Any county adopting the provisions of subsection (1) hereof may after four years return to its former status and reject the provisions of this section by the same procedure outlined in subsection (2) hereof for adopting the provisions thereof in the beginning.

History.—Added S. J. R. 638, 1955; adopted 1956.

SECTION 11. Municipality as school district; distribution of district funds.—Any incorporated town or city may constitute a School District. The fund raised by Section ten may be expended in the district where levied for building or repairing school houses, for the purchase of school libraries and textbooks, for salaries of teachers, or for other educational purposes, so that the distribution among all the schools of the district be equitable.

SECTION 12. White and colored; separate schools.—White and colored children shall not

be taught in the same school, but impartial provision shall be made for both.

SECTION 13. Restriction on use of county or district school funds.—No law shall be enacted authorizing the diversion or the lending of any County or District School Funds, or the appropriation of any part of the permanent or available school Fund to any other than school purposes; nor shall the same, or any part thereof, be appropriated to or used for the support of any sectarian school.

SECTION 14. Normal schools.—The Legislature at its first session shall provide for the establishment, maintenance, and management, of such Normal Schools, not to exceed two, as the interests of public education may demand.

SECTION 15. County school officer paid from county school fund.—The compensation of all county school officers shall be paid from the school fund of their respective counties, and all other county officers receiving stated salaries shall be paid from the general funds of their respective counties.

SECTION 16. (No section.) *(Proposed additional section defeated at general election of 1908.)*

SECTION 17. Special tax school districts; issuance of bonds.—The Legislature may provide for special tax school districts to issue bonds for the exclusive use of public free schools within any such special tax school district, whenever a majority of the qualified electors thereof who are freeholders shall vote in favor of the issuance of such bonds, but no bonds shall be issued hereunder which shall exceed, together with the existing indebtedness of such special tax school district 20 per cent of the assessed value of the taxable property of such district according to the last assessment for State and County purposes prior to the issuing of such bonds. Any bonds issued hereunder shall become payable within thirty years and from the date of issuance in annual installments which shall commence not more than three years after the date of issue. Each annual installment shall be not less than three per cent of the total amount of the issue. Whenever any such special tax school district has voted in favor of the issuance of such bonds a special tax for the payment of the interest on said bonds and the principal thereof as the same shall become due and payable, shall be levied on the taxable property within the district voting for their issuance in accordance with law, providing for the levy of taxes and such tax shall not be applied to any purpose other than the payment of the principal and interest of said bonds.

History.—Added, J.R. 76, 1911, adopted 1912; amended, S.J.R. 333, 1923, adopted 1924.

SECTION 18. School bonds for capital outlay, insurance.—

(a) Beginning January 1, 1965 and for thirty-five years thereafter, the first proceeds of the revenues derived from the licensing of motor vehicles to the extent necessary to comply

with the provisions of this amendment, shall, as collected, be placed monthly in the county capital outlay and debt service school fund in the state treasury, and used only as provided in this amendment. Such revenue shall be distributed annually among the several counties in the ratio of the number of instruction units in each county in each year computed as provided herein. The amount of the first revenues derived from the licensing of motor vehicles to be so set aside in each year and distributed as provided herein shall be an amount equal in the aggregate to the product of four hundred dollars multiplied by the total number of instruction units in all the counties of Florida. The number of instruction units in each county in each year for the purposes of this amendment shall be the greater of (1) the number of instruction units in each county for the school fiscal year 1951-52 computed in the manner heretofore provided by general law, or (2) the number of instruction units in such county for the school fiscal year computed in the manner heretofore or hereafter provided by general law and approved by the state board of education (hereinafter called the state board), or (3) the number of instruction units in each county on behalf of which the state board of education has issued bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates under this amendment which will produce sufficient revenues under this amendment to equal one and one-third times the aggregate amount of principal of and interest on such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates which will mature and become due in such year, computed in the manner heretofore or hereafter provided by general law and approved by the state board.

Such funds so distributed shall be administered by the state board as now created and constituted by Section 3 of Article XII of the Constitution of Florida. For the purposes of this amendment, said state board, as now constituted, shall continue as a body corporate during the life of this amendment and shall have all the powers provided in this amendment in addition to all other constitutional and statutory powers related to the purposes of this amendment heretofore or hereafter conferred upon said board.

(b) The state board shall, in addition to its other constitutional and statutory powers, have the management, control and supervision of the proceeds of the first part of the revenues derived from the licensing of motor vehicles provided for in subsection (a). The state board shall also have power, for the purpose of obtaining funds for the use of any county board of public instruction in acquiring, building, constructing, altering, improving, enlarging, furnishing, or equipping capital outlay projects for school purposes, to issue bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, and also to issue such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates to pay, fund or refund any bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates theretofore issued by said state board. All such bonds shall bear interest at not ex-

ceeding four and one-half per centum per annum and shall mature serially in annual installments commencing not more than three years from the date of issuance thereof and ending not later than thirty years from the date of issuance or January 1, 2000, A.D., whichever is earlier. All such motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates shall bear interest at not exceeding four and one-half per centum per annum and shall mature prior to January 1, 2000, A.D. The state board shall have power to determine all other details of said bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates and to sell at public sale after public advertisement, or exchange said bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, upon such terms and conditions as the state board shall provide.

The state board shall also have power to pledge for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, including refunding bonds or refunding motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, all or any part from the anticipated revenues to be derived from the licensing of motor vehicles provided for in this amendment and to enter into any covenants and other agreements with the holders of such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates at the time of the issuance thereof concerning the security thereof and the rights of the holders thereof, all of which covenants and agreements shall constitute legally binding and irrevocable contracts with such holders and shall be fully enforceable by such holders in any court of competent jurisdiction.

No such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates shall ever be issued by the state board until after the adoption of a resolution requesting the issuance thereof by the county board of public instruction of the county on behalf of which such obligations are to be issued. The state board of education shall limit the amount of such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates which can be issued on behalf of any county to seventy-five per cent of the amount which it determines can be serviced by the revenue accruing to the county under the provisions of this amendment, and such determination shall be conclusive. All such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates shall be issued in the name of the state board of education but shall be issued for and on behalf of the county board of public instruction requesting the issuance thereof, and no election or approval of qualified electors or freeholders shall be required for the issuance thereof.

(c) The State Board shall in each year use the funds distributable pursuant to this Amendment to the credit of each county only in the following manner and order of priority:

(1) To pay all amounts of principal and interest maturing in such year on any bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates issued under the authority hereof, including refunding bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, issued on behalf of the Board of Public

Instruction of such county; subject, however, to any covenants or agreements made by the State Board concerning the rights between holders of different issues of such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, as herein authorized.

(2) To establish and maintain a sinking fund or funds to meet future requirements for debt service, or reserves therefor, on bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates issued on behalf of the Board of Public Instruction of such county, under the authority hereof, whenever the State Board shall deem it necessary or advisable, and in such amounts and under such terms and conditions as the State Board shall in its discretion determine.

(3) To distribute annually to the several Boards of Public Instruction of the counties for use in payment of debt service on bonds heretofore or hereafter issued by any such Board where the proceeds of the bonds were used, or are to be used, in the construction, acquisition, improvement, enlargement, furnishing, or equipping of capital outlay projects in such county, and which capital outlay projects have been approved by the Board of Public Instruction of the county, pursuant to a survey or surveys conducted subsequent to July 1, 1947 in the county, under regulations prescribed by the State Board to determine the capital outlay needs of the county.

The State Board shall have power at the time of issuance of any bonds by any Board of Public Instruction to covenant and agree with such Board as to the rank and priority of payments to be made for different issues of bonds under this Subsection (3), and may further agree that any amounts to be distributed under this Subsection (3) may be pledged for the debt service on bonds issued by any Board of Public Instruction and for the rank and priority of such pledge. Any such covenants or agreements of the State Board may be enforced by any holders of such bonds in any court of competent jurisdiction.

(4) To distribute annually to the several Boards of Public Instruction of the counties for the payment of the cost of the construction, acquisition, improvement, enlargement, furnishing, or equipping of capital outlay projects for school purposes in such county as shall be requested by resolution of the County Board of Public Instruction of such county.

(5) When all major capital outlay needs of a county have been met as determined by the State Board, on the basis of a survey made pursuant to regulations of the State Board and approved by the State Board, all such funds remaining shall be distributed annually and used for such school purposes in such county as the Board of Public Instruction of the county shall determine, or as may be provided by general law.

(d) Capital outlay projects of a county shall be eligible to participate in the funds accruing under this Amendment and derived from the proceeds of bonds and motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates and from the motor vehicle license

taxes, only in the order of priority of needs, as shown by a survey or surveys conducted in the county under regulations prescribed by the State Board, to determine the capital outlay needs of the county and approved by the State Board; provided, that the priority of such projects may be changed from time to time upon the request of the Board of Public Instruction of the county and with the approval of the State Board; and provided further, that this Subsection (d) shall not in any manner affect any covenant, agreement, or pledge made by the State Board in the issuance by said State Board of any bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, or in connection with the issuance of any bonds of any Board of Public Instruction of any county.

(e) The State Board may invest any sinking fund or funds created pursuant to this Amendment in direct obligations of the United States of America or in the bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, matured or to mature, issued by the State Board on behalf of the Board of Public Instruction of any county.

(f) The State Board shall have power to make and enforce all rules and regulations necessary to the full exercise of the powers herein granted and no legislation shall be required to render this Amendment of full force and operating effect from and after January 1, 1953. The Legislature shall not reduce the levies of said motor vehicle license taxes during the life of this Amendment to any degree which will fail to provide the full amount necessary to comply with the provisions of this Amendment and pay the necessary expenses of administering the laws relating to the licensing of motor vehicles, and shall not enact any law having the effect of withdrawing the proceeds of such motor vehicle license taxes from the operation of this Amendment and shall not enact any law impairing or materially altering the rights of the holders of any bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates issued pursuant to this Amendment or impairing or altering any covenant or agreement of the State Board, as provided in such bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates.

The State Board shall have power to appoint such persons and fix their compensation for the administration of the provisions of this Amendment as it shall deem necessary, and the expenses of the State Board in administering the provisions of this Amendment shall be prorated among the various counties and paid out of the proceeds of the bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates or from the funds distributable to each county on the same basis as such motor vehicle license taxes are distributable to the various counties under the provisions of this Amendment. Interest or profit on sinking fund investments shall accrue to the counties in proportion to their respective equities in the sinking fund or funds.

History.—Added S.J.R. 106, 1951; adopted, 1952; (a), (b) Am. S.J.R. 218, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 19. Institutions of higher learning and junior college capital outlay trust fund;

bonds.—(a) That beginning January 1, 1964, and for fifty years thereafter, all of the proceeds of the revenues derived from the gross receipts taxes collected from every person, including municipalities, receiving payment for electricity for light, heat or power, for natural or manufactured gas for light, heat or power, for use of telephones and for the sending of telegrams and telegraph messages, as now provided and levied as of the time of adoption of this amendment in Chapter 203, Florida Statutes (hereinafter called "Gross Receipts Taxes"), shall, as collected be placed in a trust fund to be known as the "Institutions of Higher Learning and Junior Colleges Capital Outlay and Debt Service Trust Fund" in the State Treasury (hereinafter referred to as "Capital Outlay Fund"), and used only as provided in this Amendment.

Said fund shall be administered by the State Board of Education, as now created and constituted by Section 3 of Article XII of the Constitution of Florida (hereinafter referred to as "State Board"). For the purpose of this Amendment, said State Board, as now constituted, shall continue as a body corporate during the life of this Amendment and shall have all the powers provided in this Amendment in addition to all other constitutional and statutory powers related to the purposes of this Amendment heretofore or hereafter conferred by law upon said State Board.

(b) The State Board shall have power, for the purpose of obtaining funds for acquiring, building, constructing, altering, improving, enlarging, furnishing or equipping capital outlay projects theretofore authorized by the legislature and any purposes appurtenant or incidental thereto, for Institutions of Higher Learning or Junior Colleges, as now defined or as may be hereafter defined by law, and for the purpose of constructing buildings and other permanent facilities for vocational technical schools as provided in chapter 230 Florida Statutes, to issue bonds or certificates, including refunding bonds or certificates to fund or refund any bonds or certificates theretofore issued. All such bonds or certificates shall bear interest at not exceeding four and one-half per centum per annum, and shall mature at such time or times as the State Board shall determine not exceeding, in any event, however, thirty years from the date of issuance thereof. The State Board shall have power to determine all other details of such bonds or certificates and to sell at public sale, after public advertisement, such bonds or certificates, provided, however, that no bonds or certificates shall ever be issued hereunder to finance, or the proceeds thereof expended for, any part of the cost of any capital outlay project unless the construction or acquisition of such capital outlay project has been theretofore authorized by the Legislature of Florida. None of said bonds or certificates shall be sold at less than ninety-eight per centum of the par value thereof, plus accrued interest, and said bonds or certificates shall be awarded at the public sale thereof to the bid-

der offering the lowest net interest cost for such bonds or certificates in the manner to be determined by the State Board.

The State Board shall also have power to pledge for the payment of the principal of and interest on such bonds or certificates and reserves therefor, including refunding bonds or certificates, all or any part of the revenue to be derived from the said Gross Receipts Taxes provided for in this Amendment, and to enter into any covenants and other agreements with the holders of such bonds or certificates concerning the security thereof and the rights of the holders thereof, all of which covenants and agreements shall constitute legally binding and irrevocable contracts with such holders and shall be fully enforceable by such holders in any court of competent jurisdiction.

No such bonds or certificates shall ever be issued by the State Board in an amount exceeding seventy-five per centum of the amount which it determines, based upon the average annual amount of the revenues derived from said Gross Receipts Taxes during the immediately preceding two fiscal years, or the amount of the revenues derived from said Gross Receipts Taxes during the immediately preceding fiscal year, as shown in a certificate filed by the State Comptroller with the State Board prior to the issuance of such bonds or certificates, whichever is the lesser, can be serviced by the revenues accruing thereafter under the provisions of this Amendment; nor shall the State Board, during the first year following the ratification of this amendment, issue bonds or certificates in excess of seven times the anticipated revenue from said Gross Receipts Taxes during said year, nor during each succeeding year, more than four times the anticipated revenue from said Gross Receipts Taxes during such year. No election or approval of qualified electors or freeholder electors shall be required for the issuance of bonds or certificates hereunder.

After the initial issuance of any bonds or certificates pursuant to this Amendment, the State Board may thereafter issue additional bonds or certificates which will rank equally and on a parity, as to lien on and source of security for payment from said Gross Receipts Taxes, with any bonds or certificates theretofore issued pursuant to this Amendment, but such additional parity bonds or certificates shall not be issued unless the average annual amount of the revenues derived from said Gross Receipts Taxes during the immediately preceding two fiscal years, or the amount of the revenues derived from said Gross Receipts Taxes during the immediately preceding fiscal year, as shown in a certificate filed by the State Comptroller with the State Board prior to the issuance of such bonds or certificates, whichever is the lesser, shall have been equal to one and one-third times the aggregate amount of principal and interest which will become due in any succeeding fiscal year on all bonds or certificates theretofore issued pursuant to this Amendment and then outstanding, and the ad-

ditional parity bonds or certificates then proposed to be issued. No bonds, certificates or other obligations whatsoever shall at any time be issued under the provisions of this Amendment, except such bonds or certificates initially issued hereunder, and such additional parity bonds or certificates as provided in this paragraph. Notwithstanding any other provision herein no such bonds or certificates shall be authorized or validated during any biennium in excess of fifty million dollars, except by two-thirds vote of the members elected to each house of the legislature; provided further that during the biennium 1963-1965 seventy-five million dollars may be authorized and validated pursuant hereto.

(c) Capital outlay projects theretofore authorized by the legislature for any Institution of Higher Learning or Junior College shall be eligible to participate in the funds accruing under this Amendment derived from the proceeds of bonds or certificates and said Gross Receipts Taxes under such regulations and in such manner as shall be determined by the State Board, and the State Board shall use or transmit to the State Board of Control or to the Board of Public Instruction of any County authorized by law to construct or acquire such capital outlay projects, the amount of the proceeds of such bonds or certificates or Gross Receipts Taxes to be applied to or used for such capital outlay projects. If for any reason any of the proceeds of any bonds or certificates issued for any capital outlay project shall not be expended for such capital outlay project, the State Board may use such unexpended proceeds for any other capital outlay project for Institutions of Higher Learning or Junior Colleges and vocational technical schools, as defined herein, as now defined or as may be hereafter defined by law, theretofore authorized by the State Legislature. The holders of bonds or certificates issued hereunder shall not have any responsibility whatsoever for the application or use of any of the proceeds derived from the sale of said bonds or certificates, and the rights and remedies of the holders of such bonds or certificates and their right to payment from said Gross Receipts Taxes in the manner provided herein shall not be affected or impaired by the application or use of such proceeds.

The State Board shall use the moneys in said Capital Outlay Fund in each fiscal year only for the following purposes and in the following order of priority:

(1) For the payment of the principal of and interest on any bonds or certificates maturing in such fiscal year.

(2) For the deposit into any reserve funds provided for in the proceedings authorizing the issuance of said bonds or certificates, of any amounts required to be deposited in such reserve funds in such fiscal year.

(3) After all payments required in such fiscal year for the purposes provided for in (1) and (2) above, including any deficiencies for required payments in prior fiscal years, any moneys remaining in said Capital Outlay

Fund at the end of such fiscal year may be used by the State Board for direct payment of the cost or any part of the cost of any capital outlay project theretofore authorized by the legislature or for the purchase of any bonds or certificates issued hereunder then outstanding upon such terms and conditions as the State Board shall deem proper, or for the prior redemption of outstanding bonds or certificates in accordance with the provisions of the proceedings which authorized the issuance of such bonds or certificates.

The State Board may invest the moneys in said Capital Outlay Fund or in any sinking fund or other funds created for any issue of bonds or certificates, in direct obligations of the United States of America or in the other securities referred to in Section 344.27, Florida Statutes.

(d) The State Board shall have the power to make and enforce all rules and regulations necessary to the full exercise of the powers herein granted and no legislation shall be required to render this Amendment of full force and operating effect on and after January 1, 1964. The Legislature, during the period this Amendment is in effect, shall not reduce the rate of said Gross Receipts Taxes now provided in said Chapter 203, Florida Statutes, or eliminate, exempt or remove any of the persons, firms or corporations, including municipal corporations, or any of the utilities, businesses or services now or hereafter subject to said Gross Receipts Taxes, from the levy and collection

of said Gross Receipts Taxes as now provided in said Chapter 203, Florida Statutes, and shall not enact any law impairing or materially altering the rights of the holders of any bonds or certificates issued pursuant to this Amendment or impairing or altering any covenants or agreements of the State Board made hereunder, or having the effect of withdrawing the proceeds of said Gross Receipts Taxes from the operation of this Amendment.

The State Board of Administration shall be and is hereby constituted as the Fiscal Agent of the State Board to perform such duties and assume such responsibilities under this Amendment as shall be agreed upon between the State Board and such State Board of Administration. The State Board shall also have power to appoint such other persons and fix their compensation for the administration of the provisions of this Amendment as it shall deem necessary, and the expenses of the State Board in administering the provisions of this Amendment shall be paid out of the proceeds of bonds or certificates issued hereunder or from said Gross Receipts Taxes deposited in said Capital Outlay Fund.

(e) No capital outlay project or any part thereof shall be financed hereunder unless the bill authorizing such project shall specify it is financed hereunder and shall be approved by a vote of three-fifths of the elected members of each house.

History.—S.J.R. 264, 1963, adopted 1963.

ARTICLE XIII

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

Sec.

1. Institutions supported by state.
2. State prison.

SECTION 1. Institutions supported by state.—Institutions for the benefit of the insane, blind and deaf, and such other benevolent institutions as the public good may require, shall be fostered and supported by the State, subject to such regulations as may be prescribed by law.

SECTION 2. State prison.—A State Prison shall be established and maintained in such manner as may be prescribed by law. Provision may be made by law for the establishment and maintenance of a house of refuge for juvenile offenders; and the Legislature shall have power to establish a home and work house for common vagrants.

SECTION 3. Counties to provide for benevolent benefits.—The respective counties of the State shall provide in the manner prescribed by law, for those of the inhabitants who by reason of age, infirmity or misfortune, may have claims upon the aid and sympathy of society; provided, however, the Legislature may by general law provide for a uniform State-

Sec.

3. Counties to provide for benevolent benefits.
4. First legislature to enact laws to enforce article.

wide system for such benefits, and appropriate money therefor; but no such general law shall provide benefits to any person who shall not have been a resident of the State of Florida for a period of five years continuously next preceding his application therefor, nor shall such general law provide for benefits to any person solely on account of age who has not attained the age of sixty-five years; Provided, further, that where by any law of the United States, a lessor or different period of residence, age or citizenship shall be fixed in order for the State of Florida to participate in any Federal grants that might be made for such purposes, the Legislature may prescribe such requirements as to citizenship, age and residence as will be consistent with and not in conflict with such Federal law.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 170, 1935; adopted 1936.

SECTION 4. First legislature to enact laws to enforce article.—The first Legislature that convenes after the adoption of this Constitution shall enact the necessary laws to carry into effect the provisions of this Article.

ARTICLE XIV

MILITIA

Sec.

1. Composition of state militia.
2. Organizing and disciplining state militia.

SECTION 1. Composition of state militia.—All able bodied male inhabitants of the State between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years, that are citizens of the United States, or have declared their intention to become citizens thereof, shall constitute the militia of the State; but no male citizen of whatever religious creed or opinion shall be exempt from military duty except upon such conditions as may be prescribed by law.

SECTION 2. Organizing and disciplining state militia.—The Legislature may provide by law for organizing and disciplining the militia of the State, for the encouragement of volunteer corps, the safe keeping of the public arms, and for a guard for the state Prison.

SECTION 3. Officers of militia; uniforms.—The Governor, by and with the consent of the Senate, shall appoint two Major-Generals, and four Brigadier-Generals of militia. They shall take rank according to the dates of their commissions. The officers and soldiers of the State Militia, when uniformed, shall wear the uniform prescribed for the United States, Army; Provided, that volunteer companies may select their own uniforms.

cf.—§16, Art. IV, Florida Constitution.

SECTION 4. Governor may call out militia.—The Governor shall have power to call out the Militia to preserve the public peace, to

Sec.

3. Officers of militia; uniforms.
4. Governor may call out militia.
5. Florida national guard.

execute the Laws of the State, to suppress insurrection or to repel invasion.

SECTION 5. Florida National Guard.—(a) Whenever there shall be in the State of Florida a federally recognized National Guard, the same shall be sui generis and subject to the lawful orders of the Governor, who shall be Commander in Chief.

(b) The National Guard shall be supported and maintained by the State of Florida pursuant to provisions of law prescribed for organizing, arming, governing and disciplining said National Guard in accordance with the Acts of Congress and regulations of the United States War Department thereunto pertaining.

(c) Officers of the federally recognized National Guard, including the Adjutant General, shall be appointed, and shall be subject to suspension, discharge, removal or compulsory retirement as such, solely on the basis of military proficiency, character and service, as determined according to army regulations and usages sanctioned by law, anything in this Constitution to the contrary notwithstanding.

(d) The qualification of officers and soldiers of the Federally Recognized National Guard shall be prescribed in military regulations promulgated in accordance with the general specifications of the U. S. War Department.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 626, 1937; adopted 1938.

ARTICLE XV
PUBLIC HEALTH

Sec.

1. State and county boards of health.
2. Powers and supervision of state board of health.

SECTION 1. State and county boards of health.—The Legislature shall establish a State Board of Health and also County Boards of Health in all counties where it may be necessary.

SECTION 2. Powers and supervision of state board of health.—The State Board of Health shall have supervision of all matters

Sec.

3. Powers and supervision of county boards of health.

relating to public health, with such duties, powers and responsibilities as may be prescribed by law.

SECTION 3. Powers and supervision of county boards of health.—The County Boards of Health shall have such powers and be under the supervision of the State Board to such extent as the Legislature may prescribe.

ARTICLE XVI
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS

Sec.

1. Location of seat of government.
- 1A. Continuity of government.
2. Oath of office of state officials.
3. Salaries of officers payable upon requisition.
4. Location of county offices; residence of clerk and sheriff.
- 4A. Civil jury trials in Pinellas county; location in certain municipalities within said county.

Sec.

- 4B. Civil jury trials in Volusia county; location in certain municipalities within said county.
- 4C. Civil jury trials in Highlands county; location in certain municipalities within said county.
- 4D. Civil jury trials in branch court houses in Brevard county.

Sec.

- 4E. Civil jury trials in Pasco county; location in certain branch court houses within said county.
- 4F. Civil trials in branch courthouses in Dade county.
5. Donation of public lands to settlers.
6. Publication and distribution of laws.
7. Terms of offices created by legislature.
8. Determination of choice at elections.
9. Costs in criminal cases prosecuted in name of state.
10. Location of state offices; temporary removal.
11. Extra compensation claims.
12. Seal of State of Florida; state flag.
13. Sureties upon official bonds.
14. Officers to hold until successors qualified.
15. No person to hold two offices at same time.
16. Corporate property subject to taxation, exception.
17. Personal attention to duties of office required.
18. Salary deductions for neglect of duty.
19. Action on proposed United States constitutional amendment; prerequisite.

SECTION 1. Location of seat of government.
—The Seat of Government shall be at the City of Tallahassee, in the County of Leon.

SECTION 1A. Continuity of government.
The legislature, in order to insure continuity of state and local governmental operations in periods of emergency resulting from disasters caused by enemy attack, shall have the power and the immediate duty (1) to provide for prompt and temporary succession to the powers and duties of public offices, of whatever nature and whether filled by election or appointment, the incumbents of which may become unavailable for carrying on the powers and duties of such offices, and (2) to adopt such other measures as may be necessary and proper for insuring the continuity of governmental operations. In the exercise of the powers hereby conferred the legislature shall in all respects conform to the requirements of this Constitution except to the extent that in the judgment of the legislature so to do would be impracticable or would admit of undue delay.

History.—Added S.J.R. 268, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 2. Oath of office of state officials.
—Each and every officer of this State, including the members of the Legislature, shall before entering upon the discharge of his official duties take the following oath of office: I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support, protect, and defend the Constitution and Government of the United States and of the State of Florida; that I am duly qualified to hold office under the Constitution of the State, and that I will well and faithfully perform the duties of _____ on which I am now about to enter. So help me God.

SECTION 3. Salaries of officers payable upon requisition.—The salary of every officer shall be payable monthly upon his own requisition.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 54, 1921; adopted 1922.

SECTION 4. Location of county offices; residence of clerk and sheriff.—All county

Sec.

20. Certificate of election to house of representatives or senate of United States; prerequisite.
21. Recorded deeds and mortgages as prima facie evidence; certified copies.
22. Mechanics liens.
23. Quartering of soldiers; prohibition.
24. Intermarriage of white persons and negroes prohibited.
25. Definition of felony.
26. Provision for claims connected with establishment of East Florida Seminary.
27. Purchase of books for supreme court library.
28. Drainage of land.
29. Condemnation of property; compensation.
30. Legislative power over common carriers.
31. Free railroad passes to state officials prohibited.
32. Legislature may create parole commission.
33. Salt water fish and salt water products; regulation, etc.
34. Civil service system and boards.

officers shall hold their respective offices, and keep their official books and records, at the county seats of their counties; and the Clerk and Sheriff shall either reside or have a sworn deputy within two miles of the county seat.

SECTION 4A. Civil jury trials in Pinellas County; location in certain municipalities within said county.—The Legislature may, from time to time and as the business of Pinellas County may require, provide that trial by jury of all civil suits, properly triable by jury according to law, may be had and held in any municipality, within said county, having a population of more than seventy-five thousand inhabitants according to the latest official census. The legislature may provide also that the clerk of any court or any other court officer, within said county, shall maintain such offices within such municipality, and keep such official books and records therein, as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes of this amendment; provided, however, that the principal offices of such clerks or other officers shall not be removed from the county seat.

History.—Added S. J. R. 34-XX, 1956; adopted 1956.

SECTION 4B. Civil jury trials in Volusia county; location in certain municipalities within said county.—The legislature may, from time to time and as the business of Volusia county may require, provide that trial by jury of all civil suits, properly triable by jury according to law, may be had and held in addition to the county seat in any municipality, within said county, designated by any circuit judge of the 7th judicial circuit. The legislature may provide also that the clerk of any court or any other court officer, within said county, shall maintain such offices within such municipality, and have available such official books and records therein, as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes of this amendment; provided, however, that the principal offices of such clerks or other officers shall not be removed from the county seat.

History.—Added H.J.R. 408, 1959; adopted 1960.

SECTION 4C. Civil jury trials in Highlands county; location in certain municipalities within said county.—The legislature may from time to time and as the business of Highlands county may require, provide that trial by jury of all civil suits, properly triable by jury according to law, may be had and held in addition to the county seat in any municipality, within said county, designated by any circuit judge of the 10th judicial circuit. The legislature may provide also that the clerk of any court or any other court officer, within said county, shall maintain such offices within such municipality, and have available such official books and records therein, as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes of this amendment; provided, however, that the principal offices of such clerks or other officers shall not be removed from the county seat.

History.—Added H.J.R. 409, 1959; adopted 1960.

SECTION 4D. Civil jury trials in branch court houses in Brevard county.—Civil trials by jury may be held as provided by law in designated branch court houses within Brevard county. All records of any civil trial conducted in any such branch court houses shall be filed in the main court house at the county seat.

History.—Added H.J.R. 1073, 1959; adopted 1960.

SECTION 4E. Civil Jury Trials in Pasco County; location in certain branch court houses within said county.—The legislature may, from time to time, and as the business of Pasco County may require, provide that trial by jury of all civil suits, properly triable by jury according to law, may be had and held in addition to the county seat in any branch court house, within said county. The legislature may provide also that the clerk of any court or any other court officer, within said county, shall maintain such offices within such municipality and have available such official books and records therein, as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes of this amendment; provided, however, that the principal offices of such clerks or other officers shall not be removed from the county seat.

History.—H.J.R. 1853, 1961; adopted 1962.

SECTION 4F. Civil trials in branch court-houses in Dade county.—Civil trials may be held as provided by law in branch courthouses in any municipality within Dade county. The clerk of any court, the sheriff, and any other court officer, within said county, shall maintain such offices within such municipality, and have available such official books and records therein, as may be necessary to accomplish the purposes of this amendment, provided that the principal offices of such clerks or other officers shall not be removed from the county seat.

History.—Added S.J.R. 1083, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 5. Donation of public lands to settlers.—The Legislature may provide for the donation of the public lands to actual settlers, but such donation shall not exceed eighty acres to any one person.

SECTION 6. Publication and distribution of laws.—The legislature shall provide for the speedy publication and distribution of all laws it may enact. Decisions of the Supreme Court and all laws and judicial decisions shall be free for publication by any person. But no judgment of the Supreme Court shall take effect until the decision of the Court in such case shall be filed with the clerk of said Court.

History.—Am. J.R. 1, 1895; adopted 1896.

SECTION 7. Terms of offices created by legislature.—The legislature shall not create any office, the term of which shall be longer than four years, except membership on the board charged with responsibility for colleges and universities (not including junior colleges) which terms may be extended by the legislature to not more than nine years.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 267, 1963; adopted, 1964.

SECTION 8. Determination of choice at elections.—A plurality of votes given at an election of officers shall constitute a choice when not otherwise provided by this Constitution.

SECTION 9. Costs in criminal cases prosecuted in name of state.—In all criminal cases prosecuted in the name of the State when the defendant is insolvent or discharged, the legal costs and expenses, including the fees of officers, shall be paid by the counties where the crime is committed, under such regulations as shall be prescribed by law, and all fines and forfeitures collected under the penal laws of the State shall be paid into the County Treasuries of the respective Counties as a general County fund to be applied to such legal costs and expenses.

History.—Am. J.R. 1, 1898; adopted 1894.

SECTION 10. Location of state offices; temporary removal.—The Governor, Supreme Court and all the administrative officers of the Executive Department shall keep their offices at the Seat of Government. But in case of invasion or violent epidemics the Governor may direct that the offices of the Government be removed temporarily to some other place. The sessions of the Legislature may be adjourned for the same cause to some other place, but in case of such removal all the Departments of the Government shall be removed to one place. But such removal shall not continue longer than the necessity for the same shall continue.

SECTION 11. Extra compensation claims.—No extra compensation shall be made to any officer, agent, employe, or contractor after the service shall have been rendered, or the contract made; nor shall any money be appropriated or paid on any claim, the subject matter of which shall not have been provided for by pre-existing laws, unless such compensation or claim be allowed by bill passed by two thirds of the members elected to each house of the Legislature.

SECTION 12. Seal of State of Florida;

state flag.—The present seal of the state shall remain the seal of the state of Florida. The state flag shall conform with standard commercial sizes and be of the following proportions and description: The seal of the state, of diameter one half the hoist, in the center of a white ground. Red bars in width one fifth the hoist extending from each corner toward the center, to the outer rim of the seal.

History.—Am. J.R. 4, 1899; adopted 1900; Am. S.J.R. 433, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 13. Sureties upon official bonds.—The sureties upon the official bonds of all State, county, and municipal officers shall be residents of, and have sufficient visible property unencumbered within the State, not exempt from sale under legal process, to make good their bonds: and the sureties upon the official bonds of all county and municipal officers shall reside within the county where their principals upon such bonds reside, and shall have sufficient visible and unencumbered property in such county, that is not exempt from sale under legal process, to make good their liability on such bonds: Provided, "That any duly organized and responsible Guarantee or Surety Company, either foreign or domestic, lawfully doing business in this State, may become and be accepted as surety on all such official bonds."

History.—Am. J.R. 1, 1897; adopted 1898.

SECTION 14. Officers to hold until successors qualified.—All State, County and Municipal officers shall continue in office after the expiration of their official terms until their successors are duly qualified.

SECTION 15. No person to hold two offices at same time.—No person holding or exercising the functions of any office under any foreign Government, under the Government of the United States, or under any other State, shall hold any office of honor or profit under the government of this State; and no person shall hold, or perform the functions of, more than one office under the government of this State at the same time; Provided, Notaries Public, militia officers, county school officers and Commissioners of Deeds may be elected or appointed to fill any legislative, executive or judicial office.

SECTION 16. Corporate property subject to taxation, exception.—The property of all corporations, except the property of a corporation which shall construct a ship or barge canal across the peninsula of Florida, if the Legislature should so enact, whether heretofore or hereafter incorporated, shall be subject to taxation unless such property be held and used exclusively for religious, scientific, municipal, educational, literary or charitable purposes.

SECTION 17. Personal attention to duties of office required.—No person shall hold any office of trust or profit under the laws of this State without devoting his personal attention to the duties of the same.

SECTION 18. Salary deductions for neglect

of duty.—The Legislature shall provide for deductions from the salaries of public officers who neglect the performance of any duty assigned them by law.

SECTION 19. Action on proposed United States constitutional amendment; prerequisite.—No Convention nor Legislature of this State shall act upon any amendment of the Constitution of the United States proposed by Congress to the several States, unless such Convention or Legislature shall have been elected after such amendment is submitted.

SECTION 20. Certificate of election to house of representatives or senate of United States; prerequisite.—The Governor and every State officer are hereby prohibited from giving certificates of election or other credentials to any person as having been elected to the House of Representatives of the United States Congress or the United States Senate, who has not been five years a citizen of the State and ten years a citizen of the United States, and a qualified voter.

SECTION 21. Recorded deeds and mortgages as prima facie evidence; certified copies.—Deeds and mortgages which have been proved for record and recorded according to law, shall be taken as prima facie evidence in the courts of this State without requiring proof of the execution. A certified copy of the record of any deed or mortgage that has been or shall be duly recorded according to law shall be admitted as prima facie evidence thereof, and of its due execution with like effect as the original duly proved; Provided, It be made to appear that the original is not within the custody or control of the party offering such copy.

SECTION 22. Mechanics liens.—The Legislature shall provide for giving to mechanics and laborers an adequate lien on the subject matter of their labor.

SECTION 23. Quartering of soldiers; prohibition.—No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war except in the manner prescribed by law.

SECTION 24. Intermarriage of white persons and negroes prohibited.—All marriages between a white person and a negro, or between a white person and a person of negro descent to the fourth generation, inclusive, are hereby forever prohibited.

SECTION 25. Definition of felony.—The term felony, whenever it may occur in this Constitution or in the laws of the State, shall be construed to mean any criminal offense punishable with death or imprisonment in the State Penitentiary.

SECTION 26. Provision for claims connected with establishment of East Florida Seminary.—The Legislature may make provision for the proper adjustment and settlement of the claim of the citizens of Ocala against the State for certain aid given by the town of Ocala for the establishment of the East Florida

Seminary in 1852, and conditional upon its location at the said town.

SECTION 27. Purchase of books for supreme court library.—The Legislature shall appropriate at least five hundred dollars each year for the purchase of such books for the Supreme Court Library as the Court may direct.

SECTION 28. Drainage of land.—The Legislature may provide for the drainage of the land of one person over or through that of another, upon just compensation therefor to the owner of the land over which such drainage is had.

SECTION 29. Condemnation of property; compensation.—No private property, nor right of way shall be appropriated to the use of any corporation or individual until full compensation therefor shall be first made to the owner, or first secured to him by deposit of money; which compensation, irrespective of any benefit from any improvement proposed by such corporation or individual, shall be ascertained by twelve jurors in a court of competent jurisdiction, as shall be prescribed by law.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 67, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 30. Legislative power over common carriers.—The Legislature is invested with full power to pass laws for the correction of abuses and to prevent unjust discrimination and excessive charges by persons and corporations engaged as common carriers in transporting persons and property, or performing other services of a public nature; and shall provide for enforcing such laws by adequate penalties or forfeitures.

SECTION 31. Free railroad passes to state officials prohibited.—No railroad or other transportation company or common carrier in this State shall grant a free pass, or discount

the fare paid by the public generally, to any member of the Legislature, or to any salaried officer of this State, and the Legislature shall prohibit the granting or receiving such free pass, or fare at a discount, by suitable penalties.

SECTION 32. Legislature may create parole commission.—The Legislature may create a Parole Commission empowered to grant paroles or conditional releases or probation under official supervision to prisoners or persons charged with criminal offenses, and may provide for the qualification and method of selecting the Commission members and for their term of office the length of which shall be wholly within the discretion of the Legislature.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 1001, 1939; adopted 1940.

SECTION 33 (32)* Salt water fish and salt water products; regulation, etc.—The Legislature may vest in such board or commission, now created or that may be created by it, authority to make and establish rules and regulations without regard to uniformity of application, relating to the conservation of salt water fish and salt water products.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 560, 1941; adopted 1942.

*Erroneously numbered (32) by legislature.

SECTION 34. Civil service system and boards.—The Legislature may by general, special or local laws create Civil Service systems and Civil Service Boards for municipal, county and state employees and for municipal, county and state officers not appointed by the governor or elected by the people and the Legislature may authorize such Civil Service Boards to provide for the qualifications and method of employing such employees and officers and to prescribe the length of their terms of office or employment.

History.—Added S. J. R. 642, 1955; adopted 1956.

ARTICLE XVII

AMENDMENTS

Sec.

1. Method of amending constitution.
2. Method of revising constitution; convention.
3. Method of amending constitution at special election.

SECTION 1. Method of amending constitution.—Either branch of the Legislature, at any regular session, or at any special or extraordinary session thereof called for such purpose either in the governor's original call or any amendment thereof, may propose the revision or amendment of any portion or portions of this Constitution. Any such revision or amendment may relate to one subject or any number of subjects, but no amendment shall consist of more than one revised article of the Constitution.

If the proposed revision or amendment is agreed to by three-fifths of the members elected to each house, it shall be entered upon their respective journals with the yeas and nays and published in one newspaper in each county where a newspaper is published for two times,

Sec.

4. Additional method of revising or amending constitution.

one publication to be made not earlier than ten weeks and the other not later than six weeks, immediately preceding the election at which the same is to be voted upon, and thereupon submitted to the electors of the State for approval or rejection at the next general election, provided, however, that such revision or amendment may be submitted for approval or rejection in a special election under the conditions described in and in the manner provided by Section 3 of Article XVII of this Constitution. If a majority of the electors voting upon the amendment adopt such amendment the same shall become a part of this Constitution.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 118, 1947; adopted 1948.

SECTION 2. Method of revising constitution; convention.—If at any time the legisla-

ture, by a vote of two-thirds of all members of both houses shall determine that a revision of this constitution is necessary, such determination shall be entered upon their respective journals, with the yeas and nays thereon. Notice of said action shall be published weekly in one newspaper in every county in which a newspaper is published, for three months preceding the next general election of representatives, and in those counties where no newspaper is published, notice shall be given by posting at the several polling precincts in such counties for six weeks next preceding said election. The electors at said election may vote for or against the revision in question. If a majority of the electors so voting be in favor of revision, the legislature chosen at such election shall provide by law for a convention to revise the constitution and shall provide for the conduct and rules of such convention. The convention shall be held within six months after passage of the law, providing for the convention. Delegates to the convention shall equal in number and be apportioned among the various counties as the membership of the house of representatives is apportioned. The convention upon adoption of a revised constitution shall certify a copy of it to the governor. Five printed copies of the revised constitution shall be transmitted by the secretary of state to the clerk of the circuit court of each county, and five to the county judge of each county. These copies shall be distributed throughout the various counties and shall be available for examination by any person desiring to examine same for a period of at least three months immediately preceding the next general election. At this election the revised constitution shall be submitted to the electors of the state, for approval or rejection. If a majority of the electors voting upon the revision of the constitution shall approve same, the revised constitution shall take effect immediately upon such approval by the electors.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 115, 1965; adopted 1966.

SECTION 3. Method of amending constitution at special election.—If at any regular or special or extra session, the Legislature, by vote of three-fourths of all members elected to each House, shall determine that an emergency requiring an early decision by the electors of the State exists, an Amendment to this Constitution dealing with the subject matter of such emergency may be proposed, and if the proposed Amendment be agreed to by a three-fourths vote of all the members elected to each House, the same shall be entered upon their respective journals with the yeas and nays thereon. Thereupon, at the same session, the Legislature shall provide for a special election to be held not less

than ninety nor more than one hundred eighty days after adjournment and for publication of notice thereof, at which special election the proposed Amendment shall be submitted to the electors of the State for approval or rejection; provided, that if a general election of Representatives is to occur within said period, such Amendment shall be submitted to the electors at such general election.

If a majority of the electors voting upon the proposed Amendment shall adopt the Amendment, the same shall become a part of this Constitution. This Amendment shall not be held to supersede or in anywise affect any existing provision of the Constitution relating to Amendments, but shall be regarded as an additional method of Amendment thereto.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 88, 1941; adopted 1942.

SECTION 4. Additional method of revising or amending constitution.—As a method of revising the entire Constitution of Florida, and as an additional method of revising or amending any portion or portions of it, either branch of the legislature, at any regular session, or at any special or extraordinary session called for the purpose, may propose by joint resolution a revision of the entire constitution or a revision or amendment of any portion or portions thereof and may direct and provide for an election thereon.

If the joint resolution is adopted by vote of three fifths of the members elected to each house, the yeas and nays shall be entered upon their respective journals, and the proposed revision or amendment shall be submitted to the electors of the state for ratification or rejection at the next general election held more than seventy days after the adoption of the resolution unless, by vote of three fourths of the members elected to each house, the legislature shall provide for submission at a special election at an earlier date. The secretary of state shall cause notice of the proposed revision or amendment and of the date of the election thereon to be published twice in one newspaper in each county in which a newspaper is published, the first publication to be not more than ten or less than eight weeks before the election and the second publication to be at least one week after the first and not less than four weeks before the election. If the proposed revision or amendment receives the favorable vote of a majority of the electors voting thereon, it shall take effect at noon on the first Tuesday after the first Monday of the January following the election if voted upon in a general election, and on the sixtieth day after the election if voted upon in a special election, or in either case on any date designated therein.

History.—Added H.J.R. 368, 1963; adopted, 1964.

ARTICLE XVIII

SCHEDULE

Sec.

1. Constitution of 1868 superseded; rights preserved.
2. Laws not inconsistent continue in force.

Sec.

3. Officers to continue in office unless otherwise provided.
4. Office of Lieutenant-Governor not to be vacated until expiration of term.

Sec.

5. Certain vacancies to be filled according to Constitution of 1868.
6. Term of appointees to fill vacancies.
7. Election to fill vacancies; terms.
8. Commissioner of lands and immigration to assume office of commissioner of agriculture.

SECTION 1. Constitution of 1868 superseded; rights preserved.—The Constitution adopted A. D. 1868, with amendments thereto is declared to be superseded by this Constitution: But all rights, actions, claims, and contracts, both as respects individuals and bodies corporate, shall continue to be as valid as if this Constitution had not been adopted. And all fines, taxes, penalties, and forfeitures due and owing to the State of Florida under the Constitution of 1868, shall inure to the use of the State under this Constitution.

SECTION 2. Laws not inconsistent continue in force.—All laws now in force not inconsistent with this Constitution shall continue in force until they shall expire by their own limitation, or be repealed by the Legislature.

SECTION 3. Officers to continue in office unless otherwise provided.—All persons holding any office or appointment at the ratification of this Constitution shall continue in the exercise of the duties thereof, according to their respective commissions or appointments, and until their successors are duly qualified, unless by this Constitution otherwise provided.

SECTION 4. Office of Lieutenant-Governor not to be vacated until expiration of term.—Nothing contained in this Constitution shall operate to vacate the office of Lieutenant Governor until the expiration of his present term.

SECTION 5. Certain vacancies to be filled according to Constitution of 1868.—All vacancies occurring by limitation of terms before the general election in 1888 shall be filled as provided for by law under the Constitution of 1868.

SECTION 6. Term of appointees to fill vacancies.—The term of office for all appointees to fill vacancies in any of the elective offices under this Constitution shall extend only to the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January next after the election and qualification of a successor.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 203, 1943; adopted 1944.

SECTION 7. Election to fill vacancies; terms.—In all cases of election to fill vacancies in office such election shall be for that part of the unexpired term commencing on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January next after such election.

History.—Am. S.J.R. 203, 1943; adopted 1944.

SECTION 8. Commissioner of lands and immigration to assume office of commissioner

Sec.

9. General elections.
10. First election of county offices.
11. Duty of president of convention.
12. Announcement of constitution; copies.
13. Courts to continue jurisdiction until new courts set up.
14. Commencement of terms of county officers.

of agriculture.—Upon the ratification of this Constitution the Commissioner of Lands and Immigration shall assume the office of Commissioner of Agriculture and his duties as such shall be prescribed by the first Legislature assembled under this Constitution.

SECTION 9. General elections.—A general election shall be held in each county in this State on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in November, A. D. 1898, and every two years thereafter, for all elective State and County officers, whose terms of office are about to expire, or for any elective office that shall have become vacant.

History.—Am. J.R. 5, 1895; adopted 1896.

SECTION 10. First election of county offices.—The first election for County Judge, Clerk of the Circuit Court, Sheriff, Tax assessor, Tax Collector, County Treasurer, County Superintendent of Public Instruction, County Surveyor, Justices of the Peace, Constables and all other elective County officers shall be at the general election in 1888.

SECTION 11. Duty of president of convention.—It shall be the duty of the President of this Convention immediately on its adjournment to certify to the Governor a copy of this Constitution.

SECTION 12. Announcement of constitution; copies.—Upon receipt of such certified copy the Governor shall forthwith announce the fact by proclamation, to be published in such newspapers in this State as may be deemed requisite for general information, and five printed copies of such Constitution shall be transmitted by the Secretary of State to the Clerk of the Circuit Court, and five to the County Judge of each county, which shall be kept on file in their respective offices for examination by any person desiring the same.

SECTION 13. Courts to continue jurisdiction until new courts set up.—All Courts as now organized and constituted shall continue with their jurisdiction until the Legislature shall conform to the requirements of this Constitution the jurisdiction of such Courts as, under this Constitution, are to exercise in whole or in part the jurisdiction of Courts now organized.

SECTION 14. Commencement of terms of county officers.—The terms of office of all County officers, unless otherwise provided, shall commence on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January next after their election.

ARTICLE XIX LOCAL OPTION

Sec.

1. Election; application.
2. Legislature to provide for enforcement of this article.

SECTION 1. Election; application.—The Board of County Commissioners of each County in the State, not oftener than once in every two years, upon the application of one-fourth of the registered voters of any County, shall call and provide for an election in the County in which application is made, to decide whether the sale of intoxicating liquors, wines or beer shall be prohibited therein, the question to be determined by a majority of those voting at the election called under this Section, which election shall be conducted in the manner prescribed by law for holding general elections. Elections under this Section shall be held within sixty days from the time of presenting said application, but if any such election should thereby take place within sixty days of any State or National election, or primary, it shall be held within sixty days after such State or National election, or primary.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 83, 1933; adopted 1934.

SECTION 2. Legislature to provide for enforcement of this article.—The Legislature shall provide by general or special or local Legislation laws to carry out and enforce the provisions of this Article. All laws relating to intoxicating liquors, wines and beer which were in effect on December 31, 1918, unless changed by the Legislature by laws expressly made, effective concurrently with this amendment, shall as so changed become effective with this Article and shall so remain until thereafter changed by the Legislature. The power

Sec.

3. Status as of 1918 to be same until changed by election.
4. Article to become effective; when.

of the Legislature to provide necessary laws to carry out and enforce this Article shall include the right to provide for manufacture or sale by private individuals, firms and corporations or by the State or by Counties, Cities or political sub-divisions, or by any governmental commission or agency to be created for that purpose.

History.—Am. H.J.R. 83, 1933; adopted 1934.

SECTION 3. Status as of 1918 to be same until changed by election.—Until changed by elections called under this Article, the status of all territory in the State of Florida as to whether the sale is permitted or prohibited shall be the same as it was on December 31, 1918, provided that at the General Election in 1934 or at any time within two years after this Article becomes effective the Board of County Commissioners of any County shall, upon the application of five percent. of the registered voters of the County, call and provide for an election to decide whether the sale shall be prohibited in such County, said election to be otherwise as provided in Article I hereof.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 83, 1933; adopted 1934.

SECTION 4. Article to become effective; when.—This Article shall become effective immediately upon its adoption and the repeal of Article XVIII of the Amendments to the Constitution of the United States of America.

History.—Added, H.J.R. 83, 1933; adopted 1934.

ARTICLE XX COUNTY OFFICERS

Sec.

1. Assessment and collection officers for state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Orange county.

SECTION 1. Assessment and collection officers for state, county, municipal, etc., taxes in Orange county.—The Legislature is authorized and empowered to provide by law or laws enacted by it at its regular session held in A. D. 1947, or at any regular session thereafter, for the consolidation, abolishing or creating of any county offices in Orange County, Florida, provided, there is excepted from the effects of this article judges of all courts; and to provide for the assessment and collection of municipal taxes and assessments, or either of them, by county tax officers in said county. Any law so enacted respecting the consolidation or creation of any county offices shall prescribe the powers, duties and compensation, of the officers designated therein to exercise and discharge the

Sec.

2. Referendum election.

duties of the offices so consolidated or created; and any law so enacted respecting the assessment and collection of municipal taxes and assessments, or either of them, by county tax officers, shall provide for the assessing, collecting, accounting for and disbursing of said taxes and/or assessments to the appropriate municipal authorities, and for compensation for such county taxing officers for services rendered incident thereto. That if any such law respecting the consolidation or creation of any county offices is accepted and ratified at the referendum election herein provided, such law shall become effective with respect to the offices affected thereby on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in January of any year immediately succeeding the general election had subse-

quent to said referendum election at which electors for President of the United States are voted for; and if any such law respecting the assessment and collection of municipal taxes and assessments, or either of them, by county tax officers is accepted and ratified at the referendum election as provided herein, the same shall become effective on the first day of January next succeeding such referendum election.

History.—Added, S.J.R. 663, 1945; adopted 1946.

SECTION 2. Referendum election.—Before any law described in the preceding section of this Article shall be of any force and effect, it shall be accepted and ratified by a majority vote of the qualified electors of Orange County, Florida, at a referendum election to be called and held for the purpose of determining whether such law shall be accepted and ratified or rejected by the qualified electors of said county. Such referendum election shall be held within ninety days after the effective date of any such law. The board of county commissioners shall

provide for the holding of any such referendum election and notice thereof shall be published by said Board once each week for at least four successive weeks immediately next prior to the date of such election in a newspaper of general circulation in said county. Except as herein otherwise provided, the laws of the state relating to the holding of general elections shall cover the holding of any such referendum election. If any such law shall be accepted and ratified by the majority of electors participating in any such referendum election, such law shall become and be in full force and effect, but if at any such election a majority of the electors participating therein shall vote against the acceptance and ratification of such law, it shall be null and void and of no force and effect. The canvassing board of such county shall certify the result of any such referendum election to the secretary of state within ten days after the holding thereof.

History —Added, S.J.R. 663, 1945; adopted 1946.

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

Abbreviation: "DR"—Declaration of Rights.

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
ABUSE			ADOPTION (cont.)		
Liberty of speech and press.....DR		13	Constitution (cont.)		
ACCOUNTS			County officers, commencement	18	14
Method of payment; audit; comp- troller.....4	23		of terms.....18	13	
Public money; receipts, expenditures 3	19		Court's jurisdiction to continue....18	2	
ACCUSED see: CRIMES; CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS; COSTS; AT- TORNEYS AT LAW			Laws continued in force.....18		
ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY.....DR	1		Lieutenant governor, office con- tinued.....18	4	
ACQUITTAL			Officers, continuing in office.....18	3	
Double jeopardy prohibited.....DR	12		Superseded, constitution of 1868....18	1	
ACTIONS			AFFIRMATIONS see: OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS		
Civil; appellate jurisdiction.....5	6		AGED		
Civil jury trials, location in certain cities			Benefits for.....13	3	
Brevard county.....16	4D		AGRICULTURE see: COMMISSION- ER OF AGRICULTURE		
Dade county.....16	4F		ALACHUA COUNTY		
Highlands county.....16	4C		Superintendent of public instruc- tion, appointment.....12	2B	
Pasco county.....16	4E		ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS see: LOCAL OPTION; INTOXICATING LIQ- UORS		
Pinellas county.....16	4A		ALIENS		
Volusia county.....16	4B		Naturalized as citizens; electors....6	1	
Constitution, effect of adoption.....18	1		Property rights.....DR	18	
Criminal prosecutions see: CRIMI- NAL PROSECUTIONS			AMENDMENTS		
Jurisdiction see: JURISDICTION			Bills in legislature.....3	14	
Libel, evidence.....DR	13		Constitution of Florida.....17	1-4	
Limitations, shortening time.....3	33		Constitution of United States.....16	19	
Referee, trial before.....5	21		Criminal statutes, effect of amend- ment of law.....3	32	
State, against.....3	22		Laws		
Venue see: VENUE			Recommendations.....5	6	
AD VALOREM TAXES see: TAX- ATION			Re-enactment and publication at length.....3	16	
ADJUTANT GENERAL see: MILITIA			Section, subsection or paragraph 3	16	
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS see also: OFFICERS			APPEAL AND ERROR		
Board of state institutions, com- posed of.....4	27		Circuit court to supreme court.....5	4	
Civil service systems and boards, establishment.....16	34		County court		
Designation.....4	20		Appeals from.....5	6	
Election.....4	20		To circuit court.....5	6	
Governor's cabinet.....4	20		Criminal courts of record,		
Impeachment.....3	29		circuit court.....5	6	
Information			District courts of appeal to supreme court.....5	4	
Furnishing to governor.....4	5		Florida industrial commission or- ders to district court of appeal....5	26	
Furnishing to legislature.....4	27		Justice of peace to		
Installation, time.....4	28		Circuit court.....5	6	
Offices, location of.....16	10		Criminal cases, trial de novo.....5	11	
Reports to governor.....4	27		Trial de novo, optional.....5	11	
Salaries.....4	29		Mayor's court to circuit court.....5	6	
Payment.....16	3		Municipal court to circuit court;		
Seat of government.....16	10		procedure, etc.....5	6	
Term of office.....4	20		Probate jurisdiction.....5	5	
ADOPTION			Referee, cases tried before.....5	21	
Children; special or local laws pro- hibited.....3	20		Supreme court, jurisdiction.....5	4	
Constitution			APPOINTMENTS TO OFFICE		
Announcement of.....18	12		Adjutant general		
Convention, certification of copy on adjournment.....18	11		Militia.....4	16	
Copies, publication.....18	12		National guard.....14	5	
			Brigadier generals, militia.....14	3	
			County commissioners.....8	5	
			Court commissioners.....5	6	

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

APPOINTMENTS TO OFFICE (cont.)	Art.	Sec.	ATTORNEYS AT LAW (cont.)	Art.	Sec.
Game and fresh water fish commission members	4	30	Court commissioner; qualifications as	5	6
Legislators to certain offices prohibited	3	5, 7	Judges to be	5	13, 13A
Major generals	14	3	Referee; civil causes	5	21
Militia, officers	4	16	AUTOMOBILES see: MOTOR VEHICLES		
National guard	14	5	BAG LIMITS see: FISHING AND HUNTING		
Officers, state and county	3	27	BAIL		
Tax assessors, assistants	8	7	Capital cases; sureties in lesser offenses	DR	9
Vacancies			Excessive amounts prohibited	DR	8
Appointment by governor	4	7	Right to	DR	9
Created, by suspension	4	15	BAKER COUNTY		
Elective offices	18	6, 7	Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B
Judges	5	14	BALLOT See: ELECTIONS		
Term of appointees to fill	18	6	BASTARDS		
APPORTIONMENT			Legitimizing, special or local laws	3	20
Circuit judges	5	6	BEARING ARMS		
Constitutional convention, members	17	2	Right	DR	20
County school funds	12	3, 4	BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS		
Legislature, members	7	15	Support by state	13	1
Pari-mutuel pools; taxes	9	7	BETTING		
State school fund	12	1	Elections, effect of conviction	6	5
Taxes on intangible property	9	30	Pari-mutuel pools, distribution of excise tax on	9	15
APPROPRIATIONS			BILLS see: LEGISLATIVE BILLS		
Bills, one subject	3	11	BILLS OF ATTAINDER		
Claim bills; extra compensation	16	9	Forbidden	DR	17
County school fund	12	10	BLIND PERSONS		
Public money to corporations, associations, etc., prohibited	9	4	Institutions for, support	13	1
State school fund	12	27	BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION	9	16
State treasury, prerequisite to drawing money from	9	11	Institutions of higher learning and junior colleges capital outlay and debt service trust fund; fiscal agent	12	19
Supreme court library	16	18	Outdoor recreational development; fiscal agent	9	17
Two-thirds vote required, when	16	2	BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS	4	17
Veto of separate items	4	20	BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS see: COUNTY COMMISSIONERS		
ARMS			BOARD OF EDUCATION	12	3
Public, safe keeping of	14		Capital outlay, debt service school fund, administration	12	18
Right to bear	DR		Institutions of higher learning and junior colleges capital outlay and debt service trust fund, administration, etc.	12	19
ARMY see: MILITIA			BOARD OF HEALTH	15	1-3
ARRAIGNMENT	DR		BOARD OF PARDONS		
ARRESTS			Commutations of sentences	4	12
Justices of the peace; process	5		Members	4	12
ASSEMBLE			BOARD OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		
Right of people	DR		Capital outlay, debt service, funds for	12	18
ASSESSMENTS see: TAXATION			Capital outlay projects, funds for	12	19
ATTAINDER, BILLS OF			Disbursement of county school funds	12	9
Forbidden	DR		BONDS		
ATTORNEY GENERAL			Board of administration, power to issue	9	16
Administrative officer; elected	4		Corporate		
Circuit judges; report defects in law to	5		Issuance; referendums	9	6
Duties	4		Taxation to pay interest on	9	7
Election	4				
Governor, report to	4				
Legislature, report to, advisable legislation	5				
Office at seat of government	16				
Outdoor recreational development; bond validation proceedings, handling	9				
Pardon board, member of	4				
Salary	4				
State board of education; member of	12				
Supreme court reporter	4				
Term of office	4				
ATTORNEYS AT LAW					
Accused persons; counsel	DR				
Admission and discipline; supreme court, exclusive jurisdiction	5				

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

		Art.	Sec.			Art.	Sec.
BONDS (cont.)				CENSUS			
County officers				Apportionment; legislative repre-			
Amount, condition and approval	8	7		sentation	7	3	
Qualifications of sureties	16	13		Federal to be used as state	7	5	
Sureties	8	7		CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION			
District, issuance of, conditions	9	6		United States senators and repre-			
Elections, when required	9	6		sentatives	16	20	
Institutions of higher learning and				CERTIORARI			
junior colleges, authorizing the				Court of record, Escambia county,			
issuance of bonds	12	19		issuance by	5	10	
Municipal, conditions for issuance	9	6		District courts of appeal and judges,			
Outdoor recreational development;				issuance by	5	5	
source of financing	9	17		Issuance of writ			
Payment of special tax school dis-				Circuit court	5	6	
trict bonds	12	17		Supreme court	5	4	
Public officials	16	13		Return of writ	5	4, 5	
Referendum, for issuance	9	6		Who may issue	5	4-6, 10	
Refunding; district and municipal	9	6		CHALLENGE TO FIGHT DUEL			
Road and bridge districts; gasoline				Disqualifies as office holder			
tax revenue	9	16			6	5	
Schools				CHANCERY			
Capital outlay, debt service;				Circuit courts jurisdiction			
issuance; financing	12	18			5	6	
Special tax districts	12	17		CHARITABLE PURPOSES			
State officers, qualification of				Corporate property			
sureties	16	13		Tax exempt property	16	16	
State, power to issue	9	6			9	1	
Surety companies as bondsmen	16	13		CHARLOTTE COUNTY			
Treasurer; keep official sureties	4	24		Superintendent of public instruc-			
BOUNDARIES				tion, appointment	12	2B	
County commissioners' districts	8	5		CHARTERED COMPANIES see:			
Judicial circuits	5	6		CORPORATIONS			
Jurisdiction over suits involving	5	6		CHIEF JUSTICE see: SUPREME			
Justice of peace districts, legislative				COURT			
power over	5	11		CHIEF MAGISTRATE			
State	1			Governor as			
BREVARD COUNTY					4	1	
Branch court house, civil jury				CHILDREN see: INFANTS			
trials in	16	4D		CHURCHES			
Superintendent of public instruc-				Preferences prohibited			
tion, appointment	12	2B		Public money for aid, prohibited	DR	6	
BRIBERY					DR	6	
Elections	3	26		CIRCUIT COURTS			
Public office, disqualification	6	5		Appeals to supreme court			
Suffrage, disqualification	6	5		Appellate jurisdiction	5	4	
BRIGADIER GENERAL				Certiorari, power, to issue writ	5	6	
Appointment, rank	14	3		Chancery jurisdiction	5	6	
BROWARD COUNTY				Circuits, number limited; reappor-			
Assessment, collection, all taxes				tionment	5	6	
levied	8	18, 19		Clerk			
Superintendent of public instruc-				Compensation	8	6	
tion, appointment	12	2B		Constitution, copies, transmittal			
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION				to	18	12	
	18	8		County auditor, to act as	5	6	
CABINET, STATE				County commissioners clerk	5	6	
Attorney general as advisor	4	22		County court clerk	5	6	
Installation of officers	4	28		Deputies	16	4	
Members; governor's assistants	4	20		Duties, powers	5	6	
Officers' reports to governor	4	27			8	6	
Salaries	4	29		Election	5	6	
CANALS see: SHIP CANAL					8	6	
CANCELLATION OF TAXES					18	10	
	9	8		Recorder, county	5	6	
CAPITAL CRIMES see: CRIMES				Residence, place of	16	4	
CAPITAL OUTLAY; DEBT SERVICE				Term of office	5	6	
SCHOOL FUND					8	6	
Deposits in; use	12	18		Court commissioners, appointment	5	6	
CAPITATION TAX see: TAXATION				Duval county; additional judge	5	26	
CAPITOL see: SEAT OF GOVERN-				Grand jury; summons	DR	10	
MENT				Habeas corpus, power to issue writ	5	6	
CARRIERS see: COMMON CAR-				Indictment and information, of-			
RIERS				fenses triable in criminal courts			
				of record	5	9	
				Injunctions, power to issue	5	6	
				Judges			
				Additional	5	6, 26	
				Age requirement	5	13	
				Assignment	5	2	

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

CIRCUIT COURTS (cont.)	Art.	Sec.	CIVIL ACTIONS see: ACTIONS	Art.	Sec.
Judges (cont.)			CIVIL JURY TRIALS see: ACTIONS, JURY		
Conservator of the peace.....	5	25	CIVIL POWER		
Court commissioners, appointment	5	6	Military subordinate to	DR	21
Discipline, procedure for	5	17A	CIVIL RIGHTS		
Duval county	5	26	Restoration	6	4
Election	5	15	CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEMS AND BOARDS		
Exchange of circuits.....	5	2	Establishment	16	34
Impeachment	3	29	CLAIMS		
	5	17	Appropriations to pay	16	11
Judicial qualifications commission, composition, duties, etc.	5	17A	Bills	16	11
Number	5	6	Continuance of validity after adoption of constitution	18	1
Powers	5	6	CLERKS		
Prohibited activities	5	18	County commissioners	5	6
Qualifications	5	13, 13A	Courts see: Specific courts		
Recall to duty.....	5	19	House of representatives, to sign bills	3	17
Reduction of number of; effect.....	5	24	COLLECTIVE BARGAINING		
Removal, procedure for	5	17A	Labor organizations	DR	12
Reports to attorney general.....	5	6	COLLECTOR OF TAXES see: TAX ASSESSORS AND COLLECTORS		
Residence	5	6, 26	COLLEGES		
Retired justice or judge, compensation when assigned to service	5	19	Board charged with responsibilities of, term of office	16	7
Retirement	5	17, 17A	Capital outlay, issuance of bonds for	12	19
Salary	5	26	COLLIER COUNTY		
Salary and expenses	5	19	Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B
Selection, procedure for	5	17A	COLORADO PERSONS		
Supplemental salaries, authorized	5	19	Children in separate schools	12	12
Supreme court, subject to call.....	5	2, 19	Intermarriage with white persons prohibited	16	24
Term	5	15, 16	COMMANDER IN CHIEF		
Duval county.....	5	26	Governor to be	4	4
Second circuit	5	26		14	5
Vacancy in office, how filled.....	5	14	COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE		
Writ; issuable by	5	6	Administrative officer	4	20
Judicial circuits see: JUDICIAL CIRCUITS			Commissioner of lands and immigration	18	8
Judicial power established.....	5	1	Duties	4	26
Jurisdiction				18	8
Additional circuits	5	6	Election	4	20
Appellate	5	6	Impeachment	3	29
Chancery	5	6	Office at seat of government	16	10
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer	5	6	Pardon board member	4	12
Mandamus, power to issue.....	5	6	Public lands, amendment eliminating duty re	4	26
Original	5	6	Reports to governor	4	27
Prohibition, power to issue writ.....	5	6	Salary	4	29
Quo warranto, power to issue writ	5	6	State prison, supervision	4	26
Monroe county	5	6	Term of office	4	20
Procedure, practice	5	3	COMMISSIONERS		
Rules for court's operation.....	5	3	County see: COUNTY COMMISSIONERS		
Second circuit; additional judge.....	5	26	Court	5	6
Supreme justices assigned to.....	5	2	Deeds	16	15
Terms, general	5	16	Lands and immigration, commissioner of	18	8
Trial de novo, when.....	5	11	State institutions, board of	4	17
Writs			COMMISSIONS		
Issued by supreme court; returnable	5	4	County officers	8	7
Power to issue.....	5	6	Game and fresh water fish	4	30
			Issuance in name of state by governor	4	14
CIRCUIT JUDGES see: CIRCUIT COURTS			COMMITTING MAGISTRATE		
CIRCUITS see: JUDICIAL CIRCUITS			County judge, as.....	5	7
CITIES AND TOWNS see: MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS			Judicial officers, as.....	5	25
CITIZENS					
Allegiance	DR	2			
Electors	6	1			
Enunciation of rights in constitution	DR	24			
Income tax prohibited	9	11			
National elections, eligibility of electors not meeting qualifications to vote	6	1			
Property rights of foreigners	DR	18			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

COMMON CARRIERS		Art.	Sec.	COMPENSATION AND SALARIES		Art.	Sec.
Abuses and discrimination by	16	30		(cont.)			
Free passes, discount fares	16	31		Tax assessors and collectors	8	6, 7	
Regulation of	16	30		Broward county	8	18, 19	
COMMUTATION OF PUNISHMENT				Hillsborough county	8	12, 13	
see: PUNISHMENT				Pinellas county	8	20, 21	
COMPENSATION AND SALARIES				Saint Lucie county	8	14, 15	
Adjutant general	4	16		Volusia county	8	16, 17	
Appropriation	3	30		COMPTROLLER			
Attorney general	4	29		Administrative officer	4	20	
Cabinet officers; governor	4	29		Auditor of state accounts	4	23	
Circuit court judges	5	19, 26		Board of administration, member of	9	16	
Clerk				Bonds			
Circuit court	8	6		Approval of; county officers	8	7	
Criminal court of record	5	9		Issuance	4	24	
Commissioner of agriculture	4	29		Cabinet officer	4	20	
Comptroller	4	29		Duties	4	23	
Condemnation of property	16	29		Election	4	20	
	DR	12		Impeachment	3	29	
Constables	8	6		Office at seat of government	16	10	
County				Pardon board, member of	4	12	
Commissioners	8	6		Report to governor	4	27	
Escambia county; salaries; dis-	8	23		Salary	4	29	
position of fees	5	7		State treasury, drawing orders on	4	24	
Judge	5	15		Term of office	4	20	
Payment from general county	12	8, 9		COMPULSORY PROCESS			
fund	5	15		Accused to have	DR	11	
Prosecuting attorney	12	15		Legislative committees to have	3	10	
School officers	8	6		CONDITIONAL RELEASES			
Superintendent of public instruc-	8	6		Parole commission may grant	16	32	
tion	8	6		CONGRESSMEN			
Surveyor	8	6		Qualifications	16	20	
Tax assessors and collectors; as-	8	6, 7		CONSCIENCE			
assistants	5	6		Liberty of	DR	5	
Court commissioners	5	9		CONSERVATION			
Criminal courts of record, judges	16	18		Game and fresh water fish commis-	4	30	
Deduction for neglect of duty	5	19		sion	16	33	
District courts of appeal, judge	16	28		Salt water fish			
Drainage over another's land	3	27		CONSERVATORS OF THE PEACE			
Elective officer, fixing	3	27		Judicial officers as	5	25	
Escambia county				CONSTABLES			
County officers, salaries; disposi-	8	23		Compensation	8	6	
tion of fees	5	10		Duties	5	11	
Court of record, officers of	16	11			8	6	
Extra; forbidden alter contracts	16			Election	5	11	
completed					8	6	
Fees					18	10	
Escambia county, county officers;	8	23		Justice districts, election	5	11	
disposition	5	9		Powers	8	6	
Sheriff as executive officer	3	20		Term of office	8	6	
Special or local laws	4	30		CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA, 1868			
Game and fresh water fish commis-	4	29		Actions; contracts under, continued	18	1	
sion, members	5	19		in force	10	3	
Governor	3	20		Exemptions; application	18	1	
Judges and justices	3	27		Fines under, continue due	18	1	
Jury, local or special laws	3	4		Forfeitures under, continue due	18	2	
Law, fixed by, when constitution	3	16		Laws; continued in force	18	3	
silent	3	3		Officers under, continue according	18	1	
Legislators	4	8, 9		to commission	18	1	
Militia, officers	16	30		Penalties under, continue due	18	1	
Monthly payment	5	15		Rights under, continued in force	18	1	
Prosecuting attorneys	3	11		Superseded by constitution of 1885	18	1	
Public officers	4	29		Taxes under, continue due	18	1	
Reinstated officers	12	6		Vacancies before election of 1888	18	5	
School teachers; payment from dis-	4	29		filed according to law	18		
trict school tax	8	20		CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA, 1885			
Secretary of state	3	29		Certify copy to governor	17	11	
Sheriffs	4	3		Method to amend or revise	17	1-4	
Special or local laws	4	3		CONSTITUTION OF UNITED			
State administrative officers	16	29		STATES			
Payment	4	19		Alcoholic liquors; 18th amendment	19	4	
State superintendent of public in-	4			Convention or legislature may act	16	19	
struction	4			on amendments	6	3	
State treasurer	5			Oath to defend			
Supreme court justices							

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION	Art.	Sec.	COUNTIES (cont.)	Art.	Sec.
Legislature; call upon vote of members	17	2	Hillsborough county (cont.)		
President; copy of constitution to governor	18	11	Home rule charter	8	24
CONTEMPT			Home rule charter		
Legislature	3	9	Dade county	8	11
CONTRACTS			Hillsborough county	8	24
Constitution of 1868, under	18	1	Interest on state school fund, apportionment	12	7
Extra compensation after making of	16	11	Jacksonville; Duval county merged	8	9
Homestead, purchase	10	1	Judges see: COUNTY JUDGES		
Impairment of obligations	DR	17	Judicial circuits, assignments	5	2
Married women	11	2	Justice of the peace, districts	5	11
CONVEYANCES see: DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES			Juvenile court	5	12
CORPORATIONS			Monroe; merged with city of Key West	8	10
Chartered companies	9	7	New		
Issuance of bonds	9	6	County seat	8	4
Taxation for benefit	9	7	Establishment, boundaries	8	3
Condemnation of property, compensation	16	29	Liability for proportion of county debts	8	3
General law for formation	DR	12	Senatorial district	7	4
Industries; motion picture; tax exemptions	9	14	Officers see: COUNTY OFFICERS		
Manufacturers; industries; tax exemptions; time limit	9	12	Pari-mutuel pools; tax allocation	9	15
Municipal see: MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS			Pinellas county, assessment and collection of all taxes levied	8	20, 21
Pledge of credit by state, counties or cities prohibited	9	10	Poor and aged persons; provision for	13	3
Special laws relating to; prohibited	3	25	Present, recognized	8	2
State tax for benefit of, prohibited	9	7	Race track funds, distribution	9	15
Stockholder, state, counties, etc., as	9	10	Records, kept at county seat	16	4
Taxation of property; certain exemptions	16	16	Refunding bonds	9	6
CORRUPTION OF BLOOD			Representation in house of representatives, apportionment	7	3
Conviction of treason, not to work	DR	23	Saint Lucie county, assessment and collection of all taxes levied	8	14, 15
COSTS			Schools see: SCHOOLS; SCHOOL FUND; SCHOOL DISTRICTS		
Accused to pay upon conviction	DR	14	Stockholders in companies, as	9	10
County to pay in certain criminal cases	16	9	Superintendent, public instruction see: SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		
Habeas corpus, grantable without	DR	7	Tax for county purposes	9	5
COUNSEL see: ATTORNEYS AT LAW			Taxation districts; assistant tax assessor; duties	8	7
COUNTIES			Venue of prosecution for crime	DR	11
Additional territory	8	3	Volusia county, assessment and collection of all taxes levied	8	16, 17
Auditor	5	6	COUNTY AUDITORS		
Bonds			Clerk of circuit court as	5	6
Issuance, powers	9	6	COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH	15	1, 3
State tax for payment prohibited	9	7	Establishment	15	1
Boundary lines, change	8	3	Powers	15	3
Branch offices, maintaining	16	4A-4F	Supervision by state board of health	15	3
Broward county, assessment and collection of all taxes levied	8	18, 19	COUNTY BOARD OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	12	9
Commissioners see: COUNTY COMMISSIONERS			COUNTY COMMISSIONERS		
Corporations; loans prohibited	9	10	Assistant tax assessors, appointment	8	7
Costs, criminal cases; county to pay in certain cases	16	9	Bonds, approval; county officers	8	7
County seat see: COUNTY SEAT			Compensation	8	5
Courts see: COUNTY COURTS			Dade county; powers, duties, etc.	8	11
Dade county; home rule charter	8	11	Districts; county division	8	5
Debt of county from which territory acquired, liability	8	3	Duties	8	5
Districts			Election	8	5
Commissioners	8	5	Hillsborough county, home rule charter	8	24
Justice of peace	5	11	Intoxicants; election concerning sale	19	1, 3
School	12	10	Local option elections	19	1-3
Duval; merged with city of Jacksonville	8	9	Number	8	5
Fines and forfeitures	16	9	Orange county; referendum regarding proposed article 20, §1	20	2
Gasoline tax; distribution and use	9	16	Recall election; Dade county	8	11
Health, boards of	15	1, 3	Taxation districts; assistant tax assessor; duties	8	7
Hillsborough county			Term of office	8	5
Assessment and collection of all taxes levied	8	12, 13	Dade county	8	11

COUNTY COURTS	Art.	Sec.	COUNTY OFFICERS (cont.)	Art.	Sec.
Abolishment	5	8, 18	Orange county; legislative control.....	20	1, 2
Appeals from	5	6	School district trustees, abolition.....	12	10A
Appeals to	5	8	Sheriff	8	6
Appellate jurisdiction	5	6, 8	Superintendent of public instruction, appointment of in certain counties	12	2A-2D
Clerk			Sureties on bonds, forbidden to be	8	7
Circuit court, acting when	5	6	Tax assessors and collectors see:		
Criminal court of record; duties....	5	9	TAX ASSESSORS AND COL-		
Creation	5	8	LECTORS		
Criminal courts of record, supersede criminal jurisdiction of	5	9	Terms of office.....	8	16
Forcible entry and unlawful de- tainer, jurisdiction	5	8		16	1
Judges				18	6, 9, 14
Assignment to other courts.....	5	2	Vacation of office by failure to give bond	8	7
Conservator of the peace	5	25	COUNTY RECORDS	16	4, 4A-4F
General	5	8	COUNTY SCHOOL FUND see: SCHOOL FUNDS		
Salary	5	8	COUNTY SEAT		
Judicial power established	5	1	Branch offices, maintaining	16	4A-4F
Jurisdiction	5	8	Clerk, residence of	16	4
Procedure, practice	5	3	Deputy clerk and deputy sheriff, residence of	16	4
Prosecuting attorney	5	8, 9	New counties, temporary establish- ment	8	4
Rules for court's operation	5	3	Offices of county officers	16	4, 4A-4F
COUNTY GENERAL FUND	12	15	Records of county officers	16	4, 4A-4F
COUNTY GOVERNMENT			Removal or establishment	8	4
Uniform system to be established ..	3	24	Sheriff, residence of	16	4
COUNTY JUDGES see: COUNTY COURTS; COUNTY JUDGES' COURTS			COUNTY SOLICITOR		
Appeals to circuit court	5	6	Prosecuting attorneys see: PROSE- CUTING ATTORNEYS		
Compensation	5	7	COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION see: SU- PERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		
Copies of constitution transmitted to	18	12	COUNTY SURVEYOR		
Election	18	10	Compensation, election, duties, etc.	8	6
Orange county; exempt from legis- lative authority	20	1	COUNTY TAX ASSESSORS AND COLLECTORS see: TAX ASSES- SORS AND COLLECTORS		
COUNTY JUDGES' COURTS			COURT COMMISSIONERS		
Appeals to circuit court	5	6	Appointment; power, duties, etc.	5	6
Establishment	5	7	COURT OF RECORD see: Specific Courts		
Guardianship jurisdiction	5	7	Escambia county		
Judges			Appeals to circuit court	5	10
Assignment to other courts	5	2	Certiorari, issuance by	5	10
Committing magistrate	5	7	Circuit judge may hold indicted person for trial in	5	10
Conservator of the peace.....	5	25	Clerk, election, term, etc.	5	10
Election	5	7	County solicitor, election, term, etc.	5	10
Jurisdiction	5	7	Established	5	10
Qualifications	5	7	Grand jury, indictment for of- fenses triable in	5	10
Term of office	5	7	Habeas corpus, issuance by	5	10
Judicial power established.....	5	1	Judge		
Jurisdiction	5	7	Assignment to other courts ..	5	2
Procedure, practice	5	3	Compensation	5	10
Rules for court's operation.....	5	3	Election	5	10
COUNTY OFFICERS see: Specific Officer			Term of office	5	10
Appointment	3	27	Judicial power established	5	1
Bonds; commissions by governor ..	8	7	Jurisdiction	5	10
Branch offices, maintaining	16	4A-4F	Laws and provisions applicable to	5	10
Commissioners see: COUNTY COM- MISSIONERS			Officers	5	10
Compensation see: COMPENSA- TION AND SALARIES			Procedure, practice	5	3, 10
Constables	8	6	Prosecution, on information un- der oath	5	10
Dade County					
Home rule charter, effect	8	11			
Suspension and removal	8	11			
Duties	8	6			
Election see: ELECTIONS					
Failure to qualify	8	7			
Hillsborough county; home rule charter, effect	8	24			
Home rule charter; Dade county, ef- fect	8	11			
Oath of office	16	2			
Office and records at county seat ..	16	4, 4A-4F			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
COURT OF RECORD (cont.)			CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD		
Escambia county (cont.)			(cont.)		
Rules for court's operation	5	3	Grand jury, indictment for offenses		
Sheriff as executive officer	5	10	triable in	5	9
Vacancies in office, appointment			Judges		
by governor to fill	5	10	Additional in certain counties	5	9
Writs, power to issue	5	10	Age requirement	5	13
COURTS see: Specific courts			Compensation	5	9
Constitution, adoption; continuing			Conservator of the peace	5	25
jurisdiction	18	13	Election	5	9
Costs; criminal cases	18	9	Qualifications	5	13
Establishment	5	1, 6	Reduction of number of; effect	5	24
Judges see: Specific court; JUDGES			Term of office	5	9
Judicial circuits see: JUDICIAL			Vacancy in office, how filled	5	14
CIRCUITS			Jurisdiction	5	9
Judicial qualifications commission;			Palm Beach county, clerk of circuit		
creation, duties, etc.	5	17A	court to serve also as clerk	5	9
Judiciary department	2, 5		Prosecuting attorney, election, term,		
Jurors; minimum number	5	22	etc.	5	9
Juvenile, establishment	5	12	Prosecutions, on information under		
Open to all for remedies	DR	4	oath	5	9
Practice, special or local laws	3	20	Sheriff as executive officer	5	9
Procedure, practice	5	3	Terms of court	5	9
Referees; practicing attorney	5	21			
Rules for court's operation	5	3	CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS		
CREDENTIALS TO CONGRESS			Accusation, right of accused to de-		
Issuance	16	20	mand nature of	DR	11
CREDIT			Adverse witness, right of accused to		
State, county or municipality, pledge			face	DR	11
or loan of	9	10	Amendment of statute; effect as to		
CREDITORS			previous crimes	3	32
Protection on abolishment of mu-			Appellate review	5	4, 6
nicipality	8	8	Arraignment, when	DR	10
CRIMES			Conducting in name and by authori-		
Bail; excessive	DR	8	ty of state	5	20
Bills of attainder	DR	17	Copy of indictment; right of ac-		
Capital; bail	DR	9	cused to speedy trial	DR	11
Children committing; juvenile court			Costs		
to define	5	12	Accused to pay, when	DR	14
Conviction; felonies; loss of civil			County to pay, when	16	9
rights	6	5	Habeas corpus, grantable with-		
Defendant; insolvent or discharged;			out	DR	7
costs	16	9	Counsel, right of accused	DR	11
Delinquency, power of juvenile			Indictment or information see: IN-		
courts	5	12	DICTMENT AND INFORMA-		
Disqualified to vote	6	4, 5	TION		
Ex post facto laws	DR	17	Jurisdiction		
Felonies; trial on presentment, in-			Appellate	5	4, 6, 8
dictment or information	DR	10	Circuit court	5	6
Felony defined	16	25	County court	5	8
Habeas corpus	DR	7	County judge	5	7
Indictment and information see: IN-			Court of record of Escambia		
DICTMENT AND INFORMA-			county	5	10
TION			Criminal court of record	5	9
Infamous crimes, conviction of;			Justices of the peace	5	11
effect	6	5	Juvenile courts	5	12
Prosecutions see: CRIMINAL			Jury trial see: JURY		
PROSECUTIONS			Libel, truth given in evidence	DR	13
Punishment see: PUNISHMENT			Nature and cause of accusation,		
Searches and seizures	DR	22	accused may demand	DR	11
Special or local laws	3	20	Pleas, when filed	DR	10
CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD			Presentment, indictment, etc., by	DR	10
Abolishment by legislature	5	9	Punishment, cruel and unusual,		
Appeals, circuit court	5	6	prohibited	DR	8
Circuit judge may hold indicted			Repeal of statute, effect as to pre-		
person for trial in	5	9	vious crimes	3	32
Clerk	5	9	Speedy and public trial of ac-		
County courts, criminal jurisdiction			cused, right to	DR	11
affected by	5	9	Treason, witnesses	DR	23
Dade county, state attorney as			Trial, time, place, etc.	DR	10, 11
prosecuting attorney	5	9B	Venue of	DR	11
Duval county, additional judge for	5	9A	Witnesses		
Established by legislature	5	1, 9	Adverse	DR	11
Executive officer	5	9	Compelling accused to be	DR	12
			Compulsory process for	DR	11
			Treason, prosecution	DR	23

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
CRIMINAL STATUTE			DEFENDANT		
Repeal or amendment as affecting prosecution or punishment of previous crimes	3	32	Insolvent or discharged, costs when	16	9
CRIPPLED PERSONS see: DISABLED PERSONS			DEFENSE OF LIFE		
Tax exemption	9	9	Liberty and property, right inalienable	DR	1
CROCKERY			Right to bear arms	DR	20
Manufacturers, tax exemption	9	12	DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT		
CRUEL			Definition and division of powers	2	
Punishment prohibited	DR	8	Executive	4	
CURRENT EXPENSES			Judiciary	5	
State, appropriation for	3	30	Legislative	3	
CUSTODIAN OF CAPITOL			DEPUTY		
Secretary of state as	4	21	Clerk of circuit court	16	4
DADE COUNTY			Sheriff	16	4
Assistant state attorneys, appointment, duties	5	9B	DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION		
Civil jury trials; location in certain municipalities within county	16	4F	Estate taxes	9	11
Commissioners			Heirs; participation and homestead	10	4
Compensation	8	11	Homestead and exemption	10	2
Districts, county division	8	11	DISABLED PERSONS		
Election	8	5	Aged and infirm; afflicted	13	3
Powers, duties, etc.	8	11	Exempt from taxation	9	9
Recall election	8	11	DISCRIMINATION		
Term of office	8	11	Unjust, by common carriers	16	30
County solicitor, office of; abolished	5	9B	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		
Home rule charter			Legislature, members	3	6
Adoption	8	11	DISQUALIFICATION		
Effect	8	11	Electors		
Investigators; appointment, compensation	5	9B	Felons	6	4
Process servers, appointment, compensation	5	9B	Persons non compos mentis	6	4
State attorney, as prosecuting attorney; criminal court of record	5	9B	Foreign officers	16	15
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2A	Holder of lucrative office for legislator	3	7
DEAF PERSONS			Legislator for certain civil offices	3	5
State support of institutions for	13	1	Office, effect of judgment on impeachment	3	29
DEBT			Persons convicted of certain crimes	6	4, 5
Homestead	10	1-3	Witness, because of religious opinions	DR	5
Imprisonment for	DR	16	DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL		
Married women's property	11	1, 2	Appeals to supreme court	5	4
Merged cities and counties; adjustment of	8	9, 10	Appellate		
Municipalities	8	8	Districts, four or more	5	5
New counties, apportionment	8	3	Jurisdiction	5	5
State, provision for	9	2	Review	5	4
DEBT SERVICE, CAPITAL OUTLAY			Authorizing legislature to establish	5	26
SCHOOL FUND			Certiorari, power to issue	5	5
Deposits in; use	12	18	Clerks		
DECEDENTS' ESTATES			Appointment	5	5
Inheritance tax limited	9	11	Compensation	5	5
Jurisdiction	5	7	Duties	5	5
Sale of real estate of, jurisdiction to order	5	7	Districts	5	5
Settlement, county judge's jurisdiction	5	7	First district, circuits composing	5	26
Special or local laws	3	20	Florida industrial commission, orders; review	5	26
Tax on, restricted	9	11	Habeas corpus, power to issue	5	5
DECISIONS			Holding session of court in each circuit, requirements	5	5
Judicial, publication	16	6	Judges		
DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES			Conservator of the peace	5	25
Evidence, prima facie	16	21	Discipline, procedure for	5	17A
Homesteads	10	1, 4	Election	5	5
Married women's property	11	1, 2	Expenses	5	19
Recording, prima facie evidence of execution	16	21	Impeachment	5	17
Special or local laws; validation	3	20	Judicial qualifications commission, composition, duties, etc.	5	17A
			Number	5	5
			Organization	5	5
			Prohibited activities	5	18
			Qualifications	5	13, 13A
			Recall to duty	5	19
			Reduction of number of; effect	5	24

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL (cont.)	Art.	Sec.	DUVAL COUNTY (cont.)	Art.	Sec.
Judges (cont.)			Merger with city of Jacksonville; new powers; jurisdiction	8	9
Removal, procedure for	5	17A	Superintendent of public instruc- tion, appointment	12	2A
Retired justice or judge, com- pensation when assigned to service	5	19	EAST FLORIDA SEMINARY		
Retirement	5	17, 17A	Ocala; claims relative to establish- ment	16	26
Salary	5	19	EDUCATION see: SCHOOLS		
Selection, procedure for	5	17A	EDUCATIONAL PURPOSES		
Supreme court, subject to call	5	2	Associations for, incorporation	3	25
Temporary appointments by gov- ernor	5	26	Buildings of state, supervision	4	25
Term	5	5, 15, 16	Tax exemptions, property for	9	1
Vacancy in office, how filled	5	14	EJECTMENT		
Judgment; exceptions	5	5	Jurisdiction of actions of	5	6
Judicial power established	5	1	ELECTIONS		
Jurisdiction	5	5	Administrative officers	4	20
Appellate	5	5	Attorney general	4	20
Law and rules of court, application, operation	5	3, 26	Ballot	6	6
Mandamus, power to issue	5	5	Purity of	6	9
Marshal			Use by electors	6	6
Appointment	5	5	Betting upon; punishment	6	5
Compensation	5	5	Bond, requirements	9	6
Duties	5	5	Capitation tax	6	8
Process, execution; power	5	5	Certificates of election; to congress	16	20
Number of appellate districts	5	5	Circuit judges	5	15
Number of judges	5	5	Clerks of courts	5	6, 9
Procedure, practice	5	3		18	10
Prohibition, power to issue	5	5	Commissioner of agriculture	4	20
Quo warrant, power to issue	5	5	Comptroller	4	20
Rules for court's operation, appli- cation	5	3, 26	Constables	5	11
Second district, circuits composing	5	26		8	6
Session of court	5	5		18	10
Supreme court justices assigned to	5	2	Constitution; amendment, revision	17	1-4
Third district, circuits composing	5	26	County auditor, ex officio	5	6
Writ			County commissioners	5	5
Issued by supreme court; return- able to	5	4		8	15
Power to issue	5	5	County judge	5	7
DISTRICTS			County officers, provision for	3	27
Commissioners'	8	5		8	6
Constables	5	11	County recorders	5	6
Justices of peace	5	11	County superintendent of public instruction	8	6
School see: SCHOOL DISTRICTS			County surveyor	8	6
Fund see: SCHOOL FUND			County treasurer	18	10
Tax see: SCHOOLS			Dade county commissioners	8	5
Trustees see: SCHOOLS			District courts of appeal, judges	5	5, 15
DIVISIONS see: GOVERNMENT			District school tax, levy	12	10
DIVORCE			District school trustee; counties	12	10
Special or local laws, granting pro- hibited	3	20	Electors see: ELECTORS		
DONATIONS TO STATE	12	4	First; county officers	18	9, 10
DOUBLE JEOPARDY			General; time of year	18	9
Prohibited	DR	12	Governor	4	2
DRAINAGE			House of representatives	7	2
Through private property; compen- sation	16	28	Vacancy in office	4	19
DRUNKENNESS			Improper practices, prohibition by law	3	26
Ground for removal or suspension from office	4	15	Judge; criminal court of record	5	9
DUE PROCESS OF LAW	DR	12	Justices of the peace	5	11
DUELS			Local option; intoxicants	19	1
Prohibited; punishment	6	5	Members of legislature	3	3
DUVAL COUNTY			Method of voting	6	6
Circuit court; additional circuit judge	5	26	National elections, eligibility of electors not meeting qualifica- tions to vote	6	1
Criminal court of record			Oath of electors	6	3
Compensation	5	9A	Officers; state and county	3	27
Election	5	9A	Orange county; referendum regard- ing proposed article 20, §1	20	2
Term of office	5	9A	Plurality as constituting choice	16	8
Two judges for	5	9A	Poll tax	6	8
			Polls, designation	3	20
			Prosecuting attorney	5	8

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

		Art.	Sec.			Art.	Sec.
ELECTIONS (cont.)				ENTIRETIES			
Recall; county commissioners; Dade county		8	11	Homestead, title to		10	7
Referendum see: REFERENDUM				EQUALITY			
Registration of electors	6	2		Guaranty of, before the law	DR		1
Regulation by legislature	3	26		Taxation		9	1
Representatives in legislature	7	2		EQUITY			
Returns to be provided for	6	2		Appellate jurisdiction		5	4
School district trustees	12	10		Extra territorial jurisdiction		5	6
Secretary of state	4	20		Married women's property charged in		11	2
Senators				Original jurisdiction		5	6
State	7	2		ESCAMBIA COUNTY			
United States	3	31		County officers, salaries; disposition of fees		8	23
Sheriff, first	18	10		Court of record see: COURT OF RECORD			
Special; amendment to constitution	17	3		Criminal court of record; created	5		9
Special and local laws; regulations	3	20		Fees, county officers; disposition	8		23
Special tax school districts, bonds	12	17		Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12		2C
State attorney	5	6		ESCHEATED PROPERTY			
State superintendent of public instruction	4	20		Forfeiture, treason, etc.	DR		23
Supreme court justices	5	15		Proceeds to schools	12		4
Tax assessors, collectors	8	6		ESTATES			
First	18	10		Decedents see: DECEDENTS' ESTATES			
Treasurer	4	20		Forfeiture, treason	DR		23
United States congress; certificate	16	20		Infants see: INFANTS			
Vacancies; unexpired term only	18	7		Taxes			
Viva voce vote	6	6		Amount permitted		9	11
Voting	6	6		Distribution		9	11
Voting places, designation by special or local laws	3	20		Limited, how		9	11
ELECTORS				EVIDENCE			
Absentee registration certain electors	6	2		Deeds and mortgages, recorded, prima facie		16	21
Age	6	1		Libel cases, truth as	DR		13
Disqualification				Special or local laws; publication		3	21
Betting on election as	6	5		Treason	DR		23
Dueling, sending challenge, etc.	6	5		EX POST FACTO LAWS			
Felony, conviction of	6	4			DR		17
Freeholder electors, bond elections, requirements	9	6		EXCESSIVE			
Legislators to be	3	4		Bail, not to be required	DR		8
National elections, eligibility of electors not meeting qualifications to vote	6	1		Charges, by common carrier prohibited		16	30
Naturalized citizens; voting; citizenship	6	1		Fines, not to be imposed	DR		8
Oath	6	3		EXECUTIVE BUSINESS			
Persons non compos mentis	6	4		Governor to transact		4	5
Poll tax	6	8		EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT			
Qualifications	6	1, 2, 5, 8		Administrative officers		3	29
Registration				Attorney general as advisor		4	22
Absentee registration of certain electors	6	2		Distribution of powers		2	
Legislature to provide for	6	2		Governor see: GOVERNOR			
Members of armed forces and spouses living outside state, eligibility for	6	2		Impeachment		3	29
Oath, form of	6	3		Officers of, as board of state institutions		4	17
Prerequisite to voting	6	2		Offices, location		16	10
EMERGENCY				Powers, etc.		4	
Amendment to constitution	17	3		Records; kept by secretary of state		4	21
EMINENT DOMAIN				Salaries, legislature to fix		4	29
Compensation				EXECUTIVE POWER			
Ascertainment by jury in court	16	29		Vested in governor		3	28
Drainage ditches, etc., for	16	28				4	1, 8, 15
Making or securing before taking	16	29		EXECUTIVE SESSIONS			
Private property, taking	DR	12		Senate		3	13
ENACTING CLAUSE				EXEMPTIONS see: HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION; TAX EXEMPTIONS			
Law; form	3	15					
ENEMIES							
Adhering to as treason	DR	23					
Aiding or comforting as treason	DR	23					
ENJOYMENT OF LIFE AND LIBERTY							
Right of, inalienable	DR	1					

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

EXPENDITURES	Art.	Sec.	FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAW- FUL DETAINER	Art.	Sec.
Cabinet officers, reports of _____	4	27	Jurisdiction		
Public money, publication of state- ments _____	3	19	Circuit court _____	5	6
EXPULSION			County courts _____	5	8
Legislators _____	3	6	County judges _____	5	7
EXTENDED SESSIONS OF LEGIS- LATURE _____	3	2	FOREIGN OFFICERS		
EXTRA COMPENSATION			Holding office in state _____	16	15
Forbidden except by two-thirds vote _____	16	11	FOREIGNERS		
EXTRA SESSIONS			Property rights _____	DR	18
Legislature			FORFEITURES see: FINES AND FORFEITURES		
Amendment of constitution, emer- gency _____	17	3	FRAUD		
Business of, restriction _____	4	8	Imprisonment for debt in cases of _____	DR	16
Extended sessions _____	3	2	FREE PASSES		
Governor to convene _____	3	2	Railroad; to legislators or salaried officers prohibited _____	16	31
Representation, reapportionment..	7	3	FREE SCHOOLS _____	12	1
FABRICS			FREEDOM OF PRESS _____	DR	13
Manufacturers; tax exemption _____	9	12	FREEDOM OF RELIGION _____	DR	5
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT see: UNITED STATES			FREEDOM OF SPEECH _____	DR	13
FEES			FREEHOLDER ELECTORS		
Escambia county, county officers; disposition _____	8	23	Bond elections, requirements _____	9	6
Sheriff _____	5	9	FUNDS		
Special or local laws _____	3	20	County general fund _____	12	15
FELONY			Game fund _____	4	30
Definition _____	16	25	Gasoline and oil products, taxes, allocation, use of funds _____	9	16
Electors, disqualifies as, upon con- viction _____	6	4	Pari-mutuel pools, distribution taxes on _____	9	15
Removal, suspension from office for commission _____	4	15	School see: SCHOOL FUNDS		
Trial on presentment, indictment or information _____	DR	10	State; treasurer to handle _____	4	24
FERRIES			GAMBLING		
Establishment by local or special laws _____	3	20	Elections, effect _____	6	5
FIBER BOARD			Pari-mutuel pools _____	9	15
Manufacturers; tax exemption _____	9	12	GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION _____	4	30
FINES AND FORFEITURES			GAME WARDENS		
Collection, suspension of, by gov- ernor _____	4	11	Appointment _____	4	30
Constitution of 1868, continuing effect _____	18	1	GASOLINE AND OIL PRODUCTS		
Contempt of legislature; punishment	3	9	Taxes; allocation, use of funds _____	9	16
County treasury, payment into _____	16	9	GENERAL ELECTIONS see: ELECTIONS		
Estates; conviction of treason; for- feiture _____	DR	23	GENERAL LAWS see: LAWS		
Excessive fines forbidden _____	DR	8	GLASS MANUFACTURERS		
Remission of; pardon board _____	4	12	Tax exemption _____	9	12
FISHING AND HUNTING			GOODS		
Bag limits _____	4	30	Remedy for injury to _____	DR	4
Game and fresh water fish commis- sion _____	4	30	GOVERNMENT		
Game wardens, appointment _____	4	30	Alteration or amendment of _____	DR	2
Open and closed seasons _____	4	30	Benefit of citizens, instituted for _____	DR	2
Salt water fish and products, conser- vation; delegation of powers _____	16	33	Departments		
FLAG OF STATE _____	16	12	Division _____	2	
FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION			Executive _____	4	
Order of, appeals to district court of appeal _____	5	26	Judiciary _____	5	
FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD _____	14	5	Legislative _____	3	
FORCED SALE see: HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTIONS			Divisions _____	2	
			Federal, allegiance to _____	DR	1
			Protection of citizens, instituted for	DR	2
			Purpose of _____	DR	2
			Security of citizens, instituted for	DR	2
			GOVERNOR		
			Adjutant general, appointment _____	4	16
			Administration, board of, member	9	16
			Administrative officers _____	4	5, 27

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

GOVERNOR (cont.)		Art.	Sec.	GOVERNOR (cont.)		Art.	Sec.
Appointments see: APPOINTMENTS TO OFFICE				State boards see: Specific boards			
Assistance by administrative officers		4	20	State institutions, board of; member		4	17
Board of commissioners of state institutions		4	17	Supreme court justices, requiring written opinion from		4	13
Bonds, countersigning		4	24	Supreme executive power vested in		4	1
Brigadier general, appointment; chief of staff		4	16	Suspension of officers		4	15
Cabinet of		4	20	Term of office		4	2
Chief magistrate		4	1	Treason, execution for; fixing time; suspension		4	11
Commander-in-chief of military forces		4	4	Vacancy in office of, filling		4	34
Commissioned militia officers, appointment by		4	16	Veto		3	7, 15, 19
Commissions, signing		4	14	Legislative bill		3	28
Communication to senate of suspension of officer		4	15	Separate items in appropriation bill		4	18
Constitution				GRAND JURY			
Certification of copy to		18	11	Circuit court, indictment for offenses		5	9
Receipt, proclaiming		18	12	Compensation, local or special laws		3	20
Countersigning comptroller's orders on treasury		4	24	Dispensing with		DR	10
County officers, appointment by, legislature to provide		3	27	Felonies, indictments; legislative regulations		DR	10
Court of record, Escambia county; vacancies in office, filling		5	10	Impanelling; local or special laws		3	20
Duties		4	5	Number		DR	10
Education, board of; member		12	3	Powers		DR	10
Election, term, etc.		4	2	Summoning, special or local laws		3	20
Executive business, transaction of		4	5	GRANTS			
Fines and forfeitures, suspending collection		4	11	Authentication, etc.		4	14
Game and fresh water fish commission appointments		4	30	Federal; aged, infirm		13	3
Generals, appointment		14	3	Name of state, issuance in		4	14
Government officers, temporary removal of		16	10	GREAT SEAL OF STATE see: SEAL OF STATE			
Grants, signing		4	14	GUARDIANSHIP			
Impeachment see: IMPEACHMENT				County judge's jurisdiction		5	7
Laws, execution of		4	6	Persons under, as electors		6	4
Legal advisor		4	22	HABEAS CORPUS			
Legislative bills see: LEGISLATIVE BILLS				Circuit courts and judges, issuance by		5	6
Legislature see: LEGISLATURE				Court commissioners, issuance by		5	6
Militia, calling out		14	4	Court of record, Escambia county, issuance by		5	10
National guard, commander-in-chief		14	5	District courts of appeal and judges, issuance by		5	5
Office at seat of government		16	10	Grantable of right		DR	7
Officers, appointment by		4	16	Invasion, suspension of		DR	7
		14	3	Return of writ		5	4-6
Opinions from supreme court, requiring		4	13	Supreme court, issuance by		5	4
Pardon board, member		4	12	Suspension of right to		DR	7
Pardons, report to legislature		4	11	Who may issue		5	4-6, 10
Powers, generally		3	28	HAPPINESS			
		4	1, 8, 15	Right of pursuing, inalienable		DR	1
President of senate to act as, on impeachment of		3	34	HEAD OF FAMILY			
Presiding officer of senate on impeachment trial of chief justice		3	29	Homestead		10	1
Proclamations by		3	2	Tax exemption		9	11
		4	8	HEALTH			
		18	12	State and county boards		15	1-3
Qualifications		4	3	HEIRS			
Re-election, ineligible for		4	2	Homestead and exemption, participation in		10	2
Reinstatement of suspended officer		4	15	HENDRY COUNTY			
Remissions, report to legislature		4	11	Superintendent of public instruction, appointment		12	2B
Removal of officer with senate's consent		4	15	HIGHLANDS COUNTY			
Reports to, by administrative officers		4	5, 27	Civil jury trials, location in certain cities		16	4C
Reprieves, granting		4	11	HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY			
Residence		4	3	Assessment, collection of all taxes levied		8	12, 13
Resignation		4	19				
Salary		4	29				

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY (cont.)			IMPEACHMENT		
Assistant state attorneys, appointment, duties, etc.	5	9C	Attorney general	3	29
County solicitor of criminal court, election, duties, etc.	5	9C	Chief justice, presiding at trial by	3	29
Home rule charter, consolidation of municipal and county governments	8	24	Circuit judges	3	29
Special investigators, appointment, duties, etc.	5	9C	Commissioner of agriculture	5	17
State attorney, election, duties	5	9C	Comptroller	3	29
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B	Disqualification of officers impeached	3	34
HOME RULE CHARTER			District court of appeal judges	5	17
Dade county	8	11	Governor	3	29, 34
Hillsborough county	8	24	Grounds for	4	19
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTIONS			House of representatives, powers	3	29
Alienation of homestead	10	1, 4	Indictment or information not required in cases of	DR	10
Assessments; special benefits	10	7	Judgment	3	29
Bequest of homestead	10	4	Liability to	3	29
Constitution of 1868; application	10	3	Misdemeanor in office cause for	3	29
Debts to which applicable	10	1, 2	Pardon after, exceptions	4	12
Decrees, lien	10	1	President of senate acting as governor on impeachment of governor	3	34
Devises of, homestead	10	4	Reprieve in cases of	4	11
Entireties, title held by	10	7	Secretary of state	3	29
Executions, lien	10	1	State treasurer	3	29
Exemptions	9	11	Superintendent of public instruction	3	29
Extent and amount defined	10	1-3, 7	Supreme court justices	3	29
Head of family, exemption to	10	1	Trial by senate	5	17
Heirs and widow	10	2	Vacancy in offices due to, appointments	3	29
Joint ownership of homestead	10	7		3	34
Judgment and decrees	10	1-3	IMPRISONMENT		
Laws relating to, enforcement	10	6	Contempt of legislature; punishment	3	9
Persons entitled to benefits	10	1, 2	Debt	DR	16
Process, sale under	10	1	Indefinite, forbidden	DR	8
Reduction by inclusion with municipality	10	5	Limitation	3	29
Sarasota county; provides first \$2000 assessed valuation be exempt from homestead exemption	10	7	Penalties see: PENALTIES		
Tax exemption	10	1, 7	Punishment see: PUNISHMENT		
Widow and heirs	10	2	State prison, felony	16	26
HORSE RACING			IMPROPER PRACTICES		
Pari-mutuel pools, distribution of tax from	9	15	Election, prohibition by law	3	26
HOSPITALS			IMPROVEMENTS		
Insane persons, for	13	1	Benefit from, estimating in condemnation cases	16	29
HOUSE OF REFUGE			Homestead exemption	10	1
Establishment for youthful offenders	13	2	Married women's property, liability for	11	2
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES see: LEGISLATURE			INALIENABLE RIGHTS		
HOUSE TRAILERS			Guaranteed	DR	1
Motor vehicles; subject to license tax in lieu of all other taxes	9	13	INCOME TAX		
HOUSEHOLD GOODS			Levy forbidden	9	11
Exemption from taxation	9	11	INCOMPETENTS		
HUNTING see: FISHING AND HUNTING			Estates, appellate jurisdiction	5	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE			INDEBTEDNESS		
Debts of husband, liability of wife's property for	11	1	Bonded, school districts	12	17
Divorce, special or local laws granting, prohibited	3	20	Capital outlay; debt service school fund	12	18
Homestead, alienation	10	1, 4	Gasoline and like taxes, etc.	9	16
Married women's separate property	11	1, 2	INDIAN RIVER COUNTY		
ILLEGAL TAXES see: TAXATION			Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B
IMMIGRATION			INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION		
Commissioner of land and immigration	18	8	Capital crimes requiring	DR	10
			Copy of, to accused	DR	11
			Costs; Habeas corpus, grantable without	DR	7
			Criminal courts of record, prosecution and trial	5	9
			Impeachment	DR	10
				3	29

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION		Art.	Sec.	INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER		Art.	Sec.
(cont.)				LEARNING AND JUNIOR COL-			
Juvenile court	5	12		LEGES CAPITAL OUTLAY AND			
Oath, must be under, when	DR	10		DEBT SERVICE TRUST FUND			
Presentment, indictment, etc., by	DR	10		Administration	12	19	
Trial of offenses on, when	DR	10		Bonds, issuance; interest rate, ma-			
				turity, etc.	12	19	
INDIVIDUALS				Gross receipts taxes, revenue de-	12	19	
Appropriation of money for or loan				rived from; payment into	12	19	
of credit by counties, etc., pro-				Investment of moneys, authorized	12	19	
hibited	9	10		Source of financing	12	19	
State credit, pledge prohibited	6	5		State board of education, adminis-			
				tration of fund, powers, etc.	12	19	
INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, FLORIDA				Tax funds, pledging of certain			
See: FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION				moneys for	12	19	
INDUSTRIES				INSURRECTION			
Tax exemptions	9	12, 14		Militia, calling out to suppress	14	4	
				State bonds, issuance to suppress	9	6	
INFAMOUS CRIMES				INTANGIBLE PROPERTY			
Conviction of, effect	6	5		Taxation; special rates	9	1	
INFANTS				INTERMARRIAGE			
Adoption; special or local laws	3	20		White and colored	16	24	
County judges, jurisdiction	5	7		INTOXICATING LIQUORS			
Crimes, accused; jurisdiction	5	12		Local option	19		
Delinquents, jurisdiction	5	12		Officers suspension for drunkenness	4	15	
Estates				INVASION			
Appellate jurisdiction	5	5		Habeas corpus, suspension of	DR	7	
Original jurisdiction	5	7		Militia, calling out to repel	14	4	
Legal disabilities, special or local				State bonds; issuance to suppress	9	6	
laws	3	20		INVENTORY			
Legitimizing, special or local laws	3	20		Exemption in part from ad valorem			
Real estate, sale	3	20		taxation	9	14A	
	5	7		INVESTIGATIONS			
White and colored, separate schools	12	12		Legislative, attendance of witnesses	3	10	
INFIRM PERSONS				INVESTIGATORS			
Benefits	13	3		Dade county; appointment, compen-			
Tax exemption	9	9		sation	5	9B	
INFORMATION see: INDICTMENT				INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE			
AND INFORMATION				Prohibited except as punishment for			
INHERENT POWERS				crime	DR	19	
In people	DR	2		JACKSONVILLE, CITY OF			
INHERITANCE				Duval county, merger with	8	9	
Aliens	DR	18		Legislative power to alter, abolish			
Tax; limitation	9	11		or establish	8	9	
INJUNCTIONS				JEOPARDY			
Circuit courts and judges may issue	5	6		Double, prohibited	DR	12	
Court commissioners, issuance by	5	6		JOINT OWNERSHIP			
INJURY				Homestead	10	7	
Legal remedy for	DR	4		State not to be in corporation	9	10	
INQUESTS				JOURNALS see: LEGISLATURE			
Justice of peace	5	11		JUDGES			
INSANE PERSONS				Age, qualifications	5	13	
Electors, not qualified as	6	4		Assignment to other courts	5	2	
Hospital for	13	1		Circuit see: CIRCUIT COURTS			
INSOLVENCY				Conservator of the peace	5	25	
Defendants, criminal cases; costs	16	9		County see: COUNTY COURTS;			
INSTALLMENTS				COUNTY JUDGES; COUNTY			
Payment of special tax school dis-				JUDGES' COURTS			
trict bonds	12	17		Court of record of Escambia county	5	2, 10	
INSTITUTIONS				Criminal court of record see:			
Appropriation of public money or				CRIMINAL COURT OF RECORD			
loan of credit prohibited	9	10		Expenses	5	19	
Benevolent, state to maintain	13	1		Impeachment, liability to	3	29	
Sectarian, public money for	DR	6			5	17	
State, see: STATE INSTITUTIONS				Juvenile court	5	1, 2,	
						12, 25	
				Prohibited activities	5	18	
				Qualifications	5	13, 13A	
				Recall to duty	5	19	
				Reduction of number of; effect	5	24	

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
JUDGES (cont.)			JURY (cont.)		
Retired justice or judge, compensation when assigned to service	5	19	Grand jury see: GRAND JURY		
Retirement	5	17	Impartial prosecutions	DR	11
Salary	5	19	Number of jurors	5	22
Supreme court justices see: SUPREME COURT			Special or local laws for summoning, empaneling and compensating	3	20
Terms of office see: TERMS OF OFFICE			Trial by		
Vacancy in office, filling for unexpired term	5	14	Accused	DR	11
JUDGMENTS AND DECREES			Branch court house, civil trials in	16	4A-4F
Homesteads	10	1-3	Civil suits, location in certain cities		
Lien on exempt property	10	1	Brevard county	16	4D
Married women's property	11	2	Dade county	16	4F
Supreme court; effective date	5	4	Highlands county	16	4C
	16	6	Pasco county	16	4E
			Pinellas county	16	4A
			Volusia county	16	4B
			Juvenile court	5	12
			Right inviolate	DR	3
JUDICIAL CIRCUITS			JUSTICE		
Additional; creation by legislature	5	1	To be administered without sale, denial or delay	DR	4
Number	5	6			
Assignment of judges to	5	2	JUSTICES OF SUPREME COURT see: SUPREME COURT		
Composition of	5	6			
Division of state	5	6	JUSTICES OF THE PEACE		
Increasing number of	5	6	Appeals to		
Legislative designation	5	6	Circuit court	5	6, 11
Monroe county	5	6	County court, civil cases	5	11
Number	5	6	Arrests, power to issue process for	5	11
Population requirements	5	6	Districts		
Reapportioned, circuit judges affected by population, limited	5	6	Constables	5	11
Second, additional judge	5	26	Number	5	11
JUDICIAL DECISIONS			Election	5	11
Publication of	16	6	Inquests, holding	5	11
JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT			Judges, assignment to other courts	5	2
Distribution of powers	2		Judicial power established	5	1
JUDICIAL OFFICERS			Jurisdiction	5	11
Conservators of peace	5	25	Orange county, revising boundaries of justice of peace districts	5	11A
JUDICIAL POWER OF STATE			Procedure, practice	5	3
Courts	5	1	Process, power to issue	5	11
JUDICIAL QUALIFICATIONS COMMISSION			Rules for court's operation	5	3
Creation, duties, etc.	5	17A	Term of office	5	11
JUNIOR COLLEGES			JUVENILE COURTS		
Bonds for capital outlay, authorizing the issuance of bonds for certain ..	12	19	Authorizing legislature to establish	5	12
JURISDICTION			Counties	5	12
Admission to practice law	5	23	Crimes	5	12
Attorneys at law, discipline of persons admitted	5	23	Delinquency	5	12
Circuit courts; circuits	5	6	Establishment	5	12
Continuing, until new court set up ..	18	13	Indictment and information	5	12
	8	8	Infants, delinquents	5	12
County courts	5	8	Judges		
County judge	5	7	Assignment to other courts	5	2
Court of record, Escambia county ..	5	10	Conservator of the peace	5	25
Criminal court of record	5	9	Terms of office	5	12
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer	5	6-8	Judicial power established	5	1
Guardianship	5	7	Jurisdiction	5	12
Justices of the peace	5	11	Jury, trial by	5	12
Juvenile courts	5	12	Legislature		
Municipalities	3	24	Authorization to	5	12
Probate	5	5, 7	Establishment	5	12
Supreme court	5	4	Probation officers	5	12
			Procedure, practice	5	3
			Prosecuting attorney	5	12
			Rules for court's operation	5	3
JURY			JUVENILE OFFENDERS		
Compensation of, special or local laws	3	20	Establishment of house of refuge for	13	2
Eminent domain					
Compensation, determining	16	29	KEY WEST, CITY OF		
Jurors, number	16	29	Monroe county, merger with	8	10

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
LABOR			LAWS (cont.)		
Collective bargaining _____	DR	12	Special or local see: SPECIAL OR		
Lien for; laws to be provided _____	16	22	LOCAL LAWS		
Married women's property; liability _____	11	2	Statement of receipts and expendi-		
Real property not exempt from sale			tures attached to and published		
for debt for _____	10	1	with _____	3	19
Right to work; unions and member-			Statutes see: STATUTES		
ship _____	DR	12	Subject, expressed in title _____	3	16
			Subsection, amendment by _____	3	16
LAKE COUNTY			Title to laws _____	3	16, 17
Superintendent of public instruc-			Uniform operation _____	3	21
tion, appointment _____	12	2C	Veto power of governor _____	3	28
LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND			LEE COUNTY		
Outdoor recreational development;			Superintendent of public instruc-		
source of financing _____	9	17	tion, appointment _____	12	2B
LANDS see also: PROPERTY			LEGAL ADVISOR		
Commissioner of land and immigra-			Attorney general as _____	4	22
tion _____	18	8	LEGAL DISABILITIES		
Condemnation, compensation of			Criminals, certain denied right to		
Necessity _____	DR	12	vote or hold office _____	6	5
Payment _____	16	29	Special or local laws relating to per-		
Drainage, private property; com-			sons under _____	3	20
ensation _____	16	28	LEGISLATION		
Married women see: MARRIED			Attorney general to recommend	5	6
WOMEN'S SEPARATE PROP-			Circuit judges to report advisable		
ERTY			legislation _____	5	6
Public see: PUBLIC LANDS			LEGISLATIVE BILLS see: LAWS;		
Remedy for injury to _____	DR	4	STATUTES; SPECIAL OR LOCAL		
LARCENY			LAWS		
Conviction; disqualification for			Adjournment of legislature, effect ..	3	28
office, suffrage _____	6	5	Amendment		
LAWS			By reference to title only, pro-		
Actions, limitation of; reducing			hibited _____	3	16
time _____	3	33	Constitution _____	16	19
Additional; recommendations _____	5	13		17	1
Amendment by legislature; pro-			Either house _____	3	14
cedure _____	3	16	Appropriation		
Appropriations _____	3	30	Current expenses _____	3	20
Claims, requisites for passage _____	16	11	Two-thirds vote in certain cases ..	16	11
Consistent with constitution, con-			Veto of separate items _____	4	18
tinued in force _____	18	2	Approval by governor _____	3	28
Contracts; impairing obligations of	DR	17	Authenticated, how _____	3	17
County seats; new counties _____	8	4	Consideration of, proceedings in ..	3	17
Criminal; effect of amendment _____	3	32	Disapproval by governor _____	3	28
Distribution of printed _____	16	6	Effective date _____	3	18
Effective date; exception _____	3	18	Enacting clause, form _____	3	15
Election _____	3	26	Governor, authority re _____	3	28
Enacting clause; form _____	3	15		4	18
Ex post facto _____	DR	17	Journal, entry of governor's objec-		
Execution of, governor's duty with			tions _____	3	28
respect to _____	4	6	Majority required to pass _____	3	17
Free speech, abridging _____	DR	13	Municipal tax assessments; local		
General			acts authorized _____	8	22
County seats, removal _____	8	4	Origin in either house _____	3	14
Incorporation of companies _____	3	25	Presentation to governor after pas-		
Intoxicants _____	19	2	sage _____	3	28
Legislation, when by _____	3	20, 21	Reading on three several days ..	3	17
Suits against state _____	3	22	Reconsideration in case of veto ..	3	28
Levy of taxes _____	9	3	Signing of, by presiding officers ..	3	17
Liberty of speech or press, abridg-			Subject, expressed in title _____	3	16
ing _____	DR	13	Subsequent session, laying vetoed		
Local see: SPECIAL OR LOCAL			bill before legislature at _____	3	28
LAWS			Title _____	3	16, 17
Paragraph, amendment by _____	3	16	Veto by governor		
Passage in legislature; process _____	3	17	Appropriation bill _____	4	18
Publication _____	16	6	Reconsideration _____	3	28
Religious sects; preference pro-			Vote see: LEGISLATURE		
hibited _____	DR	6	LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT		
Revision _____	3	16, 17	Apportionment of _____	7	3
School funds, authorizing diversion			Distribution of powers _____	2	
of _____	12	13	Members see: LEGISLATORS		
Section of law, how amended _____	3	16			
Sects, preference, prohibited _____	DR	6			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

LEGISLATORS		Art.	Sec.	LEGISLATURE (cont.)		Art.	Sec.
Civil offices to which ineligible for appointment	3	5		Circuit judges			
Compensation	3	4		Additional, providing for appointment of	5	6	
Compulsory attendance	3	11		Committees; compelling attendance of witnesses	3	10	
Disorderly conduct	3	6		Common carriers; regulation	16	30, 31	
Election	7	2		Communication of cause of officers suspension to senate	4	15	
Eligibility, holding lucrative offices	3	7					
Expulsion of	3	6		Compensation			
Extra session; convening by	3	2		Extra, vote required	16	17	
First legislature	7	1		Judges, fixing	5	19	
Free railroad passes to, prohibited	16	31		Consists of senate and house of representatives	3	1	
Judge of qualifications, elections and returns, each house to be	3	6		Constitution of United States, amendment to, action on	16	19	
Mileage	3	4		Constitutional amendment or revision	17	1-4	
Number	7	2, 3		Contempt, punishment for	3	9	
Oath				Convening of extra sessions See: Extra sessions of, this head			
Of office	16	2		Convicts, providing for excluding from office or suffrage	6	5	
Trial of impeachments; senators	3	29		Corporations			
Pay	3	4		Appropriations of public money, etc., prohibited	9	10	
Per diem	3	4		General laws providing for	3	25	
Qualifications	3	4, 6, 7		Counties			
Quorum	3	11		Assistant tax assessors, appointment, etc.	8	7	
Residence, change; effect	3	8		Boundaries	8	3	
Salary	3	4		Commissioners districts	8	5	
Sessions, extending	3	2		Division into school districts	12	10	
Term of office	7	2		Grant of powers to	9	10	
				Taxation districts	8	7	
				Uniform system of government	3	24	
				County boards of health, establishment	15	1	
				County courts, establishment and abolishment	5	8	
				County government, establishment of uniform system for	3	24	
				County judges, compensation	5	7	
				County lines, changing	8	3	
				County officers' bonds, providing for	8	7	
				County officers, providing for election of	8	6	
				County school fund, apportionment	12	9	
				County seat			
				New county, establishment	8	4	
				Providing general laws for	8	4	
				Removal	8	4	
				Courts, establishment, limitation.....	5	1	
				Creation of office with longer term than four years	16	7, 32	
				Creditors of abolished municipality, providing for	8	8	
				Criminal courts of record, establishment and abolishment	5	9	
				Decennial census, provision for	7	5	
				Deduction from officer's salary for neglect of duty, providing for	16	18	
				Designation of	3	1	
				Disorderly conduct, punishment.....	3	6	
				Distribution of laws	16	6	
				District school trustees, providing for election of	12	10	
				Doors to be open during sessions	3	13	
				Drainage through private lands	16	28	

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

LEGISLATURE (cont.)	Art.	Sec.	LEGISLATURE (cont.)	Art.	Sec.
Elections			Journals (cont.)		
Ballots, purity preserved _____	6	9	Keeping of, by each house _____	3	12
Laws to regulate _____	3	26	Local acts, proof of publication, to show _____	3	21
Local or special laws _____	3	20	Proceedings, entry on _____	3	12
Members of legislature _____	3	3, 6	Proposed constitutional amendment, entry _____	17	1
State or county officers _____	3	27	Publication of _____	3	12
Voting, method _____	6	6	Veto message, entry of _____	3	28
Emergency succession of public officials; filling of vacancies; moving of capitol to safer location _____	16	1A	Vote on vetoed bill, entry of _____	3	28
Executive officers			Yeas and nays, entry of, when _____	3	12, 17
Calling for information from _____	4	27	Judges' compensation, prescribing _____	5	19
Salaries, change of _____	4	29	Judicial circuits		
Expenditures of state, publication _____	3	19	Additional, creation _____	5	6
Extended session			Designation _____	5	6
Legislature may call _____	3	2	Jurors, fixing number _____	5	22
Extra sessions of _____	3	2	Justice of peace		
	4	8	Courts; criminal trials; appeals _____	5	11
	7	3	Districts; power to alter, abolish, etc. _____	5	11
	17	3	Juvenile courts, authorized _____	5	12
First legislature			Key West, city of, merged with Monroe county _____	8	10
Commissioner of agriculture's duties, prescribing _____	18	8	Legislators; organizational session, special; new members; election of officers _____	3	2A
Composition of _____	7	1	Legitimizing children, special or local laws _____	3	20
Normal schools, providing for _____	12	14	Licenses, providing for tax on _____	9	5
Public institutions, article on, carrying into effect _____	13	4	Lien laws, providing _____	16	22
Registration law, passing _____	6	2	Local laws see: SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS		
Free railroad passes, etc., to officers of _____	16	31	Local option, enforcement _____	19	2
Free school system, providing for _____	12	1	Married women's separate property, enforcement of article _____	11	3
Gasoline and like taxes, duties re _____	9	16	Members see: LEGISLATORS		
Governor			Militia, organization and discipline _____	14	2
Adjournment; disagreement _____	4	10	Misconduct, power to punish for _____	3	9
Administrative officers' reports _____	4	27	Municipal courts, establishment _____	5	1
Extra or special sessions _____	3	1	Municipalities		
	4	8	Appropriations, loans to individuals, etc. _____	9	10
Message to _____	7	3	Establishment, abolition, power over _____	8	8
Report of pardons, etc. _____	4	9	Uniform system of government _____	3	24
Salary, changing _____	4	11	National guard _____	14	5
Grand juries; power over _____	DR	10	New counties		
Hillsborough county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc. for _____	8	12, 13	Election in 1888 _____	7	1
Homestead and exemption, enforcement of article _____	10	6	Establishing _____	8	3
House of representatives			Representation in _____	7	4
Clerk, authentication of bills _____	3	17	Ocala's claim against state, providing for _____	16	26
Impeachment, power of _____	3	29	Officers, providing for election, etc. _____	3	2A, 27
Journals of proceedings _____	3	12, 28	Official designation _____	3	1
Membership see: LEGISLATORS			Old age benefits, provision for _____	13	3
New counties, representation in _____	7	2, 4	Orange county; creation, abolition of county officers _____	20	1
Officers, choosing of _____	3	6	Organization of _____	3	6
Organization _____	3	6	Pardon, etc., in cases of treason, providing for _____	4	11
Proceedings, rules of _____	3	6	Parole commission, creation _____	16	32
Quorum _____	3	11	Petition, right of people to _____	DR	15
Speaker see: SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES			Pinellas county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc. for _____	8	20, 21
Impeachment proceedings _____	3	29	Place of holding sessions _____	3	1
Incorporation laws, providing _____	3	25	Probation officers _____	16	10
Intoxicating liquors, enforcement of local option _____	19	2	Prohibition, enacting laws for enforcement _____	5	12
Investigations, compelling attendance of witnesses _____	3	10	Public arms, providing for safe keeping of _____	19	2
Jacksonville, city of, merged with Duval county _____	8	9	Public institutions, regulations _____	14	2
Joint resolutions, passage _____	3	17	Public lands, donation to settlers _____	13	1
Journals				16	5
Determination of necessity for constitutional revision to be entered on _____	17	2			
Governor's veto, entry on _____	3	28			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

LEGISLATURE (cont.)	Art.	Sec.	LEGISLATURE (cont.)	Art.	Sec.
Public officers			Sessions (cont.)		
Prohibiting free railroad passes to	16	31	Special (cont.)		
Salary reduced for neglect of duty	16	18	Limitation of business	4	8
Publication of laws, providing for	16	6	Organizational session	3	2A
Quorum	3	11	Reapportionment of representation in legislature	7	3
Race track funds, distribution	9	15	Temporary removal	16	10
Reapportionment of representation in	7	3, 4	Special and local legislation see: SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS		
Receipts of state, publication	3	19	Special sessions see: Sessions		
Records of; duties of secretary of state	4	21	Special tax school district bonds, providing for issuing	12	17
Registration of electors	6	2	State board of health, establishment	15	1
Regular sessions	3	2	State bonds, issuance	9	6
Representation, decennial apportionment	7	3	State prison guard, providing for	14	2
Reprieves, power to grant	4	11	Suits against state, providing general law for	3	22
Return of legislation to, effect of failure	3	28	Supreme court		
Revenue, sufficient, providing for	9	2	Justices	5	4, 19
Rules of procedure	3	6	Library, annual appropriations	16	27
Saint Lucie county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc. for	8	14, 15	Taxation		
Salary of members	3	4	Authority of counties and cities	9	5
Salt water fish and products, delegation of authority re	16	33	Rates of, prescribing	9	1
School districts			Terms of office created by	16	7, 32
Division of counties	12	10	Treason, pardoning	4	11
Special tax districts, providing for	12	17	United States		
School funds, division of	12	13	Constitution, proposed amendment to, action on	16	19
Schools, providing for free public	9	2	Senators	3	31
	12	1	Vagrants; home, workhouse, establishment	13	2
Senate			Veto of bills	3	28
Communication to, of cause of officer's suspension	4	15	Volunteer corps, providing for encouragement of	14	2
Confirmation of appointments; generals of militia	14	3	Volusia county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc., for	8	16, 17
Consent to removal of officer	4	15	Vote		
Executive session, doors closed during	3	13	Bills	3	17
First, how composed	7	1	Claims or extra compensation, bills allowing	16	11
Impeachments, trial of	3	29	Constitutional revision	17	2
Members see: LEGISLATORS			Expulsion of member	3	6
New election, in 1888	7	1	Extended session		
Officers, choosing	3	6	Calling	3	2
Organization	3	6	Number required	3	2
President see: PRESIDENT OF SENATE			Impeachment	3	29
Proceedings, rules of	3	6	Journal entries	3	12
Reinstatement of suspended officer by action of	4	15	Proposed constitutional amendments, revision	17	1-4
Secretary to authenticate bills	3	17	Reading of bill by sections, dispensing with	3	17
Senatorial districts	7	3, 4	Vetoed bill	3	28
Sessions			Viva voce	6	6
Adjournment see: Adjournment this index			Yeas and nays, final passage of bill	3	17
Doors of houses to be open during	3	13	Witnesses, compelling attendance	3	10
Executive session, doors closed during	3	13	Workhouse for vagrants	13	2
Extended sessions	3	2	LEGITIMIZING CHILDREN		
Extra sessions	3	2	Special or local laws	3	20
	4	8	LEON COUNTY		
	7	3	Seat of state government	16	1
	17	3	Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B
Imprisonment for contempt during	3	9	LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION AND GUARDIANSHIP		
Organizational session, special; new members; election of officers	3	2A	Jurisdiction	5	7
Place of holding	3	1	LIBEL		
Regular	16	10	Truth as discharge for publication	DR	13
Special	3	2	LIBERTY		
Governor may call	3	2	Conscience, secured to all	DR	5
	4	8	Deprivation of, without due process of law forbidden	DR	12

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
LIBERTY (cont.)			MANDAMUS (cont.)		
Right to enjoy and defend, inalienable _____	DR	1	District courts of appeal and judges, issuance by _____	5	5
Speech and press, freedom of _____	DR	13	Return of writ _____	5	4, 5
LIBRARIES			Supreme court, issuance by _____	5	4
Schools, district school tax expended toward _____	12	11	Who may issue _____	5	4-6, 10
Supreme court			MANUFACTURERS		
Annual appropriation _____	16	27	Tax exemption for certain _____	9	12, 14
Selection of books for _____	16	27	MARRIAGE		
LICENSES			Between white persons and negroes forbidden _____	16	24
Legislature may provide license taxes _____	9	5	MARRIED WOMEN'S SEPARATE PROPERTY		
Motor vehicle _____			Debts for which may be sold or sequestered _____	11	2
Pledge for school capital outlay _____	12	18	Husband's debts, liability for _____	11	1
Tax limitation _____	9	13	Legislature to enact laws to protect _____	11	3
LICENTIOUSNESS			What to be deemed as _____	11	1
Liberty of conscience shall not justify _____	DR	5	MARTIN COUNTY		
LIENS			Superintendent of public instruction, appointment _____	12	2C
Exempt property, on _____	10	1	MECHANICAL COMPANIES		
Laborers', legislature to provide for _____	16	22	General law for incorporation of _____	3	25
Mechanics', legislature to provide for _____	16	2	MECHANICS' LIENS		
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR			Homesteads _____	10	1
Existing office not vacated _____	18	4	Legislature to provide for _____	16	22
LIFE			MESSAGE OF GOVERNOR		
Deprivation of, without due process of law _____	DR	12	Legislature _____	4	9
Right of enjoying and defending, inalienable _____	DR	1	MILEAGE		
LIMITATIONS			Legislators _____	3	4
Reduction of statute of _____	3	33	MILITARY		
LIVESTOCK			Disabled soldiers; tax exemptions _____	9	9
Exemption in part from ad valorem taxation _____	9	14A	Duty of citizens; exemptions _____	14	1
LITERARY PURPOSES			Governor as commander-in-chief _____	4	4
Tax exemption _____	9	1	Quartering soldiers _____	16	23
	16	16	Subordination to civil power _____	DR	21
LOCAL LAWS see: SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS			MILITIA		
LOCAL OPTION			Adjutant general _____	4	16
Effective date of law _____	19	4	Appointment of officers _____	4	16
Elections for _____	19	1, 2	Brigadier generals, appointment _____	14	3
Laws for enforcement _____	19	2	Calling out, authority of governor _____	14	4
Statutes of 1918 preserved _____	19	3	Chief of staff _____	4	16
LOTTERIES			Commander-in-chief _____	4	4
Prohibited in state _____	3	23	Commissioned officers, governor to appoint _____	4	16
LUCRATIVE OFFICE			Compensation, officers _____	4	16
Disqualification for seat in legislature _____	3	7	Composition _____	14	1
MAJOR-GENERALS			Discipline _____	14	2
Appointment; rank _____	14	3	Executive office, officers may hold _____	16	15
MALFEASANCE			Exemptions from duty _____	14	1
Suspension or removal of officers for _____	4	15	Felonies in, trial on indictment _____	DR	10
MANATEE COUNTY			Indictment or information _____	DR	10
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment _____	12	2B	Insurrection, calling out to suppress _____	14	4
MANDAMUS			Invasion, insurrection; calling out _____	14	4
Circuit courts and judges, issuance by _____	5	6	Judicial office, officers may hold _____	16	15
Court of record, Escambia county, issuance by _____	5	10	Legislative office, officers may hold _____	16	15
			Major-generals, appointment _____	14	3
			National guard _____	14	5
			Officers	14	3
			Appointment _____	4	16
			Holding other office _____	16	15
			Rank _____	14	3
			Retirement _____	4	16
			Term of office _____	4	16
			Organization _____	14	2
			Uniforms _____	14	3

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
MINING COMPANIES			MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS (cont.)		
General law for incorporation	3	25	Investment in private corporations prohibited	9	10
MINORS see: INFANTS			Jacksonville, city of; merged with Duval county	8	9
MISCEGENATION			Jurisdiction, legislature may prescribe	8	8
Circuit court, appellate jurisdiction	5	6	Key West, city of; merged with Monroe county	8	10
County courts, jurisdiction	5	8	Officers	3	20
Forbidden	16	24		16	14
Impeachment for misdemeanor in office of certain officers	3	29	Powers, legislature may prescribe	8	8
MISFEASANCE			School districts	12	11
Suspension or removal of officer for	4	15	Special and local acts	3	21, 24
MOBILE HOMES			Stockholder in company, etc., prohibited	9	10
Motor vehicles; subject to license tax in lieu of all other taxes	9	13	Taxation		
MONEY see: PUBLIC MONEY; PURCHASE MONEY			Assessment, collection within certain counties See: Specific counties		
MONROE COUNTY			Assessments by county tax assessor	8	22
Judicial circuit created for	5	6	Authority	9	5
Merger with city of Key West; new powers, jurisdiction; legislature	8	10	Exemption, property for municipal purpose	9	1
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B		16	16
Tax assessments, consolidation of state, county and municipal assessments	8	10A	Uniform system of government for	3	24
MORTGAGES			MUNICIPAL COURTS		
Certified copy of record, prima facie evidence	16	21	Appellate jurisdiction, cases arising in	5	6
Homestead	10	4	Established by legislature	5	1
MOTION PICTURE STUDIOS			Officers, special or local laws regulating jurisdiction and duties	3	20
Tax exemption	9	14	Practice in, special or local laws regulating	3	20
MOTOR VEHICLES			MUNICIPALITIES see: MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS		
Ad valorem tax on, prohibited	9	13	NAMES		
License tax			Changing by special or local law	3	20
House trailers	9	13	NATIONAL GUARD	14	5
Mobile homes	9	13	NATURALIZED PERSONS		
Only	9	13	Registration as elector	6	1
Pledge for school capital outlay	12	18	NATURE OF ACCUSATION		
Trailer coaches	9	13	Accused entitled to	DR	11
Manufacturers of			NEGLECT OF DUTY		
Parts, tires; tax exemption	9	12	Deduction from official salaries for	16	18
Tax exemption	9	12	Suspension or removal of officers for	4	15
Taxation			NEGROES		
Anticipation certificates, issuance for school capital outlay	12	18	Inter-marriage with white persons forbidden	16	24
Exemption	9	12	Schools for	12	12
Form of	9	13	NEW COUNTIES see: COUNTIES		
MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS			NON COMPOS MENTIS		
Abolishment by legislature	8	8	Qualification as electors	6	4
Alteration, amendment by legislature of government, jurisdiction and powers	8	8	NORMAL SCHOOLS		
Appropriations to individuals, companies, etc. prohibited	9	10	Provided by legislature	12	14
Assessments	9	5	NOTARIES PUBLIC		
Bonds; purpose for issuing	9	6	Authority to fill legislative, executive or judicial offices	16	15
Classification	3	24	OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS		
Courts see: MUNICIPAL COURTS			Electors	6	3
Credit, loaning	9	10	Information in criminal courts	5	9
Creditors of, protection on abolishment	8	8	Office, form prescribed	16	2
Establishment by legislature	8	8	Senators, impeachment trial	3	29
Government of, legislature may provide for	8	8	Warrants for search and seizure to be supported by	DR	22
Gross receipts taxes, placing in capital outlay fund	12	19	OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS		
Home rule charter, Dade and Hillsborough counties, effect	8	11, 24	Laws impairing, forbidden	DR	17
Homesteads; inclusion in city limits	10	5			
Incorporation, general law	3	24			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
OCALA, CITY OF			OFFICES		
Claim against state	16	26	Appointments to office see:		
OFFENSES			APPOINTMENTS TO OFFICE		
Bailable	DR	9	Convicts excluded from holding	6	5
OFFICERS see also: ADMINIS-			Government		
TIVE OFFICERS			Location at seat of government	16	10
Accounts of, adjustment by comp-			Temporary removal	16	10
troller	4	23	Holding United States or foreign,		
Appointment to be provided	3	27	as disqualifying	16	15
Beginning of term	18	14	Impeachment, effect of judgment on	3	29
Bonds, sureties on	16	13	Larceny conviction; disqualification		
Civil service systems and boards,			for office, suffrage	6	5
establishments	16	34	Legislators, ineligible to certain	3	5
Compensation see: COMPENSA-			Lucrative, holding as disqualifying		
TION AND SALARIES			for legislature	3	7
Continuance in office after constitu-			Oath of office	16	2
tion ratified	18	3	One person to hold only one	16	15
County see: COUNTY OFFICERS			Personal attention to duties, by		
Discount of fare to salaried, pro-			persons holding	16	17
hibited	16	31	Reinstatement in	4	15
Drunkenness, grounds for removal			Removal from; impeachment	3	29, 34
or suspension from office	4	15	Suspension from	4	11, 15
Duties	3	27	Terms of office see: TERMS OF		
Election	3	27	OFFICE		
	18	9	Vacancy in see: VACANCY IN		
Elective offices; term for appointees	18	6	OFFICE		
Emergency succession of public			OFFICIAL ACTS		
officials	16	1A	Record of	4	21
Fees, special or local laws regulat-			OFFICIAL BONDS see: BONDS		
ing	3	20	OIL REFINERIES		
Filling of vacancies	4	15	Tax exemption	9	12
Foreign officers, holding office in			OKEECHOBEE COUNTY		
state	16	15	Superintendent of public instruc-		
Forfeiture of part of salary for			tion, appointment	12	2C
neglect of duty	16	18	OLD AGE BENEFITS	13	3, 4
Free railroad, etc., passes to	16	31	OPINIONS		
Governor to transact all executive			Religious		
business with	4	5	Exemption from militia duty be-		
Holding over until successor is			cause of	14	1
qualified	16	14	Witness not rendered incompetent		
Impeachment of	3	29, 34	by	DR	5
Indictment not barred by suspen-			Supreme court justices; rendered to		
sion or removal	4	15	governor	4	13
Malfeasance or misfeasance	4	15	ORANGE COUNTY		
Militia, appointment	4	15	County officers		
Neglect of duty			Abolition, creation, consolidation	20	1
Forfeiture of part of salary for	16	18	Referendum	20	2
Suspension for	4	15	Justice of peace districts, revising		
Oath of office	16	2	boundaries	5	11A
Personal attention to duties	16	17	Superintendent of public instruc-		
Presiding officers see: PRESIDING			tion, appointment	12	2B
OFFICER			OUTDOOR RECREATIONAL		
Reinstatement after suspension	4	15	DEVELOPMENT		
Removal	4	15	Attorney general; validation pro-		
	12	3	ceedings, handling	9	17
Salaries see: COMPENSATION			Bonds		
AND SALARIES			Maximum interest rates and dis-		
Special or local laws regulating			counts	9	17
jurisdiction, duties, etc., forbidden	3	20	Revenue, issuance	9	17
Successors to suspended officers	4	15	Council, powers and responsibilities	9	17
Sureties on bonds	16	13	Land acquisition trust fund		
Suspension			Administration	9	17
Causes of	4	15	Creation, purpose and duration	9	17
Communication of causes to sen-			Sources of financing	9	17
ate	4	15	Lands, water areas and related re-		
Duration of	4	15	sources, acquisition; financing	9	17
Governor's authority	4	15	State board of administration, as		
Indictment; not bar to	4	15	fiscal agent	9	17
Reinstatement	4	15	PALM BEACH COUNTY		
Treason	4	11	Criminal court of record, clerk of		
Term of office see: TERM OF			circuit court to serve also as clerk	5	9
OFFICE			Superintendent of public instruc-		
Vacancies, filling of as result of			tion, appointment	12	2C
enemy attack	16	1A			

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
PAPER MANUFACTURERS			PINELLAS COUNTY		
Tax exemption _____	9	12	Assessment, collection of all taxes levied _____	8	20, 21
PAPERS			Civil jury trials; location in certain municipalities within county _____	16	4A
Search for, requisites _____	DR	22	Superintendent of public instruction, appointment _____	12	2A
PARDONS			PLEAS		
Board of _____			Criminal cases, when filed in _____	DR	10
Fines and forfeitures; remission of _____	4	12	PLURALITY AT ELECTIONS		
Members _____	4	12	As constituting choice _____	16	8
Commutation of punishment _____	4	12	POLITICAL DIVISIONS		
Conditional, by parole commission _____	16	32	Counties of state _____	8	1
Legislature grants in treason _____	4	11	Existing at time of adoption of constitution, recognition _____	8	2
Reports of convictions of treason by governor to legislature _____	4	11	POLITICAL POWER		
PARI-MUTUEL POOLS			Inherent in citizens _____	DR	2
Distribution of taxes on _____	9	15	POLL TAX _____	6	8
PAROLE COMMISSION			POOR, INFIRM, AGED CITIZENS		
Conditional releases _____	16	32	Counties to provide aid and homes _____	13	3
Creation, powers, terms _____	16	32	POSSESSION OF PROPERTY		
Probation _____	16	32	Inalienable right _____	DR	1
PASCO COUNTY			POWERS		
Civil jury suits; location in certain cities _____	16	4E	State government; distribution _____	2	
PAUPERS			PREFERENCE		
Costs, criminal cases _____	16	9	To church or sect, forbidden _____	DR	6
PEACE			PRESENTMENT		
Judicial officers as conservators of _____	5	25	Felonies tried on _____	DR	10
Officers see: CONSTABLES, SHERIFF _____			PRESIDENT OF SENATE		
Practices subversive to general welfare; religious freedom _____	DR	5	Act as governor _____		
Public peace, preservation of; calling out militia _____	14	4	Qualifications of governor not applicable _____	4	3
PENALTIES			When governor's office vacant _____	4	19
Common carriers, enforcement of laws _____	16	30	Choosing of _____	3	6
Imprisonment see: IMPRISONMENT _____			Impeachment proceedings against governor, pending; acting as governor _____	3	34
Legislators, against _____	3	11	Qualifications for office _____	4	3
Punishment see: PUNISHMENT _____			Sign bills and joint resolutions _____	3	17
Under constitution of 1868, due _____	18	1	PRISING OFFICER		
PENITENTIARY see: PRISONS _____			Acting as governor, when _____	3	34
PEOPLE			House of representatives _____	3	3, 19
Arms, right to bear _____	DR	20	Senate _____	3	6
Assembly, right of _____	DR	15	Signing bills passed by legislature _____	3	17
Federal government, paramount allegiance to _____	DR	2	PRESS		
Instruction, right of _____	DR	15	Freedom of _____	DR	13
Petition, right of _____	DR	15	PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE		
Political power inherent in _____	DR	2	Recorded mortgages and deeds _____	16	21
Remedy for injury to _____	DR	4	PRISONS		
Rights not enumerated in constitution, retention of _____	DR	24	County _____	13	2
Searches and seizures, right of security against _____	DR	22	State _____	13	2
PERJURY			Supervision _____	4	26
Conviction of, disqualified for office or suffrage _____	6	5	PRIVATE HOMES		
PERMANENT HOME			Soldiers quartering in _____	16	23
Tax exemption _____	10	7	PRIVATE PROPERTY see: PROPERTY _____		
PERSONAL PROPERTY see: PROPERTY _____			PROBABLE CAUSE		
PETITION			Searches and seizures, warrant issued on _____	DR	22
Right of _____	DR	15	PROBATE JURISDICTION		
PETROLEUM AND LIKE PRODUCTS			Appellate; district courts of appeal _____	5	5
Taxes, distribution and use _____	9	16	Original, county judge _____	5	7
			PROBATION		
			Officers, for juvenile court _____	5	12
			Parole commission may grant _____	16	32

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

PROCESS

Due process of law, deprivation of life, liberty, or property without	DR
Homestead, sale under	10
Justices of peace; power to issue	5
Style of	5
Witnesses, compulsory, for attendance of	DR

PROCESS SERVERS

Dade county; appointment, compensation	5
--	---

PROCLAMATION BY GOVERNOR

Calling extra session of legislature	3
Copy of constitution, announcing receipt of	18

PROHIBITION

Court of record, Escambia county, issuance by	5
District courts of appeal and judges issuance by	5
Local option	19
Return of writ	5
Who may issue	5
Writ of	
Circuit courts and judges, issuance by	5
Supreme court, issuance by	5

PROPERTY

Acquisition, possession, right of	DR
Aliens, rights of	DR
Corporation, taxation	16
Deprivation of, without due process of law	DR
Drainage through private property	16
Exemption from taxation	10
Foreigners to have rights of citizens in	DR
Judgments and decrees see: JUDGMENTS AND DECREES	
Labor, real property not exempt from sale for debt for	10
Married women's separate	11
Minors, sale	3
Taking, without compensation forbidden	DR
Taxation see: TAXATION	
Title, jurisdiction of cases involving	5

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

Assistants, appointment, etc., Hillsborough county	5
County court	
Compensation, duties, election, etc.	5
Criminal court, effect of existence	5
County solicitor; court of record, Escambia county	5
Dade county, state attorney as prosecuting attorney, criminal court of record	5
Election, term, etc.	5
Eligibility of state attorney for appointment as	5
Hillsborough county, separate offices from state attorney	5
Information under oath, filing	5
Juvenile court	5
Power to file information	DR

PROSECUTIONS see: CRIMINAL Art. Sec.

PROSECUTIONS

PROTECTING PROPERTY

PROSECUTIONS

PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS see: SCHOOLS

PUBLIC HEALTH see: COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH; STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS see: STATE INSTITUTIONS

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION see: SUPER-INTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

PUBLIC LANDS

Commissioner of agriculture, amendment eliminating his supervision re	4	26
Commissioner of land and immigration	18	8
Donation to settlers	16	5
Proceeds to state school fund	12	4

PUBLIC MONEY

Administrative officers, reports of	4	27
Appropriation, drawing without, forbidden	9	4
Church or sect, aid prohibited	DR	6
Disbursement, comptroller's order required	4	24
Publication of receipts and expenditures	3	19

PUBLIC OFFICE

PUBLIC OFFICERS see: OFFICERS; also Specific Heads

PUBLIC PEACE

PUBLIC SAFETY

PUBLIC SCHOOLS see: SCHOOLS

PUBLIC SERVICE

PUBLICATION

Determination of necessity for constitutional revision	17	2
Journal of legislature	3	12
Judicial decisions	16	6
Laws	16	6
Proclamation of receipt of copy of constitution	18	12
Proposed constitutional amendments; referendum	17	1
Receipts and disbursements of public money	3	19
Special or local laws, intention to apply for	3	21

PULP WOOD

PUNISHMENT

Manufacturers, tax exemption, time limit	9	12
Amendment or repeal of statute as affecting	3	32
Commutation of	4	11,12
Contempt of legislature	3	9
Cruel or unusual, prohibited	DR	8
Fraud, imprisonment for debts in cases of	DR	16
Impeached officers	3	29

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

		Art.	Sec.			Art.	Sec.
PUNISHMENT (cont.)				REFERENDUM			
Imprisonment see: IMPRISONMENT				Abolition of county school trustees..	12	10A	
Involuntary servitude	DR		19	Amendment, revision of constitution	17	1-4	
Legislators, disorderly conduct	3		6	Bonds	9	6	
Penalties see: PENALTIES				Broward county, taxation	8	18, 19	
Previous crime unaffected by repeal				Dade and Hillsborough counties;			
or amendment of statute	3		32	home rule charter	8	11, 24	
Special or local laws regulating	3		20	Hillsborough county, taxation	8	12, 13	
PURCHASE MONEY				Local option laws	19	2	
Married women's property	11		2	Municipal tax assessments; local			
Obligations enforceable against				acts	8	22	
property	10		1	Orange county; regarding proposed			
PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS				article 20, section 1	20	2	
Inalienable right of	DR		1	Pinellas county, taxation	8	20, 21	
PUTNAM COUNTY				Saint Lucie county, taxation	8	14, 15	
Superintendent of public				Special or local laws	3	21	
instruction, appointment	12		2C	Superintendent of public instruc-			
QUALIFICATIONS see: Specific				tion; appointment of in certain			
heads				counties	12	2A	
QUO WARRANTO				Volusia county, taxation	8	16, 17	
Circuit courts and judges, issuance				REFUNDING BONDS			
by	5		6	Referendum, when required	9	6	
Court of record, Escambia county,				REGISTRATION OF ELECTORS see:			
issuance by	5		10	ELECTORS			
District courts of appeal and judges,				RELIGION			
issuance by	5		5	Exemption from military duty on			
Return of writ	5		4, 5	account of religious creed	14	1	
Supreme court justices, issuance by	5		4	Freedom of	DR	5	
Who may issue	5		4-6, 10	Preference prohibited	DR	6	
QUORUM				Tax exempt property	9	1	
Legislative houses	3		11	Witnesses, incompetency for relig-			
Supreme court	5		4	ious opinion	DR	5	
RACE TRACK FUNDS				REMEDY BY LAW			
Distribution	9		15	For injury; all persons	DR	4	
RAILROADS				REMOVAL FROM OFFICE			
Free passes or reduced fare pro-				Impeachment	3	29, 34	
hibited to state officers	16		31	Officers, generally	4	15	
REAL PROPERTY see: PROPERTY				Subordinate school officers	12	3	
REAPPORTIONMENT				REPORTS			
Legislature	7		3, 4	Administrative officers	4	27	
REBELLION				Attorney general, to legislature	5	6	
Suspension of habeas corpus	DR		7	Circuit judges to attorney general...	5	6	
RECOMMENDATIONS				Governor, pardons, remissions, etc.	4	11	
Governor to legislature	4		9	REPRESENTATIVES see: LEGISLA-			
Proposed legislation by circuit				TORS; LEGISLATURE			
judges	5		6	REPRIEVES			
RECORDER				Governor's power to grant	4	11	
County, clerk of circuit court to be..	5		6	Legislature's power to grant	4	11	
RECORDS				Report of, to legislature	4	11	
Deeds, mortgages; evidence	16		21	REPUTATION			
Legislative and executive, secretary				Remedy for injury to	DR	4	
of state to keep	4		21	RESIDENCE			
Referees; keeping and filing	5		21	Circuit judges	5	6	
REDRESS				Duval county	5	26	
Right of petition for	DR		15	County clerk	16	4	
RE-ELECTION				Governor	4	3	
Governor, ineligible for	4		2	Homesteads	10	1	
REFEREE				Old age benefits	13	3	
Appeal from judgment of	5		21	Sheriffs	16	4	
Appointment, in civil cases	5		21	Sureties on official bonds	16	30	
Practicing attorney at law, must be	5		21	RESOLUTIONS			
Record, keeping and filing	5		21	Legislative joint resolutions;			
				procedure for enactment	3	17	
				RETIREMENT			
				Circuit judges	5	17, 19	
				District courts of appeal judges	5	17, 19	
				Judges; vacancies caused by, filling	5	14	
				Militia officers	4	16	
				National guard officers	14	5	
				Supreme court justices	5	17, 19	

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
RETURNS			SCHOOL FUND		
Elections, legislature to provide	6	2	Capital outlay and debt service; administration; expenditures	12	18
REVENUE see also: PUBLIC MONEY; TAXATION			County		
Legislature to provide sufficient	9	2	Apportionment	12	9
REVISION			Capitation taxes go into	6	8
Constitution				9	5
Additional method	17	4		12	9
Convention for	17	2	Derived how	12	8, 9
Election on question of	17	2	Disbursement	12	9
Necessity for, determined by legislature	17	2	Diversion of, from school purposes	12	13
Laws, proceedings on passage of	3	17	School officers paid from	12	15
RIGHT OF WAY			District		
Appropriation, compensation	16	29	Diversion from school purposes	12	13
RIGHT TO WORK			Equitable distribution of	12	11
Privilege of all persons	DR	12	Expended, how	12	11
RIGHTS			Raised, how	12	10
Adoption of constitution, continue valid after	18	1	Sectarian schools, use for, forbidden	12	13
Assembly of	DR	15	State		
Enunciation of, not impairment of others retained by people	DR	24	Control by state board of education	12	3
Inalienable, all men have several	DR	1	Derived, how	12	4
Trial by jury	DR	3	Diversion from school purposes, forbidden	12	13
ROADS			Interest		
Special or local laws vacating, forbidden	3	20	Application to use of public free schools	12	4
SAFETY			County's proportion to go into county school fund	12	9
Practices subversive of public safety, not justified	DR	5	Distribution among counties	12	7
Right of obtaining, inalienable	DR	1	Principal to be inviolate	12	5
Suspension of habeas corpus, requirement for public safety	DR	7	SCHOOLS		
ST. LUCIE COUNTY			Buildings, construction; repair; financing	12	18
Assessment, collection, all taxes levied	8	14, 15	Capital outlay, debt service	12	18
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2B	Capitation tax; use for	9	5
SALARIES OF OFFICERS see: COMPENSATION AND SALARIES			Districts see: SCHOOL DISTRICTS		
SALT WATER FISH AND PRODUCTS			Escheated property, proceeds to	12	4
Conservation, delegation of powers	16	33	Free schools	12	1
SARASOTA COUNTY			Funds see: SCHOOL FUNDS		
Homestead exemption, provides first \$2000 assessed valuation be exempt from	10	7	Houses, building and repairing from district school fund	12	11
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment	12	2A	Legislature to provide for	9	2
SCHOOL DISTRICTS				12	1
Abolition of county school district trustees	12	10A	Libraries, expending district school tax for	12	11
Broward county; tax levy, collection	8	18, 19	Normal, establishment	12	14
City or town may constitute	12	11	Officers		
Division of counties into	12	10	Compensation, payment	12	15
Hillsborough county; tax levy, collection	8	12, 13	County	12	10
Pinellas county; tax levy, collection	8	20, 21	Eligibility to legislative, executive and judicial offices	16	15
Saint Lucie county; tax levy, collection	8	14, 15	Removal of subordinate	12	3
School tax, levy, expenditure, etc.	12	10	Public system, free	12	1
Special tax, bonds	12	17	Revenue to support	9	2
Supervision of schools within	12	10	Sectarian, use of public school funds for	12	13
Trustees, county school district	12	10A	Separate schools; white and colored	12	12
Trustees of districts	12	10	Special or local laws	3	25
	12	10A	State board of education; members	12	3
Volusia county; tax levy, collection	8	16, 17	Superintendents of public instruction see: Specific heads		
			Tax		
			County		
			Part of county school fund	12	9
			Tax millage to be levied	12	8
			District		
			Amount not to exceed ten mills on the dollar	12	10
			Levy and collection	12	10
			Special tax school district	12	17
			State, distribution among counties	12	7
			Teachers' salaries	12	11

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
SCHOOLS (cont.)			SENATORS see: LEGISLATORS;		
Textbooks, purchase	12	11	UNITED STATES SENATORS		
Trustees, county school district	12	10			
Uniform system	12	1	SENTENCE		
Vocational technical schools	12	19	Courts; plea of guilty, time	DR	10
			Execution of	4	11
SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES			SENTIMENT		
Exemption of property used for	9	1	Every person may speak or write	DR	13
SEAL OF THE STATE			SEPARATE PROPERTY		
Commissions, attachment to	4	14	Married women's	11	1-3
Custodian, secretary of state	4	21	SEQUESTRATION		
Grants, attachment to	4	14	Married women's property	11	2
Present seal continued	16	12	SERVITUDE		
SEARCHES AND SEIZURES			Allowed only as punishment for		
Unreasonable, security against	DR	22	crime	DR	19
Warrants, probable cause	DR	22	SETTLERS		
SEAT OF GOVERNMENT			Donation of public lands to	16	5
Buildings, custodian	4	21	SHERIFF		
Legislative session held at	3	1	Compensation	8	6
Location	16	1	Deputies	16	4
Offices of government	16	10	Duties and powers	8	6
Relocating state capitol to safer			Election	8	6
location during certain				18	10
emergencies	16	1A	Executive officer of criminal court		
Temporary removal	16	10	of record, fees and duties	5	9
SECRETARY OF SENATE			Residence	16	4
Signing bills passed by senate	3	17	Term of office	8	6
SECRETARY OF STATE			SHIP CANAL		
Administrative officer	4	20	Exemption from taxation of cor-		
Bills vetoed after adjournment of			poration to construct	16	16
legislature filed with	3	28	Special legislation on	3	25
Copies of constitution, sending to			SLAVERY		
circuit clerks and county judges	18	12	Prohibited	DR	19
County officers' bonds filed with	8	7	SMALL CLAIMS COURTS		
Duties	4	21	Appeals to circuit court	5	6
Education, board of, member	12	3	SOLDIERS		
Election	4	20	Disabled; tax exemption	9	9
Extra session, legislature; duties re..	3	2	Militia see: MILITIA		
Governor, assistance to	4	20	National guard	14	5
Grants and commissions by gover-			Quartering in private house forbid-		
nor, countersigning	4	14	den	16	23
Impeachment of	3	29	SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES		
Legislature, extra sessions, duties re	3	2	Acting as governor		
Office at seat of government	16	10	Pending impeachment proceed-		
Pardon board, member of	4	12	ings against governor	3	34
Records of official acts, keeping	4	21	Qualifications of governor not ap-		
Salary	4	29	plicable	4	3
Seal of state, custodian of	4	21	Vacancy left by governor	4	19
Special or local laws, notice of inten-			Choice of	3	6
tion to enact, filed with	3	21	Signing bills passed by house	3	17
Term of office	4		SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS		
SECTARIAN INSTITUTIONS			Claims; two thirds vote of legisla-		
Public money not to be taken in			ture	16	11
aid of	DR	6	County government, for	3	24
School fund not to be used for sec-			Enactment	3	21
tarian schools	12	13	Forbidden in certain cases	3	20
SECTS			Intoxicants, sale; referendum	19	2
Preference to, by law, forbidden	DR	6	Municipal governments	3	21, 24
Public money not to be taken in aid			Municipal tax assessments	8	22
of	DR	6	Passage forbidden for		
SECURITIES			Adoption of children	3	20
Treasurer to keep	4	24	Agricultural associations or com-		
SELF ACCUSATION			panies	3	25
Not to be compelled	DR	12	County seat, removal of	8	4
SEMINOLE COUNTY			Courts, practice in	3	20
Superintendent of public			Crimes, punishment	3	20
instruction, appointment	12	2C	Decedent's lands, sale of	3	20
SENATE see: LEGISLATURE			Deeds, validation	3	20
SENATORIAL DISTRICTS	7	3, 4	Divorce, granting	3	20
			Educational associations or com-		
			panies	3	25

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS (cont.)		Art.	Sec.	STATE (cont.)		Art.	Sec.
Passage forbidden for (cont.)				Federal government, dissolution of			
Elections, conducting	3	20		connections with	DR	2	
Fees of officers	3	20		Flag	16	12	
Ferries, establishment	3	20		Funds			
Grand juries, summoning, etc.	3	20		Game fund	4	30	
Incorporation of companies, asso-				Public see: PUBLIC MONEY			
ciations, etc.	3	20		Road distribution fund	9	16	
Juries, summoning, etc.	3	20		School see: SCHOOL FUNDS			
Legal disabilities, removing	3	20		Government see: STATE GOV-			
Legitimizing children	3	20		ERNMENT; SEAT OF GOV-			
Mechanical associations or com-				ERNMENT			
panies	3	25		Joint owner or stockholder in com-			
Mercantile associations or com-				pany, etc.	9	10	
panies	3	25		Militia see: MILITIA			
Mining associations or companies	3	25		National guard	14	5	
Minors				Officers see: ADMINISTRATIVE			
Disability, removal	3	20		OFFICERS; OFFICERS			
Real estate, sale	3	20		Offices			
Names, changing	3	20		Location	16	10	
Officers, jurisdiction and duties	3	20		Temporary removal	16	10	
Real estate, sale of minors', etc.	3	20		Prison see: STATE PRISON			
Roads, vacating	3	20		Prosecutions in name of	5	20	
Taxes, assessment and collection	3	20		Seal see: SEAL OF STATE			
Transportation associations and				Secretary of state see: SECRE-			
companies	3	25		TARY OF STATE			
Venue, changing	3	20		Suits against authorized	3	22	
Voting, designating place for	3	20		Superintendent of public			
Wills, validating	3	20		instruction see: SUPERINTEND-			
Passage when not forbidden	3	21		ENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRU-			
Public schools, as to	3	25		CTION			
Publication of intention to apply				Treasurer see: STATE TREAS-			
Journals to show	3	21		URER			
Proof of	3	21		Warrant see: WARRANT			
Referendum in lieu of	3	21		STATE ADMINISTRATIVE OF-			
Schools	3	25		FICERS see: ADMINISTRATIVE			
Ship canal, as to	3	25		OFFICERS; OFFICERS			
University, as to	3	25		STATE ATTORNEY			
SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLA-				Assistants, appointment, etc., Hills-			
TURE see: Sessions under LEGIS-				borough county	5	9C	
LATURE				County solicitor, eligibility for ap-			
SPECIAL TAX SCHOOL DISTRICTS				pointment as	5	9	
Bonds, referendum when required	12	17		Dade county, state attorney as pros-			
Taxes, see: Specific counties				ecuting attorney, criminal court			
SPEECH				of record	5	9B	
Freedom of	DR	13		Duties	5	6	
SPEEDY AND PUBLIC TRIAL				Election	5	6	
Accused person entitled to	DR	11		Hillsborough county, separate offices			
STATE				from county solicitor	5	9C	
Administrative officers see: AD-				Number	5	6	
MINISTRATIVE OFFICERS				Term of office	5	6	
Attorney see: STATE ATTORNEY				STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS			
Attorney general see: ATTORNEY				Statutes effective	5	26	
GENERAL				STATE BOARDS			
Boards see: Specific heads				Administration	9	16	
Bonds, purpose of issuance	9	6		Education	12	3	
Boundaries, defined	1			Health	15	1-3	
Buildings				State institutions, commissioners of	4	17	
Capitol and grounds, custodian	4	21		STATE COMPTROLLER see: COMP-			
Educational purposes, supervision	4	25		TROLLER			
Census	7	5		STATE CONSTITUTION see: CON-			
Commissioner of agriculture see:				STITUTION OF FLORIDA			
COMMISSIONER OF AGRI-				STATE FLAG	16	12	
CULTURE				STATE GAME FUND			
Compensation claims, extra, against	16	11		Creation; use	4	30	
Comptroller see: COMPTROLLER				STATE GOVERNMENT			
Corporations, owner or stockholder				Located at Tallahassee	16	1	
in	9	10		Offices of government	16	10	
Counties, division into	8	1		STATE INSTITUTIONS			
Credit, pledge or loan of	9	10		Benevolent; state maintained	13	1	
Debt, legislature to provide for	9	2		Blind and deaf persons; care	13	1	
Donations to	12	4		Board of commissioners of	4	17	
Expenses, current, appropriations							
for	3	30					

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

		Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
STATE INSTITUTIONS (cont.)				STEEL VESSELS		
Deaf persons, care	13	1		Manufacture, tax exemption	9	12
First legislature; duty to enact certain laws	13	4		STOCK IN TRADE		
Insane persons; care	13	1		Exemption in part from ad valorem taxation	9	14A
Juvenile offenders, house of refuge for	13	2		STOCKHOLDER		
State prison	13	2		State, county or municipal corporation not to be	9	10
Support	13	1		STUDIOS		
Vagrants, home for	13	2		Motion picture, tax exemption	9	14
STATE MILITIA see: MILITIA				SUBORDINATION		
STATE OFFICERS see: ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS; OFFICERS				Military to civil	DR	21
STATE PRISON				SUBPOENAS see: PROCESS		
Establishment	13	2		SUBVERSIVE PRACTICES		
Guard for	14	2		Not to be justified	DR	5
Supervision	4	26		SUFFRAGE see: ELECTIONS; ELECTORS		
STATE REVENUE see also: TAXATION				SUGAR REFINERIES		
Legislature to provide	9	2		Tax exemptions	9	12
STATE ROAD DISTRIBUTION FUND				SUITS see: ACTIONS; JURISDICTION		
Depository for state gasoline tax	9	16		SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION		
STATE SCHOOL FUND see: SCHOOL FUND				Appointment of, in certain counties	8	6A
STATE SEAL see: SEAL OF THE STATE				County		
STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION see: SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION				Appointment of, in certain counties	12	2A-2D
STATE TREASURER				Compensation, duties, term of office	8	6
Administrative officer	4	20		Election	8	6
Duties	4	24		First	18	10
Election	4	20		Term of office	8	6, 6A
Impeachment	3	29		State		
Office at seat of government	16	10		Administrative officer	4	20
Report to governor	4	27		Duties	4	25
Salary	4	29		Election	4	20
State board of administration, member	9	16		Impeachment	3	29
State board of education, member	12	3		Office at seat of government	16	10
Term of office	4	20		Reports to governor	4	27
STATE TREASURY				Salary	4	29
Appropriation as prerequisite to drawing money from	9	4		State board of education, member and secretary of	12	3
Disbursements from, only on comptroller's warrant	4	24		Term of office	4	20
STATE UNIVERSITIES					12	2
Capital outlay, issuance of bonds for	12	19		SUPREME COURT		
STATE WELFARE				Acting chief justice	5	4
General laws for	13	3		Appellate jurisdiction	5	4
STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS				Certiorari, power to issue	5	4
Not to be lessened against existing causes of action	3	33		Chief justice		
STATUTES see: LAWS; LEGISLATIVE BILLS; SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS				Administrative officer	5	2
Amendments by reference to section, subsection, paragraph	3	16		Administrative powers	5	2
Amendments not to affect prosecution or punishment for previous crime	3	32		Duties, powers, etc.	5	2, 4
Limitation on existing causes of action, lessening prohibited	3	33		Impeachment trials, presiding	3	29
Repeal not to affect prosecution or punishment for previous crime	3	32		Rules for court's operation	5	2
				Term as, selection	5	4
				Vacancy, filling	5	4
				Clerk		
				Appointment	5	4
				Compensation	5	4
				Duties	5	4
				Opinions of court, filing	16	6
				Decisions, free; publication	16	6
				Governor; request of opinions	4	13
				Habeas corpus, power to issue	5	4
				Impeachment proceedings	3	29
				Judgment	5	4
				Effective date	16	6

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

		Art.	Sec.			Art.	Sec.
SUPREME COURT (cont.)				TAX ASSESSORS AND COLLECTORS			
Judicial power established	5	1		Assistant assessors; appointment, duties	8	7	
Jurisdiction	5	4		Broward county; duties, compensation	8	18, 19	
Justices				Duties, powers, term of office, etc.	8	6	
Chief justice see: Chief justice				Election	8	6	
Circuit judge substituted for	5	2		First	18	10	
Compensation, legislature may prescribe	5	19		Hillsborough county; duties, compensation	8	12, 13	
Conservator of the peace	5	25		Municipal tax assessments; special acts	8	22	
Discipline, procedure for	5	17A		Pinellas county; duties, compensation	8	20, 21	
District court judge substituted for	5	2		Saint Lucie county; duties, compensation	8	14, 15	
Election	5	15		Volusia county; duties, compensation	8	16, 17	
Expenses	5	19		TAX COLLECTORS see: TAX ASSESSORS AND COLLECTORS			
Impeachment	3	29		TAX EXEMPTIONS			
	5	17		Aircraft manufacturers	9	12	
Judicial qualifications commission, composition, duties, etc.	5	17A		Automobiles, parts, tires, etc., manufacturers of	9	13	
Number on bench	5	4		Charitable purposes, property for	9	1	
Prohibited activities	5	18		Corporations, certain	16	16	
Qualifications	5	13, 13A		Disabled persons, when	9	9	
Quorum	5	4		Educational purposes, property for	9	1	
Reduction of number of; effect	5	24		Homesteads	10	1, 7	
Removal, procedure for	5	17A		House trailers	9	13	
Retired justice or judge, compensation when assigned to service	5	19		Household and personal effects	9	11	
Retirement	5	17, 17A, 26		Industries, certain	9	12	
Salary	5	19		Literary purposes, property for	9	1	
Selection, procedure for	5	17A		Loss of limbs, when	9	9	
Term	5	15, 16		Mobile homes	9	13	
Vacancy in office, how filled	5	14		Motion picture studios	9	14	
Library				Motor vehicles	9	13	
Annual appropriation	16	27		Municipal purposes, property for	9	1	
Selection of books for	16	27		Religious purposes, property for	9	1	
Mandamus, power to issue	5	4		Sarasota county; homestead exemption; provides first \$2000 assessed valuation be exempt	10	7	
Marshal				Scientific purposes, property for	9	1	
Appointment	5	4		Trailer coaches	9	13	
Compensation	5	4		Veterans, disabled	9	9	
Duties	5	4		Widows	9	9	
Process, execute; power	5	4		TAXATION			
Matters subject to review, transfer	5	4		Ad valorem taxes			
Office at seat of government	16	10		Motor vehicles; license tax in lieu of	9	13	
Opinions				Restrictions	9	2	
General	16	6		Apportionment; intangible property	9	1	
Governor's request	4	13		Assessments			
Prohibition, power to issue	5	4		County	9	5	
Quo warranto, power to issue	5	4		Homesteads, liability for	10	7	
Quorum	5	4		Illegal; payment	9	8	
Reporter, attorney general as	4	22		Jurisdiction of cases involving	5	6	
Rules and regulations	5	26		Municipalities	9	5	
Rules for court's operation	5	2		Rate, uniform and equal	9	1	
Transfer of cause	5	4, 26		Assessors see: TAX ASSESSORS AND COLLECTORS			
Writs				Cancellation, conditions for	9	8	
Power to issue	5	4		Capitation taxes			
Returnable before judge of district court of appeal or circuit court	5	4		Amount	9	5	
SUPREME COURT CLERK see: SUPREME COURT				Apportionment to county	12	9	
SUPREME COURT JUSTICES see: SUPREME COURT				Legislative provision for levy of	9	5	
SURETIES				Payment as prerequisite to voting	6	8	
Criminal cases	DR	9		School fund, county, payment into	9	5	
Official bonds	16	13			12	9	
SURETY COMPANIES							
As sureties on official bonds	16	13					
SUSPENSION FROM OFFICE see: OFFICERS							
TALLAHASSEE							
Seat of state government	16	1					

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

TAXATION (cont.)		Art.	Sec.	TAYLOR COUNTY		Art.	Sec.
Chartered companies, levy for benefit of _____	9	7		Superintendent of public instruction, elected or appointed; local option election _____	12	2D	
Cities and towns; authorization _____	9	5		TEACHERS			
Comptroller's order on treasury for use of state _____	4	24		Salaries; use of district school tax _____	12	11	
Constitution of 1868, taxes under, due _____	18	1		TERMS OF COURT			
Corporations				Circuit courts _____	5	16	
Levy for benefit, prohibited _____	9	7		Criminal courts of record _____	5	9	
Property _____	16	16		TERMS OF OFFICE			
Counties, assessment and collection of taxes by _____	9	5		Administrative officers _____	4	20	
County school taxes _____	12	8, 9		Appointees to fill vacancies _____	18	6	
District school taxes _____	12	10, 10A, 11		Elective offices _____	5	14	
Districts _____	8	7		Judges _____	4	20	
Equality of rate _____	9	1		Attorney general _____	18	14	
Estate taxes, restrictions _____	9	11		Beginning of _____	4	28	
Exemptions see: TAX EXEMPTIONS				Board of regents _____	16	7	
Gasoline; distribution and use; county road and bridge bonds _____	9	16		Circuit court clerks _____	8	6	
Goods, wares, commodities, etc., exemption in part from ad valorem taxation _____	9	14A		Circuit judges _____	5	6, 15, 16	
Homestead and exemption from sale for taxes; limitation _____	10	1, 7		Duval county _____	5	26	
House trailers, subject to license tax in lieu of all other taxes _____	9	13		Second circuit; additional judge _____	5	26	
Illegal taxes				Clerks			
Conditions for cancellation _____	9	8		Circuit court _____	5	6	
Jurisdiction of cases involving _____	5	6		Criminal court of record _____	5	9	
Income tax forbidden _____	9	11		Commissioner of agriculture _____	4	20	
Inheritance tax, limited _____	9	11		Comptroller _____	4	20	
Intangible tax, special rates _____	9	1		Constables _____	8	6	
Jacksonville; legislative power to prescribe tax system _____	8	9		Continuance of, until qualification of successor _____	16	14	
Levy of taxes _____	9	3		County commissioners _____	8	5	
License taxes _____	9	5		Dade county _____	8	11	
Mobile homes, subject to license tax in lieu of all other taxes _____	9	13		Hillsborough county _____	8	24	
Motion picture studios; exemption _____	9	14		County judges _____	5	7	
Motor vehicles; subject only to license tax _____	9	13		County officers _____	8	6	
Municipal corporations _____	9	5		County school district trustees _____	12	10	
Municipal taxes; assessments _____	8	22		County solicitors _____	5	9	
New counties; liabilities of acquired territory _____	8	3		County superintendent of public instruction _____	8	6	
Pari-mutuel pools; proceeds _____	9	15		County surveyor _____	8	6	
Personal property, just valuation _____	9	1		County treasurer _____	8	6	
Poll tax, may be prerequisite to voting _____	6	8		Created by legislature _____	16	7, 32	
Principle of taxation _____	9	5		Criminal courts of record, judge _____	5	9	
Property; ad valorem tax abolished _____	9	2		District courts of appeal, judge _____	5	15, 16	
Intangible; rates _____	9	1		Game and fresh water fish commission _____	4	30	
Race track funds, distribution _____	9	15		Governor _____	4	2	
Rate, uniform and equal _____	9	1		Judges _____	5	24	
Real property, just valuation _____	9	1		Justices of the peace _____	5	11	
Relief against illegal taxes, conditions of _____	9	8		Juvenile court judges _____	5	12	
Revenue; raised by legislature _____	9	2		Legislators _____	3	8	
Sarasota county; homestead exemption; provides first \$2000 assessed valuation be exempt from _____	10	7		Limitation on _____	7	1, 2	
School taxes see: SCHOOLS				Limited _____	16	7, 14	
Special or local laws _____	3	20		Militia, officers _____	4	16	
State ad valorem, restrictions _____	9	2		Offices created by legislature _____	16	7	
Stock in trade, exemption in part from ad valorem taxation _____	9	14A		Parole commission _____	16	32	
Towns, assessment and collection of taxes _____	9	5		Prosecuting attorney _____	5	9	
Trailer coaches, subject to license tax in lieu of all other taxes _____	9	13		County court _____	5	8	
Uniform rate _____	9	1		Recorder, counties _____	5	6	
Valuation of property, regulations _____	9	1		Representatives in legislature _____	7	1, 2	
				Secretary of state _____	4	20	
				Senators _____	7	1, 2	
				State attorneys _____	5	6	
				State officers, when term begins _____	4	2, 20	
				State superintendent of public instruction _____	4	20	
				State treasurer _____	12	2	
				Supreme court, chief justice _____	4	20	
				Tax assessors and collectors _____	5	4	
				Vacancy see: VACANCY IN OFFICE	8	6	

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

TEXTBOOKS	Art.	Sec.	UNREASONABLE DETENTION	Art.	Sec.
Purchase with district school tax	12	11	Witnesses	DR	8
TEXTILES			UNREASONABLE SEARCHES AND SEIZURES		
Manufacturers; tax exempt; time limit	9	12	Security against	DR	22
TITLE OF LAWS			UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT		
Amendments by reference to	3	16	Prohibition against	DR	8
Reading bill by	3	17	VACANCY IN OFFICE		
Subject to be expressed in	3	16	Adjutant general	4	16
TOLLS			Appointment by governor to fill	4	7
Illegal, circuit courts' original jurisdiction over	5	6		5	10
TOWNS see: MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS				18	6
TRADE UNIONS			Bond, failure of county officer to give, as causing	8	7
Membership or non-membership, effect	DR	12	Change of residence	3	8
TRAILER COACHES			Constitution of 1868, filling according to	18	5
Motor vehicles; subject to license tax in lieu of all other taxes	9	13	Elective offices, filling	18	7, 9
TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES			Governor	4	19
Grant of free passes to legislators or salaried officers forbidden	16	31	Judges	5	14
Incorporating laws	3	25	Lieutenant governor	18	4
TREASON			Suspension of officer as causing	4	15
Conviction, effect of	DR	23	Unexpired terms, filling		
Definition	DR	23	Appointment by governor for	4	7
Evidence necessary to convict	DR	23	Elections to fill	18	7
Pardon after conviction, exception	4	12	VACATING ROADS		
Sentence, how executed	4	11	Special or local laws	3	20
Suspension of execution in	4	11	VAGRANTS		
TREASURER see: STATE TREASURER			Home and workhouse for	13	2
TREASURY see: STATE TREASURY			VENUE		
TRIAL BY JURY see: JURY			Criminal cases generally	DR	11
TRUSTEES			Special or local laws for change of	3	20
Abolition of county school trustees	12	10A	VETERANS		
County school districts	12	10, 10A	Disabled; tax exemption	9	9
TUMULT			VETO POWERS OF GOVERNOR		
In elections	3	26	Right to veto; message to legislature	3	28
UNIFORMITY			Separate items of appropriation bill	4	18
Laws	3	21	VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL SCHOOLS		
Taxation	9	1	Bonds for capital outlay, authorizing the issuance of bonds for certain	12	19
UNIFORMS			VOLUNTEER CORPS		
Militia	14	3	Legislature may encourage	14	2
UNITED STATES			Uniforms	14	3
Allegiance due to	DR	2	VOLUSIA COUNTY		
Census; to be used as state	7	5	Assessment, collection, all taxes levied	8	16, 17
Constitution			Civil jury trials, location in certain cities	16	4B
Oath to defend	6	3	VOTING see: ELECTIONS; ELECTIONS; LEGISLATURE		
Proposed amendment, action on	16	19	WAR DEPARTMENT		
Officers, eligibility to hold state office	3	7	Regulations for national guard	14	5
	16	15	WARDENS, GAME	4	30
Old age benefits	13	3	WAREHOUSES		
Representatives in congress	16	20	Tax exempt for certain manufacturers, industries	9	12, 14
Senators			WARRANT		
Certificate of election	16	20	Searches and seizures, issued on probable cause	DR	22
Election	3	31	State		
War department; over national guard	14	5	Appropriation required	9	4
Withdrawal from union	DR	2	Payment of	9	4
UNLAWFUL DETAINER see: FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER			Governor to countersign	4	24

INDEX TO CONSTITUTION OF FLORIDA

	Art.	Sec.		Art.	Sec.
WEAPONS AND FIREARMS			WITNESSES (cont.)		
Right of citizen to bear arms	DR	20	Treason; number required for conviction	DR	23
WELFARE BOARDS			Unreasonable detention forbidden	DR	8
County and state	13	3	WOOD PULP		
General laws	13	3	Manufacturers, tax exemption	9	12
WIDOWS			WORK		
Homestead and exemption	10	2	Denial of right	DR	12
Taxation, exemption from	9	9	WORKHOUSE		
WIFE			Establishment for vagrants	13	2
Homestead, joinder in alienation or mortgage of	10	1, 4	WORSHIP		
Separate property see: MARRIED			Free exercise	DR	5
WOMEN'S SEPARATE PROPERTY			Preferences forbidden	DR	6
WILLS			WRITS		
Homestead	10	4	Certiorari see: CERTIORARI		
Probate, jurisdiction	5	7	Escambia county court of record	5	10
Special or local laws relating to	3	20	Habeas corpus see: HABEAS		
WITNESSES			CORPUS		
Accused compelled to be witness			Issuance by		
against himself	DR	12	Circuit courts	5	6
Adverse; right to face	DR	11	District courts of appeal	5	5
Competency	DR	11	Supreme court	5	4
Legislature; compulsory process	3	10	Prohibition see: PROHIBITION		
			Quo warranto see: QUO WARRANTO		
			Return of	5	4-6

CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES

PREAMBLE

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect Union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquility, provide for the common defence, promote the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

ARTICLE I

SECTION 1. All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and House of Representatives.

SECTION 2. ¹ The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States, and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislature.

* No person shall be a representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

* [Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years, and excluding Indians not taxed, three fifths of all other persons.] The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one representative; and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to chuse three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New-York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.

Note.—The part of this clause relating to the mode of apportionment of Representatives was changed after the Civil War by section 2 of the Fourteenth Amendment and as to taxes on incomes without apportionment, by the Sixteenth Amendment.

* When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

* The House of Representatives shall chuse their speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

SECTION 3. ¹ [The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each State, chosen by the legislature thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote.]

Note.—This provision has now been changed by the Seventeenth Amendment to the Constitution.

* Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so that one third may be chosen every second year; [and if vacancies happen by resignation, or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any State, the executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.]

Note.—That part of the above paragraph in brackets was changed by the Seventeenth Amendment.

* No person shall be a senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

* The Vice President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

* The Senate shall chuse their other officers, and also a president pro tempore, in the absence of the Vice President, or when he shall exercise the office of the President of the United States.

* The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the chief justice shall preside: and no person shall be convicted without the concurrence of two thirds of the members present.

* Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States: but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

SECTION 4. ¹ The times, places and manner of holding elections for senators and representatives, shall be prescribed in each State by the legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of chusing senators.

* [The Congress shall assemble at least once

in every year, and such meeting shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.]

Note.—This provision of the Constitution has been superseded by the Twentieth Amendment.

SECTION 5. ¹ Each House shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties as each House may provide.

² Each House may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behaviour, and, with the concurrence of two thirds, expel a member.

³ Each House shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either House on any question shall, at the desire of one fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

⁴ Neither House, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two Houses shall be sitting.

SECTION 6. ¹ The senators and representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law, and paid out of the Treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases, except treason, felony, and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective Houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either House, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

² No senator or representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States, shall be a member of either House during his continuance in office.

SECTION 7. ¹ All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

² Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it becomes a law, be presented to the President of the United States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it, with his objections to that House in which it shall have originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two thirds of that House shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other House,

by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and if approved by two thirds of that House, it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both Houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each House respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

³ Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be re-passed by two thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

SECTION 8. The Congress shall have power

¹ To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts, and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defence and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts, and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

² To borrow money on the credit of the United States;

³ To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes;

⁴ To establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States;

⁵ To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures;

⁶ To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States;

⁷ To establish post offices and post roads;

⁸ To promote the progress of science and useful arts, by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries;

⁹ To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court;

¹⁰ To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas, and offenses against the law of nations;

¹¹ To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water;

¹² To raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years;

¹³ To provide and maintain a navy;

¹⁴ To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;

¹⁵ To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections and repel invasions;

¹⁶ To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining, the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively, the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress;

¹⁷ To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of the government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the State in which the same shall be, for the erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dock-yards, and other needful buildings; —and

¹⁸ To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

SECTION 9. ¹ The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit, shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight, but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding ten dollars for each person.

² The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

³ No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.

⁴ [No capitation, or other direct, tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken.]

Note.—This provision was changed in 1913 by the Sixteenth Amendment to the Constitution.

⁵ No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State.

⁶ No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another: nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one State be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another.

⁷ No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

⁸ No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States: and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them, shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of any present, emolument, office, or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign State.

SECTION 10. ¹ No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters

of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

² No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws: and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any State on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the Treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and controul of the Congress.

³ No State shall, without the consent of the Congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops, or ships of war in time of peace, enter into an agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

ARTICLE II

SECTION 1. ¹ The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and together with the Vice President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

² Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of senators and representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress: but no senator or representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

[The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the president of the Senate. The president of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately chuse by ballot one of them for President; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list the said House shall in like manner chuse the President. But in chusing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States

shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the Vice President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall chuse from them by ballot the Vice President.]

Note.—Clause enclosed in brackets superseded by Twelfth Amendment.

* The Congress may determine the time of chusing the electors, and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

* No person except a natural born citizen, or a citizen of the United States, at the time of the adoption of this Constitution, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

* In case of the removal of the President from office, or at his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation or inability, both of the President and Vice President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.

* The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services, a compensation which shall neither be encreased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

* Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall take the following oath or affirmation:—"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability, preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

SECTION 2. ¹ The President shall be commander in chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offences against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

* He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments

are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but the Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

* The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

SECTION 3. He shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both Houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

SECTION 4. The President, Vice President, and all civil officers of the United States, shall be removed from office on impeachment for, and conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

ARTICLE III

SECTION 1. The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behaviour, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services, a compensation, which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

SECTION 2. ¹ The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority;—to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls;—to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction;—to controversies to which the United States shall be a party;—to controversies between two or more States; between a State and citizens of another State;—between citizens of different States;—between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States, and between a State, or the citizens thereof, and foreign States, citizens or subjects.

* In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a State shall be a party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions, and under such regulations as the Congress shall make.

* The trial of all crimes, except in cases of

impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the State where the said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

SECTION 3. ¹ Treason against the United States, shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

² The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

ARTICLE IV

SECTION 1. Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

SECTION 2. ¹ The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

² A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another State, shall on demand of the executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

³ No person held to service or labour in one State, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labour, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labour may be due.

SECTION 3. ¹ New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress.

² The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular States.

SECTION 4. The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legis-

lature cannot be convened) against domestic violence.

ARTICLE V

The Congress, whenever two thirds of both Houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part of this Constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; Provided that no amendment which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no State, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

ARTICLE VI

¹ All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.

² This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any thing in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

³ The senators and representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

ARTICLE VII

The ratification of the conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same.

Done in Convention by the unanimous consent of the States present the seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven, and of the independence of the United States of America the twelfth. In Witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names.

[Names omitted]

Articles in addition to, and amendment of, the Constitution of the United States of America, proposed by Congress, and ratified by the legislatures of the several States pursuant

to the fifth article of the original Constitution.

Amendments

First Ten amendments passed by Congress
Sept. 25, 1789.

Ratified December 15, 1791.

AMENDMENT I.

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

AMENDMENT II.

A well regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms, shall not be infringed.

AMENDMENT III.

No soldier shall, in time of peace be quartered in any house, without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

AMENDMENT IV.

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

AMENDMENT V.

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offence to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself; nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation.

AMENDMENT VI.

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district where the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defence.

AMENDMENT VII.

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right

of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise re-examined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

AMENDMENT VIII.

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

AMENDMENT IX.

The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

AMENDMENT X.

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

AMENDMENT XI.

The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign State.

RATIFIED JANUARY 8, 1798.

AMENDMENT XII.

The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of the government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate;—The President of the Senate shall, in presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted;—The person having the greatest number of votes for President, shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President. The

person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed, and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list, the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

RATIFIED SEPTEMBER 25, 1804.

AMENDMENT XIII.

SECTION 1. Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

SECTION 2. Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

RATIFIED DECEMBER 18, 1865.

AMENDMENT XIV.

SECTION 1. All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

SECTION 2. Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of electors for President and Vice President of the United States, representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age, and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crimes, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

SECTION 3. No person shall be a senator or representative in Congress, or elector of President and Vice President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given

aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. But Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each House, remove such disability.

SECTION 4. The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations, and claims shall be held illegal and void.

SECTION 5. The Congress shall have power to enforce by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

RATIFIED JULY 28, 1868.

AMENDMENT XV.

SECTION 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

SECTION 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

RATIFIED MARCH 30, 1870.

AMENDMENT XVI.

The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without regard to any census or enumeration.

RATIFIED FEBRUARY 25, 1913.

AMENDMENT XVII.

The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two senators from each state, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each senator shall have one vote. The electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State legislatures.

When vacancies happen in the representation of any State in the Senate, the executive authority of such State shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: Provided, That the legislature of any State may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointments until the people fill the vacancies by election as the legislature may direct.

This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.

RATIFIED MAY 31, 1913.

AMENDMENT XVIII.

Section 1. [After one year from the ratification of this article, the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof into, or the exportation thereof from the United States and all territories

subject to the jurisdiction thereof for beverage purposes is hereby prohibited.

Section 2. The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Section 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission hereof to the States by Congress.]

Note.—Twenty-first Amendment to Constitution repealed the Eighteenth Amendment.

RATIFIED JANUARY 29, 1919.

AMENDMENT XIX.

The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

RATIFIED AUGUST 26, 1920.

AMENDMENT XX.

SECTION 1. The terms of the President and Vice President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3d day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

SECTION 2. The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3d day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

SECTION 3. If, at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of the President, the President elect shall have died, the Vice President elect shall become President. If a President shall not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of his term, or if the President elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice President elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President elect nor a Vice President elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such person shall act accordingly until a President or Vice President shall have qualified.

SECTION 4. The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

SECTION 5. Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the 15th day of October following the ratification of this article.

SECTION 6. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission.

RATIFIED JANUARY 23, 1933.

AMENDMENT XXI.

SECTION 1. The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

SECTION 2. The transportation or importation into any State, Territory, or possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

SECTION 3. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission thereof to the States by the Congress.

RATIFIED DECEMBER 15, 1933.

AMENDMENT XXII.

SECTION 1. No person shall be elected to the office of the President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of the President more than once. But this Article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this Article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this Article becomes operative, from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

SECTION 2. This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress.

RATIFIED FEBRUARY 26, 1951.

AMENDMENT XXIII.

SECTION 1. The District constituting the seat of Government of the United States shall appoint in such manner as the Congress may direct:

A number of electors of President and Vice President equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives in Congress to which the District would be entitled if it were a State, but in no event more than the least populous State; they shall be in addition to those appointed by the States, but they shall be considered, for the purposes of the election of President and Vice President, to be electors ap-

pointed by a State; and they shall meet in the District and perform such duties as provided by the twelfth article of amendment.

SECTION 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

RATIFIED APRIL 3, 1961.

AMENDMENT XXIV.

SECTION 1. The right of citizens of the United States to vote in any primary or other election for President or Vice President, for electors for President or Vice President, or for Senator or Representative in Congress, shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or any State by reason of failure to pay any poll tax or other tax.

SECTION 2. The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

RATIFIED FEBRUARY 4, 1964.

AMENDMENT XXV.

SECTION 1. In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death or resignation, the Vice President shall become President.

SECTION 2. Whenever there is a vacancy in the office of the Vice President, the President shall nominate a Vice President who shall take office upon confirmation by a majority vote of both Houses of Congress.

SECTION 3. Whenever the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that he is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, and until he transmits to them a written declaration to the contrary, such powers and

duties shall be discharged by the Vice President as Acting President.

SECTION 4. Whenever the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.

Thereafter, when the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office.

RATIFIED FEBRUARY 10, 1967.

FLORIDA RULES OF COURT

PROCEDURE FOR ADOPTION AND AMENDMENT OF COURT RULES

On May 3, 1965, Chief Justice Harris Drew and Justices Thomas, Roberts, O'Connell, Caldwell and Ervin of the Florida Supreme Court, in conference, adopted the following motion relative to the procedure for the adoption and amendment of court rules:

1. The Supreme Court shall receive recommendations from The Florida Bar on proposed new rules of court procedure or amendments to existing rules of court procedure and hold hearings on such proposals biennially, in odd-numbered years, under the following procedure.

2. All proposed rules or amendments shall be submitted to the Florida Court Rules Committee of The Florida Bar on or before September 1 of the year in which a hearing before the Supreme Court on such proposals is to be held.

3. The Chairman of the Committee shall assign each proposed rule or amendment to the chairman of the appropriate subcommittee, such as the Subcommittee on Appellate Court Rules or on Civil Procedure Rules or on Criminal Court Rules or on Probate Court Rules or on Courts of Lesser Jurisdiction Rules.

4. The Florida Court Rules Committee, upon consideration of the proposals, shall present its recommendations on the proposals to the Board of Governors of The Florida Bar for its con-

sideration at its meeting in or prior to the month of November of the year preceding the year in which a hearing is to be held before the Supreme Court on such proposals.

5. The Board shall submit its final recommendations on the proposals to the Supreme Court of Florida on or before February 1 of the year in which a hearing is to be held before the Supreme Court on such proposals.

6. A hearing on the proposals shall be held before the Supreme Court at an early date, but no later than the following June 1, after publication of the petition, filed by The Florida Bar, in The Florida Bar Journal.

7. The Supreme Court shall consider the proposals and should it adopt any proposed new rule of court procedure or amendment to an existing rule of court procedure, it shall make the new rule or amendment effective July 1 after its hearing on the proposals.

8. The foregoing procedure shall not control in any situation when the Court concludes that an emergency amendment to the Rules is required. It is also understood that the Florida Bar Court Rules Committee will report to the Supreme Court all proposed Court Rules Amendments which it disapproves as well as those which it approves.

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

1967 REVISION

Order of the Supreme Court

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA
JANUARY TERM, A. D. 1966

IN RE: FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE
1967 REVISION

Opinion filed June 15, 1966

PER CURIAM.

The opinion and compilation appended thereto filed May 18, 1966, are withdrawn and this opinion and attached compilation substituted therefor.

Appended to this order is a complete compilation of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure and all amendments, revisions, forms or additions which have been made since June 20, 1962, adopted pursuant to the power vested in this Court by Article V of the Florida Constitution. This compilation and revision shall govern all proceedings within the scope of these rules after midnight December 31, 1966. This compilation and revision shall supersede all conflicting rules and statutes. All statutes not superseded hereby or in conflict herewith shall remain in effect as rules promulgated by the Supreme Court.

Adopted and approved by the Court en banc June 15, 1966.

It is so ordered.

THORNAL, C. J., THOMAS, ROBERTS, DREW, O'CONNELL, CALDWELL
and ERVIN, JJ., concur.

FLORIDA

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

1967 Revision

SUBCOMMITTEE NOTE*

The * * * consolidation of civil procedure rules for law and chancery is basically the 1965 Florida Rules of Civil Procedure which become effective January 1, 1966.

In the consolidation the following rules which are now in force were omitted. The reason for omission is given opposite each rule. Rule numbers are those of the 1965 rules.

Rule	Reason for Omission	Rule	Reason for Omission
1.1(e)	It is combined with Rule 1.1(d) in new Rule 1.020(d).	2.16	Provision that the rule governing an extraordinary remedy shall be applicable when the rule itself is set forth is redundant.
1.2(b)	Separate law and equity dockets are not appropriate after consolidation.		
1.2(c)	Docketing special statutory proceeding at common law is impossible under consolidation.	3.1	The rule that nominal parties need not answer the complaint in chancery is obsolete. The procedure on nominal parties should be the same as that on all other parties.
1.4(f) (2)	The rule is unnecessary.		
1.14(c)	To the extent this rule grants the court authority to strike, it is superfluous and the remainder is no longer necessary.	3.2	A rule stating the substantive law that a plaintiff may sue one or more parties on joint and several demands is unnecessary.
1.39(a)	Transfers between law and chancery are unnecessary.		
2.4(c)	Service of motions is covered by Rule 1.4 including motions for a continuance.	3.7	Joinder of causes of action is covered by Rule 1.8(g) except to the extent that Rule 3.7 conflicts with it and to this extent, it should be repealed.
2.10(b)	Provision for attachment procedure to follow that in personal actions is covered by Rule A.	3.16	Petitions for rehearing are covered in the rule on motions for new trial.
2.11(b) thru (g)	Substitution and adding parties in ejectment, as well as other cases, is covered by Rules 1.18 and 1.19.		
2.14	The judgment and execution docket is partly covered by the progress docket of the clerk required by 28.21(2) Florida Statutes and otherwise by the sheriff's execution docket required by 30.17 Florida Statutes.		

The following have been added to the consolidation. The proposed rule number is given and the reason for its inclusion is set opposite each proposal.

Rule	Reason for Inclusion
1.030(e)	This sets out the existing law for substitution of attorneys as stated in Diem v. Diem, 187 So. 569 and other cases. The rule is recommended to make the ruling readily available to the practitioner.

*Subcommittee on Civil Procedural Rules of The Florida Bar.

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Rule	Reason for Inclusion	Rule	Reason for Inclusion
1.110(d)	The last sentence has been added to the present Rule 1.8(d) to permit a motion to dismiss for failure to state a cause of action to take advantage of an affirmative defense appearing on the face of the pleading to which the motion is directed. If the pleader affirmative show that he has no claim in his pleading, the claim should be disposed of at the earliest possible stage. This will eliminate the conflicts between <i>Tuggle v. Maddox</i> , 60 So.2d 158; <i>Hinchee v. Fisher</i> , 93 So.2d 531; <i>Flye v. Jeffords</i> , 106 So.2d 229; <i>Fletcher v. Williams</i> , 153 So.2d 759 and <i>Martin v. Highway Equipment Supply Co.</i> , 172 So.2d 246.	1.040	This is Federal Rule 2 and provides for one form of action.
		1.600	This is Federal Rule 67 and provides for deposits in court. It merely declares the law of Florida set out in <i>Phipps v. Watson</i> , 147 So. 234 as that case relates to procedure.
		1.650	The last sentence paraphrases 80.06 F.S. which sets out the requirements for the petition for prohibition.
1.390(b)	The last sentence eliminates the confusion about introduction of expert's depositions resulting from <i>Cook v. Lichtblau</i> , 176 So.2d 523 and permits the intent of rule to control as shown by its earlier legislative history.	<p>A new default rule (Rule 1.500) based on Federal Rule 55 is proposed as a substitute for Rules 2.9, 3.9, 3.10 and 3.11. The only substantial difference between the proposal and the federal rule is one which forbids the clerk to enter a default against a party who has appeared. The court is required to enter such a default after notice and to this extent the proposal is intended to overrule <i>Capers v. Lee</i>, 91 So.2d 337. The proposal will eliminate entry of final judgments consequent on default by clerks.</p> <p>Rule 3.14 about masters in chancery has not been revised since 1873. Much of the language is archaic and many of the subdivisions of the rule duplicate each other. Some of the provisions are obsolete. The duplication and obsolete provisions have been removed and the entire rule framed in more modern language.</p> <p>Many other minor changes in style, grammar and punctuation have been made throughout the rules. None of these changes affect the meaning or intent of any rule.</p> <p>The last sentence in Rule 1.420(a) (1) has been added to clarify the status of a <i>lis pendens</i> when an action is voluntarily dismissed.</p>	
1.410(b)	Provision for a notice to produce at trial which can be served on the opposing attorney in lieu of a subpoena duces tecum being served on the party has been made. It is intended to make the procedure for obtaining documentary evidence for trial easier.		

COMPARISON TABLE

Florida Rules of Civil Procedure

Prior Rules to 1967 Revision

The consolidation of Procedural Rules for law and chancery was prepared by the Subcommittee on Civil Procedural Rules of The Florida Bar. The consolidation is basically the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure as amended and in effect January 1, 1966.

While many minor changes in style, grammar and punctuation have been made throughout the Rules, none of these changes affect the meaning or intent of any Rule. Where new provisions have been added to the consolidated Rules, the Rule number is listed in this Table and the reason for their inclusion is explained in the footnotes. The comments in the footnotes are taken from the explanatory notes of the Subcommittee.

The following Table shows the disposition of the prior Rules as amended in the 1967 Revision of the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure.

Prior Rules	1967 Revision Rules	Prior Rules	1967 Revision Rules
A	1.010	1.8	1.110 ⁷
B	Omitted	1.9	1.120
C	Omitted	1.10	1.130
D	Omitted	1.11	1.140
E	Omitted	1.12	1.160
F	1.010	1.13	1.170
1.1(a)-d	1.020	1.14(a) (b)	1.150
1.1(e)	Omitted ¹	1.14(c)	Omitted ⁸
1.2(a)	1.050	1.15	1.190
1.2(b)	Omitted ²	1.16	1.200
1.2(c)	Omitted ³	1.17	1.210 (a) (b)
1.3(a)	Omitted	1.18	1.250
1.3(b)-(j)	1.070(a)-(i)	1.19	1.260
1.4(a)-(f) (1)	1.080	1.20	1.270
1.4f(2)	Omitted ⁴	1.21	1.280
1.5	1.030 ⁵	1.22	1.290
	1.040 ⁶	1.23	1.300
1.6	1.090	1.24	1.310
1.7	1.100	1.25	1.320

1. Combined with 1954 Rule 1.1(d) in 1967 Revised Rule 1.020(d).
2. Separate law and equity dockets are not appropriate after consolidation.
3. Docketing special statutory proceeding at common law is impossible under consolidation.
4. The Rule is unnecessary.
5. 1967 Revised Rule 1.030(e) sets out the existing law for substitution of attorneys as stated in *Diem v. Diem*, 187 So. 569, and other cases. The rule was recommended to make the ruling readily available to the practitioner.
6. This is Federal Rule 2 and provides for one form of action.
7. The last sentence has been added to 1954 Rule 1.8(d) to permit a motion to dismiss for failure to state a cause of action to take advan-

tage of an affirmative defense appearing on the face of the pleading to which the motion is directed. If the pleader affirmatively shows that he has no claim in his pleading, the claim should be disposed of at the earliest possible stage. This will eliminate the conflicts between *Tuggle v. Maddox*, 60 So.2d 158; *Hinchee v. Fisher*, 93 So.2d 531; *Flye v. Jeffords*, 106 So.2d 229; *Fletcher v. Williams*, 153 So.2d 759, and *Martin v. Highway Equipment Supply Co.*, 172 So.2d 246.

8. To the extent this Rule granted the court authority to strike, it was superfluous and the remainder was no longer necessary.
9. The last sentence of 1967 Revised Rule 1.390(b) eliminates the confusion about introduction of expert's depositions resulting from *Cook v. Lichtblau*, 176 So.2d 523, and permits the intent of the Rule to control as shown by its earlier legislative history.

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Prior Rules	1967 Revision Rules	Prior Rules	1967 Revision Rules
1.26	1.330	2.13	1.550
1.27	1.340	2.14	Omitted ¹⁸
1.28	1.350	2.15	1.630
1.29	1.360	2.16	Omitted ¹⁹
1.30	1.370	2.17	1.640
1.31	1.380	2.18	1.650 ²⁰
1.32	1.390 ²¹	2.19	1.660
1.33	1.400	2.20	1.670
1.34	1.410 ²²	2.21	1.720
1.35	1.420	2.22	1.680
1.36	1.510	2.23	1.520
1.37	1.450	3.1	Omitted ²³
1.38	1.540	3.2	Omitted ²⁴
1.39(a)	Omitted ²⁵	3.3	1.210(c)
1.39(b), (c)	1.060	3.4	1.230
1.40	1.560	3.5	1.210(d)
1.41	1.180	3.6	1.220
2.1	1.430	3.7	Omitted ²⁶
2.2	1.440	3.8	Omitted ²⁷
2.3	Omitted ²⁸	3.9	1.500 ²⁸
2.4(a) (b) (d)	1.460	3.10	1.500 ²⁹
2.4(c)	Omitted ²⁹	3.11	1.500 ³⁰
2.5	1.450(c) (d) ³¹	3.12	Omitted ³¹
2.6	1.470	3.13	1.240
2.7	1.480	3.14	1.490 ³²
2.8	1.530	3.15	1.570
2.9	1.500 ³³	3.16	1.530 ³⁴
2.10(a)	1.690	3.17	1.580
2.10(b)	Omitted ³⁵	3.18	1.590
2.11(a)	1.700(a)		1.600 ³⁶
2.11(b)-(g)	1.250, 1.260 ³⁷	3.19	1.610
2.11(h)-(k)	1.700(b)-(e)	3.20	1.620
2.12	1.710		

10. In 1967 Revised Rule 1.410(c) provision for a notice to produce at trial which can be served on the opposing attorney in lieu of a subpoena duces tecum being served on the party has been made. It is intended to make the procedure for obtaining documentary evidence for trial easier.

11. Transfers between law and chancery are unnecessary.

12. Rep. July 28, 1965, eff. Jan. 1, 1966.

13. Service of motions was covered by 1954 Rule 1.4 (1967 Revised Rule 1.080) including motions for a continuance.

14. Transferred to 1954 Rule 1.37(c) (d), eff. Jan. 1, 1966 (1967 Revised Rule 1.450(c) (d)).

15. A new default Rule (1967 Revised Rule 1.500) based on Federal Rule 55 is a substitute for 1954 Rules 2.9, 3.9, 3.10 and 3.11. The only substantial difference between the new Rule and the Federal Rule is one which forbids the clerk to enter a default against a party who has appeared. The court is required to enter such a default after notice and to this extent the proposal is intended to overrule *Capers v. Lee*, 91 So.2d 337. The proposal will eliminate entry of final judgments consequent on default by clerks.

16. Provision for attachment procedure to follow that in personal actions was covered by 1954 Rule A (1967 Revised Rule 1.010).

17. Substitution and adding parties in ejectment,

as well as other cases, was covered by 1954 Rules 1.18 and 1.19 (1967 Revised Rules 1.250, 1.260).

18. The judgment and execution docket is partly covered by the progress docket of the clerk required by section 28.21(2), Florida Statutes Annotated, and otherwise by the sheriff's execution docket required by section 30.17, Florida Statutes Annotated.

19. Provision that the Rule governing an extraordinary remedy shall be applicable when the Rule itself is set forth is redundant.

20. The second sentence of 1967 Revised Rule 1.650(a) paraphrases section 80.06, Florida Statutes Annotated, which sets out the requirements for the petition for prohibition.

21. The Rule that nominal parties need not answer the complaint in chancery is obsolete. The procedure on nominal parties should be the same as that on all other parties.

22. A Rule stating the substantive law that a plaintiff may sue one or more parties on joint and several demands is unnecessary.

23. Joinder of causes of action was covered by 1954 Rule 1.8(g) except to the extent that 1954 Rule 3.7 conflicted with it and to this extent, it was repealed. See 1967 Revised Rule 1.110.

24. Eliminated March 21, 1962, eff. July 1, 1962.

25. See note 15, ante.

26. Rep. July 28, 1965, eff. Jan 1, 1966.

27. Rule 3.14 (1954) about masters in chancery had not been revised since 1873. Much of the language was archaic and many of the subdivisions of the Rule duplicated each other. Some of the provisions were obsolete. The duplication and obsolete provisions have been removed and

the entire Rule framed in more modern language.

28. Petitions for rehearing are covered in the Rule on motions for new trial. See 1967 Revised Rule 1.530.

29. This is Federal Rule 67 and provides for deposits in court. It merely declares the law of Florida set out in *Phipps v. Watson*, 147 So. 234, as that case relates to procedure.

FLORIDA

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

1967 Revision

Effective after Midnight December 31, 1966

Analysis

Rule	Rule
1.010. Scope and Title of Rules.	1.090. Time. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Computation.(b) Enlargement.(c) Unaffected by Expiration of Term.(d) For Motions.(e) Additional Time After Service by Mail.
1.020. Courts and Judges. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Court and Judge Synonymous.(b) Presiding Judge.(c) Duties.(d) Local Rules.	1.100. Pleadings and Motions. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Pleadings.(b) Motions.(c) Contents.(d) Motion in Lieu of Scire Facias.
1.030. Attorneys. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Pleadings to be Signed by Attorney.(b) Party not Represented by Attorney to Sign.(c) Attorney not to be Surety.(d) Stipulations.(e) Substitution of Attorneys.	1.110. General Rules of Pleading. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Forms of Pleadings.(b) Claims for Relief.(c) The Answer.(d) Affirmative Defense.(e) Effect of Failure to Deny.(f) Separate Statements.(g) Joinder of Causes of Action; Consistency.
1.040. One Form of Action.	1.120. Pleading Special Matters. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Capacity.(b) Fraud, Mistake, Condition of the Mind.(c) Conditions Precedent.(d) Official Document or Act.(e) Judgment or Decree.(f) Time and Place.(g) Special Damages.
1.050. When Action Commenced.	1.130. Attaching Copy of Cause of Action and Exhibits. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Instruments Attached.(b) Part for all Purposes.
1.060. Transfers of Actions. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Transfers of Courts.(b) Wrong Venue.	1.140. Defenses. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) When Presented(b) How Presented.(c) Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings.(d) Preliminary Hearings.(e) Motion for More Definite Statement.
1.070. Process. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Summons—Issuance.(b) Service—By Whom Made.(c) Same—Numerous Defendants.(d) Same—Proceed Against Those Served.(e) Service by Publication.(f) Copies of Complaint for Defendants.(g) Constructive Service—Notice and Copies of Pleadings.(h) Same—Plaintiff to Furnish Copies.(i) Fees—Service of Pleadings.	
1.080. Service of Pleadings and Papers. <ul style="list-style-type: none">(a) Service; When Required.(b) Same; How Made.(c) Same; Numerous Defendants.(d) Filing.(e) Filing With the Court Defined.(f) Certificate of Service.	

- | Rule | Rule |
|--|---|
| <p>1.140. Defenses (Cont.)
 (f) Motion to Strike.
 (g) Consolidation of Defenses.
 (h) Waiver of Defenses.</p> <p>1.150. Sham Pleadings.
 (a) Motion to Strike.
 (b) Same—Contents.</p> <p>1.160. Motions.</p> <p>1.170. Counterclaims and Cross-Claims.
 (a) Compulsory Counterclaims.
 (b) Permissive Counterclaim.
 (c) Counterclaim Exceeding Opposing Claim.
 (d) Counterclaim Against the State.
 (e) Counterclaim Maturing or Acquired after Pleading.
 (f) Omitted Counterclaim.
 (g) Cross-Claim Against Co-Party.
 (h) Additional Parties May be Brought In.
 (i) Separate Trials; Separate Judgment.
 (j) Demand Exceeding Jurisdiction; Transfer of Cause.</p> <p>1.180. Third Party Practice.
 (a) When Defendant May Bring in Third Party.
 (b) When Plaintiff May Bring in Third Party.</p> <p>1.190. Amended and Supplemental Pleadings.
 (a) Amendments.
 (b) Amendments to Conform with the Evidence.
 (c) Relation Back of Amendments.
 (d) Supplemental Pleadings.
 (e) Amendments Generally.</p> <p>1.200. Pre-Trial Procedure.</p> <p>1.210. Parties.
 (a) Parties Generally.
 (b) Infants or Incompetent Persons.
 (c) Trustees May Represent Beneficiaries.
 (d) Action to Execute Trusts of Will: Heir as Party.</p> <p>1.220. Class Actions.</p> <p>1.230. Interventions.</p> <p>1.240. Interpleader.</p> <p>1.250. Misjoinder and Non-Joinder of Parties.</p> <p>1.260. Survivor. Substitution of Parties.
 (a) Death.
 (b) Incompetency.
 (c) Transfer of Interest.
 (d) Public Officers; Death or Separation from Office.</p> <p>1.270. Consolidation; Separate Trials.
 (a) Consolidation.
 (b) Separate Trials.</p> | <p>1.280. Depositions Pending Action.
 (a) When Depositions may be Taken.
 (b) Scope of Examination.
 (c) Examination and Cross Examination.
 (d) Use of Depositions.
 (e) Substitution of Parties.
 (f) Objections to Admissibility.
 (g) Effect of Taking or Using Deposition.</p> <p>1.290. Depositions Before Action or Pending Appeal.
 (a) Before Action.
 (1) Petition.
 (2) Notice and Service.
 (3) Order and Examination.
 (4) Use of Deposition.
 (b) Pending Appeal.
 (c) Perpetuation by Action.
 (d) Deposition de bene esse.</p> <p>1.300. Persons Before Whom Depositions may be Taken.
 (a) Persons Authorized.
 (b) In Foreign Countries.
 (c) Selection by Stipulation.
 (d) Persons Disqualified.</p> <p>1.310. Depositions Upon Oral Examination.
 (a) Notice of Examination: Time and Place.
 (b) Orders for the Protection of Parties and Deponents.
 (c) Record of Examination: Oath: Objections: Submitting Written Cross Questions.
 (d) Motion to Terminate or Limit Examination.
 (e) Submission to Witness: Changes: Signing.
 (f) Certification and Filing by Officer: Copies: Notice of Filing.
 (g) Failure to Attend or to Serve Subpoena: Expenses.</p> <p>1.320. Depositions of Witnesses Upon Written Interrogatories.
 (a) Serving Interrogatories; Notice.
 (b) Officer to Take Responses and Prepare Record.
 (c) Notice of Filing.
 (d) Orders for the Protection of Parties and Deponents.</p> <p>1.330. Effect of Errors and Irregularities in Depositions.
 (a) As to Notice.
 (b) As to Disqualification of Officers.
 (c) As to Taking of Deposition.
 (d) As to Completion and Return of Deposition.</p> <p>1.340. Interrogatories to Parties.</p> <p>1.350. Discovery and Production of Documents and Things.</p> <p>1.360. Examination of Parties and Property.
 (a) Order for Examination.
 (b) Report of Findings.</p> |

- | Rule | Rule |
|---|---|
| <p>1.370. Admission of Facts and Genuineness of Documents.
 (a) Request for Admission.
 (b) Effect of Admission.</p> <p>1.380. Refusal to Make Discovery; Consequences.
 (a) Refusal to Answer.
 (b) Failure to Comply with Order.
 (1) Contempt.
 (2) Other Consequences.
 (c) Expenses on Refusal to Admit.
 (d) Failure of Party to Attend or Serve Answers.</p> <p>1.390. Depositions of Expert Witnesses.
 (a) Definition.
 (b) Procedure.
 (c) Fee.
 (d) Applicability.</p> <p>1.400. Deposition Deemed Published When Filed.</p> <p>1.410. Subpoena.
 (a) For Attendance of Witnesses; Form; Issuance.
 (b) For Production of Documentary Evidence.
 (c) Service.
 (d) Subpoena for Taking Depositions; Place of Examination.
 (e) Contempt.
 (f) Depositions before Commissioners Appointed in this State by Courts of other States, Subpoena, Powers, etc.</p> <p>1.420. Dismissal of Actions.
 (a) Voluntary Dismissal; Effect Thereof.
 (1) By Parties.
 (2) By Orders of Court; if Counterclaim.
 (b) Involuntary Dismissal.
 (c) Dismissal of Counterclaim, Cross-Claim or Third Party Claim.
 (d) Costs.
 (e) Failure to Prosecute.</p> <p>1.430. Demand for Jury Trial—Waiver.
 (a) Right Preserved.
 (b) Demand.
 (c) Specification of Issues.
 (d) Waiver.</p> <p>1.440. Setting Cases for Trial.
 (a) When at Issue.
 (b) Notice that Cause is at Issue.
 (c) When Set.</p> <p>1.450. Evidence.
 (a) Adverse Witness.
 (b) Record of Excluded Evidence.
 (c) Filing.
 (d) Disposal.</p> <p>1.460. Continuances.
 (a) Motion For.
 (b) Contents.
 (c) For What Time.</p> | <p>1.470. Exceptions Unnecessary.
 (a) Adverse Ruling.
 (b) Instructions to Jury.
 (c) Orders on New Trial, Directed Verdicts, etc.</p> <p>1.480. Motion for a Directed Verdict.
 (a) Effect.
 (b) Reservation of Decision on Motion.
 (c) Joined with Motion for New Trial.</p> <p>1.490. Masters.
 (a) General Masters.
 (b) Special Masters.
 (c) Reference.
 (d) General Powers and Duties.
 (e) Bond.
 (f) Hearings.
 (g) Procedure.
 (h) Form of Accounts.
 (i) Former Proofs May Be Used.
 (j) Claimants Examinable by Master.
 (k) Master's Report.
 (l) Filing of Master's Report; Notice; Exceptions; Hearing.</p> <p>1.500. Defaults and Final Judgments Thereon.
 (a) By the Clerk.
 (b) By the Court.
 (c) Right to Plead.
 (d) Setting Aside Default.
 (e) Final Judgment.</p> <p>1.510. Summary Judgment.
 (a) For Claimant.
 (b) For Defending Party.
 (c) Motion and Proceedings Thereon.
 (d) Case Not Fully Adjudicated on Motion.
 (e) Form of Affidavits; Further Testimony.
 (f) When Affidavits are Unavailable.
 (g) Affidavits Made in Bad Faith.</p> <p>1.520. View.</p> <p>1.530. Motions for New Trials and Rehearing; Amendments of Judgments.
 (a) Jury and Non-Jury Actions.
 (b) Time for Motion.
 (c) Time for Serving Affidavits.
 (d) On Initiative of Court.
 (e) When Motion for Unnecessary; Non-Jury Case.
 (f) Order Granting to Specify Grounds.
 (g) Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment.</p> <p>1.540. Relief from Judgment, Decrees or Orders.
 (a) Clerical Mistakes.
 (b) Mistakes; Inadvertence; Excusable Neglect; Newly Discovered Evidence; Fraud, etc.</p> |

Rule

- 1.550. Executions and Final Process.
 - (a) Issuance.
 - (b) Stay.
- 1.560. Discovery in Aid of Execution.
- 1.570. Enforcement of Final Judgments.
- 1.580. Writ of Assistance.
- 1.590. Process in Behalf of and Against Persons Not Parties.
- 1.600. Deposit in Court.
- 1.610. Injunctions.
 - (a) Issuance.
 - (b) Temporary Injunction; Notice; Bond.
 - (c) Motion to Dissolve.
 - (d) Evidence.
 - (e) To Stay Other Proceedings.
- 1.620. Receivers.
 - (a) Notice.
 - (b) Report.
 - (c) Bond.
- 1.630. Scire Facias.
- 1.640. Certiorari.
 - (a) Petition to be Supported by Transcript or Original Record and Brief.
 - (b) Respondent to be Served with Petition and Transcript.
 - (c) Respondent's Brief—When Filed.
- 1.650. Prohibition.
 - (a) Petition For.
 - (b) Issuance of Order.
 - (c) Defendant's Return.
- 1.660. Mandamus.
 - (a) Petition For—Alternative Writ.
 - (b) Defendant's Return—When.
 - (c) Amendments.
 - (d) Issuance of Peremptory Writ.
- 1.670. Quo Warranto.
 - (a) By Whom Instituted.
 - (b) Governed by Rules on Mandamus.
 - (c) Judgment of Ouster.
- 1.680. Constitutional Stay Writs.
 - (a) After Appeal and Notice.
 - (b) Final Adjudication on Merits. When.
- 1.690. Attachment.
 - When Returnable, Property Seized.
- 1.700. Ejectment.
 - (a) Landlord Not a Defendant.
 - (b) Defense May be Limited.
 - (c) Writs of Possession—Execution to be Joint or Several.
 - (d) Chain of Title.
 - (e) Testing Sufficiency.
- 1.710. Garnishment.
 - (a) Time for Traverse.
 - (b) Default, Scire Facias and Judgment.
- 1.720. Habeas Corpus.
 - (a) Notice to Prosecuting Attorney.
 - (b) Defendant's Return.

Rule 1.010. SCOPE AND TITLE OF RULES

These rules apply to all suits of a civil nature and all special statutory proceedings in the Circuit Courts, County Judge's Courts, County Courts and Civil Courts of Record except that the form, content, procedure and time for pleading in all special statutory proceedings shall be as prescribed by the statutes providing for such proceedings unless these rules specifically provide to the contrary. These rules shall be construed to secure the just, speedy and inexpensive determination of every action. These rules shall be known and cited as the Rules of Civil Procedure and may be abbreviated as "RCP".

Committee Note: See order of the Supreme Court of Florida effective January 1, 1950, adopting the existing common law and equity rules and former Common Law Rules 61 and 62 and former Equity Rule 79. This rule is adapted somewhat from Federal Rule 1.

Rule 1.020. COURTS AND JUDGES

(a) **Court and Judge Synonymous.** When these rules refer to the court, they shall be construed to apply to a judge thereof when the context requires or permits.

(b) **Presiding Judge.**

(1) In circuit courts having more than two judges on active status:

A presiding judge of the court shall be chosen by majority vote of the judges thereof on the first day of July, 1957, for a term of two years. Successor presiding judges shall be elected in the same manner for a like term. If a vacancy occurs, other than through expiration of a term, a successor shall be chosen within 60 days in the same manner for the remainder of the term.

If the presiding judge dies, retires or is unable to perform his duties, the judge having the longest continuous service as circuit judge shall perform such duties during the disability or until a successor presiding judge is elected.

(2) In circuit courts having two judges on active status:

The office of presiding judge shall be rotated between the judges. The term shall be two years. The judge having the longest continuous service as a circuit judge shall serve the first term beginning on the first day of July, 1957.

If the presiding judge dies, retires or is unable to perform his duties for any extended time, the remaining judge shall serve as presiding judge.

(c) **Duties.**

(1) The presiding judge shall be the administrative officer of the court and shall be responsible for the efficient and speedy disposition of the business of the court.

(2) As often as necessary to insure the efficient and speedy administration of justice, and not less frequently than bi-monthly, the presiding judge shall examine the dockets of the court in each county or require a report on the status of the cases on such dockets and

thereupon take such action as may be necessary to cause said dockets to be made current.

(3) All circuit judges shall inform the presiding judge of any contemplated absences which will affect the progress of the court's business and shall state the reasons for such absence.

(4) If any circuit judge is absent from the court or otherwise unable to perform his duties, or if for other reasons it appears to the presiding judge that the efficient and speedy administration of justice so requires, the presiding judge without delay shall request the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court to temporarily assign an additional judge or judges to duty in such circuit.

(d) Local Rules.

(1) All local rules concerning practice and procedure, not in conflict with any rule promulgated by the Supreme Court, which are in force in any trial court on July 1, 1957, are hereby recognized, ratified and confirmed, subject to formal approval or disapproval of the Supreme Court at such time as it may formally act thereon.

(2) Prior to October 1, 1957, each trial court shall submit seven copies of all local rules in effect on July 1, 1957, to the Supreme Court.

(3) Such courts shall have power to amend, rescind and adopt local rules not in conflict with any rule promulgated by the Supreme Court, provided that any such action shall not be effective until approved by the Supreme Court.

Rule 1.030. ATTORNEYS

(a) **Pleadings to be Signed by Attorney.** Every pleading and other paper of a party represented by an attorney shall be signed by at least one attorney of record in his individual name whose address shall be stated and who shall be duly licensed to practice law in Florida. He may be required by order of court to vouch for his authority to represent and to give the address of such party. Except when otherwise specifically provided by these rules or an applicable statute, pleadings as such need not be verified or accompanied by affidavit. The signature of an attorney shall constitute a certificate by him that he has read the pleading or other paper; that to the best of his knowledge, information and belief there is good ground to support it and that it is not interposed for delay. If a pleading is not signed or is signed with intent to defeat the purpose of this rule, it may be stricken and the action may proceed as though the pleading or other paper had not been served.

(b) **Party not Represented by Attorney to Sign.** A party who has no attorney but represents himself shall sign his pleading or other paper and state his address.

(c) **Attorney not to be Surety.** No attorney or other officer of court shall enter himself or be taken as bail or surety in any proceeding in court on pain of being considered in contempt.

(d) **Stipulations.** No private agreement or consent between parties or their attorneys shall be of any force unless the evidence thereof is in writing, subscribed by the party or his attorney against whom it is alleged; provided that parol agreements may be made before the court if promptly made a part of the record or incorporated in the stenographic notes of the proceedings and agreements made at depositions which are incorporated in the transcript thereof need not be signed when signing thereof is waived.

(e) **Substitution of Attorneys.** Attorneys for a party may be substituted at any time by order of court. No substitute attorney shall be permitted to appear in the absence of such an order. The court may condition such substitution upon payment of or security for the substituted attorney's fee and expenses or upon such other terms as may be just.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 12 and Equity Rule 7.

Rule 1.040. ONE FORM OF ACTION

There shall be one form of action to be known as "civil action".

Committee Note: Federal Rule 2.

Rule 1.050. WHEN ACTION COMMENCED

Every action of a civil nature shall be deemed commenced when the complaint or petition is filed except that ancillary proceedings shall be deemed commenced when the writ is issued or the pleading setting forth the claim of the party initiating the action is filed.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 4 and Equity Rule 4.

Rule 1.060. TRANSFERS OF ACTIONS

(a) **Transfers of Courts.** If it should appear at any time that an action is pending in the wrong court of any county, it may be transferred to the proper court within said county by the same method as provided in Rule 1.170(j).

(b) **Wrong Venue.** When any action is filed laying venue in the wrong county or district, the court may transfer the action in the same manner as provided in Rule 1.170(j) to the proper court in any county or district where it might have been brought in accordance with the venue statutes. When the venue might have been laid in two or more counties or districts, the person bringing such action may select the county or district to which the action is transferred; but if no such selection is made, the matter shall be determined by the court.

Committee Note: Adapted from Equity Rule 75 and 53.17 F.S.

Rule 1.070. PROCESS

(a) **Summons—Issuance.** Upon the commencement of the action summons or other process authorized by law shall be issued forthwith by the clerk or judge and delivered for service without praecipe.

(b) **Service—By Whom Made.** Service of

process may be made by any officer authorized by law to serve process but if such officer shall be disqualified or unable to act for any reason, the court may appoint any competent person not interested in the action to serve such process. The person serving process shall make proof of service promptly and in any event within the time during which the person served must respond to the process. If service is made by a person appointed by the court for such purpose, he shall make proof of service by affidavit. Failure to make proof of service shall not affect the validity of the service. When any process is returned not executed or returned improperly executed as to any defendant, the plaintiff shall be entitled to such additional process against such defendant as is required to effect service.

(c) **Same—Numerous Defendants.** If there is more than one defendant, the clerk or judge shall issue as many writs of process against the several defendants as may be directed by the plaintiff or his attorney.

(d) **Same—Proceed Against Those Served.** When action is brought against two or more defendants and process is served on one or more, but not on all, and the person making service returns that any defendant not served does not reside in the county, the plaintiff may proceed against the defendants served, noting the fact of non-service as to the defendants not served or the plaintiff at his option may order additional process to be delivered to the sheriffs of the counties in which such defendants reside to be served on them. Nothing in this rule shall be construed to prevent the plaintiff from bringing action thereafter against any defendant not served for the same claim but the plaintiff shall have satisfaction of only one judgment rendered for the same claim.

(e) **Service by Publication.** Service of process by publication may be made as provided by statute.

(f) **Copies of Complaint for Defendants.** At the time of personal service of process a copy of the complaint, affidavit, petition or other initial pleading shall be delivered to the party upon whom service is made. The date and hour of service shall be endorsed on the original summons and all copies of it by the person making the service.

(g) **Constructive Service—Notice and Copies of Pleadings.** When service is made by publication, copies of the plaintiff's initial pleadings shall be furnished to the clerk and mailed by him with the notice of suit to all parties whose addresses are stated in the initial pleading or affidavit.

(h) **Same—Plaintiff to Furnish Copies.** The plaintiff shall furnish the person making service or mailing notice of suit with such copies as may be necessary.

(i) **Fees—Service of Pleadings.** The statutory compensation for making service shall not be increased by the simultaneous delivery or

mailing of the copy of the initial pleading in conformity with this rule.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 5 and Equity Rule 5, subsection (c), has been conformed in part to Federal Rule 4(g).

Rule 1.080. SERVICE OF PLEADINGS AND PAPERS

(a) **Service; When Required.** Unless the court otherwise orders, every pleading subsequent to the initial pleading and every order or judgment not entered in open court and every other paper filed in the action, except applications for witness subpoena, shall be served on each party. No service need be made on parties against whom a default has been entered, except that pleadings asserting new or additional claims against them shall be served in the manner provided for service of summons.

(b) **Same; How Made.** When service is required or permitted to be made upon a party represented by an attorney, service shall be made upon the attorney unless service upon the party is ordered by the court. Service on the attorney or party shall be made by delivering a copy to him or by mailing it to him at his last known address or, if no address is known, by leaving it with the clerk of the court. Delivery of a copy within this rule shall mean (1) handing it to the attorney or to the party or (2) leaving it at his office with his clerk or other person in charge thereof or (3) if there is no one in charge, leaving it in a conspicuous place therein or (4) if the office is closed or the person to be served has no office, leaving it at his usual place of abode with some person of his family above fifteen years of age and informing such person of the contents. Service by mail shall be complete upon mailing.

(c) **Same; Numerous Defendants.** In actions when the parties are unusually numerous, the court may regulate the service contemplated by these rules on motion or on its initiative in such manner as may be found to be just and reasonable.

(d) **Filing.** All original papers shall be filed with the court either before service or immediately thereafter. If the original of any bond or other paper is not placed in the court file, a certified copy shall be so placed by the clerk.

(e) **Filing With the Court Defined.** The filing of papers with the court as required by these rules shall be made by filing them with the clerk, except that the judge may permit the papers to be filed with him in which event he shall note thereon the filing date and transmit them to the clerk.

(f) **Certificate of Service.** When any attorney shall certify in substance:

"I certify that copy hereof has been furnished to (here insert name or names) by (delivery) (mail) this _____ day of _____, 19....

Attorney"

the certificate shall be taken as prima facie

proof of such service in compliance with these rules.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Common Law Rule 6 and Equity Rule 6.

Rule 1.090. TIME

(a) **Computation.** In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by these rules, by order of court or by any applicable statute, the day of the act, event or default from which the designated period of time begins to run shall not be included. The last day of the period so computed shall be included unless it is a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday in which event the period shall run until the end of the next day which is neither a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday. When the period of time prescribed or allowed is less than seven days, intermediate Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays shall be excluded in the computation.

(b) **Enlargement.** When an act is required or allowed to be done at or within a specified time by order of court, by these rules or by notice given thereunder, for cause shown the court at any time in its discretion (1) with or without notice, order the period enlarged if request therefor is made before the expiration of the period originally prescribed or as extended by a previous order or (2) upon motion made and notice after the expiration of the specified period, may permit the act to be done when failure to act was the result of excusable neglect but it may not extend the time for making a motion for new trial, motion for rehearing or motion to alter or amend a judgment or a motion for relief from a judgment under Rule 1.540(b) or for taking an appeal or filing petition for certiorari or for making a motion for a directed verdict.

(c) **Unaffected by Expiration of Term.** The period of time provided for the doing of any act or the taking of any proceeding shall not be affected or limited by the continued existence or expiration of a term of court. The continued existence or expiration of a term of court in no way affects the power of a court to do any act or take any proceeding in any action which is or has been pending before it.

(d) **For Motions.** A copy of any written motion which may not be heard ex parte and a copy of the notice of the hearing thereof shall be served a reasonable time before the time specified for the hearing.

(e) **Additional Time After Service by Mail.** When a party has the right or is required to do some act or take some proceeding within a prescribed period after the service of a notice or other paper upon him and the notice or paper is served upon him by mail, three days shall be added to the prescribed period.

Committee Note: Based on Common Law Rule 3 and Federal Rule 6.

Rule 1.100. PLEADINGS AND MOTIONS

(a) **Pleadings.** There shall be a complaint or when so designated by statute or rule, a petition, and an answer thereto; an answer to

a counterclaim denominated as such; an answer to a cross-claim, if the answer contains a cross-claim; a third party complaint if a person who was not an original party is summoned as a third party defendant and a third party answer if a third party complaint is served. No other pleadings shall be allowed except the court may order a reply to an answer or third party answer.

(b) **Motions.** An application to the court for an order shall be by motion which shall be made in writing unless made during a hearing or trial, shall state with particularity the grounds therefor and shall set forth the relief or order sought. The requirement of writing is fulfilled if the motion is stated in a written notice of the hearing of the motion.

(c) **Contents.** Every pleading shall contain a caption setting forth the name of the court, the file number and a designation as in subdivision (a) or (b) of this rule and the name of the first party on each side with an appropriate indication of other parties.

(d) **Motion in Lieu of Scire Facias.** Any relief available by scire facias may be granted on motion after notice without the issuance of a writ of scire facias.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Federal Rules 7(a), 10(a) and Common Law Rule 8.

Rule 1.110. GENERAL RULES OF PLEADING

(a) **Forms of Pleadings.** Forms of action and technical forms for seeking relief and of pleas, pleadings or motions are abolished.

(b) **Claims for Relief.** A pleading which sets forth a claim for relief, whether an original claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third party claim must state a cause of action and shall contain (1) a short and plain statement of the grounds upon which the court's jurisdiction depends, unless the court already has jurisdiction and the claim needs no new grounds of jurisdiction to support it, (2) a short and plain statement of the ultimate facts showing that the pleader is entitled to relief and (3) a demand for judgment for the relief to which he deems himself entitled. Relief in the alternative or of several different types may be demanded. Every complaint shall be considered to pray for general relief.

(c) **The Answer.** In his answer a pleader shall state in short and plain terms his defenses to each claim asserted and shall admit or deny the averments on which the adverse party relies. If the defendant is without knowledge, he shall so state and such statement shall operate as a denial. Denial shall fairly meet the substance of the averments denied. When a pleader intends in good faith to deny only a part of an averment, he shall specify so much of it as is true and shall deny the remainder. Unless the pleader intends in good faith to controvert all of the averments of the preceding pleading, he may make his denials as specific denials of designated averments or he may generally deny all of the averments except such

designated averments as he expressly admits, but when he does so intend to controvert all of its averments, including averments of the grounds upon which the court's jurisdiction depends, he may do so by general denial.

(d) **Affirmative Defenses.** In pleading to a preceding pleading a party shall set forth affirmatively accord and satisfaction, arbitration and award, assumption of risk, contributory negligence, discharge in bankruptcy, duress, estoppel, failure of consideration, fraud, illegality, injury by fellow servant, laches, license, payment, release, *res judicata*, statute of frauds, statute of limitations, waiver and any other matter constituting an avoidance or affirmative defense. When a party has mistakenly designated a defense as a counterclaim or a counterclaim as a defense, the court, on terms if justice so requires, shall treat the pleading as if there had been a proper designation. Affirmative defenses appearing on the face of a prior pleading may be asserted as grounds for a motion or defense under Rule 1.140(b); provided this shall not limit amendments under Rule 1.190 even if such ground is sustained.

(e) **Effect of Failure to Deny.** Averments in a pleading to which a responsive pleading is required, other than those as to the amount of damages, are admitted when not denied in the responsive pleading. Averments in a pleading to which no responsive pleading is required or permitted shall be taken as denied or avoided.

(f) **Separate Statements.** All averments of claim or defense shall be made in consecutively numbered paragraphs, the contents of each of which shall be limited as far as practicable to a statement of a single set of circumstances and a paragraph may be referred to by number in all subsequent pleadings. Each claim founded upon a separate transaction or occurrence and each defense other than denials shall be stated in a separate count or defense when a separation facilitates the clear presentation of the matters set forth.

(g) **Joinder of Causes of Action; Consistency.** A pleader may set up in the same action as many claims or causes of action or defenses in the same right as he has, and claims for relief may be stated in the alternative if separate items make up the cause of action, or if two or more causes of action are joined. A party may also set forth two or more statements of a claim or defense alternatively, either in one count or defense or in separate counts or defenses. When two or more statements are made in the alternative and one of them, if made independently, would be sufficient, the pleading is not made insufficient by the insufficiency of one or more of the alternative statements. A party may also state as many separate claims or defenses as he has, regardless of consistency and whether based on legal or equitable grounds or both. All pleadings shall be construed so as to do substantial justice.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Common Law Rule 9, Equity Rules 28 and 34, and Federal Rule 8(a). Subsection (b) more closely conforms to Federal Rule 8(b) but the last sentence is similar to Federal Rule 54(c).

Rule 1.120. PLEADING SPECIAL MATTERS

(a) **Capacity.** It is not necessary to aver the capacity of a party to sue or to be sued or the authority of a party to sue or be sued in a representative capacity or the legal existence of an organized association of persons that is made a party, except to the extent required to show the jurisdiction of the court. When a party desires to raise an issue as to the legal existence of any party or the capacity of any party to sue or be sued or the authority of a party to sue or be sued in a representative capacity, he shall do so by specific negative averment which shall include such supporting particulars as are peculiarly within the pleader's knowledge.

(b) **Fraud, Mistake, Condition of the Mind.** In all averments of fraud or mistake, the circumstances constituting fraud or mistake shall be stated with such particularity as the circumstances may permit. Malice, intent, knowledge, mental attitude and other condition of mind of a person may be averred generally.

(c) **Conditions Precedent.** In pleading the performance or occurrence of conditions precedent, it is sufficient to aver generally that all conditions precedent have been performed or have occurred. A denial of performance or occurrence shall be made specifically and with particularity.

(d) **Official Document or Act.** In pleading an official document or official act it is sufficient to aver that the document was issued or the act done in compliance with law.

(e) **Judgment or Decree.** In pleading a judgment or decree of a domestic or foreign court, judicial or quasi-judicial tribunal, or of a board or officer, it is sufficient to aver the judgment or decree without setting forth matter showing jurisdiction to render it.

(f) **Time and Place.** For the purpose of testing the sufficiency of a pleading, averments of time and place are material and shall be considered like all other averments of material matter.

(g) **Special Damage.** When items of special damage are claimed, they shall be specifically stated.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 10.

Rule 1.130. ATTACHING COPY OF CAUSE OF ACTION AND EXHIBITS

(a) **Instruments Attached.** All bonds, notes, bills of exchange, contracts, accounts or documents upon which action may be brought or defense made, or a copy thereof or a copy of the portions thereof material to the pleadings, shall be incorporated in or attached to the pleading. No papers shall be unnecessarily annexed as exhibits. The pleadings shall con-

tain no unnecessary recitals of deeds, documents, contracts or other instruments.

(b) **Part for all Purposes.** Any exhibit attached to a pleading shall be considered a part thereof for all purposes. Statements in a pleading may be adopted by reference in a different part of the same pleading or in another pleading or in any motion.

Committee Note: Consolidation of Common Law Rule 11 and Equity Rule 22. Subsection (b) includes language in Federal Rule 10(c).

Rule 1.140. DEFENSES

(a) **When Presented.** A defendant shall serve his answer within twenty days after service of original process and the original pleading upon him, or not later than the date fixed in a notice by publication, which date shall be not less than twenty-eight nor more than sixty days after the first publication of the notice. A party served with a pleading stating a cross-claim against him shall serve an answer thereto within twenty days after service upon him. The plaintiff shall serve his answer to a counterclaim within twenty days after service of the counterclaim, or if a reply is ordered by the court, within twenty days after service of the order unless the order otherwise directs. The service of a motion under this rule (except a motion for judgment on the pleadings) alters these periods of time as follows unless a different time is fixed by order of the court: (1) if the court denies the motion or postpones its disposition until the trial on the merits, the responsive pleading shall be served within ten days after notice of the court's action; (2) if the court grants a motion for a more definite statement, the responsive pleading shall be served within ten days after service of the more definite statement.

(b) **How Presented.** Every defense, in law or fact, to a claim for relief in any pleading, shall be asserted in the responsive pleading thereto if one is required except that the following defenses may be made by motion at the option of the pleader: (1) lack of jurisdiction over the subject matter, (2) lack of jurisdiction over the person, (3) improper venue, (4) insufficiency of process, (5) insufficiency of service of process, (6) failure to state a cause of action, (7) failure to join indispensable parties. A motion making any of these defenses shall be made before pleading if a further pleading is permitted. The grounds on which any of the enumerated defenses are based and the substantial matters of law intended to be argued shall be stated specifically and with particularity in the responsive pleading or motion. Any ground not so stated shall be deemed to be waived except any ground showing that the court lacks jurisdiction of the subject matter may be made at any time. No defense or objection is waived by being joined with one or more other defenses or objections in a responsive pleading or motion. If a pleading sets forth a claim for relief to which the

adverse party is not required to serve a responsive pleading, he may assert at the trial any defense in law or fact to that claim for relief.

(c) **Motion for Judgment on the Pleadings.** After the pleadings are closed, but within such time as not to delay the trial, any party may move for judgment on the pleadings.

(d) **Preliminary Hearings.** The defenses 1 to 7 in subdivision (b) of this rule, whether made in a pleading or by motion, and the motion for judgment in subdivision (c) of this rule shall be heard and determined before trial on application of any party unless the court orders that the hearing and determination shall be deferred until the trial.

(e) **Motion for More Definite Statement.** If a pleading to which a responsive pleading is permitted is so vague or ambiguous that a party cannot reasonably be required to frame a responsive pleading, he may move for a more definite statement before interposing his responsive pleading. The motion shall point out the defects complained of and the details desired. If the motion is granted and the order of the court is not obeyed within ten days after notice of the order or such other time as the court may fix, the court may strike the pleading to which the motion was directed or make such order as it deems just.

(f) **Motion to Strike.** Upon motion made by a party before responding to a pleading or, if no responsive pleading is permitted by these rules, upon motion made by a party within twenty days after the service of the pleading upon him or upon the court's initiative at any time, the court may order stricken from any pleading any insufficient defense or any redundant, immaterial, impertinent, or scandalous matter.

(g) **Consolidation of Defenses.** A party who makes a motion under this rule may join with it the other motions herein provided for and then available to him. If a party makes a motion under this rule and does not include therein all defenses and objections then available to him which this rule permits to be raised by motion, he shall not thereafter make a motion based on any of the defenses or objections so omitted, except as provided in subdivision (h) of this rule.

(h) **Waiver of Defenses.** A party waives all defenses and objections which he does not present either by motion as herein provided or, if he has made no motion, in his answer or reply except (1) that the defense of failure to state a cause of action, the defense of failure to join an indispensable party, and the objection of failure to state a legal defense to a claim may also be made by a later pleading, if one is permitted, or by motion for judgment on the pleadings or at the trial on the merits and (2) that when it appears by suggestion of the parties or otherwise that the court lacks jurisdiction of the subject matter. The objection or defense, if made at the trial, shall

be disposed of as provided in Rule 1.190(b) in the light of any evidence that may have been received.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Common Law Rule 13 and Equity Rule 33. Subsection (b), (6) is amended to restore demurrer practice to the extent of requiring the specific grounds of defensive motions to be stated.

Rule 1.150. SHAM PLEADINGS

(a) **Motion to Strike.** If a party deems any pleading or part thereof filed by another party to be a sham, he may move to strike said pleading or part thereof before the cause is set for trial and the court shall hear said motion, taking evidence of the respective parties, and if the motion is sustained, the pleading to which the motion is directed shall be stricken. Default and summary judgment on the merits may be entered in the discretion of the court or the court may permit additional pleadings to be filed for good cause shown.

(b) **Same—Contents.** The motion to strike shall be verified and shall set forth fully the facts on which the movant relies and may be supported by affidavit. No traverse of the motion shall be required.

Committee Note: Combination of Common Law Rule 14 and Equity Rule 32.

Rule 1.160. MOTIONS

All motions and applications in the clerk's office for the issuance of mesne process and final process to enforce and execute judgments, for entering defaults, and for such other proceedings in the clerk's office as do not require an order of court shall be deemed motions and applications grantable as of course by the clerk. The clerk's action may be suspended or altered or rescinded by the court upon cause shown.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Equity Rule 2.

Rule 1.170. COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS-CLAIMS

(a) **Compulsory Counterclaims.** A pleading shall state as a counterclaim any claim which at the time of serving the pleading the pleader has against any opposing party, provided it arises out of the transaction or occurrence that is the subject matter of the opposing party's claim and does not require for its adjudication the presence of third parties over whom the court cannot acquire jurisdiction. But the pleader need not state a claim if (1) at the time the action was commenced the claim was the subject of another pending action, or (2) the opposing party brought suit upon his claim by attachment or other process by which the court did not acquire jurisdiction to render a personal judgment on the claim and the pleader is not stating a counterclaim under this rule.

(b) **Permissive Counterclaim.** A pleading may state as a counterclaim any claim against an opposing party not arising out of the trans-

action or occurrence that is the subject matter of the opposing party's claim.

(c) **Counterclaim Exceeding Opposing Claim.** A counterclaim may or may not diminish or defeat the recovery sought by the opposing party. It may claim relief exceeding in amount or different in kind from that sought in the pleading of the opposing party.

(d) **Counterclaim Against the State.** These rules shall not be construed to enlarge beyond the limits established by law the right to assert counterclaims or to claim credits against the State or any of its subdivisions or other governmental organizations thereof subject to suit or against a municipal corporation or against an officer, agency or administrative board of the State.

(e) **Counterclaim Maturing or Acquired After Pleading.** A claim which matured or was acquired by the pleader after serving his pleading may be presented as a counterclaim by supplemental pleading with the permission of the court.

(f) **Omitted Counterclaim.** When a pleader fails to set up a counterclaim through oversight, inadvertence or excusable neglect or when justice requires, he may set up the counterclaim by amendment with leave of the court.

(g) **Cross-Claim Against Co-Party.** A pleading may state as a cross-claim any claim by one party against a co-party rising out of the transaction or occurrence that is the subject matter of either the original action or of a counterclaim therein or relating to any property that is the subject matter of the original action. The cross-claim may include a claim that the party against whom it is asserted is or may be liable to the cross-claimant for all or part of a claim asserted in the action against the cross-claimant.

(h) **Additional Parties May be Brought In.** When the presence of parties other than those to the original action is required for the granting of complete relief in the determination of a counterclaim or cross-claim, the court shall order them to be brought in as defendants as provided in these rules if jurisdiction of them can be obtained and their joinder will not deprive the court of jurisdiction of the action.

(i) **Separate Trials; Separate Judgment.** If the court orders separate trials as provided in Rule 1.270(b), judgment on a counterclaim or cross-claim may be rendered when the court has jurisdiction to do so even if a claim of the opposing party has been dismissed or otherwise disposed of.

(j) **Demand Exceeding Jurisdiction; Transfer of Cause.** If the demand of any counterclaim or cross-claim exceeds the jurisdiction of the court where the action is pending, the action shall be transferred forthwith to the court of the same county having jurisdiction of the demand in the counterclaim or cross-claim with only such alterations in the pleadings as are essential. The court shall order the transfer of

the action and the transmittal of all papers therein to the proper court and thereupon the original papers shall be transmitted and filed, together with a certified copy of the order. The court to which the action is transferred shall have full power and jurisdiction over the demands of all parties.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Equity Rule 35, F.S. 52.11, and F.S. 52.12(1). Third party practice is provided for. See Federal Rule 14.

Rule 1.180. THIRD PARTY PRACTICE

(a) **When Defendant May Bring in Third Party.** At any time after commencement of the action a defendant as a third party plaintiff may cause a summons and complaint to be served upon a person not a party to the action who is or may be liable to him for all or part of the plaintiff's claim against him. The third party plaintiff need not obtain leave to make the service if he files the third party complaint not later than twenty days after he serves his original answer; otherwise, he must obtain leave on motion upon notice to all parties to the action. The person served with the summons and third party complaint, herein called the third party defendant, shall make his defenses to the third party plaintiff's claim as provided in Rules 1.110 and 1.140 and his counterclaims against the third party plaintiff and cross-claims against other third party defendants as provided in Rule 1.170. The third party defendant may assert against the plaintiff any defenses which the third party plaintiff has to the plaintiff's claim. The third party defendant may also assert any claim against the plaintiff arising out of the transaction or occurrence that is the subject matter of the plaintiff's claim against the third party plaintiff. The plaintiff may assert any claim against the third party defendant arising out of the transaction or occurrence that is the subject matter of the plaintiff's claim against the third party plaintiff and the third party defendant thereupon shall assert his defenses as provided in Rules 1.110 and 1.140 and his counterclaims and cross-claims as provided in Rule 1.170. Any party may move to strike the third party claim or for its severance or separate trial. A third party defendant may proceed under this rule against any person not a party to the action who is or may be liable to him for all or part of the claim made in the action against the third party defendant.

(b) **When Plaintiff May Bring in Third Party.** When a counterclaim is asserted against the plaintiff, he may bring in a third party under circumstances which would entitle a defendant to do so under this rule.

Committee Note: See Federal Rule 14.

Rule 1.190. AMENDED AND SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS

(a) **Amendments.** A party may amend his pleading once as a matter of course at any time before a responsive pleading is served or if the pleading is one to which no responsive

pleading is permitted and the action has not been placed upon the trial calendar, he may so amend it at any time within twenty days after it is served. Otherwise a party may amend his pleading only by leave of court or by written consent of the adverse party and leave shall be given freely when justice so requires. A party shall plead in response to an amended pleading within twenty days after service of the amended pleading unless the court otherwise orders; provided that if a motion or pleading has been served in response to a prior pleading and a party does not plead or move in response to the amended pleading, the original response shall be considered as pleaded to the amended pleading.

(b) **Amendments to Conform with the Evidence.** When issues not raised by the pleadings are tried by express or implied consent of the parties, they shall be treated in all respects as if they had been raised in the pleadings. Such amendment of the pleadings as may be necessary to cause them to conform to the evidence and to raise these issues may be made upon motion of any party at any time, even after judgment, but failure so to amend shall not affect the result of the trial of these issues. If the evidence is objected to at the trial on the ground that it is not within the issues made by the pleadings, the court may allow the pleadings to be amended to conform with the evidence and shall do so freely when the merits of the cause are more effectually presented thereby and the objecting party fails to satisfy the court that the admission of such evidence will prejudice him in maintaining his action or defense upon the merits.

(c) **Relation Back of Amendments.** When the claim or defense asserted in the amended pleading arose out of the conduct, transaction or occurrence set forth or attempted to be set forth in the original pleading, the amendment shall relate back to the date of the original pleading.

(d) **Supplemental Pleadings.** Upon motion of a party the court may permit him, upon reasonable notice and upon such terms as are just, to serve a supplemental pleading setting forth transactions or occurrences or events which have happened since the date of the pleading sought to be supplemented. If the court deems it advisable that the adverse party plead thereto, it shall so order, specifying the time therefor.

(e) **Amendments Generally.** At any time in furtherance of justice, upon such terms as may be just, the court may permit any process, proceeding, pleading or record to be amended or material supplemental matter to be set forth in an amended or supplemental pleading. At every stage of the action the court must disregard any error or defect in the proceedings which does not affect the substantial rights of the parties.

Committee Note: Consolidation of Common Law Rule 15 and Equity Rules 26 and 36.

Rule 1.200. PRE-TRIAL PROCEDURE

After all issues are settled the court may of its own motion or shall on motion of any party to the action require the attorneys for the parties to appear before it for conference to consider and determine:

- (1) The simplification of the issues;
- (2) The necessity or desirability of amendments to the pleadings;
- (3) The possibility of obtaining admissions of fact and of documents which will avoid unnecessary proof;
- (4) The limitation of the number of expert witnesses;
- (5) The advisability of a preliminary reference of issues to a master for findings of fact for use by the court for pre-trial purposes;
- (6) Such other matters as may aid in the disposition of the action.

The court shall make an order reciting the action taken at the conference, the amendments allowed to the pleadings and the agreements made by the parties as to any of the matters considered and limiting the issues for trial to those not disposed of by admissions or agreements of counsel. The order shall control the subsequent course of the action unless modified at the trial to prevent injustice. The court may establish by rule a pre-trial calendar on which actions may be placed for consideration.

The court shall serve a copy of its order setting a pre-trial conference on the attorneys for the parties not less than twenty days prior to the conference. Upon failure of an attorney for a party to attend the conference, the court may dismiss the suit or strike the answer or take such action as justice requires.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 16 and Equity Rule 77. Subsection (5) is adapted from Federal Rule 16.

Rule 1.210. PARTIES

(a) **Parties Generally.** Every action may be prosecuted in the name of the real party in interest, but an executor, administrator, guardian, trustee of an express trust, a party with whom or in whose name a contract has been made for the benefit of another or a party expressly authorized by statute may sue in his own name without joining with him the party for whose benefit the action is brought. All persons having an interest in the subject of the action and in obtaining the relief demanded may join as plaintiffs and any person may be made a defendant who has or claims an interest adverse to the plaintiff. Any person may at any time be made a party if his presence is necessary or proper to a complete determination of the cause. Persons having a united interest may be joined on the same side as plaintiffs or defendants, and when anyone refuses to join, he may for such reason be made a defendant.

(b) **Infants or Incompetent Persons.** When an infant or incompetent person has a representative, such as a guardian or other like fiduciary, the representative may sue or defend

on behalf of the infant or incompetent person. If an infant or incompetent person does not have a duly appointed representative, he may sue by his next friend or by a guardian ad litem. The court shall appoint a guardian ad litem for an infant or incompetent person not otherwise represented in an action or shall make such other order as it deems proper for the protection of the infant or incompetent person.

(c) **Trustees May Represent Beneficiaries.** In actions concerning property to which title is vested in trustees, where such trustees are competent to sell and give discharges for the proceeds of the sale, or the rents, income or profits of the estate, all, or any of such trustees, shall represent the persons beneficially interested in the estate or the proceeds, or the rents, income or profits, and in such actions it shall not be necessary to make the persons beneficially interested in such property, or rents, income or profits, parties to the suit; but the court may order such persons beneficially interested to be made parties.

(d) **Action to Execute Trusts of Will: Heir as Party.** In actions to execute the trusts of a will, it shall not be necessary to make the heir at law a party but plaintiff may make the heir at law a party where he desires to have the will established against such heir.

Committee Note: Subsection (a) is substantially the same as Equity Rule 8. Subsection (b) is adapted from Equity Rule 15 and Federal Rule 17(c). Subsection (c) is Equity Rule 12. Subsection (d) is Equity Rule 13.

Rule 1.220. CLASS ACTIONS

When the question is one of common or general interest to many persons constituting a class so numerous as to make it impracticable to bring them all before the court, one or more may sue or defend for the whole.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 14.

Rule 1.230. INTERVENTIONS

Anyone claiming an interest in pending litigation may at any time be permitted to assert his right by intervention, but the intervention shall be in subordination to, and in recognition of, the propriety of the main proceeding, unless otherwise ordered by the court in its discretion.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 9.

Rule 1.240. INTERPLEADER

Persons having claims against the plaintiff may be joined as defendants and required to interplead when their claims are such that the plaintiff is or may be exposed to double or multiple liability. It is not ground for objection to the joinder that the claim of the several claimants or the titles on which their claims depend do not have a common origin or are not identical but are adverse to and independent of one another or that the plaintiff avers that he is not liable in whole or in part to any or all of the claimants. A defendant exposed to similar liability may obtain such interpleader by

way of cross-claim or counterclaim. The provisions of this rule supplement and do not in any way limit the joinder of parties otherwise permitted.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Federal Rule 22(1).

Rule 1.250. MISJOINDER AND NON-JOINDER OF PARTIES

Misjoinder of parties shall not be ground for dismissal of an action. Parties may be dropped or added by order of the court on motion of any party or of its own initiative at any stage of the action and on such terms as are just. Any claim against a party may be severed and proceeded with separately.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 17.

Rule 1.260. SURVIVOR. SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES

(a) Death.

(1) If a party dies and the claim is not thereby extinguished, the court may order substitution of the proper parties. The motion for substitution may be made by any party or by the successors or representatives of the deceased party and, together with the notice of hearing, shall be served on all parties as provided in Rule 1.080 and upon persons not parties in the manner provided for the service of a summons. Unless the motion for substitution is made within 90 days after the death is suggested upon the record by service of a statement of the fact of the death in the manner provided for the service of the motion, the action shall be dismissed as to the deceased party.

(2) In the event of the death of one or more of the plaintiffs or of one or more of the defendants in an action in which the right sought to be enforced survives only to the surviving plaintiffs or only against the surviving defendants, the action shall not abate. The death shall be suggested upon the record and the action shall proceed in favor of or against the surviving parties.

(b) Incompetency. If a party becomes incompetent, the court, upon motion served as provided in subdivision (a) of this rule, may allow the action to be continued by or against his representative.

(c) Transfer of Interest. In case of any transfer of interest, the action may be continued by or against the original party, unless the court upon motion directs the person to whom the interest is transferred to be substituted in the action or joined with the original party. Service of the motion shall be made as provided in subdivision (a) of this rule.

(d) Public Officers; Death or Separation from Office.

(1) When a public officer is a party to an action in his official capacity and during its pendency dies, resigns or otherwise ceases to hold office, the action does not abate and his successor is automatically substituted as a party. Proceedings following the substitution

shall be in the name of the substituted party, but any misnomer not affecting the substantial rights of the parties shall be disregarded. An order of substitution may be entered at any time, but the omission to enter such an order shall not affect the substitution.

(2) When a public officer sues or is sued in his official capacity, he may be described as a party by his official title rather than by name but the court may require his name to be added.

Committee Note: Combination of Common Law Rule 19 and Equity Rules 10 and 19. Subsection (c) is from Federal Rule 25(c). Subsections (a) and (d) are changed to conform to Federal Rule 25(a) and (d).

Rule 1.270. CONSOLIDATION: SEPARATE TRIALS

(a) Consolidation. When actions involving a common question of law or fact are pending before the court, it may order a joint hearing or trial of any or all the matters in issue in the actions; it may order all the actions consolidated; and it may make such orders concerning proceedings therein as may tend to avoid unnecessary costs or delay.

(b) Separate Trials. The court in furtherance of convenience or to avoid prejudice may order a separate trial of any claim, cross-claim, counterclaim or third party claim or of any separate issue or of any number of claims, cross-claims, counterclaims, third party claims or issues.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Federal Rule 42.

Rule 1.280. DEPOSITIONS PENDING ACTION

(a) When Depositions May Be Taken. Any party may take the deposition of any person, including a party, by deposition upon oral examination or written interrogatories for the purpose of discovery or for use as evidence in the action or for both purposes. After commencement of the action the deposition may be taken without leave of court except that leave, granted with or without notice, must be obtained if notice of the taking is served by the plaintiff within twenty days after service of process on the defendant. The attendance of witnesses may be compelled by the use of subpoenas as provided by law. The deposition of a person confined in prison may be taken only by leave of court on such terms as the court prescribes.

(b) Scope of Examination. Unless otherwise ordered by the court as provided herein, the deponent may be examined regarding any matter, not privileged, which is relevant to the subject matter of the pending action, whether it relates to the claim or defense of the examining party or to the claim or defense of any other party, including the existence, description, nature, custody, condition and location of any books, documents or other tangible things and the identity and location of persons having

knowledge of relevant facts. It is not ground for objection that the testimony will be inadmissible at the trial if the testimony sought appears reasonably calculated to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence.

(c) **Examination and Cross Examination.** Examination and cross examination of deponent may proceed as permitted at the trial.

(d) **Use of Depositions.** At the trial or upon the hearing of a motion or an interlocutory proceeding any part or all of a deposition, so far as admissible under the rules of evidence, may be used against any party who was present or represented at the taking of the deposition or who had due notice thereof, in accordance with any one of the following provisions:

(1) Any deposition may be used by any party for the purpose of contradicting or impeaching the testimony of deponent as a witness.

(2) The deposition of a party or of anyone who at the time of taking the deposition was an officer, director or managing agent of a public or private corporation, partnership or association which is a party may be used by an adverse party for any purpose.

(3) The deposition of a witness, whether or not a party, may be used by any party for any purpose if the court finds: (1) That the witness is dead; or (2) that the witness is at a greater distance than one hundred miles from the place of trial or hearing, or is out of the United States, unless it appears that the absence of the witness was procured by the party offering the deposition; or (3) that the witness is unable to attend or testify because of age, sickness, infirmity, or imprisonment; or (4) that the party offering the deposition has been unable to procure the attendance of the witness; or (5) upon application and notice, that such exceptional circumstances exist as to make it desirable in the interest of justice and with due regard to the importance of presenting the testimony of witnesses orally in open court, to allow the deposition to be used.

(4) If only a part of a deposition is offered in evidence by a party, an adverse party may require him to introduce all of it which is relevant to the part introduced, and any party may introduce any other parts.

(e) **Substitution of Parties.** Substitution of parties does not affect the right to use depositions previously taken. When an action in any court of the United States or of any state has been dismissed and another action involving the same subject matter is afterward brought between the same parties or their representatives or successors in interest, all depositions lawfully taken and duly filed in the former action may be used in the latter as if originally taken therefor.

(f) **Objections to Admissibility.** Subject to the provisions of Rule 1.300(b) or Rule 1.330(c), objection may be made at the trial or hearing to receiving in evidence any deposition or part thereof for any reason which would re-

quire the exclusion of the evidence if the witness were then present and testifying.

(g) **Effect of Taking or Using Deposition.** A party shall not be deemed to make a person his own witness for any purpose by taking his deposition. The introduction in evidence of a deposition or any part thereof for any purpose other than that of contradicting or impeaching the deponent makes the deponent the witness of the party introducing the deposition, but this shall not apply to the use by an adverse party of a deposition as described in paragraph (2) of subdivision (d) of this rule. At the trial or hearing any party may rebut any relevant evidence contained in a deposition whether introduced by him or by any other party.

Committee Note: Based on Common Law Rule 20, Equity Rule 47(d), and Federal Rule 26.

Rule 1.290. DEPOSITIONS BEFORE ACTION OR PENDING APPEAL

(a) Before Action.

(1) **Petition.** A person who desires to perpetuate his own testimony or that of another person regarding any matter that may be cognizable in any court of this state may file a verified petition in the circuit court in the county of the residence of any expected adverse party. The petition shall be entitled in the name of the petitioner and shall show: (1) that the petitioner expects to be a party to an action cognizable in a court of Florida, but is presently unable to bring it or cause it to be brought, (2) the subject matter of the expected action and his interest therein, (3) the facts which he desires to establish by the proposed testimony and his reasons for desiring to perpetuate it, (4) the names or a description of the persons he expects will be adverse parties and their addresses so far as known, and (5) the names and addresses of the persons to be examined and the substance of the testimony which he expects to elicit from each and shall ask for an order authorizing the petitioner to take the deposition of the persons to be examined named in the petition for the purpose of perpetuating their testimony.

(2) **Notice and Service.** The petitioner shall thereafter serve a notice upon each person named in the petition as an expected adverse party, together with a copy of the petition, stating that the petitioner will apply to the court at a time and place named therein for an order described in the petition. At least twenty days before the date of hearing the notice shall be served either within or without the county in the manner provided by law for service of summons but if such service cannot with due diligence be made upon any expected adverse party named in the petition, the court may make an order for service by publication or otherwise, and shall appoint an attorney for persons not served in the manner provided by law for service of summons who shall represent

them, and if they are not otherwise represented, shall cross-examine the deponent.

(3) **Order and Examination.** If the court is satisfied that the perpetuation of the testimony may prevent a failure or delay of justice, it shall make an order designating or describing the persons whose depositions may be taken and specifying the subject matter of the examination and whether the deposition shall be taken upon oral examination or written interrogatories. The deposition may then be taken in accordance with these rules and the court may make orders in accordance with the requirements of these rules. For the purpose of applying these rules to depositions for perpetuating testimony each reference therein to the court in which the action is pending shall be deemed to refer to the court in which the petition for such deposition was filed.

(4) **Use of Deposition.** If a deposition to perpetuate testimony is taken under these rules, it may be used in any action involving the same subject matter subsequently brought in any court of Florida in accordance with the provisions of Rule 1.280(d).

(b) **Pending Appeal.** If an appeal has been taken from a judgment of any court or before the taking of an appeal if the time therefor has not expired, the court in which the judgment was rendered may allow the taking of the depositions of witnesses to perpetuate their testimony for use in the event of further proceedings in the court. In such case the party who desires to perpetuate the testimony may make a motion for leave to take the deposition upon the same notice and service as if the action was pending in the court. The motion shall show (1) the names and addresses of persons to be examined and the substance of the testimony which he expects to elicit from each and (2) the reason for perpetuating their testimony. If the court finds that the perpetuation of the testimony is proper to avoid a failure or delay in justice, it may make an order allowing the deposition to be taken and may make orders of the character provided for by these rules, and thereupon the deposition may be taken and used in the same manner and under the same conditions as are prescribed in these rules for depositions taken in actions pending in the court.

(c) **Perpetuation by Action.** This rule does not limit the power of a court to entertain an action to perpetuate testimony.

(d) **Deposition de bene esse.** If a person desires to perpetuate the testimony of himself or another person about any matter cognizable in any court of this state and it is urgent to take such testimony because the person is bound on a voyage at sea, or is about to leave Florida, or to go out of the county in which the action may be instituted before the time of trial or when he is old or infirm, the deposition may be taken without complying with the requirements of subdivision (a) of this rule. Reasonable notice must be given in writing by the party proposing to take such deposition to those whom he

expects to be adverse parties, which notice shall state the name of the witness or witnesses, the time and place of his deposition, the name of the officer taking it and the reason for taking such deposition. When the giving of such notice is impracticable because of the absence from the jurisdiction of the court of the prospective adverse party or for any other reason, such deposition may be taken upon such notice as the court in which the action may be instituted deems reasonable. Any person may be compelled to appear and testify as provided in this rule in the same manner as witnesses may be compelled to appear and testify in court. Depositions to perpetuate testimony taken under this subsection may be used in any action involving the same subject matter subsequently brought in any court of Florida in accordance with and under the terms and conditions as provided in Rule 1.280(d).

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 21 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.300. PERSONS BEFORE WHOM DEPOSITIONS MAY BE TAKEN

(a) **Persons Authorized.** Depositions may be taken before any notary public or judicial officer or before any officer authorized by the statutes of Florida to take acknowledgments or proof of executions of deeds or by any person appointed by the court in which the action is pending.

(b) **In Foreign Countries.** In a foreign country depositions may be taken (1) on notice before a person authorized to administer oaths in the place in which the examination is held, either by the law thereof or by the law of Florida or of the United States or (2) before a person commissioned by the court, and a person so commissioned shall have the power by virtue of his commission to administer any necessary oath and take testimony or (3) pursuant to a letter rogatory. A commission or a letter rogatory shall be issued on application and notice and on terms that are just and appropriate. It is not requisite to the issuance of a commission or a letter rogatory that the taking of the deposition in any other manner is impracticable or inconvenient and both a commission and a letter rogatory may be issued in proper cases. A notice or commission may designate the person before whom the deposition is to be taken either by name or descriptive title. A letter rogatory may be addressed "To the Appropriate Authority in (herein name the country)". Evidence obtained in response to a letter rogatory need not be excluded merely for the reason that it is not a verbatim transcript or that the testimony was not taken under oath or any similar departure from the requirements for depositions taken within Florida under these rules.

(c) **Selection by Stipulation.** If the parties so stipulate in writing, depositions may be taken before any person at any time or place upon any notice and in any manner and when so taken may be used like other depositions.

(d) **Persons Disqualified.** Unless so stipulated by the parties no deposition shall be taken before a person who is a relative or employee or attorney or counsel of any of the parties or is a relative or employee of such attorney or counsel or is financially interested in the action.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 22 and Equity Rule 47(d). Subsection (b) is from Federal Rule 28(b).

Rule 1.310. DEPOSITIONS UPON ORAL EXAMINATION

(a) **Notice of Examination: Time and Place.** A party desiring to take the deposition of any person upon oral examination shall give reasonable notice in writing to every other party to the action. The notice shall state the time and place for taking the deposition and the name and address of each person to be examined, if known, and if the name is not known, a general description sufficient to identify him or the particular class or group to which he belongs. On motion of any party upon whom the notice is served, the court may enlarge or shorten the time for cause shown.

(b) **Orders for the Protection of Parties and Deponents.** After notice is served for taking a deposition by oral examination, upon motion seasonably made by any party or by the person to be examined and upon notice and for good cause shown, the court in which the action is pending may make an order that the deposition shall not be taken or that it may be taken only at some designated place other than that stated in the notice or that it may be taken only on written interrogatories or that certain matters shall not be inquired into or that the scope of the examination shall be limited to certain matters or that the examination shall be held with no one present except the parties to the action and their officers or counsel or that after being sealed the deposition shall be opened only by order of the court or that secret processes, developments or research need not be disclosed or that the parties shall simultaneously file specified documents or information enclosed in sealed envelopes to be opened as directed by the court or the court may make any other order which justice requires to protect the party or witness from annoyance, embarrassment or oppression.

(c) **Record of Examination: Oath: Objections: Submitting Written Cross Questions.** The officer before whom the deposition is to be taken shall put the witness on oath and shall personally, or by someone acting under his direction and in his presence, record the testimony of the witness. The testimony shall be recorded verbatim stenographically or by mechanical means and transcribed unless the parties agree otherwise. All objections made at the time of the examination to the qualifications of the officer taking the deposition or to the manner of taking it or to the evidence presented or to the conduct of any party and any other objection to the proceedings shall be noted by the officer

upon, or shall be attached to, the deposition. Evidence objected to shall be taken subject to the objections. In lieu of participating in the oral examination parties served with notice of taking a deposition may transmit written interrogatories to the officer who shall propound them to the witness and record the answers verbatim.

(d) **Motion to Terminate or Limit Examination.** At any time during the taking of the deposition on motion of any party or of the deponent and upon a showing that the examination is being conducted in bad faith or in such manner as unreasonably to annoy, embarrass or oppress the deponent or party, the court in which the action is pending or the circuit court where the deposition is being taken may order the officer conducting the examination to cease forthwith from taking the deposition or may limit the scope and manner of the taking of the deposition as provided in subdivision (b) of this rule. If the order terminates the examination, it shall be resumed only upon the order of the court in which the action is pending. Upon demand of the objecting party or deponent, the taking of the deposition shall be suspended for the time necessary to make a motion for an order. In granting or refusing such order the court may impose upon either party or upon the witness the requirement to pay such costs or expenses as the court may deem reasonable.

(e) **Submission to Witness: Changes: Signing.** When the testimony is fully transcribed, the deposition shall be submitted to the witness for examination and shall be read to or by him unless such examination and reading are waived by the witness and by the parties. Any changes in form or substance which the witness desires to make shall be entered upon the deposition by the officer with a statement of the reasons given by the witness for making them. The deposition shall then be signed by the witness unless the parties by stipulation waive the signing or the witness is ill or cannot be found or refuses to sign. If the deposition is not signed by the witness, the officer shall sign it and state on the record the fact of the waiver or of the illness or absence of the witness or the fact of the refusal to sign together with the reason, if any, given therefor and the deposition may then be used as fully as though signed unless on a motion to suppress under Rule 1.330(d) the court holds that the reasons given for the refusal to sign require rejection of the deposition in whole or in part.

(f) **Certification and Filing by Officer: Copies: Notice of Filing.**

(1) The officer shall certify on the deposition that the witness was duly sworn by him and that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness. He shall then securely seal the deposition in an envelope indorsed with the title of the action and marked "deposition of (here insert name of witness)" and shall promptly file it with the court in which the action is pending or send it by registered mail to the clerk thereof for filing.

(2) Upon payment of reasonable charges therefor the officer shall furnish a copy of the deposition to any party or to the deponent.

(3) The party taking the deposition shall give prompt notice of its filing to all other parties.

(g) Failure to Attend or to Serve Subpoena: Expenses.

(1) If the party giving the notice of the taking of a deposition fails to attend and proceed therewith and another party attends in person or by attorney pursuant to the notice, the court may order the party giving the notice to pay to such other party the amount of the reasonable expenses incurred by him and his attorney in so attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

(2) If the party giving the notice of the taking of a deposition of a witness fails to serve a subpoena upon him and the witness because of such failure does not attend and if another party attends in person or by attorney because he expects the deposition of that witness to be taken, the court may order the party giving the notice to pay to such other party the amount of the reasonable expenses incurred by him and his attorney in so attending, including reasonable attorney's fees.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 23 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.320. DEPOSITIONS OF WITNESSES UPON WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES

(a) Serving Interrogatories; Notice. A party desiring to take the deposition of any person upon written interrogatories shall serve them upon every other party with a notice stating the name and address of the person who is to answer them and the name or descriptive title and address of the officer before whom the deposition is to be taken. Within 10 days thereafter a party so served may serve cross interrogatories upon the party proposing to take the deposition. Within 5 days thereafter the latter may serve redirect interrogatories upon a party who has served cross interrogatories. Within 3 days after being served with redirect interrogatories a party may serve re-cross interrogatories upon the party proposing to take the deposition.

(b) Officer to Take Responses and Prepare Record. A copy of the notice and copies of all interrogatories served shall be delivered by the party taking the deposition to the officer designated in the notice, who shall promptly proceed to take the testimony of the witness in the manner provided by Rule 1.310(c), (e) and (f) in response to the interrogatories and to prepare, certify and file or mail the deposition, attaching thereto the copy of the notice and the interrogatories received by him.

(c) Notice of Filing. When the deposition is filed, the party taking it shall promptly give notice thereof to all other parties.

(d) Orders for the Protection of Parties and Deponents. After the service of interrogatories and prior to the taking of the testimony of the deponent, the court in which the action

is pending, on motion promptly made by a party or a deponent and upon notice and good cause shown, may make any order specified in Rule 1.340 which is appropriate and just or an order that the deposition shall not be taken before the officer designated in the notice or that it shall not be taken except upon oral examination.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 24 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.330. EFFECT OF ERRORS AND IRREGULARITIES IN DEPOSITIONS

(a) As to Notice. All errors and irregularities in the notice for taking a deposition are waived unless written objection is promptly served upon the party giving the notice.

(b) As to Disqualification of Officers. Objection to taking a deposition because of disqualification of the officer before whom it is to be taken is waived unless made before the taking of the deposition begins or as soon thereafter as the disqualification becomes known or could be discovered with reasonable diligence.

(c) As to Taking of Deposition.

(1) Objections to the competency of a witness or to the competency, relevancy or materiality of testimony are not waived by failure to make them before or during the taking of the deposition unless the ground of the objection is one which might have been obviated or removed if presented at that time.

(2) Errors and irregularities occurring at the oral examination in the manner of taking the deposition in the form of the questions or answers, in the oath or affirmation or in the conduct of parties and errors of any kind which might be obviated, removed or cured if promptly presented are waived unless seasonable objection thereto is made at the taking of the deposition.

(3) Objections to the form of written interrogatories submitted under Rule 1.320 are waived unless served in writing upon the party propounding them within the time allowed for serving the succeeding cross or other interrogatories and within three days after service of the last interrogatories authorized.

(d) As to Completion and Return of Deposition. Errors and irregularities in the manner in which the testimony is transcribed or the deposition is prepared, signed, certified, sealed, indorsed, transmitted, filed or otherwise dealt with by the officer under Rules 1.310 and 1.320 are waived unless a motion to suppress the deposition or some part thereof is made with reasonable promptness after such defect is, or with due diligence might have been, ascertained.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 25, Equity Rule 47(d) and Equity Rule 53.

Rule 1.340. INTERROGATORIES TO PARTIES

Any party may serve upon any other party written interrogatories to be answered by the party served or if the party served is a public

or private corporation or a partnership or association, by any officer or agent, who shall furnish such information as is available to the party. Interrogatories may be served after commencement of the action and without leave of court, except that if service is made by the plaintiff within ten days after service of process on the defendant leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be first obtained. The interrogatories shall be answered separately and fully in writing under oath. The answers shall be signed by the person making them and the party upon whom the interrogatories have been served shall serve a copy of the answers within twenty days after service of interrogatories unless the court, on motion and notice for good cause shown, enlarges or shortens the time. Within ten days after service of interrogatories a party may serve written objections thereto together with a notice of hearing the objections at the earliest practicable time. Answers to interrogatories to which objection is made shall be deferred until the objections are determined.

Interrogatories may relate to any matters which can be inquired into under Rule 1.280(b) and the answers may be used to the same extent as provided in Rule 1.280(d) for the use of the deposition of a party. Interrogatories may be served after a deposition has been taken and a deposition may be sought after interrogatories have been answered, but the court, on motion of the deponent or the party interrogated, may make such protective order as justice may require. The number of interrogatories or of sets of interrogatories to be served is not limited except as justice requires to protect the party from annoyance, expense, embarrassment or oppression. The provisions of Rule 1.310(b) are applicable for the protection of the party from whom answers to interrogatories are sought under this rule.

Answers made by a party shall not be binding on a co-party.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 26 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.350. DISCOVERY AND PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

On motion of any party showing good cause therefor and upon notice to all parties and subject to the provisions of Rule 1.310(b), the court in which an action is pending may (1) order any party to produce and permit the inspection and copying or photographing by or on behalf of the moving party of any designated documents, papers, books, accounts, letters, photographs, objects or tangible things, not privileged, which constitute or contain evidence relating to any of the matters within the scope of the examination permitted by Rule 1.280(b) and which are in his possession, custody or control or (2) order any party to permit entry upon designated land or other property in his possession or control for the purpose of inspecting, measuring, surveying or photographing the property or any designated object or opera-

tion thereon within the scope of the examinations permitted by Rule 1.280(b). The order shall specify the time, place and manner of making the inspection and taking the copies and photographs and may prescribe such terms and conditions as are just.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 27 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.360. EXAMINATION OF PARTIES AND PROPERTY

(a) **Order for Examination.** In any action in which the mental or physical condition of a party or injury to property is in controversy, the court in which the action is pending may order such party to submit to a physical or mental examination by a physician or other qualified expert in advance of the trial or may order an examination of the property alleged to have been damaged or injured by the defendant or his agent or of the party alleged to have caused the damage or injury. The order may be made only on good cause shown and on notice to the party to be examined and to all other parties and to all persons in whose custody such property may then be and shall specify the time, place, manner, condition and scope of the examination and the person or persons by whom it is to be made.

(b) **Report of Findings.**

(1) If requested by the person examined, the party causing the examination to be made shall deliver to him a copy of a detailed written report of the examining physician or other expert, setting out his findings and conclusions. After such request and delivery the party causing the examination to be made shall be entitled upon request to receive from the party examined a like report of any examination of the same mental or physical condition previously or thereafter made. If the party examined refuses to deliver such report, on motion and notice the court may make an order requiring delivery on such terms as are just and if a physician or other such qualified expert fails or refuses to make such a report, the court may exclude his testimony if offered at the trial.

(2) By requesting and obtaining a report of the examination so ordered or by taking the deposition of the examiner, the party examined waives any privilege he may have in that action or any other involving the same controversy regarding the testimony of every other person who has examined or may thereafter examine him in respect of the same mental or physical condition.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 28 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.370. ADMISSION OF FACTS AND GENUINENESS OF DOCUMENTS

(a) **Request for Admission.** After commencement of an action a party may serve upon any other party a written request for the admission by the latter of the genuineness of any relevant documents described in and exhibited with the request or of the truth of any relevant

matters of fact set forth in the request. If a plaintiff desires to serve a request within ten days after service of process on the defendant, leave of court, granted with or without notice, must be obtained. Copies of the documents shall be served with the request unless copies have already been furnished. Each of the matters of which an admission is requested shall be deemed admitted unless within a period designated in the request not less than twenty days after service thereof or within such shorter or longer time as the court may allow on motion and notice, the party to whom the request is directed serves either (1) a sworn statement denying specifically the matters of which an admission is requested or setting forth in detail the reasons why he cannot truthfully admit or deny those matters or (2) written objections on the ground that some or all of the requested admissions are privileged or irrelevant or that the request is otherwise improper in whole or in part together with a notice of hearing the objections at the earliest practicable time. If written objections to a part of the request are made, the remainder of the request shall be answered within the period designated in the request. A denial shall fairly meet the substance of the requested admission and when good faith requires that a party deny only a part or a qualification of a matter of which an admission is requested, he shall specify so much of it as is true and deny only the remainder.

(b) **Effect of Admission.** Any admission made by a party pursuant to such request is for the purpose of the pending action only and neither constitutes an admission by him for any other purpose nor may be used against him in any other proceeding.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 29 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.380. REFUSAL TO MAKE DISCOVERY: CONSEQUENCES

(a) **Refusal to Answer.** If a party or other deponent refuses to answer any question propounded upon oral examination, the examination shall be completed on other matters or adjourned as the proponent of the question may prefer. Thereafter on reasonable notice to all parties and the deponent, the proponent of the question may apply to the circuit court in the county where the deposition is taken, if taken out of the county where the action is pending, or the court having jurisdiction of the action for an order compelling an answer. Upon the refusal of a deponent to answer any interrogatory submitted under Rule 1.320 or upon the refusal of a party to answer any interrogatory submitted under Rule 1.340, the proponent of the question may on like notice make like application for such an order. If the motion is granted and the court hearing the motion finds that the refusal was without substantial justification, it may enforce its order by contempt. The court having original jurisdiction of the action may require the refusing party or de-

ponent and the party or attorney advising the refusal or either of them to pay to the examining party the amount of the reasonable expenses incurred in obtaining the order including reasonable attorney's fees. If the motion is denied by the court hearing it and said court finds that the motion was made without substantial justification, the court having original jurisdiction of the action may require the examining party or the attorney advising the motion or both of them to pay to the refusing party or witness the amount of the reasonable expenses incurred in opposing the motion including reasonable attorney's fees.

(b) **Failure to Comply with order.**

(1) **Contempt.** If a party or other witness refuses to be sworn or refuses to answer any question after being directed to do so by the circuit court in the county in which the deposition is being taken, the refusal shall be considered a contempt of that court.

(2) **Other Consequences.** If any party or an officer or managing agent of a party refuses to obey an order made under subdivision (a) of this rule requiring him to answer designated questions or an order made under Rule 1.350 to produce any document or other thing for inspection, copying or photographing or to permit it to be done or to permit entry upon land or other property or an order made under Rule 1.360 requiring him to submit to a physical or mental examination, the court may make such orders in regard to the refusal as are just, and among others the following:

(i) An order that the matters regarding which the questions were asked or the character or description of the thing or land or the contents of the paper or the physical or mental condition of the party or any other designated facts shall be taken to be established for the purposes of the action in accordance with the claim of the party obtaining the order;

(ii) An order denying the disobedient party the privilege of supporting or opposing designated claims or defenses or prohibiting him from introducing in evidence designated documents or things or items of testimony or from introducing evidence of physical or mental condition;

(iii) An order striking out pleadings or parts thereof or staying further proceedings until the order is obeyed or dismissing the action or proceeding or any part thereof or rendering a judgment by default against the disobedient party;

(iv) An order in lieu of any of the foregoing orders or in addition thereto directing the arrest of any party or agent of a party for disobeying any of such orders except an order to submit to a physical or mental examination.

(c) **Expenses on Refusal to Admit.** If a party, after being served with a request under Rule 1.370 to admit the genuineness of any documents or the truth of any matters of fact, serves a sworn denial thereof and if the party requesting the admissions thereafter proves

the genuineness of any such document or the truth of any such matter of fact, he may apply to the court for an order requiring the other party to pay him the reasonable expenses incurred in making such proof including reasonable attorney's fees. Unless the court finds that there were good reasons for the denial or that the admissions sought were of no substantial importance, the order shall be made.

(d) **Failure of Party to Attend or Serve Answers.** If a party or an officer or managing agent of a party wilfully fails to appear before the officer who is to take his deposition after being served with a proper notice or fails to serve answers to interrogatories submitted under Rule 1.340 after proper service of such interrogatories, the court on motion and notice may strike out all or any part of any pleading of that party or dismiss the action or proceeding or any part thereof, or enter a judgment by default against that party.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 30 and Equity Rule 47(d).

Rule 1.390. DEPOSITIONS OF EXPERT WITNESSES

(a) **Definition.** The term "expert witness" as used herein applies exclusively to a person duly and regularly engaged in the practice of his profession who holds a professional degree from a university or college and has had special professional training and experience or one possessed of special knowledge or skill about the subject upon which he is called to testify.

(b) **Procedure.** The testimony of an expert or skilled witness may be taken at any time before the trial upon reasonable notice in the manner provided for taking depositions under Rule 1.280 or Rule 1.290 notwithstanding the residence of the witness; provided that the court may, upon proper objection by opposing counsel pursuant to due notice disallow the taking of such deposition and require the attendance of such witness in person at the trial if the court finds that such personal appearance at the trial is necessary to insure a fair and impartial trial. Such objection shall be made to the court before taking the deposition; otherwise, the same may be used in evidence if otherwise admissible. A deposition taken under this rule and any deposition taken of an expert witness under any other rule may be used in any manner permitted by Rule 1.280(d).

(c) **Fee.** An expert or skilled witness whose deposition is taken shall be allowed a witness fee in such reasonable amount as the court may determine and it shall be taxed as costs.

(d) **Applicability.** Nothing in this rule shall prevent the taking of any deposition as otherwise provided by law.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 47. See also F.S. 90.23.

Rule 1.400. DEPOSITION DEEMED PUBLISHED WHEN FILED

Upon the filing of any deposition or affidavit

taken under any rule or statute it shall be deemed published, unless otherwise ordered by the court, and may be opened and examined by any party in the presence of the clerk. The clerk may unseal the deposition and file it with other papers in the court file.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Equity Rule 52.

Rule 1.410. SUBPOENA

(a) **For Attendance of Witnesses; Form; Issuance.** Every subpoena shall be issued by the clerk under the seal of the court, shall state the name of the court and the title of the action and shall command each person to whom it is directed to attend and give testimony at a time and place therein specified. The clerk shall issue a subpoena or a subpoena for the production of documentary evidence signed and sealed but otherwise in blank to a party requesting it who shall fill it in before service without praecipe.

(b) **For Production of Documentary Evidence.** A subpoena may also command the person to whom it is directed to produce the books, papers, documents or tangible things designated therein but the court, upon motion made promptly and in any event at or before the time specified in the subpoena for compliance therewith, may (1) quash or modify the subpoena if it is unreasonable and oppressive or (2) condition denial of the motion upon the advancement by the person in whose behalf the subpoena is issued of the reasonable cost of producing the books, papers, documents or tangible things. A party seeking production of evidence at trial which would be subject to a subpoena may compel such production by serving a notice to produce such evidence on an adverse party as provided in Rule 1.080(b). Such notice shall have the same effect and be subject to the same limitations as a subpoena served on the party.

(c) **Service.** A subpoena may be served by any person authorized by law to serve process or by any other person who is not a party and who is not less than twenty-one years of age. Service of a subpoena upon a person named therein shall be made by delivering a copy thereof to such person and by tendering to him the fee for one day's attendance and the mileage allowed by law. Proof of such service shall be made by affidavit of the person making service if not served by an officer authorized by law to do so.

(d) **Subpoena for Taking Depositions; Place of Examination.**

(1) Proof of service of a notice to take a deposition as provided in Rules 1.310(a) or 1.320(a) constitutes a sufficient authorization for the issuance of subpoenas for the persons named or described therein by the clerk of the court in which the action is pending. The subpoena may command the person to whom it is directed to produce designated books, papers, documents or tangible things which constitute or contain evidence relating to any of the mat-

ters within the scope of the examination permitted by Rule 1.280(b), but in that event the subpoena will be subject to the provisions of Rule 1.310(b) and subdivision (b) of this rule.

(2) A person may be required to attend an examination only in the county wherein he resides or is employed or transacts his business in person or at such other convenient place as may be fixed by an order of court.

(e) **Contempt.** Failure by any person without adequate excuse to obey a subpoena served upon him may be deemed a contempt of the court from which the subpoena issued.

(f) **Depositions before Commissioners Appointed in This State by Courts of Other States, Subpoena, Powers, etc.** When any person authorized by the laws of Florida to administer oaths shall be appointed by a court of record of any other state, jurisdiction or government as commissioner to take the testimony of any named witness within this state, such witness may be compelled to attend and testify before such commissioner by witness subpoena issued by the clerk of any circuit court at the instance of said commissioner or by other process or proceedings in the same manner as if said commissioner had been appointed by a court of this state; provided that no document or paper writing shall be compulsorily annexed as an exhibit to such deposition or otherwise permanently removed from the possession of the witness producing it, but in lieu thereof, a photostatic copy may be annexed to and transmitted with such executed commission to the court of issuance.

Committee Note: An adaptation of Federal Rule 45.

Rule 1.420. Dismissal of actions

(a) **Voluntary Dismissal; Effect Thereof.**

(1) **By Parties.** Except in actions wherein property has been seized or is in the custody of the court, an action may be dismissed by plaintiff without order of court (i) by serving or during trial, by stating on the record, a notice of dismissal at any time before a hearing on motion for summary judgment, or if none is served or if such motion is denied, before retirement of the jury in a case tried before a jury or before submission of a nonjury case to the court for decision, or (ii) by filing a stipulation of dismissal signed by all parties who have appeared in the action. Unless otherwise stated in the notice or stipulation, the dismissal is without prejudice, except that a notice of dismissal operates as an adjudication upon the merits when served by a plaintiff who has once dismissed in any court an action based on or including the same claim. If a *lis pendens* has been filed in the action, a notice or stipulation of dismissal under this paragraph shall be recorded and cancels the *lis pendens* without the necessity of an order of court.

(2) **By Order of Court; If Counterclaim.** Except as provided in the subdivision (a) (1) of this rule, an action shall not be dismissed at a party's instance except on order of the court

and upon such terms and conditions as the court deems proper. If a counterclaim has been served by a defendant prior to the service upon him of the plaintiff's notice of dismissal, the action shall not be dismissed against defendant's objections unless the counterclaim can remain pending for independent adjudication by the court. Unless otherwise specified in the order, a dismissal under this paragraph is without prejudice.

(b) **Involuntary Dismissal.** Any party may move for dismissal of an action or of any claim against him for failure of an adverse party to comply with these rules or any order of court. After a party seeking affirmative relief in an action tried by the court without a jury has completed the presentation of his evidence, any other party may move for a dismissal on the ground that upon the facts and the law the party seeking affirmative relief has shown no right to relief, without waiving his right to offer evidence in the event the motion is not granted. The court as trier of the facts may then determine them and render judgment against the party seeking affirmative relief or may decline to render any judgment until the close of all the evidence. Unless the court in its order for dismissal otherwise specifies, a dismissal under this subdivision and any dismissal not provided for in this rule, other than a dismissal for lack of jurisdiction or for improper venue or for lack of an indispensable party, operates as an adjudication upon the merits.

(c) **Dismissal of Counterclaim, Cross-Claim or Third Party Claim.** The provisions of this rule apply to the dismissal of any counterclaim, cross-claim or third party claim.

(d) **Costs.** Costs in any action dismissed under this rule shall be assessed and judgment for costs entered in that action. If a party who has once dismissed a claim in any court of this State commences an action based upon or including the same claim against the same adverse party, the court shall make such order for the payment of costs of the claim previously dismissed as it may deem proper and shall stay the proceedings in the action until the party seeking affirmative relief has complied with the order.

(e) **Failure to Prosecute.** All actions in which it does not affirmatively appear from some action taken by filing of pleadings, order of court or otherwise that the same is being prosecuted for a period of one year shall be deemed abated for want of prosecution and shall be dismissed by the court on its own motion or on motion of any interested person, whether a party to the action or not, after notice to the parties; provided that actions so dismissed may be reinstated on motion for good cause, such motion to be served by any party within one month after such order of dismissal.

Committee Note: See Federal Rule 41 and 45.19(1) F.S.

Rule 1.430. DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL—WAIVER

(a) **Right Preserved.** The right of trial by jury as declared by the Constitution or by statute shall be preserved to the parties in violation.

(b) **Demand.** Any party may demand a trial by jury of any issue triable of right by a jury by serving upon the other party a demand therefor in writing at any time after commencement of the action and not later than ten days after the service of the last pleading directed to such issue. The demand may be indorsed upon a pleading of the party.

(c) **Specification of Issues.** In his demand a party may specify the issues which he wishes so tried; otherwise, he is deemed to demand trial by jury for all issues so triable. If he has demanded trial by jury for only some of the issues, any other party may serve a demand for trial by jury of any other or all of the issues triable by jury ten days after service of the demand or such lesser time as the court may order.

(d) **Waiver.** The failure of a party to serve a demand as required by this rule shall constitute a waiver by him of trial by jury. If waived, a jury trial may not be granted without the consent of the parties. A demand for trial by jury made as herein provided may not be withdrawn without the consent of the parties.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 31.

Rule 1.440. SETTING CASES FOR TRIAL

(a) **When at Issue.** An action is at issue after any motions directed to the last pleading served have been disposed of or if no such motions are served, twenty days after service of the last pleading.

(b) **Notice that Cause is at Issue.** Thereafter any party may file and serve a motion that the action be tried and thereupon the clerk shall notify the court and the action shall be set for trial as provided in subdivision (c) of this rule.

(c) **When Set.** When the motion that the action be tried is filed, the court shall set the action for trial and notify all parties in writing of the trial date; provided no trial date shall be less than thirty days from the service of notice of the trial date unless all parties agree to a shorter time. An action shall not be set for trial if the parties so stipulate with the approval of the court. By giving the same notice the court may set a case for trial of its own motion.

Committee Note: New rule in 1965.

Rule 1.450. EVIDENCE

(a) **Adverse Witness.** A party may interrogate any unwilling or hostile witness by leading questions. A party may call an adverse party or an officer, director, or managing agent of a public or private corporation or of a partnership or association which is an adverse party and interrogate him by leading questions and contradict and impeach him in all respects

as if he had been called by the adverse party and the witness thus called may be contradicted and impeached by or on behalf of the adverse party also and may be cross-examined by the adverse party only upon the subject matter of his examination in chief.

(b) **Record of Excluded Evidence.** In an action tried by a jury if an objection to a question propounded to a witness is sustained by the court, the examining attorney may make a specific offer of what he expects to prove by the answer of the witness. The court may require the offer to be made out of the hearing of the jury. The court may add such other or further statement as clearly shows the character of the evidence, the form in which it was offered, the objection made and the ruling thereon. In actions tried without a jury the same procedure may be followed except that the court upon request shall take and report the evidence in full unless it clearly appears that the evidence is not admissible on any ground or that the witness is privileged.

(c) **Filing.** When documentary evidence is introduced in an action, the clerk or the judge shall endorse an identifying number or symbol on it and when proffered or admitted in evidence, it shall be filed by him and considered in the custody of the court and not withdrawn except with written leave of court.

(d) **Disposal.** The clerk shall retain exhibits introduced in evidence or marked for identification; provided (1) that the court may order any such exhibit returned to either party and (2) the clerk may destroy or dispose of such exhibits under order of court after notice to all parties or by stipulation of the parties.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Common Law Rules 37 and 38 and Federal Rule 43(b) and (c).

Rule 1.460. CONTINUANCES

(a) **Motion For.** A motion for continuance may be made only before or at the time the case is set for trial, unless good cause for failure to do so is shown or unless the ground for the motion arose after the action was set for trial.

(b) **Contents.** The motion shall be in writing. It shall state fully and clearly all of the facts which the movant conceives may entitle him to a continuance. If continuance is sought on the ground of non-availability of a witness, the motion must show when it is believed the witness will be available.

(c) **For What Time.** No continuance shall be granted for any longer time than the ends of justice require.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Common Law Rule 34.

Rule 1.470. EXCEPTIONS UNNECESSARY

(a) **Adverse Ruling.** For appellate purposes no exception shall be necessary to any adverse ruling, order, instruction or thing whatsoever said or done at the trial or prior thereto or after verdict, which was said or done after objection made and considered by the trial court

and which affected the substantial rights of the party complaining and which is assigned as error.

(b) **Instructions To Jury.** Not later than at the close of the evidence, the parties shall file written requests that the court charge the jury on the law set forth in such requests. The court shall then require counsel to appear before it to settle the charges to be given. At such conference all objections shall be made and ruled upon and the court shall inform counsel of such general charges as it will give. No party may assign as error the giving of any charge unless he objects thereto at such time or the failure to give any charge unless he requested the same. The court shall charge the jury after the arguments are completed.

(c) **Orders on New Trial, Directed Verdicts, etc.** It shall not be necessary to object or except to any order granting or denying motions for new trials, directed verdicts or judgments non obstante veredicto or in arrest of judgment to entitle the party against whom such ruling is made to have the same reviewed by an appellate court.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 39.

Rule 1.480. MOTION FOR A DIRECTED VERDICT

(a) **Effect.** A party who moves for a directed verdict at the close of the evidence offered by the adverse party may offer evidence in the event the motion is denied without having reserved the right to do so and to the same extent as if the motion had not been made. The denial of a motion for a directed verdict shall not operate to discharge the jury. A motion for a directed verdict shall state the specific grounds therefor. The order directing a verdict is effective without any assent of the jury.

(b) **Reservation of Decision on Motion.** When a motion for a directed verdict made at the close of all of the evidence is denied or for any reason is not granted, the court is deemed to have submitted the action to the jury subject to a later determination of the legal questions raised by the motion. Within ten days after the reception of a verdict a party who has moved for a directed verdict may move to have the verdict and any judgment entered thereon set aside and to have judgment entered in accordance with his motion for a directed verdict or if a verdict was not returned, such party may move for judgment in accordance with the motion for a directed verdict within ten days after the jury has been discharged.

(c) **Joined with Motion for New Trial.** A motion for a new trial may be joined with this motion or a new trial may be requested in the alternative. If a verdict was returned, the court may allow the judgment to stand or may reopen the judgment and either order a new trial or direct the entry of judgment as if the requested verdict had been directed. If no verdict was returned, the court may direct the entry of judgment

as if the requested verdict had been directed or may order a new trial.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 40.

Rule 1.490. MASTERS

(a) **General Masters.** Judges of the circuit court may appoint as many general masters in chancery from among the members of the bar in such circuit as the judges find necessary, and such general masters shall continue in office until removed by the court. The appointment shall be recorded. Every person appointed as general master in chancery shall take the oath required of officers by the Constitution of Florida and the oath shall be recorded before the master discharges any duties of his office.

(b) **Special Masters.** The court may appoint members of The Florida Bar as special masters in chancery for any particular service required by it, and they shall be governed by all the provisions of law and rules relating to masters in chancery except that they shall not be required to make oath or give bond unless required by the court. Upon a showing that such appointment is advisable, a person other than a member of the bar may be appointed as special master.

(c) **Reference.** When a reference is made to a master, the party at whose instance or for whose benefit the reference is made shall present the matter to the master for hearing with reasonable dispatch. If such party omits to do so, any other party may commence proceedings before the master at the cost of the party procuring the reference.

(d) **General Powers and Duties.** Every master in chancery shall perform, under the direction of the court, all the duties which pertain to the office according to the practice in chancery. Process issued by a master shall be directed to all and singular the sheriffs of the State. Hearings before any master, examiner or commissioner shall be held in the county in which the action is pending, except that hearings may be held at any place by leave of court or stipulation of the parties within or without the State to meet the convenience of the witnesses or the parties. All grounds of disqualification of a circuit judge shall apply to masters.

(e) **Bond.** The court may require masters in chancery who are appointed to dispose of real or personal property or appointed as receivers or when not otherwise provided by law to give bond and surety in such manner and with such penalty for the payment of all moneys which may come into their hands and for the due performance of their duties as the court may direct. Such bond shall be made payable to the State of Florida and shall be for the benefit of all persons aggrieved by any act of the person required to give such bond.

(f) **Hearings.** Upon every reference the master shall assign a time and place for proceedings as soon as he reasonably can after it is brought before him and give notice to each of the parties and if any party fails to appear, the master may proceed ex parte or in his dis-

cretion, may adjourn the proceedings to a future day, giving notice to the absent party of such adjournment. The master shall proceed with reasonable diligence in every reference and with the least practicable delay. Any party may apply to the court for an order to the master to speed the proceedings and to make his report and to certify to the court the reason for any delay. The evidence in all examinations shall be taken down in writing by the master or by some other person by his authority in his presence and shall be filed with his report.

(g) **Procedure.** The master shall regulate all the proceedings before him. He shall have full authority to examine the parties on oath upon all matters contained in the reference and to require production of all books, papers, writings, vouchers and other documents applicable thereto and to examine on oath orally all witnesses produced by the parties before him or by deposition or otherwise and to direct the manner in which the matters requiring evidence are proved before him and generally to do all other acts and direct all other inquiries and proceedings which he may deem necessary and proper.

(h) **Form of Accounts.** All parties accounting before a master shall bring in their accounts in the form of accounts payable and receivable and any other parties who are not satisfied with the account may examine the accounting party orally or upon interrogatories or by deposition as the master directs.

(i) **Former Proofs May Be Used.** All affidavits, depositions and documents which have been made, read or used previously in the action may be used before the master.

(j) **Claimants Examinable by Master.** The master may examine any creditor or other person claiming before him either on written interrogatories or orally or both.

(k) **Master's Report.** In the reports made by the master no part of any statement of facts, account, charge, affidavit, deposition, examination or answer used before him shall be recited. Such matters shall be identified to inform the court what items were used.

(l) **Filing of Master's Report; Notice; Exceptions; Hearing.** The master shall file his report in the clerk's office and serve copies on the parties. The parties may serve exceptions to the report within ten days from the time it is served on them. If no exceptions are filed within said period, the court shall take appropriate action on the report. If exceptions are filed, they shall be heard on reasonable notice by either party.

Committee Note: Taken from Equity Rules 54 through 65.

Rule 1.500. DEFAULTS AND FINAL JUDGMENTS THEREON

(a) **By the Clerk.** When a party against whom affirmative relief is sought has failed to file or serve any paper in the action, the party seeking relief may have the clerk enter a de-

fault against the party failing to serve or file such paper.

(b) **By the Court.** When a party against whom affirmative relief is sought has failed to plead or otherwise defend as provided by these rules or any applicable statute or any order of court, the court may enter a default against such party; provided that if such party has filed or served any paper in the action, he shall be served with notice of the application for default.

(c) **Right to Plead.** A party may plead or otherwise defend at any time before default is entered.

(d) **Setting Aside Default.** The court may set aside a default and if a final judgment consequent thereon has been entered, the court may set it aside in accordance with Rule 1.540(b).

(e) **Final Judgment.** Final judgments after default may be entered by the court at any time but no such judgment may be entered against an infant or incompetent person unless represented in the action by a general guardian, committee, conservator or other representative who has appeared therein. If it is necessary to take an account or to determine the amount of damage or to establish the truth of any averment by evidence or to make an investigation of any other matter to enable the court to enter judgment or to effectuate it, the court may receive affidavits, make references or conduct hearings as it deems necessary and proper and shall accord a right of trial by jury to the parties when required by the Constitution or any statute.

Committee Note: Adapted from Federal Rule 55.

Rule 1.510. SUMMARY JUDGMENT

(a) **For Claimant.** A party seeking to recover upon a claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third party claim or to obtain a declaratory judgment may move for a summary judgment in his favor upon all or any part thereof with or without supporting affidavits at any time after the expiration of twenty days from the commencement of the action or after service of a motion for summary judgment by the adverse party.

(b) **For Defending Party.** A party against whom a claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third party claim is asserted or a declaratory judgment is sought may move for a summary judgment in his favor as to all or any part thereof at any time with or without supporting affidavits.

(c) **Motion and Proceedings Thereon.** The motion shall be served at least twenty days before the time fixed for the hearing. The adverse party may serve opposing affidavits prior to the day of hearing. The judgment sought shall be rendered forthwith if the pleadings, depositions, answers to interrogatories and admissions on file together with the affidavits, if any, show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is

entitled to a judgment as a matter of law. A summary judgment, interlocutory in character, may be rendered on the issue of liability alone although there is a genuine issue as to the amount of damages.

(d) **Case Not Fully Adjudicated on Motion.** On motion under this rule if judgment is not rendered upon the whole case or for all the relief asked and a trial or the taking of testimony and a final hearing is necessary, the court at the hearing of the motion, by examining the pleadings and the evidence before it and by interrogating counsel, shall ascertain, if practicable, what material facts exist without substantial controversy and what material facts are actually and in good faith controverted. It shall thereupon make an order specifying the facts that appear without substantial controversy including the extent to which the amount of damages or other relief is not in controversy and directing such further proceedings in the action as are just. On the trial or final hearing of the action the facts so specified shall be deemed established and the trial or final hearing shall be conducted accordingly.

(e) **Form of Affidavits; Further Testimony.** Supporting and opposing affidavits shall be made on personal knowledge, shall set forth such facts as would be admissible in evidence and shall show affirmatively that the affiant is competent to testify to the matters stated therein. Sworn or certified copies of all papers or parts thereof referred to in an affidavit shall be attached thereto or served therewith. The court may permit affidavits to be supplemented or opposed by depositions, answers to interrogatories or by further affidavits.

(f) **When Affidavits Are Unavailable.** If it appears from the affidavits of a party opposing the motion that he cannot for reasons stated present by affidavit facts essential to justify his opposition, the court may refuse the application for judgment or may order a continuance to permit affidavits to be obtained or depositions to be taken or discovery to be had or may make such other order as is just.

(g) **Affidavits Made in Bad Faith.** If it appears to the satisfaction of the court at any time that any of the affidavits presented pursuant to this rule are presented in bad faith or solely for the purpose of delay, the court shall forthwith order the party employing them to pay to the other party the amount of the reasonable expenses which the filing of the affidavits caused him to incur, including reasonable attorney's fees, and any offending party or attorney may be adjudged guilty of contempt.

Committee Note: Consolidation of Common Law Rule 43 and Equity Rule 40, with subsection (h) of Equity Rule 40 dropped.

Rule 1.520. VIEW

Upon motion of either party the jury may be taken to view the premises or place in question or any property, matter or thing relating to the controversy between the parties when it appears that view is necessary to a just decision

but the party making the motion shall advance a sum sufficient to defray the expenses of the jury and the officer who attends them in taking the view, which expense shall be taxed as costs if the party who advanced it prevails.

Rule 1.530. MOTIONS FOR NEW TRIALS AND REHEARING; AMENDMENTS OF JUDGMENTS

(a) **Jury and Non-Jury Actions.** A new trial may be granted to all or any of the parties and on all or a part of the issues. On a motion for a rehearing of matters heard without a jury, including summary judgments, the court may open the judgment if one has been entered, take additional testimony and enter a new judgment.

(b) **Time for Motion.** A motion for a new trial or for rehearing shall be served not later than ten days after the rendition of verdict or the entry of judgment. A timely motion may be amended to state new grounds in the discretion of the court at any time before the motion is determined.

(c) **Time for Serving Affidavits.** When a motion for a new trial is based on affidavits, they shall be served with the motion. The opposing party has ten days after such service within which to serve opposing affidavits, which period may be extended for an additional period not exceeding twenty days either by the court for good cause shown or by the parties by written stipulation. The court may permit reply affidavits.

(d) **On Initiative of Court.** Not later than ten days after entry of judgment or within the time of ruling on a timely motion for a rehearing or a new trial made by a party, the court of its own initiative may order a rehearing or a new trial for any reason for which it might have granted a rehearing or a new trial on motion of a party.

(e) **When Motion for Unnecessary; Non-Jury Case.** When an action has been tried by the court without a jury, the sufficiency of the evidence to support the judgment may be raised on appeal by an assignment of error whether or not the party raising the question has made any objection thereto in the trial court or made a motion for rehearing, new trial or to alter or amend the judgment.

(f) **Order Granting to Specify Grounds.** All orders granting a new trial shall specify the particular and specific grounds therefor.

(g) **Motion to Alter or Amend a Judgment.** A motion to alter or amend the judgment shall be served not later than ten days after entry of the judgment except that this rule does not affect the remedies in Rule 1.540(b).

Committee Note: See Federal Rules 59 and 52(b).

Rule 1.540. RELIEF FROM JUDGMENT, DECREES OR ORDERS

(a) **Clerical Mistakes.** Clerical mistakes in judgments, decrees or other parts of the record and errors therein arising from oversight or omission may be corrected by the court at any

time on its own initiative or on the motion of any party and after such notice, if any, as the court orders. During the pendency of an appeal such mistakes may be so corrected before the record on appeal is docketed in the appellate court and thereafter while the appeal is pending may be so corrected with leave of the appellate court.

(b) **Mistakes; Inadvertence; Excusable Neglect; Newly Discovered Evidence; Fraud, etc.** On motion and upon such terms as are just, the court may relieve a party or his legal representative from a final judgment, decree, order or proceeding for the following reasons: (1) mistake, inadvertence, surprise or excusable neglect; (2) newly discovered evidence which by due diligence could not have been discovered in time to move for a new trial or rehearing; (3) fraud (whether heretofore denominated intrinsic or extrinsic), misrepresentation or other misconduct of an adverse party; (4) the judgment or decree is void; (5) the judgment or decree has been satisfied, released or discharged or a prior judgment or decree upon which it is based has been reversed or otherwise vacated or it is no longer equitable that the judgment or decree should have prospective application. The motion shall be made within a reasonable time, and for reasons (1), (2), and (3) not more than one year after the judgment, decree, order or proceeding was entered or taken. A motion under this subdivision does not affect the finality of a judgment or decree or suspend its operation. This rule does not limit the power of a court to entertain an independent action to relieve a party from a judgment, decree, order or proceeding or to set aside a judgment or decree for fraud upon the court.

Writs of coram nobis, coram vobis, audita querela and bills of review and bills in the nature of a bill of review are abolished and the procedure for obtaining any relief from a judgment or decree shall be by motion as prescribed in these rules or by an independent action.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Federal Rule 60.

Rule 1.550. EXECUTIONS AND FINAL PROCESS

(a) **Issuance.** Executions on judgments shall issue on the request of the party entitled thereto or his attorney without praecipe. No execution or other final process shall issue until the judgment on which it is based has been recorded nor within the time for serving a motion for new trial or rehearing and if a motion for new trial or rehearing is timely served, until it is determined; provided execution may be issued on special order of the court.

(b) **Stay.** The court before which an execution or other process based on a final judgment is returnable may stay such execution or other process and suspend proceedings thereon for good cause on motion and notice to all adverse parties.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 50. See also Section 62.16 F.S. Subsection (b) is Section 55.38 F.S.

Rule 1.560. DISCOVERY IN AID OF EXECUTION

In aid of a judgment, decree or execution the judgment creditor or his successor in interest, when that interest appears of record, may examine any person, including the judgment debtor, in the manner provided in these rules for taking depositions.

Committee Note: See Federal Rule 69(a).

Rule 1.570. ENFORCEMENT OF FINAL JUDGMENTS

Final process to enforce any judgment may be by execution or other appropriate process or proceedings if the judgment is solely for the payment of money. If the judgment is for the performance of any specific act, as for example, for the execution of a conveyance of land or the delivering of deeds or other documents, the judgment shall prescribe the time within which the act shall be done and upon affidavit that the judgment has not been complied with within the prescribed time, the clerk shall issue a writ of attachment against the delinquent party, from which he shall not be discharged except upon a full compliance with the judgment and the payment of all costs or upon a special order of the court enlarging the time for the performance thereof. If the delinquent party cannot be found, a writ of sequestration shall issue against his estate to compel obedience to the judgment. When a judgment is made for a conveyance, release or acquittance of land or any interest therein and the party against whom the judgment is entered does not comply therewith by the time prescribed, then such judgment shall be considered to have the same operation and effect as if the conveyance, release or acquittance had been executed conformably to it; notwithstanding any disability of such parties by infancy, lunacy, coverture or otherwise. If any other judgment, injunction or mandatory order for the specific performance of any act or contract is not complied with, the court may hold the disobedient party for contempt or may sequester his property or order that the act required be done, so far as practicable, by some other person appointed by the court at the cost of the disobedient party and the act, when so done, shall have like effect as if done by such party.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 67.

Rule 1.580. WRIT OF ASSISTANCE

When any judgment or order is for the delivery of possession, upon affidavit of a demand and refusal to obey the judgment or order, the party prosecuting the same shall be entitled to a writ of assistance issued by the clerk on order of the court.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 69.

Rule 1.590. PROCESS IN BEHALF OF AND AGAINST PERSONS NOT PARTIES

Every person who is not a party to the action who has obtained an order, or in whose favor an order has been made, may enforce obedience to such order by the same process as if he were a party and every person, not a party, against whom obedience to any order may be enforced shall be liable to the same process for enforcing obedience to such orders as if he were a party.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 72.

Rule 1.600. DEPOSITS IN COURT

In an action in which any part of the relief sought is a judgment for a sum of money or the disposition of a sum of money or the disposition of any other thing capable of delivery, a party may deposit all or any part of such sum or thing with the court upon notice to every other party and by leave of court. Money paid into court under this rule shall be deposited and withdrawn by order of court.

Committee Note: See Federal Rule 67.

Rule 1.610. INJUNCTIONS

(a) **Issuance.** No injunction shall be granted until a complaint therefor is filed.

(b) **Temporary Injunction; Notice; Bond.** No temporary injunction shall be granted except after notice to the adverse party unless it is manifest from the allegations of a verified complaint or supporting affidavits that the injury will be done if an immediate remedy is not afforded and in such event the court may grant a temporary injunction until a hearing or further order of court. When a temporary injunction is granted, the court shall require the party obtaining it to give bond conditioned for the payment of such costs and damages as may be incurred or suffered by any party who is wrongfully enjoined unless the court, after taking evidence from all parties of the truth of the complaint and the fact that the party seeking the temporary injunction is unable to give bond, finds such to be true, in which event a temporary injunction without bond may be granted. When any injunction is issued on the complaint of a municipality or the State or any officer, agency or political subdivision thereof, the Court, in its discretion having due regard to the public interest, may require or dispense with the requirement of a bond, with or without surety, and conditioned as the circumstances may require.

(c) **Motion to Dissolve.** Any party against whom an injunction has been granted may move to dissolve it at any time.

(d) **Evidence.** Either party may present evidence at any hearing on an application for or motion to dissolve an injunction. On hearing the court may grant, dissolve or continue the injunction or may require bond.

(e) **To Stay Other Proceedings.** No injunction to stay other proceedings shall issue except on motion and notice to the adverse party, nor unless the party applying therefor has previously paid all costs of the other proceeding and

gives a bond payable to the adverse party in the other proceeding and conditioned (1) to pay to plaintiff all damages, losses, expenses and charges which he may have sustained or have been put to by reason of the issuing of the injunction if the injunction is dissolved or if the complaint upon which it was granted is dismissed, if the application is to stay proceedings before verdict or inquest of damages; or (2) to pay the debt, interest and such damages as may be occasioned by the wrongful issuing of said injunction if said injunction is dissolved or the complaint upon which it is granted is dismissed if the application is to stay the proceedings after verdict or inquest of damages.

Committee Note: Equity Rule 73. See also Federal Rule 65(c) and 64.01 through 64.06 F.S.

Rule 1.620. RECEIVERS

(a) **Notice.** The provisions of Rule 1.610 as to notice shall apply to applications for the appointment of receivers.

(b) **Report.** Every receiver shall file in the clerk's office a true and complete inventory under oath of the property coming under his control or possession under his appointment within twenty days after his appointment. Every three months unless the court otherwise orders the receiver shall file in the same office an inventory and account under oath of any additional property or effects which he has discovered or which shall have come to his hands since his appointment and of the amount remaining in his hands or invested by him and of the manner in which the same is secured or invested, stating the balance due from or to him at the time of rendering his last account and his receipts and expenditures since that time. When a receiver neglects to file the inventory and account, the court shall enter an order requiring the receiver to file such inventory and account and to pay out of his own funds the expenses of the order and the proceedings thereon within not more than twenty days after service of a copy of such order upon him.

(c) **Bond.** The court may grant leave to put the bond of the receiver in suit against the sureties without notice to the sureties of the application for such leave.

Committee Note: Adaptation of Equity Rule 74.

Rule 1.630. SCIRE FACIAS

All writs of scire facias shall be returnable and served in the same manner as summons. The rules about time and manner of pleading shall apply as in other actions.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 52.

Rule 1.640. CERTIORARI

(a) **Petition to be Supported by Transcript or Original Record and Brief.** An application for a writ of certiorari to the circuit court shall be made by petition filed within sixty days from the date of the proceeding, order, judgment or decree sought to be reviewed. It shall be ac-

accompanied by either the original record or a certified transcript of the record of the proceedings the petitioner seeks to have reviewed or so much thereof as is essential. Unless shown by another party to be necessary, no other record shall be required. The petition shall contain a concise statement of the proceeding and the reasons relied on for granting the writ and shall be accompanied by a supporting brief.

(b) **Respondent to be Served with Petition and Transcript.** A copy of the petition, the supporting brief and the transcript, if made, shall be served on the defendant at the time notice of application for the writ is filed with the clerk.

(c) **Respondent's Brief—When Filed.** The defendant shall serve his brief in opposition to the writ within ten days after he has been served with petitioner's brief.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 55.

Rule 1.650. PROHIBITION

(a) **Petition For.** An application for writ of prohibition in the circuit court shall be made by petition stating the nature of the proceeding sought to be prohibited. The petition shall state the nature of the action and the proceedings in the court or body presuming to exercise the jurisdiction sought to be prohibited. The original record or any transcript shall be transmitted with the petition in the same form and manner as required by Rule 1.640(a) for certiorari.

(b) **Issuance of Order.** If the petition makes a prima facie case, the court may issue an order to the defendants, commanding them to show cause on a day certain why the writ should not be granted.

(c) **Defendant's Return.** Not later than the return day the defendant shall serve such pleadings as they deem proper.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 56.

Rule 1.660. MANDAMUS

(a) **Petition For—Alternative Writ.** Proceedings in mandamus in the circuit court shall be instituted by petition stating briefly the basis for the relief sought. If the petition makes a prima facie case, the court may either issue the alternative writ or an order to show cause why an alternative writ should not be granted returnable on a day certain.

(b) **Defendant's Return—When.** After the alternative writ issues, the defendant shall plead thereto as he deems proper on or before the return day.

(c) **Amendments.** When any alternative writ of mandamus is issued, the court shall allow such writ to be amended upon request of the petitioner without amending the petition.

(d) **Issuance of Peremptory Writ.** When any such writ is well founded, a peremptory writ may issue without further amendments to the extent that the writ is well founded.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 57.

Rule 1.670. QUO WARRANTO

(a) **By Whom Instituted.** Proceedings in quo warranto, including informations in the na-

ture of quo warranto, may be instituted in the circuit court by petition in the name of the State by the Attorney General or by any person claiming title to the office or franchise on the refusal of the Attorney General.

(b) **Governed by Rules on Mandamus.** The petition shall conform with statutes governing quo warranto. Rule 1.660 shall apply to and govern as near as may be the pleadings and procedure in quo warranto.

(c) **Judgment of Ouster.** When any such petition is well founded, a judgment of ouster may issue without further amendments to the extent that such petition is well founded.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 58.

Rule 1.680. CONSTITUTIONAL STAY WRITS

(a) **After Appeal and Notice.** Application for constitutional or other writs necessary to the complete exercise of the jurisdiction of the circuit court may be entertained by said court only after reasonable notice of the application for such writ has been given to other parties.

(b) **Final Adjudication on Merits.** When it appears on the application for the writ that the ends of justice will be served best by disposing of the action on the merits, the court may deny the application and proceed accordingly.

Committee Note: Taken from Common Law Rule 60.

Rule 1.690. ATTACHMENT

When Returnable, Property Seized. A writ of attachment is returnable when fully executed or when the officer is convinced that no property can be found. If property is seized under the writ, the writ shall be returned when the property seized finally passes from the lien of said writ and control of the officer levying it. At the time of each action taken under said writ, the officer shall endorse such action thereon.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 44.

Rule 1.700. EJECTMENT

(a) **Landlord Not a Defendant.** When it appears before a trial that a defendant in an action of ejectment is in possession as a tenant only and that his landlord is not a party to the action, the landlord shall be made a party before further proceeding unless otherwise ordered by the court.

(b) **Defense May Be Limited.** Any defendant in an action of ejectment may limit his defense to a part of the property mentioned in the complaint, describing such part with reasonable certainty.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 46.

(c) **Writs of Possession—Execution to Be Joint or Several.** When the plaintiff recovers in ejectment, he may have one writ for possession and damages and costs or, if he so elects, have separate writs, one for possession and one for damages.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 47.

(d) **Chain of Title.** The plaintiff with his

complaint and the defendant with his answer shall serve a statement setting forth chronologically the chain of title on which he will rely at the trial. If any part of the chain of title is recorded, the statement shall set forth the names of the grantors and the grantees and the book and page of the record thereof; if an unrecorded instrument is relied on, a copy shall be attached. The court may require the original to be submitted to the opposite party for inspection. If the party relies upon a claim or right without color of title, such statement shall specify how and when such claim originated and the facts upon which such claim is based. If the defendant and plaintiff claim under a common source, the statement need not deraign title prior to such common source.

(e) **Testing Sufficiency.** If either party desires to test the legal sufficiency of any instrument or court proceeding in the chain of title of the opposite party, he shall do so before trial by motion setting up his objections with a copy of such instrument or court proceedings attached. The motion shall be disposed of before trial. If either party determines that he will be unable to maintain his claim by reason of such order, he may so state in the record and final judgment shall thereupon be entered for the opposite party.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 48.

Rule 1.710. GARNISHMENT

(a) **Time for Traverse.** When any garnishee answers and the plaintiff is not satisfied with the answer, he shall serve a statement within ten days thereafter traversing the allegations of the answer in such particulars as he desires. On failure of the plaintiff to file such traverse, the answer shall be taken as true and on

proper disposition of the assets, if any are disclosed thereby, the garnishee shall be entitled to an order as of course discharging him from further liability under the writ.

(b) **Default, Scire Facias and Judgment.** If the garnishee fails to appear or answer as required, a default and judgment shall be entered against him for the amount of plaintiff's claim together with interest. On the entry of judgment a scire facias shall issue against the garnishee returnable within ten days and in the case of failure sufficiently to answer the scire facias, a final judgment shall be entered against said garnishee; provided that no final judgment against a garnishee shall be entered before the entry of, or in excess of, the final judgment against the original defendant together with interest and costs.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 49.

Rule 1.720. HABEAS CORPUS

(a) **Notice to Prosecuting Attorney.** If the validity of any statute, criminal law proceeding or conviction is attacked by habeas corpus in the circuit court, notice of the application for the writ shall be given to the prosecuting attorney of the court in which the statute under attack is being applied, the criminal law proceeding is being maintained or the conviction has occurred.

(b) **Defendant's Return.** When the writ is issued the court shall set an early return date, at which time the formal return of the defendant shall be made. In the absence of a motion to quash or a motion for discharge notwithstanding the return, issue shall be deemed joined when the return is filed and the cause shall be considered as ready for final disposition.

Committee Note: Common Law Rule 59.

PROPOSED FORMS

FOR USE WITH THE

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Submitted by The Florida Bar

January 31, 1966

The following forms of process shall be sufficient in all actions. Departures from these forms shall not void papers which are otherwise sufficient and the forms may be varied when necessary to meet the facts of a particular case.

The following forms of complaints and petitions are sufficient for the types of cases which they respectively cover. They are intended for illustration only. They and like forms may be used with such modifications as may be necessary to meet the facts of each particular case so long as the substance thereof is expressed without prolixity.

Analysis

Form		Form	
1.901	Caption.	1.931	Jurisdictional Statement—Law Actions for Damages.
1.902	Summons.	1.932	Open Account—Complaint.
1.903	Cross-claim Summons.	1.933	Account Stated—Complaint.
1.904	Third Party Summons.	1.934	Promissory Note—Complaint.
1.905	Attachment.	1.935	Goods Sold—Complaint.
1.906	Attachment—Foreclosure.	1.936	Money Lent—Complaint.
1.907	Garnishment.	1.937	Replevin—Complaint.
1.908	Replevin.	1.938	Forcible Entry and Detention—Complaint.
1.909	Distress.	1.939	Conversion—Complaint.
1.910	Subpoena for Trial.	1.940	Ejectment—Complaint.
1.911	Subpoena Duces Tecum for Trial.	1.941	Specific Performance—Complaint.
1.912	Subpoena for Deposition.	1.942	Check—Complaint.
1.913	Subpoena Duces Tecum for Deposition.	1.943	Divorce—Complaint.
1.914	Execution.	1.944	Mortgage Foreclosure—Complaint.
1.915	Writ of Possession.	1.945	Automobile Negligence—Complaint.
1.916	Writ of Assistance.	1.946	Negligence When Plaintiff is Unable to Determine Who is Responsible—Complaint.
1.917	Ne Exeat.	1.947	Tenant Eviction—Complaint.
1.918	Lis Pendens.	1.948	Third Party Complaint.
1.919	Notice of Suit—Constructive Service—No Property.		
1.920	Notice of Suit—Constructive Service—Property.		

Form 1.901 CAPTION

CAPTION OF PLEADINGS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
 Plaintiff,
 —vs—
 C. D.,
 Defendant.

} NO. _____

Designation of Pleading

Form 1.902 SUMMONS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
 Plaintiff,
 —vs—
 C. D.,
 Defendant.

} CASE NO. _____

SUMMONS

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to serve this summons and a copy of the complaint or petition in the above styled cause upon the defendant _____.

Each defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said complaint or petition on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on plaintiff's attorney or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint or petition.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.903 CROSS-CLAIM SUMMONS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

CROSS-CLAIM SUMMONS

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to serve this summons and a copy of the cross-claim in the above styled cause upon the defendant _____.

Said defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said cross-claim on _____, defendant's attorney, whose address is _____, and on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on defendant's attorney or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the cross-claim.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.904 THIRD PARTY SUMMONS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

THIRD PARTY SUMMONS

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to serve this summons and a copy of the third party complaint or petition in the above styled cause upon the third party defendant _____.

Each third party defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said third party complaint or petition on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, and on _____, defendant's attorney, whose address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on said attorneys or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the third party complaint or petition.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.905 ATTACHMENT

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF ATTACHMENT AND SUMMONS

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To all and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to attach and take into custody so much of the lands, tenements, goods and chattels of defendant _____ as will be sufficient to satisfy the sum of \$_____ and costs, and to serve this summons and a copy of the complaint in the above styled cause upon the defendant _____.

Each defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said complaint on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on plaintiff's attorney or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.906 ATTACHMENT—FORECLOSURE

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF ATTACHMENT AND SUMMONS

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to take and hold the following described property:

or so much thereof as can be found sufficient to satisfy the debt to be foreclosed, and to serve this summons and a copy of the complaint in the above styled cause upon the defendant _____.

Each defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said complaint on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose

address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on plaintiff's attorney or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.907 GARNISHMENT

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF GARNISHMENT

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to summon the garnishee, _____, to serve upon _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, and file with the Clerk of said Court either before service or immediately thereafter an answer to this writ within 20 days after service upon said garnishee, exclusive of the day of service, and therein to state on oath whether said garnishee is at the time of the answer indebted to defendant _____ or was at the time of the service of the writ, or at any time between such periods, and in what sum or sums, and what goods, money, chattels or effects of said defendant said garnishee has at the time of such answer in said garnishee's hands, possession or control, or had at the time of the service upon said garnishee of said writ, or at any time between such periods, and whether said garnishee knows of any other person indebted to said defendant or who may have any of the effects of said defendant in his hands. The amount named in plaintiff's affidavit in this action is \$_____.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Form 1.908 REPLEVIN

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant.

CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF REPLEVIN AND SUMMONS

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to replevy the goods and chattels in possession of the defendant

described as follows:

and to serve this summons and a copy of the complaint in the above styled cause upon the defendant _____.

Each defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said complaint on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on plaintiff's attorney or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court
By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.909 DISTRESS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant.

CASE NO. _____

DISTRESS WARRANT

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to levy on the property of defendant _____,

liable to be distrained for rent and collect the amount claimed in the affidavit filed in this action in the sum of \$_____ together with interest and costs, or the value thereof, and to serve this summons and a copy of said affidavit upon said defendant.

Each defendant is hereby required to serve written defenses to said affidavit on _____, plaintiff's attorney, whose address is _____, within 20 days after service of this summons upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and to file the original of said written defenses with the clerk of said court either before service on plaintiff's attorney or immediately thereafter. If you fail to do so, a default will be entered against you.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court
By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.910 SUBPOENA FOR TRIAL

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
Plaintiff,
—vs—
C. D.,
Defendant.

CASE NO. _____

SUBPOENA

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

TO:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to appear before the Honorable _____, Judge of said Court, at the _____ County Courthouse in _____, Florida, on _____, 19____, at _____ M., to testify in the above styled cause. If you fail to appear, you may be in contempt of court.

You are subpoenaed to appear by the following attorneys and unless excused from this subpoena by these attorneys or the Court, you shall respond to this subpoena as directed.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court
By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Attorney for _____
Address _____

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Form 1.911 SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR TRIAL

(Name of Court)

A. B.,	}	CASE NO. _____
Plaintiff,		
—vs—		
C. D.,		
Defendant.		

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

TO:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to appear before the Honorable _____, Judge of said Court, at the _____ County Courthouse in _____, Florida, on _____, 19____, at _____ M., to testify in the above styled cause and to have with you at said time and place the following:

If you fail to appear, you may be in contempt of Court.

You are subpoenaed to appear by the following attorneys and unless excused from this subpoena by these attorneys or the Court, you shall respond to this subpoena as directed.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Attorney for _____

Address _____

Form 1.912 SUBPOENA FOR DEPOSITION

(Name of Court)

A. B.,	}	CASE NO. _____
Plaintiff,		
—vs—		
C. D.,		
Defendant.		

SUBPOENA FOR DEPOSITION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

TO:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to appear before a person authorized by law to take depositions, at the _____ County Courthouse in _____, Florida, on _____, 19____, at _____ M., for the taking of your deposition in the above

styled cause. If you fail to appear, you may be in contempt of Court.

You are subpoenaed to appear by the following attorneys and unless excused from this subpoena by these attorneys or the Court, you shall respond to this subpoena as directed.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Attorney for _____

Address _____

Form 1.913 SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR DEPOSITION

(Name of Court)

A. B.,	}	CASE NO. _____
Plaintiff,		
—vs—		
C. D.,		
Defendant.		

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM FOR DEPOSITION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

TO:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to appear before a person authorized by law to take depositions, at the _____ County Courthouse in _____, Florida, on _____, 19____, at _____ M., for the taking of your deposition in the above styled cause and to have with you at said time and place the following:

If you fail to appear, you may be in contempt of Court.

You are subpoenaed to appear by the following attorneys and unless excused from this subpoena by these attorneys or the Court, you shall respond to this subpoena as directed.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Attorney for _____

Address _____

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Form 1.914 EXECUTION

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
 Plaintiff, }
 —vs— }
 C. D., Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

EXECUTION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to levy on the goods and chattels, lands and tenements of _____ in the sum of \$_____ with legal interest thereon from _____, 19____ until paid and that you have this writ before said court when satisfied.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
 As Clerk of said Court

By _____
 As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.915 WRIT OF POSSESSION

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
 Plaintiff, }
 —vs— }
 C. D., Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF POSSESSION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to remove all persons from the following described property in _____ County, Florida:

and to put _____ in full possession thereof.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
 As Clerk of said Court

By _____
 As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.916 WRIT OF ASSISTANCE

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
 Plaintiff, }
 —vs— }
 C. D., Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF ASSISTANCE

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to enter upon the following described property in _____ County:

and eject _____ and his agents and servants from said property and to place _____ or his agents or attorneys in possession of said property in immediate, absolute, exclusive and peaceable possession thereof.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19____.

(Name of Clerk)
 As Clerk of said Court

By _____
 As Deputy Clerk

Form 1.917 NE EXEAT

(Name of Court)

A. B.,
 Plaintiff, }
 —vs— }
 C. D., Defendant. } CASE NO. _____

WRIT OF NE EXEAT

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to request defendant _____ to give bond in the sum of \$_____ payable to the Governor of Florida and his successors in office conditioned that said defendant will answer said plaintiff's pleading in this action and will not depart from the state without leave of court and will comply with the lawful orders of this court and pay any judgment hereafter entered in this action, with sureties to be approved by the clerk of said court, and if said defendant refuses to give such bond, you are

commanded to arrest him and confine him in the _____ County jail until he gives such bond or until the further order of said court.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court on _____, 19_____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Note: The court may eliminate the requirement that the bond be to "pay any judgment hereafter entered in this action" in its discretion.

Form 1.918 LIS PENDENS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,	} NO. _____
Plaintiff,	
—vs—	
C. D.,	
Defendant.	

LIS PENDENS

TO THE DEFENDANT, C. D., AND ALL OTHERS WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED of the institution of the above styled action by the above named plaintiff against you seeking ("to foreclose a mortgage on" or "to partition" or "to quiet title to" or "a divorce and relief concerning" or other type of action) the following property in _____ County, Florida:

(legal description of property)

DATED this ____ day of _____, 19_____.

(Attorney's signature)

Form 1.919 NOTICE OF SUIT—CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE—NO PROPERTY

(Name of Court)

A. B.,	} NO. _____
Plaintiff,	
—vs—	
C. D.,	
Defendant.	

NOTICE OF SUIT

TO: C. D.

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that an action for ("divorce" or "construction of will" or "reestablishment of a lost deed" or other type

of action) has been filed against you and you are required to serve a copy of your written defenses, if any, to it on _____, attorney for plaintiff, whose address is _____ and file the original with the clerk of the above styled court on or before _____, 19____; otherwise a judgment may be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint or petition.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said court on _____, 19_____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Note: This form must be modified to name the other defendants when there are multiple defendants and all are not served under the same notice. See 48.08(1) Florida Statutes.

Form 1.920 NOTICE OF SUIT—CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE—PROPERTY

(Name of Court)

A. B.	} NO. _____
Plaintiff,	
—vs—	
C. D.,	
Defendant.	

NOTICE OF SUIT

TO: C. D.

YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED that an action to ("enforce a lien on" or "foreclose a mortgage on" or "quiet title to" or "partition" or other type of action) the following property in _____ County, Florida:

(describe property)

has been filed against you and you are required to serve a copy of your written defenses, if any, to it on _____, attorney for plaintiff, whose address is _____ and file the original with the clerk of the above styled court on or before _____, 19____; otherwise a judgment may be entered against you for the relief demanded in the complaint or petition.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said court on _____, 19_____.

(Name of Clerk)
As Clerk of said Court

By _____
As Deputy Clerk

Note: This form must be modified to name the other defendants when there are multiple

defendants and all are not served under the same notice. See 48.08(1) Florida Statutes.

Form 1.931 JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT—LAW ACTIONS FOR DAMAGES

This is an action for damages which
 (a) does not exceed \$_____.
 (b) exceeds \$_____.
 (c) exceeds \$_____ but does not exceed \$_____.

* * *

Form 1.932 OPEN ACCOUNT COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$_____ according to the attached account with interest since _____, 19____.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Note: Always attach a copy of the account showing items, time of accrual of each and amount of each.

* * *

Form 1.933 ACCOUNT STATED COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. Before the institution of this action plaintiff and defendant had certain business transactions between them and on _____, 19____, they agreed to the balance resulting therefrom.

3. Plaintiff rendered a statement thereof to defendant, a copy being attached, and defendant did not object thereto.

4. There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$_____ on said account stated with interest since _____, 19____.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Note: Always attach a copy of the account showing items, time of accrual of each and amount of each.

* * *

Form 1.934 PROMISSORY NOTE COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. On _____, 19____, defendant executed and delivered to plaintiff a promissory note, a copy being attached, in _____ County, Florida.

3. Defendant failed to pay
 (a) said note when due.
 (b) the installment payment due on said note on _____, 19____, and plaintiff elected to accelerate payment of the balance.

4. There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$_____ on said note with interest since _____, 19____.

5. Plaintiff has obligated himself to pay his attorneys a reasonable fee for their services in bringing this action.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Note: Attach copy of note to each copy of the complaint. Use 3(a) or (b) and 5 as applicable.

Form 1.935 GOODS SOLD COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$_____ with interest since _____, 19____, for the following goods sold and delivered by plaintiff to defendant between _____, 19____, and _____, 19____:

(list goods and prices)

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Form 1.936 MONEY LENT COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$_____ for money lent by plaintiff to defendant on _____, 19____, with interest thereon since _____, 19____.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Form 1.937 REPLEVIN COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action to recover possession of personal property in _____ County, Florida, which has a value of (insert amount).

2. Plaintiff is lawfully entitled to possession of the following personal property:

(list property)

of the value of \$_____.

3. Said property has not been taken for any tax, assessment or fine levied by virtue of any law of this state nor seized under any execution or attachment against the goods and chattels of plaintiff liable to execution.

4. Defendant has possession of and detains said property from plaintiff in _____ County, Florida.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for possession of said property and damages for its detention against defendant.

Form 1.938 FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETENTION

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action to recover possession of real property unlawfully (forcibly) detained in _____ County, Florida.

2. Plaintiff is lawfully entitled to possession of the following real property in said county:

(Insert description of property)

3. Defendant has unlawfully (or forcibly) turned him out of and withholds possession of said property from plaintiff.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for possession of said property and damages against defendant.

Note: Substitute "forcibly" for "unlawfully" or add it as an alternative when applicable.

Form 1.939 CONVERSION

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. On or about _____, 19____, defendant converted to his own use (insert description of property converted) of the value of \$_____ which was then the property of plaintiff.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Form 1.940 EJECTMENT

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action to recover real property in _____ County, Florida.

2. Defendant is in possession of the following real property in said county:

(describe property)

to which plaintiff claims title as shown by the attached statement of plaintiff's chain of title.

3. Defendant refuses to deliver possession of said property to plaintiff or pay him the profits thereof.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment for possession of said property and damages against defendant.

Form 1.941 SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for specific performance of a contract to convey real property in _____ County, Florida.

2. On _____, 19____, plaintiff and defendant entered into a written contract, a copy being attached.

3. Plaintiff tendered the purchase price to defendant and requested a conveyance of the real property described in said contract but defendant refused to accept the tender or to make said conveyance.

4. Plaintiff offers to pay said purchase price.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands that defendant be required to specifically perform said contract and judgment for damages.

Form 1.942 CHECK

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. On _____, 19____, defendant executed a written order for the payment of \$_____, commonly called a check, a copy being attached, payable to the order of plaintiff and delivered it to plaintiff.

3. Said check was presented for payment to the drawee bank but payment was refused.

4. Plaintiff holds said check and it has never been paid; there is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff thereon the sum of \$_____ with interest from _____, 19____.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Form 1.943 DIVORCE

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for divorce.

2. Plaintiff has been a resident of Florida

for more than six months next before filing this complaint.

3. Plaintiff and defendant were duly married to each other on _____, 19____, at (place of marriage) and cohabited together as husband and wife until _____, 19____.

4. Defendant has been guilty of (extreme cruelty to plaintiff, habitual indulgence in a violent and ungovernable temper, habitual intemperance or wilful, obstinate and continued desertion of plaintiff for one year or adultery or other appropriate ground of divorce).

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands a divorce from defendant.

Note: Allegations about property, alimony, custody, attorney's fees and temporary relief are omitted.

**Form 1.944 MORTGAGE FORECLOSURE
COMPLAINT**

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action to foreclose a mortgage on real property in _____ County, Florida.

2. On _____, 19____, defendant executed and delivered a promissory note and a mortgage securing payment of the same to plaintiff, which mortgage was recorded on _____, 19____, in Official Records Book _____ at page _____ of the public records of _____ County, Florida, and which mortgaged the property described therein, then owned by and in possession of said mortgagor _____, a copy of said mortgage containing a copy of said note being attached.

3. Plaintiff owns and holds said note and mortgage.

4. Said property is now owned by defendant who holds possession.

5. Defendant has defaulted under said note and mortgage by failing to pay the payment due _____, 19____, and all subsequent payments.

6. Plaintiff declares the full amount due under said note and mortgage to be now due.

7. There is now due, owing and unpaid to plaintiff from defendant \$_____ on principal of said note and mortgage, interest as provided therein from _____, 19____, and title search expense for ascertaining necessary parties to this suit.

8. Plaintiff has obligated himself to pay the undersigned attorneys a reasonable fee for their services herein.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands an accounting of the sums due to plaintiff under said note and mortgage and, that if the same are not paid within the time set by this court, said property be sold to satisfy plaintiff's claims and, that if the proceeds of such sale are insufficient to pay plaintiff's claims, a deficiency decree be entered for the sums remaining un-

paid against the defendant liable therefor and that the right, title, interest and state of defendant and all persons claiming by, through or under defendant since the filing of his pendens herein be foreclosed.

Note: This form is for installment payments with acceleration and omits allegations to eliminate junior encumbrances.

**Form 1.945 AUTOMOBILE NEGLIGENCE
COMPLAINT**

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendants, C. D. and E. F. and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. On or about _____, 19____, defendant owned and operated a motor vehicle at _____ in _____, Florida.

3. At said time and place defendant negligently operated or maintained said motor vehicle so that it collided with plaintiff's motor vehicle.

4. As a result plaintiff was injured in and about his body and extremities, suffered pain therefrom, incurred medical expense in the treatment of such injuries, suffered physical handicap and his working ability was impaired; said injuries are either permanent or continuing in their nature, and plaintiff will suffer such losses and impairment in the future; plaintiff's motor vehicle was damaged or he lost the value of his interest therein or the value of its use during the time required for necessary repairs to it.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Note: Allegations when owner and driver are different are omitted.

Form 1.946 NEGLIGENCE WHEN PLAINTIFF IS UNABLE TO DETERMINE WHO IS RESPONSIBLE

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendants, C. D. and E. F. and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which (insert jurisdictional amount).

2. On or about _____, 19____, defendant, C. D. or defendant, E. F. or both defendants owned and operated motor vehicles at _____ in _____, Florida.

3. At said time and place said defendants or one of them negligently operated or maintained said motor vehicle so that one or both of them collided with plaintiff's motor vehicle.

4. As a result plaintiff was injured in and about his body and extremities, suffered pain therefrom, incurred medical expense in the treatment of such injuries, suffered physical handicap and his working ability was impaired; said injuries are either permanent or continu-

ing in their nature, and plaintiff will suffer such losses and impairment in the future; plaintiff's motor vehicle was damaged or he lost the value of his interest therein or the value of its use during the time required for necessary repairs to it.

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Note: Allegations when owner and driver are different are omitted.

Form 1.947 TENANT EVICTION

COMPLAINT

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action to evict a tenant from real property in _____ County, Florida.

2. Plaintiff owns the following described real property in _____ County, Florida:

(describe property)

3. Defendant has possession of said property under an agreement to pay rent of \$ _____ payable _____.

4. Defendant failed to pay rent due _____, 19____.

5. Plaintiff served defendant with notice on _____, 19____, to pay said rent or deliver possession but defendant refuses to do either.

WHEREFORE plaintiff demands judgment for possession of said property against defendant.

Form 1.948 THIRD PARTY COMPLAINT

THIRD PARTY COMPLAINT

Defendant and third party plaintiff, C. D., sues third party defendant, E. F., and alleges:

1. Plaintiff filed a complaint against defendant, C. D., a copy being attached.

2. (State the cause of action on which C. D.

has against E. F. for all or part of what A. B. may recover from C. D. as in an original complaint.)

WHEREFORE defendant, C. D., demands judgment against the third party defendant, E. F., for all damages that are adjudged against defendant C. D. in favor of plaintiff.

Form 1.949 FLORIDA STANDARD JURY INSTRUCTIONS

The forms of Florida Standard Jury Instructions published by The Florida Bar pursuant to authority of the Court may be used by the trial judges of this State in charging the jury in every civil case to the extent that the forms are applicable, unless the trial judge shall determine that an applicable form of instruction is erroneous or inadequate, in which event he shall modify or amend such form or give such other instruction as the trial judge shall determine to be necessary accurately and sufficiently to instruct the jury in the circumstances of the case; and, in such event, the trial judge shall state on the record or in a separate order the respect in which he finds the standard form erroneous or inadequate and the legal basis of his finding. Similarly, in all circumstances in which the notes accompanying the Florida Standard Jury Instructions contain a recommendation that a certain type of instruction not be given, the trial judge may follow such recommendation unless he shall determine that the giving of such an instruction is necessary accurately and sufficiently to instruct the jury, in which event he shall give such instruction as he shall deem appropriate and necessary; and, in such event, the trial judge shall state on the record or in a separate order the legal basis of his determination that such instruction is necessary.

Note: Form 1.949, Florida Standard Jury Instructions, was adopted by the Florida Supreme Court by per curiam opinions, January term, A. D. 1967, filed April 19 and May 12, 1967, respectively, "In the Matter of the Use by Trial Courts of the STANDARD JURY INSTRUCTIONS" (198 So.2d 319, 320).

INDEX TO FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Acknowledgment is made to the West Publishing Company, St. Paul, Minnesota, with appreciation for permission to republish this Index to the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure as it appears in Florida Statutes Annotated.

ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL

Generally, Rule 1.260.
Dismissal of action, want of prosecution, Rule 1.420.

ABOLITION

Writs obtaining relief from judgment or decree, Rule 1.540.

ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES

Circuit court judges, Rule 1.020.
Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
Witnesses, deposition, Rule 1.280.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING

Complaint, open account, form, Form 1.932.
Defaults, judgments based on, Rule 1.500.
Forms, account stated, complaint, Form 1.933.
Inspection, copying or photographing, Rule 1.350.
Masters, Rule 1.490.
Pleading, instruments attached, Rule 1.130.
Receiver, court order requiring filing of inventory, Rule 1.620.

ACQUITTANCE

Real property, enforcement of judgment, Rule 1.570.

ADDRESSES

Parties, pleadings, party not represented by attorney, Rule 1.030.

ADJOURNMENT

Continuance, generally, this index.

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

Counterclaims, Rule 1.170.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS OF COURT

Circuit court, Rule 1.020.

ADMINISTRATORS

Parties, Rule 1.210.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE

Evidence, generally, this index.

ADMISSIONS

Documents, genuineness, Rule 1.370.
Refusal to admit, Rule 1.380.
Pre-trial conferences, Rule 1.200.
Request, facts and genuineness of documents, Rule 1.370.
Refusal, Rule 1.380.

ADOPTION BY REFERENCE

Motions, Rule 1.130.
Pleadings, Rule 1.130.

ADVERSE WITNESS

Interrogation, Rule 1.450.

AFFIDAVITS

Default judgments, Rule 1.500.
Delivery at time of service of process, Rule 1.070.
Judgment for delivery of possession, demand and refusal to obey, writ of assistance, Rule 1.580.
Master's proceedings, previously used, Rule 1.490.
Motion to strike, sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.
Pleadings, Rule 1.030.
Process, proof of service, Rule 1.070.
Published when filed, Rule 1.400.
Sham pleadings, motion to strike, Rule 1.150.
Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

AFFIRMATIONS

Oaths and Affirmations, generally, this index.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

AGE

Person serving subpoena, Rule 1.410.
Witnesses, depositions, Rule 1.280.

AGED PERSONS

Depositions, Rule 1.280.
Depositions de bene esse, Rule 1.290.

ALTERNATIVE PLEADINGS

Statements of claim, Rule 1.110.

AMENDMENTS

Counterclaims, omission, Rule 1.170.
Judgments and Decrees, this index.
Local rules of practice and procedure, Rule 1.020.
Mandamus writ, Rule 1.660.
Pleadings, this index.
Process, Rule 1.190.
Record, Rule 1.190.

ANCILLARY PROCEEDINGS

Commencement, Rule 1.050.

ANNOYANCE

Deposition,
Court order protecting, Rule 1.310.
Motion to terminate or limit, Rule 1.310.

ANSWER

Pleading, this index.

APPEAL AND REVIEW

Assignment of error, sufficiency of evidence to support judgment, non-jury case, Rule 1.530.

Bills of review, abolition, Rule 1.540.

Deposition pending appeal, Rule 1.290.

Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.

Non-jury case, sufficiency of evidence to support judgment, raising on appeal, Rule 1.530.

Objections and exceptions, necessity, Rule 1.470.

Time, enlargement, Rule 1.090.

APPEARANCE

Deposing officer, Rule 1.380.

Pre-trial conference, failure of attorney to attend, Rule 1.200.

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

ARREST

Order of court, disobeying, Rule 1.380.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

Objections or exceptions, Rule 1.470.

ASSIGNMENT OF ERROR

Objections, adverse ruling or instruction to jury, Rule 1.470.

Sufficiency of evidence to support judgment, non-jury case, Rule 1.530.

ASSISTANCE, WRIT OF

Form, Form 1.916.

Judgment or order for delivery of possession, Rule 1.580.

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES

Adverse witnesses, interrogation, Rule 1.450.

Depositions, use, Rule 1.280.

Directors, depositions, Rule 1.280.

Officers, depositions, Rule 1.280.

Pleading, capacity to sue or to be sued, Rule 1.120.

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

ATTACHMENT

Generally, Rule 1.690.

Compulsory counterclaims, Rule 1.170.

Foreclosure, form, Form 1.906.

Form, Form 1.905.

Judgment, enforcement, Rule 1.570.

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Quo warranto, Rule 1.670.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Generally, Rule 1.030.

Bail, Rule 1.030.

Delivery, copies of pleadings and papers, Rule 1.080.

Depositions, persons taking, Rule 1.300.

Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.

Pleadings, signature, Rule 1.030.

Pre-trial conferences, failure to attend, Rule 1.200.

Service on attorneys, Rule 1.080.

Signatures, pleadings, Rule 1.030.

Special masters, appointment as, Rule 1.490.

Substitution of attorneys, Rule 1.030.

Surety, Rule 1.030.

Vouching for authority to represent, Rule 1.030.

ATTORNEYS' FEES

Depositions, failure to attend and proceed, Rule 1.310.

Discovery, refusal to make, Rule 1.380.

Interrogatories, refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.

Substitution of attorneys, security, Rule 1.030.

Summary judgment, bad faith affidavit, Rule 1.510.

AUDITA QUERELA

Abolition of writ, Rule 1.540.

AUTOMOBILES

Motor Vehicles, generally, this index.

AVOIDANCE

Affirmative defenses, pleading, Rule 1.110.

BAD FAITH

Deposition, motion to terminate or limit examination, Rule 1.310.

Summary judgment affidavits, Rule 1.510.

BAIL

Attorneys, Rule 1.030.

BANKRUPTCY

Discharge, pleading, Rule 1.110.

BENEFICIARIES

Trusts, trustee representing, Rule 1.210.

BILLS AND NOTES

Commercial Paper, generally, this index.

BILLS OF REVIEW

Abolition, Rule 1.540.

BLANK SUBPOENAS

Issuance, Rule 1.410.

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Counterclaims against, Rule 1.170.

Judgments or decrees, pleading, Rule 1.120.

Venue, hearings before, Rule 1.490.

BONDS

Filing, Rule 1.080.

Pleading, instruments attached, Rule 1.130.

BONDS (OFFICERS AND FIDUCIARIES)

Attorneys, sureties, Rule 1.030.

Masters, Rule 1.490.

Receivers, Rule 1.620.

Special masters, Rule 1.490.

Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

BOOKS AND PAPERS

Depositions, scope of examination, Rule 1.280.

Failure to file or serve, default, Rule 1.500.

Inspection, copying or photographing, Rule 1.350.

Production of Documents and Things generally, this index.

BRIEFS

Certiorari, Rule 1.640.

CALENDARS

Pre-trial calendar, Rule 1.200.

CAPACITY TO SUE

Pleading, Rule 1.120.

CAPTIONS

Pleadings, Rule 1.100.

Form, Form 1.901.

CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE

Pleadings and other papers, Rule 1.080.

CERTIFICATION

- Depositions, Rule 1.310.
- Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
- Written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
- Masters, delay in proceedings, Rule 1.490.

CERTIFIED COPIES

- Orders of court, transfer of cases, counterclaim exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

CERTIORARI

- Generally, Rule 1.640.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.

CHAIN OF TITLE

- Ejectment, Rule 1.700.

CHANGES

- Depositions, Rule 1.310.

CHARGES

- Injunction to stay other proceedings, bond, Rule 1.610.

CHECKS

- See, also, Commercial Paper, generally, this index.
- Complaint, form, Form 1.942.

CHILDREN AND MINORS

- Default judgments, Rule 1.500.
- Judgment after default, Rule 1.500.
- Parties, Rule 1.210.
- Real property, enforcement of judgment, Rule 1.570.

CITATION OF RULES

- Generally, Rule 1.010.

CIVIL COURTS OF RECORD

- Scope of rules, Rule 1.010.

CLASS ACTIONS

- Generally, Rule 1.220.

CLERICAL MISTAKES

- Judgments, decrees or record, correcting, Rule 1.540.

CLERKS OF COURTS

- Applications for process to enforce judgment, Rule 1.160.
- Default, entry, Rule 1.500.
- Default judgments, entering, Rule 1.160.
- Exhibits, retaining, Rule 1.450.
- Motions, enforcement of judgments, Rule 1.160.
- Process, issuance, Rule 1.070.
- Service of pleadings and papers, leaving with clerk, Rule 1.080.
- Suspension of action, motions and applications to enforce judgments, Rule 1.160.

COLOR OF TITLE

- Ejectment, claim or right without, Rule 1.700.

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION

- Deposition taken after, Rule 1.280.
- Filing complaint or petition, Rule 1.050.
- Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
- Process, Rule 1.070.

COMMERCIAL PAPER

- Complaint,
 - Checks, form, Form 1.942.
 - Form, Form 1.934.
- Forms, checks, complaint, Form 1.942.
- Pleading, instruments attached, Rule 1.130.

COMMISSIONS

- Boards and Commissions, generally, this index.

COMMITTEES

- Default judgment, Rule 1.500.

COMPELLING TESTIMONY

- Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
- Depositions, Rule 1.280.

COMPETENCY OF WITNESSES

- Deposition, objection, Rule 1.330.

COMPLAINTS

- Pleadings, generally, this index.

COMPULSORY COUNTERCLAIMS

- Generally, Rule 1.170.

COMPUTATION OF TIME

- Generally, Rule 1.090.

CONCLUSIONS

- Examining physician, report, Rule 1.360.

CONDITION OF MIND

- Pleading, Rule 1.120.

CONDITIONS PRECEDENT

- Pleading, performance or occurrence, Rule 1.120.

CONFERENCES

- Pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.

CONSECUTIVE PARAGRAPHS

- Pleadings, separate statements, Rule 1.110.

CONSENT

- Amendment of pleadings, Rule 1.190.
- Trial, issues not raised by pleadings, Rule 1.190.

CONSERVATORS

- Default judgments, Rule 1.500.

CONSIDERATION

- Failure of, pleading, Rule 1.110.

CONSOLIDATION

- Actions, Rule 1.270.
- Defenses, Rule 1.140.

CONSTITUTIONAL WRIT

- Generally, Rule 1.680.

CONSTRUCTION OF RULES

- Generally, Rule 1.010.

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE

- Generally, Rule 1.070.
- Notice of suit,
 - No property, form, Form 1.919.
 - Property, form, Form 1.920.

CONTEMPT

- Attorney as surety, Rule 1.030.
- Depositions, refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.
- Injunction order not complied with, Rule 1.570.
- Interrogatories, refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.
- Judgment not complied with, Rule 1.570.
- Mandatory order not complied with, Rule 1.570.
- Refusal to make discovery, Rule 1.380.
- Subpoena, failure to obey, Rule 1.410.
- Summary judgment, bad faith affidavit, Rule 1.510.

CONTINUANCE

Generally, Rule 1.460.
Injunction, Rule 1.610.
Masters, hearings before, Rule 1.490.
Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

CONTRACTS

Parties, Rule 1.210.
Pleading, instruments attached, Rule 1.130.

CONTRADICTION

Adverse witness, Rule 1.450.
Depositions, Rule 1.280.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

CONVERSION

Complaint, form, Form 1.939.

CONVEYANCES

Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index.

CO-PARTIES

Cross claims, Rule 1.170.
Interrogatories to parties, effect of answers, Rule 1.340.

COPIES

Certified copies, transfer of cases, counterclaim exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
Depositions, Rule 1.310.
Interrogatories served, Rule 1.320.
Documents and things, Rule 1.350.
Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
Request for admission of genuineness, Rule 1.370.
Examining physician's report, Rule 1.360.
Interrogatories to parties, answers, Rule 1.340.
Local rules of practice and procedure, submission to supreme court, Rule 1.020.
Master's report, Rule 1.490.
Motions, service, Rule 1.090.
Pleadings,
 Delivery at time of service of process, Rule 1.070.
 Filing, Rule 1.080.
Pre-trial conference order, service, Rule 1.200.
Subpoena, service, Rule 1.410.
Summary judgment, papers referred to, Rule 1.510.

CORAM NOBIS

Abolition of writ, Rule 1.540.

CORPORATIONS

Adverse witnesses, interrogation, Rule 1.450.
Depositions, use, Rule 1.280.
Directors,
 Adverse party, interrogation, Rule 1.450.
 Depositions, Rule 1.280.
Interrogatories to parties, service, Rule 1.340.
Managing agent,
 Adverse witness, interrogation, Rule 1.450.
 Depositions, Rule 1.280.
Officers,
 Adverse witness, interrogation, Rule 1.450.
 Deposition, Rule 1.280.

COSTS

Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
Judgment for cost,
 Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
 Enforcement, Rule 1.570.
Jury, view, Rule 1.520.
Previously dismissed action, Rule 1.420.
Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.
View by jury, Rule 1.520.

COUNTERCLAIM

Set-off and Counterclaim, generally, this index.

COURT'S OWN MOTION

Joinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
Pre-trial procedure, Rule 1.200.
Setting case for trial, Rule 1.440.
Striking pleadings, Rule 1.140.

COVERTURE

Real property, enforcement of judgment for conveyance, release or equipment, Rule 1.570.

CREDITORS

Judgment creditor, discovery in aid of execution, Rule 1.560.
Masters, examination, Rule 1.490.

CREDITS AGAINST STATE

Counterclaims, Rule 1.170.

CRIMES AND OFFENSES

Habeas corpus, Rule 1.720.

CROSS-CLAIMS

Generally, Rule 1.170.
Additional parties, Rule 1.170.
Answer to, Rule 1.100.
Demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
Dismissal, Rule 1.420.
Double or multiple liability, Rule 1.240.
Forms, summons, Form 1.903.
Judgment, Rule 1.170.
Separate trial, Rules 1.170, 1.270.
Stating cause of action, Rule 1.110.
Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
Summons, form, Form 1.903.
Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
Time for answer, Rule 1.140.
Transfer of cause, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

Adverse witness, Rule 1.450.
Depositions, Rule 1.280.
Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.

CROSS INTERROGATORIES

Depositions upon written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.

DAMAGES

Defaults, judgment on, Rule 1.500.
Ejectment, joint or several execution, Rule 1.700.
Injunction to stay other proceedings, bond, Rule 1.610.
Jurisdictional statement form, Form 1.931.
Pleading, special damages, Rule 1.120.
Special damages, pleading, Rule 1.120.

DATE

Setting cases for trial, Rule 1.440.

DEATH

Circuit court presiding judges, Rule 1.020.
Public officers, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Survival of actions, Rule 1.260.
Witnesses, deposition, Rule 1.280.

DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

Summary judgment, motion for, Rule 1.510.

DECREES

Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index.

DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

Judgments, enforcement, Rule 1.570.
Pleadings, Rule 1.130.
Specific performance, complaint, form, Form 1.941.

DEFAULT

Clerks of courts, Rule 1.160.

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS

Generally, Rule 1.500.
Clerks of courts, entering, Rule 1.160.
Deposition, failure to attend or serve answer, Rule 1.380.
Final judgments, Rule 1.500.
Garnishee, failure to appear or answer, Rule 1.710.
Service, Rule 1.080.
Sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.

DEFECTS

Disregarding, Rule 1.190.

DEFENSES

Generally, Rule 1.140.
Affirmative defenses, pleading, Rule 1.110.
Consolidation, Rule 1.140.
Depositions, scope of examination, Rule 1.280.
Failure to state cause of action, motions, Rule 1.140.
Joinder of defenses, Rule 1.110.
Motions, Rule 1.140.
Preliminary hearings, Rule 1.140.
Privilege of supporting or opposing, failure to comply with court order, Rule 1.380.
Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
Waiver, Rule 1.140.

DEFINITE STATEMENTS

Motions, time for responsive pleading, Rule 1.140.

DEFINITIONS

Expert witness, depositions, Rule 1.390.
Filing with the court, Rule 1.080.

DELAY

Masters, proceedings before, certification, Rule 1.490.

DELIVERY

Examining physician's report, Rule 1.360.
Pleadings and papers, Rule 1.080.

DELIVERY OF POSSESSION

Judgment or order for, writ of assistance, Rule 1.580.

DEMAND

Judgment, pleadings, Rule 1.110.
Judgment or order for delivery of possession, writ of assistance, Rule 1.580.
Jury trial, Rule 1.430.

DEPOSITIONS

Generally, Rule 1.280.
Accounting before master, Rule 1.490.
Annoyance, motion to terminate or limit, Rule 1.310.
Before action, Rule 1.290.
Certification, Rule 1.310.
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
Change, Rule 1.310.
Commissioners appointed by other states, witness subpoena, Rule 1.410.
Compelling answer, Rule 1.380.
Competency of witness, objections, Rule 1.330.
Contradicting testimony, Rule 1.280.
Copies, Rule 1.310.
Interrogatories served, Rule 1.320.

DEPOSITIONS (Cont.)

Cross examination, Rule 1.280.
Cross interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
Default judgment, failure to attend or serve answers, Rule 1.380.
Dismissal of action, failure to attend or serve answer, Rule 1.380.
Disqualification of officers, objection, Rule 1.330.
Disqualified persons, Rule 1.300.
Embarrassment, motion to terminate or limit, Rule 1.310.
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Examining physician, waiver of privilege, Rule 1.360.
Expenses, failure to attend and proceed, Rule 1.310.
Expert witnesses, Rule 1.390.
Failure to attend and proceed, Rule 1.310.
Fee, expert or skilled witness, Rule 1.390.
Filing, Rule 1.310.
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Notice, deposition upon written interrogatory, Rule 1.320.
Publication, Rule 1.400.
Written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
Foreign countries, Rule 1.300.
Forms,
Subpoena, Form 1.912.
Subpoena duces tecum, Form 1.913.
Written interrogatories, objections, Rule 1.330.
Impeaching testimony, Rule 1.280.
Interrogatories, Rules 1.280, 1.310, 1.320.
Parties, Rule 1.340.
Refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.
Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
Irregularities and errors, Rule 1.330.
Judicial officer, taking before, Rule 1.300.
Limiting examination, motion, Rule 1.310.
Mailing, deposition upon written interrogatory, Rule 1.320.
Masters, examination of witnesses, Rule 1.490.
Materiality, objections, Rule 1.330.
Motions, Rule 1.280.
Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
Terminate or limit examination, Rule 1.310.
Notary public taking, Rule 1.300.
Notice, Rule 1.280.
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Expert or skilled witness, objection, Rule 1.390.
Filing, Rule 1.310.
Written interrogatory, Rule 1.320.
Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
Subpoena, issuance, Rule 1.410.
Written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
Oaths and affirmations,
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Foreign countries, Rule 1.300.
Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
Objection, Rule 1.280.
Errors and irregularities in notice, Rule 1.330.
Expert witness, Rule 1.390.
Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
Oppression, motion to terminate or limit, Rule 1.310.
Oral examination, Rule 1.280.
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Order of court, Rule 1.320.
Procedure, Rule 1.310.
Refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.

DEPOSITIONS (Cont.)

- Orders of court,
 - Expenses, failure to serve subpoena, Rule 1.310.
 - Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
 - Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
 - Protection of parties and deponents, Rule 1.320.
- Parties, failure to attend or serve answers, Rule 1.380.
- Pending action, Rule 1.280.
- Pending appeal, Rule 1.290.
- Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
- Petition, before action, Rule 1.290.
- Previously used, use before master, Rule 1.490.
- Protection of parties and deponents, Rule 1.320.
- Published when filed, Rule 1.400.
- Record of testimony, Rule 1.310.
- Re-cross interrogatories, service, Rule 1.320.
- Redirect interrogatories, service, Rule 1.320.
- Refusal to make discovery, Rule 1.380.
- Registered mail, Rule 1.310.
- Relevancy, objection, Rule 1.330.
- Scope of examination, order of court limiting, Rule 1.310.
- Secret processes, disclosing, Rule 1.310.
- Service, written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
- Signature,
 - Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
 - Witness, Rule 1.310.
- Stipulations, Rule 1.030.
 - Person taking, Rule 1.300.
- Submitting to witness, Rule 1.310.
- Subpoena duces tecum, form, Form 1.913.
- Subpoenas, Rule 1.280.
 - Failure to serve, Rule 1.310.
 - Form, Form 1.912.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.280.
- Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
- Suspension, Rule 1.310.
- Terminating examination, motion, Rule 1.310.
- Transcription, errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
- Use of depositions, Rule 1.280.
 - Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
- Waiver,
 - Errors and irregularities in notice, Rule 1.330.
 - Examination and reading by witness, Rule 1.310.
- Written interrogatories, Rules 1.280, 1.320, 1.340.
 - In lieu of oral examination, Rule 1.310.
 - Order of court, Rule 1.310.
 - Refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.
 - Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.

DEPOSITS IN COURT

- Generally, Rule 1.600.

DIRECTED VERDICT

- Motion, Rule 1.480.
 - Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
 - Reservation of decision, Rule 1.480.
- Objections or exceptions, Rule 1.470.

DISCHARGE

- Relief from judgment or decree, Rule 1.540.
- Sales by trustees, parties, Rule 1.210.

DISCOVERY

- Generally, Rule 1.350.
- Aid of execution, Rule 1.560.
- Depositions, Rule 1.280.
- Execution, aid of, Rule 1.560.
- Refusal, Rule 1.330.
- Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.

DISCRETION OF COURT

- Amendments, Rule 1.190.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Intervention, Rule 1.230.
- Motion for new trial or rehearing, amendment, Rule 1.530.
- Sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.
- Supplemental pleadings, Rule 1.190.

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

- Generally, Rule 1.420.
- Abated action, want of prosecution, Rule 1.420.
- Costs, Rule 1.420.
- Counterclaims,
 - Dismissal, Rule 1.420.
 - Independent adjudication, Rule 1.420.
 - Judgment on counterclaim after dismissal, Rule 1.170.
- Cross-claims, Rule 1.420.
 - Judgment on cross-claim after dismissal, Rule 1.170.
- Death of party, Rule 1.260.
- Deposition,
 - Failure to attend or serve answers, Rule 1.380.
 - Use in subsequent actions, Rule 1.280.
- Failure to prosecute, Rule 1.420.
- Improper venue, Rule 1.420.
- Involuntary dismissal, Rule 1.420.
- Judgment, involuntary dismissal, Rule 1.420.
- Lack of jurisdiction, Rule 1.420.
- Lis pendens, notice or stipulation of dismissal cancelling, Rule 1.420.
- Misjoinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
- Notice, voluntary dismissal, Rule 1.420.
- Order of court, Rule 1.420.
- Parties, misjoinder, Rule 1.250.
- Prejudice, voluntary dismissal without, Rule 1.420.
- Pre-trial conference, failure of attorney to attend, Rule 1.200.
- Previously dismissed action, costs, Rule 1.420.
- Recording, notice or stipulation of dismissal, lis pendens file, Rule 1.420.
- Reinstatement, Rule 1.420.
- Stipulation, Rule 1.420.
- Third party claim, Rule 1.420.
- Trial by court, involuntary dismissal, Rule 1.420.
- Voluntary dismissal, Rule 1.420.
- Want of prosecution, Rule 1.420.

DISQUALIFICATION

- Depositions, persons taking, Rule 1.300.
- Objection, Rule 1.330.
- Masters, grounds, Rule 1.490.

DISSOLUTION

- Temporary injunction, motion, Rule 1.610.

DISTANCE

- Witnesses, deposition, Rule 1.280.

DISTRESS WARRANT

- Form, Form 1.909.

DIVORCE

- Complaint, form, Form 1.943.

DOCKET

- Examination, presiding judge, Rule 1.020.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

- Pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.

DOCUMENTS

- Admission of genuineness, Rule 1.370.
- Refusal to admit, Rule 1.380.

DOCUMENTS (Cont.)

- Depositions, scope of examination, Rule 1.280.
- Genuineness, admission,
 - Refusal to admit, Rule 1.380.
 - Request for admission, Rule 1.370.
- Masters, requiring production, Rule 1.490.
- Official documents, pleading, Rule 1.120.
- Pleadings, Rule 1.130.
 - Official document, Rule 1.120.
- Previously used, use before master, Rule 1.490.
- Subpoena to produce, Rule 1.410.

DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE

- Expert or skilled witness, deposition, Rule 1.390.
- Subpoena for taking deposition, place of examination, Rule 1.410.

DOUBLE LIABILITY

- Interpleader, Rule 1.240.

DURESS

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

EJECTMENT

- Generally, Rule 1.700.
- Complaint, forms, Form 1.940.
- Separate writs, Rule 1.700.

ELDERLY PERSONS

- Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
- Witnesses, depositions, Rule 1.280.

EMBARRASSMENT

- Depositions, court order protecting, Rule 1.310.

EMPLOYEES

- Depositions, persons taking, Rule 1.300.

ENDORSEMENT

- Jury trial demand, Rule 1.430.
- Process, Rule 1.070.

ENLARGEMENT OF TIME

- Discretion of court, Rule 1.090.

ENTRY

- Default judgment, Rule 1.500.

ENTRY ON LAND

- Order of court, Rule 1.350.

ERRORS

- Mistake, generally, this index.

ESTOPPEL

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

EVICTION

- Complaint, Form 1.947.

EVIDENCE

- Generally, Rule 1.450.
- Admissions, generally, this index.
- Adverse witness, Rule 1.450.
- Certificate of service of pleadings and papers, Rule 1.080.
- Depositions, generally, this index.
- Directed verdict, offering evidence after motion, Rule 1.480.
- Disposal, documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Documentary evidence, identifying and filing, Rule 1.450.
- Excluded evidence, record, Rule 1.450.
- Filing, documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Identifying number, documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Injunctions, temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.
- Introduction prohibited, failure to comply with court order, Rule 1.380.

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Letter rogatory, Rule 1.300.
- Newly discovered, relief from judgment, decree or order, Rule 1.540.
- Pleadings, amendment to conform, Rule 1.190.
- Record, excluded evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Sham pleadings, preliminary hearings, Rule 1.150.
- Sufficiency to support judgment, raising on appeal, non-jury case, Rule 1.530.
- Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.
- Withdrawal, documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.

EX PARTE PROCEEDINGS

- Masters, hearings before, Rule 1.490.

EXAMINATIONS

- Affidavits after filing, Rule 1.400.
- Deposition after filing, Rule 1.400.
- Depositions on oral examination, Rule 1.280.
- Mental examination, order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
- Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
- Parties and property, Rule 1.360.
- Physical examination, order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
- Venue, hearings before, Rule 1.490.

EXCEPTIONAL CIRCUMSTANCES

- Depositions, Rule 1.280.

EXCEPTIONS

- Objections and Exceptions, generally, this index.

EXCLUDED EVIDENCE

- Record, Rule 1.450.

EXCLUSION OF TESTIMONY

- Physician or expert failing to report, Rule 1.360.

EXCUSABLE NEGLECT

- Counterclaim, omission, Rule 1.170.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Relief from judgment, decree or order, Rule 1.540.

EXECUTIONS

- Generally, Rule 1.550.
- Attachment, Rule 1.690.
- Clerks of courts, Rule 1.160.
- Discovery in aid of, Rule 1.560.
- Ejection, joint or several execution, Rule 1.700.
- Enforcement of final judgment, Rule 1.570.
- Form, Form 1.914.
- Issuance, Rule 1.550.
- Stay, Rule 1.550.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

- Parties, Rule 1.210.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

EXHIBITS

- Clerk retaining, Rule 1.450.
- Pleadings, attachment, Rule 1.130.

EXPENSES

- Attorneys, security on substitution, Rule 1.030.
- Depositions,
 - Failure to attend and proceed, Rule 1.310.
 - Refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.
- Injunction to stay other proceedings, bond, Rule 1.610.
- Interrogatories, refusal to answer, Rule 1.380.
- Jury, view, Rule 1.520.
- Production of documents and things, subpoena conditioned on payment, Rule 1.410.

EXPENSES (Cont.)

- Receiver ordered to file inventory, Rule 1.620.
- Refusal, admit genuineness of documents, Rule 1.380.
- Refusal to make discovery, Rule 1.380.
- Request to admit genuineness of document, refusal, Rule 1.380.
- Summary judgment, bad faith affidavit, Rule 1.510.

EXPERT WITNESSES

- Defined, depositions, Rule 1.390.
- Physical or mental examination of party, Rule 1.360.
- Pre-trial conference, limitation of number, 1.200.

FEES

- Attorney's Fees, generally, this index.
- Deposition, expert or skilled witness, Rule 1.390.
- Service of pleadings, Rule 1.070.
- Subpoena, tendering on service, Rule 1.410.

FELLOW SERVANTS

- Injury by, affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

FIDELITY BONDS

- Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index.

FIDUCIARIES

- Parties, Rule 1.210.

FILE NUMBERS

- Pleadings, Rule 1.100.

FILING

- Certiorari, application for writ, Rule 1.640.
- Complaint,
 - Commencement of action, Rule 1.050.
 - Injunction, Rule 1.610.
- Depositions, this index.
- Documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Habeas corpus return, Rule 1.720.
- Injunction complaint, Rule 1.610.
- Master's report, Rule 1.490.
- Pleadings and papers, Rule 1.080.
- Receivers, inventory, Rule 1.620.

FILING WITH THE COURT

- Defined, Rule 1.080.

FINAL JUDGMENT

- Enforcement, Rule 1.570.

FINAL PROCESS

- Enforcement of judgment, Rule 1.570.
- Issuance, Rule 1.550.

FINDINGS

- Examining physician, report, Rule 1.360.

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETENTION

- Complaint, form, Form 1.938.

FORECLOSURE

- Attachment, form, Form 1.906.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

- Depositions, Rule 1.300.

FOREIGN COURTS

- Judgment or decree, pleading, Rule 1.120.

FORMS

- Account stated, complaint, Form 1.933.
- Accounts, accounting before master, Rule 1.490.
- Affidavit, summary judgment, Rule 1.510.

FORMS (Cont.)

- Assistance, writ of, Form 1.916.
- Attachment, Form 1.905.
- Foreclosure, Form 1.906.
- Automobile negligence, complaint, Form 1.945.
- Automobiles, responsibility unknown, complaint, Form 1.946.
- Caption of pleadings, Form 1.901.
- Check, complaint, Form 1.942.
- Complaint,
 - Account stated, Form 1.933.
 - Automobile negligence, Form 1.945.
 - Check, Form 1.942.
 - Conversion, Form 1.939.
 - Divorce, Form 1.943.
 - Ejectment, Form 1.940.
 - Forcible entry and detention, Form 1.938.
 - Goods sold, Form 1.935.
 - Money lent, Form 1.936.
 - Mortgage foreclosure, Form 1.944.
 - Negligence,
 - Automobile, Form 1.945.
 - Responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
 - Open account, Form 1.932.
 - Promissory note, Form 1.934.
 - Replevin, Form 1.937.
 - Specific performance, Form 1.941.
 - Tenant eviction, Form 1.947.
 - Third party complaint, Form 1.948.
- Conversion, complaint, Form 1.939.
- Cross-claim summons, Form 1.903.
- Distress warrant, Form 1.909.
- Divorce, complaint, Form 1.943.
- Ejectment, complaint, Form 1.940.
- Execution, Form 1.914.
- Forcible entry and detention, complaint, Form 1.938.
- Foreclosure,
 - Attachment, Form 1.906.
 - Mortgages, complaint, Form 1.944.
- Garnishment, Form 1.907.
- Goods sold, complaint, Form 1.934.
- Jurisdictional statement, law action for damage, Form 1.931.
- Lis pendens, Form 1.918.
- Loans, complaint, Form 1.936.
- Money lent, complaints, Form 1.936.
- Motor vehicles, negligence, responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
- Ne exeat, Form 1.917.
- Negligence,
 - Automobiles, complaint, Form 1.945.
 - Responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
- Notice of suit,
 - Constructive service, property, Form 1.920.
 - No property, Form 1.919.
- Open account, complaint, Form 1.932.
- Pleadings, caption, Form 1.901.
- Promissory note, complaint, Form 1.934.
- Replevin, Form 1.908.
- Complaint, Form 1.937.
- Sales, complaint, Form 1.935.
- Specific performance, complaint, Form 1.941.
- Subpoena duces tecum, Form 1.911.
- Deposition, Form 1.913.
- Subpoena for deposition, Form 1.912.
- Subpoena for trial, Form 1.910.
- Summary judgment affidavits, Rule 1.510.
- Summons, Form 1.902.
- Tenant eviction, complaint, Form 1.947.
- Third party complaint, Form 1.948.
- Third party summons, Form 1.909.
- Warrants, distress warrant, Form 1.909.
- Writ of assistance, Form 1.916.
- Writ of possession, Form 1.915.
- Written interrogatories, objections, Rule 1.330.

FORMS OF ACTION

Abolishment, Rule 1.110.
One form of action, Rule 1.040.

FRAUD

Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.
Pleading, Rule 1.120.
Relief from judgment, decree or order, Rule 1.540.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF

Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

GARNISHMENT

Generally, Rule 1.710.
Form, Form 1.907.

GENERAL MASTERS

Appointment and oath, Rule 1.490.

GENUINENESS OF DOCUMENTS

Request for admission, Rule 1.370.
Refusal to admit, Rule 1.380.

GOVERNMENTAL ORGANIZATIONS

Counterclaims, credits against, Rule 1.170.

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

Parties, Rule 1.210.

GUARDIAN AND WARD

Default judgment, Rule 1.500.
Parties, Rule 1.210.

HABEAS CORPUS

Generally, Rule 1.720.

HEARINGS

Default judgments, Rule 1.500.
Interrogatories to parties, objections, Rule 1.340.
Joint hearing, Rule 1.270.
Masters, Rule 1.490.
Motions, depositions, Rule 1.280.
Summary judgment, case not fully adjudicated, Rule 1.510.
Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

HEIRS AT LAW

Parties, executing trust of will, Rule 1.210.

HOLIDAYS

Computation of time, Rule 1.090.

HOSTILE WITNESS

Interrogation, Rule 1.450.

IDENTIFICATION

Documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.

IDENTITY

Depositions, scope of examination, Rule 1.280.

ILLEGALITY

Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

ILLNESS

Witnesses, depositions, Rule 1.280.

IMPEACHMENT

Adverse witness, Rule 1.450.
Witness, depositions, Rule 1.280.

IMPERTINENT MATTERS

Striking, Rule 1.140.

IMPLIED CONSENT

Issues not raised by pleadings, trial, Rule 1.190.

IMPRISONMENT

Witnesses, deposition, Rule 1.280.

IMPROPER VENUE

Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.

INADVERTENCE

Counterclaim, omission, Rule 1.170.
Relief from judgments and decrees, Rule 1.540.

INCOMPETENT PERSONS

Default judgments, Rule 1.500.
Judgments after default, Rule 1.500.
Parties, Rule 1.210.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

Motions, Rule 1.130.
Pleadings, Rule 1.130.

INDISPENSABLE PARTIES

Defenses made by motion, failure to join, Rule 1.140.

INDORSEMENT

Jury trial demand, Rule 1.430.
Process, Rule 1.070.

INFANTS

Children and Minors, generally, this index.

INFIRM PERSONS

Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
Witnesses, deposition, Rule 1.280.

INFORMATIONS

Quo warranto, Rule 1.670.

INJUNCTIONS

Generally, Rule 1.610.
Complaint, filing, Rule 1.610.
Enforcement, Rule 1.570.
Temporary injunctions, Rule 1.610.

INSANE PERSONS

Mentally Deficient and Mentally Ill Persons, generally, this index.

INSPECTION

Documents and things, Rule 1.350.
Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
Ejectment, chain of title, Rule 1.700.
Real property, discovery, Rule 1.350.

INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY

Objections, Rule 1.470.

INTENT

Pleading, Rule 1.120.

INTERLOCUTORY PROCEEDINGS

Deposition, Rule 1.280.

INTERLOCUTORY SUMMARY JUDGMENT

Liability issue alone, Rule 1.510.

INTERPLEADER

Generally, Rule 1.240.

INTERROGATION

Adverse witness, Rule 1.450.

INTERROGATORIES

Depositions, this index.

INTERVENTION

Generally, Rule 1.230.

INVENTORY

Receivers, filing, Rule 1.620.

INVESTMENTS

Receivers, report, Rule 1.620.

INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL OF ACTION

Generally, Rule 1.420.

IRREGULARITIES

Deposition, Rule 1.330.

ISSUES

Simplification, pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.

JOINER

Actions,
Pleading, Rule 1.110.
Trial motion, motion to set aside directed verdict, Rule 1.480.
Claims, interpleader, Rule 1.240.
Motions, consolidation of defenses, Rule 1.140.
Objections, waiver, Rule 1.140.

JOINDER OF PARTIES

Parties, this index.

JOINT HEARING

Order of court, Rule 1.270.

JUDGES

Absences, Rule 1.020.
Assignment, Rule 1.020.
Presiding judge, Rule 1.020.
Process, issuance, Rule 1.070.
Synonymous with court, Rule 1.020.
Temporary assignment, Rule 1.020.
Term of office, presiding judge, Rule 1.020.

JUDGMENT CREDITOR

Discovery in aid of execution, Rule 1.560.

JUDGMENT OF OUSTER

Quo warranto proceedings, Rule 1.670.

JUDGMENT ON PLEADINGS

Motion, Rule 1.140.
Preliminary hearings, motions, Rule 1.140.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES

Alter judgment, motion, Rule 1.530.
Amendment,
After judgment, Rule 1.190.
Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
Motion, Rule 1.530.
Arrest of judgment, objections or exceptions, Rule 1.470.
Certiorari to review, Rule 1.640.
Clerical mistakes, relief, Rule 1.540.
Costs, judgment for, dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
Counterclaim, separate trial, Rule 1.170.
Cross claim, separate trial, Rule 1.170.
Default Judgments, generally, this index.
Delivery of possession, writ of assistance, Rule 1.580.
Demand, pleadings, Rule 1.110.
Deposits in court, Rule 1.600.
Discovery in aid of execution, Rule 1.560.
Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
Ejectment, Rule 1.700.
Enforcement, final judgment, Rule 1.570.
Executions, generally, this index.
Final judgments, enforcement, Rule 1.570.
Motions, alter or amend judgment, Rule 1.530.
Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
New trial motion, Rule 1.530.
Pleading, Rule 1.120.
Prior judgment, reversed or vacated, relief, Rule 1.540.
Process to enforce, clerks of courts, Rule 1.160.
Rehearing motion, Rule 1.530.
Relief, grounds for, Rule 1.540.
Satisfaction, relief, Rule 1.540.

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (Cont.)

Separate trial, counterclaims and cross claims, Rule 1.170.
Service, Rule 1.080.
Setting aside,
Directed verdict, judgment entered on, Rule 1.480.
Judgments based on default, Rule 1.500.
Summary Judgments, generally, this index.
Void, relief, Rule 1.540.
Writ of assistance, judgment for delivery of possession, Rule 1.580.

JUDGMENTS NON OBSTANTE VEREDICTO

Objections or exceptions, Rule 1.470.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS

Depositions, taking, Rule 1.300.

JURISDICTION

Constitutional writs, Rule 1.680.
Counterclaims, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
Cross claims, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
Denial, pleading, Rule 1.110.
Lack of,
Defenses made by motion, Rule 1.140.
Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
Preliminary hearing on defense, Rule 1.140.
Waiver of defenses, Rule 1.140.
Pleading, Rule 1.110.
Third parties, counterclaims, Rule 1.170.

JURISDICTIONAL STATEMENT

Law action for damages, form, Form 1.931.

JURY

Default judgments, right of jury trial, Rule 1.500.
Demand for jury trial, Rule 1.430.
Indorsement, demand for jury trial, Rule 1.430.
Instructions, objections, Rule 1.470.
Issues, specification, Rule 1.430.
Right to jury trial, Rule 1.430.
Specification of issues, Rule 1.430.
View by jury, Rule 1.520.
Waiver, trial by jury, Rule 1.430.
Withdrawal, demand for jury trial, Rule 1.430.

KNOWLEDGE

Pleading, Rule 1.120.

KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

LACHES

Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

LANDLORD AND TENANT

Complaints, eviction, form, Form 1.947.
Distress warrant, form, Form 1.909.
Ejectment, Rule 1.700.
Eviction, complaint, form, Form 1.947.
Forms, eviction, Form 1.947.

LAWYERS

Attorneys at Law, generally, this index.

LEADING QUESTIONS

Adverse witnesses, Rule 1.450.

LEAVE OF COURT

Amendment of pleadings, Rule 1.190.
Depositions, Rule 1.280.
Deposits in court, Rule 1.600.
Hearings before masters, examiners or commissioners, place, Rule 1.490.

LEAVE OF COURT (Cont.)

- Request, admission of genuineness of document, Rule 1.370.
- Service of process, third party practice, Rule 1.180.
- Third party practice, Rule 1.180.

LETTERS

- Inspection, copying or photographing, Rule 1.350.

LETTERS ROGATORY

- Deposition, foreign countries, Rule 1.300.

LICENSE

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

LIMITATION

- Deposition, scope of examination, Rule 1.310.
- Ejectment, defense, Rule 1.700.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

LIS PENDENS

- Dismissal of action, notice or stipulation cancelling lis pendens, Rule 1.420.
- Form, Form 1.918.

LOANS

- Complaint, Form 1.936.

LOCAL RULES OF PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

- Generally, Rule 1.020.

LOCATION OF PERSONS

- Deposition, scope of examination, Rule 1.280.

LOSSES

- Injunction to stay other proceedings, bond, Rule 1.610.

MAIL AND MAILING

- Deposition upon written interrogatories, Rule 1.320.
- Pleadings, constructive service of process, Rule 1.070.
- Service by mail, enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Service on attorneys, Rule 1.080.

MALICE

- Pleading, Rule 1.120.

MANDAMUS

- Generally, Rule 1.660.
- Quo warranto, mandamus rules governing, Rule 1.670.

MANDATORY ORDERS

- Enforcement, Rule 1.570.

MASTERS

- Generally, Rule 1.490.
- Preliminary reference of issues, Rule 1.200.

MATERIALITY

- Depositions, objections, Rule 1.330.

MENTAL ATTITUDE

- Pleading, Rule 1.120.

MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

- Examination,
 - Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
 - Party, Rule 1.360.
- Parties, Rule 1.210.
- Real property, enforcement of judgment, Rule 1.570.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

MESNE PROCESS

- Motions, Rule 1.160.

MINORS

- Children and Minors, generally, this index.

MISCONDUCT

- Relief from judgment, decree or order, Rule 1.540.

MISREPRESENTATION

- Fraud, generally, this index.

MISTAKE

- Depositions, Rule 1.330.
- Disregarding, Rule 1.190.
- Pleading, Rule 1.120.

MODIFICATION

- Pre-trial conference orders, Rule 1.200.
- Subpoena, production of documentary evidence, Rule 1.410.

MONEY JUDGMENT

- Deposits in court, Rule 1.600.
- Enforcement, Rule 1.570.

MONEY LENT

- Complaint, form, Form 1.936.

MORTGAGES

- Foreclosure, complaint, form, Form 1.944.

MOTIONS

- Generally, Rules 1.100, 1.160.
- Adoption by reference, Rule 1.130.
- Alter or amend judgment, Rule 1.530.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Amendment of pleadings, conforming to evidence, Rule 1.190.
- Continuances, Rule 1.460.
- Copies, service, Rule 1.090.
- Court's Own Motion, generally, this index.
- Defenses, Rule 1.140.
- Definite statement, time for responsive pleading, Rule 1.140.
- Depositions, this index.
- Directed verdict, Rule 1.480.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Dismissal and Nonsuit, generally, this index.
- Dropping parties, Rule 1.250.
- Ejectment, testing sufficiency of instrument or proceeding, Rule 1.700.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Hearings,
 - Deposition, Rule 1.280.
 - Service of notice, Rule 1.090.
- Incompetency, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Incorporation by reference, Rule 1.130.
- Joinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
- Judgment on pleading, Rule 1.140.
- Judgments, decrees or record, correcting clerical mistake, Rule 1.540.
- New trial, Rule 1.530.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Joining with motion for directed verdict, Rule 1.480.
- Pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.
- Rehearing, enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Relief from judgment,
 - Decree or order, Rule 1.540.
 - Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Scire facias relief, Rule 1.100.
- Service, Rule 1.090.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Time, Rule 1.140.
- Sham pleading, striking, Rule 1.150.
- Stay of execution, Rule 1.550.

MOTIONS (Cont.)

- Striking, Rule 1.140.
 - Sham pleading, Rule 1.150.
 - Third party claim, Rule 1.180.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
- Supplemental pleadings, Rule 1.190.
- Technical forms, Rule 1.110.
- Temporary injunction, motion to dissolve, Rule 1.610.
- Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
- Time,
 - Affidavits, new trial, Rule 1.530.
 - Defenses, Rule 1.140.
 - Definite statement, Rule 1.140.
 - Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
 - Judgment on pleadings, Rule 1.140.
 - New trial, Rule 1.530.
 - Rehearing, Rule 1.530.
 - Service, Rule 1.140.
 - Striking, Rule 1.140.
 - Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Transfer of interest, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Traverse of motions, striking sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.
- Trial of action, Rule 1.440.

MOTOR VEHICLES

- Complaint,
 - Negligence, form, Form 1.945.
 - Responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
- Forms, negligence,
 - Complaint, Form 1.945.
 - Responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
- Negligence, responsibility unknown, complaint, Form 1.946.

MULTIPLE LIABILITY

- Interpleader, Rule 1.240.

MULTIPLE PARTIES

- Death, Rule 1.260.
- Process, Rule 1.070.
- Service of pleadings and papers, Rule 1.080.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

- Counterclaims against, Rule 1.170.
- Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

- Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

NAMES

- Parties, pleadings, Rule 1.100.
- Public officers, pleading, Rule 1.260.
- Substitution of parties, misnomer, Rule 1.260.

NE EXEAT

- Form, Form 1.917.

NEGLIGENCE

- Automobiles,
 - Complaint, form, Form 1.945.
 - Responsibility unknown, complaint, form, Form 1.946.

NEW TRIAL

- Generally, Rule 1.530.
- Motion for, Rule 1.530.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Joining with motion for directed verdict, Rule 1.480.
- Orders, objections or exceptions, Rule 1.470.

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE

- Relief from judgment, decree or order, Rule 1.540.

NEXT FRIEND

- Infants, parties, Rule 1.210.

NONRESIDENTS

- Process, Rule 1.070.

NONSUIT

- Dismissal and Nonsuit, generally, this index.

NOTARY PUBLIC

- Depositions, taking, Rule 1.300.

NOTES

- Commercial Paper, generally, this index.

NOTICE

- Constitutional writ, application, Rule 1.680.
- Constructive service of process, Rule 1.070.
- Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
- Depositions, this index.
- Deposits in court, Rule 1.600.
- Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Examination of parties and property, Rule 1.360.
- Exhibits, destruction or disposal, Rule 1.450.
- Forms, notice of suit,
 - Constructive service, property, Form 1.920.
 - No property, Form 1.919.
- Habeas corpus, application for writ, Rule 1.720.
- Hearing on motions, service, Rule 1.090.
- Interrogatories to parties, hearing objection, Rule 1.340.
- Letter rogatory, deposition in foreign country, Rule 1.300.
- Masters, hearings before, Rule 1.490.
- Motions for order of court, writing, Rule 1.100.
- Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
- Produce documentary evidence, Rule 1.410.
- Receivers, application for appointment, Rule 1.620.
- Service, depositions, Rule 1.280.
- Setting cases for trial, Rule 1.440.
- Stay of execution, Rule 1.550.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Supplemental pleadings, Rule 1.190.
- Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.
- Third party practice, Rule 1.180.

NUMBERS AND NUMBERING

- Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
- Pleadings, separate statements, Rule 1.110.

OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

- Depositions,
 - Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
 - Foreign countries, Rule 1.300.
 - Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
- General masters, Rule 1.490.
- Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
- Masters, Rule 1.490.
- Receivers, inventory, Rule 1.620.
- Special masters, Rule 1.490.

OBJECTIONS AND EXCEPTIONS

- Adverse rulings, exceptions unnecessary, Rule 1.470.
- Arrest of judgment, Rule 1.470.
- Assignment as error, Rule 1.470.
- Depositions,
 - Expert or skilled witness, Rule 1.390.
 - Notice, errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
 - Oral examination, Rule 1.310.
 - Scope of examination, Rule 1.280.
- Directed verdicts, Rule 1.470.
- Excluded evidence, record, Rule 1.450.

OBJECTIONS AND EXCEPTIONS (Cont.)

- Expert or skilled witness, deposition, Rule 1.390.
- Instruction to jury, Rule 1.470.
- Interpleader, Rule 1.240.
- Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
- Joinder of objections, motions, Rule 1.140.
- Judgments non obstante veredicto, Rule 1.470.
- Master's report, Rule 1.490.
- New trial orders, Rule 1.470.
- Record, excluded evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Request, admission of genuineness of document, Rule 1.370.
- Time, master's report, Rule 1.490.
- Waiver, Rule 1.140.

OFFICERS

- Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index.
- Counterclaims against, Rule 1.170.
- Death, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Designation by title, pleading, Rule 1.260.
- Pleading judgments and decrees, Rule 1.120.
- Separation from office, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- State officers, generally, this index.

OFFICERS OF COURT

- Surety, Rule 1.030.

OFFICIAL ACT

- Pleading, Rule 1.120.

OFFICIAL BONDS

- Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index.

OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS

- Pleading, Rule 1.120.

OLD AGE

- Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
- Witnesses, deposition, Rule 1.280.

OPEN ACCOUNT

- Complaint, form, Form 1.932.

OPPRESSION

- Deposition, court order protecting, Rule 1.310.

ORAL EXAMINATION

- Creditors, masters examining, Rule 1.490.
- Depositions, this index.
- Masters, witnesses, Rule 1.490.

ORDERS OF COURT

- Arrest, disobeying order, Rule 1.380.
- Attorneys, vouching for authority to represent, Rule 1.030.
- Beneficiaries of trust, parties, Rule 1.210.
- Certified copy, transfer of cases, counterclaim exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
- Certiorari to review, Rule 1.640.
- Consolidation of action, Rule 1.270.
- Copies, pre-trial conference, service, Rule 1.200.
- Depositions, this index.
- Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
- Dropping parties, Rule 1.250.
- Entry on land or property, Rule 1.350.
- Examination, parties and property, Rule 1.360.
- Execution, issuance, Rule 1.550.
- Exhibits, destruction or disposal, Rule 1.450.
- Hearings, joint hearings, Rule 1.270.
- Interrogatories, compelling answer, Rule 1.380.
- Interrogatories to parties, protective order, Rule 1.340.

ORDERS OF COURT (Cont.)

- Joinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
- Joint hearing, Rule 1.270.
- Joint trial, Rule 1.270.
- Mandatory orders, enforcement, Rule 1.570.
- Masters, speed up proceedings, Rule 1.490.
- Motions, Rule 1.100.
- New trial, Rule 1.530.
- Objections or exceptions, Rule 1.470.
- Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
- Person not party, enforcement, Rule 1.590.
- Pre-trial procedure, Rule 1.200.
- Production of documents and things, Rule 1.350.
- Prohibition, show cause, Rule 1.650.
- Receivers, file inventory, Rule 1.620.
- Refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
- Rehearing, Rule 1.530.
- Response,
 - Amended pleadings, time, Rule 1.190.
 - Supplemental pleadings, Rule 1.190.
- Separate trials, Rule 1.270.
- Service, Rule 1.080.
 - Pretrial order, Rule 1.200.
 - Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
 - Substitution of attorneys, Rule 1.030.
 - Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
 - Supplemental pleadings, responses, Rule 1.190.
 - Transfer of cause, counterclaim exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
- Written interrogatory, compelling answer, Rule 1.380.

OUSTER

- Judgment, quo warranto proceedings, Rule 1.670.

OVERSIGHT

- Counterclaims, omission, Rule 1.170.

PAPERS

- Books and Papers, generally, this index.

PAROLE STIPULATIONS

- Recording, Rule 1.030.

PARTIAL DENIAL

- Pleadings, Rule 1.110.

PARTIAL DEPOSITION

- Relevancy, Rule 1.280.

PARTIES

- Generally, Rule 1.210.
- Additional parties, counterclaims and cross claims, Rule 1.170.
- Addresses,
 - Compelling attorney to give, Rule 1.030.
 - Pleadings, Rule 1.030.
- Appearance before deposing officer, failure, Rule 1.380.
- Contempt, refusal to make discovery, Rule 1.380.
- Co-parties,
 - Cross claims, Rule 1.170.
 - Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
- Depositions, Rule 1.280.
 - Failure to attend, Rule 1.380.
- Deposits in court, Rule 1.600.
- Designation, pleadings, Rule 1.100.
- Dropping parties, Rule 1.250.
- Ejectment, landlord and tenant, Rule 1.700.
- Exhibits, destruction or disposal, Rule 1.450.
- Indispensable parties, failure to join, defenses made by motion, Rule 1.140.
- Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
 - Failure to attend or serve answers, Rule 1.380.

PARTIES (Cont.)

- Joinder, Rule 1.210.
- Counterclaims, Rule 1.170.
- Cross claims, Rule 1.170.
- Defenses made by motion, Rule 1.140.
- Interpleader, Rule 1.240.
- Misjoinder, Rule 1.250.
- Non-joinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
- Preliminary hearings, defense of failure to join indispensable parties, Rule 1.140.
- Transfer of interest, Rule 1.260.
- Waiver of defenses, Rule 1.140.
- Masters, notice of hearing before, Rule 1.490.
- Misjoinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
- Multiple parties,
 - Death, Rule 1.260.
 - Process, Rule 1.070.
 - Service of pleadings and papers, Rule 1.080.
- Non-joinder of parties, Rule 1.250.
- Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
- Persons not parties, process, Rule 1.590.
- Refusal to join, Rule 1.210.
- Refusal to make discovery, Rule 1.380.
- Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
- Survivors, Rule 1.260.
- Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.
- Time, joinder, Rule 1.210.
- Voluntary dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.

PARTNERSHIP

- Adverse witnesses, interrogation, Rule 1.450.
- Depositions, use, Rule 1.280.

PAYMENT

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

PENDING ACTIONS

- Compulsory counterclaims, Rule 1.170.
- Depositions, Rule 1.280.
- Form, *lis pendens*, Form 1.918.

PENDING APPEAL

- Clerical mistakes in judgment, decrees or record, correcting, Rule 1.540.
- Deposition, Rule 1.290.

PEREMPTORY WRIT

- Mandamus, Rule 1.660.

PERFORMANCE

- Conditions precedent, pleading, Rule 1.120.

PERFORMANCE BONDS

- Masters in chancery, Rule 1.490.

PERMISSIVE COUNTERCLAIMS

- Generally, Rule 1.170.

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY

- Depositions, Rule 1.290.

PERSONAL INJURIES

- Fellow servants, pleading, Rule 1.110.
- Negligence, automobiles, driver unknown, Form 1.946.

PERSONAL PROPERTY

- Masters appointed to dispose of, bond, Rule 1.490.

PETITIONS

- Certiorari, Rule 1.640.
- Deposition before action, Rule 1.290.
- Mandamus, Rule 1.660.
- Pleadings, generally, this index.
- Prohibition, writ of, Rule 1.650.
- Quo warranto, Rule 1.670.

PHOTOGRAPHS

- Documents and things, Rule 1.350.
- Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.
- Inspection, copying or photographing, Rule 1.350.

PHOTOSTATIC COPY

- Exhibits, commissioner appointed by other state to take testimony, Rule 1.410.

PHYSICAL CONDITION

- Examination of party Rule 1.360.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

- Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

- Examination of party Rule 1.360.

PLACE

- Pleadings, testing sufficiency, Rule 1.120.

PLEADINGS

- Generally, Rule 1.100.
- Account stated, complaint, form, Form 1.933.
- Affidavits, Rule 1.030.
- Affirmative defenses, Rule 1.110.
- Amended pleadings, Rule 1.190.
- Conforming to evidence, Rule 1.190.
- Counterclaims, transfer of cause, Rule 1.170.
- Failure to amend, Rule 1.190.
- Motion, conforming with evidence, Rule 1.190.
- Pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.
- Relation back, Rule 1.190.
- Answers, Rules 1.100, 1.110.
- Defenses, Rule 1.140.
- Garnishee, traversing, Rule 1.710.
- Service, Rule 1.140.
- Striking, failure of attorney to attend pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.
- Attachments to pleadings, Rule 1.130.
- Automobile negligence,
 - Complaint, form, Form 1.945.
 - Responsibility unknown, complaint, form, Form 1.946.
- Capacity to sue or be sued, Rule 1.120.
- Caption, form, Form 1.901.
- Certificate of service, Rule 1.080.
- Claims for relief, Rule 1.110.
- Commencement of action, filing, Rule 1.050.
- Condition of mind, Rule 1.120.
- Conditions precedent, performance or occurrence, Rule 1.120.
- Consolidation of defenses, Rule 1.140.
- Construction, Rule 1.110.
- Conversion, complaint, form, Form 1.939.
- Copies,
 - Constructive service of process, Rule 1.070.
 - Delivery at time of service of process, Rule 1.070.
 - Filing, Rule 1.080.
- Damage, special damage, Rule 1.120.
- Defenses, Rule 1.140.
- Discretion of court, amendment, Rule 1.190.
- Divorce, complaint, form, Form 1.943.
- Ejectment, complaint, forms, Form 1.940.
- Eviction, complaint, Form 1.947.
- Exhibits, attachment, Rule 1.130.
- Failure to amend, conforming to evidence, Rule 1.190.
- Failure to deny, Rule 1.110.

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Failure to plead, default, Rule 1.500.
 Failure to state cause of action, defenses made by motion, Rule 1.140.
 Waiver, Rule 1.140.
 Forcible entry and detention, form, Form 1.938.
 Foreclosure of mortgage, complaint, form, Rule 1.944.
 Forms,
 Account stated, complaint, Form 1.933.
 Automobile negligence, Form 1.945.
 Caption, Form 1.901.
 Divorce, Form 1.943.
 Ejectment, complaint, Form 1.940.
 Forcible entry and detention, Form 1.938.
 Goods sold, Form 1.935.
 Money lent, Form 1.936.
 Mortgage foreclosure, complaint, Form 1.944.
 Negligence,
 Automobile, complaint, Form 1.945.
 Responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
 Open account, complaint, Form 1.932.
 Promissory note, complaint, Form 1.934.
 Replevin, Form 1.937.
 Specific performance, Form 1.941.
 Tenant eviction, Form 1.947.
 Forms of action, abolished, Rule 1.110.
 Fraud, Rule 1.120.
 Incorporation of instruments, Rule 1.130.
 Injunction, filing, Rule 1.610.
 Instruments attached, Rule 1.130.
 Joinder of causes of action, Rule 1.110.
 Judgment or decree, Rule 1.120.
 Leave of court, amendment, Rule 1.190.
 Loans, complaint, Form 1.936.
 Mandamus, Rule 1.660.
 Mistake, Rule 1.120.
 Money lent, complaint, form, Form 1.936.
 Mortgage foreclosure, complaint, form, Form 1.944.
 Motor vehicle negligence,
 Complaint, form, Form 1.945.
 Responsibility unknown, complaint, form, Form 1.946.
 Negligence,
 Automobiles, complaint, form, Form 1.945.
 Responsibility unknown, Form 1.946.
 Official act, Rule 1.120.
 Official document, Rule 1.120.
 Open account, complaints, form, Form 1.932.
 Promissory note, complaint, Form 1.934.
 Quo warranto, mandamus rules governing, Rule 1.670.
 Replevin, complaint, form, Form 1.937.
 Response to amended pleading, Rule 1.190.
 Responses to supplemental pleadings, Rule 1.190.
 Right to plead, Rule 1.500.
 Sales, complaint, Form 1.935.
 Scire facias, writ of, Rule 1.630.
 Separate statements, Rule 1.110.
 Service, Rule 1.080.
 Answer, Rule 1.140.
 Sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.
 Signatures,
 Attorney, Rule 1.030.
 Parties, Rule 1.030.
 Special damage, Rule 1.120.
 Special matters, Rule 1.120.
 Specific performance, complaint, forms, Form 1.941.

PLEADINGS (Cont.)

Striking,
 Order of court, failure to comply with, Rule 1.380.
 Party failing to attend deposition or serve answer, Rule 1.380.
 Pre-trial conferences, failure of attorney to attend, Rule 1.200.
 Sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.
 Signatures, Rule 1.030.
 Supplemental pleadings, Rule 1.190.
 Counterclaims, Rule 1.170.
 Technical forms, Rule 1.110.
 Tenant eviction, complaint, Form 1.947.
 Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
 Time,
 Amendment, Rule 1.190.
 Answer, Rule 1.140.
 Response to amended pleading, Rule 1.190.
 Verification, Rule 1.030.
 Waiver, defenses, Rule 1.140.

PLEAS

Abolishment, Rule 1.110.

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

Counterclaims, credits against, Rule 1.170.

POSSESSION

Ejectment, joint or several execution, Rule 1.700.
 Writ of possession, Form 1.915.

PRAECIPES

Process, Rule 1.070.

PREJUDICE

Amendment of pleadings to conform to evidence, Rule 1.190.
 Dismissal action, voluntary dismissal without prejudice, Rule 1.420.

PRELIMINARY HEARING

Defenses, Rule 1.140.
 Sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.

PRELIMINARY REFERENCE

Pre-trial procedure, Rule 1.200.

PRE-TRIAL PROCEDURE

Generally, Rule 1.200.

PRIOR JUDGMENT OR DECREE

Reversed or vacated, relief, Rule 1.540.

PRISONERS

Depositions, Rule 1.280.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Physician and patient, waiver by taking deposition, Rule 1.360.
 Request for admission of genuineness of document, objection, Rule 1.370.

PROCESS

Generally, Rule 1.070.
 Amendment, Rule 1.190.
 Attachment,
 Foreclosure, form, Form 1.906.
 Form, Form 1.905.
 Constructive service, notice of suit, form, Form 1.919.
 Property, form, Form 1.920.
 Cross-claim summons, form, Form 1.903.
 Defenses made by motion, insufficiency, Rule 1.140.
 Final process,
 Enforcement of judgment, Rule 1.570.
 Issuance, Rule 1.550.

PROCESS (Cont.)

- Forms,
 - Attachment, Form 1.905.
 - Foreclosure, Form 1.906.
 - Cross-claim summons, Form 1.903.
 - Replevin, Form 1.908.
 - Summons, Form 1.902.
 - Third party summons, Form 1.904.
- Masters, Rule 1.490.
- Mesne process, Rule 1.160.
- Motions and applications, clerk's office, Rule 1.160.
- Officers serving, Rule 1.070.
- Persons not parties, Rule 1.590.
- Preliminary hearing on defense, insufficiency, Rule 1.140.
- Proof of service, Rule 1.070.
- Replevin, form, Form 1.908.
- Service, generally, this index.
- Subsequent actions against defendants not served, Rule 1.070.
- Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
- Third party summons, form, Form 1.904.

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

- Generally, Rules 1.350, 1.410.
- Depositions, form, Form 1.913.
- Form of subpoena, Form 1.911.
- Masters, authority to require, Rule 1.490.
- Order of court, refusal to obey, Rule 1.380.

PROHIBITION

- Generally, Rule 1.650.

PROMISSORY NOTES

- Commercial Paper, generally, this index.

PROPERTY DAMAGE

- Examination of property, Rule 1.360.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEY

- Habeas corpus, notice of application, Rule 1.720.

PUBLIC OFFICERS

- Officers, generally, this index.

PUBLICATION

- Affidavit, Rule 1.400.
- Deposition, Rule 1.400.
- Perpetuation of testimony, notice, Rule 1.290.
- Process, time for answer, Rule 1.140.
- Service of process, Rule 1.070.

QUASHING SUBPOENA

- Production of documentary evidence, Rule 1.410.

QUASI-JUDICIAL TRIBUNALS

- Pleading judgment or decree, Rule 1.120.

QUO WARRANTO

- Generally, Rule 1.670.
- Mandamus rules, Rule 1.670.

REAL PARTY IN INTEREST

- Generally, Rule 1.210.

REAL PROPERTY

- Entry upon, order of court, Rule 1.350.
- Judgment for conveyance, release or acquittance, enforcement,, Rule 1.470.
- Masters appointed to dispose, bond, Rule 1.490.
- Title to Property, generally, this index.

REBUTTAL

- Depositions, Rule 1.280.

RECEIVERS

- Generally, Rule 1.620.
- Application for appointment, notice, Rule 1.620.
- Masters appointed as, bond, Rule 1.490.

RECORDS

- Amendment, Rule 1.190.
- Certiorari, accompanying, Rule 1.640.
- Clerical mistakes, correcting, Rule 1.540.
- Depositions upon oral examination, Rule 1.310.
- Dismissal, notice or stipulation, lis pendens filed, Rule 1.420.
- Ejectment, chain of title, Rule 1.700.
- Masters, appointment and oath, Rule 1.490.
- Parole stipulations, Rule 1.030.
- Prohibition, transmitting with petition for writ, Rule 1.650.

RE-CROSS INTERROGATORIES

- Depositions, Rule 1.320.

REDIRECT INTERROGATORIES

- Depositions, service, Rule 1.320.

REDUNDANT MATTERS

- Striking, Rule 1.140.

REFERENCE AND REFEREES

- Default judgments, Rule 1.500.
- Masters, Rule 1.490.
- Preliminary reference, pre-trial procedure, Rule 1.200.

REGISTERED MAIL

- Deposition, filing, Rule 1.310.

REHEARING

- Motion,
 - Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
 - Matters heard without jury, Rule 1.530.

REINSTATEMENT

- Dismissed action, Rule 1.420.

RELATION BACK

- Amendment of pleadings, Rule 1.190.

RELATIVES

- Deposition, persons taking, Rule 1.300.

RELEASE

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.
- Real property, enforcement of judgment, Rule 1.570.
- Relief from judgment or decree, Rule 1.540.

RELEVANCY

- Depositions, Rule 1.280.
- Objections, Rule 1.330.
- Partial deposition, Rule 1.280.

REMOVAL FROM OFFICE

- Masters, Rule 1.490.

RENT

- Distress warrant, form, Form 1.909.

REPLEVIN

- Complaint, form, Form 1.937.
- Form, Form 1.908.
- Complaint, Form 1.937.

REPLIES

- Pleadings, Rule 1.100.
- Time for service, Rule 1.140.

REPLY AFFIDAVITS

- New trial, motion for, Rule 1.530.

REPORTS

Dockets, circuit courts, Rule 1.020.
Examining physician, Rule 1.360.
Masters, Rule 1.490.
Receivers, Rule 1.620.

REPRESENTATIVES

Parties, Rule 1.210.
Pleading, Rule 1.120.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

RES JUDICATA

Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.

RESCISSION

Clerks of courts, granting motions and applications to enforce judgment, Rule 1.160.
Local rules of practice and procedure, Rule 1.020.

RESEARCH

Depositions, disclosing, Rule 1.310.

RESIGNATION

Public officers, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

RETIREMENT

Circuit court presiding judges, Rule 1.020.

RETURN

Attachment, writ of, Rule 1.690.
Habeas corpus, Rule 1.720.
Mandamus, Rule 1.660.
Process, Rule 1.070.
Prohibition, pleadings, Rule 1.650.
Scire facias, writ of, Rule 1.630.

REVERSAL

Prior judgment or decree, relief, Rule 1.540.

REVIEW

Appeal and Review, generally, this index.

SALES

Complaint, form, Form 1.935.
Trustees, representation of beneficiaries, Rule 1.210.

SATISFACTION

Judgment or decree, relief, Rule 1.540.

SATURDAYS

Computation of time, Rule 1.090.

SCANDALOUS MATTER

Striking, Rule 1.140.

SCIRE FACIAS

Garnishment, Rule 1.710.
Motion in lieu of, Rule 1.100.
Writ, Rule 1.630.

SEA VOYAGE

Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.

SECRET PROCESSES

Depositions, disclosing, Rule 1.310.

SECURITIES

Receivers, report, Rule 1.620.

SECURITY

Substitution of attorneys, fees, Rule 1.030.

SEIZURE

Attachment of property, Rule 1.690.

SEPARATE PROCEEDINGS

Order of court, Rule 1.270.
Severance, Rule 1.250.
Third party claims, Rule 1.180.

SEPARATE WRITS

Ejectment, possession and damages, Rule 1.700.

SEQUESTRATION

Judgments, enforcement, Rule 1.570.

SERVICE

Generally, Rule 1.070.
Answers, Rule 1.140.
Certiorari, petition, brief and transcript, Rule 1.640.
Constructive Service, generally, this index.
Defenses made by motion, Rule 1.140.
Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
Judgments, Rule 1.080.
Leave of court, third party practice, Rule 1.180.
Mail, enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
Motions, Rule 1.090.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Time, Rule 1.140.
Notice,
Deposition, Rule 1.280.
Issuance of subpoena, Rule 1.410.
Perpetuation of testimony, Rule 1.290.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Orders of court, Rule 1.080.
Pretrial order, Rule 1.200.
Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Pleadings, Rule 1.080.
Answer, Rule 1.140.
Preliminary hearing on defense of insufficiency, Rule 1.140.
Pre-trial conference order, Rule 1.200.
Request, admission of genuineness of document, Rule 1.370.
Scire facias, writ of, Rule 1.630.
Subpoena, Rule 1.410.
Substitution of parties, orders of court, Rule 1.260.
Summary judgment motion, Rule 1.510.
Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
Written interrogatories, depositions, Rule 1.320.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

Generally, Rule 1.170.
Additional parties, Rule 1.170.
Answer to, Rule 1.100.
Compulsory counterclaims, Rule 1.170.
Demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.
Diminishing recovery of opposing party, Rule 1.170.
Dismissal, Rule 1.420.
Independent adjudication, Rule 1.420.
Double or multiple liability, Rule 1.240.
Exceeding claim of opposing party, Rule 1.170.
Judgment, separate trial, Rule 1.170.
Maturing after pleading, Rule 1.170.
Mistaken designations, Rule 1.110.
Omitted counterclaims, Rule 1.170.
Permissive counterclaims, Rule 1.170.
Separate trials, Rules 1.170, 1.270.
State, credits against, Rule 1.170.
Stating cause of action, Rule 1.110.
Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.
Third party practice, Rule 1.180.
Time to answer, Rule 1.140.
Transfer of cause, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

SETTING ASIDE

Default and final judgment, Rule 1.500.
Directed verdict, Rule 1.480.
Judgment based on default, Rule 1.500.
Prior judgment or decree, relief, Rule 1.540.

SETTING CASES FOR TRIAL

Generally, Rule 1.440.

SEVERANCE

Claims, third party practice, Rule 1.180.
Separate proceeding, Rule 1.220.

SHAM PLEADINGS

Generally, Rule 1.150.

SHERIFFS

Master's process directed to, Rule 1.490.

SHOW CAUSE ORDER

Prohibition, writ, Rule 1.650.

SICKNESS

Witnesses, depositions, Rule 1.280.

SIGNATURES

Depositions,
Errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.
Witness, Rule 1.310.
Interrogatories to parties, Rule 1.340.
Pleadings,
Attorneys, Rule 1.030.
Party not represented by attorney, Rule 1.030.
Stipulations, Rule 1.030.

SKILLED WITNESS

Deposition, Rule 1.390.

SOCIETIES

Associations and Societies, generally this index.

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Pleading, Rule 1.120.

SPECIAL MASTERS

Appointment, Rule 1.490.

SPECIAL MATTERS

Pleading, Rule 1.120.

SPECIAL STATUTORY PROCEEDINGS

Scope of rules, Rule 1.010.

SPECIFIC DENIALS

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

Complaint, form, Form 1.941.
Judgment for, enforcement, Rule 1.570.

SPECIFICATION OF ISSUES

Jury trial, demand for, Rule 1.430.

STATE

Counterclaims, credits against, Rule 1.170.
Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

STATE AGENCIES

Counterclaims against, Rule 1.170.

STATE OFFICERS

Counterclaims against, Rule 1.170.
Death, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Designation by title, pleading, Rule 1.260.
Separation from office, substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.
Temporary injunction, Rule 1.610.

STAY

Executions, Rule 1.550.
Injunction to stay other proceedings, Rule 1.610.

STIPULATIONS

Generally, Rule 1.030.
Action not set for trial, Rule 1.440.

STIPULATIONS (Cont.)

Depositions, person to take, Rule 1.300.
Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.
Exhibits, destruction or disposal, Rule 1.450.
Hearings before masters, examiners or commissioners, place, Rule 1.490.

STRIKING

Answer, failure of attorney to attend pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.
Motions, Rule 1.140.
Third party claim, Rule 1.180.
Pleadings, this index.

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Production of Documents and Things, generally, this index.

SUBPOENAS

Generally, Rule 1.410.
Depositions, Rule 1.280.
Failure to serve, Rule 1.310.
Form, Form 1.912.
Form, Form 1.910.
Deposition, Form 1.912.

SUBSTITUTION OF ATTORNEYS

Generally, Rule 1.030.

SUBSTITUTION OF PARTIES

Generally, Rule 1.260.
Deposition, Rule 1.280.

SUCCESSORS TO OFFICE

Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

SUGGESTION OF DEATH

Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

SUMMARY JUDGMENTS

Generally, Rule 1.510.
Motion for, Rule 1.510.
Rehearings motion, Rule 1.530.
Sham pleadings, Rule 1.150.

SUMMONS

Process, generally, this index.

SUNDAY

Computation of time, Rule 1.090.

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY

Executions, Rule 1.550.
Injunction to stay of other proceedings, Rule 1.610.

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADINGS

Generally, Rule 1.190.
Counterclaims, Rule 1.170.

SUPREME COURT

Chief justice, temporary assignment of circuit judges, Rule 1.020.
Copies of local rules, Rule 1.020.
Local rules of practice and procedure, conflicts, Rule 1.020.

SURETY BONDS

Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index.

SURPRISE

Relief from judgment, decree or order, Rule 1.540.

SURVEYS

Discovery, order of court, Rule 1.350.

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

Generally, Rule 1.260.

TEMPORARY INJUNCTION

Generally, Rule 1.610.

TENANT

Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index.

TERMS OF COURT

Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS

Parties, Rule 1.210.

THIRD PARTY PRACTICE

Generally, Rules 1.100, 1.180.

Complaint, form, Form 1.948.

Contracts, parties, Rule 1.210.

Counterclaims, jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

Dismissal, Rule 1.420.

Forms,

Complaint, Form 1.948.

Third party summons, Form 1.904.

Separate trial, Rule 1.270.

Stating cause of action, Rule 1.110.

Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.

Summons, forms, Form 1.904.

TIME

Amendment of pleadings, conforming to evidence, Rule 1.190.

Answer, Rule 1.140.

Computation, Rule 1.090.

Continuances, Rule 1.460.

Counterclaims, answer, Rule 1.140.

Cross claims, answer, Rule 1.140.

Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.

Execution, issuance, Rule 1.550.

Final process, issuance, Rule 1.550.

Joinder of parties, Rules 1.210, 1.250.

Masters,

Hearings before, Rule 1.490.

Report, exceptions, Rule 1.490.

Motions, this index.

Orders substituting parties, entry, Rule 1.260.

Parties, joinder, Rule 1.210.

Pleadings,

Amendment, Rule 1.190.

Testing sufficiency, Rule 1.120.

Pre-trial conference orders, service, Rule 1.200.

Replies, service, Rule 1.140.

Response to amended pleading, Rule 1.190.

Scire facias, writ of, pleading, Rule 1.630.

Service, pre-trial conference order, Rule 1.200.

Setting cases for trial, Rule 1.440.

Summary judgment, Rule 1.510.

Third parties, bringing in, Rule 1.180.

TITLE OF OFFICERS

Pleading, description by official title, Rule 1.260.

TITLE TO PROPERTY

Ejectment, chain of title, Rule 1.700.

Interpleader, common origin, Rule 1.240.

Vesting in trustees, parties, Rule 1.210.

TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD

Certiorari, accompanying, Rule 1.640.

Prohibition, transmittal with application for writ, Rule 1.650.

TRANSCRIPTION

Deposition, errors and irregularities, Rule 1.330.

TRANSFER OF ACTIONS

Generally, Rule 1.060.

Counterclaims, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

TRANSFER OF ACTIONS (Cont.)

Cross claims, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

Transmittal of papers, counterclaim exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 1.170.

TRANSFER OF INTEREST

Substitution of parties, Rule 1.260.

TRAVERSE

Garnishment answer, Rule 1.710.

Sham pleadings, striking, Rule 1.150.

TRIAL

Assertion of defenses, Rule 1.140.

Consolidation of actions, Rule 1.270.

Counterclaims, separate trial, Rule 1.270.

Cross-claim, separate trial, Rule 1.270.

Depositions, use, Rule 1.280.

Issues not raised by pleading, consent, Rule 1.190.

Joint trial, Rule 1.270.

Pre-trial order, controlling course of action, Rule 1.200.

Separate trial, Rule 1.270.

Third party claim, Rule 1.180.

Setting cases, Rule 1.440.

Summary judgment, case not fully adjudicated, Rule 1.510.

Third party claims, separate trial, Rules 1.180, 1.270.

TRIAL BY COURT

Dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.

Sufficiency of evidence to support judgment, raising on appeal, Rule 1.530.

TRUSTEES

Parties, Rule 1.210.

ULTIMATE FACTS

Pleading, Rule 1.110.

UNITED INTEREST

Joinder of parties, Rule 1.210.

VACATING

Setting Aside, generally, this index.

VENUE

Commissioner, hearings before, Rule 1.490.

Defenses made by motion, Rule 1.140.

Examiners, hearings before, Rule 1.490.

Improper venue, dismissal of action, Rule 1.420.

Masters, hearings before, Rule 1.490.

Preliminary hearing on defense, Rule 1.140.

Selection of venue, two or more counties or districts, Rule 1.060.

Transfer of actions for wrong venue, Rule 1.060.

VERBATIM TESTIMONY

Depositions upon oral examination, Rule 1.310.

VERIFICATION

Pleadings, Rule 1.030.

Sham pleadings, motion to strike, Rule 1.150.

VESTED TITLE

Trustees, parties, Rule 1.210.

VIEW

Jury, Rule 1.520.

VOID JUDGMENT OR DECREE

Relief, Rule 1.540.

VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

Generally, Rule 1.420.

VOUCHERS

Masters, requiring production, Rule 1.490.

WAIVER

- Affirmative defense, pleading, Rule 1.110.
- Defenses, Rule 1.140.
- Deposition,
 - Errors and irregularities in notice, Rule 1.330.
 - Examination and reading by witness, Rule 1.310.
- Jury trial, Rule 1.430.
- Objections and exceptions, Rule 1.140.
- Form of written interrogatories, Rule 1.330.
- Privilege, deposition of examining physician, Rule 1.360.
- Signatures, stipulations, Rule 1.030.
- Trial by jury, Rule 1.430.

WARRANTS

- Distress warrant, form, Form 1.909.
- Mortgage foreclosure, complaint, Form 1.944.

WILLS

- Executing trusts, parties, Rule 1.210.

WITHDRAWALS

- Deposits in court, Rule 1.600.
- Documentary evidence, Rule 1.450.
- Jury trial, demand for, Rule 1.430.

WITNESSES

- Adverse witness, interrogation, Rule 1.450.
- Commissioners appointed by other states, compelling deposition, Rule 1.410.
- Contempt, refusal to make discovery, Rule 1.380.
- Contradiction, depositions, Rule 1.280.
- Cross-examination, generally, this index.
- Deposition de bene esse, Rule 1.290.
- Depositions, expert witnesses, Rule 1.390.
- Experts,
 - Depositions, Rule 1.390.
 - Limitation of number, pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.
- Fees,
 - Depositions, tendering on service of subpoena, Rule 1.410.
 - Expert or skilled witness, deposition, Rule 1.390.
- Forms, subpoena, Form 1.910.
- Hostile witness, interrogation, Rule 1.450.

WITNESSES (Cont.)

- Impeachment, deposition, Rule 1.280.
- Limitation of number, pre-trial conference, Rule 1.200.
- Masters, oral examination, Rule 1.490.
- Non-availability, continuance, Rule 1.460.
- Refusal to make discovery, contempt, Rule 1.380.
- Skilled witness, deposition, Rule 1.390.
- Subpoenas, generally, this index.

WORDS AND PHRASES

- Expert witness, depositions, Rule 1.390.
- Filing with the court, Rule 1.080.

WRITING

- Amendment of pleadings, consent of adverse party, Rule 1.190.
- Masters, requiring production, Rule 1.490.
- Motions for order of court, Rule 1.100.
- Stipulations, Rule 1.030.

WRITS

- Abolition of certain writs, Rule 1.540.
- Assistance,
 - Form, Form 1.916.
- Judgment or order for delivery of possession, Rule 1.580.
- Attachment, generally, this index.
- Certiorari, Rule 1.640.
- Enlargement of time, Rule 1.090.
- Constitutional writs, Rule 1.680.
- Garnishment, form, Form 1.907.
- Habeas corpus, Rule 1.720.
- Mandamus, Rule 1.660.
- Ne exeat, form, Form 1.917.
- Possession, form, Form 1.915.
- Prohibition, Rule 1.650.
- Replevin, form, Form 1.908.
- Scire facias, Rule 1.630.
- Garnishment, Rule 1.710.
- Motions in lieu of, Rule 1.100.
- Sequestration, judgment, enforcement, Rule 1.570.

WRITTEN INTERROGATORIES

- Depositions, this index.
- Masters, examination of creditors or claimants, Rule 1.490.

FLORIDA RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

1967 REVISION

Order of the Supreme Court

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA
MARCH 1, TERM, A. D. 1967

IN RE: FLORIDA RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
1967 REVISION

Opinion filed March 1, 1967

PER CURIAM.

Appended to this Order is a complete compilation of the Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure adopted pursuant to the power vested in this Court by Article V of the Florida Constitution, F.S.A. This compilation of the Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure shall govern all proceedings within the scope of these rules after midnight December 31, 1967. This compilation shall supersede all conflicting rules and statutes. All statutes not superseded hereby or in conflict herewith shall remain in effect as rules promulgated by the Supreme Court.

Also appended to this Order regarding the Florida Rules of Criminal Procedure are notes and comments of the Florida Court Rules Committee Subcommittee on Rules of Criminal Procedure. These committee notes and comments are not a part of the formal Order and do not have force of law or approval of this Court. They are merely included for whatever benefit they may have to the bench and bar.

Adopted and approved by the Court en banc on March 1, 1967.

It is so ordered.

THORNAL, C. J., THOMAS, ROBERTS, DREW, O'CONNELL, CALDWELL
and ERVIN, JJ., concur.

FLORIDA

RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I SCOPE, PURPOSE AND CONSTRUCTION

- Rule 1.010—Scope
- 1.020—Purpose and Construction

II GENERAL PROVISIONS

- 1.030—Service of Pleadings and Papers
- 1.040—Computation of Time
- 1.050—Enlargement of Time
- 1.060—Time for Service of Motions and Notice of Hearing
- 1.070—Additional Time after Service by Mail
- 1.080—Pleadings to be Signed by Attorney
- 1.090—Pleadings to be Signed by Unrepresented Defendant
- 1.100—Attorney not to be Surety
- 1.110—Televising, Photographing, Radio Broadcasting of Trial

III PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS

- 1.120—Committing Magistrate
- 1.121—Issuance of Arrest Warrants
- 1.122—Preliminary Hearing
- 1.130—Bail
- 1.140—Indictments, Informations and Affidavits
- 1.150—Process Upon Indictment, Information and Affidavit

IV ARRAIGNMENT AND PLEAS

- 1.160—Arraignment
- 1.170—Pleas
- 1.180—Presence of Defendant

V PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS AND DEFENSES

- 1.190—Pre-Trial Motions
- 1.200—Notice of Alibi
- 1.210—Insanity

VI DISCOVERY

- 1.220—Discovery

VII DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGE

- 1.230—Disqualification of Judge

VIII CHANGE OF VENUE

- 1.240—Change of Venue

IX THE TRIAL

- 1.250—Accused as Witness
- 1.260—Waiver of Jury Trial
- 1.270—Number of Jurors
- 1.280—Alternate Jurors
- 1.290—Jury Panel; Examinations; Oath and Excusing of Member
- 1.300—Challenge to Panel
- 1.310—Time for Challenge

- 1.320—Manner of Challenge
- 1.330—Determination of Challenge for Cause
- 1.340—Effect of Sustaining Challenge
- 1.350—Number of Peremptory Challenges
- 1.360—Oath of Trial Jurors

X CONDUCT OF TRIAL; THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS

- 1.370—Trial of Jointly Charged Defendants
- 1.380—Regulation and Separation of Jurors
- 1.390—Selection of Foreman of Jury
- 1.400—Deliberation of Jury; What Jurors May Have With Them
- 1.410—Return of Jury for Supplemental Instructions
- 1.420—Recall of Jury for Additional Instructions
- 1.430—Jury Not Recallable to Hear Additional Evidence

XI THE VERDICT

- 1.440—Rendition of Verdict; Reception and Recording
- 1.450—Polling the Jury
- 1.460—Acquittal for Cause of Insanity
- 1.470—Proceedings on Sealed Verdict
- 1.480—Admonition to Jurors as to Sealed Verdict
- 1.490—Determination of Degree of Offense
- 1.500—Verdict of Guilty Where More Than One Count
- 1.510—Conviction of Attempt; Lesser Included Offense
- 1.520—Verdict in Case of Joint Defendants
- 1.530—Reconsideration of Ambiguous or Defective Verdict
- 1.540—When Verdict May Be Rendered
- 1.550—Disposition of Defendant
- 1.560—Discharge of Jurors
- 1.570—Irregularity in Rendition, Reception and Recording of the Verdict

XII POST-TRIAL MOTIONS

- 1.580—Court May Grant New Trial
- 1.590—Time for and Method of Making Motions; Procedure; Custody Pending Hearing
- 1.600—Grounds for New Trial
- 1.610—Motion for Arrest of Judgment; Grounds
- 1.620—When Evidence Sustains Only Conviction of Lesser Offense
- 1.630—Sentence Before or After Motion Filed; Evidence at Hearing
- 1.640—Effect of Granting New Trial

XIII JUDGMENT

- 1.650—Judgment Defined
- 1.660—Motion for Judgment of Acquittal
- 1.670—Rendition of Judgment
- 1.680—Judgment on Informal Verdict
- 1.690—Judgment of Not Guilty; Defendant Discharged and Sureties Exonerated

XIV SENTENCE

- 1.700—Sentence Defined; Pronouncement and Entry
- 1.710—How Defendant Brought Before Court When Not in Custody
- 1.720—Defendant's Right to Show Cause Why Sentence Should Not Be Pronounced
- 1.730—Causes for Not Pronouncing Sentence
- 1.740—Procedure When Insanity Is Alleged as Cause for Not Pronouncing Sentence
- 1.750—Procedure When Pardon Is Alleged as Cause for Not Pronouncing Sentence
- 1.760—Procedure When Non-Identity Is Alleged as Cause for Not Pronouncing Sentence

- 1.770—Procedure When Pregnancy Is Alleged as Cause for Not Pronouncing Sentence
- 1.780—Inquiry into Mitigating or Aggravating Circumstances Prior to Sentence
- 1.790—Probation Hearing; Presentence Investigation; Suspension of Sentence; Order of Probation
- 1.800—Correction and Reduction of Sentences

XV EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

- 1.810—Commitment of Defendant; Duty of Sheriff
- 1.820—Habeas Corpus; Custody Pending Appeal

XVI CRIMINAL CONTEMPT

- 1.830—Direct Criminal Contempt
- 1.840—Indirect Criminal Contempt

XVII POST-CONVICTION RELIEF

- 1.850—Motion to Vacate, Set Aside or Correct Sentence; Hearing; Appeal
- 1.860—Criminal Practice by Senior Law Students

I SCOPE, PURPOSE AND CONSTRUCTION

Rule 1.010 SCOPE

These rules shall govern the procedure in all criminal proceedings in state courts.

Committee Note: These rules are not intended to apply to municipal courts, but are intended to apply to all state courts where "crimes" are charged.

Rule 1.020 PURPOSE AND CONSTRUCTION

Purpose.—These rules are intended to provide for the just determination of every criminal proceeding. They shall be construed to secure simplicity in procedure and fairness in administration.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Federal Rule 2.

II GENERAL PROVISIONS

Rule 1.030 SERVICE OF PLEADINGS AND PAPERS

(a) **Service; When Required.**—Every pleading subsequent to the initial indictment, information or affidavit upon which defendant is to be tried unless the court otherwise orders, and every order not entered in open court, every written motion unless it is one as to which a hearing ex parte is authorized, and every written notice, demand and similar paper shall be served on each party; however, nothing herein shall be construed to require that a plea of not guilty shall be in writing.

(b) **Same; How Made.**—Where under these rules service is required or permitted to be made upon a party represented by an attorney the service shall be made upon the attorney unless service upon the party himself is ordered by the court. Service upon the attorney or upon a party shall be made by delivering a copy to him or by mailing it to him at his last known address, or, if no address is known, by leaving it with the clerk of the court who shall place it in the court file. Delivery of a copy within this rule shall mean: handing it to the attorney or to the party; or, leaving it at his office with his secretary or other person in charge thereof; or, if there is no one in charge, leaving it in a conspicuous place therein; or, if the office is closed or the person to be served has no office, leaving it at his usual place of abode with some person of his family above fifteen years of age and informing such person of the contents thereof. Service by mail shall be deemed complete upon mailing.

(c) **Filing.**—All original papers, copies of which are required to be served upon parties, must be filed with the court either before service or immediately thereafter.

(d) **Filing With the Court Defined.**—The filing of pleadings and other papers with the court as required by these rules shall be made by filing them with the clerk of the court, except that the judge may permit the papers to be filed with him, in which event he shall note thereon the filing date and transmit them to the office of the clerk.

(e) **Certificate of Service.**—When any attorney shall in substance certify:

"I do certify that copy (copies) hereof have been furnished to (here insert name or

names) by (delivery) (mail) this day of, 19....

.....
Attorney"

the certificate shall be taken as prima facie proof of such service in compliance with all rules of court and law.

Committee Note: Taken from rules of civil procedure.

Rule 1.040 COMPUTATION OF TIME

In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by these rules, by order of court, or by any applicable statute, the day of the act or event from which the designated period of time begins to run is not to be included. The last day of the period so computed shall be counted, unless it is a Saturday, Sunday or legal holiday, in which event the period shall run until the end of a next day which is neither a Saturday, Sunday nor a legal holiday. When the period of time prescribed or allowed shall be less than 7 days, intermediate Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays shall be excluded in the computation.

Committee Note: Taken from rules of civil procedure.

Rule 1.050 ENLARGEMENT OF TIME

When by these rules or by a notice given thereunder or by order of court an act is required or allowed to be done at or within a specified time, the court for good cause shown may, at any time, in its discretion (1) with or without notice, order the period enlarged if request therefor is made before the expiration of the period originally prescribed or as extended by a previous order or (2) upon motion made and notice after the expiration of the specified period permit the act to be done where the failure to act was the result of excusable neglect; but it may not, except as provided by statute or elsewhere in these rules, extend the time for making a motion for new trial, for taking an appeal, or for making a motion for a judgment of acquittal.

Committee Note: Taken from rules of civil procedure.

Rule 1.060 TIME FOR SERVICE OF MOTIONS AND NOTICE OF HEARING

A copy of any written motion which may not

be heard ex parte and a copy of the notice of the hearing thereof, shall be served on the adverse party a reasonable time before the time specified for the hearing.

Committee Note: Taken from rules of civil procedure.

Rule 1.070 ADDITIONAL TIME AFTER SERVICE BY MAIL

Whenever a party has the right or is required to do some act or take some proceedings within a prescribed period after the service of a notice or other paper upon him and the notice or paper is served upon him by mail, 3 days shall be added to the prescribed period.

Committee Note: This is the same as Rule 1.6(e), Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, except for the omission of subparagraph (c) of the civil rules which appears to be inapplicable to criminal cases.

Rule 1.080 PLEADINGS TO BE SIGNED BY ATTORNEY

Every written pleading or paper of a party represented by an attorney shall be signed in his individual name by such attorney, whose address shall be stated, and he may be required by an order of court to vouch for his authority to represent such party. Except when otherwise specifically provided by these rules, pleadings as such need not be verified or accompanied by affidavit. The signature of an attorney shall constitute a certificate by him that he has read the pleading or paper; that to the best of his knowledge, information, and belief there is good ground to support it; and that it is not interposed for delay. If a pleading or paper is

not signed, or is signed with intent to defeat the purpose of this rule, it may be stricken as sham and false and the action may proceed as though the pleading or paper had not been served.

Committee Note: Taken from rules of civil procedure.

Rule 1.090 PLEADINGS TO BE SIGNED BY UNREPRESENTED DEFENDANT

A defendant who has no attorney but represents himself shall sign his written pleading and state his address.

Committee Note: Taken from rules of civil procedure.

Rule 1.100 ATTORNEY NOT TO BE SURETY

No attorney or other officer of court shall enter himself or be taken as bail or surety in any proceeding in court on pain of being considered in contempt.

Committee Note: This rule is the same as Rule 1.5(c), Rules of Civil Procedure.

Rule 1.110 TELEVISION, PHOTOGRAPHING, RADIO BROADCASTING OF TRIAL

The taking of television pictures or other photographs in or of the courtroom during the progress of judicial proceedings or radio broadcasting of judicial proceedings from the courtroom shall not be permitted by the court.

Committee Note: This is the same as Federal Rule 53, except for the addition of "television" and the insertion "or of" the courtroom. This proposal was adopted unanimously by the committee.

III PRELIMINARY PROCEEDINGS

Rule 1.120 COMMITTING MAGISTRATE

Each state judicial officer is a committing magistrate and may issue a warrant for the arrest of a person against whom a complaint, in writing and under oath, is made, when the complaint states facts which show a violation of a criminal law. The magistrate may commit an offender to jail or recognize him to appear before the proper court at its next ensuing term to answer the charge in the complaint, or may discharge him from custody.

Committee Note: This is substantially the same as part of 901.01 (the remaining part should be retained as a statute). It differs from the statute by requiring the complaint to be in writing and by identifying the initiating instrument as a "complaint," thus adopting the federal terminology which is more meaningful and modern. Some doubt was expressed as to whether the terms of the statute incorporated in the rule are within the rule making power of the Supreme Court.

Rule 1.121 ISSUANCE OF ARREST WARRANTS

(a) A warrant may be issued for the arrest

of a person designated in a written complaint, under oath, when the complaint states facts which show that such person violated a criminal law of this state, within the jurisdiction of the magistrate before whom the complaint is made. The magistrate may take testimony under oath to determine if there is reasonable ground to believe the complaint is true.

(b) The warrant of arrest shall:

(1) Be in writing and in the name of the State of Florida;

(2) Set forth substantially the nature of the offense;

(3) Command that the person against whom the complaint was made be arrested and brought before the magistrate issuing the warrant or, if he is absent or unable to act, before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the same County;

(4) Specify the name of the person to be arrested or, if his name is unknown to the magistrate, designate such person by any name or description by which he can be identified with reasonable certainty;

(5) State the date when issued and the County and justice district where issued;

(6) Be signed by the magistrate with the title of his office; and,

(7) In all offenses bailable as of right be endorsed with the amount of bail and the return date on the back of the warrant.

(c) No arrest warrant shall be dismissed nor shall any person in custody be discharged because of any defect as to form in the warrant; but, the warrant may be amended by the magistrate to remedy such defect.

Committee Note: (a) This is substantially the same as 901.02, except that the rule requires a written complaint. Also, the rule does not incorporate that seldom used part of the statute which permits the magistrate to issue an arrest warrant upon affidavits made before the prosecuting attorney.

(b) This is the same as 901.03.

(c) This is the same as 901.05, except for modernizing the language.

Rule 1.122 PRELIMINARY HEARING

(a) **Duty of Magistrate.**—When the defendant is brought before the magistrate upon an arrest, either with or without a warrant, on a complaint of having committed an offense, the magistrate shall immediately inform him:

(1) of the charge against him;

(2) of the purpose of a preliminary hearing;

(3) of his right to the aid of counsel during the preliminary hearing;

(4) of his right to have or to waive such hearing;

(5) of his right not to testify, and also caution him that in the event he does testify, anything that he says may be used against him in a subsequent hearing or proceeding.

(b) **Waiver of Preliminary Hearing.**—

(1) The defendant may waive a preliminary hearing and if he does so such waiver shall be in writing. If he waives preliminary hearing, the magistrate shall hold him to answer and shall either admit him to bail or commit him to custody.

(2) Notwithstanding a waiver of the hearing by the defendant, the magistrate, on the demand of the prosecuting attorney, shall examine the witnesses for the state and have their testimony reduced to writing or recorded verbatim stenographically or by mechanical means. After hearing the testimony if it appears that there is no probable cause to believe the defendant guilty of any offense, the magistrate shall order that he be discharged.

(c) **Sending for Counsel.**—The magistrate shall allow the defendant a reasonable time to send for counsel and shall, if necessary, postpone the hearing for such purpose. He shall also, upon request of the defendant, require an officer to communicate a message to such counsel in the county as the defendant may name. The officer shall with diligence and without cost to the defendant perform that duty.

(d) **Magistrate to Proceed With Hearing Unless Waived.**—

(1) If the defendant waives the aid of

counsel, the magistrate shall immediately proceed to examine the case unless the defendant waives hearing.

(2) If the defendant requests the aid of counsel the magistrate shall, immediately after the appearance of counsel, or, after waiting a reasonable time therefor, if none appears, proceed to examine the case unless the defendant waives hearing.

(e) **Postponement of Hearing.**—The magistrate may for good cause postpone the hearing. If no postponement is ordered, the hearing shall be completed at one session. No postponement shall be for more than two days, nor shall the postponements in all exceed six days, except for exceptional circumstances.

(f) **Bail After Postponement.**—If a postponement is ordered, unless the defendant is already admitted to bail, the magistrate, if the defendant is bailable as of right, shall admit him to bail for his appearance at the time to which the hearing is postponed. If bail is not furnished, the magistrate shall commit him to custody for further hearing of the case.

(g) **Summoning of Witnesses.**—The magistrate shall issue such process as may be necessary to secure attendance of witnesses within the state, for the state or the defendant.

(h) **Presence of Defendant and Cross-examination of Witnesses.**—All witnesses shall be examined in the presence of the defendant and may be cross-examined.

(i) **Examination of Witnesses for Defendant.**—At the conclusion of the testimony for the prosecution the defendant shall, if he so elects, be sworn and testify in his own behalf, and in such cases be warned in advance that anything he may say can be used against him at a subsequent trial. He may be cross-examined as other witnesses; and, whether he testifies or not any witness produced by him shall be sworn and examined.

(j) **Exclusion and Separation of Witnesses.**—Prior to the examination of any witness in the cause, the magistrate may and on the request of the defendant shall exclude all other witnesses. He also may cause the witnesses to be kept separate and to be prevented from communicating with each other until all are examined.

(k) **Testimony of Witnesses.**—At the request of the prosecuting attorney the testimony of the witnesses and of the defendant, if he testifies, shall be recorded verbatim stenographically or by mechanical means, and transcribed. If the testimony, or any part thereof, is transcribed at the request of the prosecuting attorney, a copy of such testimony shall be furnished free of cost to defendant or his counsel.

(l) If from the evidence it appears to the magistrate that there is probable cause to believe that an offense has been committed and that the defendant has committed it, the magistrate shall forthwith hold the defendant to answer to the court having trial jurisdiction, otherwise, the magistrate shall discharge him.

(m) **Transmission of Papers by Magistrate.**—

(1) When the magistrate has discharged the defendant, or has held him to answer, he shall transmit within 7 days thereafter to the clerk of the court having trial jurisdiction of the offense:

- (a) The complaint and warrant;
- (b) The written testimony of the witnesses if transcribed and filed;
- (c) The recognizance or undertaking for the appearance of witnesses;
- (d) A copy of the order discharging or holding the defendant;

(e) Every article, writing, money, or other exhibit received in evidence; provided, however, that such articles, writings, moneys, or other exhibits so used in evidence before said magistrate may be returned to the owner thereof upon written order of the judge of the court having jurisdiction to try the defendant.

(2) Any magistrate who refuses or fails to transmit the papers and articles so mentioned, may be ordered to do so by the court having trial jurisdiction of the offense charged and if he disobeys such orders may be held for contempt.

Committee Note: (a) Substantially the same as 902.01; the word "examination" is changed to "hearing" to conform to modern terminology.

(b through j) Substantially the same as 902.02 through 902.10 and 902.13 and 902.14, except for exchange of "hearing" for "examination."

(k) Parts of Section 902.11, and all of 902.12 were omitted because of conflict with case law: *Escobedo v. State of Illinois*, 378 U.S. 478, 84 S.Ct. 1758, 12 L.Ed.2d 977; *White v. State of Maryland*, 373 U.S. 59, 10 L.Ed. 2d 193, 83 S.Ct. 1050.

(l) Taken from Federal Rule 5(c). Previously Florida had no statute or rule defining what the magistrate should do at the conclusion of the preliminary hearing.

(m) Substantially the same as 902.18 except "without delay" changed to "within 7 days." Some specific time limit was felt necessary because of frequent delay by magistrates while defendants remain in jail.

Rule 1.130 BAIL

(a) **Offenses Less Than Capital.**—All persons in custody for the commission of an offense, not capital, shall before conviction be entitled as of right to be admitted to bail, and after conviction bail may be granted at the discretion of either the trial or appellate court.

(b) **Notice of Application for Admission to Bail; Subsequent Application.**—

(1) The court to which an application for admission to bail is made shall in all cases require written notice thereof to be given to the prosecuting attorney of the court having trial jurisdiction of the offense at least one hour before the hearing, unless notice is

waived in writing by such prosecuting attorney.

(2) When a committing magistrate, not possessing trial jurisdiction orders a defendant held to answer before a court having jurisdiction to try the defendant, and bail has been denied or is alleged to be excessive, application by motion may be made to the court having jurisdiction to try defendant, or in the absence of the judge of said trial court, to the circuit court.

(3) In the event any trial court fixes bail and refuses its reduction before trial, the defendant may institute habeas corpus proceedings seeking reduction of bail. If application is made to the supreme court, or district court of appeal, notice shall be given to the attorney general.

(c) **Application for Bail Denied.**—If application for bail is made to an authorized court and denied, no court of inferior jurisdiction shall admit applicant to bail, unless such court of inferior jurisdiction is the court having jurisdiction to try the defendant.

(d) **Bail Before Conviction; Condition of the Undertaking.**—

(1) If a person is admitted to bail for his appearance for a preliminary hearing, or on a charge that a magistrate is empowered to try, the condition of the undertaking shall be that he will appear for such hearing, or to answer the charge, and will submit himself to the orders and process of the magistrate trying the same, and will not depart without leave.

(2) If he is admitted to bail after he has been held to answer by a magistrate, or after an indictment, information or affidavit on which he is to be tried has been filed against him, the condition of the undertaking shall be that he will appear to answer the charges before the court in which he may be prosecuted and submit to the orders and process of the court, and will not depart without leave.

(e) **Bail on Appeal; Condition of the Undertaking.**—If the defendant is admitted to bail after conviction and upon appeal, the condition of the undertaking shall be:

(1) That he will duly prosecute his appeal;

(2) That he will surrender himself in execution of the judgment or sentence upon its being affirmed or modified or upon the appeal being dismissed; or in case the judgment is reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial, that he will appear in the court to which said cause may be remanded and submit himself to the orders and process thereof, and will not depart without leave.

(f) **Increase or Reduction of Bail.**—The court in which a prosecution is pending may for good cause, after notice, either increase or reduce the amount of bail or require new or additional bail.

(g) **Revocation of Bail.**—The court in its discretion for good cause, any time after a defendant who is at large on bail appears for

trial, may commit him to the custody of the proper official to abide the judgment, sentence and any further order of the court.

(h) **Arrest and Commitment by Court.**—The court in which the cause is pending may direct the arrest and commitment of the defendant who is at large on bail in the following cases:

(1) When there has been a breach of the undertaking;

(2) When it appears that his sureties or any of them are dead or cannot be found or are insufficient or have ceased to be residents of the state;

(3) When the court is satisfied that the bail should be increased or new or additional security required;

(4) When an indictment has been found against the defendant for an offense for which he is not bailable.

The order for the commitment of the defendant shall recite generally the facts upon which it is based, and shall direct that the defendant be arrested by any official authorized to make arrests, and that the defendant be committed to the official in whose custody he would be had he not been given bail, to be detained by such official until legally discharged. The defendant shall be arrested pursuant to such order upon a certified copy thereof, in any county, in the same manner as upon a warrant of arrest. If the order provided for is made because of the failure of the defendant to appear for judgment or because an indictment has been found against him, for an offense for which he is not bailable, the defendant shall be committed. If the order is made for any other cause and the defendant is bailable the court may fix the amount of bail and direct in the order that the defendant be admitted to bail in the sum fixed, which sum shall be specified in the order.

(i) **Bail After Recommitment.**—If the defendant applies to be admitted to bail after recommitment and he is bailable, he shall be admitted to bail by the court which recommitment him.

(j) **Qualifications of Surety After Order of Recommitment.**—If the defendant offers bail after recommitment, each surety shall possess the qualifications and sufficiency, and the bail shall be furnished in all respects in the manner, prescribed for admission to bail before recommitment.

Committee Note:

- (a) Same as 903.01.
- (b) Same as 903.04.
- (c) Same as 903.02.
- (d) Same as 903.12.
- (e) Substantially same as 903.13.
- (f) Same as 903.19.
- (g) Same as 918.01.
- (h) Substantially same as 903.23.
- (i) Same as 903.24.
- (j) Same as 903.25.

Although section (g) is the same as 918.01

its constitutionality was questioned by the subcommittee, constitutional right to bail and presumption of innocence.

Rule 1.140 INDICTMENTS, INFORMATION AND AFFIDAVITS

(a) **Methods of Prosecution.**—

(1) **Capital Crimes.**—An offense which may be punished by death shall be prosecuted by indictment.

(2) **Other Crimes.**—The prosecution of all other criminal offenses shall be as follows:

In criminal courts of record and in the Court of Record of Escambia County, prosecution shall be solely by information; in County Judge's Courts having elective prosecuting attorneys, by indictment, information or affidavit; in all courts not hereinabove mentioned which have elective prosecuting attorneys, by indictment or information; and in courts not having elective prosecuting attorneys, by indictment or affidavit. A grand jury may indict for any offense. When a grand jury returns an indictment for an offense not triable in the circuit court, the circuit judge shall commit or bail the accused for trial in a court having jurisdiction to try the offense, and such judge, or at his direction, the clerk of the circuit court shall certify the indictment and deliver it to the clerk of the court to which the accused is committed or bailed for trial or to the judge of such court if it has no clerk.

(b) **Nature of Indictment, Information or Affidavit.**—The indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried shall be a plain, concise and definite written statement of the essential facts constituting the offense charged.

(c) **Caption, Commencement and Date.**—

(1) **Caption.**—No formal caption is essential to the validity of an indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried. Upon objection made as to its absence a caption shall be prefixed in substantially the following manner:

In the (name of court)

State of Florida versus (name of defendant)
Any defect, error or omission in a caption may be amended as of course, at any stage of the proceeding, whether before or after a plea to the merits, by court order.

(2) **Commencement.**—All indictments, informations or affidavits upon which the defendant is to be tried shall expressly state that the prosecution is brought in the name and by the authority of the State of Florida. Indictments shall state that the defendant is charged by the grand jury of the county. Informations shall state that the appropriate prosecuting attorney makes the charge.

(3) **Date.**—Every indictment, information or affidavit on which the defendant is to be tried shall bear the date (day, month, year) that it is filed in each court in which it is so filed.

(d) **The Charge.**—

(1) **Allegation of Facts; Citation of Law**

Violated.—Each count of an indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried shall allege the essential facts constituting the offense charged. In addition, each count shall recite the official or customary citation of the statute, rule, regulation or other provision of law which the defendant is alleged to have violated. Error in or omission of the citation shall not be ground for dismissing the count or for a reversal of a conviction based thereon if the error or omission did not mislead the defendant to his prejudice.

(2) **Name of Accused.**—The name of the accused person shall be stated, if known, and if not known, he may be described by any name or description by which he can be identified with reasonable certainty. If the grand jury, prosecuting attorney or affiant making the charge does not know either the name of the accused or any name or description by which he can be identified with reasonable certainty, the indictment, information or affidavit, as the case may be, shall so allege and the accused may be charged by a fictitious name.

(3) **Time and Place.**—Each count of an indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried shall contain allegations stating as definitely as possible the time and place of the commission of the offense charged in the count.

(4) **Joinder of Offenses.**—Two or more offenses which are triable in the same court may be charged in the same indictment, information or affidavit in a separate count for each offense if the offenses charged, whether felonies or misdemeanors or both, are based on the same act or transaction or on two or more acts or transactions connected together, provided the court in which the indictment, information or affidavit is filed has jurisdiction to try all of the offenses charged.

(5) **Joinder of Defendants.**—Two or more defendants may be charged in the same indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried if they are alleged to have participated in the same act or transaction or in the same series of acts or transactions constituting an offense or offenses. Such defendants may be charged in one or more counts together or separately and all of the defendants need not be charged in each count.

(6) **Allegation of Intent to Defraud.**—When an intent to defraud is required as an element of the offense to be charged, it shall be sufficient to allege an intent to defraud, without naming therein the particular person or body corporate intended to be defrauded.

(e) **Incorporation by Reference.**—Allegations made in one count shall not be incorporated by reference in another count.

(f) **Indorsement and Signature—Indictment.**—An indictment shall be signed by the foreman or the acting foreman of the grand jury returning the indictment. The state attor-

ney, or acting state attorney shall make and sign a statement on the indictment to the effect that such prosecuting officer, as authorized and required by law, has advised the grand jury returning the indictment. No objection to the indictment on the ground that such statement has not been made shall be entertained after the defendant pleads to the merits.

(g) **Signature and Oath—Information.**—An information shall be signed by the legally authorized prosecuting attorney under oath stating his good faith in instituting the prosecution. No objection to an information on the ground that it was not signed or verified, as herein provided, shall be entertained after the defendant pleads to the merits.

(h) **Conclusion.**—An indictment, information or affidavit on which the defendant is to be tried need contain no formal conclusion.

(i) **Surplusage.**—An unnecessary allegation may be disregarded as surplusage and, upon motion of the defendant, may be stricken from the pleading by the court.

(j) **Amendment of Information.**—An information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried which charges an offense may be amended on the motion of the prosecuting attorney or defendant at any time prior to trial because of formal defects.

(k) **Form of Certain Allegations.**—Allegations concerning the following items may be alleged as indicated below:

(1) **Description of Written Instruments.**—Instruments consisting wholly or in part of writing or figures, pictures or designs may be described by any term by which they are usually known or may be identified, without setting forth a copy or facsimile thereof.

(2) **Words; Pictures.**—Necessary averments relative to spoken or written words or pictures may be made by the general purport of such words or pictures without setting forth a copy or facsimile thereof.

(3) **Judgments; Determinations; Proceedings.**—A judgment, determination or proceeding of any court or official, civil or military, may be alleged generally in such a manner as to identify such judgment, determination or proceeding, without alleging acts conferring jurisdiction on such court or official.

(4) **Exceptions; Excuses; Provisos.**—Statutory exceptions, excuses or provisos relative to offenses created or defined by statute need not be negated by allegation.

(5) **Alternative or Disjunctive Allegations.**—For an offense which may be committed by the doing of one or more of several acts, or by one or more of several means, or with one or more of several intents or results, it is permissible to allege in the disjunctive or alternative such two or more acts, means, intents or results.

(6) **Offenses Divided into Degrees.**—For an offense divided into degrees it is sufficient to charge the commission of the offense without specifying the degree.

(7) **Felonies.**—It shall not be necessary to

allege that the offense charged is a felony or was done feloniously.

(l) **Custody and Inspection.**—Unless otherwise ordered by the court having jurisdiction, all indictments, informations and affidavits and the records thereof shall be in the custody of the clerk of the court to which they are presented, and shall not be inspected by any person other than the judge, clerk, attorney general and prosecuting attorney until the defendant is in custody or has been admitted to bail, or until one year has elapsed between the return of an indictment, or the filing of an information, or the making of the affidavit, after which time the same shall be open for inspection for public inspection.

(m) **Defendant's Right to Copy of Indictment, Information or Affidavit.**—Each person who has been indicted or informed against for an offense, or charged by affidavit, shall, upon application to the clerk, be furnished a copy of the indictment, information, or affidavit and the indorsements thereon, at least twenty-four hours before he is required to plead thereto, and he shall not be required to plead to such indictment, information or affidavit if a copy has not been so furnished to him. A failure to furnish such copy shall not affect the validity of any subsequent proceeding against the defendant if he pleads to the indictment, information, or affidavit.

(n) **Statement of Particulars.**—The court, upon motion, shall order the prosecuting attorney to furnish a statement of particulars, when the indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried fails to inform the defendant of the particulars of the offense sufficiently to enable him to prepare his defense. Such statement of particulars shall specify as definitely as possible the place, date, and all other material facts of the crime charged that are specifically requested and are known to the prosecuting attorney, including the names of persons intended to be defrauded. Reasonable doubts concerning the construction of this rule shall be resolved in favor of the defendant. If there is no prosecuting attorney for the county judge's court or the court of a justice of the peace to which application for a statement of particulars is made by a defendant charged by an affidavit lacking in such particulars the affiant shall be required to furnish the statement of particulars.

(o) **Defects and Variances.**—No indictment or information, or any count thereof, or any affidavit shall be dismissed or judgment arrested, or new trial granted on account of any defect in the form of the indictment, information or affidavit or of misjoinder of offenses or for any cause whatsoever, unless the court shall be of the opinion that the indictment, information, or affidavit is so vague, indistinct and indefinite as to mislead the accused and embarrass him in the preparation of his defense or expose him after conviction or acquittal to substantial danger of a new prosecution for the same offense.

Committee Note: Introductory Statement.—The contention may be made that the authority of the Supreme Court of Florida to govern practice and procedure in all courts by court rule does not include the power to vary in any way from present statutory law governing the work product of the grand jury, viz., the indictment. Such a contention must, of necessity, be based in part, at least, upon the assumption that the grand jury is not an integral part of the judicial system of Florida but is a distinct entity which serves that system. The Supreme Court of Florida, in *State v. Clemmons*, 150 So.2d 231, seems to have taken a position contrary to such an assumption.

Regardless of whether such a contention is valid, it seems beyond controversy that the essentials of the indictment, as in the case of an information, are so intimately associated with practice and procedure in the courts that the individual or group having the responsibility of determining its make-up and use is thus empowered to govern a substantial segment of such practice and procedure. The conclusion seems to be inescapable, therefore, that since the Constitution grants to the Supreme Court the authority over this phase of the judicial scheme, the following material is appropriate for consideration as a part of the proposed Rules:

(a) (1) **Capital Crimes.**—This recommendation is consistent with present Florida law. (See sec. 10 DR, Fla. Const.; sec. 904.01 FS '63.) The terminology "which may be punished by death" is deemed preferable to the terminology "capital crime" of the Constitution and "capital offenses" of the statute because of its definitive nature. The recommended terminology is utilized in Federal Criminal Procedure Rule 7(a) and in the American Law Institute's Code of Criminal Procedure, sec. 115. The terminology used in the 1963 Code of Criminal Procedure of Illinois is "when death is a possible punishment." (See sec. 110-4.)

Sec. 10, DR, Florida Constitution provides "No person shall be tried for a capital crime unless on presentment or indictment by a grand jury. . . ." No provision is made in the recommendation for prosecution by presentment. This omission is consistent with the apparent legislative construction placed on this section. Sec. 904.01 FS provides, "All capital offenses shall be tried on indictment by a grand jury. . . ." Since presentments traditionally have not been used as trial accusatorial writs in Florida, there seems little reason, at this date, to question that the constitution authorizes the implementing authority, be it the legislature or the Supreme Court, to use one of the specified methods of prosecution to the exclusion of the other.

(a) (2) **Other Crimes.**—In Criminal Courts of Record and the Court of Record of Escambia County the Constitution of Florida requires that prosecutions be by information. (Sec's. 9 (5) & 10, Art. V) In County Judges' Courts having elective prosecuting attorneys present

statutory law permits prosecutions by indictment (sec. 904.02) and affidavit (Ch. 937). The additional method of prosecution by information is provided as a step toward attaining uniformity with other courts in the prosecution of noncapital offenses, at least to the extent that a prosecutor desires to use an information. This addition involved a consideration of whether a non-elected prosecutor serving in a county judge's court—which often is the case—has the authority to use an information as an accusatorial writ. Since this question has not been definitely resolved under present law, caution dictated the specification that the prosecuting attorney be elected as a prerequisite to his use of an information.

In all courts not hereinabove mentioned which have elective prosecuting attorneys, trial by indictment or information is consistent with present Florida constitutional law and most of the statutory law. (See Sec. 10, DR, Fla. Const., sec's. 904.01 & 904.02 FS; cf. sec. 932.56 where an affidavit may be used in cases appealed from a Justice of the Peace court and which is tried de novo in a circuit court.) In specially created courts having elective prosecutors and which are not provided for in foregoing provisions of this rule it was felt that prosecution by indictment or information should be allowed, even though present statutory authority may limit prosecutions in such courts to the use of an information, e.g., the Court of Record of Alachua County.

In Courts not having elective prosecutors, prosecutions by information is not recommended because of the aforementioned doubt as to the authority of a non-elected prosecutor to use an information as an accusatorial writ. With reference to the present court structure of Florida this part of the proposal applies only to county judges' courts and justice of the peace courts. The only variation from present procedure contemplated by this part of the proposal is the use of an indictment as a basis for prosecution in a justice of the peace court.

Under this proposal a grand jury may indict for any criminal offense. This recommendation is based upon the premise that a grand jury's power to indict should not be limited by virtue of levels in a state court structure. A grand jury should be considered as a guardian of the public peace against all criminal activity and should be in a position to act directly with reference thereto. While practicalities dictate that most non-capital felonies and misdemeanors will be tried by information or affidavit, if appropriate, even if an indictment is permissible as an alternative procedure, it is well to retain the grand jury's check on prosecutors in this area of otherwise practically unrestricted discretion.

The procedure proposed for the circuit judge to follow when a grand jury returns an indictment for an offense not triable in the circuit court applies, with appropriate variations, much of the procedure presently used when a grand jury returns an indictment triable in a criminal court of record. (See sec. 32.18 FS)

(b) **Nature of Indictment or Information.**—This provision appears in Rule 7(c) of the Rules of Criminal Procedure for the United States District Courts (hereafter referred to as the Federal Rules for purposes of brevity). It may be deemed appropriate for incorporation into the recommendations since it preserves to the defendant expressly the right to a formal written accusation and at the same time permits the simplification of the form of the accusation and the elimination of unnecessary phraseology.

(c) **Caption, Commencement and Date.**—

(1) **Caption.**—Sec. 906.02 FS contains the essentials of this proposal. It was well settled at common law that the caption is no part of the indictment and that it may be amended. The caption may be considered as serving the purpose of convenience by making more readily identifiable a particular accusatorial writ. The proposal makes it possible for this convenience to be served if either party wishes it, yet does not provide that the caption be a matter of substance. The essentials of this recommendation also appear in section 149 of the American Law Institute's Code of Criminal Procedure.

(2) **Commencement.**—This proposal apparently is directly contra to sec. 906.02(1) FS which treats the caption and the commencement in the same manner, i.e., that neither is necessary to the validity of the indictment or information but may be present as mere matters of convenience. This legislative assumption may not be a correct one and caution dictates that a meaningful commencement be included. Sec. 20, Art. V, of the Constitution of Florida provides that the style of all process shall be "The State of Florida" and all prosecutions shall be conducted in the name and by the authority of the State." As contemplated in the proposal the commencement expressly states the sovereign authority by which the accusatorial writ is issued and the agent of that authority. Sec. 906.02(2) FS seems to contemplate that there will be included in the indictment an express provision concerning the agency of the state responsible for its presentation, viz., the grand jury, by stating, "It is unnecessary to allege that the grand jurors were empaneled, sworn or charged, or that they present the indictment upon their oaths or affirmations." The American Law Institute's commentary on the commencement (A.L.I. Code of Criminal Procedure, p. 259 et seq.) indicates that there is much confusion between what information should be in the commencement as distinguished from the caption.

(3) **Date.**—Since in many cases the beginning of the prosecution is co-existent with the issuance of the indictment or information, the date the writ bears may be of great significance, particularly with reference to the tolling of a statute of limitations. If the date of a grand jury's vote of a true bill or a prosecutor's making oath to an information differs from the date of filing of the indictment or information

with the appropriate clerk, it seems the date of filing is the preferable date for a writ to bear since until the filing transpires there is no absolute certainty that the prosecution actually will leave the province of the grand jury or prosecutor.

(d) **The Charge.**—

(1) **Allegation of Facts; Citation of Law Violated.**—This proposal is consistent with various sections of chapter 906 FS in that the charge is adequately alleged when based on the essentials of the offense; surplusage should be guarded against. The citation of the law allegedly violated contributes to definitizing the charge and conserves time in ascertaining the exact nature of the charge. The 1963 Illinois Criminal Code, sec. 111-3(a) (2) and Federal Rule 7 (c) contain similar provisions.

(2) **Name of Accused.**—The provision concerning the method of stating the name of accused is consistent with the very elaborate Florida Statute, sec. 906.08, which seems unnecessarily long. It is deemed desirable that when a fictitious name is used the necessity therefor should be indicated by allegation.

(3) **Time and Place.**—This provision is consistent with present Florida law. (See *Morgan v. State*, 51 Fla. 76, 40 So. 828 (1906) as to "Time"; see *Rimes v. State*, 101 Fla. 1322, 133 So. 550 (1931) as to "Place") The provision is patterned after sec. 111-3(4) of the 1963 Illinois Code of Criminal Procedure.

(4) **Joinder of Offenses.**—The essence of this proposal is presently found in sec. 906.25 FS and Federal Rule 8(a), and in sec. 111-4(a) of the 1963 Illinois Code of Criminal Procedure.

(5) **Joinder of Defendants.**—This proposal is taken from Federal Rule 8(b). Its substance also appears in sec. 111-4(b) of the Illinois Code of Criminal Procedure. While sec. 906.25 FS does not expressly contain this provision there is little doubt that its broad language includes it.

(6) **Allegation of Intent to Defraud.**—The language of this proposal presently appears in sec. 906.18 FS except for the provision concerning affidavit. Its continuation seems advisable as an aid to drawing allegations in charging instruments, although such information if known to the prosecutor may be required to be given in a bill of particulars, upon motion of the defendant. (See sec. (n), this Rule.) At times such information may be unknown to the prosecutor. A part of the statute is purposely not included in the proposal. The excluded part states, "... and on the trial it shall be sufficient, and shall not be deemed a variance, if there appear to be an intent to defraud the United States or any state, county, city, town or parish, or any body corporate or any public officer in his official capacity, or any copartnership or members thereof, or any particular person." It seems that this part of the statute is stated in terms of the law of evidence rather than practice and procedure and should not be included in the Rules, although apparently be-

ing a logical conclusion from the part included in the proposal.

(e) **Incorporation by Reference.**—Although provision for incorporation by reference appears in Federal Rule 7(c), the prohibition of such incorporation is recommended with the thought that even though repetition may be minimized by incorporation, confusion, vagueness and misunderstanding may be fostered by such procedure.

(f) **Indorsement and Signature—Indictment.**—The requirement that the indictment be indorsed "A true bill" and be signed by the foreman or acting foreman of the grand jury presently appears in sec. 905.23 FS. There apparently is no valid reason for changing this requirement since it serves the useful purpose of lending authenticity to the indictment as a legal product of the grand jury. The requirement of the foreman's signature also appears in Federal Rule 6(c), 1963, Illinois CCP sec. 111-3(b) and A.L.I. Model Code of Crim. Proc. sec. 125.

The provision pertaining to the statement and signature of the prosecuting attorney varies from present Florida law and is offered in alternative form. Florida statutes presently provide that an indictment shall be signed by a state attorney (sec.'s 27.21 & 27.22). Federal Rule 7(c) also provides for the signature of the attorney for the government.

No requirement presently is made in Florida necessitating an express explanatory statement preceding such signature. Presumably the justification for the signature appears in the Florida statutes that require the aforementioned officers to wait upon the grand jury as advisors, as examiners of witnesses, and to draw indictments. (See sec's 905.16, 905.17, 905.19, 905.22, 27.02, 27.16, 27.21 & 27.22 FS.)

Vagueness remains concerning the significance of the signature, however. Since the prosecuting attorney cannot be present while the grand jury is deliberating or voting (see sec. 905.17 FS) and has no voice in the decision of whether an indictment is found (see sec. 905.23 FS), a logical question arises concerning the necessity for his signature on the indictment. The provision for the statement is made for the purpose of clarifying the reason for the signature.

(g) **Signature and Oath—Information.**—Sec. 10, DR, Florida Constitution requires that informations be under oath of the prosecuting attorney of the court wherein the information is filed. Sec. 9 (5), Art. V, Florida Constitution contains the same requirement concerning informations filed by the prosecuting attorney in a criminal court of record. This proposal also does not deviate from present Florida statutory law as found in sec. 906.04 FS. This statute has received judicial approval. (See *Champlin v. State*, Fla. App., 122 So.2d 412 (1960).) It should be noted here that the prosecutor's statement under oath is definitized as to the purpose served by the signature.

(h) **Conclusion.**—A similar provision currently appears in sec. 906.03, FS and should be included in the Rules because of its tendency to minimize unnecessary statements in accusatorial writs. Provision is added for the affidavit as an accusatorial writ.

(i) **Surplusage.**—The first part of the proposal, providing for the disregarding of unnecessary allegations as surplusage, is similar to sec. 906.24 FS. The part concerned with striking such material is patterned after Federal Rule 7(d). The parts are properly complementary.

(j) **Amendment of Information.—Note**—This proposal contains no provision for an amendment of an indictment since, presumably, a grand jury may not amend an indictment which it has returned and which is pending, although it may return another indictment and the first indictment may be disposed of by a nolle prosequi. (See 17 Fla. Juris. Indictments and Informations, see 9 (1958).) A federal indictment cannot be amended without reassembling the grand jury; (see *Ex parte Bain*, 121 U. S. 1, 7 S. Ct. 781, 30 L. Ed. 849 (1887)); consequently the Federal Rules contain no provision for the amendment of an indictment. (It may be that the Supreme Court of Florida will feel inclined to include in the Rules an express statement concerning amendments of an indictment. None is included here, however.)

The proposal is patterned after sec. 111-5 of the 1963 Illinois Code of Criminal Procedure, with one exception. The exception arises due to the fact that the Illinois Code provision applies to indictments as well as informations, the position in Illinois apparently being assumed that an indictment may be amended, at least with reference to specified items listed in the statute, as well as other formalities.

(k) **Form of Certain Allegations.**—Several statutes in Chapter 906 FS are concerned with the manner of making allegations in indictments and informations. Some of these sections are of such general application that it seems advisable to include their substance in the Rules; others are so restricted that it may be deemed appropriate to recommend other disposition of them.

The proposals made in (1) through (7) here are based on the substance of the designated Florida statutes:

Proposal (1)—Sec. 906.09.

Proposal (2)—Sec. 906.10.

Proposal (3)—Sec. 906.11.

Proposal (4)—Sec. 906.12.

Proposal (5)—Sec. 906.13.

Proposal (6)—Sec. 906.23.

Proposal (7)—Sec. 906.17.

(l) **Custody and Inspection.**—The proposal is taken verbatim from sec. 906.27. The necessity for specific provision for the custody and inspection of accusatorial writs seems to be proper to include here.

(m) **Defendant's Right to Copy of Indictment or Information.**—The procedure contained in this proposal is presently required

under sec. 906.28 FS and seems to be unobjectionable.

(n) **Statement of Particulars.**—The phrase, "bill" of particulars, has been modernized by changing "bill" to "statement." Historically, a "bill" is a written statement. The first sentence of this proposal is taken from sec. 906.27 FS, the only change being the narrowing of the scope of the judicial discretion now granted by the statute. The latter part of the proposal is recommended in order to clarify the requirements of the rule. Provision for the accusatorial affidavit has been added.

(o) **Defects and Variances.**—This proposal presently appears in Florida law in the form of sec. 906.25 FS. The statute has been the object of much judicial construction and it seems inadvisable to divide it into parts merely for convenience in placing these parts under more appropriate titles, such as "Pre-Trial Motions," "Motion for New Trial," etc.

The intimate relation the statute has with indictments and informations justifies its inclusion here. The useful purposes served by the court constructions dictate the use of the statutory language without change.

Rule 1.150 PROCESS UPON INDICTMENT, INFORMATION AND AFFIDAVIT

(a) **Capias Issued Upon Felony Charge; Bail Specified.**—Upon the filing of either an indictment or information charging the commission of a felony, if the person named therein is not in custody or at large on bail for the offense charged, the judge shall issue or shall direct the clerk to issue, either immediately, or when so directed by the prosecuting attorney, a capias for the arrest of such person. Upon the filing of the indictment or information, the judge shall indicate the amount of bail, if the offense is bailable, in which case an indorsement shall be made on the capias and signed by the judge or clerk, to the following effect: The defendant is to be admitted to bail in the sum of dollars.

(b) **Summons Upon Misdemeanor Charge.**—Upon the filing of an indictment, information, or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried, charging the commission of a misdemeanor only, if the person named therein is not in custody or at large on bail for the offense charged, the judge shall direct the clerk to issue or shall issue a summons instead of a capias, unless the judge has reasonable ground to believe that the person will not appear in response to a summons, whereupon a capias shall be issued with the amount of bail endorsed thereon. The summons shall set forth substantially the nature of the offense and shall command the person against whom the complaint was made to appear before the magistrate issuing the summons at a time and place stated therein.

(c) **Summons When Defendant is Corporation.**—Upon the filing of an indictment or information or affidavit charging a corporation

with the commission of a crime, whether felony or misdemeanor, the judge shall direct the clerk to issue or shall issue a summons to secure its appearance to answer the charge. If, after being summoned, the corporation does not appear, a plea of not guilty shall be entered and trial and judgment shall follow without further process.

Committee Note: (a) and (b) These pro-

IV ARRAIGNMENT AND PLEAS

Rule 1.160 ARRAIGNMENT

(a) **Nature of Arraignment.**—The arraignment shall be conducted in open court and shall consist of the judge or clerk or prosecuting attorney reading the indictment or information or the affidavit upon which the defendant will be tried to the defendant or stating orally to him the substance of the charge or charges and calling upon him to plead thereto. Such reading or statement as to the charge or charges may be waived by the defendant.

(b) **Effect of Failure to Arraign or Irregularity of Arraignment.**—Neither a failure to arraign nor an irregularity in the arraignment shall affect the validity of any proceeding in the cause if the defendant pleads to the indictment or information or affidavit on which the defendant is to be tried or proceeds to trial without objection to such failure or irregularity.

(c) **Plea of Guilty After Indictment, Information or Affidavit Filed.**—If a person who has been indicted, informed against or charged by affidavit for an offense, but who has not been arraigned, desires to plead guilty thereto, he may so inform the court having jurisdiction of the offense, and such court shall, as soon as convenient, arraign the defendant and permit him to plead guilty to the indictment or information.

(d) **Time to Prepare for Trial.**—After a plea of not guilty the defendant is entitled to a reasonable time in which to prepare for trial.

(e) **Defendant Not Represented by Counsel.**—Prior to arraignment of any person charged with the commission of a felony, if he is not represented by counsel the court shall advise him of his right to counsel and if he is financially unable to obtain counsel, of his right to be assigned court-appointed counsel to represent him at such arraignment and at all subsequent proceedings in the case. If the defendant shall inform the court that he desires to be represented by counsel, and further, shall execute an affidavit that he is unable financially or otherwise to obtain counsel, and if the court shall determine such reason to be true, the court shall appoint counsel to represent him.

If the defendant, however, understandingly waives representation by counsel, he shall execute a written waiver of such representation which shall be filed in the case. If counsel be appointed, a reasonable time shall be accorded to such counsel before the defendant shall be required to plead to the indictment, informa-

posals contain the essentials of present Florida Statutes, 907.01, 907.02 and 901.09(3) a change of some of the terminology being warranted for purpose of clarity.

(c) This proposal contains all of the essentials of sec. 907.03 F.S. and that part of sec. 901.14 F.S. pertaining to post-indictment or post-information procedure. A charge by affidavit is provided.

tion or affidavit upon which he is to be arraigned or tried, or otherwise to proceed further.

Committee Note: (a) A combination of 908.01 FS and Federal Rule 10.

(b) Same as 908.02 FS.

(c) Same as 909.15 FS except provision is made for trial by affidavit.

(d) Same as 909.20 FS.

(e) Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 44 provides:

"If the defendant appears in court without counsel, the court shall advise him of his right to counsel and assign counsel to represent him at every stage of the proceeding unless he elects to proceed without counsel or is able to obtain counsel."

A presently proposed amendment to such rule provides:

"(a) **Right to Assigned Counsel.**—Every defendant who is unable to obtain counsel shall be entitled to have counsel assigned to represent him at every stage of the proceedings from his initial appearance before the commissioner or the court through appeal, unless he waives such appointment."

"(b) **Assignment Procedure.**—The procedures for implementing the right set out in subdivision (a) shall be those provided by law or by local rules of district courts of appeal." In lieu of such latter, blanket provision, it is suggested that the rule provide, as stated, for inquiry of the defendant and determination by the court as to his desire for and inability to obtain counsel, after being advised of his entitlement thereto. Many defendants, of course, will waive counsel.

In view of the 5th Circuit Court of Appeals' decision in the Harvey case and that in White v. Maryland, holding that entitlement to counsel does not depend upon whether the offense charged be a felony or misdemeanor, it is suggested that the word "crime" be used instead of "felony" only in the first sentence of the proposed rule.

In *Hamilton v. State of Alabama*, 1961, 368 U.S. 52, 82 S.Ct. 157, 7 L.Ed.2d 114, involving breaking and entering with intent to commit rape, the Supreme Court held the defendant to be entitled to counsel at the arraignment, if the arraignment be deemed a part of the trial, as apparently it is under Alabama law. In *Ex parte Jeffcoat*, 109 Fla. 207, 146 So. 827, the Supreme Court of Florida held the arraignment to be a mere formal preliminary step to

an answer or plea. However, in *Sardinia v. State, Fla.*, 168 So.2d 674, the court recognized the accused's right to counsel upon arraignment. FS 909.21 provides for appointment of counsel in capital cases.

Rule 1.170 PLEAS

(a) **Type of Pleas; Court's Discretion in Accepting.**—A defendant may plead not guilty, guilty, or, with the consent of the court, *nolo contendere*. The court may refuse to accept a plea of guilty or *nolo contendere*, and shall not accept the plea without first determining that the plea is made voluntarily with understanding of the nature of the charge.

(b) **Form of Plea; Failure to Enter of Record.**—Every plea shall be made orally in open court, except that it may be made in writing or by counsel if the trial court has excused the defendant from personally appearing in a misdemeanor case, and shall be entered of record; but a failure so to enter it shall not affect the validity of any proceeding in the cause.

(c) **Standing Mute or Pleading Evasively.**—If a defendant stands mute, or pleads evasively, a plea of not guilty shall be entered.

(d) **Failure of Corporation to Appear.**—If the defendant is a corporation and fails to appear a plea of not guilty shall be entered of record.

(e) **Plea of Not Guilty; Operation in Denial.**—A plea of not guilty is a denial of every material allegation in the indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried.

(f) **Withdrawal of Plea of Guilty.**—The court may, in its discretion, and shall upon good cause, at any time before sentence, permit a plea of guilty to be withdrawn and, if judgment of conviction has been entered thereon, set aside such judgment, and allow a plea of not guilty, or, with the consent of the prosecuting attorney, allow a plea of guilty of a lesser included offense, or of a lesser degree of the offense charged, to be substituted for the plea of guilty.

(g) **Plea of Guilty to Lesser Included Offense or Lesser Degree.**—The defendant, with the consent of the court and of the prosecuting attorney, may plead guilty to any lesser offense than that charged which is included in the offense charged in the indictment, information or affidavit or to any lesser degree of the offense charged.

(h) **Plea of Guilty to an Offense Divided into Degrees; Determination of the Degree.**—When an indictment, information or affidavit charges an offense that is divided into degrees without specifying the degree, if the defendant pleads guilty generally the court shall, before accepting the plea, examine witnesses to determine the degree of the offense of which the defendant is guilty.

Committee Note: (a) Patterned after the major portion of Federal Rule 11.

(b) Same as 909.07 FS except the word "made" is substituted for "pleaded."

(c) Taken from a part of 908.03 FS.

(d) Taken from a part of 908.03 FS.

(e) Same as 909.16 FS, except that provision is added for trial by affidavit.

(f) Essentially the same as 909.13 FS.

(g) Essentially the same as 909.09 FS, except for the addition of the charge by affidavit.

(h) Same as 909.11 except provision is made for a charge by affidavit.

Rule 1.180 PRESENCE OF DEFENDANT

(a) **Presence of Defendant.**—In all prosecutions for crime the defendant shall be present:

(1) At arraignment;

(2) When a plea is made;

(3) At the beginning of the trial during the examination, challenging, impanelling, and swearing of the jury;

(4) At all proceedings before the court when the jury is present;

(5) When evidence is addressed to the court out of the presence of the jury for the purpose of laying the foundation for the introduction of evidence before the jury;

(6) At any view by the jury;

(7) At the rendition of the verdict;

(8) At the pronouncement of judgment and the imposition of sentence.

(b) **Defendant Absenting Himself.**—If the defendant is present at the beginning of the trial and shall thereafter, during the progress of said trial, or before the verdict of the jury shall have been returned into court, voluntarily absents himself from the presence of the court without leave of court, the trial of the cause or the return of the verdict of the jury in the case shall not thereby be postponed or delayed, but the trial, the submission of said case to the jury for verdict, and the return of the verdict thereon shall proceed in all respects as though the defendant were present in court at all times.

(c) **Defendant May Be Tried in Absentia for Misdemeanors.**—Persons prosecuted for misdemeanors may, at their own request, by leave of court, be excused from attendance at any or all of the proceedings aforesaid.

(d) **Presence of Corporation.**—A corporation may appear by counsel at all times and for all purposes.

Committee Note: (a) The suggested rule is in great part a recopying of FS 914.01:

In (3) the words "at the beginning of the trial" are recommended for inclusion to avoid questions arising as to the necessity for the defendant's presence at times other than upon trial, such as when the jury venire is ordered, etc.

Subhead 8 is not in the present statute. However, it is deemed advisable to include it as the several sections of Chapter 921, particularly FS 921.07 appear to impliedly or expressly require the defendant's presence at such times.

(b) It will be noted that the statute and the suggested rule make no distinction between capital and other cases. In all probability, however, where a person on trial for a capital case to escape during trial, a mistrial should be

ordered if such person were not captured within a reasonable time.

(c) It is suggested that this language be used rather than the all-inclusive general language of the present statute as to misdemeanor cases.

(d) This provision does not appear in FS 914.01 but it is a part of Federal Rule of Criminal Procedure 43. It is deemed useful to include it.

V PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS AND DEFENSES

Rule 1.190 PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS

(a) **Pre-Trial Motions in General.**—Every pre-trial motion and pleading in response to a motion shall be in writing and signed by the party making the motion or the attorney for the party. This requirement may be waived by the court for good cause shown. Each such motion or other pleading shall state the ground or grounds on which it is based. A copy shall be served on the adverse party's attorney before the time the original is filed. A certificate of service must accompany the filing of any such pleading.

(b) **Motion to Dismiss.**—

(1) **Grounds.**—All defenses available to a defendant by plea, other than not guilty, shall be made only by motion to dismiss the indictment, information or affidavit, whether the same shall relate to matters of form, substance, former acquittal, former jeopardy, or any other defense.

(c) **Time for Moving to Dismiss.**—Unless the court grants him further time, the defendant shall move to dismiss the indictment, information or affidavit either before or upon arraignment. The court in its discretion may permit the defendant to plead and thereafter to file a motion to dismiss at a time to be set by the court. Except for objections based upon fundamental grounds, every ground for a motion to dismiss which is not presented by a motion to dismiss within the time hereinabove provided for shall be taken to have been waived. However, the court may at any time entertain a motion to dismiss on any of the following grounds:

(1) The defendant is charged with an offense for which he has been pardoned; or

(2) The defendant is charged with an offense of which he has previously been placed in jeopardy; or

(3) The defendant is charged with an offense for which he has previously been granted immunity; or

(4) There are no material disputed facts and the undisputed facts do not establish a prima facie case of guilt against the defendant. The facts on which such motion is based should be specifically alleged and the motion sworn to.

(d) **Traverse or Demurrer.**—The State may traverse or demur to a motion to dismiss which alleges factual matters. Factual matters alleged in a motion to dismiss shall be deemed admitted unless specifically denied by the State in such traverse. The court may receive evidence on any issue of fact necessary to the decision of the motion. A motion to dismiss under

paragraph (c) (4) of this rule shall be denied if the state files a traverse which denies under oath a material fact alleged in the motion to dismiss. Such demurrer or traverse shall be filed a reasonable time before the hearing on the motion to dismiss.

(e) **Effect of Sustaining a Motion to Dismiss.**—If the motion to dismiss is sustained the court may order that the defendant be held in custody or admitted to bail for a reasonable specified time pending the filing of a new indictment, information or affidavit. If a new indictment, information, or affidavit is not filed within the time specified in the order, or within such additional time as the court may allow for good cause shown, the defendant, if in custody, shall be discharged therefrom, unless some other charge justifies a continuation in custody. If he has been released on bail he and his sureties shall be exonerated; if money or bonds have been deposited as bail such money or bonds shall be refunded.

(f) **Order Dismissing.**—For the purpose of construing Section 924.07(1), Florida Statutes, the statutory term "order quashing" shall be taken and held to mean "order dismissing."

(g) **Motion for Continuance.**—

(1) **Definition.**—A continuance within the meaning of this rule is the postponement of a cause for any period of time.

(2) **Cause.**—The court on motion of the State or a defendant or upon its own motion may in its discretion for good cause shown grant a continuance.

(3) **Time for Filing.**—A motion for continuance may be made only before or at the time the case is set for trial, unless good cause for failure to so apply is shown or unless the ground for the motion arose after the cause was set for trial.

(4) **Certificate of Good Faith.**—A motion for continuance shall be accompanied by a certificate of the movant's counsel that the motion is made in good faith.

(5) **Affidavits.**—The party applying for a continuance may file affidavits in support of his motion, and the adverse party may file counter-affidavits in opposition to the motion.

(h) **Motion to Suppress Evidence Obtained Through an Unlawful Search and Seizure.**—

(1) **Grounds.**—A defendant aggrieved by an unlawful search and seizure may move the court to suppress for the use as evidence anything so obtained on the ground that:

1. The property was illegally seized without a warrant; or

2. The warrant is insufficient on its face; or

3. The property seized is not that described in the warrant; or

4. There was not probable cause for believing the existence of the grounds on which the warrant was issued; or

5. The warrant was illegally executed.

(2) **Time for Filing.**—The motion to suppress shall be made prior to trial unless opportunity therefore did not exist or the defendant was not aware of the grounds for the motion, but the court in its discretion may entertain the motion or an appropriate objection at the trial.

(3) **Hearing.**—The court shall receive evidence on any issue of fact necessary to be decided in order to rule on the motion.

(i) **Motion to Suppress a Confession or Admissions Illegally Obtained.**—

(1) **Grounds.**—Upon motion of the defendant or upon its own motion, the court shall suppress any confession or admission obtained illegally from the defendant.

(2) **Time for Filing.**—The motion to suppress shall be made prior to trial unless opportunity therefore did not exist or the defendant was not aware of the grounds for the motion, but the court in its discretion may entertain the motion or an appropriate objection at the trial.

(3) **Hearing.**—The court shall receive evidence on any issue of fact necessary to be decided in order to rule on the motion.

(j) **Motion for Severance of Offenses or Defendants.**—Upon motion of the State or a defendant, the court shall order a severance of multiple offenses or defendants charged in a single indictment, information or affidavit and separate trials thereon upon a showing that:

(1) The offenses or defendants are not properly joinable in a single indictment, or information or affidavit; or

(2) The movant is prejudiced by the joinder of offenses or defendants.

(k) **Motion for Consolidation.**—Upon motion of the State or a defendant, the court may order two or more indictments, informations or affidavits to be consolidated for trial, if the offenses, and the defendants if more than one, could have been joined in a single indictment, information or affidavit. The procedure thereafter shall be the same as if the prosecution were under a single indictment, information or affidavit.

(l) **Motion to Take Deposition to Perpetuate Testimony.**—

(1) At any time after the filing of an indictment, information, or affidavit upon which a defendant is to be tried, if he shall satisfy the court by his oath in writing, or by the affidavits of credible persons, that the testimony of an absent person is material and necessary to his defense, and that such witness resides beyond the territorial jurisdiction of the court or is so sick and infirm that with diligence his attendance cannot be procured at the trial, the court upon the proper application of the accused, or his attorney, shall order that a commission be

issued to take the deposition of such witnesses to be used in the trial. If the application is made within ten days prior to the trial date the court may in the exercise of sound discretion deny such application.

(2) If a defendant desires to perpetuate the testimony of a witness living in or out of the state, whose testimony is material and necessary to his defense, the same proceedings shall be followed as set forth in sub-section (1) hereof; with the exception, however, that the testimony of such witness be taken before an official court reporter, transcribed by him, and filed in the trial court.

(3) The order for issuing such commission may be made by the court, either in term time or in vacation. Application to the court for that purpose may be made in vacation as well as in term time. The commission shall be issued at a time to be fixed by the court.

(4) Except as otherwise provided, the rules governing the taking and filing of oral depositions, the objections thereto, the issuing, execution and return of the commission, and the opening of the depositions in civil cases shall be observed in criminal cases.

(5) No deposition shall be used or read in evidence when the attendance of the witnesses can be procured, and if it shall appear to the court that any person whose deposition has been taken has absented himself by the procurement, inducement, or threats of the accused, or of any person on his behalf, such depositions shall not be read in evidence.

(m) **Motion to Strike.**—The court on motion of the defendant may strike surplusage from the indictment, information, or affidavit upon which he is to be tried.

Committee Note: (a) New; devised by committee.

(b) Substantially same as 909.02, except changes name of "motion to quash" to "motion to dismiss." This conforms to Federal rules terminology. The statute authorizing the state to appeal from certain orders, 924.07, should be amended by substituting the words "motion to dismiss" for "motion to quash."

(c) Combines the substance of 909.01 and 909.06. Sub-paragraph (4) affords a new remedy to an accused which he did not previously have. Although there is now a conclusive presumption of probable cause once an indictment or information is filed (See *Sullivan v. State*, ex rel. *McCrary*, Fla., 49 So.2d 794) it is felt that this rule is necessary. Primarily, this procedure will permit a pre-trial determination of the law of the case where the facts are not in dispute. In a sense, this is somewhat similar to summary judgment proceedings in civil cases, but a dismissal under this rule is not a bar to a subsequent prosecution.

(d) New; based on *Marks v. State*, 115 Fla. 497, 155 So. 727, and what is generally regarded as the better practice. Hearing provision based on Federal Rule 41(e).

(e) Combines Federal Rule 12(b) (5) and 909.05. With reference to the maximum time

that a defendant will be held in custody or on bail pending the filing of a new indictment or information, the trial court is given its discretion in setting such time as to both the indictment and information. This proposal differs from sec. 909.05 FS with reference to the filing of a new indictment in that the statute requires that the new indictment be found by the same grand jury or the next grand jury having the authority to inquire into the offense. If the Supreme Court has the authority to deviate from this statutory provision by Court rule it seems that the trial court should be granted the same discretion with reference to the indictment that it is granted concerning the information. The statute is harsh in that under its provisions a person can be in custody or on bail for what may be an unreasonable length of time before a grand jury is required to return an indictment in order that the custody or bail be continued.

(g) (1) This subsection is almost the same as FS 916.02(1).

(g) (2) This subsection is almost the same as FS 916.02(2).

(g) (3) This subsection is almost the same as FS 916.03.

(g) (4) This motion rewords a portion of FS 916.04.

(g) (5) This subsection rewords FS 916.07.

(h) Same as Federal Rule 41(e) as to the points covered.

(i) This Rule is based on 38-114-11 of the Illinois Code of Criminal Procedure and Rule 41(e) of the Federal Rules.

(j) This subsection rewords and adds to Fed. Rule 14. It covers subject matter of 918.02.

(k) This Rule is almost the same as Fed. Rule 13, with provision added for trial by affidavit.

(l) Substantially same as 916.06 with these exceptions: application cannot be made until indictment, information, or trial affidavit is filed; application to be made at least 10 days before trial; oral deposition in addition to written interrogatories permissible.

Rule 1.200 NOTICE OF ALIBI

Upon the written demand of the prosecuting attorney, specifying as particularly as is known to such prosecuting attorney, the place, date and time of the commission of the crime charged, a defendant in a criminal case who intends to offer evidence of an alibi in his defense shall, not less than ten days before trial or such other time as the court may direct, file and serve upon such prosecuting attorney a notice in writing of his intention to claim such alibi, which notice shall contain specific information as to the place at which the defendant claims to have been at the time of the alleged offense and, as particularly as is known to defendant or his attorney, the names and addresses of the witnesses by whom he proposes to establish such alibi. Not less than five days after receipt of defendant's witness list, or such other times as the court may direct, the

prosecuting attorney shall file and serve upon the defendant the names and addresses (as particularly as are known to the prosecuting attorney) of the witnesses the State proposes to offer in rebuttal to discredit the defendant's alibi at the trial of the cause. Both the defendant and the prosecuting attorney shall be under a continuing duty to promptly disclose the names and addresses of additional witnesses which come to the attention of either party subsequent to filing their respective witness lists as provided in this rule. If a defendant fails to file and serve a copy of such notice as herein required, the court may exclude evidence offered by such defendant for the purpose of proving an alibi, except the testimony of the defendant himself. If such notice is given by a defendant, the court may exclude the testimony of any witness offered by the defendant for the purpose of proving an alibi if the name and address of such witness as particularly as is known to defendant or his attorney is not stated in such notice. If the prosecuting attorney fails to file and serve a copy on the defendant of a list of witnesses as herein provided, the court may exclude evidence offered by the state in rebuttal to the defendant's alibi evidence. If such notice is given by the prosecuting attorney, the court may exclude the testimony of any witness offered by the prosecuting attorney for the purpose of rebutting the defense of alibi if the name and address of such witness as particularly as is known to the prosecuting attorney is not stated in such notice. For good cause shown the court may waive the requirements of this rule.

Committee Note: The proposed rule is completely new in Florida. Fourteen states have adopted notice of alibi statutes or rules: Arizona Supreme Court Rules of Criminal Procedure 192 (enacted in 1940); Ind. Ann. Stat. 9-1631, 9-1632, 9-1633 (1956) (enacted in 1935); Iowa Code Ann. 777.18 (1958) (enacted in 1941); Kan. Gen. Stat. Ann. 62-1341 (1949) (enacted in 1935); Minn. Stat. Ann. 630.14 (1947) (enacted in 1935); N.J. Superior and County Court Criminal Practice Rule 3:5-9 (1948) (enacted in 1934); N. Y. Code of Crim. Proc. 295-1 (1935) (enacted in 1935); Ohio Rev. Code Ann. 2945.58 (1953) (enacted in 1929); Okla. Stat. Ann. 22-585 (1937) (enacted in 1935); S.D. Code 34.2801 (1939) (enacted in 1935); Utah Code Ann. 77-22-17 (1953) (enacted in 1935); Vt. Stat. Ann. 13-6561, 6562 (1958) (enacted in 1935); Wis. Stat. Ann. 955.07 (1958) (enacted in 1935).

The proposed rule is modeled after the Ohio, New York and New Jersey statutes:

(1) The requirement of notice in writing is taken from the Ohio statute.

(2) The requirement of an initial demand by the prosecuting attorney is based on the New York and New Jersey statutes.

(3) The requirement of a mutual exchange of witness list is based on those statutes which require the defendant to disclose his alibi witnesses. In the interest of mutuality, the require-

ment of a reciprocal exchange of witness lists has been added. The enforcement provision is based on the Ohio and New York statutes. In New York, a defendant who fails to give advance notice of alibi may still give alibi testimony himself. *People v. Rakiec*, 260 App.Div. 452, 23 N.Y.S.2d 607 aff'd 289 N.Y. 306, 45 N.E.2d 812 (1942).

For an excellent article on notice of alibi statutes, court decisions thereunder and some empirical data on the practical effect of the rules, see Epstein, "Advance Notice of Alibi" *Journal of Criminal Law, Criminology and Police Science*, April 1964, pp. 29-38.

Rule 1.210 INSANITY

(a) **At Time of Trial.**—If before or during trial the court, of its own motion, or upon motion of counsel for the defendant, has reasonable ground to believe that the defendant is insane, the court shall immediately fix a time for a hearing to determine the defendant's mental condition. The court may appoint not exceeding three disinterested qualified experts to examine the defendant and to testify at the hearing as to his mental condition. Other evidence regarding the defendant's mental condition may be introduced at the hearing by either party.

If the court decides that the defendant is sane, it shall proceed with the trial. If, however, it decides that the defendant is insane, it shall commit the defendant to the proper institution. If the defendant is declared insane during the trial, and afterwards released from the institution to which he has been committed, as sane, his former uncompleted trial shall not constitute former jeopardy. If, after a defendant has been committed to an institution as insane, the proper officer of such institution is of the opinion that the defendant is sane, the court shall fix a time for a hearing to determine whether the defendant is sane. The hearing shall be conducted in the same manner as the original hearing to determine the defendant's sanity. If found sane, the trial shall proceed; if found insane, he shall be recommitted as hereinabove set forth.

(b) **At Time of Offense.**—When in any criminal case it shall be the intention of the defendant to rely upon the defense of insanity, no evidence offered by the defendant for the purpose of establishing such insanity shall be admitted in such case unless advance notice of such defense shall have been given by the defendant as hereinafter provided.

If the defendant upon arraignment, or prior thereto, notifies the court that he will rely upon insanity as one of his defenses, then the court will hear the parties and require the defendant to file, within such time as may be fixed by the

court, a statement of particulars showing as nearly as he can the nature of insanity he expects to prove and the names and addresses of the witnesses by whom he expects to prove such insanity.

Upon the filing of said statement of particulars by the defendant, upon motion of the prosecution, the court may cause the defendant to be examined, in the presence of attorneys for the state and for the defendant, if they choose to be present, by one or more disinterested qualified experts, not exceeding three, appointed by the court, at such time and place as may be designated in the order of the court, as to the sanity, or insanity, of the defendant at the time of the commission of the alleged offense and subsequent thereto.

Upon good cause shown for the omission of the notices and procedure as to the defense of insanity, as here set forth, the court may in its discretion permit the introduction of evidence of such defense.

(c) **Insanity at Time of Offense; Appointment of Expert Witnesses.**—When on a prosecution by indictment or information the existence of insanity on the part of the defendant at the time of the alleged commission of the offense charged becomes an issue in the cause, the court may appoint one or more disinterested qualified experts, not exceeding three, to examine the defendant. If the court does so, the clerk shall notify the prosecuting attorney and counsel for the defendant of such appointment and shall give the names and addresses of the experts so appointed. If the defendant is at large on bail, the court in its discretion may commit him to custody pending the examination by such experts. The appointment of experts by the court shall not preclude the state or defendant from calling expert witnesses to testify at the trial and in case the defendant is committed to custody by the court they shall be permitted to have free access to the defendant for purposes of examination or observation. The experts appointed by the court shall be summoned to testify at the trial and may be examined by the court and by counsel for the state and the defendant.

Committee Note: (a) Same as 917.01 except it was felt that court cannot by rule direct institution officials. Thus words, "... he shall report this fact to the court which conducted the hearing. If the officer so reports ..." and concluding sentence, "No defendant committed by a court to an institution, by reason of the examination referred to in this paragraph, shall be released therefrom, without the consent of the court committing him," should be omitted from the rule but retained by statute.

(b) Same as 909.17.

(c) Same as 917.02.

VI DISCOVERY

Rule 1.220 DISCOVERY

(a) **Production of Statement or Confessions, or Results or Reports of Physical or Mental Examinations, and of Defendant's Recorded Testimony Before Grand Jury.**—When a person is charged with an offense, upon motion of such person, at any time after the filing of the indictment, information, or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried, the court shall order the prosecuting attorney:

(1) To permit the defendant to inspect and copy or photograph the defendant's written or recorded statements or confessions, if any, whether signed or unsigned.

(2) To permit the defendant to inspect and copy or photograph results and reports of physical or mental examinations, and of scientific tests, or experiments made in connection with the particular case, or copies thereof, which are known by the prosecutor to be within the possession, custody, or control, of the state; and,

(3) To permit the defendant to inspect and copy or photograph the recorded testimony of the defendant before a grand jury, if any.

The order shall specify the time, place and manner of making the inspections and of making copies or photographs and may prescribe such terms and conditions as are just.

(b) **Production of Other Documents and Things for Inspection, Copying or Photographing.**—When a crime is alleged to have been committed and the evidence of the state shall relate to ballistics, firearms identification, fingerprints, blood, semen, or other stains, or documents, papers, books, accounts, letters, photographs, objects, or other tangible things of whatsoever kind or nature, the court shall order the state to produce and permit the inspection and copying or photographing, by or on behalf of the moving party, of any designated papers, books, accounts, letters, photographs, objects, or other tangible things. At any examination to be conducted by representatives of the state, as to ballistics, firearms identification, fingerprints, blood, semen, and other stains, the defendant, upon motion and notice, shall be permitted by order of court, to be present, or have present an expert of his own selection, or both, during the course of such examination. The order shall specify the time, place, and manner of making the inspection and taking the copies and photographs, and may prescribe such terms and conditions as are just.

(c) **Reciprocal Discovery.**—If the court grants relief sought by the defendant under (a) (2), or (b) of this rule, it shall condition its order by requiring that the defendant permit the state to inspect, copy or photograph scientific or medical reports, books, papers, documents, or tangible objects, which the defendant intends to produce at the trial and which are within his possession, custody, or control.

(d) **Disclosure of Witnesses Supplying Basis for Charge.**—It shall not be necessary to endorse on any indictment or information, the names and addresses of the witnesses on whose evidence the same is based, but upon motion of the defendant the court shall order the prosecuting attorney to furnish the names and addresses of such witnesses.

(e) **Exchange of Witness Lists.**—In addition to, or instead of, the practice described in Rule 1.220(d) when a person is charged with an offense he may at any time after the filing of the indictment or information against him, or the affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried, file in the cause an offer in writing (a copy of which offer shall be furnished to the prosecuting attorney) to furnish to the prosecuting attorney a list of all witnesses with their addresses and whereabouts if known whom the defendant expects to call as defense witnesses at the trial, whereupon, within five days after receipt of same by the prosecuting attorney, or within six days after the mailing of same to the prosecuting attorney, whichever shall be earlier, the prosecuting attorney shall file with the clerk and furnish to the person charged, a list of all witnesses known to the prosecuting attorney to have information which may be relevant to the offense charged, and to any defense of the person charged with respect thereto; and, within five days after the prosecuting attorney files with the clerk and furnishes such list of witnesses to the defendant, or within six days after the mailing of same to the defendant, whichever shall be earlier, the defendant shall file with the clerk and furnish to the prosecuting attorney a list of all witnesses whom the defendant expects to call as defense witnesses at the trial.

The prosecuting attorney may, prior to filing his list of witnesses, move the court for a protective order as provided in subsection (h) of this rule. The filing of a motion for a protective order will automatically stay the times provided for in this subsection. If a protective order is granted the defendant may, within two days thereafter, or at any time before the prosecuting attorney files a list as required herein, withdraw his offer and not be required to furnish his list of witnesses.

(f) **Discovery Depositions.**—When a person is charged with an offense, upon motion of such person, at any time after the filing of the indictment, information, or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried and after notice to the prosecuting attorney, the court shall order the taking of the deposition of any person other than a confidential informer who will not be a witness at the trial, who may have information relevant to the offense charged and the defense of the person charged with respect thereto, on showing that the testimony of the witness may be material or relevant on the trial, or of assistance in the preparation of the defense of the person charged, and on showing that the

witness will not cooperate in giving a voluntary, signed, written statement to the person charged or his attorney. The person charged shall give to the prosecuting attorney written notice of the time and place for taking the deposition. The notice shall state the name and address of each person to be examined. On motion of the prosecuting attorney, the court ordering the deposition may, for good cause shown, extend or shorten the time and may change the place of taking. A deposition under this section shall be taken in the manner provided in the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure, and the scope of examination, on such deposition, and as to the written statement above shall be the same as that provided in the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure. Any deposition taken pursuant hereto may be used by any party for the purpose of contradicting or impeaching the testimony of the deponent as a witness. An order to take depositions authorizes the issuance of subpoenas by the clerk of the court for the persons named or described therein. A resident of the state may be required to attend an examination only in the county wherein he resides, or is employed, or regularly transacts his business, in person. A person who refuses to obey a subpoena served upon him may be adjudged in contempt of the court from which the subpoena issued.

(g) **Continuing Duty to Disclose; Failure to Comply.**—If, subsequent to compliance with an offer or order for discovery under these rules, and prior to or during trial, a party discovers additional material which he would have been under a duty to disclose or produce at the time of such previous compliance, if it was then known to the party he shall promptly notify the other party or his attorney of the existence of the additional material in the same manner as required under these rules for initial discovery. If, at any time during the course of the proceedings it is brought to the attention of the court that a party has failed to comply with this rule, or with an order issued pursuant to this rule, the court may order such party to permit the discovery or inspection of materials not previously disclosed, grant a continuance, or prohibit the party from calling a witness not disclosed, or introducing in evidence the material not disclosed, or it may enter such other order as it deems just under the circumstances.

(h) **Protective Orders.**—Upon a sufficient showing the court may, at any time, grant a protective order whereby the discovery contemplated by paragraphs (d), (e) and (f) hereof, is denied, restricted, or deferred, or make such other order as is appropriate and may alter the time of compliance provided for herein. Upon motion by the prosecuting attorney the court may permit the state to make such showing, in whole or in part, in the form of a written statement to be inspected by the court alone. If the court enters an order granting relief following a showing to the court alone, the entire text of the state's statement

shall be sealed and preserved in the records of the court to be made available to the appellate court in the event of an appeal by the defendant.

(i) **Costs of Indigents.**—After a defendant is adjudged insolvent, the reasonable costs incurred in the operation of these rules shall be taxed as costs against the county.

(j) **Application of Rule to County Judge's and Justice of the Peace Courts Having Irregular or No Prosecutors.**—In a county judge's court or a court of a justice of the peace in which there is no prosecutor who can be required to meet the obligations of the state as provided for in this rule, the judge or justice of the peace shall meet such obligations in so far as it is reasonable to do so, including the issuance of appropriate orders to the affiant responsible for making the affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried.

Committee Note: (a)(1) This is substantially the same as 925.05.

(a)(2) This is new and allows a defendant rights which he did not have, but must be considered in light of rule (c).

(a)(3) This is a slight enlargement upon the present practice; however, from a practical standpoint, it is not an enlargement, but merely a codification of 925.05 with respect to the defendant's testimony before a grand jury.

(b) This is a re-statement of 925.04, except for the change of the word "may" to "shall."

(c) This is new and affords discovery to the State within the trial judge's discretion by allowing the trial judge to make discovery under (a)(2) and (b) conditioned upon the defendant giving the State some information if he has it. This affords the State some area of discovery which it did not previously have with respect to (b). A question was raised concerning the effect of (a)(2) on F.B.I. reports and other reports which are submitted to a prosecutor as "confidential" but it was agreed that the interests of justice would be better served by allowing this rule and that after the appropriate governmental authorities are made aware of the fact that their reports may be subject to compulsory disclosure, no harm to the State will be done.

(d) and (e). This gives the defendant optional procedures. (d) is simply a codification of 906.29 except for the addition of "addresses." The defendant is allowed this procedure in any event. (e) affords the defendant the additional practice of obtaining all of the State's witnesses, as distinguished from merely those on whose evidence the information, or indictment, is based, but only if the defendant is willing to give the State all of his witnesses which he must do if he takes advantage of this rule. The confidential informer must be disclosed if he is to be used as a witness; but it was expressly viewed that this should not otherwise over-rule present case law on the subject of disclosure of confidential informants, either where disclosure is required or not required.

(f) This is new and is a compromise between the philosophy that the defendant should be allowed unlimited discovery depositions and the philosophy that he should not be allowed any discovery depositions at all. The purpose of the rule is to afford the defendant relief from situations where witnesses refuse to "cooperate" by making pretrial disclosures to the defense. It was determined to be necessary that the written signed statement be a criterion because this is the only way witnesses can be impeached by prior contradictory statements. The word "cooperate" was intentionally left in the rule, although the word is a loose one, so that it can be given a liberal interpretation, i.e., a witness may say that he is making himself available and yet never actually submit himself to an interview. Some express the view that the defendant is not being afforded adequate protection because the cooperating witness will not have been under oath, but the sub-committee felt that the only alternative would be to make unlimited discovery depositions available to the defendant which was a view not approved by a majority of the sub-committee. Each minority is expressed by the following alternative proposals:

Alternative Proposal (1): Where a person is charged with an offense, at any time after the filing of the indictment or information, or affidavit, upon which the defendant is to be tried, such person may take the deposition of any person by deposition upon oral examination for the purpose of discovery. The attendances of witnesses may be compelled by the use of subpoenas as provided by law. The deposition of a person confined in prison may be taken only by leave of court on such terms as the court prescribes. The scope of examination and the manner and method of taking such deposition shall be as provided in the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure and said deposition may be used for the purpose of contradicting or impeaching the testimony of a deponent as a witness.

Alternative Proposal (2): If a defendant shall sign and file a written waiver of his privilege against self-incrimination, and if he shall submit himself to interrogation under oath by the prosecuting attorney, then he shall be entitled to compulsory process for any or all witnesses to enable him to interrogate them under oath, before trial, for discovery purposes.

A view was expressed that some limitation should be placed on the State's rights under 27.04 and 32.20 Florida Statutes, which allow the prosecutor to take all depositions unilaterally at any time. It was agreed by all members of the sub-committee that this right should not be curtailed until some specific time after the filing of an indictment, information, or affidavit, because circumstances sometime require the filing of the charge and a studied marshalling of evidence thereafter. Criticism of the present

practice lies in the fact that any time up to and during the course of the trial the prosecutor can subpoena any person to the privacy of his office without notice to the defense and there take a statement of such person under oath. The sub-committee was divided, however, on the method of altering this situation and the end result was that this subcommittee itself should not undertake to change the existing practice, but should make the Supreme Court aware of this apparent imbalance.

(g) This is new and is required in order to make effective the preceding rules.

(h) This is new and although it encompasses relief for both the State and the defense, its primary purpose is to afford relief in situations where witnesses may be intimidated and where a prosecuting attorney's heavy docket might not allow him to comply with discovery within the time limitations set forth in the rules. The words "sufficient showing" were intentionally included in order to permit the trial judge to have discretion in granting the protective relief. It would be impossible to specify all possible grounds which can be the basis of a protective order. This verbiage also permits a possible abuse by a prosecution minded trial judge, but the sub-committee felt that the Appellate Court would remedy any such abuse in the course of making appellate decisions.

(i) This is new and although it will entail additional expense to counties, it was determined that it was necessary in order to comply with the recent trend of federal decisions which hold that due process is violated when a person who has the money with which to resist criminal prosecution gains an advantage over the person who is not so endowed. Actually, there is serious doubt that the intent of this sub-section can be accomplished by a rule of procedure; a statute is needed. It is recognized that such a statute may be unpopular with the legislature and not enacted. But, if this sub-section has not given effect there is a likelihood that a constitutional infirmity (equal protection of the law) will be found and either the entire rule with all sub-sections will be held void, or confusion in application will result.

(j) This provision is necessary since the prosecutor is required to assume many responsibilities under the various subsections under the Rule. There are no prosecuting attorneys, either elected or regularly assigned, in justice of the peace courts. County judge's courts, as distinguished from county courts, do not have elected prosecutors. Prosecuting attorneys in such courts are employed by county commissions and may be handicapped in meeting the requirements of the Rule due to the irregularity and uncertainty of such employment. This sub-section is inserted as a method of achieving as much uniformity as possible in all of the courts of Florida having jurisdictions to try criminal cases.

VII DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGE

Rule 1.230 DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGE

(a) The state or the defendant may move to disqualify the judge assigned to try the cause on the grounds: that the judge is prejudiced against the movant or in favor of the adverse party; that the defendant is related to the said judge by consanguinity or affinity within the third degree; that the judge is related to an attorney or counselor of record for the defendant or the state by consanguinity or affinity within the third degree; or that the judge is a material witness for or against one of the parties to said cause.

(b) Every motion to disqualify shall be in writing and be accompanied by two or more affidavits setting forth facts relied upon to show the grounds for disqualification, and a certificate of counsel of record that the motion is made in good faith.

(c) A motion to disqualify a judge shall be filed no less than 10 days before the time the case is called for trial unless good cause is shown for failure to so file within such time.

(d) The judge presiding shall examine the motion and supporting affidavits to disqualify him for prejudice to determine their legal sufficiency only, but shall not pass on the truth of the facts alleged nor adjudicate the question of disqualification. If the motion and affidavits are legally sufficient, the presiding judge shall enter an order disqualifying himself and proceed no further therein. Another judge shall be designated in a manner prescribed by ap-

plicable laws or rules for the substitution of judges for the trial of causes where the judge presiding is disqualified.

(e) When the prosecuting attorney or defendant shall have suggested the disqualification of a trial judge and an order shall have been made admitting the disqualification of such judge, and another judge shall have been assigned to act in lieu of the judge so held to be disqualified the judge so assigned shall not be disqualified on account of alleged prejudice against the party making the motion in the first instance, or in favor of the adverse party, unless such judge shall admit and hold that it is then a fact that he, the said judge, does not stand fair and impartial between the parties and if such judge shall hold, rule and adjudge that he does stand fair and impartial as between the parties and their respective interest, he shall cause such ruling to be entered on the minutes of the court, and shall proceed to preside as judge in the pending cause. The ruling of such judge may be reviewed by the appellate court, as are other rulings of the trial court.

Committee Note: Substantially same as 911.01 except requirement that affidavits of "citizens" of county is omitted. The standing committee on Florida Court rules raised the question as to whether or not this rule is procedural or substantive and directed the subcommittee to call this fact to the attention of the Supreme Court.

VIII CHANGE OF VENUE

Rule 1.240 CHANGE OF VENUE

(a) The state or the defendant may move for a change of venue on the ground that a fair and impartial trial cannot be had in the county where the case is pending for any reason other than the interest and prejudice of the trial judge.

(b) Every motion for change of venue shall be in writing and be accompanied by:

(1) Affidavits of movant and two or more other persons setting forth facts upon which the motion is based; and

(2) A certificate by the movant's counsel that the motion is made in good faith.

(c) A motion for change of venue shall be filed no less than 10 days before the time the case is called for trial unless good cause is shown for failure to file within such time.

(d) The court shall consider the affidavits filed by all parties and receive evidence on every issue of fact necessary to its decision. If the court grants the motion it shall make an order removing the cause to the court having jurisdiction to try such offense in some other convenient county where a fair and impartial trial can be had.

(e) If the defendant is in custody, the order shall direct that he be forthwith delivered to

the custody of the sheriff of the county to which the cause is removed.

(f) The clerk shall enter on the minutes the order of removal and shall transmit to the court to which the cause is removed a certified copy of the order of removal and of the record and proceedings and of the undertakings of the witnesses and the accused.

(g) When the cause is removed to another court the witnesses who have entered into undertakings to appear at the trial shall, on notice of such removal, attend the court to which the cause is removed at the time specified in the order of removal. A failure to so attend shall work a forfeiture of the undertaking.

(h) If there are several defendants and an order is made removing the cause on the application of one or more but not all of them, the other defendants shall be tried and all proceedings had against them in the county in which the cause is pending in all respects as if no order of removal had been made as to any defendant.

(i)(1) The court to which the cause is removed shall proceed to trial and judgment therein as if the cause had originated in such court. If it is necessary to have any of the original pleadings or other papers before such

court, the court from which the cause is removed shall at any time upon application of the prosecuting attorney or the defendant order such papers or pleadings to be transmitted by the clerk, a certified copy thereof being retained.

(2) The prosecuting attorney of the court to which the cause is removed may amend the information, or file a new information, and such new information shall be entitled in the county in which the trial is had, but the allegations as to the place of commission of the crime,

shall refer to the county in which the crime was actually committed.

Committee Note: (a) through (d) substantially same as 911.02 through 911.05. Language is simplified and requirement pertaining to cases in criminal courts of record that removal be to adjoining county is omitted. Modern communications and distribution of television and press makes old requirements impractical. Designation of county left to discretion of the trial judge.

(e) through (i) same as corresponding statutes 911.06 through 911.10.

IX THE TRIAL

Rule 1.250 ACCUSED AS WITNESS

In all criminal prosecutions the accused may at his option be sworn as a witness in his own behalf, and shall in such case be subject to examination as other witnesses, but no accused person shall be compelled to give testimony against himself, nor shall any prosecuting attorney be permitted before the jury or court to comment on the failure of the accused to testify in his own behalf, and a defendant offering no testimony in his own behalf, except his own, shall be entitled to the concluding argument before the jury.

Committee Note: Same as 918.09.

Rule 1.260 WAIVER OF JURY TRIAL

A defendant may, in writing, waive a jury trial with the approval of the court and the consent of the state.

Committee Note: This is the same as Federal Rule 23(a). This changes existing law by providing for consent of state.

Rule 1.270 NUMBER OF JURORS

Twelve persons shall constitute a jury to try all capital cases, and six persons shall constitute a jury to try all other criminal cases.

Committee Note: Except for substituting the word "persons" for "men," the suggested rule is a transcription of FS 913.10. The standing committee on Florida Court rules raised the question as to whether or not this rule is procedural or substantive and directed the subcommittee to call this fact to the attention of the Supreme Court.

Rule 1.280 ALTERNATE JURORS

The court may direct that jurors, in addition to the regular panel, be called and impanelled to sit as alternate jurors. Alternate jurors, in the order in which they are impanelled shall replace jurors who, prior to the time the jury retires to consider its verdict, become unable or disqualified to perform their duties. Alternate jurors shall be drawn in the same manner, shall have the same qualifications, shall be subject to the same examination, shall take the same oath, and shall have the same functions, powers, facilities, and privileges as the principal jurors. An alternate juror, who does not re-

place a principal juror, shall be discharged at the time the jury retires to consider its verdict.

Committee Note: Save for certain rewording, the suggested rule is a transcription of FS 913.10(2), except that the provisions for the challenging of the alternate jurors has been included more appropriately in the rule relating to challenges.

Rule 1.290 JURY PANEL; EXAMINATION; OATH AND EXCUSING OF MEMBER

(a) **Oath.**—The prospective jurors shall be sworn collectively or individually, as the court may decide, to answer truthfully, collectively or individually, as the court may decide, all questions put to them regarding their competence to serve as jurors. The form of oath shall be as follows:

"Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that you will answer truthfully all questions asked of you about your competence to serve as jurors, so help you God."
If any prospective juror affirms, the clause "So help you God" shall be omitted.

(b) **Examination.**—The court shall then examine each prospective juror individually, except that, with the consent of both parties, it may examine the prospective jurors collectively. Counsel for both state and defendant shall be permitted to propound pertinent questions to the prospective juror after such examination by the court.

(c) **Prospective Jurors Excused.**—If, after the examination of any prospective juror, the court is of the opinion that such juror is incompetent, the court shall excuse such juror from the trial of the cause. If, however, the court does not excuse such juror, either party may then challenge such juror, as provided by law or by these rules.

Committee Note: (a) Save for the inclusion of the form of oath, the suggested rule is a transcription of a part of FS 913.02(1). The form of oath paraphrases in pertinent part the oath set out in FS 913.11.

(b) The suggested rule is a transcription of the remainder of FS 913.02(1).

(c) Substantially same as 913.02(2).

Rule 1.300 CHALLENGE TO PANEL

The state or defendant may challenge the panel.

A challenge to the panel may be made only on the ground that the prospective jurors were not selected or drawn according to law.

Challenges to the panel shall be made and decided before any individual juror is examined, unless otherwise ordered by the court.

A challenge to the panel shall be in writing and shall specify the facts constituting the ground of challenge.

Challenges to the panel shall be tried by the court.

Upon the trial of a challenge to the panel the witnesses may be examined on oath by the court and may be so examined by either party.

If the challenge to the panel is sustained, the court shall discharge the panel. If the challenge is not sustained, the individual jurors shall be called.

Committee Note: This is a transcription of FS 913.01.

Rule 1.310 TIME FOR CHALLENGE

The state or defendant may challenge an individual prospective juror, for cause or peremptorily, only before the juror is sworn to try the cause; except that the court may, for good cause, permit it to be made after the juror is sworn, but before any evidence is presented.

Committee Note: Same for the heading and for the inclusion of the phrase, "for cause or peremptorily," the suggested rule is a transcription of the provisions of FS 913.04.

Rule 1.320 MANNER OF CHALLENGE

A challenge to an individual juror for cause or peremptorily may be oral. When a juror is challenged for cause the ground of the challenge shall be stated.

Committee Note: Save for the heading and the insertion of the word "the," the suggested rule is a transcription of the provisions of FS 913.05. The phrase "for cause or peremptorily" has been added.

Rule 1.330 DETERMINATION OF CHALLENGE FOR CAUSE

The court shall determine the validity of a challenge of an individual juror for cause. In making such determination the juror challenged and any other material witnesses, produced by the parties, may be examined on oath by the court and may be so examined by either party. The court may consider also any other evidence material to such challenge.

Committee Note: The suggested rule is essentially a transcription of 913.06 and 913.07 except for the first and last sentences.

Rule 1.340 EFFECT OF SUSTAINING CHALLENGE

If a challenge for cause of an individual

juror be sustained, such juror shall be discharged from the trial of the cause. If a peremptory challenge to an individual juror be made, such juror shall be discharged likewise from the trial of the cause.

Committee Note: The first sentence of the suggested rule except for the inclusion of the words "for cause" is a transcription of FS 913.09. The last sentence has been added.

Rule 1.350 NUMBER OF PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

The state and the defendant shall each be allowed the following number of peremptory challenges:

(a) Ten, if the offense charged is punishable by death or imprisonment for life;

(b) Six, if the offense charged is a felony not punishable by death or imprisonment for life;

(c) Three, if the offense charged is a misdemeanor.

(d) If two or more defendants are jointly tried, each defendant shall be allowed the number of peremptory challenges specified above, and in such case the state shall be allowed as many challenges as are allowed to all of the defendants.

(e) If one or two alternate jurors are called, each party is entitled to one peremptory challenge, in addition to those otherwise allowed by law, for each alternate juror so called. The additional peremptory challenge may be used only against the alternate juror and the other peremptory challenges allowed by law shall not be used against the alternate juror.

Committee Note: The suggested rule is a transcription of FS 913.08, excluding subdivision (5), which is lifted from FS 913.10(2) and included since the several provisions relate to peremptory challenges. The question was raised regarding multiple counts or consolidation in their relation to the number of challenges. It was decided not to imply approval of multiple counts or consolidation. The standing committee on Florida Court rules raised the question as to whether or not this rule is procedural or substantive and directed the subcommittee to call this fact to the attention of the Supreme Court.

Rule 1.360 OATH OF TRIAL JURORS

The following oath shall be administered to the jurors:

"Do you solemnly swear (or affirm) that you will well and truly try the issues between the State of Florida and the defendant whom you shall have in charge and render a true verdict according to the law and the evidence, so help you God."

If any juror affirms, the clause "So help you God" shall be omitted.

Committee Note: The suggested rule is a transcription of FS 913.11.

X CONDUCT OF TRIAL; THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS

Rule 1.370 TRIAL OF JOINTLY CHARGED DEFENDANTS

When two or more defendants are jointly charged with an offense, whether felony or misdemeanor, they shall be tried jointly unless the court in its discretion, on the motion of the prosecuting attorney or any defendant, orders separate trials. In ordering separate trials, the court may order that one or more defendants be each separately tried and the others jointly tried or may order that several defendants be jointly tried in one trial and the others jointly tried in another trial or trials, or may order that each defendant be tried separately.

Committee Note: This rule is the same as 918.02 FS.

Rule 1.380 REGULATION AND SEPARATION OF JURORS

(a) Regulation of Jury.—

(1) After the jury shall have been sworn they shall sit together and hear the proofs and allegations in the case, which shall be delivered in public and in the presence of the accused; and after hearing such proofs and allegations the jury shall be kept together in some convenient place until they agree upon a verdict or are discharged by the court, and the sheriff or a bailiff shall be sworn to take charge of the jury.

(2) After the cause has been finally submitted the jurors shall retire to the place provided for them and consider their verdict.

(b) Separation After Submission of Cause.—Unless the jurors have been kept together during the trial the court may, in its discretion, after the final submission of the cause, order that the jurors may separate for a definite time to be fixed by the court and then reconvene in the courtroom before retiring for consideration of their verdict.

Committee Note: (a) Taken from 919.01.

(b) Taken from 919.02.

Rule 1.390 SELECTION OF FOREMAN OF JURY

The court shall instruct the jurors to select one of their number foreman.

Committee Note: This rule was inserted in order to clarify the system of selecting jury foreman.

Rule 1.400 DELIBERATION OF JURY; WHAT JURORS MAY HAVE WITH THEM

Upon retiring for deliberation the jurors may, if the court permits, take or later have sent to them:

(a) Forms of verdict approved by the court, after being first submitted to counsel;

(b) Any written instructions given; but if any such instruction is taken or sent all the instructions shall be taken or sent;

(c) All things received in evidence other than depositions. If the thing received in evidence is a public record or a private document which, in the opinion of the court, ought not to be taken from the person having it in custody, a copy shall be taken or sent instead of the original.

Committee Note: (a) and (b) same as 919.04 (1) & (2).

Section (c) was changed from the existing 919.04(3) by adding to the things which should not be taken with or sent to the jury, written or recorded statements or confessions. It was felt by the committee that the present practice of allowing such things to be taken with the jury is unfair and emphasizes such statements or confessions to the jury. Since they are always read to the jury they should receive no additional emphasis than the testimony of any witness from the stand.

Rule 1.410 RETURN OF JURY FOR SUPPLEMENTAL INSTRUCTIONS

After the jurors have retired to consider their verdict, if they desire additional instruction upon any point of law arising in the cause or to have any testimony, about which they are in doubt or disagreement, read to them, they shall, upon their request, be conducted into the courtroom by the officer who has them in charge and the court shall give them such additional instruction or shall order such testimony read to them. Such instruction shall be given and such testimony read only after notice to the prosecuting attorney and to counsel for the defendant.

Committee Note: Same as 919.05.

Rule 1.420 RECALL OF JURY FOR ADDITIONAL INSTRUCTIONS

The court may recall the jurors after they have retired to consider their verdict to give them additional instructions, or to correct any erroneous instruction it has given them. Such additional or corrective instructions may be given only after notice to the prosecuting attorney and to counsel for the defendant.

Committee Note: Same as 919.06.

Rule 1.430 JURY NOT RECALLABLE TO HEAR ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

After the jurors have retired to consider their verdict the court shall not recall the jurors to hear additional evidence.

Committee Note: Same as 919.07.

XI THE VERDICT

Rule 1.440 RENDITION OF VERDICT; RECEPTION AND RECORDING

When the jurors have agreed upon a verdict they shall be conducted into the courtroom by the officer having them in charge. The court shall ask the foreman if an agreement has been reached on a verdict. If the foreman answers in the affirmative, the judge shall call upon him to deliver the verdict in writing to the clerk. The court may then examine the verdict and correct it as to matters of form with the unanimous consent of the jurors. The clerk shall then read the verdict to the jurors and unless disagreement is expressed by one or more of them or the jury be polled, the verdict shall be entered of record, and the jurors discharged from the cause. No verdict may be rendered unless all of the trial jurors concur in it.

Committee Note: Same as 919.09.

Rule 1.450 POLLING THE JURY

Upon the motion of either the state or the defendant or upon its own motion, the court shall cause the jurors to be asked severally if the verdict rendered is their verdict. If a juror dissents, the court must direct that the jury be sent back for further consideration; if there be no dissent the verdict shall be entered of record and the jurors discharged. Provided, however, that no motion to poll the jury shall be entertained after the jury is discharged or the verdict recorded.

Committee Note: Same as 919.10, except elimination of polling jury after directed verdict in view of innovation of "judgment of acquittal."

Rule 1.460 ACQUITTAL FOR CAUSE OF INSANITY

When a person tried for an offense shall be acquitted by the jury for the cause of insanity, the jury, in giving their verdict of not guilty, shall state that it was given for such cause. If the discharge or going at large of such insane person shall be considered by the court manifestly dangerous to the peace and safety of the people, the court shall order him to be committed to jail or otherwise to be cared for as an insane person, or may give him into the care of his friends, on their giving satisfactory security for the proper care and protection of such person; otherwise he shall be discharged.

Committee Note: Same as 919.11.

Rule 1.470 PROCEEDINGS ON SEALED VERDICT

The court may, with the consent of the prosecuting attorney and the defendant, direct the jurors that if they should agree upon a verdict during a temporary adjournment of the court, the foreman and each juror shall sign the same, and such verdict shall be sealed in an envelope and delivered to the officer having charge of the jury, after which the jury may separate until the next convening of the court, at which

time they shall reassemble in the jury box. The officer shall, at the earliest possible moment, deliver the sealed verdict to the clerk. When the jurors have reassembled in open court, the envelope shall be opened by the court or clerk and the same proceedings shall be had as in the receiving of other verdicts, with the exception that, the verdict having been signed by each juror, there shall be no polling of the jury.

Committee Note: Same as 919.12.

Rule 1.480 ADMONITION TO JURORS AS TO SEALED VERDICT

When the court authorizes the rendition of a sealed verdict it shall admonish the jurors not to make any disclosure concerning it, nor to speak with other persons concerning the cause, until their verdict shall have been rendered in open court.

Committee Note: Same as 919.13.

Rule 1.490 DETERMINATION OF DEGREE OF OFFENSE

If the indictment, information, or affidavit upon which defendant is to be tried, charges an offense which is divided into degrees, without specifying the degree, the jurors may find the defendant guilty of any degree of the offense charged; if the indictment, information or affidavit charges a particular degree the jurors may find the defendant guilty of the degree charged or of any lesser degree. The court shall in all such cases charge the jury as to the degree of the offense.

Committee Note: Same as 919.14.

Rule 1.500 VERDICT OF GUILTY WHERE MORE THAN ONE COUNT

If different offenses are charged in the indictment, information, or affidavit on which the defendant is tried, the jurors shall, if they convict the defendant, make it appear by their verdict on which counts (if the indictment, information, or affidavit is divided into counts) or of which offenses they find him guilty.

Committee Note: Same as 919.15.

Rule 1.510 CONVICTION OF ATTEMPT; LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSE

Upon an indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant is to be tried for any offense the jurors may convict the defendant of an attempt to commit such offense if such attempt is an offense, or may convict him of any offense which is necessarily included in the offense charged. The Court shall charge the jury in this regard.

Committee Note: Same as 919.16. The standing committee on Florida Court rules raised the question as to whether or not this rule is procedural or substantive and directed the subcommittee to call this fact to the attention of the Supreme Court.

Rule 1.520 VERDICT IN CASE OF JOINT DEFENDANTS

On the trial of two or more defendants jointly the jurors may render a verdict as to any defendant in regard to whom the jurors agree.

Committee Note: Same as 919.17.

Rule 1.530 RECONSIDERATION OF AMBIGUOUS OR DEFECTIVE VERDICT

If a verdict is so defective that the court cannot determine from it whether the jurors intended to acquit the defendant or to convict him of an offense for which judgment could be entered under the indictment, information, or affidavit upon which the defendant is tried, or cannot determine from it on what count or counts the jurors intended to acquit or convict the defendant, the court shall, with proper instructions, direct the jurors to reconsider the verdict, and the verdict shall not be received until it shall clearly appear therefrom whether the jurors intended to convict or acquit the defendant and on what count or counts they intended to acquit or convict him, unless they persist in rendering such defective verdict, in which case the verdict shall be received and entered of record as rendered.

Committee Note: Same as 919.18.

Rule 1.540 WHEN VERDICT MAY BE RENDERED

A verdict may be rendered and additional or corrective instructions given on any day, including Sunday or any legal holiday.

Committee Note: Same as 919.19.

Rule 1.550 DISPOSITION OF DEFENDANT

If a verdict of guilty is rendered the defend-

ant shall, if in custody, be remanded; if he is at large on bail he may be taken into custody and committed to the proper official, or remain at liberty on the same or additional bail as the court may direct.

Committee Note: Same as 919.20.

Rule 1.560 DISCHARGE OF JURORS

After the jurors have retired to consider their verdict the court shall discharge them from the cause when:

- (a) Their verdict has been received;
- (b) Upon the expiration of such time as the court deems proper, the court finds there is no reasonable probability that the jurors can agree upon a verdict;
- (c) A necessity exists for their discharge.

The court may in any event discharge the jurors from the cause if the prosecuting attorney and the defendant consent to such discharge.

Committee Note: Same as 919.21 except (4) omitted.

Rule 1.570 IRREGULARITY IN RENDITION, EXCEPTION AND RECORDING OF VERDICT

No irregularity in the rendition or reception of a verdict may be raised unless it is raised before the jury is discharged. No irregularity in the recording of a verdict shall affect its validity unless the defendant was in fact prejudiced by such irregularity.

Committee Note: Same as 919.22.

Section 919.23 was not included in the rules. This deals with the recommendation of mercy and it was felt that this was not procedural but substantive and not within the scope of the rule making power of the Supreme Court.

XII POST-TRIAL MOTIONS

Rule 1.580 COURT MAY GRANT NEW TRIAL

When a verdict has been rendered against the defendant or the defendant has been found guilty by the court, the court on motion of the defendant, or on its own motion, may grant a new trial or arrest judgment.

Committee Note: Same as Section 920.01 except arrest of judgment is added.

Rule 1.590 TIME FOR AND METHOD OF MAKING MOTIONS; PROCEDURE; CUSTODY PENDING HEARING

(a) A motion for new trial or in arrest of judgment, or both, may be made within four days, or such greater time as the court may allow, not to exceed fifteen days, after the rendition of the verdict or the finding of the court.

(b) When the defendant has been found guilty by a jury or by the court, such a motion may be dictated into the record, if a court reporter is present, and may be argued immediately after the return of the verdict or the finding of the court. The court may immediately rule upon the motion.

(c) Such motion may be in writing, filed with the clerk; it shall state the grounds on which it is based. A copy of a written motion shall be served on the prosecuting attorney. When the court sets a time for the hearing thereon, the clerk may notify counsel for the respective parties, or the attorney for the defendant may serve notice of hearing on the prosecuting officer.

(d) Until such motion is disposed of, a defendant who is not already at liberty on bail shall remain in custody and not be allowed his liberty on bail unless the court upon good cause shown, (if the offense for which the defendant is convicted is bailable) permit the defendant to be released upon bail until the motion is disposed of. If the defendant is already at liberty on bail which is deemed by the court to be good and sufficient, it may permit him to continue at large upon such bail until the motion for new trial is heard and disposed of.

Committee Note: (a) The same as the first part of Section 920.02 (3), except that the stat-

utory word "further" is changed to "greater" in the Rule and provision for motion in arrest of judgment is added.

(b) Substantially the same as first part of Section 920.02(2). The Rule omits the requirement that the defendant be sentenced immediately upon the denial of his motion for new trial (the court might wish to place the defendant on probation or might desire to call for a pre-sentence investigation). The Rule also omits the statute's requirement that an order of denial be dictated to the court reporter, since the clerk is supposed to be taking minutes at this stage.

Note: The provisions of the last part of Section 920.02(2) as to supersedeas and appeal are not incorporated into this Rule; such provisions are not germane to motions for new trial or arrest of judgment.

(c) Substantially same as Section 920.03.

(d) Substantially same as last part of Section 920.02(3) except that the last sentence of the Rule is new.

Note: The provisions of Section 920.02(4), relating to supersedeas on appeal and the steps which are necessary to obtain one, are not incorporated into a rule. The provisions of this subsection do not belong in a group of rules dealing with motions for new trial.

Rule 1.600 GROUNDS FOR NEW TRIAL

(a) The court shall grant a new trial if any of the following grounds is established:

(1) That the jurors decided the verdict by lot;

(2) That the verdict is contrary to law or the weight of the evidence;

(3) That new and material evidence, that if introduced at the trial would probably have changed the verdict or finding of the court, and that the defendant could not with reasonable diligence have discovered and produced upon the trial, has been discovered.

(b) The court shall grant a new trial if any of the following grounds is established, providing substantial rights of the defendant were prejudiced thereby:

(1) That the defendant was not present at any proceeding at which his presence is required by these rules;

(2) That the jury received any evidence out of court, other than that resulting from an authorized view of the premises;

(3) That the jurors, after retiring to deliberate upon the verdict, separated without leave of court;

(4) That any of the jurors was guilty of misconduct;

(5) That the prosecuting attorney was guilty of misconduct;

(6) That the court erred in the decision of any matter of law arising during the course of the trial;

(7) That the court erroneously instructed the jury on a matter of law or refused to give a proper instruction requested by the defendant;

(8) That, for any other cause not due to the

defendant's own fault, he did not receive a fair and impartial trial.

(c) When a motion for new trial calls for a decision on any question of fact, the court may consider evidence on such motion by affidavit or otherwise.

Committee Note: Same as Sections 920.04 and 920.05 except that the last paragraph of Section 920.05 is omitted from the Rule. The provision of said omitted paragraph that a new trial shall be granted to a defendant who has not received a fair and impartial trial through no fault of his own is inserted in the Rule as subsection b(8). The provision of said omitted paragraph of the statute which requires a new trial when the sentence exceeds the penalty provided by law is omitted from the Rule because no defendant is entitled to a new trial merely because an excessive sentence has been pronounced upon him. The standing committee on Florida Court rules raised the question as to whether or not this rule is procedural or substantive and directed the sub-committee to call this fact to the attention of the Supreme Court.

(c) Same as second paragraph of 920.07.

Rule 1.610 MOTION FOR ARREST OF JUDGMENT; GROUNDS

(a) The court shall grant a motion in arrest of judgment only on one or more of the following grounds:

(1) That the indictment, information or affidavit upon which the defendant was tried is so defective that it will not support a judgment of conviction;

(2) That the court is without jurisdiction of the cause;

(3) That the verdict is so uncertain that it does not appear therefrom that the jurors intended to convict the defendant of an offense of which he could be convicted under the indictment, information or affidavit under which he was tried;

(4) That the defendant was convicted of an offense for which he could not be convicted under the indictment, information or affidavit under which he was tried.

Committee Note: Note that (a) (1) of the Rule revamps Section 920.05(2)(a) through (d) in an effort to better take into account the fact that an accusatorial writ which would not withstand a motion to quash (dismiss) might well support a judgment of conviction if no such motion is filed. (See *Sinclair v. State, Fla.*, 46 So.2d 453.)

Note also that, where appropriate, the Rule mentions "affidavit" in addition to "indictment" and "information." The standing committee on Florida Court rules raised the question as to whether or not this rule is procedural or substantive and directed the sub-committee to call this fact to the attention of the Supreme Court.

Rule 1.620 WHEN EVIDENCE SUSTAINS ONLY CONVICTION OF LESSER OFFENSE

When the offense is divided into degrees or necessarily includes lesser offenses, and the

court, on a motion for new trial, is of the opinion that the evidence does not sustain the verdict but is sufficient to sustain a finding of guilt of a lesser degree or of a lesser offense necessarily included in the one charged, the court shall not grant a new trial but shall find or adjudge the defendant guilty of such lesser degree or lesser offense necessarily included in the charge, unless a new trial is granted by reason of some other prejudicial error.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Section 920.06.

Rule 1.630 SENTENCE BEFORE OR AFTER MOTION FILED; EVIDENCE AT HEARING

The court in its discretion may sentence the defendant either before or after the filing of a motion for new trial or arrest of judgment.

Committee Note: Same as first paragraph of Section 920.07. Provision for arrest of judgment is added.

Rule 1.640 EFFECT OF GRANTING NEW TRIAL

(a) **New Trial for Greater Offense Prohibited.**—When a new trial is granted, the new trial shall proceed in all respects as if no former trial had been had except that when an offense is divided into degrees or the charge includes a lesser offense, and the defendant has

been found guilty of a lesser degree or lesser included offense, he cannot thereafter be prosecuted for a higher degree of the same offense or for a higher offense than that of which he was convicted.

(b) **Witnesses and Former Testimony at New Trial.**—The testimony given during the former trial may not be read in evidence at the new trial unless it is that of a witness who at the time of the new trial is absent from the state, mentally incompetent to be a witness, physically unable to appear and testify, or dead, in which event the evidence of such witness on the former trial may be read in evidence at the new trial as the same was taken and transcribed by the court reporter. Before the introduction of the evidence of an absent witness, the party introducing the same must show due diligence on his part in attempting to procure the attendance of witnesses at the trial, and must show that the witness is not absent by consent or connivance of such party.

Note: Based on Section 920.09. The second paragraph of the existing statute allows the testimony of an absent witness, given at a former trial, to be used only when he is absent from the state or dead. This has been enlarged to include absent witnesses who are physically incapacitated to attend court or one who has become mentally incapacitated to be a witness since the former trial.

XIII JUDGMENT

Rule 1.650 JUDGMENT DEFINED

The term "judgment" means the adjudication by the court that the defendant is guilty or not guilty.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as Section 921.01.

Rule 1.660 MOTION FOR JUDGMENT OF ACQUITTAL

(a) If, at the close of the evidence for the state or at the close of all the evidence in the cause, the court is of the opinion that the evidence is insufficient to warrant a conviction, it may, and on the motion of the prosecuting attorney or the defendant, shall, enter a judgment of acquittal.

(b) A motion for judgment of acquittal is not waived by subsequent introduction of evidence on behalf of the defendant, but after introduction of evidence by the defendant, the motion for judgment of acquittal must be renewed at the close of all the evidence. Such motion must fully set forth the grounds upon which it is based.

Committee Note: Substantially same as 918.08 except as follows:

(a) The existing statutory practice of granting directed verdicts is abolished in favor of the Federal practice of having the judge enter a judgment of acquittal.

(b) The wording was changed to comply with the judgment of acquittal theory. A ma-

jority of the committee felt that the substance of the existing statute was all right, but a minority felt that the language should be changed so that a defendant would waive an erroneous denial of his motion for judgment of acquittal by introducing evidence. This point was raised in *Wiggins v. State*, Fla.App., 101 So.2d 833, wherein the court said that this statute is "inaptly worded."

Rule 1.670 RENDITION OF JUDGMENT

If the defendant is found guilty, a judgment of guilty, and, if he has been acquitted, a judgment of not guilty, shall be rendered in open court and in writing, signed by the judge and filed; and, if in a court of record, recorded, otherwise, entered on the court's docket. However, the judge may withhold such adjudication of guilt if he places the defendant on probation.

When a judge renders a final judgment of conviction, imposes a sentence, grants probation or revokes probation, he shall forthwith inform the defendant concerning his rights of appeal therefrom, including the time allowed by law for taking an appeal.

Committee Note: To the same effect as Section 921.02, except the portion reading "in writing, signed by the Judge" which was added. Last sentence was added to permit judge to operate under 948.01(3).

The Florida law forming the basis of this

proposal is found in sections 4 and 5, Article V, Constitution of Florida, concerning the right of appeal from a judgment of conviction; sec. 924.06 Florida Statutes, specifying when a defendant may take an appeal; sec. 924.09 Florida Statutes and Florida Criminal Appellate Rule 6.2 concerning the time for taking appeals by a defendant in criminal cases, and sec. 948.011 Florida Statutes providing for a sentence of a fine and probation as to imprisonment.

The purpose of the proposed rule is to provide assurance that a defendant, represented or unrepresented by counsel, will have authoritative and timely notice of his right to appeal.

Rule 1.680 JUDGMENT ON INFORMAL VERDICT

If a verdict is rendered from which it can be clearly understood that it is the intention of

the jurors to acquit the defendant, a judgment of not guilty shall be rendered thereon even though the verdict is defective. No judgment of guilty shall be rendered on a verdict unless the jurors clearly express in it a finding of guilt of the defendant.

Committee Note: Same as sec. 921.03.

Rule 1.690 JUDGMENT OF NOT GUILTY; DEFENDANT DISCHARGED AND SURETIES EXONERATED

When a judgment of not guilty is entered, the defendant, if in custody, shall be immediately discharged therefrom unless he is in custody on some other charge; if he is at large on bail, his sureties shall be exonerated and if money or bonds have been deposited as bail, such money or bonds shall be refunded.

Committee Note: Same as sec. 921.04.

XIV SENTENCE

Rule 1.700 SENTENCE DEFINED; PRONOUNCEMENT AND ENTRY

(a) The term sentence means the pronouncement by the court of the penalty imposed upon a defendant for the offense of which he has been adjudged guilty.

(b) Every sentence shall be pronounced in open court, shall be entered in the minutes in courts in which minutes are kept, and shall be docketed in courts which do not maintain minutes.

Committee Note: This Rule is a revamped version of Section 921.05.

Rule 1.710 HOW DEFENDANT BROUGHT BEFORE COURT WHEN NOT IN CUSTODY

Whenever the court deems it necessary to do so in order to procure the presence of the defendant before it for the adjudication of guilt or the pronouncement of sentence, or both, when he is not in custody, it shall direct the clerk to issue immediately, or when directed by the prosecuting attorney, a capias for the arrest of such defendant. Subsequent capiases may be issued from time to time by direction of the court or the prosecuting attorney.

Committee Note: A revamped version of sec. 921.06, adding provision that defendant be required to be present at the adjudication of guilt.

Rule 1.720 DEFENDANT'S RIGHT TO SHOW CAUSE WHY SENTENCE SHOULD NOT BE PRONOUNCED

When sentence is to be pronounced, the court shall inform the defendant of the accusation against him and of the judgment and shall ask him whether he has any cause to show why sentence should not be pronounced.

Committee Note: Same as sec. 921.07.

Rule 1.730 CAUSES FOR NOT PRONOUNCING SENTENCE

The person before the court to be sen-

tenced may allege and show as cause why sentence should not be pronounced, only:

(a) That he has become insane since pleading guilty or nolo contendere or since being found guilty by the court or by the verdict of a jury;

(b) That he has been pardoned of the offense for which he is about to be sentenced;

(c) That he is not the same person against whom the verdict or finding of the court or judgment was rendered;

(d) If the defendant is a woman, and the sentence of death is to be pronounced, that she is pregnant.

Committee Note: A revamped version of sec. 921.08.

Rule 1.740 PROCEDURE WHEN INSANITY IS ALLEGED AS CAUSE FOR NOT PRONOUNCING SENTENCE

(a) When the cause alleged for not pronouncing sentence is insanity, if the court has reasonable ground to believe that the defendant is insane, it shall postpone the pronouncement of sentence and shall immediately fix a time for a hearing to determine the defendant's mental condition. The court may appoint not exceeding three disinterested qualified experts to examine the defendant and testify at the hearing as to his mental condition. Other evidence regarding the defendant's mental condition may be introduced at the hearing by either party.

(b) If the court, after the hearing, decides that the defendant is sane, it shall proceed to pronounce sentence or place the defendant on probation. If, however, it decides that the defendant is insane, it shall take proper steps to have him committed to the appropriate institution. If, after a defendant has been committed to an institution as insane, the proper officer of such institution is of the opinion that the defendant is sane and so reports to the court,

the court shall fix a time for a hearing to determine whether the defendant is sane. This hearing shall be conducted in the same manner as the original hearing to determine the defendant's insanity. If found sane, the court shall proceed to pronounce sentence; if found insane the defendant shall again be committed as hereinabove set forth. No defendant committed by a court to an institution, by reason of any examination referred to in this paragraph, shall be released therefrom without the consent of the court committing him.

Committee Note: This Rule is a composite of sections 921.09 and 917.01, except for requirement that proper officer of institution "shall" report, etc., the committee having felt that court rule could not govern conduct of institution officers. This should be done by statute.

Rule 1.750 PROCEDURE WHEN PARDON IS ALLEGED AS CAUSE FOR NOT PRONOUNCING SENTENCE

When the cause alleged for not pronouncing sentence is that the defendant has been pardoned for the offense for which he is about to be sentenced, the court, if necessary, shall postpone the pronouncement of sentence for the purpose of hearing evidence on such allegation. If the court decides that such allegation is true, it shall discharge such person from custody unless he is in custody on some other charge. If, however, it decides that such allegation is not true, it shall proceed to pronounce sentence.

Committee Note: A revamped version of sec. 921.10.

Rule 1.760 PROCEDURE WHEN NONIDENTITY IS ALLEGED AS CAUSE FOR NOT PRONOUNCING SENTENCE

When the cause alleged for not pronouncing sentence is that the person brought before the court to be sentenced is not the same person against whom the verdict, finding of the court or judgment was rendered, the court, if necessary, shall postpone the pronouncement of sentence for the purpose of hearing evidence on such allegation. If the court decides that such allegation is true, it shall discharge such person from custody unless he is in custody on some other charge. If, however, it decides that such allegation is not true, it shall proceed to pronounce sentence.

Committee Note: A revamped version of sec. 921.11.

Rule 1.770 PROCEDURE WHEN PREGNANCY IS ALLEGED AS CAUSE FOR NOT PRONOUNCING SENTENCE

When pregnancy of a female defendant is alleged as the cause for not pronouncing the death sentence, the court shall postpone the pronouncement of sentence until after it has decided the truth of such allegation. If necessary in order to arrive at such a decision, it shall immediately fix a time for a hearing to

determine whether or not such defendant is pregnant and shall appoint not exceeding three competent disinterested physicians to examine the defendant as to her alleged pregnancy and to testify at the hearing as to whether or not she is pregnant. Other evidence regarding whether or not such defendant is pregnant may be introduced at the hearing by either party. If the court decides that the defendant is not pregnant, it shall proceed to pronounce sentence. If it decides that she is pregnant, it shall commit her to prison until it appears that she is not pregnant and shall then pronounce sentence upon her.

Committee Note: A revamped version of Section 921.12.

NOTE that the Rule omits the statutory provisions for the payment of fees to the examining physicians. The Supreme Court probably does not have the power to make rules governing such matters.

Rule 1.780 INQUIRY INTO MITIGATING OR AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES PRIOR TO SENTENCE

When the court has discretion as to the penalty to be inflicted on the defendant, it shall, upon the suggestion of either party that there are circumstances which may properly be taken into consideration, hear evidence as to the same summarily in open court, either immediately or at a specified time and upon such notice to the adverse party as the court may direct; or the court may inquire into such circumstances on its own motion.

Committee Note: Same as section 921.13.

Rule 1.790 PROBATION HEARING; PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION; SUSPENSION OF SENTENCE; ORDER OF PROBATION

(a) **Probation Hearing; Presentence Investigation.**—In cases in which probation is authorized by law, either with or without an adjudication of guilt, the trial court, after guilt has been established by verdict of a jury, a plea of guilty, a plea of nolo contendere, or a finding by the court trying the case without a jury, may hear and determine the question of probation of the defendant. Prior to such hearing the court may refer the case to the state probation and parole commission or county probation officer for investigation and recommendation as an aid to facilitating the proper disposition of the case.

(b) **Suspension of the Pronouncement and Imposition of Sentence; Probation.**—Pronouncement and imposition of sentence of imprisonment shall not be made upon a defendant who is to be placed on probation regardless of whether such defendant has or has not been adjudicated guilty. An order of the court placing a person on probation shall place the probationer under the authority of the state probation and parole commission to be supervised as provided by law.

(c) **Revocation of Probation; Judgment;**

Sentence.—When a probationer is brought before a court charged with a violation of probation, the court shall advise him of such charge and if the charge is admitted to be true may forthwith enter an order revoking, modifying or continuing the probation. If such violation of probation is not admitted by the probationer, the court may commit him or release him with or without bail to await further hearing, or it may dismiss the charge of violation of probation. If the charge is not admitted by the probationer and if it is not dismissed, the court, as soon as may be practicable, shall give the probationer an opportunity to be fully heard in person, by counsel, or both. After such hearing, the court may enter an order revoking, modifying or continuing the probation. Following a revocation of probation, the trial court shall adjudicate the defendant guilty of the crime forming the basis of his probation, if no such adjudication has been made previously. Pronouncement and imposition of sentence then shall be made upon such defendant.

Committee Note: (a) & (b) contain the procedural aspects of 948.01(1), (2), (3) FS. It should be noted that in (b) provision is made for no pronouncements in addition to no imposition of sentence prior to the granting of probation. The terminology in 948.01(3) FS is that the trial court shall "withhold the imposition of sentence." The selected terminology is deemed preferable to the present statutory language since the latter is apparently subject to misconstruction whereby a sentence may be pronounced and merely the execution of the sentence is suspended.

The Third District Court of Appeal has indicated that the proper procedure to be followed is that probation be granted prior to sentencing. A sentence, therefore, is not a prerequisite of probation. (See *Yates v. Buchanan*, 170 So.2d 72 (1964); also see *Bateh v. State*, 101 So.2d 869 (1958), decided by the First District Court of Appeal to the same effect.)

While a trial court initially can set a probationary period at less than the maximum allowed by law, he may extend this period to the maximum if he acts prior to the expiration of the initially-set probationary period. (*Pickman v. State*, 155 So.2d 646 (1st D.C.A. 1963). This means, therefore, that any specific time set by the court as to the probationary period is not binding on the court if he acts timely in modifying it. It is clear, in view of the foregoing, that if a trial judge pronounces a defi-

nite sentence and then purports to suspend its execution and place the defendant on probation for the period of time specified in the sentence matters may become unduly complicated.

If such procedure is considered to be nothing more than an informal manner of suspending the imposition of sentence and thus adhering to present statutory requirements, it should be noted that the time specified in the "sentence" is not binding on the court with reference to subsequent modification, if timely action follows. On the other hand if the action of the trial court is considered strictly it would be held to be void as not in conformity with statutory requirements.

A probationary period is not a sentence and any procedure that tends to mix them is undesirable, even though this mixture is accomplished by nothing more than the terminology used by the trial court in its desire to place a person on probation. (See 948.04 & 948.06(1) in which clear distinctions are drawn between the period of a sentence and the period of probation.)

(c) Contains the procedural aspects of 948.06(1) FS.

Rule 1.800 CORRECTION AND REDUCTION OF SENTENCES

(a) A court may at any time correct an illegal sentence imposed by it.

(b) A court may reduce a legal sentence imposed by it at the same term of court at which it has been imposed, or if such term ends less than sixty days after the imposition of the sentence, then within sixty days after such imposition, or within sixty days after receipt by the court of a mandate issued by the appellate court upon affirmance of the judgment and/or sentence upon an original appeal, or within sixty days after receipt by the court of a certified copy of an order of the appellate court dismissing an original appeal from the judgment and/or sentence, or, if further appellate review is sought in a higher court or in successively higher courts, then within sixty days after the highest state or federal court to which a timely appeal has been taken under authority of law, or in which a petition for certiorari has been timely filed under authority of law, has entered an order of affirmance or an order dismissing the appeal and/or denying certiorari.

Committee Note: Same as sections 921.24 and 921.25. Similar to Federal Rule 35.

XV EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

Rule 1.810 COMMITMENT OF DEFENDANT; DUTY OF SHERIFF

Upon pronouncement of a sentence imposing a penalty other than a fine only or death, the court shall, unless the execution of the sentence is suspended or stayed, and, in such case, upon termination of the suspension or stay, forthwith commit the defendant to the custody of the

sheriff under a commitment to which shall be attached a certified copy of the sentence and, unless both are contained in the same instrument if the sentence be to imprisonment in the state prison, a certified copy of the judgment of conviction and a certified copy of the indictment or information, and the sheriff shall thereupon, within a reasonable time, if he is not the proper

official to execute the sentence, transfer the defendant, together with the commitment and attached certified copies, to the custody of the official whose duty it is to execute the sentence, and shall take from such person a receipt for the defendant and make a return thereof to the court.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as section 922.01. There has been added to the Rule the requirement that, if the commitment be to the state prison, it shall be accompanied by a certified copy of the judgment of conviction and a certified copy of the indictment or information. (Section 944.18 requires a certified copy of the indictment or information to be transmitted to the Division of Corrections; the Division of Corrections should also have a certified copy of the judgment.)

Rule 1.820 HABEAS CORPUS; CUSTODY PENDING APPEAL

(a) When a defendant has been sentenced, and is actually serving his sentence, and has not appealed from the judgment or sentence, but seeks his release from imprisonment by habeas corpus proceedings, and the writ has been refused, or the writ has been discharged after it has been issued, the custody of the prisoner shall not be disturbed, pending a review of the appellate court.

(b) Pending a review of a decision discharging a prisoner on habeas corpus, he shall be discharged upon bail, with sureties to be approved as other bail bonds are approved, for his appearance to answer and abide by the judgment of the appellate court.

Committee Note: Same as section 922.03.

XVI CRIMINAL CONTEMPT

Rule 1.830 DIRECT CRIMINAL CONTEMPT

A criminal contempt may be punished summarily if the court saw or heard the conduct constituting the contempt committed in the actual presence of the court. The judgment of guilt of contempt shall include a recital of those facts upon which the adjudication of guilt is based. Prior to the adjudication of guilt the judge shall inform the defendant of the accusation against him and inquire as to whether he has any cause to show why he should not be adjudged guilty of contempt by the court and sentenced therefor. The defendant shall be given the opportunity to present evidence of excusing or mitigating circumstances. The judgment shall be signed by the judge and entered of record. Sentence shall be pronounced in open court.

Committee Note: This proposal is consistent with present Florida practice in authorizing summary proceedings in direct criminal contempt cases (See *Ballengee v. State*, 144 So.2d 68 (Fla. App. 1962); *Baumgartner v. Joughin*, 105 Fla. 335, 141 So. 185; also see *State ex rel. Grebstein v. Lehman*, 100 Fla. 481, 129 So. 818, holding that the defendant is not entitled to notice of the accusation nor to a motion for attachment.) Fairness dictates that the defendant be allowed to present excusing or mitigating evidence even in direct criminal contempt cases.

Much of the terminology of the proposal is patterned after Federal Criminal Procedure Rule 42(a) with variations for purposes of clarity. What may be considered a significant change from the terminology of the Federal Rule is that the proposal provides for a "judgment" of contempt, whereas the term "order" of contempt is used in the Federal Rule. Both terms have been used in Florida appellate cases. The term "judgment" is preferred here since it is consistent with the procedure of adjudicating guilt and is more easily reconciled with a "conviction" of contempt, common terminology on the trial and appellate levels in Florida. It also

is consistent with appeals in contempt cases (e.g., see *State ex rel. Shotkin v. Buchanan*, 149 So.2d 574, 98 A.L.R.2d 683, Fla. App. 1963, for the use of the term "judgment").

Rule 1.840 INDIRECT CRIMINAL CONTEMPT

(a) **Indirect (Constructive) Criminal Contempt.**—A criminal contempt, except as provided in the preceding subsection concerning direct contempts, shall be prosecuted in the following manner:

(1) **Order to Show Cause.**—The judge, of his own motion or upon affidavit of any person having knowledge of the facts, may issue and sign an order directed to the defendant, stating the essential facts constituting the criminal contempt charged and requiring him to appear before the court to show cause why he should not be held in contempt of court. The order shall specify the time and place of the hearing, with a reasonable time allowed for preparation of the defense after service of the order on the defendant.

(2) **Motions; Answer.**—The defendant, personally or by counsel, may move to dismiss the order to show cause, move for a statement of particulars or answer such order by way of explanation or defense. All motions and the answer shall be in writing unless specified otherwise by the judge. A defendant's omission to file motions or answer shall not be deemed as an admission of guilt of the contempt charged.

(3) **Order of Arrest; Bail.**—The judge may issue an order of arrest of the defendant if the judge has reason to believe the defendant will not appear in response to the order to show cause. The defendant shall be admitted to bail in the manner provided by law in criminal cases.

(4) **Arraignment; Hearing.**—The defendant may be arraigned at the time of the hearing, or prior thereto upon his request. A hearing to determine the guilt or innocence of the defendant shall follow a plea of not guilty. The judge may conduct the hearing without assistance of

counsel or may be assisted by the prosecuting attorney or by an attorney appointed for that purpose. The defendant is entitled to be represented by counsel, have compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses, and may testify in his own defense.

All issues of law shall be heard and determined by the judge; all issues of fact shall be heard and determined by a jury of six persons selected as in criminal cases, unless waived by the defendant.

(5) **Disqualification of Judge.**—If the contempt charged involves disrespect to or criticism of a judge he shall disqualify himself from presiding at the hearing. Another judge shall be designated by the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

(6) **Verdict; Judgment.**—At the conclusion of the hearing the jury shall consider and render its verdict of guilty or not guilty. The judge shall sign and enter of record a judgment in accordance with the verdict. Upon a verdict of guilty there shall be included in the judgment a recital of the facts constituting the contempt of which the defendant has been found and adjudicated guilty.

(7) **The Sentence; Indirect Contempt.**—Prior to the pronouncement of sentence, the judge shall inform the defendant of the accusation and judgment against him and inquire as to whether he has any cause to show why sentence should not be pronounced. The defendant shall be afforded the opportunity to present evidence of mitigating circumstances. The sentence shall be pronounced in open court and in the presence of the defendant.

Committee Note: (a)(1) **Order to Show Cause.**—The courts have used various and, at times, misleading terminology with reference to this phase of the procedure, viz., "citation," "rule nisi," "rule," "rule to show cause," "information," "indicted," and "order to show cause." Although all apparently have been used with the same connotation the terminology chosen probably is more readily understandable than the others. This term is used in Federal Rule 42(b) dealing with indirect criminal contempts.

In proceedings for indirect contempt, due process of law requires that the accused be given notice of the charge and a reasonable opportunity to meet it by way of defense or explanation. (State ex rel. Giblin v. Sullivan, 157 Fla. 496, 26 So.2d 509; State ex rel. Geary v. Kelly, 137 So.2d 262, 263 (Fla. App. 1962).)

The petition (affidavit is used here) must be filed by someone having actual knowledge of the facts and must be under oath. Phillips v. State, 147 So.2d 163 (Fla. App. 1962); see also Croft v. Culbreath, 150 Fla. 60, 6 So.2d 638; Ex parte Biggers, 85 Fla. 322, 95 So. 763.

(2) **Motions; Answer.**—The appellate courts of Florida, while apparently refraining from making motions and answers indispensable parts of the procedure, seem to regard them with favor in appropriate situations. (Re motion to quash and motion for statement of par-

ticulars—see Geary v. State, 139 So.2d 891 (Fla. App. 1962); re the answer—see State ex rel. Huie v. Lewis, 80 So.2d 685 (Fla. 1955).)

Elsewhere in these rules is a recommended proposal that a motion to dismiss replace the present motion to quash; hence, the motion to dismiss is recommended here.

The proposal contains no requirement that the motions or answer be under oath. Until sec. 38.22 FS was amended in 1945 there prevailed in Florida the common law rule that denial under oath is conclusive and requires discharge of the defendant in indirect contempt cases; the discharge was considered as justified because the defendant could be convicted of perjury if he had sworn falsely in the answer or in a motion whereby he denied the charge. The amendment of sec. 38.22 FS, however, has been construed to no longer justify the discharge of the defendant merely because he denies the charge under oath. (See Ex parte Earman, 85 Fla. 297, 95 So. 755, 31 A.L.R. 1226 (1923) re the common law; see Dodd v. State, 110 So.2d 22 (Fla. 1959) re the construction of sec. 38.22 as amended.) There appears, therefore, no necessity of requiring that a pleading directed to the order to show cause be under oath, except as a matter of policy of holding potential perjury prosecutions over the heads of defendants. It is recommended, therefore, that no oath be required at this stage of the proceeding.

Due process of law in the prosecution for indirect contempt requires that the defendant have the right to assistance by counsel. (Baumgartner v. Joughin, 105 Fla. 335, 141 So. 185, adhered to in 107 Fla. 858, 143 So. 436.)

(3) **Order of Arrest; Bail.**—Arrest and bail, although apparently used only rarely, where permissible at common law and, accordingly, are unobjectionable under present Florida law. At times each should serve a useful purpose in contempt proceedings and should be included in the rule. (As to the common law see Ex parte Biggers, 85 Fla. 322, 95 So. 763 (1923).)

(4) **Arraignment; Hearing.**—Provision is made for a pre-hearing arraignment in case the defendant wishes to plead guilty to the charge prior to the date set for the hearing. The defendant has a constitutional right to a hearing under the due process clauses of the state and federal constitutions. (State ex rel. Pipia v. Buchanan, 168 So.2d 783 (Fla. App. 1964).) This right includes the right to assistance of counsel and the right to call witnesses. (Baumgartner v. Joughin, 105 Fla. 335, 141 So. 185.) The defendant cannot be compelled to testify against himself. (Demetree v. State ex rel. Marsh, 89 So.2d 498 (Fla. 1956).)

Sec. 38.22 FS as amended in 1945, provides that all issues of law or fact shall be heard and determined by the judge. Apparently under this statute the defendant is not only precluded from considering a jury trial as his right but also the judge has no discretion within which he may allow the defendant a jury trial. (See State ex rel. Huie v. Lewis, 80 So.2d 685 (Fla. 1955), and Dodd v. State, 110 So.2d 22 (Fla.

1959) in which the court seems to assume this; such assumption seemingly being warranted by the terminology of the statute.)

There is no reason to believe that the statute is unconstitutional as being in violation of sec. 11 of the Declaration of Rights of the Florida Constitution which provides, in part, that the accused in all criminal prosecutions shall have the right to a public trial by an impartial jury. Criminal contempt is not a crime; consequently, no criminal prosecution is involved. (*Ballengee v. State*, 144 So.2d 68 (Fla. App. 1962); *State ex rel. Saunders v. Boyer*, 166 So.2d 694 (Fla. App. 1964); *Neering v. State*, 155 So.2d 874 (Fla. 1963).)

Sec. 3 of the Declaration of Rights, providing that the right of trial by jury shall be secured to all and remain inviolate forever, also apparently is not violated. This provision has been construed many times as guaranteeing a jury trial in proceedings at common law, as practiced at the time of the adoption of the constitution (e.g., *Hawkins v. Rellim Inv. Co.*, 92 Fla. 784, 110 So. 350), i.e., it is applicable only to cases in which the right existed before the adoption of the constitution (e.g., *State ex rel. Sellers v. Parker*, 87 Fla. 181, 100 So. 260). The section was never intended to extend the right of trial by jury beyond this point. (*Boyd v. Dade County*, 123 So.2d 323 (Fla. 1960).)

There is some authority that trial by jury in indirect criminal contempt existed in the early common law but this practice was eliminated by the Star Chamber with the result that for centuries the common law courts have punished indirect contempts without a jury trial. (See *Mississippi Law Journal*, vol. 36, p. 106.) The practice in Florida to date apparently has been consistent with this position. No case has been found in this State in which a person was tried by a jury for criminal contempt. (See Justice Terrell's comment adverse to such jury trials in *State ex rel. Huie v. Lewis*, 80 So.2d 685 (Fla. 1955).)

The United States Supreme Court has assumed the same position with reference to the dictates of the common law. This Court stated in 1964, "If it has ever been understood that proceedings according to the common law for contempt of court have been subject to the right of trial by jury, we have been unable to find any instance of it" and in answer to the contention that contempt proceedings without a jury were limited to trivial offenses, this Court states, "[W]e find no basis for a determination that, at the time the Constitution was adopted, contempt was generally regarded as not extending to cases of serious misconduct." (*United States v. Barnett*, 376 U.S. 681, 84 S.Ct. 984, 12 L.Ed.2d 23.) There is little doubt, therefore, that a defendant in a criminal contempt case in Florida has no constitutional right to a trial by jury.

Proponents for such trials seemingly must depend upon authorization by the legislature or Supreme Court of Florida in order to attain their objective. By enacting sec. 38.22 FS which

impliedly prohibits trial by jury the legislature exhibited a legislative intent to remain consistent with the common law rule. A possible alternative is for the Supreme Court of Florida to promulgate a rule providing for such trials and assume the position that under its constitutional right to govern practice and procedure in the courts of Florida such rule would supersede sec. 38.22 FS. It is believed that the Supreme Court has such authority. Accordingly, alternate proposals are offered for the Court's consideration; the first provides for a jury trial unless waived by the defendant; the alternate is consistent with present practice.

(5) **Disqualification of Judge.**—Provision for the disqualification of the judge is made in Federal Rule 42(b). The proposal is patterned after this rule.

Favorable comments concerning disqualification of judges in appropriate cases may be found in opinions of the Supreme Court of Florida. See *Pennekamp v. State*, 156 Fla. 227, 22 So.2d 875, 881 (1945), and concurring opinion in *State ex rel. Huie v. Lewis*, 80 So.2d 685 (Fla. 1955).

(6) **Verdict; Judgment.**—"Judgment" is deemed preferable to the term "order," since the proper procedure involves an adjudication of guilty. The use of "judgment" is consistent with present Florida practice. (e.g., *State ex rel. Byrd v. Anderson*, 168 So.2d 554 (Fla. App. 1964); *Dinnen v. State*, 168 So.2d 703 (Fla. App. 1964).)

The recital in the judgment of facts constituting the contempt serves to preserve for post-conviction purposes a composite record of the offense by the person best qualified to make such recital—the judge. (See *Ryals v. United States*, 5 Cir. 69 F.2d 946, in which such procedure is referred to as "good practice.")

(7) **The Sentence; Indirect Contempt.**—The substance of this section is found in present Florida statutes sec's. 921.05(2), 921.07 and 921.13. While these sections are concerned with sentences in criminal cases, the First District Court of Appeal in 1964 held that unless a defendant convicted of criminal contempt is paid the same deference he is not being accorded due process of law as provided in section 12 of the Declaration of Rights of the Florida Constitution and the Fourteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States. (*Neering v. State*, 164 So.2d 29 (Fla. App. 1964).)

Statement concerning the effect the adoption of this proposed rule will have on contempt statutes.

This rule is not concerned with the source of the power of courts to punish for contempt. It is concerned with desirable procedure to be employed in the implementation of such power. Consequently, its adoption will in no way affect the Florida statutes purporting to be legislative grants of authority to the courts to punish for contempt, viz., sec's. 38.22 (dealing with "all" courts), 932.03 (dealing with courts having original jurisdiction in criminal cases), and 39.13 (dealing with juvenile courts). This is

true regardless of whether the source of power is considered to lie exclusively with the courts as an inherent power or is subject, at least in part, to legislative grant.

The adoption of the rule also will leave unaffected the numerous Florida statutes concerned with various situations considered by the legislature to be punishable as contempt (e.g., sec. 3823 FS), since these statutes deal with substantive rather than procedural law.

XVII POST-CONVICTION RELIEF

Rule 1.850 MOTION TO VACATE, SET ASIDE OR CORRECT SENTENCE; HEARING; APPEAL

A prisoner in custody under Sentence of a court established by the Laws of Florida claiming the right to be released upon the ground that the sentence was imposed in violation of the Constitution or Laws of the United States, or of the State of Florida, or that the court was without jurisdiction to impose such sentence, or that the sentence was in excess of the maximum authorized by law, or is otherwise subject to collateral attack, may move the court which imposed the sentence to vacate, set aside or correct the sentence.

A motion for such relief may be made at any time.

Unless the motion and the files and records of the case conclusively show that the prisoner is entitled to no relief, the court shall cause notice thereof to be served upon the prosecuting attorney of the court, grant a prompt hearing thereon, determine the issues and make findings of fact and conclusions of law with respect thereto. If the court finds that the judgment was rendered without jurisdiction, or that the sentence imposed was not authorized by law or is otherwise open to collateral attack, or that there has been such a denial or infringement of the constitutional rights of the prisoner as to render the judgment vulnerable to collateral attack, the court shall vacate and set the judgment aside and shall discharge the prisoner or resentence him or grant a new trial or correct the sentence as may appear appropriate.

A court may entertain and determine such motion without requiring the production of the prisoner at the hearing.

The sentencing court shall not be required to entertain a second or successive motion for similar relief on behalf of the same prisoner.

An appeal may be taken to the appropriate appellate court from the order entered on the motion as from a final judgment on application for a writ of habeas corpus.

An application for a writ of habeas corpus in behalf of a prisoner who is authorized to apply for relief by motion pursuant to this rule, shall not be entertained if it appears that the applicant has failed to apply for relief, by motion, to the court which sentenced him, or that such court has denied him relief, unless it also appears that the remedy by motion is inadequate or ineffective to test the legality of his detention.

Sec. 38.22 FS, as discussed in the preceding notes, is concerned with procedure in that it requires the court to hear and determine all questions of law or fact. Insofar, therefore, as criminal contempts are concerned the adoption of the alternate proposal providing for a jury trial will mean that the rule supersedes this aspect of the statute and the statute should be amended accordingly.

quate or ineffective to test the legality of his detention.

Note: Formerly Criminal Procedure Rule No. 1 adopted January 1, 1965.

Rule 1.860 CRIMINAL PRACTICE BY SENIOR LAW STUDENTS

Any senior law student in an accredited law school in Florida that operates and maintains a faculty-supervised legal aid program may, with the written approval of the Supreme Court of Florida, appear in any municipal or trial court on behalf of any insolvent person accused of crime; provided, however, that the conduct of the case is under the immediate and personal supervision of a public defender, assistant public defender or special assistant public defender appointed or elected in accordance with law.

Before any student shall be eligible to appear in court for or on behalf of any insolvent person accused of crime, the dean of the accredited law school of which he is a student shall file with the public defender in the judicial circuit in which the school is located a list of names of the enrolled senior students who have been selected by the faculty to participate in its legal aid program. From such list the public defender may select and certify to the Supreme Court of Florida the names of such students as he desires to aid and assist him in the defense of insolvent persons accused of crime. Upon written approval by the Supreme Court of Florida of students so certified, and the filing of such written approval or a certified copy thereof with the clerk of the circuit court of the county wherein the law school is located, such approved students shall be, and they are hereby, authorized to appear in any court when under the immediate supervision of the public defender or one of his assistants, on behalf of such insolvent persons accused of crime as shall be assigned to them; but shall not render professional counsel or advice, either in or out of the courtroom, except in the presence of such public defender or one of his assistants.

The written approval of such students by the Supreme Court of Florida shall be and remain in force and effect for a period of twelve months from the date of filing unless withdrawn earlier.

Note: Formerly Criminal Procedure Rule No. 2 adopted January 1, 1965.

INDEX TO FLORIDA RULES OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

ABSENCE

Defendants, prosecutions in defendant's absence for misdemeanors, Rule 1.180.
Witness, use of depositions, Rule 1.190.

ACQUITTAL

Motion for judgment of acquittal.
Grounds for granting, Rule 1.660.
Renewal of, Rule 1.660.
Time for, Rule 1.660.

ADJOURNMENT

Temporary adjournment of court, sealed verdict, Rule 1.470.

AFFIDAVITS

See: **INDICTMENTS, INFORMATION AND AFFIDAVITS**

AFFIRMATIONS

See: **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

ALIBI

Demand by prosecuting attorney, Rule 1.200.
Generally, Rule 1.200.
Mutual exchange of witness lists, Rule 1.200.
Notice of, Rule 1.200.
Waiver of rule by court for good cause, Rule 1.200.

ALTERNATE JURORS

Generally, Rule 1.280.

AMENDMENT

Information or affidavit, Rule 1.140.

APPEAL

See also: **BAIL**
Notice of right to be given on rendition of judgment, Rule 1.670.
Order on motion to vacate, set aside or correct sentence, Rule 1.850.

ARRAIGNMENT

See also: **PLEAS**
Conducted in open court, Rule 1.160.
Contempt, indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.
Counsel,
Appointment, Rule 1.160.
Right to explained by court, Rule 1.160.
Waiver of right to in writing, Rule 1.160.
Defendant's presence required, Rule 1.180.
Failure to arraign, irregularities, effect of, Rule 1.160.
Nature of, Rule 1.160.
Plea of guilty, Rule 1.160.
Pleading as bar to objection to irregularity during arraignment, Rule 1.160.
Reading of indictment, information or affidavit, Rule 1.160.
Statement of charges, Rule 1.160.
Waiver by defendant of reading or statement, Rule 1.160.

ARREST

See: **WARRANT FOR ARREST**

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

By court when at large on bail, Rule 1.130.
Grounds for
Conviction of wrong offense, Rule 1.610.
Defective indictment, information or affidavit, Rule 1.610.
Lack of jurisdiction of court, Rule 1.610.
Uncertain verdict, Rule 1.610.
Motion for, Rule 1.610.

ATTEMPT

Conviction of, if necessarily included in offense or is itself an offense, Rule 1.510.

ATTORNEY GENERAL

Notice of habeas corpus proceedings seeking reduction of bail, Rule 1.130.

ATTORNEYS

See also: **COUNSEL**
Pleadings, signature, Rule 1.080.
Right of counsel during preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.
Service upon, Rule 1.030.
Surety, not to be, Rule 1.100.

BAIL

After recommitment, Rule 1.130.
Amount fixed on indorsed on capias after filing of indictment or information if offense is bailable, Rule 1.150.
Appeal, conditions on, Rule 1.130.
Application for admission to
Notice of, Rule 1.130.
Subsequent to denial or excessive bail, Rule 1.130.
Arrest and commitment by court when
Bail to be increased, Rule 1.130.
Breach of undertaking, Rule 1.130.
Indictment against defendant for offense not bailable, Rule 1.130.
Sureties dead or absent, Rule 1.130.
Condition of the undertaking
After conviction upon appeal, Rule 1.130.
Before conviction, Rule 1.130.
Conviction, offenses less than capital
After, discretionary with court, Rule 1.130.
Before, right to, Rule 1.130.
Denial of application, Rule 1.130.
Guilty verdict rendered, Rule 1.550.
Habeas corpus
Pending review of proceedings, Rule 1.820.
Reduction of bail where refused before trial, Rule 1.130.
Increase or reduction, Rule 1.130.
Motion for new trial or arrest of judgment, Rule 1.590.
Offenses less than capital, Rule 1.130.
Pending review if discharged on habeas corpus, Rule 1.820.
Preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.
Qualifications of surety after order of recommitment, Rule 1.130.
Revocation of, Rule 1.130.

BAIL (Cont.)

- Sureties exonerated on judgment of not guilty, Rule 1.690.
- Time; notice of application for admission to bail, Rule 1.130.

BAILIFF

- Jury, in charge of, Rule 1.380.

BROADCASTING

- Courtroom during progress of proceeding, prohibited, Rule 1.110.

CAPIAS

- Issued upon felony charge, Rule 1.150.
- Procure presence of defendant for adjudication of guilt or sentencing, Rule 1.710.

CAPITAL OFFENSES

- Indictment required, Rule 1.140.
- Peremptory challenges to jurors, Rule 1.350.

CAUSE FOR NOT PRONOUNCING SENTENCE

- See: **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

CERTIFICATES

- Attorneys, signature as constituting, Rule 1.080.
- Of service, Rule 1.030.

CHALLENGES

- Challenge for cause
 - Determination, Rule 1.330.
 - Sustained, effect, Rule 1.340.
- Challenge to panel
 - Before individual examination, Rule 1.300.
 - Discharge or call, Rule 1.300.
 - Form, Rule 1.300.
 - Single ground for, Rule 1.300.
 - State or defendant, Rule 1.300.
 - Tried by court, Rule 1.300.
- Challenges to individuals
 - Determination of validity by court, Rule 1.330.
 - Examination after challenge for cause, Rule 1.330.
 - For cause or peremptorily, manner, Rule 1.320.
 - State or defendant may challenge, Rule 1.310.
 - Time for, Rule 1.310.
- Jurors, Rules 1.300-1.350.
- Manner of challenge to individual juror, Rule 1.320.
- Peremptory challenges
 - Effect, Rule 1.340.
 - Number of, Rule 1.350.

CHANGE OF VENUE

- Generally. See: **VENUE**

CHARGE TO JURY

- See: **INSTRUCTIONS**

CLERK OF COURT

- Pleading and papers, filing, Rule 1.030.
- Preliminary hearing, transmission of papers, Rule 1.122.
- Verdict, recorded by clerk, Rule 1.440.

COMMITTING MAGISTRATES

- Preliminary hearing duties, Rule 1.122.
- State judicial officer as, Rule 1.120.
- Warrant for arrest
 - Commit offender to jail, Rule 1.120.
 - Discharge offender, Rule 1.120.
 - Issuance, Rules 1.120, 1.121.
 - Recognize offender to appear, Rule 1.120.
 - Signature of magistrate required, Rule 1.121.

COMPLAINT

- Warrant for arrest issued on, Rules 1.120, 1.121.

COMPUTATION

- Time, Rule 1.040.

CONFESSIONS

- Discovery of, Rule 1.220.

CONSTRUCTION

- Rules to secure just determination of every criminal action, Rule 1.020.

CONTEMPT

- Attorney or officer of court as surety, Rule 1.100.
- Direct criminal
 - Defendant's right to present evidence in mitigation, Rule 1.830.
 - Judgment to include recital of facts, Rule 1.830.
 - Punishable summarily, Rule 1.830.
- Indirect criminal
 - Arraignment, hearing, Rule 1.840.
 - Disqualification of judge, Rule 1.840.
 - Motions, answer, Rule 1.840.
 - Order of arrest, bail, Rule 1.840.
 - Order to show cause, Rule 1.840.
 - Sentence, Rule 1.840.
 - Verdict, Rule 1.840.
- Refusal of magistrate to transmit papers of preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.
- Subpoena, failure to obey deposition order, Rule 1.220.

CONTINUANCE

- Motion for; time, Rule 1.190.

CONVICTIONS

- See: **JUDGMENT; VERDICT**

CORPORATIONS

- Appearance by counsel, Rule 1.180.
- Counsel, appearance by counsel for all purposes, Rule 1.180.
- Failure to appear on summons, Rules 1.150, 1.170.
- Not guilty entered against corporation which fails to appear after summons, Rule 1.170.
- Plea of not guilty entry by court on failure to appear, Rule 1.150.
- Summons, service, Rule 1.150.

COSTS

- Indigent defendants discovery costs taxed against county, Rule 1.220.

COUNSEL

- Appointment at arraignment if defendant not represented, Rule 1.160.
- Corporation may appear by counsel at all times, Rule 1.180.

COURT

- Pleading and papers, filing, Rule 1.030.

COURT OF RECORD OF ESCAMBIA COUNTY

- Prosecution by information only, Rule 1.140.

CRIMINAL CONTEMPT

- See: **CONTEMPT**

CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD

- Prosecution by information only, Rule 1.140.

CRIMINAL PRACTICE

- Senior law students, Rule 1.860.

CROSS-EXAMINATION

- Preliminary hearing, by defendant, Rule 1.122.

CUSTODY

Habeas corpus; pending review of decision, Rule 1.820.

DEFENDANTS

Absence from trial, effect, Rule 1.180.
 Acquittal for cause of insanity
 Commitment for care, Rule 1.460.
 Discharge, Rule 1.460.
 As witness, Rule 1.250.
 Capias for arrest to procure presence in court, Rule 1.710.
 Causes for not pronouncing sentence, generally, Rule 1.730.
 Committed to sheriff on pronouncement of sentence, Rule 1.810.
 Contempt, direct criminal, evidence in mitigation, Rule 1.830.
 Corporations, appearance of, Rule 1.180.
 Custody
 Pending appeal on habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 1.820.
 Pending hearing on motion for new trial, Rule 1.590.
 Release from on bail, Rule 1.590.
 Discharge on entry of judgment of not guilty, Rule 1.690.
 Discovery procedures, Rule 1.220.
 Disposition of defendant if verdict is guilty, Rule 1.550.
 Examination of defendant when insanity is issue, Rule 1.210.
 Failure to testify in own behalf, comment by prosecutor prohibited, Rule 1.250.
 Indictments, informations and affidavits; joinder of defendant, Rule 1.140.
 Indigent, costs of discovery taxed against county, Rule 1.220.
 Irregularity in verdict must prejudice defendant to affect verdict's validity, Rule 1.570.
 Misdemeanors, defendant may be excused from attendance at proceedings, Rule 1.180.
 Pleadings signed by unrepresented defendant, Rule 1.090.
 Preliminary hearing
 Presence at cross-examination of witnesses, Rule 1.122.
 Right not to testify, Rule 1.122.
 Right to counsel, Rule 1.122.
 Right to free copy of transcribed testimony, Rule 1.122.
 Right to hearing or waiver thereof, Rule 1.122.
 Presence required
 At arraignment, Rule 1.180.
 At examination, challenging, impanelling and swearing of jury, Rule 1.180.
 At jury view, Rule 1.180.
 At pronouncement of judgment and imposition of sentence, Rule 1.180.
 At rendition of verdict, Rule 1.180.
 When evidence addressed to court in jury's absence, Rule 1.180.
 When jury present, Rule 1.180.
 When plea made, Rule 1.180.
 Probation; placed under probation and parole commission, Rule 1.790.
 Prosecutions in defendant's absence for misdemeanors, Rule 1.180.
 Right to copy of indictments, informations and affidavits, Rule 1.140.
 Right to counsel in proceedings; indirect criminal contempt, Rule 1.840.

DEFENDANTS (Cont.)

Right to counsel on arraignment for felony, Rule 1.160.
 Right to show cause why sentence should not be pronounced, Rule 1.720.
 Trial of jointly charged defendants, Rule 1.370.
 Tried jointly, verdict, Rule 1.520.
 Warrant for arrest, description, Rule 1.121.
 Witness, defendant as, Rule 1.250.

DEFENSES

Alibi, Rule 1.200.
 Insanity, Rule 1.210.
 Motion to dismiss, etc., to raise before trial, Rule 1.190.

DEPOSITIONS

Any person other than confidential informer, Rule 1.220.
 Discovery depositions, order to take authorizes subpoena for person named, Rule 1.220.
 Notice of time and place, Rule 1.220.
 Perpetuate testimony, Rule 1.190.
 Scope same as provided in Florida rules of civil procedure, Rule 1.220.
 Taken in manner provided in Florida rules of civil procedure, Rule 1.220.

DIRECTED VERDICT

Abolished, motions for judgment of acquittal used instead, Rule 1.660.

DISCHARGE

Defendant; entry of judgment of not guilty, Rule 1.690.
 Habeas corpus; pending review of decision favoring prisoner, Rule 1.820.
 Jurors
 Consent of state and defendant, Rule 1.560.
 Necessity, Rule 1.560.
 When no probability of agreement, Rule 1.560.
 When verdict received, Rule 1.560.
 Jury panel, Rule 1.300.
 Objection to irregularity before, Rule 1.570.
 Person not same as one against whom verdict was rendered, Rule 1.760.
 Warrant for arrest, discharge by committing magistrate, Rule 1.120.

DISCOVERY

County judge's and justice of the peace courts, procedure, Rule 1.220.
 Defendant's recorded testimony before grand jury, Rule 1.220.
 Defendant's written or recorded statements or confessions, Rule 1.220.
 Depositions
 See also: **DEPOSITIONS.**
 Any person other than confidential informer, Rule 1.220.
 Impeachment of testimony, used for, Rule 1.220.
 Notice of time and place, Rule 1.220.
 Scope, same as provided in Florida rules of civil procedure, Rule 1.220.
 Taken in manner provided in Florida rules of civil procedure, Rule 1.220.
 Disclosure of witnesses supplying basis for charge, Rule 1.220.
 Duty to disclose additional material, Rule 1.220.
 Exchange of witness lists, Rule 1.220.
 Indigent defendants, costs taxed against county, Rule 1.220.
 Motion, production of evidence and objects under, Rule 1.220.

DISCOVERY (Cont.)

- Production of documents and things for inspection, copying or photographing, Rule 1.220.
- Prosecution may use if made available to defendant, Rule 1.220.
- Protective orders, denial, restriction or deferment of discovery order, Rule 1.220.
- Reciprocal discovery, Rule 1.220.
- Reports of physical or mental examinations, Rule 1.220.

DISQUALIFICATION OF JUDGE

- Contempt proceedings, indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.

ENLARGEMENT OF TIME

- Motion after expiration of period where failure due to excusable neglect, Rule 1.050.
- Request prior to expiration of period, Rule 1.050.

EVIDENCE

- Alibi, exclusion of evidence concerning, Rule 1.200.
- Contempt, direct criminal, defendant's right to present, Rule 1.830.
- Depositions, Rule 1.220.
- Discovery, Rule 1.220.
- Insanity, exclusion of evidence concerning, Rule 1.210.
- Jury not recallable to hear additional evidence, Rule 1.430.
- Mitigating punishment, Rule 1.780.
- Review of by jury on return after retirement to deliberate, Rule 1.410.
- Testimony of witness presented at new trial, conditions, Rule 1.640.
- Witness, absence at new trial if testified formerly, effect, Rule 1.640.

EXAMINATIONS

- Alternate jurors, Rule 1.280.
- Jurors; oath on examination, Rule 1.290.

EXCUSE

- Prospective jurors, Rule 1.290.

EXONERATION

- Sureties, Rule 1.690.

FELONY

- Arraignment for; right to counsel, Rule 1.160.
- Peremptory challenges to jurors, Rule 1.350.

FILING

- Clerk of court or judge, Rule 1.030.
- Papers required to be served, Rule 1.030.

FLORIDA RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

- See: **DEPOSITIONS; DISCOVERY**

FOREMAN

- Jury, Rule 1.390.

GRAND JURY

- Indictment for any offense, Rule 1.140.

GUILTY

- See also: **PLEAS; VERDICT**
- Plea of guilty, Rule 1.170.
- Verdict, disposition of defendant, Rule 1.550.

HABEAS CORPUS

- Application for denied if post conviction relief not utilized, Rule 1.850.
- Bail, seeking reduction of, Rule 1.130.
- Discharge upon bail pending review, Rule 1.820.

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont.)

- Refusal of writ when defendant serving sentence; custody not disturbed, Rule 1.820.

HEARINGS

- Allegations of cause for not pronouncing sentence
 - Insanity alleged, Rule 1.740.
 - Nonidentity alleged, Rule 1.760.
 - Pardon alleged, Rule 1.750.
 - Pregnancy alleged, Rule 1.770.
- Contempt, indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.
- Evidence in mitigation of punishment, Rule 1.780.
- Insanity, determination of, Rule 1.210.
- Motion
 - Suppress confession or admissions illegally obtained, Rule 1.190.
 - Suppress evidence obtained through unlawful search and seizure, Rule 1.190.
 - Vacate, set aside or correct sentence, Rule 1.850.
- Violation of probation denied, Rule 1.790.

HOLIDAYS

- Computation of time, Rule 1.040.
- Verdict may be rendered, Rule 1.540.

IDENTITY

- Warrant for arrest, description, Rule 1.121.

INCLUDED OFFENSE

- Conviction of, Rule 1.510.
- Motion for new trial when evidence does not sustain verdict, Rule 1.620.

INDICTMENTS, INFORMATIONS AND AFFIDAVITS

- Allegations
 - Alternative or disjunctive, Rule 1.140.
 - Facts; citation of law violated, Rule 1.140.
 - In one count not incorporated by reference in another count, Rule 1.140.
- Amendment of information if venue changed, Rule 1.240.
- Amendment of information or affidavit, Rule 1.140.
- Capital crimes, indictment required, Rule 1.140.
- Captions
 - Amendment for defect, error or omission, Rule 1.140.
 - Not essential unless absence objected to, Rule 1.140.
- Change, requisites of, Rule 1.140.
- Contents and commencement, Rule 1.140.
- Copy of sheriff on commitment, Rule 1.810.
- Crimes other than capital
 - Prosecution by indictment, information or affidavit
 - County judge's courts with elective prosecutors, Rule 1.140.
 - Courts without elective prosecutors, Rule 1.140.
 - Prosecution by information only
 - Court of record of Escambia county, Rule 1.140.
 - Criminal courts of record, Rule 1.140.
- Custody and inspection, Rule 1.140.
- Dates of filing necessary, Rule 1.140.
- Defects and variances, Rule 1.140.
- Defendants right to a copy, Rule 1.140.
- Degrees of offense unnecessary, Rule 1.140.
- Form of allegations, Rule 1.140.
- Formal conclusion unnecessary, Rule 1.140.

INDICTMENTS, INFORMATIONS AND AFFIDAVITS (Cont.)

- Grand jury may indict for any offense, Rule 1.140.
- Indorsement and signature, indictment, Rule 1.140.
- Intent to defraud, general allegation, Rule 1.140.
- Joinder of defendants, Rule 1.140.
- Joinder of offenses, Rule 1.140.
- Name of accused, Rule 1.140.
- Nature of, Rule 1.140.
- New information permitted if venue changed, Rule 1.240.
- Process
 - Capias upon felony charge, Rule 1.150.
 - Summons upon misdemeanor charge, Rule 1.150.
 - Summons when defendant is corporation, Rule 1.150.
- Signature and oath, information, Rule 1.140.
- Statement of particulars
 - Furnished by affidavit in certain courts, Rule 1.140.
 - Furnished by prosecuting attorney, Rule 1.140.
- Time and place of offense, Rule 1.140.

INDIGENTS

- Discovery costs taxed against county, Rule 1.220.

INFORMATION

See: **INDICTMENTS, INFORMATIONS AND AFFIDAVITS**

INSANITY

- Acquittal by jury, Rule 1.460.
- At time of offense
 - Appointment of expert witnesses, Rule 1.210.
 - Examination of defendant, Rule 1.210.
 - Failure to observe rule, consequences; exception, Rule 1.210.
 - Notice of intent to rely on defense, Rule 1.210.
 - Statement of particulars filed by defendant, Rule 1.210.
- At time of trial
 - Hearing to determine, Rule 1.210.
 - Motion alleging, Rule 1.210.
 - Release from institution as sane, former trial not former jeopardy, Rule 1.210.
 - Release from institution, hearing to determine, Rule 1.210.
- Cause for not pronouncing sentence, Rules 1.730, 1.740.

INSTRUCTIONS

- Jury
 - Attempt as offense, Rule 1.510.
 - Corrective instructions, when may be given, Rule 1.540.
 - Degree of offense, Rule 1.490.
 - Lesser included offense, Rule 1.510.
 - Recall for additional instructions, Rule 1.420.
 - Recall to correct erroneous instructions, Rule 1.420.
 - Return for supplemental instructions, Rule 1.410.

JOINDER OF OFFENSES

- Indictments, informations and affidavits, Rule 1.140.
- Trial of jointly charged defendants, Rule 1.370.

JUDGES

- Affidavits and certificate to accompany motion; disqualification of judge, Rule 1.230.
- Disqualification; grounds, Rule 1.230.

JUDGMENT

- Acquittal, motion for, Rule 1.660.
- Capias for arrest of defendant to procure presence in court, Rule 1.710.
- Contempt
 - Direct criminal, Rule 1.830.
 - Indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.
- Conviction; setting aside on withdrawal of plea of guilty, Rule 1.170.
- Copy of conviction judgment to sheriff on commitment, Rule 1.810.
- Defendant to be present for sentencing or adjudication of guilt, Rule 1.710.
- Defined, Rule 1.650.
- Form; not guilty or guilty, Rule 1.670.
- Not guilty; defendant discharged and sureties exonerated, Rule 1.690.
- Pronouncement, defendant's presence required, Rule 1.180.
- Record of, filed on docket, Rule 1.670.
- Rendered in open court, Rule 1.670.
- Right to appeal explained on conviction, sentencing, probation, Rule 1.670.
- Signed by judge and filed, Rule 1.670.
- Verdict must clearly express finding of guilt to support judgment of guilty, Rule 1.680.
- Withheld if defendant placed on probation, Rule 1.670.

JUDICIAL OFFICERS

- Committing magistrate, as, Rule 1.120.
- Warrants for arrest, issuance of, Rule 1.120.

JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS

- Defendant's presence required, Rule 1.180.
- Photographs, prohibited in courtroom, Rule 1.110.
- Radio broadcasting prohibited in courtroom, Rule 1.110.
- Scope, Rule 1.010.
- Television broadcasting prohibited in courtroom, Rule 1.110.

JURORS

See: **JURY OR JURORS**

JURY OR JURORS

- See also: **VERDICT**
- Alternate jurors, Rule 1.280.
- Challenges, determination of; general, Rules 1.300-1.350.
- Charge by court as to degree of offense, Rule 1.490.
- Deliberation; what jurors may have with them, Rule 1.400.
- Discharge
 - Consent of state and defendant, Rule 1.560.
 - Jury panel, Rule 1.300.
 - Necessity, Rule 1.560.
 - When no probability of agreement, Rule 1.560.
 - When verdict received, Rule 1.560.
- Examination of jurors
 - Alternate jurors, Rule 1.280.
 - Oath and excusing of members, Rule 1.290.
- Instructions
 - Recall for additional instructions, Rule 1.420.
 - Return for supplemental instructions, Rule 1.410.
- Jurors discharged See also: **DISCHARGE**

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)

- Lesser included offense; instructions, Rule 1.510.
- Not recallable for hearing additional evidence, Rule 1.430.
- Number of jurors, Rule 1.270.
- Oath or affirmation
 - Alternate jurors, Rule 1.280.
 - General, Rule 1.360.
 - Prospective jurors, Rule 1.290.
- Panel
 - Challenge to, Rule 1.300.
 - Discharge of, Rule 1.300.
- Peremptory challenges, number of, Rule 1.350.
- Poll of jury, Rule 1.450.
- Proofs and allegations presented before jury, Rule 1.380.
- Prospective jurors excused, Rule 1.290.
- Reconsideration of ambiguous or defective verdict, Rule 1.530.
- Regulation of
 - Sheriff or bailiff to take charge of, Rule 1.380.
 - Together until verdict reached or are discharged, Rule 1.380.
- Request for additional instructions, Rule 1.410.
- Return for review of evidence, Rule 1.410.
- Sealed verdict
 - Secret until rendered in open court, Rule 1.480.
 - Temporary adjournment of court, Rule 1.470.
- Selection of foreman, Rule 1.390.
- Separation after submission of cause, Rule 1.380.
- Verdict
 - Indirect criminal contempt, Rule 1.840.
 - Rendition of, Rule 1.440.
- View, defendant's presence required, Rule 1.180.
- Waiver of jury trial; approval of court and consent of state, Rule 1.260.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS

- Computation of time, Rule 1.040.
- Verdict may be rendered, Rule 1.540.

LESSER OFFENSE

- Conviction of, Rule 1.510.
- Motion for new trial when evidence does not sustain verdict, Rule 1.620.

MAGISTRATES

- See: **COMMITTING MAGISTRATES**

MAIL

- Service by mail
 - Additional time for acts or proceedings required, Rule 1.070.
 - Complete upon mailing, Rule 1.030.

MISDEMEANORS

- Charges; summon, Rule 1.150.
- Peremptory challenges to jurors, Rule 1.350.

MITIGATION

- Contempt
 - Direct criminal, Rule 1.830.
 - Indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.
- Punishment, evidence may be presented, Rule 1.780.

MOTIONS

- Arrest of judgment, grounds, Rule 1.610.
- Change of venue, Rule 1.240.

MOTIONS (Cont.)

- Confession or admissions illegally obtained, to suppress
 - Grounds for, Rule 1.190.
 - Hearing on, Rule 1.190.
 - Time for filing, Rule 1.190.
- Consolidation of offenses and defendants, Rule 1.190.
- Contempt; move to dismiss order to show cause, Rule 1.840.
- Continuance
 - Affidavits and counter-affidavits, Rule 1.190.
 - Certificate of good faith required, Rule 1.190.
 - Time for filing, Rule 1.190.
- Correct sentence, Rule 1.850.
- Court's own motion
 - Circumstances mitigating punishment, Rule 1.780.
 - Continuance, Rule 1.190.
 - New trial, Rule 1.580.
 - Polling the jury, Rule 1.450.
 - Suppress confession or admissions illegally obtained, Rule 1.190.
 - Suppress evidence obtained through unlawful search and seizure, Rule 1.190.
- Defenses, raising by motion to dismiss, Rule 1.190.
- Deposition to perpetuate testimony
 - Court in term or in vacation, Rule 1.190.
 - Limitations, Rule 1.190.
 - Time for, Rule 1.190.
 - Witnesses absent or sick, Rule 1.190.
- Discovery, Rule 1.220.
- Dismiss indictment, information or affidavit
 - All defenses other than plea of not guilty, Rule 1.190.
 - Effect of sustaining motion, Rule 1.190.
 - Time
 - Any time on certain grounds, Rule 1.190.
 - Before or upon arraignment, Rule 1.190.
 - Traverse or demurrer by state, Rule 1.190.
- Disqualification of judge; grounds, Rule 1.230.
- Evidence obtained through unlawful search and seizure, to suppress
 - Grounds for, Rule 1.190.
 - Hearing on, Rule 1.190.
 - Time for filing, Rule 1.190.
- In arrest of judgment, Rule 1.590.
- Judgment of acquittal, Rule 1.660.
- New trial
 - Court may grant, Rule 1.580.
 - Custody of defendant pending hearing, Rule 1.590.
 - Evidence sustains only conviction of lesser offense, Rule 1.620.
 - Procedure, Rule 1.590.
 - Service on prosecuting attorney, Rule 1.590.
- Polling of jury, Rule 1.450.
- Pretrial motions
 - Certificate of service to accompany filing, Rule 1.190.
 - Form; service on adverse party, Rule 1.190.
 - In writing, signed by party or attorney, Rule 1.190.
 - Service of copy on adverse party's attorney, Rule 1.190.
- Service; time, Rule 1.060.
- Set aside sentence, Rule 1.850.
- Severance of offenses and defendants, Rule 1.190.

MOTIONS (Cont.)

- Suggestion of circumstances in mitigation of punishment, Rule 1.780.
- Surplusage, stricken from indictment, information or affidavit, Rule 1.190.
- Time, raising defenses, Rule 1.190.
- Traverse or demurrer by state to motion for dismissal, Rule 1.190.
- Vacate sentence, Rule 1.850.

NAMES

- Warrant for arrest, Rule 1.121.

NEW TRIAL

- See: **TRIAL**

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE

- Motion for new trial, Rule 1.600.

NOLO CONTENDERE

- Plea of nolo contendere, Rule 1.170.

NONIDENTITY

- Cause for not pronouncing sentence, Rules 1.730, 1.760.

NOT GUILTY

- See also: **PLEAS; JUDGMENT**
- Plea entered against corporation which fails to appear after summons, Rules 1.150, 1.170.
- Plea of not guilty, Rule 1.170.

NOTICE

- See also: **APPEAL; MOTIONS**
- Adverse party on hearing on evidence in mitigation of punishment, Rule 1.780.
- Alibi; contents, time, Rule 1.200.
- Depositions, time and place for taking, Rule 1.220.
- Hearing on motion to vacate, set aside or correct sentence, Rule 1.850.
- Hearings on motions which may not be heard ex parte, Rule 1.060.
- Insanity, notice of use as defense, Rule 1.210.
- Motion for new trial, Rule 1.590.
- Time, computation of, Rules 1.040, 1.050.

OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

- Jurors, Rules 1.280, 1.290, 1.360.
- Trial jurors, oath or affirmation, Rule 1.360.
- Warrant for arrest, Rule 1.120.

OPEN COURT

- Arraignment, Rule 1.160.
- Sentence
 - Direct criminal contempt, Rule 1.830.
 - Pronounced, Rule 1.700.

ORDER OF REMOVAL

- See: **VENUE**

ORDERS OF COURT

- Change of venue, Rule 1.240.
- Contempt, show cause, Rule 1.840.
- Discovery depositions, Rule 1.220.
- Guilty of lesser degree or lesser included offense, Rule 1.620.
- New trial; setting aside verdict, Rule 1.600.
- Revoking, modifying or continuing probation, Rule 1.790.
- Severance of defendants, Rule 1.370.
- Subpoena, order for taking deposition as authorizing subpoena for person named, Rule 1.220.

PAPERS

- Preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.

PARDON

- Cause for not pronouncing sentence, Rules 1.730, 1.750.

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

- See: **CHALLENGES**

PHOTOGRAPHS

- Courtroom during progress of proceeding, prohibited, Rule 1.110.

PLACE OF TRIAL

- See: **VENUE**

PLEADINGS

- Signature
 - Attorney's, Rule 1.080.
 - Certification by, Rule 1.080.
 - Unrepresented party, by, Rule 1.090.
- Unsigned, considered as sham, Rule 1.080.
- Verification or affidavit unnecessary, Rule 1.080.

PLEADINGS AND PAPERS

- Filing
 - Clerk of court or judge, Rule 1.030.
 - Papers required to be served, Rule 1.030.
- Service
 - Attorney or party, Rule 1.030.
 - By mail complete upon mailing, Rule 1.030.
 - Certificate of, Rule 1.030.
 - Last known address or, if address unknown, to clerk of court, Rule 1.030.
 - Personal delivery or mail, Rule 1.030.
 - Required in certain instances, Rule 1.030.

PLEAS

- See also: **ARRAIGNMENT**
- Corporation failing to appear, Rule 1.170.
- Court not to accept without determining if made with understanding, Rule 1.170.
- Defendant's presence required, Rule 1.180.
- Failure to enter; of record not affecting validity, Rule 1.170.
- Form, Rule 1.170.
- Guilty, Rule 1.170.
- Guilty after indictment, information or affidavit filed, Rule 1.160.
- Nolo contendere, Rule 1.170.
- Not guilty; effect as denial, Rule 1.170.
- Not guilty entered against corporation which fails to appear after summons, Rules 1.150, 1.170.
- Open court, to be made orally in, exception, Rule 1.170.
- Plea of guilty
 - Lesser included offense or lesser degree, Rule 1.170.
 - Offense divided into degrees, Rule 1.170.
- Pleading evasively, Rule 1.170.
- Standing mute, Rule 1.170.
- Voluntary, requirement for validity, Rule 1.170.
- Withdrawal of guilty plea, Rule 1.170.

POLL

- Jury, Rule 1.450.

POST CONVICTION RELIEF

- Grounds for motion, Rule 1.850.
- Habeas corpus; application for denied where post conviction relief available, Rule 1.850.
- Motion to vacate, set aside or correct sentence, Rule 1.850.
- Second motion; court not required to entertain, Rule 1.850.

PREGNANCY

Cause for not pronouncing sentence, Rules 1.730, 1.770.

PRELIMINARY HEARING

Bail after postponement, Rule 1.122.
 Counsel, right to, Rule 1.122.
 Cross-examination of witnesses, Rule 1.122.
 Magistrates, duty to inform defendant
 Charges, Rule 1.122.
 Generally, Rule 1.122.
 Purpose of hearing, Rule 1.122.
 Right not to testify, Rule 1.122.
 Right to counsel, Rule 1.122.
 Right to hearing or waiver thereof, Rule 1.122.
 Papers, transmission of, Rule 1.122.
 Postponement
 Bail after, Rule 1.122.
 For good cause, Rule 1.122.
 General, Rule 1.122.
 Time limitation, Rule 1.122.
 To send for counsel, Rule 1.122.
 Probable cause; lack of, defendant discharged, Rule 1.122.
 Time
 Postponement of hearing, Rule 1.122.
 Transmission of papers, Rule 1.122.
 Transmission of papers to clerk of court
 Complaint and warrant, Rule 1.122.
 Contempt, if magistrate refuses to transmit, Rule 1.122.
 Evidence, Rule 1.122.
 Order discharging or holding defendant, Rule 1.122.
 Recognizance for appearance, Rule 1.122.
 Transcribed testimony, Rule 1.122.
 Waiver in writing, Rule 1.122.
 Witnesses
 Excluded on request of defendant, Rule 1.122.
 General, Rule 1.122.
 Prosecutor may examine despite waiver of hearing, Rule 1.122.
 Separated on request of defendant, Rule 1.122.
 Testimony recorded and transcribed, Rule 1.122.

PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATION

Mitigating circumstances, Rule 1.790.
 Probation hearing, Rule 1.790.

PRETRIAL MOTIONS

See: **MOTIONS**

PROBABLE CAUSE

Preliminary hearing, defendant discharged where lack of probable cause, Rule 1.122.
 Searches and seizures, motions to suppress evidence obtained by, unlawful, Rule 1.190.

PROBATION

Defendant placed under probation and parole commission's authority, Rule 1.790.
 Judgment and sentence if probation revoked, Rule 1.790.
 Judgment withheld, Rule 1.670.
 Presentence investigation prior to hearing, Rule 1.790.
 Revocation, Rule 1.790.
 Suspension of pronouncement and imposition of sentence, Rule 1.790.
 Time for ordering, Rule 1.790.

PROCEDURE

Scope, Rule 1.010.

PROCESS

Capias upon felony charge, Rule 1.150.
 Summons
 Misdemeanor charge, Rule 1.150.
 When defendant is corporation, Rule 1.150.
 Witnesses for preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.

PURPOSE

Rules to secure just determination of every criminal action, Rule 1.020.

RADIO

Broadcasting proceeding from courtroom, prohibited, Rule 1.110.

REDUCTION OF SENTENCE

See: **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

RENEWAL

Motion for judgment of acquittal, Rule 1.660.

RETURN TO COURT

Sheriff to make on commitment, Rule 1.810.

RULE ONE

See: **POST CONVICTION RELIEF**

SATURDAYS

Computation of time, Rule 1.040.

SCOPE, Rule 1.010.

SEARCH AND SEIZURE

Motion to suppress evidence obtained unlawfully, Rule 1.190.

SENIOR LAW STUDENTS

Criminal practice, Rule 1.860.

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

Causes for not pronouncing sentence, Rule 1.730.
 Procedure
 Insanity alleged, Rule 1.740.
 Nonidentity alleged, Rule 1.760.
 Pardon alleged, Rule 1.750.
 Pregnancy alleged, Rule 1.770.
 Certified copy of order to sheriff, Rule 1.810.
 Commitment of defendant, Rule 1.810.
 Contempt
 Direct criminal, Rule 1.830.
 Indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.
 Defendant's presence required at pronouncement of sentence, Rule 1.180.
 Defendant's right to show cause why sentence should not be pronounced, Rule 1.720.
 Form of sentence, Rule 1.700.
 Hearing evidence in mitigation of punishment, Rule 1.780.
 Illegal sentence, correction of at any time, Rule 1.800.
 Pronouncement of sentence in open court, Rule 1.700.
 Reduction of legal sentence, Rule 1.800.
 Revocation of probation, sentence imposed, Rule 1.790.
 Sentence
 Defined, Rule 1.700.
 Entered in minutes or docketed, Rule 1.700.
 Not to be imposed if defendant placed on probation, Rule 1.790.
 Pronounced in open court, Rule 1.700.

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT (Cont.)

- Time, Rule 1.630.
- Correction of illegal sentence, Rule 1.800.
- Reduction of legal sentence, Rule 1.800.

SERVICE

- Mail, additional time, Rule 1.070.
- Motions, time, Rule 1.060.
- Notice of hearing, time, Rule 1.060.
- Pleadings and papers
 - Attorney or party, Rule 1.030.
 - Clerk of court, Rule 1.030.
 - Last known address, Rule 1.030.
 - Necessity, method, filing, Rule 1.030.
 - Personal delivery or mail, Rule 1.030.
- Pretrial motions on adverse party's attorney, Rule 1.190.

SHERIFF

- Custody of defendant on pronouncement of sentence, Rule 1.810.
- Jury, in charge, Rule 1.380.
- Return to court made on commitment in certain cases, Rule 1.810.

SIGNATURE

- Indictments, informations and affidavits, Rule 1.140.
- Pleadings
 - Represented party, by attorney, Rule 1.080.
 - Unrepresented party, by himself, Rule 1.090.
- Warrant for arrest, committing magistrate, Rule 1.121.

STATEMENT OF PARTICULARS

- Indictments, informations and affidavits, Rule 1.140.

SUBPOENAS

- Depositions, Rule 1.220.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

- Criminal contempt, Rule 1.830.

SUMMONS

- Corporation as defendant, Rule 1.150.
- Misdemeanor charge, Rule 1.150.

SUNDAYS

- Computation of time, Rule 1.040.
- Verdict may be rendered, Rule 1.540.

SUPREME COURT

- Criminal practice by senior law students authorized by written approval, Rule 1.860.

SURETY

- Attorney not to be, Rule 1.100.
- Bail, generally, Rule 1.130.
- Exoneration, Rule 1.690.

TELEVISION

- Broadcasting proceeding from courtroom, prohibited, Rule 1.110.

TESTIMONY

- See: **EVIDENCE**

TIME

- Additional, after service by mail, Rule 1.070.
- Bail, notice of application for admission to, Rule 1.130.
- Challenges to juror, Rule 1.310.
- Computation, Rule 1.040.
- Correction of illegal sentence, Rule 1.800.
- Discovery, Rule 1.220.
- Disqualification of judge; grounds, Rule 1.230.

TIME (Cont.)

Enlargement

- Motion after expiration of period where failure due to excusable neglect, Rule 1.050.
- Request prior to expiration of period, Rule 1.050.

Motions

- Change of venue, Rule 1.240.
- Continuance, Rule 1.190.
- Deposition to perpetuate testimony, Rule 1.190.
- Dismiss indictment, information or affidavit, Rule 1.190.
- In arrest of judgment, Rule 1.590.
- Judgment of acquittal, Rule 1.660.
- New trial, Rule 1.590.
- Suppress confession illegally obtained, Rule 1.190.
- Suppress evidence unlawfully obtained, Rule 1.190.
- Vacate, set aside or correct sentence, Rule 1.850.
- Notice of alibi, witness lists, Rule 1.200.
- Notice of hearing, Rule 1.060.
- Preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.
- Raising defenses, Rule 1.190.
- Reduction of legal sentence, Rule 1.800.
- Sentence, Rule 1.630.
- Service of motion, Rule 1.060.

TRANSFER OF PROCEEDINGS

- See: **VENUE**

TRIAL

- See also: **JURY OR JURORS; VENUE; VERDICT**

- Alternate jurors, Rule 1.280.
- Challenge to individual juror; time for, Rule 1.310.
- Challenge to jury panel, generally, Rule 1.300.
- Defendant as witness, Rule 1.250.
- Discharge of jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**
- Disqualification of judge; grounds, Rule 1.230.
- Generally, Rules 1.250-1.430.
- Jointly charged defendants, Rule 1.370.
- Jurors; challenge for cause
 - Determination of, Rule 1.330.
 - Effect, Rule 1.340.

Jury

- Deliberation; what jurors may have with them, Rule 1.400.
- Foreman, selection, Rule 1.390.
- Not recallable to hear additional evidence, Rule 1.430.
- Panel, Rule 1.280.
- Rendition of verdict, Rule 1.440.
- Verdict, Rule 1.440.

New trial

- Argument on motion for, Rule 1.590.
- Evidence presentable at new trial, Rule 1.640.
- Evidence sustains conviction of lesser offense; court to adjudge guilt, Rule 1.620.
- Grantable after verdict rendered, Rule 1.580.
- Grounds for when substantial rights prejudiced
 - Defendant not present when required, Rule 1.600.
 - Erroneous instruction by court, Rule 1.600.
 - Error of law by court, Rule 1.600.
 - Misconduct of juror or prosecuting attorney, Rule 1.600.

TRIAL (Cont.)

- New trial (Cont.)
 - Grounds for when substantial rights prejudiced (Cont.)
 - Out of court evidence received by jury, Rule 1.600.
 - Separation of jury without leave, Rule 1.600.
 - Unfair and impartial trial, Rule 1.600.
 - Verdict contrary to law and evidence, Rule 1.600.
 - Grounds for where prejudice is presumed
 - New and material evidence, Rule 1.600.
 - Verdict decided by lot, Rule 1.600.
 - Hearings on motions, Rule 1.600.
 - Motions for, Rules 1.580, 1.590.
 - Prosecution for greater offense prohibited, Rule 1.640.
 - Sentence, Rule 1.630.
 - When court may grant, Rules 1.580, 1.590.
 - Number of jurors, Rule 1.270.
 - Oath or affirmation of trial jurors, Rule 1.360.
 - Peremptory challenges, Rule 1.350.
 - Recall of jury for additional instructions, Rule 1.420.
 - Regulation and separation of jurors, Rule 1.380.
 - Return of jury
 - Review evidence, Rule 1.410.
 - Supplemental instructions, Rule 1.410.
 - Time to prepare for after plea of not guilty, Rule 1.160.
 - Waiver of jury trial, Rule 1.260.

UNKNOWN DEFENDANT

- Warrant for arrest, description, Rule 1.121.

VENUE

- Motion for change of
 - Affidavits and certificate of good faith required, Rule 1.240.
 - Grounds, Rule 1.240.
 - Time for filing, Rule 1.240.
- Order of removal
 - Clerk to enter on the minutes, Rule 1.240.
 - Direct defendant to custody of sheriff, Rule 1.240.
- Papers, transfer, Rule 1.240.
- Proceedings on transfer, Rule 1.240.
- Witnesses, attendance upon removal, Rule 1.240.

VERDICT

- See also: **JURY OR JURORS**
- Acquittal for cause of insanity, Rule 1.460.
- Ambiguous, to be reconsidered, Rule 1.530.
- Clerk to read in court, Rule 1.440.
- Contempt, indirect criminal, Rule 1.840.
- Contrary to law and evidence, Rule 1.600.
- Conviction
 - Attempt of, Rule 1.510.
 - Lesser degrees of offense, Rule 1.490.
 - Lesser included offense, Rule 1.510.
 - One of several counts, Rule 1.500.
- Corrected by judge with unanimous consent of jurors, Rule 1.440.
- Decided by lot, Rule 1.600.
- Defective
 - Grounds for arrest of judgment, Rule 1.610.
 - Reconsidered by jury, Rule 1.530.
- Defendant's presence required when rendered, Rule 1.180.
- Discharge of jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**

VERDICT (Cont.)

- Disposition of defendant if verdict is guilty, Rule 1.550.
- Evidence sustains conviction only of lesser offense, Rule 1.620.
- Finding of guilty must be clear to support judgment of guilty, Rule 1.680.
- Further consideration on dissent during polling of jury, Rule 1.450.
- Generally, Rules 1.440-1.570.
- Guilty; disposition of defendant, Rule 1.550.
- Guilty where more than one offense charged, Rule 1.500.
- Irregularity, objection to before jury discharged, Rule 1.570.
- Joint defendants, Rule 1.520.
- Jurors admonished to secrecy when sealed verdict authorized, Rule 1.480.
- Lesser degrees of offense; conviction, Rule 1.490.
- New trial may be granted
 - After rendition, Rule 1.580.
 - Time for motions for new trial, Rule 1.590.
- Poll of jury, Rule 1.450.
- Reconsideration if ambiguous or defective, Rule 1.530.
- Recorded by clerk, Rule 1.440.
- Recording of ambiguous verdict if jury persists in rendering, Rule 1.530.
- Rendered on any day, Rule 1.540.
- Rendition of, Rule 1.440.
- Sealed verdict
 - Delivered to officer in charge of jury, Rule 1.470.
 - Permitted by court with consent of prosecutor and defendant, Rule 1.470.
 - Secret until rendered in open court, Rule 1.480.
 - Signed by foreman and each juror, Rule 1.470.
 - Temporary adjournment of court, Rule 1.470.
- To be written, Rule 1.440.
- Unanimity required, Rule 1.440.

WAIVER

- Jury trial, Rule 1.260.
- Preliminary hearing, Rule 1.122.

WARRANT FOR ARREST

- Committing magistrate
 - Commit offender to jail, Rule 1.120.
 - Discharge offender, Rule 1.120.
 - Issuance by, Rules 1.120, 1.121.
 - Recognize offender to appear, Rule 1.120.
- Complaint, issuance on taking defendant before nearest commissioner, Rule 1.121.
- Defects in, amendment of, Rule 1.121.
- Oath required, Rule 1.120.
- Requisites of
 - Amount of bail and return date if offense bailable as of right, Rule 1.121.
 - Command arrest and that person be brought before the magistrate, Rule 1.121.
 - Date and place issued, Rule 1.121.
 - Set forth nature of offense, Rule 1.121.
 - Signed by magistrate, Rule 1.121.
 - Specify name or description of person to be arrested, Rule 1.121.
 - Writing, Rule 1.121.
- Signature, magistrate's required, Rule 1.121.
- Writing, in, required, Rule 1.121.

WITNESSES

- Absence; use of depositions, Rule 1.190.

WITNESSES (Cont.)

Alibi, mutual exchange of witness lists, Rule 1.200.
 Attendance at court to which cause removed, Rule 1.240.
 Change of venue, Rule 1.240.
 Defendant as witness, Rule 1.250.
 Depositions, motion to take, Rule 1.190.
 Disclosure of witnesses supplying basis for charge, Rule 1.220.
 Exchange of witness lists, Rule 1.220.

WITNESSES (Cont.)

New trial, effect of absence if testified at former trial, Rule 1.640.
 Preliminary hearing
 Cross-examination, Rule 1.122.
 Excluded on request of defendant, Rule 1.122.
 Separated on request of defendant, Rule 1.122.
 Testimony recorded and transcribed, Rule 1.122.

FLORIDA RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

Order of the Supreme Court

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA
JULY TERM, A. D. 1967

IN RE: RULES OF PROBATE
AND GUARDIANSHIP
PROCEDURE

**
** CASE NO. 36,045
**

Opinion filed July 26, 1967

Case of original jurisdiction—Petition of The Florida Bar

Fletcher G. Rush, President, and Harold R. Clark, for The Florida Bar

PER CURIAM.

The attached Rules are hereby approved and adopted, the same to take effect on January 1, 1968. They will govern all proceedings in Probate and Guardianship instituted after they take effect and all further proceedings in Probate and Guardianship then pending. All rules, parts of rules, statutes or parts of statutes inconsistent with the Rules here approved and adopted are hereby repealed.

The time for filing petition for rehearing is limited to 5:00 P.M. Friday, July 28, 1967.

O'CONNELL, C.J., THOMAS, ROBERTS, DREW, THORNAL, CALDWELL and ERVIN, JJ., concur

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA

**MOTION OF THE FLORIDA BAR FOR
THE ADOPTION OF RULES OF PROBATE
AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE**

TO: THE HONORABLE CHIEF JUSTICE AND JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA:

The attached Rules of Probate and Guardianship Procedure having been recommended by the Florida Court Rules Committee and the Sub-committee on Rules of Probate and Guardianship Procedure and submitted to the Board of Governors of The Florida Bar, and the Board of Governors of the Florida Bar, having approved them, does now respectfully move for the adoption of said Rules of Probate and Guardianship Procedure.

The Court is advised that simultaneously with the filing of this motion, a copy hereof has been filed with the Executive Director of The Florida Bar for inclusion in the February, 1967 issue of The Florida Bar Journal.

THE FLORIDA BAR
By Fletcher G. Rush
By Harold R. Clark, Chairman,
Sub-committee on Rules of
Probate and Guardianship Procedure

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

Rule	Subject	Rule	Subject
5.010	Scope.	5.250	Inventory.
5.020	Definitions.	5.260	Appointment and Qualification of Appraisers.
5.030	Pleadings; Motions.	5.270	Compensation of Appraisers.
5.040	Attorneys.	5.280	Continuance of Business of Decedent or Ward.
5.050	Process; Notice; Time.	5.290	Duty to Assign Dower.
5.060	Request for Notices and Copies of Pleadings.	5.300	Sales Where No Power Conferred.
5.070	Subpoena.	5.310	Annual Returns and Contents.
5.080	Depositions and Discovery.	5.320	Objection to Annual Returns.
5.090	Allocation of Costs, Fees and Commissions.	5.330	Order Requiring Returns.
5.100	Right of Appeal.	5.340	Production of Assets.
5.110	Petition for Probate of Will.	5.350	Proceedings for the Payment of Legacies or Distributive Interest.
5.120	Proof of Wills.	5.360	Distribution.
5.130	Commission to Prove Will.	5.370	Exempt Estates.
5.140	Notice to Heirs or Beneficiaries.	5.380	Resignation of Personal Representative.
5.150	Caveat: Proceedings.	5.390	Proceedings for Removal.
5.160	Revocation of Probate.	5.400	Administration Following Death, Resignation or Removal.
5.170	Probate of Will Written in Foreign Language.	5.410	Termination of Guardianship on Change of Domicile of Resident Ward.
5.180	Probate of Notarial Will.	5.420	Termination of Guardianship Upon Removal of Ward's Incapacity, Death or Exhaustion of Assets.
5.190	Probate of Nuncupative Will.	5.430	Final Settlement and Discharge, Decedent's Estate.
5.200	Petition for Letters of Administration.	5.440	Subsequent Administration.
5.210	Resident Agent.	5.450	Ancillary Administration.
5.220	Disqualification of Personal Representative; Notification.		
5.230	Administrator Ad Litem; Guardian Ad Litem.		
5.240	Oath of Personal Representative.		

Rule 5.010. SCOPE

These rules govern the procedure in the County Judge's Court in all probate and guardianship proceedings and shall be known and cited as the Rules of Probate and Guardianship Procedure and may be abbreviated as "PGR". The Rules of Civil Procedure apply only as provided herein.

Committee Note: When this rule is adopted, Rule 1.010 should be amended to apply to County Judge's Courts only in civil matters. See F.S. 36.09.

Rule 5.020. DEFINITIONS

When used in these rules, unless otherwise required by the context, or unless a contrary intent is expressly declared in the provision to be construed, the following mean:

- (a) **Court.** The County Judge's Court.
- (b) **Judge.** The judge of the County Judge's Court including any judge elected, appointed, substituted or assigned to serve as judge of the court.
- (c) **Personal Representative.** A general term referring to the fiduciary, whether a person or a corporation, appointed by the court as an administrator, administrator cum testamento annexo, administrator de bonis non, ancillary administrator, ancillary executor, executor, guardian, or curator, to any of whom letters have been issued.
- (d) **Estate.** All of the property of a decedent, minor, or incompetent as originally constituted, and as it from time to time exists during administration.

(e) **Process.** Citation, summons, subpoena, order to show cause and any other order of the court by which jurisdiction is obtained of a party.

(f) **Notice.** The service of pleadings, motions and other papers subsequent to obtaining jurisdiction of the party and when required by law or these rules, other than process.

(g) **May.** In relation to an act to be performed by the court, means in the discretion of the court.

(h) **Gender and Number.** Unless the context of these rules otherwise requires:

- (1) "Administrator" also refers to an administratrix.
- (2) "Executor" also refers to executrix.
- (3) Words in the singular number include the plural and in the plural include the singular.
- (4) Words in the masculine gender include the feminine and the neuter, and when the sense so indicates, words of the neuter gender may refer to any gender.

Committee Note: This section is new. These definitions are intended to simplify drafting of these rules and should be liberally construed. See also statutory definitions in F.S. 731.03. The term "personal representative" when used in these rules is broadened to include guardians.

Rule 5.030. PLEADINGS; MOTIONS

(a) **Forms of Pleadings.** Pleadings in probate and guardianship matters shall be in writ-

ing and signed by the attorney of record, and by the pleader when required by law. A party who has no attorney, but represents himself only, shall sign his pleading or other paper and state his address. All technical forms of pleadings are abolished. No defect of form impairs substantial rights, and no defect in the statement of jurisdictional facts actually existing renders any proceeding void.

(b) **Petition.** The petition shall state in a short and simple manner the facts constituting jurisdiction of the court and the ground of the proceedings and shall ask for such relief as is desired. It shall be filed before any process issues.

(c) **Defense.** Defenses shall be filed on or before the return day specified in the notice or process. The answer shall set forth the facts constituting the defense in a short and simple manner.

(d) **When at Issue.** Upon the filing of a sufficient answer the proceeding is at issue, new matters being deemed denied or avoided; and the issues shall be tried at such time as the court directs.

(e) **Motions.** Any party may test the sufficiency of any part or all of an adversary's pleading, by motion. Motions directed to an answer shall be filed within 20 days after the day the answer was required to be filed, or within such other time as the court in its discretion may allow. Disposition of motions and all matters of amendment and pleading generally shall be in accordance with the direction of the court. Reasonable notice in writing shall be given to the adversary or his counsel of the hearing of any motion. Ten days shall be allowed for further pleadings unless the judge shall order otherwise. Notice shall be given in the same manner as service of pleadings.

(f) **Copies.** In adversary proceedings, or when otherwise required by these rules, copies of all pleadings and motions shall be served on all interested parties or their attorneys.

Committee Note: This is the same as F.S. 732.08, combining F.S. 744.28 relating to guardianships, both with editorial changes. The time for filing a motion to an answer is enlarged to 20 days.

Rule 5.040. ATTORNEYS

The provisions of Rule 1.030 RCP relating to attorneys shall apply.

Rule 5.050. PROCESS; NOTICE; TIME

(a) When process is required by these rules, by statute, or is ordered by the court, summons shall be issued by the judge or clerk directed to the parties in interest requiring them to file their written defenses to the petition or pleading, copy of which must be attached to the summons, within twenty days after service thereof.

*(b) Service of process in Florida may be made as provided in Chapter 48, Fla. Stats., or as in paragraph (c) hereof.

(c) Service of process outside of Florida may be made by delivery of a copy of the sum-

mons to the person to be served. If the person without the state is a minor or incompetent, a copy of the summons shall be delivered to such minor or incompetent and also to the person in whose care and custody such minor or incompetent is found. The return of such service shall be by affidavit and shall state the date when the summons was received by the person making the return, the date when it was served, the place of service, the name of the person served and the manner of service.

*(d) When an affidavit is filed showing that personal service is impractical, the court may order service by publication, in the manner provided by Chapter 49, Fla. Stats.

(e) If any person fails to file his defenses to a pleading within the time prescribed, the matter shall proceed ex parte as to such person.

(f) Unless ordered by the court, service of process is not necessary on any person who has filed a claim, pleading, election or other paper, or who has otherwise appeared in the same proceeding, notice, where required, being sufficient.

(g) Service of notice, pleadings, motions and other papers subsequent to obtaining jurisdiction of the party and when required by law or by these rules, other than process, shall be made, filed and certified to as provided in Rule 1.080 RCP, except when specially provided otherwise.

(h) The provisions of Rule 1.090 RCP shall apply in probate and guardianship proceedings.

Committee Note: This rule incorporates some of the provisions of F.S. 732.09 and Rule 1.070 RCP. The committee considers that the time for filing a defense should be within twenty days after service whether it be in person or by publication. See Form 5.610 for citation (by service) and Form 5.620 for citation (by publication). Also see Form 5.630 for affidavit of service, as an optional form. For service of pleadings and papers subsequent to process, see Rule 5.030(f) PGR.

*Note: Case No. 36,045, opinion filed December 19, 1967, amended paragraphs (b) and (d).

Rule 5.060. REQUEST FOR NOTICES AND COPIES OF PLEADINGS

(a) Any person interested in the estate of a decedent or ward who desires notice of proceedings in such estate may file a separate written request for notice of further proceedings, designating therein his residence and postoffice address. When such person changes his residence or postoffice address, a new designation of such change shall be filed in the proceedings. A person filing such request shall also deliver two copies thereof to the court, which shall forthwith mail one copy to the personal representative, and one copy to his attorney of record, noting on the original the fact of mailing.

(b) Any party filing such a request shall be served thereafter with notice of further pro-

ceedings and with copies of subsequent pleadings and papers.

Committee Note: This is a decided change from the present provision of F.S. 732.11 which apparently is more honored in the breach than in the observance. It seems well to require all persons desiring notice, other than in adversary proceedings, to file a formal request therefor. The fact that a creditor has filed a claim against an estate should not require the personal representative to serve the creditor with notice of all further proceedings. On the other hand, if for some reason the creditor, or other person interested in the estate does want notice of further proceedings, he should make a formal request therefor.

Rule 5.070. SUBPOENA

The provisions of Rule 1.410 RCP shall apply in probate and guardianship proceedings.

Committee Note: The committee considered that F.S. 732.12 entitled "Testimony and Subpoenas" should be divided in subject matter and that the text of that section made little or no contribution to either subject. Accordingly, this rule adopts the provisions of Rule 1.410, relating to subpoenas, which is already familiar to the lawyers and the courts. Since this rule now covers guardianship proceedings, F.S. 744.32 is no longer needed.

Rule 5.080. DEPOSITIONS AND DISCOVERY

(a) The following Rules of Civil Procedure shall apply in probate and guardianship proceedings:

- (1) Rule 1.280, Depositions Pending Action.
- (2) Rule 1.310, Depositions Upon Oral Examination.
- (3) Rule 1.320, Depositions of Witnesses Upon Written Interrogatories.
- (4) Rule 1.330, Effect of Errors and Irregularities in Depositions.
- (5) Rule 1.340, Interrogatories to Parties.
- (6) Rule 1.350, Discovery and Production of Documents and Things.
- (7) Rule 1.360, Examination of Parties and Property.
- (8) Rule 1.370, Admission of Facts and Genuineness of Documents.
- (9) Rule 1.380, Refusal to Make Discovery; Consequences.
- (10) Rule 1.390, Depositions of Expert Witnesses.
- (11) Rule 1.400, Depositions Deemed Published When Filed.

(b) Where "Circuit Court" is referred to in said rules, "County Judge's Court" is substituted.

(c) In order to conserve the assets of the estate and the rights of the beneficiaries therein, the court has broad discretion to limit the scope of such examination and the place and manner of taking the same, and may assess the costs thereof to the party taking the same or to one or more of the beneficiaries of the estate in such proportions as the court determines,

considering, among other things, the benefit derived therefrom.

Committee Note: This rule is intended to clearly permit the use of discovery practices in probate and guardianship matters. It greatly enlarges F.S. 732.13 and F.S. 744.32 and broadens the ruling in the case of *In re: Estate of E. Carter Estes, Deceased*, 156 So.2d 794, 161 So.2d 218 (cert. denied) (Fla. 1963).

Much latitude is given the court, however, to prevent abuse by those who might make indiscriminate or limitless use of depositions and discovery, anticipating that all costs will be paid from the general assets of the estate. Probate and guardianship litigation often involves only one share or portion of the estate assets, the result of the litigation being of little or no benefit to the other heirs or beneficiaries. The court may allocate or charge such costs against specific shares or to one or more of the parties. See also Rule 5.090.

Rule 5.090. ALLOCATION OF COSTS, FEES AND COMMISSIONS

(a) In probate and guardianship proceedings, costs, fees and commissions may be allowed in the discretion of the court, ordinarily abiding the result of each particular proceeding, but otherwise when it would be unjust that the losing party pay costs.

(b) When costs and attorneys' fees are to be paid out of the estate, the court may, in its discretion, direct from what portion of the estate they shall be paid.

(c) The proponent of a will in due form, being prima facie justified in offering the same for probate, shall receive his costs and attorneys' fees out of the estate, even though he is unsuccessful.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.14, except for change of the title, addition of reference to guardianship proceedings and inclusion of fees and commissions as costs and permitting their allocation. F.S. 744.23 and 744.47 are now combined in this rule.

Rule 5.100. RIGHT OF APPEAL

All orders and judgments of the court determining rights of any party in any particular proceeding in the administration of the estate of a decedent or ward shall be deemed final and may, as a matter of right, be appealed to the appropriate district court of appeal, except those appeals which may be taken directly to the supreme court as provided by Section 4, Art. V of the state constitution. Appeals provided by this rule shall be governed by the Florida appellate rules including the right to supersedeas.

Committee Note: This rule is substantially the same as F.S. 732.15, except that by rearrangement of that statute the word "finally" has been defined. The committee considers that an order from the county judge's court that determines the right of a party on a particular issue may be appealed to the district court of appeal before the administration of the estate is completed and the personal representative is

discharged. Determination of the validity of a will, or of the right of a person to participate as an heir in an estate is a final determination, and distribution of the estate is subsequently made pursuant to that determination, prior to the entry of a final order of discharge. Section 5(3), of Article 5 of the Constitution permits appeals "from final order or decrees of county judge's courts pertaining to probate matters or to estates and interests of minors and incompetents". Rule 4.4 of the Fla. Appellate Rules contains similar language. The committee's proposed rule is intended to define "final orders and decrees" of the county judge as an order or decree which ultimately disposes of a right of a party in the estate or proceeding.

Rule 5.110. PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

(a) Every petition for the probate of a will shall be verified by the petitioner or his attorney and shall contain statements to the best of the petitioner's information and belief showing:

- (1) The domicile of the decedent at the time of his death;
- (2) The date and place of his death;
- (3) The approximate value of his estate;
- (4) The residence and postoffice address of the petitioner;
- (5) The names, ages and residences of the surviving spouse and heirs at law of the decedent so far as known to the petitioner, and their respective relationships to the decedent. The birthdates of minor heirs shall also be stated, if known.

(b) No notice need be served before the probate of a will.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.23, with editorial changes, except that agents are not permitted to file petitions. In (a) (5) the averment that reasonable search has been made to obtain information about heirs of the testator has been eliminated, and such information "so far as known to the petitioner" is called for. Birthdates of minor heirs may be helpful in subsequent proceedings in the estate. Ages of adults may be stated as "over 21". See Form 5.640.

Rule 5.120. PROOF OF WILLS

(a) Wills may be admitted to probate upon the oath or affirmation of any attesting witness, taken before the judge or his clerk, or before a commissioner as provided in Rule 5.130.

(b) When a will is offered for probate and the attesting witnesses cannot be found, or are dead, or after its execution have become incompetent, or their testimony cannot be obtained within a reasonable time, the will may be admitted to probate upon the oath or affirmation of the executor, whether he is interested in the estate or not, or of any person having no interest in the estate under the will, taken as provided in paragraph (a) hereof,

that he believes the writing to be the true last will of the decedent.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.24, except for editorial changes, and the words "have gone to parts unknown" are changed to "cannot be found". Testimony on affirmation is permitted.

Rule 5.130. COMMISSION TO PROVE WILL

(a) If any will is produced for probate and any witness attesting it cannot appear before the court without inconvenience, the court may issue a commission, directed to any person who is authorized to administer an oath by the laws of the state or country where such witness may be found, empowering the commissioner to take proof of the attestation of such witness and to certify such proof. No oath of the commissioner is required.

(b) If the person to whom such commission is directed certifies that the witness personally appeared and made written oath or affirmation (such written oath or affirmation to be attached to said certificate) as to the execution by the testator of the will, the original or photographic copy of which is attached to such commission, such oath or affirmation has the same operation and effect as if such written oath or affirmation had been made in the court issuing the commission.

Committee Notes: Same as F.S. 732.25 with editorial changes. See Form 5.670 for Application for Appointment of Commissioner; Form 5.680 for Commission; and Form 5.690 for Oath of Witness to Will and Certificate of Commissioner.

Rule 5.140. NOTICE TO HEIRS OR BENEFICIARIES

(a) Within 60 days after qualification, the personal representative shall cause to be served upon each known heir in an intestate estate and each legatee or devisee in a testate estate (including trust beneficiaries where reasonably ascertainable) and the surviving spouse if not a legatee or devisee, a notice containing substantially the following recitals:

- (1) That the decedent has died.
- (2) That proceedings for administration are pending.

(3) That the person notified appears to be an heir at law or devisee or legatee under the will, as the case may be.

(4) The designation and location of the court administering the estate.

(5) The name and address of the personal representative.

(b) A certificate showing compliance with this rule shall be filed in the proceeding.

(c) At the time of qualification, if the names or addresses of some of the heirs, legatees, or devisees are unknown to the personal representative, the certificate shall so state. If the names or addresses are later determined, notice shall be given forthwith and compliance with this rule shown by a further certificate.

Committee Note: This is an enlargement of F.S. 732.281 which required only educational,

charitable and religious beneficiaries to be notified. The committee considers that all heirs or beneficiaries (including trust beneficiaries) and the surviving spouse if not a legatee or devisee, should receive the informal notice required by this rule. It is contemplated that the attorney for the personal representative may send the notice and file a certificate of mailing.

Rule 5.150. CAVEAT: PROCEEDINGS

(a) If any creditor of the estate of a decedent is apprehensive that an estate, either testate or intestate, will be administered without its knowledge, or if any heir or distributee of the estate of a decedent is apprehensive that a will may be admitted to probate without his knowledge, such creditor or person may file a caveat with the court.

(b) No caveat is effective unless it contains a statement of the interest of the caveator in the estate, the name and specific residence address of the caveator, and, if the caveator is not a state agency and is a non-resident of the county, the additional name and specific residence address of some person residing in the county, designated as the agent of the caveator, upon whom service of citation may be made. After the filing of a caveat by an heir or distributee, the court shall not admit the will of such decedent to probate without the issuance of a citation to that caveator. Caveators who are creditors in testate and intestate estates, and caveators who are heirs or distributees in intestate estates, shall receive notice as provided in subrule (e).

(c) Such citation shall be served either upon the caveator or upon his agent named in the caveat for service of citation, whoever is stated to be a resident of the county. Upon a return that after diligent search the caveator, if he is a resident, or his resident agent, if the caveator is a nonresident, cannot be found, the court may admit the will to probate or issue letters of administration upon the expiration of fifteen days after mailing copies of the citation and petition to the caveator and to his agent, if any is named in the caveat, at the respective residence addresses given. A certificate of mailing shall be filed in such instances by the court.

(d) Upon the return day of the citation, the caveator may answer the petition for probate or letters of administration. In his answer he shall set forth his interest in the estate and the facts constituting the grounds upon which probate of the will or issuance of letters of administration is opposed; and the court shall, upon the issue made and the proof adduced, grant or deny the petition.

(e) If at the time of the filing of any caveat the decedent's will has been admitted to probate or letters of administration have been issued on such estate, the court shall forthwith notify the caveator thereof, in writing, advising him of the date of issuance of letters, if any, and the name and address of the personal representative of such estate. Should letters of administration or letters testamentary issue af-

ter the filing of any caveat, on issuance thereof the court shall forthwith notify the caveator thereof, in writing, advising him of the date of issuance of such letters and the name and address of the administrator, unless citation has been served on such caveator. Copy of any such notice required to be given by the court herein, together with a certificate of the mailing of the original thereof, shall be filed in the estate.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.29, with editorial change, except that any creditor is permitted to file a caveat. This rule exempts State agencies from designating a resident agent. The 30-day limitation in (5) of the Statute has been deleted and procedure to be followed when a caveat is filed after commencement of probate, has been set forth in more detail.

Rule 5.160. REVOCATION OF PROBATE

(a) A petition for revocation of probate shall set forth the interest of the petitioner in the estate and the facts constituting the grounds upon which revocation is demanded.

(b) Service of process shall be made on the personal representative and all persons adversely interested.

(c) Any legatee, devisee or other person interested in the estate may appear and prosecute or defend as a party.

(d) Pending the determination of any issue made for revocation of probate, the personal representative shall administer the estate as if no such issue had been made, but no distribution may be made to legatees or devisees in contravention of the rights of those who, but for such will, would be entitled to the property disposed of thereby.

(e) After trial of the issues, the court shall confirm or revoke the probate.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.30 (2), (3) and (4), except for editorial changes. Subsection (1) is considered a substantive right.

Rule 5.170. PROBATE OF WILL WRITTEN IN FOREIGN LANGUAGE

(a) The petition for probate of a will written in a foreign language shall contain or have attached a true and complete English translation of the will. No probate of any will written in a foreign language shall be granted without service of process on the surviving spouse and heirs at law of the testator and all beneficiaries under the will.

(b) Upon the probate of such a will, the court shall establish the correct translation thereof in its order admitting the will to probate. Any person affected may at any time and from time to time, during the administration of the estate, by petition and service of process on all interested persons, have the correctness of the translation or of any portion thereof redetermined. An executor acting in compliance with the English translation of the will as then established by the court shall incur no personal liability.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.34 with

editorial changes, except in (b) "If possible, the original will shall also be recorded by the county judge in its original form", eliminated. The committee considers that the original will would accompany the petition.

Rule 5.180. PROBATE OF NOTARIAL WILL

(a) When a copy of a notarial will in the possession of a notary entitled to the custody thereof, in a foreign state or country (the laws of which require that such will remain in the custody of such notary), duly authenticated by such notary, whose official position, signature and seal of office are further authenticated as provided by the Acts of Congress, or by an American consul, vice counsel or other American consular officer within whose jurisdiction such notary may be a resident, is presented to the court by the executor or other person interested, it may be admitted to probate without further proof if the original might have been admitted to probate in Florida.

(b) Such authenticated copy shall be filed instead of the original will, and is prima facie evidence of its execution and of the facts stated in the certificate in compliance with the preceding subsection.

(c) Any person interested in the estate may oppose the probate of such foreign will as in the case of the original probate of a will in this state. Any person interested adversely may apply for revocation of probate of such foreign will as in the case of the original probate of a will in this state. All proceedings in connection with any such foreign will shall be similar to proceedings in connection with wills originally probated in this state.

Committee Note: Substantially same as F.S. 732.37 with editorial changes.

Rule 5.190. PROBATE OF NUNCUPATIVE WILL

(a) A nuncupative will shall not be admitted to probate until process is served upon those who, but for such will, would be entitled to the property thereby bequeathed.

(b) Upon the probate of a nuncupative will, the court shall recite the full and precise terms of such will as a part of its order admitting it to probate.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.40, with editorial changes.

Rule 5.200. PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

(a) Every petition for letters of administration shall be verified by the petitioner, or his attorney and shall contain statements to the best of petitioner's information and belief, showing:

(1) The domicile of the decedent at the time of his death.

(2) The date and place of his death.

(3) The approximate value of his estate, and the nature thereof, in order that an adequate bond may be fixed.

(4) The residence and post office address of the petitioner, and the relationship, if any,

of the petitioner to the decedent. If the petitioner claims the benefit of a common-law marriage to the decedent, such fact shall be stated explicitly in the petition for letters of administration.

(5) That the decedent died intestate.

(6) The names, ages and residences of the surviving spouse and heirs at law of the decedent so far as known to the petitioner (including birthdates of minor heirs, if known) and their respective relationships to decedent.

(b) No notice need be served of the granting of letters of administration when it appears that the petitioner is entitled to preference of appointment; but, before letters are granted to any person who is not entitled to preference, process shall be served on all known persons qualified to act as administrator and entitled to preference over the person applying, unless those entitled to preference waive it in writing.

Committee Note: F.S. 232.43 has been rearranged, agents are not permitted to file petitions, and requirements are added that place of death of decedent and birthdates of minor heirs be shown if known to the petitioner. Ages of adults may be stated as "over 21". See Form 5.640.

Rule 5.210. RESIDENT AGENT

Before letters are issued to any personal representative except corporate fiduciaries, the personal representative shall file a designation of his place of residence, his postoffice address and the name, place of residence and postoffice address of a resident of the county wherein proceedings are pending, as his agent for the service of process. The written acceptance of the person appointed shall also be filed. Such designation and acceptance constitutes the consent of the personal representative filing it that service of any process upon the designated agent shall be sufficient to bind the personal representative in any action against the personal representative, either in his representative capacity or personally if such personal action accrued in the administration of such estate. The designation and acceptance thereof may be in the petition for appointment if signed by the personal representative appointed, or in the oath of the personal representative.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as F.S. 732.45 (2) and 744.46. See Form 5.660 combining the designation and acceptance with the oath of the personal representative.

Rule 5.220. DISQUALIFICATION OF PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; NOTIFICATION

Any personal representative who was improperly qualified or who becomes disqualified to act after his appointment shall immediately present the petition to the court and shall do any and all other things necessary or proper to procure an order approving such resignation.

Committee Note: This is the same as F.S. 732.47 (3), except "after May 27, 1947" and reference to F.S. 734.09 are deleted, and it is

enlarged to include those who were improperly qualified. F.S. 734.09, describing the procedure on resignation, has become Rule 5.380. F.S. 746.01 relating to resignation of guardians has been combined in Rule 5.380.

Rule 5.230. ADMINISTRATOR AD LITEM; GUARDIAN AD LITEM

(a) When it is necessary that the estate of a decedent or a ward be represented in any proceeding and there is no personal representative of such estate or the personal representative is or may be interested adversely to the estate or is enforcing his own debt or claim against the estate, the court shall appoint an administrator ad litem or a guardian ad litem, as the case may be, without bond for that particular proceeding, without notice. The administrator ad litem or guardian ad litem shall file his oath to discharge his duties faithfully. No process need be served upon him, but he shall appear and defend as directed by the court.

(b) When any administrator ad litem or guardian ad litem recovers any judgment or other relief, it shall be enforced as other judgments, except that execution shall issue in favor of the administrator ad litem or guardian ad litem for the use of the estate and the money collected shall be paid to the personal representative of the estate.

(c) An administrator ad litem or guardian ad litem shall be allowed such compensation for his services as the court deems just and reasonable, and which shall be taxed as costs and allowed as provided in Rule 5.090.

Committee Note: (a) is substantially the same as F.S. 732.55; (b) is substantially the same as F.S. 732.56; (c) is substantially the same as F.S. 732.58. F.S. 732.54 has been combined.

Rule 5.240. OATH OF PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE

Before the granting of letters, the personal representative shall file an oath that he will faithfully administer the estate of the decedent or incompetent. If the petition is sworn to by the prospective personal representative, individually, the oath may be incorporated in the petition.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 732.59 except last sentence added. F.S. 744.36 combined, last sentence omitted. A form of oath, combined with designation of resident agent and acceptance is at Form 5.660.

Rule 5.250. INVENTORY

(a) The personal representative shall file a complete inventory of the personal property wheresoever situate of a person who hereafter dies a resident of Florida, or of his ward together with the real estate situate within this state. Homestead real property shall so be designated. Real property of such decedent or ward situated outside of this state shall be inventoried, if known. The personal representative shall file a complete inventory of the real and personal property within the state of a

person who hereafter dies a resident of some other state or country, or of a non-resident ward. The inventory shall be filed within sixty days from the date of the granting of letters, unless the time is extended by the court.

(b) The appraisal, if endorsed by the personal representative for that purpose, may be considered as an inventory of that part of the estate included in the appraisal.

Committee Note: With editorial changes, (a) is the same as F.S. 733.03, with 744.53 and 744.59 combined. (b) is taken from the last sentence of F.S. 733.05. See Form 5.700 for form of Inventory.

Rule 5.260. APPOINTMENT AND QUALIFICATION OF APPRAISERS

(a) The court may appoint one or more competent persons not of kin to the decedent or ward, as appraisers of the estate. They shall appraise all the property of the estate which shall be produced or comes to their knowledge, unless the appointment limits the property to be appraised. Appraisals may be dispensed with by the court. If, in the discretion of the court, circumstances warrant, a corporation may be appointed as an appraiser.

(b) On the death of an appraiser or on his neglect or refusal to act, another may be appointed by the court to act in his place.

(c) No oath or affirmation shall be required of an appraiser but the court may require a written acceptance of appointment.

Committee Note: Substantial editorial changes made to F.S. 733.04 and F.S. 744.54, and appointment is permissive instead of mandatory. (b) is taken from one of the provisions of F.S. 744.54.

Rule 5.270. COMPENSATION OF APPRAISERS

Each appraiser is entitled to receive reasonable compensation for his services, which may be fixed by the court and shall be paid by the personal representative. Application therefor shall be accompanied by an affidavit of each appraiser showing the services rendered and the reasonable value thereof. Such application may be heard upon such notice as the court shall fix.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 733.07, except the fixing of the fee by the judge is made permissive instead of mandatory. F.S. 744.56 is combined.

Rule 5.280. CONTINUANCE OF BUSINESS OF DECEDENT OR WARD

(a) When any personal representative does not have the power by will to continue a trade or business, or when a person dies intestate or is adjudicated incompetent while engaged in any trade or business, the court may authorize the personal representative to continue such trade or business for a reasonable time under the supervision of the court, requiring such security or additional security as the court deems proper.

(b) Before any order is made authorizing

the continuance of the trade or business of the decedent, the personal representative shall file a verified petition, alleging sufficient facts to make it appear that it is to the best interest of the estate to continue such trade or business.

(c) The order authorizing the continuance of such trade or business may empower the personal representative to make such contracts as are necessary to conduct such trade or business and to incur debts and to pay out money in the proper conduct of such trade or business, and the net profits only of such trade or business are added to the assets of the said estate.

(d) In the conduct of such trade or business under order of court, the personal representative shall keep full and accurate accounts of all receipts and expenditures and make reports thereof at such intervals as the court requires.

(e) Any person interested in the estate may apply at any time for an order requiring the personal representative to discontinue and to wind up said trade or business, and the court shall enter such order thereon as is in the best interest of said estate.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 733.08 except additional language has been added to clearly indicate that if the power to continue a business is given in the will, it shall not be necessary to obtain leave of court. In (b) the phrase "to prevent great loss to the estate" is changed to "it is to the best interest of the estate". In (d) the requirement of monthly reports is changed to reports "at such intervals as the court may require". F.S. 744.66 is combined.

Rule 5.290. DUTY TO ASSIGN DOWER

(a) The personal representative shall have dower assigned immediately after the widow has timely exercised her election to take dower.

(b) The personal representative shall file a petition to assign dower and process shall be served upon the widow and all persons adversely interested, or such of them as do not appear and join in the proceedings.

(c) If the personal representative fails to file a petition for the assignment of dower, the widow may file such petition specifying as particularly as is known to her the property in which she claims dower and asking for its assignment. Process shall be served upon the personal representative and all persons adversely interested, or such of them as do not appear and join in the proceedings.

(d) The widow may also file an extraordinary petition for assignment of dower in the court of any county or counties where any lands lie which her husband had conveyed in which she had not relinquished her right of dower. Process shall be served upon all persons adversely interested. Proceedings therein shall be as similar to those for the ordinary assignment of dower as possible.

(e) Proceedings for assignment of dower shall be informal and summary.

(f) On any petition for assignment of dower, the right of dower and the admeasurement thereof shall be determined, with mesne profits from the date of the death of the decedent included in the judgment. No judgment shall become effective in any other county until a duly certified copy has been recorded in such other county.

(g) If a judgment for dower is entered, the court shall appoint (unless selected by mutual agreement of the parties) three suitable persons as commissioners who are disinterested and not connected with the parties by consanguinity or by affinity. The commissioners shall be allowed such fees as the court deems reasonable, to be paid as part of the costs of administration of the estate. The commissioners may employ a surveyor who may be paid a reasonable fee, subject to the approval of the court. The commissioners may be removed for good cause and others appointed in their places. Immediately upon taking oaths to faithfully and impartially execute the trust imposed in them, they shall allot and set off the widow's dower. All matters of mesne profits shall be decided by the court upon the pleadings and evidence, but when the interested parties agree to the allotment of dower, or when the assets are of such value and nature that dower may be allotted without the appointment of commissioners, the court may dispense with such appointment and set off and allot dower in its discretion.

(h) In all cases of assignment of dower upon hearing after notice, the court shall confirm, reject or modify the allotment or assignment made. Such judgment shall vest in the widow a fee simple estate in the lands and the absolute ownership of the personal property allotted. She shall be entitled to a writ of possession, if necessary.

Committee Note: With editorial changes: (a) is the same as F.S. 733.09 except that the phrase "lay off and assign dower" is changed to "proceed to have dower assigned". (b) is the same as F.S. 733.10. (c) is the same as F.S. 733.11(1). (d) is the same as F.S. 733.11(2). (e) and (f) are the same as F.S. 733.12. (g) is the same as F.S. 733.13. (h) is the same as F.S. 733.14. See F.S. 731.35 for election to take dower.

Rule 5.300. SALES WHERE NO POWER CONFERRED

(a) Application for authorization or confirmation of sale shall be made by verified petition of the personal representative setting forth the reasons for such sale, a description of the property sold or proposed to be sold, and, except when authorization or confirmation of the sale at the current market of stocks or bonds listed upon an established exchange is applied for, the price and terms of such sale.

(b) After the hearing upon a petition to sell or confirm the sale of property, if the sale is authorized or confirmed, the order shall describe the property and, if said property is au-

thorized to be sold at private sale, shall fix the price and the terms of sale. A certified copy of such order relating to real property may be recorded in each county where real property, or any part thereof, is situated. An order authorizing a sale may provide for the public or private sale of any property described therein, in parcels or as a whole. If public sale is ordered, the personal representative shall give such notice as the order requires.

(c) In the order of sale, or at any time before an authorized sale is made, the court may appoint an administrator ad litem to make the sale and to execute the instruments necessary to consummate it. Any sale made by an administrator ad litem shall be as valid as though made by the personal representative.

Committee Note: (a) is taken from the last sentence of F.S. 733.23 and from F.S. 745.06. See also F.S. 744.17 regarding sale by foreign guardians the procedure for which is included in this rule. (b) and (c) are taken from F.S. 733.28(1) and (2). The committee considers that if a person other than the personal representative is appointed to make the sale, he should be designated "administrator ad litem" rather than "commissioner".

Rule 5.310. ANNUAL RETURNS AND CONTENTS

(a) Unless otherwise ordered by the court, a personal representative shall make annual returns on or before ninety days after the expiration of the fiscal year. The fiscal year shall be selected by filing a designation thereof with the court. Notice of such designation shall be served on the same persons and in the same manner as the notice required by Rule 5.140 and may be combined with that notice. In the absence of such designation and notice, the returns shall be filed on or before April first of each year for the calendar year or fraction of a calendar year ending on December thirty-first preceding. If he fails to make such returns when due, he shall forfeit all commissions on such returns in the discretion of the court.

(b) If the time for filing claims against the estate expires before the end of the fiscal or calendar year, or expires within thirty days thereafter, the personal representative in lieu of making annual returns may file his final return within ninety days from the expiration of the fiscal year, or on or before April 1 after expiration of the calendar year, and apply for discharge.

(c) If a personal representative fails to make his annual returns within the proper time, he shall immediately give written notice of the filing of such returns to all persons interested in the estate when such returns are actually made.

(d) In his returns a personal representative shall render a full and correct account of the receipts and expenditures of the estate and include a statement of the assets of the estate. Real estate need not be specifically described,

but shall be identified as to nature and location. The return shall be supported by such schedules, or supplemental data, as is necessary to disclose the personal representative's compliance with the principal and income laws of this State, Chapter 690, Fla. Stats.

(e) Substantiating papers need not be filed with accountings but pertinent substantiating papers and records shall be available as a trial of objections to accountings, and, if not filed, shall be preserved by the personal representative for three years after his discharge.

(f) It is not necessary to file an annual accounting when all of the heirs or beneficiaries are sui juris and consent thereto in writing. Trustees may give such consent on behalf of the beneficiaries of trusts, whether or not the beneficiaries are sui juris. Notwithstanding such consents, the court may require the filing of a return.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 733.43, except the last paragraph is deleted since it relates to final accountings covered by F.S. 734.22 which will become Rule 5.430. F.S. 745.24 is combined. Rule 5.430 requires the personal representative to preserve records for a period of three years after discharge.

Rule 5.320. OBJECTION TO ANNUAL RETURNS

(a) Any interested person or ward may file an objection in writing to the return or any item thereof within thirty days after the time fixed by these rules for filing the return specifying the ground of objection. No item previously approved by the court upon notice shall be subject to objection. Objection may be filed at any time within thirty days after the service of copy thereof when service is required under Rule 5.310(c).

(b) After the expiration of the time for filing of objections, if objections to accounts have been timely filed, the personal representative or the objecting party may apply to the court for a hearing thereon upon reasonable notice to all parties interested in the estate. The court shall set the objections for hearing, and shall sustain or overrule the objections, or require further proof of the items contained therein.

(c) If no objection is filed to a return within the time limited for filing objections, the court shall examine the return and approve it or require such proof of the items contained therein as is proper.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 733.45, except reference to filing annual returns on or before the first day of April in any year has been deleted and the provision for filing within the time required by these rules has been substituted, since the personal representative may elect to file annual returns on a fiscal year basis. (b) Same as F.S. 733.46, with editorial changes. (c) Same as F.S. 733.47, with editorial changes.

Rule 5.330. ORDER REQUIRING RETURNS

(a) When any personal representative fails

or neglects to make annual returns, the court shall order the personal representative to make such returns within fifteen days from the service upon him of such order, or show cause why he should not be compelled to do so. A copy of the order shall be served upon the personal representative. If the personal representative fails, neglects or refuses without good cause to file such returns within the time specified by the order, the court shall issue an order forthwith directed to said personal representative to show cause why he should not be adjudged in contempt. If such personal representative fails to show just cause, the court may adjudge said personal representative to be in contempt of court, and he shall stand committed for contempt until he makes the annual returns.

(b) Although an executor may be exempted from making annual or final returns by the terms of the will appointing him, and although no mismanagement or waste is charged against him, upon the application of any interested person, the court may direct the personal representative to file such accounts and to make such settlements and distribution in whole or in part as is necessary for the proper administration of said estate. Such order may also be made by the court upon its own motion.

Committee Note: (a) Same as F.S. 733.49 with editorial changes. (b) Same as F.S. 733.50 with editorial changes. The committee was uncertain however, as to the meaning of the requirement of "making settlements with returns" and substituted in its place making "annual or final returns".

Rule 5.340. PRODUCTION OF ASSETS

Upon the petition of any interested person, or upon its own motion, the court may require any personal representative to produce satisfactory evidence that the assets of the estate are in his possession or under his control and may order production of such assets for the inspection of such interested person or the court.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 733.51 with editorial changes.

Rule 5.350. PROCEEDINGS FOR THE PAYMENT OF LEGACIES OR DISTRIBUTIVE INTEREST

(a) Before any personal representative is compelled earlier than the final settlement of his accounts to pay any legacy in money or to deliver any specific personal property bequeathed to any person (unless such personal property is exempt personal property) which may have come into his hands, or to pay all or any part of any distributive share in the personal estate of such decedent, or to surrender any land to any heir or devisee, the heir, devisee, legatee or distributee shall file a petition setting forth the facts which entitle him to relief and stating that the property will not be required for the payment of debts, family allowance, estate and inheritance taxes, claims, charges and expenses of administration, or for providing funds for contribution or enforcing equalization in case of advancements; and

process shall be served upon or notice given to the personal representative. Upon the return day, the court shall enter an order as it deems proper.

(b) An order directing the surrender of real estate or the delivery of any specific personal property shall describe the property to be surrendered or delivered.

(c) On petition for a partial or early distribution by the personal representative or by a person entitled to distribution, if the administration of the estate (except the distribution thereof) has not been completed before the entry of an order thereon, the court may require the person entitled to distribution to give a bond with adequate sureties, to be approved by the court, conditioned to make due contribution for the payment of legacies, debts, demands and all costs which may be awarded, if any such debt or demand is duly presented within the time limited by law, and for family allowance, estate and inheritance taxes, claims, charges, expenses of administration and equalization in case of advancements.

Committee Note: With editorial changes, same as F.S. 734.03, except for the substantive provisions in (2) of the statute relating to the conclusiveness of an order of distribution. Notwithstanding an order entered pursuant to (c), the personal representative may be personally liable therefor pursuant to F.S. 734.02.

Rule 5.360. DISTRIBUTION

After the time for filing claims against the estate has expired and all debts, claims, estate and inheritance taxes, family allowance, charges and expenses of administration have been paid or provision made for the payment thereof, and before the final settlement of the accounts of the personal representative, he may apply for an order authorizing him to surrender the possession of any designated or described real estate to the heir or devisee, or to deliver any specific property, or to make any distribution of the assets of the estate. Upon the approval of the final accounts of the personal representative, he shall surrender the possession of all real estate to the heir or devisee entitled thereto and pay over and distribute all personal property to those entitled thereto.

Committee Note: This is substantially the language of F.S. 734.04 except for the substantive provisions as to the effect of orders entered relating to distribution and discharge. See Rule 5.350(c) for partial distributions.

Rule 5.370. EXEMPT ESTATES

At any time during the course of administration, if it appears that the estate consist of no more than the homestead and exempt personal property of the decedent, the court may order the distribution of said estate to the persons entitled to receive it, and upon said distribution, may discharge the personal representative.

Committee Note: With editorial changes, same as F.S. 734.08.

Rule 5.380. RESIGNATION OF PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE

(a) Any personal representative may resign and be relieved of his office with the approval of the court, provided that he files his application therefor, with notice to all interested persons, including the surety or sureties on the bond, if any. Before relieving the personal representative from his duties and obligations, the court shall require him to file a true and correct account of his administration and to pay over and deliver to his successor (or to his co-executor or coadministrator) all of the property of the decedent or ward, such books of account, documents, and papers of or concerning the estate as the court orders, and all sums of money due to the estate from him. The acceptance of such resignation shall not exonerate any personal representative or his sureties from any liabilities previously incurred. The court shall be satisfied that the interest of the estate will not be placed in jeopardy by such action before making such order.

(b) When a sole personal representative resigns, a successor must be appointed and duly qualified before a personal representative is relieved of his duties and obligations.

Committee Note: With substantial editorial changes (a) is taken from F.S. 734.09. With editorial changes (b) is the same as F.S. 734.10. F.S. 746.01 and F.S. 746.02 have been combined.

Rule 5.390. PROCEEDINGS FOR REMOVAL

(a) Proceedings for removal of the personal representative may be instituted by the court or any interested person. Such notice shall be given to the personal representative as the court may direct. Upon hearing the court may enter such order as it deems proper.

(b) A removed personal representative shall file an accurate, complete and final account of his administration within twenty days after his removal, unless for good cause shown the time is extended by the court.

(c) The remaining or successor personal representative shall demand of the removed personal representative, or of his heirs, personal representatives or sureties, all of the property of the decedent or ward and all books of account, documents and papers of or concerning the estate, together with all sums of money due the estate from him. The removed personal representative, his heirs, personal representatives or sureties, shall turn over to his successor all of said property upon qualification of his successor and upon demand as aforesaid.

(d) If a removed personal representative fails or refuses to file an accurate, complete and final account of his administration, or fails to turn over to his successor all the goods, property and effects of the deceased, and all books of accounts, documents and papers of or concerning the estate, upon demand, or fails to pay over all money due the estate from him, the court shall order the removed personal representative

to comply within ten days after service of a copy of the order. If he fails or neglects to comply within the time required, the court may commit such removed personal representative until he complies. If sufficient cause is shown for the default, the court shall prescribe a reasonable time within which to comply and upon failure of the removed personal representative to comply with this or any subsequent like order, the court may commit him until he does comply.

(e) Proceedings for the commitment of such defaulting personal representative may be instituted by the court or any interested person or the sureties on his bond, or by his successor or co-personal representative.

(f) If proceedings for commitment are instituted by the court, the order directing compliance shall be sufficient of itself. If proceedings are instituted by a person other than the court, they shall be by verified petition, stating the facts upon which the proceedings are based. After notice to the removed personal representative and a hearing on the petition, if it deems the facts stated sufficient, the court shall issue its order and proceed in accordance with the provisions of this rule.

Committee Note: With editorial changes: (a) is the same as F.S. 734.13 and F.S. 746.04. (b) is the same as F.S. 734.15 and F.S. 746.05. (c) is the same as F.S. 734.16 and F.S. 746.06. (d) is the same as F.S. 734.17 and F.S. 746.07. (e) is the same as F.S. 734.18 and F.S. 746.08. (f) is the same as F.S. 734.19 and F.S. 746.09.

Rule 5.400. ADMINISTRATION FOLLOWING DEATH, RESIGNATION OR REMOVAL

When a personal representative of a decedent dies, resigns, or is removed for any cause and there is a remaining executor or administrator, no other executor or administrator shall be appointed unless the will otherwise directs; but such remaining executor or administrator shall complete the administration of the estate. If a sole executor, administrator or guardian dies, resigns or is removed, the court shall appoint a successor. A bond shall be required as in the case of an original administration, the condition of the bond being modified to suit the nature of the case.

Committee Note: F.S. 734.14 has been enlarged to include administration following the death or resignation of a personal representative as well as upon his removal. A provision has also been added to recognize that a will may designate a successor executor in case of the death or resignation of a prior executor. See also F.S. 746.01 relating to guardians.

Rule 5.410. TERMINATION OF GUARDIANSHIP ON CHANGE OF DOMICILE OF RESIDENT WARD

(a) When the domicile of a resident ward has lawfully been changed in accordance with F.S. 744.10, and the foreign court having jurisdiction over the ward at his new domicile has appointed a guardian of the property of such ward and such guardian has qualified and

posted in such foreign jurisdiction a bond in an amount deemed reasonable by the Florida court, the Florida guardian of the property of such ward may file his accountings and close the Florida guardianship if, in the opinion of the court and by order entered thereon, the transfer of such guardianship proceedings to the new domicile of the ward is deemed advisable and in the best interest of said ward. The court may require notice to the guardian of the person or custodian of the ward and other interested persons and may fix a time for hearing objections to such transfer.

(b) Upon proof acceptable to the court that the remaining assets in such guardianship have been transferred to and received by the foreign guardian, the Florida guardian may be discharged and the Florida guardianship terminated. The entry of an order terminating the Florida guardianship shall not exonerate the guardian, or his surety, from any liability previously incurred.

Committee Note: With editorial changes, this rule is the same as F.S. 746.121, except for division into paragraphs, and the provision for publishing notice of filing final accounting, and discretionary notice and hearing of objections has been substituted.

Rule 5.420. TERMINATION OF GUARDIANSHIP UPON REMOVAL OF WARD'S INCAPACITY, DEATH OR EXHAUSTION OF ASSETS

When a ward becomes sui juris, dies or when the property of a ward has been lawfully exhausted, the guardian of the property of such ward shall file a final accounting and shall serve a copy thereof together with a notice of application for discharge on the ward, upon the personal representative of a deceased ward, or if there be no assets justifying qualification of a personal representative, then upon known next of kin, or such persons as the court may direct. The notice of application for discharge shall state a time certain not less than 30 days after service of such notice when the application for discharge shall be heard and shall advise that objections to the final accounting and discharge may be filed in the court prior to said hearing. A sui juris ward may waive such notice and hearing.

If objection is filed, the court shall hear the objection and enter its order thereon. Prior to granting such discharge, the court may require whatever proof of the removal of such incompetency or of the need of the continuance of the guardianship as it deems necessary.

Upon proof acceptable to the court that the remaining assets in such guardianship have been transferred to and received by the person entitled thereto, the guardian may be discharged. The entry of an order of discharge shall not exonerate the guardian, or his surety, from any liability previously incurred.

Committee Note: Substantial change has been made to F.S. 746.12, including requirement of notice and hearing of application for discharge.

Rule 5.430. FINAL SETTLEMENT AND DISCHARGE, DECEDENT'S ESTATE

(a) When a personal representative of a decedent's estate has completed the administration except for distribution, he shall file his final report and make application for discharge.

(b) The personal representative shall then publish a notice once a week for four consecutive weeks, four publications being sufficient, notifying all persons of the filing of his report and of his application for discharge. After filing the proof of publication, if no objection is filed and if it appears to the judge that the personal representative has faithfully administered the estate, the court shall approve the final report and direct the personal representative to make distribution. No distribution of estate assets to a testamentary trustee shall be authorized until proof has been obtained and filed of qualification of the trustee under the law of the state where the trust is to be administered, unless it appears that there is no trust qualification law in existence in such state or no trust qualification law which applies to the testamentary trust.

(c) If objection is filed, trial shall be had as for the trial of objections to annual returns.

(d) The personal representative may, before making distribution, retain from the funds in his hands a sufficient amount to pay the expenses accrued since the filing of his final report and his application for discharge.

(e) It is not necessary to file a final accounting, nor to advertise notice of the filing of final accounting or petition for distribution and discharge, when all heirs or beneficiaries are sui juris and consent thereto in writing. Trustees may give such consent on behalf of the beneficiaries of trusts.

(f) When the interest of a minor heir or beneficiary does not exceed the amount authorized by Florida law to be received by his natural guardian, such natural guardian may give such consent on behalf of such minor heir or beneficiary.

(g) The judge may require the filing of an annual or final accounting and the advertisement of notice thereof and of petition for distribution and discharge, notwithstanding the waivers aforesaid.

Committee Note: Similar to F.S. 734.22, with editorial changes. See also Rule 5.310 for annual returns and requirement that pertinent substantiating papers and records be filed or retained by the personal representative for three years. See Form 5.710 for Order of Final Discharge.

Rule 5.440. SUBSEQUENT ADMINISTRATION

The final settlement of an estate and the discharge of the personal representative shall not prevent a revocation of the order of discharge or the subsequent issuance of letters testamentary or of administration if other property of the estate is discovered or if it becomes nec-

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

essary or proper for any cause that further administration of such estate be had.

Committee Note: Same as F.S. 734.26.

Rule 5.450. ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION

(a) To entitle an applicant to ancillary letters, a petition shall be filed with an authenticated copy of so much of the domiciliary proceedings as shows either (1) the will, petition for probate, order admitting the will to probate and letters testamentary, if there are such; or, (2) the petition for letters of administration and letters of administration.

(b) Upon the filing of a petition for admission of testamentary instruments to probate, and of an authenticated copy of a probated will, including any probated codicils thereto, and of the parts of the record of the domiciliary proceedings as aforesaid, the court may, if it finds that the said will and codicils, if any, comply with the laws of this state so

as to entitle them to probate, admit said will and codicils, if any, to probate in this state.

(c) The ancillary personal representative shall give like bond as personal representatives generally, and all proceedings for appointment and in the administration of the estate shall be as similar as possible to those in original administrations.

(d) After the payment of all expenses of administration and claims against the estate the court may, upon petition, order the remaining personal property in the hands of the ancillary personal representative to be transferred to the domiciliary personal representative.

Committee Note: Paragraphs (1) and (6) of F.S. 734.31 were considered to grant substantive rights and were left in the statute. The paragraphs of this rule are (2), (3), (4), and (5) of the statute. Authentication of proceedings and records is defined and described in Title 28, Section 1738, U.S. Code.

FORMS FOR USE WITH THE RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

The following forms shall be sufficient in probate and guardianship proceedings. Departures from these forms shall not void papers which are otherwise sufficient and the forms may be varied when necessary to meet the facts of a particular case.

Forms

- 5.610 Citation (by service).
- 5.620 Citation (by publication).
- 5.630 Affidavit of Service.
- 5.640 Petition for Probate of Will.
- 5.650 Petition for Letters of Administration.
- 5.660 Oath of Personal Representative and Designation of Resident Agent.

Forms

- 5.670 Application for Appointment of Commissioner.
- 5.680 Commission.
- 5.690 Oath of Witness to Will and Certificate of Commissioner.
- 5.700 Inventory.
- 5.710 Order of Final Discharge.

Form 5.610 CITATION (by service)

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No.

IN RE: ESTATE OF

Deceased.

CITATION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

TO _____

You are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in this Court, a true copy of which is attached; and you are hereby required to file your written defenses thereto within twenty days after service hereof upon you, exclusive of the day of service, and serve a copy thereof upon petitioner's attorney, whose name and address are:

If you fail to do so, judgment may be entered in due course upon the petition.

Witness my hand and the seal of said Court at _____ County, Florida this _____ day of _____, 19____.

County Judge

By: _____
Clerk

Committee Note: See Rule 5.050(a).

Form 5.620 CITATION (by publication)

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No.

IN RE: ESTATE OF

Deceased.

CITATION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

TO _____

and all other persons concerned:

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

You are hereby notified that a petition has been filed in said Court praying for _____

and you are hereby required to file your written defenses thereto within thirty days after the first publication or posting hereof, and serve a copy thereof upon petitioner's attorney, whose name and address are: _____

_____. If you fail to do so, judgment may be entered in due course upon the petition.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court at _____ County, Florida this _____ day of _____, 19____.

County Judge

By: _____ Clerk

First published or posted on _____

Committee Note: See Rule 5.050(d).

Form 5.630 AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE

STATE OF _____

AFFIDAVIT OF SERVICE
COUNTY OF _____

Before me, the undersigned authority this day, personally appeared _____ who being by me first duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. On the _____ day of _____, 19____ he received the foregoing or appended Citation and a copy thereof to which the petition or pleading referred to therein was attached.

2. On the _____ day of _____, 19____ at about _____ m. he delivered the copy of said Citation with petition or pleading attached to _____ named in said Citation who was then at _____

(address)

in _____, _____, by handing it to said person (or here state the manner of service).

(Server)

(Server's title or occupation)

(Server's address)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Notary Public
My commission expires: _____

Committee Note: See Rule 5.050(c). Although process outside of Florida is usually served by a sheriff, his deputy, or a professional process server, service may be accomplished by an individual. In either event this affidavit of service may be used, since the return must be by affidavit.

Form 5.640 PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No. _____

IN RE: ESTATE OF _____

Deceased.

PETITION FOR PROBATE OF WILL

Petitioner _____, _____ whose residence is _____ and whose post office address is _____ says, to the best of petitioner's information and belief:

1. That _____ died at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 19____ and at the time of death was domiciled at _____ and was a resident of _____ County, Florida, and was _____ years of age; and at the time of death decedent owned an estate described as: _____

_____ of the approximate value of \$_____.

2. That the surviving heirs at law of decedent are:

Name	Age (birthdate if minor)	Relationship	Address
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

3. That said decedent died leaving a Last Will and Testament dated _____, 19____, which was published and declared by decedent as _____ Last Will and Testament _____, when the said decedent was at least eighteen years of age, in the presence of _____ as attesting witnesses, and in said instrument _____ w _____ nominated Execut _____ thereof.

4. Petitioner _____ believe _____ that the writing offered for probate is the true Last Will and Testament _____ of said decedent.

WHEREFORE, petitioner _____ prays that the writing _____ be admitted to probate as the Last Will and Testament _____ of the said decedent, and that Letters Testamentary be granted to petitioner _____.

Attorney

Petitioner

Attorney's Address _____

Phone _____

STATE OF FLORIDA,
COUNTY OF _____

The above named _____ being

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

by me duly sworn, says that the foregoing petition is true.

Notary Public or County Judge

Filed and Recorded this _____ in Probate Record Book _____ Page _____, County Judge, by _____ Clerk.

Committee Note: See Rule 5.110. The age of adult heirs are sufficiently shown as "over 21". Oath of personal representative (Rule 5.240), Application for Appointment of a Commissioner (Form 5.670). Designation of resident agent and Acceptance (Form 5.660 in part) may be combined with this form.

Rule 5.650 PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No.

IN RE: ESTATE OF

Deceased

PETITION FOR LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Petitioner_____, whose residence is _____ and whose post office address is _____ says to the best of petitioner's information and belief:

1. That _____ died intestate at _____ on _____ 19_____, and at the time of death was domiciled at _____ and was a resident of _____ County; that at the time of death he was _____ years of age.

2. That the surviving heirs at law of decedent are:

Name	Age (birthdate if minor)	Relationship	Address
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____

3. That the said decedent died owning an estate described as:

_____ of the approximate value of \$_____.

4. Petitioner is _____
(Here state petitioner's relationship or right to have letters issued)

WHEREFORE, petitioner____ prays that he may be appointed Administrator of the estate of said decedent.

Attorney

Petitioner

Attorney's Address

Phone

STATE OF FLORIDA
COUNTY OF _____

The above named _____ being by me duly sworn, says that the foregoing petition is true.

Notary Public or County Judge

Filed and Recorded this _____, in Probate Record Book _____ Page _____, County Judge, by _____ Clerk.

Committee Note: See Rule 5.200 and notes following Form 5.640.

Form 5.660 OATH OF PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE AND DESIGNATION OF RESIDENT AGENT

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No.

IN RE: ESTATE OF

Deceased.

OATH OF PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE AND DESIGNATION OF RESIDENT AGENT

Before me, the undersigned authority this day, personally appeared _____, to me known, who by me being first duly sworn, says:

1. That he is the person who has been appointed _____ of the estate of the above named decedent.

2. That he will faithfully administer the estate of said decedent.

3. That his place of residence is _____ and his post office address is _____.

4. That he hereby designates _____, a resident of _____ County, Florida, whose residence is _____ and whose post office address is _____ as his agent or attorney for service of process in any suit or action against him in his representative capacity, or personally, if such personal action accrued in the administration of such estate.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____, 19_____.

Notary Public
My commission expires:

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

ACCEPTANCE

I certify that I am a permanent resident of _____ County, Florida, residing at _____. I hereby accept the foregoing designation as Resident Agent. Dated at _____, Florida, on _____, 19____.

Resident Agent

Filed and Recorded this _____ in Probate Record Book _____ Page _____, County Judge, by _____ Clerk.

Committee Note: See Rules 5.210 and 5.240.

Form 5.670 APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONER

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No.

IN RE: ESTATE OF

Deceased.

APPLICATION FOR APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONER

Petitioner _____, says that application has been made in this Court for the probate of the Last Will and Testament of _____ deceased; that said Will was executed in _____ and that the witnesses to said Will _____ (here state ab-

sence of the witness and name and address of _____ that _____ (available witness)

_____ is named in said Will as Execut_____.
Petitioner requests this Court to appoint as Commissioner _____ of _____ (name and title) _____ (address) _____ to take the testimony of _____, one of the witnesses to said Will, said witness being unable to attend in this Court without great inconvenience.

Petitioner.

Attorney for Petitioner

Committee Note: For use with Rule 5.130.

Form 5.680 COMMISSION

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No.

IN RE: ESTATE OF

Deceased.

COMMISSION

By _____, Judge of the County Judge's Court of _____ County, Florida.

TO: _____

_____, an officer duly authorized by the laws of the State of _____ to administer oaths and take acknowledgments, GREETINGS:

WHEREAS, a writing said to be the Last Will and Testament of _____

_____, deceased, has been offered to this Court for probate; and

WHEREAS, it appears that _____ are the subscribing and attesting witnesses thereto and that the residence of said subscribing and attesting witnesses is such that they cannot attend this Court without manifest inconvenience; and

WHEREAS, it is necessary that the oath of at least one of the said subscribing and attesting witnesses shall be submitted to this Court in order that the said writing shall be admitted to probate as the Last Will and Testament of the said _____, deceased.

NOW, THEREFORE I, _____ County Judge of _____ County, Florida, have appointed you, and you are hereby authorized and required to cause one or more of the said subscribing and attesting witnesses to said Last Will and Testament personally to come before you, and after being duly sworn, take an oath in the form hereinafter provided regarding the execution of said writing, a photographic copy of which is hereto annexed, evidencing the Last Will and Testament of _____

_____, deceased, and that you send the same to this Court without delay.

WITNESS My hand and official seal at _____

Florida, on _____, 19____.

COUNTY JUDGE

Attorney for Estate

Telephone Number

Committee Note: For use with Rule 5.130.

Form 5.690 OATH OF WITNESS TO WILL AND CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONER

STATE OF _____,
COUNTY OF _____.

**OATH OF WITNESS TO WILL
(before a Commissioner)**

BEFORE ME, _____ (Name) , _____ (Title) ,

and Commissioner by virtue of the attached Commission, personally appeared _____

who, being by me first duly sworn, say _____ that _____ he _____ w _____ personally present as subscribing and attesting witness

RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

_____ with _____
 who w_____ also present as subscribing and
 attesting witness _____, and saw the Testa_____,

subscribe h_____ name to the instrument of
 writing, a photographic copy of which is here-
 to annexed, as and for h_____ Last Will and
 Testament, and that the said witnesses did,
 then and there, at the special request of the
 said Testa _____, and in h_____ presence,
 and in the presence of each other, subscribe
 their names thereto as attesting witnesses, and
 the said _____

further swear that _____ he _____ verily believe
 _____ the said instrument of writing, a photo-
 graphic copy of which is hereto annexed, so
 subscribed, declared and attested as aforesaid,
 to be the true Last Will and Testament of said

at the time of its execution.

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME
 this _____ day of _____, 19_____.

 Commissioner

NOTE TO COMMISSIONER: Affix your of-
 ficial seal, if any and indicate your title. If a
 Notary Public, state the date of expiration of
 your commission and your official number, if
 any. If you are a person otherwise authorized
 to administer oaths and take acknowledgments,
 cite the applicable law. A Clerk's Certificate
 is not required.

CERTIFICATE OF COMMISSIONER

STATE OF _____,
 COUNTY OF _____.

I do hereby certify that _____

named in the Commission hereto annexed ap-
 peared before me this _____ day of _____,
 19_____, and after being by me duly sworn,
 executed the foregoing oath in my presence,
 and it was duly attested by me, and I now
 certify it to the County Judge of _____
 County, State of Florida.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto
 set my hand and affixed my seal of office, on
 _____ 19_____ at _____

(Impression Seal Here) _____

 Commissioner.

Filed and Recorded this _____
 in Probate Record Book _____ Page _____,

County Judge, by _____
 _____, Clerk.

Committee Note: For use with Rule 5.130.

Form 5.700 INVENTORY

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT
 IN AND FOR _____ COUNTY, FLORIDA.
 No. _____

IN RE: ESTATE OF _____

Deceased.

INVENTORY

TO THE JUDGE OF SAID COURT:

The undersigned personal representative of
 the Estate of _____
 files this inventory of all the property of said
 _____ that has

(decedent/ward)

come into the hands, possession, knowledge, or
 control of the undersigned as such personal
 representative:

Brief	REAL	Approximate
Description	ESTATE:	Value
Brief	PERSONAL	Approximate
Description	PROPERTY:	Value

 (Personal Representative/Guardian)

Committee Note: See Rule 5.250.

Form 5.710 ORDER OF FINAL DISCHARGE

IN THE COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT OF
 COUNTY, FLORIDA.

No. _____

IN RE: ESTATE OF _____

Deceased.

ORDER OF FINAL DISCHARGE

The petition of _____
 as _____ of the estate
 of _____, deceased,
 came on this day to be heard, and it appearing
 that said _____ ha-
 faithfully discharged _____h_____ duties according
 to law, and the Court being fully advised in
 the premises.

IT IS ORDERED and ADJUDGED that
 _____ is hereby
 discharged as _____ of the
 estate of _____, de-
 ceased, and each surety on the bond heretofore
 filed herein is hereby relieved from further
 liability thereon.

DONE and ORDERED at _____
 _____, Florida on _____, 19_____.

COUNTY JUDGE

Filed and Recorded this _____ in Probate
 Record Book _____ at Page _____
 _____, County Judge, by
 _____ Clerk.

Committee Note: See Rule 5.430.

INDEX TO FLORIDA RULES OF PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEDURE

ACCOUNTING

Annual or final returns by personal representative, Rule 5.310.

ADMINISTRATOR

Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.
Waiver of preference of appointment, Rule 5.200.

ADMINISTRATOR AD LITEM

Appointment by court, Rule 5.230.
Compensation, Rule 5.230.
Recovery of judgment by, Rule 5.230.
Sale of property by, Rule 5.300.

ADMINISTRATOR CUM TESTAMENTO AN- NEXO

Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.

ADMINISTRATOR DE BONIS NON

Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.

AFFIDAVIT

Personal service impractical, Rule 5.050.
Service of citation, Form 5.630.
Service of process, return of, Rule 5.050.

ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION

Admission of wills and codicils, Rule 5.450.
Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.
Petition for, Rule 5.450.

ANCILLARY EXECUTOR

Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.

ANNUAL RETURNS

Failure to file
Effect of, Rule 5.310.
Punishment for contempt, Rule 5.330.
Filing by personal representative, time for, Rule 5.310.
Objections to, time for filing, Rule 5.320.
Principal and income laws, compliance with, Rule 5.310.

ANSWER

Motions directed to, time for filing, Rule 5.030.

APPEAL

Florida appellate rules applicable, Rule 5.100.
Right of, Rule 5.100.

APPRAISAL

Appraisers
Appointment, acceptance, Rule 5.260.
Compensation, Rule 5.270.
Successors, appointment, Rule 5.260.
Inventory, considered as, Rule 5.250.

ASSETS

Inspection by interested persons or court, Rule 5.340.
Production of, order for, Rule 5.340.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Fees, allocation of, Rule 5.090.
Letters of administration, verification of, Rule 5.200.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW (Cont.)

Rule 1.030 RCP applicable to proceedings, Rule 5.040.
Signatures, pleadings, Rule 5.030.

BENEFICIARIES

Distribution of property, generally, Rule 5.360.
Notice of administration of estate, Rule 5.140.
Partial or early distribution, petition for, Rule 5.350.

BUSINESS

Continuance by personal representative, Rule 5.280.

CAVEAT

Citation of probate, Rule 5.150.
Creditors, heirs or distributees may file, Rule 5.150.
Filing after will admitted to probate, Rule 5.150.

CITATION

Affidavit of service, Form 5.630.
Probate of will, Rule 5.150.
Process, defined as, Rule 5.020.
Publication, Form 5.620.
Return day, Rule 5.150.
Service, Form 5.610.

CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

Applicability to probate and guardianship procedure, Rule 5.010.

CLERKS OF COURTS

Oath or affirmation before, Rule 5.120.
Summons, issuance of, Rule 5.050.

COMMISSIONERS

Application for appointment of commissioner, Form 5.670.
Dower, allotment of
Fees, Rule 5.290.
Removal for good cause, Rule 5.290.
Surveyor, appointment of, Rule 5.290.
Oath of witness to will and certificate of commissioner, Form 5.690.
Oath or affirmation before, Rule 5.120.
Proof of attestation of witness, Rule 5.130.

COMMISSIONS

Form, 5.680.
Proceedings, allocation by court, Rule 5.090.

CONTEMPT OF COURT

Failure to follow court order to file annual returns, Rule 5.330.

COPIES

Pleadings and motions, service, Rule 5.030.
Subsequent pleadings and papers, Rule 5.060.

COSTS

Depositions and discovery, Rule 5.080.
Proceedings, allocation by court, Rule 5.090.
Unsuccessful proponent of will, Rule 5.090.

COUNTY JUDGE'S COURTS

Applicability of rules, Rule 5.010.

COUNTY JUDGE'S COURTS (Cont.)

Substituted for circuit court in rules of civil procedure, Rule 5.080.

COURT

Defined, Rule 5.020.

CREDITORS

Caveat, contents, filing, Rule 5.150.
Citation of probate, service of, Rule 5.150.

CURATOR

Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.

DEFENSES

Failure to file in time, Rule 5.050.
Filing, time for, Rule 5.030.

DEPOSITIONS

Rules of civil procedure applicable, Rule 5.080.

DEVEISEES

Caveat, contents, filing, Rule 5.150.
Citation of probate, service of, Rule 5.150.
Distribution of property, generally, Rule 5.360.
Notice of administration of estate, Rule 5.140.
Partial or early distribution, petition for, Rule 5.350.

DISCHARGE

Application for, Rule 5.430.
Guardianship, termination of, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
Notice by publication, Rule 5.430.
Objections to, Rule 5.430.
Order of final discharge, Form 5.710.
Revocation of, Rule 5.440.
Unnecessary when all heirs or beneficiaries consent, Rule 5.430.
Waiver by consent, Rule 5.430.

DISCOVERY

Rules of civil procedure applicable, Rule 5.080.

DISTRIBUTEES

Distribution of property, generally, Rule 5.360.
Partial or early distribution, petition for, Rule 5.350.

DISTRIBUTION

Exempt estates, Rule 5.370.
Final, Rule 5.430.
Generally, Rule 5.360.
Partial or early, Rule 5.350.

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL

Right of appeal, Rule 5.100.

DOMICILE

Change of, by ward, Rule 5.410.

DOWER

Commissioners, allotment, Rule 5.290.
Extraordinary petition when right not relinquished, Rule 5.290.
Informal and summary proceedings, Rule 5.290.
Judgment, effect of, Rule 5.290.
Petition for
 Personal representative, Rule 5.290.
 Widow, Rule 5.290.
Service of process, Rule 5.290.
Widow's election, Rule 5.290.
Writ of possession, widow entitled to, Rule 5.290.

ESTATE

Defined, Rule 5.020.

EX PARTE PROCEEDINGS

Failure to file timely defenses, Rule 5.050.

EXECUTORS

Annual returns ordered although exempted by will, Rule 5.330.
Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.

EXEMPT ESTATES

Distribution and discharge of personal representative, Rule 5.370.

FEES

Commissioners, allotment of dower, Rule 5.290.
Proceedings, allocation by court, Rule 5.090.
Unsuccessful proponent of will, Rule 5.090.

FILING

Annual returns, Rule 5.310.
Caveat, Rule 5.150.
Certificate of compliance with notice of administration, Rule 5.140.
Defenses, Rule 5.030.
Final returns, Rule 5.310.
Fiscal year, designation of; annual return, Rule 5.310.
Inventory, Rule 5.250.
Motions, Rule 5.030.
Objections to returns, Rule 5.320.
Petitions, Rule 5.030.
Pleadings, Rule 5.030.
Resident agent's acceptance, Rule 5.210.

FINAL ACCOUNTS

Guardianship, on termination of, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
Removed personal representatives
 Commitment for failure to comply with court order, Rule 5.390.
 Time for filing accounts, Rule 5.390.

FINAL REPORT

Filing by personal representative, Rule 5.430.
Notice by publication, Rule 5.430.
Objections to, Rule 5.430.
Unnecessary when all heirs or beneficiaries consent, Rule 5.430.
Waiver by consent, Rule 5.430.

FINAL RETURNS

Filing in lieu of annual returns, Rule 5.310.

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

Govern right to appeal, Rule 5.100.

FORMS

Affidavit of service, Form 5.630.
Application for appointment of commissioner, Form 5.670.
Citation by publication, Form 5.620.
Citation by service, Form 5.610.
Commission, Form 5.680.
Inventory, Form 5.700.
Oath of personal representative and designation of resident agent, Form 5.660.
Oath of witness to will and certificate of commissioner, Form 5.690.
Order of final discharge, Form 5.710.
Petition for letters of administration, Form 5.650.
Petition for probate of will, Form 5.640.

GENDER AND NUMBER

Defined, Rule 5.020.

GUARDIAN

Discharge of, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
Final accounting, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
Foreign, transfer of assets to, Rule 5.410.

GUARDIAN (Cont.)

- Personal representative, defined as, Rule 5.020.
- Termination of guardianship
 - Change of ward's domicile, Rule 5.410.
 - Death of ward, Rule 5.420.
 - Exhaustion of ward's assets, Rule 5.420.
 - Final accounting, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
 - Hearings on, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
 - Notice of, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
 - Removal of ward's incapacity, Rule 5.420.
- Transfer of ward's assets to foreign guardian, Rule 5.410.

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

- Appointment by court, Rule 5.230.
- Compensation, Rule 5.230.
- Recovery of judgment by, Rule 5.230.

HEARINGS

- Guardianship, termination of, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
- Motions, Rule 5.030.
- Objections to annual returns, Rule 5.320.
- Removal of personal representative, Rule 5.390.

HEIRS

- Caveat, contents, filing, Rule 5.150.
- Citation of probate, service of, Rule 5.150.
- Distribution of property, generally, Rule 5.360.
- Notice of administration of estate, Rule 5.140.
- Partial or early distribution, petition for, Rule 5.350.
- Waiver of final report and discharge, Rule 5.430.

HOMESTEAD

- Exempt estates, administration of, Rule 5.370.

INCOMPETENTS

- Service of process outside state, Rule 5.050.

INVENTORY

- Form, 5.700.
- Personal property wherever situated, Rule 5.250.
- Personal representative to file, Rule 5.250.
- Real property within state, Rule 5.250.
- Time for filing, Rule 5.250.

JUDGE

- Defined, Rule 5.020.
- Oath or affirmation before, Rule 5.120.
- Summons, issuance of, Rule 5.050.

JUDGMENTS

- Dower, Rule 5.290.
- Final; appeal from, Rule 5.100.

LEGATEES

- Caveat, contents, filing, Rule 5.150.
- Citation of probate, service of, Rule 5.150.
- Distribution of property, generally, Rule 5.360.
- Notice of administration of estate, Rule 5.140.
- Partial or early distribution, petition for, Rule 5.350.

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

- Form for petition, Form 5.650.
- Notice unnecessary when petitioner entitled to preference of appointment, Rule 5.200.
- Petition for, contents, Rule 5.200.
- Waiver of preference of appointment, Rule 5.200.

MINORS

- Service of process outside state, Rule 5.050.

MOTIONS

- Directed to answer, Rule 5.030.

MOTIONS (Cont.)

- Filing, time for, Rule 5.030.
- Notice of, Rule 5.030.
- Service of, Rule 5.050.

NONCUPATIVE WILLS

- Probate of, Rule 5.190.
- Service of process required, Rule 5.190.

NOTARIAL WILLS

- Probate of, Rule 5.180.

NOTICE

- Administration of estate
 - Certificate of compliance, Rule 5.140.
 - Heirs or beneficiaries, Rule 5.140.
- Defined, Rule 5.020.
- Final report and discharge, Rule 5.430.
- Fiscal year, designation of, Rule 5.310.
- Further proceedings, Rule 5.060.
- Guardianship, termination of, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
- Hearings on objections to returns, Rule 5.320.
- Proceedings for partial or early distribution, Rule 5.350.
- Public sale of property, Rule 5.300.
- Removal of personal representative, Rule 5.390.
- Request for, Rule 5.060.
- Resignation of personal representative, Rule 5.380.
- Service of, Rule 5.050.
- Service unnecessary before probate, Rule 5.110.

OATH OR AFFIRMATION

- Attesting witnesses, Rule 5.120.
- Personal representatives, Rules 5.120, 5.240.

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

- Process, defined as, Rule 5.020.

ORDERS

- Final; appeal from, Rule 5.100.

ORDERS OF COURT

- Admission to probate
 - Foreign language will, Rule 5.170.
 - Noncupative will, Rule 5.190.
 - Notarial will, Rule 5.180.
- Annual returns, ordering personal representative to make, Rule 5.330.
- Continuance of decedent's business, Rule 5.280.
- Disqualification of personal representative, Rule 5.220.
- Distribution of property, Rule 5.360.
- Exempt estates, distribution of, Rule 5.370.
- Final account by removed personal representative, Rule 5.390.
- Partial or early distribution, Rule 5.350.
- Production of assets by personal representative, Rule 5.340.
- Removal of personal representative, Rule 5.390.
- Resignation of personal representative, acceptance of, Rule 5.380.
- Sale of property, Rule 5.300.
- Termination of guardianship, Rules 5.410, 5.420.
- Transfer of property from ancillary to domiciliary personal representative, Rule 5.450.

PARTIES

- Signatures, pleadings, Rule 5.030.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

- Administration of estate
 - Certificate of compliance, Rule 5.140.
 - Notice to heirs or beneficiaries, Rule 5.140.
- Ancillary administration
 - Bond requirements, Rule 5.450.
 - Petition for, Rule 5.450.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES (Cont.)

- Transfer of property from ancillary to domiciliary personal representative, Rule 5.450.
 - Annual returns**
 - Contempt for failure to follow court order to file, Rule 5.330.
 - Failure to file, effect of, Rule 5.310.
 - Filing, time for, Rule 5.310.
 - Final return in lieu of, Rule 5.310.
 - Objections to, hearing on, Rule 5.320.
 - Appraisers, compensation, payment of, Rule 5.270.**
 - Assets of estate, production of evidence of, Rule 5.340.**
 - Continuance of decedent's business**
 - Petition for, Rule 5.280.
 - Reports to court, Rule 5.280.
 - Death, resignation or removal**
 - Remaining personal representative to complete administration, Rule 5.400.
 - Successor, appointment of, Rule 5.400.
 - Defined, Rule 5.020.**
 - Designation of resident agent, Form 5.660.**
 - Discharge**
 - Application for, Rule 5.430.
 - Exempt estates, Rule 5.370.
 - Notice by publication, Rule 5.430.
 - Objections to, Rule 5.430.
 - Unnecessary when all heirs or beneficiaries consent, Rule 5.430.
 - Waiver of, by consent, Rule 5.430.
 - Disqualification, Rule 5.220.**
 - Distribution**
 - Exempt estates, Rule 5.370.
 - Final, Rule 5.430.
 - Generally, Rule 5.360.
 - Partial or early, Rule 5.350.
 - Dower, assignment of, Rule 5.290.**
 - Final report**
 - Filing of, Rule 5.430.
 - Notice by publication, Rule 5.430.
 - Objections to, Rule 5.430.
 - Unnecessary when all heirs or beneficiaries consent, Rule 5.430.
 - Waiver by consent, Rule 5.430.
 - Inventory, filing of, Rule 5.250.**
 - Legacies or distributive interests, payment before final settlement, Rule 5.350.**
 - Letters of administration; waiver of preference of appointment, Rule 5.200.**
 - Notice to heirs or beneficiaries, Rule 5.140.**
 - Oath, Rule 5.240, Form 5.660.**
 - Proof of will, Rule 5.120.**
 - Removal of**
 - Commitment for failure to file final account, Rule 5.390.
 - Final account to be filed, Rule 5.390.
 - Notice and hearing, Rule 5.390.
 - Turn over of property to successor, Rule 5.390.
 - Resident agent, designation and acceptance, Rule 5.210.**
 - Resignation of, Rule 5.380.**
 - Sale of property**
 - Hearing on petition, Rule 5.300.
 - Notice of public sale, Rule 5.300.
 - Petition for, Rule 5.300.
 - Private sale authorized, Rule 5.300.
 - Successor, appointment of, Rule 5.380.**
 - Termination of guardianship, Rules 5.410, 5.420.**
- PETITIONS**
- Ancillary administration, Rule 5.450.
 - Contents; time for filing, Rule 5.030.
 - Continuance of decedent's business, Rule 5.280.

PETITIONS (Cont.)

- Disqualification of personal representative, Rule 5.220.
- Dower, assignment of, Rule 5.290.
- Letters of administration, Rule 5.200.
- Partial or early distribution, Rule 5.350.
- Probate, contents, Rule 5.110.
- Production of assets by personal representative, Rule 5.340.
- Removal of personal representative, Rule 5.390.
- Revocation of probate, Rule 5.160.
- Sale of property, Rule 5.300.

PLEADINGS

- Request for subsequent, Rule 5.060.
- Service of, Rule 5.050.
- Signatures**
 - Attorneys, Rule 5.030.
 - Parties, Rule 5.030.
- Subsequent, request for, Rule 5.060.

PROBATE

- Admission of wills, oath or affirmation, Rule 5.120.**
- Ancillary administration, Rule 5.450.**
- Caveat by creditors, heirs or distributees, Rule 5.150.**
- Commission to prove will, Rule 5.130.**
- Foreign language will; English translation required, Rule 5.170.**
- Noncupative will, Rule 5.190.**
- Notarial will, Rule 5.180.**
- Notice unnecessary, Rule 5.110.**
- Oath of witness to will and certificate of commissioner, Form 5.690.**
- Petition, contents, Rule 5.110.**
- Petition for probate of will, Form 5.640.**
- Revocation of, Rule 5.160.**

PROCESS

- Defined, Rule 5.020.

PROOF

- Attestation of witness by commissioner, Rule 5.130.**
- WILLS**
 - Attesting witnesses, Rule 5.120.
 - Personal representatives, Rule 5.120.

REMOVAL

- Personal representative, proceedings for removal, Rule 5.390.

REPORTS

- Accounts relating to continuance of decedent's business, Rule 5.280.
- Final, personal representative to file, Rule 5.430.

REQUEST FOR NOTICE AND PLEADINGS

- Procedure, Rule 5.060.

RESIDENT AGENT

- Oath of personal representative and designation of resident agent, Form 5.660.
- Personal representative to appoint, Rule 5.210.

RETURNS

- Annual, Rule 5.310.
- Final, Rule 5.310.
- Objections to, Rule 5.320.

REVOCATION OF PROBATE

- Distribution postponed, Rule 5.160.
- Notarial will, Rule 5.180.
- Persons interested, appearance of, Rule 5.160.
- Petition, contents, Rule 5.160.
- Service of process, Rule 5.160.

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Applicability to probate and guardianship procedure, Rules 5.010, 5.040, 5.050, 5.070, 5.080.

SALES

Administrator ad litem, sales by, Rule 5.300.
Notice of public sale, Rule 5.300.
Personal representative, where no power conferred, Rule 5.300.
Petition for, Rule 5.300.
Public or private may be ordered, Rule 5.300.

SCOPE

Rules of probate and guardianship procedure, Rule 5.010.

SECURITY

Continuance of decedent's business, Rule 5.280.

SERVICE OF PROCESS

Dower proceedings, Rule 5.290.
Outside Florida
Minor or incompetent, Rule 5.050.
Return by affidavit, Rule 5.050.
Personal service impractical, Rule 5.050.
Proceedings for partial or early distribution, Rule 5.350.
Publication, Rule 5.050.
Resident agent of personal representative, Rule 5.210.
Revocation of probate, Rule 5.160.
Summons, issuance of, Rule 5.050.
Unnecessary in certain instances, Rule 5.050.

SPOUSE

Notice of administration, Rule 5.140.

SUBPOENA

Process, defined as, Rule 5.020.
Rule 1.410 RCP applicable to proceedings, Rule 5.070.

SUBSEQUENT ADMINISTRATION

Revocation of final settlement and discharge, Rule 5.440.

SUMMONS

Process, defined as, Rule 5.020.

SUPERSEDEAS

Right to, Rule 5.100.

SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA

Direct appeal to, Rule 5.100.

SURETIES

Bond of successor personal representative, Rule 5.400.
Notice of resignation of personal representative, Rule 5.380.

SURVEYOR

Dower, employment by commissioners, Rule 5.290.

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS

Trustees to be qualified before distribution made, Rule 5.430.

TIME

Annual or final returns
Filing of, Rule 5.310.
Objections to, Rule 5.320.
Final account by removed personal representative, Rule 5.390.
Inventory, Rule 5.250.
Petition, filing, Rule 5.030.
Rule 1.090 RCP applicable to proceedings, Rule 5.050.
Service of notice of administration of estate, Rule 5.140.
Service of process, Rule 5.050.

TITLE

Rules of probate and guardianship procedure, Rule 5.010.

TRUSTEES

Qualification prior to distribution of assets, Rule 5.430.

WARD

Death of, effect, Rule 5.420.
Domicile, change of, Rule 5.410.
Exhaustion of assets, effect, Rule 5.420.
Removal of incapacity, effect, Rule 5.420.
Termination of guardianship, Rules 5.410, 5.420.

WIDOWS

Dower
Election to take, Rule 5.290.
Extraordinary petition for, Rule 5.290.
Petition for, Rule 5.290.
Writ of possession, Rule 5.290.

WILLS

Ancillary administration, Rule 5.450.
Attesting witnesses, oath or affirmation, Rule 5.120.
Caveat by creditors, heirs or distributees, Rule 5.150.
Commission to prove will, Rule 5.130.
Foreign language; English translation required, Rule 5.170.
Noncupative will, probate of, Rule 5.190.
Notarial will, probate of, Rule 5.180.
Oath of witness to will and certificate of commissioner, Form 5.690.
Petition for probate
Contents, Rule 5.110.
Notice unnecessary, Rule 5.110.
Petition for probate of will, Form 5.640.
Proof
Attesting witnesses, Rule 5.120.
Commissioner to take proof of attestation, Rule 5.130.
Personal representatives, Rule 5.120.
Revocation of, Rule 5.160.

WITNESSES

Commissioner to prove attestation, Rule 5.130.
Oath of witness to will and certificate of commissioner, Form 5.690.
Proof of will, Rule 5.120.

WRIT OF POSSESSION

Dower, assignment of, Rule 5.290.

FLORIDA SUMMARY CLAIMS PROCEDURE RULES

Order of the Supreme Court

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA
JULY TERM, A. D. 1967

RE: PROPOSED SUMMARY CLAIMS
PROCEDURE RULES

**
**
**
**

No. 36,481

Opinion filed October 4, 1967

Original jurisdiction—Petition of The Florida Bar for Adoption of Proposed
Summary Claims Procedure Rules

William P. Simmons, Jr., President, W. E. Grissett, Jr., F. A. Currie, William
M. Hereford and Henry P. Trawick, Jr.,

PER CURIAM.

Appended to this order is a complete compilation of the Summary Claims
Procedure Rules adopted pursuant to the power vested in this Court by
Article V of the Florida Constitution. This compilation shall govern all
proceedings within the scope of these rules after midnight December 31,
1967. This compilation shall supersede all conflicting rules and statutes. All
statutes not superseded hereby or in conflict herewith shall remain in effect
as rules promulgated by the Supreme Court of Florida.

Adopted and approved by the Court en banc Oct. 4, 1967.

It is so ordered.

CALDWELL, C. J., THOMAS, ROBERTS, DREW, THORNAL, O'CONNELL
and ERVIN, JJ., concur

FLORIDA SUMMARY CLAIMS PROCEDURE RULES

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Rule	Subject Matter	Rule	Subject Matter
7.010.	Title and Scope. (a) Title (b) Scope	7.110.	Dismissal of Actions. (a) Voluntary Dismissal; Effect Thereof (1) By Parties (2) By Order of the Court; If Coun- terclaim (b) Involuntary Dismissal (c) Dismissal of Counterclaim (d) Costs (e) Failure to Prosecute
7.020.	Applicability of Rules of Civil Proce- dure; Local Rules. (a) Civil Procedure Rules; When Applicable (b) Local Rules	7.120.	Time of Trial.
7.030.	Assignment of Judges.	7.130.	Continuances and Settlements. (a) Continuances (b) Settlements
7.040.	Clerical and Administrative Duties of Clerk or Judge. (a) Records	7.140.	Trial. (a) Time (b) Determination (c) Pretrial (d) Settlement (e) Assistance by Court (f) How Conducted
7.050.	Commencement of Action; Statement of Claim. (a) Commencement (1) Statement of Claim (2) Papers to be Signed by Attor- ney (b) Parties (c) Clerk's Duties (d) Memorandum on Hearing Date	7.150.	Jury Trials.
7.060.	Process.	7.160.	Failure of Plaintiff or Both Parties to Appear. (a) Plaintiff (b) Both Parties
7.070.	Method of Service of Process.	7.170.	Default; Judgment. (a) Default (b) Final Judgment
7.080.	Service of Pleadings and Papers Other Than Statement of Claim. (a) Service, When Required (b) Same; How Made (c) Filing (d) Filing with the Court Defined (e) Certificate of Service	7.180.	Motions for New Trial; Time For; Con- tents. (a) Time (b) Determination (c) Grounds
7.090.	Appearance; Defensive Pleadings; Trial Date. (a) Appearance (b) Defensive Pleadings (c) Trial Date	7.190.	Relief From Judgment or Order; Cler- ical Mistakes.
7.100.	Counterclaims, Setoffs, Transfer When Excessive and Deposit Therefor. (a) Compulsory Counterclaim (b) Permissive Counterclaim (c) How Filed (d) Transfer When Beyond Juris- diction	7.200.	Executions.
		7.210.	Stay of Judgment and Execution. (a) Judgment or Execution Stayed (b) Stipulation (c) Execution (d) Oral Stipulations
		7.220.	Supplementary Proceedings.
		7.230.	Appellate Review.
		7.300.	Forms.

Rule 7.010. TITLE AND SCOPE.

(a) **Title.** These rules shall be cited as the Summary Claims Procedure Rules and may be abbreviated SCPR. These rules shall be construed to implement the simple, speedy and inexpensive trial of actions at law in courts of limited jurisdiction.

(b) **Scope.** These rules are applicable to

all actions of a civil nature in the County Judges' Courts, County Courts, Justice of Peace Courts, Small Claims Courts, and in all other courts in which civil jurisdiction is limited to actions at law in which the demand or value of property involved does not exceed \$1,000.00 exclusive of costs, interest and attorneys' fees.

Rule 7.020. APPLICABILITY OF RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE; LOCAL RULES.

(a) **Civil Procedure Rules; When Applicable.** Florida Rules of Civil Procedure 1.090(a), (b) and (e); 1.190(e); 1.210(b); 1.260; 1.280; 1.300; 1.310; 1.330; 1.350; 1.360; 1.370; 1.410 and 1.560 are applicable to the courts covered by these Rules; provided, the time for such discovery procedures may be prescribed by the court.

(b) **Local Rules.** Local rules may be adopted, amended or rescinded by the court, but they are not effective until approved by the Supreme Court.

Rule 7.030. ASSIGNMENT OF JUDGES.

Judges may be assigned by the Chief Justice as provided by Florida Appellate Rule 2.1 and Article V, Section 2, Constitution of Florida.

Rule 7.040. CLERICAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES OF CLERK OR JUDGE.

(a) **Records.** The clerk, or if there is no clerk, the judge, shall:

(1) Maintain a trial calendar, and the placing of any action thereon with the date and time of trial is notice to all concerned of the order in which they may expect such action to be called.

(2) Maintain a docket book and a judgment book (which may be the same book) in which accurate entries of all actions brought before the court and notations of the proceedings shall be made including the date of filing; the date of issuance, service and return of process; the appearance of such parties as may appear; the fact of trial, whether by Court or jury; the issuance of execution and to whom issued and the date thereof and return thereon and, when satisfied, a marginal entry of the date thereof; the issuance of a certified copy; a memorandum of the items of costs including witness fees; and the record of the verdict of the jury or finding of the judge, the judgment, including damages and costs, which judgments may be kept in a separate judgment book.

(3) Maintain an alphabetical index by parties' names with reference to action and case number.

Committee Note: Also see Rule 7.050(c).

Rule 7.050. COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION; STATEMENT OF CLAIM.

(a) **Commencement.**

(1) **Statement of Claim.** Actions are commenced by the filing of a Statement of Claim in concise form which shall inform the defendant of the basis and the amount of the claim. If the claim is based upon a written document, a copy, or the material part thereof, shall be attached to the Statement of Claim.

(2) **When Papers to be Signed by Attorney.** Every paper filed by a party represented by an attorney shall be signed by at least one attorney of record in his or her individual name, whose address shall be stated, and who shall be duly licensed to practice law in Flor-

ida. A party, individual or corporation, who or which has no attorney handling such cause shall sign his or its statement of claim or other paper and state his or its address. Provided, however, if the trial court in its discretion shall determine that the plaintiff is engaged in the business of collecting claims, and holds such claim being sued upon, by purchase, assignment or management arrangement in the operation of such business, the court may require such corporation to provide counsel in the prosecution of the cause.

(b) **Parties.** The names and addresses of all parties or their attorneys, if any, must be stated therein.

(c) **Clerk's Duties.** The clerk shall assist in the preparation of a Statement of Claim and other papers to be filed in the action at the request of any litigant. The clerk shall not be required to prepare papers on constructive service, proceedings supplementary to execution, or discovery procedures.

(d) **Memorandum on Hearing Date.** The court shall furnish all parties with a memorandum of the day and hour set for the hearing.

Committee Note: The statement of claim need not be verified.

Rule 7.060. PROCESS.

A summons entitled Notice to Appear stating the time and place of hearing shall be served on the defendant. A copy of the statement of claim shall be served with said notice.

Rule 7.070. METHOD OF SERVICE OF PROCESS.

Service of process shall be effected as provided by law. Constructive service of process may be effected as provided by law.

Committee Note: Also see Rule 7.120.

Rule 7.080. SERVICE OF PLEADINGS AND PAPERS OTHER THAN STATEMENT OF CLAIM.

(a) **Service; When Required.** Copies of all pleadings and papers subsequent to the notice to appear, except applications for witness subpoenas and orders and judgments entered in open court, shall be served on each party. One against whom a default has been entered is entitled to be served only with pleadings asserting new or additional claims.

(b) **Same; How Made.** When a party is represented by an attorney, service of papers other than the statement of claim and notice to appear shall be made upon the attorney unless the court orders service to be made upon the party. Service shall be made by delivering the paper to the party or his attorney, as the case may be, or by mailing it to his last known address.

(c) **Filing.** All original pleadings and papers shall be filed with the court either before service or immediately thereafter. The court may allow a copy to be substituted for the original of any document.

(d) **Filing with the Court Defined.** The fil-

ing of papers with the court as required by these rules is made by filing them with the clerk, except that the judge may permit the papers to be filed with him, in which event he shall note thereon the filing date and transmit them to the clerk, and the clerk shall file them as of the same date they were filed with the judge.

(e) Certificate of Service.

(1) When any party or his attorney in substance certifies:

"I certify that copy hereof has been furnished to (here insert name or names) by (delivery) (mail) this _____ day of _____, 19__.

Party or his attorney."

the certificate is prima facie proof of such service in compliance with all rules of court and law.

(2) When any paper is served by the clerk, a docket entry shall be made showing the mode and date of service. Such entry is sufficient proof of service without a separate certificate of service.

Committee Note: Sections (a), (b), (c), (d), and (e) are substantially the same as FRCP 1.080(a), (b), (d), (e), and (f).

Rule 7.090. APPEARANCE; DEFENSIVE PLEADINGS; TRIAL DATE.

(a) **Appearance.** On the date and time appointed in the notice to appear the defendant shall appear personally or by counsel.

(b) **Defensive Pleadings.** Unless required by order of court, written defensive pleadings are not necessary. If filed, copies of such pleadings shall be served on all other parties to the action at or prior to trial.

(c) **Trial Date.** The court shall provide for trial of an action on the appearance date or thereafter.

Rule 7.100. COUNTERCLAIMS, SETOFFS, TRANSFER WHEN EXCESSIVE AND DEPOSIT THEREFOR.

(a) **Compulsory Counterclaim.** Any claim of the defendant against the plaintiff, arising out of the same transaction or occurrence which is the subject matter of plaintiff's claim, shall be filed not less than five days prior to the appearance date or within such time as the court designates or it is deemed to be abandoned.

(b) **Permissive Counterclaim.** Any claim or setoff of the defendant against the plaintiff, not arising out of the transaction or occurrence which is the subject matter of plaintiff's claim, may be filed not less than five days before the appearance date or within such time as the court designates, and tried, providing that such permissive claim is within the jurisdiction of the court.

(c) **How Filed.** Counterclaims and setoffs shall be filed in writing. If additional time is needed to prepare a defense, the court may continue the action.

(d) **Transfer When Beyond Jurisdiction.**

When a counterclaim or setoff exceeds the jurisdiction of the court, it shall be filed in writing before or at the hearing, and the action shall then be transferred to the court having jurisdiction thereof. As evidence of good faith, the counterclaimant shall deposit a sum sufficient to pay the filing fee in the court to which the case is to be transferred with his counterclaim, which shall be sent with the record to the court to which transferred. Failure to make the deposit waives the right to transfer.

Rule 7.110. DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS.

(a) Voluntary Dismissal; Effect Thereof.

(1) **By Parties.** Except in actions where property has been seized or is in the custody of the court, an action may be dismissed by plaintiff without order of court, (i) by plaintiff informing the defendant and clerk of the dismissal before the trial date fixed in the notice to appear, or before retirement of the jury in a case tried before a jury or before submission of a nonjury case to the court for decision, or (ii) by filing a stipulation of dismissal signed by all parties who have appeared in the action. Unless otherwise stated, the dismissal is without prejudice, except that a dismissal operates as an adjudication upon the merits when a plaintiff has once dismissed in any court an action based on or including the same claim.

(2) **By Order of the Court; If Counterclaim.** Except as provided in subdivision (a)(1) of this rule, an action shall not be dismissed at a party's instance except upon order of the court and on such terms and conditions as the court deems proper. If a counterclaim has been made by the defendant before plaintiff dismisses voluntarily, the action shall not be dismissed against defendant's objections unless the counterclaim can remain pending for independent adjudication. Unless otherwise specified in the order, a dismissal under this paragraph is without prejudice.

(b) **Involuntary Dismissal.** Any party may move for dismissal of an action or of any claim against him for failure of an adverse party to comply with these rules or any order of court. After a party seeking affirmative relief in an action has completed the presentation of his evidence, any other party may move for a dismissal on the ground that upon the facts and the law the party seeking affirmative relief has shown no right to relief without waiving his right to offer evidence in the event the motion is not granted. The court may then determine them and render judgment against the party seeking affirmative relief or may decline to render any judgment until the close of all the evidence. Unless the court in its order for dismissal otherwise specifies, a dismissal under this subdivision and any dismissal not provided for in this rule, other than a dismissal for lack of jurisdiction or for improper venue or for lack of an indispensable party, operates as an adjudication upon the merits.

(c) **Dismissal of Counterclaim.** The provisions of this rule apply to the dismissal of any counterclaim.

(d) **Costs.** Costs in any action dismissed under this rule shall be assessed and judgment for costs entered in that action. If a party who has once dismissed a claim in any court of this State commences an action based upon or including the same claim against the same adverse party, the court shall make such order for the payment of costs of the claim previously dismissed as it may deem proper and shall stay the proceedings in the action until the party seeking affirmative relief has complied with the order.

(e) **Failure to Prosecute.** All actions in which it does not affirmatively appear from some action taken by filing of pleadings, order of court or otherwise that the same is being prosecuted for a period of one year shall be deemed abated for want of prosecution and shall be dismissed by the court upon its own motion or upon motion of any interested person, whether a party to the action or not, after notice to the parties; provided that actions so dismissed may be reinstated on motion for good cause, such motion to be served by any party within one month after such order of dismissal.

Committee Note: Substantially the same as FRCP 1.420. See also §45.19(1), Florida Statutes.

Rule 7.120. TIME OF TRIAL.

The time of trial shall not be less than fifteen (15) nor more than sixty (60) days from the date of personal service of the notice to appear or the last publication of constructive service. Not less than twenty days' notice shall be given if any of the defendants reside outside the county in which the court sits.

Rule 7.130. CONTINUANCES AND SETTLEMENTS.

(a) **Continuances.** A continuance may be granted only upon good cause shown. The motion for continuance may be oral but the court may require it to be reduced to writing. The action shall be set again for trial as soon as practicable and the parties given timely notice.

(b) **Settlements.** Settlements in full or by installment payments made by the parties out of the presence of the court are encouraged. The plaintiff shall notify the clerk of settlement and the case may be dismissed or continued pending payments. Upon failure of a party to perform the terms of any stipulation or agreement for settlement of the claim before judgment, the court may enter appropriate judgment upon request and after proper notice.

Rule 7.140. TRIAL.

(a) **Time.** The trial shall be had at the time fixed in the notice to appear or such time thereafter as the judge shall designate.

(b) **Determination.** Issues shall be settled and motions determined summarily.

(c) **Pretrial.** If, at the time set for trial, it appears to the court that for good cause the trial should not proceed, the time may be utilized for a pretrial conference to determine the issues so that at the next appointed trial date the trial can be held.

(d) **Settlement.** At any time before judgment the judge shall make an effort to assist the parties in settling the controversy.

(e) **Assistance by Court.** In an effort to secure substantial justice, the court shall assist any party not represented by an attorney on:

- (1) Procedure to be followed
- (2) Presentation of material evidence
- (3) Questions of law.

(f) **How Conducted.** The trial shall be conducted informally but with decorum befitting a court of justice. The rules of evidence applicable to trial of civil actions apply but are to be liberally construed.

Rule 7.150. JURY TRIALS.

Trial by jury may be had upon written demand by plaintiff made at the commencement of the action or by any defendant within five days after service of the notice to appear. If the demand is not made, the right to trial by jury is waived. Deposit for payment of jurors, taxation of cost of the jury, selection, issuance of venire, summons and pay of jurors shall be as provided by law.

Rule 7.160. FAILURE OF PLAINTIFF OR BOTH PARTIES TO APPEAR.

(a) **Plaintiff.** If plaintiff fails to appear on the return date, the action may be dismissed for want of prosecution, defendant may proceed to trial on the merits, or the action may be continued as the judge may direct.

(b) **Both Parties.** If both parties fail to appear, the judge may continue the action or dismiss it for want of prosecution at that time or later as justice requires.

Rule 7.170. DEFAULT; JUDGMENT.

(a) **Default.** If defendant does not appear at the scheduled time the plaintiff is entitled to a default to be entered by either the judge or clerk.

(b) **Final Judgment.** After default is entered, the judge shall receive evidence establishing the damages and enter judgment in accordance with the evidence and the law.

Committee Note: Evidence may be by testimony, affidavit or other competent means.

Rule 7.180. MOTIONS FOR NEW TRIAL; TIME FOR; CONTENTS.

(a) **Time.** A motion for new trial shall be filed not later than ten (10) days after the date of the judgment. A timely motion may be amended to state new grounds at any time before it is disposed of in the discretion of the court.

(b) **Determination.** The motion shall set forth the basis with particularity. Upon examination of the motion, the court may find it

without merit and deny it summarily, or may grant a hearing on it with notice.

(c) **Grounds.** Every order granting a new trial shall specify the particular and specific grounds therefor.

Committee Note: Sections (a) and (c) are substantially the same as FRCP 1.530(b) and (f).

Rule 7.190. RELIEF FROM JUDGMENT OR ORDER; CLERICAL MISTAKES.

Clerical mistakes in judgments, orders or other parts of the record and errors therein arising from oversight or omission may be corrected by the court at any time of its own initiative or on the motion of any party and after such notice, if any, as the court orders. During the pendency of an appeal, such mistakes may be so corrected before the record on appeal is docketed in the appellate court, and thereafter while the appeal is pending may be so corrected with leave of the appellate court.

Committee Note: See FRCP 1.540(a).

Rule 7.200. EXECUTIONS.

An execution shall issue upon the request of the party entitled thereto. No execution shall issue until the time for filing a motion for new trial has expired or, if a motion for a new trial is filed, until after such motion is disposed of. Execution may be issued at any time upon special order of the court.

Rule 7.210. STAY OF JUDGMENT AND EXECUTION.

(a) **Judgment or Execution Stayed.** When judgment is to be entered against a party, the judge may inquire and permit inquiry about the earnings and financial status of the party and has discretionary power to stay an entry of judgment, or if entered, to stay execution upon such terms as are just and in consideration of a stipulation on the part of the judgment debtor to make such payments as will insure a periodic reduction of the judgment until it is satisfied.

(b) **Stipulation.** The judge shall note the terms of such stipulation in the file; the stipulation may be set out in the judgment or made a part of the judgment by reference to "the stipulation made in open court."

(c) **Execution.** When judgment is entered and execution stayed pending payments, if the judgment debtor fails to pay the installment payments, the judgment creditor may have execution without further notice for the unpaid amount of the judgment.

(d) **Oral Stipulations.** Oral stipulations may be made in the presence of the court that upon failure of the judgment debtor to comply with any agreement, judgment may be entered or execution issued or both without further notice.

Rule 7.220. SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS.

Proceedings supplementary to execution may be had in accordance with proceedings pro-

vided by law or by the Rules of Civil Procedure.

Rule 7.230. APPELLATE REVIEW.

Review of orders and judgments of the courts governed by these rules shall be prosecuted in accordance with the Florida Appellate Rules.

Committee Note: Attention is directed to Rule 4.7, F.A.R., which authorizes the Circuit Court to modify or dispense with any of the steps to be taken after filing of the notice of appeal.

Rule 7.300. FORMS.

The following forms of process are sufficient in all actions.

The following forms of statements of claim and other papers are sufficient for the types of actions which they respectively cover. They are intended for illustration only. They and like forms may be used with such modifications as may be necessary to meet the facts of each particular action so long as the substance thereof is expressed without prolixity. The common counts are not sufficient. The complaint forms appended to the Florida Rules of Civil Procedure may be utilized if appropriate.

The following forms are approved:

Rule 7.310. CAPTION.

CAPTION OF PLEADINGS

(Name of Court)

A. B.,	} No. _____
-vs-	
C. D.,	
Plaintiff,	
Defendant.	

Designation of Pleading

Rule 7.320. SUMMONS (NOTICE TO APPEAR).

(CAPTION)

**SUMMONS
(NOTICE TO APPEAR)**

The State of Florida to:

, defendant: You are hereby notified that you are required to appear in person or by attorney in

at _____, 19____ at _____ o'clock M.

IF YOU FAIL TO APPEAR ON SAID DATE, IN PERSON OR BY ATTORNEY, A JUDGMENT WILL BE ENTERED AGAINST YOU.

Do not bring witnesses on the above date. You must advise the Court, by mail or by phone, of any change in your mailing address. Dated at _____, Florida, this _____ 19____.

SEAL

Clerk of the Court

Committee Note: This form is for appearance date procedure and contemplates an additional appearance for trial.

FLORIDA SUMMARY CLAIMS PROCEDURE RULES

Rule 7.321 SUMMONS (NOTICE TO APPEAR).

(CAPTION)

SUMMONS (NOTICE TO APPEAR)

The State of Florida to:

, defendant: You are hereby notified that the above named plaintiff has made a claim and is requesting judgment against you in the sum of \$, as shown by the statement of claim, together with court costs.

This Court will hear and try this claim on , 19 at o'clock M. at

You are required to be present at this hearing in order to avoid a judgment by default against you. Please bring this notice with you.

If you have witnesses, books, receipts, or other writings bearing on this claim, you should bring them with you at the time of the hearing.

If you wish to have witnesses summoned, see the Clerk at once for assistance.

If you desire to file any counterclaim or set-off to plaintiff's said claim, it must be filed in this Court by you or your attorney in writing at least five (5) days prior to the above date set for trial of said claim.

You may come with or without an attorney. Dated at , 19 , Florida this

(SEAL)

Clerk of the Court

Committee Note: This form is for trial date only and contemplates one hearing at which the trial will be held.

Rule 7.330 STATEMENT OF CLAIM (AUTO NEGLIGENCE).

(CAPTION)

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

The plaintiff sues the defendant and says: On or about , in the vicinity of on a public highway in County, Florida, plaintiff's motor vehicle, being operated by was in collision with defendant's motor vehicle being operated by ; and that said collision with plaintiff's vehicle was caused by the negligent and careless operation of defendant's vehicle, whereby plaintiff's vehicle was damaged and depreciated in value.

Wherefore plaintiff demands judgment in the sum of \$.

Rule 7.331. STATEMENT OF CLAIM (FOR GOODS SOLD).

(CAPTION)

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges: There is now due, owing and unpaid

from defendant to plaintiff \$ with interest since , 19 for the following goods sold and delivered by plaintiff to defendant between , 19 and , 19 .

(List goods and prices and any credits)

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Rule 7.332. STATEMENT OF CLAIM (FOR WORK DONE AND MATERIALS FURNISHED).

(CAPTION)

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges: There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$ with interest since , 19 for the following items of labor and materials furnished to defendant at his request between , 19 and , 19 .

(Here list time and materials, showing charges therefor and any credits)

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Rule 7.333. STATEMENT OF CLAIM (FOR MONEY LENT).

(CAPTION)

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges: There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$ for money lent by plaintiff to defendant on , 19 , with interest thereon since , 19 .

WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Rule 7.334. STATEMENT OF CLAIM (PROMISSORY NOTE).

(CAPTION)

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Plaintiff, A. B., sues defendant, C. D., and alleges:

1. This is an action for damages which does not exceed the sum of \$. (Insert jurisdictional amount of court)
2. On , 19 , defendant executed and delivered to plaintiff a promissory note, a copy being attached, in County, Florida.
3. Defendant failed to pay
 - (a) said note when due.
 - (b) the installment payment due on said note on , 19 , and plaintiff elected to accelerate payment of the balance.
4. There is now due, owing and unpaid from defendant to plaintiff \$, on said note with interest since , 19 .
5. Plaintiff has obligated himself to pay his

FLORIDA SUMMARY CLAIMS PROCEDURE RULES

attorneys a reasonable fee for their services in bringing this action.
WHEREFORE, plaintiff demands judgment for damages against defendant.

Committee Note: Attach copy of note to each copy of the Statement of Claim. Use 3(a) or (b) and 5 as applicable.

Rule 7.340. FINAL JUDGMENT.

(CAPTION)

FINAL JUDGMENT

Plaintiff, _____, hereby recovers from
defendant, _____, the sum of \$ _____ and cost of \$ _____,
for which let execution issue.
Entered on _____, 19 ____.

Rule 7.341. EXECUTION.

(CAPTION)

EXECUTION

THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

To All and Singular the Sheriffs of said State:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to levy on the goods and chattels, lands and tenements of _____ in the sum of \$ _____ with legal interest thereon from _____, 19 ____ until paid and that you have this writ before the court when satisfied.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of the court on _____, 19 ____.

SEAL

Clerk of the

Court

INDEX TO SUMMARY CLAIMS PROCEDURE RULES

ABATEMENT

Dismissal of actions, failure to prosecute, Rule 7.110.

ACTIONS AT LAW

Commencement; statement of claim, Rule 7.050.
Dismissal See: **DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS**
Jurisdictional amount, Rule 7.010.
Trial date, Rule 7.090.

APPEAL AND REVIEW

Clerical mistakes, correction of, pending appeal, Rule 7.190.
Generally, Rule 7.230.

APPEARANCE

Defendants, personally or by counsel, Rule 7.090.
Failure to appear
Continuance or dismissal, Rule 7.160.
Default, Rule 7.170.
Trial date, 7.090.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Delivery, pleadings and papers, Rule 7.080.
Pleadings, signatures, Rule 7.050.
Service on attorneys, Rule 7.080.
Signatures, pleadings, Rule 7.050.

CALENDAR

Trial clerk or judge to maintain, Rule 7.040.

CAPTION OF PLEADINGS

Form, Rule 7.310.

CIVIL ACTIONS

Applicability of rules, Rule 7.010.
Commencement; statement of claim, Rule 7.050.

CIVIL PROCEDURE RULES

When applicable, Rule 7.020.

CLERICAL MISTAKES

Judgments, orders, correcting, Rule 7.190.

CLERKS OF COURTS

Clerical and administrative duties, Rule 7.040.
Notice of settlements, Rule 7.130.
Pleadings and papers, assistance, Rule 7.050.
Pleadings and papers, filing, Rule 7.080.
Records, maintenance of, Rule 7.040.
Service of pleadings and papers, Rule 7.080.
Statement of claim, assistance, Rule 7.050.

COMMENCEMENT OF ACTION

Filing statement of claim, Rule 7.050.

COMPULSORY COUNTERCLAIMS

Generally, Rule 7.100

CONFERENCES

Pre-trial conference, Rule 7.140.

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE

Generally, Rule 7.070.

CONTINUANCES

Additional time for defenses, Rule 7.100.
Failure to appear, Rule 7.160.
Generally, Rule 7.130.

COPIES

Defensive pleadings, Rule 7.090.

COPIES (Cont.)

Pleadings

Filing, Rule 7.080.
Service, Rule 7.080.
Statement of claim to accompany notice to appear, Rule 7.060.
Substituted for originals, Rule 7.080.

COSTS

Dismissal of actions, Rule 7.110.

COUNTERCLAIMS

See: **SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM**

COUNTY COURTS

Applicability of rules, Rule 7.010.

COUNTY JUDGE'S COURTS

Applicability of rules, Rule 7.010.

CROSS-CLAIM

Dismissal of, Rule 7.110.

DEFAULT

Failure of defendant to appear, Rule 7.170.
Final judgment, Rule 7.170.
Service of pleadings against, Rule 7.080.

DEFENDANT

Summons, notice to appear, Rule 7.060.

DEFENSIVE PLEADINGS

Service of, time, Rule 7.090.

DELIVERY

Pleadings and papers, Rule 7.080.

DEPOSITS

Expenses of jury trial, Rule 7.150.
Transfer of action, filing fee, counterclaim or setoff, Rule 7.100.

DISMISSAL OF ACTIONS

Costs, Rule 7.110.
Failure to appear, Rule 7.160.
Failure to prosecute, Rule 7.110.
Involuntary dismissal, Rule 7.110.
Prejudice, voluntary dismissal without, Rule 7.110.
Reinstatement, Rule 7.110.
Voluntary dismissal
Order of court, Rule 7.110.
Parties, Rule 7.110.

DOCKET BOOK

Maintenance, clerk or judge, Rule 7.040.
Mode and date of service, Rule 7.080.

EVIDENCE

Certificate of service of pleadings and papers, Rule 7.080.
Damages after default, Rule 7.170.
Rules, liberally construed, Rule 7.140.

EXECUTIONS

Form, Rule 7.341.
Issuance, time for, Rule 7.200.
Proceedings supplementary, Rule 7.220.
Stay of, Rule 7.210.

FILING

Counterclaims, Rule 7.100.
Defensive pleadings, Rule 7.090.
Defined, Rule 7.080.
New trial, motions for, Rule 7.180.
Pleadings and papers, Rule 7.080.
Substituted copies, Rule 7.080.
Time for, Rule 7.080.

FINAL JUDGMENT

Form, Rule 7.340.

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

Review of judgments and orders, Rule 7.230.

FORMS

Caption of pleadings, Rule 7.310.
Execution, Rule 7.341.
Final judgment, Rule 7.340.
Generally, Rule 7.300.
Notice to appear, Rules 7.320, 7.321.
Statement of claim
Auto negligence, Rule 7.330.
For goods sold, Rule 7.331.
For money lent, Rule 7.333.
For work done and materials furnished, Rule 7.332.
Promissory note, Rule 7.334.

GOODS SOLD

Statement of claim, forms for, Rule 7.331.

HEARINGS

Memorandum of day and hour, Rule 7.050.
Notice to appear, Rule 7.060.

INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

Generally, Rule 7.110.

ISSUES

Determination, pre-trial conference, Rule 7.140.

JUDGES

Assignment by chief justice, Rule 7.030.
Calendar; maintenance, docket, Rule 7.040.
Clerical and administrative duties, Rule 7.040.
Records, maintenance of, Rule 7.040.
Settlements; assistance of judge, Rule 7.140.

JUDGMENT BOOK

Maintenance, clerk or judge, Rule 7.040.

JUDGMENT DEBTOR

Installment payments, stay of execution, Rule 7.210.
Judgment or execution, stay of, Rule 7.210.

JUDGMENTS

Appellate review, Rule 7.230.
Default, Rule 7.170.
Final, form, Rule 7.340.
Relief from, clerical mistakes, Rule 7.190.
Stay of, Rule 7.210.

JURY TRIALS

Demand, time, Rule 7.150.
Waiver, Rule 7.150.

JUSTICE OF PEACE COURTS

Applicability of rules, Rule 7.010.

LOCAL RULES OF PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE

Authority and approval, Rule 7.020.

MAIL AND MAILING

Service by mail, Rule 7.080.

MOTIONS

Continuances, Rule 7.130.
Correction of clerical mistakes, judgments, Rule 7.190.
New trial; time for, Rule 7.180.
Reinstatement of dismissed actions, Rule 7.110.

MOTOR VEHICLES

Negligence; statement of claim; forms for, Rule 7.330.

NEW TRIAL

Motion for, Rule 7.180.

NOTICE

Final calendar, order of actions, Rule 7.040.
New trial, hearing on motion for, Rule 7.180.
Time of trial, Rule 7.120.
Trial after continuance, Rule 7.130.

NOTICE TO APPEAR

Forms, Rules 7.320, 7.321.
Statement of claim, copy served, Rule 7.060.
Summons, service, Rule 7.060.
Time and place of hearing, Rule 7.060.

ORDERS OF COURT

Dismissal of actions, Rule 7.110.
Executions, issuance, Rule 7.200.
New trial, grounds for, Rule 7.180.

PARTIES

Addresses and names, statement of claim, Rule 7.050.
Appearance of defendant, Rule 7.090.
Continuance or dismissal for failure to appear, Rule 7.160.
Defensive pleadings, service of, Rule 7.090.
Hearing date, memorandums furnished, Rule 7.050.
Pleadings and papers, service, Rule 7.080.

PERMISSIVE COUNTERCLAIMS

Generally, Rule 7.100.

PLAINTIFFS

Failure to appear, continuance or dismissal, Rule 7.160.

PLEADINGS

Caption, form, Rule 7.310.
Certificate of service, Rule 7.080.
Clerks of courts, assistance by, Rule 7.050.

Copies

Filing, Rule 7.080.
Service, Rule 7.080.
Counterclaims, Rule 7.100.
Defensive, Rule 7.090.

Forms

Caption, Rule 7.310.
Execution, Rule 7.341.
Final judgment, Rule 7.340.
Notice to appear, Rules 7.320, 7.321.
Statement of claim
Auto negligence, Rule 7.330.
For goods sold, Rule 7.331.
For money lent, Rule 7.333.
For work done and materials furnished, Rule 7.332.
Promissory note, Rule 7.334.

Signatures

Attorneys, Rule 7.050.
Parties, Rule 7.050.

PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE

Generally, Rule 7.140.

PROCESS

Generally, Rule 7.070.
Notice to appear, Rule 7.060.

RECORDS

Required, clerk or judge to maintain, Rule 7.040.

RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

Applicability to certain courts, Rule 7.020.
Supplementary proceedings, Rule 7.220.

SCOPE

Summary claims procedure rules, Rule 7.010.

SERVICE

Certificate of
Form, Rule 7.080.
Prima facie proof, Rule 7.080.
Defensive pleadings, Rule 7.090.
Generally, Rule 7.070.
Notice to appear, Rule 7.060.
Pleadings and papers, Rule 7.080.
Proof of, Rule 7.080.

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

Compulsory counterclaims, Rule 7.100.
Demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 7.100.
Dismissal of, Rule 7.110.
How filed, Rule 7.100.
Permissive counterclaims, Rule 7.100.
Transfer of action, demand exceeding jurisdiction, Rule 7.100.

SETTLEMENTS

Assistance of judge, Rule 7.140.
Notice to clerk of court, Rule 7.130.
Out of court, encouraged, Rule 7.130.

SMALL CLAIMS COURTS

Applicability of rules, Rule 7.010.

STATEMENT OF CLAIM

Contents, Rule 7.050.

Forms

Auto negligence, Rule 7.330.
For goods sold, Rule 7.331.
For money lent, Rule 7.333.
For work done and materials furnished, Rule 7.332.
Promissory note, Rule 7.334.
Notice to appear, copy served with, Rule 7.060.

STAY OF JUDGMENT OR EXECUTION

Generally, Rule 7.210.

STIPULATIONS

Settlements, failure to perform, Rule 7.130.
Stay of judgment or execution, Rule 7.210.

SUMMONS

Defendant, notice to appear, Rule 7.060.
Notice to appear, form, Rules 7.320, 7.321.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS

Generally, Rule 7.220.

SUPREME COURT

Chief justice, assignment of judges, Rule 7.030.
Local rules of practice and procedure, approval, Rule 7.020.

TIME

Counterclaims, Rule 7.100.
Defensive pleadings, service of, Rule 7.090.
Demand for jury trial, Rule 7.150.
Dismissal of actions, Rule 7.110.
Executions, issuance, Rule 7.200.
New trial, motions for, Rule 7.180.
Pleadings and papers, filing, Rule 7.080.
Trial, Rules 7.120, 7.140.

TITLE

Summary claims procedure rules, Rule 7.010.

TRIAL

Assistance by court, Rule 7.140.
Calendar, clerk or judge to maintain, Rule 7.040.
How conducted, Rule 7.140.
Jury, generally, Rule 7.150.
New trial, motions for, Rule 7.180.
Rules of evidence, liberally construed, Rule 7.140.
Setting date, Rule 7.090.
Settlement prior to judgment, Rule 7.140.
Time of, Rules 7.120, 7.140.

VOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

Generally, Rule 7.110.

WAIVER

Transfer, right, Rule 7.100.

WORK DONE AND MATERIALS FURNISHED

Statement of claim; forms for, Rule 7.332.

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

1962 REVISION

Order of the Supreme Court

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA
JANUARY TERM, A. D. 1962

IN RE: FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES
1962 REVISION

OPINION FILED JUNE 20, 1962

PER CURIAM.

Appended to this order is a complete compilation of the Florida Appellate Rules and all amendments, revisions or additions which have been made since July 1, 1957, adopted pursuant to the power vested in this Court by Article V of the Florida Constitution. This compilation and revision shall govern all appellate proceedings in the Supreme Court, district courts of appeal and circuit courts after midnight, September 30, 1962. This compilation and revision shall supersede all conflicting rules and statutes. All statutes not superseded hereby or in conflict herewith shall remain in effect as rules promulgated by the Supreme Court.

Rule 2.2 relating to district courts of appeal is included in this compilation and revision for the convenience of the Bench and Bar and contains, according to information furnished this Court by the district courts of appeal, all amendments, revisions or additions from July 1, 1957. Such portions of Rule 2.2 as are within the jurisdiction of this Court to enact or approve are hereby approved and promulgated.

Adopted and approved by the Court en banc June 18th, 1962.
It is so ordered.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA
JULY TERM, A. D. 1965

IN RE: FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

**

OPINION FILED OCTOBER 29, 1965

**

PER CURIAM.

Pursuant to the authority vested in this Court by Article V of the Florida Constitution, the following amendments, revisions and additions to Florida Appellate Rules 1962 Revision are hereby adopted: (Namely, Rules 1.3, 3.2 c. and f., 3.7 j. and k., 3.13 b. and c., 3.15 b., 3.16 e. 4.5 c. (6), and 7.2 a.)

All other proposed changes in Florida Appellate Rules presented for this Court's consideration at the oral argument before the Court April 13, 1965 are hereby denied.

These amendments, revisions and additions shall govern all appellate proceedings in the Supreme Court, District Courts of Appeal and Circuit Courts after midnight, March 31, 1966.

It is so ordered.

THORNAL, C. J., THOMAS, ROBERTS, DREW, O'CONNELL, CALDWELL
and ERVIN, JJ., concur.

Amendments Effective April 1, 1966

4247

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

Table of Contents

Rule	Rule
3.5 Assignments of Error.	3.9 Motions.
a. Assignments of Error by Appellant.	a. Use.
b. Cross Assignments of Error by Appellee.	b. Motion to Quash Appeal.
c. Essentials.	c. Time For.
d. Extension of Time.	d. When Heard.
3.6 Record-on-Appeal.	e. Briefs and Argument.
a. What Constitutes.	f. Stay of Proceedings.
b. Duty to Prepare: Enforcement of Duties.	g. Evidence in Support of Motions.
c. Preparation by Appellant.	3.10 Oral Arguments.
d. Directions to Clerk and Reporter.	a. Application For.
(1) Directions to Clerk.	b. Time Allowed.
(2) Designation to Reporter.	c. Participation by Attorneys.
e. Reporter's Transcribed Notes.	d. Duty of Attorneys.
f. Original Record.	e. Court May Require, or Dispense
(1) Contents and Transmittal.	With, Oral Argument.
(2) Form in Which Papers Transmitted.	f. Time and Place of Oral Arguments.
(3) Preface, Index.	g. Hearing by Supreme Court en banc.
g. Transcript of Record.	3.11 Parties.
(1) When Used.	a. Generally.
(2) Contents and Form.	b. Joinder in Appeal.
h. Stipulated Statement.	c. Dismissal of Parties.
i. Filing, Use and Service of Copies.	d. Attorneys and Guardians Ad Litem
(1) Filing and Use.	Below as Such.
(2) Service of Copy of Transcript.	e. Death of Parties and Substitution.
(3) Service of Copy of Reporter's	(1) Voluntary Substitution.
Transcribed Notes.	(2) Involuntary Substitution.
(4) Service of Copy of Index.	(3) Publication of Order.
j. Time for Performance of Acts Relating	(4) Dismissal or Revival.
to Record-on-Appeal.	(5) Revivor Unnecessary.
(1) Original Time Schedule.	(6) Constructive Service.
Directions to the Clerk.	3.12 Advancement of Causes.
Cross-Directions to the Clerk.	3.13 Dismissal of Causes.
Designations to the Reporter.	a. Dismissal of Causes When Settled.
Cross-Designations to the Reporter.	b. Voluntary Dismissal of Causes.
Reporter's Transcribed Notes.	c. Clerk's Duty.
Service of Copies of Reporter's	3.14 Rehearing.
Transcribed Notes.	a. Time For.
Completion and Filing of Record-	b. Contents of Petition.
on-Appeal.	c. Service.
Service of a Copy of the Transcript.	d. Rule Violation.
Transmittal of the Record-on-Appeal.	e. Only One Petition Allowed.
(2) Time Changes and Extensions.	f. Further Pleadings.
k. Record for Preliminary Hearing.	3.15 Mandate.
l. Correcting or Completing.	a. Issuance of Mandate.
m. Return to Lower Court.	b. Extension of Time for Issuance of Mandate.
n. Certificates.	3.16 Taxation of Costs.
3.7 Briefs—Form, Contents and Filing.	a. Cost of Record-on-Appeal.
a. Appellant's Main Brief, Service.	b. Where Taxed.
b. Appellee's Brief, Service.	c. Reviewable by Petition.
c. Appellant's Reply Brief, Service.	d. Petition and Notice—Requisite Of.
d. Extension of Time for Filing.	e. Attorney's Fees.
e. Style of Briefs.	3.17 Penalties for Violation.
(1) Paper and Size.	3.18 Computation of Time.
(2) Type and Spacing.	
(3) Binding, Titles.	
(4) Cover of Each Brief.	
(5) Length of Briefs.	
f. Contents of Appellant's Brief.	
(1) Citation of Authorities.	
(2) Index.	
(3) Statement of the Case.	
(4) Argument.	
(5) Appendix.	
g. Contents of Appellee's Brief.	
(1) Statement of Case.	
(2) Statement of Facts.	
(3) Argument.	
(4) Appendix.	
h. Reply Brief of Appellant.	
i. Points Not Argued Are Abandoned.	
j. Appendix Requirement Permissive.	
k. Amicus Curiae.	
3.8 Power of Lower Court.	

PART IV. SPECIAL AND EXTRAORDINARY PROCEEDINGS

- 4.1 Review of Administrative Boards and Agencies.
- 4.2 Interlocutory Appeals.
 - a. Application.
 - b. Time for Filing.
 - c. Disposition.
 - d. Record-on-Appeal.
 - e. Briefs.
 - f. Hearing and Disposition.
 - g. Other Rules.
- 4.3 Bond Validation Proceedings.
- 4.4 Appeals in Probate and Guardianship Proceedings and Cases Involving Estates of Infants.

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

Table of Contents

Rule

- 4.5 Extraordinary Writ: Mandamus, Certiorari, Prohibition, Quo Warranto, Habeas Corpus, and Stay Writs.
 - a. Generally.
 - (1) When Heard.
 - (2) Writs Raising Issue of Fact Will Not Be Heard.
 - (3) Briefs Served on Respondent.
 - (4) Oral Arguments.
 - b. Mandamus.
 - (1) When Entertained.
 - (2) Petition.
 - (3) Issuance of Alternative Writ or Rule.
 - (4) Respondent's Return and Brief.
 - (5) Relator's Reply Brief.
 - c. Certiorari.
 - (1) Petition to Be Supported by Transcript and Brief.
 - (2) Respondent to Be Served With Petition, Transcript and Brief.
 - (3) Respondent's Brief and Cross-Petition.
 - (4) Reply Briefs.
 - (5) Oral Argument.
 - (6) From District Court to Supreme Court.
 - d. Prohibition.
 - (1) Petition.
 - (2) Issuance of Rule.
 - (3) Respondent's Return and Brief.
 - (4) Relator's Reply Brief.
 - e. Quo Warranto.
 - (1) By Whom Instituted.
 - (2) Governed by Rules on Mandamus.
 - f. Habeas Corpus.
 - (1) Issued by Whom.
 - (2) Notice to Attorney General.
 - (3) Respondent's Return and Brief.
 - (4) Applicant's Brief.
 - (5) Respondent's Reply Brief.
 - (6) Final Disposition.
 - g. Constitutional Writs.
 - (1) After Appeal and Notice.
 - (2) Final Adjudication on Merits. When.
- 4.6 Certified Questions from State Courts.
 - a. When Certified.
 - b. Limitations On.
 - c. Contents of Certificate.
 - d. Preparation of Certificate.
 - e. Costs of Certificate.
 - f. Briefs and Argument.
 - g. Oral Argument.
- 4.61 Certified Questions from Federal Courts.
 - a. When Certified.
 - b. Jurisdiction.
 - c. Method of Invoking Rule.
 - d. Contents of Certificate.
 - e. Preparation of Certificate.
 - f. Costs of Certificate.
 - g. Briefs and Argument.
 - h. Oral Argument.
- 4.7 Appellate Review by Circuit Courts.

PART V. SUPERSEDEAS ON APPEAL

- 5.1 Supersedeas Discretionary When Appeal Is From Interlocutory Order.
- 5.2 When Appeal Is From Final Judgment or Decree.
- 5.3 Supersedeas as of Right.
 - a. Money Judgment or Decree.
 - b. Probate and Guardianship Proceedings and Cases Involving Estates of Infants.
- 5.4 Supersedeas or Stay of Industrial Commission Order.

Rule

- 5.5 Motion and Order for Supersedeas to Stay Final Judgment.
- 5.6 "Good and Sufficient Bond" Defined.
- 5.7 Bond When Judgment Is for Recovery of Money Not Secured.
- 5.8 Bond When Judgment Is for Recovery of Money Otherwise Secured.
- 5.9 Bond When Judgment Is Other Than for Money.
- 5.10 Review of Order When Arbitrary or Unreasonable.
- 5.11 Judgment Against Surety.
- 5.12 Supersedeas Bond not Required of the State and its Political Subdivisions and their Boards, Commissions, etc.; Security When Required.
 - (1) When Security Not Required.
 - (2) Court May Require Bond.

PART VI. CRIMINAL APPEALS

- 6.1 Applicability of Part VI.
- 6.2 When Appeal to Be Taken by Defendant.
- 6.3 When Appeal to Be Taken by the State.
- 6.4 How Appeal Taken; Notice of Appeal.
- 6.5 Notice to Counsel for State When Defendant Appeals.
- 6.6 Notice to Defendant When State Appeals.
 - a. Service.
 - b. Service Under Section 924.07(4).
- 6.61 Power of Lower Court.
- 6.7 Assignments of Error and Directions to Clerk.
 - a. By Appellant.
 - b. By Appellee.
 - c. Cross Assignments of Error When State Files Notice of Appeal Under Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes.
 - d. Additional Directions by Appellant Upon the Filing of Cross Assignments by the State.
 - e. Extension of Time for Filing.
 - f. Stipulation as to Contents of Appeal Record.
 - g. Formal Exceptions Not Necessary in Order to Assign Error.
- 6.8 Transcribing and Filing Notes of Reporter Upon Appeal.
- 6.9 Preparation and Transmission of Record to Appellate Court on Appeal by Defendant.
 - a. Preparation.
 - b. Filing and Service.
 - c. Approval by Lower Court.
 - d. Omissions and Corrections.
 - e. Transmission of Original Papers.
 - f. Clerk's Costs.
- 6.10 Transmission of Record to Appellate Court Upon Appeal by State.
 - a. Filing and Service.
 - b. Clerk's Cost.
- 6.11 Briefs.
 - a. What to Contain.
 - b. Time for Filing.
- 6.12 Requests for Oral Argument.
- 6.13 Dismissal of Appeal for Failure to Prosecute.
- 6.14 Appeals in Criminal Causes to Have Precedence.
- 6.15 Bail Pending Appeal.
 - a. Notice of Appeal Required; Review of Case of Noncompliance.
 - b. Application to Lower Court.
 - c. Lower Court to State Reasons When Denying.
 - d. Review of Denial Upon Motion of Defendant.
 - e. Review of Order Granting Upon Motion of State.
- 6.16 Scope of Review.
 - a. Generally.
 - b. Sufficiency of Evidence.
- 6.17 Application for Rehearing.

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

Table of Contents

Rule

PART VII. FORMS

- 7.1 Approved Forms.
- 7.2 Forms.
 - a. Appeal, Notice.
 - b. Appeal, Joinder In.
 - c. Bond in Criminal Appeal.
 - d. Certificate of Clerk When Original Papers are Used.

Rule

- 7.2 Forms—Continued
 - e. Certificate of Clerk When Transcript Used Instead of Original Papers.
 - f. Certificate of Clerk on Stipulated Statement.
 - g. Reporter's Certificate.
 - h. Civil Supersedeas Bond.
 - i. Petition for Writ of Certiorari.
 - j. Certificate of Service.

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

PART I. APPLICATION, DEFINITIONS AND CITATION

Rule 1.1 APPLICATION

These rules are adopted pursuant to the constitutional and inherent powers of the Supreme Court of Florida. From their effective date they shall govern all proceedings in the Supreme Court, the district courts of appeal, and the circuit courts in the exercise of their appellate jurisdiction. All rules shall apply equally to all such courts unless specifically limited to one court.

Rule 1.2 CITATION

These rules shall be cited as, "Florida Appellate Rules, 1962 Revision."

Rule 1.3 DEFINITIONS

Throughout these rules, unless the context or subject matter otherwise requires:

"Attorney of Record" means not only the attorney who appears or whose name is affixed to the pleadings or papers, but any member or associate of a law firm to which he may belong.

"Clerk" means the person or official specifically designated as such for the court or body concerned; or if no person or official has been specifically so designated, then the official or agent of such court or body who most closely resembles a clerk in the functions he performs.

"Commission" or "board" shall mean a commissioner or other administrative agent or officer where the context of these rules requires.

"Court" means the Supreme Court, the district courts of appeal, and the circuit courts in the exercise of their appellate jurisdiction.

"District Court" means district court of appeal.

"Legal Holiday" means New Year's Day, Good Friday, Memorial Day (May 30th), July 4th, Labor Day, General Election Day, any state-wide primary election day, Veteran's Day (November 11th), Thanksgiving Day, Christmas, and any Monday immediately following a Sunday upon which one of the foregoing holidays falls.

"Lower Court" means the court or agency, board, commission or body whose decision, judgment, decree or order is being reviewed or whose act is in question.

"Rendition" of a judgment, decision, order or decree means that it has been reduced to writing, signed and made a matter of record, or if recording is not required then filed. A paper is deemed to be recorded when filed with the clerk and assigned a book and page number. Where there has been filed in the lower court a timely and proper motion or petition for a new trial, for a rehearing, or other timely

post-trial motion or petition permitted by the Rules, the decision, judgment, order or decree shall not be deemed rendered until such motion or petition is disposed of.

Rule 1.4 EFFECTIVE DATE: REPEAL

These rules shall become effective midnight, September 30, 1962. Proceedings commenced prior thereto shall be governed by the rules theretofore in effect. From their effective date as to proceedings commenced after September 30, 1962, these rules shall supersede all conflicting rules and statutes. All statutes not superseded hereby or in conflict herewith shall remain in effect as rules promulgated by the Supreme Court.

PART II. THE COURTS

Rule 2.1 THE SUPREME COURT

a. Internal Government.

(1) **Exercise of Powers and Jurisdiction.** The Supreme Court will exercise its powers and jurisdiction en banc. Five justices shall constitute a quorum but the concurrence of four shall be necessary to a decision. If four justices who hear the argument do not concur, the cause shall be submitted to the other two justices.

(2) Chief Justice.

(a) The chief justice of the Supreme Court shall be chosen by the justices on the first day of July, 1957, and shall serve for a term of two years. In the event of a vacancy a successor shall be chosen within sixty days for a like term. The chief justice shall be the administrative officer of the court and shall be responsible for the dispatch of business. The chief justice shall have the power to order consolidation of such cases as he deems necessary.

(b) The chief justice shall be notified by all justices of any contemplated absences from the court and the reasons therefor.

(c) In the event of the death or retirement of the chief justice or his inability to act the justice longest in continuous service shall perform the duties during the inability, or until a chief justice is elected.

(3) **Administration.** The chief justice is vested with, and shall exercise in accordance with the rules of the Supreme Court, authority temporarily to assign (1) justices of the Supreme Court to district courts of appeal and circuit courts; (2) judges of district courts of appeal and circuit judges to the Supreme Court, district courts of appeal and circuit courts; (3) judges of other courts, except municipal courts, to judicial service in any court of the same or lesser jurisdiction. Any retired justice or judge may, with his consent, be likewise assigned to

judicial service, and shall while serving receive as additional compensation the difference between retirement compensation and the compensation applicable to such service.

(4) How Assignments of Judges Made.

(a) When any justice of the Supreme Court is unable to perform the duties of his office on account of absence, disqualification, sickness or other disability, or because of assignment to special duty, or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of the Court, the chief justice is hereby authorized to call any judge of a district court of appeal or circuit judge to the Supreme Court for such time as the chief justice may designate.

(b) When a judge of any district court of appeal is unable to perform the duties of his office on account of absence, sickness, disqualification or other disability, or because of assignment to special duty, or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of the court, said judge or clerk of the district court of appeal shall advise the chief justice of such inability and when so advised the chief justice shall assign a justice of the Supreme Court, a judge of another district court of appeal or a circuit judge to such court for such time as the chief justice may direct.

(c) When any circuit judge is unable to perform the duties of his office on account of absence, sickness, disqualification or other disability, or because of assignment to special duty, or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of the court, said circuit judge or the presiding judge of such circuit shall so advise the chief justice, who shall assign a justice of the Supreme Court, a judge of the district court, or judge of another circuit, to perform the duties of such judge; provided, however, that no order of assignment shall be necessary if there be another judge or judges of the circuit available to perform the duties of such judge, or the presiding judge may allocate the business of such judge to any judge or judges of the circuit; provided further, that should any judge be disqualified or recuse himself in any cause, such cause shall be reassigned to another judge in accordance with the local rules or practice of said circuit for assignment of business to the judges thereof.

(d) Repealed March 19, 1958, effective July 1, 1958.

(e) When any judge of the Court of Record of Escambia County is unable to perform the duties of his office for the reasons named in paragraph 4(c) of these rules, or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of the court, or for other reasons beyond its control the docket is shown to be in arrears and other judges of said court as well as the judges of the Circuit Court of Escambia County, who, under Section 10 of Article V of the Constitution, may be requested to perform the duties of such judge are not available or are unable to perform them, a judge or the clerk of said court shall advise the chief justice who shall assign a

justice of the Supreme Court, a judge of the district courts of appeal, or a circuit judge, to said court for such time as he may direct.

(f) Repealed March 19, 1958, effective July 1, 1958.

(g) When the judge of any criminal court of record or civil court of record or civil and criminal court of record is unable to perform the duties of his office because of absence, sickness, disqualification, or other cause, or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of the court, the said judge or the clerk of said court shall advise the chief justice who may assign any judge of any other criminal or civil court of record having the same or greater jurisdiction to perform the duties of said judge for such time as the chief justice may direct; provided, however, that if there be more than one judge of the said court available and qualified, he shall perform the duties of the disabled or disqualified judge.

When the judge of the Civil Court of Record of Duval County, established under the provisions of Chapter 8521, Laws of Florida, Acts of 1921, shall be unable from absence, sickness or any other cause or shall be disqualified by, or from, interest, relationship or any other cause to discharge any duty whatever pertaining to his office, it shall be the duty of a circuit judge, of the county in which the said Civil Court of Record is located, to be designated by the presiding circuit judge, to perform all the duties, and he shall be vested with all the powers, of the judge of the Civil Court of Record of Duval County who is unable or disqualified to act.

(h) When the judge of any county court or county judge's court is unable to perform the duties of his office because of absence, sickness, disqualification or other inability, or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of the court, said judge or the clerk of said court shall advise the chief justice who may assign the judge of any other county court or county judge's court having the same or greater jurisdiction to perform the duties of said disqualified judge for such time as the chief justice may direct. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect any provision of the statutes in this state in effect July 1, 1957 authorizing the substitution of circuit judges for county judges in the event of disqualification, absence, sickness or other disability of such county judge, but this rule shall relate solely to the assignment of a judge to act for and in lieu of a county judge by the chief justice of this court under the Florida Constitution.

Provided, however, that if the county has more than one county judge, such additional judge shall perform the duties of the disabled or disqualified county judge if he is available and qualified.

When a county judge shall be disabled or disqualified because of illness, interest, absence from his jurisdiction or other cause, and it is desired to have a circuit judge perform the functions of a county judge as authorized by

the statutes, such disability or disqualification and the cause thereof shall be certified by the county judge or by the clerk of the county judge's court, as required by statutes, to a circuit judge or judges of the county or circuit available and able to act, who shall thereupon perform the functions of such disabled or disqualified county judge until such inability or disqualification shall cease.

(i) When the judge of any small claims court, juvenile court or traffic court is unable to perform the duties of his office because of absence, sickness, disqualification or other cause or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of the business of said court, the said judge or the clerk of said court shall advise the chief justice who may assign any judge (except Supreme Court justices, district court judges or circuit judges) of any other court of the same or greater jurisdiction to perform the duties of said judge for such time as the chief justice may direct; provided, however, that if there be more than one judge of a small claims court, juvenile court or traffic court available and qualified, he shall perform the duties of the disabled or disqualified judge.

Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect any provision of the statutes in this state in effect on July 1, 1957 which, in event of disqualification, absence, sickness or disability of the judge of a separate juvenile court or a county judge who is also judge of juvenile court in his county, authorize the substitution of county judges and circuit judges for judges of separate juvenile courts, and the substitution of circuit judges for county judges in those counties where there is no separate juvenile court and the county judge is the juvenile court judge.

When any justice of the peace of this state is unable to perform the duties of his office because of absence, sickness, disqualification or other cause or when necessary for the prompt dispatch of business of said court, the said justice of the peace or his clerk, if he shall have such, shall advise the chief justice who may assign any other justice of the peace or any judge (except Supreme Court justices, district court of appeal judges or circuit judges) of any other court of this state having the same or greater jurisdiction to perform the duties of said justice of the peace for such time as the chief justice may direct.

(j) The chief justice in the exercise of his authority under Section 2, Article V of the Constitution shall wherever possible make such assignment from courts whose dockets are nearest current in order that there be the least delay in the adjudicating of pending cases. Assignments to the Supreme Court shall be effective when endorsed by the chief justice and three other justices.

(5) Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

(a) Appeals from trial courts may be taken directly to the Supreme Court, as a matter of right, only from judgments imposing the death

penalty, from final judgments or decrees passing directly upon the validity of a state statute or a federal statute or treaty, or construing a controlling provision of the Florida or federal Constitution, and from final judgments or decrees in proceedings for the validation of bonds and certificates of indebtedness. The Supreme Court may directly review interlocutory orders or decrees passing upon chancery matters which upon final decree would be directly appealable to the Supreme Court. In all direct appeals and interlocutory appeals, the Supreme Court shall have such jurisdiction as may be necessary to complete determination of the cause on review.

(b) Appeals from district courts of appeal may be taken to the Supreme Court, as a matter of right, only from decisions initially passing upon the validity of a state statute, a federal statute or treaty, or initially construing a controlling provision of the Florida or federal Constitution. The Supreme Court may review by certiorari any decision of a district court of appeal that affects a class of constitutional or state officers, or that passes upon a question certified by the district court of appeal to be of great public interest, or that is in direct conflict with a decision of another district court of appeal or of the Supreme Court on the same point of law, and may issue writs of certiorari to commissions established by law.

The Supreme Court may issue writs of mandamus and quo warranto when a state officer, board, commission, or other agency authorized to represent the public generally, or a member of any such board, commission, or other agency is named as respondent, and writs of prohibition to commissions established by law, to the district courts of appeal, and to trial courts when questions are involved upon which a direct appeal to the Supreme Court is allowed as a matter of right.

(c) The Supreme Court or any justice thereof may issue writs of habeas corpus returnable before the Supreme Court or any justice thereof, or before a district court of appeal or any judge thereof or before any circuit judge.

(d) When the jurisdiction of an appellate court has been improvidently invoked, that court may of its own motion or on motion of either party to the cause enter an order transferring it to the court having jurisdiction. Five days' notice of such motion or proposed action shall be given to the other parties. Notices of appeal and other papers filed prior to the transfer shall have the same force and effect as if filed in the proper court and as of the time when filed in the court from which the transfer was made.

(e) The Supreme Court may on its own motion or on suggestion of one of the district courts of appeal issue all writs necessary or proper to the complete exercise of its jurisdiction.

(6) Judges Shall Devote Full Time to Judicial Duties. Justices of the Supreme Court,

judges of district courts of appeal and circuit judges shall devote full time to their judicial duties, shall not engage in the practice of law or hold any office or position of profit under the state or federal government and shall not hold office in any political party. Compensation for services in the state militia or the armed forces of the United States or other defense agencies recognized by the Supreme Court for such periods as may be determined by it shall not be deemed profit.

b. Clerk.

(1) The Supreme Court shall appoint a clerk who shall hold office during the pleasure of the court and perform such duties as the court directs. His compensation shall be fixed by law.

(2) **Office.** The clerk shall have his office in the Supreme Court building. He shall devote his time to the duties of the office and shall not engage in the practice of law while he continues in office.

(3) **Custody of Books, Records and Seal.** All books, papers, records, files and the seal of the court shall be kept in the office of the clerk and in his custody; and the clerk shall not allow any book, paper, record or file to be taken from his office or the courtroom, except by a justice of the court or upon the order of the court.

(4) **Minutes of Proceedings.** The clerk shall keep, in substantially bound books, fair and regular minutes of the proceedings of the court, a record of all its judicial acts, and such other records as the court may from time to time order or direct.

(5) **Docket of Cases.** The clerk shall keep a docket of all cases that are appealed to, or which originate in, the court. Each case shall be docketed and numbered in the order that the notice of appeal or the petition originating the cause is filed in the court.

(6) **Filing Fee.** In all appeals, and in all cases originating in the court, the clerk shall require the payment of twenty-five dollars when the notice of appeal, petition or other initial pleading is filed; provided that such payment shall not be exacted in advance in criminal appeals in which the defendant has been adjudicated insolvent for the purpose of an appeal, or in appeals where the State of Florida is the real party in interest as the moving party; provided further, that the payment of costs shall not be required in habeas corpus proceedings, or appeals therefrom, arising out of or in connection with criminal causes or convictions.

(7) **Issuance of Mandate, Recordation and Notification.** The clerk shall issue such mandates or process as may be directed by the court. Upon the issuance of any mandate the clerk shall record the same in a book kept for that purpose, in which shall be noted the date of issuance and the manner of transmission of the mandate to the court below.

In proceedings where no mandate is issued, the clerk, upon final adjudication of the pend-

ing cause, shall transmit to the party affected thereby a copy of the court's judgment. The clerk shall notify the attorneys of record of the issuance of any mandate or the rendition of any final judgment.

(8) **Return of Original Papers.** Upon the conclusion of any cause in the Supreme Court, the clerk shall return to the clerk of the lower court such original papers or files as may have been transmitted to this court for use in the cause.

c. Librarian.

(1) **Personnel.** The Supreme Court shall appoint a librarian of the Supreme Court and such assistants as may be necessary.

(2) **Custodian.** The Supreme Court library shall be in the custody of the librarian, but under the exclusive control of the Supreme Court.

(3) **Use of Library.** The library shall be open to members of the bar of the Supreme Court, to members of the legislature, to law officers of the executive or other departments of the state, and to such other persons as, by special permission of the court, may be allowed to use the library.

(4) **Library Hours.** The library shall be open during such times as the reasonable needs of the bar require and shall be governed by the regulations made by the librarian with the approval of the court.

(5) **Books.** Books shall not be removed from the library, except for use by the justices or on order of the chief justice or any justice.

d. Marshal.

(1) **Appointment.** The Supreme Court shall appoint a marshal who shall hold office at the pleasure of the court and perform such duties as the court directs. His compensation shall be fixed by law. The marshal shall have power to execute process of the court throughout the state, and in any county may deputize the sheriff or a deputy sheriff for such purpose.

(2) **General Duties.** The marshal shall perform such clerical or ministerial duties as the court may direct, and such duties as may be required by law.

(3) **Custodian of Building and Grounds.** Subject to the direction of the court, the marshal shall be custodian of the Supreme Court building and grounds. He shall keep the building clean, sanitary and free of trespassers and marauders and shall maintain the same in good state of repair; and shall cause the grounds to be beautified and preserved against depredations and trespassers.

e. Terms of Court.

(1) **Regular Terms.** The court shall hold two terms in each year, in the Supreme Court Building, commencing respectively on the second Tuesday in January and July.

(2) **Continuance of Cases.** At the end of each term, all matters not disposed of shall be continued to the next term.

f. Sessions and Adjournments.

(1) **Open Sessions.** All sessions of the court shall be open to the public, except conference sessions held for the discussion and consideration of pending cases and the formulation of opinions by the court.

(2) **Hearings.** The first and third Monday in each month shall be Motion Day in this court. Motions dealing with preliminary matters and interlocutory appeals will be heard at 9:30 a.m. on such Monday; provided notice of the hearing has been served on the opposite party at least five days prior to the day set for the hearing and proof of service has been filed in this court. All other matters will be heard at hours assigned by the clerk. If the court is not in session on the Motion Day set, the hearing will be held on another Motion Day to be determined by the court, of which the clerk shall notify the parties. For good cause shown, the court may set a matter down for hearing on a day other than a Motion Day.

(3) **Holidays.** The court will not hear arguments or hold open sessions on Saturday, Sunday or a legal holiday, except in cases of emergency.

(4) **Recesses and Adjournments.** The court, in appropriate instances, will direct the clerk or the marshal to announce recesses and adjournments.

g. Advisory Committee on Rules. There is hereby created an advisory committee on rules consisting of the following persons to be appointed by the chief justice of the Supreme Court to serve for a period of two years: one justice of the Supreme Court, one judge of the district courts of appeal, one circuit judge, and three members of The Florida Bar. This committee shall conduct a continuous study of the appellate rules and shall meet on June 1st and December 1st of every year in the Supreme Court building in Tallahassee to consider the results of such study and to make such recommendations as are deemed advisable to the Supreme Court for the improvement of the appellate rules.

Rule 2.2 DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL

a. Internal Government.

(1) **Exercise of Power and Jurisdiction.** Three judges shall constitute a panel for and shall consider each case and the concurrence of a majority of the panel shall be necessary to a decision.

(2) Chief Judge.

(a) The chief judge shall be chosen by the judges of the court on July 1, 1957, and shall serve for a term of two years. In the event of vacancy, a successor shall be chosen within 60 days for a like term. The chief judge shall be

the administrative officer of the court and responsible for the dispatch of business. He shall have the power to order consolidation of such cases as he deems necessary and shall assign cases to the judges for the preparation of opinions, orders or judgments.

(b) If the chief judge is unable to discharge his duties for any cause the judge longest in continuous service or, as between judges with equal continuous service, the one having the longest unexpired term and able to do so shall perform the duties of chief judge pending his return to duty.

(c) Judges shall notify the chief judge of any contemplated absence from the court and the reasons therefor.

(3) **Assignments of Judges.** See Florida Appellate Rule 2.1a(4).

(4) **Jurisdiction.** See Constitution, Art. V, Section 5(3).

b. Clerk.

(1) **Appointment.** The court shall appoint a clerk who shall hold office during the pleasure of the court and perform such duties as the court directs. His compensation shall be fixed by law.

(2) **Office.** The clerk shall have his office in the headquarters of the court. He shall devote his time to the duties of the office and shall not engage in the practice of law while he continues in office.

(3) **Custody of Books, Records and Seal.** All books, papers, records, files and the seal of the court shall be kept in the office of the clerk and in his custody; and the clerk shall not allow any book, paper, record or file to be taken from his office or the courtroom, except by a judge of the court or upon the order of the court.

(4) **Minutes of Proceedings.** The clerk shall keep, in substantially bound books, fair and regular minutes of the proceedings of the court, a record of all its judicial acts, and such other records as the court may from time to time order or direct.

(5) **Docket of Cases.** The clerk shall keep a docket of all cases that are appealed to, or which originate in, the court. Each case shall be docketed and numbered in the order that the certified copy of the notice of appeal or the petition, suggestion or information originating the cause is filed in the court.

(6) **Filing Fee.** In all appeals, and in all cases originating in the court, the clerk shall require the payment of twenty-five dollars at the time the certified copy of the notice of appeal, petition, or other initial pleading is filed; provided that such payment shall not be exacted in advance in criminal appeals in which the defendant has been adjudicated insolvent for the purpose of an appeal, or in appeals where the State of Florida is the real party in interest as the moving party, provided further, that the payment of such fee or any costs shall

not be required in habeas corpus proceedings or appeals therefrom, arising out of or in connection with criminal causes or convictions.

(7) **Issuance of Mandate, Recordation and Notification—Written Opinions.** The clerk shall issue such mandates or process as may be directed by the court. Upon the issuance of any mandate the clerk shall record the same in a book kept for that purpose, in which shall be noted the date of issuance and the manner of transmission of the mandate to the court below.

In proceedings where no mandate is issued, the clerk, upon final adjudication of the pending cause, shall transmit to the party affected thereby a copy of the court's order or judgment. The clerk shall notify the attorneys of record of the issuance of any mandate or the rendition of any final judgment; and he shall furnish without charge to all attorneys of record in any cause a copy of any order or written opinion rendered in such cause.

(8) **Return of Original Papers.** The clerk shall retain all original papers, files and exhibits as may have been transmitted to the court for use in the cause for a period of not less than 60 days after the rendition of the court's opinion or order denying petition for rehearing, whichever is the later. If within said 60 day period no petition for certiorari has been filed in nor appeal taken to the Supreme Court for review of the court's decision, the clerk shall forthwith transmit to the clerk of the trial court the original papers, files and exhibits mentioned herein. If within said 60 day period a petition for certiorari has been filed in or appeal taken to the Supreme Court to review the court's decision, the original papers, files and exhibits mentioned herein shall be retained by the clerk and not returned to the clerk of the trial court until final disposition of the review by the Supreme Court and final disposition of the cause by this court pursuant to any mandate issued consequent upon the review.

(9) **Additional Duties.** The clerk shall perform such other duties as are required by law or as the court may direct.

c. Marshal.

(1) **Appointment.** The court shall appoint a marshal who shall hold office at the pleasure of the court and perform such duties as the court directs. His compensation shall be fixed by law. The marshal shall have power to execute process of the court throughout the state, and in any county may deputize the sheriff or a deputy sheriff for such purpose.

(2) **General Duties.** The marshal shall perform such clerical or ministerial duties as the court may direct or as may be required by law.

(3) **Custodian of Building and Grounds.** The said marshal shall, under the direction of the court, be custodian of the headquarters occupied by the court, whether such headquarters

be an entire building or a portion of a building. Should the court occupy an entire building, he shall keep the grounds thereof clean, sanitary and free of trespassers and marauders and shall maintain the same in good state of repair and cause the grounds to be beautified and preserved against depredations and trespassers and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him by the court or the judges thereof.

d. Terms of court.

(1) **Regular Terms.** The court shall hold two regular terms in each year, at its headquarters, commencing respectively on the second Tuesday in January and July.

(2) **Special Sessions.** The court may hold special sessions at such times and places within the district as may be deemed necessary for the public interest, and shall hold at least one session every year in each judicial circuit within the district wherein there is ready business to transact.

(3) **Continuance of Cases.** At the end of each term, all matters not disposed of shall be continued to the next term.

e. Sessions and Adjournments.

(1) **Open Sessions.** All sessions of the court shall be open to the public, except conference sessions held for the discussion and consideration of pending cases and the formulation of opinions by the court.

(2) **Motion Days.** In the First and Second Districts, unless otherwise ordered, the first and third Tuesday of each month shall be Motion Day. Hearings set for the Motion Day falling on the first Tuesday of the month shall be held either at the place where the court is then holding its session or at the headquarters of the court unless the court fixes another place within the district. Hearings on the Motion Day falling on the third Tuesday of the month shall be held at the headquarters of the court unless the court fixes another place within the district. In the Third District, every Monday shall be Motion Day. Except as otherwise specifically provided by these rules all hearings on all matters, except arguments on the merits in appeals from final judgments or decrees, will be held at 9:30 A.M. in the First and Second Districts and at 9:00 A.M. in the Third District, on a Motion Day, provided that notice of the hearing has been served on the opposite party at least five days prior to the day set for the hearing and proof of service has been filed in the court. If the court is not in session on the Motion Day set, the hearing will be held on another Motion Day to be determined by the court, of which the clerk shall notify the parties. For good cause shown, the court may set a matter down for hearing on a day other than a Motion Day.

(3) **Oral Argument Days.** Unless otherwise ordered, the court will hold sessions on Wednesday through Friday in the First and

Second Districts, and on Tuesday through Friday in the Third District, of such weeks and at such places within the district, as announced by the court, for the purpose of hearing oral arguments on the merits in appeals from final orders, judgments or decrees.

(4) **Saturdays.** The court will not hear arguments or hold open sessions on Saturday or legal holidays except in cases of emergency.

(5) **Recesses and Adjournments.** The court, in appropriate instances, will direct the clerk or the marshal to announce recesses and adjournments.

f. Designation of Assigned Judges.

When any justice or judge of another court is assigned for temporary service on the district court of appeal, he shall be designated, as author or participant, by his name and initials followed by the words "Associate Judge."

Rule 2.3 ATTORNEYS

a. Practice by Local Attorneys. All persons duly licensed to practice law and in good standing as a member of The Florida Bar shall be permitted to practice in the Court.

b. Practice by Foreign Attorneys. Upon motion duly filed with the Court supported by proof that an attorney is a member in good standing of the bar of another state and that, under the rules of comity of such state, attorneys of Florida are similarly permitted to appear, attorneys of other states may be permitted to appear in particular cases in the Court, provided requests for such appearances have been made and granted prior to oral argument in the cause. Attorneys of other states shall not do a general practice in the Court unless they are members of The Florida Bar in good standing.

c. Clerks and Secretaries to Justices or Judges Not to Practice. No one serving as a research aide or secretary to a justice or judge of the Court shall practice as an attorney in any court or before any agency of government while continuing in that position; nor shall he ever participate by way of any form of professional consultation and assistance in any case that was docketed in the Court during the period such position was held by him or prior thereto.

d. Attorney as Agent of Client.

(1) **Service Upon Attorney.** In all matters relating to the prosecution or defense of any matter in the Court, the attorney of record shall be accepted as the agent of his client, and any notice by or to such attorney, act of his, or step taken by him in the prosecution or defense of such proceeding, shall be accepted as the act, notice to, or step of the client.

(2) **Withdrawal of Attorney.** An attorney of record will not be permitted to withdraw from a cause unless his withdrawal is sanctioned by the Court. He may file his motion for that purpose in the Court setting up the rea-

sons for his withdrawal. A copy of said motion or petition shall be served on the client and the attorney for the adverse party.

(3) **Additional Attorneys.** After an appeal or other proceeding has been filed or docketed in the Court, additional authorized attorneys may appear and participate, prior to the time the cause is presented to the Court for decision on the merits, without the necessity of securing permission of the Court on filing written appearance in the office of the clerk of the Court and serving a copy thereof upon opposing counsel prior to its filing.

After the date any cause in the Court is presented to the Court for a decision on the merits, no additional attorneys other than the original attorneys of record or those who have noted their appearance in said cause prior to the date the same is presented to the Court for a decision on the merits shall be permitted to appear or participate therein except upon leave of the Court for good cause shown, and provided a copy of the application for leave to appear shall have been served upon opposing counsel at least five days prior to the entry of any order allowing such appearance.

PART III. PROCEEDINGS GENERALLY

Rule 3.1 NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS

Except where petitions for certiorari are permitted by law or by these rules, all appellate review shall be by appeal.

Rule 3.2 COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS

a. Method. An appeal shall be commenced by filing a notice of appeal and depositing the filing fee prescribed by law, which may be by check or money order payable to the clerk of the appellate court, with the clerk of the lower court. Within five days after the notice is so filed, the clerk of the lower court shall transmit a certified copy thereof to the clerk of the appellate court together with such filing fee. The copy so certified shall contain a certificate of the clerk of the lower court showing the date of the filing of such notice of appeal. Other proceedings shall be commenced by filing the initial pleading with the clerk of the Court and paying him the filing fee prescribed by law.

b. Time. Appeals from final decisions, orders, judgments or decrees shall be commenced within 60 days from the rendition of the final decision, order, judgment or decree appealed from, unless some other period of time for taking an appeal is specifically provided by statute or these rules.

c. Contents of Notice. The notice of appeal may be in the form approved by the Court. The notice of appeal shall state the title of the court, and the style of the cause from which the appeal is taken and the title of the court to which the appeal is taken; the name and designation of the appealing party, whether plain-

tiff or defendant; the name and designation of the opposing party, whether plaintiff or defendant; the nature and date of rendition of the order, judgment or decree appealed from; and the date and book and page of the public record in which it is recorded.

Deficiencies in form or substance in the notice of appeal shall not be jurisdictional and shall not be ground for dismissal of the appeal unless it be clearly shown that the complaining party was misled or prejudiced by such deficiencies.

d. Effect of Filing Notice. The filing of the notice of appeal and deposit of the filing fee with the clerk of the lower court shall give the Court jurisdiction of the subject matter and of the parties to the appeal. Failure to transmit a certified copy of the notice and the filing fee to the clerk of the appellate court shall not be jurisdictional.

Any reviewable interlocutory order entered in any cause subsequent to the entry of the final judgment or decree but prior to the filing of the notice of appeal may be reviewed by the appellate court in the same manner as reviewable interlocutory orders entered prior to the date of such final judgment or decree. When appeal is from a final judgment or decree, it shall not be necessary to designate such interlocutory orders by time and place of record in the notice of appeal. In such cases they shall be reviewable as so described in the assignments of error.

e. Notice to Be Recorded. The notice of appeal shall be recorded in the lower court.

f. Payment of Costs by Original Plaintiff. No appeal may be taken by the original plaintiff in any suit or proceeding until he shall have first paid all costs that have accrued in and about the suit, and have been specifically taxed against him, up to the time the appeal is taken; provided, that nothing contained herein shall require the prepayment of costs by the original plaintiff when he has assigned as error the taxation of costs and has superseded the order, judgment or decree specifically taxing the same; provided further, that in those instances where the costs are not settled until after the notice of appeal is filed, the party obligated shall be required to pay the same within ten (10) days upon written demand, otherwise said appeal shall be dismissed upon motion. Every motion to dismiss an appeal for failure to comply with this rule shall be filed on or before the 20th day after the filing of the notice of appeal or if costs were settled thereafter from the date of such settlement.

Rule 3.3 BASIS OF HEARING AND DETERMINATION

Appeals will be heard and determined on assignments of error, appendices and briefs filed in accordance with these rules; but the record-on-appeal will be referred to when necessary to settle material conflicts between the parties. No assignment of error or matter contained in

an appendix will be considered unless it is properly based on the record-on-appeal.

Rule 3.4 FILING AND SERVICE OF PAPERS

a. Filing. Papers required to be filed under these rules shall be filed with the clerk of the appellate or lower court as the case may be. Copies in addition to the original paper need not be filed except where specifically required.

b. Service.

(1) **Upon Whom Made.** Wherever by these rules, or by the order of the Court service is required or permitted to be made upon a party represented by an attorney of record, the service shall be made upon the attorney unless personal service upon the party is ordered by the Court.

(2) **How Made.**

(a) Service upon the attorney may be made by mailing a copy of the paper or notice to his last known address; or handing it to him personally; or leaving it at his office with his clerk or other person in charge thereof; or, if there is no one in charge, leaving it in a conspicuous place therein; or, if the office is closed or the person to be served has no office, leaving it at his usual place of abode with some person of his family above fifteen years of age and informing such person of the contents thereof.

(b) When personal service upon the party is ordered by the Court, or when the party is not represented by an attorney of record, service may be made upon such party in the manner set forth in paragraph (a) hereof.

(3) **Effect of Mailing.** Service by mail shall be deemed complete upon mailing; but service by mail shall add three days to the time allowed to do any act required to be done within a certain time after service of a notice or paper.

(4) **Proof of Service.** When service is made by some person other than an executive officer of the Court, proof of service shall be made by certificate and filed in the Court.

(5) **Copies to Be Served.** A copy of each paper required to be filed under these rules, including the notice of appeal, shall be served on the adverse party or his attorney at or prior to the time of filing. Where parties are numerous the Court may limit the number of copies to be served.

Rule 3.5 ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR

a. Assignments of Error by Appellant. Within 10 days after the notice of appeal has been filed, the appellant shall file his assignments of error with the clerk of the lower court.

b. Cross Assignments of Error by Appellee. Within 10 days after the appellant has filed his assignments of error, the appellee if he desires review on any adverse ruling must file his cross assignments of error with the said clerk.

c. Essentials. The assignments or cross assignments of error shall designate identified judicial acts which should be stated as they occurred; grounds for error need not be stated in the assignment.

d. Extension of Time. The time for filing assignments and cross assignments of error may be extended by the appellate court or the lower court.

Rule 3.6 RECORD-ON-APPEAL

a. What Constitutes. The record-on-appeal shall consist either of an original record or a transcript of record, or a stipulated statement prepared in accordance with these rules. A transcript of record shall be used only when so ordered by the lower court or stipulated by the parties. Appellant may, however, use a transcript as a matter of right if he elects to assume the cost thereof, which shall not be taxable as costs. Where a transcript of record instead of the original record is used, such transcript shall be printed, typewritten or duplicated in a clear readable manner such as by mimeograph on opaque white unglossed paper not to exceed in size $8\frac{1}{2} \times 14$ inches. Lettering shall be black and distinct type, double spaced and with margins no less than one inch. Lettering in transcript or type made in imitation of handwriting will not be permitted. The record shall be bound and securely stapled or fastened and no volume shall contain more than 200 pages and the cover sheet of each volume shall state the style of the cause, the court from which it was appealed and the volume number and shall contain an appropriate index.

b. Duty to Prepare: Enforcement of Duties. The duty of preparing and transmitting to the Court the record-on-appeal shall rest on the clerk of the lower court. The reporter shall have the duty of transcribing, certifying and transmitting to the clerk of the lower court such portions of the lower court proceedings as have been stenographically reported and designated by the parties. Appellant shall see that these duties are complied with and may enforce the same by motion in the lower or appellate court.

c. Preparation by Appellant. If the appellant elects he may prepare the record-on-appeal. In such event the clerk of the lower court shall be entitled to receive a fee only for verifying an uncertified transcript and certifying and otherwise making said record conform with these rules; and he shall refuse to certify any record that does not comply with said rules.

d. Directions to Clerk and Reporter.

(1) Directions to Clerk. The appellant shall file, within the time provided for filing his assignments of error, his directions to the lower court clerk for making up the record-on-appeal, said directions to designate the portions of the original record, proceedings and evidence to be transmitted to the Court. Within 10 days after the appellant has filed his directions, the appellee shall file his directions des-

ignating any additional portions of the record, proceedings, or evidence he deems essential to be included in the record-on-appeal. If appellant is served with cross assignments of error he shall have 10 days thereafter to file additional directions to the clerk.

(2) Designation to Reporter. When any proceedings in the lower court have been stenographically reported, and have not been transcribed, the appellant, within the time for filing and serving assignments of error, shall file, and serve upon the appellee, a designation of such parts of said proceedings as he shall deem necessary for the appeal or an affirmative statement that he does not deem any part of such proceedings necessary. Within 10 days thereafter, the appellee shall file and serve upon the appellant a designation of such additional parts of said proceedings as he shall deem necessary for the appeal or an affirmative statement that he does not deem any part of such proceedings necessary. If appellant is served with cross assignments of error he shall have 10 days thereafter to file additional designations to the reporter. The original of such designations shall be filed with the clerk of the lower court and copies served on the reporter and the adverse party or his attorney.

e. Reporter's Transcribed Notes. After the service of the designations by the parties, and within the time herein prescribed, the reporter shall transcribe and certify to the clerk of the lower court a copy of the parts of the proceedings that have been designated by the parties and shall furnish to appellant at his expense such copies as he shall order.

The lower court clerk shall not be required to verify, nor shall he make a charge for, any stenographic copy furnished and certified by the reporter for incorporation in the record-on-appeal. The transcript of the testimony may be bound and paged separately in volumes not to exceed 200 pages each.

At all times prior to the submission of the cause for final decision in the court, the lower court, after notice, shall have the power to make such transcribed copy speak the truth.

f. Original Record.

(1) Contents and Transmittal. Within the time herein prescribed the clerk of the lower court shall transmit to the clerk of the Court all of the designated portions of the original papers and exhibits in the action or proceeding in which the appeal is taken, together with a copy of any such parts of the trial proceedings as were stenographically reported and have been designated by the parties and certified by the reporter for inclusion in the record-on-appeal, and certified copies of the order, judgment or decree appealed from, and all appeal papers other than the notice of appeal and shall append his certificate identifying the papers with reasonable definiteness. On appellate proceedings from a district court of appeal to the Supreme Court the record shall include the record, if any, transmitted from the lower court.

(2) **Form In Which Papers Transmitted.** The original papers, including the transcript of testimony, shall be fastened together in one or more volumes containing not more than 200 pages per volume. The pages of the record as prepared shall be numbered consecutively, and each volume shall include a cover page and a complete index of all papers therein. The clerk's office shall use the flat filing system in the preparation of the record-on-appeal.

(3) **Preface Index.** The record shall be securely bound and shall be prefaced with a complete index, which shall state in chronological order the date of the filing of each paper, order or instrument in the lower court, the name or character of the instrument, and the page of the record where the same may be found. Deeds, contracts and the like shall be described by the names of the parties thereto. The names of witnesses and the pages where the testimony of each may be found shall be designated.

g. Transcript of Record.

(1) **When Used.** If the parties shall so stipulate, or if the judge of the lower court is of the opinion, that the original papers in the case should be kept in the trial court pending the appeal for use in the trial of other litigation or for other valid reason, the judge may make an order to that effect, and thereupon it shall be the duty of the clerk of the lower court from which the appeal is taken to transmit to the Court a certified copy of the record in accordance with these rules.

(2) **Contents and Form.** No matter shall be included in the transcript of record that is not within the scope of the assignments of error. All pleadings, evidence and other matters not essential to the decision of said points shall be omitted. Formal parts of all pleadings and exhibits and more than one copy of any document shall be excluded. Documents shall be abridged by omitting all irrelevant and formal parts. The transcript shall be bound, numbered, prefaced and indexed in the same manner as an original record, and may be on either letter or legal size paper. There shall be a cover sheet which gives the name of the trial judge and the names and addresses of all attorneys of record. It shall include proof that the proper service has been made of copies of all appeal papers.

h. Stipulated Statement. When the points to be presented on an appeal can be determined without an examination of the record in the lower court, the parties may prepare and sign a stipulated statement in the cause showing how the points to be presented arose and were decided in the lower court and setting forth only so many of the facts averred and proved, or sought to be averred or proved, as are deemed essential to a decision of the points by the Court. Within the time provided by this rule, the clerk of the lower court shall certify and transmit the stipulated statement, a copy of the order, judgment or decree appealed from, and all other appeal papers to the Court,

and the same shall constitute the record-on-appeal.

i. Filing, Use and Service of Copies.

(1) **Filing and Use.** When the preparation of the record-on-appeal has been completed it shall be promptly filed with the clerk of the lower court and, prior to its transmittal to the appellate court, made available for use by the parties and their attorneys.

(2) **Service of Copy of Transcript.** Where a transcript of record is to be used in lieu of the original record, the appellant shall file the same and serve a copy thereof upon the appellee; provided, that where there is more than one appellee, and it is made to appear that the service of a copy on each appellee will work an undue hardship or entail unreasonable expense, the lower court, after notice, may authorize in lieu of such service, the filing of at least one but not more than three copies of said transcript with the clerk of the lower court for the use of the appellees.

(3) **Service of Copy of Reporter's Transcribed Notes.** If the same are not being included in a transcript of the record, or a copy of the same is not already possessed by appellee, the appellant shall serve appellee with a copy of such portions of the reporter's transcribed notes as are to be included in the record-on-appeal. Where there is more than one appellee, and it is made to appear that the service of a copy on each appellee will work an undue hardship or entail unreasonable expense, the lower court, after notice, may authorize, in lieu of such service, the filing of at least one but not more than three copies with the clerk of the lower court for the use of the appellees.

(4) **Service of Copy of Index.** Where the original record is used the clerk shall furnish a copy of the index to all parties as soon as it is prepared.

j. Time for Performance of Acts Relating to Record-on-Appeal.

(1) **Original Time Schedule.** Unless an appropriate extension order has been entered the acts specified by these rules with respect to the record-on-appeal shall be performed in accordance with the following time schedule:

Directions to the clerk of the lower court shall be filed and served within 10 days after the notice of appeal is filed.

Cross-directions to the clerk of the lower court shall be filed and served within 10 days after appellee is served with appellant's directions.

Designations to the reporter (or statements that none of the stenographic notes are to be transcribed) shall be filed and served within 10 days after the notice of appeal is filed.

Cross-designations to the reporter (or statements that none of the stenographic notes are to be transcribed) shall be filed and served within 10 days after appellee is served with appellant's designations.

Reporter's transcribed notes shall be transcribed, certified and filed with the clerk of the lower court and appellant supplied with all copies ordered by him within 30 days after the filing and service of appellant's designations. An extension of time for filing the reporter's transcribed notes in the office of the clerk of the lower court shall operate to extend for a like period the times fixed herein below for governing the filing of the record-on-appeal and for transmittal of the record-on-appeal.

Service of copies of reporter's transcribed notes shall be made within 10 days after the original record has been completely prepared and filed with the clerk of the lower court.

Completion and filing of record-on-appeal by and with the clerk of the lower court shall take place within 50 days after the filing of the notice of appeal.

Service of a copy of the transcript upon the appellee shall be made within 60 days after the notice of appeal is filed.

Transmittal of the record-on-appeal to the clerk of the appellate court shall take place 110 days after the notice of appeal has been filed.

(2) **Time Changes and Extensions.** On motion and after reasonable notice, the above scheduled times may be reduced or enlarged as provided in Rule 3.8. An extension of time for the doing of an act shall automatically extend the time for the doing of other acts which bear a time relation to it. When an extension order is entered by the lower court, a certified copy thereof shall be filed promptly by the moving party with the clerk of the appellate court.

k. **Record for Preliminary Hearing.** If, prior to the time the record-on-appeal is transmitted to the Court, a party desires to present a motion to dismiss or to quash the appeal for admission to bail, for a stay pending appeal, for additional security on the appeal bond, or for any intermediate order, the clerk of the lower court, at the request of such party or order of the lower court, shall transmit to the clerk of the Court certified copies of such of the original papers in the action or proceeding in the lower court as are needed for that purpose.

l. **Correcting or Completing.** Unless the record shows to the contrary, it shall be presumed, upon appellate proceedings, that the record transmitted to the Court contains all proceedings in the lower court material to the points presented for decision in the Court. If anything is omitted from the record-on-appeal by error or accident, the parties by stipulation, or the lower court, either before or after the record is transmitted to the Court, or the Court on a proper suggestion or on its own initiative, may direct that the omission be corrected. If any dispute arises as to whether any transcript truly discloses what occurred in the lower court, or is in conformance with any stipulation of the parties, the dispute shall be submitted to and settled by the lower court and the transcript made to conform accordingly.

m. **Return to Lower Court.** After final disposition has been made of an appeal, and the time for any further review or appeal has expired, the original papers comprising the record-on-appeal shall be returned to the clerk of the lower court.

n. **Certificates.** Certificates called for by this rule may follow the forms suggested herein.

Rule 3.7 BRIEFS—FORM, CONTENTS AND FILING

a. **Appellant's Main Brief, Service.** At least 40 days before the date upon which the record-on-appeal is required to be filed in the appellate court, the appellant shall serve one copy of his brief and appendix upon the appellee and he shall file the original and one copy of his brief and appendix with the clerk of the Court, together with proof of service of a copy thereof upon appellee.

b. **Appellee's Brief, Service.** It shall be the duty of appellee within 20 days after a copy of appellant's brief has been served upon him to file in the appellate court the original and one copy of his brief and appendix and serve a copy thereof upon appellant. Failure of appellee to file his brief and appendix as required by these rules shall, unless otherwise ordered by the Court prior to the date set for oral argument, forfeit the right of said appellee to oral argument.

c. **Appellant's Reply Brief, Service.** Within 20 days after a copy of appellee's brief has been served upon him, unless otherwise ordered by the Court, the appellant, if he prepares a reply brief (which is not mandatory), shall serve the appellee with a copy and file the original and one copy thereof with the clerk of the Court, together with proof of service. Without special order of the Court no reply brief shall be considered unless filed and served at least five days prior to the oral argument date.

d. **Extension of Time for Filing.** The appellate court, or the lower court may, for good cause, extend the time for filing briefs and appendices, but no briefs or appendices other than those prescribed above will be permitted, except by special order of the appellate court. A certified copy of any order entered by the lower court hereunder shall be filed by the moving party or parties with the clerk of the appellate court within five days after it is entered. Extension of time for filing briefs shall extend the time for transmittal of the record-on-appeal to the clerk of the appellate court as provided for in Rule 3.6j(1).

e. Style of Briefs.

(1) **Paper and Size.** All briefs shall be printed, typewritten, or duplicated in a clear, readable manner such as by mimeographing, on opaque, white unglossed paper. If printed, the briefs shall be 6 x 9 inches, or within one-half inch thereof; if typewritten or duplicated the briefs shall be on letter-size paper.

(2) **Type and Spacing.** The lettering in briefs shall be black and distinct type, double

spaced and with margins no less than one inch. Lettering in script, or type made in imitation of handwriting, will not be permitted. Quoted matter shall be indented and single spaced.

(3) **Binding, Titles.** Briefs shall be bound in book form and stitched or stapled, if printed, or securely stapled along the left side, if typewritten, with headings in capital letters, and, if printed, subheadings in bold type of not less than eleven points.

(4) **Cover of Each Brief.** There shall be stated on the cover sheet of each brief the title of the Court, the style of the cause, the court from which it was appealed, upon whose behalf the brief is filed, and the names and addresses of the attorneys filing the brief.

(5) **Length of Briefs.** Briefs shall contain not more than 50 pages, whether printed or typewritten, exclusive of the appendices herein required, unless the court permits enlargement of the briefs.

f. Contents of Appellant's Brief. The appellant's main brief shall contain:

(1) **A citation of authorities.** The volume and page of both the official state and West Publishing Company Reports to be given when available.

(2) **A topical index.**

(3) **A statement of the case and of the facts and points involved,** in a clear and concise manner, with reference to the pages of the appendix, and also to the pages of the original record where there is any possibility that appellee may question the statement.

(4) **Argument in support of the position of the appellant.** This section of the brief shall contain a division for each of the points involved. Specific assignments of error from which the points argued arise should be stated, and if any reference to the original record or appendix is made, the page should be given.

(5) **An Appendix,** which shall contain a copy of the material portions of the order, judgment or decree appealed from or sought to be reviewed or enforced, together with any opinion of the court, board or commission, and any pertinent portion of any report of a master filed in the case. The appendix shall also contain a copy of such parts of the original record material to the points presented as the appellant desires the Court to read.

If the points presented on appeal arise in connection with testimony taken at the trial or hearing, the appellant shall incorporate such testimony in the appendix in question and answer form, as will best facilitate a clear and proper understanding of the points raised; but the inclusion of immaterial substance in the appendix will not be permitted. Asterisks, or other appropriate means, shall be used to indicate omissions in the testimony of witnesses. Reference to the pages of the record-on-appeal shall be made and the names of the witnesses shall be indexed. If the transcript of the testimony is bound and paged separately it shall

be sufficient to refer to the pages of the transcript appellant desires the Court to read without copying the same in the appendix.

The appendix may be in separate pamphlet or volume from the rest of the brief, but shall conform with the requirements of the brief as to paper, size, type, spacing, and titles. If it exceeds 50 pages the appendix shall be bound separately.

g. Contents of Appellee's Brief. The brief of appellee shall be prepared in the same manner as the brief of appellant and in addition thereto shall contain:

(1) **A statement of the case and of the points involved,** if the appellee disagrees with the statement of appellant.

(2) **A statement of the facts which are necessary to correct or amplify the statement in appellant's brief insofar as it is deemed erroneous or inadequate,** with reference to pages of the record-on-appeal.

(3) **Argument on each point presented by appellant and such additional points as appellee desires to present and as fall within the assignments or cross-assignments of error.**

(4) **An Appendix,** prepared in the same manner as appellant's appendix, containing a copy of such parts of the record-on-appeal as the appellee desires the court to read, and as have not been presented in the brief or appendix of appellant.

h. Reply Brief of Appellant. The appellant may file a reply brief and may set forth in an appendix thereto such parts of the record-on-appeal as he may wish the Court to read in view of the parts presented by the appellee.

i. Points Not Argued Are Abandoned. Such assignments of error as are not argued in the briefs will be deemed abandoned and may not be argued orally. However, the Court, in the interest of justice, may notice jurisdictional or fundamental error apparent in the record-on-appeal, whether or not it has been argued in the briefs or made the subject of an assignment of error, or of an objection or exception in the court below.

j. Appendix Requirement Permissive. Except as required in Rule 4.2, whenever an appendix to briefs is required by any provision of these rules, such requirement shall be construed as permissive only despite the mandatory language of the rules in regard thereto.

k. Amicus Curiae. Any attorney who desires to file a brief in a cause pending in the court, as amicus curiae, may do so if consent therefor in writing signed by the attorneys for all parties of record is first filed in the Court; or if, upon motion filed within 80 days after the filing of the notice of appeal, petition for certiorari or original proceedings, he is permitted to do so by the Court. Such motion shall state briefly the reason for the request and the persons or interests upon whose behalf he seeks to appear, and a copy thereof shall be served on all attorneys in the cause. The motion may be heard and disposed of any Motion

Day, provided reasonable notice of such hearing has been served on the attorneys in the cause.

Rule 3.8 POWER OF LOWER COURT

(a) After the entry of an appeal, but before the record-on-appeal is filed in the Court, the things required to be done in the lower court or appellate court and objections to things done, including the fixing or extension of time within which they shall be done, shall be under the supervision of the lower court, subject to the control of the appellate court by motion on proper notice.

(b) If an appeal is taken from an order or decree awarding separate maintenance, support or alimony, the lower court may in its discretion, upon proper notice and hearing, order the payment of separate maintenance, support or alimony pending such appeal in such amounts and under such terms and conditions as may be just and equitable. Such order shall be subject to supersedeas only by the appellate court upon motion and for good cause and then only upon such conditions as shall be imposed by such appellate court, including the payment of attorneys' fees. The acceptance of the benefits thereof shall be without prejudice to the rights of the beneficiary to raise as issues on the appeal the correctness of any of the terms or provisions of the original order or decree appealed.

(c) A certified copy of any order entered by the lower court under this rule shall be filed by the moving party or parties with the clerk of the appellate court within 5 days after it is entered.

Rule 3.9 MOTIONS

a. **Use.** If no other procedure or pleading is specifically provided, requests to the Court for an order or ruling shall be by way of motion filed with the clerk of the Court and served on the opposite party or his attorney.

b. **Motion to Quash Appeal.** Where appropriate, the appellee may file with the clerk of the Court, a written motion to quash the appeal on the ground that the same is frivolous or taken only for the purpose of delay.

c. **Time For.** Every motion on behalf of an appellee to quash or dismiss an appeal, to strike the record or any portion thereof shall be filed, and a copy thereof served upon the opposite party, on or before the day the appellee is required to file his brief.

d. **When Heard.** Upon proof of such service and without further notice to the opposite party, the Court will hear said motion on the first motion day thereafter, if a period of five days has intervened; otherwise the motion will be heard on the next succeeding motion day.

e. **Briefs and Argument.** The parties may file briefs in support of, or in opposition to, the motion any time before the hearing, and at the hearing they will be permitted to submit oral arguments if they desire, but no arguments

will be permitted on motions to quash an appeal as frivolous unless such argument is requested by the Court.

f. **Stay of Proceedings.** When a motion is made as provided by this rule, further proceedings or the time for the filing of any paper or document in the cause will be suspended until the disposition of the motion. When the motion is disposed of, the cause will proceed under the rules unless otherwise ordered by the Court.

g. **Evidence in Support of Motions.** Unless the motion is ex parte, all affidavits or evidence dehors the record offered in support of any motion before the Court shall be filed prior to the hearing thereon, and copies thereof served upon the opposite party in time to permit the offering of counter evidence.

Rule 3.10 ORAL ARGUMENTS

a. **Application For.** Oral arguments may be allowed in any case appealed, or presented, to the Court if applied for at the time the applicant's first brief is filed. The application for oral argument shall not be incorporated in the briefs or other bound papers but shall be filed on a separate paper. The application shall be filed with the clerk and a copy thereof shall be served on the opposite party in the same manner that briefs are required to be served.

b. **Time Allowed.** Not more than 30 minutes to the side will be allowed for arguments in the Supreme Court and not more than 30 minutes in the district courts; but this time may be enlarged, for good cause shown, provided application for enlargement is made prior to the time the case is set upon the oral argument calendar for hearing on a day certain. Not more than 10 minutes to a side will be allowed for argument on motions heard on Motion Day unless the Court enlarges the time for good cause shown by application filed by either party at least five days prior to the hearing date. As amended effective May 15, 1964.

c. **Participation by Attorneys.** Not more than two attorneys to the side will be allowed to argue any case, except by special permission.

d. **Duty of Attorneys.** In oral argument, attorney for the appellant will be expected to state briefly the position occupied by the appellant in the court below, whether plaintiff or defendant; the nature of the order, judgment or decree appealed from; the nature of the suit in which the order, judgment or decree was entered, and at what point in the case it was entered; a short statement of the material facts upon which the order, judgment or decree was entered; and the points relied on by the appellant for the reversal of the order, judgment or decree appealed from.

An attorney's legitimate deductions from the evidence may be argued, but extensive reading from the evidence, books, records or briefs will not be permitted.

e. **Court May Require, or Dispense with, Oral Argument.** In its discretion the Court

may require oral argument in any case even though the same has not been requested, may limit the time thereof, or may dispense with oral argument in any case even though request for oral argument has been made.

f. Time and Place of Oral Arguments. Unless otherwise ordered by the court all oral arguments on days other than Motion Days shall be held in the main courtroom and shall commence at 9:30 o'clock a. m., Eastern Standard Time.

g. Hearing by Supreme Court en banc. Oral arguments will be heard by the Supreme Court en banc (seven justices) in the following cases, to-wit:

(1) Appeals from judgments imposing the death penalty.

(2) Appeals from final judgments or decrees directly passing upon the validity of a state statute or a federal statute or treaty.

(3) Appeals from final judgments or decrees construing a controlling provision of the Florida or Federal Constitution.

(4) Such other matters as shall be designated by the chief justice.

All other cases will be heard by a quorum of the court consisting of five members.

Nothing herein shall prevent the court from sitting as scheduled if a constitutional quorum is present, when so convened in the discretion of the chief justice because of the disqualification, illness or absence of one or more of the justices.

Rule 3.11 PARTIES

a. Generally. Any party who shall feel aggrieved by a final decision, order, judgment or decree may take an appeal and all parties to the cause who are not named as parties appellant shall automatically become parties appellee. Any person or persons taking or joining in an appeal shall be the party or parties appellant, and all other parties shall be parties appellee, regardless of the effect on such party or parties of any order, judgment or decree appealed from. As to any party against whom a judgment by default or a decree pro confesso has been entered in the lower court, the cause may proceed ex parte, but said party shall not be deprived by reason thereof of the right to file cross-assignments of error.

b. Joinder in Appeal. If any party who is an appellee desires to join as an appellant in the appeal he shall file his joinder in appeal, within the time allowed by these rules for filing notice of appeal; and thereafter, within the time prescribed by these rules for such purposes, he may, if he desires, file such additional assignments of error and additional directions to the clerk of the lower court as he may deem necessary. Should an appeal be commenced more than 50 days after the rendition of the decision, judgment, decree, or order appealed from, an appellee shall be allowed ten days after being served with a copy of the notice of

appeal within which to file his joinder in appeal and his assignments of error.

c. Dismissal of Parties. If any party wishes to be dismissed from the appeal, he shall present to the court, after five days' notice to the other parties to the appeal, a motion for his dismissal from the cause. If the Court determines that the cause can be decided without such party it may order that said party be dismissed and that the cause proceed to final determination; provided that any dismissed party shall be bound by the decision rendered.

d. Attorneys and Guardians Ad Litem Below as such. Attorneys and guardians ad litem in the lower court shall be deemed attorneys or guardians ad litem of the same parties in the Court, unless others are duly appointed after notice thereof to the adverse party and the substitution noted of record.

e. Death of Parties and Substitution.

(1) **Voluntary Substitution.** Whenever any party to an appeal pending in the Court shall die, the personal representative of the deceased party may voluntarily come in and be admitted as a party to the appeal, and said appeal shall thereupon be heard and determined as other appeals.

(2) **Involuntary Substitution.** If the personal representative of a deceased party does not voluntarily become a party to the appeal any interested party may suggest the death and move for an order requiring the representative to become a party within twenty days or within such time as the Court may order.

(3) **Publication of Order.** A copy of such order shall be published within 10 days after the entry of the order in some newspaper of general circulation in the county of the lower court, provided that personal service of a copy of the order upon the personal representative shall be deemed the equivalent of, and a substitute for, publication.

(4) **Dismissal or Revival.** If the personal representative of a deceased party fails to come in when ordered by the Court to do so, the movant, if an appellee, may procure an order of dismissal, and the movant, if an appellant, may procure an order of revival of the cause against said personal representative in order that said appeal may be finally determined.

(5) **Revivor Unnecessary.** If any party to the appeal shall die after the cause is completely ready for decision, but before decision rendered, a revivor of the suit against the deceased party shall not be necessary.

(6) **Constructive Service.** If an appellee dies pending the appeal and service on parties interested becomes necessary, constructive service on such parties may be resorted to if personal service cannot be reasonably made.

Rule 3.12 ADVANCEMENT OF CAUSES

For good cause shown, or upon its own motion, the Court may advance any cause for final hearing.

Rule 3.13 DISMISSAL OF CAUSES

a. Dismissal of Causes When Settled. When any cause pending in the Court is settled by compromise or otherwise prior to a decision on the merits, it shall be the duty of both parties to immediately notify the Court of such settlement by a signed stipulation for dismissal.

b. Voluntary Dismissal of Causes. The moving party in any proceedings, original or appellate, may procure dismissal of such proceedings at any time by filing with the clerk of the Court a notice for dismissal. Where the opposing party or parties have filed responsive pleadings or assignments of error or cross-petition, such notice for dismissal shall be by all such parties.

c. Clerk's Duty. When an appellate proceeding has been dismissed, it shall be the duty of the clerk of the Court to certify the fact of dismissal to the lower court.

Rule 3.14 REHEARING

a. Time For. Unless further time is allowed, rehearings must be applied for by petition in writing within 15 days after the filing of the decision or order of the Court.

b. Contents of Petition. The petition for rehearing shall not assume a new ground or position from that taken in the original argument or briefs upon which the cause was submitted, and must set forth concisely, and without argument, the alleged omissions, oversights, causes or grounds on which it is based.

c. Service. A copy of the petition shall be served upon the opposite party or counsel and proof of such service shall be transmitted to the Court with the petition. The petition for rehearing shall not be considered a part of the record in the cause, unless so ordered by the Court, or unless rehearing is granted. No oral argument will be allowed on the petition.

d. Rule Violation. In case of a substantial violation of any material provision of this rule, the petition will be stricken by the Court on its own motion and the contents will not be considered.

e. Only One Petition Allowed. The petitioner shall be entitled to file only one petition for rehearing with respect to the particular decision and no further petition or motion will be received or filed by the clerk or considered by the Court.

f. Further Pleadings. The opposing party may file and serve a reply to a petition for rehearing within 5 days after he is served with a copy of the petition. No other pleadings shall be allowed.

Rule 3.15 MANDATE

a. Issuance of Mandate. Unless the Court, by special order, shall otherwise direct, the clerk, upon the expiration of 15 days from the decision or order, shall issue such mandate or process as may be directed by the Court. When a judgment of reversal is entered which re-

quires the entry of a money judgment on a verdict the mandate shall be deemed to require such money judgment to be entered as of the date of the verdict.

b. Extension of Time for Issuance of Mandate. If a petition for rehearing is filed in a cause, the time for the issuance of the mandate or other process shall be extended until the petition is denied, or, if granted, until the cause has been fully determined; provided, however, that the court may delay the issuance of its mandate upon terms and conditions to be imposed by it after denial of rehearing for good cause if such application be made at the time of filing the petition for rehearing.

Rule 3.16. TAXATION OF COSTS

a. Cost of Record-On-Appeal. Reasonable costs for preparing the record-on-appeal by the clerk of the lower court may be taxed in the lower court after the filing of the mandate.

b. Where Taxed. All costs including appellate costs shall be taxed in the lower court pursuant to law.

c. Reviewable by Petition. If any party shall feel aggrieved by any judgment for costs, said judgment shall be reviewable in the appellate court upon petition, provided the petition is filed within 20 days after the entry of said judgment.

d. Petition and Notice—Requisite of. A petition to review a judgment for costs shall set forth with particularity the items of cost allowed by the lower court and the items complained of. A copy of such petition shall be served forthwith upon the party adversely affected, and proof of service shall be filed in the Court. The adverse party shall file his reply to the petition within 10 days after service of the petition on him.

e. Attorney's Fees. Where attorney's fees are allowable by law for services in the appellate court the request therefor shall be presented by motion filed with the clerk of the appellate court at or before the time of filing the party's first brief, and shall be disposed of at the time the case is disposed of on the merits, unless otherwise ordered by the Court. The motion for attorney's fees shall not be incorporated in the briefs or other bound papers but shall be filed on a separate paper. The trial court shall have full and complete power and authority upon due application to enforce the payment of fees allowed by the appellate court.

Rule 3.17 PENALTIES FOR VIOLATION

The violation of any of these rules shall subject the offending person to such penalties as the Court may impose.

Rule 3.18 COMPUTATION OF TIME

In computing any period of time prescribed or allowed by these rules, by order of court, or by any applicable statute, the day of the act, event or default from which the designated period of time begins to run is not to be included. The last day of the period so computed shall be

counted, unless it is a Saturday, Sunday or a legal holiday, in which event the period shall run until the end of a next day which is neither a Saturday, Sunday nor a legal holiday. When the period of time prescribed or allowed shall be less than seven days, intermediate Saturdays, Sundays and legal holidays shall be excluded in the computation. A half holiday shall be considered as any other day and not as a holiday. If an act be required to be performed on a day certain and such day falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday, the act shall be performed on the next day which is neither a Saturday, Sunday, nor a legal holiday.

PART IV. SPECIAL AND EXTRAORDINARY PROCEEDINGS

Rule 4.1 REVIEW OF ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

All appellate review of the rulings of any commission or board shall be by certiorari as provided by the Florida Appellate Rules.

In appeals from compensation orders of the Industrial Commission the record shall be prepared in the following manner, rather than by the method provided in Rule 4.5c: within 10 days after service of the petition on the Industrial Commission and other parties to the cause, the Director of the Workmen's Compensation Division shall transmit to the Court the original record of the proceeding before the deputy commissioner which was reviewed by the full commission, the originals of any motions or other instruments filed in connection with such review by the full commission, and the original order sought to be reviewed, which shall constitute the record for review by the Court. No service of the record for review hereby prepared shall be required.

Rule 4.2 INTERLOCUTORY APPEALS

a. Application. Appeals to district courts from interlocutory orders at law relating to venue or jurisdiction over the person, appeals to the appropriate court from interlocutory orders or decrees in equity and orders, judgments or decrees entered in law or equity after final judgment or decree, except those relating to motions for new trial or reconsideration, may be prosecuted in accordance with this rule; provided that nothing in this rule shall preclude the review of an interlocutory order or decree in law or equity on appeal from the final judgment or decree as otherwise authorized by these rules; and provided, however, this rule shall not be construed as limiting or affecting the power of the district courts of appeal or the circuit courts in reviewing any appropriate interlocutory order by common law certiorari.

b. Time for Filing. The notice of appeal, which shall designate the appeal as an interlocutory appeal, and assignments of error shall be filed simultaneously within 60 days from the rendition of the order, judgment or decree sought to be reviewed.

c. Disposition. If it affirmatively appears

that the appeal is frivolous, was not taken in good faith, was taken for delay, or is without substantial merit, it will be dismissed and the cost of the proceeding imposed on the appellant.

d. Record-on-Appeal. No record-on-appeal shall be required or permitted other than certified copies of the appeal papers and the judgment or order appealed from. Such certified copies shall be served and filed within 15 days from the date of the filing of the notice of appeal. The appendices shall contain full copies of all pleadings and other parts of the record needed to determine the appeal.

e. Briefs. Briefs and appendices shall be prepared, filed and served in accordance with Rule 3.7 except that appellant's main brief shall be served within 15 days after the notice of appeal is filed, appellee's brief shall be served within 10 days after he is served with appellant's brief, and appellant's reply brief shall be served within five days after he is served with appellee's brief. All briefs shall be promptly filed after service.

f. Hearing and Disposition. When oral arguments are requested, interlocutory appeals shall be set by the Court for argument at the earliest practicable date. The time allowed for oral argument in the Supreme Court shall be the same as for other oral arguments and in the district courts shall be as fixed by rules of such court. The appellate court may reserve ruling until final disposition of the cause by the lower court.

g. Other Rules. Except as modified by this rule the other rules of the Florida Appellate Rules shall apply to interlocutory appeals.

Rule 4.3 BOND VALIDATION PROCEEDINGS

Appeals may be taken in bond validation proceedings only from the final decree within 20 days after the rendition of such decree.

The procedure to be followed in taking and perfecting said appeals and the time within which such proceedings shall be taken shall be the same as that herein provided for interlocutory appeals, except that a certified transcript of the proceedings shall be filed with the appellant's brief and a copy served on opposing counsel. The opinion and judgment shall be final after 10 days and the mandate shall issue forthwith if no petition for rehearing has been filed within said 10 day period. In the event a petition for rehearing shall be filed, the same shall receive immediate consideration by the Court and, if denied, the mandate shall issue simultaneously with the denial of the petition.

Rule 4.4 APPEALS IN PROBATE AND GUARDIANSHIP PROCEEDINGS AND CASES INVOLVING ESTATES OF INFANTS

The Florida Appellate Rules relating to appeals shall apply to appeals from final orders or decrees of county judge's courts pertaining to probate matters or to estates and interests of minors and incompetents.

Rule 4.5 EXTRAORDINARY WRITS: MANDAMUS, CERTIORARI, PROHIBITION, QUO WARRANTO, HABEAS CORPUS, AND STAY WRITS

a. Generally.

(1) **When Heard.** All applications in original proceedings in the Supreme Court and district courts of appeal for writs of mandamus, prohibition, quo warranto and other writs necessary to the complete exercise of the jurisdiction of the Court, as authorized by the Constitution, shall be made as herein provided.

(2) **Writs Raising Issue of Fact Will Not Be Heard.** When it appears that an application raises questions of fact which will require the taking of testimony said application will not be entertained by the Court.

(3) **Brief Served on Respondent.** A copy of every brief required with any application shall be served on the adverse party.

(4) **Oral Arguments.** Oral arguments on application shall be governed by the provisions of these rules.

(5) Stricken March 21, 1962, effective July 1, 1962.

b. Mandamus.

(1) **When Entertained.** No original petition in mandamus will be entertained by the Supreme Court unless a state officer, state board, state functionary, or an agency authorized to represent the public generally, is named as respondent.

(2) **Petition.** Application for a writ of mandamus shall be by petition setting up briefly the basis for the relief prayed, and shall be supported by brief, a copy of which shall be served on the respondent prior to the application.

(3) **Issuance of Alternative Writ or Rule.** If the petition makes a prima facie case, the Court will issue the alternative writ, or a rule directing the respondent to show cause on a day certain why an alternative writ should not issue.

(4) **Respondent's Return and Brief.** When the alternative writ has issued, the respondent, on or before the return day fixed therein, shall file such appropriate pleadings as he may deem proper, and a brief in support thereof, a copy of which shall be served on the relator on or before the time of filing.

(5) **Relator's Reply Brief.** Relator shall be allowed not exceeding 10 days after the service of respondent's pleadings and brief to file a reply brief, and to serve a copy on the respondent; after which time the cause will be deemed ready for final disposition, unless further proceedings are ordered by the Court.

c. Certiorari.

(1) **Petition to Be Supported by Transcript and Brief.** Application for writ of certiorari shall be by petition filed in the Court within 60 days from the rendition of the decision, order, judgment or decree sought to be reviewed. Unless otherwise ordered by the Court, it shall

be accompanied by a certified transcript of the record of the proceedings the petitioner seeks to have reviewed or so much thereof as is essential. Unless shown by the respondent or his attorney to be necessary, no other record shall be required. The petition shall contain a concise statement of the cause and the reasons relied on for granting the writ. It shall be accompanied by a supporting brief prepared as provided by Rule 3.7.

(2) **Respondent to Be Served With Petition, Transcript and Brief.** Unless otherwise ordered by the Court, a copy of the petition, transcript, and brief shall be served on respondent or his attorney on or before the time the application is filed with the clerk of the Court.

(3) **Respondent's Brief and Cross-petition.** If the respondent desires to have reviewed any adverse ruling in the decision, order, judgment or decree under review, he shall, within 20 days from the service on him of the documents provided in paragraph (2) of this rule, serve on petitioner a copy of his cross-petition for certiorari which shall be prepared in accordance with the requirements of the original petition, and such additional portions of the record as may be essential to such review.

The respondent shall file his brief in opposition to the writ and, where a cross-petition is filed, in support of his cross-petition and serve a copy thereof on the petitioner within 20 days after he has been served with a copy of petitioner's brief.

(4) **Reply Briefs.** Petitioner shall file such reply brief as he deems necessary, and serve a copy of the same on respondent, within 10 days after he has been served with a copy of respondent's brief.

Respondent shall have five days thereafter to file a reply brief in support of his cross-petition.

(5) **Oral Argument.** Except hearings for review of workmen's compensation orders the petition shall be set down for oral argument as directed by the Court on some motion day after the time allowed petitioner herein to file his reply brief; and, unless further proceedings are ordered by the Court, the cause shall be finally disposed of without further oral argument.

Review of workmen's compensation orders pursuant to statute and Rule 4.1, shall be set for hearing on regular oral argument days in accord with the provisions of Rule 3.10(a)-(e).

(6) **From District Court to Supreme Court.** Where any decision of a district court of appeal (1) affects a class of constitutional or state officers, or (2) passes upon a question certified by such district court to be of great public interest, or (3) is in direct conflict with a decision of another district court of appeal or of the Supreme Court on the same point of law, petition may be filed with the Supreme Court to issue a writ of certiorari to review such decision.

The petition for certiorari under this rule shall be filed in the Supreme Court within 60

days from the rendition of the order, decision or judgment of the district court of appeal. The petition shall set forth briefly and clearly the grounds for invoking jurisdiction of the Supreme Court and the facts relied upon for the issuance of the writ. Unless the district court shall otherwise direct for good cause shown after notice and hearing, a petition for certiorari filed in the Supreme Court within 15 days from the date of the filing of the order, decision or judgment sought to be reviewed or within 15 days from the date of the disposition of a petition for rehearing shall automatically stay further proceedings in the district court and the trial court until the disposition of said petition by the Supreme Court; otherwise such petition for certiorari shall operate as a stay of such proceedings only upon the order of the Supreme Court or the Chief Justice after due notice to the adverse party.

Only so much of the record as shall be necessary to show jurisdiction in the Supreme Court shall be attached to or filed with the petition, and it may be in the form of conformed copies and need not be certified, except when a certificate of great public interest is made by the district court of appeal.

Copy of petition with certificate of filing the same in the Supreme Court shall be filed in the district court of appeal.

Copy of petition, and of the supporting portions of the record and brief relating only to jurisdiction of the Court, shall be served on the respondent or his attorney on or before the time petition is filed with the Clerk of the Supreme Court. Respondent shall file a reply brief in opposition, on the sole issue of jurisdiction, and serve copy thereof upon the petitioner within 10 days after he has been served with copy of the petition, supporting portions of the record and brief. Such reply brief may be supported by copies of additional portions of the record below which need not be verified, but which shall be filed and served with the reply brief.

The Supreme Court shall consider the petition, supporting record or portions thereof and the briefs on jurisdiction, without oral argument unless otherwise directed, and if the Court determines that it has jurisdiction, the said petition shall be granted; otherwise the same shall be denied or dismissed.

If granted, a copy of the order granting the petition shall be forwarded forthwith by the Clerk to the district court of appeal and 45 days after the receipt of said order or sooner by stipulation of parties (or within such other time as the Court may direct) the original record in the district court shall be forwarded by that court to the Clerk of the Supreme Court. Copies of said order shall be served by the Clerk of the Supreme Court upon counsel of record for the respective parties, and the cause shall be set for oral argument on the merits of the petition. Counsel for the petitioner shall file his brief on the merits and serve a copy thereof upon the respondent within 25 days from the

rendition of the order granting certiorari. The respondent shall file his brief in opposition and serve a copy thereof upon petitioner within 15 days after he has been served with a copy of the petitioner's brief, and petitioner shall have 5 days thereafter within which to file and serve a reply brief.

When jurisdiction for certiorari is based on a certificate of a district court that the decision passes upon a question of great public interest, no preliminary brief as to jurisdiction need be filed, and upon the filing of the petition and such a certificate of the district court, an order granting certiorari may be entered and thereupon the matter shall proceed as outlined in the preceding paragraph.

When the case is finally disposed of by the Supreme Court, the Court may order a certified copy of such record, or of the part thereof which the Court deems necessary, filed in the Supreme Court before the original record is returned to the district court of appeal and shall assess the costs thereof in such order.

d. Prohibition.

(1) **Petition.** Application for a writ of prohibition shall be by suggestion, and shall be supported by brief, a copy of which shall be served on the respondent.

(2) **Issuance of Rule.** If the suggestion makes a prima facie case the Court will issue a rule directing the inferior court to show cause on a day certain why the writ as prayed for should not issue; and such rule shall operate as a supersedeas when the same has been issued and notice thereof given to respondent.

(3) **Respondent's Return and Brief.** On or before the return day fixed in the rule, the respondent shall file such appropriate pleadings as he may deem proper, and a brief in support thereof, a copy of which shall be served on relator on or before the time the brief is filed.

(4) **Relator's Reply Brief.** Relator shall be allowed not exceeding 10 days after the service of respondent's pleadings and brief to file a reply brief, and to serve a copy on the respondent; after which time the cause will be deemed ready for final disposition, unless further proceedings are ordered by the Court.

e. Quo Warranto.

(1) **By Whom Instituted.** Proceedings in quo warranto, including informations in the nature of quo warranto, may be instituted by petition or information in the name of the state by the Attorney General, or by any person claiming title to the office or franchise on the refusal of the Attorney General.

(2) **Governed by Rules on Mandamus.** The rules governing mandamus as to pleading, filing briefs, and final disposition of the cause shall apply to and govern quo warranto.

f. Habeas Corpus.

(1) **Issued by Whom.** A writ of habeas corpus or an order to show cause may be is-

sued by the Court, or by any justice or judge thereof, in the manner provided by law.

(2) **Notice to Attorney General.** If the validity of any statute, or criminal proceeding or conviction, is attacked, notice of the issuance of the writ shall be given to the Attorney General.

(3) **Respondent's Return and Brief.** If the writ is issued an early return date shall be set by the Court. On or before said return date the officer holding custody of the applicant shall file his formal return, which may include a motion to quash, and his brief, and serve a copy thereof upon the applicant.

(4) **Applicant's Brief.** Within 10 days after the service of respondent's return and brief upon him, the applicant may file a brief, and such pleadings as he may deem necessary, and shall serve a copy thereof upon the respondent.

(5) **Respondent's Reply Brief.** If the applicant's brief contains any matter not covered by the respondent's brief, the respondent shall have five days after he has been served within which to file a reply brief, and to serve a copy on the petitioner.

(6) **Final Disposition.** In the absence of a motion to quash or a motion for discharge notwithstanding the return, issue shall be deemed joined on the return, and the cause shall proceed to final disposition in accordance with this rule, unless further proceedings are ordered by the Court.

g. Constitutional Writs.

(1) **After Appeal and Notice.** Application for constitutional or other writs necessary to the complete exercise of the jurisdiction of the Court will be entertained only after reasonable notice to the adverse party. No such petition will be entertained unless an appeal has been commenced, and then only when it is made clearly to appear that a supersedeas order entered by the lower court will not completely preserve the Court's jurisdiction, or that the lower court has erroneously refused to enter such an order.

(2) **Final Adjudication on Merits.** When. If it should develop on the application for the writ that the ends of justice will be best served by disposing of the cause on the merits, the Court will so determine, allow the attorneys time to file briefs, and dispose of the cause on the merits without further arguments.

Rule 4.6 CERTIFIED QUESTIONS FROM STATE COURTS

a. When Certified. When it shall appear to a judge of the lower court that there is involved in any cause pending before him questions or propositions of law that are determinative of the cause and are without controlling precedent in this state and that instruction from the Court will facilitate the proper disposition of the cause, said judge, on his own motion or on motion of either party, may certify said question or proposition of law to the Court for instruction.

b. Limitations On. Only questions or propositions of law that are definitely and concisely stated and that can be answered without regard to other issues in the cause will be considered by the Court. The certificate shall not be employed in such a way as to affect the jurisdiction of the appellate court or the lower court, and must be limited to those cases in which instructions will facilitate the final disposition of the cause.

c. Contents of Certificate. The certificate shall contain the style of the case, a "Statement of Facts" showing the nature of the cause and the circumstances out of which the questions or propositions of law arise, and the "Questions" of law to be answered.

d. Preparation of Certificate. The certificate may be prepared by stipulation, or as directed by the lower court judge, upon due notice. When prepared and signed by the judge, it shall be endorsed and certified to the Court by the clerk of the lower court under his official seal.

e. Costs of Certificate. If sufficient reason therefor is shown, the Court may require the entire record to be sent up and decide the controversy as if it were on appeal. The costs of the certificate and filing fee shall be divided equally between the parties, unless otherwise ordered by the Court. If the entire record is sent up and decision rendered as on appeal, costs shall follow the general rule pertaining to the taxation of costs.

f. Briefs and Argument. When the certificate is filed in the Court, briefs of all parties shall be filed within 15 days after the certificate is filed, unless otherwise directed by the lower court.

g. Oral Argument. Oral argument may be granted on application, in which event the matter will be set for hearing either on a Motion Day or on an oral argument day as the Court shall direct.

Rule 4.61 CERTIFIED QUESTIONS FROM FEDERAL COURTS

a. When Certified. When it shall appear to the Supreme Court of the United States, or to any of the Courts of Appeal of the United States that there are involved in any proceeding before it questions or propositions of law of this state which are determinative of said cause and that there are no clear controlling precedents in the decisions of the Supreme Court of this state, such federal appellate court may certify such questions or propositions of law of this state to the Supreme Court of Florida for instructions concerning such questions or propositions of state law.

b. Jurisdiction. Questions or propositions of law referred to in sub-paragraph a hereof shall be certified for answer to the Supreme Court of this state.

c. Method of Invoking Rule. The provisions of this rule may be invoked by any of the

federal courts referred to in sub-paragraph a hereof upon its own motion or upon the suggestion or motion of any interested party when approved by such federal court.

d. Contents of Certificate. The certificate provided for herein shall contain the style of the case, a statement of facts showing the nature of the cause and the circumstances out of which the questions or propositions of law arise and the question of law to be answered.

e. Preparation of Certificate. The certificate may be prepared by stipulation or as directed by such federal court. When prepared and signed by the presiding judge of said federal court, it shall be certified to the Supreme Court by the clerk of the federal court and under its official seal. The Supreme Court may, in its discretion, require the original or copies of all or any portion of the record before the federal court to be filed with said certificate where, in its opinion, such record may be necessary in the determination of said cause.

f. Costs of Certificate. The costs of the certificate and filing fee shall be equally divided between the parties unless otherwise ordered by this Court.

g. Briefs and Argument. The appellant or moving party in the federal court shall file and serve upon its adversary its brief on the question certified within 30 days after the filing of said certificate in the appellate court of this state having jurisdiction. The appellee or responding party in the federal court shall file and serve upon its adversary its brief within 20 days after the receipt of appellant's or moving party's brief and a reply brief shall be filed within 10 days thereafter.

h. Oral Argument. Oral argument may be granted upon application and, unless for good cause shown the time be enlarged by special order of the Court prior to the hearing thereon, the parties shall be allowed the same time as in other causes on the merits.

Rule 4.7 APPELLATE REVIEW BY CIRCUIT COURTS

The Florida Appellate Rules shall govern procedure in the circuit courts in the exercise of their appellate jurisdiction. The circuit court may on motion showing the need therefor, after notice and hearing thereon, modify or dispense with any of the steps to be taken after filing of the notice of appeal or the institution of the proceedings for review. Any such order shall prescribe all modifications in the entire proceeding throughout the cause on review. Filing fee for such an appeal or review shall be in the amount prescribed by law.

PART V. SUPERSEDEAS ON APPEAL

Rule 5.1 SUPERSEDEAS DISCRETIONARY WHEN APPEAL IS FROM INTERLOCUTORY ORDER

When it shall be made to appear to the lower court that an appeal to review an interlocu-

tory order or decree in equity has been or is about to be taken to the Court, the lower court may, in its discretion, grant a supersedeas or stay upon appellant's giving a good and sufficient bond conditional that such appeal shall be taken within 10 days, and to pay all costs, damages and expenses occasioned by reason of the stay of proceedings, together with such other and further conditions as may be fixed by the lower court in the event the order or judgment of which a review is sought is not quashed, modified or reversed.

Rule 5.2 WHEN APPEAL IS FROM FINAL JUDGMENT OR DECREE

Every appeal taken to the Court from a final decision, judgment or decree shall operate as a stay or supersedeas upon posting bond under the conditions specified herein.

Rule 5.3 SUPERSEDEAS AS OF RIGHT

a. Money Judgment or Decree. If the appeal is from a final money decision, judgment or decree the stay or supersedeas shall be as of right upon the posting of the bond.

b. Probate and Guardianship Proceedings and Cases Involving Estates of Infants. Every appeal in probate, guardianship or involving estates of infants shall, as a matter of right, operate as a supersedeas if the appellant, within the time limited for taking the appeal, files in the office of the clerk of the lower court a supersedeas bond, with good and sufficient personal sureties or corporate surety approved by said clerk, the terms, conditions and amount of which bond shall have been fixed by order of the lower court upon notice to the appellee; provided, that for an appeal from an order appointing or removing an executor, administrator, guardian or curator to operate as a supersedeas or have the effect of placing or keeping the estate in the possession of the party appealing, bond shall be required sufficient in amount, and subject to such conditions as may be fixed by the lower court, to fully indemnify all interested parties against any loss occasioned by virtue of said appeal or any defalcation or mismanagement of said estate during the pendency of said appeal.

Rule 5.4 SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY OF INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION ORDER

In all reviews of compensation orders of the Florida Industrial Commission, the Commission may grant a supersedeas or stay upon petitioner's giving a good and sufficient bond as provided in this rule, conditioned to pay the amount of the award, interest and costs, if the Commission shall be affirmed by the Court; provided, however, that if an employer who is petitioner has secured the payment of benefits of the workmen's compensation law to his employees no bond shall be required. The interest shall not exceed six per cent of the amount of compensation due and payable at the time the order of the Court is filed with the Industrial

Commission, and shall be paid at the same time as, but in addition to, such compensation.

Rule 5.5 MOTION AND ORDER FOR SUPERSEDEAS TO STAY FINAL JUDGMENT

If a party desires to supersede a final decision, judgment, order or decree, he shall, at the time the appeal is taken, or at any time prior to filing the record-on-appeal in the Court, apply to the lower court for an order fixing the amount, terms and conditions for good and sufficient bond to be payable to the adverse party.

Rule 5.6 "GOOD AND SUFFICIENT BOND" DEFINED

A "good and sufficient bond" shall be taken to mean a bond with a principal and two good and sufficient personal sureties, or one surety company, if it is authorized to do business in the State of Florida, when and if approved by the clerk or judge of the lower court or an officer authorized by the order granting the stay or supersedeas.

Rule 5.7 BOND WHEN JUDGMENT IS FOR RECOVERY OF MONEY NOT SECURED

When the decision, judgment, order or decree requires or provides unconditionally for the payment or recovery of money, the bond shall be conditioned to satisfy the judgment or decree or any modification not increasing the amount thereof, in full, including costs, interest (if chargeable), and damages for delay, in event the appeal be dismissed or the judgment, order or decree is affirmed.

Rule 5.8 BOND WHEN JUDGMENT IS FOR RECOVERY OF MONEY OTHERWISE SECURED

When the decision, judgment, order or decree is for the recovery of money otherwise secured, the bond shall be conditioned to pay costs on appeal, interest (if legally chargeable) and damages for delay, together with such other and further conditions as shall be fixed by the lower court. In fixing the amount of such bond, the lower court shall take into consideration the adequacy of the security to cover the costs of appeal, interest and damages for delay.

Rule 5.9 BOND WHEN JUDGMENT IS OTHER THAN FOR MONEY

If the decision, judgment, order or decree is in whole or in part other than a money judgment, order or decree, the elements to be considered in fixing the amount and conditions of the bond shall be the cost of the action, cost of the appeal, interest (if chargeable), damages for delay, use, detention, and depreciation of any property involved.

Rule 5.10 REVIEW OF ORDER WHEN ARBITRARY OR UNREASONABLE

If the lower court refuses to grant a super-

sedeas or stay, or if any bond required by said court is deemed to be arbitrary or unreasonable or such as is for any other reason not proper, the order of refusal, or the order fixing the terms and conditions of the bond, may be reviewed and overruled, modified or discharged by the Court on motion, provided reasonable notice of the hearing on said motion is given to the adverse party.

Rule 5.11 JUDGMENT AGAINST SURETY

By entering into a supersedeas or stay order bond given pursuant to these rules, or any statute or order of court, the surety submits himself to the jurisdiction of the lower court, and his liability thereon may be enforced by said court, after motion and citation, without the necessity of resorting to an independent action.

Rule 5.12 SUPERSEDEAS BOND NOT REQUIRED OF THE STATE AND ITS POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS AND THEIR BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, ETC.; SECURITY WHEN REQUIRED

(1) **When Security Not Required.**—When the state or any of its political subdivisions, or any officer, board, commission or other public body of the state or any of its political subdivisions, in a purely official capacity, takes an appeal or petitions for certiorari, the filing of the notice of appeal or the petition for certiorari as the case may be shall perfect the same and stay the execution or performance of the judgment, decree or order being reviewed and no supersedeas bond need be given unless expressly required by the court.

(2) **Court May Require Bond.**—The court may, on motion for good cause shown, require a supersedeas bond or other security, in such amount, form and manner as it may prescribe as a condition for the further prosecution of the appeal or certiorari.

PART VI. CRIMINAL APPEALS

Rule 6.1 APPLICABILITY OF PART VI

Appeals in criminal cases to the Supreme Court, the district courts of appeal and to the circuit courts (including appeals from municipal courts), shall be prosecuted in accordance with Part VI of these rules and, except as herein stated, with such provisions of other parts of these rules as are not inconsistent with the provisions of Part VI.

Rule 6.2 WHEN APPEAL TO BE TAKEN BY DEFENDANT

Any appeal by the defendant shall be taken within 90 days after the judgment is entered, or from the judgment or sentence, or both, within 90 days after the sentence is entered.

Rule 6.3 WHEN APPEAL TO BE TAKEN BY THE STATE

An appeal may be taken by the state only within 30 days after the order or sentence ap-

pealed from is entered, except that when the defendant takes an appeal from the judgment the state may, not later than 10 days after the defendant files his assignments of error and serves a copy thereof, take an appeal authorized by Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes. When an appeal is taken by the state by filing a notice of appeal, a filing fee of \$25.00 shall be transmitted to the clerk of the appellate court by the Board of County Commissioners of the county in which the trial court is located.

Rule 6.4 HOW APPEAL TAKEN; NOTICE OF APPEAL

An appeal may be taken only by filing with the clerk of the lower court a notice in writing stating that the appellant appeals from a judgment, order, ruling or sentence, as the case may be, and if the appeal be taken by a defendant, by depositing a filing fee in the amount prescribed by law, which may be by a check or money order payable to the clerk of the appellate court, with the clerk of the lower court unless the appellant is adjudged insolvent prior to the time of such filing; provided, however, that the state may, at its option, take an appeal authorized by Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, by filing cross assignments of error, with such clerk in lieu of filing a formal notice of appeal. The notice of appeal or cross assignments of error, as the case may be, shall be signed by the prosecuting attorney or by the attorney general when the state takes an appeal from a trial court, and by the attorney general when the state takes an appeal from a district court of appeal. When an appeal is taken by the defendant, the notice of appeal shall be signed by him or his attorney. The appellee may waive the right to notice that an appeal has been taken. Upon the filing of a notice of appeal, the clerk of the court in which it is filed shall, within five days after such filing, send a certified copy of such notice of appeal and the filing fee to the appellate court to which the appeal is taken and a certified copy, together with a statement of the offense charged or convicted of, to the attorney general if the appeal is to the Supreme Court or a district court of appeal, to the state attorney if the appeal is to a circuit court from any court other than a municipal court, and to the city attorney or, if there be none, to the mayor, if the appeal is from a municipal court.

Rule 6.5 NOTICE TO COUNSEL FOR STATE WHEN DEFENDANT APPEALS

A copy of the notice of appeal shall be served on the prosecuting attorney when an appeal is taken by the defendant from a trial court, and upon the attorney general when it is taken by him from a district court of appeal.

Rule 6.6 NOTICE TO DEFENDANT WHEN STATE APPEALS

a. **Service.** If the appeal is taken by the state, except under authorization of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, a copy of the notice of appeal shall be served by the prosecuting

attorney on the defendant, if his place of residence is known, and on the counsel, if any, who appeared for him at the trial.

b. **Service Under Section 924.07(4).** If, after the defendant appeals from a judgment the state takes an appeal authorized by Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, by filing either a notice of appeal or cross assignments of error, a copy of such notice of appeal or cross assignments of error, as the case may be, shall be served on the appealing defendant, if his place of residence is known, or if an attorney has filed assignments of error in behalf of such defendant, upon such attorney.

Rule 6.61 POWER OF LOWER COURT

After the entry of an appeal, but before the record-on-appeal is filed in the Court, the things required to be done in the lower court or appellate court and objections to things done, including the fixing or extension of time within which they shall be done, shall be under the supervision of the lower court, subject to the control of the appellate court by motion on proper notice. A certified copy of any order entered by the lower court under this rule shall be filed by the moving party or parties with the clerk of the appellate court within five days after it is entered.

Rule 6.7 ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR AND DIRECTIONS TO CLERK

a. **By Appellant.** Within 20 days after the filing of a notice of appeal, except one filed by the state under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, the appellant shall file with the clerk of the lower court and serve copies of his or its assignments of error and directions to the clerk for making up the record-on-appeal, upon the attorney of record for the state if the defendant be the appellant and upon the defendant or his attorney if the state be the appellant, the said directions to designate the portions of the record, proceedings and evidence to be included. The assignments of error and directions to the clerk may be combined in one document.

b. **By Appellee.** The appellee may, within 10 days after such service is made, file with the clerk of the lower court and serve a copy of his or its directions designating additional portions essential to be included in the record-on-appeal, upon the defendant or his attorney if the defendant be the appellant or upon the attorney of record for the state if the state be the appellant.

c. **Cross Assignments of Error When State Files Notice of Appeal Under Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes.** When, after the defendant appeals from the judgment, the state takes an appeal under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, by filing a notice of appeal instead of by filing cross assignments of error, it shall also file cross assignments of error and serve a copy thereof upon the defendant or his attorney within 10 days after being served with a copy of the defendant's assignments of error.

d. **Additional Directions by Appellant Upon the Filing of Cross Assignments by the State.**

Upon the filing of cross assignments of error by the state for the purposes of its appeal under Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, the appealing defendant may, within five days after service of a copy thereof upon him or his attorney, file further directions to the clerk and serve a copy upon the attorney of record for the state.

e. Extension of Time for Filing. The time for filing such assignments of error and directions to the clerk may be extended by either the lower court or the appellate court. There shall be no extension of the time for the state to appeal under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, by filing cross assignments of error, but if the state has taken such an appeal by filing a timely notice of appeal, either the lower court or the appellate court may extend the time for the state to file its cross assignments of error.

f. Stipulation as to Contents of Appeal Record. The parties, by written stipulation filed with the clerk of the lower court, may designate the parts of the records, proceedings and evidence to be included in the record-on-appeal and may agree upon a condensed statement in narrative form of all or part of the testimony and, if thus done, the same shall be in lieu of and shall take the place of directions to the clerk for making up the transcript of record-on-appeal.

g. Formal Exceptions Not Necessary in Order to Assign Error. Formal exceptions to rulings, orders or charges of the court are not necessary to support the assignments or cross assignments of error provided for by these rules; but for all purposes for which an exception has ever been necessary, it is sufficient that a party, at the time that the ruling, order, or charge of the court is made, or sought, makes known to the court the action which he or it desires the court to take, or his or its objection to the action of the court and his or its grounds therefor; and, if a party has no opportunity to object to a ruling or order at the time it is made, the absence of an objection shall not thereafter prejudice him.

Rule 6.8 TRANSCRIBING AND FILING NOTES OF REPORTER UPON APPEAL

When an appeal is taken by either the state or the defendant, the trial court shall, upon motion of either party, direct the reporter to transcribe his notes of the proceedings or such part or parts thereof as are requested by such motion. The reporter shall certify the correctness of the notes and of the transcript thereof and shall file the notes and the transcript, duly certified, and two copies of such transcript with the clerk of said court. If the prosecuting attorney or the defendant or his attorney questions the correctness of the notes and/or transcript, the question shall be settled by the court. The cost of such stenographic report and copies shall be paid by the defendant if he takes the appeal and by the county if the state takes the appeal, except that if the state appeals under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, after the

taking of an appeal by the defendant, the defendant shall pay the cost of that part which he procures to be prepared and the county shall pay for that part which the state procures to be prepared; provided that, if an appealing defendant is adjudged insolvent, the county shall pay the cost of such transcript and copies.

The lower court clerk shall not be required to verify, nor shall he make a charge for, any stenographic copy furnished and certified by the reporter for incorporation in the record-on-appeal. The transcript of the testimony may be bound and paged separately in volumes not to exceed 200 pages each.

Rule 6.9 PREPARATION AND TRANSMISSION OF RECORD TO APPELLATE COURT ON APPEAL BY DEFENDANT

a. Preparation. When an appeal is taken by the defendant, the preparation of the record shall be begun upon the expiration of the periods hereinabove allowed the parties for filing directions to the clerk or upon the entry of an order on objections thereto. An original and two copies shall be completed by the clerk as expeditiously as possible, within the time allowed for filing the appeal record in the appellate court, and delivered to the attorney for the defendant, or to the defendant if he has no attorney, even though the state may also have appealed under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, by filing either notice of appeal or cross assignments of error. The original record shall be duly certified.

The transcript of record shall be bound, numbered, prefaced and indexed in the same manner as provided in Rule 3.6f(2) and 3.6f(3), and may be on either letter or legal size paper.

b. Filing and Service. Within 40 days from the date an appeal is taken by the defendant, he shall file the appeal record with the clerk of the appellate court and serve a copy thereof upon the attorney general, even though the state may also have appealed under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, by filing either a notice of appeal or cross assignments of error.

c. Approval by Lower Court. It shall not be necessary for the record-on-appeal to be approved by the lower court but if any difference arises as to whether the record duly discloses what occurred, the difference shall be submitted to and settled by the lower court and the record made to conform to the truth.

d. Omissions and Corrections. If anything material to either party is omitted from the record-on-appeal by error or accident, or is misstated therein, the parties by stipulation, or the lower court either before or after the record is transmitted to the appellate court, or the appellate court on a proper suggestion, or on its own initiative, may direct that the omission or misstatement shall be corrected, and, if necessary, that a supplemental record shall be certified and transmitted to the appellate court.

e. Transmission of Original Papers. When either the lower court or the appellate court is of the opinion that original papers or exhibits

should be inspected by the appellate court or sent to the appellate court in lieu of copies, it may make such order therefor, and for the safekeeping, transportation, and return thereof as it deems proper. The form shall be the same as that provided in Rule 6.9a.

f. Clerk's Costs. When the defendant takes an appeal, the clerk's costs incident to the appeal shall be paid by the defendant, or by the county in case the defendant is adjudged insolvent.

Rule 6.10 TRANSMISSION OF RECORD TO APPELLATE COURT UPON APPEAL BY STATE

a. Filing and Service. When an appeal is taken by the state, except under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, the provisions of Rule 6.9 shall be applicable, except that the clerk of the lower court shall deliver the transcript of record to the appellate court and one copy to the attorney general and the other copy to the appellee, if his place of residence is known, or, if not, on the counsel, if any, who appeared for him at the trial, provided that, if the appellee's residence is unknown and no counsel appeared for him at the trial, the clerk shall hold the appellee's copy of the record subject to the appellee's demand.

b. Clerk's Costs. When the state takes an appeal, except when it appeals under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, after the defendant appeals from the judgment, the clerk's cost incident to the appeal shall be paid by the county.

Rule 6.11 BRIEFS

a. What to Contain. Briefs shall be prepared as required by Rule 3.7; provided that it shall not be necessary that an appendix be included in or filed with the appellant's brief, but if such be done, an appendix may be included in or filed with the appellee's brief.

b. Time for Filing. Within 30 days after filing the transcript of record, the appellant shall file the original and one copy of his or its brief with the clerk of the appellate court and serve one copy on the appellee.

Within 20 days after a copy of the appellant's brief has been served upon him or it, the appellee shall file the original and one copy of his or its brief with the clerk of the appellate court and serve one copy on the appellant.

Within 20 days after service of a copy of the appellee's brief upon the appellant, the latter may file the original and one copy of a reply brief with the clerk of the appellate court, and serve one copy on the appellee.

When an appeal is taken by the defendant and thereafter the state appeals under authority of Section 924.07(4), Florida Statutes, the terms "appellant" and "appellee," as used in this rule, shall mean the defendant and the state, respectively.

Rule 6.12 REQUESTS FOR ORAL ARGUMENT

Requests for oral argument shall be made in accordance with Rule 3.10.

Rule 6.13 DISMISSAL OF APPEAL FOR FAILURE TO PROSECUTE

The appellate court may dismiss the appeal if the appellant does not prosecute it as required by these rules. When an appeal is dismissed, the clerk of the appellate court shall file with the clerk of the trial court a certified copy of the order of dismissal.

Rule 6.14 APPEALS IN CRIMINAL CAUSES TO HAVE PRECEDENCE

All appeals in criminal cases shall have precedence over other appeals and shall be placed first upon the calendar for hearing. Appeals in cases where a sentence of death has been imposed shall have precedence over all other appeals.

Rule 6.15 BAIL PENDING APPEAL

a. Notice of Appeal Required; Review in Case of Noncompliance. The lower court shall make no order granting to a defendant bail pending appeal prior to the filing of a notice of appeal by such defendant, and any order made in violation hereof may be reviewed by the appellate court upon the motion of the state, supported by a certified copy of such order and the certificate of the clerk of the lower court that the defendant thereby granted bail has not filed a notice of appeal prior to the making of such certificate.

b. Application to Lower Court. The sufficiency of an application to the lower court for bail pending appeal shall be tested by applying the principles laid down in *Younghans v. State*, 90 So.2d 308.

c. Lower Court to State Reasons When Denying. When the lower court denies bail pending appeal, it shall state in its order of denial the reasons therefor.

d. Review of Denial Upon Motion of Defendant. An order denying bail pending appeal may be reviewed by the appellate court upon the motion of the defendant, supported by a certified copy of such order and of a notice of appeal and the proceedings in the lower court concerning bail pending appeal, including any, evidence relating thereto but not necessarily including a transcript of the trial proceedings.

e. Review of Order Granting Upon Motion of State. An order granting bail pending appeal may be reviewed by the appellate court upon the motion of the state, supported by a certified copy of such order and of the proceedings in the lower court concerning bail pending appeal, including any evidence relating thereto but not necessarily including a transcript of the trial proceedings.

Rule 6.16 SCOPE OF REVIEW

a. Generally. Upon an appeal by either the state or the defendant the appellate court shall review all rulings and orders appearing in the appeal record insofar as it is necessary to do so in order to pass upon the grounds of appeal. The court shall also review all instructions to which an objection was made and which are alleged as a ground of appeal, and the sentence when there is an appeal therefrom. The court may also in its discretion, if it deems the interests of justice to require, review any other things said or done in the cause which appear in the appeal record, including instructions to the jury. The reception of evidence to which no objection was made shall not be construed to constitute a ruling by the court.

b. Sufficiency of Evidence. Upon an appeal by the defendant from the judgment the appellate court shall review the evidence to determine if it is insufficient to support the judgment where this is a ground of appeal. Upon an appeal from the judgment by a defendant who has been sentenced to death the appellate court shall review the evidence to determine if the interests of justice require a new trial, whether the insufficiency of the evidence is a ground of appeal or not.

Rule 6.17 APPLICATION FOR REHEARING

Application for rehearing shall be made in accordance with Rule 3.14.

PART VII. FORMS

Rule 7.1 APPROVED FORMS

The forms set forth in these rules are approved. Departures from the suggested forms shall not void papers otherwise sufficient.

Rule 7.2 FORMS

The following forms are approved:

a. Appeal, Notice. The notice of appeal shall be substantially in the following form:

(Title of Court)

(name of plaintiff)
v.

(name of defendant)

NOTICE OF (1) APPEAL

_____, defendant (or
(name of appealing party)
plaintiff), takes and enters his (1) appeal to the _____ Court of Florida to review the order, judgment or decree of the _____ Court for _____ County, bearing date the _____ day of _____, 19_____, and rendered on _____ (2). The nature of the order appealed from is _____ (3). All parties to said cause are called upon to take notice of the entry of this appeal.

(Attorney for Defendant [or plaintiff])

(1) Insert "interlocutory," if an interlocutory appeal.

(2) See Rule 1.3 which defines rendition.

(3) Rule 3.2c of Florida Appellate Rules requires that the notice of appeal include the nature of the order, judgment or decree appealed from. (For example, a final judgment against appellant; or, for example, an interlocutory order in equity; or other language descriptive of the nature of the order, judgment or decree appealed from.)

b. Appeal, Joinder In. A joinder in appeal shall be substantially in the following form:

(Title of Court)

A.B.,
Plaintiff,
vs.

C.D., et al.,
Defendants.

JOINDER IN APPEAL

The defendant, E. F., hereby joins in the appeal taken and entered by the defendant, C. D., to the _____ Court of Florida by notice of appeal filed in the above styled cause on the _____ day of _____, 19_____, to review the order, judgment or decree of the Circuit Court for _____ County in said cause, bearing date of _____ day of _____, 19_____ and recorded in the records of said court in _____ Book _____, page _____.

Attorneys for said E. F.

c. Bond in Criminal Appeal. Bail bonds in criminal appeals shall be in the following form:

In the _____
In and for _____ County,
Florida.

STATE OF FLORIDA, }
Plaintiff, }
vs. }

Defendant. }

BOND ON APPEAL

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that we _____ as principal and _____ as surety _____ are held and firmly bound unto the State of Florida in the penal sum of \$_____ dollars money of the United States of America for the payment whereof well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and successors, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

NOW THE CONDITIONS of this obligation are such, that whereas the said _____, the defendant in the above styled and entitled cause, was at a term of the above named court on the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19_____, convicted of the crime of _____ whereupon a final judgment was thereafter made and entered against the said defendant and whereas the said defendant being dissatisfied with the judgment and sentence of said Court did on the _____ day of _____, A.D. 19_____ sue

FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

out an appeal to the _____ Court of Florida.

NOW THEREFORE, if the said _____ shall diligently prosecute his said appeal and in the event that said appeal be dismissed or the said judgment and sentence be affirmed, shall be personally forthcoming in the above named court to answer and abide the final order, sentence or judgment which may be passed in the premises by virtue of the appellate court, and, in case the cause is reversed and remanded, shall personally be and appear at the next term of the said court, in which the case was originally determined, thereafter to be held (from day to day and term to term) to answer in the premises and not to depart from the court without leave thereof, then this obligation to be null and void else to remain in full force, effect and virtue.

SIGNED AND SEALED AT _____, FLORIDA, this _____ day of _____, A.D. 19____.

_____(SEAL)
Principal
_____(SEAL)
Surety
_____(SEAL)
Surety

Received, approved and filed
this _____ day _____ of _____,
A.D. 19____.

Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF BONDSMEN

STATE OF FLORIDA }
COUNTY OF _____ }

Before the undersigned, who is authorized by the laws of the State of Florida to administer oaths, personally appeared _____, who, being by me first duly sworn says that he is one of the sureties on the annexed bail bond; that the following is a true and correct schedule, in writing, showing and setting forth a full and detailed description of his property and its value, to wit:

Description: Encumbrances: Its Value:

and that he owns, and is possessed, in his own right and in his own name of visible property situated in _____ County in the State of Florida, subject to levy and sale under judicial process, equal in value, over and above all his just debts and liabilities, and in excess of all encumbrances, to a sum double the amount of his liability as surety on such bond; that he has executed as surety other bonds during the next preceding six months of the following character, descriptions and amounts on which he is now liable, to wit:

Description of Bond: Amount:

and that he owns and possesses, in his own right and fee simple, real estate, situated in _____ County, Florida, subject to levy and sale under judicial process, of a real and substantial value, over and above all encumbrances thereon, and over and above all his debts, liabilities and homestead exemptions, including all his liability on any and all such bonds previously executed by him and still in force, of at least double the amount of the annexed bond, and that a full and complete description of all such real estate, together with all encumbrances thereon, is heretofore stated.

(Signature of Surety)

Sworn to and subscribed before me _____
this _____ day of _____, A.D. _____.

(Signature of Officer administering oath)

d. Certificate of Clerk When Original Papers Are Used. The clerk's certificate to be appended to the record-on-appeal, when original papers are used, shall be substantially in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF CLERK

STATE OF FLORIDA }
COUNTY OF _____ }

I, _____, Clerk of the _____ Court for the County of _____, State of Florida, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages 1 to _____ inclusive contain a correct copy of the judgment in the case of _____ vs. _____, and a true and correct recital and inclusion of all such original papers and proceedings in said cause as appear from the records and files of my office that have been directed to be included in said record by the directions furnished me. (Pages _____ to _____ inclusive embrace the transcribed notes of the reporter as made at the trial and certified to me by him.)*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and Affixed the Seal of said Court this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Clerk of the _____ Court for _____ County

e. Certificate of Clerk When Transcript Used Instead of Original Papers. The clerk's certificate to be appended to the record-on-appeal, when a transcript is used instead of the original papers, shall be substantially in the following form:

STATE OF FLORIDA }
COUNTY OF _____ }

I, _____, Clerk of the _____ Court for the County of _____, State of Florida, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages 1 to _____ inclusive contain a correct transcript of the record of the judgment in the case of _____ vs. _____ and a true and correct recital and copy of all such papers and proceedings in said cause as appears from the records and files of my office that have been directed to be included in said record by the di-

rections furnished me. (Pages _____ to _____ inclusive embrace the transcribed notes of the reporter as made at the trial and certified to me by him.)*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Clerk of the _____ Court for _____ County
(* Parenthetical matter to be included if applicable.)

f. Certificate of Clerk on Stipulated Statement. If the record-on-appeal is prepared pursuant to stipulation, the clerk's certificate shall be substantially in the following form:

**CERTIFICATE OF CLERK
ON STIPULATED STATEMENT**

STATE OF FLORIDA }
COUNTY OF _____ }

I, _____, Clerk of the _____ Court for the County of _____, State of Florida, do hereby certify that the foregoing pages 1 to _____ inclusive contain a true and correct transcript of the record of the judgment in the case of _____ vs. _____ and a true and correct copy of the stipulation prepared and signed by the parties to the said cause wherein it was agreed that the facts, pleadings, assignments or questions, proceedings and recitals therein should constitute the record-on-appeal and were all that was essential for the appellate court to review and adjudicate the question raised.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Court this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Clerk of the _____ Court for _____ County

g. Reporter's Certificate. If the authenticated transcribed notes of the person reporting the proceedings in the court below are to be embraced in the record-on-appeal, the certificate of said reporter transmitting such notes to the clerk of the lower court shall be substantially in the following form:

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

STATE OF FLORIDA }
COUNTY OF _____ }

I, _____, do hereby certify that the case of _____ vs. _____ was tried on the _____ day of _____, that I was authorized to and did report in shorthand the proceedings and evidence in said trial, and that the foregoing pages, numbered 1 to _____ inclusive constitute a true and correct transcription of my shorthand report of the proceedings of said cause.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto affixed my hand this _____ day of _____ 19____.

Reporter

**h. Civil Supersedeas Bond.
(Title of Court)**

Plaintiff,

vs.

Defendant.

CIVIL SUPERSEDEAS BOND

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we, _____, as Principal, and _____, as Surety, are held and firmly bound unto _____, in the principal sum of _____ Dollars (\$ _____) lawful money of the United States of America, for the payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.

The condition of this obligation is such that whereas the above named _____, Principal herein, has entered its appeal to the Supreme Court of Florida (or the District Court of Appeal) to review the judgment (decree or order) entered in the above styled cause under date of the _____ day of _____, A.D., 19____, and filed in the records of the said Court in Book _____ at page _____ thereof; NOW THEREFORE, if it, the said _____, Principal herein, shall satisfy any money judgment contained and set forth in said judgment, in full, including costs, interest, and damages for delay, in the event said appeal is dismissed or the said judgment is affirmed, then this obligation shall be null and void, otherwise to remain in full force, effect and virtue.

SIGNED AND SEALED this _____ day of _____, A.D., 19____, at _____ County, Florida.

Principal

(Surety)

(Surety)

i. Petition for Writ of Certiorari.

Ordinarily the only portions of the record required to be attached to the petition for certiorari are:

1. Those portions of the decision necessary to show that such decision affects a class of constitutional or state officers, where that provision is invoked for review;

2. The decisions of the courts that are alleged to conflict with each other, where that provision is invoked. This may be by reference to the citation of said decisions where they have been reported in official reports. In those instances when the alleged conflict is not apparent from the decisions, then so much of the record as shall be essential to demonstrate such conflict may be brought up with the petition for certiorari. The Court may, after granting the writ and setting the case for oral argument, order brought up such further portions of the record as it may deem necessary.

3. When the provision of the Constitution authorizing review upon questions of great public interest is invoked, the original record in the district court shall be filed with the petition. If

the writ is granted by the Supreme Court and an opinion is filed, the Court shall order a certified copy of such record filed in the Supreme Court before the original record is returned to the district court of appeal and shall assess the costs thereof in such order. Introductory paragraphs added June 8, 1959, effective Sept. 1, 1959.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF FLORIDA

Petitioner }
vs. } PETITION FOR A WRIT OF
Respondent } CERTIORARI TO THE DIS-
TRICT COURT OF APPEAL,
SECOND DISTRICT

TO THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF FLORIDA:

Petitioner, _____, presents this, his petition for a writ of certiorari and states:

1. Petitioner seeks to have reviewed an order (or decision) of the District Court of Appeal, Second District, dated the _____ day of _____, 19____, and filed in the records of said District Court on the _____ day of _____, 19____, in _____ Book _____, Page _____.

2. This petition is presented under and pursuant to Article 5, Section 4, of the Florida Constitution, and Rule 4.5c of the Florida Appellate Rules.

3. This petition is accompanied by a certified transcript of the record of the proceedings, including the decision petitioner seeks to have reviewed, and a supporting brief.

4. The following are the facts of the case:
(Give in lettered sub-paragraphs and support statements by reference to the transcript)

5. On the foregoing facts the Court was presented with the following point of law:

(Here state point of law involved)

On this point of law the District Court of Appeal, Second District rendered the following decision or holding:

(Here give ruling or holding of the district

court of appeal whose decision is sought to be reviewed)

6. The same point of law was involved in the case of _____ vs. _____, decided by the District Court of Appeal, First District, on the _____ day of _____, 19____. This decision was reported in _____ So. 2d, page _____, and a copy of the decision is attached to this petition as Exhibit 1. The facts involved in _____ vs. _____ were as follows:

(Here state facts involved in the case from the other appellate district)

On these facts the District Court of Appeal, First District ruled as follows:

(Here set forth ruling)

7. The decision of the District Court of Appeal, Second District which petitioner seeks to have reviewed is in direct conflict with the above mentioned decision of the District Court of Appeal, First District. Because of the reasons and authorities set forth in petitioner's brief, it is believed that the decision hereby sought to be reviewed is erroneous and that the conflicting decision of the District Court of Appeal, First District is correct and should be approved by this Court as the controlling law for the State of Florida.

WHEREFORE, petitioner requests this Court to grant a writ of certiorari and enter its order quashing the decision and order hereby sought to be reviewed, approving the decision of the District Court of Appeal, First District, as the correct decision, and granting such other and further relief as shall seem right and proper to the Court.

Attorney for Petitioner
Address

j. Certificate of Service.

I do certify that copy (copies) hereof has (have) been furnished to (here insert name or names) by delivery (mail) this _____ day of _____, 19____.

Attorney

INDEX TO FLORIDA APPELLATE RULES

Acknowledgment is made to West Publishing Company, St. Paul, Minnesota, with appreciation for permission to republish this Index to the Florida Appellate Rules as it appears in Florida Statutes Annotated.

- Absence,
 - Justices or judges,
 - Assignment to replace, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Notice and reasons, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Notice to chief judge, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Supreme Court, quorum, hearing oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
- Additional attorneys, Rule 2.3d.
- Adjournments,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2e.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1f.
- Administrative boards and agencies, review of rulings, Rule 4.1.
- Advancement, causes, Rule 3.12.
- Adverse parties,
 - Copies, papers, service upon, Rule 3.4.
 - Motion or petition for withdrawal of attorney, service, Rule 2.3.
 - Notice, application for constitutional writs, Rule 4.5g.
 - Reply, petition to review judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 - Service, brief with application for extraordinary writ, Rule 4.5a.
- Advisory committee on rules, creation, etc., Rule 2.1g.
- Affidavits,
 - Bondsmen, form, Rule 7.2c.
 - Support of motions, Rule 3.9.
- Agents, attorney as agent of client, Rule 2.3.
- Alimony, lower court's power to award pending appeal, Rule 3.8.
- Alternative writ of mandamus, Rule 4.5b.
- Amicus curiae, brief, consent to file, Rule 3.7k.
- Appearance,
 - Additional attorneys, filing written appearance with clerk of court, Rule 2.3d.
 - Foreign attorneys, request for permission to appear in particular cases, Rule 2.3b.
- Appendices,
 - Hearing and determination of appeals on, Rule 3.3.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
- Appendix, briefs, Rule 3.7f, g, j.
- Application, Rule 1.1.
- Applications,
 - Certiorari, writ of, Rule 4.5c.
 - Constitutional writs, Rule 4.5g.
 - Criminal appeals,
 - Bail pending, Rule 6.15.
 - Rehearing, Rule 6.17.
 - Extraordinary writs, Rule 4.5a.
 - Habeas corpus proceeding, Rule 4.5f.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Oral argument, Rule 3.10.
 - Prohibition, writ of, Rule 4.5d.
 - Rehearings, Rule 3.14.
 - Writ, notice, Rule 4.5a.
- Arguments,
 - Briefs, Rule 3.7f, g.
 - Abandonment, points not argued in, Rule 3.7i.
 - Certified questions,
 - From federal courts, Rule 4.61(g, h).
 - From state courts, Rule 4.6.
 - Motions, support or opposition, Rule 3.9.
 - Oral arguments, post.
- Assignments,
 - Judges, Rule 2.2a(3).
 - Justices and judges, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Various courts, Rule 2.1a(3).
- Assignments of error,
 - Generally, Rule 3.5.
 - Briefs, not argued in, abandonment, Rule 3.7i.
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.7.
 - Hearing of appeals on, Rule 3.3.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Interlocutory orders, Rule 3.2d.
 - Requisites, Rule 3.3.
 - Time for filing, Rule 3.6d.
 - Transcript of record-on-appeal, contents, Rule 3.6g.
- Attorney General,
 - Criminal appeals,
 - Defendant, service of notice upon, Rule 6.5.
 - Duties, Rule 6.4.
- Notice,
 - Criminal appeals, certified copy to, Rule 6.4.
 - Issuance of habeas corpus writ to, Rule 4.5f.
 - Quo warranto proceedings by, Rule 4.5e.
- Attorney of record. Attorneys, generally, post.
- Attorneys,
 - Generally, Rule 2.3.
 - Agent of client, Rule 2.3.
 - Briefs, amicus curiae, filing, Rule 4.7k.
 - Deemed attorneys for same parties, Rule 3.11.
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Fees, motion for fees allowable by law, Rule 3.16.
 - Notice of mandate or judgment to, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 - Oral argument, restriction on number participating, Rule 3.10.
 - Practice by,
 - Foreign attorneys, Rule 2.3.
 - Local attorneys, Rule 2.3.
 - Record on appeal, use, Rule 3.6i.
 - Service upon, Rule 3.4.
 - Agent of client, Rule 2.3.
 - Motions, Rule 3.9.
 - Papers, Rule 3.4.
 - Petition for rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 - Withdrawal, Rule 2.3.
- Bail,
 - Bonds, criminal appeals, form, Rule 7.2c.
 - Motion for admission to, Rule 3.6k.
 - Pending criminal appeal, Rule 6.15.

- Bar members, use of Supreme Court library, Rule 2.1c.
- Binding, transcript of record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6a.
- Boards,
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Mandamus and quo warranto, purpose of issuance, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Review of administrative rulings, Rule 4.1.
 - Supersedeas bond, exemption, Rule 5.12.
- Bond,
 - Additional security on appeal bond, Rule 3.6k.
 - Civil supersedeas bond, form, Rule 7.2h.
 - Criminal appeal, form, Rule 7.2c.
 - Judgments or decrees, post.
 - Stay or supersedeas on appeal, Rules 5.1 to 5.12.
 - Validation proceedings, Rules 2.1a(5), 4.3.
- Books and papers,
 - Briefs, size of paper, etc., Rule 3.7e.
 - Deemed recorded, Rule 1.3.
 - District courts of appeals,
 - Custody of clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 - Mandamus, recording issuance in book, Rule 2.2b.
 - Return of original papers, Rule 2.2b.
 - Filing and service of papers, Rule 3.4.
 - Original papers, transmittal on appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 - Supreme Court,
 - Custody of clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Mandate, recording issuance in book, Rule 2.1b.
 - Removal from library, Rule 2.1c.
 - Return of original papers, Rule 2.1b.
- Briefs,
 - Generally, Rule 3.7.
 - Abandonment, points not argued in, Rule 3.7i.
 - Amicus curiae, Rule 3.7k.
 - Appellant's brief,
 - Contents, Rule 3.7f.
 - Main brief, service, Rule 3.7a.
 - Reply brief, Rule 3.7c, h.
 - Appellee's brief,
 - Contents, Rule 3.7g.
 - Service, Rule 3.7b.
 - Appendices, necessity, Rule 3.7j.
 - Appendix, Rule 3.7f, g.
 - Argument, contents, Rule 3.7f, g.
 - Binding, Rule 3.7e.
 - Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - From federal courts, Rule 4.61(g).
 - From state courts, Rule 4.6.
 - Certiorari proceedings, Rule 4.5c.
 - Citation of authorities, Rule 3.7f.
 - Constitutional writs, Rule 4.5g.
 - Contents, Rule 3.7.
 - Cover, Rule 3.7e.
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.11.
 - Filing, Rule 3.7.
 - Form, Rule 3.7.
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 4.5f.
 - Hearing and determination of appeals on, Rule 3.3.
 - Index, topical index, Rule 3.7f.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Length, Rule 3.7e.
 - Lettering, type and spacing, Rule 3.7e.
 - Mandamus, support of petition for, Rule 4.5b.
 - Motions, support or opposition to, Rule 3.9.
 - Paper and size, Rule 3.7e.
 - Prohibition proceedings, Rule 4.5d.
 - Quo warranto proceedings, rules governing, Rule 4.5e.
 - Reply brief,
 - Appellant, Rule 3.7c, h.
 - Certiorari proceedings, Rule 4.5c.
 - Habeas corpus proceeding, Rule 4.5f.
 - Mandamus proceeding, Rule 4.5b.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
- Briefs—Continued
 - Reply brief—Continued
 - Prohibition proceeding, Rule 4.5d.
 - Respondents,
 - Certiorari proceedings, Rule 4.5c.
 - Return and brief,
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 4.5f.
 - Mandamus proceeding, Rule 4.5b.
 - Prohibition proceeding, Rule 4.5d.
 - Service on, Rule 4.5a, c.
 - Service,
 - Appellant's main brief, Rule 3.7a.
 - Appellant's reply brief, Rule 3.7c.
 - Appellee's brief, Rule 3.7b.
 - Application for extraordinary writs, Rule 4.5a.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Style, Rule 3.7e.
 - Time, service, Rule 3.7a, b, c.
 - Titles, Rule 3.7e.
 - Typewriting, Rule 3.7e.
- Buildings and grounds,
 - Marshal as custodian,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2c.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1d.
- Causes, advancement, Rule 3.12.
- Certificate of clerk,
 - Form, record on appeal,
 - Original papers used, Rule 7.2d.
 - Stipulated statement, Rule 7.2f.
 - Transcript used instead of original papers, Rule 7.2e.
- Certificate of indebtedness, validation proceedings, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Certificates,
 - Foreign attorneys, practice of law, Rule 2.3.
 - Record on appeal, Rule 3.6n.
 - Service, form, Rule 7.2j.
- Certification,
 - Dismissal of appeal to lower court, Rule 3.13.
 - Record on appeal, Rule 3.6c.
- Certified copies,
 - Criminal appeal,
 - Dismissal, Rule 6.13.
 - Filing with clerk of appellate court, Rule 6.61.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Notice of appeal, criminal cases, distribution, Rule 6.4.
- Orders,
 - Extension of time for filing briefs, Rule 3.7d.
 - Lower court after entry of appeal, Rule 3.8.
- Certified questions,
 - Generally, Rule 4.6.
 - From federal courts, Rule 4.61.
 - From state courts, Rule 4.6.
 - Review by certiorari decision affecting, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Certified questions of public interest, petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
- Certiorari,
 - Generally, Rule 4.5c.
 - Cross-petition of respondent, Rule 4.5c.
 - Interlocutory orders, review by, Rule 4.2.
 - Petition for writ, form, Rule 7.2i.
 - Review of rulings of boards and commissions, Rule 4.1.
 - State, political subdivisions, boards and commissions, supersedeas bond exemption, Rule 5.12.
 - Supreme Court, review by, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Supreme court, review by,
 - Original papers, district courts of appeal, disposition, Rule 2.2b(8).
- Chief judge, district court of appeal, election, etc., Rule 2.2a(2).
- Chief justice of supreme court,
 - Assignment of judges, Rule 2.1a(4) (i).
 - Consolidation of cases, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Term, etc., Rule 2.1a(2).

- Christmas, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Circuit courts,
 - Absence, etc., judges, assignments, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Assignment of Supreme Court justices to, Rules 2.1a(3), 2.1a(4).
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.1.
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Governing proceedings, Rules 1.1, 4.7.
 - Interlocutory orders, review by common law certiorari, Rule 4.2.
 - Notice of criminal appeals, certified copies to state attorney, Rule 6.4.
- Circuit judges, substitution for judges of separate juvenile courts, Rule 2.1a(4) (i).
- Citation, Rule 1.2.
 - Authorities, brief, contents, Rule 3.7f.
- City attorney, notice of criminal appeals, certified copy to, Rule 6.4.
- Clerks,
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Justices or judges, practice of law prohibited, Rule 2.3.
- Clerks of court,
 - Certificate, filing date of notice of appeal, Rule 3.2a.
 - Commencement of appeal, duties, Rule 3.2.
 - Criminal appeals,
 - Directions to clerk, Rule 6.7.
 - Duties, Rule 6.61.
 - Dismissal of appeals, duties, Rule 3.13.
 - District courts of appeal, appointment, etc., Rule 2.2b.
 - Mandate, time for issuance, Rule 3.15.
 - Record on appeal,
 - Directions or cross directions, Rule 3.6d, j.
 - Preparation, Rule 3.6b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Clients,
 - Attorney as agent of client, Rule 2.3.
 - Motion or petition for withdrawal by attorney, service upon, Rule 2.3.
- Comity, foreign attorneys, practice of law, Rule 2.3.
- Commencement of proceedings, Rule 3.2.
 - Petition for constitutional writ, effect, Rule 4.5g.
- Commissions,
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Extraordinary writs, issuance to, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Review of administrative rulings, Rule 4.1.
 - Supersedeas bond, exemption, Rule 5.12.
- Committees, advisory committee on rules, creation, etc., Rule 2.1g.
- Compensation,
 - District courts of appeal,
 - Clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 - Marshal, Rule 2.2c.
 - Justices or judges, armed forces or state militia services, effect, Rule 2.1a(6).
 - Retired justice or judge assigned to judicial service, Rule 2.1a(3).
 - Supreme Court,
 - Clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Marshal, Rule 2.1d.
- Completion, record on appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 - Time for, Rule 3.6j.
- Compromise, dismissal of causes upon, Rule 3.13.
- Computation of time, Rule 3.18.
- Conflicting decisions,
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Review by certiorari, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Consolidation of cases,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(2).
- Constitution,
 - Appeals, oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
 - Decisions, etc., construing, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Constitutional officers, decision of district court of appeal affecting, petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
- Constitutional writs, Rule 4.5g.
- Contents,
 - Assignments of error, Rule 3.5.
 - Briefs, Rule 3.7.
 - Certificate on certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - Certified questions from federal courts, Rule 4.61.
 - Criminal appeals, record, stipulation, Rule 6.7.
 - Notice of appeal, Rule 3.2.
 - Original record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6f.
- Petitions,
 - Certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 - Review judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 - Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6g.
- Continuances,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2d.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1e.
- Correction, record on appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.9.
- Costs,
 - Certification on certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - Certified questions federal courts, Rule 4.61.
 - Criminal appeals,
 - Clerk's costs, Rules 6.9, 6.10.
 - Stenographic report and copies, Rule 6.8.
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 - Payment by original plaintiffs, Rule 3.2.
 - Record on appeal, Rule 3.16.
 - Taxation, Rule 3.16.
 - Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - Payment by original plaintiff, Rule 3.2.
- County courts,
 - Absence, etc., judges, assignments, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Probate matters, etc., appeals, Rule 4.4.
- County judges, substitution for judges of separate juvenile courts, Rule 2.1a(4) (i).
- Courts,
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Circuit courts, ante.
 - District courts of appeal, post.
 - Habeas corpus, authority to issue writ, Rule 4.5f.
 - Power of lower court, Rule 3.8.
 - Supreme court, post.
 - Taxation of costs in lower court, Rule 3.16.
- Courts of appeal of United States, certified questions to supreme court of Florida, Rule 4.61.
- Covers, briefs, Rule 3.7e.
- Criminal appeals,
 - Generally, Rules 6.1 to 6.17.
 - Affidavit of bondsmen, form, Rule 7.2c.
 - Application of law, Rule 6.1.
 - Applications,
 - Bail pending appeal, Rule 6.15.
 - Rehearing, Rule 6.17.
 - Approval, record by lower court, Rule 6.9.
 - Assignments of error, Rule 6.7.
 - Attorney General,
 - Appeal by defendant, notice, Rule 6.5.
 - Duties, Rule 6.4.
 - Bail bonds, form, Rule 7.2c.
 - Bail pending appeal, Rule 6.15.
 - Bond, form, Rule 7.2c.
 - Briefs, Rule 6.11.
 - Certified copies, notice of appeal, distribution, Rule 6.4.
 - Clerk's costs, appeal by,
 - Defendant, Rule 6.9.
 - State, Rule 6.10.
 - Clerk's duties, lower courts, Rule 6.61.
 - Corrections in record, Rule 6.9.
 - Costs,
 - Clerk's costs, Rules 6.9, 6.10.
 - Habeas corpus, proceedings, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 - Stenographic report and copies, Rule 6.8.

Criminal appeals—Continued

Cross assignments of error, Rule 6.7.
 Service, Rule 6.6.
 State, Rule 6.4.
 Death sentence,
 Direct appeal to Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Oral arguments on appeal, Rule 3.10g.
 Precedence, Rule 6.14.
 Review of evidence, Rule 6.16.
 Denial or grant of bail pending appeal, review, Rule 6.15.
 Directions to clerk, Rule 6.7.
 Dismissal, failure to prosecute, Rule 6.13.
 District courts of appeal, Rule 6.1.
 Evidence, review sufficiency, Rule 6.16.
 Extension of time, filings, Rule 6.7.
 Filings, Rule 6.7.
 Fee, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b, 6.3, 6.4.
 Notes of reporter, Rule 6.8.
 Record on appeal, Rules 6.9, 6.10.
 Formalities, exceptions, necessity, Rule 6.7.
 Habeas corpus, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 Insolvent defendant, filing fees, effect, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 Instructions, review, Rule 6.16.
 Lower courts, power, Rule 6.61.
 Mandamus, issuance by clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 Method of taking, Rule 6.4.
 Notice of appeal, Rules 6.3, 6.4.
 Bail pending appeal, effect, Rule 6.15.
 Cross assignments of error, state filing, Rule 6.7.
 Service on appeal by defendant, Rule 6.5.
 State, notice to defendant, Rule 6.6.
 Waiver, Rule 6.4.
 Omissions from record, Rule 6.9.
 Oral arguments, request for, Rule 6.12.
 Original papers, transmission, Rule 6.9.
 Precedence of causes, Rule 6.14.
 Prosecuting attorney,
 Duties, Rule 6.4.
 Service of notice upon, Rule 6.4.
 Defendant's appeal, Rule 6.5.
 State's appeal, Rule 6.6.
 Record on appeal,
 Preparation, Rule 6.9.
 Stipulation, Rule 6.7.
 Transmission,
 Appeal by defendant, Rule 6.9.
 Appeal by state, Rule 6.10.
 Rehearing, application for, Rule 6.17.
 Reporter's notes, transcribing and filing, Rule 6.8.
 Scope of review, Rule 6.16.
 Service, record on appeal, Rules 6.9, 6.10.
 Stipulation, record on appeal, Rule 6.7.
 Supreme Court, Rule 6.1.
 Time,
 Defendant, Rule 6.2.
 Filing briefs, Rule 6.11.
 State, Rule 6.3.
 Transcript of record, Rule 6.9.
 Transcription, notes of reporters, Rule 6.8.
 Criminal court of record, absence, etc., judges, assignments, Rule 2.1a(4).
 Cross assignments of error,
 Criminal appeals, ante.
 Directions to clerk and reporter, Rule 3.6d.
 Filing, Rule 3.5.
 Cross-petition of respondent for certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Curator, supersedeas, appeal from order appointing or removing, Rule 5.3.
 Custodian,
 Buildings and grounds,
 District courts of appeals, Rule 2.2c.
 Supreme Court, Rule 2.1d.
 Supreme Court library, Rule 2.1d.

Death,
 Appellee pending appeal, constructive service, Rule 3.11.
 Before decision rendered, revival of actions, Rule 3.11.
 Chief justice of Supreme Court, effect, Rule 2.1a(2).
 Parties, Rule 3.11.
 Death sentence, Criminal appeals, ante.
 Decisions. Judgments or decrees, generally, post.
 Decrees. Judgments or decrees, post.
 Defalcation, probate or guardianship proceedings, supersedeas bond, sufficiency, Rule 5.3b.
 Default judgment, ex parte proceeding, Rule 3.11.
 Definitions, Rule 1.3.
 Delay, interlocutory appeal, disposition when taken for, Rule 4.2.
 Deposit, filing fee on appeal, Rule 3.2.
 Designation, parties, Rule 3.11.
 Determination of appeals, method, Rule 3.3.
 Direct appeals to Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Disability, justices or judges, assignments to replace, Rule 2.1a(4).
 Discretion of court,
 Oral arguments, Rule 3.10.
 Supersedeas, appeal of interlocutory orders, Rule 5.1.
 Dismissal of appeal,
 Criminal appeals, failure to prosecute, Rule 6.13.
 Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 Motion for, Rule 3.9.
 Nonpayment of costs by original plaintiff, Rule 3.2f.
 Voluntary, Rule 3.13.
 Dismissal of causes,
 Generally, Rule 3.13.
 Failure of personal representative to come in as party, Rule 3.11.
 Dismissal, parties, Rule 3.11.
 Disqualification, justices and judges,
 Assignment to replace, Rule 2.1a(4).
 Supreme Court, quorum, hearing oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
 District courts of appeal,
 Generally, Rule 2.2.
 Adjournments, Rule 2.2e.
 Administrative officer, Rule 2.2a(2).
 Appeals, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Filing fees for pleadings, etc., Rule 2.2b.
 Assigned judges, designation, Rule 2.2f.
 Assignments of Supreme Court justices to, Rule 2.1a(3).
 Attorneys of record, notice of mandate or judgment to, Rule 2.2b.
 Books and papers, ante.
 Buildings and grounds, marshal as custodian, Rule 2.2c.
 Certiorari to review decision, Rule 4.5c.
 Chief judge, Rule 2.2a(2).
 Clerk, appointment, duties, etc., Rule 2.2b.
 Compensation,
 Clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 Marshal, Rule 2.2c.
 Constitutional or state officers, decision affecting class, petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Continuance of cases, Rule 2.2d.
 Copies, petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Criminal appeals, Rule 6.1.
 Decisions, majority panel, Rule 2.2a(1).
 Defined, Rule 1.3.
 Docket, generally, ante.
 Fees, filing fees for pleadings, etc., on appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 Files, custody of clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 Governing proceedings by, Rule 1.1.
 Hearings, Rules 2.2a(1), 2.2e.
 Holidays, sessions, Rule 2.2e.

District courts of appeal—Continued

- Interlocutory appeals, oral arguments, time allowed, Rule 4.2f.
- Interlocutory orders, review by common law certiorari, Rule 4.2.
- Internal government, Rule 2.2a.
- Judges, generally, post.
- Judgment or order, transmittal to party affected, Rule 2.2b.
- Jurisdiction, Rule 2.2a(1, 4).
- Mandate, issuance by clerk, Rule 2.2b.
- Marshal, appointment, duties, etc., Rule 2.2c.
- Minutes of proceedings, Rule 2.2b.
- Motion days, Rule 2.2e.
- Notice of criminal appeals, certified copy to attorney general, Rule 6.4.
- Open sessions, Rule 2.2e.
- Oral argument days, Rule 2.2e.
- Oral argument, time allowed, Rule 3.10.
- Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2f.
- Panel, number of judges constituting, Rule 2.2a(1).
- Petition for writ of certiorari to review decision, Rule 4.5c.
- Process,
 - Execution by marshal, Rule 2.2c.
 - Issuance by clerk, Rule 2.2b.
- Prohibition, issuance of writ to, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Recesses, Rule 2.2e.
- Recordation, mandate, issuance, Rule 2.2b.
- Record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6.
- Records, custody of clerk, Rule 2.2b.
- Regular terms, Rule 2.2d.
- Return of original papers, Rule 2.2b.
- Seal, custody of clerk, Rule 2.2b.
- Sessions, Rule 2.2d, e.
- Term of office, post.
- Terms of court, Rule 2.2d.
- Writs, authority to issue on suggestion of, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Dockets,
 - Appeals, additional attorneys, Rule 2.3.
 - Duty of clerk to keep,
 - District Court, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Duval county, court of record, assignment to replace, Rule 2.1a(4).
- Effective date, Rule 1.4.
- Elections, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Endorsement, certificates on certified questions, Rule 4.6.
- Entry of appeal, power of lower court after, Rule 3.8.
- Equity, interlocutory appeals from orders or decrees, Rule 4.2.
- Escambia county, court of record, assignment of justice or judge, Rule 2.1a(4).
- Evidence,
 - Criminal appeals, review sufficiency, Rule 6.16.
 - Oral arguments, restrictions on use, Rule 3.10.
 - Support of motions, Rule 3.9.
 - Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6g.
- Exceptions, criminal appeals, formality, necessity, Rule 6.7.
- Executors and administrators, supersedeas, appeal from order appointing or removing, Rule 5.3.
- Exemption, supersedeas bond, state, political subdivisions, boards and commissions, Rule 5.12.
- Exhibits,
 - Original record-on-appeal, transmittal, Rule 3.6f.
 - Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6g.
- Extension of time,
 - Criminal appeals, power of lower court, Rule 6.61.

Extension of time—Continued

- Filing,
 - Assignments of error, Rule 3.5.
 - Briefs, Rule 3.7d.
 - Criminal appeals, assignments of error and directions, Rule 6.7.
- Mandate, issuance, Rule 3.15.
- Oral arguments, Rule 3.10.
- Power of lower court,
 - After entry of appeal, Rule 3.8.
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.61.
- Record on appeal, performance of acts relating to, Rule 3.6j.
- Extraordinary proceedings, Rules 4.1 to 4.7.
- Extraordinary writs, Rule 4.5.
- Federal courts, certified questions from, Rule 4.61.
- Fees,
 - Attorneys, motion for fees allowable by law, Rule 3.16.
 - Filing fee, post.
 - Transcript on appeal, uncertified, Rule 3.6c.
- Files, custody of clerk,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Filing,
 - Application for oral argument, Rule 3.10.
 - Assignments of error, Rule 3.5.
 - Bond validation proceedings, Rule 4.3.
 - Briefs, Rule 3.7.
 - Amicus curiae, Rule 3.7k.
 - Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - Certiorari proceedings, Rule 4.5c.
 - Criminal appeals, ante.
 - Evidence in support of motions, Rule 3.9.
 - Extension of time, ante.
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 4.5f.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Lower court order after entry of appeal, Rules 3.8, 6.61.
 - Notice of appeal, effect, Rule 3.2.
 - Papers, Rule 3.4.
 - Petition for review of judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Record on appeal, Rule 3.6i.
 - Time for, Rule 3.6j.
- Filing fee,
 - Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
- Commencement of appeal by depositing, Rule 3.2.
- Criminal appeals, Rule 6.3.
- Deposit, Rule 6.4.
- District court of appeals, Rule 2.2b.
- Review on appeal, circuit courts, Rule 4.7.
- Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Final judgment or decree, stay or supersedeas on appeal, Rules 5.2, 5.3.
- Foreign attorneys, practice of law, Rule 2.3.
- Forfeiture of right to oral argument,
 - Failure to file brief and appendix, Rule 3.7b.
- Forms,
 - Affidavit of bondsmen, Rule 7.2c.
 - Approved forms, Rules 7.1, 7.2.
 - Bond in criminal appeal, Rule 7.2c.
 - Briefs, Rule 3.7.
 - Certificate of clerk,
 - Record on appeal,
 - Original papers used, Rule 7.2d.
 - Stipulated statement, Rule 7.2e, f.
 - Transcript used instead of original papers, Rule 7.2e.
 - Certificate of service, Rule 7.2j.
 - Civil supersedeas bond, Rule 7.2h.
 - Joinder in appeal, Rule 7.2b.
 - Notice of appeal, Rule 7.2a.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 7.2i.

Forms—Continued

- Record-on-appeal, transmittal of papers, Rule 3.6f.
- Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rules 3.6a, 3.6g.
- General Election Day, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Good Friday, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Guardian, supersedeas, appeal from order appointing or removing, Rule 5.3.
- Guardians ad litem, lower court, parties, effect, Rule 3.11.
- Habeas corpus,
 - Generally, Rule 4.5f.
 - Cost of proceedings, criminal causes, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 - Notice of intention to apply for writ, Rule 4.5a.
 - Supreme Court, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Hearing,
 - Advancement of causes, Rule 3.12.
 - Basis of hearing appeals, Rule 3.3.
 - District courts of appeals, Rules 2.2a(1), e.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Motions, Rule 3.9.
 - Review of arbitrary or unreasonable order, Rule 5.10.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1f.
- Holidays,
 - Computation of time, Rule 3.18.
 - District courts of appeals, sessions, Rule 2.2e.
 - Legal holiday, defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Supreme Court, sessions, Rule 2.1f.
- Hours, Supreme Court library, Rule 2.1c.
- Illness, Supreme Court justice, quorum, hearing oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
- Incompetents, appeals from final orders or decrees, Rule 4.4.
- Index,
 - Briefs, Rule 3.7f.
 - Record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 - Service of copy, Rule 3.6i.
 - Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rules 3.6a, 3.6g.
- Industrial commission,
 - Record on appeal from compensation orders, Rule 4.1.
 - Supersedeas or stay of order, Rule 5.4.
- Informations, nature of quo warranto, institutions, Rule 4.5e.
- Insane persons, estates, appeals from final orders or decrees, Rule 4.4.
- Insolvent defendant, filing fees on appeal,
 - District court of appeals, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Instructions,
 - Certified questions for, Rule 4.6.
 - Criminal appeals, review, Rule 6.16.
- Interlocutory appeals,
 - Generally, Rule 4.2.
 - Supersedeas, discretionary, Rule 5.1.
- Interlocutory orders or decrees, review, Rules 2.1a(5), 3.2d.
- Involuntary substitution, parties, Rule 3.11.
- Joinder in appeal, form, Rule 7.2b.
- Joinder of issue, habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 4.5f.
- Joinder, parties in appeal, Rule 3.11.
- Judges,
 - Absence, disqualification, etc., assignments, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Absence, notice to chief judge, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Assignments, Rules 2.1a(3, 4), 2.2a(3).
 - Cases, chief judge, duty, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Chief judge, election, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Clerks and secretaries, practice of law prohibited, Rule 2.3.
 - Compensation,
 - Armed forces or state militia services, etc., Rule 2.1a(6).

Judges—Continued

- Compensation—Continued
 - Retired judge assigned to judicial service, Rule 2.1a(3).
 - Concurrence necessary to decision, Rule 2.2a(1).
 - Devotion of full time to duties, Rule 2.1a(6).
 - Habeas corpus, authority to issue, Rule 4.5f.
 - Political parties, holding office in prohibited, Rule 2.1a(6).
 - Practice of law prohibited, Rule 2.1a(6).
 - Removal of books, etc., from courtroom or clerk's office, Rule 2.2b.
 - Retirement, assignment to judicial service, Rule 2.1a(3).
- Judgments or decrees,
 - Appeals to Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Assignment of cases to judges for preparation, Rule 2.2a(2).
- Bonds,
 - Other than for money, Rule 5.9.
 - Recovery of money not secured, Rule 5.7.
 - Recovery of money secured, Rule 5.8.
 - Validation proceedings, Rule 4.3.
- Costs, judgment for, review by petition, Rule 3.16.
- Final money judgment or decree, stay on appeal, Rules 5.2, 5.3.
- Interlocutory, appeals, Rule 4.2.
- Interlocutory orders entered subsequent to, review, Rule 3.2d.
- Mandate, necessity to rendition, Rule 1.3.
- Motion to affirm, Rule 3.9.
- New trial, motion or petition for, effect on rendition, Rule 1.3.
- Probate matters, Rule 4.4.
- Rendition, defined, Rule 1.3.
- Reversal, mandate, Rule 3.15.
- Statutes, determining validity, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Stay on appeal from final money judgment or decree, Rules 5.2, 5.3.
- Supersedeas on appeal, generally, post.
- Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Transmittal to party affected,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
- July Fourth, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Jurisdiction,
 - Circuit courts, Rule 4.7.
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2a(1, 4).
 - Interlocutory appeals from orders, etc., relating to, Rule 4.2.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(1, 5).
- Justices of Supreme Court,
 - Absence,
 - Disqualification, etc., assignments, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Notice and reasons to chief justice, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Quorum, hearing oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
 - Assignments, Rule 2.1a(3, 4).
 - Books, removal from library, Rule 2.1c.
 - Chief justice, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Administrative powers, Rule 2.1a(3).
 - Clerks and secretaries, practice of law prohibited, Rule 2.3.
- Compensation,
 - Armed forces or state militia service, etc., Rule 2.1a(6).
 - Retired justice assigned to judicial service, Rule 2.1a(3).
- Concurrence, requisite number for decision, Rule 2.1a(1).
- Death of chief justice, effect, Rule 2.1a(2).
- Devotion of full time to duties, Rule 2.1a(6).
- Habeas corpus, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Illness, quorum, hearing oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.

Justices of Supreme Court—Continued

- Political parties, holding office in prohibited, Rule 2.1a(6).
- Practice of law prohibited, Rule 2.1a(6).
- Quorum, Rule 2.1a(1).
- Removal of books, etc., from courtroom or clerk's office, Rule 2.1d.
- Retirement, assignment to judicial service, Rule 2.1a(3).
- Justices of the peace, absence, etc., assignments on, Rule 2.1a(4).
- Juvenile courts,
 - Absence, etc., of judge, assignments on, Rule 2.1a(4).
 - Substitution of county and circuit judges for judges of, Rule 2.1a(4) (i).
- Labor Day, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Legal holiday, defined, Rule 1.3.
- Legislature, Supreme Court library, used by members, Rule 2.1c.
- Length, briefs, Rule 3.7e.
- Lettering, briefs, type and spacing, Rule 3.7e.
- Librarian, Supreme Court, Rule 2.1c.
- Limitations, certified questions, Rule 4.6.
- Local attorneys, practice of law, Rule 2.3.
- Lower court, defined, Rule 1.3.
- Mail, service upon attorney by, Rule 3.4.
- Mandamus,
 - Generally, Rule 4.5b.
 - Application for writ, Rule 4.5a.
 - Supreme Court, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Mandate,
 - Bond validation proceedings, issuance, Rule 4.3.
 - Issuance by clerk,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
 - Time for issuance, Rule 3.15.
- Marshal, appointment, duties, etc.,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2c.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1d.
- Mayor, notice of criminal appeals, certified copy to, Rule 6.4.
- Memorial Day, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Mimeograph, transcript, record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6a.
- Minors, estates,
 - Appeals from final orders or decrees, Rule 4.4.
 - Supersedeas, appeal operating as, Rule 5.3.
- Minutes of proceedings, duty of clerk,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Mismanagement, probate or guardianship proceedings, supersedeas bond, sufficiency, Rule 5.3b.
- Motion days,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2e.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1f.
- Motions,
 - Generally, Rule 3.9.
 - Amicus curiae, filing brief, Rule 3.7k.
 - Attorney's fees allowable by law for services, Rule 3.16.
 - Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - Circuit court, modifying or dispensing with procedure on review, Rule 4.7.
 - Criminal appeals, power of lower court, Rule 6.61.
 - Dismiss appeal, Rule 3.6k.
 - Nonpayment of costs by original plaintiff, Rule 3.2f.
 - Foreign attorneys, request for permission to appear in particular cases, Rule 2.3b.
 - New trial, rendition of judgment or decree, effect, Rule 1.3.
 - Quash appeal, grounds, Rule 3.9.
 - Transfer of cause to court having jurisdiction, Rule 2.1a(5).

Motions—Continued

- Withdrawal by attorney, Rule 2.3.
- Municipal courts, criminal appeals from, certified copy of notice to city attorney or mayor, Rule 6.4.
- Nature of proceedings, Rule 3.1.
- New trial, motion or petition for, effect, Rule 1.3.
- New Year's Day, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Notice of appeal,
 - Circuit courts, Rule 4.7.
 - Commencement of appeal by filing, Rule 3.2.
 - Contents, Rule 3.2.
 - Criminal appeals, ante.
 - District courts of appeal, filing fees, Rule 2.2b.
 - Form, Rule 7.2a.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Supreme Court, filing fees, Rule 2.1d.
 - Transfer of cause to court having jurisdiction, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Notices,
 - Absence,
 - Judges from district court of appeals, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Justices from Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Application for constitutional writs, Rule 4.5g.
 - Attorney General, issuance of writ of habeas corpus, Rule 4.5f.
 - Attorney of record, effect, Rule 2.3.
 - Motion to transfer cause to court having jurisdiction, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Settlement of causes, Rule 3.13.
 - Transfer of cause to court having jurisdiction, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Voluntary dismissal of appeals, Rule 3.13.
- Objections, power of lower court after entry of appeal, Rule 3.8.
- Criminal appeals, Rule 6.61.
- Office, clerk,
 - District court of appeals, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Office or position of profit, holding by justices or judges prohibited, Rule 2.1a(6).
- Officers,
 - Mandamus and quo warranto, purpose of issuance, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Review by certiorari decision affecting, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Supersedeas bond, public officers, exemption, Rule 5.12.
 - Supreme Court library, use, Rule 2.1c.
- Omissions, record on appeal,
 - Correction, Rule 3.6f.
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.9.
- Open sessions,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2e.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1f.
- Oral arguments,
 - Generally, Rule 3.10.
 - Application for extraordinary writs, Rule 4.5a.
 - Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - From federal courts, Rule 4.61(h).
 - From state courts, Rule 4.6.
 - Certiorari proceedings, Rule 4.5c.
 - Criminal appeals, requests for, Rule 6.12.
 - Days, district courts of appeal, Rule 2.2e.
 - Death penalty, appeals, Rule 3.10g.
 - Dispensing with or requiring by court, Rule 3.10.
 - Duty of attorneys, Rule 3.10.
 - Forfeiture, failure to file brief and appendix, Rule 3.7b.
 - Interlocutory appeals, time allowed, Rule 4.2f.
 - Motions, support or opposition, Rule 3.9.
 - Participation by attorneys, Rule 3.10.
 - Petition for rehearing, disallowance, Rule 3.14.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Time allowed, Rule 3.10.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2f.

- Oral arguments—Continued
 - Workmen's compensation orders, Rule 4.5c.
- Order, substitution of parties, publication, Rule 3.11.
- Orders. Judgments or decrees, generally, ante.
- Original record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6f.
- Papers. Books and Papers, ante.
- Parties,
 - Generally, Rule 3.11.
 - Adverse parties, ante.
 - Attorneys in lower court, Rule 3.11.
 - Consent, filing brief amicus curiae, Rule 3.7k.
 - Death, Rule 3.11.
 - Dismissal, Rule 3.11.
 - Guardians ad litem in lower court, Rule 3.11.
 - Joinder, Rule 3.11.
 - Record on appeal, use, Rule 3.6i.
 - Service upon,
 - Method, Rule 3.4.
 - Motions, Rule 3.9.
 - Petition for rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 - Substitution, Rule 3.11.
- Penalties, violations, Rule 3.17.
- Personal representative, substitution as party, Rule 3.11.
- Personal service upon attorney, Rule 3.4.
- Petitions,
 - Appeal, filing fees,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1d.
 - Certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Form, Rule 7.2i.
 - Constitutional writs, Rule 4.5g.
 - Mandamus, application for writ, Rule 4.5b.
 - New trial, rendition of judgment or decree, effect, Rule 1.3.
 - Number for rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 - Prohibition, Rule 4.5d.
 - Quo warranto proceedings, Rule 4.5e.
 - Rehearings, Rule 3.14.
 - Bond validation proceedings, Rule 4.3.
 - Review of judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 - Withdrawal by attorney, Rule 2.3.
- Pleadings,
 - Appeal, filing fees,
 - District court of appeals, filing fees, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1d.
 - Habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 4.5f.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 - Mandamus proceedings, Rule 4.5b.
 - Petition for rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 - Quo warranto proceedings, Rule 4.5e.
 - Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6g.
- Political parties, justices or judges, holding office in prohibited, Rule 2.1a(6).
- Political subdivisions, supersedeas bond, exemption, Rule 5.12.
- Practice of law,
 - Attorneys, Rule 2.3.
- Clerk,
 - District court of appeals, Rule 2.2b.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
- Clerks and secretaries to justices or judges, Rule 2.3.
- Foreign attorneys, Rule 2.3.
- Justices or judges, Rule 2.1a(6).
- Local attorneys, Rule 2.3.
- Precedence, appeals in criminal causes, Rule 6.14.
- Preface,
 - Record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 - Transcript, Rule 3.6g.
- Preference, appeals in criminal causes, Rule 6.14.
- Preliminary hearings, certified copies of original papers, record on appeal, Rule 3.6k.
- Printing, briefs, Rule 3.7e.
- Probate,
 - Appeals from final orders or decrees of county court, Rule 4.4.
 - Supersedeas, appeal operating as, Rule 5.3.
- Proceedings, generally, Rules 3.1 to 3.18.
- Process,
 - District courts of appeal,
 - Issuance by clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 - Marshal, execution by, Rule 2.2c.
 - Supreme Court,
 - Issuance by clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Marshal, execution by, Rule 2.1d.
- Pro confesso, decree against party, ex parte proceeding, Rule 3.11.
- Prohibition,
 - Generally, Rule 4.5d.
 - Application for writ, Rule 4.5a.
- Proof, service,
 - Copy of petition for rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 - Papers, Rule 3.4.
- Petition to review judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
- Prosecuting attorneys. Criminal appeals, ante.
- Public bodies, supersedeas bonds, exemption, Rule 5.12.
- Publication, order, substitution of parties, Rule 3.11.
- Quashal of appeal,
 - Certified copies of original papers of record, use, Rule 3.6k.
 - Motion for, Rule 3.9.
- Questions of fact, applications for extraordinary writ raising, Rule 4.5a.
- Questions of law, certified questions, Rule 4.6.
- Quorum, Supreme Court, oral arguments, hearing en banc, Rule 3.10g.
- Quo warranto,
 - Generally, Rule 4.5e.
 - Application for writ, Rule 4.5a.
 - Persons who may institute proceedings, Rule 4.5e.
 - Rules governing, Rule 4.5e.
 - Supreme Court, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Recess,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2e.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1f.
- Recordation,
 - District courts of appeal, mandate, issuance, Rule 2.2b.
 - Notice of appeal, Rule 3.2.
 - Paper deemed recorded, Rule 1.3.
 - Supreme Court, mandate issued by, Rule 2.1b.
- Record on appeal,
 - Generally, Rule 3.6.
 - Acts relating to, time for performance, Rule 3.6j.
 - Appellant, preparation, Rule 3.6c.
 - Appendix, contents, Rule 3.7f, g.
 - Certificates, Rule 3.6n.
 - Certified copies, preliminary hearings, Rule 3.6k.
 - Clerks of court, directions, Rule 3.6d.
 - Time for, Rule 3.6j.
 - Completion, Rule 3.6j, l.
 - Contents of original record, Rule 3.6f.
 - Copies, service and use, Rule 3.6i.
 - Correction, Rule 3.6l.
 - Costs, Rule 3.16.
 - Criminal appeals, ante.
 - Directions to clerk, Rule 3.6d.
 - Time for, Rule 3.6j.
 - Duty to prepare, Rule 3.6b.
 - Filing, Rule 3.6i.
- Forms,
 - Certificate of clerk,
 - Original papers used, Rule 7.2d.
 - Stipulated statement, Rule 7.2f.
 - Transcript used instead of original papers, Rule 7.2e.
 - Certificate of reporter, Rule 7.2g.
 - Transmittal of cases, Rule 3.6f.

Record on appeal—Continued

Index, Rule 3.6f.
 Industrial commission, review from compensation orders, Rule 4.1.
 Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 Items constituting, Rule 3.6a.
 Jurisdictional or fundamental error, notice by court, Rule 3.7i.
 Omissions, Rule 3.6f.
 Original record, Rule 3.6f.
 Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Preface, Rule 3.6f.
 Preliminary hearing, record for, Rule 3.6k.
 Preparation, Rule 3.6b, c.
 Reference settlement of conflicts, Rule 3.3.
 Reporters,
 Designations to, time for, Rule 3.6j.
 Directions to, Rule 3.6d.
 Transcribed notes, Rule 3.6e.
 Certificate of reporter, form, Rule 7.2g.
 Service of copy, Rule 3.6i, j.
 Time for transcription, certification and filing, Rule 3.6j.
 Return of original papers to lower court, Rule 3.6m.
 Stipulated statements, Rule 3.6h.
 Certificate of clerk, form, Rule 7.2f.
 Time, performance of acts relating to, Rule 3.6j.
 Transcript of record, post.
 Transmittal of original record, Rule 3.6f.
 Records,
 District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
 Reference, record-on-appeal, settlement of material conflicts, Rule 3.3.
 Rehearings,
 Generally, Rule 3.14.
 Criminal appeals, application for, Rule 6.17.
 Petition,
 Bond validation proceedings, Rule 4.3.
 Extension of time for issuance of mandate, Rule 3.15.
 Rendition, defined, Rule 1.3.
 Reply,
 Adverse party, petition to review judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 Opposing petition for rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 Reply brief. Briefs, ante.
 Reporters,
 Criminal appeals, transcription and filing of notes, Rule 6.8.
 Record on appeal, ante.
 Request for permission to make appearance, foreign attorneys, Rule 2.3b.
 Respondents,
 Briefs, ante.
 Cross-petition for certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Retirement,
 Assignment of retired judges or justices to judicial service, Rule 2.1a(3).
 Chief justice of Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(2).
 Return, original papers of record on appeal to lower court, Rule 3.6m.
 Review,
 Administrative boards and agencies, Rule 4.1.
 Circuit courts, Rule 4.7.
 Denial or grant of bail pending criminal appeal, Rule 6.15.
 Judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 Revival of action, grounds, Rule 3.11.
 Rulings, administrative boards and agencies, review, Rule 4.1.
 Saturdays, computation of time, Rule 3.18.
 Schedule, time, performance of acts relating to record on appeal, Rule 3.6j.

Seal,
 Certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2b.
 Supreme Court, Rule 2.1b.
 Secretaries, justices or judges, practice of law, Rule 2.3.
 Separate maintenance, lower court's power to award pending appeal, Rule 3.8.
 Service,
 Additional attorneys, application for leave to appear, Rule 2.3d.
 Affidavits or evidence in support of motions, Rule 3.9.
 Application for oral argument, Rule 3.10.
 Briefs, ante.
 Certificate, form, Rule 7.2j.
 Certiorari proceedings, petition, transcript and briefs, Rule 4.5c.
 Constructive service, death pending appeal, Rule 3.11.
 Copies,
 Records on appeal, Rule 3.6i.
 Reporter's transcribed notes on appeal, Rule 3.6i.
 Criminal appeals, record, Rules 6.9, 6.10.
 Habeas corpus proceedings, Rule 4.5f.
 Methods of making, Rule 3.4.
 Motions, Rule 3.9.
 Papers, Rule 3.4.
 Petitions,
 Rehearing, Rule 3.14.
 Review judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 Writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Prohibition proceedings, Rule 4.5d.
 Transcript of record on appeal, time for, Rule 3.6j.
 Sessions,
 District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2d, e.
 Supreme Court, Rule 2.1f.
 Settlement,
 Dismissal of causes upon, Rule 3.13.
 Record on appeal, material conflicts, Rule 3.3.
 Sheriffs, authority to deputize,
 District courts of appeal marshal, Rule 2.2c.
 Supreme Court marshal, Rule 2.1d.
 Show cause,
 Alternative writ of mandamus, Rule 4.5b.
 Prohibition proceedings, Rule 4.5d.
 Sickness,
 Justices or judges, assignments to replace, Rule 2.1a(4).
 Supreme court justice, quorum, hearing oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
 Small claims court, absence, etc., judges, assignments, Rule 2.1a(4).
 Special proceedings, Rules 4.1 to 4.7.
 Special sessions, district courts of appeal, Rule 2.2d.
 Stapling,
 Briefs, Rule 3.7e.
 Transcript of record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6a.
 State,
 Criminal appeals, time for, Rule 6.3.
 Real party in interest on appeal, filing fees, Rules 2.1b, 2.2b.
 Supersedeas bond, exemption, Rule 5.12.
 State attorney, notice of criminal appeals, certified copy to, Rule 6.4.
 State courts, certified questions from, Rule 4.6.
 State officers, decision of court of appeal affecting, petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 State-wide primary election day, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
 Statement, offense charged or convicted of, distribution with certified copy of notice of appeal, Rule 6.4.
 Statement of case, briefs, contents, Rule 3.7f, g.

- Statement of facts, certified questions, Rule 4.6.
- Statutes,
 - Appeals,
 - Judgment or decree determining validity, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
 - Conflicting rules and statutes, superseding, Rule 1.4.
- Stay of proceedings, Rules 5.1 to 5.12.
 - Certified copies of original papers of record, use, Rule 3.6k.
 - Motion, filing, effect, Rule 3.9.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - State, political subdivisions, boards and commissions, bond exemption, Rule 5.12.
- Stipulated statements,
 - Record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6h.
 - Certificate of clerk, form, Rule 7.2f.
- Stipulation,
 - Certificate on certified questions, Rule 4.6.
 - Certified questions from federal courts, Rule 4.6i.
 - Criminal appeals, record on appeal, Rule 6.7.
 - Dismissal of causes, Rule 3.13.
- Striking, petition for rehearing, grounds, Rule 3.14.
- Style, briefs, Rule 3.7e.
- Substitution, parties, Rule 3.11.
- Sundays, computation of time, Rule 3.18.
- Supersedeas on appeal,
 - Generally, Rules 5.1 to 5.12.
 - Arbitrary or unreasonable order, review, Rule 5.10.
 - Bonds, Rules 5.1 to 5.12.
 - Civil supersedeas bond, Rule 7.2h.
 - Discretion of court, interlocutory orders, Rule 5.1.
 - Estates of infants, cases involving, Rule 5.3.
 - Final judgments or decrees, money judgment, Rules 5.2, 5.3.
 - Good and sufficient bond, defined, Rule 5.6.
 - Guardianship proceedings, Rule 5.3.
 - Industrial commission order, Rule 5.4.
 - Order of lower court awarding separate maintenance, support or alimony, Rule 3.8.
 - Probate proceedings, Rule 5.3.
 - State, political subdivisions, boards and commissions, bond exemption, Rule 5.12.
 - Surety, judgment against, Rule 5.11.
- Support, lower court's power to award pending appeal, Rule 3.8.
- Supreme Court,
 - Generally, Rule 2.1.
 - Adjournments, Rule 2.1f.
 - Administrative officer, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Advisory committee on rules, creation, duties, etc., Rule 2.1g.
 - Appeals, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Filing fees for pleadings, etc., Rule 2.1b.
 - Assignment of judges to, Rule 2.1a(3, 4).
 - Attorneys of record, notice of mandate or judgment to, Rule 2.1b.
 - Books and papers, ante.
 - Buildings and grounds, marshal as custodian, Rule 2.1d.
 - Certiorari, review by, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Decision of district court, petition for, Rule 4.5c.
 - Chief justice, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Clerk, appointment, duties, etc., of clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Compensation,
 - Clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Marshal, Rule 2.1d.
 - Conflicting decisions, petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 - Consolidation of cases, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Continuance of cases, Rule 2.1e.
- Supreme Court—Continued
 - Criminal appeals, Rule 6.1.
 - Defined, Rule 1.3.
 - Docket, generally, ante.
 - Fees, filing fees for pleadings, etc., on appeal, Rule 2.1b.
 - Files, custody of clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Governing proceedings by, Rule 1.1.
 - Habeas corpus, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Hearings, Rule 2.1f.
 - Holidays, sessions, Rule 2.1f.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Oral argument, time allowed, Rule 4.2f.
 - Internal government, Rule 2.1a.
 - Judgment, transmittal to party affected, Rule 2.1b.
 - Jurisdiction, Rule 2.1a(1, 5).
 - Justices of Supreme Court, ante.
 - Librarian, Rule 2.1c.
 - Mandamus, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Mandate, issuance by clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Marshal, appointment, duties, etc., Rule 2.1d.
 - Minutes of proceedings, Rule 2.1b.
 - Motion days, Rule 2.1f.
 - Notice of criminal appeal, certified copy to attorney general, Rule 6.4.
 - Open sessions, Rule 2.1f.
 - Oral arguments, time allowed, Rule 3.10.
 - Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2f.
 - Petition for writ of certiorari, filing in, Rule 4.5c.
 - Process,
 - Execution by marshal, Rule 2.1d.
 - Issuance by clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Prohibition, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Quo warranto, authority to issue writ, Rule 2.1a(5).
 - Recesses, Rule 2.1f.
 - Recordation, mandate, issuance, Rule 2.1b.
 - Record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6.
 - Records, custody of clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Regular terms, Rule 2.1e.
 - Return of original papers, Rule 2.1b.
 - Seal, custody of clerk, Rule 2.1b.
 - Sessions, Rule 2.1f.
 - Term of office, post.
 - Terms of court, Rule 2.1e.
 - Writs, authority to issue, Rule 2.1a(5).
- Supreme court of the United States, certification of questions to supreme court of Florida, Rule 4.6i.
- Taxation. Costs, ante.
- Term of office,
 - District court of appeal,
 - Chief judge, Rule 2.2a(2).
 - Clerk, Rule 2.2b.
 - Marshal, Rule 2.2c.
 - Supreme Court,
 - Chief justice of Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(2).
 - Clerk, Rule 2.1d.
 - Marshal, Rule 2.1d.
- Terms of court,
 - District courts of appeal, Rule 2.2d.
 - Supreme Court, Rule 2.1e.
- Thanksgiving Day, legal holiday, Rule 1.3.
- Time,
 - Appeals, Rule 3.2.
 - Assignments of error, filing, Rules 3.5, 3.6d, 4.2.
 - Bond validation proceedings, appeals, Rule 4.3.
 - Briefs, service, Rule 3.7a, b, c.
 - Computation, Rule 3.18.
 - Costs, payment by original plaintiff, Rule 3.2f.
 - Criminal appeals, ante.
 - Cross-petition of respondent for certiorari, filing, Rule 4.5c.
 - Effective date, Rule 1.4.

Time—Continued

Extension of time, ante.
 Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2.
 Lower court order after entry of appeal, filing, Rule 3.8.
 Mandate, issuance, Rule 3.15.
 Motions, Rule 3.9.
 Consent to file brief amicus curiae, Rule 3.7k.
 Notice of appeal, certificate of filing date, Rule 3.2a.
 Oral arguments, allowance, Rule 3.10.
 Interlocutory appeals, Rule 4.2f.
 Petition, review of judgment for costs, Rule 3.16.
 Petition for writ of certiorari, Rule 4.5c.
 Record on appeal, performance of acts relating to, Rule 3.6j.
 Rehearings, Rule 3.14.
 Reply to petition for rehearing, filing, Rule 3.14.
 Titles, briefs, Rule 3.7e.
 Transcript, record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6a.
 Bond validation proceedings, Rule 4.3.
 Certiorari proceedings, Rule 4.5c.
 Criminal appeals, Rule 6.9.
 Notes of reporter, Rules 3.6e, 6.8.
 Service of copy, Rule 3.6i.
 Use, Rule 3.6g.
 Transfer of causes, court having jurisdiction, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Transmittal,
 Original record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 Stipulated statement on appeal, Rule 3.6h.

Treatise,
 Appeals,
 Decisions determining validity, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Oral arguments, Rule 3.10g.
 Trial courts,
 Appeals from, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Prohibition, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Typewriting,
 Briefs, Rule 3.7e.
 Transcript, record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6a.
 Vacancy in office,
 Chief judge, district court of appeals, Rule 2.2a(2).
 Chief justice of Supreme Court, Rule 2.1a(2).
 Validation proceedings, bonds, appeals, Rule 4.3.
 Venue, interlocutory appeals from orders, etc., Rule 4.2.
 Voluntary,
 Dismissal of appeals, Rule 3.13.
 Substitution, parties, Rule 3.11.
 Withdrawal of attorney, Rule 2.3.
 Witnesses, record-on-appeal, Rule 3.6f.
 Workmen's compensation,
 Orders, oral arguments, Rule 4.5c.
 Record on appeal from orders, Rule 4.1.
 Supersedeas or stay of industrial commission order, Rule 5.4.
 Writs,
 Authority of Supreme Court to issue, Rule 2.1a(5).
 Extraordinary writs, Rule 4.5.
 Notice of application, Rule 4.5a.

TABLE OF COURTS

APPELLATE COURTS

SUPREME COURT

TERMS OF COURT
Second Tuesday in January
Second Tuesday in July

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL

DISTRICT	HEADQUARTERS	TERMS OF COURT
First	Tallahassee	At Headquarters: Second Tuesday in January Second Tuesday in July (One special term a year in each judicial circuit where there is ready business to transact, others as necessary)
Second	Lakeland	At Headquarters: Second Tuesday in January Second Tuesday in July (One special term a year in each judicial circuit where there is ready business to transact, others as necessary)
Third	Dade County	At Headquarters: Second Tuesday in January Second Tuesday in July (One special term a year in each judicial circuit where there is ready business to transact, others as necessary)
Fourth	Vero Beach	At Headquarters: Second Tuesday in January Second Tuesday in July (One special term a year in each judicial circuit where there is ready business to transact, others as necessary)

TRIAL COURTS

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
ALACHUA					
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	All misdemeanors, exclusive.....	Second Monday in January, March, May, July, September, and November.....	Claims not exceeding \$300, \$4 Claims exceeding \$300 but not exceeding \$500, \$5 Claims exceeding \$500, \$10 Garnishment, attachment, and replevin, claims not exceeding \$500, \$7.50.
Court of Record.....	\$100-\$1,000	\$100.....			
Circuit Court (8th).....	Over \$1,000		All felonies.....	Second Monday in April Second Monday in October.....	Law and Chancery \$12 plus \$5 for library fund
BAKER					
Justice of the Peace Court: District 3—Macclenny.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		

Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$300..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$5 claims less than \$100 \$7.50 claims exceeding \$100 Garnishment, replevin, attachment, landlord and tenant, foreclosure of statutory liens and chattel mortgages, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....		Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (8th).....	Over \$300..		All felonies.....	Second Monday in January Second Monday in July.....	
BAY					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$750..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$5 claims not exceeding \$500 \$7.50 claims exceeding \$500 Garnishment, attachment, replevin and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (14th).....	Over \$750..		All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in February Fourth Monday in August.....	Law, \$12 Chancery, \$12 Appeals to and from circuit court, \$5
BRADFORD					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$400..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$3.50 claims less than \$100 \$5 claims between \$100-\$200 \$7.50 claims exceeding \$200 Garnishment, replevin, attachment, landlord and tenant, foreclosure of statutory lien or chattel mortgage, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (8th).....	Over \$400..		All felonies.....	Second Monday in May Second Monday in November.....	Appeals to and from circuit court, \$3.50
BREVARD					
Magistrate's Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up) including Traffic offenses.....	First Monday in February First Monday in June First Monday in November.....	Basic, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	All felonies except capital.....	First Monday in February First Monday in June First Monday in November.....	Same as those charged by circuit court clerk for like services.
Court of Record.....	\$500-\$5,000				
Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$5,000		Capital cases.....	Fourth Tuesday in March Second Tuesday in October.....	Law and chancery \$14.50
BROWARD					
Small Claims Court (3).....		\$400.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$3.50 Claims exceeding \$100 but not exceeding \$350, \$6.50 Claims exceeding \$350, \$7.50 Service by mail, \$1 Garnishment, replevin, attachment, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....		Committing magistrate only.....		
Juvenile Court.....	Non-support	Desertion..	Abuse/morals at home/delinquency.....		
Court of Record.....	Forcible entry, unlawful detainer				

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$8, delinquent tenant, \$4 and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
BROWARD (Continued) Court of Record (Cont.)	and land- lord and tenant \$400 -\$10,000 ..	\$400.....	All except capital	Second Monday in January Second Monday in April Second Monday in July Second Monday in October	Law, \$12.50 No chancery jurisdiction Criminal, \$7
Circuit Court (17th)	Over \$10,000		Capital	Second Tuesday in March Second Tuesday in October	Law and chancery, \$14 Appeals in circuit court, \$3.50
CALHOUN Justice of the Peace Court: District 1—Blountstown		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court	\$100-\$500 ..	\$100.....	None	No regular terms	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$7.50
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (14th)	Over \$500 ..		All felonies	Fourth Monday in April Fourth Monday in September	
CHARLOTTE Justice of the Peace Courts: Districts 1, 2—Punta Gorda		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court		\$500.....	None	No regular terms	\$3.50 claims not exceeding \$250 \$7.50 claims exceeding \$250 \$10 garnishment, attachment or replevin
County Court		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Second Tuesday in February Second Tuesday in May Second Tuesday in August Second Tuesday in November	
County Judge's Court	Probate		None		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (12th)	Over \$500 ..		All felonies	Third Monday in January Third Monday in June	
CITRUS Justice of the Peace Courts: District 1—Dunnellon		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 2—Hernando		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 3—Floral City		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 4—Inverness		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court	\$100-\$300 ..	\$100.....	None	No regular terms	\$3 claims not exceeding \$150 \$5 claims exceeding \$150 \$7.50 garnishment, attachment, replevin or distress
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (5th)	Over \$300 ..		All felonies	First Tuesday in February First Tuesday in August	
CLAY Justice of the Peace Courts: District 1—Green Cove Springs		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 2—Orange Park		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 3—Middleburg		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 4—Lake Geneva		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 5—Green Cove Springs		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court	\$100-\$500 ..	\$100.....	None	No regular terms	Claims less than \$300, \$5 Claims \$300 or more, \$10
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		

Circuit Court (4th).....	Over \$500.....		All felonies.....	First Monday in April First Monday in October.....	
COLLIER					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Everglades.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 3—Naples.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 4—Immokalee.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$1,000	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$5 claims not exceeding \$100 \$10 claims over \$100 but not exceeding \$500 \$15 claims exceeding \$500 \$15 garnishment, attachment, replevin and distress
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$1,000.....		All felonies.....	Second Monday in January Second Monday in June.....	
COLUMBIA					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 6—Fort White.....		**\$500.....	All misdemeanors, including traffic offenses up to \$500 and/or 6 months, except driving motor vehicle while under influence of intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.....		Same as County Judge's Court
District 10—Lake City.....		**\$500.....	All misdemeanors, including traffic offenses up to \$500 and/or 6 months, except driving motor vehicle while under influence of intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$600..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Same as County Judge's Court \$3.50 claims not exceeding \$100 \$5 claims over \$100 but not exceeding \$300 \$7.50 claims exceeding \$300 \$12.50 attachment, garnishment, replevin and distress
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (3rd).....	Over \$600..		All felonies.....	Second Monday in May Third Monday in November.....	\$12 plus \$5 Library Fee
DADE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Miami.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 2—Miami.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 3—Coral Gables.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 4—Homestead.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 5—Miami Beach.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....		\$750.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Fees set by F. S., §42.11
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	None.....		
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.....	Children under 17 years of age Non-support Desertion, Morals, Physical Welfare etc.				
Criminal Court of Record.....	None.....		All except capital.....	No regular terms..... Second Tuesday in February Second Tuesday in April Second Tuesday in June Second Tuesday in August	

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin or distress.

** Ch. 67-869, Laws of Florida, confers jurisdiction in civil cases not exceeding \$500, however, Art. V, Sec. 11 of the state constitution limits justice of the peace courts in civil cases to jurisdiction not exceeding \$100.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
DADE (Continued)					
Civil Court of Record.....	\$750-\$5,000	\$750.....	None.....	Second Tuesday in October Second Tuesday in December..... Second Monday in January Second Monday in March Second Monday in May Second Monday in July Second Monday in September Second Monday in November..... Second Tuesday in May Second Tuesday in November.....	.....
Circuit Court (11th).....	Over \$5,000	.....	Capital.....	.....	Law and Chancery, \$17.50 Civil appeals to circuit court, \$12.50 Criminal appeals to circuit court, \$3.50 Appeals to supreme court, \$3.50 Appeals to appellate court, \$3.50
DE SOTO					
Small Claims Court.....	.....	\$200.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.50; garnishment, replevin or distress, \$10
County Court.....	\$200-\$500	\$200.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Second Tuesday after the first Monday in March Second Tuesday after the first Monday in June Second Tuesday after the first Monday in September Second Tuesday after the first Monday in December.....	.....
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	Civil cases \$7.50 plus \$1 for county judge Criminal cases \$7.50
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$500	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in January Second Monday in June.....	Civil cases \$12 Criminal cases non-capital \$10 capital \$15
DIXIE					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$750	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$4 claims not exceeding \$100 \$6 claims from \$101 to \$500 \$8 claims from \$501 to \$750 \$10 garnishment, replevin and distress
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up) .....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (3rd).....	Over \$750	.....	All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in January First Monday in August.....	.....
DUVAL					
Justice of the Peace Courts:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District 2—Dinsmore.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 3—Baldwin.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 4—Jacksonville.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 5—Jacksonville Beach.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 8—Jacksonville.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 9—Jacksonville.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 10—Jacksonville.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 11—Jacksonville.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 12—Jacksonville.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$1,000	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$10 Basic \$10 attachment or garnishment
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Traffic Court.....	.....	.....	All traffic misdemeanors up to \$500 and/or 6 months.....	.....	.....
Criminal Court of Record.....	None.....	None.....	All except capital (misdemeanors— 17 years and up only).....	Fourth Tuesday in February Fourth Tuesday in April Fourth Tuesday in June	.....

Circuit Court (4th)	Over \$1,000	Capital	Fourth Tuesday in August Fourth Tuesday in October Fourth Tuesday in December First Monday in May First Monday in November	Law and chancery, \$13.00 plus 25¢ per defendant over 5 Appeals to Circuit court, \$3.50
ESCAMBIA				
Justice of the Peace Courts:				
District 1—Pensacola	\$100	***Certain misdemeanors		
District 2—Pensacola	\$100	***Certain misdemeanors		
District 3—Cantonment	\$100	***Certain misdemeanors		
District 4—Atmore, Ala.	\$100	***Certain misdemeanors		
Small Claims Court	\$100-\$300	None	No regular terms	Basic, \$5.50 Attachment, Garnishment, and replevin, etc., \$8.50
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children	
Court of Record	Over \$300	Over \$300	All except capital Dependent and delinquent children	Fourth Monday in January Second Monday in March Second Monday in May Second Monday in July Second Monday in September Second Monday in November Second Monday in June Second Monday in October Second Monday in February
Circuit Court (1st)	Over \$300	Capital		Law and chancery, \$11
FLAGLER				
Justice of the Peace Court:				
District 1—Bunnell	\$100	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court	\$100-\$500	None	No regular terms	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100	All misdemeanors (17 up)	
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children	
Circuit Court (7th)	Over \$500	Over \$500	All felonies	Third Monday in May Second Monday in December
FRANKLIN				
Small Claims Court	\$100-\$300	\$100	No regular terms	Basic, \$5
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100	All misdemeanors (17 up)	
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children	
Circuit Court (2nd)	Over \$300	Over \$300	All felonies	Third Monday in March Fourth Monday in September
GADSDEN				
Justice of the Peace Courts:				
District 1—Quincy	\$100	All misdemeanors— \$100 or 3 months		\$7.50 criminal actions
District 9—Chattahoochee	\$100	All misdemeanors— \$100 or 3 months		\$7.50 criminal actions
Small Claims Court	\$100	None	No regular terms	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$6
County Court	\$100-\$500	\$100	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Second Monday in February Second Monday in May Second Monday in August Second Monday in November

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress. delinquent tenant, §4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress.

*** Chapter 61-2131, laws of Florida, confers certain criminal jurisdiction on justice of the peace courts. However, Art. V, Sec. 10 of the state constitution gives exclusive jurisdiction of all criminal cases not capital to the court of record.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
GADSDEN (Continued)					
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (2nd).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	First Monday in April Second Monday in October.....	.....
GILCHRIST					
Justice of the Peace Court: District 2—Trenton.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500.....	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (8th).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	First Monday in March First Tuesday after the first Monday in September.....	.....
GLADES					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$250.....	\$100.....	.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.50 Garnishment, replevin, attachment and distress, etc., \$10 Jury trial, additional, \$50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$250.....	.....	All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in January Fourth Monday in June.....	.....
GULF					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500.....	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5 Attachment, garnishment, replevin and distress, \$7.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (14th).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in February Second Monday in August.....	.....
HAMILTON					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500.....	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$3 Claims over \$100 but not exceeding \$300, \$5 Claims over \$300 but not exceeding \$500, \$7.50 Each additional defendant, \$1 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$6
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (3rd).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in February Third Monday in August.....	Quiet title, foreclosure of mortgage involved real estate, eminent domain, bond validation, \$15
HARDEE					
Justice of the Peace Court.....	.....	**\$500.....	.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	.....	\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.50 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$6
County Court.....	.....	\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Second Tuesday in February Second Tuesday in May Second Tuesday in August Second Tuesday in November.....	\$7.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (10th).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	First Tuesday after the second Monday in February First Tuesday after the second Monday in September.....	\$10

HENDRY					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Clewiston.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 2—LaBelle.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$500..	None.....	All felonies.....	Third Monday in January Third Monday in June.....	Civil cases, \$12
HERNANDO					
Justice of the Peace Court:					
District 4—Brooksville.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$3.50 claims not exceeding \$100 \$5.50 claims from \$101 to \$250 \$7.50 claims from \$251 to \$500
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (5th).....	Over \$500..	None.....	All felonies.....	First Tuesday in February First Tuesday in September.....	
HIGHLANDS					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$4 Claims over \$100 but not exceeding \$300, \$6 Claims exceeding \$300, \$8 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (10th).....	Over \$500..	None.....	All felonies.....	First Tuesday after the first Monday in April First Tuesday after the first Monday in November.....	\$12 plus \$2.50 library fee
HILLSBOROUGH					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Tampa.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months.....		
District 2—Plant City.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months.....		
Traffic Court.....	None.....	None.....	All traffic misdemeanors up to \$500 and/or 6 months.....	No regular terms.....	
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	None.....	None.....		
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	No regular terms.....	
Civil Court of Record.....	\$100-\$1,500	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic \$0 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress, \$10 Cases for removal of tenants and relating to forcible entry, etc., \$4
Criminal Court of Record.....	None.....	None.....	All except capital.....	First Monday in February First Monday in April Second Monday in June First Monday in August First Monday in October Fourth Monday in November.....	
Circuit Court (13th).....	Over \$1,500		Capital.....	First Tuesday in April First Tuesday in October.....	Appeals to circuit court, \$10 Certificates of notice of appeal, \$0.75

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin or distress.

** Ch. 67-800, Laws of Florida, confers jurisdiction in civil cases not exceeding \$500. However, Art. V, Sec. 11 of the state constitution limits the civil jurisdiction of justices of the peace to \$100.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
HOLMES					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$600..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Courts (14th).....	Over \$600..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in April Second Monday in October.....	.....
INDIAN RIVER					
Small Claims Court.....	.....	\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$5 For additional \$50 over \$100 or a part thereof an additional fee of \$1.25 is charged
County Court.....	.....	\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	First Tuesday in February First Tuesday in May First Tuesday in August First Tuesday in November.....	.....
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Tuesday in March Second Tuesday in October.....	.....
JACKSON					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 6—Marianna.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 12—Malone.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$750..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$3.50 claims not exceeding \$250 \$5 claims from \$251 to \$500 \$7.50 claims from \$501 to \$750 \$6 garnishment, attachment, replevin and distress
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (14th).....	Over \$750..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in May Second Monday in November.....	.....
JEFFERSON					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 5—Lloyd.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 6—Monticello.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	.....	\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, etc., \$10
County Court.....	.....	\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Third Monday in March Third Monday in June Third Monday in September Third Monday in December.....	.....
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (2nd).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in April First Monday in November.....	.....
LAFAYETTE					
Small Claims Court.....	.....	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$2.50 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$5
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (3rd).....	Over \$100..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in January Third Monday in July.....	.....
LAKE					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$1,000.	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not to exceed \$350 fee \$5 Claim \$351-\$750 fee \$7.50

County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	First Tuesday in May	.....
Circuit Court (5th).....	Over \$1,000.....	.....	All felonies.....	First Tuesday in October.....	.....
LEE					
Small Claims Court.....	.....	\$495.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Court.....	\$495-\$500.....	\$495.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Third Monday in January First Monday in May Third Monday in July Second Monday in October.....	Basic, \$10.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in January Second Monday in June.....	Basic, \$15 Additional fee for indigent expenses, \$3
LEON					
Justice of the Peace Courts:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District 1—(Inactive).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District 2—(Inactive).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$750 ..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$300, \$5 Claims exceeding \$300, but not exceeding \$500, \$6.50 Claims exceeding \$500, \$7.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children ..	.....	.....
Circuit Court (2nd).....	Over \$750.....	.....	All felonies.....	First Monday in June First Monday in December.....	.....
LEVY					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500 ..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$7.50 Basic, \$5
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	No regular terms.....	.....
Circuit Court (8th).....	Over \$500.....	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in March Second Monday in September.....	Basic, \$12
LIBERTY					
Justice of the Peace Courts:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District 1—Bristol.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 4—Hosford.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$250 ..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	.....
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	No regular terms.....	.....
Circuit Court (2nd).....	Over \$250.....	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in May Third Monday in November.....	.....
MADISON					
Justice of the Peace Courts:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District 1—Madison.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 2—Madison.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$8, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
MADISON (Continued)					
Justice of the Peace Courts (Cont.)					
District 5—Greenville.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	No regular terms.....	\$5 Basic
Small Claims Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	Fourth Monday in January	
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Fourth Monday in April	
				Fourth Monday in July	
				Fourth Monday in October.....	
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (3rd).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in March	
				First Monday in October.....	
MANATEE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Palmetto.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months.....		
District 6—Bradenton.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months.....		
District 11—Parrish.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months.....		
Small Claims Court.....		\$100-\$300..	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.50
County Court.....	\$300-\$500..	\$100-\$300..	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	First Monday each month	Garnishment, replevin, and distress, \$10
				Trials third week each month.....	Civil trials \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
**Court of Record.....	\$500-\$10000	\$300-\$500..	All crimes except capital.....	Same as County Court.....	Same as Circuit Court
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in January	Civil and chancery, \$17
				Second Monday in June.....	
MARION					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$5 basic
					Replevin, attachment, or distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (5th).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	First Tuesday in April	
				First Tuesday in October.....	Appeals to and from circuit court, \$10
MARTIN					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 2—Stuart.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 4—Indiantown.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$500-\$1,000	\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$4
					Claims from \$101 to \$500 and garnishment after judgment, \$8
					Garnishment before judgment, attachments, etc., \$10
					Claims in excess of \$500, \$15
					Jury trial, \$75 additional
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Second Tuesday in February	
				Second Tuesday in May	
				Second Tuesday in August	
				Second Tuesday in November.....	Basic, \$8.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....		Criminal case, \$3.50 in addition to that authorized by §34.20
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$1,000	.....	All felonies.....	Second Tuesday in June	
				Second Tuesday in January.....	Law and chancery, \$13.50

MONROE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Key West.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 2—Key West.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 3—Marathon.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 90 days. (§37.24 F.S.).....		
District 4—Tavernier.....		\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$5
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....			Claims exceeding \$100, \$7.50
					Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	None.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	Second Monday in January	
Criminal Court of Record.....	None.....	None.....	All except capital.....	Second Monday in March	
				Second Monday in May	
				Second Monday in July	
				Second Monday in September	
				Second Monday in November.....	
				Third Monday in April	
				Third Monday in October.....	Law and chancery, \$17
Circuit Court (16th).....	Over \$500..		Capital.....		
NASSAU					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Yulee.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 5—Callahan.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 6—Hilliard.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$600..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5
					Garnishment, attachment, etc., \$7.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	Third Monday in April	
Circuit Court (4th).....	Over \$600..		All felonies.....	Third Monday in October.....	
OKALOOSA					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 3—Crestview.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 6—Fort Walton Beach.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$5
					Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	Last Monday in April	
Circuit Court (1st).....	Over \$500..		All felonies.....	Last Monday in August	
				Second Monday in December.....	
OKEECHOBEE					
Small Claims Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	\$6 claim does not exceed \$100
					\$10 claim does not exceed \$500
					Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Second Monday in March	
				Second Monday in June	
				Second Monday in September	
				Second Monday in December.....	Civil docket fee \$11.50
					Criminal docket fee, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....		None.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children including traffic offenses.....		

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress.

** Creation of court subject to referendum election.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
OKEECHOBEE (Continued) Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Tuesday in April Second Tuesday in November.....	Law and chancery, \$14
ORANGE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Orlando.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	.....
District 2—Apopka.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	.....
District 3—Winter Garden.....		\$100.....	\$100 or 3 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$6 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, detinue, and distress, \$10
County Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	First Monday in March First Monday in June First Monday in September First Monday in December.....	Basic, \$7
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Criminal Court of Record.....	None.....	None.....	All except capital.....	Second Monday in January Second Monday in March Second Monday in May First Monday in July First Monday in September First Monday in November..... First Monday in April Third Monday in October.....	.....
Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$500..	.....	Capital.....	.....	.....
OSCEOLA					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Kissimmee.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 2—St. Cloud.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
Small Claims Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$3.50 Claims exceeding \$100, \$5 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$7
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Second Monday in March Second Monday in June Second Monday in September Second Monday in December.....	.....
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Third Monday in March Third Monday in September.....	.....
PALM BEACH					
Small Claims—Magistrate Court.					
District 1.....	\$500—\$1,000	\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$4 Claims exceeding \$100 but not exceeding \$500, \$8 Cases in excess of \$500, \$15 Garnishment before judgment, attachment, re- plevin and distress, certain cases involving motor vehicles of nonresidents, \$10 Same as District 1
District 2.....	\$500—\$1,000	\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
County Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	Second Monday in January Second Monday in April Second Monday in July.....	Basic, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	.....	None.....	.....	.....
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children, and enforcement of support and alli- mony orders of Chancery Courts.....	.....	.....

Criminal Court of Record	None	None	All except capital	First Monday in January First Monday in March First Monday in May First Monday in July First Monday in September First Monday in November First Monday in June First Monday in October First Monday in February	
Circuit Court (15th)	Over \$1,000		Capital		Law and chancery, \$12.50
PASCO					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Dade City		\$100	All misdemeanors, fine not over \$500 Committing magistrate only		
District 2—New Port Richey		\$100	\$100 and/or 90 days (\$37.24, F.S.)		
District 3—Lacoochee		\$100	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court		\$500	None	No regular terms	Claims up to \$250, \$5 Claims from \$251 to \$350, \$8 All other claims, \$10
County Court		\$500	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Third Tuesday in January Third Tuesday in April Third Tuesday in July Third Tuesday in October	Basic, \$10
County Judge's Court	Probate		None		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (6th)	Over \$500		All felonies	First Tuesday in April First Tuesday in October	Law and chancery, \$15
PINELLAS					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—St. Petersburg		\$100	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months—non-jury trials		
District 2—Clearwater		\$100	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months—non-jury trials		
District 3—Safety Harbor		\$100	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months—non-jury trials		
District 4—Tarpon Springs		\$100	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months—non-jury trials		
District 5—St. Petersburg		\$100	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months—non-jury trials		
Small Claims Court		\$500	None	No regular terms	\$10 basic
County Judge's Court	Probate		None		
District County Court			All misdemeanors up to \$500 and/or 6 months. Can hear only guilty pleas and non-jury trials		
Civil and Criminal Court of Record	\$500-\$5,000	\$500	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Second Monday in January Second Monday in April Second Monday in July Second Monday in October	\$13 in civil suits. All other fees as for Circuit Court
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (6th)	Over \$5,000		All felonies	First Monday in May First Monday in December	Law and chancery, \$17

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin or distress.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

4304

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
POLK					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Mulberry.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors \$100 or 3 months.....		
District 2—Frostproof.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors \$100 or 3 months.....		
District 3—Auburndale.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors \$100 or 3 months.....		
District 4—Winter Haven.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors \$100 or 3 months.....		
District 5—Lakeland.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors \$100 or 3 months.....		
Claims Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$5 Claims over \$100 but not exceeding \$300, \$6 Claims from \$301 to \$500, \$8 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, and certain cases involving motor vehicles, \$10
County Court.....		\$500.....	Committing magistrate only.....	First Tuesday in February First Tuesday in May First Tuesday in August First Tuesday in December.....	Basic, \$6 Landlord, tenant, \$4.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....		None.....		
Criminal Court of Record.....	None.....	None.....	All except capital.....	Third Monday in January Fourth Monday in March Third Monday in May Third Monday in July Third Monday in September Third Monday in November.....	
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (10th).....	Over \$500..		Capital.....	First Tuesday after the second Monday in March First Tuesday after the second Monday in October.....	Law and chancery, \$15, plus \$0.25 per de- fendant over five
PUTNAM					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Crescent City.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months in jail.....		\$10 criminal actions
District 8—Palatka.....		\$100.....	All misdemeanors with fines up to \$500 and/or 6 months in jail.....		\$10 criminal actions
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims up to \$50, \$3.50 Claims from \$51 to \$300, \$5 Claims in excess of \$300, \$8 Garnishment, replevin, attachment, etc., \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (7th).....	Over \$500..		All felonies.....	Second Monday in March Second Monday in October.....	
ST. JOHNS					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 9—St. Augustine.....		\$100.....	Try misdemeanors punishable by fine not exceeding \$500 or imprison- ment not exceeding 6 months.....	Daily-Monday through Friday.....	\$10 criminal actions
District 11—Hastings.....		\$100.....	Try misdemeanors punishable by fine not exceeding \$500 or imprison- ment not exceeding 6 months.....	Daily-Monday through Friday.....	\$10 criminal actions
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims less than \$100, \$3.50 Claims of at least \$100 but less than \$200, \$5 Claims of at least \$200 but less than \$300, \$7.50 Claims of \$300 or more, \$10 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	Misdemeanors (17 up).....		

Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	First Monday in June.....	
Circuit Court (7th).....	Over \$500.....		All felonies.....	Second Monday in November.....	
ST. LUCIE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Fort Pierce.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 2—Fort Pierce.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$500-\$750.....	\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims up to \$100, \$5 Claims from \$101 to \$250, \$6.50 Claims from \$251 to \$500, \$8 Claims from \$501 to \$750, also garnishment, attachment, etc., \$12.50
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Third Monday in March First Monday in June Third Monday in September Second Monday in December.....	
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....		None.....		
Juvenile and Domestic Relations Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children and enforcement of support and alimony orders of Chancery Courts.....		
Circuit Court (9th).....	Over \$750.....		All felonies.....	Second Tuesday in February Second Tuesday in September.....	
SANTA ROSA					
Small Claims Court.....		\$300.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.50 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$6
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$300.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (1st).....	Over \$300.....		All felonies.....	Second Monday after the second Monday in May Second Monday after the second Monday in September Second Monday after the second Monday in January.....	
SARASOTA					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Sarasota.....		\$100.....	Misdemeanors—\$100 or 3 months.....		
District 2—Laurel.....		\$100.....	Misdemeanors—\$100 or 3 months.....		
Small Claims Court.....		\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic \$7.50 Replevin and attachment, \$10
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Second Monday in February Second Monday in June Second Monday in October.....	Civil cases \$10 Criminal cases \$7.50 Estates less than \$500, \$1 to \$7.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....		Committing magistrate.....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (12th).....	Over \$500.....		All felonies.....	Third Monday in January Third Monday in June.....	Civil cases—\$14.50 up to 5 defendants Criminal—\$10 non capital cases \$7.50 \$12 capital cases
SEMINOLE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 3—Oviedo.....		\$100.....	Misdemeanors—\$100 or 3 months.....		Fee \$7
District 4—Sanford.....		\$100.....	Misdemeanors—\$100 or 3 months.....		Fee \$7

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin or distress.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
SEMINOLE (Continued)					
Justice of the Peace Courts (Cont.)					
District 6—Altamonte Springs		\$100.....	Misdemeanors—\$100 or 3 months	No regular terms	Fee \$7
Small Claims Court		\$500.....	None		\$3 claims does not exceed \$25
County Court		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Second Tuesday after the first Monday in January	\$5 claims exceed \$25
				Second Tuesday after the first Monday in April	
				Second Tuesday after the first Monday in July	
				Second Tuesday after the first Monday in October	
County Judge's Court	Probate		None		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (9th)	Over \$500		All felonies	Third Tuesday in April	
				First Tuesday in November	
SUMTER					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 3—Wildwood		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 5—Webster		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 7—Center Hill		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 9—Coleman		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court		\$300.....	None	No regular terms	Basic, \$3.50
County Court	\$300—\$500	\$300.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)	Second Tuesday in February	Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$7.50
				Second Tuesday in May	
				Second Tuesday in August	
				Second Tuesday in November	
County Judge's Court	Probate		None		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (5th)	Over \$500		All felonies	Second Tuesday in January	
				Second Tuesday in July	
SUWANNEE					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Wellborn		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 2—Live Oak		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 3—Western part of County		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 4—Branford		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court	\$100—\$500	\$100.....	None	No regular terms	Claims not exceeding \$100, \$5
					Claims over \$100 but not exceeding \$300, \$7.50
					Claims over \$300 but not exceeding \$500, \$10
					Each defendant over one, \$1
					Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, additional fee of \$3 over basic fee
County Judge's Court	Probate	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up)		
Juvenile Court	None	None	Dependent and delinquent children		
Circuit Court (3rd)	Over \$500		All felonies	Third Monday in April	
				Fourth Monday in October	
TAYLOR					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Perry		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
District 3—Perry		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only		
Small Claims Court	\$100—\$500	\$100.....	None	No regular terms	Basic, \$5
					Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress \$7.50

County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (3rd).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	First Monday in March Second Monday in September.....	.....
UNION					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$300..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims less than \$100, \$3.50 Claims at least \$100 but less than \$200, \$5 Claims of \$200 or more, \$7.50 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (8th).....	Over \$300..	.....	All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in May Fourth Monday in November.....	.....
VOLUSIA					
**Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Osteen.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 2—DeBary.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 4—DeLand.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 5—Pierson.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 6—De Leon Springs.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 7—Ormond Beach.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 8—Daytona Beach.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 9—Port Orange.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 10—New Smyrna Bch.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 11—Seville.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 12—Daytona Beach.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
District 14—Orange City.....	.....	\$100.....	\$500 or 6 months (\$37.01, F.S.).....	.....	\$6.50
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$500..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Claims not exceeding \$250, \$5 Claims over \$250, \$10 Garnishment, attachment, replevin, and distress, \$10
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Felony Court of Record.....	.....	.....	All criminal cases except capital and those handled by County Judge's Court and Justice of the Peace Courts.....	Third Monday in January Third Monday in March Third Monday in May Third Monday in July Third Monday in September Third Monday in November.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (7th).....	Over \$500..	.....	All felonies.....	Second Monday in April Third Monday in October.....	.....
WAKULLA					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$250..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.50
County Judge's Court.....	Probate.....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	.....	.....
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....	.....	.....
Circuit Court (2nd).....	Over \$250..	.....	All felonies.....	First Monday in March Second Monday in September.....	.....
WALTON					
Justice of the Peace Courts:					
District 1—Darlington.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 2—Lakewood.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 3—Glendale.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 4—DeFuniak Springs.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....
District 5—Ponce de Leon.....	.....	\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....	.....	.....

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress.

** Chapter 67-1010, Laws of Florida, abolishes the existing twelve districts and establishes five new districts. This change is subject to a referendum election and, if ratified, will become effective January 1, 1969.

TRIAL COURTS (Continued)

COUNTY	CIVIL JURISDICTION		CRIMINAL JURISDICTION and JUVENILE JURISDICTION	TERMS OF COURT	FEES*
	Exclusive	Concurrent			
WALTON (Continued)					
Justice of the Peace Courts (Cont.)					
District 6—Freeport.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 8—Santa Rosa Beach.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 9—Point Washington.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
District 10—Mossey Head.....		\$100.....	Committing magistrate only.....		
Small Claims Court.....	\$500-\$600..	\$500.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	Basic, \$3.75
County Court.....		\$500.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....	Second Monday in February.....	
				Second Monday in April.....	
				Second Monday in July.....	
				Second Monday in October.....	
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (1st).....	Over \$600..		All felonies.....	Second Monday in May.....	
				Second Monday in September.....	
				Second Monday in January.....	
WASHINGTON					
Small Claims Court.....	\$100-\$300..	\$100.....	None.....	No regular terms.....	All actions, \$5
County Judge's Court.....	Probate....	\$100.....	All misdemeanors (17 up).....		
Juvenile Court.....	None.....	None.....	Dependent and delinquent children.....		
Circuit Court (14th).....	Over \$300..		All felonies.....	Fourth Monday in March.....	
				Fourth Monday in October.....	

* The legislature has established general statutory fees for several courts of the state. Unless otherwise stated above, the general fees of the courts are as follows: Circuit court fees are established by §28.241. The jurisdiction and fees of the various courts of record are the same as the circuit courts, unless otherwise indicated. The general statutes provide that the fees in the county courts of counties having less than 150,000 population shall be \$7.50 basic fee and for appeals to or from the county court may be \$3.50. In counties over 150,000 in population, the basic fee may be \$6, delinquent tenant, \$4, and all other fees the same as in the circuit court. The general statutory fees for small claims courts are \$3.50, basic fee, and \$10 for garnishment, attachment, replevin, or distress.

MORTALITY TABLE

1958 COMMISSIONERS STANDARD ORDINARY MORTALITY TABLE

Your Present Age	Life Expectancy Years	Days	Your Present Age	Life Expectancy Years	Days
0.....	68	108	51.....	22	300
1.....	67	284	52.....	22	10
2.....	66	328	53.....	21	89
3.....	66	....	54.....	20	173
4.....	65	34	55.....	19	260
5.....	64	67	56.....	18	353
6.....	63	99	57.....	18	85
7.....	62	129	58.....	17	187
8.....	61	157	59.....	16	295
9.....	60	185	60.....	16	42
10.....	59	211			
11.....	58	237	61.....	15	161
12.....	57	263	62.....	14	285
13.....	56	290	63.....	14	50
14.....	55	317	64.....	13	185
15.....	54	345	65.....	12	327
16.....	54	9	66.....	12	111
17.....	53	39	67.....	11	266
18.....	52	70	68.....	11	63
19.....	51	102	69.....	10	232
20.....	50	135	70.....	10	44
21.....	49	167	71.....	9	228
22.....	48	200	72.....	9	54
23.....	47	233	73.....	8	251
24.....	46	265	74.....	8	88
25.....	45	298	75.....	7	294
26.....	44	330	76.....	7	140
27.....	43	361	77.....	6	356
28.....	43	28	78.....	6	213
29.....	42	60	79.....	6	76
30.....	41	91	80.....	5	311
31.....	40	123	81.....	5	187
32.....	39	155	82.....	5	70
33.....	38	187	83.....	4	324
34.....	37	219	84.....	4	219
35.....	36	252	85.....	4	118
36.....	35	285	86.....	4	21
37.....	34	319	87.....	3	292
38.....	33	354	88.....	3	201
39.....	33	26	89.....	3	111
40.....	32	65	90.....	3	22
41.....	31	106	91.....	2	299
42.....	30	149	92.....	2	210
43.....	29	195	93.....	2	120
44.....	28	243	94.....	2	26
45.....	27	294	95.....	1	292
46.....	26	348	96.....	1	185
47.....	26	39	97.....	1	66
48.....	25	99	98.....	....	303
49.....	24	162	99.....	....	182
50.....	23	229			

The above table shows the average span of life as taken from the new "1958 Commissioners Standard Ordinary" mortality table. This table is based upon the death records of American life insurance companies during the period 1950-54. The new mortality table largely replaces the 1941 Commissioners Standard Ordinary Table of Mortality, based upon death records during 1930-1940, which replaced the American Experience Table of Mortality based upon death records during 1843-1858.

BROWARD WILLIAMS, State Treasurer and Insurance Commissioner.

TABLE

TRACING GENERAL ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE 1919 TO 1967 INCLUSIVE, INTO FLORIDA STATUTES

Explanatory: This table traces all existing general acts of the legislature from the 1919 session through the 1967 sessions, inclusive, into the sections of the Florida Statutes. Acts shown to be "omitted" from Florida Statutes, are local, population, or limited application acts, and are not included herein.

Use of Table: This table should be used in connection with the History and Revision Notes to Florida Statutes. In using this table first ascertain the chapter number of the session law in question, then refer to the chapter number in this table and ascertain the section number appearing under the heading "Section, Florida Statutes," and then refer to the corresponding section number in the statutes, which will disclose the complete history of the particular section in question.

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1919			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1919			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1919		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
1919 ACTS					952.09	7870	1	635.02-
7783-					954.45			635.06
7797		omitted	7834-			7871	1	626.01
7798	1	265.01	7835		omitted	7872	1, 2	625.01
7799-			7836	1	360.15			638.15
7805		omitted	7837-			7873		627.06
7806	1-5	194.05- 194.10	7838		omitted	7874	1	637.59
			7839		62.36	7875	1	626.10
7807-			7840		omitted	7876		734.22
7808		omitted	7841	1	61.01-	7877		omitted
7809	1-6	952.16- 952.21			61.07	7878		32.23
			7842	1-10	55.52-			32.24
7810	1	129.05			55.61	7879		omitted
7811	1	350.06	7843-			7880		415.08-
7812-			7848		omitted			415.17
7817		omitted	7849	1	695.03	7881-		
7818	1-3	256.03-	7850	1	932.29	7885		omitted
		256.04	7851	1	54.11	7886		30.23
7819	1-3	256.05			54.12	7887	1-11	393.01-
7820		omitted	7852	1-3	53.02-			393.09
7821		460.01-			53.04	7888		561.35-
		460.26	7853	1, 2	47.23-			561.43
7822	1	386.09			47.24			562.01-
7823	1	381.16	7854	1-11	733.19-			562.46
7824		omitted			733.30	7889-		
7825	1-6	514.02-			733.43	7890		omitted
		514.07	7855		907.01	7891	1-3	253.36-
7826	1	381.03	7856		921.15			253.38
7827	1	381.42	7857	1, 2	62.09	7892	1-3	253.39-
7828	1-3	741.03-	7858-					253.41
		741.05	7859		omitted	7893-		
7829	1-11	384.01-	7860	1, 2	818.05	7896		omitted
		384.11	7861-			7897	1	298.22
7830	1-3	381.60-	7866		omitted	7898	1, 2	861.09
		381.62	7867	1-3	625.02	7899	1, 2	341.09
7831	1-16	464.01-			648.01			341.16
		464.17			648.02	7900	1-10	341.01-
7832	1-3	394.01	7868		627.01-			341.19
		394.02			627.19	7901	1-5	341.62
		394.05	7869	1-3	626.02-	7902	1	284.01-
7833	1-4	952.07-			626.08			284.07

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1919			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1921			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1921		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
7903		omitted			242.18	8467		48.01-
7904	1	140.06	7953		omitted			48.18
7905	1-17	525.01-	7954			8468	1, 2	843.15
		525.17	8395		Special	8469	1	350.12
7906		523.01-			and	8470	1	782.04
		523.21			Local	8471		933.01-
7907	1-4	371.18						933.19
		374.35	1921 ACTS			8472	1, 2	194.14
7908		372.30	8396-			8473		733.21
		374.35-	8398		omitted	8474	1	85.09
		374.39	8399	1-5	11.08-	8475-		
7909	1-3	374.10			11.11	8476		omitted
		374.11	8400	1, 2	291.02	8477	1, 2	76.07
7910		233.01-			291.04			76.12
		233.04			291.05	8478	1	744.01
7911	1-4	242.27-	8401		832.01-	8479	1	62.17
		242.30			832.03	8480	1, 2	26.51
7912-			8402		omitted			26.52
7913		omitted	8403	1-5	603.01-	8481		omitted
7914		231.22			603.04	8482		59.20-
7915	1-4, 6	240.05-			603.10			59.28
		240.09	8404		21.01-	8483	1-3	36.06
7916	1	242.14			21.12	8484-		
7917	1, 2	817.09	8405-			8490		omitted
		817.10	8409		omitted	8491	1, 2	111.01-
7918	1-5	27.19-	8410	1-14½	320.01-			111.02
		27.23			320.42	8492	1	25.11
		27.25			320.51	8493		omitted
		27.27			320.57	8494	1	27.23
7919		585.32			208.01-	8495-		
7920		414.01-	8411		208.19	8496		omitted
		414.11	8412-			8497	1-4	145.01-
7921		omitted	8414		omitted			145.05
7922	1-3	85.05	8415	2-14	458.01-	8498		omitted
7923		291.01-			458.13	8499	1	585.32
		291.05	8416-			8500		233.01-
7924	1-3	291.02	8422		omitted			233.12
		291.04	8423	1, 2	952.07	8501		omitted
		291.10			954.45	8502	1-65	250.01-
7925	1	291.02	8424	1-4	241.26			250.72
7926-					241.27	8503	1-3	258.01
7927		omitted	8425	1	258.13			258.02
7928		48.01-	8426	1-12	216.01-	8504		omitted
		48.18			216.15	8505	1	239.34
7929	1	18.10	8427-			8506-		
7930	1	653.09	8429		omitted	8507		omitted
7931	1	652.03	8430	1	284.01-	8508	4-6	585.39-
7932	1	196.04			284.07			585.41
7933	1-4	610.03	8431-			8509		omitted
7934		665.21	8441		omitted	8510		372.01-
7935	1	653.50	8442	1-8	241.28-			372.76
7936	1-13	699.01-			241.35	8511		231.16
		699.14	8443-			8512	1-4	141.01-
7937		omitted	8446		omitted			141.04
7938	1-5	584.01-	8447		265.06	8513		7.08
		584.06	8448-					7.14
7939	1, 2	576.16-	8459		omitted			7.22
		576.18	8460	1-3	611.03			7.25
7940	1	351.03			611.05			7.28
7941		omitted			611.06	8514		7.15
7942		231.19-	8461	1-3	611.39	8515		7.58
		231.28	8462-			8516		7.63
7943-			8463		omitted	8517		omitted
7946		omitted	8464	1	817.31	8518	1-4	130.20-
7947	1, 2	73.22	8465		48.01-			130.23
7948-					48.18	8519	1, 2	40.05
7951		omitted	8466	1-3	817.11-	8520	1-4	126.01-
7952		242.15-			817.13			126.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1921			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1923			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1923		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
8521-			8569	1, 2	194.12			230.28
8522		omitted	8570	1	193.51	9134	1-5	239.19-
8523	1-4	521.02-	8571	1, 2	27.15			239.24
		521.04	8572	1	92.22	9135		232.17
8524	1, 2	867.01	8573		omitted	9136		omitted
		867.02	8574	1	62.16	9137		227.13
8525	1-3	253.42-	8575		341.62			230.23
		253.44	8576		omitted			230.28
8526	1	655.13	8577	1	258.12-	9138	1	843.13
8527	1, 2	136.01			258.14	9139		236.32
		136.04	8578		omitted	9140-		
8528	1	652.18	8579		459.01-	9141		omitted
8529	1	18.11			459.79	9142		231.09
8530	1-3	653.20-	8580		463.01-	9143		omitted
		653.22			463.20	9144	1	619.01-
8531		655.27	8581		omitted			619.02
8532	1, 2	653.32	8582	1	102.02	9145	1	617.06
		653.33	8583	1	98.01			617.07
8533	1	653.03	8584			9146	1	255.04
8534	1, 3	502.01	8585		omitted	9147		665.14
		503.07	8586	1-3	196.01-	9148	1	635.09
8535		omitted			196.03	9149	1-3	625.02
8536	1	292.01	8587	1	99.03			638.02-
8537	1-8	271.01-	8588	1	375.19			638.04
		271.08	8589-			9150	1	284.08
8538		518.01-	8590		omitted	9151	1-3	284.09
		518.04	8591	1-3	374.10	9152		627.06
8539	1-7	354.01-			374.11	9153	1-4	320.12
		354.07	8592		205.59	9154	1-4	320.11
8540	1	310.03	8593		281.13	9155	1	320.37
8541		omitted	8594	1	18.19			320.40
8542		231.16	8595	1	795.01	9156	1-4	320.01
		231.30	8596	1	794.05			320.40
8543		236.36	8597		omitted			320.42
8544		231.19-	8598-					320.54
		231.28	9118		omitted	9157	1-13	319.01-
8545		omitted						319.13
8546		230.23	1923 ACTS			9158	1-2	320.71
8547		230.33	9119		omitted	9159	1-3	320.13
8548		237.10	9120		208.01-	9160		26.01-
8549		omitted			208.19			26.16
8550	1-5	242.19-	9121		omitted	9161		26.14
		242.23	9122		229.08	9162		omitted
8551	1	130.04			229.17	9163		26.01-
8552	1	130.24			230.23			26.16
8553	1-7	341.52-			231.03-	9164-		
		341.58			231.30	9165		omitted
8554	1	130.25	9123	1-4	611.04-	9166		905.21
8555		230.23			611.06	9167	1	40.23
		236.32			611.26	9168	1	59.28
8556	1	195.13-	9124		omitted	9169		922.09-
		195.14	9125	1-4	609.01-			922.12
8557	1	381.12			609.06	9170		omitted
8558-			9126	1-9	954.01-	9171		919.23
8560		omitted			952.07	9172-		
8561	1	298.45			954.45	9174		omitted
8562		omitted	9127	1, 2	576.07	9175	1	167.11
8563	1, 2	811.01			576.08	9176	1	192.06
		811.02			576.26	9177		475.01-
8564	1, 2	6.06	9128	1	576.16-			475.42
		6.07			576.18	9178	1	195.01
8565	1-3	92.14	9129		omitted	9179	1	192.06
		695.17	9130	1, 2	157.30	9180	1, 2	193.23
		695.18			157.31	9181-		
8566		omitted	9131-			9185		omitted
8567		29.01-	9132		omitted	9186	1-3	383.01-
		29.09	9133		227.13			383.03
8568		omitted			230.23	9187	1	581.13

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1923			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1923			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1925		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
9188		653.42	9301	1	85.06	9363	1-4	500.25-
9189-			9302		310.01-			500.28
9200		omitted			310.27	9364	1	54.17
9201	1-17	585.01-	9303	1	310.03	9364½		omitted
		585.31	9304	1	352.22	9365-		
9202		omitted	9305	1	350.26	10022		Local
9203	1-4	951.01-	9306		omitted			and
		951.11	9307	1, 2	860.10			Special
9204	1	291.08	9308	1	350.11	1925 ACTS		
9205	1	291.06	9309	1-5	341.62	10023	1, 2	192.32
9206		291.31	9310	1-5	341.48-			196.05
9207-					341.51	10024		omitted
9262		omitted	9311	1-3	341.47	10025		208.01-
9263	1-6	258.01-	9312	1-7	341.20-			208.19
		258.06			341.28	10026		omitted
9264	1-11	509.02	9313	1-7	140.01-	10027		omitted
		509.03			140.07	10028	1-33	665.01-
		510.04			140.23			665.33
		511.01	9314		omitted	10029	1-4	19.25-
		511.02	9315		253.45			19.28
		511.14	9316		omitted	10030	1-3	239.06-
		511.15	9317	1	239.05			239.08
		511.23	9318	1	47.12	10031	1-3	593.01-
		511.28	9319		48.01-			593.06
		511.32			48.18	10032	1	653.24
		511.34	9320	1	78.19	10033	1	137.02
9265-					78.21	10034	1	216.01
9268		omitted	9321	1-19	933.01-	10035	1	255.05
9269	1	860.01			933.18	10036	1-5	75.02
9270	1-4	145.01-	9322	1	205.32			75.05
		145.05	9323		86.01-			75.06
9271	1	98.13-			86.15			75.10
		98.16	9324	1-7	14.07-			75.13
9272		32.23-			14.13	10037	1-3	653.42-
		32.24	9325	1	256.06			653.44
9273-			9326	1	683.03	10038	1	193.21
9275		omitted	9327	1	653.23	10039	1-3	193.45
9276	1	38.10	9328	1	832.10	10040	1	192.21
9277		omitted	9329	1-6	585.32	10041	1	41.08
9278	1	25.12	9330	1-28	460.01-	10042		193.65
9279		omitted			460.26	10043-		
9280		25.01	9331	1	828.04	10067		omitted
9281	1-5	59.21-	9332	1-3	951.17-	10068		26.01-
		59.26			951.18			26.16
9282		omitted	9333	1, 2	135.01-	10069-		
9283		735.01-			135.02	10080		omitted
		735.06	9334	1-4	851.01-			26.01-
9284		733.49			851.04	10081		26.16
		736.02	9335	1	239.35	10082-		
9285	1	744.28	9336	1-3	500.30-	10089		omitted
9286	1	743.03			500.32			7.26
9287		655.27	9337	1-12	250.22	10090	1	7.50
9288	1	818.01			250.33-	10091	1-3	30.23-
9289		253.45			250.36			30.25
9290		omitted			250.38	10092		omitted
9291	1	360.03			250.47			475.34
9292		omitted			250.51	10093		415.06
9293	1	99.10			250.55	10094	1, 2	415.07
9294	1	98.03			250.57-	10095	1	617.01
9295		omitted			250.60	10096	1-64	610.28
9296		85.06	9338	1-5	375.27-			611.01
9297		448.02			375.31			612.01-
9298	1-21	170.01-	9339	1-4	371.06			612.64
		170.21	9340-			10097	1, 2	619.01
9299	1, 2	169.10-	9359		omitted			619.02
		169.11	9360		7.26			619.07
9300	1-29	618.01-	9361	1	7.40	10098	1	79.12
		618.28	9362	1	7.11			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1925			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1925			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1925		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
10099		omitted	10147		omitted	10184	1, 2	292.02-
10100	1-11	418.01-	10148		7.31			292.03
		418.11	10149	1-4	19.47-	10185	1-9	250.06
10101	1	936.16			19.50			250.10
10102		48.01-	10150	1	205.43-			250.32
		48.18			205.45			250.48
10103		594.01-	10151	1, 2	626.24			250.52
		594.23			627.18			250.54
		597.01	10152	1	626.11			250.55
		597.02			638.04			250.57
10104	1-17	135.03-	10153	1-5	625.01	10186	1-7	250.58
		135.19			627.01			320.43
10105	1, 2	265.03			627.02			320.44
		265.04			627.11			320.50
10106-			10154	1	222.14			320.51
10107		omitted	10155	1	534.31			320.55-
10108	1	811.19	10156-					320.57
10109		466.01-	10157		omitted	10187	1, 2	320.37
		466.42	10158	1	954.27	10188	1, 2	258.08
10110	1-3	298.66	10159		omitted	10189	1, 2	859.05
10111	1-3	92.07-	10160	1, 2	958.01-	10190	1-6	397.01-
		92.09			958.02			397.06
10112	1, 2	73.04	10161	1	253.46	10191-		
		73.06	10162		253.12	10200		omitted
		73.10			253.13	10201	1	465.02
10113-			10163	1	54.17	10202	1	310.03
10117		omitted	10164	1-3	75.14-	10203-		
10118	1-4	341.21-			75.16	10205		omitted
		341.23	10165		38.01-	10206	1, 2	125.03
10119		733.15-			38.11			125.04
		733.18	10166		28.21	10207		omitted
10120		470.01-			55.10	10208	1, 2	291.02
		470.28	10167	1-7	41.01-			291.04
10121-					41.07			291.05
10122		omitted	10168	1	95.22	10209		562.23
10123	1-15	371.16	10169	1-3	694.08-	10210-		
		373.13			694.10	10216		omitted
		374.02	10170	1	689.10	10217		562.27-
		374.06	10171	1, 2	95.23			562.40
		374.12	10172		omitted	10218	1	415.04
		374.13	10173	1-3	585.32	10219-		
		374.20-	10174		omitted	10220		omitted
		374.24	10175	1-23	39.01-	10221	1, 2	66.12
10124	1	215.01			39.23			66.13
10125-			10176	1-9	355.01-	10222	1, 2	66.14
10126		omitted			355.09			66.15
10127	1	865.06	10177	1-19	516.01-	10223	1	66.11
10128	1-4	576.03-			516.19	10224		omitted
		576.08	10178	1-12	389.01-	10225	1	352.22
		576.16-			389.12	10226		611.35
		576.19	10179	1	394.09	10227-		
		576.26	10180		7.43	10232		omitted
10129	1	941.01	10181	1-3	533.01	10233		475.01-
10130	1	215.01			533.02			475.41
10131	1-4	375.17			533.06	10234		omitted
		375.20	10182	1-7	320.01-	10235	1	350.08-
		375.32			320.04			352.22
10132		7.23			320.06	10236		omitted
10133		372.01-			320.08	10237	1	92.19
		372.76			320.11	10238-		
10134	1-3	525.07			320.15	10241		omitted
		525.09			320.19	10242	1-3	10.01-
10135-					320.25			10.03
10142		omitted			320.35-	10243		omitted
10143	1-5	341.62			320.38	10244		231.16-
10144	1	140.16			320.40-			231.19
10145		omitted			320.42	10245	1	239.22
10146	1, 2	146.06-			320.58	10246		omitted
		146.07	10183	1, 2	265.06	10247		231.30

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1925			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
10248	1-5	239.11- 239.13 239.15 239.18	11338		omitted	11832		265.09
10249-			11339		330.01-	11833	1	omitted
10253		omitted			330.05	11834		19.28
10254		233.13- 233.47	11340-			11836		omitted
10255		omitted	11341		omitted	11837	1	21.08
10256	1-5	239.35	11342		270.07-	11838		372.01-
10257-					270.11			372.76
10261		omitted	11343-			11839-		
10262		231.09	11363		omitted	11843		omitted
10263-			11364		48.01-	11844	1-9	600.01-
10264		omitted			48.18			600.09
10265	1-4	821.25-	11366		26.01-	11845-		
10266	1	821.28			26.16	11846		omitted
10267		27.23	11367-			11847		265.01-
10268	1	omitted	11369		omitted	11848		265.02
10269-		62.05	11370	1	471.08			653.47
10270		omitted	11371		7.21	11849		653.48
10271	1	959.01	11372-					653.55
10272		omitted	11380		omitted	11850-		
10273	1, 2	933.09	11381	1-25	390.01-	11852		omitted
		933.18			390.24	11853		236.46
10274		omitted	11382		omitted	11854	1	75.07-
10275	1-13	177.01-	11383	1-9	66.16-			75.08
		177.13			66.24	11855	1-6	131.01-
10276		omitted	11384		111.01			131.06
10277		589.23	11385		901.21	11856		omitted
10278	1-8	257.01-	11386-			11857	1, 2	240.10
		257.08	11388		omitted	11858		omitted
10279	1-2	700.01-	11389		27.23	11859	1-4	465.09-
		700.02	11390-					465.12
10280	1	352.22	11393		omitted	11860-		
10281	1	298.54	11394-			11864		omitted
10282		omitted	11807		Local and Special	11865	1-19	665.01-
10283	1, 2	542.01	1927 ACTS					665.03
		542.05	11808		omitted			665.07-
10284	1	195.01	11809	1	860.01			665.12
10285	1	192.28	11810-					665.14
10286	1	192.06	11811		omitted			665.16-
10287	1	500.29	11812		806.01-			665.19
10288	1, 2	241.04			806.11			665.22-
		241.05	11813	1-4	696.01-			665.24
10289	1-10	474.01-			696.04	11866	1	665.26-
		474.10	11814-					665.31
10290		omitted	11815		omitted	11867-		665.33
10291		227.13	11816	1, 2	265.05	11868		836.06
		228.13	11817		omitted	11869	1-8	omitted
10292		omitted	11818	1-3	265.24			382.23-
10293	1-3	265.10	11819-					382.29
		265.11	11823		omitted	11870		741.02
10294-			11824	1-5	101.07-	11871		omitted
10296		omitted			101.10			231.16
10297		273.13	11825	1, 2	265.06	11872	1, 2	231.19
10298-			11826		omitted			954.47
10300		omitted	11827	1, 2	817.06-	11873		954.48
10301-					817.07	11874	1	omitted
11331		Local and Special	11828		omitted	11875		415.02
			11829	1-4, 6-7, 9-15	47.34-			594.01-
11332-					47.37			594.23
11334		omitted			47.41-	11876		594.01-
11335		111.01			47.45			594.23
11336		475.01-			48.07			597.01
		475.42			48.08			597.02
11337-			11830		omitted	11877-		
			11831		265.07-	11880		omitted

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
11881	1-3	702.07- 702.09	11995	1	609.01 609.02 609.04			511.08 511.13 511.32
11882-		omitted	11996	1	62.08			511.33
11886		26.01-	11997	1	50.08			511.41
11887		26.16	11998	1, 2	19.47 19.48	12054		731.23
11888	1	26.51			omitted	12055	1-4	628.03
11889		26.01-	11999		414.01-			628.04
		26.16	12000		414.11			628.06-
11890	1, 2	59.29-			omitted			628.08
		59.31	12001		omitted	12056	1, 2	603.15
11891-		omitted	12002	1-5	146.01-	12057-		omitted
11892		28.24			146.05	12061		16.03
11893	1		12003	1-6	75.02	12062	1	
11894-		omitted			75.04-	12063-		omitted
11895		631.12			75.09	12065		75.15
11896	1				75.11	12066	1, 2	75.16
11897-		omitted			75.12			913.08
11900		318.01-	12004		omitted	12067		40.01-
11901	1-9	318.08	12005		456.01-	12068	1, 3	40.03
		258.08			456.22			omitted
11902	1, 2	353.06	12006	1, 2	298.53	12069		25.11
11903	1, 2		12007-		omitted	12070	1	
11904-		omitted	12012		583.01-	12071-		omitted
11905		294.02-	12013		583.11	12076		11.12
11906	1-11	294.12			omitted	12077	1, 2	omitted
		omitted	12014		236.42	12078		86.01-
11907		231.09	12015		omitted	12079	1	86.06
11908		231.18	12016-		omitted			85.19-
		617.11	12017		59.19	12080	1, 3	85.20
11909	1-3	610.06	12018	1	59.16-	12081	1, 3	47.49
11910	1, 2		12019	1-4	59.18 59.20	12082		omitted
11911-		omitted				12083	1	693.13
11913		125.16	12020-		omitted	12084-		omitted
11914	1		12021		775.09-	12086		25.23-
11915-		omitted	12022	1-3	775.11	12087	1-5	25.26
11953		145.01-			omitted			omitted
11954	1-4	145.03 145.05	12023		590.08-	12088		250.06
			12024		590.14	12089	1-9	250.28
11955-		omitted						250.33
11958		136.09	12025-		omitted			250.47-
11959	1		12034		69.04-			250.50
11960-		omitted	12035	1, 2	69.07			250.69
11970		50.02			omitted	12090-		omitted
11971	1, 2	50.03	12036		208.01-	12094		702.02
			12037		208.19	12095	1	320.37
11972-		omitted			99.10	12096	1	320.40
11975		29.01-	12038	1	omitted			283.17-
11976	1-5	29.05	12039		298.36	12097	1-3	283.19
			12040	1-3	298.41 298.47-			
11977	1-5 43.05- 43.09 6-9 43.11-43.14				298.51	12098-		omitted
11978-		omitted	12041		omitted	12100		683.01
11986		258.01	12042	1, 2	744.19 744.20	12101		omitted
11987	1-5	258.03 258.06				12102-		omitted
		omitted	12043-		omitted	12103		49.01
11988		92.13	12047		585.32	12104	1	
11989	1, 2	695.19	12048	1-6	omitted	12105-		omitted
		695.05	12049		584.01-	12109		205.16
11990	1	62.06	12050	1-5	584.06	12110	1	omitted
11991		702.06			omitted	12111		463.01-
11992	1	733.15-	12051		510.04	12112		463.20
11993	1	733.18	12052	1	509.02			463.01-
11994			12053	1-8	511.01 511.06	12113		463.20
						12114	1, 2	55.07

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1927			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1929		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
12115-			12280	1	653.08	12423-		655.07
12192		omitted	12281		omitted	12424		omitted
12193	1	465.08	12282	1	954.35	12425	1	130.11
12194	1	310.03	12283	1-7	589.01-	12426-		
12195-					589.06	12427		omitted
12196		omitted	12284	1-9	392.01-	12428		253.02
12197		461.01-			392.03	12429	1	253.47
		461.12			392.06-	12430-		
12198		omitted			392.13	12441		omitted
12199	1	102.62	12285	1-7	458.04-	12442	1, 2	239.06
12200-					458.06			239.08
12204		omitted			458.10	12443-		
12205	1	242.24			458.12	12452		omitted
12206-					458.13	12453	1, 2	865.06
12212		omitted			458.15	12454-		
12213	1	548.03	12286	1-19	462.01-	12488		omitted
12214	1, 2	681.10			462.17	12489	1	7.54
12215	1	49.06	12287	1-18	459.01-	12490-		
12216-					459.18	13564		Local and Special
12217		omitted	12288		409.01			
12218	1-4	350.02			409.23			
		350.06	12289	1-5	381.43-			
		350.28			381.47			
		350.36	12290		473.01-			
12219	1-3	350.37			473.26			
		350.38	12291	1-15	581.01-			
12220	1	350.15			581.14			
12221	1-3	347.08-	12292	1-4	603.11-			
		347.10			603.14			
12222	1-4	320.45-	12293	1	112.05			
		320.48	12294		omitted			
12223	1-45	475.01-	12295	1, 2	192.26	13570	1-26	388.01-
		475.42			215.18			388.26
12224-			12296-			13571-		
12245		omitted	12320		omitted	13575		omitted
12246	1	813.01	12321	1-5	626.03-	13576	1-32	611.26
12247-					626.04			652.06
12248		omitted			648.02			652.08
12249	1-5	341.62			648.10-			652.21
12250-					648.12			653.05-
12254		omitted	12322	1	59.32			653.10
12255	1	708.04	12323	1	25.09			653.14
12256	1	653.34	12324-					653.18
12257	1	933.19	12406		omitted			653.19
12258-			12407	1-5	196.09-			653.28
12259		omitted			196.11			653.35
12260		26.01-	12408		omitted			653.42-
		26.16	12409	1-3	196.06			653.46
12261	1-2 A	239.19-			196.07			653.50
		239.20	12410	1-6	167.67-			653.52-
12262-					167.68			653.55
12264		omitted	12411		omitted			653.63
12265		26.01-	12412		205.59			655.01
		26.16	12413	1	193.13			655.03
12266		omitted	12414	1-9	197.01-			655.04
12267	1, 2	817.32-			197.09			655.09
		817.33	12415-					655.11
12268		omitted	12416		omitted			655.12
12269	1-5	19.06-	12417		231.16			655.14
		19.09			231.20			655.25
12270-					231.22	13577		omitted
12272		omitted			omitted	13578		409.17
12273		27.23	12418					413.01-
12274	1	27.23	12419	1-5, 10, 12	513.01-			413.06
12275-					513.06			
12276		omitted			513.09	13579-		
12277		27.23			513.12	13583		omitted
12278		omitted	12420		omitted	13584		594.01-
12279	1-11	21.01-	12421	1, 2	610.05			594.23
		21.12	12422	1, 2	655.06	13585-		
						13615		omitted

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1929			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1929			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1929		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
13616	1-3	374.08	13704			13882	1-3	231.41
13617		omitted	13705		omitted	13883		611.36
13618	1-4	374.10	13706	1, 2	265.05	13884	1-7	omitted
		374.11	13707					347.11-
13619		omitted	13711		omitted			347.18
13620	1-10	391.01-	13712		265.01-	13885		
		391.10			265.02	13886		omitted
13621		omitted	13713			13887	1-12	264.01-
13622	1	694.11	13755		omitted			264.08
13623			13756	1-10	208.22-	13888	1	320.08
13624		omitted			208.28	13889		
13625	1	702.06	13757	1	465.08	13890		omitted
13626		omitted	13758	1	310.03	13891	1-3	474.05-
13627	1	298.52	13759	1-12	414.01-			474.07
13628					414.11	13892		585.12
13638		omitted	13760		omitted	13893	1-29	100.01-
13639	1, 2	250.47	13761	1-17	102.02			100.29
		250.50			102.05	13894		
13640	1, 2	613.02-			102.07	13897		omitted
		613.03			102.18	13898		
13641		702.02			102.32	13899		omitted
13642	1	702.03			102.33	13900		
13643		omitted			102.38	14482		Local
13644	1	372.01-			102.39			and
		372.73			102.43-			Special
13645					102.48	14483		
13655		omitted			102.55	14484		omitted
13656	1, 2	585.32			102.57	14485	1-5	600.01-
13657			13762					600.04
13658		omitted	13764		omitted			600.06
13659	1	511.01	13765	1	611.35	14486	1-22	344.01-
13660		63.23	13766					344.22
		63.38	13790		omitted	14487	1	653.55
13661	1	635.01	13791	1, 2	11.02-	14488		omitted
13662	1	628.12-			11.04	14489	1, 2	648.16
		628.13	13792	1	8.13	14490		omitted
13663	1-6	205.45	13793	1-5	341.62	14491		205.01-
		625.01	13794	1	373.13			205.67
		627.01-			374.02	14492	1	125.22
		627.16			374.21	14493		
13664					374.22	14498		omitted
13669		omitted	13795			14499	1-21	657.01-
13670	1	253.45	13796		omitted			657.21
13671			13797	1-3	292.02-	14500	1	350.45
13674		omitted			292.03	14501	1	822.23
13675	1	40.21	13798		omitted	14502	1	145.03-
13676		7.01	13799	1-3	373.07			145.04
13677					374.14	14503		omitted
13685		omitted	13800		omitted	14504	1	75.04-
13686	1	283.20	13801	1, 2	821.02			75.06
13687			13802			14505		omitted
13690		omitted	13808		omitted	14506		235.24-
13691	1, 2	265.06	13809	1-3	603.16			235.26
13692					603.17	14507	1, 2	298.63
13695		omitted	13810	1	116.12	14508		
13696		501.01-	13811			14509		omitted
		501.23	13863		omitted	14510	1	576.07-
13697		omitted	13864	1-2	382.19-			576.08
13698	1, 2	265.07-			382.20			576.26
		265.09	13865			14511		
13699	1-3	320.52	13869		omitted	14514		omitted
		320.53	13870	1	25.03	14515	1-9	372.16
		932.49	13871			14516		
13700		323.01-	13875		omitted	14519		omitted
		323.30	13876	1	205.16	14520	1	284.08
13701	1	320.06	13877			14521	1-4	635.10-
13702	1, 2	265.25	13880		omitted			635.15
13703		372.44	13881		231.40-	14522	1	653.11

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1931			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1931			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1931		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
14523		503.01			18.13	14731		236.27
14524			14654	1, 5	216.02-	14732		omitted
14526		omitted			216.04	14733	1	744.11
14527	1	394.29			216.08	14734		omitted
14528		205.59			216.11	14735	1	291.03
14529		omitted	14655	1	689.13	14736		
14530		375.27-	14656	1	320.08	14737		omitted
		375.31	14657	1	99.10	14738		198.43
14531-			14658	1-76, 79	63.01-	14739		198.43
14543		omitted			63.77	14740	1-13	534.08-
14544	1	619.01-	14659		omitted			534.21
		619.02	14660	1	674.26	14741	1-5	205.45
14545	1	374.27	14661		omitted			625.01
14546-			14662		594.01-			627.03-
14551		omitted			594.23			627.08
14552		234.04	14663		omitted			627.11-
14553		omitted	14664	1	33.09			627.16
14554	1	45.19	14665-			14742		omitted
14555	1	381.04	14668		omitted	14743	1, 2	264.09
14556-			14669	1-3	113.01-	14744-		
14571		omitted			113.03	14747		omitted
14572	1-11, 20	193.21	14670		omitted	14748	1	92.06
		193.41	14671	1	19.52	14749		28.21
		193.51	14672		omitted			55.10
		193.52	14673	1	37.20	14750-		
		193.54	14674		omitted	14753		omitted
		193.56	14675	1-30	618.01-	14754	1, 2	15.11
		193.57			618.28			15.12
		193.58	14676	1	611.01	14755		omitted
		194.02	14677	1-12	610.07-	14756	1-10	150.01-
		194.06			610.15			150.10
		194.11	14678-			14757	1, 2	28.20
14573-			14690		omitted	14758-		
14574		omitted	14691	1, 2	136.01	14759		omitted
14575		208.01-			136.02	14760	1-8	457.01-
		208.19	14692-					457.08
14576-			14701		omitted	14761	1-5	250.13
14578		omitted	14702	1-4	374.10			250.30
14579	1-19	293.01-			374.11			250.33
		293.18	14703-					250.45
14580-			14705		omitted			347.19
14581		omitted	14706	1	695.05	14762	1-28	502.01-
14582-			14707		omitted			502.27
14638		Local and Special	14708		466.01-	14763	1	701.06
					466.42	14764	1-30	323.01-
			14709-					323.30
			14711		omitted	14765		47.29-
1931 ACTS			14712	1, 2	298.43			47.32
14639		732.44	14713	1-3	298.44	14766-		
14640-			14714	1	298.22	14777		omitted
14641		omitted	14715	1-21 1/2	98.12	14778	1-21	463.01-
14642	1-5	330.01-			103.01-			463.20
		330.05			103.20	14779-		
14643	1-10	331.01-			130.03	14780		omitted
		331.09			130.18	14781	1	291.11
14644		omitted	14716		73.01	14782		231.50
14645		733.07			73.02			231.51
14646		omitted	14717-					242.06
14647	1-6	653.35-	14719		omitted	14783-		
		653.40	14720	1	371.10	14819		omitted
14648	1	676.53	14721	1	372.15	14820	1	310.03
14649	1	653.17	14722-			14821		omitted
14650		476.01-	14728		omitted	14822	1-4	192.29
		476.24	14729		233.13-			192.30
14651	1-4	342.03-			233.47	14823	1	52.11
		342.06	14730	1-3	98.41	14824	1	283.04-
14652		omitted			470.24			283.10
14653	1, 2	18.12			470.25			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1931			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1931			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1933		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
14825	1	47.10	15046		omitted	15638	1-5	270.12-
14826			15047	1	167.41			270.15
14828		omitted	15048			15639	1-3	192.08
14829		236.02-	15049		omitted	15640	1	192.27
		236.04	15050	1	192.25	15641	1-6	270.16-
		236.07	15051					270.21
		236.12	15053		omitted	15642	1-3	253.03-
		236.29	15054	1-7	192.40-			253.05
					192.44	15643		
14830	1-3	49.03				15656		omitted
14831	1	548.03	15055	1	194.07	15657	1-14	472.01-
14832	1-23	550.01-	15056		omitted			472.13
		550.25	15057	1-3	83.02	15658	1-4	203.01-
14833	1	351.01			83.04			203.03
14834	1, 2	347.12-	15058		omitted	15659	1-15	208.01-
		347.13	15059	1	193.24			208.19
14835	1	356.01	15060		omitted	15660		
14836	1	744.21	15061	1	865.06	15665		omitted
14837	1	744.17	15062	1-3	655.06-	15666		33.11
14838	1	694.12			655.08	15667		
14839			15063		omitted	15718		Local
14840		omitted	15064	1, 2	655.04			and
14841	1-34	132.01-			655.05			Special
		132.32	15065			15719		omitted
14842	1	132.20	15068		omitted	15720		111.01
14843			15069	1	241.02	15721		
14890		omitted	15070			15725		omitted
14891	1-5	341.62	15600		Local	15726	1-3	610.07
14892		228.05			and			613.10
		237.05-			Special	15727		
		237.24	15601		omitted	15745		omitted
14893			15602	1	806.06	15746		198.43
14897		omitted	15603	1-4	806.01-	15747	1	198.44
14898		48.01-			806.04	15748		198.43
		48.18	15604	1, 2	342.01-	15749		
14899	1-23	517.01-			342.02	15771		omitted
		517.24	15605		665.01-	15772	1-34	132.01-
		517.27			665.47			132.32
		517.29	15606			15773		
14900			15613		omitted	15777		omitted
14902		omitted	15614	1, 2	372.23	15778		230.20
14903		265.15-			372.29	15779		237.26
		265.20	15615	1	525.10	15780		
14904		236.32	15616			15786		omitted
14905		omitted	15617		omitted	15787	1-6	201.01-
14906	1-5	154.01-	15618	1-6	585.32			201.08
		154.05	15619		omitted			201.11-
14907	1-5	585.33	15620	1, 2	806.05			201.18
14908			15621			15788		omitted
15021		omitted	15623		omitted	15789		199.01-
15022	1-4	47.27	15624		204.01-			199.36
		341.25			204.16	15790		
15023		341.30	15625	1-6	320.01	15797		omitted
15024	1-8	341.30-			320.04	15798	1	193.52
		341.37			320.07-	15799		omitted
15025	1	393.10			320.11	15800	1	371.05
15026	1	394.18			320.15-	15801		
15027		omitted			320.23	15857		Local
15028	1, 2	265.12			320.25			and
15029					320.35			Special
15034		omitted			320.36	1933 ACTS		
15035	1	343.13			320.38	15858		omitted
15036					320.40-	15859		111.01
15037		omitted			320.42	15860	1	603.16
15038	1-9	173.01-	15626			15861	1-12A	420.01-
		173.14	15636		omitted			420.11
15039		omitted	15637	1-29	473.01-	15862	1	331.10
15040		205.15			473.26	15863		omitted
15041								

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1933			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1933			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1933		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
15864		561.01			610.15	16069	1, 2	283.16
15865		omitted	15932			16070	1-3	770.01
15866		omitted	15983		omitted			770.02
15867	1-4	585.32	15984		30.23-			836.07-
15868					30.25			836.09
15870		omitted	15985			16071		204.01-
15871	1	331.02	15994		omitted			204.16
15872	1, 2	653.64	15995	1	54.08	16072	1	205.40
15873	1-4	652.09-	15996	1-3	54.04-	16073	1	699.07
		652.12			54.06	16074	1	394.29
15874	1-4	653.56-	15997			16075		192.34
		653.59	16008		omitted	16076		
15875	1	653.25	16009	1	65.02	16078		omitted
15876	1	817.16	16010			16079	1, 2	28.22
15877	1, 2	653.50	16011		omitted	16080		203.22
		653.51	16012		583.01-	16081	1-6	208.20
15878	1	218.01			583.11			208.21
15879	1-9	653.65-	16013		227.13	16082	1-29	207.01-
		653.73			236.32			207.38
15880		652.09-	16014	1	98.09	16083	1-12	526.01-
		652.12	16015	1-33	198.01-			526.11
15881		653.42			198.42	16084	1	320.07
15882	1	812.08	16016			16085	1-4	320.02-
15883		omitted	16024		omitted			320.11
15884		561.01-	16025	1	371.12			320.14-
		561.57	16026					320.19
		562.01-	16027		omitted			320.25
		562.46	16028	1-22	424.01-			320.35
15885	1-20	625.01			424.22			320.36
		640.01-	16029		omitted			320.38
		640.28	16030	1-5	589.18-			320.40-
					589.22			320.42
15886		omitted	16031			16086	1, 2	320.26
15890		344.14	16041		omitted	16087	1-26	398.01-
15891	1-3	omitted	16042	1-48	85.18			398.23
15892		omitted			509.01-	16088	1, 2	116.10
15893	1-3	954.15-			509.05			116.11
		954.17			510.01-			
15894	1	298.64			510.07	16089		omitted
15895					511.01-	16090		463.15
15906		omitted			511.41	16091	1	omitted
15907	1, 2	218.02	16043			16092		omitted
15908	1-12A	665.15	16046		omitted	16100		310.03
		665.19	16047	1-9	503.01-	16101	1	omitted
		665.21			503.09	16102		731.01-
		665.23	16048		omitted	16103	1-197	734.40
		665.25	16049	1	205.45			
		665.27			627.03-	16104		omitted
		665.28			627.07	16110		790.16
		665.29			627.11	16111	1	omitted
		665.32			627.12	16112		550.13
		665.35			626.12	16113	1	
		667.01-	16050	1	55.03	16114		omitted
		667.12	16051	1	omitted	16141		591.01-
15909		omitted	16052		38.01-	16142	1-13	591.14
15910		461.01-	16053	1-10	38.09			
15911	1-8	461.06				16143		omitted
			16054		omitted	16166		341.62
15912			16057		40.09-	16167	1-5	
15917		omitted	16058	1-5	40.13	16168		omitted
15918	1	194.25				16169		228.04
15919			16059		omitted	16170		228.16
15924		omitted	16062		805.02			229.03
15925	1	113.01	16063	1				229.07
15926	1	19.21	16064					229.08
15927	1	73.10	16065		omitted			229.15
15928	1	73.20	16066	1, 2	821.31			230.23
15929	1, 2	611.28	16067	1, 2	683.01			
15930		omitted			683.02			
15931		610.07-	16068		omitted			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1933			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935		
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
		235.18	16301		omitted	16840		omitted
		236.11	16302		924.09	16841		666.01-
		236.12	16303-					666.03
		236.29	16771		Local	16842	1-5	665.21
		237.23			and			665.25
16171		237.26			Special			665.32
16172-			1935 ACTS			16843	1-7	665.36-
16173		omitted	16772-			16844	1-3	665.42
16174	1-6	517.13-	16773		omitted			665.21
		517.15	16774	1-13	561.01-			665.32
		517.23			561.49	16845-		
		517.25			561.55-	16847		omitted
		517.28			561.57	16848		204.01-
16175		omitted						204.16
16176	1-17, 19	374.011-	16775-			16849-		
		374.181	16779		omitted	16850		omitted
16177		omitted	16780	1, 2	65.15	16851	1-5	171.11-
16178	1-11	373.01-	16781	1-3	10.01			171.15
		373.06			10.03	16852-		
		374.01	16782	1-5	376.01-	16853		omitted
16179	1	381.12			376.05	16854	1-22	594.01
16180	1-11	107.01-	16783		omitted			594.13
		107.11	16784	1-5	27.19-			595.01-
16181	1	952.07			27.22			595.24
16182	1, 2	952.10-			27.26	16855		594.01-
		952.11	16785-					594.23
16183	1-3	112.02-	16788		omitted			597.01
		112.04	16789	1	208.05			597.02
16184	1, 2	17.15	16790	1, 2	553.74-	16856	1-16	594.01
		112.06			553.77			599.01-
16185	1-3	821.19-	16791	1-14½	656.01-	16857	1-16	599.17
		821.21			656.14			594.01
16186-			16792-					599.01-
16233		omitted	16793		omitted			599.17
16234	1-3	341.29	16794	1	653.25	16858	1-16	594.01
16235	1	341.38	16795	1	653.44			599.01-
16236-			16796	1, 2	653.78			599.17
16244		omitted	16797	1-3	653.79	16859	1-10	506.19-
16245	1	64.04	16798	1	653.12			506.28
16246	1	58.08	16799		476.01-	16860	1-14	594.01
16247	1, 2	625.15			476.24			596.01-
16248	1	648.10-	16800	1-30	477.01-			596.21
		648.12			477.27	16861	1-12	594.01
16249-			16801		omitted			594.03
16250		omitted	16802	1-4	640.03			594.09
16251	1-7	192.40-			640.04			594.13
		192.44			640.09-			594.20
16252-					640.12			595.10
16255		omitted			640.17-			597.01
16256	1, 2	298.44			640.19			597.13-
16257		omitted			695.11			597.23
16258	1	192.22	16803		698.01	16862	1-4	594.01-
16259-					413.01-			594.22
16265		omitted	16804	1-3	413.06			595.07
16266	1	193.11				16863	1-4	
16267-			16805-			16864-		omitted
16285		omitted	16814		omitted	16874		954.23-
16286	1	129.05	16815		237.25	16875	1-3	954.25
16287	1	585.31	16816-					8.01-
16288-			16828		omitted	16876	1-7	8.02
16290		omitted	16829	1-3	236.54			99.16
16291	1, 2	617.12-	16830		omitted	16877	1	Local
		617.13	16831	1-5	69.09-	16878		618.04
16292-					69.13	16879	1-4	618.05
16296		omitted	16832		omitted			618.07
16297	1	1.01	16833		518.01-			618.09
16298	1	192.11			518.04			610.16-
16299	1	205.16	16834		omitted			610.18
16300	1	215.19	16835	1	55.04	16880	1-9	
			16836-					

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
16881		48.01- 48.18	17013		omitted	17095	1-5	202.01- 202.04
16882-			17014	1	372.29	17096	1-8	585.34
16918		omitted	17015	1	372.57	17097	1-34, 36	84.01- 84.35
16919	1-3	36.07	17016	1	372.01- 372.07	17098		omitted
16920-					372.09	17099	1-10	19.31- 19.41
16959		omitted	17017	1, 2	371.11			576.01- 576.10
16960	1, 2	370.09	17018	1	372.57			576.16- 576.19
16961		omitted	17019-					576.23- 576.25
16962	1	932.05	17023	1-23	374.301- 374.521	17100-		omitted
16963-			17024	1-6, 11	125.23- 125.29	17101		372.39
16969		omitted	17025	1-6	589.23- 589.24	17102	1, 2	501.01- 501.23
16970		466.24	17026	1-5	589.13- 589.17	17103		506.14- 506.17
16971-			17027	1-8	589.07- 589.12	17104	1-5	736.04
16974		omitted	17028	1	241.09	17105	1	700.03
16975	1	65.02	17029	1-17	590.01- 590.16	17106	1, 2	95.15
16976	1, 2	39.33	17030	1	239.36	17107	1-3	698.03- 698.05
16977	1, 2	298.65	17031		omitted	17108	1-3	695.02
16978	1, 2	856.01	17032		470.01- 470.28	17109	1-4	698.06- 698.07
16979	1-4	618.04 618.05 618.07 618.09	17033-		omitted	17111	1, 2	618.08
16980		omitted	17057		932.16	17112	1-4	698.11
16981	1-13	240.15- 240.26	17058	1	585.32	17113		320.28- 320.31
16982	1-12	583.01- 583.11	17059	1-4	192.12- 192.20	17114	1	320.32
16983	1-5	165.14- 165.17	17060	1-9	omitted	17115	1	323.29
16984	1	102.07	17061		509.02	17116-		omitted
16985		omitted	17062	1-4	511.06 511.08 511.28	17117		180.01- 180.26
16986		101.01- 101.10	17063-		omitted	17118	1-20	180.06- 180.07
16987		101.01- 101.10	17067		381.63- 381.66	17119	1, 2	omitted
16988-			17068	1-4	205.45 625.01 627.01	17120-		169.15
16989		omitted	17069	1-5	627.03 627.04 627.06	17123		55.11
16990	1	102.32			627.08 627.11 627.12	17124	1	omitted
16991		omitted			627.17 639.01- 639.05	17125	1	398.16 398.18 398.21 398.22
16992	1-4	735.01- 735.06	17070	1-5		17126-		518.06- 518.08
16993-			17071-		omitted	17128		omitted
16994		omitted	17073		551.01- 551.12	17129	1-4	398.16 398.18 398.21 398.22
16995	1, 2	264.09- 264.10	17074	1-10	omitted	17130	1-3	518.06- 518.08
16996	1-4	264.01- 264.02 264.07 264.08 264.11- 264.13	17075-		26.01- 26.21 25.12	17131		omitted
16997	1-3	omitted	17084		omitted	17132	1	619.05
16998		98.24	17085	1-6	omitted	17133	1	113.01
16999	10, 14		17086	1	26.01- 26.21 25.12	17134	1	46.05
17000-			17087-		omitted	17135-		omitted
17001		omitted	17088		11.12- 11.18	17140		412.01- 412.13
17002	1	372.27	17089		omitted	17141	1-15	omitted
17003	1-5	371.13 374.02 374.37	17091		11.12- 11.18	17142-		omitted
17004-			17092	1	85.17	17165		omitted
17008		omitted	17093		omitted	17166		174.01- 174.26
17009	1	374.30	17094	1, 2	785.04	17167		205.21
17010	1	374.02 374.21 374.22				17168-		omitted
17011	1	374.30				17169		
17012	1	374.20						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1935			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1937		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
17170	1-13	583.01- 583.12 583.20	17274	1	585.20 585.21 112.05	17475	1	610.29 205.16
17171	1-12	53.07 731.34 732.21 732.35 732.38 732.57 732.61 733.11 733.19 733.34 733.47 734.30	17275	1-11	419.01- 419.11 550.01- 550.10 550.16 550.18 550.21	17476		409.01- 409.23
17172	1, 2	932.47 932.48 119.02	17276	1-12	341.34 341.35 371.30 341.40- 341.41 341.42- 341.45	17477		
17173	1	omitted	17277	1, 2	341.01- 341.08 341.10- 341.13	17478		omitted
17174		205.36	17278	1	omitted	17480		440.01- 440.53
17177		548.03	17279	1, 2	341.22	17481	1-53	440.02 440.02
17178	1, 2	omitted	17280	1-4	omitted	17482	1	Local and Special
17179	1	omitted	17281	1, 2	omitted	17483	1	
17180		695.11	17282		omitted	17484		
17216		omitted	17306		omitted	17704		
17217	1	341.62	17307	1-3	192.40- 192.44 192.33 193.70- 193.72 194.13 178.01- 178.08			
17218		omitted	17308		omitted			
17243		omitted	17362		omitted			
17244	1-5	242.05	17363	1	omitted			
17245		omitted	17364		omitted			
17246		231.19	17400		omitted			
17247		omitted	17401	1-5	192.40- 192.44 192.33 193.70- 193.72 194.13 178.01- 178.08			
17248		233.13- 233.47	17402	1-3	omitted			
17249		204.03	17403	1-4	omitted			
17250		517.02- 517.06 517.12 517.15 517.16 517.26	17404	1-3	omitted			
17251		47.29- 47.32	17405	1-9	omitted			
17252		omitted	17406		omitted			
17253	1-9	374.15 205.14 205.63	17423		omitted			
17254	1-4	omitted	17424	1, 2	omitted			
17255		473.05	17425		omitted			
17256	1, 2	omitted	17426	1-3	194.34			
17257		473.21 473.24	17427		omitted			
17258		omitted	17441		omitted			
17264		443.13 443.14	17442		192.21			
17265	1	omitted	17443		omitted			
17266		270.22- 270.26	17456		omitted			
17267	1, 2	585.01 585.08 585.11 585.12 585.15- 585.17	17457		194.15- 194.24 157.36 194.34			
17268		omitted	17458	1	omitted			
17269		443.13 443.14	17459	1-3	omitted			
17270		omitted	17460		omitted			
17271		270.22- 270.26	17461		822.10			
17272	1-5	585.01 585.08 585.11 585.12 585.15- 585.17	17462	1	omitted			
17273	1-10	omitted	17463		omitted			
		443.13 443.14	17467		omitted			
		270.22- 270.26	17468		518.01- 518.04 392.04- 392.05 omitted			
		585.01 585.08 585.11 585.12 585.15- 585.17	17469	1, 2	241.06- 241.07 822.19- 822.22 293.13 omitted			
		omitted	17470		omitted			
		omitted	17471	1, 2	omitted			
		omitted	17472	1, 2	omitted			
		omitted	17473	1	omitted			
		omitted	17474		omitted			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1937			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1937			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1937		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		595.15	17894	1-16, 18	515.01-			421.23
17776	1, 2	595.08			515.17	17982	1-8	422.01-
17777	1-16	594.01	17895		omitted			422.08
		596.01-	17896		583.01-	17983	1-3	423.01-
		596.21			583.11			423.03
17778	1-13	594.01	17897	1, 2	102.05	17984-		
		594.03			102.48	17990		omitted
		594.09	17898	1-9	99.02	17991	1	125.30
		594.13			99.03	17992	1-9, 13	577.01-
		594.20			99.08			577.13
		595.10			99.16	17993-		
		597.01			99.18	17995		omitted
		597.13-			99.20	17996	1, 1 A	34.20
		597.23			99.21	17997		omitted
17779	1-22	594.01-			99.29	17998		55.10
		594.23			99.42	17999		omitted
		597.01-	17899		omitted	18000	1	54.15
		597.02	17900	1	102.01	18001		omitted
17780	1-18	594.01	17901	1-4	102.38	18002	1	36.01
		599.01-			102.39	18003		omitted
		599.17			102.41	18004	1, 2	532.01
17781	1, 2	599.05			102.44			532.03
		599.08	17902		omitted	18005		omitted
17782	1, 2	599.05	17903	1-3	264.11-	18006	1, 2	39.31
		599.08			264.13			39.32
17783	1-3	598.13	17904	1, 2	55.16	18007-		
		598.15	17905	1-3	665.43	18008		omitted
		598.16	17906	1	665.44	18009	1	55.47
17784	1, 2	216.05	17907	1	665.45	18010		11.12-
17785-			17908	1	665.46			11.18
17798		omitted	17909		omitted	18011	1-39	205.01-
17799	1-5	265.07-	17910	1	775.07			205.67
		265.09	17911	1-4	790.11-	18012	1	205.33
17800		omitted			790.14	18013-		
17801	1-3	610.28	17912-			18014		omitted
		612.36-	17913		omitted	18015	1-16	561.01-
		612.39	17914	1, 2	374.30			561.12
		612.64	17915	1-7	374.19			561.36
17802-			17916	1-4	373.08			561.46
17803		omitted	17917	1-6	373.10			561.49-
17804	1	610.18	17918-					561.54
17805	1-5	607.15	17931		omitted	18016	1-13 A	568.01-
17806	1, 2	616.03	17932	1, 2	372.28			568.14
		616.08	17933-			18017	1	569.07
17807	1-11 B	543.01-	17938		omitted	18018-		
		543.18	17939	1-8	372.74	18020		omitted
17808	1-14	579.01-	17940-			18021	1	741.06
		579.11	17946		omitted	18022		501.01-
17809-			17947	1	637.15			501.23
17833		omitted	17948	1	603.13	18023	1, 2	218.06
17834	1-3	155.01-	17949	1-4	518.01-	18024	1	698.06
		155.03			518.04	18025	1	656.04-
17835-			17950		470.01-			656.05
17861		omitted			470.23	18026	1-3	323.01
17862	1	242.01			470.26-			323.11
17863-					470.28			323.15
17875		omitted	17951-			18027	1	323.26
17876	1-3	193.65-	17974		omitted	18028	1	323.29
		193.66	17975	1	115.07	18029	1	323.29
17877-			17976	1-10	746.01-	18030	1, 2	320.08
17888		omitted			746.15	18031	1-12	545.01-
17889	1	344.17	17977-					545.12
17890		201.09	17978		omitted	18032	1-4	320.28-
		201.10	17979	1, 2	811.14			320.31
		201.19			811.15	18033	1	320.59
		201.20	17980	1, 2	518.06	18034		omitted
17891-					518.07	18035	1-4	85.23
17893		omitted	17981	1-23	421.01-	18036-		

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1937			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
18039		omitted	18301	1	192.34	18998		omitted
18040	1	265.02	18302	1-3	192.07	18999	1	731.34
18041			18303			19000	1-7	38.14
18044		omitted	18311		omitted			38.19
18045	1	291.32	18312	1	192.06	19001	1, 2	215.16
18046	1	291.04	18313	1	192.24	19002		omitted
		291.05	18314	1-6	194.35	19003	1-3	69.04
18047	1	291.07			194.39			69.08
18048			18315	1-3	196.08	19004	1, 2	194.25
18058		omitted	18316			19005		omitted
18059	1	310.03	18391		omitted	19006	1-3	585.32
18060	1	102.02	18392	1-15	690.01-	19007	1	102.36
18061	1	98.02			690.15	19008	1	102.33
18062		omitted	18393			19009	1	102.32
18063	1, 2	458.14	18394		omitted	19010		omitted
18064	1	283.04	18395	1-7, 10	541.01-	19011		265.10-
		283.10			541.08			265.11
18065	1	954.06	18396		omitted	19012		omitted
18066	1	731.04	18397	1-5	691.01-	19013	1	685.02
18067					691.05	19014	1-16	238.01-
18068		omitted	18398	1	655.06			238.16
18069		omitted	18399	1	655.27	19015		omitted
18070			18400			19016	1	392.12
18132		omitted	18401		omitted	19017	1	579.09
18133		233.32-	18402	1-23½	443.01-	19018		
		233.48			443.22	19024		omitted
18134		237.05-	18403	1	241.09	19025	1, 2	392.10-
		237.24	18404		omitted			392.11
18135			18405	1-11	100.01	19026		
18142		omitted			100.03	19028		omitted
18143	1-9	849.15-			100.04	19029	1	196.13
		849.23			100.10	19030		omitted
18144	1-14	582.01-			100.14	19031	1-17	463.01-
		582.32			100.16			463.20
18145	1-7	265.15-			100.17	19032		
		265.20			100.23-	19057		omitted
18146	1	265.23			100.27	19058	1	7.52
18147			18406		omitted	19059		omitted
18148		omitted	18407	1-6	100.34-	19060	1	14.05
18149	1-3	27.23			100.39	19061		omitted
		27.28	18408			19062	1	584.02
18150			18411		omitted	19063	1, 2	382.21-
18151		omitted	18412	1	932.30			382.22
18152	1	585.10	18413	1-20½	440.02	19064	1	47.22
18153	1-4	585.32			440.04	19065		omitted
18154					440.09	19066	1	459.18
18279		omitted			440.10	19067		omitted
18280	1-5	341.42			440.12	19068	1-4	201.09
18281		omitted			440.13			201.10
18282	1	341.01-			440.16			201.19
		341.08			440.17			201.20
18283		omitted			440.20	19069		omitted
18284	1-8	392.07-			440.24	19070	1, 2	415.22
		392.13			440.25	19071	1	612.19
18285	1-25	409.01-			440.27	19072		
		409.23			440.30	19097		omitted
18286					440.39	19098	1	665.15
18287		omitted			440.44	19099	1, 2	27.23
18288	1	95.09			440.46	19100		
18289					440.51	19105		omitted
18295		omitted			440.54-	19106	1, 2	550.14
18296	6, 7, 9, 11	192.35-			440.57	19107	1	323.11
		192.38	18414			19108		omitted
18297	1	192.03-	18994		Local	19109	1	518.05
		192.05			and	19110	1	665.21
18298	1	208.04			Special	19111	1, 2	667.13-
18299								667.14
18300		omitted	1939 ACTS			19112	1-26, 28	175.01-
			18995-					175.27

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
19113	-----	omitted	19199	1-----	954.06	19278	-----	omitted
19114	1-----	550.22	19200	-----	omitted	19279	1-----	344.14
19115	1-----	129.03	19201	1-8, 10-----	541.01-			541.08
19116	1, 2-----	66.25			541.08	19280	-----	omitted
19117-	-----		19202	1-----	372.41	19281	1-23-----	456.01-
19118	-----	omitted	19203	1-3-----	246.16-			456.22
19119	1-----	665.19			246.18	19283-	-----	
19120	-----	omitted	19204-	-----		19286	-----	omitted
19121	1-----	640.09-	19212	-----	omitted	19287	1-----	821.10
		640.12	19213	1-----	149.06	19288	1, 2-----	952.12
19122-	-----		19214-	-----				952.13
19136	-----	omitted	19215	-----	omitted	19289	-----	omitted
19137	1, 2-----	241.23	19216	1-----	241.20	19290	1, 2-----	49.04
19138	1-29-----	425.01-	19217	1-10-----	74.01-			49.05
		425.29			74.14	19291	1-4-----	594.01
19139	-----	omitted	19218	1-----	29.04			594.12
19140	1-8-----	16.11-	19219-	-----				595.17
		16.18	19225	-----	omitted			595.18
19141-	-----		19226	1-----	371.01	19292-	-----	
19148	-----	omitted	19227-	-----		19295	-----	omitted
19149	1-----	192.39	19230	-----	omitted	19296	1-4-----	595.19-
19150-	-----		19231	1-24-----	501.01-			595.20
19158	-----	omitted			501.22	19297-	-----	
19159	1-3-----	230.46-	19232-	-----		19300	-----	omitted
		230.48	19242	-----	omitted	19301	1-18-----	561.01
19160	-----	omitted	19243	1-3-----	265.12-			562.23-
19161	1-3-----	341.39			265.14			562.45
19162	1, 2-----	675.26	19244-	-----		19302-	-----	
		675.28	19246	-----	omitted	19303	-----	omitted
19163	1-9-----	394.21-	19247	1-----	165.25	19304	1-----	461.04
		394.28	19248-	-----		19305	1-----	625.01
19164	1-10-----	394.02-	19251	-----	omitted	19306	1-----	638.04
		394.12	19252	1-----	320.01-	19307	1-----	638.05
19165	1-----	205.12			320.08	19308	-----	omitted
19166	-----	omitted			320.11	19309	1-6-----	595.07-
19167	1-5-----	294.32-			320.15-			595.08
		294.39			320.19	19310-	-----	
19168-	-----				320.25	19313	-----	omitted
19169	-----	omitted			320.35	19314	-----	215.05
19170	1-----	550.13			320.36	19315-	-----	
19171	1-19-----	580.01-			320.38	19316	-----	omitted
		580.22			320.40-			478.01-
19172	1-----	59.14			320.42	19317	1(1)-X(1)	478.22
		69.03	19253	1, 2-----	95.16-			omitted
19173	1-4-----	461.01			95.17	19318	-----	omitted
		461.03	19254	1, 2-----	95.18-	19319	1-----	264.11
		461.08-			95.19	19320	-----	omitted
		461.12	19255-	-----		19321	1-----	34.11
19174	1-----	36.17	19260	-----	omitted	19322	-----	omitted
19175	1-----	47.25	19261	1-4-----	598.13	19323	1-----	465.03-
19176	-----	omitted			598.15			465.05
19177	1-----	350.16			598.16	19324	1-22-----	594.01-
19178-	-----				25.11			594.23
19180	-----	omitted	19262	1-----				597.01
19181	1-5-----	341.62	19263	1-3-----	875.25			597.02
19182	-----	omitted	19264	-----	omitted	19325	1-12-----	594.01
19183	1-24-----	476.01-	19265	1-----	371.05			594.03
		476.24	19266-	-----				594.09
19184-	-----		19268	-----	omitted			594.13
19189	-----	omitted	19269	1-----	384.43			594.20
19190	1-3-----	517.02	19270	1, 2-----	28.21			595.10
		517.05			55.10			597.01-
		517.20	19271	1-8-----	617.14			597.13
19191	-----	omitted	19272	1-----	58.10			597.23
19192	1-----	372.14	19273	1, 2-----	351.07-	19326	1-15 A-----	594.01
19193	-----	omitted			351.08			596.01-
19194	1-4-----	242.10-	19274	1-13-----	379.01-			596.21
		242.13			379.13	19327	1-3-----	594.24-
19195-	-----		19275-	-----				594.26
19198	-----	omitted	19276	-----	omitted	19328	1-7-----	594.01
			19277	1-----	959.02-			594.10
					959.03			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1939		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		594.20	19430	1-4.....	391.01-	19548	.....	omitted
		597.12			391.04	19549	1, 2.....	136.01-
		597.23	19431	.....	omitted			136.02
19329	1-19.....	594.01	19432	1-9.....	578.01	19550	.....	omitted
		594.03			578.03-	19551	1-55.....	321.01-
		594.04			578.07			321.14
		594.06			578.15			322.01-
		594.07			578.18			322.42
		594.09-	19433-			19552	1.....	734.29
		594.19	19436	.....	omitted	19553	1-4.....	381.63-
		595.02	19437	1-3.....	569.01			381.66
		595.10			569.02	19554	1-320.....	901.01-
		598.01-			569.05			925.03
		598.07	19438-			19555-		
		598.12	19445	.....	omitted	19565	.....	omitted
		598.16	19446	1-17 A....	209.01-	19566	1, 2.....	374.21
19330	1-9.....	598.12-			209.18	19567	.....	omitted
		598.16	19447-			19568	1.....	562.21
		598.20	19472	.....	omitted	19569	.....	omitted
19331-			19473	1-9.....	582.01-	19570	1.....	562.22
19332	.....	omitted			582.06	19571-		
19333	1, 2.....	102.14			582.19	19610	.....	omitted
		102.15			582.24-	19611	1-8.....	374.30-
19334-					582.82			374.34
19344	.....	omitted	19474-			19612-		
19345	1, 2.....	258.09-	19476	.....	omitted	19615	.....	omitted
		258.10	19477	1-9.....	594.01	19616	1.....	770.03
19346	.....	omitted			594.09	19617	1.....	102.61
19347	1.....	240.26			594.11	19618-		
19348-					594.20	19625	.....	omitted
19354	.....	omitted			598.08-	19626	1-6.....	11.13-
19355	101-1090..	227.01-			598.12			11.18
		237.32			598.16	19627-		
19356	.....	omitted	19478	.....	omitted	19634	.....	omitted
19357	1.....	241.08	19479	1-3.....	320.39	19635	1-4.....	41.09-
19358-			19480-					41.12
19359	.....	omitted	19486	.....	omitted	19636	.....	omitted
19360	1.....	16.06	19487	1.....	817.05	19637	1-12.....	443.03-
19361-			19488	.....	omitted			443.16
19362	.....	omitted	19489	.....	241.36			443.18
19363	1.....	318.01	19490-			19638-		
19364	1-16.....	578.01-	19497	.....	omitted	19652	.....	omitted
		578.04	19498	1, 2.....	569.06	19653	1-14.....	543.19-
		578.08-	19499	1.....	561.14			543.35
		578.18	19500	1-3.....	569.03-	19654-		
19365	1-12.....	85.28			569.05	19655	.....	omitted
		513.01-	19501	1-3.....	205.43	19656	1-23.....	500.01-
		513.11	19502-					500.23
19366	1-9.....	381.49-	19508	.....	omitted	19657-		
		381.57	19509	1.....	372.57	19662	.....	omitted
19367	1-10.....	394.02-	19510	1.....	421.10	19663	1-7.....	102.02
		394.12	19511	1-3.....	421.24-			102.07
19368-					421.26			102.09
19369	.....	omitted	19512	1.....	518.09			102.17
19370	1.....	21.08	19513	1-24.....	205.43			102.29
19371-					205.45			102.44
19374	.....	omitted			649.01-			102.48
19375	1-4.....	409.01			649.24	19664-		
		409.09	19514	.....	omitted	19670	.....	omitted
		409.14	19515	1-3.....	196.12	19671	1.....	732.47
		409.16	19516-			19672	1-3.....	732.36
19376	1.....	192.06	19538	.....	omitted	19673	1.....	732.26
19377	1-3.....	593.01-	19539	1-11.....	176.01-	19674	1.....	732.35
		593.06			176.24	19675-		
19378-			19540-			19678	.....	omitted
19400	.....	omitted	19544	.....	omitted	19679-		
19401	1.....	62.04	19545	1-6.....	661.01-	20208	.....	Local
19402	.....	omitted			666.06			and
19403	1.....	603.03	19546-					Special
19404-								
19429	.....	omitted						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
1941 ACTS								
20209	1	516.26	4		205.45	20344		omitted
20210	1-7	320.40			627.13	20345	1, 1 A	603.16
		320.41	5		627.14	20346		omitted
		320.73			627.16	20351		409.24
20211-			6-12		627.20	20352	1	655.29-
20212		omitted			627.26	20353	1-6	655.34
20213	1-9	249.01-	20264	1, 2 B	49.06	20354		omitted
		249.09	20265-		omitted	20356		omitted
20214	1-15, 18	251.01-	20298		112.07	20357	1-3	585.32
		251.16	20299	1-3	318.01	20358		omitted
20215	1-10, 13	552.01-			341.01	20359		460.27
		552.11			440.44	20360	1	33.11
20216	1-4	876.01-			509.02	20361	1	omitted
		876.04			550.01	20362		192.46
20217		omitted			561.05	20367		omitted
20218	1-6	341.64	20300	1-4, 7-9	208.29-	20368	1, 2	222.15
20219	1	421.03			208.35	20369		222.16
20220	1(27-34), 2	421.27-			208.12	20406		320.06
		421.35			208.13	20407	1, 2	99.07
20221	1-9	421.37-	20301	1-7, 8	208.36-			640.07-
		421.45			208.42	20408	1	640.12
20222	1-3	421.46-			208.33	20409	1, 2	320.10
		421.48	20302	1, 2	344.14	20410	1, 2	222.17
20223	1, 2	372.77			344.17			733.01
20224		omitted	20303	1, 2	208.01	20411	1	950.02
20225	1-5	319.15-			208.04	20412	1-6	50.08
		319.19			208.11	20413	1, 2	142.05
20226	1-3	319.14	20304	1-10	74.01-	20414	1-3	589.25
20227	1	28.28			74.12	20415	1, 2	589.26
20228	1-11, 13, 14	208.44			74.14	20416	1	589.01
20229	1-3 A	283.22	20305	1-6	255.06-	20417	1, 2	589.23
20230	1	26.23			255.11	20418	1	579.12
20231		omitted	20306	1-7 A	550.16	20419	1	99.56
20232	1	320.73	20307	1-4	550.26	20420	1	omitted
20233-			20308	1	255.12	20421	1	192.45
20234		omitted	20309	1-4	26.54	20422	1	476.25-
20235	1	695.20	20310	1, 2	320.08	20423		476.33
20236	1-11	320.60-	20311	1-4	284.10-	20424	1, 2	52.11-
		320.70			284.13	20425	1-9	52.13
20237-			20312	1-3	657.06			
20239		omitted			657.07	20426	1-4	
20240	1-42	466.01-			657.17			
		466.42	20313	1-10	474.01-	20427-		omitted
20241	1, 1 A	648.17			474.10	20440		59.08
20242-			20314-			20441	1	
20247		omitted	20317		omitted	20442-		omitted
20248	1, 2	697.03	20318	1, 2	265.11	20444		791.01-
20249	1	421.49	20319-			20445	1-6	791.06
20250	1	683.01	20324		omitted			479.01-
20251	1, 2	578.20	20325	1-5	341.62	20446	1-21	479.20
		578.01	20326		omitted			omitted
	3-9	578.08-	20327	1-8 A	627.27-	20447		99.04
		578.14			627.35	20448	1, 2	595.01
	10-12	578.16-	20328-			20449	1	595.03
		578.18	20332		omitted			595.07
20252	1-11, 13-16	779.06	20333	1, 2	477.02		2, 3	595.09
		779.20			477.03			595.26
20253	1	665.14			477.06-		4, 5, 6	595.15
20254-					477.08			595.16
20262		omitted			477.14			855.01
20263	1	625.01			477.17	20450	1	321.01-
		627.08			477.27	20451	1-12	321.11
	2	205.45			477.20			321.13
		627.03			477.21			322.01-
		627.04	20334-					322.41
		627.06	20336		omitted		13-50, 52-	321.12
		627.12	20337	1	515.02			
	3	627.03	20338-				51	

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
20452	1-17, 19	48.01- 48.18	20530	1-3	595.27- 595.29	20665-		omitted
20453		omitted	20531	1, 3-7	594.01- 594.10	20666		253.49
20454	1-8	604.01- 604.08		2, 8-11	598.01- 598.07	20667	1-3	omitted
20455	1, 2, 4	949.07- 949.09		12, 13	594.14- 594.16	20668		264.01-
20456-				14-19	598.12	20669	1-3	264.03
20457		omitted			594.13	20670		omitted
20458	1-6	942.01- 942.06			594.17- 594.19	20671	1-10	633.01-
20459	1	398.02	20532	1, 2	595.17	20672	1, 2	633.12
20460	1-27, 30	941.01- 941.30			595.18		3-7	440.02
20461	1-6, 8	941.31- 941.37	20533	1-3	594.12			440.13
20462-					596.02- 596.10		8-10,11,12	440.14-
20466		omitted			596.13			440.16
20467	1	64.12	20534-					440.20
20468-			20536		omitted	20673	1, 2	440.25
20495		omitted	20537	1	372.23	20674	1-6	440.27-
20496	1-8	502.29- 502.34	20538	1	372.32			440.29
20497-			20539-			20675	1	440.34
20498		omitted	20553		omitted	20676	1	440.48
20499	1	112.05	20554	1	209.03	20677	1-5	249.10
20500	1-16, 18	597.24	20555	1-6	341.63	20678	1-16	249.11-
20501	1-17, 19	599.18	20556-					249.16
20502-			20576		omitted	20679	1	409.16
20503		omitted	20577	1-3	168.13	20676	1	284.14
20504	1-6	394.21 394.23- 394.27	20578	1-70	317.01- 317.71	20677	1-5	258.07
20505-			20579-			20678	1-16	604.15-
20506		omitted	20618		omitted			604.30
20507	1	320.08	20619	1	102.66	20679	1	351.30
20508		omitted	20620	1-6	604.09- 604.14	20680	1, 2	270.28
20509	1-6	420.02 420.03 420.06- 420.08	20621	1-33	471.01- 471.33	20681	1	409.25
20510	1-4 A, 6	120.01- 120.06	20622	1	240.10	20682-		omitted
20511-			20623-			20683		595.30-
20516		omitted	20626		omitted	20684	1-6A	595.36
20517	1	205.43	20627	1	578.01	20685	1, 3-9	443.02-
20518	1-3	419.01 419.11 419.12	20628		omitted		10-15	443.09
20519	1-19,27,28	947.01- 947.26	20629	1-4	459.19- 459.22		17, 2, 16	443.11-
	20, 21,23-26	948.01- 948.06	20630	1, 2	392.14	20686-		443.16
	22,29	924.06 947.27	20648	1, 2	344.23	20689		443.18
	30-34	949.01- 949.05	20649-			20690	1-4	443.20
20520	1	922.11	20650		omitted			443.22
20521	1, 2	139.14	20651	2, 3, 4	467.01 467.03 467.05	20686-		omitted
20522		omitted		1, 5	467.08	20689		383.04-
20523	1-4	113.07		6, 7-9	467.09 467.11	20690	1	383.07
20524	1, 2	270.27	20652	10	467.13- 467.15	20691	1	236.59
20525	1	683.01	20653		467.17	20692-		omitted
20526	1	855.06	20654-		omitted	20700		Note:
20527	1-3	282.16	20659		610.30	20701	1	102.07
20528	1-4	255.13-	20660	1-3		20702-		omitted
20529	1	374.21	20661-		omitted	20713		409.17
			20663		145.06	20714	1, 2	409.26
			20664	1-3				409.27
						20715		omitted
						20716	1	116.12
						20717	1, 2	250.75
						20718	1-8	115.08-
								115.15
						20719	1-24	16.19-
								16.42
						20720	1-3	341.65
						20721		omitted
						20722	1, 2, 3	192.21
								193.11
								193.21
							4, 5, 6	193.16

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		193.29			292.03			286.08
		193.31	20749	1-4	238.01	20865	1	597.18
	7, 8, 9, 10	193.50			238.05	20866	1	92.29
		193.37			238.06	20867	1	200.44
		193.39			238.10	20868	1, 2	543.02
		193.41	20750-					543.03
	11-14	193.51-	20780		omitted	20869	1	770.03
		193.54	20781	1-4	341.66	20870	1	102.07
	15,16,17,18	193.56	20782	1-4	341.67	20871	1, 3	460.11
		193.58	20783-			20872	1-8	98.43
		193.59	20828		omitted			98.50
		193.60	20829	1-3	561.62	20873	1-2	73.22
	19-21	194.02-	20830	1	562.02-	20874	1	193.32
		194.04			562.14	20875-		
	22, 23	194.01			561.33	20878		omitted
		194.63			561.57	20879	1, 2	242.46
	24, 25, 26	194.15	2		561.46	20880	1	372.63
		194.16			561.47	20881		omitted
		194.20			561.49-	20882	1, 2	550.28
	27-29	194.17-			561.51	20883	1-11	371.19-
		194.19			562.01			371.29
	30-33	194.21-	3-5		561.52-	20884	1-8	736.05
		194.24			561.54	20885	1, 2	95.24
	34-45	194.45-	6		569.01	20886	1	372.57
		194.56	7-10		561.58-	20887		omitted
	46, 47	192.31			561.61	20888	1, 2	7.57
		193.40	20831-					7.64
	48-50	194.25-	20835		omitted	20889		omitted
		194.27	20836	1-6	167.69	20890	2-7	215.20-
	51, 52, 55	196.14-	20837	1	627.36			215.25
		196.16	20838	1	562.48	20891	1	145.07
	53, 54, 56	194.57	20839	1-6	11.13-	20892	1	465.02
		193.02			11.18	20893-		
		193.03	20840	1-5	610.31-	20894		omitted
20723	1-41	200.01-			610.36	20895	1-4	610.37
		200.43	20841	1	78.09	20896	1-4	116.16-
20724	1-37	199.01-	20842	1, 2	47.50			116.20
		199.36	20843	1	550.03	20897	1-5	167.71
20725	1-3	195.06	20844	1	731.34	20898	1	590.14
		195.07	20845	1, 2	99.57	20899	1-7	589.28-
20726		omitted	20846	1-3	697.04			589.34
20727	1, 2	242.45	20847	1, 2	511.43	20900	1	589.27
20728	1, 2	516.01			511.44	20901	1	95.25
		516.03	20848	1, 2	250.76	20902	1-12	591.15-
		516.05	20849	4-8	250.10			591.26
	3, 4, 5, 6	516.07			250.13	20903		omitted
		516.11			250.28	20904	1	40.08
		516.12			250.48	20905	1-21	155.04-
	7-10	516.20-			250.45			155.24
		516.25	20850	1	102.67	20906	1	373.25
20729		omitted	20851	1	320.71	20907	1-5	374.42
20730	1, 2	282.15	20852	1-6	112.08-	20908		omitted
20731-					112.14	20909	1	231.24
20732		omitted	20853	1	19.53	20910	1-9	228.20-
20733	1, 2	585.43	20854	1	102.68			228.28
20734-			20855	1-5, 7, 9	249.17-	20911	1, 2	320.01
20737		omitted			249.23			320.51
20738	1, 2	98.42	20856	1-4	635.17-	20912	1	320.10
20739	1	33.01			635.20	20913	1	239.02
20740	1-5	550.27	20857	1, 2	25.46	20914	1	231.52
20741	1	222.18	20858		omitted	20915	1, 2	236.60
20742	1-3	283.23	20859	1	550.28	20916	1-20	182.01-
20743	1	320.01	20860	1, 2	477.14			182.21
20744	1	562.47			477.27	20917	1-5	319.15-
20745	1	98.24	20861	1-3	149.15			319.19
20746		omitted	20862	1	167.70	20918	1, 2	150.06
20747	1	373.10	20863	1	115.09			150.08
20748	1, 2	292.02	20864	1-8	286.01-	20919	1	320.73

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1941			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
20920	1-11, 13	240.15- 240.26			205.15	20987	1	603.18
20921	1	698.08	8,25,26,14,20		205.17- 205.21	20988	1-4	264.12- 264.14
20922	1	838.01	12,15,21,18		205.27- 205.30	20989		omitted
20923	1-4	373.26	5A, 11, 23		205.34- 205.35	20990		omitted
20924		omitted			205.37	20991	1	543.10
20925	1-4	320.72	22,16,7,24		205.41	20992		omitted
20926	1-9	158.01- 158.09			205.46	20999		omitted
20927	1	458.02			205.48	21000	1-3	832.01- 832.03
20928	1-3	746.01 746.02 746.07- 746.10	10, 6, 9, 5		205.49 205.52	21001	1-12	566.01- 566.12
20929	1, 2	653.19			205.53	21002		omitted
20930	1-24, 25 A	73.01- 73.25	17, 19, 37		205.58 205.59	21003	1-8	298.75
20931	1	665.21			205.62	21004		omitted
20932	1-3	580.01 580.03 580.22			205.63 205.68	21010		omitted
20933	1	409.28	20957	1	282.17	21011	1-9	350.68- 350.75
20934	1	102.61	20958	1, 2	323.11 323.22	21012		omitted
20935	1-19	523.01- 523.21	20959	1	653.82	21015	1	373.10
20936	1, 1 A	193.65	20960	1-3	517.08 517.09 517.12	21016		omitted
20937	1	208.43				21017		omitted
20938	1	18.11	20961		omitted	21018	1	768.12
20939	1	653.18	20962		111.01	21019		omitted
20940	1-3	653.81	20963	1-2A		21634		omitted
20941		omitted	20964			1943 ACTS		
20942		30.23- 30.25	20965		omitted	21635	1	11.03
20943	1-3		20966	1-5	295.01- 295.05	21636	1-3	550.04 550.08
20944		omitted	20967		omitted	21637	1	26.16
20945		omitted	20968	1	534.42	21638	1	585.32
20946	1	344.17	20969		omitted	21639	1-11,13,14	208.44
20947		omitted	20970	1-3, 4, 5	228.07 230.31 230.39	21640	1, 2	344.24
20952		865.09			231.35	21641	1	344.25
20953	1-5	95.21			231.39	21642	1-4	341.68
20954	1, 14	95.22 689.01 689.03 689.11 689.14 689.15 693.02 693.06 694.04 694.08 695.01 695.05 697.01 701.02	6-9		232.13 232.03 232.05 236.12 237.23 237.26 237.27 237.31 237.33	21643	1-4	341.69
	4, 5, 6		10-14			21644	1, 2	192.53
	2, 3					21645		omitted
	7, 8					21646	1	112.15
	9, 15					21647		omitted
	10, 11		20971		omitted	21650		omitted
	12, 13		20973		689.16	21651	1	593.01- 593.06
			20974	1, 2		21652		omitted
			20975			21653		omitted
20955	1-4, 7, 9	450.01- 450.06 450.07- 450.12 450.14 450.16 450.17 450.18 450.21 450.23	20976		omitted	21654	1	205.16
	11-16		20977	1-16	204.01- 204.16 562.49	21655	1	295.01
	17, 18-19		20978	1-5	omitted	21656	1	28.18
			20979		282.01- 282.14	21657	1	384.06
	10, 5, 6, 8		20980	1-12C	193.04 193.05 241.44 282.18 255.17 265.24 193.75	21658	1	384.10
			20981	1, 2		21659	1, 2	384.12 384.13
20956	1-4, 28-34	205.01- 205.11 205.13	20982	1-8, 10		21660	1	511.05
	35, 36, 27..		20983	1, 2		21661	1, 2	796.04
			20984	1		21662	1, 2	796.05
			20985	1		21663	1, 2	796.06
			20986	1		21664	1-5	796.07
						21665	1-4	264.12
						21666	1	515.01- 515.17
						21667		omitted
						21668	1-5	43.02
						21669		omitted
						21677		omitted
						21678	1	625.22
						21679	1-3	16.52

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
21680		omitted	21770	1-5	43.04	21821	1-5	87.13
21681	1	43.03	21771	1	653.83	21822	1, 2	120.08
21682	1, 2	49.07	21772	1	77.28			66.26
21683	1-3	515.18	21773	1	653.18			66.27
21684	1	192.38	21774	1-4	627.37	21823	1	236.49
21685	1-3	192.47- 192.49	21775	1-5	947.08 947.09	21824	1, 2	440.12 440.13
21686		omitted			947.16	21825-		
21687	1-3	610.30			947.23	21838		omitted
21688-					948.04	21839	1-5	561.01
21689		omitted	21776	1, 2	540.07			561.06
21690	1	264.15	21777	1-4	242.46-			561.09
21691	1-4	125.31			242.49			561.29
21692-			21778	1-5, 7	120.01			561.35
21693		omitted			120.06	21840	1-3	562.20
21694	1, 2	120.07	21779	1	409.26			562.21
21695	1	27.22	21780	1, 2	872.03			562.43
21696	1	708.09	21781	1, 2	954.49	21841	1-6	384.20
21697	1, 2	421.38	21782	1	901.15	21842	1	192.54
		421.44	21783	1	251.18	21843	1	27.20
21698	1-3	421.52	21784		omitted	21844	1, 2	954.50
21699	1-4	421.11	21785	1, 2	696.06	21845	1	638.03
		421.30	21786	1	446.01-	21846	1	638.12
		421.50			446.05	21847	1	633.13-
		421.51	21787		omitted			633.17
21700		omitted	21788	1-11, 13	240.15-	21848	1	409.29
21701	1-3	167.73			240.26	21849-		
21702	1	102.67	21789	1, 2	952.22	21850		omitted
21703-			21790	1-4	95.26	21851	1, 2	102.69
21706		omitted	21791	1	48.14			102.70
21707	1-7	462.01	21792	1-8	463.01	21852		omitted
		462.05			463.05	21853	1, 2	344.26
		462.08			463.08	21854-		
		462.18-			463.10	21867		omitted
		462.21			463.16-	21868	1, 2	33.14
21708	1, 2	653.84			463.18	21869-		
21709	1-3	517.02	21793		omitted	21874		omitted
		517.06	21794	1-6	215.28	21875	1	440.44
		517.12	21795	1-3	293.16	21876	1	192.16
21710-					293.19	21877	1	251.17
21728		omitted			293.20	21878	1	604.16
21729	1-4	372.78	21796		omitted	21879	1	409.17
21730	1-4	257.10	21797	1-5, 7	249.32-	21880	1-4	192.55
21731-					249.37	21881	1-3	65.16
21739		omitted	21798	1-5, 7	30.29	21882	1	593.10
21740	1	40.03	21799	1	175.06	21883	1	525.07
21741	1-2A	585.43	21800	1	626.25	21884	1-6	236.67
21742	1	192.06	21801	1	635.05	21885	1, 2	455.01
21743	1	347.08	21802	1	627.13			455.02
21744	1-6, 9	500.16	21803	1	637.54	21886	1	46.09
21745		omitted	21804	1	640.13	21887	1-32	620.01-
21746	1-3	693.03	21805	1	192.58			620.32
21747-			21806	1	595.25	21888	1	54.17
21756		omitted	21807	1, 2	597.06	21889	1	653.86
21757	1-3, 5	208.45			597.08	21890		omitted
21758	1	257.05	21808	1, 3	594.16	21891	1	653.17
21759	1-18, 20	72.01-	21809	1	599.05	21892	1	95.11
		72.25	21810	1	598.15	21893	1-5	180.27-
21760	1, 2	26.51	21811	1	599.08			180.31
21761		omitted	21812	1	594.05	21894	1-24	614.01-
21762	1-3	98.51	21813	1	595.08			614.24
21763	1-8	249.24-	21814	1	594.22	21895	1-4	415.01
		249.31	21815	1	595.35			415.17
21764	1	322.26	21816	1	595.29			415.21
21765	1	117.01	21817	1	26.33			955.20
21766	1	265.02	21818		omitted	21896	1-5	196.17-
21767		omitted	21819	1	33.01			196.21
21768	1-3	317.72	21820	1-13	87.01-	21897		omitted
21769	1-3	205.69						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
21898	1.....	41.03	21964	.....	omitted			237.22
21899	1, 2.....	412.14	21965	1-5.....	936.01-			237.23
21900	.....	omitted			936.04			238.10
21901	1.....	26.35			936.16			242.07-
21902	1, 2.....	52.24	21966	1.....	46.12			242.09
21903-	.....		21967	1.....	381.65			242.25-
21910	.....	omitted	21968	1-15.....	481.01-			242.32
21911	1-18.....	597.24			481.15	21990	1.....	341.22
21912	1.....	599.18	21969	1-16, 18...	506.29-	21991	.....	omitted
21913	1, 1A.....	112.06			506.45	21992	1.....	47.26
21914	1, 2.....	821.36	21970	1.....	291.32	21993	1.....	54.06
21915-	.....		21971	1.....	238.05	21994	1.....	731.33
21917	.....	omitted	21972	1-4.....	298.76	21995	1-6.....	25.47
21918	1, 2.....	193.65	21973	1-9.....	40.14-	21996	1-13.....	450.01-
21919	1.....	192.51			40.19			450.04
21920	1-5.....	21.13-			40.21			450.07
		21.17			40.36-			450.08
21921-	.....				40.43			450.12
21928	.....	omitted	21974	1.....	800.04			450.14
21929	1-3.....	192.50	21975	1-8, 10....	8.01			450.15
21930	.....	omitted			8.02			450.17
21931	1-8, 10....	382.40-			8.04			450.21-
		382.48	21976	1-9, 11....	62.27-			450.24
21932	1-3.....	708.08-			62.31	21997	1-3.....	125.25
		708.10			62.38-			125.26
21933	1-8.....	11.12-			62.46			125.29
		11.18	21977	1.....	371.30	21998	1-3.....	253.50
21934-	.....		21978	1, 2.....	415.31	21999	1.....	392.10
21939	.....	omitted	21979	1.....	450.02	22000	1-5.....	16.19-
21940	1-7.....	590.17-	21980	1-3.....	69.15			16.23
		590.24	21981	1.....	443.08	22001	1.....	132.02
21941	.....	omitted	21982	1-5.....	443.07	22002	.....	omitted
21942	1-15, 17...	578.01			443.09	22003	1, 2.....	250.77
		578.08-			443.11	22004	1.....	860.12
		578.14			443.12	22005	.....	omitted
		578.16			443.15	22006	1, 3.....	17.26
		578.18	21983	1-4.....	443.03-			291.33-
		578.20			443.06			291.36
		578.21-	21984	1-18.....	477.02	22007	1, 2.....	291.37
		578.24			477.04	22008	1.....	215.26
21943	1-4.....	199.02			477.06-	22009	1, 2.....	372.85
		199.11			477.09	22010	.....	omitted
		199.31			477.11-	22011	1.....	443.23
21944	1-4.....	562.14			477.15	22012	1-9, 10....	15.11
21945	1-7.....	372.79-			477.17			16.03
		372.84			477.18			16.18
21946	1-17, 20...	210.01-			477.20			16.43-
		210.18			477.21			16.51
21947	1-5A.....	550.30			477.23			283.13
21948	1-6.....	384.14-			477.27			283.14
		384.19			477.28	22013	.....	omitted
21949	1-3.....	322.04-	21985	1.....	192.52	22014	1-9.....	101.11-
		322.06	21986	1, 2.....	500.33			101.19
21950	1, 2.....	192.57	21987	1, 2.....	241.45	22015	1.....	230.45
21951	1.....	72.26	21988	1.....	167.72	22016	1.....	382.21
21952-	.....		21989	1-17.....	231.07	22017	1.....	231.50
21953	.....	omitted			231.17	22018	1-8, 10....	100.34-
21954	1.....	409.30			234.14			100.39
21955	.....	omitted			235.32			100.42-
21956	1.....	28.06			236.37			100.48
21957	1-3.....	125.32			236.38	22019	1-6.....	30.30
21958	1.....	102.23			236.43	22020	1.....	283.24
21959	1, 2.....	272.01			236.45	22021	1, 2.....	173.15
		272.02			236.47	22022	.....	omitted
21960	1.....	36.17			236.48	22023	1-3.....	510.08
21961	1.....	589.05			236.55	22024	1.....	568.10
21962	1-3.....	320.74			236.60	22025	1, 2.....	796.06
21963	1, 2.....	39.06			237.19	22026	1-3.....	561.47
		39.07						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1943			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		561.62	22076-		omitted	22529	1	595.25
		561.63	22077		omitted	22530	1	597.06
22027	1	59.14	22078	1	561.42	22531	1	595.22
22028	1-3	638.16	22079	1-24	192.21	22532	1	599.18
22029	1	579.12			192.31	22533	1-3	595.221
22030	1	292.03			192.56	22534	1	597.02
22031	1, 2	705.01			193.03	22535	1	595.01
		705.02			193.11	22536	1-19	531.16-
22032		omitted			193.16			531.33
22033	1-4	415.19			193.21	22537	1, 4	236.04
22034	1-21	480.01-			193.29	22538	1	683.04
		480.21			193.41	22539	1-3	640.29
22035	1-3	653.85			193.50	22540-		omitted
22036		omitted			193.59	22541		omitted
22037	1	653.03			193.63	22542	1	341.72
22038	1	250.33			194.01	22543-		omitted
22039	1-2A	102.71			194.02	22544		omitted
22040	1-6	726.10			194.18	22545	1	103.21
22041	1	320.35			194.45	22546	1, 2	26.51
22042	1	320.75			194.47-	22547-		omitted
22043	1	320.76			194.55	22549		omitted
22044	1-4	215.27			196.14	22550	1	599.05
22045	1-9	348.01-	22080	1, 2	817.35	22551	1	409.10
		348.09	22081	1-7	241.47	22552	1, 2	409.161
22046	1-4, 6	341.70	22082-		omitted	22553		omitted
22047	1, 2	30.31	22096		omitted	22554	1	626.09
22048	1	282.21	22097	1	200.08	22555	1	635.22
22049	1	790.08	22098-		omitted	22556	1-5	182.03
22050	1-4	116.21	22102		omitted			182.04
22051	1-4	696.05	22103	1-3	298.77-			182.10
22052	1, 2	552.01			298.79			182.15
		552.06	22104-		omitted			182.21
22053	1, 2	635.21	22107		omitted	22557		omitted
22054	1, 2	241.46	22108	1, 2, 5	43.01	22558	1-14	286.09-
22055		omitted	22109-		omitted			286.22
22056	1	26.30	22117		omitted	22559	1	36.04
22057	1	872.01	22118	1-6	37.24	22560	1-9	95.28-
22058	1-3	102.72	22119-		omitted			95.34
22059	1	458.06	22131		omitted	22561		omitted
22060		omitted	22132	1	27.20	22562	1-4	561.46
22061	1	419.12	22133-		omitted			561.47
22062	1-3	238.01	22135		omitted			561.62
		238.05	22136	1, 2	550.31			561.63
		238.06	22137-		omitted	22563-		omitted
22063	1-4	242.50	22187		omitted	22570		omitted
22064	1	257.05	22188	1	27.25	22571	1	388.17
22065	1	612.03	22189-		omitted	22572-		omitted
22066	1	412.15	22514		omitted	22580		omitted
22067	1-4	125.33				22581	1	585.11
22068	1-6	205.39	1945 ACTS			22582	1	374.20
		448.02	22515	1-5	12.01-	22583-		omitted
22069	1	27.23			12.08	22586		omitted
		27.27	22516	1, 2	242.051	22587	1, 2	30.23
		27.28	22517	1, 2	585.32			30.25
22070		omitted			585.43			37.20
22071	1, 4-13, 17, 19	282.01-	22518	1	585.44	22588	1	550.26
		282.10	22519	1	242.05	22589	1	550.16
		282.13			594.09	22590	1	19.54
		282.19	22520	1	599.08	22591	1	653.171
		282.20	22521	1	595.06	22592	1, 2	585.321
22072	1-3	550.02	22522	1, 3	594.16	22593	1	599.14
		550.04	22523	1	595.29	22594	1, 2	813.01
22073	1, 2	364.30	22524	1	595.37			813.02
22074	1	47.51	22525	1, 2	595.32	22595	1, 2	341.141
22075	1-3A	69.04			595.34	22596	1-3	241.051
		69.06	22526	1	595.35	22597		omitted
		69.07	22527	1	596.04	22598	1, 2	208.46
		69.14	22528	1	599.09	22599	1	550.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
22600-					561.11	22716	1	414.12
22604		omitted			561.17	22717-		
22605	1	562.14			561.25	22718		omitted
22606-					561.29	22719	1	465.06
22607		omitted			561.43	22720	1	45.02
22608	1	652.06			561.47	22721-		
22609	1	676.55			561.52	22724		omitted
22610	1	683.01			561.54	22725	1	352.34
22611		omitted			561.61	22726	1, 1a	817.36
22612	1	32.14	22664	1, 1a	205.161	22727		omitted
22613		omitted	22665-			22728	1	32.22
22614	1	551.12	22668		omitted	22729	1	102.72
22615		omitted	22669	1-9	562.13	22730	1-3	48.14
22616	1, 2	341.71			562.15			63.06
22617	1-9	470.01			562.16			63.32
		470.02			562.27	22731	1, 2	83.22
		470.04			562.31			83.29
		470.08			562.37	22732	1	460.07
		470.10			562.39	22733-		
		470.13			562.44	22736		omitted
		470.23			562.451	22737	1	205.45
		470.28	22670		omitted	22738	1-12, 15	741.051-
		470.29	22671	1, 2, 4	205.43			745.0512
22618	1, 2	26.051			205.44	22739	1	99.07
22619	1	632.07	22672	1-3	55.62	22740	1	472.14
22620	1	284.07	22673	1	329.01	22741		omitted
22621	1-26	629.01-	22674	1	323.22	22742	1	952.23
		629.24	22675		omitted	22743	1	600.10
22622	1-3	610.30	22676	1	65.17	22744	1, 2	836.11
22623	1, 2	75.05	22677	1-5	218.07-	22745	1	687.01
		75.06			218.11	22746	1, 2	381.161
		75.061	22678	1-3	102.71	22747-		
22624	1	382.321	22679	1	102.311	22748		omitted
22625	1, 2	409.32	22680		omitted	22749	1	205.441
22626	1	99.16	22681	1, 2	409.271	22750	1-5	689.16
22627	1, 2	102.561			409.272			693.06-
22628-			22682-					693.12
22632		omitted	22686		omitted			744.01-
22633	1	562.50	22687	1	790.13			744.67
22634	1	27.04	22688-					745.01-
22635	1-3	125.29	22690		omitted			745.33
22636	1	635.17	22691	1	25.11			746.01-
22637	1-13	630.01-	22692		omitted			746.17
		630.12	22693	1-5	238.01	22751-		
		440.38			238.05-	22755		omitted
22638-					238.07	22756	1-3	637.65
22641		omitted			238.09	22757	1, 2	479.09
22642	1	599.09	22694	1-15, 17	578.011			479.21
22643	1	741.04			578.08-	22758	1	200.02
22644	1-6	383.08-			578.14	22759	1, 2	98.13
		383.13			578.181			98.14
22645	1-18	210.01-			578.20-	22760	1	102.291
		210.18			578.25	22761	1-3	839.22
22646-			22695	1-6, 8	292.02-	22762	1	409.15
22652		omitted			292.09	22763	1-4	392.04
22653	1, 2	613.02	22696	1-9	394.29-			392.07
22654-					394.37			392.09
22655		omitted	22697-					392.10
22656	1-5	25.19	22703		omitted	22764	1	392.091
22657	1-4½	617.16-	22704	1, 2	18.20	22765	1-5, 7	531.34
		617.20	22705-			22766	1	40.23
22658	1	323.09	22706		omitted	22767	1, 2	732.05
22659-			22707	1	550.32			732.15
22662		omitted	22708-			22768	1	16.48
22663	1-11	561.03	22712		omitted	22769	1	638.14
		561.06	22713	1, 3	561.64	22770-		
		561.07	22714-			22771		omitted
		561.10	22715		omitted	22772	1	194.55

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
22773	1	241.46	22823	1-5	377.01-			733.43
22774		omitted			377.05			734.29
22775	1	918.10	22824	1-12	253.51-			735.01-
22776	1	264.10			253.61			735.13
22777	1	323.24			270.28	22848	1	62.09
22778-			22825	1-3	320.40	22849	1	653.16
22779		omitted			320.41	22850	1-3	255.111-
22780	1, 3	242.01			323.11			255.113
22781-			22826	1-16	641.01-	22851	1-3	380.01-
22782		omitted			641.16			380.03
22783	1-6	731.01-	22827	1-14	282.01	22852	1, 2	440.151
		731.36			282.011			440.152
		732.01-			282.02-	22853	1	29.04
		732.68			282.06	22854	1-45	59.01-
		733.01-			282.07			59.44
		733.53			282.08-			67.01-
		734.01-			282.10			67.08
		734.40			282.13	22855		omitted
		736.01-			282.19	22856	1-19A, 21	534.01-
		736.05			282.22			534.42
		736.07	22828	1	112.05	22857	1-13	216.02-
22784	1-16, 18	211.01-	22829	1, 2	167.431			216.10
		211.21	22830	1, 3	112.061			216.15-
22785		omitted	22831	1-17	121.01-			216.19
22786	1, 2	374.14			121.17	22858	1-6, 8, 9	16.19
		374.15	22832	1	443.12			16.20
22787		omitted	22833	1-8	17.07			16.201
22788	1	374.21			215.30-			16.21-
22789	1	653.87			215.36			16.23
22790	1-10	30.08	22834	1, 2	323.15			16.231
		30.09			323.16	22859	1	341.03
		30.12	22835	1	511.32	22860	1-6	253.351
		30.15	22836-		omitted			253.356
		30.18	22837		322.21	22861	1-4	475.29
		30.22	22838	1	231.34			475.31
		30.32-	22839	1-10	235.07			475.43
		30.35			236.09			475.44
22791-					236.11	22862		omitted
22798		omitted			236.29	22863	1-8	321.15-
22799	1	298.80	22840		omitted			321.22
22800	1-3	398.24	22841	1	231.50	22864	1	947.12
22801	1	208.45	22842	1	323.05	22865	1	321.07
22802	1	127.01	22843	1	55.071	22866	1-3	92.30-
22803-			22844		omitted			92.32
22812		omitted	22845	1, 2	192.59	22867	1-7, 9, 10	199.02
22813	1, 2	26.02	22846	1-11,13,14	149.01-			199.04
		26.17			149.15			199.07
22814	1-4	440.13			179.01-			199.18
		440.15			179.04			199.19
		440.25			332.01-			199.21
		440.44			332.12			199.24
22815	1, 2	409.181			731.34	22868		omitted
22816	1, 2	409.31			732.16	22869	1	610.28
		412.14			732.17	22870	1-4	194.471-
22817	1-3	551.09			732.19			194.474
		551.13			732.24			
		551.14			732.45			
22818	1-4	371.31	22847	1-16	732.47	22871-		omitted
22819	1-36	377.06-			733.04	22879		omitted
		377.40			733.23	22880	1-3	635.171-
22820	1-3	282.24-			733.26			635.173
		282.26			733.28			
22821	1-6	420.02			733.30	22881-		omitted
		420.04				22883		omitted
		420.06				22884	1	736.06
		420.08				22885	1	39.34
		420.09				22886	1	585.10
		420.11				22887	1	382.40
22822	1-11,13,14	208.44						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1945			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
22888	1-4	747.01- 747.04	23008-			23134	1	32.06
22889	1	733.16	23010		omitted	23135		omitted
22890	1	734.31	23011	1	709.01	23136	1, 2	242.51
22891-			23012		omitted	23137	1-7	76.32- 76.38
22895		omitted	23013	1	657.20	23138	1-9	771.01- 771.08
22896	1-4	550.30	23014		omitted	23139	1	632.08
22897	1-4	95.16 95.17 95.21 95.27	23015	1	295.06	23140	1	241.49
22898-			23016	1	485.04	23141-		
22900		omitted	23017	1-7	292.10- 292.16	23147		omitted
22901	1	215.29	23018	1	250.78	23148	1	372.78
22902-			23019-			23149	1, 2	320.04
22911		omitted	23039		omitted	23150-		
22912	1, 2	291.02 291.04	23040	1	374.29	23154		omitted
22913	1	14.04 21.08 111.01	23041-			23155	1, 2	463.14
22914	1	485.03	23075		omitted	23156	1	90.01
22915	1	474.08	23076	1-3	320.44 320.50 320.52 320.53 320.55 320.56	23157	1-5	394.20- 394.23 746.01- 746.15
22916-			23077		omitted	23158-		
22922		omitted	23078	1-3	341.73	23612		omitted
22923	1	561.12	23079	1-13, 15	333.01- 333.14	23613	1, 2, 4	10.03
22924		omitted	23080	1, 2	585.34	23614	1-4	10.01
22925	1	589.23	23081	1-4	341.621	1947 ACTS		
22926	1, 2	298.81	23082	1	192.06	23615	1	165.29
22927	1	500.15	23083	1-10	241.50- 241.59	23616	1, 2	264.16
22928	1-4	612.191- 612.194	23084		omitted	23617	1, 2	253.62
22929-			23085	1	12.09	23618-		
22937		omitted	23086		omitted	23625		omitted
22938	1-17	134.01- 134.17	23087	1	372.57	23626	1-18, 20, 21	324.01- 324.19
22939-			23088-			23627	1	392.15
22942		omitted	23089		omitted	23628-		
22943	1-3	26.071	23090	1	372.74	23636		omitted
22944	1-8	239.37- 239.44	23091	1	62.33	23637	1, 2	196.07
22945		omitted	23092	1	653.18	23638	1, 2	11.12, 11.14
22946	1, 2	443.08 443.11	23093	1	18.08	23639		omitted
22947-			23094	1	18.05	23640	1	27.231
22974		omitted	23095	1	552.01- 552.11	23641-		
22975	1, 2	683.05	23096	1	384.20	23644		omitted
22976-			23097	1	381.67	23645	1-6	25.121- 25.126
22980		omitted	23098	1, 2	25.031 25.032	23646-		
22981	1	665.48	23099-			23652		omitted
22982-			23107		omitted	23653	1	310.03
22983		omitted	23108	1-6	374.43- 374.48	23654		omitted
22984	1	282.23	23109	1-4	264.12	23655		omitted
22985-			23110		omitted	23656	1, 2, 3	165.01 165.03 165.04
22993		omitted	23111	1	460.28	23657		omitted
22994	1-5	241.091- 241.095	23112		omitted	23658	1-16	319.01- 319.07 319.09- 319.13 319.20- 319.34
22995-			23113	1	18.18			
22997		omitted	23114	1-3	695.21- 695.23			
22998	1-4	241.48	23115-					
22999	1, 2	192.29 192.30	23125		omitted			
23000-			23126	1, 2	689.14 689.17	23659		omitted
23003		omitted	23127-			23660	1, 2	320.27
23004	1	38.22	23129		omitted	23661	1	655.01
23005	1	458.14	23130	1	18.04	23662	1	657.06
23006	1	102.351	23131	1	655.10	23663	1	49.06
23007	1-5, 7	709.02- 709.07	23132	1	375.20	23664	1	344.171
			23133	1	394.09	23665	1-6	320.77- 320.82

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
23666	1-3	318.09			229.23			561.45
23667	1-3	32.24			230.04			561.47
23668		omitted			230.06			561.54
23669	1-5	239.01			230.08			562.02
		239.10			230.10			562.09
		239.12			230.25			562.11
		239.17			230.30			562.14
		240.10			230.34			562.451
23670	1-3	125.34			230.44	23747	1-6	567.01
23671	1	638.02			231.02			567.06
23672	1, 2	112.16			231.08			567.07
		112.17			231.10			567.12
23673	1-3	635.23			231.11			567.14
23674	1, 2	584.05			231.14	23748	1, 2	610.09
		584.06			231.16			610.13
23675	1-3	394.031			231.18	23749	1	653.05
23676	1-3	208.45			231.19	23750	1	372.83
23677	1, 2	603.12			231.21	23751	1-9	480.01
		603.13			231.36			480.02
23678	1	594.16			231.40			480.06
23679	1	594.27			231.42			480.07
23680	1	595.07			232.01			480.09
23681	1	595.14			232.38			480.11
23682	1, 2	595.22			235.22			480.15
23683	1	596.14			236.01	23752		omitted
23684	1, 2	598.15			236.13	23755		omitted
23685					236.15	23756	1	653.88
23687		omitted			236.16	23757	1	947.06
23688	1	33.01			236.18	23758	1-6	420.12
23689	1, 2	32.07			236.60			420.17
23690	1	638.16			236.67	23759	1, 2	640.30
23691	1	599.05			239.19	23760	1	652.18
23692	1	599.08			239.20	23761	1	685.02
23693	1	599.13			239.22	23762	1	653.18
23694					239.24	23763		
23696		omitted			239.40	23767		omitted
23697	1	14.14			239.42	23768	1-5, 7	43.05
23698		omitted			239.44			43.10
23699	1	478.01-			240.12	23769	1-6	43.02
		478.22			242.01	23770		
23700					242.03	23774		omitted
23702		omitted			242.05	23775	1-16	585.02
23703	1	32.07			242.15			585.04
23704					242.18			585.08
23709		omitted			242.41			585.09
23710	1	32.07			242.44			585.12
23711			23727		omitted			585.13
23714		omitted	23728	1-6	550.081			585.16
23715	1	745.15	23729					585.17
23716	1, 2	735.01	23734		omitted			585.24
		735.04	23735	1	392.16			585.25
23717	1	733.32	23736					585.27
23718		omitted	23739		omitted			585.29
23719		omitted	23740	1, 2	205.631			585.45
23720	1	32.14	23741		omitted			585.46
23721	1-8	72.11	23742	1-6	464.02-	23776		omitted
		72.14			464.04	23777	1-6	374.14
		72.15			464.07-	23778		
		72.24			464.09	23785		omitted
		72.27-	23743			23786	1-5	341.74
		72.30	23745		omitted	23787		omitted
23722	1	732.44	23746	1-20	561.05	23788	1-5	350.76
23723	1, 2	319.28			561.20	23789	1	561.44
23724	1, 2½	321.05			561.21	23790		
23725		omitted			561.29	23794		omitted
23726	1-54	228.15			561.32	23795	1, 2	167.631
		228.16			561.34	23796		
		228.19			561.42-	23799	.....	omitted

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
23800	1	394.01	23868-			23931	1	511.20
23801		omitted	23870		omitted	23932	1	510.04
23802	1	770.04	23871	1	210.02	23933		954.02
23803	1, 2	603.19	23872	1	735.14	23934	1-9	omitted
23804		omitted	23873	1	743.04			446.06-
23805	1-9	736.08-	23874-					446.14
		736.16	23876		omitted	23935	1, 2	341.59
23806	1	405.05	23877	1	501.03			341.66
23807	1	240.10	23878-			23936	1-4	241.60
23808-			23879		omitted	23937		omitted
23809		omitted	23880	1	561.341	23938	1	18.11
23810	1-5	417.01-	23881		omitted	23939	1-5	626.26
		417.05	23882	1-3	282.24-	23940	1-4	265.161
23811		omitted			282.26	23941	1-3	582.33
23812	1-3	604.15	23883	1-16	211.01-	23942-		
		604.16			211.20	23943		omitted
		604.30	23884		omitted	23944	1	665.49
23813	1	167.74	23885	1	341.72	23945	1	665.28
23814		omitted	23886-			23946	1	665.25
23815	1	409.16	23890		omitted	23947	1	665.22
23816	1	39.35	23891	1-8	72.31-	23948	1	665.50
23817		omitted			72.39	23949	1	665.21
23818	1, 2	41.03	23892	1, 3	112.061	23950	1-5	626.27
		41.05	23893	1-3	27.23	23951-		
23819	1	732.47			27.26	23953		omitted
23820	1	708.07			27.27	23954	1	374.12
23821	1	637.60	23894	1	65.08	23955		omitted
23822	1	440.39	23895	1	409.17	23956	1, 2	838.09
23823	1, 2	398.02	23896	1-4	90.23			838.10
		398.18	23897	1-7	622.01-	23957	1, 2	99.58
23824		omitted			622.07	23958	1-9	121.01-
23825	1-3	28.29	23898		omitted			121.05
23826	1	59.45	23899	1	561.24			121.07
23827	1	192.48	23900-					121.08
23828	1-4, 6	194.58	23906		omitted			121.10
23829	1-6	125.35-	23907	1-3	955.25	23959	1-8, 8a, 9-	121.15
		125.40			956.09			134.01-
23830	1-8	194.60	23908	1, 2	440.19			134.05
23831	1-3	125.41			440.27			134.07
23832	1, 2	194.59	23909	1-3	17.27			134.08
23833-			23910	1	264.08			134.10
23834		omitted	23911	1-15a, 19-	453.01-			134.11
23835	1	561.44			453.18			134.15
23836-			23912-			23960	1-3	134.18
23847		omitted	23914		omitted	23961	1	640.11
23848	1, 2	341.76	23915	1-15	282.01-	23962	1-5	625.23-
23849	1	409.10			282.10			625.27
23850	1-3	125.42			282.13	23963	1-8	343.34-
23851-					282.19			343.41
23852		omitted			282.22	23964	1	689.11
23853	1-9a	637.66			282.221	23965	1, 2	45.19
23854	1	116.19	23916		omitted	23966	1-16	636.01-
23855-			23917	1-4	443.24			636.16
23860		omitted	23918	1	443.08	23967	1	678.20
23861	1	855.07	23919	1	443.04	23968		omitted
23862	1	550.04	23920	1	440.44	23969	1-3	320.081
23863		omitted	23921	1, 2	440.15	23970	1	733.16
23864	1-7	238.01			440.151	23971	1	318.01
		238.05-			440.152			318.05
		238.07			440.20	23972	1, 2	310.03
		238.09	23922-					310.04
		238.11	23928		omitted	23973		omitted
		238.17	23929	1, 2	509.02	23974	1-5	168.14-
23865-					509.05			168.18
23866		omitted	23930	1-5	511.01	23975		omitted
23867	1, 2	7.17			511.05	23976	1	18.10
		7.46			511.18-	23977	1	610.35

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
23978	1	167.75	24085	1	443.03	24123	1	265.072
		372.572	24086	1-16	634.01-	24124	1-5	589.35
23979	1	409.11			634.16			243.13-
23980	1	167.75	24087	1-10	642.01-			243.17
23981	1	205.45			642.10	24125	1	589.36
23982	1, 2	463.01	24088	1, 2	99.02	24126	1	373.06
		463.02			99.21	24127-		
23983-			24089	1-4	100.11	24128		omitted
24032		omitted			100.26	24129	1	253.63
24033	1	947.12			100.34	24130		omitted
24034	1	589.03			100.42	24131	1	238.18
24035	1	111.01	24090	1-13, 15	475.17	24132-		
		350.02			475.18	24138		omitted
24036	1	409.33			475.25-	24139	1	1.03
24037	1	34.20			475.27	24140-		
24038	1, 2	952.24			475.29-	24143		omitted
24039	1-13, 17, 18	477.02			475.31	24144	1	550.131
		477.03			475.35	24145-		
		477.06			475.36	24150		omitted
		477.08			475.42	24151	1-3	321.04
		477.10-			475.44-			321.07
		477.12			475.46			321.08
		477.14	24091	1-17	395.01-	24152-		
		477.17			395.17	24156		omitted
		477.18	24092	1-3	341.081	24157	1	11.12
		477.21	24093	1-3	381.68-	24158-		
24040	1	610.38			381.70	24162		omitted
24041	1, 2	91.30	24094	1	443.11	24163	1	102.36
24042	1-6	25.31	24095	1	350.011	24164	1-7	473.12
		25.33-			320.39			473.19
		25.35	24096	1-13	399.01-			473.21
		25.48-			399.13			473.26-
		25.52	24097-					473.29
24043	1	603.03	24098		omitted	24165	1	26.30
24044		omitted	24099	1-20	66.28-	24166		omitted
24045	1-19, 21, 23	330.06-			66.47	24167	1	27.19
		330.26	24100	1-3½	331.11-	24168		omitted
24046	1-11A, 13	330.27-			331.14	24169	1	381.71
		330.39	24101	1	145.03	24170-		
24047-			24102		omitted	24171		omitted
24065		omitted	24103	1-6	102.73	24172	1-14	208.44
24066	1-6	517.02	24104	1, 2	461.04	24173-		
		517.06-			461.13-	24175		omitted
		517.091			461.19	24176	1	525.09
24067	1	629.02	24105	1	612.17	24177	1	443.23
24068	1	932.52	24106	1-7	583.01	24178-		
24069	1-3	292.041			583.05	24183		omitted
		292.09			583.09	24184	1	374.42
		292.091			583.12	24185		omitted
24070	1, 2	381.01			583.14	24186	1	320.13
24071	1	630.01			583.18	24187-		
24072	1, 2	242.46			583.20	24191		omitted
		242.47	24107	1	32.01-	24192	1	320.28
24073-					32.34	24193-		
24079		omitted	24108	1	124.01-	24196		omitted
24080	1-16	449.01-			124.05	24197	1	347.08
		449.16	24109		omitted	24198	1	116.03
24081	1, 2	440.51	24110	1-3	610.30	24199	1	51.12
		440.56	24111		omitted	24200	1	420.18
24082	1	477.20	24112	1	205.11	24201	1-6	295.07-
24083	1, 2	443.06	24113	1-3	200.45			295.12
		443.07	24114	1-3	382.49	24202	1-13	643.01-
24084	1-6	443.10-	24115-					643.13
		443.12	24119		omitted	24203	1-11	98.22-
		443.14	24120	1	603.20			98.24
		443.15	24121	1-14	375.34-			98.30
		443.18			375.47			98.32-
			24122	1, 2	265.071			98.35

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1947			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1948-1949			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		98.37	24334	1	194.61	25000	1-3	373.28
		98.39	24335	1	649.06	25001-		
		98.41	24336	1	47.49	25002		omitted
24204	1, 2	374.23	24337	1-7	15.07	25003	1, 2	47.29
24205	1-5	343.42-			16.19-	25004		omitted
		343.46			16.231	25005	1	11.07
24206	1-4	194.53	24338	1, 2	253.49	25006-		
		194.55			253.491	25007		omitted
24207-			24339	1, 2	253.52	25008	1	467.12
24267		omitted			253.59	25009	1-4	420.121
24268	1-3	374.131	24340	1	341.75	25010	1	735.04
24269	1	204.01	24341	1	736.06	25011-		
24270		omitted	24342	1	561.64	25012		omitted
24271	1-4	341.77	24343	1	196.18	25013	1	467.16
24272	1	320.08	24344	1-4	817.37	25014		
24273		omitted	24345	1-6	849.24	25015		omitted
24274	1, 2	409.32	24346	1-3	322.18	25016	1-13, 15	365.01-
24275		omitted			322.21			365.14
24276	1	350.251	24347	1	236.121	25017	1-3	244.01-
24277	1-6	502.04	24348		550.02			244.03
		502.19	24349	1	550.05			
		502.22	24350	1, 2	69.04-	25018-		
		502.25			69.06	25023		omitted
		502.26			69.08	25024	1	347.08
		502.35			69.14	25025	1	817.311
24278	1-4	320.082			69.16	25026-		
24279		omitted	24351	1	54.06	25030		omitted
24280	1	17.13	24352	1, 2	205.051	25031	1	734.29
24281	1	167.76	24353	1-6	374.49-	25032	1-8	272.03-
24282		omitted			374.54			272.08
24283	1, 2	373.27	24354	1-3	257.11	25033	1-10	283.12
24284	1	635.174	24355-					283.15
24285	1	794.01	24358		omitted			283.17
24286-			24359	1	550.061			283.18
24289		omitted	24360	1	550.04			283.20
24290	1	649.06	24361-					283.22-
24291	1-4	14.15-	24362		omitted	25034	1-7	283.25
		14.18	24363	1-3	210.01			16.43-
24292	1	95.35			210.02			16.47
24293	1	66.20	24364	1-17	210.04	25035	1-10	16.49
24294	1, 2	732.05			482.01-			16.50
		732.15			482.17			16.19-
24295	1	734.01	24365		omitted			16.24
24296		omitted	24366	1	391.01			16.27-
24297	1-6	524.01-	24367	1	374.21			16.29
		524.06	24368-					16.291
24298	1	39.36	24369		omitted	25036		omitted
24299	1	806.12	24370	1	19.28	25037	1, 2	65.16
24300-			24371-			25038	1	409.17
24301		omitted	24993		omitted	25039	1	399.14
24302	1-8, 10	526.12-	1948 ACTS			25040	1, 3	112.061
		526.20	24994	1-6, 8-10A	99.182	25041	1	47.26
24303	1	177.14			99.441	25042	1	54.11
24304	1	715.02			99.181	25043	1	409.30
24305	1, 2	193.76			99.15	25044	1, 2	653.89
24306	1	142.07			99.19	25045	1	393.051
24307	1, 2	694.13			99.191	25046	1-7	876.05-
24308	1-3	208.06			100.49			876.10
		208.07			102.292	25047	1, 2	323.06
		208.25			99.58			323.11
24309-					99.341	25048	1, 2	85.16
24311		omitted	24995		omitted			86.08
24312	1-5	341.78	24996		omitted	25049	1-4	320.083
24313	1	715.01				25050	1-17, 19, 20	324.001-
24314-			1949 ACTS					324.06
24332		omitted	24997	1	11.12			324.08-
24333	1-7	716.01-	24998	1	11.14			324.14
		716.07	24999	1	11.13			324.16-
								324.19

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
25051-			25158	omitted		25249	1-3	241.471
25067		omitted	25159	1	32.14	25250	1	347.11 (2)
25068	1-4	282.001	25160-			25251-		omitted
		282.002	25182		omitted	25254		484.01
25069	1-20	483.01-	25183	1-5	534.43-	25255	1-11½	484.11
		483.20			534.46			550.063
25070	1-9	36.19-	25184	1, 2	561.441	25256	1	550.16
		36.21	25185	1	350.641	25257	1	550.08
25071-			25186	1-5	229.241	25258	1, 2	860.13
25087		omitted	25187	1-7	99.15	25259	1-4	561.42
25088	1-3	611.24-			99.171	25260	1	561.471
		611.251			99.18-	25261	1-5	420.122
25089	1	655.01			99.201	25262	1-9	75.02
25090	1, 2	90.231	25188	1-3	461.03	25263	1-4	75.03
25091	1	40.34			461.05			75.05
25092	1	631.05			461.08			75.06
25093		omitted	25189	1-4	635.24-			420.061
25094	1	167.09			635.26	25264	1, 2	449.02-
25095	1	648.18	25190	1-3	25.53	25265	1-7	449.08
25096	1	849.091	25191-					208.44
25097	1-12	242.52-	25194		omitted	25266	1-14	177.15
		242.61	25195	1	601.112	25267	1	413.08
25098-			25196	1-4	298.401	25268	1	413.07
25103		omitted	25197-			25269	1-4	
25104	1	561.44	25200		omitted	25270-		omitted
25105	1	526.14	25201	1	374.131	25272		102.62
25106	1	99.24	25202	1	374.13	25273	1	733.20
25107	1-4	243.021	25203		omitted	25274	1	165.30
25108	1	733.54	25204	1-13	541.001	25275	1	194.62
25109	1	767.04			541.02-	25276	1, 2	694.08
25110	1-8	92.031			541.09	25277	1	770.04
25111	1-5	90.24			541.01	25278	1	461.04
25112	1	250.01-	25205		omitted	25279	1, 2	461.19
		250.53	25206	1	443.14(4)			374.08
25113		omitted	25207-			25280	1	
25114	1	374.121	25208		omitted	25281-		omitted
25115	1	629.01	25209	1-46	378.01-	25305		32.07
25116	1	59.021			378.45	25306	1	
25117	1	63.64			378.47	25307-		omitted
25118	1	589.05	25210	1	954.06	25323		589.011
25119-			25211		omitted	25324	1-4	omitted
25122		omitted	25212	1-11	74.15	25325		472.061
25123	1, 2	205.70	25213	1-6	378.46-	25326	1	
25124	1	205.632			378.47	25327-		omitted
25125	1, 2	420.18	25214-			25339		561.42
25126	1	40.01	25233		omitted	25340	1-3	561.461
25127-			25234	1	50.32			561.462
25137		omitted	25235	1	102.72	25341		omitted
25138	2	875.46	25236	1-14, 17	588.12-	25342	1-25	317.73-
25139	1	320.14			588.26			317.95
25140	1	320.28	25237	1, 3	584.02	25343	1-17, 19, 20	519.01-
25141	1	409.272			584.06			519.19
25142		omitted	25238	1, 2	465.02	25344	1	205.431
25143	1	102.011			465.07	25345	1	634.06
25144	1	635.21	25239	1	500.15	25346	1	617.21
25145	1	347.11	25240	1	392.07	25347-		
25146	1-8	482.18-	25241	1-8	392.17-	25352		omitted
		482.24			392.20	25353	1-12a	592.01-
25147	1, 2	243.022			392.21			592.13
25148	1, 2	576.01-			392.22	25354	1	550.33
		576.11			392.23	25355	1, 2	628.08
25149	1-109½, 112	601.01	25242	1, 2	550.062			628.12
		601.111	25243	2, 3	27.25	25356	1	461.07
25150	1-12	319.21-	25244	1	440.13	25357	1-8	588.011
		319.25	25245	1-4	821.041			588.09-
		319.27-	25246	1, 2	821.071			588.11
		319.32	25247	1-9	667.081-			585.01
		319.34			667.089			
25151-			25248	1	205.31			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1949		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		585.08	25372	1-12, 14-20	382.01	25399	1.....	284.07
		585.11			382.06-	25400	1.....	460.27
		585.15			382.08	25401	1-3.....	460.01
		585.17			382.11			460.07
		585.19			382.14			460.13
		585.24			382.17-	25402	1-3.....	343.47
		585.25			382.22	25403	1, 2.....	193.29
		585.47			382.29			193.30
25359	1-27.....	561.01			382.32-	25404	1.....	638.02
		561.14			382.35	25405	1.....	236.08
		561.16-			382.39	25406	1-18.....	627.38-
		561.20			470.23			627.54
		561.22	25373	1-5.....	394.38	25407	1, 2.....	582.15
		561.23	25374	1-6.....	394.39-			582.16
		561.26			394.44	25408	1.....	626.111
		561.27	25375	1, 2.....	121.041	25409	1.....	630.05
		561.32	25376	1-16.....	747.05-	25410	1, 4.....	134.03
		561.33			747.19			134.071
		561.39	25377	1, 2.....	610.11	25411	1.....	231.50
		561.44			610.15	25412	1.....	347.11(2)
		561.53	25378	.....	omitted	25413	1, 2.....	550.34
		561.57	25379	1-4.....	102.09	25414	1-16, 18...	627.55-
		561.58			102.17			627.70
		561.63			102.24	25415	1.....	855.07
		562.11			102.44	25416	1-4.....	253.64
		562.13	25380	1.....	102.57	25417	1.....	121.03
		562.17	25381	.....	omitted	25418	1-3.....	323.01
		562.21	25382	1.....	102.312			323.05
		562.22	25383	1-8.....	98.06			323.14
		562.38			98.07	25419	1.....	18.21
		562.40			98.10	25420-		
		562.43			98.11	25425	.....	omitted
25360	1.....	875.46			98.22	25426	1.....	26.36
25361	1-3.....	344.27			98.23	25427-		
25362	1.....	344.28			98.26	25431	.....	omitted
25363	1-6.....	231.22			98.35	25432	1.....	194.61
		231.36	25384	1-10.....	99.02-	25433	1-5.....	28.30
		236.02			99.04			28.31
		236.03			99.07	25434	.....	omitted
		236.07			99.10	25435	1-4.....	734.041
		242.05			99.11	25436	.....	omitted
25364	1-15.....	229.25-			99.21	25437	1, 2.....	194.551
		229.39			99.42	25438	1.....	99.59
25365	1-4.....	875.15-			99.43	25439	1.....	26.30
		875.17			99.48	25440	1, 2.....	7.51
		875.26	25385	1.....	101.01-			7.53
25366	1.....	638.16			101.14	25441	.....	omitted
25367	1, 2.....	394.011	25386	1-4.....	102.37-	25442	1-4.....	381.72
25368	1-5, 7.....	625.29-			102.39	25443-		
		625.33			102.41	25462	.....	omitted
		625.28	25387	1.....	99.45	25463	1, 2.....	372.573
25369	1-12.....	11.19-	25388	1-5.....	102.11	25464	1-3.....	258.15
		11.27			102.19	25465-		
25370	1-14, 16....	282.01-			102.21	25467	.....	omitted
		282.03			102.25	25468	1, 2.....	25.441
		282.13			102.46			25.442
		282.19	25389	1.....	102.28	25469	1.....	135.01
		282.081	25390	.....	omitted	25470	1-4.....	409.34
		282.05	25391	1-14.....	97.01-			409.35
		282.06			97.14	25471-		
		282.09	25392	1.....	99.60	25501	.....	omitted
		282.091	25393	1.....	320.08	25502	1.....	28.32
		282.08	25394	1.....	641.01	25503	1.....	95.36
		282.22	25395	1.....	469.05	25504	1.....	98.411
		282.04	25396	1.....	409.08	25505-		
		238.07	25397	1.....	255.041	25611	.....	omitted
25371	1-6.....	396.01-	25398	1-4.....	238.01	25612	1.....	7.221
		396.06			238.05-	25613	.....
					238.07	25668	.....	omitted

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
25669-			26493	1.....	347.08	26683	.....	omitted
26318	.....	omitted	26494	.....	omitted	26684	1.....	458.16
26319	1-21,23,24	212.01-	26495	.....	omitted	26685	1.....	36.16
		212.23	26496	1.....	344.271	26686-		
26320	1,3.....	210.01-	26497-			26707	.....	omitted
		210.22	26511	.....	omitted	26708	1.....	341.121
26321	1-12, 14, 16-18....	208.44	26512	1-3.....	331.15	26709	1.....	321.05
26322	1.....	282.01	26513	1,2.....	155.04	26710	2,3.....	182.23
26323	1,2.....	212.08			155.14	26711-		
		(10)	26514	1.....	40.01	26716	.....	omitted
		(11)	26515	.....	omitted	26717	1,2.....	8.01
26324	1-7,9.....	561.46	26516	.....	omitted			8.04
26325	1.....	838.11	26517	1.....	26.32	26718	1-4,6-25..	209.001
26326	1.....	26.25	26518-					209.01-
26327	1.....	392.24	26537	.....	omitted			209.03
26328	.....	omitted	26538	1.....	216.20			209.05-
26329	1-11.....	98.10	26539	1.....	11.13			209.11
		98.23	26540	1-9.....	652.27-			209.111
		98.44			652.35			209.12
		98.49	26541	1.....	45.11			209.13
		99.10	26542	1-11.....	876.11-			209.15-
		99.43			876.21			209.24
		102.05	26543	1-9.....	849.26-	26719	1.....	317.38
		102.09			849.34	26720	1-7.....	364.31
		102.27	26544	1.....	320.07	26721	1-7.....	341.80
		102.44	26545	1-13A	366.01-	26722	1-5.....	550.35
		102.51			366.13	26723	1.....	550.11
26330	1-3.....	158.10	26546	1.....	440.39	26724	1.....	872.01
26331	1.....	317.96	26547	1.....	341.66	26725	1.....	342.02
26332	1.....	50.33	26548	1.....	458.08	26726	1.....	341.13
26333	1.....	11.21	26549	1.....	458.05	26727	1,3,4,6....	26.071
26334	1.....	550.16	26550	1,2.....	455.05			27.19
26335	1.....	236.33	26551	1.....	458.13			27.21
26336	1.....	420.13	26552	1,2.....	458.12	26728	1-3.....	601.071
26337	1.....	192.06			458.121	26729	1.....	548.03
26338	1.....	73.011			458.122	26730	1-17,19....	673.01-
26339	1-6.....	341.79			458.123			673.18
26340	1.....	394.20	26553	1.....	458.10	26731	1-4.....	125.43
26341	1.....	394.23	26554	1,2.....	458.041	26732	1.....	653.81
26342	1.....	37.01	26555-			26733	1-3.....	653.90
26343-			26579	.....	omitted	26734	1.....	92.34
26479	.....	omitted	26580	1.....	800.04	26735	1.....	733.43
			26581	1.....	40.01	26736-		
			26582	1.....	731.34	26759	.....	omitted
			26583	1.....	733.37	26760	1.....	865.09
			26584	1.....	905.17	26761	1.....	27.01
			26585	1.....	561.45	26762	1.....	447.04
			26586-			26763	1-7.....	242.62
			26613	.....	omitted			242.63
			26614	1-25,27....	554.01-	26764	1.....	241.39
					554.26	26765	1.....	849.09
			26615	1,2.....	239.19	26766	1-5,7,9....	372.01
					239.41			372.04
			26616	1-3.....	241.491			372.05
			26617-					372.051
			26653	.....	omitted			372.09
			26654	1.....	341.15			372.61
			26655	1-3.....	454.031			372.81
			26656	1-27.....	737.01-			372.83
					737.27	26767	1.....	909.04
			26657	1.....	47.16	26768	1.....	420.15
			26658	1.....	69.16	26769	1.....	199.11
			26659-			26770	1.....	11.21
			26662	.....	omitted	26771	1-3.....	193.111
			26663	1,2.....	323.15	26772	1.....	458.06
					323.16	26773	1-3.....	561.291
			26664-			26774	.....	omitted

1951 ACTS

26480	1.....	450.25
26481	1.....	320.06
26482	1.....	92.33
26483	1.....	473.08
26484	1-9.....	16.19-
		16.24
		16.27-
		16.29
26485	1-4.....	550.065
26486-		
26490	.....	omitted
26491	1.....	215.241
26492	1-5,7-22..	601.03
		601.13-
		601.16
		601.21-
		601.23
		601.28
		601.49-
		601.52
		601.61
		601.0104

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
26775	1.....	230.23	26831	1, 2.....	585.34			204.13
26776	1-2.....	253.12	26832	1-3.....	550.181			204.14
26777-			26833	1-3.....	590.25-			205.45
26783		omitted			590.27			208.03
26784	1.....	374.13	26834	1.....	420.061			209.04
26785-			26835-					210.20
26788		omitted	26837		omitted			231.30
26789	1.....	379.04	26838	1, 2.....	317.66			239.08
26790-					317.67			239.22
26794		omitted	26839	1.....	320.084			239.37
26795	1-3.....	242.011	26840	1-8.....	72.40			239.38
26796	1, 2.....	208.06	26841	1-9.....	650.01-			241.09
		208.24			650.09			283.19
26797	1-6A, 7-12	464.011	26842	1.....	92.032			295.04
		464.021	26843	1-12.....	801.01-			318.06
		464.031			801.14			319.08
		464.041	26844	1, 2.....	317.97			319.18
		464.051	26845		omitted			319.32
		464.061	26846		omitted			320.04
		464.071	26847	1-3.....	849.25			320.20
		464.081	26848	1, 2.....	40.01			320.58
		464.091			40.07			320.62
		464.101	26849	1.....	270.11			320.72
		464.111	26850	1, 2.....	550.021			321.09
		464.121	26851	1-3.....	420.06			322.21
		464.131	26852	1.....	115.07			323.03-
		464.141	26853	1, 2.....	409.37			323.05
		464.151	26854	1-3.....	120.09			323.16
		464.161	26855		omitted			323.22
		464.171	26856		omitted			330.09
		464.18-	26857	1.....	592.14			373.20
		464.24	26858		omitted			374.30
26798	1.....	125.44	26859	1-7, 9-11, 14-17, 19	116.16			382.29
26799	1.....	310.04			282.01			382.34
26800	1-11.....	321.01			282.011			382.35
		321.04			282.012			385.02
		321.07			282.02-			391.09
		321.15-			282.02			392.12
		321.22			282.06			399.09
26801	1-3.....	443.04			282.08			409.181
26802-					282.09			409.22
26808		omitted			282.13			449.11
26809	1.....	27.19			282.19			454.14
26810-			26860	1.....	7.55			456.17
26812		omitted	26861-					458.10
26813	1, 2.....	210.21	26867		omitted			459.05
26814	1.....	578.26	26868	1.....	40.24			459.06
26815	1.....	26.10	26869	1-8, 10-17, 19-23, 36, 38-44, 46- 48, 50-57, 59, 61, 64- 69, 73-75, 82, 84-89, 91-115, 117-120, 123-134, 138-144, 146, 147....				459.21
26816		omitted						460.16-
26817	2-12.....	396.07-						460.18
		396.17						460.21
26818	1, 2.....	25.11						461.15
		26.51						462.09
26819	1-13.....	99.161						463.18
		104.27						464.04
26820	1-3.....	365.01						464.05
		365.04						465.04
		365.08						465.10
26821	1, 2.....	30.23			11.27			466.20
		30.25			16.48			466.32
26822	1.....	341.81			16.51			467.04
26823-					21.12			470.06
26827		omitted			25.19			470.19
26828	1-12.....	392.25-			100.31			471.14
		392.36			105.07			471.15
26829	1.....	741.23			121.11			471.29
26830	1.....	585.02			198.34			472.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1951		FLORIDA STATUTES
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
		473.21	26878	1-4.....	443.03	26922	1.....	233.46
		474.06			443.08	26923	1.....	320.01
		475.11	26879	1-11.....	443.03	26924	1.....	625.01
		475.12			443.05	26925	1-16.....	486.01-
		476.19			443.07-			486.16
		477.20			443.09	26926	1-4.....	578.09
		477.21			443.15	26927	1-7.....	689.18
		480.16			443.16	26928	1.....	460.13
		482.11			443.22	26929	1-11.....	460.29-
		501.03	26880	1.....	39.01-			460.39
		501.09			39.20	26930	1.....	372.61
		510.07	26881	1.....	612.52	26931	1-9.....	28.241
		511.32	26882	1, 2.....	865.061			34.041
		516.03	26883	1.....	526.01	26932	1, 2.....	855.01
		517.04	26884	1, 2, 4.....	832.04			855.02
		523.22	26885	.....	omitted	26933	1.....	236.04
		536.05	26886	1-4.....	843.16	26934	1, 3.....	839.091
		543.34	26887	1.....	240.01	26935	.....	omitted
		561.11	26888	1.....	310.11	26936	1.....	626.25
		561.12	26889	1.....	698.08	26937	1-32.....	409.01-
		581.11	26890	1.....	38.02			409.11
		610.09	26891	1.....	193.391			409.111
		620.32	26892	1.....	612.09			409.12
		634.05	26893	1.....	361.05			409.13
		637.66	26894	1, 2, 4, 5....	231.17			409.15-
		653.43			231.20			409.18
		665.31			231.24			409.182
		954.14			231.30			409.19-
		954.43	26895	1.....	585.32			409.21
26870	1-8.....	954.49	26896	1.....	222.17			409.24
		97.011-	26897	1, 2.....	648.19			409.26
		97.131			903.36			409.271
		98.011-	26898	1-3, 5.....	534.04			409.272
		98.381			534.06			409.29
		99.011-			534.13			409.30
		99.231			534.201			409.33-
		100.011-	26899	1, 2.....	192.121			409.36
		100.351	26900	1.....	233.39	26938	1.....	467.14
		101.011-	26901	1-3.....	92.35	26939	1-5.....	511.051
		101.191	26902	1.....	230.25	26940	1.....	905.27
		101.20-	26903	1, 2.....	821.25	26941	.....	omitted
		101.74	26904	1-12, 14....	553.01-	26942	1.....	216.17
		102.012-			553.12	26943	1.....	372.57
		102.151	26905	1, 2.....	230.151	26944	1.....	372.57
		103.011-	26906	1.....	291.02	26945	1-8, 11....	509.011
		103.121	26907	1-4, 6.....	511.45			509.021
		104.011-	26908	1.....	175.161			509.031
		104.101	26909	1.....	320.02			509.041
		104.11-	26910	1, 3.....	112.061			509.051
		104.46	26911	1.....	322.18			509.06-
26871	1-12.....	212.02-	26912	1-6.....	811.021			509.09
		212.04	26913	1.....	165.01	26946	1, 2.....	790.22
		212.06	26914	1.....	732.261	26947	1, 2.....	125.45
		212.08	26915	1, 2.....	590.02	26948	1.....	731.35
		212.11			590.14	26949	1-9.....	742.011
		212.12	26916	1, 3.....	64.16			742.021
		212.15	26917	1.....	745.15			742.031
26872	1.....	242.05	26918	1-15.....	183.01-			742.041
26873	1.....	550.064			183.16			742.06-
26874	1-6.....	129.01-	26919	1-19, 21, 22	184.01-			742.10
		129.03			184.20	26950	1.....	317.27
		129.05-	26920	1-22.....	42.01-	26951	.....	omitted
		129.07			42.22	26952	1-4.....	26.12
26875	1-29, 31....	252.01-	26921	1-4.....	74.01			26.161
		252.29			74.03			26.32
26876	1, 3.....	440.12			74.09			26.361
26877	1.....	440.15			74.15	26953	1, 2.....	95.37

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
26954	1, 2.....	344.261			39.06	28018	1, 2.....	236.07
26955	.....	omitted			39.18			231.22
26956	1.....	195.07			43.02	28019	1.....	932.57
26957	1.....	694.08			97.071	28020	.....	omitted
26958	1.....	443.08			98.091	28021	1, 2.....	26.11
26959	1-3.....	479.04			101.48	28022	1-3.....	924.11
		479.09			101.64			924.25
		479.11			125.08			924.26
		479.16			129.02	28023	1.....	782.04
26960	3.....	578.22			343.36	28024	1, 2.....	838.12
26961	2, 6-10.....	575.01-			344.05	28025	1.....	733.01
		575.09			409.16	28026	1.....	283.02
26962	.....	omitted			409.272	28027	1-3.....	642.031
26963	1.....	238.10			502.01	28028	1.....	204.02
26964	1.....	57.04			690.05	28029	1-4.....	413.09
26965	1.....	517.05			742.10	28030	1.....	101.011
26966	1.....	440.16	27992	1-3.....	121.044	28031	1-6.....	198.03
26967	1.....	440.25	27993	1-3.....	409.38			198.13
26968	1, 2.....	502.01	27994	1-5.....	216.02			198.15
		502.12			216.10			198.16
26969	1, 2.....	578.08			216.11			198.28
		578.10			216.16			198.33
		517.30			216.17	28032	1.....	604.20
26970	1.....	omitted	27995	1-3.....	241.411	28033	1-4.....	28.221
26971	.....	omitted	27996	1-12.....	88.01-	28034	1-3.....	150.06
26972	1.....	374.30			88.12			150.071
26973	1.....	373.25	27997	1.....	341.02			150.08
26974	1.....	192.60	27998	1-3.....	241.472	28035	1.....	469.04
26975	1.....	241.61	27999	1.....	255.051	28036	1.....	125.46
26976	1, 2.....	257.12	28000	1-7.....	165.191	28037	1-5.....	446.06
26977	2.....	26.29	28001	1, 2.....	165.192			446.08-
26978	1-3.....	321.23	28002	1-5.....	627.55			446.10
26979	1.....	375.37			627.57			446.13
26980	1.....	11.161			627.59	28038	1.....	553.041
26981	1.....	372.022			627.61	28039	1.....	210.21
26982	1.....	216.19			627.62	28040	1, 2.....	381.301
26983	1.....	18.111	28003	1.....	634.06	28041	1.....	145.01
26984	1.....	348.10	28004	1.....	634.07	28042	1.....	40.10
26985	1.....	372.022	28005	1.....	635.24	28043	.....	omitted
26986	1.....	26.08	28006	1, 2.....	642.04	28044	1.....	72.21
26987	1.....	242.46			642.06	28045	1-14.....	159.01-
26988	1.....	26.23	28007	1, 2.....	74.141			159.14
26989	.....	omitted	28008	1.....	204.01	28046	1.....	861.04
26990	1.....	603.03	28009	1.....	924.17	28047	1-4.....	320.062
26991	1.....	374.15	28010	1, 2.....	625.02	28048	1-4.....	542.12
26992	1-4.....	954.51			611.06	28049	1.....	612.05
26993-			28011	1.....	516.17	28050	1.....	612.09
27002	.....	omitted	28012	1, 2.....	654.001	28051	1.....	608.41
27003	1.....	33.14			654.09			612.17
27004-			28013	1-10.....	634.32-	28052	1.....	838.02
27197	.....	omitted			364.40	28053	1.....	425.10
27198	1.....	125.08	28014	1.....	284.07	28054	1.....	232.30
27199-			28015	1-7.....	635.27-	28055	1.....	231.09
27988	.....	omitted			635.33	28056	1-10.....	287.01-
			28016	1-4.....	658.01-			287.10
					658.11	28057	1-3.....	849.051
					659.01-	28058	1.....	550.16
					659.41	28059	1.....	372.27
					659.411	28060	1.....	828.17
					659.412	28061	1.....	421.03
					659.42-	28062	1, 2.....	43.15
					659.58	28063	1, 2.....	683.06
					660.01-	28064	1, 2.....	121.18
					660.14	28065	1-8.....	236.601
					661.01-	28066	1-4.....	626.021
					661.44	28067	1.....	627.43
			28017	1.....	236.03	28068	1-4.....	242.41

1953 ACTS

27989	1.....	205.432
27990	1, 2.....	518.15
		518.16
27991	1-10.....	16.19-
		16.24
		16.44
		16.46
		16.50
		26.01
		32.07
		37.01

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		242.431	28099	2-7.....	167.632	28135	.....	omitted
		237.09	28100	1.....	207.01	28136	1.....	392.01
		236.13	28101	1.....	101.36	28137	1-4.....	501.02-
28069	1.....	562.12	28102	1-10.....	239.19			501.05
28070	1-4.....	704.01-			239.22-			501.09
		704.04			239.24	28138	1.....	409.16
28071	1.....	467.18			239.38	28139	1.....	236.07
28072	1.....	171.05			239.41-	28140	1.....	400.001
28073	1-13.....	562.27			239.45			400.01-
		562.35	28103	1.....	741.04			400.16
		562.38-	28104	1.....	741.07	28141	2, 5.....	6.081
		562.40	28105	1.....	192.16	28142	1-7.....	488.01-
		562.401	28106	1.....	291.04			488.07
		562.402	28107	1.....	72.34	28143	1.....	409.37
		562.403	28108	1.....	665.51	28144	1-5.....	552.011-
		562.404	28109	1.....	238.03			552.071
		562.405	28110	1, 2.....	238.07	28145	2.....	370.01-
		562.406			238.181			370.20
		562.407	28111	1.....	580.15	28146	1.....	317.44
		562.408	28112	1.....	576.07	28147	1.....	112.05
28074	1-22.....	636.001	28113	1.....	561.20	28148	1.....	112.05
		636.011-	28114	1, 2.....	526.01	28149	1-5.....	205.71
		636.161			526.09			561.01
		636.17-	28115	1-8.....	282.01			561.091
		636.21		10-12,	282.011			561.241
28075	1-29.....	627.71-		14-20, 21..	282.012			561.242
		627.96			282.07	28150	1.....	465.011-
		627.97			215.37-			465.131
28076	1.....	229.081			215.42			465.14-
28077	1.....	612.63			240.071			465.20
28078	1, 2.....	692.03			240.091	28151	1.....	322.311
28079	1.....	236.04			240.093	28152	1.....	36.17
28080	1.....	36.01			116.201	28153	1-8.....	903.111
28081	1.....	321.05	28116	1.....	697.04	28154	1-9.....	518.01
28082	1.....	212.08	28117	1.....	561.20			518.06
28083	1.....	698.09	28118	1-3.....	843.01			518.07
28084	1.....	286.17			843.06			518.09-
28085	1-8.....	555.01-			843.08			518.14
		555.08	28119	1.....	321.05	28155	1.....	394.23
28086	1-8.....	15.01	28120	1-3.....	322.221	28156	1-47.....	97.021
		15.02	28121	1-6.....	321.16-			97.041
		15.04			321.18			97.061
		15.06			321.20			97.091
		15.08			321.21			97.111
		15.09	28122	1, 2.....	121.16			98.151
		15.13			121.17			98.201
		15.14	28123	1.....	561.32			98.271
28087	1.....	59.281	28124	1.....	321.19			98.312
28088	1.....	849.12	28125	2.....	321.04			99.021
28089	1.....	610.03	28126	1, 2.....	15.031			99.061
		608.13	28127	1-3.....	216.21			99.161
28090	1, 2.....	601.16	28128	1-33.....	340.01-			99.172
		601.17			340.33			99.183
28091	1.....	203.011	28129	1-4.....	509.01-			100.041
28092	1.....	284.02			509.05			100.111
28093	1.....	702.02			509.052			100.161
28094	1-4.....	582.06			509.053			100.251
		582.18			510.04			100.261
		582.19			511.21			101.011
		582.191			511.28			101.021
28095	1, 2, 4.....	585.02	28130	1, 2, 4.....	601.151			101.091
		585.03	28131	1-9.....	389.13-			101.111
		585.021			389.21			101.23
28096	1, 2.....	832.05	28132	1.....	341.03			101.28
28097	1.....	398.22	28133	1, 2.....	18.101			101.30
28098	1-12.....	208.47-	28134	1-12.....	396.011-			101.41
		208.63			396.121			101.44

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		101.47			319.161			464.171
		101.57			319.23-			465.01
		101.571			319.25			465.04
		101.62-			319.27			466.20
		101.66			319.28			467.04
		101.68	28185	1.....	319.14			470.06
		102.012	28186	1-13.....	320.02			471.09
		102.071			320.061			471.15
		103.111			320.07			472.04
		103.121			320.08			473.21
		104.051			320.082			474.06
		104.27			320.084			475.08
		104.271			320.14			475.11
		104.371			320.27			475.12
		104.38			320.36			476.18
		104.46			320.74			476.19
28157	1, 2.....	500.15	28187	1, 2.....	65.18			477.20
28158	1-7.....	801.02	28188	1-3.....	643.02			477.21
		801.03			643.04			480.15
		801.08			643.11			480.16
		801.12	28189	1-5.....	631.16			483.14
		801.13	28190	1-11, 13....	651.01-			484.08
28159	1.....	69.02			651.12	28216	1.....	201.08
28160	1-4.....	121.19	28191	1.....	208.45	28217	1.....	813.011
28161	1-5.....	409.39-	28192	1-3.....	125.161	28218	1.....	125.081
		409.43	28193	1, 2.....	550.161	28219	1.....	240.11
28162	1-3.....	459.06	28194	1.....	104.381	28220	1-3.....	455.06
		459.09	28195	1.....	295.01	28221	1-10.....	876.22-
		459.21	28196	1-4.....	238.05-			876.31
28163	1-16.....	245.01-			238.08	28222	1.....	731.34
		245.16	28197	1-3.....	601.12	28223	1.....	731.30
28164	1.....	332.08			601.501	28224	1.....	511.051
28165	1.....	11.22			601.61	28225	1.....	695.03
28166	1.....	165.20	28198	1-4.....	601.0113	28226	1-10.....	503.01-
28167	1-9.....	586.01-	28199	1.....	192.161			503.10
		586.09	28200	1.....	66.06	28227	1.....	210.04
28168	1.....	821.36	28201	1.....	45.19	28228	1.....	440.30
28169	1.....	62.071	28202	1.....	932.30	28229	1.....	409.17
28170	1.....	608.01-	28203	1, 2.....	320.085	28230	1-29.....	185.01-
		608.60	28204	1.....	295.13			185.33
28171	1.....	26.051	28205	1.....	28.18	28231	1-15.....	215.37-
28172	1.....	39.02	28206	1-4.....	125.331			215.42
28173	1-8.....	556.01-	28207	1.....	235.33			216.161
		556.09	28208	1.....	689.19			216.17
28174	1-5.....	121.02	28209	1.....	733.18			216.171
		121.03	28210	1, 2.....	233.07			240.071
		121.05			233.11			240.091
		121.12	28211	1-12.....	639.06-			282.01
		121.14			639.17	28232	1-5.....	657.06
28175	1-4.....	134.02	28212	1.....	236.07			657.09
		134.03	28213	1, 2.....	292.06			657.17
		134.05			292.07			657.18
		134.12	28214	1-11, 15....	487.01-			657.22
28176	1, 2.....	239.41			487.12	28233	1-6.....	398.02
		239.42	28215	1-34.....	455.01			398.04
28177	1.....	561.46			454.14			398.17
28178	1.....	236.07			456.17			398.18
28179	1.....	634.09			458.04			398.22
28180	1, 2.....	733.211			458.10			398.24
28181	1, 2.....	553.04			459.06	28234	1.....	374.23
		553.05			459.21	28235	1.....	828.19
		553.07			460.18	28236	1.....	440.09
		553.08			460.21	28237	1, 2.....	678.55
		553.13			461.13			678.551
28182	1.....	242.05			461.15	28238	1.....	440.02
28183	1.....	604.15			462.09	28239	1-3.....	317.77
28184	1-10.....	319.151			463.18			317.80

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1953			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
28240	1.....	317.96 450.011- 450.171	28276	1-3.....	511.06 511.08 511.091	28346	.....	omitted
28241	1-15.....	440.13 440.14 440.151 440.16 440.24 440.25 440.27 440.28 440.44 440.48 440.49 440.51 440.54	28277	1.....	78.01	28347	1.....	313.01
		443.03 443.06- 443.09 443.11 443.15	28278	1.....	42.03	28348-	.....	omitted
28242	1-12.....	84.05 84.15 519.11 650.02 650.03 650.05	28279	1.....	954.51	28616	.....	omitted
		40.24 610.07 610.08 610.10 610.15	28280	1.....	768.01	28617	1, 2.....	27.221
28243	1.....	450.04	28281	1.....	40.02	28618-	.....	omitted
28244	1.....	585.34	28282	1.....	73.04			
28245	1.....	409.111	28283	1.....	46.09	1955 ACTS		
28246	1-7.....	409.19 121.14 134.14 177.16 26.03	28284	1, 1A.....	171.04	29615	1-26.....	16.19
		318.01 318.05 192.61 194.63	28285	1.....	613.03		28-32.....	16.20
28262	1-3.....	372.86- 372.92	28286	1.....	193.51			16.22-
28263	1-7.....	215.19 230.231 235.34 500.25 500.26	28287	1.....	242.46			16.24
28264	1.....	865.061	28288	1-3.....	65.19			16.44
28265	1-3.....	500.11	28289	1-6.....	205.411			104.31
28266	1, 2.....	95.021	28290	1.....	18.112			384.18
28267	1, 2.....	50.111	28291	1.....	562.48			389.03
28268	1.....	199.11	28292	1-10.....	12.01- 12.09			390.04
28269	1.....	409.36	28293	1.....	561.631			392.34
28270	1.....	782.06	28294	1.....	137.03			409.03
28271	1.....	29.03 29.04	28295	1-3.....	459.081			409.10
28272	1.....		28296	1.....	113.01			409.36
28273	1.....		28297	1.....	212.07			416.01
28274	1.....		28298	1.....	134.15			420.06
28275	1-3.....		28299	1.....	167.75			420.16
			28300	1.....	954.06			424.10
			28301	1-14.....	47.10 48.03 48.08- 48.10 48.12 48.15 70.02 70.03 76.25 77.04 77.05 78.05 78.06			440.12
					200.021			440.151
			28302	1, 2.....	omitted			440.29
			28303	.....	omitted			443.11
			28304	.....	omitted			443.14
			28305	1.....	421.261			447.13
			28306	1-8.....	125.47- 125.53 192.061 665.071 387.09			455.05
			28307	1, 2.....	omitted			458.12
			28308	1.....	952.201			460.13
			28309	1.....	341.142			460.29
			28310	.....	7.01			463.12
			28311	1, 2.....	7.04			464.20
			28312	1-3.....	7.12			465.071
			28313	1-12.....	585.48-			472.04
				15, 16.....	585.59			475.25
			28314	1.....	320.10			476.18
			28315	1-6.....	240.092			476.25
			28316	1, 2.....	194.081			476.31
			28317	1-5.....	192.381			477.08
			28318	.....	omitted			477.09
			28319	1, 2.....	372.061			477.21
			28320	1.....	37.01			479.04
			28321-	.....				479.07
								479.16
								480.06
								500.15
								500.24
								501.05
								502.01
								503.02
								506.24
								506.36
								517.19
								525.03
								548.03
								550.03
								553.04
								554.07
								554.13
								554.19
								555.08

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		556.04	29621	1-22.....	903.37-			216.022
		556.06			903.58			216.16
		561.44	29622	1-9.....	464.051	29661	1.....	922.04
		562.27			464.071	29662	1.....	625.37
		562.35			464.091	29663	1.....	409.262
		562.40			464.111-	29664	1.....	486.06
		562.401			464.131	29665	1-3.....	849.231-
		576.03			464.151			849.233
		576.09			464.152	29666	1.....	241.473
		578.011			464.22	29667	1.....	526.14
		578.23	29623	1.....	236.07	29668	1-3.....	811.022
		582.04	29624	1.....	231.40	29669	1, 2.....	409.40
		582.06	29625	1.....	231.361			409.39
		582.19	29626	1, 2.....	236.602	29670	1.....	409.18
		585.21	29627	1, 2.....	11.12	29671	1.....	322.09
		585.34			11.13	29672	1.....	372.57
		589.11	29628	1.....	112.061	29673	1-3.....	11.21
		589.18	29629	1-3.....	626.07			11.23
		601.28			629.20	29674	1-3.....	72.15
		601.89			631.16		5, 6.....	72.17
		604.02	29630	1.....	26.02			72.18
		604.20	29631	1.....	26.24			72.20
		608.27	29632	1.....	26.26			72.28
		608.66	29633	1-3.....	26.16	29675	1.....	16.46
		615.18	29634	1, 1-B.....	340.03	29676	1.....	933.14
		616.02			340.34	29677	1, 2.....	811.201
		619.04	29635	1-5.....	590.31-	29678	1.....	733.20
		951.14			590.35	29679	1.....	409.16
		18.03	29636	1-3.....	42.04	29680	1, 2.....	626.061
		18.20			42.05	29681	1-4.....	603.02
		19.03			42.11			603.03
		19.16	29637	1.....	230.47			603.071
		19.20	29638	1, 2.....	236.072			603.09
		19.45			236.073	29682	1, 2.....	683.07
		26.17	29639	1.....	320.72	29683	1.....	322.16
		58.09	29640	1-23.....	636.22-	29684	1.....	250.50
		66.22			636.44	29685	1.....	66.06
		74.07	29641	1-6.....	625.41-	29686	1-9.....	941.38-
		129.10			625.46			941.42
		154.02	29642	1-6.....	642.06	29687	1.....	241.10
		185.32			644.01	29688	1-4.....	550.164
		204.05			644.03	29689	1.....	58.13
		283.22			644.05	29690	1-4.....	955.011
		283.23			644.07	29691	1.....	75.09
		342.06			644.10	29692	1-3.....	241.441
		370.11	29643	.....	omitted	29693	1-4.....	550.162
		372.12	29644	1.....	230.23	29694	1-3.....	550.16
		372.571	29645	1.....	17.26	29695	1.....	443.04
		589.26	29646	1.....	409.431	29696	1.....	40.10
		589.27	29647	1.....	601.151	29697	1.....	29.10
		592.073	29648	1-3.....	150.03	29698	1.....	236.07
		592.074			150.05	29699	1-6.....	208.181-
		707.05			150.08			208.186
		855.01	29649	1.....	603.24	29700	1, 2, 4.....	702.021
		855.02	29650	1, 2.....	317.54	29701	1, 2.....	240.102
		949.03			317.63	29702	1.....	62.33
29616	1-4.....	381.391	29651	1.....	317.06			62.34
29617	1.....	394.012	29652	1, 2.....	215.242	29703	1.....	72.27
29618	1-7.....	627.72	29653	1.....	631.17	29704	1.....	72.34
		627.76	29654	1.....	65.141	29705	1-3.....	687.02
		627.79-	29655	1.....	54.05			687.03
		627.81	29656	1.....	909.21			687.031
		627.84	29657	1.....	390.161-	29706	1, 2.....	78.01
		627.89			390.163			78.04
		627.85	29658	1-3.....	19.47-	29707	1-4.....	823.07-
29619	1.....	625.212			19.49			823.09
29620	1-3.....	645.01	29659	1-4.....	11.25	29708	1.....	74.01
		645.05	29660	1-3.....	216.021	29709	1.....	784.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
29710	1.....	125.311			25.47			234.08
29711	1, 2.....	633.05			27.06			235.25
29712	1-12.....	849.35-			47.10			235.26
		849.46			47.13			235.32
29713	.....	omitted			48.13			235.321
29714	1, 2.....	733.13			52.20			235.33
		733.43			52.21			236.07
29715	1.....	732.69			62.22			236.14
29716	1, 2.....	734.11			66.04			236.35
		734.22			66.19			236.49
29717	1.....	744.38			66.30			236.50
29718	1-10.....	198.12-			70.07			237.02
		198.14			76.24			237.19
		198.16-			78.17			237.31
		198.18			86.12			237.32
		198.26			90.23			230.201
		198.28-			90.231			230.15
		198.30			298.02			236.02
		198.33			298.05	29755	1-14.....	580.011-
29719	1.....	906.27			298.30			580.141
29720	1, 2.....	409.17			377.32	29756	1.....	321.02
29721	1-4.....	322.01			474.08	29757	2-6.....	601.03
		322.03-			487.12			601.15
		322.05			531.32			601.231
29722	1-3.....	838.011-			534.19			601.232
		838.013			576.11			601.28
29723	1-6.....	239.53-			604.30			601.83
		239.58			768.09	29758	1-3.....	601.0113
29724	1-3.....	69.17-			36.09	29759	1.....	601.0108
		69.19			45.19	29760	1.....	601.18
29725	1, 2.....	250.22			62.14	29761	1-3.....	98.051
29726	1-5.....	239.38			167.25			98.091
		239.41-			298.03			98.361
		239.44			350.28	29762	1.....	601.61
29727	1-3.....	467.08	29738	1-8.....	230.23	29763	1, 2.....	253.121
		467.11	29739	1-6.....	657.04			253.13
		467.12			657.09	29764	2-4,	228.001
29728	1.....	59.01			657.15		7, 8, 9,	228.002
29729	1.....	73.10			657.161		12-14,	228.041
29730	1-8.....	634.02			657.18		20-32,	228.14
		634.06	29740	1, 2.....	635.24		37, 38,	228.15
		634.07			635.25		40-43,	228.16
		635.27	29741	1.....	11.07		45, 47,	229.07
		205.45	29742	1.....	526.181		49, 51-.....	229.08
		625.38-	29743	1, 3.....	192.201		61, 63-.....	229.082
		625.40	29744	1.....	6.11		75, 77-.....	229.15
29731	1.....	625.251	29745	1-3.....	229.201		83, 85-.....	229.16
29732	1-4, 6.....	635.175	29746	1-6.....	230.23		92, 94-.....	229.18
		635.211-	29747	1.....	256.031		97, 99.....	229.23
		635.214	29748	.....	omitted			229.301
29733	1.....	642.04	29749	1-7.....	28.18			229.31
29734	1, 2.....	175.07			28.24			229.40
		185.10			28.241			230.01
29735	1.....	322.14			59.23			230.03
29736	1.....	16.501			293.15			230.05-
29737	1-36.....	657.04	29750	.....	omitted			230.08
		447.10	29751	1-3.....	550.163			230.201
		467.18	29752	1.....	125.161			230.23
		470.29	29753	1, 2.....	239.021			230.28
		473.05	29754	1-27.....	230.151			230.30
		475.39			230.23			230.33
		523.14			230.33			230.35
		567.12			230.43			230.38
		589.16			231.17			230.45
		601.15			231.28			231.10
		601.66			232.05			231.11
		615.11			234.01			232.03
		616.09			234.04			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		232.04	29778	1-16.....	440.02	29799	1-4.....	241.62
		232.07			440.04	29800	1-5.....	241.63
		232.17-			440.15	29801	1-23,	122.01-
		232.19			440.19		25, 26.....	122.20
		233.01			440.20	29802	1, 2.....	232.141
		233.03			440.25			232.142
		233.13			440.27	29803	1.....	440.15
		234.03			440.29	29804	1.....	562.27
		234.06			440.31	29805	1.....	365.08
		234.10			440.36	29806	1-7.....	466.43-
		234.14			440.42			466.49
		235.07			440.49	29807	1-7.....	458.081-
		235.09			440.50			458.087
		235.18			440.51	29808	1-3.....	601.79
		235.19			440.56	29809	1.....	240.092
		235.24	29779	1.....	732.281	29810	1.....	550.26
		235.25	29780	1.....	791.07	29811	1, 2.....	396.031
		235.39	29781	1, 2.....	392.241			396.121
		236.03	29782	1.....	215.19	29812	.....	omitted
		236.04	29783	1-13.....	482.02-	29813	1, 2.....	618.04
		236.07			482.09			618.221
		236.09			482.11	29814	1, 2.....	601.461
		236.30			482.13	29815	1.....	585.431
		236.32			482.131	29816	1.....	321.04
		236.34			482.14	29817	1-3.....	443.08
		236.36-			482.16	29818	1.....	847.01
		236.39	29784	.....	omitted	29819	1-7.....	239.46-
		236.55	29785	1.....	473.09			239.52
		236.58	29786	1-5,	561.01	29820	1-5.....	511.03
		237.08		8-11.....	561.091			511.06-
		237.09			561.17			511.09
		237.15			561.20	29821	1, 2.....	509.03
		237.17			561.29		4-9.....	509.052
		237.20			561.46			510.05
		237.25			561.471			511.01
		237.27			561.48			511.02
		237.28			561.54			511.04
		239.01	29787	1, 2.....	323.01			511.11
		239.02			323.31			511.12
		239.191	29788	1-11.....	288.01-	29822	1.....	511.45
29765	.....	omitted			288.11	29823	1.....	511.05
29766	1-3.....	790.23	29789	1.....	228.06	29824	1-12.....	650.01-
29767	1-6.....	581.01-	29790	1-4.....	378.01			650.05
		581.03			378.16			650.10
		581.082			378.28	29825	1-7.....	185.02
		581.14			378.151			185.03
		581.081			378.161			185.07
29768	1.....	443.18			378.331			185.16
29769	1-4.....	443.07			378.48-			185.20-
29770	1.....	443.22			378.51			185.22
29771	1-5,	443.03	29791	1.....	74.16	29826	1-7.....	389.13-
	7-14.....	443.05	29792	1.....	378.15			389.18
		443.08	29793	1-8,	576.01-			389.141
		443.09		10-13.....	576.03			389.171-
		443.11			576.07			389.174
		443.12			576.08			389.181
		443.14			576.082			389.182
		443.15			576.084	29827	1.....	210.20
		443.19			576.09	29828	1.....	554.27
		443.20			576.10	29829	1.....	561.20
29772	1, 2.....	443.03	29794	1-3.....	192.351-	29830	1-5.....	554.071
29773	.....	omitted			192.353			554.011
29774	1.....	321.05	29795	1.....	125.221			554.15
29775	1.....	654.041	29796	1, 2,	454.021			554.101
29776	1-11.....	289.01-		4, 5, 7.....	454.022	29831	1, 2.....	554.102
		289.10	29797	1.....	235.04			288.17
29777	1-8.....	120.10-	29798	1.....	240.101	29832	1-4.....	288.18
		120.17						603.20-

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
29833	2-19, 21	603.23 602.01- 602.19	29869	1	392.31 394.031 370.11	29900	1-9	39.02 39.03 39.11
29834	2	381.011- 381.151 381.171- 381.291 381.311- 381.381 381.411	29870	1	165.191			39.12
		230.50- 230.54 omitted	29871	1	660.04			39.18
29835	1-6	153.01- 153.20	29872	1	215.311	29901	1-29	39.181 88.011-
29836		123.01- 123.16	29873	1	47.42		31, 32	88.311
29837	1-20, 22	25.111 272.12- 272.17	29874	1	18.112	29902	1, 2	21.23 216.101
29838	1-16	15.03 15.09	29875	1	674.11			283.25
29839	1	30.36- 30.44	29876	1	691.03	29903	1	101.691-
29840	1-6	272.09- 272.11	29877	1	370.11	29904	1-7	101.696
29841	1, 2	236.04 236.07	29878	1-3	581.15	29905	1, 2	25.261
29842	1-9	871.04 463.06	29879	1-4	229.41	29906	1, 2	626.29 626.30
29843	1-3	463.10 463.17	29880	1-9	402.01- 402.08 917.04-	29907	1, 2	370.171
29844	1, 2	659.271 656.06	29881	1-8	917.11	29908	1-7	285.07-
29845	1, 2	847.06 319.14	29882	1-8	466.06 466.07 466.20 466.32 466.34 466.37 466.38 466.41	29909	1-3	285.13 394.20- 394.22
29846	1-3	320.36 317.851	29883	1, 2, 4-10	212.02- 212.04 212.06 212.08 212.14 212.151	29910	1	822.03
29847	1, 2	381.401 393.12	29884	1-8	210.01 210.02 210.09 210.11 210.14 210.15	29911	1	924.11
29848	1	205.45 625.36	29885	1-5	398.02 398.07 398.09 398.10	29912	1	240.092
29849	1	646.01- 646.08	29886	1-17	608.03 608.05 608.13 608.18 608.28 608.30 608.38- 608.40 608.42 608.50 608.67	29913	1	238.06
29850	1, 2	631.151 642.09 634.08			21.011- 21.121 21.18- 21.22	29914	1, 2	616.051 616.07
29851	1	205.433 222.13			omitted 585.60- 585.67	29915	1	74.05
29852	1	635.27 517.05 517.06 517.08 517.09 517.13 517.16			231.36 27.222	29916	1-7	208.47 208.48 208.50- 208.54
29853	1	236.04	29887	1-18	732.26 733.01 733.03 843.11 370.14 236.07 924.10 omitted	29917	1	98.301
29854	1	237.27	29888			29918	1	231.50
29855	1	omitted	29889	1-8		29919	1	590.28-
29856	1-8	458.02 458.04 458.05 458.09 458.13	29890	1		29920	1	590.30
29857	1	458.13	29891	1		29921	1	199.11
29858	1	392.061	29892	1		29922	1	69.02
29859	1	392.13	29893	1		29923	1	36.04
29860	1-7	392.25	29894	1		29924	1-3	801.02 737.05 737.06 737.12
29861	1	392.281	29895	1		29925	1	731.03
29862	1		29896	1		29926	1-3	683.01- 683.03
29863	1-6		29897	1		29927	1	90.14
29864	1		29898	1		29928	1	66.06
29865	1		29899	1		29929	1	199.31
29866						29930	1	813.011
29867	1-5					29931	1, 2	801.141 801.15
29868	2-7					29932	1	903.01
						29933	1-13	110.01- 110.14
						29934	1-10, 12-29	97.081 97.111 98.021 98.031 98.051 98.181 98.201 98.211 98.301 98.312 99.031 99.071 99.101

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			FLORIDA STATUTES			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955			FLORIDA STATUTES			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1955-1957			FLORIDA STATUTES		
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
		100.121			324.031							29997-					
		100.231			324.042							31377		omitted			
		101.121			324.051-							31378	1	10.03			
		101.131			324.271												
		101.35	29964	1-5, 7	562.09												
		101.53			562.13												
		101.62			562.23												
		101.64			562.45												
		101.65			562.451												
		101.67			562.49												
		102.012	29965	1-168	334.01-												
		103.081			334.26												
		104.372			335.01-												
		104.181			335.16												
		104.191			336.01-												
29935	1-4	99.103			336.39												
		103.121			337.01-												
		104.272			337.31												
		103.111			338.01-												
29936	1-5	99.161			338.21												
		99.172			339.01-												
		104.27			339.35												
		99.061	29966	1-13	282.01-												
		104.31			282.06												
29937	1-4	100.071			282.08-												
		101.141			282.13												
		101.151	29967	1, 2	635.24												
		101.36			635.25												
29938	1	100.111	29968	1-9	410.01-												
29939	1-4	659.28			410.09												
		659.29	29969	1-4	321.221												
		659.411	29970	1	321.05												
		659.51	29971	1, 2, 4	480.01												
29940	1	291.04			480.02												
29941	1	370.03			480.06												
29942	1-12	238.01	29972	1	25.43												
		238.03	29973	1, 2	40.09												
		238.05-			40.11												
		238.11	29974	1	26.11												
		238.15	29975	1	26.08												
29943	1	238.181	29976	1	553.12												
29944	1-12	449.02	29977	1	95.28												
		552.081-	29978	1	561.20												
		552.111	29979	1	192.06												
		552.12-	29980	1	320.10												
		552.19	29981	1	201.21												
29945	1, 2	370.11	29982	1, 2	192.06												
29946	1	26.15	29983	1-5	475.01												
29947	1, 2	103.101			475.13												
		101.180			475.14												
29948	1, 2	441.01			475.23												
		441.02			475.25												
29949	1, 2	954.30	29984	1	656.06												
29950	1-3	821.121	29985	1	125.161												
29951	1-4	27.271	29986	1	26.13												
29952	1	27.25	29987	1	932.291												
29953	1-4	372.93-	29988		omitted												
		372.96	29989	1	409.281-												
29954	1	55.081			409.289												
29955		omitted	29990	1	370.07												
29956	1, 2	320.031	29991	1	200.08												
29957	1-18	401.01-	29992	1-5	617.22-												
		401.17			617.25												
29958	1	454.023	29993	1, 2	26.07												
29959	1	192.33			26.071												
29960	1	561.34	29994	1	32.07												
29961	2	732.47	29995	1	28.221												
29962	1, 2	321.07	29996	1-17	349.01-												
29963	1, 3-5	324.011-			349.17												

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		FLORIDA STATUTES
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
		583.09			502.12	57-29	1.....	601.45
		583.14			517.091	57-30	1.....	601.11
		591.20			550.161	57-31	1-3.....	601.15
		18.11			554.16	57-32	.....	omitted
		18.14			556.05	57-33	1-5.....	635.175
		25.19			561.20			635.211
		25.48			562.25			635.213
		27.15			576.01			635.24
		43.01			582.07			635.201
		46.01			583.20	57-34	1.....	635.24
		47.36			589.10	57-35	1.....	625.251
		47.42			608.05	57-36	1.....	18.20
		48.15			608.31	57-37	1, 2.....	628.06
		66.18			608.39			628.12
		95.11			620.31	57-38	1-4.....	636.26-
		97.081			625.45			636.28
		99.103			626.18			636.30
		99.111			626.23	57-39	.....	omitted
		101.57			627.99	57-40	1.....	695.031
		101.67			632.10	57-41	1, 2.....	626.31
		116.19			635.06	57-42	1.....	659.17
		123.08			635.15	57-43	1.....	240.094
		208.45			635.25	57-44	1.....	65.02
		208.62			637.66	57-45	1.....	26.29
		212.14			639.08	57-46	1.....	32.03
		215.18			639.09	57-47	1-4.....	122.061
		215.37			640.20	57-48	1.....	167.61
		230.23			648.07	57-49	1-4.....	601.15
		258.10			648.10	57-50	1, 2.....	26.10
		283.25			651.11	57-51	1, 2.....	11.15
		310.04			661.15	57-52	1-3.....	205.43
		317.20			678.49			205.432
		324.151			691.03	57-53	1-9, 11.....	710.01-
		330.23			734.05			710.10
		330.27			823.05	57-54	1-7.....	590.36-
		334.05			838.013			590.41
		339.03			849.28	57-55	1.....	590.02
		339.07			849.30	57-56	1.....	240.093
		340.25			849.44	57-57	1, 2.....	288.02
		340.34			932.52			288.15
		342.04			941.12	57-58	1.....	288.16
		350.76			959.02	57-59	1.....	26.30
		364.32	57-2	1, 2.....	18.091	57-60	1.....	272.09
		366.07	57-3	1-5.....	30.46	57-61	1-3.....	272.18
		401.06	57-4	1-5.....	601.641	57-62	1.....	99.103
		409.36	57-5-	.....		57-63	1-4.....	903.09
		409.38	57-7	.....	omitted			903.37
		421.03	57-8	1.....	608.03			903.53
		421.44	57-9	1, 2.....	167.77			903.56
		440.44	57-10	1.....	524.02	57-64	1, 2.....	932.521
		440.48	57-11	1.....	673.13	57-65	1-7.....	649.011-
		443.15	57-12	1.....	601.18			649.071
		446.11	57-13	1.....	601.21	57-66	1.....	119.04
		449.02	57-14	1.....	601.10	57-67	1-17.....	486.011-
		450.081	57-15	1.....	11.12			486.171
		460.27	57-16	1.....	580.061	57-68	.....	omitted
		460.33	57-17	1.....	503.03	57-69	1.....	29.10
		465.061	57-18	1.....	215.26	57-70	.....	omitted
		465.071	57-19	1-7.....	775.13	57-71	1.....	111.05
		465.121	57-20	1.....	317.33	57-72	1.....	30.45
		466.17	57-21	1.....	391.07	57-73	1-5.....	817.38
		470.19	57-22	1.....	524.01	57-74	2.....	256.07
		471.29	57-23	1.....	659.15	57-75	1-3.....	310.03
		473.21	57-24	1.....	659.20			310.04
		475.08	57-25	1-3.....	601.0114			310.041
		476.18	57-26	1.....	601.231	57-76	1.....	212.08
		480.01			601.232	57-77	1.....	659.06
		482.11	57-27	1-3.....	601.79	57-78	1.....	207.06
		486.06	57-28	1, 2, 4-8....	601.03	57-79	1.....	231.40

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
57-80	1.....	395.01			944.08-	57-148	1.....	731.051
57-81	1.....	103.102			944.40	57-149	1.....	737.251
57-82	1.....	250.05			944.49-	57-150	1-4.....	193.221
57-83	.....	omitted			944.52	57-151	1-8.....	583.01
57-84	1.....	601.28			47.26			583.02
57-85	1.....	335.03			951.01			583.05
57-86	1.....	288.23			951.02			583.09
57-87	1.....	734.041			951.06			583.13-
57-88	1.....	270.27			951.07			583.15
57-89	1.....	949.071			951.17			583.18
57-90	1.....	617.16			951.18	57-152	1, 2.....	317.80
57-91	1.....	100.111			944.01	57-153	1.....	370.02
57-92	1.....	944.07	57-122	1.....	944.53	57-154	1.....	548.04
57-93	1.....	30.09	57-123	1.....	646.08	57-155	1.....	440.02
57-94	1.....	86.08	57-124	1.....	734.23	57-156	1.....	440.44
57-95	1.....	40.08	57-125	.....	omitted	57-157	1.....	323.01
57-96	1-4.....	321.24	57-126	1, 2.....	11.031	57-158	1.....	72.22
57-97	2.....	47.171	57-127	.....	omitted	57-159	1.....	589.08
57-98	1.....	1.01	57-128	1-14.....	373.261-	57-160	1.....	49.06
57-99	1.....	693.14			373.391	57-161	1.....	241.096
57-100	1-8.....	625.02	57-129	1, 3-6.....	462.01	57-162	1, 2.....	207.01
		626.05			462.021-			208.04
		626.25			462.051	57-163	.....	omitted
		626.29	57-130	1.....	66.08	57-164	1-8.....	519.01
		631.06	57-131	1.....	904.02			519.03
		631.09	57-132	1.....	659.18			519.04
		631.17	57-133	1.....	292.04			519.07
		648.02	57-134	1.....	215.421			519.08
57-101	1-4.....	284.01	57-135	1.....	338.19			519.10
		284.02	57-136	1.....	98.091			519.12
		284.07	57-137	1.....	476.22			519.17
		284.09	57-138	1.....	26.36	57-165	1.....	73.10
57-102	1.....	633.02	57-139	1-4.....	604.15	57-166	1-10.....	100.061
57-103	1-4.....	642.01			604.20			100.091
		642.031			604.21			98.031
		642.05			604.30			99.103
		642.06	57-140	1-4.....	585.21			99.121
57-104	1.....	102.141			585.32			99.131
57-105	1.....	936.021			585.321			99.141
57-106	1.....	199.22			585.59			101.20
57-107	3.....	201.131	57-141	1, 2.....	465.021			101.41
57-108	1-3.....	198.22			465.031			102.012
		198.33	57-142	1-7.....	241.412	57-167	1, 2.....	500.151
		198.331	57-143	1.....	440.16			500.04
57-109	1-4.....	212.14	57-144	1-5.....	634.06	57-168	1.....	417.04
		212.04			634.08	57-169	1-7.....	210.04
		212.12			634.11			210.07
		212.13			634.13			210.08
57-110	1, 2.....	461.08			634.17			210.09
		461.10	57-145	1-5.....	644.03			210.12
57-111	1-3.....	323.01			644.07			210.15
		323.02			644.09			210.20
		323.28			644.11	57-170	.....	omitted
57-112	1, 2.....	323.03			644.13	57-171	1-11.....	287.011-
		323.04	57-146	1-7.....	627.72			287.111
57-113	1.....	323.09			627.78	57-172	1.....	317.90
57-114	1, 2.....	323.07			627.79	57-173	1.....	323.10
		323.23			627.85	57-174	1-3.....	526.12
57-115	1.....	323.11			627.86			526.13
57-116	1.....	350.631			627.93			526.22
57-117	1-3.....	350.77			643.04	57-175	1, 2.....	175.03
57-118	1-4.....	185.06	57-147	1-9.....	324.042			175.031
		185.15			324.051-	57-176	1.....	455.06
		185.21			324.071	57-177	1, 2.....	244.02
		185.26			324.072	57-178	1-6.....	290.01-
57-119	1.....	567.01			324.081			290.06
57-120	1.....	518.12			324.201	57-179	1.....	849.24
57-121	1-42, 44, 45	944.02-			324.211	57-180	1-6.....	550.02
		944.06			324.221			550.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		550.06	57-206	1.....	323.29			440.45
		550.07	57-207	1.....	205.28			440.46
		550.35	57-208	.....	omitted	57-246	1-5.....	590.081
		550.351	57-209	1.....	288.151	57-247	1-3.....	443.04
57-181	1-13.....	466.01			288.152			443.05
		466.03	57-210	1.....	122.08			443.08
		466.09	57-211	1.....	396.121	57-248	1.....	35.01-
		466.12	57-212	1-13, 15...	495.01-			35.28
		466.17			495.14	57-249	1, 3,.....	230.03
		466.19	57-213	1-16.....	945.01-		4, 5,.....	230.061
		466.28			945.12		7, 9,.....	230.201
		466.30			945.16		10-19.....	230.23
		466.31			945.21-			230.43
		466.33-			945.23			231.15
		466.35	57-214	1-3.....	466.43			231.17
		466.42			466.45			231.47
57-182	1.....	320.271	57-215	1-4.....	460.06			232.04
57-183	1.....	318.09			460.07			232.05
57-184	1.....	552.091			460.11			235.04
57-185	1.....	372.57			460.13			236.05
57-186	1-4, 6.....	464.021	57-216	1, 2.....	387.10			236.35
		464.031	57-217	1, 2.....	228.041			236.50
		464.071	57-218	.....	omitted			237.02
		464.091	57-219	1, 2.....	526.21			237.09
		464.111	57-220	.....	omitted			237.20
		464.121	57-221	1, 2.....	253.601	57-250	1.....	608.60
		464.131	57-222	1, 2.....	323.01	57-251	1.....	58.09
		464.21			323.05	57-252	1-13.....	228.14-
		464.22	57-223	1.....	29.05			228.16
		464.24	57-224	1-9.....	450.011-			230.46-
57-187	1.....	21.19			450.041			230.49
57-188	1-7.....	398.02			450.061			236.03-
		398.05			450.081			236.05
		398.06			450.091			236.07
		398.09			450.111			230.23
		398.10	57-225	1-4.....	440.02			233.13
		398.19			440.13	57-253	1.....	370.02
57-189	1.....	238.181			440.42	57-254	1.....	836.05
57-190	1.....	236.031			440.46	57-255	1.....	210.05
57-191	1.....	648.20	57-226	1.....	650.03	57-256	1.....	370.16
57-192	1.....	440.19	57-227	1-4.....	399.01-	57-257	1.....	39.09
57-193	1.....	372.97			399.04	57-258	1.....	65.20
57-194	1.....	733.16	57-228	1-3.....	443.03	57-259	1-5.....	608.261
57-195	1.....	193.11	57-229	1.....	232.06	57-260	1.....	323.041
57-196	.....	omitted	57-230	1.....	112.061	57-261	1.....	323.21
57-197	.....	omitted	57-231	1, 2.....	394.22	57-262	1.....	810.051
57-198	1.....	69.15	57-232	1.....	381.062	57-263	1-3.....	409.16
57-199	1-8.....	578.011	57-233	1.....	16.22			409.17
		578.08-	57-234	1, 2.....	381.252			409.40
		578.11	57-235	1, 2.....	101.151	57-264	1.....	692.04
		578.13			101.191	57-265	1-3.....	817.39
		578.26	57-236	1.....	849.36	57-266	1-3.....	205.16
		578.27	57-237	1-3.....	550.067			205.161
		585.432	57-238	.....	omitted			320.084
57-200	1-5.....	516.01-	57-239	1, 2.....	636.23	57-267	1.....	742.091
57-201	1-17, 20...	516.03			636.261	57-268	1-4.....	443.07
		516.05			409.16			443.08
		516.09	57-240	1, 2.....	409.40			443.15
		516.11-			459.07			443.16
		516.14	57-241	1-5.....	459.09			443.12
		516.18			459.19	57-269	1.....	440.25
		516.20-			459.20	57-270	1, 2.....	440.27
		516.22			459.221			205.09
		516.26-	57-242	1-9.....	466.50-	57-272	1.....	509.251
		516.30			466.58	57-273	1.....	473.29
57-202	1.....	103.081	57-243	1.....	731.19	57-274	1.....	25.011-
57-203	1.....	13.01	57-244	1, 2.....	475.17			25.401
57-204	1.....	336.02			475.18	57-275	1-5.....	370.111
57-205	1.....	208.47	57-245	1-3.....	440.18	57-276	1.....	230.23

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
57-277	1-9, 11.....	273.01- 273.10			335.05	57-354	1.....	18.10
57-278	1-4.....	394.121- 394.123			335.08	57-355	1.....	205.321
57-279	1.....	393.03			335.11	57-356	1, 2.....	282.02
57-280	1-3.....	234.041			335.14	57-357	1-6.....	238.05
57-281	1.....	28.07			337.14			238.07-
57-282	1.....	479.11			337.15			238.09
57-283	1.....	550.03			337.17	57-358	1-10.....	370.151
57-284	1.....	775.14			337.26	57-359	1.....	34.22
57-285	1, 2, 4.....	321.07			337.27	57-360	.....	omitted
		321.071	57-319	1.....	339.08	57-361	1, 2.....	250.401
		282.01	57-320	1.....	284.15	57-362	1-12.....	253.12
57-286	1, 2.....	321.04	57-321	1.....	40.11			253.122-
		282.01	57-322	1, 2.....	40.10			253.129
57-287	1.....	389.175	57-323	1, 2.....	28.241			253.0013
57-288	1.....	517.12			153.05	57-363	1-5.....	122.03
57-289	1.....	933.101			153.08			122.08
57-290	1.....	27.04	57-324	1.....	167.431	57-364	1-6.....	122.02
57-291	1, 2.....	602.19	57-325	1-3.....	271.10			122.09
		602.09	57-326	1.....	320.086			122.12
57-292	1.....	321.25	57-327	1, 2.....	562.01			122.16
57-293	1-3.....	440.09			562.03	57-365	1-5.....	581.17
		440.56			562.05	57-366	1-11.....	921.17-
57-294	1, 2.....	937.011			562.06			921.23
57-295	1, 2.....	195.001			562.08	57-367	1.....	370.02
		195.01			562.09	57-368	1-7, 9, 10..	30.47-
57-296	1.....	282.03			562.11			30.54
57-297	1, 2.....	236.02			562.13	57-369	1-21.....	403.01-
		236.07			562.14			403.21
57-298	1-7.....	39.25-			562.16	57-370	1.....	230.23
		39.31			562.41	57-371	1.....	775.13
57-299	1, 2.....	561.20			562.44	57-372	1.....	370.11
57-300	1.....	75.11			562.45	57-373	1.....	320.14
57-301	1.....	27.25			562.031	57-374	1.....	205.31
57-302	1.....	84.05			562.061	57-375	1.....	476.17
57-303	1.....	370.172	57-328	1.....	562.111	57-376	1, 1-A.....	27.223
57-304	1-4.....	250.421	57-329	1.....	665.46	57-377	1.....	99.161
57-305	1.....	409.162	57-330	1.....	239.441	57-378	1-3.....	230.331
57-306	1-4, 6.....	448.06	57-331	1.....	231.30	57-379	1-7.....	241.66
57-307	1.....	13.08	57-332	.....	125.222	57-380	1-18, 20....	373.071-
57-308	1, 2.....	230.321	57-333	1-194.....	omitted			373.251
57-309	1.....	635.175			186.01-	57-381	1.....	591.23
57-310	1.....	776.011			186.0194	57-382	1, 2.....	122.01
57-311	1.....	932.57			236.074			122.21-
57-312	1-12, 13, 13A, 14	246.01-	57-334	1-6.....	370.07			122.33
		246.15	57-335	1, 2.....	791.07	57-383	1-3.....	833.03-
57-313	1-8.....	944.41-	57-336	1.....	65.141			833.05
		944.48	57-337	1.....	791.01	57-384	1-15.....	404.01-
57-314	1-4, 6.....	945.17-	57-338	1.....	215.19			404.15
		945.20	57-339	1, 2.....	185.34	57-385	1.....	101.71
		959.01	57-340	1, 2.....	694.14	57-386	1-6.....	370.141
57-315	1-5.....	14.19	57-342	1.....	945.24	57-387	1.....	370.07
57-316	1-3.....	317.22-	57-343	1.....	11.13	57-388	1, 2.....	320.28
		317.24	57-344	1, 2.....	811.021			320.71
57-317	1-13.....	965.01-	57-345	1.....	784.04	57-389	1-11.....	509.032
		965.06	57-346	1, 2.....	657.161			509.071
		394.01			657.18			509.081
		394.011	57-347	1-11.....	489.01-			509.092
		394.09			489.11			509.101
		394.10	57-348	1.....	321.221			509.201
		394.12	57-349	1-8.....	219.01-			509.211
		394.22			219.08			509.221
		394.43	57-350	1.....	122.03			509.241
57-318	1, 3, 5, 8-19.....	334.03 334.13 334.14 334.18 334.21	57-351	1-14, 15-53	656.011- 656.141 656.15- 656.53			509.261
					282.03	57-390	1.....	509.291
			57-352	1-2.....	215.44-	57-391	1.....	319.14
			57-353	1-11, 13....	215.54	57-392	1, 2.....	230.302
								317.98
								317.01
						57-393	1-4.....	155.25

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1957		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
57-394	1.....	659.271			561.27	57-772	1.....	617.22
57-395	1-3.....	54.28			561.29	57-773	1, 2.....	561.20
57-396	1.....	235.31			561.33	57-774	1, 2.....	153.03
57-397	1.....	201.02			561.34			153.10
57-398	1-4, 6.....	212.08			561.36	57-775	1-4.....	373.012
		212.081			561.41	57-776	2, 3, 5, 6....	336.05
		212.11			561.42			336.06
		212.12			561.46			336.08
		212.20			561.50			336.35
		212.082			561.55	57-777	1.....	125.42
57-399	1.....	199.11			561.57	57-778	1.....	192.111
57-400	1-9.....	216.28	57-421	1-8.....	123.17-	57-779	1.....	847.01
		229.41			123.21	57-780	1.....	650.03
		243.131	57-422	1-12.....	123.01-	57-781	1, 2.....	317.99
		240.101			123.07	57-782	1.....	548.03
		240.102			123.09	57-783	1.....	337.07
		241.62			123.12	57-784	1.....	210.09
		241.63			123.13	57-785	1.....	440.44
		242.62			123.15	57-786	1.....	443.11
		282.01			123.16	57-787	1-3.....	381.031
57-401	1-11.....	111.01	57-423	1-3.....	282.03	57-788	1, 2.....	192.06
		239.10	57-424	1-16.....	282.01			192.52
		242.59	57-425	1.....	282.01	57-789	1-3.....	239.46
		393.02	57-426	1.....	282.01			239.47
		525.04	57-427	1.....	282.01			239.52
		561.05	57-428-			57-790	1.....	591.23
		589.05	57-730		omitted	57-791	1-5.....	253.65
		947.12	57-731	1, 2.....	26.051	57-792	1.....	167.432
		954.35	57-732	1, 2.....	381.253	57-793	1.....	16.46
		955.05	57-733	1, 2.....	965.07	57-794	1.....	35.041
		956.07	57-734	1.....	26.14	57-795	1.....	443.04
57-402	1-22.....	57.10-	57-735		omitted	57-796	1-6, 8.....	616.01
		57.31	57-736	1.....	228.161			616.12
57-403	1-16.....	504.01-	57-737	1-5.....	27.29			616.121
		504.16	57-738-					616.15
57-404	1.....	320.27	57-741		omitted			616.16
57-405	1.....	88.151	57-742	1.....	99.021	57-797	1-6.....	13.20-
57-406	1, 2.....	458.081	57-743	1.....	103.121			13.25
		458.083	57-744	1.....	231.48	57-798	1, 1A, 2.....	125.161
57-407	1.....	335.04	57-745	1.....	616.07	57-799	1-12, 14....	520.01-
57-408	1.....	731.35	57-746		omitted			520.13
57-409	1.....	660.10	57-747	1.....	47.16	57-800	1.....	349.10
57-410	1, 2.....	817.06	57-748	1.....	517.31	57-801	1, 2.....	291.04
		817.07	57-749	1-3.....	344.13	57-802	1.....	282.02
57-411	1.....	208.11			344.17	57-803	1.....	122.16
57-412	1.....	509.292			344.27	57-804	1.....	320.10
57-413	1.....	657.23	57-750	1.....	608.18	57-805	1.....	165.25
57-414	1.....	125.54	57-751	1.....	828.20	57-806	1.....	400.01
57-415	1, 2.....	372.89	57-752	1, 2.....	112.16	57-807	1.....	550.066
		372.90	57-753	1.....	317.90	57-808	1-4.....	282.03
		372.901	57-754	1.....	321.02	57-809	1.....	349.07
		372.911	57-755	1.....	215.19	57-810	1, 2.....	98.211
57-416	1.....	715.03	57-756	1, 2.....	322.27			98.212
57-417	1.....	394.22	57-757	1.....	322.16	57-811	1, 2.....	715.04
57-418	1.....	933.18	57-758	1.....	322.20	57-812	1, 2.....	250.031
57-419	1-9.....	490.01-	57-759	1.....	322.27	57-813	1.....	122.02
		490.09	57-760	1-9.....	230.55-	57-814	1.....	26.26
57-420	1-9,	561.01			230.57	57-815		omitted
	11, 12,	561.02	57-761	1.....	192.112	57-816	1.....	192.06
	14-20,	561.04-	57-762		omitted	57-817	1.....	475.451
	22-32	561.09	57-763	1, 2.....	215.43	57-818	1, 2.....	584.041
		561.11	57-764	1.....	775.09	57-819	1.....	203.01
		561.14	57-765	1.....	370.08	57-820	1.....	203.011
		561.15	57-766	1.....	370.08	57-821	1.....	212.08
		561.17-	57-767	1.....	322.13	57-822	1, 2.....	298.75
		561.20	57-768	1.....	240.11	57-823	1.....	517.32
		561.23	57-769	1.....	319.08	57-824	2.....	509.242
		561.241	57-770	1.....	334.09	57-825		omitted
		561.25	57-771	1, 2.....	370.12	57-826	1, 2.....	526.111

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959		
CHAP.		FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.		FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.		FLORIDA STATUTES
SEC.	SEC.		SEC.	SEC.		SEC.	SEC.	
57-827	1.....	194.601			253.129	59-50	1.....	687.10
57-828	1.....	282.03			317.44	59-51	1.....	665.02
57-829	1-3.....	282.03			394.22	59-52	1.....	665.261
57-830	.....	omitted			459.19	59-53	1.....	394.271
57-831	.....	omitted			581.14	59-54	1.....	570.01-
57-832	1-3.....	27.19-			744.47			570.54
		27.21			944.43	59-55	1-3.....	443.04
57-833	1.....	165.29	59-2	1-3.....	531.35			443.05
57-834	1, 2.....	7.17	59-3	1.....	322.34	59-56	1-4.....	657.01
		7.55	59-4	1, 2.....	100.061			657.04
57-835	1-3.....	592.14			100.091			657.06
57-836	1.....	394.24	59-5	1, 2.....	601.15			657.09
57-837	1.....	561.20	59-6	1.....	601.151	59-57	1.....	736.17
57-838	1.....	317.441	59-7	1.....	601.90	59-58	1.....	64.021
57-839	1-5.....	27.30	59-8	1.....	601.20	59-59	1.....	734.01
57-840-	.....		59-9	1.....	601.81	59-60	1-6.....	272.19
57-1967	.....	omitted	59-10	1.....	601.15	59-61	1.....	272.20
57-1968	1.....	212.08	59-11	1.....	601.04	59-62	1, 2.....	193.671
57-1969	1.....	561.43	59-12	1.....	601.03	59-63	1.....	460.27
57-1970	.....	omitted	59-13	1.....	601.16	59-64	1.....	65.20
57-1971	1.....	212.08	59-14	1-11.....	601.0115-	59-65	1.....	45.19
57-1972	.....	omitted			601.0121	59-66	1.....	921.14
57-1973	.....	omitted	59-15	1.....	601.28	59-67	1.....	250.07
57-1974	1.....	65.02	59-16	1.....	601.03	59-68	1.....	103.131
57-1975	1-4.....	230.233	59-17	1.....	601.21	59-69	1.....	340.04
57-1976	1.....	734.041	59-18	1.....	601.42	59-70	1.....	340.121
57-1977	1.....	608.30	59-19	1.....	601.33	59-71	1.....	29.10
57-1978	1.....	338.19	59-20	1-4.....	601.03	59-72	1.....	922.051
57-1979	1.....	282.01		9, 10	601.14	59-73	1-3.....	372.001
57-1980	1.....	21.011			601.88			372.57
57-1981	1.....	282.03			601.0101			372.661
57-1982	1.....	122.16	59-21	1-3.....	601.901	59-74	1.....	409.361
57-1983	1.....	361.06	59-22	1.....	659.20	59-75	1.....	11.15
57-1984	1, 2.....	34.15	59-23	1-4.....	136.01	59-76	.....	omitted
		34.16		6-8	136.02	59-77	1-3.....	335.091
57-1985	1, 2.....	153.03			136.04	59-78	1.....	40.061
57-1986	1.....	122.03			136.06	59-79	1.....	581.02
57-1987	1.....	282.01			136.07	59-80	.....	omitted
57-1988	1.....	11.13			219.05	59-81	1-10.....	372.31
57-1989	1-12.....	917.12			237.32			372.311-
57-1990	1-11.....	801.02-	59-24	1.....	659.20			372.319
		801.04	59-25	1.....	18.11			372.321
		801.06-	59-26	1.....	18.11	59-82	1.....	215.18
		801.08	59-27	1.....	317.231	59-83	1, 3-9.....	552.081-
		801.10-	59-28	1, 2.....	11.031			552.111
		801.13	59-29	1-3.....	790.161-			552.112
		801.16			790.163			552.113
		801.101	59-30	.....	omitted			552.12-
57-1991	1.....	561.20	59-31	1, 2.....	831.01			552.14
57-1992	1.....	282.03			831.02	59-84	1.....	99.061
57-1993	1.....	553.13	59-32	1-3.....	601.79	59-85	1.....	656.24
57-1994	1.....	26.36	59-33	1.....	861.10	59-86	1.....	656.24
57-1995	.....	omitted	59-34	1, 2.....	205.511	59-87	1-6.....	125.301
57-1996	1-5.....	27.31	59-35	1.....	790.24	59-88	1.....	40.32
57-1997-	.....		59-36	1, 2.....	199.02	59-89	1.....	40.06
57-2086	.....	omitted	59-37	1, 2.....	601.731	59-90	1.....	922.11
			59-38	.....	omitted	59-91	1.....	215.32
			59-39	1.....	125.161	59-92	1.....	409.16
			59-40	1.....	174.19	59-93	1, 2.....	401.02
			59-41	1.....	601.50			401.06
			59-42	1.....	394.22	59-94	1.....	317.20
			59-43	1.....	38.01	59-95	2.....	322.28
			59-44	1, 2.....	62.42	59-96	1-3.....	317.0100
					62.421			335.09
			59-45	1.....	742.031	59-97	1.....	336.06
			59-46	1.....	47.17	59-98	1, 2.....	146.08
			59-47	1.....	665.071	59-99	1-4.....	443.08
			59-48	1.....	668.11			443.10
			59-49	1.....	665.072	59-100	1-3.....	443.14
								440.02
1959 ACTS								
59-1	1-13.....	16.19-						
		16.24						
		16.01						
		40.30						
		402.02						
		402.04						
		205.09						
		55.26						
		198.22						
		212.02						
		215.37						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959		FLORIDA STATUTES
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
		440.25	59-154	1-12, 14...	574.01-			475.13
		440.42			574.13			475.15
59-101	1.....	440.49	59-155	1.....	394.22			475.20
59-102	1.....	440.15	59-156	1.....	317.451	59-200	1-3.....	475.04
59-103	1.....	440.15	59-157	1.....	319.25			475.17
59-104	1.....	320.084	59-158	1.....	97.081			475.171
59-105	1, 2.....	242.34	59-159	1.....	215.19	59-201	1.....	90.231
		242.38	59-160	1.....	183.07	59-202	1, 2.....	409.18
59-106	1-5.....	470.30-	59-161	1-3.....	239.41	59-203	1.....	122.03
		470.33			239.43	59-204	1.....	215.55
59-107	1.....	470.10			239.44	59-205	1-811, 813	624.01-
59-108	1.....	394.27	59-162	1.....	193.111			624.15
59-109	1.....	921.18	59-163	1-8, 10, 11	274.01-			624.0100-
59-110	1-25.....	634.011-			274.10			624.0128
		634.251	59-164	1.....	462.022			624.0200-
59-111	1-3.....	255.18	59-165	1.....	335.04			624.0228
59-112	1, 2.....	255.19	59-166	1-8.....	616.01			624.0300-
59-113	1-13, 15...	623.01-			616.12			624.0324
		623.14			616.121			624.0400-
59-114	1, 2.....	321.04			616.13-			624.0409
		321.071			616.17			625.012-
59-115	1.....	167.101	59-167	1.....	616.18			625.171
59-116	1.....	101.32	59-168	1.....	589.011			625.0100-
59-117	1.....	323.22	59-169	1.....	517.12			625.0139
59-118	1.....	323.18	59-170	1.....	517.06			625.0200-
59-119	1.....	323.24	59-171	1.....	517.20			625.0213
59-120	1.....	409.36	59-172	1.....	517.09			626.022
59-121	1-5.....	236.171	59-173	1.....	550.36			626.011
59-122	1.....	103.111	59-174	1.....	319.14			626.031-
59-123	1.....	731.35	59-175	1.....	948.011			626.051
59-124	1.....	393.021	59-176	1.....	517.091			626.062
59-125	.....	omitted	59-177	1.....	219.07			626.071-
59-126	.....	omitted	59-178	1.....	253.45			626.101
59-127	1.....	215.431	59-179	1-4.....	330.10			626.112
59-128	1.....	731.28			330.11			626.121-
59-129	1.....	659.52			330.13			626.711
59-130	1-4.....	948.01	59-180	1.....	330.23			626.0100-
		948.06	59-181	1.....	125.161			626.0128
		924.06	59-182	1-8.....	215.26			626.0200-
		924.09			635.011-			626.0220
59-131	.....	omitted			635.081			626.0300-
59-132	.....	omitted	59-183	1.....	608.03			626.0312
59-133	1.....	573.01-	59-184	1.....	589.101			626.0400-
		573.27	59-185	1.....	317.59			626.0427
59-134	1.....	192.113	59-186	1.....	65.21			626.0500-
59-135	1-5.....	556.02	59-187	1.....	205.71			626.0536
		556.05	59-188	1.....	95.11			626.0600-
		556.06	59-189	1.....	319.24			626.0631
59-136	1.....	135.02	59-190	1.....	320.031			627.011-
59-137	1.....	11.28	59-191	1-19.....	491.01-			627.011-
59-138	1.....	230.23			491.19			627.391
59-139	1.....	100.111	59-192	1, 2.....	903.29			627.01001-
59-140	1.....	100.041			903.31			627.01091
59-141	1.....	335.05	59-193	1.....	370.02			627.0110-
59-142	1, 2.....	440.27	59-194	1, 2.....	320.087			627.0127
		440.25	59-195	2.....	388.011-			627.0200-
59-143	1.....	561.471			388.401			627.0228
59-144	1-4.....	90.241	59-196	1.....	372.931			627.0300-
59-145	1.....	17.041	59-197	1-6, 8.....	475.01			627.0316
59-146	1.....	323.042			475.30			627.0400-
59-147	1.....	856.04			475.31			627.0419
59-148	1.....	47.162			475.35			627.0500-
59-149	1.....	945.22			475.36			627.0539
59-150	1.....	585.42	59-198	1-3.....	475.361			627.0600-
59-151	1.....	440.12			475.51			627.0610
59-152	1.....	509.221			475.52			627.0700-
59-153	.....	omitted	59-199	1-5.....	475.521			627.0709
					475.01			627.0800-
					475.05			627.0804
								627.0850

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		627.0900-			665.24	59-285	1-7.....	122.03
		627.0908	59-242	1.....	601.0122			122.13
		627.0950	59-243	1-3.....	576.09			122.24
		628.011-	59-244	1-3.....	487.05			122.27
		628.501	59-245	1.....	240.101			122.30
		629.011-	59-246	1.....	216.291			122.17
		629.301	59-247	1.....	200.24	59-286	1.....	608.60
		630.011-	59-248	1, 2.....	373.021	59-287	1.....	212.08
		630.161			373.051	59-288	1-4.....	212.02
		631.011-	59-249	1.....	402.07	59-289	1-3.....	212.06
		631.141	59-250	1-3.....	90.25			212.05
		631.152	59-251	1, 2.....	689.07	59-290	1, 2.....	212.13
		631.161-	59-252	1.....	231.36			212.131
		631.341	59-253	1.....	236.074	59-291	1.....	21.031
		632.011-	59-254	1.....	241.63	59-292	1-6.....	559.20-
		632.571	59-255	1.....	239.38			559.26
		624.16-	59-256	1.....	517.05	59-293	1.....	562.404
		624.20	59-257	1, 2.....	215.30	59-294	1.....	817.49
59-206	1.....	320.086			215.32	59-295	1-5.....	320.272
59-207	.....	omitted	59-258	1.....	822.10	59-296	1.....	726.03
59-208	1.....	104.31	59-259	1.....	317.77	59-297	1.....	74.05
59-209	.....	omitted	59-260	.....	omitted	59-298	.....	omitted
59-210	1.....	216.09	59-261	1-21.....	581.011-	59-299	1.....	101.42
59-211	1, 2, 4,	400.04			581.211	59-300	1.....	53.17
	5, 7	400.07	59-262	.....	omitted	59-301	1-7, 9.....	817.40-
		400.09	59-263	1-5.....	14.20			817.47
		400.091	59-264	1.....	11.031	59-302	1-18.....	500.03
59-212	1.....	102.031	59-265	1.....	158.05			500.06
59-213	1, 2.....	101.61	59-266	1, 2.....	320.15			500.20
		101.62			320.74			500.201
59-214	1.....	513.10	59-267	1-5.....	733.43			500.21
59-215	1.....	922.111			733.44			500.23
59-216	1, 3, 4.....	30.48			733.46			500.34-
		30.49			733.47			500.45
59-217	1-5.....	97.063			733.49	59-303	1.....	122.03
		101.692	59-268	1.....	743.05	59-304	1-49.....	368.01-
		101.693	59-269	1, 2.....	561.34			368.47
		101.694			561.44	59-305	1.....	122.15
59-218	1.....	234.04	59-270	1.....	192.141	59-306	1.....	136.02
59-219	1, 2.....	839.021	59-271	1.....	250.20	59-307	1.....	321.20
59-220	1.....	270.11	59-272	1, 2.....	576.121	59-308	1.....	735.051
59-221	1.....	382.50			576.131	59-309	1-11.....	494.01-
59-222	2.....	965.08			576.084			494.11
59-223	1-4.....	839.221	59-273	1.....	26.55	59-310	1.....	287.081
59-224	1.....	335.02	59-274	.....	omitted	59-311	1-6.....	559.01-
59-225	1, 2.....	344.29	59-275	1-4.....	272.21			559.06
59-226	1.....	193.201	59-276	1.....	27.30	59-312	1.....	320.08
59-227	1.....	335.16	59-277	1.....	27.20	59-313	1.....	322.25
59-228	1, 2.....	288.20	59-278	1, 5-8.....	322.27	59-314	1.....	322.21
		288.201-			322.31	59-315	1.....	322.04
		288.204			322.251	59-316	1-5.....	561.17
59-229	.....	omitted			322.271-			561.18
59-230	.....	omitted			322.273			561.27
59-231	1.....	98.111	59-279	1.....	34.14			561.34
59-232	1.....	230.061	59-280	1.....	47.161	59-317	1, 2.....	944.54
59-233	1-3.....	123.03	59-281	1.....	98.031	59-318	1, 2.....	287.011
		123.04	59-282	1, 2, 4-15..	233.01			287.081
		123.07		17-20	233.03-	59-319	1.....	283.10
59-234	.....	omitted			233.11	59-320	1-7.....	185.02
59-235	1, 2.....	458.081			233.14			185.05
59-236	.....	omitted			233.16			185.06
59-237	1, 2.....	98.041			233.17			185.07
		98.131			233.25			185.14-
59-238	1.....	320.27			233.34			185.16
59-239	1.....	230.23			233.39			185.18
59-240	1.....	592.14			233.43			185.19
59-241	1-4.....	665.21	59-283	1.....	573.01-			185.21
		665.211			573.27			185.161
		665.212	59-284	1.....	37.011			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		185.162			320.64	59-394	1.....	318.09
		185.191	59-352	1.....	372.911	59-395	1-9.....	620.40-
		185.221	59-353	1.....	903.16			620.49
		185.231	59-354	1-3.....	903.26	59-396	1-8.....	170.01
		185.232			903.28		11-16	170.03
		185.35			903.281			170.04
		185.36	59-355	1.....	199.23			170.07-
59-321	1.....	55.05	59-356	1-5.....	697.05			170.15
59-322	1-5.....	745.24	59-357	1.....	231.10			170.17
		745.25	59-358	1.....	239.41			170.19-
		745.27-	59-359	1.....	231.36			170.21
		745.29	59-360	1, 2.....	847.01	59-397	1-2.....	212.06
59-323	1.....	65.04	59-361	1-8.....	184.02	59-398	1-5.....	372.98
59-324	1.....	396.121			184.06-	59-399	1-4.....	371.011-
59-325	1.....	877.03			184.08			371.181
59-326	1-10, 12....	903.39			184.10			372.64
		903.41			184.191			370.06
		903.411			184.21	59-400	1-12.....	371.50-
		903.42	59-362	1.....	74.01			371.61
		903.43	59-363	1-19.....	559.30	59-401	1.....	380.01
		903.45-			559.48	59-402	1-3.....	212.08
		903.49	59-364	1.....	503.04			212.081
		903.55	59-365	1.....	30.51	59-403	1-4.....	403.02
		903.57	59-366	1.....	236.07			403.03
59-327	1.....	398.05	59-367	1-3.....	603.21-			403.09
59-328	1-4.....	208.041			603.23			403.19
59-329		omitted	59-368	1.....	283.23	59-404	1-6.....	229.08
59-330	1.....	238.09	59-369	1, 2.....	160.01	59-405	1.....	84.08
59-331	1, 2.....	817.48			160.02	59-406	1-5, 7-9....	550.02
59-332	1.....	945.161	59-370	1.....	561.20			550.05
59-333	1.....	222.13	59-371	1, 4-14....	228.041			550.09
59-334	1-4.....	101.011			229.08			550.10
		101.151			230.33			550.12
		101.191			231.17			550.164
		101.44			231.24			550.35
59-335	1.....	100.342			231.36			550.04
59-336	1-3.....	212.20			232.02	59-407	1.....	288.12
		236.075			235.26	59-408	1.....	317.81
59-337	1.....	409.01			236.05	59-409	1.....	112.171
59-338	1.....	231.48			236.39	59-410	1.....	11.031
59-339	1-8.....	230.23			237.31	59-411	1-16.....	315.01-
		231.28			239.38			315.16
		232.43	59-372	1-23.....	367.01-	59-412	1, 2.....	232.01
		234.03			367.23	59-413	1-3.....	421.05
		235.07	59-373	1.....	231.48			421.07
		235.33	59-374	1-7.....	317.0101			421.091
		236.02	59-375	1.....	689.20	59-414	1-11,13,14	520.30-
		236.07	59-376	1.....	737.12			520.42
59-340	1.....	319.27	59-377	1, 2.....	30.291	59-415	1.....	310.11
59-341	1.....	319.30	59-378	1.....	554.02	59-416	1, 2.....	34.15
59-342	1.....	455.06	59-379	1.....	581.081			34.16
59-343	1.....	370.15	59-380	1.....	320.35	59-417	1-3.....	550.082
59-344	1.....	231.362	59-381	1-5.....	877.01			551.15
59-345	1-4.....	559.10-	59-382	1.....	47.30	59-418	1.....	323.31
		559.13	59-383	1-13.....	394.50-	59-419	1.....	232.01
59-346	1.....	370.16			394.62	59-420	1.....	123.04
59-347	1-3.....	215.19	59-384	1.....	370.11	59-421	1.....	231.36
59-348	1-4.....	320.131	59-385	1-9, 11....	229.411	59-422	1.....	440.20
59-349	1-6.....	401.011			229.42-	59-423	1.....	517.03
		401.012			229.50	59-424	1.....	193.52
		401.06	59-386		omitted	59-425	1.....	583.10
		401.15	59-387	1.....	320.08	59-426	1-3.....	212.10
		401.16	59-388	1.....	228.16			212.14
		401.161	59-389	1.....	288.153			212.15
59-350	1-8.....	85.29-	59-390	1.....	372.573	59-427	1-11,	617.01
		85.35	59-391	1-3.....	877.02		13-19,	617.011-
59-351	1-4.....	320.01	59-392	1.....	592.07		23-39	617.015
		320.08	59-393	1.....	88.321-			617.02
		320.088			88.371			617.021-

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1959			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		617.023			520.12	59-490	1.....	370.16
		617.03	59-457	1-51.....	585.01	59-491	1.....	255.05
		617.05			585.011	59-492	1.....	550.33
		617.051-			585.08-	59-493	1, 2.....	104.451
		617.056			585.11	59-494	1-8.....	372.574
		617.09-			585.14-	59-495	1.....	320.72
		617.19			585.26	59-496	1-8.....	322.211
		617.21-			585.28	59-497	1.....	253.381
		617.25			585.30	59-498	1-3.....	22.15
		617.27			585.32	59-499	.....	omitted
59-428	1, 2.....	230.232			585.321	59-500	1-10, 12.....	282.01
59-429	1.....	696.05			585.34-		14-20	
59-430	1.....	273.02			585.40	59-501	1-4.....	603.151
59-431	1.....	440.39			585.401-	59-502	1-4.....	603.151
59-432	1.....	322.16			585.403	59-503	1-4.....	603.151
59-433	1.....	125.55			585.41	59-504	.....	omitted
59-434	1-5.....	476.071			585.432	59-505	.....	omitted
59-435	1.....	562.451			585.44	59-506	.....	omitted
59-436	1.....	125.01			585.45	59-507	1, 2.....	282.03
59-437	2.....	604.19			585.47-	59-508	1, 2.....	282.03
59-438	1.....	475.01			585.53	59-509	1, 2.....	282.03
59-439	1.....	877.04			585.59-	59-510	1-5.....	13.60
59-440	1.....	87.10			585.62	59-511	1-11, 13.....	13.61-
59-441	1.....	39.03			585.64			13.72
59-442	1.....	322.29			585.641	59-512	1.....	282.03
59-443	1.....	322.221			585.65	59-513	1, 2.....	282.03
59-444	1, 2, 4.....	334.06	59-458	1.....	790.19	59-514	1-3.....	282.03
		334.12	59-459	1.....	124.01	59-515	1, 2.....	282.03
59-445	1.....	323.29	59-460	1-4.....	84.03	59-516	1.....	33.001
59-446	1-5.....	97.061			84.16	59-517	1.....	13.73
		101.051			84.20	59-518	.....	omitted
		101.061			84.201	59-519	1.....	282.03
		101.48	59-461	1, 2.....	122.05	59-520	1-16.....	348.011-
		101.52			122.10			348.161
59-447	1-10.....	22.01-	59-462	1.....	11.15	59-521	1-7.....	266.01-
		22.10	59-463	1.....	465.071			266.07
59-448	1, 2.....	212.08	59-464	1.....	581.17	59-522	1-5.....	253.66
59-449	1-3.....	212.14	59-465	1.....	122.08	59-523	1, 2.....	592.15
59-450	1-3.....	73.01	59-466	1-39, 41.....	153.50-	59-524-		
		73.02			153.88	59-1995	.....	omitted
		73.04	59-467	1.....	592.01			
		73.10	59-468	1.....	125.161			
		73.12	59-469	1, 2.....	125.041			
		74.01	59-470	1-3.....	239.022			
		74.07			240.28			
		73.21			243.131			
59-451	1.....	285.14	59-471	1-20.....	247.01-	61-1	1-5.....	16.19
		285.15			247.20			16.20
59-452	1.....	319.14	59-472	1.....	409.183			16.22-
59-453	1.....	551.12	59-473	1.....	370.11	61-2	.....	16.24
59-454	1, 2.....	482.011-	59-474	1, 2.....	232.44	61-3	1.....	omitted
		482.121	59-475	1.....	239.41	61-4	1-6.....	165.29
		482.132	59-476	1-7.....	381.422-			521.011
		482.141-			381.482			521.02
		482.241	59-477	1.....	370.08			521.021
		482.25	59-478	1.....	320.261			521.03
59-455	1-6.....	480.02	59-479	1.....	319.241	61-5	1.....	521.04
		480.03	59-480	1.....	41.01	61-6	1-3.....	521.041
		480.07	59-481	1.....	238.06			628.451
		480.09	59-482	.....	omitted	61-7	1-11.....	10.01-
		480.13	59-483	1.....	370.12			10.03
		480.23	59-484	1.....	242.62	61-8	.....	847.011
59-456	1-9.....	520.02-	59-485	1.....	372.02	61-9	1.....	omitted
		520.04	59-486	1, 2.....	7.05	61-10	1-28, 30, 31.....	550.068
		520.041			7.31			717.01-
		520.05			125.161	61-11	1.....	717.30
		520.07	59-487	1.....	7.18	61-12	1.....	309.01
		520.08	59-488	1, 2.....	7.54	61-13	1, 2.....	320.07
		520.10	59-489	1.....	99.022			322.18
						61-14	1.....	322.21
								241.412

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
61-15	.....	omitted	61-65	1.....	474.04	61-116	1.....	320.08
61-16	1.....	7.13	61-66	1.....	843.01	61-117	1-3.....	520.02
61-17	1.....	741.057	61-67	1.....	601.0108			520.11
61-18	1-9.....	394.09-	61-68	1.....	601.25			520.13
		394.11	61-69	1.....	324.181	61-118	1-7.....	167.421
		394.13-	61-70	1.....	101.63	61-119	1-4.....	215.32
		394.18	61-71	1, 2.....	18.102			239.03
61-19	1.....	291.21			18.11			239.34
61-20	1, 2.....	272.21	61-72	1.....	690.06			25.112
61-21	1.....	501.09	61-73	1.....	676.02			25.122
61-22	1-3.....	370.02	61-74	1.....	691.04			25.131
		370.07	61-75	1, 2.....	624.0200			38.14
		370.16			624.0318			38.15
61-23	1, 2.....	21.061	61-76	1.....	125.041			38.17-
		21.121	61-77	1-7, 9.....	230.23			38.19
		21.18	61-78	.....	omitted			54.06
		21.19	61-79	1.....	230.23			69.07
		21.23	61-80	1.....	334.21			69.16
61-24	1.....	13.24	61-81	1, 2.....	509.241			122.08-
61-25	1.....	216.15			509.242			122.10
61-26	1, 2.....	401.03	61-82	1.....	608.031			122.13
		403.211	61-83	1-3.....	817.481			122.14
61-27	1.....	215.19	61-84	1.....	98.231			122.17
61-28	1.....	246.15	61-85	1-8.....	185.02			122.26
61-29	1.....	448.06			185.09			122.27
61-30	1.....	272.18			185.12			122.30
61-31	1.....	500.43			185.14			123.02
61-32	1.....	103.071			185.16			123.04
61-33	1.....	395.04			185.18			123.05
61-34	1.....	483.16			185.19			123.16
61-35	1.....	465.121			185.37			123.18
61-36	1.....	556.03	61-86	1.....	98.081			154.02
61-37	1.....	449.11	61-87	1, 3.....	601.152			154.03
61-38	1, 2.....	25.401	61-88	1-4, 6.....	600.011-			154.05
		35.18			600.051			175.01
61-39	1, 2.....	921.24	61-89	1-6.....	601.79-			175.031
		921.25			601.84			175.07
61-40	1.....	33.01	61-90	1.....	601.67			185.10
61-41	1.....	317.30	61-91	1, 2.....	601.03			192.46
61-42	1.....	322.27	61-92	1.....	601.641			199.31
61-43	1.....	112.061	61-93	1.....	601.18			207.01
61-44	1.....	553.12	61-94	1.....	601.981			208.09
61-45	.....	omitted	61-95	1, 2, 4.....	601.732			208.11
61-46	1, 2.....	274.11	61-96	1, 2.....	601.701			210.20
		381.211	61-97	1.....	601.28			211.06
61-47	1.....	455.011	61-98	1, 2.....	831.01			212.131
61-48	1.....	601.13			831.02			215.421
61-49	1.....	601.24	61-99	1.....	370.16			215.55
61-50	1.....	601.16	61-100	1.....	370.16			229.08
61-51	1.....	800.03	61-101	1.....	232.19			229.17
61-52	1.....	398.02	61-102	1, 2.....	274.01			230.23
61-53	1.....	322.27			274.03			231.30
61-54	1, 2.....	39.03	61-103	1.....	517.05			231.32
		39.12	61-104	1.....	55.45			231.33
61-55	1.....	317.12	61-105	1-3.....	626.0515			236.074
61-56	1.....	125.161			626.661			236.075
61-57	.....	omitted			632.061			236.171
61-58	1, 2.....	370.02	61-106	1-3.....	625.121			236.27
		370.16			627.0225			238.09
61-59	1-4.....	581.191	61-107	1, 2.....	627.0403			240.101
		584.041			627.0404			241.23
		585.32	61-108	1.....	475.25			241.28-
		585.661	61-109	1.....	794.05			241.31
61-60	.....	omitted	61-110	1.....	817.411			241.62
61-61	1.....	231.40	61-111	1.....	175.06			241.63
61-62	.....	omitted	61-112	1.....	65.101			243.131
61-63	1.....	733.20	61-113	1.....	130.04			247.19
61-64	1-13, 15....	621.01-	61-114	1.....	744-11			253.01-
		621.14	61-115	1.....	256.10			253.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		253.12			503.03	61-125	1-5.....	710.02-
		253.18			504.12			710.05
		253.29-			525.10			710.07
		253.33			525.11	61-126	1.....	665.211
		253.36			526.10	61-127	1.....	965.01
		253.37			526.13	61-128	1.....	99.021
		253.381			531.33	61-129	1-7.....	381.401
		253.42-			534.17			458.06
		253.47			550.03			459.17
		253.51			550.08			460.28
		253.64			550.16			461.19
		253.65			550.161			462.20
		254.01			550.163			486.131
		254.05			550.164	61-130	1.....	167.74
		270.11-			550.26	61-131	1.....	461.04
		270.16			551.09	61-132	1-7.....	443.03
		270.22-			556.03			443.05
		270.26			570.20			443.07-
		284.01-			574.05			443.11
		284.03			576.07	61-133	1.....	440.45
		284.07			576.084	61-134	1.....	503.04
		284.13			578.22	61-135	1, 2.....	697.04
		284.15			580.061	61-136	1.....	665.15
		285.06			580.131	61-137	1.....	665.21
		285.14			581.131	61-138	1, 2.....	650.03
		288.20			583.06			650.10
		288.202-			583.07	61-139	1.....	443.11
		288.204			583.18	61-140	1.....	255.03
		317.80			585.65	61-141	1, 2.....	626.06131
		320.54			589.08			627.0950
		321.15-			589.09	61-142	1.....	11.01
		321.17			589.31	61-143	1.....	243.131
		323.16			592.072	61-144	1.....	659.37
		335.10			592.11	61-145	1.....	104.37
		339.04			592.15	61-146	1.....	626.06091
		339.07			601.071	61-147	1.....	378.01
		339.10			601.15			378.02
		339.24			601.151			378.08
		360.03			601.30			378.16
		360.11			601.59			378.20
		370.02			601.74			378.35
		370.06			601.78	61-148	1.....	40.11
		370.16			601.83	61-149	1.....	337.05
		371.171			603.13	61-150	1.....	320.131
		372.02			603.21	61-151	1, 2.....	479.07
		372.03			604.28			479.11
		372.09			604.29	61-152	1.....	69.02
		372.10			616.15	61-153	1.....	177.17
		373.012			616.18	61-154	1, 2.....	817.50
		377.16			624.0113	61-155	1.....	620.011
		377.17			624.0304	61-156	1.....	373.231
		378.30			624.0314	61-157	.....	omitted
		379.04			624.0315	61-158	1.....	527.01-
		392.07			624.0321-			527.18
		396.121			624.0324	61-159	1-3.....	199.11
		401.11			634.221			199.02
		440.15			650.04-			199.30
		440.50			650.06	61-160	1.....	241.67
		443.03			903.43	61-161	.....	omitted
		443.08			903.45	61-162	1.....	501.09
		443.10-			208.08	61-163	1.....	734.01
		443.15			209.03	61-164	1.....	659.52
		443.19			447.04	61-165	1.....	136.02
		479.14	61-120	1, 2.....	374.75-	61-166	1.....	624.0210
		487.09	61-121	1-21.....	374.95	61-167	1.....	7.57
		500.23			103.131	61-168	1.....	922.051
		500.35	61-122	1.....	65.20	61-169	1.....	370.11
		500.37	61-123	1.....	322.04	61-170	1, 2.....	589.081
		502.20	61-124	1.....		61-171	.....	omitted

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
61-172	1.....	443.10			561.55	61-250	1.....	340.06
61-173	1.....	443.04			561.27	61-251	1.....	236.07
61-174	1, 2.....	317.76			561.29	61-252	1, 2.....	285.16
		320.41			561.33	61-253	1.....	321.04
61-175	1.....	627.0851			561.38	61-254	1.....	828.22-
61-176	1.....	54.08			561.471			828.26
61-177	1-20.....	289.011-			561.46	61-255	1.....	236.075
		289.201	61-220	1.....	340.031	61-256	1.....	334.10
61-178	1.....	550.02	61-221	1.....	111.10	61-257	1, 2.....	509.301
61-179		omitted	61-222	1.....	337.11			509.302
61-180	1.....	945.14	61-223	1.....	870.04	61-258	1.....	110.06
61-181	1.....	838.10	61-224	1.....	570.23	61-259	1.....	568.10
61-182	1, 2, 4, 6, 7.....	450.011	61-225	1.....	465.091	61-260	1-20.....	492.01-
		450.041	61-226	1-4.....	402.08			492.20
		450.061	61-227	1-3.....	290.30-	61-261		omitted
		450.081			290.32	61-262	1, 2.....	290.01
		450.161	61-228	1-3.....	443.03			290.05
					443.15			290.06
61-183	1.....	112.061	61-229	1.....	334.19			290.051
61-184	1.....	745.11	61-230	1-4.....	393.012			290.07-
61-185	1.....	832.05	61-231	1-4, 7, 8, 11, 12....	370.02	61-263	1-6, 9.....	290.20
61-186	1.....	696.05			370.021			236.021
61-187	1.....	253.39			370.061			231.16
61-188	1.....	440.15			373.011			231.36
61-189	1-4.....	317.232			373.131			236.02
61-190	1.....	74.05			377.07			231.161
61-191	1.....	55.21			378.06			231.162
61-192	1-8.....	944.03-			376.01-	61-264	1, 2.....	282.01
		944.06			376.05	61-265	1.....	253.66
		944.26	61-232	1-3.....	321.07	61-266	1-5.....	104.372
		944.31			322.12			192.62
		944.39			282.01			192.051
		944.47	61-233	1-6.....	337.40-			192.06
61-193	1.....	177.06			337.45	61-267	1.....	228.15
61-194	1, 2.....	399.04	61-234	1-3.....	562.131	61-268	1-4.....	838.06
61-195	1.....	123.16	61-235	1.....	287.061			838.07
61-196	1-3.....	90.011	61-236	1.....	287.061			838.071
61-197	1, 2.....	421.21	61-237	1.....	870.04	61-269	1-4, 6-9....	838.08
61-198	1, 2.....	951.02	61-238	1.....	240.041			374.301
		951.06	61-239	1, 2.....	14.021			374.311
61-199	1.....	55.20			14.022			374.361
61-200		omitted	61-240	1.....	193.11			374.371
61-201	1.....	15.14	61-241		omitted			374.391
61-202	1.....	55.22	61-242	1, 2.....	372.771			374.411
61-203	1.....	74.01	61-243	1-10, 12, 13.....	458.001	61-270	1.....	374.491
61-204	1-11.....	610.011-			458.002			374.501
		610.111			458.04			201.04
61-205	1.....	396.121			458.041	61-271	1.....	201.05
61-206	1.....	817.51			458.05	61-272	1-4.....	561.46
61-207	1.....	469.05			458.06			323.15
61-208	1, 2.....	624.0119			458.09			323.16
		624.0320			458.10			323.09
61-209	1.....	536.22			458.12			282.01
61-210	1-3.....	413.011-			458.13	61-273	1-8.....	205.322
		413.061			458.17	61-274	1-4.....	212.08
		413.062-			239.59-			212.04
		413.069			239.64			212.02
61-211	1.....	26.33	61-244	1-3.....	374.011			212.081
61-212		omitted			374.051	61-275	1.....	212.06
61-213	1.....	125.07			374.171	61-276	1-9.....	212.07
61-214		omitted			378.52			212.08
61-215	1.....	330.30	61-245	1.....	161.01-			212.10
61-216	1.....	828.201	61-246	1-18.....	161.18			212.12-
61-217	1.....	413.08			74.05			212.16
61-218	1-3.....	562.12	61-247	1.....	282.01	61-277	1, 2.....	212.18
		562.27	61-248	1.....	592.16	61-278	1.....	201.08
		562.34				61-279		201.01
61-219	1-9.....	561.15	61-249	1.....		61-280	1-4, 6.....	omitted
		561.20						120.011-

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		120.051	61-310	1, 2.....	501.09	61-369	1.....	101.64
		120.071	61-311	1.....	501.13	61-370	1.....	97.021
		120.20-	61-312	1.....	791.02-	61-371	1.....	98.011
		120.28			791.04	61-372	1.....	97.081
		120.30	61-313	1.....	501.09	61-373	1.....	99.061
		120.31	61-314	1, 2.....	501.04	61-374	1.....	103.111
		120.321			501.20	61-375	1-3.....	256.051
		120.331	61-315	1.....	501.03	61-376	1.....	370.07
61-281	1, 2.....	488.03	61-316	1.....	501.051	61-377	1.....	627.06041
61-282	1.....	205.72	61-317	1.....	236.04	61-378	1.....	155.18
61-283	1.....	321.071	61-318	1, 2.....	83.21	61-379	1.....	409.37
61-284	1.....	832.05			83.28	61-380	1-12.....	116.22-
61-285	1.....	199.02	61-319	1.....	828.19			116.33
61-286	1.....	231.29	61-320	1, 2.....	828.21	61-381	1.....	125.161
61-287	1.....	659.32	61-321	1.....	155.12	61-382	1-4.....	388.411
61-288	1-17.....	228.041	61-322	1-3.....	233.07	61-383	1.....	28.221
		229.23			233.09	61-384	1.....	945.18
		230.23	61-323	1.....	540.01	61-385	1.....	310.11
		230.33	61-324	1.....	542.01	61-386	1.....	703.01
		230.43	61-325	1.....	193.22	61-387	1-27.....	638.011-
		231.44	61-326	1.....	84.021			638.271
		232.01	61-327	1.....	745.121	61-388	1, 2.....	323.31
		232.07	61-328	1.....	237.08	61-389	1-4.....	601.61-
		234.03	61-329	1.....	733.361			601.63
		234.16	61-330	1.....	55.49			601.611
		236.07	61-331	1.....	322.111	61-390	1.....	526.50-
		236.24	61-332	1.....	100.241			526.56
		236.30	61-333	1-5.....	238.05	61-391	1.....	733.20
		236.32	61-334	1.....	790.15	61-392	1.....	372.57
		236.58	61-335	1.....	856.04	61-393	1.....	746.121
		237.02	61-336	1.....	822.03	61-394	1-6.....	733.18
		237.09	61-337	1, 2.....	30.55			733.15
61-289	1-4.....	112.051	61-338	1.....	465.031			733.16
61-290	1.....	11.281-	61-339	1.....	465.072			734.02
		11.288	61-340	1.....	465.18			734.29
61-291	1.....	122.03	61-341	1, 2.....	398.09			735.11
61-292	1.....	120.061			398.10	61-395	1.....	744.13
61-293	1-5.....	287.011	61-342	1.....	465.14	61-396	1-3.....	229.08
		287.041	61-343	1-6.....	465.21	61-397	1.....	561.29
		287.051	61-344	1.....	465.061	61-398	1-3.....	520.31
		287.081	61-345	1.....	409.09			520.34
61-294	1, 2.....	231.171	61-346	1.....	736.10	61-399	1-3.....	210.01
61-295	1, 2.....	192.05	61-347	1.....	951.21			210.07
		205.59	61-348	1.....	310.03			210.15
61-296	1, 2.....	319.21	61-349	1.....	170.09	61-400	1-13.....	282.01
		319.23	61-350	1, 2.....	171.04	61-401	1.....	282.011-
61-297	1, 2.....	601.15			171.05			282.081
61-298	1-8.....	463.201	61-351	1.....	252.21	61-402	1-14.....	257.13-
		463.21-	61-352	1-3.....	22.20			257.25
		463.27	61-353	1.....	509.251			282.01
61-299	1.....	377.241-	61-354	1-5.....	400.01	61-403	1.....	320.04
		377.246			400.02	61-404	1-12.....	13.75
61-300	1, 2, 4.....	561.20			400.13	61-405	1.....	517.06
61-301	1-5.....	238.01			400.08	61-406	1-24.....	903.101
		238.07	61-355	1.....	400.161			903.26-
		238.09	61-356	1.....	821.221			903.30
		238.021	61-357	1.....	11.29			903.38
		238.19-	61-358	1.....	956.04			903.39
		238.30	61-359	1-4.....	97.061			903.43
61-302	1, 2.....	8.01	61-360	1.....	823.041			903.44
		8.04	61-361	1.....	626.0208			903.441
61-303	1.....	238.05	61-362	1.....	409.17			903.45
61-304	1.....	339.29	61-363	1.....	238.01			903.46
61-305	1.....	317.901	61-364	1.....	99.141			903.51
61-306	1.....	811.19	61-365	1.....	103.021			903.53
61-307	1-5.....	821.37	61-366	1.....	101.53			903.54
61-308	1, 2.....	811.27	61-367	1-3.....	372.57			903.541-
61-309	1.....	501.05	61-368	1.....	239.47			903.547
					627.0603			903.271

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		FLORIDA STATUTES	LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961		FLORIDA STATUTES
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
61-407	1-10.....	570.07 570.10 570.17 570.30 570.34 570.42 570.44 570.46 570.50 570.52			578.13 578.14 603.152 561.43 561.20 580.021- 580.121 580.141 580.112 627.0975- 627.0979	61-464	1.....	284.07 212.08 317.06 573.07-
61-408	1-8, 10.....	585.08 585.11 585.14 585.19 585.25 585.32 585.321 585.36 585.47	61-437	1.....	14.051	61-466	1-13.....	573.10 573.12 573.16 573.17 573.19- 573.21 573.24
61-409	1-7.....	581.031 581.041 581.083 581.091 581.17 581.181 581.201 576.09 487.04 487.05	61-441	1-18.....	626.0205 626.0211 627.0213- 627.0219 627.0221 626.0205	61-467	1-14.....	573.07- 573.10 573.12 573.16 573.06 573.17 573.19- 573.21 573.24
61-410	1.....	581.091	61-442	1.....	337.11	61-468	1.....	421.101
61-411	1, 2.....	581.17	61-443	1.....	205.17	61-469	1.....	122.02
61-412	1-5.....	581.181 581.201 576.09 487.04 487.05	61-444	1.....	72.34	61-470	1.....	370.151
61-413	1, 2.....	604.18- 604.21 604.211	61-446	1.....	319.28	61-471	1-38.....	466.03 466.04 466.06 466.08 466.09 466.11 466.13- 466.18 466.19 466.20 466.24- 466.28 466.32 466.34 466.35 466.37- 466.41 466.45 466.47 466.48 466.50- 466.52 466.521 466.54- 466.56 466.58 466.59
61-414	1-6.....	583.01 583.02	61-447	1.....	517.16			
61-415	1-6.....	575.01- 575.05 575.10	61-448	1.....	626.0632			
61-416	1.....	586.10- 586.15	61-449	1.....	319.24			
61-417	1.....	101.52	61-450	1.....	403.07			
61-418	1-3.....	192.06 401.012 401.02 401.04	61-451	1-6.....	403.09 403.12 403.181 403.19 403.20 822.10			
61-419	1.....	915.02	61-452	1.....	omitted			
61-420	1.....	860.14	61-453	592.17			
61-421	1-4.....	449.01 449.02 449.11 449.13 122.02	61-454	1-3.....	517.06			
61-422	1.....	627.0501	61-455	1.....	500.34			
61-423	1, 2.....	627.0609	61-456	1-3.....	500.35 500.41 322.01 322.03 322.25 322.26 322.272 322.31 238.05 238.07 238.10 238.13 231.09 231.45 231.47 233.37 234.041 236.07 237.02 237.29 239.41 200.45 145.011- 145.071 145.08- 145.11 145.12 145.13 215.47 284.01 284.02			
61-424	1.....	103.081	61-457	1-5.....	322.01 322.03 322.25 322.26 322.272 322.31 238.05 238.07 238.10 238.13 231.09 231.45 231.47 233.37 234.041 236.07 237.02 237.29 239.41 200.45 145.011- 145.071 145.08- 145.11 145.12 145.13 215.47 284.01 284.02			
61-425	1, 2.....	965.01 965.03	61-458	1-7.....	322.01 322.03 322.25 322.26 322.272 322.31 238.05 238.07 238.10 238.13 231.09 231.45 231.47 233.37 234.041 236.07 237.02 237.29 239.41 200.45 145.011- 145.071 145.08- 145.11 145.12 145.13 215.47 284.01 284.02			
61-426	1, 2.....	393.01	61-459	1-9.....	231.09 231.45 231.47 233.37 234.041 236.07 237.02 237.29 239.41 200.45 145.011- 145.071 145.08- 145.11 145.12 145.13 215.47 284.01 284.02			
61-427	2, 3.....	736.17						
61-428	1-3.....	440.56						
61-429	1.....	562.13						
61-430</								

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1961			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1962, 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
61-490	1.....	21.121			480.16			16.20
61-491	1.....	942.02			482.111			16.22-
61-492	1, 2.....	339.081			483.14			16.24
		334.19			483.17	63-3	1.....	370.13
61-493	1-4.....	215.20			484.08	63-4	1.....	33.01
		215.22			486.051	63-5	1.....	112.061
		210.20			486.072	63-6	1.....	627.0405
		570.20			489.03	63-7	1.....	317.032
61-494	1.....	40.32			490.03	63-8	1.....	234.081
		40.34			490.10	63-9	1.....	317.448
61-495	1.....	255.20			491.16	63-10	omitted
61-496	1-17.....	617.50-	61-515	1.....	242.56	63-11	1.....	561.221
		617.66	61-516	omitted	63-12	1.....	39.02
61-497	1-6.....	378.01	61-517	1.....	334.13	63-13	1-4.....	371.032
		378.15	61-518	1.....	18.11	63-14	1, 2.....	317.112
		378.16	61-519	omitted	63-15	1.....	237.26
		378.28	61-520	1.....	370.06	63-16	1, 2.....	627.0990-
		378.451	61-521	1.....	26.08			627.1012
61-498	1, 2.....	378.46	61-522	1, 2.....	95.38			627.1020-
		948.01	61-523	1.....	372.971			627.1023
61-499	1-3.....	948.06	61-524	1.....	11.15	63-17	1.....	626.331
		317.29	61-525	1.....	370.15	63-18	1.....	628.071
		317.40	61-526	1.....	27.20	63-19	1-3.....	624.0210
		317.42	61-527	1.....	230.58			625.0212
61-500	1, 2.....	216.28	61-528	omitted			625.0213
		240.102	61-529	omitted	63-20	1-6.....	626.531
61-501	1.....	337.14	61-530	2-5a,				626.532
61-502	1-3.....	370.161		7, 12-15,				626.0216
61-503	1, 2.....	95.241		17-21.....	26.10			626.01071
61-504	1.....	524.01			43.09			626.02181
61-505	1.....	205.37			99.061	63-21	1.....	626.0313
61-506	1-5.....	456.30-			167.61	63-22	1.....	488.03
		456.34			236.07	63-23	1.....	239.58
61-507	1, 2.....	239.65			253.124	63-24	1.....	240.01
61-508	1.....	75.17			471.13	63-24	1-6.....	828.041
61-509	1, 2.....	550.083			483.12	63-25	1.....	965.03
61-510	1.....	319.24			490.03	63-26	1.....	561.11
61-511	1, 2, 4.....	371.051			500.34	63-27	1, 2.....	334.03
		371.131			619.05	63-28	1.....	272.12
		371.141			Ch. 944	63-29	1-3.....	624.0206-
61-512	1-4.....	35.061			Ch. 945			624.0208
61-513	1, 2.....	616.19			627.0701	63-30	1-3.....	372.001
61-514	1-27.....	215.37			323.01			372.57
		456.17						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
FLORIDA STATUTES			FLORIDA STATUTES			FLORIDA STATUTES		
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
63-46	1, 2	702.02	63-92	1, 2	323.36			117.07
63-47	1	28.241	63-93		320.082			117.09
63-48	1	482.132	63-94	1	153.58	63-139	1, 2	447.04
63-49	1	49.04	63-95	1, 2	193.62	63-140	1	951.22
63-50	1	49.06	63-96	1	509.141	63-141	1, 2	283.22
63-51	1, 2	365.16	63-97	1	103.121			283.25
63-52	1	242.62	63-98	1	517.311	63-142	1	817.54
63-53	1	102.012	63-99	1	99.041	63-143	1	320.04
63-54	1	365.15	63-100	1	601.50	63-144	1	55.611
63-55	1-4	233.15	63-101	1	520.02	63-145	1	65.08
		233.16	63-102		omitted	63-146	1	735.10
		233.24	63-103	1-4	371.021	63-147		omitted
		233.37			371.031	63-148	1	627.0851
		233.39-			371.051	63-149	1-4	624.0215
		233.41			371.161			624.0229
		233.01	63-104	1	601.111			624.0306
		233.06	63-105	1-18	371.171			632.061
		233.12			371.49-	63-150	1	272.19
		233.36			371.61	63-151	1-3	382.35
		233.46	63-106	1	734.041			382.46
		233.48	63-107	1, 2	601.0105			382.47
63-56	1	443.03	63-108	1	601.28	63-152	1	78.071
63-57	1	354.05	63-109	1	674.76	63-153	1, 2	446.011-
63-58	1-6	494.02-	63-110	1	659.49			446.091
		494.05	63-111	1	518.01	63-154	1	443.08
		494.08	63-112	1	136.02	63-155	1, 2	443.03
63-59		omitted	63-113	1-7	659.59-	63-156	1	322.01
63-60		omitted			659.66			322.03
63-61	1	601.61	63-114	1	18.10	63-157	1	443.06
63-62	1	393.01	63-115	1	581.131	63-158	1-7	500.14-
63-63	1	232.39	63-116	1	578.011			500.18
63-64	1, 2	386.03	63-117	1	581.051			500.201
		386.041	63-118	1	130.04	63-159	1	73.10
		386.051	63-119	1	731.34	63-160	1	440.14
63-65	1	554.16	63-120	1, 2	370.16	63-161	1-3	550.38
63-66	1, 2	99.021	63-121	1	394.45	63-162	1	665.44
		103.111	63-122	1	112.061	63-163	1	665.43
63-67	1	509.211	63-123	1-12	573.06	63-164	1	242.391
63-68	1	509.261			573.07	63-165	1, 2	222.15
63-69	1	509.261			573.09			222.16
63-70	1	509.261			573.10	63-166	1	811.28
63-71	1	601.03			573.16	63-167	1	193.51
63-72	1	601.88			573.17	63-168	1	42.04
63-73		omitted			573.21	63-169	1	321.04
63-74	1	601.071			573.22	63-170	1	30.31
63-75	1	601.601			573.24	63-171	1	609.07
63-76	1	601.291			573.28	63-172	1-6	480.01
63-77	2	601.731			573.29			480.02
63-78	1	601.15	63-124	1, 2	295.02			480.06
63-79	1	601.15			295.04			480.09
63-80	1	601.13	63-125	1	624.0119			480.11
63-81	1	601.152	63-126	1-27	573.50-	63-173	1	320.13
63-82	1	450.061			573.76	63-174	1	334.24
63-83	1	947.01	63-127	1	317.982	63-175	1	317.011-
		947.24	63-128	1	843.13			317.031
63-84	1	370.112	63-129	1-22	478.011-			317.041-
63-85	1	632.442			478.211			317.111
63-86	1-9	626.0513-			475.42			317.121-
		626.0515	63-130	1, 2	550.37			317.211
		626.0517	63-131	1	317.771			317.221
		626.0521	63-132	1	409.45			317.233-
		626.0524	63-133	1-10	712.01-			317.235
		626.0528			712.10			317.241-
		626.0534	63-134	1	554.28			317.446
		626.0535	63-135	1, 3	84.011-			317.452-
		334.19			84.361			317.801
63-87	1	338.21	63-136	1	283.12			317.811-
63-88	1	334.10	63-137	1	443.08			317.903
63-89	1	339.30	63-138	1-4	117.01			317.911-
63-90	1, 2	440.13			117.02			317.981

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
63-176	1-3.....	317.991- 317.0108 945.14 945.16 945.18	63-205	1-8, 10.....	449.01- 449.025 449.05 449.16	63-244	1-8.....	944.28 520.50- 520.57
63-177	1.....	817.52	63-206	1.....	665.21	63-245	1.....	193.11
63-178	1.....	317.235	63-207	1.....	590.26	63-246	1-4.....	229.302
63-179	1.....	440.45	63-208	1.....	351.05	63-247	1-8.....	616.03 616.05 616.08 616.09 616.12 616.091 616.101 616.001
63-180	1, 2.....	925.06	63-209	1.....	626.0515			
63-181	1.....	659.02	63-210	1-3.....	373.131 373.194 373.195			
63-182	1.....	658.08			72.13			
63-183	2.....	736.041	63-211	1.....	697.04	63-248	1.....	231.28
63-184	1.....	98.311	63-212	3-5.....	698.08 699.10	63-249	1.....	175.011- 175.361
63-185	1.....	98.082			317.011			
63-186	1.....	101.63	63-213	1, 2.....	317.911	63-250	1-8.....	193.021 193.06 193.11 193.12 193.13 193.22 192.31 193.03
63-187	1, 2.....	627.0401 627.0403	63-214	1, 2.....	965.09			
63-188	1.....	501.04	63-215	1.....	520.11			
63-189	.....	omitted	63-216	1.....	374.351			
63-190	1.....	101.693	63-217	1.....	40.11			
63-191	1.....	775.13	63-218	1.....	627.0602			
63-192	1.....	112.061	63-219	1.....	339.08			
63-193	1.....	554.11	63-220	.....	omitted			
63-194	1.....	371.172	63-221	1, 3.....	230.59- 230.62 235.40	63-251	1-7.....	476.05 476.06 476.09- 476.11 476.17 476.18
63-195	1-10A, 12	477.01- 477.08 477.09 477.16- 477.20 477.29 477.02- 477.07 477.10- 477.15 477.21- 477.24 477.27 477.28 215.37 455.01 480.03 480.18	63-222	1.....	487.04			
			63-223	1.....	231.16	63-252	1.....	335.041
			63-224	1-3.....	378.01 378.16 378.33	63-253	1-10.....	213.01- 213.10 203.01 203.02 204.01 204.05 204.06 204.09- 204.13 207.01- 207.07 207.09- 207.14 207.16- 207.23 207.27 207.29 207.30 207.32 207.34 207.36- 207.38 207.41- 207.46 207.48 207.49 208.02 208.041 208.07- 208.09 208.11 208.15 208.182- 208.185 208.19 208.22 208.24- 208.26
					231.28 229.08 282.011 256.011 375.042 100.112 222.13 242.331 11.11 11.17			
			63-225	1, 2.....	231.28 229.08			
			63-226	1, 2.....	282.011			
			63-227	1.....	256.011			
			63-228	1.....	375.042			
			63-229	1.....	100.112			
			63-230	1.....	222.13			
			63-231	1-4.....	242.331			
			63-232	1, 2.....	11.11 11.17			
			63-233	1, 2.....	965.01 393.01 393.013 843.01			
					440.15 440.49			
			63-234	1.....	388.011			
			63-235	1, 2.....	388.101 388.201 388.211 388.231 388.261- 388.301 388.321- 388.361 388.381- 388.401 388.162 388.322 388.323			
			63-236	1, 2.....	479.04 479.07 741.06 608.32 608.27 47.35 74.141 944.27			
			63-237	1, 2.....				
			63-238	1.....				
			63-239	1.....				
			63-240	1, 2.....				
			63-241	1.....				
			63-242	1.....				
			63-243	1, 2.....				
63-201	1.....	627.0406						
63-202	1-10.....	370.21						
63-203	1.....	860.15						
63-204	2.....	240.011- 240.211 116.161 229.08 282.001 283.25(5) 284.10 295.02 509.302 650.03 821.25- 821.27						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		208.28			193.24	63-280	1.....	317.811
		208.44			203.011	63-281	1.....	73.16
		208.45			283.25	63-282	1.....	74.10
		208.47-			317.012	63-283	1.....	440.32
		208.53			320.39	63-284	1.....	608.21
		208.55-			323.01-	63-285	1, 2.....	608.36
		208.57			323.04	63-286	1.....	608.13
		208.60			323.15	63-287	1.....	401.04
		208.61			323.18	63-288	1.....	366.04
		209.01			323.191	63-289	1-9.....	657.06
		209.03			323.24			657.09-
		209.04-			323.26			657.11
		209.11			323.28			657.15-
		209.12-			323.29			657.161
		209.14			323.31	63-290	1-5, 7, 8....	125.56
		209.16			323.35	63-291	1.....	604.15
		209.17			331.15	63-292	1-27.....	573.0100-
		209.19-			338.17			573.0126
		209.21			347.08	63-293	1.....	11.15
		212.02-			347.10-	63-294	1-5.....	253.031
		212.04			347.12			253.032
		212.06			347.14			92.16
		212.08			347.17			92.17
		212.081			350.01			253.41
		212.10-			350.05	63-295	1-25.....	460.001-
		212.20			350.12			460.02
		212.55			350.15-			460.031
		212.56			350.23			460.04
		608.32-			350.25-			460.06-
		608.37			350.32			460.09
63-254	1.....	656.22			350.34			460.12-
63-255	1.....	99.172			350.36-			460.15
63-256	1.....	101.58			350.38			460.19-
63-257	1-3.....	340.05			350.43			460.22
		340.30			350.53-			460.25-
		340.35			350.57			450.27
63-258	1.....	472.10			350.59	63-296	1-5.....	350.78
		472.11			350.60	63-297	1.....	208.48
63-259	1-4.....	500.03			350.62-			208.50-
		500.10			350.631			208.52
		500.13			350.641			208.57
		500.20			350.66			208.59
63-260	1-6.....	581.142			350.67	63-298	1.....	204.10
63-261	1-3.....	550.069			350.76-	63-299	1.....	207.06
63-262	1.....	734.22			350.78	63-300	1-12.....	282.01
63-263	1.....	925.05			351.26	63-301	1.....	209.10
63-264	1.....	550.01			352.04	63-302	1-3.....	208.07
63-265	1.....	282.011			352.06			208.25
63-266	1-4.....	34.23			352.17			208.44
63-267	1, 2, 4, 5....	705.01			352.22	63-303	1, 2.....	849.06
		705.03			360.10	63-304	1.....	608.131
		705.06			360.12	63-305	1.....	965.16
		705.09-			360.13	63-306	1.....	921.18
		705.15			364.01	63-307	1-5.....	373.192
63-268	1.....	98.091			364.02	63-308	.....	omitted
63-269	1, 2.....	99.012			364.20	63-309	1.....	733.16
		99.021			364.30-	63-310	1-9, 11, 14	471.02
63-270	1, 2.....	317.447			364.33			471.06
63-271	1.....	215.26			365.01			471.061
63-272	1.....	349.05			365.08			471.09
63-273	1.....	72.34			365.12			471.13
63-274	1.....	440.44			366.04			471.20
63-275	1.....	440.45			367.02			471.21
63-276	1, 2.....	443.10			367.23			471.24
63-277	1.....	320.084			368.02			471.26
63-278	.....	317.791			368.05			471.37-
63-279	1.....	350.011			368.07			471.44
		104.27			550.35	63-311	1.....	171.04
		110.01			554.07	63-312	1.....	509.211
		116.19			561.291	63-313	1-5.....	375.251

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
63-314	1, 2.....	550.16	63-361	1, 2.....	321.07	63-393	1-4.....	282.011
		550.26			282.011			616.21-
63-315	1.....	550.08	63-362	.....	omitted			616.23
63-316	1.....	231.351	63-363	1-4.....	231.54-	63-394	1.....	29.10
63-317	.....	omitted			231.59	63-395	1.....	570.23
63-318	2, 3.....	665.161	63-364	1.....	409.16	63-396	1.....	370.16
		665.213			409.17	63-397	1, 2.....	200.08
63-319	1.....	291.04			409.40	63-398	1.....	231.151
63-320	1, 2.....	601.15	63-365	1-11.....	44.01-	63-399	1.....	589.32
63-321	1.....	517.08-			44.11	63-400	1-19.....	112.061
		517.091	63-366	1.....	282.011			11.13
		517.12	63-367	1, 2.....	393.013			13.01
63-322	1.....	659.17	63-368	1-6.....	965.10-			13.24
63-323	1.....	676.55			965.15			102.021
63-324	1-3.....	559.33	63-369	1, 2.....	282.011			103.071
		559.34	63-370	1.....	236.04			103.102
		559.46	63-371	1, 2.....	321.23			158.03
63-325	1.....	396.121			322.201			230.201
63-326	1.....	517.19	63-372	1.....	282.02			272.18
63-327	1.....	443.06	63-373	1, 2.....	233.49			298.14
63-328	1.....	11.151			282.011			340.05
63-329	1, 2.....	617.52	63-374	1.....	462.08			388.141
		617.67	63-375	1.....	282.092			489.03
63-330	1.....	334.05	63-376	1-28.....	228.041			550.03
63-331	1.....	199.021			230.23			601.06
63-332	1-4.....	208.182-			230.33			625.121
		208.184			231.03			641.07
		208.186			231.15			11.01
63-333	1.....	167.75			231.17			11.21
63-334	1, 2.....	466.17			231.34			11.22
		466.39			231.36			13.08
63-335	1-4.....	215.56			231.362			13.63
63-336	1-6, 8-16..	373.072			231.39			14.20
		373.081			232.26			16.51
		373.141-			234.03			26.011
		373.144			234.10			26.47
		373.151			237.02			26.52
		373.171-			237.04			27.271
		373.174			237.32			29.04
		373.181			239.41-			36.06
		373.182			239.43			40.13
		373.201-			239.47			110.04
		373.221			239.51			125.47
63-337	1.....	282.071			239.52			155.07
63-338	1.....	370.15			233.12			160.01
63-339	.....	omitted	63-377	1-4.....	323.191			195.001
63-340	1-23, 25....	493.01-	63-378	1.....	571.01-			198.07
		493.24			571.10			228.15
63-341	1.....	215.47	63-379	1-8.....	608.0100-			229.50
63-342	1.....	192.062			608.0107			233.01
63-343	1, 2.....	832.06	63-380	1.....	215.19			233.06
63-344	1.....	517.16	63-381	1, 2.....	626.0218			233.07
63-345	.....	omitted			626.0312			233.12
63-346	1.....	334.09	63-382	1.....	372.022			238.03
63-347	1, 2.....	239.011	63-383	1.....	817.53			240.02
63-348	1.....	239.011	63-384	1, 2.....	409.17			241.412
63-349	1, 2.....	320.27			409.40			242.331
63-350	1.....	509.251	63-385	1.....	339.09			242.52
63-351	1, 2.....	604.16	63-386	1-14.....	736.18			246.04
		604.19	63-387	1.....	49.01			250.37
63-352	1, 2.....	501.03	63-388	1.....	477.07			250.40
63-353	1.....	409.411	63-389	1-4.....	229.303			257.02
63-354	1.....	517.33	63-390	1.....	321.222			265.13
63-355	1.....	193.221	63-391	1, 2.....	7.26			272.19
63-356	1, 2.....	585.15	63-392	1-6.....	403.02			287.041
		585.16			403.07			288.02
63-357	1.....	608.041			403.14			292.04
63-358	1.....	125.041			403.17			292.07
63-359	1.....	536.22			403.18			298.20
63-360	1.....	409.36			403.19			298.32

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		318.06	63-411	-----	omitted			282.011
		320.58	63-412	-----	omitted	63-450	1, 2-----	944.511
		321.04	63-413	1-----	236.07	63-451	1-13-----	207.39-
		334.09	63-414	1-----	462.18			207.51
		348.041	63-415	1-18-----	239.0100-	63-452	1-7-----	239.67
		349.03			239.0117	63-453	1-----	122.02
		371.032	63-416	1, 2-4-----	323.031	63-454	1-----	733.18
		372.01			323.051	63-455	1-----	394.251
		372.02			323.151	63-456	1, 2-----	732.29
		379.02			323.08	63-457	1-----	921.161
		391.03			323.29	63-458	1-----	282.011
		392.01	63-417	1-----	944.071	63-459	1-5, 7-----	288.32
		395.10	63-418	1-----	320.063	63-460	1-----	323.28
		396.101	63-419	1-----	683.08	63-461	1-10-----	412.011-
		401.04	63-420	1-----	509.032			412.101
		409.01			282.011	63-462	1-4-----	123.01
		409.09	63-421	1-3-----	205.011			123.02
		413.011			205.63			123.22-
		416.08			205.73			123.44
		417.01	63-422	1-----	470.30	63-463	1, 2-----	236.021
		440.44	63-423	1-----	309.01			236.02
		440.47	63-424	1-6, 8-----	465.031	63-464	-----	omitted
		440.49			465.041	63-465	-----	omitted
		443.11			465.101	63-466	1-----	561.46
		443.12			465.18	63-467	-----	omitted
		446.041			465.20	63-468	1-6-----	689.071
		453.06			465.22	63-469	1-----	768.03
		463.05			465.21	63-470	1-5-----	26.16
		463.06	63-425	1-5-----	465.031			26.162
		465.041			465.071			26.36
		465.051			465.101			26.362
		475.44			465.102	63-471	1, 2-----	282.011
		482.101			465.18	63-472	1-----	659.29
		504.02	63-426	1-----	509.211	63-473	1-----	344.29
		509.081	63-427	1-----	243.141	63-474	1-3, 5-----	290.01
		517.04	63-428	1-----	635.031			290.05
		543.28	63-429	1-----	199.18			290.06
		554.02	63-430	1-----	200.27			290.32
		573.14	63-431	1-3-----	715.05	63-475	1-----	230.63-
		573.63	63-432	1, 2-----	192.063			230.65
		573.0113	63-433	1-----	843.01-	63-476	1, 2-----	585.621
		582.07			843.03			282.011
		582.19			843.06	63-477	1-----	282.011
		589.03			843.08	63-478	1-----	592.05
		591.20	63-434	1-----	737.28	63-479	1-----	100.041
		592.03	63-435	1-----	26.36	63-480	1-3-----	210.02
		592.10	63-436	1-----	317.221			210.05
		601.152	63-437	1-----	255.05	63-481	1-----	98.201
		601.32	63-438	-----	omitted	63-482	1-----	110.091
		633.02	63-439	1-----	27.20	63-483	1-----	476.221-
		665.31	63-440	1-3-----	27.33			476.223
		945.05	63-441	1-6-----	116.34	63-484	1-----	101.691
		947.12	63-442	1-3-----	585.671	63-485	1-----	561.46
		965.04			282.011	63-486	1, 2-----	210.03
63-401	1-----	236.02	63-443	1, 2-----	388.42			210.15
63-402	1-3-----	282.011	63-444	1-----	550.03	63-487	1-----	608.33
63-403	1, 2-----	43.011-	63-445	-----	omitted	63-488	1-3-----	201.04
		43.014	63-446	1-----	215.47			201.05
63-404	1-6-----	239.66	63-447	1-21-----	348.50-			609.051
63-405	1-----	617.012			348.70	63-489	1-----	418.08
63-406	-----	omitted	63-448	-----	omitted	63-490	1, 2-----	320.06
63-407	1-3-----	373.193	63-449	1-8-----	409.03	63-491	1-----	624.0300
63-408	1-----	97.041			409.24	63-492	1-5-----	13.76
63-409	1-7-----	27.50-			72.07	63-493	1, 2-----	216.041
		27.54			72.09-	63-494	1-----	310.03
		27.57			72.10	63-495	1-7-----	228.041
		27.58			39.11			228.15
63-410	1-3-----	282.011			39.12			236.03
		27.55			72.12			236.04
		27.56			72.14			236.07

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		236.075			365.12			201.07
		236.70-			337.15			201.08
		236.74			338.20	63-534	1-12.....	241.621
63-496	1, 2.....	323.01-			479.05	63-535	1-3.....	203.04
		323.04			479.08	63-536	1.....	21.19
		323.042-			322.31	63-537	1.....	241.471
		323.10			370.16	63-538	1.....	25.073
		323.12-			373.161	63-539	1.....	282.081
		323.191			373.381	63-540	1.....	231.50
		323.21			377.35	63-541	1.....	192.06
		323.22			378.12	63-542	1.....	282.051
		323.24			378.25	63-543	1-3.....	239.38
		323.25			527.17			239.41
		323.27			552.15			239.42
		323.28			633.07	63-544	1.....	252.221
		323.31			634.201	63-545	.....	omitted
		215.22			638.211	63-546	1-3.....	509.151-
		282.002			641.10			509.162
		320.07			440.56	63-547	1-6.....	520.31
		320.23			449.13			520.32
		320.39			503.06			520.331
		331.15			581.152			520.332
63-497	1.....	282.011			585.45			520.34
63-498	1.....	394.22			601.68			520.39
63-499	1.....	455.06			395.14	63-548	1, 2.....	282.011
63-500	1-2.....	235.31			403.19	63-549	1-4.....	229.091
63-501	1.....	335.13			517.24	63-550	1-11.....	371.0101
63-502	1.....	99.061			501.09			371.0102
63-503	1.....	821.36			501.13			371.0100
63-504	1.....	409.24			509.261			371.0103
63-505	1.....	74.05			156.16			192.03
63-506	1.....	817.55			200.10			200.01
63-507	.....	omitted			333.11			371.0104-
63-508	1.....	90.141			176.16			371.0108
63-509	1-11, 13-17	456.14	63-513	1.....	501.03	63-551	1.....	394.22
		458.123	63-514	1, 2.....	282.021	63-552	1-4.....	120.021
		460.13			282.051			120.041-
		460.33	63-515	1.....	901.25			120.061
		461.10	63-516	1.....	27.32	63-553	1.....	849.092
		462.15	63-517	1-3.....	16.44	63-554	1-9, 11, 12	238.01
		464.21			16.46			238.021
		465.20			16.501			238.06
		470.13	63-518	1-10.....	325.01-			238.07
		470.14			325.10			238.09
		471.28	63-519	.....	omitted			238.08
		472.09	63-520	1.....	99.161			238.11
		475.35	63-521	1-3.....	43.08			238.31
		480.13			43.09	63-555	1-9.....	122.01
		482.181			43.13			122.02
		483.18	63-522	1.....	omitted			122.08
		484.10	63-523	.....	omitted			122.28
		490.081	63-524	1-6.....	282.012			122.34
63-510	1.....	561.46	63-525	1.....	282.011			122.10
63-511	1, 2.....	161.08	63-526	1-7.....	212.02-			122.35
		161.09			212.05			122.03
63-512	1-44.....	210.13			212.08	63-556	1.....	323.29
		210.16	63-527	1-9.....	212.51	63-557	1.....	421.53
		207.34			212.50	63-558	.....	omitted
		209.09			212.52-	63-559	1, 3, 4, 6-	
		212.16			212.58		11, 13-31,	
		494.05	63-528	1, 2, 4.....	320.08		33-36.....	33.11
		519.14			320.081			34.01
		520.04			320.07			34.041
		230.232	63-529	1.....	236.07			38.02
		247.20	63-530	1-8.....	339.031			38.05
		253.122	63-531	1.....	561.46			38.08
		253.124	63-532	1.....	230.221			39.14
		320.272	63-533	1-5.....	201.02			56.05
		330.32			201.04			73.14
		323.09			201.05			75.08

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1963			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		79.11			236.074			626.0417
		82.19			236.075	65-17	1-4.....	625.0124
		83.18			240.13			625.0126
		83.27			292.001			625.0133
		83.38			292.04			625.0135
		86.06			292.05	65-18	1.....	625.0300-
		87.06			292.08			625.0307
		104.27			330.09	65-19	1.....	627.0404
		127.01			336.03	65-20	1.....	266.03
		198.17			344.11	65-21	1.....	394.01
		207.28			458.06	65-22	1-3.....	394.012
		215.03			500.11			394.013
		298.34			735.03			965.01
		350.36	63-573	1-15.....	348.0100-	65-23	1.....	394.272
		350.64			348.0114	65-24	2.....	608.67
		382.45	63-574	1.....	374.96	65-25	1.....	443.08
		392.28	63-575-		omitted	65-26	1.....	309.01
		393.12	63-578		omitted	65-27	1.....	412.011
		394.22	63-579	1, 2.....	370.131	65-28	1.....	239.47
		475.39	63-580-		omitted	65-29	1-5.....	877.06
		631.021	63-2047		omitted	65-30	1.....	317.902
		716.07				65-31	1.....	231.40
		732.15				65-32	1.....	47.35
		746.16				65-33	1.....	337.25
		849.42				65-34	1.....	659.11
		924.08				65-35	1.....	659.051
63-560	1-3.....	932.52				65-36	1.....	659.271
		145.031-				65-37	1.....	659.05
		145.11				65-38	1.....	21.23
		145.13				65-39	1.....	282.042
		145.14				65-40	1.....	337.18
63-561	1, 2.....	239.371	65-2	1-3.....	282.011	65-41	1.....	213.071
		282.011	65-3	1.....	37.01	65-42	1.....	230.234
63-562	1-14.....	561.14	65-4	1.....	337.11	65-43	1.....	394.25
		561.22	65-5	1.....	394.22	65-44	1.....	394.20
		561.24	65-6	1.....	391.01	65-45	1.....	443.06
		561.35-	65-7	1-6.....	665.11	65-46	1-10.....	380.01
		561.38			665.19			110.01
		561.41			665.21			380.011
		561.43			665.211			965.01
		561.49			665.212			233.16
		561.54-	65-8	1, 2.....	288.03	65-47	1, 2.....	233.17
		561.57			412.091			337.25
63-563	1.....	396.031	65-9	1.....	711.121	65-48	1.....	601.01161
63-564	1.....	517.06	65-10	1-4.....	624.0402	65-49	2.....	467.09
63-565	1.....	212.08			627.0607	65-50	1-3.....	561.46
63-566	1, 2.....	241.401			627.0608	65-51	1, 2, 4, 6.....	561.461
63-567	1.....	215.20			627.06081			561.51
63-568	1.....	122.19	65-11	1-3.....	625.121			561.64
63-569	1.....	323.051			627.0225	65-52	1.....	350.011
		323.151	65-12	1.....	399.05			101.141
63-570	1, 2.....	25.381	65-13	1, 2.....	965.01			101.151
		25.311			965.041			104.27
63-571	1, 2.....	282.011			402.01-			110.01
63-572	1-4, 7, 8,				402.04			116.19
	10-12, 14-				402.06			193.24
	16, 18, 19,				402.07			203.011
	21, 23, 25-		65-14	1, 2.....	965.01			234.08
	27, 29-31..	1.01			965.042			283.25
		11.031			393.01			317.012
		26.43			393.021			317.801
		26.47			393.031			320.39
		34.21			402.07			323.01-
		36.06			965.03			323.03
		38.07	65-15	1.....	632.381			323.16
		38.09	65-16	1-6.....	626.241			323.24
		46.01			626.0401			323.26
		200.02			626.0410			323.28
		215.18			626.0414			
		215.22			626.0415			

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		323.31		4-16.....	552.22	65-92	1, 3.....	601.151
		331.15			552.24	65-93	1-6.....	861.13-
		338.17			552.25			861.18
		347.08			552.26	65-94	1.....	317.811
		347.10-			552.27	65-95	1, 2.....	14.021
		347.12			552.141-			14.022
		347.14			552.191	65-96	1.....	240.031
		347.17			552.20	65-97	1.....	392.281
		350.01			552.21	65-98	1.....	392.26
		350.05			552.23	65-99	1.....	18.15
		350.12	65-60	1-8, 10.....	97.011	65-100	1.....	517.13
		350.15-			97.021	65-101	1-5.....	608.421
		350.23			97.062	65-102	1.....	517.302
		350.25-			98.391	65-103	1.....	608.09
		350.32			98.411	65-104	1.....	734.22
		350.34			98.431	65-105	1.....	734.05
		350.36-			40.10	65-106	1-3.....	691.03
		350.38			100.151			733.361
		350.43			100.342			745.121
		350.53-			101.051	65-107	1.....	654.04
		350.57			101.141	65-108	1.....	659.48
		350.59			101.151	65-109	1.....	120.051
		350.60			104.32	65-110	1.....	370.071
		350.62-			104.45	65-111	1.....	562.131
		350.631			161.30	65-112	1.....	715.05
		350.641			236.32	65-113	1, 2.....	828.04
		350.66			283.25			828.042
		350.67			336.22	65-114	1-4.....	443.06
		350.76-			373.142			443.09
		350.78			374.411			443.15
		351.26			374.85	65-115	1.....	443.06
		352.04			97.041	65-116	1.....	440.151
		352.06			97.061	65-117	1.....	240.001
		352.17			97.063	65-118	1.....	47.162
		352.22			97.071	65-119	1.....	440.25
		360.10			97.091	65-120	1, 2.....	440.19
		360.12			97.072			440.25
		360.13			97.064	65-121	1-5.....	877.07
		364.01	65-61	1.....	320.01	65-122	1-3.....	324.051
		364.02	65-62	1.....	601.15			324.091
		364.31-	65-63	2.....	601.01151	65-123	1-4.....	240.052
		364.33	65-64	.....	omitted			240.062
		364.41	65-65	1.....	601.10			240.073
		365.01	65-66	1.....	610.10			240.082
		365.08	65-67	1.....	601.13	65-124	1, 2.....	317.201
		365.12	65-68	1.....	601.14			322.26
		366.04	65-69	1.....	601.15	65-125	1.....	404.09
		367.02	65-70	1.....	601.06	65-126	2.....	161.45
		367.23	65-71	1.....	601.04	65-127	.....	omitted
		368.02	65-72	1.....	601.471	65-128	1.....	817.481
		368.05	65-73	1, 2.....	601.61	65-129	1-6.....	102.021
		368.07	65-74	.....	omitted			102.051
		493.01	65-75	.....	omitted			102.091
		493.27	65-76	1.....	601.65			102.101
		550.35	65-77	1.....	601.66			102.131
		554.07	65-78	1.....	601.69			102.141
		561.291	65-79	1.....	601.70	65-130	1-18.....	239.01
65-53	1.....	370.14	65-80	1.....	601.59			239.03
65-54	1.....	14.01	65-81	1.....	601.60			239.04
65-55	1.....	229.511	65-82	1.....	601.64			239.34
65-56	1.....	230.23	65-83	1.....	601.72			239.0111
65-57	1, 2.....	465.21	65-84	1.....	601.641			241.091
		465.22	65-85	1.....	601.03			241.13
65-58	1-5.....	175.091	65-86	1.....	601.601			241.21
		175.171	65-87	1.....	601.731			241.231
		175.191	65-88	.....	omitted			241.36
		175.261	65-89	1, 2.....	601.153			241.44
		175.361	65-90	1.....	601.152			241.471
65-59	1, 2,	552.091	65-91	1.....	601.15			241.48

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.		FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.		FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.		FLORIDA STATUTES
SEC.	SEC.		SEC.	SEC.		SEC.	SEC.	
		241.49	65-148	1.....	843.08	65-183	1.....	228.041
		241.491	65-149	1.....	811.27	65-184	1.....	440.02
		246.11	65-150	1.....	509.211	65-185	1.....	659.20
		295.04	65-151	1.....	650.02	65-186	1, 2.....	251.01
		239.011	65-152	1.....	185.03			251.14
		239.0110	65-153	1.....	175.041	65-187	1.....	790.17
		239.06	65-154	1.....	465.14	65-188	1.....	790.11
		239.07	65-155	1.....	465.21	65-189	1.....	790.08
		239.53	65-156	1.....	465.23	65-190	1-6.....	318.011-
		239.54	65-157	1.....	340.06			318.061
		239.56	65-158	1.....	340.35			112.07
		239.58	65-159	1.....	372.581			116.24
		239.65	65-160	1.....	372.662			186.60
		240.171	65-161	1, 2.....	734.031			209.21
		241.10	65-162	1.....	735.15			212.08
		241.18	65-163	1.....	945.031			317.801
		241.19	65-164	1-3.....	241.68			317.961
		241.24	65-165	1-3.....	877.08			317.01011
		241.26	65-166	1.....	95.241			319.08
		241.412	65-167	1.....	322.212			319.14
		241.42	65-168	1.....	440.15			319.15
		241.45	65-169	1.....	603.152			319.151
		241.621	65-170	1, 2.....	461.01			319.16
		241.63			461.02			319.161
		241.67			461.03			319.17-
		242.62			461.05-			319.24
		243.01			461.10			319.241-
		243.131			461.12-			319.32
		243.141			461.14			319.34
65-131	1.....	509.142			461.16-			320.02-
65-132	1-3.....	320.089			461.19			320.06
65-133		omitted			215.37			320.062
65-134	3, 5-10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21- 24.....	98.051			381.401			320.07
					455.01			320.08
					456.04			320.081
					456.31			320.083-
					456.32			320.089
					458.13			320.10
					458.14			320.13
					460.262			320.131
					480.03			320.132
					480.18			320.14-
					486.161			320.19
			65-171	1.....	945.081			320.25-
			65-172	1.....	950.051			320.27
					950.061			320.271
			65-173	1, 2.....	217.01-			320.28
					217.21			320.29
					288.03			320.36
					288.15			320.39
			65-174	1-17.....	560.01-			320.58
					560.17			320.60
			65-175	1.....	322.27			320.63
			65-176	1.....	136.02			320.65-
			65-177	1, 2.....	659.20			320.67
			65-178	1-4.....	288.03			320.69
					330.23			320.72
					330.27			320.74
					330.29-			320.79-
					330.32			320.81
					330.34			323.28
					330.35			324.051
					330.38			324.071
					330.261			330.06
					330.271			330.08-
			65-179	1.....	192.60			330.11
			65-180	1.....	232.39			330.13-
			65-181	1.....	55.28			330.16
			65-182	1.....	370.08			330.18

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		330.19	65-228	1-18.....	617.50-			231.16
		330.22			617.67			231.162
		330.23	65-229	1.....	372.701			231.17
		705.10	65-230	1.....	734.041			231.181
		832.06	65-231	1.....	733.011			231.30
65-191	1-4.....	320.132	65-232	1, 2.....	877.09			231.36
65-192	1-4.....	608.03	65-233	1-3.....	624.0228			231.48
		608.18			624.0318			231.54
		608.27			624.0103			232.01
65-193	1, 2.....	192.111	65-234	1.....	409.18			232.04
		192.112	65-235	1.....	320.27			232.05
65-194	1.....	965.081	65-236	1-8.....	13.80-			232.13
65-195	1.....	272.22			13.88			232.14
65-196	1.....	443.03	65-237	1.....	374.501			232.19
65-197	1.....	944.28	65-238	2.....	474.011-			232.23
65-198	1.....	843.01			474.131			232.28
65-199	1.....	843.08			474.14-			232.36
65-200	1.....	256.032			474.47			232.42
65-201	1.....	231.40	65-239	1-3,	228.041			233.061
65-202	1, 2.....	581.031		6-19,	228.06			233.13
65-203	1, 2.....	440.20		21-27,	230.0100			233.29
65-204	1.....	440.42		29-45,	228.16			233.43
65-205	1.....	745.011		47-52,	230.0107			233.45
65-206	1.....	732.45		54, 55,	229.011			234.01
65-207	1.....	734.221		57-61,	229.012			234.04
65-208	1.....	88.171		63, 67-	229.061			234.041
65-209	1.....	15.03		71, 74,	229.521			234.16
65-210	1.....	856.04		75, 77,	229.021-			234.08
65-211	1-3.....	443.10		79, 80,	229.071			234.221
65-212	1.....	317.251		82, 84,	229.084			234.10
65-213	1.....	628.152		85, 87,	229.101			234.12
65-214	1, 2.....	228.20		89, 91-	229.111			234.16
65-215	1-5.....	494.04		98, 100-	229.121			235.02
		494.06		103, 105,	229.501-			235.09
		494.071		107, 108,	229.541			235.10
		494.08		110-115,	229.75-			235.14-
65-216	1-12.....	633.01		117, 119-	229.79			235.16
		633.021		126, 128-	229.0100-			235.18
		633.041		146, 148-	229.0130			235.20
		633.05		157, 159-	230.01			235.21
		633.051		179.....	230.0109			235.26
		633.061			230.0110			235.31-
		633.071			230.0118			235.33
		633.081			230.0120			235.36
		633.091			230.15			235.37
		633.101			230.22			235.39
		633.111			233.062			236.01-
		633.121			230.23			236.05
		633.161			233.063			230.0116
		633.171			233.064			236.07
		633.18			230.321			236.071
65-217	1.....	44.09			230.33			230.0105
65-218	1-15,	496.01-			230.34			236.075
	17.....	496.16			230.42			236.08
65-219	1.....	39.02			230.43			236.09
65-220	1.....	951.21			233.065			236.13
65-221	1.....	843.12			230.0101-			229.0117
65-222	1, 2.....	317.761			230.0104			229.0118
		317.76			230.0111			229.083
65-223	1-5.....	421.10			230.0119			229.0119
		421.20			230.0108			229.0120
		421.32			230.0106			236.24
		421.321			230.63			236.29-
		421.34			230.64			236.32
65-224	1.....	944.40			231.03			236.34
65-225	1.....	944.47			231.05-			236.35
65-226	1.....	843.01			231.07			230.0112-
		843.02			231.09			230.0115
65-227	1, 2.....	413.051			231.15			230.0117

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
		237.03			624.0125	65-290	1.....	44.09
		237.05			624.0203	65-291	1, 2.....	282.011
		237.09			624.0228	65-292	1.....	229.062
		237.18-			624.0300	65-293	1.....	236.04
		237.23			624.0304			282.011
		237.26			624.0320	65-294	1, 2,	35.01-
		231.351			624.0324		5.....	35.06
65-240	1-3,	100.091			626.371-			35.042
	5.....	100.111			626.421			282.011
		100.171			626.0529	65-295	1, 2,	482.011
		100.241			626.0535		4.....	482.021
65-241	1-3.....	35.062			627.221			482.032
65-242	1.....	624.0213			632.371			482.051-
65-243	1.....	433.08			632.391			482.121
65-244	1.....	433.06			634.221			482.132
65-245	1, 2.....	817.481			638.231			482.141-
		817.482			641.04			482.241
65-246	1.....	561.471			903.39			482.25
65-247	1.....	43.141			903.43			482.133
65-248	1, 2.....	74.141			903.45			482.152
		361.07			903.46			482.162
65-249	1-4.....	285.061			903.541			482.182
65-250	1.....	317.801			634.131			482.183
65-251	1.....	370.14			634.211			482.242
65-252	1.....	40.13			638.141			215.37
65-253	1-3.....	241.097			638.221			487.081
65-254	1.....	671.1-101-			903.546			491.06
		671.1-208	65-270	2, 3.....	282.011	65-296	1.....	192.05
		672.2-101-	65-271	2, 3.....	282.011	65-297	1-3.....	239.012
		672.2-725	65-272	2, 3.....	282.011	65-298	1-3.....	476.072
		673.3-101-	65-273	1.....	240.043	65-299	1-3.....	687.11
		673.3-805	65-274	1.....	478.021	65-300	1-8.....	267.01-
		674.4-101-	65-275	1, 2.....	409.45			267.08
		674.4-504	65-276	1.....	659.06	65-301	1.....	282.011
		675.5-101-	65-277	1.....	282.011	65-302	1, 2.....	282.011
		675.5-117	65-278	1.....	831.29	65-303	6.....	282.011
		676.6-101-	65-279	1.....	965.08	65-304	1, 2.....	460.40
		676.6-111	65-280	1.....	712.04			282.011
		677.7-101-	65-281	1.....	192.13	65-305	1, 2.....	242.62
		677.7-603	65-282	1-6.....	449.022			282.011
		678.8-101-			449.024	65-306	1.....	265.151
		678.8-406			449.026	65-307	1-5.....	241.631
		679.9-101-			449.08	65-308	1-3.....	239.013
		679.9-507			449.17	65-309	1-3.....	241.475
		680.10-101-			449.141	65-310		omitted
		680.10-107	65-283		omitted	65-311	1-3.....	236.03
		15.091	65-284	1.....	733.22			282.011
		201.22	65-285	1.....	744.40			236.04
		695.032	65-286	1-3.....	476.11	65-312	1-3.....	241.476
		698.12			476.06	65-313	1, 2.....	768.13
65-255	1, 2.....	288.02	65-287	1-4.....	378.03-	65-314	1.....	236.07
		288.15			378.05	65-315	1-3.....	236.04
65-256	1, 2.....	117.01			373.182			282.011
		113.01	65-288	1-12.....	559.32	65-316	1.....	476.05
65-257	1.....	320.08			559.34	65-317	1, 2.....	476.01
65-258	1-3.....	193.03			559.36			476.14
		193.031			559.37	65-318	1, 2.....	476.07
		193.032			559.39	65-319	1.....	476.09
65-259	1.....	323.08			559.44-	65-320	1.....	339.031
65-260	1.....	659.23			559.46	65-321	1-3.....	250.402
65-261	1.....	849.092			559.33	65-322		omitted
65-262	1-6.....	272.121			559.38	65-323	1-3.....	282.013
65-263	1.....	626.06181			559.40			230.63
65-264	2, 3.....	282.011			559.41	65-324	1-3.....	253.111
65-265	1.....	26.011			559.43			270.07
65-266	1.....	215.32			559.481			270.08
65-267	1.....	29.08			559.49-	65-325	1.....	398.22
65-268	1.....	321.07			559.51	65-326	1-16.....	457.011-
65-269	1-30.....	215.22	65-289	1.....	282.011			457.091

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		457.10-	65-351	1.....	550.11		4.....	73.021-
		457.16	65-352	1.....	550.03			73.171
65-327	1.....	350.78	65-353	1-4.....	466.05			965.061
65-328	1-6.....	43.16			466.25			74.011-
65-329	1-13.....	212.02			466.27			74.121
		212.04			466.35	65-370	1.....	193.30
		212.06-	65-354	1-5.....	710.02-	65-371	1-7.....	205.322
		212.08			710.05			213.05
		212.12-			710.07			213.07
		212.14	65-355	1.....	447.09			203.01
		212.18	65-356	1.....	145.031-			203.02
65-330	1, 2.....	291.04			145.11			204.01
65-331	1.....	212.08	65-357	1.....	534.011-			204.05
65-332	1.....	320.08			534.111			204.06
65-333	1.....	517.06	65-358	1.....	212.08			204.09-
65-334	1, 2.....	582.01	65-359	1-12.....	624.0208			204.13
		582.03-			625.111			207.01-
		582.05			627.0951-			207.14
		582.20			627.0960			207.16-
65-335	1.....	502.011	65-360	1, 2.....	208.06			207.23
65-336	1, 2.....	817.38			208.44			207.27
		817.39	65-361	1.....	371.011-			207.29
65-337	1, 2,	323.15			371.031			207.30
	4.....	323.16			371.032			207.32
		215.22			371.041			207.34
		320.16			371.051			207.36-
		323.031			371.071-			207.38
		323.05			371.111			207.41-
		323.051			371.131-			207.46
		323.09			371.171			207.48-
		323.10			371.172			207.50
		323.151			371.50			208.02
		323.191			371.503			208.041
		323.24			371.504			208.07-
		323.25			371.51			208.09
		323.28			371.52			208.11
		323.29			371.521			208.15
		350.78			371.522			208.182-
65-338	1.....	317.453			371.53-			208.185
65-339	1.....	177.14			371.56			208.19
65-340	1, 2.....	372.99-			371.561			208.22
		372.0101			371.57			208.24-
65-341	2-7.....	459.05			371.571			208.26
		459.051			371.58-			208.28
		459.06			371.60			208.44
		459.07			371.62-			208.45
		459.10			371.68			208.47-
		459.14	65-362	1.....	477.081			208.58
65-342	1.....	319.27	65-363	1-9,	477.06-			208.60
65-343	1-3.....	370.15		11.....	477.09			208.61
65-344	1.....	322.141			477.12			209.01
65-345	1.....	73.17			477.14			209.03-
65-346	1.....	74.05			477.15			209.14
65-347	1.....	556.011-			477.02-			209.16
		556.091			477.05			209.17
		556.10			477.10			209.19-
65-348	1.....	576.011-			477.11			209.21
		576.071			477.17			212.02-
		576.085			477.18			212.04
		576.091-			477.20			212.06
		576.111			477.22			212.08
		576.122			477.23			212.081
		576.132			477.27			212.10-
		576.141-	65-364	1.....	409.44			212.13
		576.191	65-365	1.....	175.071			212.131
65-349	1.....	317.221	65-366	1.....	185.06			212.14
65-350	1, 2.....	409.16	65-367	1.....	282.051			212.15
		409.17	65-368	1.....	317.221			212.151
		409.40	65-369	1, 3,	73.012			212.16-

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		212.20	65-383	1-3.....	550.39	65-411	1.....	443.06
		212.55	65-384	1.....	72.22	65-412	1-16.....	470.01
		212.56	65-385	1-6.....	272.122-			470.02
		213.08			272.127			470.04-
		213.09	65-386	1-5.....	490.011			470.06
65-372	1.....	465.18			490.021			470.08-
65-373	1.....	372.57			490.041			470.11
65-374	1.....	99.161			490.051			470.111-
65-375	1.....	99.172			490.11			470.114
65-376	1.....	99.021	65-387	1-8.....	711.03			470.12-
65-377	1, 2.....	97.031			711.08			470.14
		104.181			711.09			470.29-
65-378	2-19.....	99.012			711.12			470.31
		99.032			711.15	65-413	1, 2.....	832.041
		99.092			711.16	65-414	1-6.....	535.01-
		101.252			711.21			535.06
		101.254	65-388	1.....	317.0109	65-415	1.....	574.12
		99.061	65-389	1-36.....	199.011	65-416	1.....	102.012
		101.251			199.022	65-417	1.....	283.06
		101.253			199.031-			283.07
		99.151			199.361			283.10
		99.161	65-390	1-15.....	493.01-			283.15
		102.161			493.03			283.19
		102.162			493.05	65-418	1.....	659.52
		102.163			493.06	65-419	1-15.....	481.011-
		102.164			493.08			481.151
65-379	1-18,	104.061			493.10	65-420	1-13,	25.381
	21.....	104.071			493.12		18, 19,	213.07
		104.13-			493.14		22.....	203.01
		104.18			493.16			203.02
		104.181			493.23			204.01
		104.21-			493.231			204.05
		104.24			493.25-			204.06
		104.27			493.27			204.09-
		104.272	65-391	1, 2.....	205.29			204.13
		104.28			205.37			207.01-
		104.30	65-392	1.....	212.06			207.14
		104.31	65-393	1-17.....	639.06-			207.16-
		104.37			639.20			207.23
65-380	1, 4-	101.051	65-394	1.....	323.29			207.27
	18, 21,	101.111-	65-395	1.....	283.101			207.29
	22, 25,	101.151	65-396	1-3.....	447.02			207.30
	28-30,	101.20			447.04			207.32
	32-39,	101.21			447.16			207.34
	41, 42,	101.23	65-397	1, 2.....	479.01			207.36-
	44.....	101.24			479.16			207.38
		101.27	65-398	1.....	232.01			207.41-
		101.28	65-399	1.....	396.121			207.46
		101.33-	65-400	1.....	317.0110-			207.48-
		101.35			317.0113			207.50
		101.38	65-401	1.....	398.10			208.02
		101.45	65-402	1, 2.....	500.07			208.041
		101.47			500.341-			208.07-
		101.51			500.361			208.09
		101.54	65-403	1-6.....	608.32-			208.11
		102.166			608.37			208.15
		102.167	65-404	1.....	90.242			208.182-
		101.62	65-405	1.....	374.501			208.185
		101.64	65-406	1.....	585.341			208.19
		101.65	65-407	1.....	731.35			208.22
		101.67-	65-408	1, 3.....	161.011-			208.24-
		101.69			161.121			208.26
		101.691			161.125-			208.28
		101.692			161.40			208.44
		101.694			161.131			208.45
		97.065			161.41			208.47-
		101.74	65-409	1, 2.....	373.081			208.58
65-381	1.....	550.26			373.141			208.60
65-382	1.....	317.801	65-410	1.....	790.25			208.61

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		209.01	65-433	1, 2.....	193.271	65-467	1.....	16.44
		209.03-	65-434	1.....	230.0117	65-468	1.....	230.631
		209.14	65-435	1, 2.....	550.291	65-469	1.....	340.04
		209.16	65-436	1.....	370.16	65-470	1.....	287.061
		209.17	65-437	1.....	736.18	65-471	1, 2.....	509.212
		209.19-	65-438	1, 2.....	192.06			282.011
		209.21	65-439	1.....	570.52	65-472	1.....	285.061
		212.02-	65-440	1.....	232.031	65-473	1.....	282.011
		212.04	65-441	1.....	550.084-	65-474	1.....	241.69
		212.06			550.089	65-475	1.....	373.012
		212.08	65-442	1.....	210.02	65-476	1.....	122.051
		212.081	65-443	1.....	518.151	65-477	1.....	282.012
		212.10-	65-444	1, 2.....	477.06	65-478	1.....	25.311
		212.13			477.07	65-479	1.....	36.20
		212.131	65-445	1.....	476.08	65-480	1.....	112.18
		212.14	65-446	1, 2.....	320.01	65-481	1.....	348.0104
		212.15			320.081	65-482	1, 2.....	491.08
		212.151	65-447	1.....	319.20			491.11
		212.16-	65-448	1.....	460.27	65-483	1-10.....	40.29-
		212.20	65-449	1.....	460.07			40.33
		212.55	65-450		omitted			932.21
		212.56	65-451	1, 3,	364.02			932.23
		215.32		4.....	364.41-			90.14
		215.37			364.43			932.33
		233.34	65-452	1-5.....	323.031			932.01
		265.14			323.08	65-484	1-8.....	122.08
		282.02	65-453	1-3.....	947.01-			122.14
		282.051			947.03			122.24
		416.06			775.13			122.30
		465.051			945.10			122.34
		712.01			948.01			122.02
		712.03			948.02			122.03
		734.22			948.05			122.16
		231.29			949.08	65-485	1.....	231.50
		231.50	65-454	1-6.....	517.02	65-486	1.....	450.132
		241.441			517.03	65-487	1.....	317.011
		241.66			517.08	65-488	1.....	370.113
		290.32			517.091	65-489	1.....	324.151
65-421	1-8.....	399.04-			517.11	65-490	1.....	123.03
		399.06			517.12	65-491	1, 2.....	199.102
		399.11	65-455	1.....	165.25	65-492	1-8.....	903.14
		399.13	65-456	1-15,	84.031-			903.26
		399.14		17.....	84.091			903.271
		509.211			84.131			903.28
		282.011			84.161			903.29
65-422	1,2.....	350.04			84.181			903.37
		350.05			84.191			903.391
65-423	1-6.....	471.06			84.221-			903.392
		471.08			84.241	65-493	1.....	255.21
		471.11			84.242	65-494	1.....	635.031
		471.21	65-457	1.....	487.011-	65-495	1, 2.....	239.451
		471.26			487.121			282.011
		471.27			487.13	65-496	1, 2.....	322.01
65-424	1-7.....	230.23			487.14			322.03
		231.36	65-458	1.....	370.041	65-497	1.....	322.36
		231.39	65-459	1-4.....	570.23	65-498	1.....	65.09
		231.40			570.32	65-499	1.....	212.52
		234.10			570.50	65-500	1.....	476.06
		235.04			570.38	65-501	1, 2.....	241.121
		236.07			570.53	65-502	1.....	374.761
65-425	1.....	479.22	65-460	1, 2.....	373.031	65-503	1, 2.....	409.46
65-426	1.....	865.06			373.051	65-504	1-17.....	252.02
65-427	1, 2.....	236.31	65-461	1.....	320.13			252.03
		236.32	65-462	1.....	39.11			252.05-
65-428	1.....	517.301	65-463	1.....	665.15			252.07
65-429	1.....	231.09	65-464	1-4.....	817.56			252.071
65-430	1.....	36.17	65-465	1, 2.....	320.15			252.08-
65-431	1.....	494.03			320.74			252.12
65-432	1.....	378.28	65-466	1, 2.....	112.071			252.14-

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1965			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1966, 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
		252.16			537.12			627.072
		252.18			171.041			627.091
		252.19			282.011			627.101
		252.21			589.102			627.141
65-505	1.....	601.153	65-563	1.....	32.01			627.151
65-506	1.....	228.041	65-564	1.....	32.03			627.171-
65-507	1.....	413.012	65-565	1.....	44.09			627.191
65-508	1.....	413.013	65-566	1, 2.....	282.01			627.211
65-509	1.....	372.574	65-567	1.....	49.06			627.281-
65-510	1.....	373.193	65-568	1.....	559.31			627.301
65-511	1.....	402.07	65-569	1.....	43.08			627.314
65-512	1.....	288.17	65-570	1.....	216.02			627.318
65-513	1.....	122.14	65-571	1.....	43.011			627.321
65-514	1.....	320.20	65-572	1.....	43.041			627.331
65-515	1.....	239.66	65-573	1.....	43.09			627.371
65-516	1.....	401.04	65-574	1.....	322.211			627.391
65-517	1.....	298.14	65-575	1.....	32.10	67-10	1.....	624.0229
65-518	1.....	941.10	65-576	1.....	44.09	67-11	1.....	35.06
65-519	1.....	383.14	65-577	1.....	44.09	67-12	1.....	744.315
65-520	1.....	231.10	65-578	1.....	44.09	67-13	1.....	167.651
65-521	1-4.....	11.21	65-579	1.....	44.09	67-14	1.....	283.25
65-522	1.....	455.07	65-580	1.....	44.09	67-15	1.....	15.16
65-523	1-3.....	901.26	65-581	1.....	44.09	67-16	1.....	317.981
65-524	1-7.....	112.25-	65-582	1.....	44.09	67-17	1-6.....	951.23
		112.31	65-583	2.....	282.011	67-18	1.....	506.19-
65-525	1, 2.....	288.151	65-584	1.....	282.011			506.22
		288.15	65-585	1, 2.....	393.014			506.27
65-526	1-4.....	232.45	65-586	1.....	282.011	67-19	1.....	601.01171
65-527	1.....	27.53	65-587-		omitted	67-20	1.....	601.01161
65-528	1.....	229.061	65-2439		omitted	67-21	1.....	601.981
65-529	1.....	965.071	65-2440	1-4, 6.....	10.011-	67-22	1.....	601.18
65-530	1.....	550.371			10.051	67-23	1.....	601.20
65-531	1.....	877.10	65-2441	1, 2.....	8.01	67-24	1.....	601.50
65-532	1.....	230.232			8.04	67-25	1.....	601.0109
65-533	1-3.....	405.01-	65-2442	1, 2, 4.....	601.28-	67-26	1.....	125.441
		405.03			212.141	67-27	1.....	811.20
65-534	1.....	562.13	65-2443	1, 2.....	212.14	67-28	1.....	948.01
65-535		omitted	65-2444	1.....	omitted	67-29	1-4.....	35.05
65-536	1.....	372.571	65-2445		omitted	67-30	1.....	659.051
65-537	1.....	370.07	65-2446	1, 2.....	10.061	67-31	1.....	101.63
65-538	1.....	112.12	65-2447-		omitted	67-32	1.....	97.021
65-539	1, 2.....	581.131	65-2459		omitted	67-33	1.....	101.62
		581.212				67-34	1.....	74.051
65-540	1.....	697.03	1966, 1967 ACTS			67-35	1.....	717.131
65-541	1.....	440.45	66-1		omitted	67-36	1.....	395.171
65-542	1.....	731.35	66-2	1.....	100.071	67-37	1.....	339.30
65-543	1.....	734.051	66-3-			67-38	1.....	945.09
65-544	1.....	236.75	66-5		omitted	67-39	1.....	455.06
65-545	1.....	626.322	67-1X		omitted	67-40		omitted
65-546		omitted	67-2X	1.....	11.111	67-41	1.....	101.47
65-547	1, 2.....	193.112	67-3X		omitted	67-42	1.....	317.453
65-548	1.....	965.17	67-1	1-5.....	16.19	67-43	1.....	334.03
65-549	1.....	323.01			16.20	67-44	1.....	321.04
65-550	1, 2.....	321.18			16.22-	67-45	1, 2.....	210.01
		321.17			16.24			210.15
65-551	1.....	215.47	67-2	1.....	232.01	67-46	1-5.....	965.01
65-552	1-4.....	238.07	67-3	1.....	232.01			965.13
		238.08	67-4	1.....	15.032			965.14
		238.32	67-5	1, 2.....	253.02			965.03
65-553	1.....	145.13			253.431			965.10
65-554	1, 2.....	229.522	67-6	1, 2.....	608.20			965.15
65-555	1.....	348.681			608.21			965.17
65-556	1.....	348.681	67-7	1-4.....	394.191	67-47	1, 2.....	320.084
65-557	5.....	282.011			394.192	67-48	1-15.....	348.012-
65-558	7.....	282.011			394.20			348.152
65-559	7.....	282.011			394.201	67-49	1.....	242.331
65-560		omitted	67-8	1.....	465.091	67-50	1-11.....	267.011-
65-561	7.....	282.011	67-9	1-21.....	627.031			267.081
65-562	1-12.....	537.01-			627.041			267.09
					627.062			283.23
								267.10

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
67-51	1.....	554.201	67-98	1.....	100.041	67-149	1.....	99.021
67-52	1-4.....	770.05-	67-99	1.....	965.01	67-150	1.....	370.041
		770.08	67-100	1.....	944.061-	67-151	1.....	903.03
67-53	1, 2.....	695.24			944.065	67-152	1-11.....	409.305
67-54	1, 2.....	117.01	67-101	1-3.....	252.04	67-153	1-7.....	847.012
67-55	1.....	272.122			252.05	67-154	1-5.....	40.01
67-56	1.....	573.21			252.09			40.02
67-57	1.....	540.08-	67-102	1.....	92.36			40.05
		540.10	67-103	1.....	601.15			40.08
67-58	1.....	495.011-	67-104	1.....	601.59	67-155	1.....	744.481-
		495.171	67-105	1.....	601.153			744.484
67-59	1.....	945.091	67-106	1.....	235.26	67-156	1.....	860.01
67-60	1.....	39.12	67-107	.....	omitted	67-157	1-8.....	23.011-
67-61	1.....	39.11	67-108	.....	omitted			23.018
67-62	1.....	310.03	67-109	1-3.....	604.15	67-158	.....	omitted
67-63	1.....	554.07			604.21	67-159	1-4.....	165.01
67-64	1, 2.....	317.371			604.25			165.04
		317.291	67-110	1-14.....	468.101-			165.07
67-65	1-5.....	393.04			468.114			165.28
		393.06	67-111	1.....	517.11	67-160	1.....	944.47
		393.08	67-112	1.....	517.09	67-161	1.....	282.051
		393.10	67-113	1.....	517.02	67-162	1.....	317.061
		393.11	67-114	1.....	517.06	67-163	1-5.....	43.20
67-66	1.....	166.16	67-115	1.....	517.05			282.011
67-67	1.....	97.041	67-116	1.....	39.03	67-164	1.....	104.091
67-68	1.....	601.10	67-117	1.....	193.201	67-165	1.....	790.01
67-69	1.....	570.38	67-118	1, 2.....	626.05071	67-166	1.....	476.16
67-70	1.....	239.01			626.05072	67-167	1.....	193.021
67-71	1.....	39.02	67-119	1.....	877.061	67-168	1.....	102.012
67-72	1.....	849.09	67-120	1.....	715.06	67-169	1.....	98.031
67-73	1.....	561.01	67-121	1.....	321.001	67-170	1.....	98.111
67-74	1.....	378.28	67-122	1.....	120.041	67-171	1-3.....	464.071
67-75	1, 2.....	940.02	67-123	1, 2.....	924.071			464.121
		940.03	67-124	1.....	317.234			464.151
67-76	1, 2.....	241.461	67-125	1-10.....	119.011-	67-172	1.....	674.4-213
67-77	1.....	570.07			119.041	67-173	1.....	561.20
67-78	1-4.....	633.01			119.05-	67-174	1, 2.....	322.05
		633.05			119.10			322.16
		633.051	67-126	1.....	232.45	67-175	1-3.....	59.081
		633.02	67-127	1.....	561.26	67-176	1-6.....	322.43-
		633.03	67-128	1.....	98.082			322.48
		633.041	67-129	1-3.....	240.095	67-177	1.....	828.161
		633.061-			241.63	67-178	1.....	849.093
		633.081			18.101	67-179	.....	omitted
		633.101-	67-130	1.....	167.431	67-180	1-4, 6-9, 11-16.....	212.02
		633.121	67-131	1.....	627.0402			212.04
		633.161	67-132	1.....	239.47			212.06
67-79	1.....	339.30	67-133	1.....	239.66			212.08
67-80	1.....	744.20	67-134	1-4.....	192.215			212.10-
67-81	1.....	745.15	67-135	1.....	823.07-			212.13
67-82	1.....	744.64			823.09			212.14
67-83	1.....	745.03	67-136	1-3, 5, 6.....	404.001			212.15
67-84	1.....	125.57			404.01			212.151
67-85	1.....	601.152			404.02			212.17
67-86	1.....	322.27			404.04			212.18
67-87	1-3.....	872.04			404.05			212.21
67-88	1.....	255.042	67-137	1.....	315.03	67-181	1-8.....	228.002
67-89	1-3.....	821.25-	67-138	2.....	237.02			230.302
		821.27	67-139	1.....	239.67			231.361
67-90	1.....	241.621	67-140	1.....	238.01			231.40
67-91	1, 2.....	626.221	67-141	1.....	236.75			232.45
		626.0216	67-142	1, 2.....	99.023			233.09
67-92	1.....	235.055			97.021			236.071
67-93	1.....	320.27	67-143	1.....	321.05			237.17
67-94	1.....	120.21	67-144	1, 2.....	493.40-	67-182	1.....	658.07
67-95	1.....	665.21			493.56	67-183	1.....	321.04
67-96	1.....	627.0404	67-145	1.....	552.241	67-184	1, 2.....	231.16
67-97	1-3.....	243.03	67-146	1, 2.....	601.153			231.36
		243.131	67-147	1.....	624.0312	67-185	1-3.....	713.135
		240.141	67-148	1.....	627.0852	67-186	1-4.....	657.04

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	SEC.
		657.06	67-218	1, 2.....	175.091			47.163
		657.07			175.101			47.172
		657.09	67-219	1-3.....	601.28			47.181
67-187	1.....	320.08	67-220	1, 2, 4, 5....	601.154			47.191
67-188	1-4, 6.....	27.181			601.03			48.011-
67-189	1.....	101.35	67-221	1, 2.....	509.251			48.181
67-190	1.....	7.64	67-222	1-5.....	13.01-			48.19-
67-191	1, 2.....	689.12			13.05			48.23
67-192	1.....	27.53	67-223	1-3.....	257.05			49.011-
67-193	1, 2.....	122.34			283.22			49.071
67-194	1.....	465.071			283.23			49.08-
67-195	1-7.....	26.01	67-224	1.....	665.02			49.12
		26.10	67-225	1.....	443.08			50.011-
		26.163	67-226	1.....	237.18			50.061
		26.30	67-227	1.....	193.31			51.011
		26.363	67-228	1.....	315.031			53.011-
		26.164	67-229	1-27,	478.011-			53.051
		26.364		29-31.....	478.041			55.01
67-196	1, 2.....	865.10			478.061-			55.03-
67-197	1.....	322.12			478.171			55.05
67-198	1.....	208.44			478.191			55.07-
67-199	1.....	378.04			478.211			55.11
67-200	1.....	372.576			478.221			55.071
67-201	1.....	713.681			478.23-			55.081
67-202	1-4.....	396.071			478.33			55.13
		396.101-	67-230	1-17, 19....	23.061-			55.141
		396.121			23.077			56.011-
67-203	1.....	849.16			282.011			56.071
67-204	1.....	948.01	67-231	1, 2.....	240.042			56.08-
67-205	1-10.....	496.02			240.031			56.29
		496.03	67-232	1, 2.....	509.211			682.01-
		496.031	67-233	1.....	817.37			682.22
		496.04	67-234	1.....	370.16			57.011-
		496.041	67-235	1-3.....	624.0206-			57.101
		496.05			624.0208			59.041
		496.11-	67-236	1.....	216.191			60.01-
		496.13	67-237	1.....	237.02			60.07
		496.131	67-238	1.....	230.33			61.011-
67-206	1.....	378.16	67-239	1, 2.....	440.12			61.071
67-207	1-3.....	582.01			440.16			61.08-
		582.06	67-240	1-14.....	23.041-			61.20
		582.08-			23.054			62.011-
		582.12	67-241	1.....	922.051			62.031
		582.15	67-242	1-3.....	322.01			63.011-
		582.16			322.18			63.291
		582.18			322.21			64.011
		582.19	67-243	.....	omitted			64.022
		582.191	67-244	1.....	443.08			64.031-
		582.20	67-245	1.....	335.04			64.091
		582.26	67-246	1.....	733.16			65.011-
		582.30-	67-247	1, 2.....	661.13			65.081
		582.32			661.14			66.011-
67-208	1.....	123.07	67-248	1-13, 15, ..	483.011-			66.101
67-209	1.....	865.09		15-25, 27..	483.201			68.01-
67-210	1, 2.....	713.02			483.21-			68.06
		713.05			483.25			69.011-
67-211	1-3.....	806.05			455.01			69.061
		806.061	67-249	1.....	317.021			71.011-
		806.111	67-250	1.....	443.04			71.041
67-212	1.....	370.07	67-251	1, 2.....	216.042			75.01-
67-213	1-4.....	576.011	67-252	.....	omitted			75.06
		576.041	67-253	1-12.....	23.021-			75.07-
		576.111			23.032			75.14
67-214	1, 2.....	921.025	67-254	1-9, 11-30,	45.011-			75.16
67-215	1-4.....	319.18		32-48.....	45.041			75.17
		319.27			46.011-			76.01-
		319.32			46.041			76.14
		330.22			47.011-			76.16-
67-216	1.....	554.11			47.151			76.22
67-217	1.....	175.122						76.24

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		76.25			95.111-	67-298	1.....	317.981
		76.251			95.113	67-299	1.....	392.242
		76.31			805.03	67-300	1-15.....	282.01
		76.32			828.031	67-301	1-7.....	282.0101
		77.01-	67-255	1-4.....	561.46			112.081
		77.03			561.461	67-302	1-3.....	282.013
		77.031			561.51	67-303	1-7.....	266.101-
		77.04			561.64			266.108
		77.06	67-256	1.....	562.10	67-304	1.....	322.01
		77.061	67-257	1.....	562.09	67-305	1.....	322.201
		77.07	67-258	1.....	350.78	67-306	1.....	322.21
		77.08	67-259	1, 2.....	603.11	67-307	1.....	325.11-
		77.081-			603.12			325.32
		77.083	67-260	1, 2.....	624.03001	67-308	1-3.....	322.261
		77.13-			624.0324			322.262
		77.17	67-261	1.....	659.20	67-309	1-8.....	351.031-
		77.19	67-262	1.....	370.07			351.038
		77.22	67-263	2, 3.....	502.012-	67-310	1-18.....	133.01-
		77.24			502.051			133.18
		77.27			502.052	67-311	1.....	585.61
		77.28			502.061	67-312	1-3.....	382.031
		78.01-			502.062			382.061-
		78.04			502.071-			382.091
		78.07			502.221			382.17
		78.071	67-264	1-4.....	679.9-110			382.35
		78.08			679.9-313	67-313	1, 2.....	282.011
		78.10-			679.9-401			561.461
		78.13			679.9-402	67-314	1-10.....	11.30
		78.18-	67-265	1.....	322.16	67-315	1.....	231.48
		78.21	67-266	1.....	317.032	67-316	1.....	289.051
		79.01-	67-267	1, 2.....	336.03	67-317	1.....	315.02
		79.07	67-268	1, 2.....	242.332	67-318	1-7.....	27.321-
		79.071			282.011			27.324
		79.08-	67-269	1-3.....	253.02			27.501
		79.10			253.03			27.531
		79.12	67-270	1.....	235.06			27.20
		80.01	67-271	1.....	193.45	67-319	1-20.....	323.03
		80.02	67-272	1.....	322.211			323.031
		80.031	67-273	1.....	122.14			323.04
		80.032	67-274	1.....	357.08			323.041
		80.04	67-275	1-5.....	477.06			323.06
		81.011-			477.09			323.08
		81.031			477.17			323.10
		82.01-			477.27			323.151
		82.05	67-276	1-10.....	112.351-			323.20
		82.061-			112.360			323.28
		82.101	67-277	1, 2.....	74.061			323.31
		83.01-	67-278	1-5.....	624.0300			323.33
		83.15	67-279	1, 2.....	324.071			323.41
		83.18-			624.0324			367.05
		83.22	67-280	1.....	322.111			367.06
		83.231-	67-281	1.....	186.0134			367.08
		83.251	67-282	1-7.....	116.35-			367.10
		713.01-			116.38			367.14
		713.36	67-283	1.....	477.08			350.771
		713.50-	67-284	1.....	95.11			350.79
		713.77	67-285	1.....	122.10	67-320	2.....	201.021
		85.011-	67-286	1.....	608.0102	67-321	1, 2.....	36.22
		85.051	67-287	1.....	561.34	67-322	.....	omitted
		86.011-	67-288	1.....	517.031	67-323	1-5.....	241.691-
		86.111	67-289	1.....	476.061			241.695
		744.601	67-290	1.....	372.921	67-324	1-7.....	27.15
		741.24	67-291	1.....	409.411			27.19
		725.04	67-292	1-15.....	348.201-			27.20
		34.24			348.215			27.232
		34.25	67-293	1.....	150.03			27.25
		28.242	67-294	1-4.....	374.97			27.271
		43.17-	67-295	1.....	965.01	67-325	1.....	120.051
		43.19	67-296	1.....	236.02	67-326	1-4.....	366.041
		768.041	67-297	1.....	229.062	67-327	1.....	626.0103

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
67-328	1.....	282.011	67-362	1.....	92.05			287.061
67-329	1, 2.....	391.01	67-363	1.....	15.091			288.203
		282.011	67-364	1.....	679.9-407			322.121
67-330	1.....	236.02	67-365	1.....	660.11			325.08
67-331	2.....	282.011	67-366	1.....	561.11			325.25
67-332	1.....	250.52	67-367	1-3.....	241.70			334.21
67-333	1.....	27.55			282.011			340.35
67-334	2.....	282.011	67-368	.....	omitted			350.78
67-335	1.....	679.9-402	67-369	1.....	231.29			371.80
67-336	1.....	660.12	67-370	1, 3.....	74.051			381.061
67-337	1, 2.....	205.552	67-371	1-3.....	216.01			381.191
67-338	1-4.....	477.02			216.02			388.271
		477.10			216.022			396.121
		477.12			216.04			409.33
		477.07			216.041			409.44
*67-339	1, 2.....	192.12			216.06-			478.101
		192.13			216.10			590.02
67-340	1-11, 13....	817.57-			216.101	67-372	1.....	608.55
		817.68			216.11	67-373	1.....	155.22
67-341	1.....	230.321			216.12	67-374	1.....	440.25
67-342	1.....	570.281-			216.16	67-375	1.....	282.011
		570.283			216.17	67-376	1.....	192.05
67-343	.....	omitted			216.191	67-377	1-3.....	200.01
67-344	1-4.....	244.06			216.20			200.08
		244.07			216.211	67-378	1.....	192.201
		282.011			216.22	67-379	1-4.....	368.01
		244.08			216.25			368.021
67-345	1.....	500.03			11.12			368.03
67-346	1, 2.....	322.01			11.181			368.05
		322.142			11.25	67-380	1.....	626.0513
67-347	1.....	608.59			13.01	67-381	1.....	658.08
67-348	1.....	933.18			13.85	67-382	1-3.....	656.031
67-349	1-7.....	817.69-			14.21			656.18
		817.75			18.101			656.22
67-350	2-13.....	320.821-			23.012	67-383	1, 2.....	255.22
		320.832			23.029			255.23
67-351	1-6.....	375.021-			27.33	67-384	.....	omitted
		375.051			27.55	67-385	1.....	102.012
		375.032			112.061	67-386	1-6.....	97.064
67-352	1-16.....	637.011-			116.161			97.021
		637.161			122.34			101.011
67-353	1-11.....	103.021			122.35			101.151
		103.062			192.31			101.251
		103.081			192.51			101.44
		103.101-			213.08	67-387	1-21.....	228.041
		103.151			215.25			230.302
67-354	1-10.....	215.44			215.32			231.10
		215.47-			215.37			231.14
		215.50			229.061			231.15
		215.52			229.522			231.17
		215.53			229.0106-			231.36
		239.34			229.0108			231.39
		592.072			240.073			232.01
		236.601			240.082			233.50
67-355	1.....	562.11			240.095			234.16
67-356	1.....	286.011			241.621			236.04
67-357	1.....	112.041			241.63			236.07
67-358	1, 2.....	323.51-			272.05			236.58
		323.68			272.21			237.01
67-359	1-9.....	340.02			273.07			237.02
		340.03			282.002			237.12
		340.032			282.01			237.19
		340.033			282.0101			237.26
		340.04			282.011			239.371
		340.06			282.012			239.43
		340.034			282.013			239.52
67-360	1, 2.....	339.031			282.021	67-388	1.....	477.18
67-361	1-6, 8, B, ...	369.01-			282.042	67-389	1.....	517.02
	9-14.....	369.12			282.051-	67-390	1.....	63.121
		282.011			282.081	67-391	1.....	744.68
		369.13						

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES SEC.
67-392	1.....	15.15	67-429	1.....	463.09	67-440	1,2,4.....	231.57
67-393	1-6,8,9.....	253.12	67-430	.....	omitted			231.59
		253.122	67-431	1-5.....	358.06-			231.30
		253.124			358.10	67-441	1, 2.....	16.501
		253.123	67-432	1, 2.....	13.881			241.10
		253.1241	67-433	1.....	205.012	67-442	1.....	695.11
		253.1242			205.021-	67-443	1, 2.....	112.191
		253.126			205.041	67-444	1.....	205.371
67-394	1-5.....	199.371-			205.052	67-445	1.....	238.33-
		199.376			205.061			238.37
67-395	1-7.....	193.321-			205.062	67-446	1.....	321.26-
		193.327			205.071-			321.31
67-396	1-5.....	167.441-			205.151	67-447	1, 2.....	122.01
		167.445			205.162			122.36-
67-397	1, 2.....	323.15			205.171-			122.49
67-398	1.....	731.35			205.231	67-448	1.....	282.011
67-399	1.....	48.081			205.251-	67-449	1-7.....	472.01
67-400	1.....	627.0127			205.311			472.03-
67-401	1.....	90.14			205.323			472.05
67-402	1.....	282.011			205.331-			472.07-
67-403	1.....	282.01			205.371			472.09
67-404	1.....	741.24			205.372	67-450	1-4.....	449.02
67-405	1-3.....	257.27			205.381-			449.05
67-406	1.....	486.071			205.401			449.022
67-407	1.....	870.01			205.412	67-451	1.....	917.12
67-408	1, 2.....	112.19			205.421	67-452	1-4.....	393.015
67-409	1-12,14-23	466.03			205.434	67-453	1.....	709.01
		466.04			205.442	67-454	1.....	97.0631
		466.06			205.451-	67-455	1.....	295.01
		466.25			205.481	67-456	.....	omitted
		455.01			205.482	67-457	1, 2.....	192.06
		455.05			205.491			192.11
		466.08			205.501	67-458	1.....	747.01
		466.11			205.512	67-459	1.....	192.141
		466.14			205.521-	67-460	1.....	113.01
		466.24-			205.561	67-461	1-6.....	334.061
		466.29	67-434	.....	omitted			334.062
		466.33	67-435	1.....	849.09			334.091
		466.34	67-436	1-25, 27....	381.031			334.10
		466.37			403.261			334.11
		466.331			403.011-			334.13
		466.42-			403.201			334.14
		466.46			403.212-			334.171
		466.50			403.251			334.19
		466.53	67-437	1-11.....	110.011-			177.16
67-410	1.....	236.075			110.081			208.11
67-411	1, 2.....	122.30			110.092			317.801
		122.35			110.101			323.03
		199.331			282.011			323.04
67-412	1, 2.....	122.02			110.111			335.091
67-413	1.....	230.23			210.20			337.02
67-414	1, 2.....	282.011			417.04			337.03
67-415	1.....	193.25			491.02			337.11
67-416	1, 2.....	877.11			509.212			337.20
67-417	1.....	398.09			561.06			339.031
67-418	1.....	186.0180			570.19			348.062
67-419	1.....	317.692			945.23			348.0105
67-420	1.....	320.084	67-438	1-13.....	228.041			348.206
67-421	1.....	944.291			229.0102			349.05
67-422	1.....	125.44			230.23			349.06
67-423	1-19.....	468.120-			230.33			375.021
		468.138			231.57			479.01-
67-424	1, 2.....	17.01			233.14			479.08
		17.011			236.04			479.14-
67-425	1.....	17.28			236.071			479.17
67-426	1-6.....	13.74			239.67			334.18
		282.011			229.521	67-462	1.....	15.17
67-427	1, 2.....	90.141			229.063	67-463	1.....	413.011
		902.19	67-439	1, 2.....	242.62	67-464	1.....	322.121
67-428	1.....	288.33			282.011	67-465	1, 2.....	317.071

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		317.081	67-504	1.....	822.10			193.29
67-466	1.....	125.59	67-505	1.....	112.071	67-539	1-7.....	27.51
67-467	.....	omitted	67-506	1.....	526.121			27.53-
67-468	.....	omitted	67-507	1.....	509.241			27.55
67-469	1-9.....	112.311-	67-508	1.....	570.52			27.57
		112.319	67-509	1.....	39.09			27.59
67-470	1-6.....	11.181-	67-510	1.....	100.041			27.56
		11.186	67-511	1.....	561.221	67-540	1.....	550.03
67-471	1, 2.....	282.01	67-512	1.....	193.31	67-541	1.....	364.01
67-472	1-9.....	13.90-	67-513	1.....	817.51	67-542	1.....	349.03
		13.99	67-514	1.....	199.331	67-543	1-3.....	145.031
		13.991-	67-515	1.....	440.45			145.071
		13.996	67-516	1.....	801.011-			145.10
		11.241			801.091	67-544	1-3.....	120.031
		11.01			801.102			120.041
		11-242-			801.111-			120.042
		11.246			801.131	67-545	1.....	320.72
		282.011			801.142	67-546	1.....	370.101
		11.2421			801.151-	67-547	1-8.....	153.05-
		283.10			801.251			153.08
		292.001	67-517	1.....	231.50	67-548	1.....	153.091
		318.061	67-518	1.....	212.17	67-549	1, 2.....	125.041
67-473	1.....	340.05	67-519	1, 2.....	465.091	67-550	1-8.....	193.031
67-474	1-3.....	125.31			465.121			159.02-
67-475	1.....	62.031	67-520	1-9.....	741.02			159.04
67-476	1.....	323.29			382.24			159.08
67-477	1, 2.....	583.12			28.101			159.10
		583.13			382.25			159.13
67-478	1.....	199.071			382.35			159.15-
67-479	4-11.....	10.001			382.47			159.19
		10.011-			482.091	67-551	1-4.....	184.02
		10.031			400.04			184.05
67-480	1.....	659.411			400.08			184.16
67-481	1.....	239.53			395.04			184.10
67-482	1.....	733.12			395.05	67-552	1-5.....	170.01
67-483	1-3, 5.....	537.04			395.09			170.03
		537.07			400.10			170.06
67-484	1.....	537.10	67-521	1.....	465.23			170.09
67-485	1.....	537.08	67-522	1-3.....	493.04			170.11
		159.08			493.091	67-553	1.....	320.14
67-486	1.....	540.01			493.10	67-554	1, 2.....	440.02
67-487	1.....	29.10	67-523	1-8.....	790.08			440.19
67-488	1.....	493.19	67-524	1.....	562.08			440.20
67-489	1.....	517.06	67-525	1.....	350.12			440.24
67-490	1.....	200.021	67-526	1, 2.....	580.071			440.25
67-491	1-4.....	733.16			580.101			440.31
		616.091	67-527	1.....	487.101			440.44
67-492	1.....	616.15	67-528	1.....	193.202			440.45
67-493	1, 2.....	811.27	67-529	1.....	323.08			440.49
67-494	1, 2.....	125.58	67-530	1-3.....	99.161			440.56
67-495	1.....	811.271			98.051	67-555	1.....	502.231
67-496	1-15.....	710.08	67-531	1, 2.....	101.71	67-556	1.....	551.16
		367.015			99.092	67-557	1.....	238.07
		367.02-			99.061	67-558	1.....	193.65
		367.07	67-532	1.....	272.121	67-559	1.....	608.05
		367.09	67-533	1, 2.....	193.50	67-560	1-3.....	495.031
		367.11	67-534	1.....	192.142			495.071
		367.12	67-535	1.....	336.03			495.081
		367.14	67-536	1, 3.....	193.77	67-561	1, 2.....	617.015
		367.15	67-537	1-16, 18.....	486.021			617.11
		367.17			486.031	67-562	2.....	48.091
		367.20			486.051	67-563	1.....	620.02
		367.22			486.052	67-564	1.....	245.08
67-497	1.....	459.06			486.061-	67-565	1, 2.....	550.10
67-498	1.....	460.07			486.101			551.07
67-499	1.....	315.15			486.102-	67-566	1.....	421.03
67-500	1.....	811.29			486.107	67-567	1.....	48.23
67-501	.....	omitted			486.171	67-568	1.....	192.06
67-502	1, 2.....	909.21			486.141	67-569	1-4, 7, 9.....	229.131
67-503	1.....	494.08	67-538	1, 2.....	192.21			229.521

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE TABLE

LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967			LEGISLATIVE ACTS 1967		
CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES	CHAP.	SEC.	FLORIDA STATUTES
		240.042	67-593	1.....	193.11	67-748-		
67-570	1.....	282.011	67-594	1.....	145.10	67-2197		omitted
		409.16	67-595	1.....	373.193	67-2198	1.....	370.12
		409.17	67-596		omitted	67-2199	1.....	40.101
		409.40	67-597	1.....	44.09	67-2200	1.....	779.21
67-571	1.....	741.211	67-598	1-4.....	213.15-	67-2201	1-9.....	236.611-
67-572	1.....	339.03			213.18			236.617
67-573	1.....	192.063	67-599	1-31.....	617.50	67-2202	1-4.....	14.21
67-574	1.....	672.2-318			617.52	67-2203	1.....	870.04
67-575	1.....	136.02			617.53	67-2204	1.....	768.14
67-576	1-3, 5.....	145.011			617.531	67-2205	1.....	282.011
		145.031-			617.532	67-2206	1, 2.....	112.061
		145.071			617.54	67-2207	1-11.....	23.081-
		145.08-			617.55			23.090
		145.11			617.551			30.31
		145.13			617.56			39.03
67-577	1.....	122.11			617.561			205.442
67-578		omitted			617.562			371.032
67-579	1.....	27.30			617.60			489.08
67-580	1.....	185.34			617.611			489.10
67-581	1.....	122.05			617.63			775.13
67-582	1.....	659.085			617.641			790.08
67-583	1.....	199.141			617.65-			843.01
67-584	1, 2.....	570.36			617.81			843.02
		570.40	67-600	1.....	230.0121			843.08
67-585	1-3.....	39.01	67-601	1.....	7.52			870.04
		39.11	67-602	1.....	11.131			282.011
67-586	1,2,4,5.....	371.082	67-603	1.....	288.17	67-2208	1.....	562.13
		371.65	67-604	1-11.....	230.66	67-2209	1-4.....	282.021
		371.75-	67-605	1-3.....	255.24			282.051
		371.83	67-606	2.....	440.58			282.061
67-587	1-16.....	637.171-	67-607	1.....	282.011			282.081
		637.321	67-608	1-8.....	370.152	67-2210-		
67-588	1.....	476.03	67-609	1, 2.....	282.011	67-2233		omitted
67-589	1.....	199.031	67-610	1.....	282.011	67-2234	1.....	145.08
67-590	1-4.....	621.06	67-611		omitted	67-2235	1.....	145.08
		621.07	67-612	1.....	122.061	67-2236	1, 2.....	253.02
		621.11	67-613	1, 2.....	193.033			253.03
		621.15	67-614-			67-2237		omitted
67-591	1.....	145.08	67-746		omitted	*Dependent upon ratification of constitutional amendment		
67-592	1, 2.....	7.49	67-747	1.....	32.24			
		7.53						

Table of Repealed and Inactive Sections

See Also: Transferred Sections

- 10.01—Ch. 3703, 1887; RS 56; GS 54; RGS 63; §2, chs. 8513, 8514, 8515, 8516, 1921; §2, chs. 9360, 9362, 1923; §2, chs. 10132, 10148, 10180, 1925; §3, ch. 10242, 1925; §2, ch. 11371, 1925; CGL 79; §3, ch. 16781, 1935; §§1-4, ch. 23614, 1945; §1, ch. 63-1(X); ch. 67-479.
- 10.02—§§2, 3, ch. 3703, 1887; RS 63, 64; GS 63; RGS 75; CGL 91; ch. 67-479.
- 10.03—§4, ch. 3703, 1887; RS 65; GS 65; RGS 76; chs. 8513-8516, 1921; §2, chs. 9360, 9362, 1923; §2, chs. 10132, 10148, 10180, 10242, 11375, 1925; CGL 92; §§2, 3, ch. 16781, 1935; §§1, 2, 4, ch. 23613, 1945; §1, ch. 31378, 1955; §2, ch. 63-1(X); ch. 67-479.
- 10.04—§3, ch. 63-1(X); ch. 67-479.
- 11.16—§4, ch. 19626, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 103(4); §4, ch. 20839, 1941; §6, ch. 21933, 1943; §2, ch. 24998, 1949.
- 11.18—§6, ch. 19626, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 103(6); §6, ch. 20839, 1941; am. §8, ch. 21933, 1943; ch. 63-232.
- 11.28—§1, ch. 59-137; §2, ch. 61-290.
- 12.01-12.09—§§1-5, ch. 22515, 1945; §1, ch. 23085, 1945; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 13.25—§6, ch. 57-797; §2, ch. 61-24.
- 13.60—§§1-5, ch. 59-510; Expired.
- 13.75—§§1-12, ch. 61-404; ch. 63-39.
- 13.76—§§1-5, ch. 63-492; Expired.
- 14.04—§1, ch. 5473, 1905; §1, ch. 6449, 1913; RGS 87; §1, ch. 11325, 1925; CGL 108; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 20963, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; am. §1, ch. 22913, 1945; §12, ch. 57-401.
- 14.07—§1, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7094; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.08—§2, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7095; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.09—§3, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7096; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.10—§4, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7097; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.11—§5, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7098; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.12—§6, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7099; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.13—§7, ch. 9324, 1923; CGL 7100; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 14.19—§§1-5, ch. 57-315. Expired.
- 15.10—§§1, 2, ch. 1285, 1861; RS 81; GS 82; RGS 97; CGL 119; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 15.11—§1, ch. 14754, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1989(2); §10, ch. 22012, 1943; see §16.50.
- 15.12—§2, ch. 14754, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1989(2); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 16.03—§2, ch. 1904, 1872; §6, ch. 3699, 1887; RS 87; GS 90; RGS 103; §1, ch. 12962, 1927; CGL 127; §10, ch. 22012, 1943; see §16.44.
- 16.04—§1, ch. 6436, 1913; RGS 104; CGL 128; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 16.06—§1, ch. 19360, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 125(1); 59-273.
- 16.11-16.17—§§1-7, ch. 19140, 1939; §8, ch. 25034, 1949; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 16.18—§8, ch. 19140, 1939; §10, ch. 22012, 1943; §8, ch. 25034, 1949; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; see §§16.48 and 282.01.
- 16.19—§1, ch. 20719, 1941; §1, ch. 22000, 1943; §1, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 24337, 1947; §1, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 26484, 1951; §1, ch. 27991, 1953; §1, ch. 29615, 1955; §1, ch. 57-1; §1, ch. 59-1; §1, ch. 61-1; §1, ch. 63-2; §1, ch. 65-1; transferred to §11.2421 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.20—§2, ch. 20719, 1941; §2, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 25035, 1949; §2, ch. 26484, 1951; §2, ch. 27991, 1953; §2, ch. 29615, 1955; §2, ch. 57-1; §2, ch. 59-1; §2, ch. 61-1; §2, ch. 63-2; §2, ch. 65-1; transferred to §11.2422 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.201—§6, ch. 22858, 1945; §8, ch. 25034, 1949; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 16.21—§3, ch. 20719, 1941; am. §3, ch. 22000, 1943; §3, ch. 22858, 1945; §3, ch. 24337, 1947; §3, ch. 25035, 1949; (1) §3, ch. 26484, 1951; §3, ch. 27991, 1953; (1)
- (h) §3, ch. 59-1; transferred to §11.2423 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.22—§4, ch. 20719, 1941; §4, ch. 22000, 1943; §4, ch. 22858, 1945; §4, ch. 24337, 1947; §4, ch. 25035, 1949; §4, ch. 26484, 1951; §4, ch. 27991, 1953; §4, ch. 29615, 1955; §4, ch. 57-1; §1, ch. 57-233; §4, ch. 59-1; §3, ch. 61-1; §3, ch. 63-2; §3, ch. 65-1; transferred to §11.2424 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.23—§5, ch. 20719, 1941; §5, ch. 22000, 1943; §5, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 24337, 1947; §5, ch. 25035, 1949; §5, ch. 26484, 1951; §5, ch. 27991, 1953; §5, ch. 29615, 1955; §5, ch. 57-1; §5, ch. 59-1; §4, ch. 61-1; §4, ch. 63-2; §4, ch. 65-1; transferred to §11.2425 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.231—§§8, 9, ch. 22858, 1945; §8, ch. 24337, 1947; §8, ch. 25034, 1949.
- 16.24—§6, ch. 20719, 1941; §6, ch. 25035, 1949; §6, ch. 26484, 1951; §6, ch. 27991, 1953; §6, ch. 29615, 1955; §5, ch. 57-1; §6, ch. 59-1; §5, ch. 61-1; §5, ch. 63-2; §5, ch. 65-1; transferred to §11.2426 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.25—§7, ch. 20719, 1941; §8, ch. 25034, 1949; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 16.26—§8, ch. 20719, 1941; §10, ch. 26484, 1951; see §16.44.
- 16.27—§9, ch. 20719, 1941; §7, ch. 25035, 1949; §7, ch. 26484, 1951; transferred to §11.2427 by revisor of statutes.
- 16.28—§10, ch. 20719, 1941; §8, ch. 25035, 1949; §8, ch. 26484, 1951; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
- 16.29—§11, ch. 20719, 1941; §9, ch. 25035, 1949; §9, ch. 26484, 1951; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
- 16.291—§10, ch. 25035, 1949; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
- 16.30-16.42—§§12-24, ch. 20719, 1941; §8, ch. 25034, 1949; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 16.43—§1, ch. 22012, 1943; §1, ch. 25034, 1949; ch. 67-472.
- 16.44—§2, ch. 22012, 1943; §2, ch. 25034, 1949; §7, ch. 27991, 1953; §6, ch. 29615, 1955; (7), (8) r. §12, ch. 59-1; (5) (c), r. (9) §1, ch. 63-517; (10) r. §1, ch. 65-467; ch. 67-472.
- 16.45—§3, ch. 22012, 1943; §3, ch. 25034, 1949; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
- 16.46—§4, ch. 22012, 1943; §4, ch. 25034, 1949; §8, ch. 27991, 1953; §1, ch. 29675, 1955; (2) §1, ch. 57-793; (5) §6, ch. 57-1; (3)-(5) §2, ch. 61-119; (5) §1, ch. 61-532; (2) §2, ch. 63-517; ch. 67-472.
- 16.47—§5, ch. 22012, 1943; §5, ch. 25034, 1949; transferred to §11.244 by ch. 67-472.
- 16.48—§6, ch. 22012, 1943; §1, ch. 22768, 1945; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 26869, 1951; ch. 67-472.
- 16.49—§7, ch. 22012, 1943; §6, ch. 25034, 1949; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
- 16.50—§8, ch. 22012, 1943; §7, ch. 25034, 1949; §9, ch. 27991, 1953; transferred to §11.245 by ch. 67-472.
- 16.501—§1, ch. 29736, 1955; intro. para., (1), (2), §3, ch. 63-517; transferred to §11.246 by ch. 67-472.
- 16.51—§9, ch. 22012, 1943; §3, ch. 26869, 1951; §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 67-472.
- 17.07—Ch. 8, 1845; §1, ch. 146, 1848; RS 99; GS 103; ch. 7271, 1917; RGS 116; CGL 146; §8, ch. 22833, 1945; see §§215.30-215.36.
- 17.15—§2, ch. 16184, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 153(1); ch. 63-400.
- 17.23—§2, ch. 1292, 1861; RS 115; GS 119; RGS 131; CGL 161; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 17.24—§1, ch. 1275, 1861; RS 116; GS 120; RGS 132; CGL 162; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 18.04—§10, ch. 3563, 1885; RS 121; GS 126; RGS 137; CGL 167; §1, ch. 23130, 1945.
- 18.18—§4, ch. 515, 1853; RS 131; GS 139; RGS 150; CGL 180; §1, ch. 23113, 1945.
- 18.19—§1, ch. 6543, 1913; RGS 151; §1, ch. 8594, 1921; §1, ch. 11365, 1925; CGL 181; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 19.01—§2, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 136; GS 146; RGS 157; CGL 188; ch. 59-54.
- 19.02—§1, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 137; GS 147; RGS 158; CGL 189; 59-54.
- 19.03—§3, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 138; GS 148; RGS 159; CGL 190; §10, ch. 29615, 1955; 59-54.
- 19.04—§5, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 139; GS 149; RGS 160; CGL 192; ch. 59-54.
- 19.05—§5, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 140; GS 150; RGS 161; CGL 193; 59-54.
- 19.06—§1, ch. 12269, 1927; CGL 225; 59-54.
- 19.07—§2, ch. 12269, 1927; CGL 226; 59-54.
- 19.08—§3, ch. 12269, 1927; CGL 227; 59-54.
- 19.09—§5, ch. 12269, 1927; CGL 228; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 19.10—§5, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 141; GS 151; RGS 162; CGL 194; 59-54.
- 19.11—§5, ch. 3857, 1889; RS 142; GS 152; RGS 163; CGL 195; 59-54.
- 19.13—§1, ch. 54, 1845; RS 144; GS 154; RGS 165; CGL 197; ch. 63-294.
- 19.15—§3, ch. 54, 1845; RS 146; GS 156; RGS 167; CGL 199; ch. 63-294.
- 19.16—§5, ch. 54, 1845; RS 147; GS 157; RGS 168; CGL 200; §11, ch. 29615, 1955; ch. 63-294.
- 19.17—§6, ch. 54, 1845; RS 148; GS 158; RGS 169; CGL 201; ch. 63-294.
- 19.18—§6, ch. 54, 1845; RS 149; GS 159; RGS 170; CGL 202; ch. 63-294.
- 19.19—§7, ch. 54, 1845; RS 150; GS 160; RGS 171; CGL 203; 59-54.
- 19.20—§1, ch. 5611, 1907; RGS 172; CGL 204; §12, ch. 29615, 1955; ch. 63-294.
- 19.21—§1, ch. 15926, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 204(1); ch. 63-294.
- 19.22—§§1, 2, ch. 3877, 1889; RS 151; GS 161; RGS 173; CGL 205; 59-54.
- 19.24—§3, ch. 1981, 1874; RS 153; GS 163; RGS 175; CGL 207; ch. 63-294.
- 19.25—§1, ch. 10029, 1925; CGL 208; 59-54.
- 19.26—§2, ch. 10029, 1925; CGL 209; 59-54.
- 19.27—§3, ch. 10029, 1925; CGL 210; 59-54.
- 19.28—§4, ch. 10029, 1925; §1, ch. 11833, 1927; CGL 211; am. §1, ch. 24370, 1947; 59-54.
- 19.29—§1, ch. 3858, 1889; RS 891; §1, ch. 4159, 1893; GS 1261; RGS 176; CGL 212; 59-54.
- 19.30—§1, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1262; RGS 177; CGL 213; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 19.31-19.41—§2, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1263; RGS 178; CGL 214; §3, ch. 16999, 1935; §10, ch. 26484, 1951; see Chapter 576, F.S.
- 19.42—§9, ch. 5662, 1907; §9, ch. 6122, 1911; §1, ch. 6541, 1913; RGS 183; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 215; 59-54.
- 19.43—§9, ch. 5662, 1907; §9, ch. 6122, 1911; §1, ch. 6541, 1913; RGS 184, §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 216; 59-54.
- 19.44—§9, ch. 5662, 1907; §9, ch. 6122, 1911; §1, ch. 6541, 1913; RGS 185; CGL 217; 59-54.
- 19.45—§9, ch. 5662, 1907; §10, ch. 6122, 1911; §1, ch. 6541, 1913; RGS 186; §§1, 2, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 218; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §20-d, ch. 19656, 1939. Am. §13, ch. 29615, 1955; 59-54.
- 19.46—§14, ch. 5662, 1907; §14, ch. 5935, 1909; §11, ch. 6122, 1911; §11, ch. 6541, 1913; RGS 187; CGL 219; 59-54.
- 19.47—§1, ch. 10149, 1925; §1, ch. 11998, 1927; CGL 220; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §4, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 29658, 1955; 59-54.
- 19.48—§2, ch. 10149, 1925; §2, ch. 11998, 1927; CGL 221; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §3, ch. 29658, 1955.
- 19.49—§3, ch. 10149, 1925; CGL 222; §2, ch. 29658, 1955; 59-54.
- 19.50—§4, ch. 10149, 1925; CGL 223; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-54.
- 19.51—§9, ch. 5662, 1907; §9, ch. 6122, 1911; §9, ch. 6541, 1913; RGS 181; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-54.
- 19.53—§1, ch. 20853, 1941; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 21.011—Comp. §1, ch. 29887, 1955; 59-137.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 21.01-21.04—§§1-4, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 229-232; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.05—§5, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 233; §7, ch. 24337, 1949; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.06—§6, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 7497; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.07—§7, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 7498; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.08—§1, ch. 11837, 1927; §8, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 234; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 19370, 1939; am. §1, ch. 22913, 1945; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.09—§1, ch. 11837, 1927; §8, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 234; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 19370, 1939; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.10—§9, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 235; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.11—§10, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 236; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 21.12—§11, ch. 12279, 1927; CGL 237. Am. §4, ch. 26869, 1951; §20, ch. 29887, 1955.
- 25.01—§1, ch. 5124, 1903; GS 1742; §1, ch. 6169, 1911; RGS 2957; §1, ch. 9280, 1923; CGL 4684, 4685; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.02—§1, ch. 5124, 1903; GS 1742; §1, ch. 6169, 1911; RGS 2957; §1, ch. 9280, 1923; CGL 4684, 4685; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.03—§75, ch. 1096, 1861; §3, ch. 1626, 1868; §12, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1308; GS 1740; RGS 2956; CGL 4682; §1, ch. 13870, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4682(1); §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.04—§8, ch. 1626, 1868; RS 1309; GS 1741; RGS 2956; CGL 4683; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.05—§1, ch. 2051, 1875; RS 1311; GS 1745; RGS 2961; CGL 4690; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.06—§1, ch. 2051, 1875; RS 1312; GS 1746; RGS 2962; CGL 4691; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.07—§7, ch. 1626, 1868; RS 1313; GS 1747; RGS 2963; CGL 4692; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.08—§1, ch. 1884, 1872; RS 1310; §1, ch. 5123, 1903; GS 1744; RGS 2959; CGL 4688; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.09—§2, ch. 5124, 1903; GS 1743; RGS 2958; §1, ch. 12323, 1927; CGL 4687; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.10—RS 1326; GS 1759; RGS 2976; CGL 4710; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.11—§1, 4, ch. 6912, 1915; RGS 2960; §1, ch. 8492, 1921; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; §1, ch. 12070, 1927; CGL 4689; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 19262, 1935; am. §1, ch. 22691, 1945; am. §1, ch. 26818, 1951; §2, ch. 29839, 1955.
- 25.111—§1, ch. 29839, 1955; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.12—§1, ch. 9278, 1923; CGL 4686; §1, ch. 17086, 1935; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.121—§1, ch. 23645, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.123—§3, ch. 23645, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.124—§4, ch. 23645, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.125—§5, ch. 23645, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.126—§6, ch. 23645, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.13—§1, ch. 520, 1853; RS 1314; GS 1748; RGS 2964; CGL 4693; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.14—§8, ch. 1626, 1868; RS 1316, 1317; GS 1750, 1751; RGS 2966, 2967; CGL 4695, 4696; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.15—§2, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1320; GS 1754; RGS 2970; CGL 4699; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.16—§1, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1318; GS 1752; RGS 2968; CGL 4697; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.17—§1, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1315; GS 1749; RGS 2965; CGL 4694; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.18—§1, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1315, 1319; GS 1749, 1753; RGS 2965, 2969; CGL 4694, 4698; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.19—§1, ch. 3053, 1877; §1, ch. 3106, 1879; §1, ch. 4031, 1891; RS 1321; GS 1755; RGS 2971; CGL 4700; §§1-5, ch. 22656, 1945; am. §7, ch. 24337, 1947.
- Sub. §(2), am. §5, ch. 26869, 1951; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.20—§9, ch. 1626, 1868; RS 1322; GS 1756; RGS 2973; CGL 4702; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.21—§11, Feb. 10, 1833; RS 1324; GS 1758; RGS 2975; CGL 4704; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.22—§2, ch. 219, 1849; §9, ch. 1626, 1868; RS 1323; GS 1757; RGS 2974; §2, ch. 12087, 1927; CGL 4703; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.23—§§1, 5, ch. 12087, 1927; CGL 4705, 4709; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.24—§2, ch. 12087, 1927; CGL 4706; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.25—§3, ch. 12087, 1927; CGL 4707; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.26—§4, ch. 12087, 1927; CGL 4708; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.261—§§1, 2, ch. 29905, 1955; §1, ch. 67-274.
- 25.27—§7, ch. 521, 1853; RS 1327; GS 1760; RGS 2977; CGL 4711; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 25.28—§3, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1328; GS 1761; RGS 2978; CGL 4712; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.29—§1, ch. 3625, 1881; RS 1329; GS 1762; §1, ch. 7396, 1915; RGS 2979; CGL 4713; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.30—§§7, 10, ch. 2, 1845; RS 1330; GS 1763; RGS 2980; CGL 4714; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.31—RS 1331; GS 1764; RGS 2981; CGL 4715; §6, ch. 24042, 1947.
- 25.32—§1, ch. 3728, 1887; RS 1333; GS 1766; RGS 2983; CGL 4717; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 25.33—§§1, 2, ch. 5635, 1907; RGS 2989; CGL 4723; §6, ch. 24042, 1947.
- 25.34—§1, ch. 6168, 1911; RGS 2990; CGL 4724; §6, ch. 24042, 1947.
- 25.35—§§2, 3, ch. 6168, 1911; RGS 2991; CGL 4725; §6, ch. 24042, 1947.
- 25.36—§1, ch. 6466, 1913; RGS 2992; CGL 4726; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.37—§2, ch. 6466, 1913; RGS 2993; CGL 4727; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.38—§1, ch. 3728, 1887; RS 1335; §1, ch. 4162, 1893; §1, ch. 4183, 1893; §1, ch. 4743, 1899; GS 1768, 1769; RGS 2985; 2986; §1, ch. 16233, 1933; CGL 4719, 4720; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.39—§1, ch. 4904, 1901; GS 1770; RGS 2987; CGL 4721; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.391—Comp. §1, ch. 57-274, formerly §25.48-25.50, 25.52; ch. 63-570.
- 25.40—§2, ch. 4904, 1901; GS 1771; RGS 2988; CGL 4722; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.401—§1, ch. 57-274; §1, ch. 61-38; ch. 63-570.
- 25.41—§1, ch. 1124, 1861; §2, ch. 616, 1885; RS 1338; GS 1773; RGS 2995; CGL 4729; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.42—§1, ch. 1124, 1861; RS 1337; GS 1772; RGS 2994; CGL 4728; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.43—§5, ch. 3053, 1877; RS 1339; GS 1774; RGS 2996; CGL 4730; §1, ch. 29972, 1955; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.44—§1, ch. 5409, 1905; RGS 2997; CGL 4731; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.441—§1, ch. 25468, 1949; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.442—§2, ch. 25468, 1949; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.45—§2, ch. 5409, 1905; RGS 2998; CGL 4732; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.46—§§1, 2, ch. 20857, 1941; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 25.47—§§1-6, ch. 21995, 1943; §§1, 3, ch. 29737, 1955; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.48—§1, ch. 24042, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.49—§2, ch. 24042, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.50—§3, ch. 24042, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.51—§4, ch. 24042, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.52—§5, ch. 24042, 1947; §1, ch. 57-274.
- 25.53—§§1-3, ch. 25190, 1949; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 26.48—§1, ch. 1657, 1868; RS 1400; GS 1852; RGS 3097; CGL 4881; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 26.54—§§1-4, ch. 20309, 1941; §1, ch. 25093, 1949.
- 27.07—§1, ch. 220, 1848; RS 1350; GS 1785; RGS 3015; CGL 4751; ch. 63-572.
- 27.09—§1, ch. 1413, 1863; RS 1347; GS 1782; RGS 3012; CGL 4748; §4, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 27.221—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 28617, 1953; §2, ch. 29891, 1955.
- 27.23—§5, ch. 5399, 1905; §1, ch. 7885, 1919; RGS 3022; §1, ch. 8494, 1921; §1, ch. 10266, 1925; ch. 12273, 1927; §1, ch. 12275, 1927; §1, ch. 12276, 1927; ch. 12277, 1927; CGL 4760, 4764; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17262, 1935; §1, ch. 17263, 1935; §1, ch. 17264, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4765 (1)-(3); §1, ch. 18149, 1937; §1, ch. 19015, 1939; §§1, 2, ch. 19099, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4765(4); am. §1, ch. 22069, 1943; subdivision (2) repealed by §1, ch. 22069, 1943; am. §1, ch. 23893, 1947; §2, ch. 29891, 1955.
- 27.231—§1, ch. 23640, 1947; §§1, 2, ch. 25225, 1949; ch. 67-324.
- 27.26—§4, ch. 16784, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4759(4); am. §2, ch. 23893, 1947; §2, ch. 29891, 1955.
- 27.27—§1, ch. 17264, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4759(8); §1, ch. 22069, 1943; §8, ch. 23893, 1947.
- 27.28—§2, ch. 18149, 1937; §1, ch. 22069, 1943.
- 27.29—§§1-5, ch. 57-737; ch. 67-324.
- 27.32—§1, ch. 63-516; ch. 67-318.
- 28.18—§1, ch. 7268, 1917; RGS 1812, 2880; CGL 2864, 4577; formerly §144.08 transferred and consolidated by §5, ch. 22790, 1945; §9, ch. 57-349.
- 30.36—§1, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.37—§2, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.38—§3, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.39—§4, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.40—§5, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.41—§6, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.42—§7, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.43—§8, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.44—§9, ch. 29842, 1955; ch. 67-2207.
- 30.47—Comp. §1, ch. 57-368; 59-216.
- 30.54—Comp. §§9, 10, ch. 57-368; 59-216.
- 32.06—§2821 RS 1892; GS 3871; RGS 5966; CGL 8233; am. §1, ch. 23134, 1945; am. §1, ch. 24107, 1947; ch. 63-572.
- 33.001—§1, ch. 59-518; §1, ch. 61-57.
- 33.12—§12, ch. 11357, 1925; CGL 5167; ch. 63-559.
- 34.17—§7, ch. 3730, 1887; RS 1578; GS 2040; RGS 3332; CGL 5176; ch. 63-559.
- 35.041—§1, ch. 57-794; 65-294.
- 35.061—§§1-4, ch. 61-512; 65-294.
- 35.14—§1, ch. 57-248; §1, ch. 61-530.
- 35.16—§1, ch. 57-248; ch. 65-420.
- 35.17—Comp. §1, ch. 57-248; ch. 63-570.
- 35.18—§1, ch. 57-248; §2, ch. 61-38; ch. 65-420.
- 36.12—§18, ch. 1627, 1868; RS 1588; GS 2052; RGS 3344; CGL 5197; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 36.13—§17, ch. 1627, 1868; RS 1587; GS 2051; RGS 3344; CGL 5196; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 37.04—§§1, 2, ch. 3722, 1887; RS 1602; GS 2066; RGS 3357; CGL 5210; ch. 63-572.
- 38.11—§4, ch. 373, 1851; §1, ch. 1817, 1870; RS 968, 1078; GS 1338, 1481; RGS 2526, 2681; CGL 4153, 4348; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 38.20—§1, ch. 3121, 1879; RS 973; GS 1343; RGS 2531; CGL 4158; §1, ch. 26962, 1951; see Common Law Rule 3.
- 38.21—§2, ch. 8403, 1905; RGS 2532; CGL 4159; §1, ch. 26962, 1951; see Common Law Rule 3.
- 40.14—§5, ch. 4122, 1893; §1, ch. 4586, 1895; §1, ch. 5127, 1903; GS 1575; RGS 2777; §5, ch. 12068, 1927; CGL 4455; §9, ch. 21973, 1943; see §§40.36, 40.38 and 40.39.
- 40.15—§6, ch. 4122, 1893; §2, 4386, 1895; GS 1576; RGS 2778; CGL 4456; §9, ch. 21973, 1943; see §§40.36, 40.38, and 40.39.
- 40.16—§3, ch. 3010, 1877; RS 1152; §7, ch. 4122, 1893; GS 1577; §1, ch. 5901, 1909; RGS 2779; CGL 4457; §9, ch. 21973, 1943; see §40.41.
- 40.17—§2, ch. 2046, 1875; RS 1156; RGS 2780; CGL 4458; §9, ch. 21973, 1943; see §40.36.
- 40.18—§§1-3, ch. 4736, 1899; GS 1579; RGS 2781; §6, ch. 12068, 1927; CGL 4459; §9, ch. 21973, 1943.
- 40.19—§§21-23, ch. 1628, 1868; RS 1158; §3, ch. 4386, 1895; GS 1582; RGS 2784; §7, ch. 12068, 1927; CGL 4461; §9, ch. 21973, 1943; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; see §40.42.
- 40.21—§8, ch. 4122, 1893; GS 1580; RGS 2782; CGL 4460; §1, ch. 13675, 1929; §9, ch. 21973, 1943; see §40.36.
- 41.08—§1, ch. 10041, 1925; CGL 4474; §2, ch. 28247, 1953.
- 43.01—§§1-3, ch. 20664, 1941; §§1, 2, 5, ch. 22108, 1943; formerly §145.06; (2)(a) by §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 63-403.
- 43.02—§§1-5, ch. 21668, 1943; am. §§1-6, ch. 23769, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, §1, ch. 25425, 1949; sub. §(3) am. §10, ch. 27991, 1953; ch. 63-403.
- 43.11—§1, ch. 8037, 1919; §1, ch. 9170, 1923; §6, ch. 11977, 1927; CGL 5142; ch. 63-521.
- 45.01—§1, ch. 3241, 1861; RS 981; GS 1365; RGS 2561; CGL 4201; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 45.02—§32, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 982; GS 1366; RGS 2562; CGL 4202; §1, ch. 22720, 1945; transferred to §744.601 by ch. 67-254.
- 45.03—§9, Feb. 17, 1833; §1, Mar. 15, 1844; RS 1197; GS 1367; RGS 2563; CGL 4203; ch. 67-254.
- 45.04—§1368 GS 1906; RGS 2564; CGL 4204; ch. 67-254.
- 45.05—§1, Feb. 14, 1835; RS 983; GS 1369; §1, ch. 6210, 1911; RGS 2565; CGL 4205; transferred to §46.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 45.06-45.10—§§5-10, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 984-988; GS 1370-1374; RGS 2566-2570; CGL 4206-4210; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 45.11—§30, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 989; GS 1375; RGS 2571; CGL 4211; §1, ch. 26541, 1951; transferred to §46.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 45.12-45.14—§§42-44, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 990-992; GS 1376-1378; RGS 2572-2574; CGL 4212-4214; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 45.15—§29, Nov. 23, 1829; RS 993; GS 1379; RGS 2575; CGL 4215; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 45.16—§45, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 994; GS 1380; RGS 2576; CGL 4216; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 45.17—§46, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 995; GS 1381; RGS 2577; CGL 4217; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 45.18—§47, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 996; GS 1382; RGS 2578; CGL 4218; ch. 67-254.
- 45.19—§1, ch. 14554, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4218(1); §§1, 2, ch. 23965, 1947; §1, ch. 28201, 1953; §32, ch. 29737, 1955; §1, ch. 59-65; ch. 67-254.
- 45.20—§§1, 2, ch. 31400, 1956; transferred to §741.24 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.01—§7, Nov. 21, 1829; §1, ch. 3721, 1887; RS 998; GS 1383; RGS 2579; CGL 4219; §24, ch. 57-1; §12, ch. 63-572; §6, ch. 65-1; transferred to §47.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.02—§10, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 999; GS 1384; RGS 2580; CGL 4220; transferred to §47.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.03—§1000 RS 1892; GS 1385; RGS 2581; CGL 4221; transferred to §47.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.04—§24, ch. 1639, 1869; RS 1001; §1, ch. 5221, 1903; GS 1386; RGS 2582; CGL 4222; transferred to §47.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.05—§1, ch. 17134, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4223(1); transferred to §47.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.06—§1002 RS 1892; GS 1387; RGS 2583; CGL 4223; transferred to §47.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.07—§1, ch. 800, 1857; RS 1003; GS 1387; RGS 2584; CGL 4224; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 46.08—§12, ch. 1096, 1851; RS 1004; GS 1389; RGS 2585; CGL 4225; transferred to §47.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.09—§11, ch. 1096, 1851; RS 1005; GS 1390; RGS 2586; CGL 4226; §1, ch. 21886, 1943; §1, ch. 28283, 1953; transferred to §46.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.10—§2074 RS 1892; RS 2074; GS 2592; RGS 3951; CGL 5870; ch. 67-254.
- 46.11—§§1-3, ch. 6486, 1913; RGS 4733-4735; CGL 6819-6821; transferred to §46.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 46.12—§1, ch. 21966, 1943; transferred to §47.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.01—§4, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1007; GS 1392; RGS 2589; CGL 4229; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 47.02—§§3, 4, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1006; §1, ch. 4383, 1895; GS 1391; RGS 2587; CGL 4227; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 47.03—§1, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 2588; CGL 4228; ch. 67-254.
- 47.04—RS 1008; GS 1393; RGS 2590; CGL 4230; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 47.05—§1, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1009; GS 1394; RGS 2591; CGL 4231; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 47.06—§2, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1010; GS 1395; RGS 2592; CGL 4232; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 47.07—§25, ch. 1639, 1861; RS 1011; GS 1396; RGS 2593; CGL 4233; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 47.08—§1, ch. 4397, 1895; GS 1397; RGS 2594; CGL 4234; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §48.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.09—§1, ch. 4027, 1891; GS 1398; RGS 2595; CGL 4235; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 47.10—§5, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1012; §1, ch. 5148, 1903; §1, ch. 28301, 1953; §5, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 47.11—§4, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1013; GS 1400; RGS 2597; CGL 4237; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 47.12—§16, July 22, 1845; §1, ch. 3721, 1887; RS 1014, 1246; GS 1401; RGS 2598; §1, ch. 9318, 1923; CGL 4238; transferred to §48.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.13—§5, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1015; GS 1402; RGS 2599; CGL 4246; §6, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §48.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.14—§64, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1016; GS 1403; RGS 2600; CGL 4247; ch. 67-254.
- 47.15—§13, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1017; GS 1404; RGS 2601; CGL 4248; transferred to §48.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.16—§1, ch. 6224, 1911; RGS 2602; CGL 4249; §1, ch. 26657, 1951; (2) n. by §1, ch. 57-747; transferred to §48.181 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.161—§1, ch. 59-280; transferred to §48.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.162—§1, ch. 59-148; (1) §1, ch. 65-118; transferred to §48.19 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.17—§8, Nov. 21, 1829; §2, Feb. 11, 1834; §1, ch. 3590, 1885; §1, ch. 6908, 1915; §1, ch. 7752, 1918; RGS 2604; CGL 4251; r. §1, ch. 57-97; reenacted (1)-(5), (6), (7) n. by §1-3, ch. 59-46; transferred to §48.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.171—§2, ch. 57-97; ch. 67-254.
- 47.18—§2, Feb. 11, 1834; RS 1023; GS 1410; RGS 2608; CGL 4255; ch. 67-254.
- 47.19—§2, Feb. 11, 1834; RS 1020; GS 1407; RGS 2605; CGL 4252; ch. 67-254.
- 47.20—RS 1021; GS 1408; RGS 2606; CGL 4253; transferred to §48.111 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.21—§§1, 2, ch. 3242, 1881; RS 581, 1022; GS 774, 1409; RGS 1494, 2607; CGL 2203, 4254; transferred to §48.111 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.22—§1, ch. 19064, 1939; CGL Supp. 1940, 4251(1); transferred to §48.101 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.23—§1, ch. 7853, 1919; CGL 4273; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §48.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.24—§2, ch. 7853, 1919; CGL 4274; transferred to §48.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.25—§1, ch. 19175, 1939; CGL Supp. 1940, 4274(13); §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §48.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.26—§30, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3043; GS 4124; RGS 6243; CGL 5880; §1, ch. 21992, 1943; §1, ch. 25041, 1949; §44, ch. 57-121; transferred to §48.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.27—§§1-4, ch. 15022, 1931; Supp. 1936, CGL 1651(1); ch. 67-254.
- 47.28—§1, ch. 4132, 1893; GS 1412; RGS 2610; CGL 4272; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 47.29—§1, ch. 17254, 1935; CGL Supp. 1936, 4274(7); (1) §1, ch. 25003, (2) n. §2, ch. 25003, 1949; transferred to §48.171 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.30—§2, ch. 17254, 1935; CGL Supp. 1936, 4274(8); §1, ch. 59-382; transferred to §48.161 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.31—§3, ch. 17254, 1935; CGL Supp. 1936, 4274(9); §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 47.32—§4, ch. 17254, 1935; CGL Supp. 1936, 4274(10); transferred to §48.161 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.33—This section has been supplied as information and as a reference to special or specific instances where other methods of service of process is specifically provided. It is also the purpose of this section to clear up any possible question as to whether or not service may be had under the provisions of this chapter as well as under specifically mentioned sections; transferred to §48.22 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.34—§1, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4257; transferred to §48.091(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 47.35—§2, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4258; §1, ch. 63-241; §1, ch. 65-32; transferred to §48.091(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 47.36—§3, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4259; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 67-254.
- 47.37—§4, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4260; ch. 67-254.
- 47.38—§5, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4261; §6, ch. 22000, 1943; see ch. 48.
- 47.39—§8, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4264; §6, ch. 22000, 1943; see ch. 48.
- 47.40—§8, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4264; §6, ch. 22000, 1943; see ch. 48.
- 47.41—§10, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4266; ch. 67-254.
- 47.42—§11, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4267; §1, ch. 29873, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; transferred to §48.091(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 47.43—§13, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4269; transferred to §48.091(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 47.44—§9, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4265; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; transferred to §48.22 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.45—§14, ch. 11829, 1927; CGL 4270; transferred to §48.091(6) by ch. 67-254.
- 47.46—§44, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1025; GS 1413; RGS 2611; CGL 4275; transferred to §48.20 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.47—§18, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1026; GS 1414; RGS 2612; CGL 4276; transferred to §48.21 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.48—§9, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1027; GS 1415; RGS 2613; CGL 4277; ch. 67-254.
- 47.49—RS 1220; GS 1649; RGS 2853; §§1-3, ch. 12081, 1927; CGL 4550; §1, ch. 24336, 1947; transferred to §48.23 by ch. 67-254.
- 47.50—§§1, 2, ch. 20842, 1941; transferred to §48.091(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 47.51—§1, ch. 22074, 1943; transferred to §48.131 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.01—§1, ch. 20452, 1941; transferred to §49.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.02—§2, ch. 20452, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; transferred to §49.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.03—§3, ch. 20452, 1941; (2) §2, ch. 28301, 1953; transferred to §49.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.04—§4, ch. 20452, 1941; transferred to §49.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.05—§5, ch. 20452, 1941; transferred to §49.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.06—§6, ch. 20452, 1941; transferred to §49.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.07—§7, ch. 20452, 1941; transferred to §49.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.08—§8, ch. 20452, 1941; (1) §3, ch. 28301, 1953; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §49.08 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.09—§9, ch. 20452, 1941; §4, ch. 28301, 1953; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §49.09 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.10—§10, ch. 20452, 1941; sub. §(1) am. §5, ch. 28301, 1953; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §49.10 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.11—§11, ch. 20452, 1941; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §49.11 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.12—§12, ch. 20452, 1941; §6, ch. 28301, 1953; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 48.13—§13, ch. 20452, 1941; §7, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §49.12 by ch. 67-254.
- 48.14—§14, ch. 20452, 1941; §1, ch. 21791, 1943; §1, ch. 22730, 1945; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 48.15—§15, ch. 20452, 1941; §7, ch. 28301, 1953; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 67-254.
- 48.16—§16, ch. 20452, 1941; ch. 67-254.
- 48.17—§17, ch. 20452, 1941; ch. 67-254.
- 48.18—§19, ch. 20452, 1941; ch. 67-254.
- 49.01—§2, ch. 3022, 1877; RS 1298; GS 1729; RGS 2944; §1, ch. 12215, 1927; §§1-2B, ch. 20264, 1941; CGL 4668; §1, ch. 23663, 1947; (2) §1, ch. 57-160; §1, ch. 63-50; (2)(b) §1, ch. 65-569; transferred to §50.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 49.07—§§1, 2, ch. 21682, 1943; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 50.01—§4, ch. 1096, 1861; §6, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1028; GS 1416; RGS 2614; CGL 4278; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.02—§1, ch. 11971, 1927; CGL 4279; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 50.03—§2, ch. 11971, 1927; CGL 4280; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 50.04—§1029 RS 1892; GS 1417; RGS 2615; CGL 4281; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.05—§6, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1030; GS 1418; RGS 2616; CGL 4282; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.06—§6, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1031; GS 1419; RGS 2617; CGL 4283; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.07—§1420 GS 1906; RGS 2618; CGL 4284; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.08—§6, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1032; GS 1422; RGS 2619; §1, ch. 11997, 1927; CGL 4285; §§1, 2, ch. 20415, 1941; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.09—§21, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1033; GS 1423; RGS 2620; CGL 4286; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 50.10—§6, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1034; GS

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

1424; RGS 2621; CGL 4287; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 50.11—§7, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1035; GS 1425; RGS 2622; CGL 4288; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
 50.111—§1, ch. 28271, 1953; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 50.12—§8, ch. 1938, 1873; RS 1036; GS 1426; RGS 2623; CGL 4289; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
 50.13—§24, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1037; GS 1427; RGS 2624; CGL 4290; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.14—§13, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1038; GS 1428; RGS 2625; CGL 4291; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
 50.15—§§17, 18, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1039; GS 1429; RGS 2626; CGL 4292; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
 50.16—§16, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1040; GS 1430; RGS 2627; CGL 4293; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.17—§6, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1041; GS 1431; RGS 2628; CGL 4294; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
 50.18—§19, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1045; GS 1432; RGS 2633; CGL 4299; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.19—§29, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1046; GS 1437; RGS 2634; CGL 4300; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
 50.20—§§25, 50, Nov. 23, 1828; §74, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1042; GS 1432; RGS 2629; CGL 4295; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.21—§16, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1043; GS 1433; RGS 2630; CGL 4296; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.22—§37, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1044; GS 1434; RGS 2631; CGL 4297; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.23—§1, ch. 4232, 1893; GS 1435; RGS 2632; CGL 4298; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 50.24—§14, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1050; GS 1441; RGS 2638; CGL 4304; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.25—§27, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1052; GS 1443; RGS 2640; CGL 4306; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.26—§36, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1053; GS 1444; RGS 2641; CGL 4307; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.27—§34, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1051; GS 1442; RGS 2639; CGL 4305; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.28—§1, ch. 4396, 1895; RS 1054; GS 1445; RGS 2642; CGL 4308; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.29—§1, ch. 5912, 1909; RGS 2644; CGL 4310; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.30—§1, ch. 4396, 1895; GS 1446; RGS 2643; CGL 4309; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.31—§33, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1055; GS 1447; RGS 2645; CGL 4311; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.32—§1, ch. 25234, 1949; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 50.33—§1, ch. 26332, 1949; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 51.01—§20, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1056; GS 1448; RGS 2646; CGL 4312; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 51.02—§38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1058; ch. 4935, 1901; GS 1450; RGS 2648; CGL 4314; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
 51.03—§38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1058; ch. §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 51.04—§38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1058; ch. 4935, 1901; GS 1450; RGS 2648; CGL 4314; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 51.05—§21, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1057; GS 1449; RGS 2647; CGL 4313; ch. 67-254.
 51.06—§21, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1057; GS 1449; RGS 2647; CGL 4313; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 51.07—§31, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1059; GS 1451; RGS 2649; CGL 4315; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 51.08-51.11—§§35, 38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1060, 1061; GS 1452, 1453; RGS 2650, 2650; CGL 4316, 4317; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 51.12—§1, ch. 24199, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
 52.01—§26, Nov. 23, 1828; §37, Jan. 19, 1838; RS 1062; GS 1454; RGS 2652; CGL 4318; §1, ch. 25441, 1949.

52.02—§26, Nov. 23, 1828; §37, Jan. 19, 1838; RS 1063; GS 1455; RGS 2654; CGL 4320; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.03—§28, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1065; GS 1457; RGS 2656; CGL 4322; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.04—§30, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1064; GS 1456; RGS 2655; CGL 4321; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.05—§26, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1066; GS 1458; RGS 2657; CGL 4323; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.06—§27, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1067; GS 1459; RGS 2658; CGL 4324; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.07—§1, ch. 374, 1851; RS 1072; GS 1464; RGS 2663; CGL 4329; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 52.08—§§24, 33, 36, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1073; GS 1465; RGS 2664; CGL 4330; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §68.06 by ch. 67-254.
 52.09—§5, Mar. 4, 1839; RS 1074; GS 1466; RGS 2665; CGL 4331; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 52.10—§1, ch. 5637, 1907; RGS 2653; CGL 4319; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.11—§§45, 46, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1069; GS 1461; RGS 2660; CGL 4326, 4326(1); §1, ch. 14823, 1931; §1, ch. 20426, 1941; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 52.12—§§2, 3, ch. 20426, 1941; ch. 67-254.
 52.13—§29, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1070; GS 1462; RGS 2661; CGL 4327; §4, ch. 20426, 1941; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.14—§63, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1071; GS 1463; RGS 2662; CGL 4328; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 52.15—§25, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1068; GS 1460; RGS 2659; CGL 4325; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.16—§38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1075; GS 1467; RGS 2666; CGL 4333; ch. 67-254.
 52.17—§38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1075; GS 1467; RGS 2666; CGL 4333; ch. 67-254.
 52.18—§38, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1075; GS 1467; RGS 2666; CGL 4333; ch. 67-254.
 52.19—§1, Senate Bill 131, 1921; CGL 4333; ch. 67-254.
 52.20—§§69, 70, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1047; GS 1438; RGS 2635; CGL 4301; §8, ch. 29737, 1955; §8, ch. 57-1; ch. 67-254.
 52.21—§71, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1048; GS 1439; RGS 2636; CGL 4302; §9, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
 52.22—§72, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1049; GS 1440; RGS 2637; CGL 4303; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 52.23—§32, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1076; GS 1468; RGS 2667; CGL 4334; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 52.24—§§1, 2, ch. 21902, 1943; (2) r. §1, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §725.04 by ch. 67-254.
 53.01—§1, ch. 373, 1851; RS 1077; GS 1469; RGS 2668; CGL 4335; transferred to §47.091 by ch. 67-254.
 53.02—§3, ch. 373, 1851; GS 1470; §1, ch. 7852, 1919; RGS 2669; CGL 4336; ch. 67-254.
 53.03—§37, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1079; GS 1471; §10, ch. 7838, 1919; §2, ch. 7852, 1919; RGS 2670; CGL 4337; transferred to §47.101 by ch. 67-254.
 53.04—§1474, GS 1906; §3, ch. 7852, 1919; RGS 2673; CGL 4340; transferred to §47.111 by ch. 67-254.
 53.05—§1, ch. 4137, 1893; GS 1472; RGS 2671; CGL 4338; transferred to §47.121 by ch. 67-254.
 53.06—§2, ch. 4394, 1895; GS 1473; RGS 2672; CGL 4339; transferred to §47.131 by ch. 67-254.
 53.07—§1077 RS 1892; §1, ch. 4724, 1899; GS 1475; RGS 2675; CGL 4342; §12, ch. 17171, 1935; transferred to §47.141 by ch. 67-254.
 53.08—§1, ch. 4394, 1895; GS 1476; RGS 2676; CGL 4343; transferred to §47.151 by ch. 67-254.
 53.09—§37, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1079; GS 1477; RGS 2677; CGL 4344; transferred to §47.163 by ch. 67-254.
 53.10—§3, ch. 373, 1851; RS 1077; GS 1479; RGS 2679; CGL 4346; transferred to §47.172 by ch. 67-254.
 53.11—§2, ch. 373, 1851; RS 1077; GS 1480; RGS 2680; CGL 4347; transferred to §47.181 by ch. 67-254.
 53.12—§3, ch. 373, 1851; RS 1077; GS

1478; RGS 2678; CGL 4345; transferred to §47.191 by ch. 67-254.
 53.13—§1, ch. 4128, 1893; GS 1482; RGS 2682; CGL 4349; ch. 67-254.
 53.14—§2, ch. 4128, 1893; GS 1483; RGS 2683; CGL 4350; transferred to §34.24 by ch. 67-254.
 53.15—§3, ch. 4128, 1893; GS 1484; RGS 2684; CGL 4351; ch. 67-254.
 53.16—§4, ch. 4128, 1893; GS 1485; RGS 2685; CGL 4352; transferred to §34.25 by ch. 67-254.
 53.17—§1, ch. 59-300; transferred to §28.242 by ch. 67-254.
 54.01—§73, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1080; GS 1486; RGS 2686; CGL 4353; transferred to §69.061 by ch. 67-254.
 54.02—§41, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1081; GS 1487; RGS 2687; CGL 4354; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 54.03—§63, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1082; GS 1488; RGS 2688; CGL 4355; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 54.04—§1, ch. 15996, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4355(1); transferred to §43.17 by ch. 67-254.
 54.05—§2, ch. 15996, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4355(2); §1, ch. 29655, 1955; transferred to §43.18 by ch. 67-254.
 54.06—§3, ch. 15996, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4355(3); §1, ch. 21993, 1943; §1, ch. 24351, 1947; (1), (4) §2, ch. 61-119; transferred to §43.19 by ch. 67-254.
 54.07—§51, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1083; GS 1489; RGS 2689; CGL 4356; ch. 67-254.
 54.09—§70, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1084; GS 1490; RGS 2690; CGL 4357; ch. 67-254.
 54.10—§1, Nov. 21, 1829; RS 1085; GS 1491; RGS 2691; CGL 4358; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 54.11—§§24, 32, ch. 1628, 1868; §7, ch. 3010, 1877; RS 1086; GS 1492; §1, ch. 5902, 1909; §1, ch. 7851, 1919; RGS 2692; CGL 4359; §1, ch. 25042, 1949; transferred to §53.011 by ch. 67-254.
 54.12—§§24, 32, ch. 1628, 1868; §7, ch. 3010, 1877; RS 1086; GS 1492; §1, ch. 5902, 1909; §1, ch. 7851, 1919; RGS 2692; §2, ch. 12068, 1927; CGL 4359; transferred to §53.021 by ch. 67-254.
 54.13—§1, ch. 4718, 1899; GS 1493; RGS 2693; CGL 4360; transferred to §53.031 by ch. 67-254.
 54.14—§1, ch. 4717, 1899; GS 1494; RGS 2694; CGL 4361; transferred to §53.041 by ch. 67-254.
 54.15—§1, ch. 18000, 1937; §1, ch. 19030, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4361(1); transferred to §53.051 by ch. 67-254.
 54.16—§28, ch. 1628, 1868; RS 1087; GS 1495; RGS 2695; CGL 4362; ch. 67-254.
 54.17—§1, ch. 2096, 1877; RS 1088; GS 1496; §1, ch. 6220, 1911; RGS 4696; §1, ch. 9364, 1923; §1, ch. 10163, 1925; CGL 4363; §1, ch. 21888, 1943; ch. 67-254.
 54.18—§1, ch. 2096, 1877; RS 1089; §1, ch. 4388, 1895; GS 1497; RGS 2697; CGL 4364; ch. 67-254.
 54.19—§1, ch. 2096, 1877; RS 1090; GS 1498; RGS 2698; CGL 4365; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 54.20—§3, ch. 2096, 1877; RS 1091; GS 1499; RGS 2699; CGL 4366; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 54.21—§1092 RS 1892; GS 1500; RGS 2700; CGL 4367; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 54.22—§27, ch. 1628, 1868; RS 1093; GS 1501; RGS 2701; CGL 4368; ch. 67-254.
 54.23—§1, ch. 6223, 1911; RGS 2812; CGL 4490; transferred to §59.041 by ch. 67-254.
 54.24—§52, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1180; §§1, 3, ch. 5403, 1905; GS 1608; RGS 2810, 2811; CGL 4497, 4498; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
 54.25—§52, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1181; GS 1609; RGS 2813; CGL 4500; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 54.26—§54, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1182; GS 1610; RGS 2814; CGL 4501; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 54.27—§54, Nov. 23, 1828; §48, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1183; GS 1611; RGS 2815; CGL 4502; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
 54.28—§§1-3, ch. 57-395; transferred to §768.041 by ch. 67-254.
 55.02—§1172 RS 1892; GS 1599; RGS 2801; CGL 4487; ch. 67-254.
 55.06—§12, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1179; GS 1607; RGS 2809; CGL 4496; §1, ch. 26962, 1951.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

55.12—§1, ch. 4919, 1901; GS 1603; RGS 2805; CGL 4491; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.	55.49—§1, ch. 4914, 1901; GS 1635; RGS 2839; CGL 4526; §1, ch. 61-330; transferred to §56.26 by ch. 67-254.	57.25—§15, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.16 by ch. 67-254.
55.14—§53, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1184; GS 1612; RGS 2816; CGL 4503; transferred to §56.011 by ch. 67-254.	55.50—§57, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1206; GS 1636; RGS 2840; CGL 4527; transferred to §56.27 by ch. 67-254.	57.26—§16, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.17 by ch. 67-254.
55.15—§8, Mar. 15, 1844; RS 1185; GS 1613; RGS 2817; CGL 4504; ch. 67-254.	55.51—§7, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1207; GS 1637; RGS 2841; CGL 4528; transferred to §56.28 by ch. 67-254.	57.27—§17, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.18 by ch. 67-254.
55.16—§1187 RS 1892; GS 1615; RGS 2819; CGL 4506; §1, 2, ch. 17904, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4505(1); transferred to §56.021 by ch. 67-254.	55.52—§1, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4540; transferred to §56.29 by ch. 67-254.	57.28—§18, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.19 by ch. 67-254.
55.17—§1, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1186; GS 1614; RGS 2818; CGL 4505; transferred to §56.031 by ch. 67-254.	55.53—§2, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4541; transferred to §56.30 by ch. 67-254.	57.29—§19, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.20 by ch. 67-254.
55.18—§2, Mar. 15, 1844; RS 1188; GS 1616; RGS 2820; CGL 4507; transferred to §56.041 by ch. 67-254.	55.54—§3, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4542; transferred to §56.31 by ch. 67-254.	57.30—§20, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.21 by ch. 67-254.
55.19—§7, Mar. 15, 1844; RS 1189; GS 1617; RGS 2821; CGL 4508; transferred to §56.051 by ch. 67-254.	55.55—§4, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4543; transferred to §56.32 by ch. 67-254.	57.31—§21, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.22 by ch. 67-254.
55.20—§1, Mar. 15, 1844; §1, ch. 44, 1845; §1, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1190; GS 1618; RGS 2822; CGL 4509; §1, ch. 61-199; transferred to §56.061 by ch. 67-254.	55.56—§5, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4544; transferred to §56.33 by ch. 67-254.	58.01—§8, Nov. 23, 1828; §4, Nov. 21, 1829; RS 1301; GS 1733; RGS 2948; CGL 4672; transferred to §57.011 by ch. 67-254.
55.21—§2, ch. 44, 1845; RS 1208; GS 1638; RGS 2842; CGL 4529; §1, ch. 61-191; transferred to §56.071 by ch. 67-254.	55.57—§6, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4545; transferred to §56.34 by ch. 67-254.	58.02—§5, 6, ch. 78, 1847; RS 1302; GS 1734; RGS 2949; CGL 4673; transferred to §57.021 by ch. 67-254.
55.22—§3, ch. 44, 1845; RS 1209; GS 639; RGS 2843; CGL 4530; §1, ch. 61-202; transferred to §56.08 by ch. 67-254.	55.58—§7, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4546; transferred to §56.35 by ch. 67-254.	58.03—§§1, 2, ch. 3252, 1881; RS 1303; GS 1735; RGS 2950; CGL 4674; transferred to §57.031 by ch. 67-254.
55.23—§4, Feb. 11, 1834; RS 1210; GS 1640; RGS 2844; CGL 4531; transferred to §56.09 by ch. 67-254.	55.59—§8, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4547; transferred to §56.36 by ch. 67-254.	58.04—§71, Nov. 23, 1828; §7, ch. 73, 1847; RS 1304; GS 1736; RGS 2951; CGL 4675; transferred to §57.041 by ch. 67-254.
55.24—§1, ch. 1870, 1872; RS 1211; GS 1641; RGS 2845; CGL 4532; transferred to §56.10 by ch. 67-254.	55.60—§9, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4548; transferred to §56.37 by ch. 67-254.	58.05—§§2, 8, ch. 73, 1847; §3, 4, ch. 1535, 1866; RS 1305; GS 1737; RGS 2952; CGL 4676; transferred to §57.051 by ch. 67-254.
55.25—§1, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1212; GS 1642; RGS 2846; CGL 4533; ch. 65-254.	55.61—§10, ch. 7842, 1919; CGL 4549; transferred to §56.38 by ch. 67-254.	58.06—§§4, 5, 6, Mar. 10, 1843; §2, ch. 73, 1847; RS 1305; GS 1737; RGS 2952; CGL 4676; transferred to §57.061 by ch. 67-254.
55.26—§2, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1213; GS 1643; RGS 2847; CGL 4534; §13, ch. 59-1; ch. 65-254.	55.611—§1, ch. 63-144; transferred to §56.29 by ch. 67-254.	58.07—§§1, 2, ch. 3697, 1887; RS 1306; GS 1738; RGS 2953; CGL 4677; §24, ch. 57-1.
55.27—§3, 3917, 1889; RS 1214; GS 1644; RGS 2848; CGL 4535; ch. 65-254.	55.62—§§1-3, ch. 22672, 1945; transferred to §55.141 by ch. 67-254.	58.08—§1, ch. 16246, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4680(1); transferred to §57.071 by ch. 67-254.
55.28—§4, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1215; GS 1645; RGS 2849; CGL 4536; §1, ch. 65-181; ch. 65-254.	56.01—§1230 RS 1892; GS 1659; RGS 2864; CGL 4561; ch. 67-254.	58.09—§§1-3, ch. 17883, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4680(2); §15, ch. 29615, 1955; §1, ch. 57-251; transferred to §57.081 by ch. 67-254.
55.29—§5, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1216; GS 1646; RGS 2850; CGL 4537; ch. 65-254.	56.02—§§1, 4, ch. 3122, 1879; RS 1231; GS 1660; §1, ch. 6495, 1913; RGS 2865; CGL 4562; ch. 67-254.	58.10—§1, ch. 19272, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8489(1); transferred to §57.091 by ch. 67-254.
55.30—§6, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1217; GS 1647; RGS 2851; CGL 4538; ch. 65-254.	56.03—§§1, 6, ch. 3122, 1879; RS 1232; GS 1661; §2, ch. 6495, 1913; RGS 2866; CGL 4563; ch. 67-254.	58.11—§5, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1340; GS 1775; RGS 2999; CGL 4733; transferred to §57.101 by ch. 67-254.
55.31—§7, ch. 3917, 1889; RS 1218; GS 1648; RGS 2852; CGL 4539; ch. 65-254.	56.04—§§4, 10, ch. 3122, 1879; RS 1233; GS 1662; §3, ch. 6495, 1913; RGS 2867; CGL 4564; ch. 67-254.	58.12—§6, ch. 1137, 1861; RS 1341; GS 1776; RGS 3000; CGL 4734; ch. 67-254.
55.32—§1, ch. 4725, 1899; GS 1619; RGS 2823; CGL 4510; ch. 67-254.	56.05—§§5, 8, 9, ch. 6495, 1913; RS 1234; GS 1663; RGS 2868; CGL 4565; (2)r. §8, ch. 63-559; ch. 67-254.	58.13—§1, ch. 29689, 1955; ch. 67-254.
55.33—§1191 RS 1892; GS 1620; RGS 2824; CGL 4511; transferred to §56.11 by ch. 67-254.	56.06—§2, ch. 6495, 1913; RS 1235; GS 1664; RGS 2869; CGL 4566; ch. 67-254.	59.021—§1, ch. 25116, 1949; enacted as §67.021; transferred and renumbered §59.021 to conform with other sections in chapter 67 transferred to chapter 59 by ch. 22854, 1945; §24, ch. 57-1.
55.34—§1192 RS 1892; GS 1621; RGS 2825; CGL 4512; transferred to §56.12 by ch. 67-254.	56.07—§1236 RS 1892; §1, ch. 4387, 1895; GS 1665; RGS 2870; CGL 4567; ch. 67-254.	59.24—§4, ch. 9281, 1923; CGL 4630; am. §24, ch. 22854, 1945; §8, ch. 29749, 1955.
55.35—§1193 RS 1892; GS 1622; RGS 2826; CGL 4513; transferred to §56.13 by ch. 67-254.	57.01—§§1, 2, 8, 9, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1221; GS 1650; RGS 2855; CGL 4552; ch. 65-127.	59.25—§5, ch. 9281, 1923; CGL 4632; am. §25, ch. 22854, 1945; §8, ch. 29749, 1955.
55.36—§1, ch. 727, 1855; RS 1194; GS 1623; RGS 2827; CGL 4514; transferred to §56.14 by ch. 67-254.	57.02—§§1, 2, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1222; GS 1651; RGS 2856; CGL 4553; ch. 65-127.	59.39—§1711 GS 1906; RGS 2924; CGL 4643; §39, ch. 22854, 1945.
55.37—§§2, 3, Feb. 15, 1834; RS 1195; GS 1624; RGS 2828; CGL 4515; transferred to §56.15 by ch. 67-254.	57.03—§7, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1223; GS 1652; RGS 2857; CGL 4554; ch. 65-127.	59.40—§3, Feb. 10, 1832; RS 1461; GS 1712; RGS 2925; CGL 4644; §40, ch. 22854, 1945.
55.38—§6, Mar. 15, 1844; RS 1196; GS 1625; RGS 2829; CGL 4516; ch. 67-254.	57.04—§10, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1224; GS 1653; RGS 2858; CGL 4555; §1, ch. 26964, 1951; ch. 65-127.	61.01-61.07—§1, ch. 7841, 1919; CGL 4645; §2, ch. 29728, 1955.
55.39—§9, Feb. 17, 1833; §1, Mar. 15, 1844; RS 1197; GS 1626; RGS 2830; CGL 4517; transferred to §56.16 by ch. 67-254.	57.05—§1225 RS 1892; GS 1654; RGS 2859; CGL 4556; ch. 65-127.	62.01—§1, Nov. 7, 1828; §6, ch. 521, 1853; RS 1407; GS 1859; RGS 3104; CGL 4888; ch. 67-254.
55.40—§§9, 10, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1198; GS 1627; RGS 2831; CGL 4518; transferred to §56.17 by ch. 67-254.	57.06—§4, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1226; GS 1655; RGS 2860; CGL 4557; ch. 65-127.	62.02—§1408 RS 1892; GS 1860; RGS 3105; CGL 4889; ch. 67-254.
55.41—§10, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1199; GS 1628; RGS 2832; CGL 4519; transferred to §56.18 by ch. 67-254.	57.07—§3, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1227; GS 1656; RGS 2861; CGL 4558; ch. 65-127.	62.03—§1, ch. 4986, 1901; GS 1861; RGS 3106; CGL 4890; transferred to §47.031 by ch. 67-254.
55.42—§1200 RS 1892; GS 1269; RGS 2833; CGL 4520; transferred to §56.19 by ch. 67-254.	57.08—§5, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1228; GS 1657; RGS 2862; CGL 4559; ch. 65-127.	62.04—§1, ch. 19401, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 5754(1); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
55.43—§1201 RS 1892; GS 1630; RGS 2834; CGL 4521; transferred to §56.20 by ch. 67-254.	57.09—§6, Nov. 17, 1828; RS 1229; GS 1658; RGS 2863; CGL 4560; ch. 65-127.	62.05—§1, ch. 10268, 1925; CGL 4911; §2, ch. 19175, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4274(14); ch. 67-254.
55.44—§3, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1202; GS 1631; RGS 2835; CGL 4522; transferred to §56.21 by ch. 67-254.	57.10—§22, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.01 by ch. 67-254.	62.06—§1, ch. 11992, 1927; CGL 4949; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
55.45—§2, ch. 3256, 1881; RS 1203; GS 1632; RGS 2836; CGL 4523; §1, ch. 61-104; transferred to §56.22 by ch. 67-254.	57.11—§1, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.02 by ch. 67-254.	62.07—§6, ch. 51, 1845; §1, ch. 1815, 1870; RS 1442; GS 1894; RGS 3150; CGL 4937; ch. 67-254.
55.46—§3, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1204; GS 1633; RGS 2837; CGL 4524; transferred to §56.23 by ch. 67-254.	57.12—§2, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.03 by ch. 67-254.	62.071—§1, ch. 28169, 1953; transferred to §69.051 by ch. 67-254.
55.47—§1, ch. 18009, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4524(1); transferred to §56.24 by ch. 67-254.	57.13—§3, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.04 by ch. 67-254.	62.08—§1, ch. 11996, 1927; CGL 4947; transferred to §95.111 by ch. 67-254.
55.48—§6, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1205; GS 1634; RGS 2838; CGL 4525; transferred to §56.25 by ch. 67-254.	57.14—§4, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.05 by ch. 67-254.	62.09—§§1, 2, ch. 7857, 1919; CGL 4953, 4954; §1, ch. 22848, 1945.
	57.15—§5, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.06 by ch. 67-254.	62.10—§1, ch. 5394, 1905; §1, ch. 5914, 1909; RGS 3161; CGL 4950; transferred to §95.113 by ch. 67-254.
	57.16—§6, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.07 by ch. 67-254.	62.11—§2, ch. 3589, 1885; RS 1445; RGS 3154; CGL 4941; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
	57.17—§7, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.08 by ch. 67-254.	62.12—§3, ch. 5393, 1905; §2, ch. 6227, 1911; RGS 3155; CGL 4942; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
	57.18—§8, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.09 by ch. 67-254.	
	57.19—§9, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.10 by ch. 67-254.	
	57.20—§10, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.11 by ch. 67-254.	
	57.21—§11, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.12 by ch. 67-254.	
	57.22—§12, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.13 by ch. 67-254.	
	57.23—§13, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.14 by ch. 67-254.	
	57.24—§14, ch. 57-402; transferred to §682.15 by ch. 67-254.	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 62.13—§2, ch. 5913, 1909; RGS 3156; CGL 4943; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
- 62.14—§4, ch. 5397, 1905; RGS 3157; CGL 4944; §33, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 62.15—§32, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1425; GS 1877; RGS 3132; CGL 4919; ch. 67-254.
- 62.16—§28, Nov. 7, 1828; §8, ch. 521, 1853; RS 1448; GS 1900; §1, ch. 8574, 1921; RGS 3160; CGL 4948; ch. 67-254.
- 62.17—§1, ch. 8479, 1921; CGL 4955; transferred to §95.112 by ch. 67-254.
- 62.18—§§1, 2, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1473; GS 1921; RGS 3184; CGL 4976; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §68.02(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.19—§2, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1474; GS 1922; RGS 3185; CGL 4977; transferred to §68.02(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.20—§3, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1475; GS 1923; RGS 3186; CGL 4978; transferred to §68.02(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.21—§4, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1476; GS 1924; RGS 3187; CGL 4979; transferred to §68.02(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.22—§§1, 2, Feb. 12, 1832; RS 1499; GS 1948; RGS 3211; CGL 5003; §10, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §68.03 by ch. 67-254.
- 62.23—§1, ch. 3885, 1889; RS 1501; GS 1951; RGS 3214; CGL 5020; transferred to §62.011(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.24—§2, ch. 3885, 1889; RS 1502; GS 1952; RGS 3215; CGL 5021; transferred to §62.011(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.25—§3, ch. 3885, 1889; RS 1503; GS 1953; RGS 3216; CGL 5022; transferred to §62.011(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.26—§4, ch. 3885, 1889; RS 1504; GS 1954; RGS 3217; CGL 5023; transferred to §62.011(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.27—§1, ch. 3130, 1879; RS 1505; GS 1955; RGS 3218; CGL 5024; §11, ch. 21976, 1943.
- 62.28—§1, ch. 3130, 1879; RS 1506; GS 1956; RGS 3219; CGL 5025; §11, ch. 21976, 1943.
- 62.29—§1, ch. 3130, 1879; RS 1507; GS 1957; RGS 3220; CGL 5026; §11, ch. 21976, 1943.
- 62.30—§§1, 2, ch. 3130, 1879; RS 1508; GS 1958; RGS 3221; CGL 5027; §11, ch. 21976, 1943.
- 62.31—§3, ch. 3130, 1879; RS 1509; GS 1959; RGS 3222; CGL 5028; §11, ch. 21976, 1943.
- 62.32—§1, ch. 5265, 1903; GS 1962; RGS 3230; CGL 5036; §2, ch. 57-197; §2, ch. 57-417.
- 62.33—§2, ch. 5265, 1903; GS 1963; RGS 3231; CGL 5037; am. §1, ch. 23091, 1945; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §1, ch. 29702, 1955; §2, ch. 57-197; §2, ch. 57-417.
- 62.34—§3, ch. 5265, 1903; GS 1964; RGS 3232; CGL 5038; §1, ch. 29702, 1955; §2, ch. 57-197; §2, ch. 57-417.
- 62.35—§4, ch. 5265, 1903; GS 1965; RGS 3233; CGL 5039; §2, ch. 57-197; §2, ch. 57-417.
- 62.36—§1510 RS 1892; GS 1960; RGS 3228; CGL 5034; transferred to §68.04 by ch. 67-254.
- 62.37—§1, ch. 5137, 1903; GS 1961; RGS 3229; CGL 5035; §1, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §68.05 by ch. 67-254.
- 62.38—§1, ch. 21976, 1943; ch. 67-254.
- 62.39—§2, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.40—§3, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.41—§4, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.42—§5, ch. 21976, 1943; §1, ch. 59-44; transferred to §62.021(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.421—§2, ch. 59-44; ch. 67-254.
- 62.43—§6, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.44—§7, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(6) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.45—§8, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(7) by ch. 67-254.
- 62.46—§9, ch. 21976, 1943; transferred to §62.021(8) by ch. 67-254.
- 63.01-63.05—§§1-5, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4891(1)-(5); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.06—§6, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4891(6); §2, ch. 22730, 1945; §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.07—§7, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4902(1); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.08-63.19—§§8-19, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4918(1)-(12); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.20—§20, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4919(1); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.21-63.31—§§21-31, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4902(2)-(12); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.32—§32, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4902(13); §3, ch. 22730, 1945; §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.33-63.41—§§33-41, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4902(14)-(22); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.42—§42, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4939(1); §1, ch. 20415, 1941; §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.43—§43, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4939(2); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.44—§44, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4939(3); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.45-63.53—§§45-53, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4921(1)-(9); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.54-63.63—§§54-63, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4924(1)-(10); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.64—§1, ch. 25117, 1949; §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.65—§65, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4924(12); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.66—§66, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4939(4); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.67-63.69—§§67-69, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4939(5)-(7); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.70—§70, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4956(1); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.71—§71, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4956(2); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.72—§72, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4939(8); §1, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.73—§73, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4967(1); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.74—§74, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4979(1); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.75—§75, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4891(7); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.76—§76, ch. 14658, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4920(1); §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 63.77—§77, ch. 14658, 1931; not in CGL; §2, ch. 26962, 1951.
- 64.01—§4, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1463; GS 1913; RGS 3175; CGL 4967; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 64.02—§27, Nov. 7, 1828; RS 1464; GS 1914; RGS 3176; CGL 4968; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 64.021—§1, ch. 59-58; ch. 67-254.
- 64.03—§1, ch. 1098, 1861; RS 1465; GS 1915; RGS 3177; CGL 4969; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 64.04—§1, ch. 16245, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4969(1); ch. 67-254.
- 64.05—§4, Nov. 1, 1828; RS 1467; GS 1917; RGS 3179; CGL 4971; ch. 67-254.
- 64.06—§2, ch. 1098, 1861; RS 1466; GS 1916; RGS 3178; CGL 4970; ch. 67-254.
- 64.07—§1, ch. 3433, 1883; RS 1468; GS 1918; RGS 3180; CGL 4972; transferred to §60.01 by ch. 67-254.
- 64.08—§2, ch. 3884, 1889; RS 1469, 1470; GS 1919; §1, ch. 5682, 1907; RGS 3181; CGL 4973; transferred to §60.02 by ch. 67-254.
- 64.09—§1472 RS 1892; GS 1920; RGS 3182; CGL 4974; transferred to §60.03 by ch. 67-254.
- 64.10—§1, ch. 5406, 1905; RGS 3183; CGL 4975; transferred to §60.04 by ch. 67-254.
- 64.11—§2, ch. 7367, 1917; RGS 3223; CGL 5029; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §60.05(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 64.12—§2, ch. 7367, 1917; RGS 3224; CGL 5030; §1, ch. 20467, 1941; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §60.05(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 64.13—§3, ch. 7367, 1917; RGS 3225; CGL 5031; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §60.05(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 64.14—§4, ch. 7367, 1917; RGS 3226; CGL 5032; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §60.05(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 64.15—§5, ch. 7367, 1917; RGS 3227; CGL 5033; transferred to §60.06 by ch. 67-254.
- 64.16—§§1, 3, ch. 26916, 1951; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §60.07 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.01—§1, Oct. 31, 1828; RS 1477; GS 1925; RGS 3188; CGL 4980; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §61.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.02—§1, ch. 522, 1853; RS 1478; §1, ch. 4726, 1899; GS 1926; RGS 3189; CGL 4961; §1, ch. 16009, 1933; §1, ch. 16975, 1935; §1, ch. 57-44; §1, ch. 57-1974; transferred to §61.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.03—§3, Feb. 14, 1835; RS 1479; GS 1927; RGS 3190; CGL 4982; transferred to §61.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.04—§§3-5, Oct. 31, 1828; §2, Feb. 14, 1835; §1, ch. 134, 1837; §1, ch. 134, 1846-47; RS 1840; GS 1928; RGS 3191; CGL 4983; (6) §1, ch. 59-323; transferred to §61.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.05—§4, Oct. 31, 1828; RS 1481; GS 1929; RGS 3192; CGL 4984; transferred to §61.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.06—§1482, RS 1892; GS 1930; RGS 3193; CGL 4985; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §61.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.07—§§1, 2, ch. 3581, 1885; RS 1483; GS 1931; RGS 3194; CGL 4986; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §61.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.08—§7, Oct. 31, 1828; §12, Oct. 31, 1828; GS 1932; RGS 3195; CGL 4987; §1, ch. 23894, 1947; §1, ch. 63-145; transferred to §61.08 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.09—§§1, 2, ch. 3581, 1885; RS 1485; GS 1933; RGS 3196; CGL 4988; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; §1, ch. 65-498; transferred to §61.09 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.10—§1486 RS 1892; GS 1934; RGS 3197; CGL 4989; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 65-498.
- 65.101—§1, ch. 61-112; transferred to §61.10 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.11—§13, Oct. 31, 1828; RS 1487; GS 1935; RGS 3198; CGL 4990; transferred to §61.11 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.12—§1488 RS 1892; GS 1936; RGS 3199; CGL 4991; ch. 67-254.
- 65.13—§1, ch. 4973, 1901; GS 1913; §10, ch. 7838, 1919; RGS 3200; CGL 4992; transferred to §61.12 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.14—§7, Oct. 31, 1828; RS 1489; GS 1398; RGS 3201; CGL 4993; transferred to §61.13 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.141—§1, ch. 29654, 1955; §1, ch. 57-337; transferred to §805.03 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.15—§§1, 2, ch. 16780, 1935; CGL 4993(1); transferred to §61.14 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.16—§§1, 2, ch. 25037, 1949; transferred to §61.15 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.17—§1, ch. 22676, 1945; transferred to §61.16 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.18—§§1, 2, ch. 28187, 1953; transferred to §61.17 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.19—§§1-3, ch. 28288, 1953; transferred to §61.18 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.20—§1, ch. 57-258; §1, ch. 59-64; §1, ch. 61-123; transferred to §61.19 by ch. 67-254.
- 65.21—§1, ch. 59-186; transferred to §61.20 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.01—§1, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1490; GS 1939; RGS 3202; CGL 4994; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §64.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.02—§1, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1491; GS 1940; RGS 3203; CGL 4995; transferred to §64.022 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.03—§2, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1492; GS 1941; RGS 3204; CGL 4996; transferred to §64.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.04—§2, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1493; GS 1942; RGS 3205; CGL 4997; §11, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §64.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.05—§4, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1494; GS 1943; RGS 3206; CGL 4998; transferred to §64.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.06—§§5-8, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1495; GS 1944; RGS 3207; CGL 4999; (2) §1, ch. 28200, 1953; (2) §1, ch. 29685, (4) n. §1, ch. 29928, 1955; transferred to §64.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.07—§§8-10, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1496; GS 1945; RGS 3208; CGL 5000; transferred to §64.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.08—§11, Mar. 14, 1844; RS 1497; §1, ch. 4545, 1897; GS 1946; RGS 3209; CGL 5001; §1, ch. 57-130; transferred to §64.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.09—§1498, RS 1892; GS 1947; RGS 3210; CGL 5002; transferred to §64.091 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.10—§1, ch. 3884, 1889; RS 1500; GS 1949; RGS 3212; CGL 5004; transferred to §65.011 by ch. 67-254.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 66.11—§1, ch. 4739, 1899; GS 1950; RGS 3213; §1, ch. 10223, 1925; CGL 5005; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §65.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.12—§1, ch. 10221, 1925; CGL 5006; transferred to §65.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.13—§2, ch. 10221, 1925; CGL 5007; transferred to §65.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.14—§1, ch. 10222, 1925; CGL 5008; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §65.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.15—§1, ch. 10222, 1955; CGL 5009; ch. 67-254.
- 66.16—§1, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5010; transferred to §65.061(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.17—§2, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5011; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §65.061(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.18—§3, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5012; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 67-254.
- 66.19—§4, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5013; §12, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.20—§5, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5014; am. §1, ch. 24293, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §65.061(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.21—§6, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5015; transferred to §65.061(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.22—§7, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5016; §16, ch. 29615, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.23—§8, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5017; transferred to §65.061(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.24—§9, ch. 11383, 1925; CGL 5018; transferred to §65.061(6) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.25—§§1, 2, ch. 19116, 1939; CGL 5011(1), 5011(2); §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §65.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 66.26—§1, ch. 21822, 1943; transferred to §65.081(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.27—§2, ch. 21822, 1943; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §65.081(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 66.28—§1, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.29—§2, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.30—§3, ch. 24099, 1947; §13, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.31—§4, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.32—§5, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.33—§6, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.34—§7, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.35—§8, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.36—§9, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.37—§10, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.38—§11, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.39—§12, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.40—§13, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.41—§14, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.42—§15, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.43—§16, ch. 24099, 1947; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 66.44—§17, ch. 24099, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; ch. 67-254.
- 66.45—§18, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.46—§19, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 66.47—§20, ch. 24099, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 67.07—§1462 RS 1892; GS 1912; RGS 3173; CGL 4965; §45, ch. 22854, 1945.
- 69.01—§4, ch. 151, 1848; RS 1542; GS 2006; RGS 3274; CGL 5082; transferred to §68.01 by ch. 67-254.
- 69.02—§1, ch. 1324, 1862; RS 1543; GS 2007; RGS 3275; CGL 5083; §1, ch. 28159, 1953; (6) §1, ch. 29921, 1955; (6) n. §1, ch. 61-152; transferred to §62.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 69.03—§1, ch. 19172, 1939; CGL 4621(1); transferred to §69.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 69.04—§1, ch. 12035, 1927; CGL 6024; §1, ch. 19003, 1939; §1, ch. 22075, 1943; §1, ch. 24350, 1947.
- 69.05—§1, ch. 12035, 1927; CGL 6024; §1, ch. 19003, 1939; §1, ch. 24350, 1947.
- 69.06—§1, ch. 12035, 1927; CGL 6024; §1, ch. 19003, 1939; §2, ch. 22075, 1943; §1, ch. 24350, 1947.
- 69.07—§2, ch. 12035, 1927; CGL 6025; §2, ch. 19003, 1939; am. §3, ch. 22075, 1943; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 69.08—§3, ch. 19003, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6025(1); §1, ch. 24350, 1947.
- 69.09—§1, ch. 16831, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(22); transferred to §69.021(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.10—§3, ch. 16831, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(24); transferred to §69.021(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.11—§2, ch. 16831, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(23); transferred to §69.021(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.12—§4, ch. 16831, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(25); transferred to §69.021(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.13—§5, ch. 16831, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(26); transferred to §69.021(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.14—§3A, ch. 22075, 1943; §1, ch. 24350, 1947.
- 69.15—§§1-3, ch. 21980, 1943; §1, ch. 57-198; transferred to §69.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 69.16—§2, ch. 24350, 1947; am. §1, ch. 26658, 1951; §30, ch. 61-10.
- 69.17—§1, ch. 29724, 1955; transferred to §69.041(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.18—§2, ch. 29724, 1955; transferred to §48.121 and §69.041(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 69.19—§3, ch. 29724, 1955; transferred to §69.041(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 70.01—§1, ch. 999, 1859; RS 1511; GS 1966; RGS 3234; CGL 5040; transferred to §66.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.02—§1, ch. 1117, 1861; RS 1512; GS 1967; RGS 3235; CGL 5041; am. §8, ch. 28301, 1953; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 70.03—§§1, 2, ch. 999, 1859; §3, ch. 3244, 1881; RS 1513; §9, ch. 28301, 1953; ch. 67-254.
- 70.04—§1514 RS 1892; GS 1969; RGS 3237; CGL 5045; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 70.05—§§1, 2, ch. 3244, 1881; RS 1515; GS 1970; RGS 3238; CGL 5046; transferred to §66.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.06—§1516 RS 1892; GS 1971; RGS 3239; CGL 5047; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §66.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.07—§1517 RS 1892; GS 1972; RGS 3240; CGL 5048; §14, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §66.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.08—§1518 RS 1892; GS 1973; RGS 3241; CGL 5049; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §66.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.09—§1519 RS 1892; GS 1974; RGS 3242; CGL 5050, transferred to §66.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.10—§1520 RS 1892; GS 1975; RGS 3243; CGL 5051; transferred to §66.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.11—§1521, RS 1892; GS 1976; RGS 3244; CGL 5052; transferred to §66.091 by ch. 67-254.
- 70.12—§1522 RS 1892; GS 1977; RGS 3245; CGL 5053; transferred to §66.101 by ch. 67-254.
- 71.01—§1523 RS 1892; GS 1978; RGS 3246; CGL 5054; transferred to §71.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 71.02—§1524 RS 1892; GS 1979; RGS 3247; CGL 5055; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; transferred to §71.011(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.03—§1525 RS 1892; GS 1980; RGS 3248; CGL 5056; transferred to §71.011(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.04—§12, ch. 1369, 1862; RS 1526; GS 1981; RGS 3249; CGL 5057; transferred to §71.011(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.05—§5, Nov. 21, 1829; RS 1527; §1, ch. 5162, 1903; GS 1982; RGS 3250; CGL 5058; transferred to §71.011(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.06—§2, ch. 3019, 1877; RS 1533; GS 1997; RGS 3265; CGL 5073; transferred to §71.011(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.07—§1, ch. 2048, 1873; RS 1534; GS 1998; RGS 3266; CGL 5074; ch. 67-254.
- 71.08—§4, ch. 3019, 1877; RS 1536; GS 1999; RGS 3267; CGL 5075; ch. 67-254.
- 71.09—§2, ch. 1369, 1862; RS 1528; GS 1983; RGS 3251; CGL 5059; transferred to §71.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 71.10—§7, ch. 1735, 1870; RS 1529; GS 1984; RGS 3252; CGL 5060; ch. 67-254.
- 71.11—§7, ch. 1735, 1870; RS 1530; GS 1985; RGS 3253; CGL 5061; ch. 67-254.
- 71.12—§7, ch. 1735, 1870; RS 1531; GS 1986; RGS 3254; CGL 5062; ch. 67-254.
- 71.13—§6, ch. 1735, 1870; RS 1532; GS 1996; RGS 3264; CGL 5072; transferred to §71.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 71.14—§1, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1987; RGS 3255; CGL 5063; transferred to §71.041(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.15—§2, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1988; RGS 3256; CGL 5064; transferred to §71.041(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.16—§4, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1990; RGS 3258; CGL 5066; ch. 67-254.
- 71.17—§3, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1989; RGS 3257; CGL 5065; transferred to §71.041(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.18—§4, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1991; RGS 3259; CGL 5067; ch. 67-254.
- 71.19—§5, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1992; RGS 3260; CGL 5068; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 71.20—§6, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1993; RGS 3261; CGL 5069; ch. 67-254.
- 71.21—§7, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1994; RGS 3262; CGL 5070; transferred to §71.041(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 71.22—§8, ch. 4952, 1901; GS 1995; RGS 3263; CGL 5071; ch. 67-254.
- 72.01—72.06—§§1-5, ch. 3594, 1885; RS 1536-1541; GS 2000-2005; RGS 3268-3273; CGL 5076-5081; §20, ch. 21759, 1943.
- 72.07—§1, ch. 21759, 1943; §3, ch. 63-449; transferred to §63.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.08—§2, ch. 21759, 1943; transferred to §63.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.09—§3, ch. 21759, 1943; §4, ch. 63-449; transferred to §63.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.091—§5, ch. 63-449; transferred to §63.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.10—§4, ch. 21759, 1943; §6, ch. 63-449; transferred to §63.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.11—§5, ch. 21759, 1943; §1, ch. 23721, 1947; transferred to §63.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.12—§6, ch. 21759, 1943; §7, ch. 63-449; transferred to §63.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.13—§7, ch. 21759, 1943; §1, ch. 63-211; ch. 67-254.
- 72.14—§8, ch. 21759, 1943; §2, ch. 23721, 1947; (1), (2) §7, ch. 63-449; transferred to §63.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.15—§9, ch. 21759, 1943; §3, ch. 23721, 1947; §1, ch. 29674, 1955; transferred to §63.091 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.16—§10, ch. 21759, 1943; transferred to §63.101 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.17—§11, ch. 21759, 1943; §2, ch. 29674, 1955; transferred to §63.111 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.18—§12, ch. 21759, 1943; §3, ch. 29674, 1955; transferred to §63.121 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.19—§13, ch. 21759, 1943; §4, ch. 29674, 1955.
- 72.20—§14, ch. 21759, 1943; §5, ch. 29674, 1955; transferred to §63.131 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.21—§15, ch. 21759, 1943; §1, ch. 28044, 1953; transferred to §63.141 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.22—§16, ch. 21759, 1943; §1, ch. 57-158; §1, ch. 65-384; transferred to §63.151 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.23—§17, ch. 21759, 1943; ch. 67-254.
- 72.24—§18, ch. 21759, 1943; §4, ch. 23721, 1947; transferred to §63.161 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.25—§20, ch. 21759, 1943; transferred to §63.171 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.26—§1, ch. 21951, 1943; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 72.27—§5, ch. 23721, 1947; §1, ch. 29703, 1955; transferred to §63.181 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.28—§6, ch. 23721, 1947; §6, ch. 29674, 1955; transferred to §63.191 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.29—§7, ch. 23721, 1947; transferred to §63.201 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.30—§8, ch. 23721, 1947; transferred to §63.211 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.31—§1, ch. 23891, 1947; ch. 67-254.
- 72.32—§1A, ch. 23891, 1947; transferred to §63.221 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.33—§2, ch. 23891, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; transferred to §63.231 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.34—§3, ch. 23891, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 28107, 1953; §1, ch. 29704, 1955; §1, ch. 61-445; §1, ch. 63-273; transferred to §63.241 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.35—§4, ch. 23891, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; transferred to §63.251 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.36—§5, ch. 23891, 1947; transferred to §63.261 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.37—§6, ch. 23891, 1947; transferred to §63.271 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.38—§7, ch. 23891, 1947; transferred to §63.281 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.39—§8, ch. 23891, 1947; transferred to §63.291 by ch. 67-254.
- 72.40—§§1-8, ch. 26840, 1951; transferred

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- to §828.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 73.01—RS 1544; §§3, 11, ch. 5017, 1901; §1, ch. 5211, 1903; GS 2008, 2010, 2822; §3, ch. 6866, 1915; RGS 1959, 3276, 3278, 4375; §3, 2, ch. 8558, 1921; CGL 1510, 1511, 3115, 5084, 5086, 6339; §1, ch. 20930, 1941; §1, ch. 59-450; ch. 65-369.
- 73.011—§1, ch. 26338, 1949; §1, 2, ch. 61-479; ch. 65-369.
- 73.02—§2, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2009; §4, ch. 6866, 1915; RGS 1960, 3277; CGL 3116; 5085; §2, ch. 20930, 1941; §1, ch. 59-450; ch. 65-369.
- 73.03—§1546 RS 1892; §3, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2010; §5, ch. 6866, 1915; §5, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1507, 1961, 3278; §2, ch. 8558, 1921; CGL 1511, 2285, 3117, 5086; §3, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.04—§1547 RS 1892; §4, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2011; RGS 1507, 1961, 3279; §5, ch. 6866, 1915; §5, ch. 7338, 1917; §1, ch. 10112, 1925; CGL 2285, 3117, 5087; §4, ch. 20930, 1941; §1, ch. 28282, 1953; §1, ch. 59-450; ch. 65-369.
- 73.05—§1548 RS 1892; §5, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2012; RGS 2280; CGL 5088; §5, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.06—§1547 RS 1892; §4, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2014; §7, ch. 6866, 1915; §7, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1508, 1962, 3279; §1, ch. 10112, 1925; CGL 2286, 3118, 5087; §6, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.07—§1552 RS 1892; §7, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2014; §7, ch. 6866, 1915; §7, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1509, 1963, 3282; CGL 2287, 3119, 5090; §7, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.08—§7, ch. 6866, 1915; §7, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1509, 1963; CGL 2287, 3119; §8, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.09—§1559 RS 1892; §14, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2021; §14, ch. 6866, 1915; §14, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1516, 1970, 3289; §4, ch. 8558, 1921; CGL 1513, 2294, 3126, 5097; §9, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.10—§1549 RS 1892; §6, ch. 5017, 1901; §2, ch. 5211, 1903; GS 2013, 2823; §6, ch. 6866, 1915; §6, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1508, 1962, 3281, 4376; §3, ch. 8558, 1921; §2, ch. 10112, 1925; CGL 1512, 2286, 3118, 5089 and 6340; §1, ch. 15927, 1923; §10, ch. 20930, 1941; §1, ch. 29729, 1955; §1, ch. 57-165; (2) and (4) §1, ch. 59-450; (3) §1, ch. 63-159; ch. 65-369.
- 73.11—§1553 RS 1892; §8, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2015; §8, ch. 6866, 1915; §8, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1510, 1964, 3283; CGL 2288, 3120, 5091; §11, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.12—§1554 RS 1892; §9, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2016, 2824; §9, ch. 6866, 1915; §9, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1511, 1965, 3284, 4377; CGL 2289, 3121, 5092, 6341; §12, ch. 20930, 1941; §1, ch. 59-450; ch. 65-369.
- 73.13—§1555 RS 1892; §10, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2017; §1, ch. 6214, 1911; §10, ch. 6866, 1915; §10, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1512, 1966, 3285; CGL 2290, 3122, 5093; §13, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.14—§1556 RS 1892; §11, ch. 5017, 1901; §4, ch. 5211, 1903; GS 2018, 2825; §11, ch. 6866, 1915; §11, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1513, 1967, 3286, 4378; CGL 2291, 3123, 5094, 6342; §14, ch. 20930, 1941; §9, ch. 63-559; ch. 65-369.
- 73.15—§1557 RS 1892; §12, ch. 5017, 1901; §5, ch. 5211, 1903; GS 2019, 2826; §12, ch. 6866, 1915; §12, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1514, 1968, 3287, 4379; CGL 2292, 3124, 5095, 6343; §15, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.16—§1558 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5017, 1901; §6, ch. 5211, 1903; GS 2020, 2827; §1, ch. 5707, 1907; §13, ch. 6866, 1915; §13, ch. 7338, 1917; RGS 1515, 1969, 3288, 4380; CGL 2293, 3125, 5096, 6344; §16, ch. 20930, 1941; §1, ch. 63-281; ch. 65-369.
- 73.17—§1560 RS 1892; §15, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2022; RGS 3290; CGL 5098; §17, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.18—§1561 RS 1892; §16, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2023; RGS 3291; CGL 5099; §18, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.19—§1563 RS 1892; §18, ch. 5017, 1901; GS 2025; RGS 3293; CGL 5101; §19, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.20—§1564 RS 1892; §19, ch. 5107, 1901; GS 2026; RGS 3294; CGL 5102; §1, ch. 15928, 1933; §20, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.21—§6, ch. 8558, 1921; CGL 1515; §21, ch. 20930, 1941; §3, ch. 59-450; ch. 65-369.
- 73.23—§1562 RS 1892; §17, ch. 5017, 1901; RGS 3292; CGL 5100; §23, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.24—§§1, 3, 7, ch. 5211, 1903; GS 2822, 2824, 2828; RGS 4375, 4377, 4381; CGL 6339, 6341, 6345; §24, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 73.25—§25A, ch. 20930, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.01—§1, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3m); §1, ch. 20304, 1941; §1, ch. 26921, 1951; §1, ch. 29708, 1955; §1, 2, ch. 31407, 1956; §1, ch. 59-362; §2, ch. 59-450; §1, ch. 61-203; ch. 65-369.
- 74.02—§1, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3m); §1, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.03—§1, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3m); §1, ch. 20304, 1941; §2, ch. 26921, 1951; ch. 65-369.
- 74.04—§1, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3m); §1, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.05—§1, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3m); §1, ch. 20304, 1941; §1, ch. 29915, 1955; §1, ch. 59-297; §1, ch. 61-190; §1, ch. 61-247; §1, ch. 63-505; ch. 65-369; ch. 67-370.
- 74.06—§1, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3m); §1, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.07—§2, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3n); §2, ch. 20304, 1941; §17, ch. 29615, 1955; §2, ch. 59-450; ch. 65-369.
- 74.08—§3, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3o); §3, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.09—§4, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3p); §4, ch. 20304, 1941; §3, ch. 26921, 1951; ch. 65-369.
- 74.10—§§5, 5A, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3q), 7100(3r); §5, 6, ch. 20304, 1941; §1, ch. 63-282; ch. 65-369.
- 74.11—§§6, 7, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3s), 7100(3t); §7, 8, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.12—§8, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3u); §9, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.13—§9, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3v); ch. 65-369.
- 74.14—§10, ch. 19217, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(3w); §10, ch. 20304, 1941; ch. 65-369.
- 74.141—§§1, 2, ch. 28007, 1953; (1) §1, ch. 63-242; ch. 65-369.
- 74.15—§§1-11, ch. 25212, 1949; (1), (2) §4, ch. 26921, 1951; ch. 65-369.
- 74.16—§1, ch. 29791, 1955; §2, ch. 61-203.
- 75.061—§2, ch. 22623, 1945; ch. 67-254.
- 75.15—§2, ch. 10164, 1925; §1, ch. 12066, 1927; CGL 5119, 5121; ch. 67-254.
- 76.15—§1649 RS 1892; GS 2113; RGS 3414; CGL 5267; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 76.23—§14, Feb. 17, 1833; RS 1658; §1, ch. 4731, 1899; GS 2122; RGS 3423; CGL 5276; ch. 20452, 1941; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
- 76.26—§1659 RS 1892; GS 2123; RGS 3425; CGL 5277; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 76.27—§1660 RS 1892; GS 2124; RGS 3425; CGL 5278; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 76.28—§1661 RS 1892; GS 2125; RGS 3426; CGL 5279; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 76.29—§1663 RS 1892; GS 2127; RGS 3428; CGL 5281; ch. 67-254.
- 76.30—§1662 RS 1892; GS 2126; RGS 3427; CGL 5280; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 76.33—§2, ch. 23137, 1945; transferred to §76.32(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 76.34—§3, ch. 23137, 1945; transferred to §76.32(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 76.35—§4, ch. 23137, 1945; transferred to §76.32(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 76.36—§5, ch. 23137, 1945; transferred to §76.32(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 76.37—§6, ch. 23137, 1945; transferred to §76.32(6) by ch. 67-254.
- 76.38—§7, ch. 23137, 1945; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 77.05—§§2, 3, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1669; GS 2133; RGS 3435; CGL 5288; §12, ch. 28301, 1953; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 77.09—§13, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1671; GS 2135; RGS 3437; CGL 5290; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 77.10—§§2, 3, ch. 43, 1845; §4, ch. 1100, 1861; RS 1672; GS 2136; RGS 3438; CGL 5291; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 77.11—§4, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1673; GS 2137; RGS 3439; CGL 5292; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 77.12—§5, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1674; GS 2138; RGS 3440; 5293; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 77.18—§11, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1680; §1, ch. 4393, 1895; GS 2144; §2, ch. 6910, 1915; RGS 3446; CGL 5299; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §77.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 77.20—§11, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1681; GS 2146; RGS 3448; CGL 5301; transferred to §77.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 77.21—§11, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1682; GS 2147; RGS 3449; CGL 5302; transferred to §77.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 77.23—§11, ch. 43, 1845; RS 1684; GS 2149; RGS 3451; CGL 5304; transferred to §77.22(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 77.25—§1686 RS 1892; GS 2151; RGS 3453; CGL 5306; ch. 20452, 1941; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
- 77.26—§1, ch. 4030, 1891; GS 1356; RGS 2552; CGL 4170; ch. 67-254.
- 78.05—§§4, 6, Mar. 10, 1845; RS 1711; GS 2175; RGS 3480; CGL 5333; §13, ch. 28301, 1953; transferred to §78.07 by ch. 67-254.
- 78.06—§6, Mar. 10, 1845; RS 1712; GS 2176; RGS 3481; CGL 5334; §14, ch. 28301, 1953; ch. 67-254.
- 78.09—§5, Mar. 10, 1845; RS 1715; GS 2179; RGS 3484; CGL 5337; §1, ch. 20841, 1941; ch. 67-254.
- 78.14—§§8, 9, Mar. 11, 1845; RS 1720; GS 2184; RGS 3489; CGL 5342; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 78.15—§§9, 10, Mar. 11, 1845; RS 1721; GS 2185; RGS 3490; CGL 5343; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 78.16—§1722 RS 1892; GS 2186; RGS 3491; CGL 5344; §15, ch. 28301, 1953.
- 78.17—§1723 RS 1892; GS 2187; RGS 3492; CGL 5345; §16, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 79.11—§§10, 11, Sept. 16, 1822; §10, ch. 3129, 1879; RS 1780; §1, ch. 4920, 1901; GS 2257; RGS 3580; CGL 5444; §11, ch. 63-559; ch. 67-254.
- 80.03—§1, ch. 1874, 1872; RS 1781; GS 2258; RGS 3581; CGL 5446; ch. 67-254.
- 80.05—§2, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1785; GS 2262; RGS 3585; CGL 5450; ch. 67-254.
- 80.06—§2, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1785; GS 2262; RGS 3585; CGL 5450; transferred to §81.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 80.07—§3, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1786; GS 2263; RGS 3586; CGL 5451; transferred to §81.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 80.08—§7, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1787; GS 2264; RGS 3587; CGL 5452; ch. 67-254.
- 80.09—§5, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1789; GS 2266; RGS 3589; CGL 5454; ch. 67-254.
- 80.10—§4, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1788; GS 2265; RGS 3588; CGL 5453; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 80.11—§6, ch. 3002, 1877; RS 1790; GS 2267; RGS 3590; CGL 5455; ch. 67-254.
- 80.12—§9, ch. 3002, 1879; RS 1791; GS 2268; RGS 3591; CGL 5456; ch. 67-254.
- 81.01—§3, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1612; GS 2076; §11, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3367, 3370; CGL 5220, 5223; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 67-254.
- 81.02—§4, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1613; §1, ch. 4384, 1895; GS 2077; RGS 3368; CGL 5221; ch. 67-254.
- 81.03—§5, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1614; GS 2078; RGS 3369; CGL 5222; ch. 67-254.
- 81.04—§11, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1617; GS 2080; RGS 3371; CGL 5224; ch. 67-254.
- 81.05—§8, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1618; GS 2081; RGS 3372; CGL 5225; ch. 67-254.
- 81.06—§7, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1619; GS 2082; RGS 3373; CGL 5226; ch. 67-254.
- 81.07—§32, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1620; GS 2083; RGS 3374; CGL 5227; ch. 67-254.
- 81.08—§§32, 33, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1621; GS 2084; RGS 3375; CGL 5228; ch. 67-254.
- 81.09—§34, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1621; GS 2084; RGS 3375; CGL 5228; ch. 67-254.
- 81.10—§32, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1622; GS 2085; RGS 3376; CGL 5229; ch. 67-254.
- 81.11—§19, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1623; GS 2086; RGS 3377; CGL 5230; ch. 67-254.
- 81.12—§2, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3385; CGL 5238; ch. 67-254.
- 81.13—§3, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3386; CGL 5239; ch. 67-254.
- 81.14—§4, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3387; CGL 5240; ch. 67-254.
- 81.15—§5, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3388; CGL 5241; ch. 67-254.
- 81.16—§6, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3389; CGL 5242; ch. 67-254.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

81.17—§7, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3390; CGL 5243; ch. 67-254.
81.18—§9, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3392; CGL 5245; ch. 67-254.
81.19—§8, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3391; CGL 5244; ch. 67-254.
81.20—§1, ch. 2095, 1877; RS 1625; GS 2087; RGS 3379; CGL 5232; ch. 67-254.
81.21—§43, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1624; GS 2087; RGS 3378; CGL 5231; ch. 67-254.
81.22—§10, ch. 5922, 1909; RGS 3393; CGL 5246; ch. 67-254.
81.23—§40, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1626; GS 2088; RGS 3380; CGL 5233; ch. 67-254.
81.24—§40, 41, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1626; GS 2088; RGS 3380; CGL 5233; ch. 67-254.
81.25—§§1, 2, ch. 3536, 1885; RS 1627; GS 2089; RGS 3381; CGL 5234; ch. 67-254.
81.26—§5, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1630; GS 2082; RGS 3384; CGL 5237; ch. 67-254.
81.27—Prior to the enactment of the 7841, 1919, judgments of justice of the peace courts were reviewed by writs of error. Chapter 7841, 1919, provided for review by appeal. RGS 3396, 3397, which provided for review by writ of error, have been omitted as having been superseded by the 1919 act. This section 81.27 was inserted in RS 1941 as information; §2, ch. 29726, 1955.
81.28—§56, Nov. 23, 1828; §1, Feb. 12, 1832; §1, Feb. 27, 1840; RS 1632; GS 2094; RGS 3395; CGL 5248; ch. 63-659.
81.29—§63, ch. 2040, 1875; RS 1633; GS 2097; RGS 3398; CGL 5251; ch. 67-254.
81.30—§2, Feb. 14, 1835; RS 1628; GS 2090; RGS 3382; CGL 5235; ch. 67-254.
81.31—§45, ch. 2040, 1875; §1, ch. 3927, 1889; RS 1629; GS 2091; RGS 3383; CGL 5236; ch. 67-254.
81.32—§1634 RS 1892; GS 2098; RGS 3399; CGL 5252; ch. 67-254.
82.06—§§5, 6, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1692; GS 2157; RGS 3461; CGL 5314; ch. 67-254.
82.07—§7, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1693; GS 2158; RGS 3462; CGL 5315; ch. 67-254.
82.08—§§9, 24, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1694; GS 2159; RGS 3463; CGL 5316; transferred to §82.061 by ch. 67-254.
82.09—§8, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1695; GS 2160; RGS 3464; CGL 5317; ch. 67-254.
82.10—§§8, 24, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1696; GS 2161; RGS 3465; CGL 5318; ch. 67-254.
82.11—§10, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1697; GS 2162; RGS 3466; CGL 5319; ch. 67-254.
82.12—§11, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1698; GS 2163; RGS 3467; CGL 5320; ch. 67-254.
82.13—§11, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1699; GS 2164; RGS 3468; CGL 5321; ch. 67-254.
82.14—§14, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1700; GS 2165; RGS 3469; CGL 5322; transferred to §82.071 by ch. 67-254.
82.15—§13, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1700; GS 2166; RGS 3470; CGL 5323; transferred to §82.081 by ch. 67-254.
82.16—§15, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1702; GS 2167; RGS 3471; CGL 5324; transferred to §82.091 by ch. 67-254.
82.17—§20, ch. 1630, 1868; RS 1703; GS 2168; RGS 3472; CGL 5325; transferred to §82.101 by ch. 67-254.
82.18—§1704 RS 1892; RGS 3473; CGL 5326; ch. 67-254.
82.19—§16, ch. 1630, 1868; §1, ch. 1691, 1869; RS 1705; GS 2169; RGS 3474; CGL 5327; §13, ch. 63-659; ch. 67-254.
82.20—§1706 RS 1892; GS 2170; RGS 3475; CGL 5328; ch. 67-254.
83.16—§1, ch. 4107, 1895; GS 2247; RGS 3566; CGL 5430; ch. 67-254.
83.17—§1767 RS 1892; §2, ch. 4408, 1895; GS 2243; RGS 3562; CGL 5426; ch. 67-254.
83.23—§3, ch. 3248, 1881; RS 1754; GS 2230; RGS 3538; CGL 5402; ch. 67-254.
83.24—§4, ch. 3248, 1881; RS 1755; GS 2231; RGS 3539; CGL 5403; ch. 67-254.
83.25—§§5, 6, ch. 3248, 1881; RS 1756; GS 2232; RGS 3540; CGL 5404; ch. 67-254.
83.26—§§5, 6, ch. 3248, 1881; RS 1757; GS 2233; RGS 3541; CGL 5405; ch. 67-254.
83.27—§7, ch. 3248, 1881; RS 1758; GS 2234; RGS 3542; CGL 5406; §14, ch. 63-659; ch. 67-254.
83.28—§2, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3543; CGL 5407; §2, ch. 61-318; ch. 67-254.
83.29—§3, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3544; CGL 5408; §2, ch. 22731, 1945; ch. 67-254.

83.30—§4, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3545; CGL 5409; ch. 67-254.
83.31—§5, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3546; CGL 5410; ch. 67-254.
83.32—§6, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3547; CGL 5411; ch. 67-254.
83.33—§7, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3548; CGL 5412; ch. 67-254.
83.34—§8, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3549; CGL 5413; transferred to §83.231 by ch. 67-254.
83.35—§9, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3550; CGL 5414; transferred to §83.241 by ch. 67-254.
83.36—§10, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3551; CGL 5415; ch. 67-254.
83.37—§11, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3552; CGL 5416; transferred to §83.251 by ch. 67-254.
83.38—§12, ch. 6463, 1913; RGS 3553; CGL 5417; §14, ch. 63-659; ch. 67-254.
84.01—§1, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(2); ch. 63-135.
84.011—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.01 by ch. 67-254.
84.02—§2, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(3); ch. 63-135.
84.021—§1, ch. 61-326; ch. 63-135.
84.022—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.02 by ch. 67-254.
84.03—§3, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(4); (1) by §1, ch. 59-460 ch. 63-135.
84.031—§1, ch. 63-135; (3) §1, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.03 by ch. 67-254.
84.04—§4, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(5); ch. 63-135.
84.041—§1, ch. 63-135; §2, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.04 by ch. 67-254.
84.05—§5, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(6). Sub. §(11), am. §1, ch. 28243, 1953; (11) a by §1, ch. 57-302; ch. 63-135.
84.051—§1, ch. 63-135; §3, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.05 by ch. 67-254.
84.06—§6, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(7); ch. 63-135.
84.061—§1, ch. 63-135; (3) §4, (4)r. §5, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.06 by ch. 67-254.
84.07—§7, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7257(1); ch. 63-135.
84.071—§1, ch. 63-135; §6, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.07 by ch. 67-254.
84.08—§8, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7476(6); §1, ch. 59-405; ch. 63-135.
84.081—§1, ch. 63-135; (3) §7, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.08 by ch. 67-254.
84.09—§9, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(8); ch. 63-135.
84.091—§1, ch. 63-135; (1) §8, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.09 by ch. 67-254.
84.10—§10, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(9); ch. 63-135.
84.101—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.10 by ch. 67-254.
84.11—§11, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(10); ch. 63-135.
84.111—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.11 by ch. 67-254.
84.12—§12, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(11); ch. 63-135.
84.121—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.12 by ch. 67-254.
84.13—§13, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(12); ch. 63-135.
84.131—§1, ch. 63-135; §9, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.13 by ch. 67-254.
84.14—§14, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(13); ch. 63-135.
84.141—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.14 by ch. 67-254.
84.15—§15, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(14). am. §1, ch. 28244, 1953; ch. 63-135.
84.151—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.15 by ch. 67-254.
84.16—§16, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(15); §2, ch. 59-460; ch. 63-135.
84.161—§1, ch. 63-135; §10, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.16 by ch. 67-254.
84.17—§17, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(16); ch. 63-135.
84.171—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.17 by ch. 67-254.
84.18—§18, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(17); ch. 63-135.
84.181—§1, ch. 63-135; §11, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.18 by ch. 67-254.
84.19—§19, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(18); ch. 63-135.

84.191—§1, ch. 63-135; §12, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.19 by ch. 67-254.
84.20—§20, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(19); §3, ch. 59-460; ch. 63-135.
84.201—§4, ch. 59-460; ch. 63-135.
84.202—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.20 by ch. 67-254.
84.21—§21, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(20); ch. 63-135.
84.211—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.21 by ch. 67-254.
84.22—§22, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(21), 5396(22); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 63-135.
84.221—§1, ch. 63-135; §13, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.22 by ch. 67-254.
84.23—§23, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(23); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 63-135.
84.231—§1, ch. 63-135; §14, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.23 by ch. 67-254.
84.24—§24, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(24); ch. 63-135.
84.241—§1, ch. 63-135; (4) §15, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.24 by ch. 67-254.
84.242—§17, ch. 65-456; transferred to §713.25 by ch. 67-254.
84.25—§25, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(25); ch. 63-135.
84.251—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.26 by ch. 67-254.
84.26—§26, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(26); ch. 63-135.
84.261—§1, ch. 63-135; ch. 65-456.
84.27—§27, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(27); ch. 63-135.
84.271—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.27 by ch. 67-254.
84.28—§28, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(28); ch. 63-135.
84.281—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.28 by ch. 67-254.
84.29—§29, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(29); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 63-135.
84.291—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.29 by ch. 67-254.
84.30—§30, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(30); ch. 63-135.
84.301—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.30 by ch. 67-254.
84.31—§31, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(31); ch. 63-135.
84.311—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.31 by ch. 67-254.
84.32—§32, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(32); ch. 63-135.
84.321—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.32 by ch. 67-254.
84.33—§33, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(33); ch. 63-135.
84.331—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.33 by ch. 67-254.
84.34—§34, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(1); ch. 63-135.
84.341—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.34 by ch. 67-254.
84.35—§35, ch. 17097, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5396(33); ch. 63-135.
84.351—§1, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.35 by ch. 67-254.
84.361—§3, ch. 63-135; transferred to §713.36 by ch. 67-254.
85.01—§1726, 1730 (immediately preceding) RS 1892; §1, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2190, 2196; RGS 2495, 3502; CGL 5349, 5363; §44, ch. 16042, 1933; transferred to §713.50 by ch. 67-254.
85.02—RS 1727; §3, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2191; RGS 3497; CGL 5351; transferred to §713.51 by ch. 67-254.
85.03—§4, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1729; §5, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2193; §1, ch. 7313, 1917; RGS 3499; CGL 5353; transferred to §713.52 by ch. 67-254.
85.04—§3, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1728; §4, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2192; RGS 3498; CGL 5352; transferred to §713.53 by ch. 67-254.
85.05—§§1-3, ch. 7922, 1919; CGL §5356-5358; §15, ch. 15657, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(109); transferred to §713.54 by ch. 67-254.
85.06—§§1-3, ch. 6926, 1915; RGS 2854; §1, ch. 9301, 1923; CGL 4551; transferred to §713.55 by ch. 67-254.
85.07—§6, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1730; §1, ch. 4583, 1897; GS 2196; RGS 3503; CGL 5364; transferred to §713.56 by ch. 67-254.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 85.08—§7, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1731; GS 2197; RGS 3504; CGL 5365; transferred to §713.57 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.09—§10, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1732; GS 2198; RGS 3505; §1, ch. 8474, 1921; transferred to §713.58 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.10—Ch. 1899, 1872; §9, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1733; GS 2199; RGS 3506; CGL 5367; transferred to §713.59 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.11—§1, ch. 3612, 1885; RS 1734; GS 2200; §10, ch. 7838, 1919; RGS 3507; CGL 5368; transferred to §713.60 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.12—§5, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1735; GS 2201; RGS 3508; CGL 5369; transferred to §713.61 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.13—§7, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1736; GS 2202; RGS 3509; CGL 5370; transferred to §713.62 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.14—§9, ch. 3747, 1887; RS 1737; GS 2203; RGS 3510; CGL 5371; transferred to §713.63 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.15—§14, ch. 40, 1845; §§1-4, ch. 1128, 1861; RS 1738; GS 2204; RGS 3511; CGL 5372; transferred to §713.64 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.16—§1, ch. 3618, 1885; RS 1739; GS 2205; RGS 3512; CGL 5373; §1, ch. 25048, 1949; transferred to §713.65 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.17—§1, ch. 17092, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5373(1); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; transferred to §713.66 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.18—§6, ch. 1999, 1874; RS 1740; GS 2206; RGS 3513; CGL 5374; §44, ch. 16042, 1933; transferred to §713.67 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.19—§1, ch. 12080, 1927; CGL 5375; transferred to §713.68 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.191—Ch. 67-201; transferred to §713.681 by revisor of statutes.
- 85.20—§§2, 3, ch. 12080, 1927; CGL 5376, 7323; transferred to §713.69 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.21—§1, ch. 4352, 1895; GS 2207; §1, ch. 7362, 1917; RGS 3514; CGL 5377; transferred to §713.70 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.22—§1, ch. 4163, 1893; GS 2208; RGS 3515; CGL 5378; transferred to §713.71 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.23—§§1-4, ch. 18035, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 5378(1)-5378(4); transferred to §713.72 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.24—§12, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2209; RGS 3516; CGL 5379; transferred to §713.73 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.25—§1744 RS 1892; §1, ch. 4582, 1897; §§8, 9, 11, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2210; RGS 3517; CGL 5380; transferred to §713.74 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.26—§1743 RS 1892; §2, ch. 4582, 1897; §§1, 15, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2211; RGS 3518; CGL 5381; transferred to §713.75 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.27—§8, ch. 1632, 1868; RS 1749; §19, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2225; RGS 3532; CGL 5396; transferred to §713.76 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.28—§11, ch. 12419, 1927; §1, ch. 19365, 1939; CGL 4149; transferred to §713.77 by ch. 67-254.
- 85.29—§1, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 85.30—§§2, 3, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 85.31—§4, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 85.32—§5, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 85.33—§6, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 85.34—§7, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 85.35—§8, ch. 59-350; ch. 65-254.
- 86.01—§1744 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2212; RGS 3519; §1, ch. 12079, 1927; CGL 5382; transferred to §85.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 86.02—§1744 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2212; RGS 3519; §1, ch. 12079, 1927; CGL 5382; transferred to §85.011(1) by ch. 67-254.
- 86.03—§1744 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2212; RGS 3519; §1, ch. 12079, 1927; CGL 5382; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §85.011(2) by ch. 67-254.
- 86.04—§1744 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2212; RGS 3519; §1, ch. 12079, 1927; CGL 5382; transferred to §85.011(3) by ch. 67-254.
- 86.05—§1744 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2212; RGS 3519; §1, ch. 12079, 1927; CGL 5382; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §85.011(4) by ch. 67-254.
- 86.06—§1744 RS 1892; §13, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2212; RGS 3519; §1, ch. 12079, 1927; CGL 5382; (8) §2, ch. 29737, 1955; (8) §15, ch. 63-559; transferred to §85.011(5) by ch. 67-254.
- 86.07—§1744 RS 1892; §15, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2213; RGS 3520; CGL 5383; transferred to §85.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 86.08—§1745 RS 1892; GS 2214; RGS 3521; CGL 5384; §2, ch. 25048, 1949; (3) n. §1, ch. 57-94; transferred to §85.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 86.09—§12, ch. 4955, 1901; GS 2221; RGS 3528; CGL 5891; ch. 67-254.
- 86.10—§14, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2224; RGS 3531; CGL 5394; transferred to §85.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 86.11—§1748 RS 1892; §18, ch. 5143, 1903; GS 2223; RGS 3530; CGL 5393; transferred to §85.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 86.12—§2222 GS 1906; RGS 3529; CGL 5392; §17, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 86.13—§1748 RS 1892; GS 2215; RGS 3522; CGL 5385; ch. 67-254.
- 86.14—§10, ch. 4955, 1901; GS 2219; RGS 3526; CGL 5389; ch. 67-254.
- 86.15—§11, ch. 4955, 1901; GS 2220; RGS 3527; CGL 5890; ch. 67-254.
- 87.01—§1, ch. 21820, 1943; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §86.011 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.02—§2, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.021 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.03—§3, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.031 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.04—§4, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.041 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.05—§5, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.051 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.06—§6, ch. 21820, 1943; §16, ch. 63-559; ch. 67-254.
- 87.07—§7, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.061 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.08—§8, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.071 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.09—§9, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.081 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.10—§10, ch. 21820, 1943; §1, ch. 59-440; transferred to §86.091 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.11—§11, ch. 21820, 1943; transferred to §86.101 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.12—§12, ch. 21820, 1943; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; transferred to §86.111 by ch. 67-254.
- 87.13—§13, ch. 21820, 1943; ch. 67-254.
- 88.01-88.12—§§1-12, ch. 27996, 1953; §31, ch. 29901, 1955.
- 90.05—§1732 GS 1908; RGS 2947; CGL 4671; §1, ch. 57-196.
- 90.11—§38, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1098; §1, ch. 4397, 1895; GS 1507; RGS 2707; CGL 4374; ch. 67-254.
- 90.12—§38, Nov. 23, 1828; RS 1099; §1, ch. 4387, 1895; GS 1508; RGS 2708; CGL 4375; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 90.13—§1, ch. 622, 1855; RS 1100; §2, ch. 4387, 1895; GS 1509; RGS 2709; CGL 4376; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 90.16—§5, Act Mar. 21, 1828; §1115 RS 1892; GS 1533; RGS 2733; CGL 4405; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 90.17—§58, ch. 1096, 1861; §1116 RS 1892; RGS 2734; CGL 4406; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 90.18—§§59-61, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1117; GS 1535; RGS 2735; CGL 4407; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 90.19—§57, ch. 1096, 1861; RS 1118; GS 1536; RGS 2736; CGL 4408; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 90.23—§§1-4, ch. 23896, 1947; (1)-(3), §18, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
- 91.01—§§1, 6, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1123; GS 1541; RGS 2741; CGL 4413; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.02—§1, ch. 5402, 1905; RGS 2742; CGL 4414; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.03—§1124 RS 1892; GS 1542; RGS 2743; CGL 4415; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.04—§1125 RS 1892; GS 1543; RGS 2744; CGL 4416; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.05—§1126 RS 1892; GS 1544; RGS 2745; CGL 4417; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.06—§1127 RS 1892; GS 1545; RGS 2746; CGL 4418; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.07—§2, ch. 4727, 1899; GS 1547; RGS 2748; CGL 4420; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.08—§3, ch. 4727, 1899; GS 1548; RGS 2749; CGL 4421; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.09—§1, ch. 4727, 1899; GS 1546; RGS 2747; CGL 4419; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.10—§2, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1128; GS 1549; RGS 2750; CGL 4422; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.11—§1, ch. 3251, 1881; RS 1129; GS 1550; RGS 2751; CGL 4428; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.12—§1130 RS 1892; GS 1551; RGS 2752; CGL 4424; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.13—§5, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1131; GS 1552; RGS 2753; CGL 4425; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.14—§4, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1131; GS 1553; RGS 2754; CGL 4426; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.15—§5, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1132; GS 1554; RGS 2755; CGL 4427; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.16—§1, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1133; GS 1555; RGS 2756; CGL 4428; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.17—§§2-7, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1134; GS 1556; RGS 2757; CGL 4429; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.18—§9, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1135; GS 1557; RGS 2758; CGL 4430; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.19—§10, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1136; GS 1558; RGS 2759; CGL 4431; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.20—§11, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1137; GS 1559; RGS 2760; CGL 4432; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.21—§14, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1138; GS 1560; RGS 2761; CGL 4433; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.22—§1139 RS 1892; RS 1139; GS 1561; RGS 2762; CGL 4434; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.23—§17, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1140; GS 1562; RGS 2763; CGL 4435; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.24—§18, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1141; GS 1563; RGS 2764; CGL 4436; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.25—§1, Mar. 6, 1845; RS 1143; GS 1565; RGS 2766; CGL 4438; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.26—§2, Mar. 6, 1845; RS 1144; GS 1566; RGS 2767; CGL 4439; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.27—§3, Mar. 6, 1845; RS 1145; GS 1567; §1, ch. 5615, 1907; RGS 2768; CGL 4440; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.28—§12, Mar. 15, 1843; RS 1146; GS 1568; RGS 2769; CGL 4441; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.29—§9, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 1147; GS 1569; RGS 2770; CGL 4442; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 91.30—§§1, 2, ch. 24041, 1947; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 92.34—§1, ch. 26734, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 95.01—§13, ch. 1869, 1872; RS 1282; GS 1713; RGS 2926; CGL 4646; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 95.25—§1, ch. 20901, 1941; §1, ch. 61-489.
- 97.121—§§1, 2, ch. 20738, 1941; §1, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-60.
- 98.011—§9, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 163; §10, ch. 4328, 1895; §5, ch. 4537, 1897; GS 183; §10, ch. 6469, 1913; §2, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 227, 312; CGL 263, 369; §7, ch. 19663, 1939; §1, ch. 24203, 1947; §2, ch. 25379, 1949; §5, ch. 25383, 1949; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; §1, ch. 61-371; ch. 65-134.
- 98.02—§1, ch. 18061, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 248(1); §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 98.021—§9, ch. 6469, 1913; §1, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 307; CGL 363; §6, ch. 19663, 1939; §1, ch. 25379, 1949; §8, ch. 26329, 1949; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; §3, ch. 29034, 1955; ch. 65-134.
- 98.061—§9, ch. 25391, 1949; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.09—§1, ch. 16014, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 254(1); §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 98.16—Ch. 3700, 1887; ch. 3704, 1887; §8, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 162; §9, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 179; RGS 223; §1, ch. 9271, 1923; CGL 258, §1, ch. 25378, 1949.
- 98.171—§15, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 319; CGL 376; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.191—§14, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 168; §16, ch. 4328, 1895; GS §94, RGS 238; CGL 291; §6, ch. 24203, 1947; §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.24—§10, 14, ch. 17899, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 281(1); §1, ch. 20745, 1941; §11, ch. 24203, 1947.
- 98.241—§19, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 172; §20, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 201; RGS 245; CGL 298; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.261—§8, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 162; §9, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 182; RGS 226; CGL 262; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 98.27—§12, ch. 4328, 1895; §6, ch. 4537, 1897; GS 187; RGS 231; CGL 284; §1, ch. 25325, 1949.
- 98.281—§2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.33—§13, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 167; §15, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 193; RGS 237; CGL 290; §5, ch. 24203, 1947; §1, ch. 25390, 1949.
- 98.341—§§1-3, ch. 21762, 1943; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.351—§12, ch. 6469, 1913; §4, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 316; CGL 373; §2, ch. 25388, 1949; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-134.
- 98.361—§11, ch. 3879, 1889, RS 165; §13, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 188, 189; §19, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 232, 233, 323; CGL 285, 286, 380; §11, ch. 25391, 1949; §2, ch. 26870, 1951; §3, ch. 29761, 1955; ch. 65-134.
- 98.371—§2, ch. 26870, 1951; §11, ch. 29934, 1955.
- 98.39—§§16, 17, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 170; §18, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 199; RGS 243; CGL 296; §9, ch. 24203, 1947; §1, ch. 25381, 1949.
- 98.40—§18, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 171; §9, ch. 4328, 1895; §1, ch. 5250, 1903; GS 200; RGS 244; CGL 297, §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 98.43—§1, ch. 20872, 1941; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 98.45—§3, ch. 20872, 1941; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 98.46—§4, ch. 20872, 1941; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 98.50—§8, ch. 20872, 1941; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 99.011—§13, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5928; CGL 8192; formerly §875.41, revised and renumbered by §3, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-378.
- 99.12—§30, ch. 4328, 1895; §10, ch. 4537, 1897; GS 214; RGS 258; CGL 314; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 99.181—§3, ch. 24994, 1948; §1, ch. 25051, 1949.
- 99.182—§1, ch. 24994, 1948; §1, ch. 25051, 1949.
- 99.231—§202, RS 1892; GS 286; RGS 382; CGL 447; formerly §104.09, revised and renumbered by §3, ch. 26870, 1951; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.
- 99.341—§10A, ch. 24994, 1948; §1, ch. 25051, 1949.
- 99.411—§2, ch. 24994, 1948; §1, ch. 25051, 1949.
- 99.44—§31, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 185; §62, ch. 4328, 1895; §2, ch. 4699, 1899; GS 243; RGS 287; CGL 343; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 99.441—Ch. 24994, 1948; ch. 25051, 1949.
- 99.45—§31, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 185; §62, ch. 4328, 1895; §2, ch. 4699, 1899; GS 244; RGS 288; CGL 344; §1, ch. 25387, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 99.47—§33, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 187; §64, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 246; RGS 290; CGL 346; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 99.48—§34, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 188; §65, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 247; RGS 291; CGL 347; §10, ch. 25384, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 99.57—§§1, 2, ch. 20845, 1941; §7, ch. 24994, 1948.
- 99.60—§1, ch. 25392, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 100.231—§5, ch. 14715, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 457(5); §4, ch. 26870, 1951; §16, ch. 29934, 1955; ch. 65-240.
- 100.29—§27, ch. 13893, 1929; §11, ch. 18405, 1937; CGL 1936 Supp. 337(26); §11, ch. 18405, 1937; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 100.33—§29, ch. 13893, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 337(28); §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 100.39—§6, ch. 18407, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 337(28-g); §6, ch. 22018, 1943; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 100.48—§10, ch. 22018, 1943; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 100.49—§8, ch. 24994, 1948; §1, ch. 25051, 1949.
- 101.061—§§47, 48, ch. 4328, 1895; §3, ch. 4329, 1895; GS 231, 232; RGS 276, 277; §22, ch. 13893, 1929; CGL 332, 333, 1936 Supp. 337(22); §1, ch. 20422, 1941; §5, ch. 26870, 1951; §3, ch. 59-446; ch. 65-380.
- 101.071—§§44, 45, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 228, 229; RGS 273, 274; §20, ch. 13893, 1929; CGL 329, 330, 1936 Supp. 337(20); §5, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-380.
- 101.08—§3, ch. 11824, 1927; CGL 437; §1, ch. 25385, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 101.09—§4, ch. 11824, 1927; CGL 438; §1, ch. 25385, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 101.10—§5, ch. 11824, 1927; CGL 8201; §1, ch. 25385, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 101.13—§3, ch. 22014, 1943; §1, ch. 25385, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 101.15—§5, ch. 22014, 1943; §1, ch. 25385, 1949.
- 101.16—§6, ch. 22014, 1943; §1, ch. 25385, 1949.
- 101.17—§7, ch. 22014, 1943; §1, ch. 25385, 1949.
- 101.18—§8, ch. 22014, 1943; §1, ch. 25385, 1949.
- 101.19—§9, ch. 22014, 1943; §1, ch. 25385, 1949.
- 101.41—§8, ch. 13893, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 337(8); §5, ch. 26870, 1951; (1) §27, ch. 26156, 1953; (2) §9, ch. 57-166; ch. 65-380.
- 101.42—§§7, 9, 13, ch. 13893, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 337(7), (9), (13); §5, ch. 26870, 1951; (3) n. by §1, ch. 59-299; ch. 65-380.
- 101.43—§3, ch. 18407, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 337(28e); §3, ch. 22018, 1943; §5, ch. 26870, 1951; (1) §10, ch. 27991, 1953; §4, ch. 59-446; ch. 65-380.
- 101.50—§5, ch. 18407, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 337(28f); §5, ch. 22018, 1943; §5, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-380.
- 101.52—§§47, 48, ch. 4328, 1895; §3, ch. 4329, 1895; GS 231, 232; RGS 276, 277; §22, ch. 13893, 1929; CGL 332, 333; 1936 Supp. 337(22); §5, ch. 26870, 1951; §5, ch. 59-446; §1, ch. 61-416; ch. 65-380.
- 101.53—§3D, ch. 22018, 1943; §5, ch. 26870, 1951; §20, ch. 29934, 1955; §1, ch. 61-365; ch. 65-380.
- 101.59—§§13, 14, ch. 17899, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 369(5); formerly §100.41, revised and renumbered by §5, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 63-481.
- 101.61—§1, ch. 7380, 1917; RGS 368; CGL 429; §1, ch. 25385, 1949; §5, ch. 26870, 1951; §1, ch. 59-213; ch. 65-380.
- 101.693—§4, ch. 29904, 1955; §3, ch. 59-217; §1, ch. 63-180; ch. 65-380.
- 101.696—§7, ch. 29904, 1955; ch. 65-380.
- 102.04—§4, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 302; CGI 358; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.10—§9, ch. 6469, 1913; §1, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 308; CGL 364; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.12—§9, ch. 6469, 1913; §1, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 310; CGL 366; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.13—§1, ch. 9295, 1923; CGL 367; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.23—§16, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 320; CG 377; §1, ch. 21958, 1943.
- 102.291—§1, ch. 22760, 1945; §3, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.292—§9, ch. 24994, 1948; §1, ch. 25051, 1949.
- 102.311—§1, ch. 22679, 1945; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.43—§44, ch. 6469, 1913; §6, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 348; CGL 405; §9, ch. 13761, 1929; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.44—§45, ch. 6469, 1913; §7, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 349; CGL 406; §10, ch. 13761, 1929; §4, ch. 17901, 1937; §5, ch. 19663, 1939; §4, ch. 25379, 1949; §10, ch. 26329, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 409; §13, ch. 13761, 1929; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.47—§48, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 352; CGL 409; §13, ch. 13761, 1929; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.52—§55, ch. 6469, 1913; §9, ch. 6874, 1915; RGS 359; CGL 416; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.54—§62, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 361; CGL 418; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.56—§18, ch. 5014, 1901; ch. 5471, 1905; GS 277; RGS 363; CGL 420; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.561—§§1, 2, ch. 22627, 1945; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.57—§19, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 364; CGL 421; §15, ch. 13761, 1929; §1, ch. 25380, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.59—§2, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 366; CGL 423; §2, ch. 25380, 1949.
- 102.60—§5, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 367, 5905; CGL 424, 8169; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 102.62—§§2, 4, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5919; CGL 8183; §1, ch. 12199, 1927; §§1, 2, ch. 25273, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.63—§59, ch. 6469, 1913; §22, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5915, 5934; CGL 8179, 8198; §1, ch. 21702, 1943; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.64—§20, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5933; CGL 8197; §8, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.65—§23, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5935; CGL 8199; §8, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.68—§1, ch. 20854, 1941; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 102.70—§2, ch. 21851, 1943; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 103.031—§9, ch. 71, 1847; RS 207; GS 291, RGS 387; CGL 452; §7, ch. 26870, 1951; transferred to §103.062 by ch. 67-353.
- 103.07—§7, ch. 14715, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 457(7); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 103.09—§9, ch. 14715, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 457(9); §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.01—§§1, 5, art. 10, ch. 38, 1845; ch. 3307, 1881; RS 194; GS 278; RGS 374; CGL 439; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.02—§2, art. 10, ch. 38, 1845; RS 195; GS 279; RGS 375; CGL 440; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.03—§3, art. 10, ch. 38, 1845; RS 196; GS 280; RGS 376; CGL 441; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.04—§4, art. 10, ch. 38, 1845; RS 197; GS 281; RGS 377; CGL 442; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.05—§6, art. 10, ch. 38, 1845; RS 198; GS 282; RGS 378; CGL 443; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.07—§10, art. 10, ch. 38, 1845; RS 200; GS 284; RGS 380; CGL 445; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 104.33—§8, ch. 3879, 1889; RS 2778; §9, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3821; RGS 5882; CGL 8145; §8, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-379.
- 104.34—§10, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5925; CGL 8189; §8, ch. 26870, 1951; ch. 65-379.
- 105.01-105.04—§§6-9, ch. 71, 1847; RS 204-207; GS 288-291; RGS 384-387; CGL 449-452; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 105.05—§10, ch. 71, 1847; RS 208; GS 292; RGS 388; CGL 453; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 105.06—§11, ch. 71, 1847; RS 209; GS 293; RGS 389; CGL 454; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 105.07—§12, ch. 71, 1847; RS 210; GS 294; RGS 390; CGL 455; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 106.01—§1, ch. 6471, 1913; RGS 391; CGL 456; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 106.02—§2, ch. 6471, 1913; RGS 392; CGL 457; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.
- 110.01—§1, ch. 29933, 1955; §1, ch. 63-279; §1, ch. 65-46; §1, ch. 65-52; ch. 67-437.
- 110.02—§2, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.03—§3, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.04—§3, ch. 29933, 1955; (4) §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 67-437.
- 110.05—§4, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.06—§5, ch. 29933, 1955; (2) (c) §1, ch. 61-258; ch. 67-437.
- 110.07—§6, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.08—§7, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.09—§8, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.091—§1, ch. 63-482; ch. 67-437.
- 110.10—§9, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.11—§10, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.12—§11, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.13—§12, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.14—§13, ch. 29933, 1955; ch. 67-437.
- 110.15—§1, ch. 61-221; ch. 67-437.
- 111.01—§1, ch. 6447, 1913; RGS 206; §1, ch. 8491, 1921; §§1, 2, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 238; §§1, 2, ch. 15720, 1931; §§1, 2, ch. 15859, 1933; §§1-2A, ch. 20963, 1941; am. §1, ch. 22913, 1945; am. §1, ch. 24035, 1947; (4) R by §7, ch. 29615, 1955; 1, ch. 57-401; §2, ch. 61-401.
- 112.06—§1, ch. 16184, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 242(1); §§1, 1A, ch. 21913, 1943; expired.
- 112.15—§1, ch. 21646, 1943; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 116.16—§1, ch. 20896, 1941; §1, ch. 26971, 1951.
- 120.01-120.06—§§1-4A, 6, ch. 20510; §§1-5, 7, ch. 21778, 1943; §7, ch. 24337, 1947.
- 120.07—§§1, 2, ch. 21694, 1943; §4, ch. 61-280.
- 120.10—Comp. §1, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

120.11—Comp. §2, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.	revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.
120.12—Comp. §3, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.	122.14—§15, ch. 29801, 1955; §2, ch. 61-119; §3, ch. 65-484; ch. 67-354.	134.17—§17, ch. 29938, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.
120.13—Comp. §4, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.	122.17—§§18, 23, ch. 29801, 1955; §6, ch. 59-285; §2, ch. 61-119; §1, ch. 61-478; ch. 67-411.	134.18—§§1, 2, 3, ch. 23960, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.
120.14—Comp. §5, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.	124.05—§2, ch. 5968, 1909; RGS 1474; CGL 2152, ch. 24108, 1947.	135.03—§1, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2386; ch. 65-420.
120.15—Comp. §6, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.	125.12—§1, ch. 5696, 1907; RGS 1490; CGL 2199; §1, ch. 61-15.	135.04—§2, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2387; ch. 65-420.
120.16—Comp. §7, ch. 29777, 1955; §4, ch. 61-280.	125.13—§2, ch. 5696, 1907; RGS 1491; CGL 2200; §1, ch. 61-15.	135.05—§3, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2388; ch. 65-420.
120.17—§8, ch. 29777, 1955; ch. 61-280; ch. 61-516.	125.14—§3, ch. 5696, 1907; RGS 1492; CGL 2201; §1, ch. 61-15.	135.06—§4, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2389; ch. 65-420.
121.01—§1, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §1, ch. 23958, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122 by ch. 29801, 1955.	125.16—Ch. 3106, 1879; RS 583; §1, ch. 4911, 1901; GS 775; §1, ch. 5695, 1907; §§1, 2, ch. 6240, 1911; RGS 1495; §1, ch. 11914, 1927; CGL 2204; §24, ch. 57-1.	135.07—§5, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2390; ch. 65-420.
121.02—§2, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §2, ch. 23958, 1947. Sub §§(1), (4) am. §1, ch. 28174, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122 by ch. 29801, 1955.	125.161—§§1-3, ch. 28192, 1953; §1, ch. 29752 and §1, ch. 29885, 1955; (1) (f) by §§1, 2, ch. 31418, 1956; (1), (2), (4) by §§1, 1A, 2, ch. 57-798; (1) (b) by §1, ch. 59-39; (1) (t) by §1, ch. 59-487; (1) (v) by §1, ch. 59-468; (1) (mnn) by §1, ch. 59-180; (1) (p)a. by §1, ch. 61-535; (1) (i)a. by §1, ch. 61-56; (1) (j)j)a. by §1, ch. 61-534; (1) (nna)a. by §1, ch. 61-381; ch. 63-572.	135.08—§6, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2391; ch. 65-420.
121.03—§3, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §3, ch. 23958, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, §1, ch. 25417, 1949; am. §2, ch. 28174, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122 by ch. 29801, 1955.	125.18-125.21—§§1-4, ch. 5199, 1903; GS 777-780; CGL 2262-2265; §§1-4, ch. 25436, 1949.	135.09—§7, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2392; ch. 65-420.
121.04—§4, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §4, ch. 23958, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	128.07—§8, ch. 6813, 1915; RGS 1523; CGL 2301; §9, ch. 26869, 1951.	135.10—§8, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2393; ch. 65-420.
121.041—§§1, 2, ch. 25375, 1949. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.01—§1, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §1, ch. 23959, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.11—§9, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2394; ch. 65-420.
121.042—§1, ch. 23672, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949. Transferred from §112.16. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.02—§2, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §2, ch. 23959, 1947. Sub. §§(1), (4) am. §1, ch. 28175, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.12—§10, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2395; ch. 65-420.
121.043—§2, ch. 23672, 1947. Transferred from §112.17. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.03—§3, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §3, ch. 23959, 1947. §1, ch. 25410, 1949; am. §2, ch. 28175, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.13—§11, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2396; ch. 65-420.
121.044—§§1-3, ch. 27992, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.04—§4, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §4, ch. 23959, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.14—§12, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2397; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-420.
121.05—§5, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §5, ch. 23958, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; am. §3, ch. 28174, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.05—§5, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §5, ch. 23959, 1947. Am. §3, ch. 28175, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.15—§13, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2398; ch. 65-420.
121.06—§6, ch. 22831, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.06—§6, ch. 22938, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.16—§14, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2399; ch. 65-420.
121.07—§7, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §6, ch. 23958, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.07—§7, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §6, ch. 23959, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.17—§15, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2400; ch. 65-420.
121.08—§8, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §7, ch. 23958, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.071—§4, ch. 25410, 1949. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.18—§16, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2401; ch. 65-420.
121.09—§9, ch. 22831, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.08—§8, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §7, ch. 23959, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	135.19—§17, ch. 10104, 1925; CGL 2402; ch. 65-420.
121.10—§10, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §8, ch. 23958, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.09—§9, ch. 22938, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	136.09—§11, ch. 6832, 1915; RGS 1567; §1, ch. 11959, 1927; CGL 2412; 59-23.
121.11—§11, ch. 22831, 1945. Am. §8, ch. 26869, 1951. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.10—§10, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §8, ch. 23959, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	139.01-139.13—§§1-13, ch. 6239, 1903; GS 872-884; RGS 1634-1646; CGL 2666-2678; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.12—§12, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §4, ch. 28174, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.11—§11, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §8a, ch. 23959, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	139.14—§§1, 2, ch. 20521, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.13—§13, ch. 22831, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.12—§12, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §4, ch. 28175, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	140.01—§1, ch. 6208, 1911; §1, ch. 7750, 1918; RGS 1647; §1, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2679; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.14—§4, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §5, ch. 28174, §§1, 2, ch. 28250, §1, ch. 28258, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.13—§13, ch. 22938, 1945. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	140.02—§2, ch. 6208, 1911; §1, ch. 6879, 1915; RGS 1648; §2, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2680; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.15—§15, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §9, ch. 23958, 1947. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.14—§14, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §2, ch. 28258, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	140.03—§3, ch. 6208, 1911; RGS 1649; §3, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2681; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.16—§16, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §1, ch. 28122, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.15—§15, ch. 22938, 1945; am. §9, ch. 23959, 1947. Am. §1, ch. 28298, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	140.04—§4, ch. 6208, 1911; §2, ch. 6879, 1915; §2, ch. 7750, 1918; RGS 1650; §4, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2682; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.17—§17, ch. 22831, 1945; am. §2, ch. 28122, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.	134.16—§16, ch. 22938, 1945. Consolidated,	140.05—§3, ch. 7750, 1918; RGS 1651; CGL 2683; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.18—§1, ch. 28064, 1953. Consolidated, revised and renumbered as ch. 122, by ch. 29801, 1955.		140.06—§5, ch. 6208, 1911; §1, ch. 7904, 1919; RGS 1652; §5, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2684; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
121.19—§§1-4, ch. 28160, 1953. Consolidated,		140.07—§5, ch. 6208, 1911; RGS 1653; §6, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2685; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 140.21—§1, ch. 7282, 1917; RGS 1665; CGL 2697; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 140.22—§2, ch. 7282, 1917; RGS 1666; CGL 2698; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 140.23—§7, ch. 9313, 1923; CGL 2699; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 141.01—141.04—§§1-4, ch. 8512, 1921; CGL 2700-2703; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 142.14—§9, ch. 4323, 1895; §1, ch. 4527, 1897; GS 976; §1, ch. 6898, 1915; ch. 7745, 1918; RGS 1787; §§1, 3, ch. 10091, 1925; CGL 2838; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
- 145.01—§1, ch. 7334, 1917; RGS 1813; §1, ch. 8497, 1921; §1, ch. 9270, 1923; §1, ch. 11954, 1927; CGL 2865. Am. §1, ch. 28041, 1953; ch. 61-461 recites in its title that §145.01 is repealed, but section not repealed in body of the act.
- 145.02—§2, ch. 8497, 1921; §2, ch. 9270, 1923; §2, ch. 11954, 1927; CGL 2866; ch. 61-461 recites in its title that §145.02 is repealed, but section not repealed in body of the act.
- 146.01—§1, ch. 12002, 1927; CGL 2878; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 146.02—§2, ch. 12002, 1927; CGL 2879; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 146.03—§3, ch. 12002, 1927; CGL 2880; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 146.04—§4, ch. 12002, 1927; CGL 2881; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 146.05—§5, ch. 12002, 1927; CGL 2882; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 146.06—§1, ch. 10146, 1925; CGL 2885; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 146.07—§2, ch. 10146, 1925; CGL 7520; §1, ch. 61-533.
- 149.01—149.16—§§1-14, 16, ch. 17708, 1937; §1, ch. 19213, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 2934(3a)-2934(3n); §§1-3, ch. 20861, 1941; §14, ch. 22846, 1945.
- 150.09—§9, ch. 14756, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 2934(13); §4, ch. 28034, 1953.
- 150.10—§10, ch. 14756, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 2934(14); §4, ch. 28034, 1953.
- 158.01—§1, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.02—§2, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.03—§3, ch. 20926, 1941; §8, ch. 63-400; ch. 65-126.
- 158.04—§4, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.05—§5, ch. 20926, 1941; §1, ch. 59-265; ch. 65-126.
- 158.06—§6, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.07—§7, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.08—§8, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.09—§9, ch. 20926, 1941; ch. 65-126.
- 158.10—§§1-3, ch. 26330, 1949; ch. 65-126.
- 161.01—§1, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.02—§2, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.03—§3, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.04—§4, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.05—§5, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.06—§6, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.07—§7, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.08—§8, ch. 61-246; §1, ch. 63-511; ch. 65-408.
- 161.09—§9, ch. 61-246; §2, ch. 63-511; ch. 65-408.
- 161.10—§10, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.11—§11, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.12—§12, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.13—§13, ch. 61-246; ch. 65-408.
- 161.14—Ch. 61-246; 65-408 (Renumbered by Revisor of Statutes as 161.37).
- 161.15—Ch. 61-246; 65-408 (Renumbered by Revisor of Statutes as 161.37).
- 161.16—Ch. 61-246; 65-408 (Renumbered by Revisor of Statutes as 161.38).
- 161.17—Ch. 61-246; 65-408 (Renumbered by Revisor of Statutes as 161.40).
- 161.18—Ch. 61-246; 65-408 (Renumbered by Revisor of Statutes as 161.41).
- 167.631—§§1-2, ch. 23795, 1947; §1, ch. 28099, 1953.
- 170.12—§12, ch. 9298, 1923; CGL 3033; 59-396.
- 170.13—§13, ch. 9298, 1923; CGL 3034; 59-396.
- 175.01—§1, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(149). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.02—§2, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(150). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.03—§3, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(151). Am. §1, ch. 57-175; (1)-(3) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.04—§4, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(152). Intro. para., (5), (8) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.05—§5, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(153); §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.06—§6, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(154); am. §1, ch. 21799, 1943; §1, ch. 61-111; ch. 63-249.
- 175.07—§7, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(155). Am. §1, ch. 29734, 1955; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.08—§8, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(156); §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.09—§9, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(157); ch. 63-249.
- 175.10—§10, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(158); ch. 63-249.
- 175.11—§11, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(159); ch. 63-249.
- 175.12—§12, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(160). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.13—§13, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(161). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.14—§14, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(162); ch. 63-249.
- 175.15—§15, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(163); ch. 63-249.
- 175.16—§16, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(164). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.161—Comp. §1, ch. 26908, 1951; ch. 63-249.
- 175.17—§17, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(165). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.18—§18, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(166). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.19—§19, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(167); ch. 63-249.
- 175.20—§20, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(168); ch. 63-249.
- 175.21—§21, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(169); ch. 63-249.
- 175.22—§22, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(170); ch. 63-249.
- 175.23—§23, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(171). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.24—§24, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(172). §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.25—§25, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(173); §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.26—§26, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(174); §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-249.
- 175.27—§27, ch. 19112, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3092(175); ch. 63-249.
- 179.01—179.04—§§1-4, ch. 13569, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 3100(1)-3100(4); §14, ch. 22846, 1945.
- 180.27—§2, ch. 21893, 1943; expired.
- 180.28—§3, ch. 21893, 1943; expired.
- 180.29—§4, ch. 21893, 1943; expired.
- 180.30—§5, ch. 21893, 1943; expired.
- 180.31—§1, ch. 21893, 1943; expired.
- 182.01—§1, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.02—§2, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 22556, 1945; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.03—§3, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 22556, 1945; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.04—§4, ch. 20916, 1941; §2, ch. 22556, 1945; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.05—§5, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.06—§6, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.07—§7, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.08—§8, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.09—§9, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.10—§9, ch. 20916, 1941; §3, ch. 22556, 1945; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.11—§10, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.12—§11, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.13—§12, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.14—§13, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.15—§14, ch. 20916, 1941; §4, ch. 22556, 1945; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.16—§15, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.17—§16, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.18—§17, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.19—§18, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.20—§19, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.21—§20, ch. 20916, 1941; §5, ch. 22556, 1945; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.22—§22, ch. 20916, 1941; §1, ch. 26710, 1951.
- 182.23—§§2, 3, ch. 26710, 1951; expired. see state treasurer's report of 1952; §28, ch. 28230, 1953.
- 184.19—Comp. § § 19, 22, ch. 26919, 1951; 59-361.
- 185.17—Comp. §15, ch. 28230, 1953; 59-320.
- 185.20—§18, ch. 28230, 1953; §5, ch. 29825, 1955; 59-320.
- 185.22—§20, ch. 28230, 1953; §7, ch. 29825, 1955; 59-320.
- 185.26—§22, ch. 28230, 1953; §4, ch. 57-118; 59-320.
- 185.28—Comp. §24, ch. 28230, 1953; 59-320.
- 192.121—§§1, 2, ch. 26899, 1951; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 192.55—§§1-4, ch. 21880, 1943; expired.
- 193.33—§1, ch. 15786, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 937(1); unconstitutional §2, art. IX, Fla. Const. abolishes all ad valorem taxes for state purposes.
- 193.43—§1, ch. 7268, 1917; RGS 740; CGL 949; §9, ch. 57-349.
- 194.48—§37, ch. 20722, 1941; §14, ch. 22079, 1943.
- 194.49—§38, ch. 20722, 1941; §15, ch. 22079, 1943.
- 194.50—§39, ch. 20722, 1941; §16, ch. 22079, 1943.
- 194.52—§41, ch. 20722, 1941; §18, ch. 22079, 1943.
- 199.01—§§2, 4, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(2); §§2, 4, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.02—§3, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(3); §3, ch. 20724, 1941; §§1, 4, ch. 21943, 1943; §1, ch. 22867, 1945; (7) n. §§1, 2, ch. 59-36; (2) §2, ch. 61-159; (8) n. §1, ch. 61-285; ch. 65-389.
- 199.021—§1, ch. 63-331; ch. 65-389.
- 199.03—§5, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(4); §5, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.04—§6, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(5); §6, ch. 20724, 1941; §2, ch. 22867, 1945; ch. 65-389.
- 199.05—§7, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(6); §7, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.06—§8, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.07—§8, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(7); §9, ch. 20724, 1941; am. §3, ch. 22867, 1945; ch. 65-389.
- 199.08—§9, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(8); §10, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.09—§10, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(9); §11, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.10—§11, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(10); §12, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.11—§12, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(11); §13, ch. 20724, 1941; §§2, 4, ch. 21943, 1943; §1, ch. 26769, 1951; (3) §1, ch. 28272, 1953; (5) n. §1, ch. 29920, 1955; (1), (2) §1, ch. 57-399; (2) §1, ch. 61-159; ch. 65-389.
- 199.12—§13, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(12); §14, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.13—§14, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(13); §15, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.14—§15, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(14); §16, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.15—§16, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(15); §17, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.16—§17, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(16); §18, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.17—§19, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.18—§18, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(17); §20, ch. 20724, 1941; §4, ch. 22867, 1945; (1) §1, ch. 63-429; ch. 65-389.
- 199.19—§21, ch. 20724, 1941; §5, ch. 22867, 1945.
- 199.20—§22, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.21—§23, ch. 20724, 1941; §6, ch. 22867, 1945; ch. 65-389.
- 199.22—§19, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(18); §24, ch. 20724, 1941; §1, ch. 57-106; ch. 65-389.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 199.23—§25, ch. 20724, 1941; §§1, 2, ch. 59-355; ch. 65-389.
- 199.24—§26, ch. 20724, 1941; §7, ch. 22867, 1945; ch. 65-389.
- 199.25—§27, ch. 20724, 1941; §8, ch. 22867, 1945; ch. 65-389.
- 199.26—§28, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.27—§29, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.28—§30, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.29—§31, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.30—§32, ch. 20724, 1941; §9, ch. 22867, 1945; §3, ch. 61-159; ch. 65-389.
- 199.31—§20, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1041(19); §33, ch. 20724, 1941; §3, ch. 21943, §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §10, ch. 22867, 1945; (5) §1, ch. 29929, 1955; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-389.
- 199.32—§34, ch. 20724, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-389.
- 199.33—§35, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.34—§36, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.35—§21, ch. 15789, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 7473(8); §37, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 199.36—§1, ch. 20724, 1941; ch. 65-389.
- 201.03—§1, ch. 15787, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1279(111); §1, ch. 57-107.
- 201.06—§1, ch. 15787, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1279(111); §2, ch. 57-107.
- 202.01—§2, ch. 17095, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1279(110b); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 202.02—§3, ch. 17095, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1279(110c); §24, ch. 57-1.
- 202.03—§5, ch. 17095, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7455(4); §24, ch. 57-1.
- 202.04—§1, 4, ch. 17095, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1279(110a), 1279(110d); §24, ch. 57-1.
- 204.01—§2, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95b); §1, ch. 20977, 1941; §1, ch. 24269, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; (6) §1, ch. 28008, 1953; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.02—§4, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95d); §2, ch. 20977, 1941; §1, ch. 28028, 1953; ch. 67-433.
- 204.03—§3, ch. 20977, 1941; ch. 26319, 1949.
- 204.04—§7, ch. 20977, 1941; ch. 26319, 1949.
- 204.05—§7, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95g); §5, ch. 20977, 1941; §20, ch. 29615, 1955; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.06—§5, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95e); §6, ch. 20977, 1941; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.07—§8, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95h); §7, ch. 20977, 1941; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 204.08—§9, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95i); §8, ch. 20977, 1941; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 204.09—§10, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8135(7a); §8, ch. 20977, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.10—§12, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95k); §10, ch. 20977, 1941; §1, ch. 63-298; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.11—§13, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95l); §11, ch. 20977, 1941; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.12—§12, ch. 20977, 1941; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.13—§14, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95m); §13, ch. 20977, 1941; §11, ch. 26869, 1951; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-433.
- 204.14—§15, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95n); §14, ch. 20977, 1941; §12, ch. 26869, 1951; ch. 67-433.
- 204.15—§17, ch. 16848, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(95o); §15, ch. 20977, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 204.16—§17, ch. 20977, 1941; expired.
- 205.01—§1, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 803; CGL 1050; §1, ch. 14491, 1929; §1, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(1); §1, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.011—§1, ch. 63-421; ch. 67-433.
- 205.02—§2, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 804; CGL 1051; §2, ch. 14491, 1929; §2, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(2); §2, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.03—§3, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 805; CGL 1052; §3, ch. 14491, 1929; §3, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(3); §3, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.04—§4, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 806; CGL 1053; §4, ch. 14491, 1929; §4, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(4); §4, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.05—§28, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(29); §28, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.051—§§1, 2, ch. 24352, 1947; ch. 67-433.
- 205.06—§29, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(30); §29, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.07—§30, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(31); §30, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.08—§34, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(35); §34, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.09—§31, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(32); §31, ch. 20956, 1941; §1, ch. 67-271; §11, ch. 59-1; ch. 67-433.
- 205.10—§32, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(33); §32, ch. 20956, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 67-433.
- 205.11—§33, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(34); §33, ch. 20956, 1941; §1, ch. 24112, 1947; ch. 67-433.
- 205.12—§1, ch. 19165, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(54); ch. 67-433.
- 205.13—§35, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(36); §35, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.14—§36, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(37); §36, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.15—§27, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(28); §27, ch. 20956, 1941; §1, ch. 28251, 1953; ch. 67-433.
- 205.16—§1, ch. 12110, 1927; CGL 1269; §1, ch. 13876, 1929; §1, ch. 16299, 1933; §1, ch. 17476, 1935; §1, ch. 21654, 1943; (7) n. §1, ch. 57-266; ch. 67-433.
- 205.161—§§1, 1a, ch. 22664, 1945; (1) §2, ch. 57-266; ch. 67-433.
- 205.17—§§8, 25, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(8), (26); §§8, 25, ch. 20956, 1941; (1) §1, ch. 61-444; ch. 67-433.
- 205.18—§26, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(27); §26, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.19—§26, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(27); §26, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.20—§14, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(14); §14, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.21—§20, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(21); §20, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.22-205.25—§§1-8, ch. 18069, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(45)-1279(52); §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
- 205.26—§§1, 2, ch. 9158, 1923; CGL 1057, 7453; §38, ch. 20956, 1941.
- 205.27—§12, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(12); §12, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.28—§15, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(15); §15, ch. 20956, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 57-207; ch. 67-433.
- 205.29—§21, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(22); §21, ch. 20956, 1941; §1, ch. 65-391; ch. 67-433.
- 205.30—§18, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(18); §8, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.32—§47, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 972; §1, ch. 9322, 1923; CGL 1244; ch. 67-433.
- 205.321—§1, ch. 57-355; ch. 67-433.
- 205.322—§§1-8, ch. 61-273; (1) §5, (3)-(5), §§1-3, ch. 65-371; ch. 67-433.
- 205.33—§1, ch. 18012, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1245(1); ch. 67-433.
- 205.34—§5A, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.35—§11, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(11); §11, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.36—§1, ch. 17178, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1279(31a); §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 205.37—§23, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(24); §23, ch. 20956, 1941; §1, ch. 61-505; §2, ch. 65-391; ch. 67-433.
- 205.38—§21, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 887; CGL 1143; ch. 67-433.
- 205.39—§§1-4, ch. 7273, 1917; RGS 888, 5317; CGL 1144, 7445; §§1-5, ch. 22068, 1943; ch. 67-433.
- 205.40—§1, ch. 16072, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1222(1); ch. 67-433.
- 205.41—§22, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(23); §22, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.411—§§1-6, ch. 28289, 1953; ch. 67-433.
- 205.42—§26, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 900; CGL 1171; ch. 67-433.
- 205.43—§29, ch. 6421, 1913; §1, ch. 7274, 1917; RGS 911; §1, ch. 10150, 1925; CGL 1182; §§1-3, ch. 19501, 1939; §22, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1182(1), 6590(23); §1, ch. 20517, 1941; §1, ch. 22671, 1945; former section repealed by §4, ch. 22671, 1945; §§1, 2, ch. 57-52; 59-205.
- 205.431—Comp. §1, ch. 25344, 1949; 59-205.
- 205.432—§1, ch. 27989, 1953; (4) N by §3, ch. 57-52; 59-205.
- 205.433—Comp. §§1-7, ch. 29860, 1955; 59-205.
- 205.44—§29, ch. 6421, 1913; §1, ch. 7274, 1917; RGS 911; §1, ch. 10150, 1925; CGL 1182; §§1, 4, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(3) 6212(6); §22, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(23); §§2, 4, ch. 20263, 1941; am. §1, ch. 22737, 1945; §1, ch. 23981, 1947; sub §§(2), (6) am. §13, ch. 26869, 1951; sub §(2) am. §1, ch. 29854, sub §(5) am. §5, ch. 29730, 1955; 59-205.
- 205.46—§16, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(16); §16, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.47—§30, ch. 6421, 1913; §1, ch. 6923, 1915; RGS 912, 5664; CGL 1183, 7867; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 67-433.
- 205.48—§7, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(7); §7, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.49—§24, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(25); §24, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.50—§19A, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(20); §19A, ch. 10956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.51—§42, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 965, 5665; CGL 1237, 7868; ch. 67-433.
- 205.511—§§1, 2, ch. 59-34; ch. 67-433.
- 205.52—§10, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(10); §10, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.53—§6, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(6); §6, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.54—§46, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 970; CGL 1242; ch. 67-433.
- 205.55—§13, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(13); §13, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.56—§54, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 986; CGL 1259; ch. 67-433.
- 205.57—§54, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 987; CGL 1260; ch. 67-433.
- 205.58—§9, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(9); §9, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.59—§5, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(5); §5, ch. 20956, 1941; §2, ch. 61-295; ch. 67-433.
- 205.60—§§1-3, ch. 17758, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1244(1); ch. 67-433.
- 205.61—§48, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 973; CGL 1245; ch. 67-433.
- 205.62—§17, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(17); §17, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.
- 205.63—§19, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(19); §19, ch. 20956, 1941; §2, ch. 63-421; ch. 67-433.
- 205.631—§§1, 2, ch. 23740, 1947; ch. 67-433.
- 205.632—§1, ch. 25124, 1949; ch. 67-433.
- 205.64—§56, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 994; CGL 1267; ch. 67-433.
- 205.65—§57, ch. 5106, 1903; GS 3447; §11, ch. 5597, 1907; §59, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 5308; CGL 7435; ch. 67-433.
- 205.66—§58, ch. 6421, 1913; RGS 5319; CGL 7447; ch. 67-433.
- 205.67—§10, ch. 18069, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7455(5); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 205.68—§37, ch. 18011, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1279(38); §37, ch. 20956, 1941; ch. 67-433.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 205.69—§§1-3, ch. 21769, 1943; §13, ch. 25255, 1949.
- 205.70—§§1, 2, ch. 25123, 1949; ch. 67-433.
- 205.71—§2, ch. 28149, 1953; §1, ch. 59-187; ch. 67-433.
- 205.72—§1, ch. 61-282; ch. 67-433.
- 205.73—§2, ch. 63-421; ch. 67-433.
- 207.26—§15, ch. 16082, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1167(76), 7794(11); §24, ch. 57-1.
- 208.12—§8(c), ch. 15659, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1167(23); §5, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.13—§9, ch. 15659, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1167(24); §6, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.14—§10, ch. 15659, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1167(25); §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.29—§1, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.30—§2, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.31—§3, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.32—§4, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.33—§7, ch. 20300, 1941; §8, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.34—§8, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.35—§9, ch. 20300, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.36—§1, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.37—§2, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.38—§3, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.39—§4, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.40—§5, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.41—§6, ch. 20301, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.42—§7, ch. 20301, 1941; §2, ch. 57-411.
- 208.46—§§1, 2, ch. 22598, 1945; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 208.62—§12, ch. 28098, 1953; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 65-420.
- 209.18—§17A, ch. 19446, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1167(119); §19, ch. 26718, 1951.
- 210.17—§17, ch. 21946, 1943; §17, ch. 22645, 1945. Comp. §1, ch. 26320, 1949; material contained in former §210.17 is now covered by §210.18; §9, ch. 29884, 1955.
- 210.21—§1, ch. 26320, 1949; sub. §(1)(d), (e), am. §§1, 2, ch. 26813, 1951; sub. §(1)(d) am. §1, ch. 28039, 1953; §1, ch. 29750, 1955.
- 211.21—§18, ch. 22784, 1945; expired.
- 212.082—§6, ch. 57-399; ch. 67-180.
- 212.131—§2, ch. 59-290; §2, ch. 61-119; §7, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-180.
- 212.23—§24, ch. 26319, 1949; ch. 67-180.
- 212.50—§2, ch. 63-527; ch. 67-320.
- 212.51—§1, ch. 63-527; ch. 67-320.
- 212.52—§3, ch. 63-527; (2)(g), (h) §1, ch. 65-499; ch. 67-320.
- 212.53—§4, ch. 63-527; ch. 67-320.
- 212.54—§5, ch. 63-527; ch. 67-320.
- 212.55—§6, ch. 63-527; §3, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-320.
- 212.56—§7, ch. 63-527; §3, ch. 63-253; §5, ch. 65-371; §2, ch. 65-420; ch. 67-320.
- 212.57—§8, ch. 63-527; ch. 67-320.
- 212.58—§9, ch. 63-527; ch. 67-320.
- 215.13—§5, Mar. 4, 1839; RS 419; GS 608, RGS 1043; CGL 1354; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 215.14—§1, ch. 5603, 1907; RGS 1052; CGL 1363; §2, ch. 61-401.
- 215.17—§1, ch. 13630, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1365(1); §1, ch. 61-516.
- 215.21—§3, ch. 20890, 1941; §5, ch. 61-493.
- 215.241—Comp. §1, ch. 26491, 1951; §3, ch. 61-297; §5, ch. 61-493.
- 215.242—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 29652, 1955; §3, ch. 61-297; §5, ch. 61-493.
- 215.27—§§1-4, ch. 22044, 1943; expired.
- 215.30—§1, ch. 22833, 1945; (6) n. by §1, ch. 59-257; §5, ch. 61-119.
- 215.33—§4, ch. 22833, 1945; ch. 63-572.
- 215.54—§13, ch. 57-353; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 67-354.
- 216.03—§3, ch. 8426, 1921; CGL 1368; §2, ch. 14654, 1931; §1, ch. 22857, 1945.
- 216.05—§§1, 2, ch. 17784, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1373(a), 1373(b); §1, ch. 22857, 1945.
- 216.161—Comp. §10, ch. 28231, 1953; §2, ch. 61-25.
- 216.171—§7, ch. 25370, 1949; former section transferred from §282.081 in 1951 and repealed by §15, ch. 28231, 1953; present section, Comp. §4, ch. 28231, 1953; §2, ch. 61-401.
- 216.21—§§1-3, ch. 28127, 1953; expired.
- 216.23—Comp. §§10, 11, ch. 28115, §§6, 7, ch. 28231, 1953; transferred from §215.40, 1955; §2, ch. 61-401.
- 216.24—Comp. §18, ch. 28115, §11, ch. 28231, 1953; transferred from §215.41, 1955; §2, ch. 61-401.
- 216.26—Comp. §7, ch. 28115, 1953; transferred from §116.201, 1955; §2, ch. 61-235.
- 216.261—Comp. §11, ch. 57-424; §2, ch. 61-236.
- 216.29—§14, ch. 28115, 1953; transferred from §240.093, 1955; §10, ch. 57-400.
- 216.291—§12, ch. 57-424; §1, ch. 59-246; ch. 63-412.
- 218.07—§1, ch. 22677, 1945; ch. 65-173.
- 218.08—§2, ch. 22677, 1945; ch. 65-173.
- 218.09—§3, ch. 22677, 1945; ch. 65-173.
- 218.10—§4, ch. 22677, 1945; ch. 65-173.
- 218.11—§5, ch. 22677, 1945; ch. 65-173.
- 227.01-227.12—§§101-104, 107, 108, 110, 113-117, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(1)-(4), (7), (8), (10), (13)-(17); §1, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 227.13—§118, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(18); §3, ch. 20910, 1941; §1, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 227.14—§119, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(19); §1, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 228.05—§205, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(24); §5, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 228.08—§208, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(27); §6, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 228.09—§209, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(28); ch. 65-239.
- 228.10—§210, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(29); §15, ch. 20970, 1941; §15, ch. 20970, 1941.
- 228.11—§211, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(30); ch. 65-239.
- 228.12—§212, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(31); §6-A, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 228.17—§217, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(36); §8-A, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 228.18—§218, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(37); §8-A, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.02—§302, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(42); §10, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.03—§303, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(43); §11, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.081—Comp. §1, ch. 28076, 1953; 59-371.
- 229.09—§309, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(49); §15, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.10—§310, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(50); §16, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.11—§311, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(51); §17, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.13—§313, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(53); §18, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.14—§314, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(54); §19, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 229.25—§1, ch. 25364, 1949; Editor.
- 229.40—§§1-4, ch. 22063, 1943; transferred from §242.50 by §26, ch. 29764, 1955; provisions contained herein formerly §242.50; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 230.06—§406, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(69); §6, ch. 23726, 1947; §30, ch. 29764, 1955; §2, ch. 57-249.
- 230.07—§407, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(70).
- Am. §31, ch. 29764, 1955; §2, ch. 57-249.
- 230.09—§409, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(72); am. §8, ch. 23726, 1947; §33, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.13—§413, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(76); §34, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.14—§414, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(77); §35, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.151—§§1, 2, ch. 26905, 1951; §1, ch. 29754, 1955; ch. 65-239.
- 230.20—§420, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(83); §36, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.231—§§1-3, ch. 28265, 1953; §39, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.233—§§1-4, ch. 57-1975; ch. 67-107.
- 230.25—§425, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(88); am. §10, ch. 23726, 1947; am. §1, ch. 26902, 1951; §39-A, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.27—§427, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(90); §39-B, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.301—§1, ch. 5658, 1907; RGS 451; CGL 551; §2, ch. 15033, 1931; §1, ch. 17862, 1937; §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §§1, 3, ch. 22780, 1945; §43, ch. 23726, 1947; ch. 65-239.
- 230.36—§436, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(99); §44, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.44—§1, ch. 20910, 1941; am. §13, ch. 23726, 1947; §46, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 230.50—§§1, 2, ch. 29835, 1955; §15, ch. 57-252.
- 230.51—§3, ch. 29835, 1955; §15, ch. 57-252.
- 230.52—§4, ch. 29835, 1955; §15, ch. 57-252.
- 230.53—§5, ch. 29835, 1955; §15, ch. 57-252.
- 230.54—§6, ch. 29835, 1955; §15, ch. 57-252.
- 230.55—Comp. §§1-7, ch. 57-760; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 230.58—§§1, chs. 61-214, 61-527, 61-528, 61-529; (2) n. §§1, chs. 63-317, 63-411; (3) n. §1, ch. 63-445; (4) n. §§1, 2, ch. 63-438; ch. 65-420.
- 231.04—§504, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(110); ch. 65-239.
- 231.06—§508, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(112); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 231.11—§511, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(115); §16, ch. 23726, 1947; §49, ch. 29764, 1955; ch. 65-239.
- 231.151—§1, ch. 63-388; ch. 65-239.
- 231.161—§5, ch. 61-263; ch. 63-223.
- 231.18—§518, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 892(122); §20, ch. 23726, 1947; ch. 65-239.
- 231.19—§519, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(123); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 231.21—§521, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(125); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 231.22—§522, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(126), 8115(4), 8115(5); §1, ch. 25363, 1949; §2, ch. 28018, 1953.
- 231.23—§523, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(127); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §3, ch. 26894, 1951.
- 231.25—§525, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(129); 59-371.
- 231.26—§526, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(130); §3, ch. 26894, 1951.
- 231.27—§527, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(131); 59-371.
- 231.31—§531, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(135); ch. 65-239.
- 231.32—§532, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(136); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-239.
- 231.34—§534, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(138); §1, ch. 22839, 1945; §11, ch. 63-376; ch. 65-239.
- 231.362—§1, ch. 59-344; §13, ch. 63-376; ch. 65-239.
- 231.37—§537, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(141); ch. 65-239.
- 231.38—§538, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(142); ch. 65-239.
- 231.56—§1, ch. 63-363; ch. 67-440.
- 232.051—§1, ch. 8550, 1921; CGL 500; ch. 65-239.
- 232.052—§2, ch. 8550, 1921; CGL 501; ch. 65-239.
- 232.053—§3, ch. 8550, 1921; CGL 502; ch. 65-239.
- 232.054—§4, ch. 8550, 1921; CGL 503; ch. 65-239.
- 232.055—§5, ch. 8550, 1921; CGL 504; ch. 65-239.
- 232.11—§611, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(182); ch. 65-239.
- 232.15—§615, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(186); ch. 65-239.
- 232.18—§618, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(189); §55, ch. 29764, 1955; ch. 65-239.
- 232.20—§620, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(191); ch. 65-239.
- 232.21—§621, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(192); ch. 65-239.
- 232.23—§633, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(204); ch. 65-239.
- 232.24—§634, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(205); ch. 65-239.
- 232.25—§635, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(206); ch. 65-239.
- 232.27—§637, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(208); ch. 65-239.
- 233.12—§712, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(224); §28, ch. 63-376; §2, ch. 63-55; §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 65-239.
- 233.19—§719, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(231); §59-A, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 233.20—§720, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(232); §59-A, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 233.26—§726, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(238); am. §7, ch. 24337, 1947; 59-282.
- 233.27—§727, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(239); ch. 65-239.
- 233.28—§728, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(240); ch. 65-239.
- 233.31—§731, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(243); ch. 65-239.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

233.35—§735, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(247); ch. 65-239.	239.10—§§1, 2, ch. 15859, 1933; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 23669, 1947; §2, ch. 57-401; ch. 65-130.	240.10—§34, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 617; §§1, 2, ch. 11857, 1927; CGL 784; §1, ch. 20622, 1941; §1, ch. 23807, §5, ch. 23669, 1947; ch. 63-204.
233.40—§740, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(252); §1, ch. 63-55; ch. 65-239.	239.11—§21, ch. 5384, 1905; §1, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 634; §1, ch. 10248, 1925; CGL 806; ch. 63-572.	240.101—§1, ch. 29798, 1955; §3, ch. 57-400; §1, ch. 59-245; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-204.
234.081—§1, ch. 63-8; ch. 65-239.	239.12—§2, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 635; §2, ch. 10248, 1925; CGL 807; am. §3, ch. 23669, 1947; ch. 63-572.	240.102—§§1, 2, ch. 29701, 1955; (2) §4, ch. 57-400; (2) §2, ch. 61-500; ch. 63- 204.
234.24—§24, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(276); ch. 65-239.	239.13—§3, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 636; §3, ch. 10248, 1925; CGL 808; ch. 63-572.	240.11—§35, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 618; CGL 785; §1, ch. 28219, 1953; (1) §1, ch. 57- 768; ch. 63-204.
235.03—§903, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(287); ch. 65-239.	239.14—§4, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 637; CGL 809; §28, ch. 29754, 1955.	240.12—§38, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 619; CGL 786; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
235.07—§907, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(291); §2, ch. 22839, 1945; §65, ch. 29764, 1955; §5, ch. 59-339; ch. 65-239.	239.15—§5, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 638; §4, ch. 10248, 1925; CGL 810; ch. 63-572.	240.121—§2, ch. 63-204; ch. 67-129.
235.08—§908, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8115(17); ch. 65-239.	239.16—§6, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 639; CGL 811; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §3, ch. 26894, 1951.	240.13—§1, ch. 6174, 1911; RGS 620; CGL 787; §21, ch. 63-572; ch. 63-204.
235.11—§911, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(293); ch. 65-239.	239.17—§7, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 640; CGL 812; §4, ch. 23669, 1947.	240.131—§2, ch. 63-204; ch. 67-129.
235.12—§912, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(294); ch. 65-239.	239.18—§8, ch. 6835, 1915; RGS 641; §5, ch. 10248, 1925; CGL 813; ch. 63-572.	240.14—§2, ch. 6174, 1911; RGS 621; CGL 788; ch. 63-204.
235.13—§913, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(295); ch. 65-239.	239.19—§1, ch. 9134, 1923; §1, ch. 12261, 1927; CGL 769; §39, ch. 23726, 1947; 2nd par. am. §1, ch. 26615, 1951; am. §1, ch. 28102, 1953; §98, ch. 29764, 1955.	240.151—§2, ch. 63-204; (1) §3, ch. 65-138; (2) §1, ch. 65-137; ch. 67-231.
235.17—§917, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(299); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.	239.20—§2a, ch. 12261, 1927; CGL 770; am. §40, ch. 23726, 1947; §100, ch. 29764, 1955.	240.201—CGL 769; §3, ch. 63-204; 63-558.
235.22—§922, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(304); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.21—§2, ch. 9134, 1923; CGL 771; §100, ch. 29764, 1955.	240.27—§§1-4, ch. 25107, 1949; ch. 63-204.
235.23—§923, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(305); ch. 65-239.	239.22—§3, ch. 9134, 1923; §3, ch. 10245, 1925; CGL 772; §41, ch. 23726, 1947; §20, ch. 26869, 1951; am. §2, ch. 28102, 1953; §100, ch. 29764, 1955.	240.28—§§1, 2, ch. 25147, 1949; (1) §2, ch. 59-470; ch. 63-204.
235.24—§924, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(310); §69, ch. 29764, 1955; ch. 65-239.	239.23—§4, ch. 9134, 1923; am. §3, ch. 28102, 1953; §100, ch. 29764, 1955.	241.01—§21, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 622; CGL 789; ch. 65-130.
235.25—§925, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(311); §70, ch. 29764, §11, ch. 29754, 1955; ch. 65-239.	239.24—§5, ch. 9134, 1923; CGL 774; am. §42, ch. 23726, 1947; am. §4, ch. 28102, 1953; §100, ch. 29764, 1955.	241.02—§1, ch. 15069, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 789(1); ch. 65-130.
235.27—§927, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(313); ch. 65-239.	239.29-239.33—§§1-5, ch. 17474, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 2146(21)-2146(25); §6, ch. 22000, 1943; see §295.01-295.05.	241.03—§23, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 623; CGL 790; ch. 65-130.
235.28—§928, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(314); ch. 65-239.	239.34—§1, ch. 17030, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 620(1); ch. 63-572.	241.04—§1, ch. 10288, 1925; CGL 791; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
235.29—§929, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(315); ch. 65-239.	239.37—§1, ch. 22944, 1945; §21, ch. 26869, 1951; ch. 63-572.	241.05—§2, ch. 10288, 1925; CGL 792; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
236.021—§1, ch. 61-263; ch. 63-463; ch. 65-239.	239.39—§3, ch. 22944, 1945; §101, ch. 29764, 1955.	241.051—§§1-8, ch. 22596, 1945; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
236.06—§1006, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(325); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.40—§4, ch. 22944, 1945; am. §50, ch. 23726, 1947; §101, ch. 29764, 1955.	241.06—§1, ch. 17471, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 792(1); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
236.072—Comp. §1, ch. 29638, 1955; §1, ch. 61-516.	239.45—§10, ch. 28102; §8, ch. 29726, 1955.	241.07—§2, ch. 17471, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 792(2); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
236.10—§1010, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(329); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.46—§1, ch. 29819, 1955; §1, ch. 57-789. Expired.	241.09—§1, ch. 17028, 1935; §1, ch. 18403, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 789(2); §23, ch. 26869, 1951; ch. 65-130.
236.11—§1011, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(330); §4, ch. 22839, 1945; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.0100—§1, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.092—§2, ch. 22994, 1945; ch. 65-130.
236.12—§1012, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(331); §9, ch. 20970, 1941; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.0101—§2, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.093—§3, ch. 22994, 1945; §24, ch. 26869, 1951.
236.121—§1, ch. 24347, 1947; §76, ch. 29764, 1955.	239.0102—§3, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.094—§4, ch. 22994, 1945; ch. 65-130.
236.14—Comp. §17, ch. 29754, 1955; ch. 63- 55.	239.0103—§4, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.095—§5, ch. 22994, 1945; ch. 65-130.
236.16—§1016, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(335); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.0104—§5, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.11—§1, ch. 6432, 1913; RGS 625; CGL 794; §25, ch. 26869, 1951.
236.18—§1018, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(337); §36, ch. 23726, 1947; ch. 65-239.	239.0105—§6, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.14—§3, ch. 7368, 1917; RGS 628; CGL 797; ch. 65-130.
236.19—§1019, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(338); ch. 65-239.	239.0106—§7, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.15—§4, ch. 7368, 1917; RGS 629; CGL 798; ch. 65-130.
236.26—§1026, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(345); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.	239.0107—§8, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.16—§5, ch. 7368, 1917; RGS 630; CGL 799; ch. 65-130.
236.54—§1054, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(373); §84, ch. 29764, 1955.	239.0108—§9, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.17—§6, ch. 7368, 1917; RGS 631; CGL 800; ch. 65-130.
236.59—§1, ch. 20691, 1941; §86-A, ch. 29764, 1955.	239.0109—§10, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.20—§1, ch. 13567, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 836(1); §26, ch. 26869, 1951.
236.60—§§1, 2, ch. 20915, 1941; §16, ch. 21989, 1943; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.0110—§11, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.23—§§1, 2, ch. 19137, 1939; §2, ch. 61- 119; 65-130.
236.62—§5, ch. 20910, 1941, §38, ch. 23726, 1947; ch. 65-239.	239.0111—§12, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.25—§3, ch. 7379, 1917; RGS 655; CGL 805; ch. 65-130.
236.63-236.66—§§6-9, ch. 20910, 1941; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.0112—§13, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.27—§4, ch. 8424, 1921; CGL 827; ch. 65-130.
236.67—§§1-6, ch. 21884, 1943; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.	239.0113—§14, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.29—§2, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 829; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-130.
237.04—§1062, ch. 19355, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(381); §19, ch. 63-376; ch. 67- 138.	239.0114—§15, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.30—§3, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 830; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-130.
238.13—§1, ch. 24131, 1947; expired.	239.0115—§16, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.31—§4, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 831; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-130.
238.19—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	239.0116—§17, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.32—§5, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 832; ch. 65-130.
238.20—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	239.0117—§18, ch. 63-415; ch. 65-273.	241.33—§6, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 833; ch. 65-130; 65-420.
238.21—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.01—§13, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 613; CGL 775; §1, ch. 26887, 1951; §1, ch. 63-23; ch. 63-204.	241.34—§7, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 834; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-130.
238.22—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.02—§14, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 614; CGL 776; §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 63-204.	241.35—§8, ch. 8442, 1921; CGL 835; ch. 65-130.
238.23—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.03—§15, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 625; CGL 777; ch. 63-204.	241.37—§1a, ch. 18562, 1937; §1, ch. 19489, 1939; ch. 65-130.
238.24—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.04—§19, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 616; CGL 778; ch. 63-204.	241.38—§§1-5, ch. 10241, 1925; §§1-4, ch. 12217, 1927; ch. 65-130.
238.25—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.041—§1, ch. 61-238; ch. 63-204.	241.39—§22, ch. 5384, 1905; §1, ch. 5924, 1909; RGS 632; CGL 894; §1, ch. 28764, 1951; ch. 65-130.
238.26—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.05—§1, ch. 7915, 1919; CGL 779; ch. 63-204.	241.40—§27, ch. 5384, 1905; RGS 633; CGL 805; ch. 65-130.
238.27—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.06—§2, ch. 63-204; ch. 65-138.	241.41—§11, ch. 5384, 1905; §1, ch. 5925, 1909; RGS 642, 643; CGL 814, 815; ch. 65- 130.
238.28—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.07—§3, ch. 7915, 1919; CGL 781; ch. 63-204.	241.411—§§1-3, ch. 27995, 1953; ch. 65-130.
238.29—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.08—§4, ch. 7915, 1919; CGL 782; ch. 63-204.	241.412—§§1-7, ch. 57-142; (1) §1, ch. 61- 14; (2) §19, ch. 63-400; §18, ch. 65-130; ch. 67-40.
238.30—§5, ch. 61-301; ch. 63-554.	240.081—§2, ch. 63-204; ch. 65-138.	
239.021—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 29753, 1955; ch. 63-572.	240.09—§6, ch. 1915, 1919; CGL 783; §3, ch. 19280, 1939; §15, ch. 28231, 1953.	
239.09—§4, ch. 7376, 1917; RGS 663; CGL 843; ch. 65-130.	240.092—§§1-6, ch. 28315, 1953; (4) §1, ch. 29809, (6) §1, ch. 29912, 1955; ch. 63-204.	
	240.093—§1, ch. 57-56; ch. 63-204.	
	240.094—§1, ch. 57-43; ch. 63-204.	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 241.43—§§1-5, ch. 19005, 1939; §10, ch. 26484 and §27, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 241.46—§1, 2, ch. 22054, 1943; am. §1, ch. 22773, 1945; 59-298.
- 241.47—§§1-7, ch. 22081, 1943; sub. §(8); §29, ch. 26869, 1951; §1, ch. 28043, 1953.
- 241.472—Comp. §§ 1-3, ch. 27998, 1953; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 241.473—Comp. §1, ch. 29666, 1955; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 241.474—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 31387, 1956; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 241.50-241.58—§§1-9, ch. 23083, 1945; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 241.59—§10, ch. 23083, 1945; expired.
- 241.61—Comp. §1, ch. 26975, 1951; §1, ch. 61-516, §6, ch. 61-530.
- 241.62—§§1-4, ch. 29799, 1955; (1) §5, (2) §6, ch. 57-400; (1)-(3) §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-130.
- 241.631—§§1-5, ch. 65-307; ch. 67-129.
- 241.64—Comp. §§ 1, 2, ch. 31411, 1956; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 241.65—Comp. §1, ch. 31412, 1956; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 241.66—§§1-7, ch. 57-379; (4) r. §1, ch. 61-516; subsequent subsections re-numbered; ch. 65-130; ch. 65-420.
- 241.67—§1, ch. 61-160; ch. 65-420.
- 242.02—§5, ch. 4195, 1893; §1, ch. 4567, 1897; GS 344; §1, ch. 5656, 1907; RGS 450; CGL 526; am. §44, ch. 23726, 1947; §102, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 242.03—§1, ch. 9140, 1923; CGL 529; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 242.04—§44, ch. 18133, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 848(43); abolished by §2, article IX, Florida Constitution, as amended November 5, 1940 abolished all ad valorem taxes for state purposes.
- 242.051—§§1, 2, ch. 22516, 1945; §30, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 242.07—§36, ch. 3872, 1889; RS 259; GS 326; RGS 438; CGL 514; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.08—§40, ch. 3872, 1889; RS 263; GS 320; RGS 434; CGL 507; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.09—§§1, 2, ch. 4682, 1899; GS 324; RGS 436; CGL 509; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.15—§8, ch. 7376, 1917; §4, ch. 7952, 1919; RGS 667; CGL 847; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 242.16—§1, ch. 19203, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 892(215); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 242.18—§3, ch. 19203, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8115(10); §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 242.24—§1, ch. 12205, 1927; CGL 513; §103, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 242.25—§§1, 2, ch. 4335, 1895; GS 3810; RGS 5866; CGL 8107; §17, ch. 21989, 1943; see §228.09.
- 242.26—§§1, 2, ch. 6490, 1913; RGS 5870; CGL 8112; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.27-242.30—§§1-4, ch. 7911, 1919; CGL 607-610; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.31—§§1, 2, ch. 9335, 1923; CGL 614, 615; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.32—§§1, 2, ch. 6204, 1911; RGS 524; CGL 670; §17, ch. 21989, 1943.
- 242.33—§20, ch. 5384, 1905; §1, ch. 5927, 1909; RGS 644; CGL 816; ch. 63-231.
- 242.34—§3, ch. 5209, 1903; §20, ch. 5384, 1905; GS 420; RGS 645; CGL 817; §1, ch. 59-105; ch. 63-231.
- 242.35—§4, ch. 5209, 1903; GS 421; RGS 646; CGL 818; ch. 63-231.
- 242.36—§4, ch. 5209, 1903; GS 422; RGS 647; CGL 819; ch. 63-231.
- 242.37—§4, ch. 5209, 1903; §20, ch. 5384, 1905; GS 423; RGS 648; CGL 820; 59-105.
- 242.38—§4, ch. 5209, 1903; §20, ch. 5384, 1905; GS 424; RGS 649; CGL 821; §2, ch. 59-105; ch. 63-231.
- 242.39—§5, ch. 5209, 1903; §20, ch. 5384, 1905; GS 425; RGS 650; CGL 822; ch. 63-231.
- 242.40—§1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 242.44—§5, ch. 19159, 1939; §54, ch. 23726, 1947.
- 242.50—§§1-4, ch. 22063, 1943; §104, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 242.51—§§1, 2, ch. 23136, 1945; §104, ch. 29764, 1955.
- 242.63—Comp. §7, ch. 26763, 1951; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 243.13-243.17—§§1-5, ch. 24124, 1947; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 246.01—§1, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.02—§2, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.03—§3, ch. 57-312; §2, ch. 63-204; ch. 67-569.
- 246.04—§4, ch. 57-312; §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 67-569.
- 246.05—§5, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.06—§6, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.07—§7, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.08—§8, ch. 57-312; §2, ch. 63-204; ch. 67-569.
- 246.09—§9, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.10—§10, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.11—§11, ch. 57-312; §16, ch. 65-130; ch. 67-569.
- 246.12—§12, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.13—§13A, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.14—§14, ch. 57-312; ch. 67-569.
- 246.15—§13, ch. 57-312; §1, ch. 61-28; ch. 67-569.
- 249.01-249.08—§§1-8, ch. 20213, 1941; §32, ch. 26875, 1951.
- 249.09—§9, ch. 20213, 1941; §31, ch. 26869, 1951 and §32, ch. 26875, 1951.
- 249.10—§§1, 2, ch. 20673, 1941; §32, ch. 26875, 1951.
- 249.11—§2, ch. 20674, 1941; §32, ch. 26875, 1951.
- 249.12-249.16—§§1, 3-6, ch. 20674, 1941; §32 ch. 26875, 1951.
- 249.17-249.23—§§1-9, ch. 20855, 1941; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 249.24-249.31—§§1-8, ch. 21763, 1943; expired.
- 249.32-249.37—§§1-5, 7, ch. 21797, 1943; §32, ch. 26875, 1951.
- 250.09—Ch. 8502, 1921; ch. 20849, 1941.
- 250.401—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 57-361; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 250.77—§§1, 2, ch. 22003, 1943; repealed when entire chapter was revised by ch. 25112, 1949.
- 251.18—§1, ch. 21783, 1943; expired.
- 252.23—§24, ch. 26875, 1951; ch. 65-504.
- 252.24—§25, ch. 26875, 1951; ch. 65-504.
- 252.25—§26, ch. 26875, 1951; ch. 65-504.
- 252.26—§28, ch. 26875, 1951; ch. 65-504.
- 252.27—§27, ch. 26875, 1951; ch. 65-504.
- 252.29—§31, ch. 26875, 1951; expired.
- 253.0013—§10-12, ch. 57-362; transferred to §253.135 by revisor of statutes.
- 253.06—§1, ch. 6451, 1913; §1, ch. 6960, 1915; RGS 1056; CGL 1386; §3, ch. 29763, 1955.
- 253.07—§1, ch. 6451, 1913; §1, ch. 6960, 1915; RGS 1056; CGL 1386; §3, ch. 29763, 1955; §10, ch. 57-362.
- 253.08—§2, ch. 6451, 1913; §2, ch. 6960, 1915; RGS 1057; CGL 1387; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §3, ch. 29763, 1955; §10, ch. 57-362.
- 253.09-253.11—§§3-5, ch. 6451, 1913; §§3-5, ch. 6960, 1915; RGS 1058-1060; CGL 1388-1390; §3, ch. 29763, 1955; §10, ch. 57-362.
- 253.13—§2, ch. 7304, 1917; RGS 1062; CGL 1392; §2, ch. 29763, 1955; §10, ch. 57-362.
- 253.15—§5, ch. 7304, 1917; RGS 1064; CGL 1394; §10, ch. 57-362.
- 253.48—§1, ch. 12428, 1927; not in CGL; 59-112.
- 253.49—§§1-3, ch. 20667, 1941; §2, ch. 24338, 1947.
- 253.491—§§1, 2, ch. 24338, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 253.50—§§1-3, 21998, 1943; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 67-269; ch. 67-2233.
- 253.59—§9, ch. 22824, 1945; §2, ch. 24339, 1947.
- 253.63—§1, ch. 24129, 1947; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 253.64—§§1-4, ch. 25416, 1949; (1)-(3) §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 67-354.
- 253.65—§§1-5, ch. 57-791; (1), (2), (4), (5) §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-140.
- 254.04—§§1, 2, ch. 6966, 1915; §§2, 3, ch. 7405, 1917; RGS 1094, 1095; CGL 1447, 1448; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 255.06-255.11—§§1-6, ch. 20305, 1941; §32, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 255.111-255.113—§§1-3, ch. 22850, 1945; §32, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 255.12—§1, ch. 20308, 1941; §32, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 255.13-255.16—§§1-4, ch. 20528, 1941; §32, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 255.17—§1, ch. 20984, 1941; ch. 65-420.
- 255.18—§§1-3, ch. 59-111; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 255.19—§§1, 2, ch. 59-112; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 256.03—§§1, 13, ch. 7818, 1919; CGL 123; §1, ch. 29747, 1955.
- 256.04—§2, ch. 7818, 1919; CGL 8116; §1, ch. 29747, 1955.
- 257.09—§1, ch. 19302, 1939; not in CGL; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 257.11—§§1, 2, 3, ch. 24354, 1947; §4, ch. 63-39; ch. 65-420.
- 258.01—§§1, 3, ch. 8503, 1921; §§1, 5, ch. 9263, 1923; §2, ch. 11987, 1927; CGL 1725, 1727, 1730, 1734, 1737; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.02—§2, ch. 8503, 1921; §2, ch. 9263, 1923; CGL 1726, 1731; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.03—§3, ch. 11987, 1927; CGL 1738; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.04—§4, ch. 9263, 1923; CGL 1733; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.05—§4, ch. 8503, 1921; §6, ch. 9263, 1923; CGL 1728, 1735; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.06—§3, ch. 9263, 1923; §4, ch. 11987, 1927; CGL 1732, 1739; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.07—§§1-5, ch. 20677, 1941; subsection (1) expired, see §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 258.13—§2, ch. 6949, 1915; RGS 1211; §1, ch. 8425, 1921; CGL 1702, 1703; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §33, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 264.01—§§1, 4, ch. 13887, 1929; §1, ch. 16996, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(1); §1, ch. 20669, 1941; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.02—§2, ch. 13887, 1929; §2, ch. 16996, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(2); §2, ch. 20669, 1941; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.03—§§3, 5, ch. 13887, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(3)-(4); §3, ch. 20669, 1941; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.04—§4, ch. 13887, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(7); §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.05—§9, ch. 13887, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(8); §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.06—§10, ch. 13887, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(9); §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.07—§11, ch. 13887, 1929; §3, ch. 16996, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(10); §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.08—§12, ch. 13887, 1929; §4, ch. 16996, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(11); §1, ch. 23910, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §33, ch. 29615, 1955; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.09—§§1, 2, ch. 14743, 1931; §1, ch. 16995, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(15), (19); §1, ch. 20653, 1941; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.10—§2, ch. 16995, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(20); am. §1, ch. 22776, 1945; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.11—§1, ch. 19319, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1756(16a); expired.
- 264.12—§§1, 4, ch. 20988, 1941; §§1-4, ch. 21665, 1943; §§1-4, ch. 23109, 1945; expired, see §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
- 264.13—§2, ch. 16997, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(17); §2, ch. 17903, 1937; §2, ch. 20988, 1941; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.14—§3, ch. 16997, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1756(18); §3, ch. 17903, 1937; §3, ch. 20988, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.15—§1, ch. 21690, 1943; §1, ch. 61-60.
- 264.16—§1, 2, ch. 23616, 1947; expired.
- 265.01—§1, ch. 6824, 1915; §1, ch. 7798, 1919; RGS 1208; CGL 1696; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.02—§2, ch. 6824, 1915; RGS 1209; CGL 1697; §1, ch. 18040, 1937; §1, ch. 21766, 1943; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.03—§1, ch. 6137, 1911; RGS 1213; §1, ch. 10105, 1925; CGL 1707; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.04—§2, ch. 6137, 1911; RGS 1214; §2, ch. 10105, 1925; CGL 1708; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.05—§§1, 2, ch. 11816, 1927; §§1, 2, ch. 13706, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1711, 1711(1); §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.06—§§1, 2, ch. 10183, 1925; §§1, 2, ch. 11825, 1927; CGL 1718; §§1, 2, ch. 13691, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1718(1); §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.07—§2, 3, ch. 17799, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1724(1); §1, ch. 61-60.
- 265.071—§1, ch. 24122, 1947; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.072—§2, ch. 24122, 1947; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 265.08—§4, ch. 17799, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1724(1); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 61-60.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

265.09—§5, ch. 17799, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1724(1); §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	286.17—§9, ch. 22558, 1945; §1, ch. 28084, 1953; §11(a), ch. 29788, 1955.	295.06—§1, ch. 23015, 1945; §24, ch. 57-1.
265.10—§1, ch. 10293, 1925; CGL 1745; §1, ch. 61-60.	286.18-286.20—§§10-12, ch. 22558, 1945; §11(a), ch. 29788, 1955.	317.01—§§1, 2, ch. 20578, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945. Am. (29) N. by §2, ch. 57-392; ch. 63-175.
265.11—§§1, 2, ch. 20318, 1941; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	286.21—§13, ch. 22558, 1945; §37, ch. 26869, 1951.	317.02—§3, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
265.12—§3, ch. 10293, 1925; CGL 1747; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	286.22—§14, ch. 22558, 1945; §11(a), ch. 29788, 1955.	317.03—§3, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
265.16—§1, ch. 20985, 1941; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	287.01—§3, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.04—§4, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
265.161—§§1, 2, 3, 4, ch. 23940, 1947; expired.	287.02—§2, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.05—§5, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
265.17—§2, ch. 18145, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1748(4); §10, ch. 26484, 1951.	287.03—§1, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.06—§6, ch. 20578, 1941; §1, ch. 29651, 1955; intro. para. a. by §1, ch. 61-465; ch. 63-175.
265.19-265.22—§§4-7, ch. 18145, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1748(6)-(9); §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	287.04—§4, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.07—§7, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
265.23—§1, ch. 18146, 1937; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	287.05—§5, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.08—§8, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
265.24—§§1-3, ch. 11818, 1927; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	287.06—§6, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.09—§9, ch. 20578, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 63-175.
265.25—§§1, 2, ch. 13702, 1929; §34, ch. 26869, 1951.	287.07—§7, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.10—§10, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.01—§1, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	287.08—§8, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.11—§11, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.02—§2, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	287.09—§9, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.12—§12, ch. 20578, 1941; (1) a. by §1, ch. 61-55; ch. 63-175.
267.03—§3, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	287.091—Comp. §9, ch. 57-171; §1, ch. 61-516.	317.13—§13, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.04—§4, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	287.10—§§10, 11, ch. 28056, 1953; revision of ch. 287 by ch. 57-171.	317.14—§14, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.05—§5, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	288.031—§1, ch. 57-134; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-173.	317.15—§15, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.06—§6, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	288.25—§§1-9, ch. 25262, 1949; §11, ch. 29788, 1955; ch. 65-178.	317.16—§16, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.07—§7, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	289.01—§1, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.17—§17, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
267.08—§8, ch. 65-300; ch. 67-50.	289.02—§2, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.18—§18, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
270.28—§§1, 2, ch. 10690, 1941; §12, ch. 22824, 1945; see §§253.51-253.61.	289.03—§3, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.19—§19, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
271.01—§1, ch. 791, 1856; RS 454; GS 643; RGS 1227; §1, ch. 8537, 1921; CGL 1772, 1774; §9, ch. 57-362.	289.04—§4, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.20—§20, ch. 20578, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1; (2) by §1, ch. 59-94; ch. 63-175.
272.17—Comp. §6, ch. 29840, 1955; §1, ch. 61-516.	289.05—§5, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.21—§21, ch. 20578, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; ch. 63-175.
282.03—Comp. (1) by §§1, 2, ch. 59-509; (2) by §§1, 2, ch. 59-507; (3) by §§1, 2, ch. 59-508; (4) by §1, ch. 59-512; (5) by §§1, 2, ch. 59-513; (6) by §§1, 2, ch. 59-515; (7) by §1, ch. 59-519; (8) by §§1-3, ch. 59-514; §1, ch. 61-516.	289.06—§6, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.22—§22, ch. 20578, 1941; (2), (3), (4), a; (6), (7) N. by §1, ch. 57-316; ch. 63-175.
282.04—Comp. §5, ch. 29966, 1955; 59-1.	289.07—§7, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.23—§23, ch. 20578, 1941; §2, ch. 57-316; ch. 63-175.
282.05—Comp. §6, ch. 29966, 1955; expired.	289.08—§§8, 9, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.231—§1, ch. 59-27; ch. 63-175.
282.06—Comp. §7, ch. 29966, 1955; expired.	289.09—§10, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.232—§§1-4, ch. 61-189; ch. 63-175.
282.07—§7, ch. 20980, 1941; §19, ch. 22071, 1943; §14, ch. 22827, 1945; §15, ch. 23915, 1947; §16, ch. 25370, 1949; comp. §21, ch. 28115, 1953.	289.10—§11, ch. 29776, 1955; §1, ch. 31388, 1956.	317.24—§24, ch. 20578, 1941; §3, ch. 57-316; ch. 63-175.
282.08—Comp. §8, ch. 29966, 1955; expired.	290.20—§2, ch. 61-262; ch. 63-474.	317.25—§25, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.09—Comp. §9, ch. 29966, 1955; expired.	291.15—§2, ch. 5109, 1903; GS 758; §9, ch. 5600, 1907; §9, ch. 5885, 1909; §9, ch. 6424, 1913; §9, 7259, 1917; RGS 1451; CGL 2107; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	317.26—§26, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.091—§11, ch. 25370, 1949; expired.	291.19—§2, ch. 4894, 1901; GS 761; §12, ch. 5600, 1907; §11, ch. 5885, 1909; §12, ch. 6424, 1913; §13, ch. 7259, 1917; RGS 1455; CGL 2111; abolished by §2, article IX, Florida constitution as amended November 5, 1940 which abolished all ad valorem taxes for state purposes.	317.27—§27, ch. 20578, 1941. Sub. §(2) am. §1, ch. 26950, 1951; ch. 63-175.
282.10—§10, ch. 20980, 1941; §6, ch. 22071, 1943; §5, ch. 22827, 1945; §5, ch. 23915, 1947; expired.	291.20—§15, ch. 6424, 1913; §15, ch. 7259, 1917; RGS 1456; CGL 2112; abolished by §2, article IX, Florida constitution, as amended November 5, 1940, which abolished all ad valorem taxes for state purposes.	317.28—§28, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.10—Comp. §10, ch. 29966, 1955; §2, ch. 61-25.	291.24—§2, ch. 7260, 1917; RGS 1460; CGL 2116; §1, ch. 57-746.	317.29—§29, ch. 20578, 1941; §1, ch. 61-499; ch. 63-175.
282.11—§11, ch. 20980, 1941; expired.	291.25—§3, ch. 7260, 1917; RGS 1461; CGL 2117. §291.24 R. by §1, ch. 57-746; ch. 63-572.	317.30—§30, ch. 20578, 1941; (1) (b) a. by §1, ch. 61-41; ch. 63-175.
282.12—§12, ch. 20980, 1941; expired.	291.26—§5, ch. 7260, 1917; RGS 5404; CGL 7547; ch. 63-572.	317.31—§31, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.13—Comp. §13, ch. 29966, 1955; expired.	291.33—§2, ch. 19167, 1939; §3, ch. 22006, 1943; see §291.37.	317.32—§32, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.14—§12-C, ch. 20980, 1941; expired.	291.34—§3, ch. 19167, 1939; §3, ch. 22006, 1943.	317.33—§33, ch. 20578, 1941; (2) by §1, ch. 57-20; ch. 63-175.
282.15—§§1, 2, ch. 20730, 1941; expired.	291.35—§4, ch. 19167, 1939; §3, ch. 22006, 1943; see §17.26, 291.37.	317.34—§34, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.16—§§1-3, ch. 20527, 1941; expired.	291.36—§5, ch. 19167, 1939; §3, ch. 22006, 1943.	317.35—§35, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.17—§1, ch. 20957, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §35, ch. 26869, 1951.	291.37—§§1, 2, ch. 22007, 1943; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; ch. 65-420.	317.36—§36, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.18—§§1-2, ch. 20983, 1941; §35, ch. 26869, 1951.	292.02—§1, ch. 10184, 1925; §2, ch. 13797, 1929; CGL 2131; §1, ch. 20748, 1941; §8, ch. 22695, 1945.	317.37—§37, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.19—§8, ch. 22071, 1943; §7, ch. 22827, 1945; §7, ch. 23915, 1947; §6, ch. 25370, 1949; comp. §7, ch. 26859, 1951; expired.	292.03—§2, ch. 10184, 1925; §3, ch. 13797, 1929; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 2132; §2, ch. 20748, 1941; §1, ch. 22030, 1943; §8, ch. 22695, 1945.	317.38—§38, ch. 20578, 1941. Am. §1, ch. 26719, 1951; ch. 63-175.
282.20—§17, ch. 22071, 1943; expired.	292.09—§6, ch. 22695, 1945; §3, ch. 24069, 1947.	317.39—§39, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.21—§1, ch. 22048, 1943; expired.	292.091—§2, ch. 24069, 1947; expired.	317.40—§40, ch. 20578, 1941; §2, ch. 61-499; ch. 63-175.
282.22—§14, ch. 23915, 1947; expired.		317.41—§41, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.22—§12, ch. 22827, 1945; §12, ch. 23915, 1947; §13, ch. 25370, 1949; expired.		317.42—§42, ch. 20578, 1941; §3, ch. 61-499; ch. 63-175.
282.23—§1, ch. 22984, 1945; expired.		317.43—§43, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
282.24—§1, ch. 22820, 1945; §1, ch. 23882, 1947; expired.		317.44—§44, ch. 20578, 1941; sub. §(3) comp. §1, ch. 28146, 1953; (1) by §13, ch. 59-1; ch. 63-175.
282.25—Ch. 22820, 1945; ch. 23882, 1947; Expired.		317.441—Comp. §1, ch. 57-838; ch. 63-175.
282.26—Ch. 22820, 1945; ch. 23882, 1947; Expired.		317.45—§45, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
283.13—§3, ch. 1904, 1872; RS 486; GS 658; §1, ch. 5945, 1909; RGS 1308; CGL 1984; §10, ch. 22012, 1943; see §16.50.		317.451—§1, ch. 59-156; ch. 63-175.
283.14—§4, ch. 1904, 1872; RS 487; GS 659; RGS 1309; CGL 1985; §10, ch. 22012, 1943; see §16.50.		317.46—§46, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
283.16—§§1, 2, ch. 16069, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1986(1); §3, ch. 25033, 1949.		317.47—§47, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
284.09—§3, ch. 9151, 1923; CGL 1993; §4, ch. 57-101; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 67-354.		317.48—§48, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
286.01-286.08—§§1-8, ch. 20864, 1941; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.		317.49—§49, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
286.09-286.16—§§1-8, ch. 22558, 1945; §11(a), ch. 29788, 1955.		317.50—§50, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 317.68—§67, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
 317.69—§68, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
 317.70—§69, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
 317.71—§70, ch. 20578, 1941; ch. 63-175.
 317.72—§§1-3, ch. 21768, 1943; ch. 63-175.
 317.73—Comp. §1, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.74—Comp. §2, ch. 25342, 1949; Sub §(12) am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; ch. 63-175.
 317.75—Comp. §3, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.76—§§4, 5, ch. 25342, 1949; (2), (3) a. by §1, ch. 61-174; ch. 63-175.
 317.77—§6, ch. 25342, 1949; sub. §(1) am. §1, ch. 28239, 1953; (3) by §1, ch. 59-259; ch. 63-175.
 317.78—Comp. §7, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.79—Comp. §8, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.80—§9, ch. 25342, 1949; sub. §(1), am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; am. §2, ch. 28239, 1953; (5) by §1, (6) n. by §2, ch. 57-152; (5) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-175.
 317.81—§10, ch. 25342, 1949; §1, ch. 59-408; ch. 63-175.
 317.82—Comp. §11, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.83—Comp. §12, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.84—Comp. §§13, 14, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.85—Comp. §15, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.851—Comp. §1, ch. 29851, 1955; ch. 63-175.
 317.86—Comp. §16, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.87—Comp. §17, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.88—Comp. §18, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.89—Comp. §19, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.90—Comp. §20, ch. 25342, 1949; (3) by §1, ch. 57-172; (2) by §1, 57-753; ch. 63-175.
 317.901—§1, ch. 61-305; ch. 63-175.
 317.91—Comp. §21, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.92—Comp. §22, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.93—Comp. §23, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.94—Comp. §24, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.95—Comp. §25, ch. 25342, 1949; ch. 63-175.
 317.96—§1, ch. 26331, 1949; am. §3, ch. 28239, 1953; ch. 63-175.
 317.97—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 26844, 1951; ch. 63-175.
 317.98—Comp. §1, ch. 57-392; ch. 63-175.
 317.99—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 57-781; ch. 63-175.
 317.1000—§1, ch. 59-96; ch. 63-175.
 317.10101—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9921 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10101—§§1-7, ch. 59-374; ch. 63-175.
 317.101011—§1, ch. 63-175; §6, ch. 65-190; transferred to §317.9922 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10102—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9923 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10103—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9924 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10104—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9925 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10105—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9926 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10106—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9927 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10107—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9928 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10108—§1, ch. 63-175; transferred to §317.9929 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10109—§1, ch. 65-388; transferred to §317.9930 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10110—§1, ch. 65-400; transferred to §317.9931 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10111—§1, ch. 65-400; transferred to §317.9932 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10112—§1, ch. 65-400; transferred to §317.9933 by revisor of statutes.
 317.10113—§1, ch. 65-400; transferred to §317.9934 by revisor of statutes.
 318.01—§§1, 4, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1327, 1330; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 19363, 1939; §1, ch. 20299, 1941; §1, ch. 23971, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 28261, 1953; ch. 65-190.
 318.02—§3, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1329; ch. 65-190.
 318.03—§§2, 3, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1328, 1329; ch. 65-190.
 318.04—§7, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1333; ch. 65-190.
 318.05—§5, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1331; am. §1, ch. 23971, 1947; am. §2, ch. 28261, 1953; ch. 63-10.
 318.06—§6, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1332; §39, ch. 26869, 1951; §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 65-190.
 318.07—§8, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1334; ch. 65-190.
 318.08—§9, ch. 11901, 1927; CGL 1335; ch. 65-190.
 318.09—§§1-3, ch. 23666, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; (5) n. §1, ch. 57-183; (5) (b) §1, ch. 59-394; ch. 65-190.
 319.01-319.07—§§1-3, 5, 7, 8, 10, ch. 9157, 1923; CGL 1285, 1310-1312; §16, ch. 23658, 1947.
 319.09-319.13—§§4, 6, 9, 13, ch. 9157, 1923; CGL 8131, 7347, 7480; §16, ch. 23658, 1947.
 319.15—§1, ch. 20917, 1941; ch. 65-342.
 320.063—§1, ch. 63-418; expired.
 320.082—§§1-4, ch. 24278, 1947; sub. §§(2)-(4) am. §§4-6, ch. 28186, 1953; ch. 63-528.
 320.11—§6, ch. 7275, 1917; §1, ch. 7737, 1918; RGS 1011; §5, ch. 8410, 1921; §§1, 2, 4, ch. 9154, 1923; §3, ch. 10182, 1925; CGL 1285, 1310-1312; §1, ch. 13888, 1929; §3, ch. 15625, 1931; §3, ch. 16085, 1933; ch. 63-175.
 320.12—§§1-4, ch. 9153, 1923; CGL 1307-1309, 7437; §14, ch. 28186, 1953.
 320.21—§27, ch. 7275, 1917; RGS 1031; §12, ch. 8410, 1921; CGL 1304; §4, ch. 15625, 1931; §45, ch. 26869, 1951.
 320.22—§27, ch. 7275, 1917; RGS 1031; §12, ch. 8410, 1921; CGL 1304; §4, ch. 15625, 1931; ch. 63-10.
 320.32—§9, ch. 7275, 1917; RGS 1014; §7, ch. 8410, 1921; CGL 1288; §1, ch. 17114, 1935; §15, ch. 28186, 1953.
 320.40—§§6, 15, ch. 7275, 1917; §1, ch. 7737, 1918; RGS 1011, 1020; §§5, 11, ch. 8410, 1921; §1, ch. 9156, 1923; §3, ch. 10182, 1925; §§1, 2, ch. 10182, 1925; §1, ch. 12086, 1927; CGL 1285, 1293, 1671; §3, ch. 15625, 1931; §3, ch. 16085, 1933; §§1-3, ch. 20210, 1941; §1, ch. 22825, 1945; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §8, ch. 61-530.
 320.41—§6, ch. 7225, 1917; §1, ch. 7737, 1918; RGS 1011; §11, ch. 8410, 1921; §3, ch. 10182, 1925; CGL 1285; §3, ch. 15625, 1931; §3, ch. 16085, 1933; §§4-6, ch. 20210, 1941; am. §2, ch. 22825, 1945; §8, ch. 61-530.
 320.42—§6, ch. 1275, 1917; §1, ch. 7737, 1918; RGS 1011; §5, ch. 8410, 1921; §§1, 3, ch. 9156, 1923; §3, ch. 10182, 1925; CGL 1285, 1669, 7813; §3, ch. 15625, 1931; §3, ch. 16085, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 7792(1); ch. 63-175.
 320.43—§4, ch. 10186, 1925; CGL 1321; ch. 63-175.
 320.44—§16, ch. 7275, 1917; RGS 1021; §2, ch. 10186, 1925; CGL 1294, 1319; §3, ch. 23076, 1945.
 320.45—§1, ch. 12222, 1927; CGL 1324; ch. 63-175.
 320.46—§2, ch. 12222, 1927; CGL 1325; ch. 63-175.
 320.47—§3, ch. 12222, 1927; CGL 1326; ch. 63-175.
 320.48—§4, ch. 12222, 1927; CGL 7794; ch. 63-175.
 320.49—§3, ch. 10186, 1925; CGL 1320; §6, ch. 22000, 1943.
 320.50—§18, ch. 7275, 1917; RGS 1023; §11, ch. 8410, 1921; §1, ch. 10186, 1925; CGL 1296, 1918; §3, ch. 23076, 1945.
 320.52—§1, ch. 13699, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1326(1); §3, ch. 23076, 1945.
 320.53—§2, ch. 13699, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 7794(1); §3, ch. 23076, 1945.
 320.54—§§1, 3, ch. 9156, 1923; CGL 1670, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 7813; (6) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-175.
 320.55—§6, ch. 10186, 1925; CGL 1323; am. §1, ch. 23076, 1945; ch. 63-175.
 320.56—§5, ch. 10186, 1925; CGL 1322; am. §2, ch. 23076, 1945; ch. 63-175.
 320.73—§7, ch. 20210, 1941; §1, ch. 20232, 1941; §1, ch. 20919, 1941; §9, ch. 25342, 1949.
 320.75—§1, ch. 22042, 1943; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
 320.76—§1, ch. 22043, 1943; §49, ch. 26869, 1951.
 321.16—§2, ch. 22863, 1945; §5, ch. 26800, 1951; (2) n. §1, ch. 28121, 1953; (1) §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 67-354.
 322.06—§18, ch. 19551, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(632); §18, ch. 20451, 1941; am. §3, ch. 21949, 1943; §5, ch. 29721, 1955.
 322.311—Comp. §1, ch. 28151, 1953; 59-95.
 322.40—§52, ch. 20451, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
 324.001—Ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.01—§1, ch. 23626, 1947; §1, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.02—§2, ch. 23626, 1947; §3, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.03—§3, ch. 23626, 1947; §2, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.04—§4, ch. 23626, 1947; §4, ch. 25050, 1949; §324.07 combined with this section; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.041—§5, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.05—§5, ch. 23626, 1947; §6, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.06—§6, ch. 23626, 1947; §7, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.08—§8, ch. 23626, 1947; §7, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.09—§9, ch. 23626, 1947; §9, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.10—§10, ch. 23626, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; am. §10, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.11—§11, ch. 23626, 1947; §11, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.12—§12, ch. 23626, 1947; §12, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.13—§13, ch. 23626, 1947; §13, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.14—§14, ch. 23626, 1947; §14, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.15—§15, ch. 23626, 1947; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.16—§16, ch. 23626, 1947; §15, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.17—§17, ch. 23626, 1947; §16, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.18—§18, ch. 23626, 1947; §17, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.19—§§20-21, ch. 23626, 1947; §§19, 20, ch. 25050, 1949; §3, ch. 29963, 1955.
 324.231—Comp. §1, ch. 29963, 1955; 59-205.
 324.261—Comp. §4, ch. 29963, 1955; §1, ch. 61-516.
 324.271—Comp. §3, ch. 29963, 1955; ch. 63-572.
 330.24—§19, ch. 24045, 1947; 59-179.
 330.26—§23, ch. 24045, 1947; §24, ch. 57-1.
 330.37—§11, ch. 24046, 1947; 59-179.
 331.01—§1, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(90); 59-38.
 331.02—§2, ch. 14643, 1931; §1, ch. 15871, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(91); 59-38.
 331.03—§3, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(92); 59-38.
 331.04—§4, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(93); 59-38.
 331.05—§5, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(94); 59-38.
 331.06—§6, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(95); 59-38.
 331.07—§7, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(96); 59-38.
 331.08—§9, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(98); 59-38.
 331.09—§10, ch. 14643, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(99); 59-38.
 331.11—§1, ch. 24100, 1947; ch. 65-178.
 331.12—§2, ch. 24100, 1947; ch. 65-178.
 331.13—§3, ch. 24100, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; ch. 65-178.
 331.14—§3½, ch. 24100, 1947; ch. 65-178.
 334.06—§5, ch. 29965, 1955; (2) by §1, (3) by §2, ch. 59-444; ch. 67-461.
 334.07—Comp. §6, ch. 29965, 1955; 59-444.
 334.09—§8, ch. 29965, 1955; (1) by §1, ch. 57-770; (1) §1, ch. 63-346; ch. 67-461.
 334.15—§14, ch. 29965, 1955; §6, ch. 57-318.
 334.16—§15, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 57-318.
 334.26—Comp. §167, ch. 29965, 1955; ch. 63-572.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 336.07—§47, ch. 29965, 1955; §4, ch. 57-776.
 337.40—§1, ch. 61-233; ch. 65-420.
 337.41—§2, ch. 61-233; ch. 65-420.
 337.42—§3, ch. 61-233; ch. 65-420.
 337.43—§4, ch. 61-233; ch. 65-420.
 337.44—§5, ch. 61-233; ch. 65-420.
 337.45—§6, ch. 61-233; ch. 65-420.
 339.01—§132, ch. 29965, 1955; ch. 67-354.
 339.02—§133, ch. 29965, 1955; ch. 67-354.
 339.03—§134, ch. 29965, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 67-354.
 341.01—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §1, ch. 20299, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.02—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; am. §1, ch. 27997, 1953; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.03—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §1, ch. 22859, 1945; sub. §(1) am. §1, ch. 28132, 1953; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.04—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.05—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.06—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.07—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.08—§1, ch. 6883, 1915; §1, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1192; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 1632; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 17281, 1935; §1, ch. 18282, 1937; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.081—§1, 2, 3, ch. 24092, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.09—§2, ch. 6883, 1915; §2, ch. 7328, 1917; §1, ch. 7899, 1919; §2, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1193; CGL 1633; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.10—§3, ch. 6883, 1915; §3, ch. 7328, 1917; §3, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1194; CGL 1634; §2, ch. 17281, 1935; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.11—§3, ch. 6883, 1915; §3, ch. 7328, 1917; §3, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1194; CGL 1634; §2, ch. 17281, 1935; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.12—§3, ch. 6883, 1915; §3, ch. 7328, 1917; §3, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1194; CGL 1634; §2, ch. 17281, 1935; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.121—§1, ch. 26708, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.13—§3, ch. 6883, 1915; §3, ch. 7328, 1917; §3, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1194; CGL 1634; §2, ch. 17281, 1935; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.14—§4, ch. 6883, 1915; §4, ch. 7328, 1917; §4, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1195; CGL 1635; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.141—§1, 2, ch. 22595, 1945; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.142—§2, ch. 28311, 1953; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.15—§5, ch. 6883, 1915; §5, ch. 7328, 1917; §5, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1196; CGL 1636; §1, ch. 26654, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.16—§6, ch. 6883, 1915; §6, ch. 7328, 1917; §2, ch. 7899, 1919; §6, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1197; CGL 1637; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.17—§7, ch. 6883, 1915; §7, ch. 7238, 1917; §7, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1198; CGL 1639; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.18—§8, ch. 6883, 1915; §8, ch. 7238, 1917; §8, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1199; CGL 1640; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.19—§9, ch. 6883, 1915; §9, ch. 7328, 1917; §9, ch. 7900, 1919; RGS 1200; CGL 1641; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.20—§1, ch. 9312, 1923; CGL 1644; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.21—§2, ch. 9312, 1923; §1, ch. 10118, 1925; CGL 1645; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.22—§3, ch. 10118, 1925; CGL 1647; §1, ch. 17363, 1935; am. §1, ch. 21990, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.23—§4, ch. 10118, 1925; CGL 1648; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.24—§3, ch. 9312, 1923; CGL 1650; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.25—§1-4, ch. 15022, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1651(1); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.26—§5, ch. 9312, 1923; CGL 1652; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.27—§6, ch. 9312, 1923; CGL 1653; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.28—§7, ch. 9312, 1923; CGL 1654; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.29—§1-3, ch. 16234, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 2756(11); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.30—§1, ch. 15024, 1931; §1, ch. 17278, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(1); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.31—§2, ch. 15024, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(2); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.32—§3, ch. 15024, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(3); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.33—§4, ch. 15024, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(4); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.34—§5, ch. 15024, 1931; §1, ch. 17277, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(5); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.35—§6, ch. 15024, 1931; §2, ch. 17277, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(6); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.36—§7, ch. 15024, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(7); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.37—§8, ch. 15024, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(8); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.38—§1, ch. 16235, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(10); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.39—§1-3, ch. 19161, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1656(19); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.40—§1, ch. 17279, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(11); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.41—§2, ch. 17279, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(12); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.42—§1, ch. 17280, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(14); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.43—§2, ch. 17280, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(15); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.44—§3, ch. 17280, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(16); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.45—§4, ch. 17280, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1656(17); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.46—§19, ch. 20719, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.47—§2, 3, ch. 9311, 1923; §1, ch. 10269, 1925; §1, ch. 12299, 1927; CGL 1657; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.48—§1, 2, 6, ch. 9310, 1923; CGL 1657, 1658, 1659; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.49—§3, ch. 9310, 1923; CGL 1660; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.50—§4, ch. 9310, 1923; CGL 1661; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.51—§5, ch. 9310, 1923; CGL 7814; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.52—§1, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1662; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.53—§2, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1663; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.54—§3, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1664; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.55—§4, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1665; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.56—§5, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1666; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.57—§6, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1667; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.58—§7, ch. 8553, 1921; CGL 1668; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.59—§1, ch. 17307, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 2452(1); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; am. §1, ch. 23935, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.60—§2, ch. 17307, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 2452(2); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.61—§3, ch. 17307, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 2452(3); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.62—§1, ch. 18280, 1937; §1, ch. 19181, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1668(11); §1-5, ch. 20325, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.621—§1-4, ch. 23081, 1945; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.63—§1-6, ch. 20555, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.64—§1-6, ch. 20218, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.65—§1-3, ch. 20720, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.66—§1-4, ch. 20781, 1941; am. §2, ch. 23935, 1947. Sub. §(1) and (4) am. §1, ch. 26547, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.67—§1-4, ch. 20782, 1941; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.68—§1-4, ch. 21642, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.69—§1-4, ch. 21643, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.70—§1-4, 6, ch. 22046, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.71—§1, 2, ch. 22616, 1945; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.72—§1, ch. 22542, 1945; am. §1, ch. 23885, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.73—§1-3, ch. 23078, 1945; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.74—§1-5, ch. 23786, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.75—§1, ch. 24340, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.76—§1, 2, ch. 23848, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.77—§1, 2, 3, 4, ch. 24271, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.78—§1, 2, 3, 4, & 5, ch. 24312, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.79—§1-6, ch. 26339, 1949; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.80—§1-7, ch. 26721, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 341.81—§1, ch. 26822, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 342.01—§1, ch. 15604, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(26); §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 342.02—§2, ch. 15604, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(27); am. §1, ch. 26725, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.01—§1, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 835; RGS 1588; CGL 2436; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.02—§1, ch. 5693, 1907; RGS 1589; CGL 2437; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.03—§2, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 836; RGS 1591; CGL 2439; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.04—§3, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 837; RGS 1592; CGL 2440; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.05—§4, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 838; RGS 1593; CGL 2441; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.06—§1, ch. 5230, 1903; GS 839; RGS 1594; CGL 2442; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.07—§6, ch. 4769, 1899; §1, ch. 5439, 1905; RGS 1595; CGL 2443; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.08—§5, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 840; §1, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1596; CGL 2444; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.09—§2, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1597; CGL 2445; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.10—§7, 10, ch. 4338, 1895; §1, ch. 4771, 1899; GS 842; §3, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1598; CGL 2446; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
 343.11—§1, ch. 4771, 1899; §3, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1600; CGL 2448; §1, ch. 15035, 1931; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
 343.12—§4, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1599; CGL 2447; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
 343.13—§2, 7, ch. 4769, 1899; §5, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1600; CGL 2448; §1, ch. 15035, 1931; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
 343.14—§21, ch. 4338, 1895; §6, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1601; CGL 2449; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.15—§7, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1602; CGL 2451; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.16—§8, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1603; CGL 2452; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
 343.17—Ch. 4338, 1895; ch. 4769, 1899; §1, ch. 5237, 1903; §1, ch. 5677, 1907; §9, ch.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 6537, 1913; RGS 1604; CGL 2453; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.18—§11, 12, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 845; §10, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1605; CGL 2454; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.19—§15, ch. 4338, 1895; §11, ch. 6537, 1913; §1, ch. 6880, 1915; RGS 1606; CGL 2455; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.20—§14, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1607; CGL 2456; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.21—§15, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1608; CGL 2457; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.22—§14, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 3670; §12, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 5613; CGL 7802; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.23—§16, 17, ch. 6537, 1913; RGS 1609; CGL 2458; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.24—§1, ch. 6536, 1913; RGS 1610; CGL 2459; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.25—§2, ch. 6536, 1913; RGS 1611; CGL 2460; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.26—§6, ch. 6536, 1913; RGS 1612; CGL 2461; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.27—§16, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 848; RGS 1613; CGL 2462; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.28—§1-3, ch. 6499, 1913; RGS 1614; CGL 2463; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.29—§3, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 853; RGS 1615; CGL 2464; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.30—§7, ch. 4338, 1895; GS 854; RGS 1616; CGL 2465; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.31—§1, ch. 4594, 1897; GS 857; RGS 1618; CGL 2467; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.32—§2, ch. 4594, 1897; GS 858; RGS 1619; CGL 2468; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.33—§3, ch. 4594, 1897; GS 859; RGS 1620; CGL 2469; §167, ch. 29965, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 343.34—§1, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.35—§2, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.36—§3, ch. 23963, 1947; sub. §(2) am. §10, ch. 27991, 1953; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.37—§4, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.38—§5, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.39—§6, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.40—§7, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.41—§8, ch. 23963, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.42—§1, ch. 24205, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.43—§2, ch. 24205, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.44—§3, ch. 24205, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.45—§4, ch. 24205, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.46—§5, ch. 24205, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 343.47—§1-3, ch. 25402, 1949; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 344.02—§2, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(2); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.03—§3, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(3); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.04—§4, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(4); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.05—§6, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(5); §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
- 344.06—§6, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(6); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.07—§7, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(7); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.09—§9, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(9); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.10—§10, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(10); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.12—§12, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(12); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.14—§14, ch. 14486, 1929; §1, 3, ch. 15891, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(14); §1, ch. 19279, 1939; §1, ch. 20302, 1941; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.15—§15, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(15); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.16—§16, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(16); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.17—§1, ch. 23664, 1947; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.18—§1, ch. 17728, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2470(37); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.19—§18, 19, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(18), 2470(19); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.22—§22, ch. 14486, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2470(22); §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.23—§1, 2, ch. 20648, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.27—§1-3, ch. 25361, 1949; §3, ch. 57-749; ch. 67-354.
- 344.271—§1, ch. 26496, 1951; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 344.28—§1, ch. 25362, 1949; §4, ch. 57-749.
- 345.01—§1, ch. 5245, 1903; GS 869; RGS 1627; CGL 2477; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 345.02—§2, ch. 5245, 1903; GS 870; RGS 1628; CGL 2478; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 345.03—§3, ch. 5245, 1903; GS 871; RGS 1629; CGL 2479; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 346.01—§1, ch. 5450, 1905; RGS 1630; CGL 2662; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 346.02—§5, ch. 5450, 1905; RGS 5614; CGL 7803; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 346.03—§6, ch. 5450, 1905; RGS 5615; CGL 7804; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 346.04—§2, ch. 5450, 1905; RGS 1631; CGL 2663; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 346.05—§3, ch. 5450, 1905; RGS 1632; CGL 2664; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 346.06—§4, ch. 5450, 1905; RGS 1633; CGL 2665; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 348.01—§1, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.011—§1, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.02—§2, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.021—§2, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.03—§3, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.031—§3, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.04—§4, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.041—§4, ch. 59-520; §19, ch. 63-400; ch. 67-384.
- 348.05—§5, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.051—§5, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.06—§6, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.061—§6, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.07—§7, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.071—§7, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.08—§8, ch. 22045, 1943; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.081—§8, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.09—§9, ch. 22045, 1943; am. §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.091—§9, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.10—§1, ch. 26984, 1951; §167, ch. 29965, 1955.
- 348.101—§10, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.111—§11, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.121—§12, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 347.131—§13, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.141—§14, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.151—§15, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 348.161—§16, ch. 59-520; ch. 67-384.
- 350.02—§1, ch. 4700, 1898; GS 2883; §1, ch. 6524, 1913; RGS 4608; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; §1, ch. 12218, 1927; CGL 6693; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; am. §1, ch. 24035, 1947; §12, ch. 57-401.
- 350.251—§1, ch. 24276, 1947; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 350.68—§1, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.69—§2, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.70—§3, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.71—§4, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.72—§5, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.73—§6, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.74—§7, 8, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 350.75—§9, ch. 21011, 1941; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 351.10—§1, ch. 4201, 1893; GS 2845; RGS 4534; CGL 6597; ch. 65-254.
- 367.01—Ch. 67-496, by revisor of statutes.
- 368.02—(1)-(44) §3, (44) §47, (45)-(70) §3, ch. 59-304; §1, ch. 63-279; §1, ch. 65-52; ch. 67-379.
- 368.04—§46, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.06—§4, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.07—§5, ch. 59-304; §1, ch. 63-279; §1, ch. 65-52; ch. 67-379.
- 368.08—§6, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.09—§7, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.10—§8, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.11—§9, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.12—§10, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.13—§11, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.14—§12, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.15—§13, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.16—§14, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.17—§15, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.18—§16, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.19—§17, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.20—§18, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.21—§19, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.22—§20, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.23—§21, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.24—§22, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.25—§23, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.26—§24, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.27—§25, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.28—§26, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.29—§27, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.30—§28, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.31—§29, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.32—§30, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.33—§31, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.34—§32, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.35—§33, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.36—§34, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.37—§35, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.38—§36, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.39—§37, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.40—§38, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.41—§39, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.42—§40, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.43—§41, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.44—§42, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.45—§43, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.46—§44, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 368.47—§45, ch. 59-304; ch. 67-379.
- 370.05—§2, sub. §5, ch. 28145, 1953; provisions contained herein formerly §373-27(1)-(7), (9); §1, ch. 29812, 1955.
- 370.131—§1, 2, ch. 63-579; ch. 65-535.
- 371.02—§1, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1230; CGL 1788; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.03—§2, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1231; CGL 1789; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.04—§1, ch. 6532, 1913; §1, ch. 6877; 1915; §1, ch. 738, 1917; RGS 1230, 1258, 1282; CGL 1788, 1826, 1879; §23, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(23); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.05—§23, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(23); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.06—§1, 2, 4, ch. 9339, 1923; CGL 3990, 3991, 7879; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.061—§1, ch. 59-399; ch. 65-361.
- 371.07—§2, ch. 3455, 1883; §1, 2, ch. 3614, 1885; RS 2765; GS 3783; §11, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5830; CGL 8063; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.08—§1, ch. 4558, 1897; §1, ch. 4790, 1899; GS 3767; §5, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5824; CGL 8057; §28, 70, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(28); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.09—§1, ch. 4418, 1895; GS 3788; §12, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5831; CGL 8064; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.10—§1, 2, ch. 4215, 1893; GS 3766; RGS 5817; CGL 8049; §1, ch. 14720, 1931; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.11—§1, 2, ch. 27017, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(35-B), 8092(15); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.12—§1, ch. 16025, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(24-I), 8092(2-A); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.121—§1, ch. 59-399; ch. 63-550.
- 371.13—§1, 2, ch. 5939, 1909; RGS 5820; CGL 8052; §3, ch. 17003, 1935; CGL 1878(12); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.14—§1, 2, ch. 7908, 1919; CGL 8054; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.15—§11, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1871, 1874; §1, ch. 13644, 1929; §1, ch. 15800, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1878(9), 1977(1); §1, ch. 19226, 1939; §1, ch. 19265, 1939; §1, 2, ch. 19566, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1977; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.16—§15, ch. 6877, 1915; §7, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 1270, 1284; §8, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1838, 1867, 1881; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.17—§16, ch. 6877, 1915; §8, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 1271, 1285; CGL 1839, 1882; §17, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(17); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.18—§4, ch. 7907, 1919; CGL 1852; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
- 371.181—§1, ch. 59-399; ch. 65-361.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

871.19—§1, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	Supp. 1977(89-E), 8092(19); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.13—§11, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1870; §1, ch. 13794, 1929; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.20—§2, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.40—§43, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(43); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.14—§24, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1252; CGL 1810; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.21—§3, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.41—§49, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(49); §1, ch. 19202, 1939; §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.15—§§14, 25, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 1265; CGL 1833, 8068; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.22—§4, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.42—§45, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(45); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.16—§§1, 2, ch. 5681, 1907; RGS 2440, 2441; CGL 3846, 3847; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.23—§5, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.44—§39, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(39); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.161—Comp. §10, ch. 57-380; ch. 63-336.
871.24—§6, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.45—§46, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(46); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.17—§3, ch. 5681, 1907; RGS 2442; CGL 3848; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.25—§7, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.46—§41, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(41); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.18—§3, ch. 5681, 1907; RGS 5378; CGL 7513; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.26—§8, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.47—§42, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(42); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.19—§4, ch. 5681, 1907; RGS 2443; CGL 3849; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.27—§9, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.48—§40, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(40); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.20—§5, ch. 5681, 1907; RGS 2444; CGL 3850; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.28—§10, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.49—§47, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(47); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.21—§6, ch. 5681, 1907; RGS 2445; CGL 3852; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.29—§11, ch. 20883, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.50—§48, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(48); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.22—§5, ch. 6532, 1913; §23, ch. 6877, 1915; §11, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 1234, 1278, 1289; CGL 1792, 1846, 1886; §§1-3, ch. 16178, 1933; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.30—§1, ch. 21977, 1943; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.51—§1, ch. 6533, 1913; RGS 5776; CGL 8006; §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.23—§24, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 1279, 5834; CGL 1847, 8071; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.31—§§1-4, ch. 22818, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	372.52—§56, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(56); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.24—§28, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1256; CGL 1814; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.49—§2, ch. 63-105; ch. 65-361.	372.53—§55, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(55); §8, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.25—§1, ch. 20906, 1941; §1, ch. 26973, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.501—§4, ch. 63-105; ch. 65-361.	372.54—§54, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(54); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.251—Comp. §20, ch. 57-380; §1, ch. 61-516.
871.502—§4, ch. 63-105; ch. 65-361.	372.55—§60, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(60); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.26—§§1-4, ch. 20923, 1941; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.581—§15, ch. 63-105; ch. 65-361.	372.56—§57, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(57); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.27—§§1, 2, ch. 24283, 1947; sub. §(8) §60, ch. 26869, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.61—§12, ch. 59-400; §18, ch. 63-105; ch. 65-361.	372.78—§§1-4, ch. 21729, 1943; expired.	373.28—§§1-3, ch. 25000, 1949; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0100—§3, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.79—§1, ch. 21945, 1943; §8, ch. 26766, 1951.	374.01—§9, 11, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(109), 8135(9); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0101—§1, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.80—§2, ch. 21945, 1943; §8, ch. 26766, 1951.	374.02—§§1, 11, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1860, 1872; §1, ch. 13794, 1929; §§1, 2, ch. 17003, 1935; §1, ch. 17010, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1878(10), 1878(11); §4, ch. 17933, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1878(55); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0102—§2, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.93—Comp. §1, ch. 29953, 1955; 59-1.	374.03—§1, ch. 6948, 1915; RGS 1281; CGL 1849; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0103—§4, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.94—Comp. §2, ch. 29953, 1955; 59-1.	374.04—§§1, 2, ch. 4213, 1893; GS 3776; RGS 5818; CGL 8050; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0104—§7, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.95—Comp. §3, ch. 29953, 1955; 59-1.	374.05—§§1, 2, ch. 3291, 1881; RS 2759; GS 3778; RGS 5819; CGL 8051; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0105—§8, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.96—Comp. §4, ch. 29953, 1955; 59-1.	374.06—§5, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1864; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0106—§9, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.0100—Renumbered §372.9901 by revisor of statutes.	374.07—§4, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5823; CGL 8056; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0107—§10, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	372.0101—Renumbered §372.9902 by revisor of statutes.	374.08—§§1-3, ch. 13616, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 8075(1)-8075(3); §1, ch. 25280, 1949; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
871.0108—§11, ch. 63-550; ch. 65-361.	373.01—§8, ch. 6532, 1913; §19, ch. 6877, 1915; §9, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 1237, 1274, 1286; CGL 1795, 1842, 1883; §§1, 2, 7, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(101), 1977(102), 1977(107); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.09—§§1, 2, ch. 16960, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8082(2); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.11—§7, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(7); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.02—§§7, 11, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(107), 8135(9); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.10—§§1, 3, ch. 7909, 1919; §§1, 3, ch. 8591, 1921; CGL 8073, 8075; §§1, 4, ch. 13618, 1929; §§1, 4, ch. 14702, 1931; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.13—§4, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(4); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.03—§24, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1252; CGL 1810; §§2, 7, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(102), 1977(107); CGL 1940 Supp. 1848; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.11—§§2, 3, ch. 7909, 1919; §§2, 3, ch. 8591, 1921; §§2, 3, ch. 7909, 1919; §§1, 3, ch. 8591, 1921; CGL 8073, 8075; §§3, 4, ch. 13618, 1929; §§1-4, ch. 14702, 1931; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.14—§1, ch. 19192, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1906(1); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.04—§7, ch. 6532, 1913; §22, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 1236, 1277; CGL 1794, 1845; §5, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(105); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.12—§4, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1863; §1, ch. 23954, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.15—§5, ch. 13644, 1929; §1, ch. 14721, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1907(1), 1977(5); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.05—§1, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1230; CGL 1788; §8, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(108); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.121—§1, ch. 25114, 1949; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.17—§5, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(5); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.06—§10, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(110); §1, ch. 24126, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; sub. §(4) §58, ch. 26869, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.13—§6, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1865; §1, ch. 25202, 1949; sub. §(3) §1, ch. 26784, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.18—§53, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(53); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.07—§2, ch. 13799, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1859(2); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.131—§§1, 2, 2A, 3, ch. 24268, 1947; §1, ch. 25201, §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.20—§24, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(24); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §8, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.08—§§1-4, ch. 17916, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1977(113)-1977(116); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.14—§§1-3, ch. 13799, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1859(1), 1859(2), 8069(1); §1, ch. 22786, 1945; §§1-6, ch. 23777, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.21—§71-A, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(73); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.09—§10, ch. 6532, 1913; §§18, 20, ch. 6877, 1915; §§9, 10, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 1239, 1273, 1275, 1287, 1288, 5845, 5849; §1, ch. 8588, 1921; CGL 1797, 1841, 1843, 1884, 1885, 8086, 8090; §§1-4, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(101) 1977(104); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.15—§§1, 2, ch. 17256, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1859(4), 8069(3); §2, ch. 22786, 1945; sub. §(2) §1, ch. 26991, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
372.22—§27, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(27); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.10—§§1-6, ch. 17917, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1848(2)-1848(7); §1, chs. 21015, 20747, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
372.23—§36, ch. 13644, 1929; §2, ch. 15614, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(36); §1, ch. 20537, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.11—§14, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 1265; CGL 1833; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
372.24—§§24, 37, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(24), 1977(37); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.111—Comp. §5, ch. 57-380; §5, ch. 61-231.	
372.25—§26, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(26); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.12—§19, ch. 6532, 1913; §14, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 1248, 1263; CGL 1806, 1831; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
372.26—§§1, 2, ch. 17932, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1977(89-v), 8092(30); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.	373.121—Comp. §6, ch. 57-380; §6, ch. 61-231.	
372.29—§35, ch. 13644, 1929; §1, ch. 15614, 1931; §1, ch. 17014, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(35), 1977(35-a); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.30—§24, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(24); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.32—§38, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(38); §1, ch. 20538, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.33—§52, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(52); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.34—§51, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(51); §7, 22858, 1945; §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.35—§68, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(68); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.36—§73, ch. 11838, 1927; CGL 1974; §69, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(69); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.37—§50, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(50); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.38—§44, ch. 13644, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(44); §6, ch. 26766, 1951.		
372.39—§§1, 2, ch. 17102, 1935; CGL 1936		

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

374.16—§§1, 2, ch. 5669, 1907; RGS 5806; CGL 8036; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.50—§2, ch. 24353, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.40—§7, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.17—§§1, 2, ch. 4209, 1893; GS 3764; RGS 5805; CGL 8037; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.51—§3, ch. 24353, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.41—§8, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.18—§1, ch. 4208, 1893; GS 3762; RGS 5803, 5804; CGL 8035, 8036; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.52—§4, ch. 24353, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.42—§9, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.19—§§1-7, ch. 17915, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1878(16)-1878(21), 8082(3); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	374.53—§5, ch. 24353, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.43—§10, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.20—§11-A, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1875; §1, ch. 17012, 1935; §1, ch. 22582, 1945; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.	374.54—§6, ch. 24353, 1947; expired.	375.44—§11, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.21—§11, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1871-1874; §1, ch. 13794, 1929; §1, ch. 17010, 1935; §1, 2, ch. 19566, 1939; §1, ch. 20529, 1941; §1, ch. 22788, 1945; §1, ch. 24387, 1947; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.	375.01—§12, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1241; CGL 1799; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.45—§12, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.22—§11, 11-A, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1873, 1875; §1, ch. 13794, 1929; §1, ch. 17010, 1935; §1, ch. 17012, 1935; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.02—§6, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1235; CGL 1793; §8, ch. 16178, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 1977(108); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.46—§13, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.23—§2, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1861; §2, ch. 17933, 1937; §1, 2, ch. 24204, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.03—§13, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1242, 5837; CGL 1800, 8077; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.47—§14, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.
374.24—§3, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1862; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.04—§14, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1243; CGL 1801; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	376.01—§1, ch. 16782, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(272); §12, ch. 61-231; ch. 67-50.
374.25—§1, ch. 5241, 1903; GS 3792; RGS 1290, 5842; CGL 1887, 8083; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.05—§17, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1246; CGL 1804; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	376.02—§2, ch. 16782, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(273); §12, ch. 61-231; ch. 67-50.
374.26—§§6, 12, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 1283, 5850; CGL 1880, 8091; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.06—§15, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1244; CGL 1802; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	376.03—§3, ch. 16782, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(274); §12, ch. 61-231; ch. 67-50.
374.27—§4, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 5846; CGL 8087; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.07—§16, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1245; CGL 1803; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	376.04—§4, ch. 16782, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(275); ch. 67-50.
374.28—§5, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 5848; CGL 8089; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.08—§18, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1247; CGL 1805; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	376.05—§5, ch. 16782, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(276); §12, ch. 61-231; ch. 67-50.
374.29—§§2, 3, ch. 7389, 1917; RGS 5843, 5844; CGL 8084, 8085; §1, ch. 23040, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.09—§18, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1247; CGL 1805; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	377.08—§3, ch. 22819, 1945; §9, ch. 61-231.
374.30—§7, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 1866; §1, ch. 17009, 1935; §1, ch. 17011, 1935; §§1-3, ch. 17914, 1937; §2, 3, 9, ch. 19611, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1848(1), 1848(1-c); 8066(1), 8066(3); §61, ch. 26969, 1951; sub. §(5) §1, ch. 26972, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.10—§29, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1257; CGL 1815; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	377.09—§4, ch. 22819, 1945; §10, ch. 61-231.
374.31—§1, ch. 17914, 1937; §§2, 3, ch. 19611, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1848(1), 1848(1-b), 1848(1-c); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.11—§25, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1253; CGL 1811; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	380.02—§2, ch. 22851, 1945; §62, ch. 26869, 1951.
374.32—§§1, 2, ch. 17914, 1937; §§4, 9, ch. 19611, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1848(1), 1848(1-d), 8066(1), 8066(3); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.12—§23, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1251; CGL 1809; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.01—§1, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 760; GS 1109; RGS 1986; CGL 3142; am. §§1-2, ch. 24070, 1947; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.33—§§5-7, 9, ch. 19611, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1848(1-e)-1848(1-g), 8066(3); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.13—§4, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1233; CGL 1791; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.02—§3, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 763; GS 1113; RGS 1990; CGL 3146; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.34—§§8, 9, ch. 19611, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 1848(1-h), 8066(3); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.14—§19, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 5838; CGL 8078; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.03—§1, ch. 7826, 1919; CGL 3176; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.35—§2, ch. 6877, 1915; §§1-3, ch. 7907, 1919; §1, 2, ch. 7908, 1919; RGS 5821; CGL 1850, 1851, 8053, 8054; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.15—§§7, 20, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1236, 5839; CGL 1794, 8079; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.04—§2, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 762; GS 1112; RGS 1989; CGL 3145; §1, ch. 14555, 1929; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.36—§3, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5822; CGL 8055; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.16—§22, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1250, 5840; CGL 1808, 8080; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.05—§13, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 775; GS 1123; RGS 2009; CGL 3165; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.37—§§4, 5, ch. 17003, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1878(13), 8075(5); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.17—§21, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1249; §3, ch. 10131, 1925; CGL 1807, 1825; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.06—§1, ch. 4345, 1895; GS 1110; RGS 1987; CGL 3143; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.38—§7, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5826; CGL 8059; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.18—§21, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1249; CGL 1807; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.07—§13, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 776; GS 1124; RGS 2010; CGL 3166; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.39—§§3-5, ch. 17933, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1878(54)-1878(56), 8082(7); §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.19—§26, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1254; §1, ch. 8588, 1921; CGL 1812; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.08—RS 761; GS 1111; RGS 1988; CGL 3144; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.40—§25, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5833; §14, ch. 10123, 1925; CGL 8066, 8070; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.20—§9, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1238; §1, ch. 8588, 1921; §7, ch. 9338, 1923; §2, ch. 10131, 1925; CGL 1796, 1822, 1824; §1, ch. 23132, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.09—§16, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 780; GS 1127; RGS 2013; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 3169; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.41—§10, ch. 6877, 1915; RGS 5829; CGL 8062; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.21—§10, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1239; §1, ch. 8588, 1921; CGL 1797; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.10—§18, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 782; GS 1129; RGS 2014; CGL 3170; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.42—§§1-5, ch. 20907, 1941; am. §1, ch. 24184, 1947; sub. §(2) am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.22—§8, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 5836; CGL 8076; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.11—§19, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 783; GS 1130; RGS 2015; CGL 3171; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.43—§1, ch. 23108, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.23—§7, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1236; CGL 1794; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.12—§1, ch. 4693, 1899; §1, ch. 8557, 1921; §1, ch. 16179, 1933; RGS 2016; CGL 3172; abolished by §2, article IX, Florida constitution, as amended November 5, 1940, which abolished all ad valorem taxes for state purposes.
374.44—§2, ch. 23108, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.24—§7, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1236; CGL 1794; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.13—§2, ch. 4693, 1899; GS 1132; RGS 2017; CGL 3173; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.45—§3, ch. 23108, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.25—§6, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1237; CGL 1795; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.14—§3, ch. 4693, 1899; GS 1133; RGS 2018; CGL 3174; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.46—§4, ch. 23108, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.26—§27, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1255; CGL 1813 §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.15—§12, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 772; §2, ch. 4348, 1895; GS 1120; RGS 1997; CGL 3153; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.47—§5, ch. 23108, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.27—§1, ch. 9338, 1923; CGL 1816; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.16—§13, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 744; GS 1122; ch. 7823, 1919; RGS 2008; CGL 3164; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.48—§6, ch. 23108, 1945; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.28—§2, ch. 9338, 1923; CGL 1817; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.161—§§1, 2, ch. 22746, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
374.49—§1, ch. 24353, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	375.29—§3, ch. 9338, 1923; CGL 1818; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.17—§1, ch. 4348, 1895; GS 1115; RGS 1992; CGL 3148; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
	375.30—§4, ch. 9338, 1923; CGL 1819; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.18—§6, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 2678; GS 3621; RGS 5546; CGL 7729; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
	375.31—§5, ch. 9338, 1923; CGL 1820; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.19—§2, ch. 4345, 1895; GS 1117; RGS 1994; CGL 3150; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
	375.32—§§9, 25, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 1238, 1253; §1, ch. 8588, 1921; §7, ch. 9338, 1923; §2, ch. 10131, 1925; CGL 1796, 1811, 1822, 1824; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.20—§15, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 2680; GS 3622; RGS 5547; CGL 7730; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
	375.33—§27, ch. 6532, 1913; RGS 5841; CGL 80881; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.21—§6, ch. 3859, 1889; RS 2682; GS 3623; RGS 5549; CGL 7732; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
	375.34—§1, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	381.22—§12, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 773; GS 1121; RGS 2007; CGL 3163; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
	375.35—§2, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
	375.36—§3, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
	375.37—§4, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 26979, 1951; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
	375.38—§5, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	
	375.39—§6, ch. 24121, 1947; §1, ch. 28145, 1953.	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 381.23—§1, 2, ch. 6166, 1911; RGS 2005; CGL 3161; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.24—§3, ch. 6166, 1911; RGS 2006; CGL 3162; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.25—§4, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 764; GS 1114; RGS 1991; CGL 3147; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.252—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 57-234; ch. 65-420.
- 381.253—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 57-732; ch. 65-420.
- 381.26—§§4, 5, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 2677; GS 3619; RGS 5544; CGL 7727; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.27—§1, ch. 4695, 1899; GS 1146; RGS 2095; CGL 3302; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.28—§2, ch. 4695, 1899; GS 1147; RGS 2096; CGL 3303; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.29—§3, ch. 4695, 1899; GS 1148; RGS 2097; CGL 3304; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.30—§4, ch. 4695, 1899; GS 3620; RGS 5545; CGL 7728; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.301—§§1, 2, ch. 28040, 1953; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.31—§3, ch. 4345, 1895; GS 1118; RGS 1995; CGL 3151; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.32—§11, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 771; GS 1119; RGS 1996; CGL 3152; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.33—§10, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 770; GS 1116; RGS 1993; CGL 3149; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.34—§14, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 778; GS 1126; RGS 2012; CGL 3168; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.35—§14, ch. 3839, 1889; RS 777; GS 1125; RGS 2011; CGL 3167; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.36—§1, ch. 6894, 1915; RGS 1998; CGL 3154; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.37—§1, ch. 6894, 1915; RGS 1999; CGL 3155; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.38—§2, ch. 6894, 1915; RGS 2000; CGL 3156; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.39—§3, ch. 6894, 1915; RGS 2001; CGL 3157; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.391—§1-4, ch. 29616, 1955; expired.
- 381.40—§4, ch. 6894, 1915; RGS 2002; CGL 3158; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.41—§4, ch. 6894, 1915; RGS 2003; CGL 3159; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.42—§1, ch. 7827, 1919; CGL 3177; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.421—§1, ch. 28131, 1953; §1, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.13, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.43—§1, ch. 12289, 1927; CGL 3181; §1, ch. 19269, 1939; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.431—§2, ch. 28131, 1953; §2, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.14, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.44—§2, ch. 12289, 1927; CGL 3182; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.441—Comp. §7, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.141, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.45—§3, ch. 12289, 1927; CGL 3183; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.451—§3, ch. 28131, 1953; §3, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.15, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.46—§4, ch. 12289, 1927; CGL 3184; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.461—§4, ch. 28131, 1953; §4, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.16, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.47—§5, ch. 12289, 1927; CGL 7737; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.471—§5, ch. 28131, 1953; §5, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.17, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.48—Ch. 5195, 1903; GS 3625; RGS 5551; CGL 7734; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.481—Comp. §7, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.171, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.49—§1, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §1, ch. 19366, 1939; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.491—Comp. §7, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.173, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.51—§3, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §3, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(2); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.511—Comp. §7, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.174, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.52—§4, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §4, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(3); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.521—Comp. §1, ch. 57-287, as §389.175 and transferred 1957; 59-195.
- 381.53—§5, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §5, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(4); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.531—§6, ch. 28131, 1953; sub §(3) comp. §6, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.18, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.54—§6, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §6, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(5); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.541—Comp. §7, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.181, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.55—§7, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §7, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(6); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.551—Comp. §7, ch. 29826, 1955; transferred from §389.182, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.56—§8, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §8, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(7); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.561—Comp. §7, ch. 28131, 1953; transferred from §389.19, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.57—§9, ch. 2931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5348; CGL 3160, 7731; §9, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3160(8); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.571—Comp. §8, ch. 28131, 1953; transferred from §389.20, 1957; 59-195.
- 381.58—§2, ch. 5931, 1909; §10, ch. 19366, 1939; RGS 5548; CGL 7731; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.59—§11, ch. 5931, 1909; RGS 2004, 5548; CGL 3160, 7731; §11, ch. 19366, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7732(1); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.60—§1, ch. 7830, 1919; CGL 3178; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.61—§2, ch. 7830, 1919; CGL 3179; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.62—§3, ch. 7830, 1919; CGL 3180; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.63—§1, ch. 17068, 1935; §1, ch. 19553, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3184(1); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.64—§2, ch. 17068, 1935; §2, ch. 19553, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3184(1); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.65—§3, ch. 17068, 1935; §3, ch. 19553, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3184(1); §1, ch. 21967, 1943; §63, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 381.66—§4, ch. 17068, 1935; §4, ch. 19553, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7315(14); §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.67—§1, ch. 23097, 1945; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.68—§1, ch. 24093, 1947; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.69—§2, ch. 24093, 1947; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.70—§3, ch. 24093, 1947; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.71—§1, ch. 24169, 1947; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 381.72—§§1-4, ch. 25442, 1949; §1, ch. 29834, 1955.
- 382.03—§3, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2070; CGL 3270; ch. 67-312.
- 382.06—§5, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2073; CGL 3273; §2, ch. 25372, 1949; ch. 67-312.
- 382.07—§6, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2074; CGL 3274; §3, ch. 25372, 1949; ch. 67-312.
- 382.08—§7, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2075; CGL 3275; §4, ch. 25372, 1949; ch. 67-312.
- 382.09—§7, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2076; CGL 3276; ch. 67-312.
- 382.11—§9, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2078; CGL 3278; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 25372, 1949; ch. 67-312.
- 382.12—§9, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2079; CGL 3279; ch. 67-312.
- 382.13—§10, ch. 6892, 1915; RGS 2080; CGL 3280; ch. 67-312.
- 382.27—§6, ch. 11869, 1927; CGL 3299; §13, ch. 25372, 1949.
- 384.20—§§1-6, ch. 21841, 1943; §1, ch. 23096, 1945.
- 386.04—§2, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3683; RGS 5627; CGL 7820; ch. 63-64.
- 386.05—§3, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3684; RGS 5628; CGL 7821; ch. 63-64.
- 386.06—§4, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3685; RGS 5629; CGL 7822; ch. 63-64.
- 386.07—§5, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3686; RGS 5630; CGL 7823; ch. 63-64.
- 386.08—§6, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3687; RGS 5631; CGL 7824; ch. 63-64.
- 386.09—§1, ch. 6895, 1915; ch. 7822, 1919; RGS 5632; CGL 7825; ch. 63-64.
- 386.10—§7, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3688; RGS 5633; CGL 7826; ch. 63-64.
- 386.11—§8, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3689; RGS 5634; CGL 7827; ch. 63-64.
- 386.12—§9, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3690; RGS 5635; CGL 7828; ch. 63-64.
- 386.13—§10, ch. 4346, 1895; GS 3691; RGS 5636; CGL 7829; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 63-64.
- 388.01—§1, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(1); 59-195.
- 388.02—§2, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(2); 59-195.
- 388.03—§3, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(3); 59-195.
- 388.04—§4, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(4); 59-195.
- 388.05—§5, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(5); 59-195.
- 388.06—§6, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(6); 59-195.
- 388.07—§7, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(7); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-195.
- 388.08—§8, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(8); 59-195.
- 388.09—§9, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(9); 59-195.
- 388.10—§10, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(10); 59-195.
- 388.11—§11, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(11); 59-195.
- 388.12—§12, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(12); 59-195.
- 388.13—§13, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(13); 59-195.
- 388.14—§14, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(14); 59-195.
- 388.15—§15, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(15); 59-195.
- 388.16—§16, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(16); 59-195.
- 388.17—§17, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(17); am. §1, ch. 22571, 1945; 59-195.
- 388.18—§18, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(18); 59-195.
- 388.19—§19, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(19); 59-195.
- 388.20—§20, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(20); 59-195.
- 388.21—§21, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(21); 59-195.
- 388.22—§22, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(22); 59-195.
- 388.23—§23, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(23); 59-195.
- 388.24—§24, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(24); 59-195.
- 388.25—§25, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 4053(25); 59-195.
- 388.26—§26, ch. 13570, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 7843(1); 59-195.
- 388.371—§2, ch. 59-195; similar provisions contained in former §381.551; ch. 63-236.
- 389.01—§1, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4018; 59-195.
- 389.02—§2, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4019; 59-195.
- 389.03—§3, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4020; 59-195.
- 389.04—§4, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4021; 59-195.
- 389.05—§5, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4022; 59-195.
- 389.06—§6, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4023; 59-195.
- 389.07—§7, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4024; 59-195.
- 389.08—§8, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4025; 59-195.
- 389.09—§9, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4026; 59-195.
- 389.10—§10, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4027; 59-195.
- 389.11—§11, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 7842; 59-195.
- 389.12—§12, ch. 10178, 1925; CGL 4028; 59-195.
- 389.21—§9, ch. 28131, 1953. §8, ch. 29826, 1955.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

390.01—§25, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4053; 59-195.	396.05—§5, ch. 25371, 1949; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	410.04—§4, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.
390.02—§1, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4030; 59-195.	396.06—§6, ch. 25371, 1949; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	410.05—§5, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.
390.03—§2, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4031; 59-195.	396.07—§2, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	410.06—§6, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.
390.04—§3, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4032; 59-195.	396.08—§3, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	410.07—§7, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.
390.05—§4, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4033; 59-195.	396.09—§4, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	410.08—§8, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.
390.06—§5, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4034; 59-195.	396.10—§5, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	410.09—§9, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.
390.07—§6, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4035; 59-195.	396.11—§6, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	412.01-412.12—§§1-15, ch. 17141, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151 (365)-(377); §7, ch. 29618, 1955.
390.08—§7, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4036; 59-195.	396.12—§7, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	412.13—§10, ch. 17141, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8135 (18); §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
390.09—§8, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4037; 59-195.	396.13—§8, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	412.14—§§1, 2, ch. 21899, 1943; §2, ch. 22816, 1945.
390.10—§9, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4038; 59-195.	396.14—§9, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	412.15—§1, ch. 22066, 1943; superseded by §409.32.
390.11—§10, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4039; 59-195.	396.15—§10, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	413.01—§1, ch. 16804, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151 (304); §4, ch. 61-210.
390.12—§11, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4040; 59-195.	396.16—§11, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	413.02—§2, ch. 16804, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151 (305); §4, ch. 61-210.
390.13—§12, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4041; 59-195.	396.17—§12, ch. 26817, 1951; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	413.03—§3, ch. 16804, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151 (306); §4, ch. 61-210.
390.14—§13, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4042; 59-195.	397.01-397.05—§§1-5, ch. 10190, 1925; CGL 3678-3682; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	413.04—§4, ch. 16804, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151 (307); §4, ch. 61-210.
390.15—§14, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4043; 59-195.	397.06—§6, ch. 10190, 1925; Not in CGL; §72, ch. 26869, 1951.	413.05—§5, ch. 16804, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151 (308); §4, ch. 61-210.
390.16—§15, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4044; 59-195.	399.09—§9, ch. 24096, 1947; §73, ch. 26869, 1951; §3, ch. 61-194.	413.06—§6, ch. 16804, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7476 (5); §4, ch. 61-210.
390.161—Comp. §1, ch. 29657, 1955; 59-195.	400.16—§1, ch. 28140, 1953; expired.	415.01—§1, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2321; CGL 3684; §1, ch. 1895, 1943; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.162—Comp. §1, ch. 29657, 1955; 59-195.	402.08—§§8, 9, ch. 29880, 1955; expired.	415.03—§2, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2322; CGL 3685; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.163—Comp. §1, ch. 29657, 1955; 59-195.	403.01—Comp. §1, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.04—§3, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2323; §1, ch. 10218, 1925; CGL 3686; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.17—§16, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4045; 59-195.	403.02—§2, ch. 57-369; (3) §1, ch. 59-403; (4) n. §1, ch. 63-392; ch. 67-436.	415.05—§4, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2324; CGL 3687; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.18—§17, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4046; 59-195.	403.03—§3, ch. 57-369; §2, ch. 59-403; ch. 67-436.	415.06—§1, ch. 10094, 1925; CGL 3688; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.19—§18, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4047; 59-195.	403.04—Comp. §4, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.07—§2, ch. 10094, 1925; CGL 3689; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.20—§19, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4048; 59-195.	403.05—Comp. §5, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.08—§5, ch. 6216, 1911; §1, ch. 6494, 1913; §1, ch. 7332, 1917; §1, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2325, 2327; §1, ch. 8573, 1921; CGL 3690, 3692, 3696; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.21—§20, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4049; 59-195.	403.06—Comp. §6, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.09—§5, ch. 6216, 1911; §1, ch. 6494, 1913; §1, ch. 7332, 1917; §1, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2325, 2327; §1, ch. 8573, 1921; CGL 3690, 3692, 3696; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.22—§21, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4050; 59-195.	403.07—§7, ch. 57-369; §1, ch. 61-451; §2, ch. 63-392; ch. 67-436.	415.10—§5, ch. 6216, 1911; §1, ch. 6494, 1913; §1, ch. 7332, 1917; §1, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2325, 2328, 2327; §1, ch. 8573, 1921; CGL 3690, 3691, 3692, 3696; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.23—§22, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 4051; 59-195.	403.08—Comp. §8, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.11—§2, ch. 6494, 1913; RGS 2328; CGL 3693; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
390.24—§23, ch. 11381, 1925; CGL 7843; 59-195.	403.09—§9, ch. 57-369; §3, ch. 59-403; (5) and (6) n. by §2, ch. 61-451; ch. 67-436.	415.12—§3, ch. 6494, 1913; RGS 2329; CGL 3694; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.08—§2, ch. 18284, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 3316 (5); §2, ch. 25240, 1949.	403.10—Comp. §10, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.13—§3, ch. 7332, 1917; §3, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2327; §3, ch. 8573, 1921; §1, ch. 10219, 1925; CGL 3692, 3698; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.09—§3, ch. 18284, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 3316 (6); §3, ch. 22763, 1945; §2, ch. 25240, 1949.	403.11—Comp. §11, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.14—§4, ch. 7332, 1917; §4, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2327; §4, ch. 8573, 1921; CGL 3692, 3699; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.10—§4, ch. 18284, 1937; §1, ch. 19025, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3316 (7); §1, ch. 21999, 1943; §4, ch. 22763, 1945; §2, ch. 25240, 1949.	403.12—§12, ch. 57-369; §3, ch. 61-451; ch. 67-436.	415.15—§4, ch. 8332, 1917; §4, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2327; §4, ch. 8573, 1921; CGL 3692, 3699; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.15—§1, ch. 23627, 1947; §70, ch. 26869, 1951.	403.13—Comp. §13, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.16—§5, ch. 7332, 1917; §5, ch. 7880, 1919; RGS 2327; §5, ch. 8573, 1921; CGL 3692, 3700; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.16—§1, ch. 23735, 1947; §70, ch. 26869, 1951.	403.14—§14, ch. 57-369; §3, ch. 63-392; ch. 67-436.	415.17—§6, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2331; CGL 3702; am. §2, ch. 21895, 1943; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.17-392.20—§§1-4, ch. 25241, 1949; §14, ch. 26828, 1951.	403.15—Comp. §15, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.19—§7, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2332; CGL 3703; §§1-4, ch. 22033, 1943; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.21—§6, ch. 25241, 1949; §14, ch. 26828, 1951.	403.16—Comp. §16, ch. 57-369; ch. 67-436.	415.20—§8, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2333; CGL 3704; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.22—§7, ch. 25241, 1949; §14, ch. 26828, 1951.	403.17—§17, ch. 57-369; §4, ch. 63-392; ch. 67-436.	415.21—§§9, 10, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2334, 2335; CGL 3705, 3706; am. §3, ch. 21895, 1943; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
392.23—§§5, 8, ch. 25241, 1949; §14, ch. 26828, 1951.	403.18—§18, ch. 57-369; §5, ch. 63-392; ch. 67-436.	415.22—§§1, 2, ch. 19070, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3706 (1), 3706 (2); §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
393.011—Comp. §§1-3, ch. 31384, 1956; §3, ch. 61-426.	403.181—§4, ch. 61-451; ch. 67-436.	415.23—§11, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2336; CGL 3707; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
394.014—§1, ch. 65-145; ch. 67-334.	403.19—§19, ch. 57-369; §4, ch. 59-403; (1) a. by §5, ch. 61-451; (2) §8, ch. 63-392; §37, ch. 63-512; ch. 67-436.	415.24—§12, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2337; CGL 3708; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
394.121—Comp. §1, ch. 57-278; 59-222.	403.20—§20, ch. 57-369; (4) n. by §6, ch. 61-451; ch. 67-436.	415.25—§13, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2338; CGL 3709; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
394.122—Comp. §2, 3, ch. 57-278; 59-222.	403.21—Comp. §21, ch. 57-369; §9, ch. 61-530.	415.26—§14, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2339; CGL 3710; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
394.123—Comp. §4, ch. 57-278; 59-222.	403.211—§2, ch. 61-26; ch. 67-436.	415.27—§15, ch. 6216, 1911; RGS 2340; CGL 3711; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
394.21—§1, ch. 20504, 1941; am. §2, ch. 23157, 1945. Am. §2, ch. 29909, 1955; ch. 63-102.	404.03—Comp. §3, ch. 57-384; ch. 67-136.	415.28—§1, ch. 5470, 1905; RGS 2341; CGL 3712; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
394.28—§1, ch. 19400, 1939; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	409.14—§14, ch. 18285, 1937; §3, ch. 19375, 1939; §§1, 2, ch. 19541, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4139 (14); §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
394.29-394.37—§§1-9, ch. 22696, 1945; §1, ch. 26817, 1951; §71, ch. 26869, 1951.	409.161—§§1, 2, ch. 22552, 1945; expired.	
394.38—§§1-5, ch. 25373, 1949; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	409.181—§§1, 2, ch. 22815, 1945; §74, ch. 26869; §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
394.44—§4, ch. 25374, 1949; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 57-401.	409.22—§23, ch. 18285, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4139 (23); §75, ch. 26869, §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
395.17—§17, ch. 24091, 1947; expired.	409.23—§25, ch. 18285, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4139 (25); §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
396.01—§1, ch. 25371, 1949; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	409.25—§1, ch. 20681, 1941; §34, ch. 26937, and §76, ch. 26869, 1951.	
396.02—§2, ch. 25371, 1949; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	409.27—§2, ch. 20714, 1941; expired.	
396.03—§3, ch. 25371, 1949; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	409.28—§1, ch. 20933, 1941; §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
396.04—§4, ch. 25371, 1949; §14, ch. 28134, 1953.	409.29—§1, ch. 21846, 1943; §1, ch. 61-516.	
	409.31—§1, ch. 22816, 1945; §77, ch. 26869 and §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
	409.32—§§1, 2, ch. 22625, 1945; §§1, 2, ch. 24274, 1947; §78, ch. 26869 and §34, ch. 26937, 1951.	
	409.43—§5, ch. 28161, 1953; §1, ch. 29646, 1955.	
	409.431—§1, ch. 29646, 1955; expired.	
	410.01—§1, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.	
	410.02—§2, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.	
	410.03—§3, ch. 29968, 1955; §2, ch. 57-382.	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 415.20—§2, ch. 5470, 1905; RGS 2342; CGL 3713; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
- 415.30—§3, ch. 5470, 1905; RGS 2343; CGL 3714; §3, ch. 26880, 1951.
- 417.05—§5, ch. 23810, 1947; expired.
- 419.01—419.11—§1-11, ch. 17275, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(416)-4151(426); §419.01 and 419.11; §1, 2, ch. 20518, 1941; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 419.12—§12, ch. 17275, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(727); §3, ch. 20518, 1941; §1, ch. 22061, 1943; expired.
- 420.01—§2, ch. 15861, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(111); repealed by §11(b), ch. 29788, 1955.
- 420.02—§1, ch. 15861, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(110); §1, ch. 20509, 1941; am. §1, ch. 22821, 1945; §11(a), ch. 29788, 1955.
- 420.11—§11, ch. 15861, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(120); §6, 22821, 1945; §80, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 443.23—§1, ch. 22011, 1943; am. §1, ch. 24177, 1947; expired.
- 443.24—§§1, 2, 3, 4, ch. 23917, 1947; expired.
- 446.01—§§1, 2, ch. 1471, 1866; RS 2116, GS 2640; RGS 4015; CGL 5938; §1, ch. 21786, 1943.
- 446.02—§2, Nov. 20, 1828; §1, ch. 1123, 1861; §6, ch. 1467, 1866; §§3-5, ch. 1471, 1866; RS 2115; GS 2639; RGS 4014; CGL 5937; §28, ch. 17477, 1935; §1, ch. 21786, 1943.
- 446.03—§1, ch. 1471, 1866; RS 2114; GS 2638; RGS 4013; CGL 5936; §1, ch. 21786, 1943.
- 446.04—§1, ch. 1471, 1866; RS 2113; GS 2637; RGS 4012; CGL 5935; §1, ch. 21786, 1943.
- 446.05—§6, ch. 1471, 1866; §1, ch. 1557, 1866; RS 2404; GS 3231; RGS 5064; CGL 7166; §1, ch. 21786, 1943.
- 446.14—§9, ch. 23934, 1947; §81, 26869, 1951.
- 448.02—§1, ch. 3918, 1889; RS 2405; GS 3232; RGS 5065; CGL 7167; §6, ch. 22068, 1943.
- 449.12—§12, ch. 24080, 1947; ch. 63-205.
- 450.01—Ch. 5686, 1907; §1, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4018; CGL 5941; §1, ch. 20955, 1941; §2, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.02—§2, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4019; CGL 5942; §2, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 21979, 1943; §3, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.03—§3, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4020; CGL 5943; §3, ch. 20955, 1941; §4, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.04—§4, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4021; CGL 5944; §4, ch. 20955, 1941; §5, ch. 21996, 1943; §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.05—§9, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4026; CGL 5949; §7, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 23806, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.051—§3, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4020; CGL 5943; §3, ch. 20955, 1941; §4, ch. 21996, 1943; formerly §450.03, revised and renumbered by §1, ch. 28240, 1953; §3, ch. 61-182.
- 450.06—§11, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4028; CGL 5951; §9, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.07—§13, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4029; CGL 5952; §11, ch. 20955, 1941; §6, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.08—§14, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4030; CGL 5953; §12, ch. 20955, 1941; §7, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.09—§15, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4031; CGL 5954; §13, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.10—§16, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4032; CGL 5955; §14, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.11—§17, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4033; CGL 5956; §15, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.12—§18, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4034; CGL 5957; §16, ch. 20955, 1941; §8, ch. 21996, 1943; §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.13—§19, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4035; CGL 5958; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.131—§1, ch. 3290, 1881; RS 2733; GS 3728; RGS 5750; CGL 7978; formerly §450.20, renumbered by §1, ch. 28240, 1953; §10, ch. 57-224.
- 450.14—§20, ch. 6488, 1913; §2, ch. 6918, 1915; RGS 4036; CGL 5959; §17, ch. 20955, 1941; §9, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.15—§21, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4037; CGL 5960; §1, ch. 21996, 1943.
- 450.16—§22, ch. 6488, 1913; §3, ch. 6918, 1915; RGS 4038; CGL 5961; §18, ch. 20955, 1941; §83, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 450.17—§24, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 4040; CGL 5962; §19, ch. 20955, 1941; §10, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.171—§1, ch. 26480, 1951; formerly §450.25, renumbered by §1, ch. 28240, 1953; §8, ch. 61-182.
- 450.18—§12, ch. 6488, 1913; RGS 5751; CGL 7979; §10, ch. 20955, 1941; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.19—§2, ch. 4971, 1901; GS 3237; RGS 5070; CGL 7172; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.20—§1, ch. 3290, 1881; RS 2733; GS 3728; RGS 5750; CGL 7978.
- 450.21—§5, ch. 20955, 1941; §13, ch. 21996, 1943.
- 450.22—§6, ch. 20955, 1941; §11, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.23—§8, ch. 20955, 1941; §12, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.24—§1, ch. 21996, 1943; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 450.25—Comp. §1, ch. 26480, 1951; §1, ch. 28240, 1953.
- 454.02—§2, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4180; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.03—§3, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4181; §3, ch. 29796, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 454.031—§§1-3, ch. 26655, 1951; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.04—§4, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4182; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.05—§5, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4183; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.06—§6, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4184; am. §1, ch. 21963, 1943; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.07—§7, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4185; am. §2, ch. 21963, 1943; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.08—§8, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4186; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.09—§9, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4187; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.10—§10, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4188; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.12—§12, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4190; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.13—§13, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4191; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.14—§14, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4192; §84, ch. 26869, 1951; am. §2, ch. 28215, 1953; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.15—§15, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4193; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.16—§16, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4194; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.21—§22, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4199; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.22—§23, ch. 10175, 1925; CGL 4200; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.24—§1, ch. 4379, 1895; GS 1358; RGS 2554; CGL 4172; ch. 63-572.
- 454.25—§2, ch. 4379, 1895; GS 1359; RGS 2555; CGL 4173; ch. 63-572.
- 454.26—§3, ch. 4379, 1895; GS 1360; RGS 2556; CGL 4174; ch. 63-572.
- 454.27—§4, ch. 4379, 1895; GS 1361; RGS 2557; CGL 4175; ch. 63-572.
- 454.28—§5, ch. 4379, 1895; GS 1362; RGS 2558; CGL 4176; ch. 63-572.
- 454.29—§6, ch. 4379, 1895; GS 1363; RGS 2559; CGL 4177; ch. 63-572.
- 454.30—§80 RS 1892; GS 1364; RGS 2560; CGL 4178; ch. 63-572.
- 454.33—§§1, 2, ch. 18978, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8133(1); §1, ch. 57-39.
- 454.34—§1, ch. 22885, 1945; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 454.35—§1, ch. 23816, 1947; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 454.36—§1, ch. 24298, 1947; §3, ch. 29796, 1955.
- 456.01—§1, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(539); ch. 67-596.
- 456.02—§2, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(540); ch. 67-596.
- 456.03—§4, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(542); ch. 67-596.
- 456.04—§5, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(543); §2, ch. 65-170; ch. 67-596.
- 456.05—§23, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(557); ch. 67-596.
- 456.06—§3, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(541); ch. 67-596.
- 456.07—§6, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(544); ch. 67-596.
- 456.08—§7, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(545); ch. 67-596.
- 456.09—§9, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(547); ch. 67-596.
- 456.10—§12, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(550); ch. 67-596.
- 456.11—§13, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(551); ch. 67-596.
- 456.12—§14, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(552); ch. 67-596.
- 456.13—§15, 16, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(545), 4151(553); ch. 67-596.
- 456.14—§17, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(554); §1, ch. 63-509; ch. 67-596.
- 456.15—§18, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(555); ch. 67-596.
- 456.16—§11, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(549); ch. 67-596.
- 456.17—§10, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(548); §85, ch. 26869, 1951; am. §3, ch. 28215, 1953; §2, ch. 61-514; ch. 67-596.
- 456.18—§8, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(546); ch. 67-596.
- 456.19—§20, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(556); ch. 67-596.
- 456.20—§21, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7849(4); ch. 67-596.
- 456.21—§22, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7849(5); ch. 67-596.
- 456.22—§19, ch. 19281, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7849(3); ch. 67-596.
- 458.07—§8, ch. 8415, 1921; CGL 3410; §14, ch. 61-243.
- 458.087—§7, ch. 29807, 1955; expired.
- 459.04—§4, ch. 12287, 1927; CGL 3420; ch. 65-341.
- 459.22—§4, ch. 20629, 1941; §90, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 460.05—§5, ch. 9330, 1923; CGL 3439; ch. 63-295.
- 460.10—§11, ch. 9330, 1923; CGL 3445; §2, ch. 17764, 1937; ch. 63-295.
- 460.16—§17, ch. 9330, 1923; CGL 3451; §91, ch. 26869, 1951; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 460.17—§18, ch. 9330, 1923; CGL 3452; §92, ch. 26869, 1951; ch. 65-450.
- 460.18—§19, ch. 9330, 1923; CGL 3453; §93, ch. 26869, 1951; §8, ch. 28215, 1953; §5, ch. 61-514; ch. 63-295.
- 462.021—§3, ch. 57-129.
- 462.031—§4, ch. 57-129.
- 462.041—§5, ch. 57-129.
- 462.051—§6, ch. 57-129.
- 464.01—§1, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3506; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.02—§2, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3507; §1, ch. 23742, 1947; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.03—§3, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3508; §2, ch. 23742, 1947; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.04—§4, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3509, 3510; §3, ch. 23742, 1947; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- Note: This section and §464.05 were amended by §§98 and 99, ch. 26869, 1951, which were sections of a revision bill attempting to comply with the law repealing all continuing and lump sum appropriations.
- 464.05—§4½, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3511; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- Note: See note to §464.04.
- 464.06—§5, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3512; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.07—§6, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3513; §4, ch. 23742, 1947; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.08—§7, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3514; am. §5, ch. 23742, 1947; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.09—§8, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3515; am. §6, ch. 23742, 1947; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.10—§9, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3516; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.101—§4, ch. 26797, 1951; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; §10, ch. 29622, 1955.
- 464.11—§10, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3517; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.12—§11, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3518; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.13—§12, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3519; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.14—§15, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3520; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.141—§5, ch. 26797, 1951; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; §10, ch. 29622, 1955.
- 464.15—§16, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 3521; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 464.16—§13, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 7709; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.161—§6-A, ch. 26797, 1951; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; §10, ch. 29622, 1955.
- 464.17—§14, ch. 7831, 1919; CGL 7710; §13, ch. 26797, 1951.
- 464.23—§11, ch. 26797, 1951; §5, ch. 57-186.
- 465.01—§3, ch. 3880, 1899; RS 813; GS 1172; RGS 2211; CGL 3522; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.02—§1, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2212; §1, ch. 10201, 1925; CGL 3523; §1, ch. 20892, 1941; §1, ch. 25238, 1949; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.03—§2, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2213; CGL 3524; §1, ch. 19323, 1939; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.04—§3, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2214; CGL 3525; §1, ch. 19323, 1939; §100, ch. 26869, 1951; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.05—CGL 3524; §1, ch. 19323, 1939; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.06—§4, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2215; CGL 3526; §1, ch. 22719, 1945; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.07—§6, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2217; CGL 3528; §2, ch. 25238, 1949; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.08—§7, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2218; §1, ch. 12193, 1927; CGL 3529; §1, ch. 13757, 1929; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.09—§1, ch. 11859, 1927; CGL 3530; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.10—§2, ch. 11859, 1927; CGL 3531; §101, ch. 26869, 1951; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.11—§3, ch. 11859, 1927; CGL 3532; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.12—§4, ch. 11859, 1927; CGL 3533; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.13—§5, ch. 6890, 1915; RGS 2216; CGL 3527; §3, ch. 28150, 1953.
- 465.17—§1, ch. 28150, 1953; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 466.32—§23, ch. 14708, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 7712(4); §32, ch. 20240, 1941; §103, ch. 26869, 1951; §4, ch. 29882, 1955; §20, ch. 61-471; ch. 67-409.
- 466.49—§7, ch. 29806, 1955; expired.
- 467.05—§5, ch. 6951, 1915; RGS 2233; CGL 3566; §4, ch. 20651, 1941; §1, ch. 25068, 1949.
- 469.06—§7, ch. 7312, 1917; RGS 2256; CGL 3597, 3598; §9, ch. 26904, 1951; §11, ch. 61-530.
- 471.36—§17, ch. 7404, 1917; RGS 2289; CGL 3635; ch. 63-310.
- 472.061—§1, ch. 25328, 1949; expired.
- 473.11—§29, ch. 15637, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3935(28); §2, ch. 26483, 1951.
- 473.28—§6, ch. 24164, 1947; expired.
- 474.01—§2, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 4055; §1, ch. 20313, 1941; ch. 65-238.
- 474.02—§3, ch. 10289, 1925; §1, ch. 13891, 1929; CGL 4056; §2, ch. 20313, 1941; ch. 65-238.
- 474.03—§4, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 4057; §3, ch. 20313, 1941; ch. 65-238.
- 474.04—§5, ch. 10289, 1925; §2, ch. 13891, 1929; CGL 4058; §4, ch. 20313, 1941; §1, ch. 61-65; ch. 65-238.
- 474.05—§6, ch. 10289, 1925; §3, ch. 13891, 1929; CGL 4059; §5, ch. 20313, 1941; ch. 65-238.
- 474.06—§7, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 4060; §6, ch. 20313, 1941; §112, ch. 26869, 1951; §23, ch. 25215, 1953; §16, ch. 61-514; ch. 65-238.
- 474.07—§8, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 4061; §7, ch. 20313, 1941; ch. 65-238.
- 474.08—§9, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 7722; §8, ch. 20313, 1941; §1, ch. 22915, 1945; sub. §(2), am. §24, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 65-238.
- 474.09—§10, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 7723; §9, ch. 20313, 1941; ch. 65-238.
- 474.10—§10, ch. 20313, 1941; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 474.11—§8, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 4061; ch. 65-238.
- 474.12—§9, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 7722; ch. 65-238.
- 474.13—§1, ch. 10289, 1925; CGL 4054; ch. 65-238.
- 475.36—§39, ch. 12223, 1927; CGL 4100; am. §10, ch. 24090, 1947; §5, ch. 59-197; ch. 63-509.
- 475.46—§13, ch. 24090, 1947; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 475.46—§15, ch. 24090, 1947; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 475.50—Comp. §4, ch. 31401, 1956; ch. 63-129.
- 475.51—§5, ch. 31401, 1956; §1, ch. 59-198; ch. 63-129.
- 475.52—§6, ch. 31401, 1956; §2, ch. 59-198; ch. 63-129.
- 475.521—§3, ch. 59-198; ch. 63-129.
- 475.53—Comp. §8, ch. 31401, 1956; ch. 63-129.
- 475.54—Comp. §9, ch. 31401, 1956; ch. 63-129.
- 475.55—Comp. §7, ch. 31401, 1956; ch. 63-129.
- 476.33—§9, ch. 20425, 1941; §116, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 478.01—§1, art. I, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(559); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.02—§11, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(580); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.03—§1, art. VI, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(584); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.04—§7, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(576); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.05—§1, art. VIII, ch. 19317, 1939; §1, art. X, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(587), 4151(588); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.051—§5, ch. 63-129; ch. 67-229.
- 478.06—§§1-6, art. II, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(560)-4151(564); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.07—§§1, 3, 4, 5, art. III, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(565), 4151(567), 4151(568), 4151(569); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.08—§2, art. VII, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(586); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.09—§1, art. VII, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(585); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.10—§1, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(570); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.11—§2, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(571); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.12—§3, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(572); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.13—§§4, 6, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(573), 4151(574); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.14—§6, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(575); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.15—§10, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(579); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.16—§§13, 14(a), art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(582), 4151(583); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.17—§8, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(577); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.18—§12, art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(581); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.181—§18, ch. 63-129; ch. 67-229.
- 478.19—§14(b), art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(583); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.20—§14(c) and (d), art. IV, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(583); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.201—§20, ch. 63-129; ch. 67-229.
- 478.21—§2, art. III, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 4151(566); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 478.22—§1, art. V, ch. 19317, 1939; CGL 8135(53); ch. 23699, 1947.
- 479.09—§7, ch. 20446, 1941; am. §2, ch. 22757, 1945. Am. §2, ch. 26959, 1951; ch. 63-237.
- 480.19—§20, ch. 22034, 1943; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 482.01—§1, ch. 24364, 1947.
- Am. §11, ch. 25035, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.02—§2, ch. 24364, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; sub. §(3), am. §1, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.03—§3, ch. 24364, 1947; §2, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.031—§1, ch. 59-454; similar provisions contained in former §482.03; ch. 65-295.
- 482.04—§4, ch. 24364, 1947; §3, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.041—§1, ch. 59-454; 65-295.
- 482.05—§5, ch. 24364, 1947; §4, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.06—§6, ch. 24364, 1947; §5, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.07—§7, ch. 24364, 1947; §6, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.08—§8, ch. 24364, 1947; §7, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.09—§9, ch. 24364, 1947; §8, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.10—§10, ch. 24364, 1947; 59-454.
- 482.11—§11, ch. 24364, 1947; §120, ch. 26869, 1951; §9, ch. 29783, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; 59-454.
- 482.12—§12, ch. 24364, 1947; §121, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 482.13—§13, ch. 24364, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; §10, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.131—Comp. §11, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.14—§14, ch. 24364, 1947; §12, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.15—§15, ch. 24364, 1947; 59-454.
- 482.16—§16, ch. 24364, 1947; §13, ch. 29783, 1955; 59-454.
- 482.17—§17, ch. 24364, 1947; §122, ch. 26869, 1951.
- 482.18—Comp. §§1, 6, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.19—Comp. §2, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.20—Comp. §3, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.21—Comp. §4, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.22—Comp. §5, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.23—Comp. §7, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 482.24—Comp. §8, ch. 25146, 1949; 59-454.
- 483.01—Comp. §1, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.02—Comp. §2, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.03—Comp. §3, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.04—Comp. §4, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.05—Comp. §5, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.06—Comp. §6, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.07—Comp. §7, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.08—Comp. §8, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.09—Comp. §9, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.10—Comp. §10, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.11—Comp. §11, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.12—§12, ch. 25069, 1949; (1) a. by §10, ch. 26484, 1951; (1) a. by §13, ch. 61-530; ch. 67-248.
- 483.13—Comp. §13, ch. 25069, 1949; (1) R. by §24, ch. 57-1, remaining subsection renumbered; ch. 67-248.
- 483.14—§14, ch. 25069, 1949; am. §33, ch. 28215, 1953; (3) R. by §33, ch. 28215, 1953; §22, ch. 61-514; ch. 67-248.
- 483.15—Comp. §15, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.16—§16, ch. 25069, 1949; §1, ch. 61-34; ch. 67-248.
- 483.17—§17, ch. 25069, 1949; (1) a. by §22, ch. 61-514; ch. 67-248.
- 483.18—§18, ch. 25069, 1949; §15, ch. 63-509; ch. 67-248.
- 483.19—Comp. §19, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 483.20—Comp. §20, ch. 25069, 1949; ch. 67-248.
- 486.01—§1, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.02—§2, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.03—§3, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.04—§4, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.05—§5, ch. 26925, 1951; sub. §(1), am. §1, ch. 29664, 1955; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.07—§7, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.08—§8, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.09—§9, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.10—§10, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.11—§11, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.111—§11, ch. 57-67; similar provisions contained in former §486.12; ch. 67-537.
- 486.12—§12, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.13—§13, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.14—§14, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.15—§15, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 486.16—§16, ch. 26925, 1951; §19, ch. 57-67.
- 487.01—Comp. §1, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.02—Comp. §2, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.03—Comp. §3, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.04—§4, ch. 28214, 1953; (5) §1, ch. 61-411; (5) §1, ch. 63-222; ch. 65-457.
- 487.05—§5, ch. 28214, 1953; (4)-(6) a. by §§1-3, ch. 59-244; (4)-(6) a. by §2, ch. 61-411; ch. 65-457.
- 487.06—Comp. §6, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.07—Comp. §7, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.08—Comp. §8, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.09—§9, ch. 28214, 1953; (1)(c) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-457.
- 487.10—Comp. §10, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.11—Comp. §11, ch. 28214, 1953; ch. 65-457.
- 487.12—§15, ch. 28214, 1953; §25, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 65-457.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

490.01—Comp. §1, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.17—§17, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(17); ch. 67-263.	518.04—§4, ch. 17949, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(12); §10, ch. 28154, 1953.
490.02—Comp. §2, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.18—§18, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(18); ch. 67-263.	518.05—§§1, 2, 3, ch. 19109, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(13a); §10, ch. 28154, 1953.
490.03—Comp. §3, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.19—§8, ch. 13696, 1929; §19, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(19); am. §2, ch. 24277, 1947; ch. 67-263.	519.16—Comp. §16, ch. 25343, 1949; §1, ch. 61-516.
490.04—Comp. §4, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.20—§9, ch. 13696, 1929; §20, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(20); §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 67-263.	520.11—§10, ch. 57-799; §2, ch. 61-117; (4) §1, ch. 63-215; ch. 65-254.
490.05—Comp. §5, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.21—§10, ch. 13696, 1929; §21, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(21); ch. 67-263.	524.01—§1, ch. 24297, 1947; (1) (a) by §1, ch. 57-22; (4) a. by §1, ch. 61-604; ch. 65-254.
490.06—Comp. §6, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.22—§11, ch. 13696, 1929; §22, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(22); am. §3, ch. 24277, 1947; ch. 67-263.	524.02—§2, ch. 24297, 1947; (5) by §1, ch. 57-10; ch. 65-254.
490.07—Comp. §7, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.23—§13, ch. 13696, 1929; §24, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(23); ch. 67-263.	524.03—§3, ch. 24297, 1947; ch. 65-254.
490.08—Comp. §8, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.24—§15, ch. 13696, 1929; §26, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(24); ch. 67-263.	524.04—§4, ch. 24297, 1947; ch. 65-254.
490.09—Comp. §9, ch. 57-419; §11, ch. 61-473.	502.25—§16, ch. 13696, 1929; §27, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(25); am. §4, ch. 24277, 1947; ch. 67-263.	524.05—§5, ch. 24297, 1947; ch. 65-254.
490.091—§9, ch. 61-473; similar provisions in former §490.09; ch. 65-386.	502.26—§17, ch. 13696, 1929; §28, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(26); am. §5, ch. 24277, 1947; ch. 67-263.	524.06—§6, ch. 24297, 1947; ch. 65-254.
495.01—Comp. §1, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.27—§3, ch. 6203, 1911; RGS 5516; CGL 7676; §12, ch. 13696, 1929; §23, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 7677(1); ch. 67-263.	525.04—§3, ch. 7905, 1919; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; CGL 3959; §20d, ch. 19556, 1939; §5, ch. 57-401; 59-54.
495.02—Comp. §2, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.28—§1, ch. 3280, 1889; RS 2662; GS 3591; RGS 5520; CGL 7685; ch. 67-263.	525.05—§5, ch. 7905, 1919; CGL 3961; 59-54.
495.03—Comp. §3, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.29—§1, ch. 20496, 1941; ch. 67-263.	525.12—§12, ch. 7905, 1919; CGL 3968; §24, ch. 57-1.
495.04—Comp. §4, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.30—§2, ch. 20496, 1941; ch. 67-263.	526.19—§8, ch. 24302, 1947; §4, ch. 57-174.
495.05—Comp. §5, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.31—§3, ch. 20496, 1941; ch. 67-263.	531.04—§1, ch. 7311, 1917; RGS 2378; CGL 3787; 59-209.
495.06—Comp. §6, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.32—§4, ch. 20496, 1941; ch. 67-263.	531.05—§2, ch. 7311, 1917; RGS 2379; CGL 3788; 59-209.
495.07—Comp. §7, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.33—§5-7, ch. 20496, 1941; ch. 67-263.	531.06—§3, ch. 7311, 1917; RGS 2380; CGL 3789; 59-209.
495.08—Comp. §8, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.34—§8, ch. 20496, 1941; ch. 67-263.	531.11—§4, ch. 7316, 1917; RGS 5696; CGL 7910; 59-209.
495.09—Comp. §9, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	502.35—§6, ch. 24277, 1947; ch. 67-263.	531.35—§§1-3, ch. 59-2; §2, ch. 61-390.
495.10—Comp. §10, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	509.011—§1, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.01—Original, §1, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 2321; GS 3108; RGS 4859; CGL 6946; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §1, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
495.11—Comp. §11, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	509.021—§2, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.02—Original, §2, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 2322; GS 3109; CGL 6947; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §2, ch. 22856, 1945; §17, 24, ch. 57-1; ch. 65-357.
495.12—Comp. §12, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	509.031—§4, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.03—Original, §3, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 2323; GS 3110; RGS 4861; CGL 6948; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §3, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
495.13—Comp. §13, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	509.041—§5, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.04—Original, §1, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3111; §1, ch. 5666, 1907; RGS 4862; CGL 6949; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §4, ch. 22856, 1945. Sub. (1) am. §1, ch. 26898, 1951; (2) R. by §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 65-357.
495.14—Comp. §15, ch. 57-212; ch. 67-58.	509.042—§1, ch. 28129, 1953; transferred from §509.053, 1955; §12, ch. 57-389.	534.05—Original, §1, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3112; RGS 4863; CGL 6950; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §5, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.25—§1, ch. 9363, 1923; CGL 3212; am. §1, ch. 28267, 1953. (1) R. by §24, ch. 57-1, remaining subsection renumbered (1); ch. 65-133.	509.051—§7, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.06—Original, §2, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3113, 3337; §2, ch. 5666, 1907; RGS 4864, 5178; CGL 6951, 7281; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section §6, ch. 22856, 1945. Am. §2, ch. 26898, 1951; ch. 65-357.
500.26—§3, ch. 9363, 1923; CGL 3212; am. §2, ch. 28267, 1953; §24, ch. 57-1.	509.06—§6, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.07—Original, §3, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3114; RGS 4865; CGL 6952; repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §7, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.27—§4, ch. 9363, 1923; CGL 3214; §3, ch. 28267, 1953.	509.07—§3, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.08—Original, §1, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(1); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §8, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.28—§2, ch. 9363, 1923; CGL 7679; §3, ch. 28267, 1953.	509.08—§8, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.09—Original, §1, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(1); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §9, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.34—§6, ch. 59-302; §1, ch. 61-456 (2) a. by §15, ch. 61-530; ch. 63-73.	509.09—§11, ch. 26945, 1951; §5, ch. 28129, 1953.	534.10—Original, §1, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(1); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §10, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.35—§7, ch. 59-302; (1) a. by §2, ch. 61-456; (2) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-73.	509.121—§3, ch. 1999, 1874; RS 872; GS 1230; RGS 2354; CGL 3758; §39, ch. 16042, 1933; transferred from §510.03, 1955; §12, ch. 57-389.	534.11—Original, §1, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(1); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §11, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.36—§8, ch. 59-302; §1, ch. 61-453.	510.01—§1, ch. 1999, 1874; RS 870; GS 1228; RGS 2352; CGL 3756; §3, ch. 29821, 1955.	534.12—Original, §2, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(2); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §12, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
500.37—§9, ch. 59-302; §1, ch. 61-453.	511.091—§3, ch. 28276, 1953; §6, ch. 29820, 1955.	534.13—Original, §3, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(3); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §13, ch. 22856, 1945. Sub. (2) am. §3, ch. 26898, 1951; ch. 65-357.
500.38—§10, ch. 59-302; ch. 63-73.	511.31—§29, ch. 6952, 1915; RGS 2150; CGL 3379; §32, ch. 16042, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 3379; §10, ch. 29821, 1955.	534.14—Original, §4, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(4); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §14, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
501.12—§12, ch. 19231, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3219(49); §2, ch. 61-21.	511.41—§10, ch. 6952, 1915; RGS 5641; §8, ch. 12053, 1927; CGL 7835; §48, ch. 16042, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 7835; §11, ch. 29821, 1955.	534.15—Original, §5, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(5); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
501.14—§14, ch. 19231, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3219(51); ch. 63-189.	513.11—§1, ch. 19365, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7849(b); 59-214.	
501.22—§24, ch. 19231, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3219(56); §24, ch. 57-1.	515.01-515.18—§§1-16, 18, ch. 17894, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151 (442)-4151(447); §151(32)-§151(36); §1, ch. 20337, 1941; §§1-3, ch. 21683, 1943; §§515.01-515.17 repealed by §1, ch. 21666, 1943; §515.18 repealed by §11, ch. 25035, 1949.	
502.01—§2, ch. 6203, 1911; RGS 2048; §1, ch. 8534, 1921; CGL 3216, 3217; §1, ch. 13696, 1929; §1, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(1); §1, ch. 26968, 1951; am. §10, ch. 27991, 1953; ch. 67-263.	516.04—§3, ch. 10177, 1925; CGL 4001; §18, ch. 57-201.	
502.011—§1, ch. 65-335; ch. 67-263.	516.06—§5, ch. 10177, 1925; CGL 4003; §18, ch. 57-201.	
502.02—§1, ch. 6203, 1911; RGS 2047; CGL 3215; §2, ch. 13696, 1929; §2, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(2); ch. 67-263.	516.10—§9, ch. 10177, 1925; CGL 4007; §18, ch. 57-201.	
502.03—§3, ch. 13696, 1929; §3, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(3); ch. 67-263.	516.24—§9, ch. 20728, 1941; §18, ch. 57-201.	
502.04—§4, ch. 13696, 1929; §4, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(4); am. §1, ch. 24277, 1947; ch. 67-263.	517.30—§17, ch. 14899, 1931; §8, ch. 17253, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7976(1). Am. §1, ch. 26970, 1951; ch. 65-102.	
502.05—§5, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(5); ch. 67-263.	517.31—Comp. §1, ch. 57-748; ch. 65-428.	
502.06—§6, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(6); ch. 67-263.	518.02—§2, ch. 17949, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(10); §10, ch. 28154, 1953.	
502.07—§7, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(7); ch. 67-263.	518.03—§3, ch. 17949, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7100(11); §10, ch. 28154, 1953.	
502.08—§8, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(8); ch. 67-263.		
502.09—§9, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(9); ch. 67-263.		
502.10—§10, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(10); ch. 67-263.		
502.11—§5, ch. 13696, 1929; §11, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(11); ch. 67-263.		
502.12—§6, ch. 13696, 1929; §12, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(12); am. §2, ch. 26968, 1951; §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 67-263.		
502.13—§7, ch. 13696, 1929; §13, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(13); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 67-263.		
502.14—§14, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(14); ch. 67-263.		
502.15—§15, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(15); ch. 67-263.		
502.16—§16, ch. 14762, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3219(16); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 67-263.		

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 22856, 1945. Present section, §15, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
- 534.16—Original, §6, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(6); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §16, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
- 534.17—Original, §7, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(7); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945; present section, §17, ch. 22856, 1945; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-357.
- 534.18—Original, §8, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(8); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945. Present section, §18, ch. 22856, 1945; ch. 65-357.
- 534.19—Original, §9, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(9); repealed by §21, ch. 22856, 1945; present section, §19, ch. 22856, 1945; §27, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 65-357.
- 534.20—Original, §10, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(10); §21, ch. 22856, 1945; §19A, ch. 22856, 1945; §4, ch. 26898, 1951.
- 534.201—§5, ch. 26898, 1951; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 534.21—§11, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6962(11); §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.22—§13, ch. 14740, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 7288(2); §2, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.23—§4, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3115; RGS 4866; CGL 6953; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.24—§5, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3116; RGS 4867; CGL 6954; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.25—§6, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3117; RGS 4868; CGL 6955; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.26—§7, 8, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3118; RGS 4869; CGL 6956; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.27—§9, 10, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3119, 3339; RGS 4870, 5180; CGL 6957, 7283; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.28—§11, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3120; RGS 4871; CGL 6958; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.29—§12, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3121; RGS 4872; CGL 6959; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.30—§13, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3122; §3, ch. 5666, 1907; RGS 4873, CGL 6960; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.31—§13, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3123, 3340; §1, ch. 5965, 1909; RGS 4874, 5181, 5182; §1, ch. 10155, 1925; CGL 6961, 7284, 7285; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.32—§16, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3124; §4, ch. 5666, 1907; RGS 4875; CGL 6962; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.33—§1, ch. 7385, 1917; RGS 4876; CGL 6963; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.34—§2, ch. 7385, 1917; RGS 4877; CGL 6964; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.35—§2, ch. 7385, 1917; RGS 4878; CGL 6965; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.36—§3, ch. 7385, 1917; RGS 4879; CGL 6966; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.37—§4, ch. 7385, 1917; RGS 4880; CGL 6967; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.38—§14, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3341; RGS 5183; CGL 7286; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.39—§§1, 2, 3, ch. 5665, 1907; RGS 5184; CGL 7287; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.40—§5, ch. 4048, 1891; §2, ch. 4977, 1901; §15, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3342; RGS 5185; CGL 7288; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.41—§5, ch. 5234, 1903; GS 3338; RGS 5179; CGL 7282; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 534.42—§1, ch. 20968, 1941; §21, ch. 22856, 1945.
- 536.01—Ch. 2091, 1877; RS 884; GS 1244; RGS 2381; CGL 3790; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.02—Ch. 3898, 1889; RS 885; GS 1245; RGS 2382; CGL 3791; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.03—§2, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 887; GS 1246; RGS 2383; CGL 3792; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.04—§4, ch. 3898, 1889; RS 888; GS 1247; RGS 2384; CGL 3793; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.05—§1, ch. 262, 1849; §1, ch. 1135, 1861; RS 890; GS 1248; RGS 2385; CGL 3794. Am. §130, ch. 26869, 1951; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.06—§2, Nov. 21, 1828; RS 889; GS 1249; RGS 2386; CGL 3795; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.07—§1, ch. 4415, 1895; GS 1250; RGS 2387; CGL 3796; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.08—§2, ch. 4415, 1895; GS 1251; RGS 2388; CGL 3797; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.09—§3, ch. 4415, 1895; GS 1252; RGS 2389; CGL 3798; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.10—§4, ch. 4415, 1895; GS 1253; RGS 2390; CGL 3799; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.11—§5, ch. 4415, 1895; GS 1254; RGS 2391; CGL 3800; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 536.12—§7, ch. 4415, 1895; GS 1255; RGS 2392; CGL 3801; §24, ch. 57-1.
- 537.11—§11, ch. 65-562; ch. 67-483.
- 540.07—§§1, 2, ch. 21770, 1943; 59-154.
- 550.51—§§1, 2, ch. 22136, 1943; expired.
- 552.01-552.11—§§1-10, 13, ch. 20215, 1941; §1, ch. 23095, 1945.
- 552.011-552.071—§§1-5, ch. 28144, 1953; §13, ch. 29944, 1955.
- 552.15—§8, ch. 29944, 1955; §25, ch. 63-512; ch. 65-59.
- 556.01—Comp. §1, ch. 28173, 1953; ch. 65-347.
- 556.02—§2, ch. 28173, 1953; (3) and (4) by §1, (15) and (16) N. by §2, ch. 59-135; ch. 65-347.
- 556.03—§3, ch. 28173, 1953; §1, ch. 61-36; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-347.
- 556.04—Comp. §4, ch. 28173, 1953; ch. 65-347.
- 556.05—§5, ch. 28173, 1953; (1) (c) by §24, ch. 57-1; (1) (a) by §3, ch. 59-135; ch. 65-347.
- 556.06—§6, ch. 28173, 1953; (3) A. by §4, (5) N. and former (5) renum. (6) by §5, ch. 59-135; ch. 65-347.
- 556.07—Comp. §6½, ch. 28173, 1953; ch. 65-347.
- 556.08—Comp. §7, ch. 28173, 1953; ch. 65-347.
- 556.09—Comp. §8, ch. 28173, 1953; ch. 65-347.
- 559.48—§19, ch. 59-363; §1, ch. 61-516.
- 561.03—§1, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(227); §1A, sub-§ (b), ch. 19301, 1939; §1, ch. 22663, 1945.
- 561.10—§1, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(227); §1A, sub-§ (b), ch. 19301, 1939; §1, ch. 22663, 1945.
- 561.13—§1, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(227); §1A, sub-§ (c), ch. 19301, 1939; §10, ch. 57-420.
- 561.16—§3, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(229); §3, ch. 25359, 1949; am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §13, ch. 57-420.
- 561.21—§2, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(228); §18, ch. 23746, 1947.
- 561.242—§5, ch. 28149, 1953; §12, ch. 29786, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; ch. 29786, 1955.
- 561.28—§3, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(229); §28, ch. 25359, 1949.
- 561.80—§1, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(227); §1A, ch. 19301, 1939; §19, ch. 23746, 1947.
- 561.81—§3, ch. 18015, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(271c); §20, ch. 23746, 1947.
- 561.40—§5, ch. 16774, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(231); §2, ch. 19301, 1939; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; subsequent am. §7, ch. 29786, 1955, ineffective.
- 561.53—CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(235); §10, ch. 18015, 1937; §4, ch. 20830, 1941; §16, ch. 25359, 1949; §2, ch. 61-397.
- 561.59—§8, ch. 20830, 1941; §12, ch. 29786, 1955; §7, ch. 29615, 1955; ch. 29786, 1955.
- 561.61—§10, ch. 20830, 1941; §1, ch. 22663, 1945.
- 561.62—§§1-3, ch. 20829, 1941; am. §1, ch. 22026, 1943; §§3, 4, ch. 22562, 1945.
- 562.43—§17, ch. 19301, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(271a); §3, ch. 21840, 1943; §27, ch. 25359, 1949; §15, 28073, 1953.
- 566.01-566.12—§§1-12, ch. 21001, 1941; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- 569.07—§1, ch. 18017, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7648(25); ch. 63-147.
- 573.0100—Renumbered §573.801 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0101—Renumbered §573.802 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0102—Renumbered §573.803 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0103—Renumbered §573.804 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0104—Renumbered §573.805 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0105—Renumbered §573.806 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0106—Renumbered §573.807 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0107—Renumbered §573.808 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0108—Renumbered §573.809 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0109—Renumbered §573.810 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0110—Renumbered §573.811 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0111—Renumbered §573.812 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0112—Renumbered §573.813 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0113—Renumbered §573.814 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0114—Renumbered §573.815 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0115—Renumbered §573.816 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0116—Renumbered §573.817 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0117—Renumbered §573.818 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0118—Renumbered §573.819 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0119—Renumbered §573.820 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0120—Renumbered §573.821 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0121—Renumbered §573.822 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0122—Renumbered §573.823 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0123—Renumbered §573.824 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0124—Renumbered §573.825 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0125—Renumbered §573.826 by revisor of statutes.
- 573.0126—Renumbered §573.827 by revisor of statutes.
- 576.01—§11, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1273; RGS 2407; CGL 3816; §1, ch. 16999, 1935; §1, ch. 25148, 1949; sub. §(4) am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; sub. §§(8), (9) am. §§1, 2, sub. §(24) comp. §3, ch. 29793, 1955; (24) by §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 65-348.
- 576.02—§5, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1267; RGS 2401; §1, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 3810, §2, ch. 16999, 1935. Am. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; subsection (1) formerly §576.03, subsections (2) and (3) formerly §576.04, subsection (4) formerly §576.02, subsection (5) formerly §576.05. Sub. §(1) am. §4, ch. 29793, 1955; ch. 65-348.
- 576.03—§§5, 9, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1267, 1271; §2, ch. 7939, 1919; RGS 2401, 2405; §1, ch. 9128, 1923; §§1, 3, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 3810, 3814; §§2, 4, ch. 16999, 1935; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; present section comp. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; former §576.03 now appears as §576.02(1); material in present §576.03 formerly §576-18; sub §(7) am. §5, ch. 29793, 1955; ch. 65-348.
- 576.04—§3, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1264; §1, ch. 5660, 1907; RGS 2398; §1, ch. 9127, 1923; §2, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 3807; §1, ch. 14510, 1929; §5, ch. 16999, 1935. Am. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; material formerly in this section is now included in §576.02 as subsections (2) and (3); material in present §576.04 was formerly §576.07; ch. 65-348.
- 576.05—Comp. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; material formerly contained in §576.05 is now included in §576.02 as subsection (5); prior to 1949 amendment of ch. 576, §§576.08 and 576.09 covered form for fertilizer tags; ch. 65-348.
- 576.06—§§4, 12, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1274, 3726, 3727; RGS 2408, 5711, 5712; CGL 3817, 7934, 7935; §§7, 8, ch. 16999, 1935. Am. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; material in subsection (1) formerly §576.24; material in subsection (2) formerly §576.25; ch. 65-348.
- 576.07—§6, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1268; RGS 2402; CGL 3811; §9, ch. 16999, 1935; am. §1, ch. 28112, 1953. Am. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; the material in this section was formerly included in §576.11; material formerly in §576.07 is now included in §576.04; sub. §(2) am. §6, ch. 29793, 1955. (1) n. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-348.
- 576.08—§10, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1272; RGS 2406; §4, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 3815; §10, ch. 16999, 1935. Am. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; material contained in this section was formerly §576.19; for forms for fertilizer tags, formerly covered by this section, see §576.05; sub. §(1) am. §7, ch. 29793, 1955; ch. 65-348.
- 576.081—Comp. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; ch. 65-348.
- 576.082—§1, ch. 25148, 1949; §8, ch. 29793, 1955; ch. 65-348.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 576.083—Comp. §1, ch. 25148, 1949; ch. 65-348.
- 576.084—§1, ch. 25148, 1949; sub. §§(4), (5) am. §§10, 11, ch. 29793, 1955; (6) n. by §2, ch. 59-272; (4), (6) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-348.
- 576.09—Comp. §§1, 2(b), ch. 25148, 1949; original section 576.09 included forms for fertilizer tags, see now §576.05 covering forms: (3) a. by §12, ch. 29793, 1955; (3)-(5) a. by §1-3, ch. 59-243; (3)-(5) a. by §1, ch. 61-410; ch. 65-348.
- 576.10—§§2, 4-6, 12, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 3723, 3725; RGS 5708, 5710, 5712; §2, ch. 9127, 1923; CGL 7931, 7933; §2, 5, 7, 9, ch. 16999, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7935-7937, 7943(1); §1, ch. 25148, 1949; §13, ch. 29793, 1955; ch. 65-348.
- 576.11—§6, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1268; RGS 2402; CGL 3811; §9, ch. 16999, 1935; §1, ch. 25148, 1949; material formerly included in §576.11 is now §576.07; §28, ch. 29737, 1955; §20; ch. 57-1; ch. 65-348.
- 576.12—§7, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1269; RGS 2403; CGL 3812; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.121—§1, ch. 59-272; ch. 65-348.
- 576.13—§8, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1270; RGS 2404; CGL 3813; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.131—§1, ch. 59-272; ch. 65-348.
- 576.14—§3, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1266; RGS 2400; CGL 3809; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.15—§3, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1265; RGS 2399; CGL 3808; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.16—§9, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1271; §2, ch. 7939, 1919; RGS 2405; §1, ch. 9128, 1923; §3, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 3814; §4, ch. 16999, 1935; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.17—§9, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1271; §2, ch. 7939, 1919; RGS 2405; §1, ch. 9128, 1923; §3, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 3814; §4, ch. 16999, 1935; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.18—§9, ch. 4983, 1901; §2, ch. 7939, 1919; §1, ch. 9128, 1923; §3, ch. 10128, 1925; §4, ch. 16999, 1935; RGS 2405; CGL 3814; omitted by revision, §1, ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.19—§10, ch. 4983, 1901; §4, ch. 10128, 1925; §10, ch. 16999, 1935, RGS 2406; CGL 3815; omitted by revision, §1, ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.20—§13, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1275; RGS 2409; CGL 3818; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.21—§12, ch. 3858, 1889; RS 908; §15, ch. 4983, 1901; GS 1277, 1278; RGS 2410, 2411; CGL 3819, 3820; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.22—§§1-3, ch. 7382, 1917; RGS 2413-2415; CGL 3822-3824; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.23—§§1-5, ch. 5955, 1909; RGS 2416-2418, 5718; CGL 3826-3829, 7943, 7943(1); §6, ch. 16999, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3829(1); omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.24—§12, ch. 4983, 1901; §7, ch. 16999, 1935; RGS 2408, 5712; CGL 3817, 7935; omitted by revision, §1, ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.25—§4, ch. 4983, 1901; §8, ch. 16999, 1935; RGS 5711; CGL 7934; omitted by revision, §1, ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.26—§2, ch. 9127, 1923; §2, ch. 10128, 1925; CGL 7936, 7937; §1, ch. 14510, 1929; §5, ch. 1699, 1935; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.27—§§2, 4-6, 12, ch. 4983, 1901; §2, ch. 9127, 1923; §2, 5, 7, 9, ch. 16999, 1935; RGS 5708, 5710, 5712; CGL 7931, 7933, 7935-7937, omitted by revision, §1, ch. 25148, 1949.
- 576.28—§13, ch. 3858, 1889; RS 2732; GS 3724; RGS 5709; CGL 7932; omitted when ch. 576 was amended by ch. 25148, 1949.
- 577.01—§12, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(32); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.02—§1, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(33); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.03—§2, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(34); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.04—§3, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(35); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.05—§3, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(35); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.06—§3, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(35); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.07—§3, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(35); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.08—§3, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(35); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.09—§4, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(36); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.10—§4, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(36); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.11—§4, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(36); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.12—§4, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(36); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.13—§4, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(36); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.14—§5, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(37); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.15—§6, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(38); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.16—§7, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(39); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.17—§8, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(40); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.18—§9, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(41); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.19—§13, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 2739(42); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 577.20—§§1-3, 7, ch. 17992, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7878(3)-7878(6); §14, ch. 28214, 1953.
- 578.02—§3, ch. 19364, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(592); §1, ch. 26960, 1951.
- 578.16—§11, ch. 20251, 1941; §17, ch. 21942, 1943.
- 578.17—§16, ch. 19364, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(604); §10, ch. 20251, 1941; §1, ch. 26960, 1951.
- 578.19—§§1, 2, ch. 5754, 1899; GS 3702; RGS 5654; CGL 7855; §2, ch. 26960, 1951.
- 578.21—§10, ch. 21942, 1943; §17, ch. 22694, 1945.
- 579.12—§12, ch. 17808, 1937; §2, ch. 19017, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(439); §1, ch. 20421, 1941; am. §1, ch. 22029, 1943; expired.
- 580.01—§1, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(520); §1, ch. 20932, 1941; repealed by revision, §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.02—§2, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(521); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.03—§3, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(522); §2, ch. 20932, 1941; repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.04—§4, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(523); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.05—§11, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(530); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.06—§13, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(532); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.07—§12, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(531); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.08—§18, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(536); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.09—§19, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(537); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.10—§9, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(528); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.11—§14, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(533); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.12—§6, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(525); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.13—§17, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(535); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.14—§5, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(524), 8135(50); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.15—§5, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(524); 8135(51); am. §1, ch. 28111, 1953; repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.16—§7, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(526); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.17—§5, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(524), 8135(52); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.18—§8, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(527); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.19—§5, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(524); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.20—§10, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(529); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.21—§15, ch. 19171, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 4151(534); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 580.22—§16, ch. 19171, 1939; §3, ch. 20932, 1941; CGL 1940 Supp. 8135(49); repealed by revision; §16, ch. 29755, 1955.
- 581.01—§3, ch. 12291, 1927; CGL 3832; §1, ch. 29767, 1955; 59-261.
- 581.02—§4, ch. 12291, 1927; CGL 3833; §2, ch. 29767, 1955; ch. 59-54.
- 581.12—§15, ch. 12291, 1927; CGL 3842; 59-261.
- 581.13—§1, ch. 9187, 1923; CGL 3845; 59-261.
- 581.15—Comp. §§1-3, ch. 29878, 1955; 59-1.
- 582.33—§§1, 2, 3, ch. 23941, 1947; expired.
- 583.08—§5, ch. 16982, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 4126(5); §9, ch. 57-151.
- 584.01—§2, ch. 7938, 1919; §2, ch. 12050, 1927; CGL 3974; §7, ch. 61-415.
- 584.02—§1, ch. 7938, 1919; §1, ch. 12050, 1927; CGL 3973; §1, ch. 19062, 1939; §1, ch. 25237, 1949; §7, ch. 61-415.
- 584.03—§3, ch. 7938, 1919; §3, ch. 12050, 1927; CGL 3975; §7, ch. 61-415.
- 584.04—§3, ch. 7938, 1919; §3, ch. 12050, 1927; CGL 3975; §7, ch. 61-415.
- 584.041—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 57-818; §7, ch. 61-415.
- 584.05—§4, ch. 7938, 1919; §4, ch. 12050, 1927; CGL 3976; §1, ch. 23674, 1947; §2, ch. 25237, 1949.
- 584.06—§5, ch. 7938, 1919; §5, ch. 12050, 1927; CGL 7878; am. §2, ch. 23674, 1947. Am. §3, ch. 25237, 1949; §7, ch. 61-415.
- 585.02—§1, ch. 7345, 1917; RGS 2101; §1, ch. 8508, 1921; §1, ch. 9201; CGL 3317; §1, ch. 23775, 1947; §1, ch. 26830, 1951; former section repealed by §4, ch. 28095, 1953; re-enacted by §1, ch. 28095, 1953; 59-54.
- 585.021—Comp. §4, ch. 28095, 1953; 59-457.
- 585.03—§§1, 7, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3317, 3323; am. §2, ch. 23775, 1947; former section repealed by §4, ch. 28095, 1953; re-enacted by §2, ch. 28095, 1953; 59-457.
- 585.04—§2, ch. 7345, 1917; RGS 2102; §§1, 2, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3317, 3318; am. §3, ch. 23775, 1947; 59-457.
- 585.05—§3, ch. 7345, 1917; RGS 2103; §3, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3319; 59-457.
- 585.06—§17, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3333; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 585.07—§16, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3332; 59-457.
- 585.12—§6, ch. 7345, 1917; RGS 2106; §3, ch. 8508, 1921; §7, ch. 9201, 1923; §1, ch. 13882, 1929; CGL 3323; §1, ch. 17273, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3323(1); am. §6, ch. 23775, 1947; 59-457.
- 585.13—§14, ch. 7345, 1917; RGS 2114; §10, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3326; am. §7, ch. 23775, 1947; 59-457.
- 585.27—§11, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3327; am. §12, ch. 23775, 1947; §2, ch. 57-815.
- 585.29—§14, ch. 9201, 1923; CGL 3330; §14, ch. 23775, 1947.
- 585.31—§15, ch. 9201, 1923; §1, ch. 16287, 1933; CGL 3331; abolished by §2, Article IX, Florida constitution, as amended November 5, 1940, which abolished all ad valorem taxes for state purposes.
- 585.33—§§1-3, 5, ch. 14907, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 3348(1)-(3), (5); §24, ch. 57-1.
- 585.431—Comp. §1, ch. 29815, 1955; 59-1, 59-457.
- 585.46—§16, ch. 23775, 1947; expired.
- 585.54—§8, ch. 28313, 1953; §5, ch. 57-140.
- 585.55—§9, ch. 28313, 1953; §5, ch. 57-140.
- 585.56—§10, ch. 28313, 1953; §5, ch. 57-140.
- 585.57—§11, ch. 28313, 1953; §5, ch. 57-140.
- 585.58—§12, ch. 28313, 1953; §5, ch. 57-140.
- 585.63—Comp. §4, ch. 29889, 1955; 59-457.
- 585.66—Comp. §7, ch. 29889, 1955; 59-457.
- 585.67—Comp. §8, ch. 29889, 1955; 59-457.
- 588.02—§2, ch. 5038, 1901; GS 1235; RGS 2366; CGL 8775; §9, ch. 25357, 1949.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

588.03—§2, ch. 3619, 1885; RS 876; GS 1234; RGS 2365; CGL 3774; §9, ch. 25357, 1949.	594.07—§4, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(4); §4, ch. 17779, 1937; §4, ch. 19324, 1939; §4, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(152); §4, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	Supp. 7683(1), 7683(4), 7913(1); §18, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
588.04—§1, ch. 4761, 1899; GS 1236; RGS 2367; CGL 3776; §9, ch. 25357, 1949.	594.08—§5, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(5); §5, ch. 17779, 1937; §5, ch. 19324, 1939; §5, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(5), 3254(153); §5, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.02—§5, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(59); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
588.05—§2, ch. 4761, 1899; GS 1237; RGS 2368; CGL 3777; §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §9, ch. 25357, 1949.	594.09—§6, ch. 16855, 1935; §6, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(6), (44); §6, ch. 17778, 1937; §6, ch. 17779, 1937; §6, ch. 19324, 1939; §6, ch. 19325, 1939; §6, ch. 19329, 1939; §3, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(154), 3254(183); §6, ch. 20531, 1941; §1, ch. 22519, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.03—§3, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(57); §1, ch. 20449, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
588.06—§1, ch. 4937, 1901; GS 1238; RGS 2369; CGL 3778; §9, ch. 25357, 1949.	594.10—§7, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(7); §7, ch. 17779, 1937; §7, ch. 19324, 1939; §7, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(7), 3254(155); §7, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.04—§4, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(58); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
588.26—§17, ch. 25236, 1949; §24, ch. 57-1.	594.11—§§1, 2, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(182), 3254(183); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.05—§5, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(59); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
589.23—§§1-3, ch. 17025, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1749(1)-(3); §1, ch. 20420, 1941; am. §1, ch. 22925, 1945; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	594.12—§3, ch. 19291, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(134); §2, ch. 20532, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.06—§9, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(64); §1, ch. 22521, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
589.35—§1, ch. 24123, 1947; expired.	594.13—§§6, 7, ch. 16854, 1935; §23, ch. 16855, 1935; §10, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(21), (22), (48), (60), (61); §22, 23, ch. 19324, 1939; §10, ch. 19325, 1939; §19, ch. 19329, 1939; §9, ch. 19330, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(166), (175); §19, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.08—§§1-4, ch. 17776, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(63a); §1, ch. 21813, 1943; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
589.36—§1, ch. 24125, 1947; expired.	594.14—§15, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(15); §15, ch. 17779, 1937; §15, ch. 19324, 1939; §12, ch. 19329, 1939; §6, ch. 19330, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(160), 3254(173); §12, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.09—§10, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(65); §3, ch. 20449, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.01—§1, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10F); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.15—§16, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(16); §16, ch. 17779, 1937; §16, ch. 19324, 1939; §13, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(161); §13, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.10—§17, ch. 16855, 1935; §7, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(17), 3254(35), 3254(45); §17, ch. 19324, 1939; §7, ch. 19325, 1939; §12, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 19327, 1939; §5, ch. 19328, 1939; §14, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(146), 3254(162); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.02—§3, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10H); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.16—§16, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(16); §16, ch. 17779, 1937; §16, ch. 19324, 1939; §13, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(161); §13, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.11—§21, ch. 16854, 1935; §2, ch. 17775, 1937; CGL 3254(75); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.03—§2, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10G); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.17—§19, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(19); §19, ch. 17779, 1937; §19, ch. 19324, 1939; §16, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(164); §16, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.12—§12, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 3254(67); §14, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(162); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.04—§4, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10I); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.18—§18, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(18); §18, ch. 17779, 1937; §18, ch. 19324, 1939; §15, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(163); §15, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.13—§13, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(68); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.05—§5, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10J); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.19—§20, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(20); §20, ch. 17779, 1937; §20, ch. 19324, 1939; §14, 17, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(165); §17, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.14—§§14, 15, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(69), 3254(70); §1, ch. 23681, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.06—§6, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10K); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.20—§11, ch. 16854, 1935; §8, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(46), 3254(66); §8, ch. 19325, 1939; §6, ch. 19328, 1939; §5, ch. 19330, 1939; §8, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(147), 3254(172), 3254(189); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.15—§16, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(71); §1, ch. 17775, 1937; §5, ch. 20449, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.07—§9, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10N); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.21—§19, ch. 16854, 1935; §§14, 15, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(56), 3254(74); §15, ch. 17777, 1937; §15, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.16—§17, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(72); §6, ch. 20449, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.08—§7, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10L); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.22—§§3, 4, ch. 16862, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(53), 3254(54); §1, ch. 21814, 1943.	595.17—§2, ch. 19291, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(133); §1, ch. 20532, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.09—§8, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10M); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.23—§2, ch. 6236, 1911; RGS 2050; CGL 3221; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.18—§§3, 4, ch. 19291, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(134), 7683(2); §2, ch. 20532, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.10—§8, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10M); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.24—§1, ch. 19327, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3786(1); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.19—§3, ch. 19296, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(138); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.11—§10, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10O); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.25—§2, ch. 19327, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3786(2); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.20—§4, ch. 19296, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(139); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.12—§11, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10P); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.26—§3, ch. 19327, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3786(3); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	595.21—§22, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(76); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.13—§12, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10Q); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.27—§§1, 2, ch. 5485, 1905; RGS 2375, 2376, 5698; CGL 3784, 3785, 7912; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 23679, 1947.	595.22—§18, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(73); §1, ch. 22531, 1945; §§1-2, ch. 23682, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
591.14—§13, ch. 16142, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 4151(10R); §24, ch. 57-1.	594.28—§21, ch. 19324, 1939; §5, ch. 19327, 1939; §18, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940	595.23—§6, ch. 16854, 1935; §12, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(60), 7677(8); §12, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
593.01-593.06—§§1-3, ch. 5609, 1907; ch. 6238, 1911; RGS 2514-2516; §§1-3, ch. 10031, 1925; CGL 3936-3938; §§1-3, ch. 19377, 1939; §1, ch. 21651, 1943.		595.24—§20, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7677(9); §4, ch. 19309, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(6); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
593.07—§1, ch. 6141, 1911; RGS 657; CGL 837; §137, ch. 26869, 1951.		595.25—§7, ch. 16854, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(61); §1, ch. 21806, 1943; ch. 22529, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
593.08—§2, ch. 6141, 1911; RGS 658; CGL 838; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.		595.26—§4, ch. 20449, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
593.09—§3, ch. 6141, 1911; RGS 659; CGL 839; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.		595.27—§1, ch. 20530, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
593.10—§1, ch. 21882, 1943; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.		595.28—§2, ch. 20530, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
594.01—CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(1), 3254(24), 3254(39), 3254(51), 3254(56), 3254(81), 3254(97), 3254(113), 3254(132), 3254(142), 3254(149), 3254(182); §2, ch. 16854, 1935; §1, ch. 16855, 1935; §3, ch. 16856, 1935; §3, ch. 16857, 1935; §3, ch. 16858, 1935; §1, ch. 16860, 1935; §2, ch. 16862, 1935; §3, ch. 17780, 1937; §1, ch. 19291, 1939; §1, ch. 19324, 1939; §1, ch. 19325, 1939; §1, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 19328, 1939; §1, ch. 19329, 1939; §1, ch. 19477, 1939; §1, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.		595.29—§3, ch. 20530, 1941; §1, ch. 21816, 1943; §1, ch. 22523, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
594.02—§3, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(3); §3, ch. 17779, 1937; §3, ch. 19324, 1939; §3, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(151); §3, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.		595.30—§1, ch. 20684, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
594.03—§4, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(4), (44); §4, ch. 17779, 1937; §4, ch. 19324, 1939; §4, ch. 19325, 1939; §4, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(152); §4, ch. 20531, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.		595.31—§2, ch. 20684, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
594.04—§5, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(5); §5, ch. 17779, 1937; §5, ch. 19324, 1939; §5, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(153); §5, ch. 20531, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.		595.32—§3, ch. 20684, 1941; §1, ch. 22525, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
594.05—§3, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(3); §3, ch. 17779, 1937; §3, ch. 19324, 1939; §3, ch. 20531, 1941; §1, ch. 21812, 1943; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.		595.33—§4, ch. 20684, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
594.06—§3, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(3); §3, ch. 17779, 1937; §3, ch. 19324, 1939; §3, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(151); §3, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.		595.34—§5, ch. 20684, 1941; §2, ch. 22525, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

596.01—§1, ch. 16869, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(24); §1, ch. 17777, 1937; §1, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	ch. 19324, 1939; §1, ch. 21807, 1943; §1, ch. 22530, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	1939; §7, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(162), 3254(171), 3254(188); §14, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.02—§2, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(25); §2, ch. 17777, 1937; §2, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.07—§5, 6, ch. 13584, 1929; §59, 11, ch. 14662, 1931; §9, 12, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(9), 3254(12); §59, 12, ch. 17779, 1937; §59, 12, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.13—§2, 3, ch. 19261, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(129), 3254(130); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.03—§2, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(26); §2, ch. 17777, 1937; §2, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.08—§10, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(10); §10, ch. 17779, 1937; §10, ch. 19324, 1939; §2, ch. 21807, 1943; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.14—§3, ch. 19330, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(170); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.04—§2, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(25); §2, ch. 17777, 1937; §2, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.09—§8, ch. 13584, 1929; §13, ch. 14662, 1931; §14, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(14); §14, ch. 17779, 1937; §14, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.15—§8, 9, ch. 19330, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(174), 3254(175); §1, ch. 21810, 1943; §51-2, ch. 23684, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.05—§2, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(25); §2, ch. 17777, 1937; §2, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.10—§7, ch. 13584, 1929; §12, ch. 14662, 1931; §13, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(13); §13, ch. 17779, 1937; §13, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.16—§4, ch. 19261, 1939; §7, ch. 19330, 1939; §18, ch. 19329, 1939; §9, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7677(16), 7683(4), 7683(5), 7683(7); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.06—§2, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(25); §2, ch. 17777, 1937; §2, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.11—§11, 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(11); §11, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.01—§1, 2, ch. 16856, 1935; §51, 2, ch. 16857, 1935; §51, 2, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(79), 3254(80), 3254(95), 3254(96), 3254(111), 3254(112); §1, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.07—§5, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(28); §5, ch. 17777, 1937; §5, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.12—§2-4, ch. 19328, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(143)-3254(145); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.02—§1, 2, ch. 16856, 1935; §51, 2, ch. 16857, 1935; §51, 2, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(79), 3254(80), 3254(95), 3254(96), 3254(111), 3254(112); §51, 2, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.08—§3, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(26); §3, ch. 17777, 1937; §3, ch. 19326, 1939; §2, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.13—§22, ch. 16855, 1935; §2, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(21), 3254(40); §2, ch. 17778, 1937; §22, ch. 19324, 1939; §2, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.03—§4, ch. 16856, 1935; §4, ch. 16857, 1935; §4, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(82), 3254(98), 3254(114), 7677-(10), 7677(12), 7677(14); §4, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.09—§3, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(26); §3, ch. 17777, 1937; §3, ch. 19326, 1939; §2, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.14—§3, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(41); §3, ch. 17778, 1937; §3, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.04—§5, ch. 16856, 1935; §5, ch. 16857, 1935; §5, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(83), 3254(99), 3254(115); §5, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.10—§3, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(26); §3, ch. 17777, 1937; §3, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.15—§3, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(41); §3, ch. 17778, 1937; §3, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.05—§6, ch. 16856, 1935; §6, ch. 16857, 1935; §6, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(84), 3254(100), 3254(116); §6, 7, ch. 17780, 1937; §1, ch. 17781, 1937; §1, ch. 17782, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254-(100a); §1, ch. 21809, 1943; §1, ch. 22550, 1945; §1, ch. 23691, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.11—§4, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(27); §4, ch. 17777, 1937; §4, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.16—§4, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(42); §4, ch. 17778, 1937; §4, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.06—§7, ch. 16856, 1935; §7, ch. 16857, 1935; §7, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(85), 3254(101), 3254(117); §8, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.12—§6, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(29); §6, ch. 17777, 1937; §6, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.17—§5, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(43); §5, ch. 17778, 1937; §5, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.07—§8, ch. 16856, 1935; §8, ch. 16857, 1935; §8, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(86), 3254(102), 3254(118); §9, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.13—§7, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(30); §7, ch. 17777, 1937; §7, ch. 19326, 1939; §3, ch. 20533, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.18—§6, ch. 16861, 1935; §6, ch. 17778, 1937; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(44); §6, ch. 19325, 1939; §1, ch. 20865, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.08—§9, ch. 16856, 1935; §9, ch. 16857, 1935; §9, 16A, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(87), 3254(103), 3254(119), 3254(126); §10, ch. 17780, 1937; §2, ch. 17781, 1937; §2, ch. 17782, 1937; §1, ch. 21811, 1943; §1, ch. 22520, 1945; §1, ch. 23692, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.14—§8, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(31); §8, ch. 17777, 1937; §8, ch. 19326, 1939; §1, ch. 23683, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.19—§6, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(44); §6, ch. 17778, 1937; §6, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.09—§10, ch. 16856, 1935; §10, ch. 16857, 1935; §10, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(88), 3254(104), 3254(120); §11, ch. 17780, 1937; §1, ch. 22528, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.15—§8, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(31); §8, ch. 17777, 1937; §8, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.20—§9, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(47); §9, ch. 17778, 1937; §9, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.10—§12, ch. 17780, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(104a); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.16—§9, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(32); §9, ch. 17777, 1937; §9, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.21—§10, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(48); §10, ch. 17778, 1937; §10, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.11—§11, ch. 16856, 1935; §11, ch. 16857, 1935; §11, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(89), 3254(105), 3254(121); §13, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.17—§10, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(33); §10, ch. 17777, 1937; §10, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.22—§11, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(49); §11, ch. 17778, 1937; §11, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.12—§12, ch. 16856, 1935; §12, ch. 16857, 1935; §12, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(90), 3254(106), 3254(122); §14, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.18—§11, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(34); §11, ch. 17777, 1937; §11, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.23—§21, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7683(1); §21, ch. 19324, 1939; §12, ch. 19325, 1939; §7, ch. 19328, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7677(8), 7683(3); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.13—§13, ch. 16856, 1935; §13, ch. 16857, 1935; §13, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(91), 3254(107), 3254(123); §15, ch. 17780, 1937; §1, ch. 23693, 1947; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.19—§13, ch. 16860, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(37), 7677(7); §13, ch. 17777, 1937; §13, ch. 19326, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	597.24—§11-16, 18, ch. 20500, 1941; §11-18, ch. 21911, 1943; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.14—§14, ch. 16856, 1935; §14, ch. 16857, 1935; §14, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(92), 3254(108), 3254(124); §16, ch. 17780, 1937; §1, ch. 22593, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
596.20—§14, ch. 16860, 1935; §14, ch. 17777, 1937; §14, ch. 19326, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(36a); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.01—§2, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(150); §2, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.15—§15, ch. 16856, 1935; §15, ch. 16857, 1935; §15, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(93), 3254(109), 3254(125); §17, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
597.01—§1, ch. 13584, 1929; §1, ch. 14662, 1931; §1, ch. 16855, 1935; §1, ch. 16861, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(1), 3254(39); §1, ch. 17779, 1937; §1, ch. 19324, 1939; §1, ch. 19325, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.02—§8, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(156); §8, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.16—§16, ch. 16856, 1935; §16, ch. 16857, 1935; §16, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7677(11), 7677(13), 7677(15); §18, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
597.02—§2, ch. 13584, 1929; §2, ch. 14662, 1931; §2, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(2); §2, ch. 17779, 1937; §2, ch. 19324, 1939; §1, ch. 22534, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.03—§8, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(156); §8, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	599.17—§17, ch. 16856, 1935; §17, ch. 16857, 1935; §17, ch. 16858, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(81), 3254(97), 3254(113); §3, ch. 17780, 1937; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
597.03—§4, ch. 13584, 1929; §8, ch. 14662, 1931; §8, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(8); §8, ch. 17779, 1937; §8, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.04—§8, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(156); §8, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
597.04—§4, ch. 13584, 1929; §8, ch. 14662, 1931; §8, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(8); §8, ch. 17779, 1937; §8, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.05—§9, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(157); §9, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
597.05—§4, ch. 13584, 1929; §8, ch. 14662, 1931; §8, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(8); §8, ch. 17779, 1937; §8, ch. 19324, 1939; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	598.06—§10, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(158); §10, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
597.06—§5, ch. 13584, 1929; §9, ch. 14662, 1931; §9, ch. 16855, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 3254(9); §9, ch. 17779, 1937; §9,	598.07—§11, ch. 19329, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(159); §11, ch. 20531, 1941; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
	598.08—§2, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(183); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
	598.09—§3, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(184); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
	598.10—§4, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(185); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
	598.11—§5, ch. 19477, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 3254(186); §110, ch. 25149, 1949.	
	598.12—§14, ch. 19329, 1939; §4, ch. 19330,	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 599.18—§§1-17, 19, ch. 20501, 1941; §1, ch. 21912, 1943; §1, ch. 22532, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.01—§1, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3239; §1, ch. 14485, 1929; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.02—§2, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3240; §2, ch. 14485, 1929; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.03—§3, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3241; §3, ch. 14485, 1929; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.04—§4, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3242; §4, ch. 14485, 1929; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.05—§5, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3243; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.06—§6, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3244; §5, ch. 14485, 1929; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.07—§7, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3245; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.08—§8, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 3246; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.09—§9, ch. 11844, 1927; CGL 7682; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 600.10—§1, ch. 22743, 1945; §110, ch. 25149, 1949.
- 601.23—§23, ch. 25149, 1949; sub. §(1), am. §15, ch. 26492, 1951; sub. §(2), am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; 59-20.
- 601.291—§1, ch. 63-76; ch. 65-88.
- 601.62—§62, ch. 25149, 1949; §2, ch. 61-389; ch. 65-74.
- 601.63—§63, ch. 25149, 1949; §3, ch. 61-389; ch. 65-75.
- 601.732—§1, 2, 4, ch. 61-95; ch. 63-77.
- 601.0112—Comp. §1, ch. 25195, 1949; ch. 65-420.
- 601.0113—§§1-4, ch. 28198, 1953; §§1-3, ch. 29758, 1955; §2, ch. 61-67.
- 601.0115—§1, ch. 59-14; reenacted and am. §1, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 601.0116—§§2-6, ch. 59-14; reenacted and am. §§2-6, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 601.0117—§8, ch. 59-14; reenacted and am. §8, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 601.0118—§7, ch. 59-14; reenacted and am. §7, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 601.0119—§9, ch. 59-14; reenacted §9, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 601.0120—§10, ch. 59-14; reenacted §10, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 601.0121—§11, ch. 59-14; reenacted and am. §11, 12, ch. 62-6; ch. 65-49; 65-63.
- 602.01—Comp. §2, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.02—Comp. §3, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.03—Comp. §4, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.04—Comp. §5, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.05—Comp. §6, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.06—Comp. §7, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.07—Comp. §8, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.08—Comp. §9, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.09—§10, ch. 29833, 1955; §2, ch. 57-291; 59-30.
- 602.10—Comp. §11, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.11—Comp. §12, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.12—Comp. §13, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.13—Comp. §14, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.14—Comp. §15, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.15—Comp. §16, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.16—Comp. §17, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.17—Comp. §18, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.18—Comp. §19, ch. 29833, 1955; 59-30.
- 602.19—§21, ch. 29833, 1955; §1, ch. 57-291; 59-30.
- 603.01—§1, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1315; §1, ch. 8403, 1921; CGL 1996; 59-54.
- 603.02—§3, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1317; §3, ch. 8403, 1921; CGL 1998; §1, ch. 29681, 1955; 59-54.
- 603.03—§2, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1316; §2, ch. 8403, 1921; §1, ch. 11335, 1925; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; CGL 1997; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §1, ch. 19403, 1939; §1, ch. 24043, 1947; §1, ch. 26990, 1951; §2, ch. 29681, 1955; 59-54.
- 603.04—§4, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1318; §4, ch. 8403, 1921; CGL 1999; 59-54.
- 603.05—§5, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1319; CGL 2000; 59-54.
- 603.06—§6, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1320; CGL 2001; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 603.07—§7, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1321; CGL 2002; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 603.08—§8, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1322; CGL 2003; 59-54.
- 603.09—§9, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1323; CGL 2004; am. §4, ch. 29681, 1955; 59-54.
- 603.10—§11, ch. 7315, 1917; RGS 1325; §5, ch. 8403, 1921; CGL 2005; 59-54.
- 603.16—§1, ch. 13809, 1929; §1, ch. 15860, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 2011(1); §§1, 1A, ch. 20345, 1941; 59-54.
- 603.17—§§2, 3, ch. 13809, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 2011(2); 2011(3); §5, ch. 29681, 1955.
- 603.18—§1, ch. 20987, 1941; 59-54.
- 603.19—§§1, 2, ch. 23803, 1947; 59-54.
- 603.24—Comp. §1, ch. 29649, 1955; 59-54.
- 604.03—§3, ch. 20454, 1941; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 608.62—§1, ch. 20840, 1941; transferred from §610.31; ch. 65-24.
- 608.63—§2, ch. 20840, 1941; transferred from §610.32; ch. 65-24.
- 608.64—§3, ch. 20840, 1941; transferred from §610.33; ch. 65-24.
- 608.65—§4, ch. 20840, 1941; transferred from §610.34; ch. 65-24.
- 608.66—§4-A, ch. 20840, 1941; §1, ch. 23977, 1947; transferred from §610.35; ch. 65-24.
- 610.01—§2119 RS 1892; GS 2643; RGS 4045; CGL 5967; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.02—§2120 RS 1892; GS 2644; RGS 4046; CGL 5968; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.03—§2121 RS 1892; GS 2645; §§1-4, ch. 7933, 1919; RGS 4047; §7, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 5969, 5971-5974; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
- 610.04—§§1-2, ch. 5219, 1903; GS 2646; RGS 4048; CGL 5970; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.05—§§1, 2, ch. 12421, 1927; CGL 5975, 7882; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.06—§§1, 2, ch. 11910, 1927; CGL 5976, 5977; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.07—§§1, 6, ch. 14677, 1931; §§1, 2, ch. 15726, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(1), 5977(6); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.08—§2, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(2); sub. §(2) transferred from §610.10; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.09—§3, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(3); §1, ch. 23748, 1947; §138, ch. 26869, 1951; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.10—§§4, 8, ch. 14677, 1931; §3, ch. 15726, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(4), 5977(8); last part of this section has been transferred to §610.08 as subsection (2); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.11—§5, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(5); §1, ch. 25377, 1949; §2, 28170, 1953.
- 610.12—§7, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(7); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.13—§9, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(9); §2, ch. 23748, 1947; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.14—§11, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(10); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.15—§12, ch. 14677, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(11); §2, ch. 25377, 1949; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.16—§§1-3, ch. 16880, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(13)-5977(15); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.17—§§4-6, ch. 16880, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(16)-5977(18); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.18—§§7, 9, ch. 16880, 1935; §1, ch. 17804, 1937; CGL 1936 Supp. 5977(19), 5977(20); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.19—§2132 RS 1892; GS 2657; RGS 4060; CGL 5989; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.20—§20, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2130; GS 2655; RGS 4058; CGL 5987; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.21—§2126 RS 1892; GS 2651; RGS 4053; CGL 5982; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.22—§1, ch. 5718, 1907; RGS 4055; CGL 5984; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.23—§2163 RS 1892; GS 2691; RGS 4119; CGL 6050; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.24—§2163 RS 1892; GS 2690; RGS 4118; CGL 6049; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.25—§21, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2161; GS 2689; RGS 4117; CGL 6048; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.26—§18, ch. 1640, 1868; RS 2160; GS 2688; RGS 4116; CGL 6047; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.27—§36, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2159; GS 2687; RGS 4115; CGL 6046; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.28—§64, ch. 10096, 1925; §3, ch. 17801, 1937; CGL 6589; §1, ch. 22869, 1945.
- 610.30—§§1-3, ch. 20660, 1941; §§1-3, ch. 21687, 1943; §§1-3, ch. 22622, 1945; §1, 1a, 1b, 2, & 3, ch. 24110, 1947; 6th paragraph am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.37—§§1-4, ch. 20895, 1941; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.38—Originally as §612.19-1 from §1, ch. 22928, 1945; §1, ch. 24040, 1947, transferred from §612.19-1 by §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.39—Originally as §612.19-2 from §2, ch. 22928, 1945; transferred from §612.19-2 by §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.40—Originally compiled as §612.19-3 from §3, ch. 22928, 1945; transferred from §612.19-3 by §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 610.41—Originally compiled as §612.19-4 from §4, ch. 22928, 1945; transferred from §612.19-4 by §7, ch. 24337, 1947; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.01—§2122 RS 1892; GS 2647; RGS 4049; §62, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 5978; §1, ch. 14676, 1931; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.02—§2123 RS 1892; §1, ch. 4895, 1901; GS 2648; RGS 4050; CGL 5979; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.03—§2124 RS 1892; GS 2649; RGS 4051; §1, ch. 8460, 1921; CGL 5980; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.04—§2125 RS 1892; §1, ch. 4169, 1893; GS 2650; RGS 4052; §3, ch. 9123, 1923; §3, ch. 9124, 1923; CGL 5981; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.05—§2127 RS 1892; GS 2652; RGS 4054; §3, ch. 8460, 1921; §4, ch. 9123, 1923; §4, ch. 9124, 1923; CGL 5983; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.06—§1, ch. 3907, 1889; RS 2128; §1, ch. 4896, 1901; GS 2653; RGS 4056; §2, ch. 8460, 1921; §1, ch. 9123, 1923; §1, ch. 9124, 1923; CGL 5985; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.07—§19, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2129; GS 2654; RGS 4057; CGL 5986; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.08—§20, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2131; GS 2656; RGS CGL 5988; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.09—§33, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2133; GS 2658; RGS 4061; CGL 5990; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.10—§31, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2134; GS 2659; RGS 4062; CGL 5991; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.11—§32, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2135; GS 2660; RGS 4063; CGL 5992; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.12—§2136 RS 1892; GS 2661; RGS 4064; CGL 5993; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.13—§2137 RS 1892; GS 2662; RGS 4074; CGL 6003; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.14—§2138 RS 1892; GS 2663; RGS 4075; CGL 6004; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.15—§2139 RS 1892; GS 2664; RGS 4076; CGL 6005; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.16—§2140 RS 1892; GS 2665; RGS 4077; CGL 6006; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.17—§2141 RS 1892; GS 2666; RGS 4078; CGL 6007; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.18—§16, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2142; GS 2667; RGS 4079; CGL 6008; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.19—§17, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2143; GS 2668; RGS §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.20—§18, ch. 1639, 1868; GS 2669; RGS 4081; CGL 6010; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.21—§18, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2144; GS 2669; RGS 4081; CGL 6010; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.22—§2146 RS 1892; GS 2671; RGS 4083; CGL 6012; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.23—§2147 RS 1892; GS 2672; RGS 4084; CGL 6013; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.24—§2148 RS 1892; GS 2673; RGS 4085; CGL 6014; §1, ch. 25088, 1949; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.25—§2149 RS 1892; GS 2674; §1, ch. 5891, 1909; RGS 4086; CGL 6015; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.251—§3, ch. 25088, 1949; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.26—§2150 RS 1892; GS 2675; RGS 4087; §2, ch. 9123, 1923; §2, ch. 9124, 1923; §1, ch. 13576, 1929; CGL 6016; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.27—§2150 RS 1892; GS 2676; RGS 4088; CGL 6017; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.28—§§1, 2, ch. 15929, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6017(1), 6017(2); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.
- 611.29—§23, ch. 1639, 1868; §1, ch. 3729, 1887; RS 2152; GS 2677; §1, ch. 5892,

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

1909; RGS 4089; CGL 6018; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.	612.30—§30, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6556; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	616.16—§§5, 6, 8, ch. 57-796; (3) r. by §7, ch. 59-166; ch. 63-247.
611.30—§23, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2153; GS 2678; RGS 4090; CGL 6019; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.31—§31, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6557; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	616.18—§§1-3, ch. 17760, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 1244(2)-1244(4); §1, ch. 25248, 1949; (8)N by §1, ch. 57-374; transferred from §205.31, renumbered and (1), (3)-(5) am. by §1, ch. 59-167. (4) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 63-247.
611.31—§34, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2154; GS 2679; RGS 4091; CGL 6020; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.32—§32, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6558; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.04—§1, ch. 6863, 1915; RGS 4502; CGL 6498; 59-427.
611.32—§35, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2155; GS 2680; RGS 4092; CGL 6021; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.33—§33, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6559; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.06—§1, ch. 5220, 1903; GS 2833; RGS 4503; §1, ch. 9145, 1923; CGL 6499; 59-427.
611.33—§27, ch. 1639, 1868; §1, ch. 3729, 1887; RS 2156; GS 2681; RGS 4093; CGL 6022; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.34—§34, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6560; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.07—§1, ch. 5220, 1903; GS 2833; RGS 4503; §1, ch. 9145, 1923; CGL 6499; 59-427.
611.34—§28, ch. 1639, 1868; RS 2157; GS 2682; RGS 4094; CGL 6023; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.35—§35, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6561; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.08—§2, ch. 5220, 1903; GS 2834; RGS 4504; CGL 6500; 59-427.
611.35—§1, ch. 1987, 1874; §2240 RS 1892, 2238, 2240; GS 2800, 2802; RGS 4351, 4353; §1, ch. 10226, 1925; CGL 6313, 6315; §1, ch. 13765, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6315(1); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.36—§36, ch. 10096, 1925; §1, ch. 17801, 1937; CGL 6562; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.20—§4½, ch. 22657, 1945; §2, ch. 57-90.
611.36—§§2252, 2253, 2255; RS 1892; §§1, 2, ch. 4425, 1895; GS 2817, 2819; §§1-3, ch. 13882, 1929; RGS 4369, 4370, 4372; CGL 6333, 6334, 6336, 6336(1)-6336(3); §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.37—§37, ch. 10096, 1925; §2, ch. 17801, 1937; CGL 6563; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.22—§1, ch. 29992, 1955; §1, ch. 57-772; re-enacted by §35, ch. 59-427; ch. 65-218.
611.37—§1, ch. 1987, 1874; RS 2239, 2254; GS 2801, 2818; RGS 4352, 4371; CGL 6314, 6335; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.40—§38, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6564; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.23—§§2, 3, ch. 29992, 1955; §36, ch. 59-427; ch. 65-218.
611.38—§§1-6, ch. 7384, 1917; RGS 4421-4426; CGL 6385-6390; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.41—§39, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6565; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.24—§4, ch. 29992, 1955; §37, ch. 59-427; ch. 65-218.
611.39—§§1-3, ch. 8461, 1921; CGL 6463-6465; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.42—§40, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6566; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.25—§5, ch. 29992, 1955; §38, ch. 59-427; ch. 65-218.
611.40—§63, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6588; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.43—§41, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6567; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.26—§§1-6, ch. 59-482; ch. 65-218.
612.01—§1, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6527; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.44—§42, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6568; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	617.27—§39, ch. 59-427; §1, ch. 61-516.
612.02—§3, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6529; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.45—§43, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6569; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	624.0321—§95, ch. 59-205; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-269.
612.03—§3, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6529; §1, ch. 22065, 1943; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.46—§44, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6570; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	624.0322—§96, ch. 59-205; §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-269.
612.04—§4, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6530; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.47—§45, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6571; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	624.0323—§97, ch. 59-205; (1) a. by §2, ch. 61-119; ch. 65-269.
612.05—§5, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6531; §1, ch. 28049, 1953; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	612.48—§46, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6572; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.01—§§3, 7, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2224; §§1, 7, ch. 4380, 1895; §3, ch. 4677, 1899; §1, ch. 5222, 1903; §1, ch. 5459, 1905; GS 2765, 2777; §1, ch. 6847, 1915; §1, ch. 6970, 1915; §1, ch. 7299, 1917; §1, ch. 7871, 1919; §1, ch. 7872, 1919; RGS 4256, 4265, 4300, 4427; §1, ch. 10153, 1925; CGL 6207, 6208, 6222, 6260, 6391; §1, ch. 13663, 1929; §1, ch. 14741, 1931; §1, ch. 15885, 1933; §1, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(2), 6494(23); §1, ch. 19305, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6227(10); §1, ch. 20263, 1941. Sub. §(1) (e) Comp. §1, ch. 26924, 1951; 59-205.
612.06—§6, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6532; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.49—§47, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6573; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.011—§6, ch. 10153, 1925; §7, ch. 13663, 1929; §5, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 7454, 7454(1).
612.07—§7, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6533; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.50—§48, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6574; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	Transferred from §627.17; 59-205.
612.08—§8, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6534; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.51—§49, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6575; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.02—§§2216, 2226 RS 1892; GS 2756, 2780; §1, ch. 5890, 1909; §1, ch. 7867, 1919; RGS 4243, 4327; §1, ch. 9149, 1923; CGL 6193, 6280; am. §1, ch. 28010, 1953; §1, ch. 57-100; 59-205.
612.09—§9, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6535; am. §1, ch. 26892, 1951; §1, ch. 28050, 1953; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	612.52—§50, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6576; §1, ch. 26881, 1951; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.03—§1, ch. 6855, 1915; RGS 4244; CGL 6194; 59-205.
612.10—§10, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6536; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.53—§51, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6577; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.04—§1, ch. 6855, 1915; RGS 4244; CGL 6194; 59-205.
612.11—§11, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6537; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.54—§52, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6578; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.05—§§1, 2, ch. 6844, 1915; RGS 4245, 5740; CGL 6195, 7967; 59-205.
612.12—§12, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6538; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.55—§53, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6579; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.06—§3, ch. 6844, 1915; RGS 5741; CGL 7968; 59-205.
612.13—§13, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6539; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.56—§54, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6580; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.07—§2, ch. 6844, 1915; RGS 5742; CGL 7969; 59-205.
612.14—§14, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6540; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.57—§55, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6581; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.08—§§1, 2, ch. 4173, 1893; GS 2774; §§1, 2, ch. 7295, 1917; RGS 4263; CGL 6220; 59-205.
612.15—§15, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6541; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.58—§56, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6582; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.09—§8, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2225, 2237; §3, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2773, 2799; RGS 4262, 4346; CGL 6219, 6308; 59-205.
612.16—§16, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6542; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.59—§57, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6583; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.10—§8, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2225; §3, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2773; RGS 4262; CGL 6219; 59-205.
612.17—§17, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6543; am. §1, ch. 24105, 1947; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	612.60—§58, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6584; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.11—§8, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2225, 2237; §3, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2773; RGS 4262, 4346; CGL 6219, 6308; 59-205.
612.18—§17, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6543; §1, ch. 24105, 1947; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.61—§59, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6585; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.12—§8, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2225, 2237; §3, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2773; RGS 4262, 4346; CGL 6219, 6308; 59-205.
612.19—§19, ch. 10096, 1925; §1, ch. 19071, 1939; CGL 6545; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.62—§60, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6586; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.13—§1, ch. 5458, 1905; RGS 4264; CGL 6221; 59-205.
612.20—§20, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6546; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.63—§61, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6587; §1, ch. 28077, 1953; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	625.14—§1, ch. 6851, 1915; RGS 4266; CGL 6223; 59-205.
612.21—§21, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6547; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	612.64—§62, 64, ch. 10096, 1925; §3, ch. 17801, 1937; CGL 6589; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	625.15—§§1, 2, ch. 7297, 1917; RGS 5743; CGL 7970; 59-205.
612.22—§22, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6548; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.01—§1, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	625.16—§1, ch. 6517, 1913; §1, ch. 6852, 1915; RGS 4255; CGL 6206; 59-205.
612.23—§23, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6549; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.02—§2, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	625.17—§1, ch. 6854, 1915; RGS 5322; CGL 7450; 59-205.
612.24—§24, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6550; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.03—§3, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	625.18—§1, ch. 6856, 1915; RGS 5201; CGL 7305; 59-205.
612.25—§25, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6551; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.04—§4, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	625.19—§1, ch. 6849, 1915; §1, ch. 7870, 1919; RGS 4268; CGL 6225; 59-205.
612.26—§26, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6552; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.05—§5, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	625.20—§1, ch. 6849, 1915; §1, ch. 7870, 1919; RGS 4268; CGL 6225; 59-205.
612.27—§27, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6553; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.06—§6, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
612.28—§28, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6554; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.07—§7, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
612.29—§29, ch. 10096, 1925; CGL 6555; §2, ch. 28170, 1953.	614.08—§8, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.09—§9, ch. 21894, 1943; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.	
	614.10—§10, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.11—§11, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.12—§12, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.13—§13, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.14—§14, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.15—§15, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.16—§16, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.17—§17, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.18—§18, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.19—§19, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.20—§20, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.21—§21, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.22—§22, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.23—§23, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	614.24—§24, ch. 21894, 1943; ch. 65-254.	
	616.10—§8, ch. 7388, 1917; RGS 4526; CGL 6525; §16, ch. 61-530.	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 625.21—§2, ch. 6849, 1915; RGS 5737; CGL 7964; 59-205.
- 625.211—§2, ch. 13663, 1929; §2, ch. 14742, 1931; §1, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(3); am. §2, ch. 20263, 1941.
- Transferred from §627.12; 59-205.
- 625.212—§8, ch. 20263, 1941; transferred from §627.22; §1, ch. 29620, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.251—§1, ch. 29731, 1955; §1, ch. 57-35; 59-205.
- 625.28—Comp. §7, ch. 25368, 1949; 59-205.
- 625.29—Comp. §1, ch. 25368, 1949; 59-205.
- 625.30—Comp. §2, ch. 25368, 1949; 59-205.
- 625.31—Comp. §3, ch. 25368, 1949; 59-205.
- 625.32—Comp. §4, ch. 25368, 1949; 59-205.
- 625.33—Comp. §5, ch. 25368, 1949; 59-205.
- 625.36—Comp. §1, ch. 29855, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.37—Comp. §1, ch. 29662, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.38—Comp. §6, ch. 29730, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.39—Comp. §7, ch. 29730, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.40—Comp. §8, ch. 29730, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.41—Comp. §1, ch. 29641, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.42—Comp. §2, ch. 29641, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.43—Comp. §3, ch. 29641, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.44—Comp. §4, ch. 29641, 1955; 59-205.
- 625.45—§5, ch. 29641, 1955; §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
- 625.46—Comp. §6, ch. 29641, 1955; 59-205.
- 626.01—§3, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2217; §1, ch. 4380, 1895; GS 2757; §1, ch. 6847, 1915; §1, ch. 7871, 1919; RGS 4247; CGL 6197; 59-205.
- 626.02—§1, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2218; §1, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2758; §2, ch. 6847, 1915; §1, ch. 7869, 1919; RGS 4248; CGL 6198; 59-205.
- 626.021—Comp. §§1, 2, 3, 4, ch. 28066, 1953; 59-205.
- 626.03—§1, ch. 1863, 1872; §2, 3, ch. 3566, 1885; RS 2218, 2231; §1, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2758, 2784; §2, ch. 6847, 1915; §1, ch. 7869, 1919; RGS 4248, 4331; §2, ch. 12321, 1927; CGL 6198, 6294; 59-205.
- 626.04—§2, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2219, 2229; §2, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2759, 2783; §5, ch. 5887, 1909; §3, ch. 6845, 1915; §3, ch. 6847, 1915; §2, ch. 7869, 1919; RGS 4249, 4330; §1, ch. 12321, 1927; CGL 6199, 6293; 59-205.
- 626.05—§2, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2219; §2, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2759; §3, ch. 5887, 1909; §3, ch. 6847, 1915; §2, ch. 7869, 1919; RGS 4249; CGL 6199; §9, ch. 57-100.
- 626.061—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 29680, 1955; 59-205.
- 626.07—§6, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2220, 2232; GS 2760, 2785; §4, ch. 6845, 1915; §4, ch. 6847, 1915; §3, ch. 7869, 1919; RGS 4250, 4332; CGL 6200, 6295; §1, ch. 29629, 1955; 59-205.
- 626.08—§4, ch. 1861, 1872; RS 2218, 2221, 2233; §1, ch. 1863, 1872; §4, ch. 4380, 1895; §1, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2758, 2761, 2786; §5, ch. 6845, 1915; §2, 5, ch. 6847, 1915; §1, ch. 7869, 1919; RGS 4248, 4251, 4333; CGL 6198, 6202, 6296; 59-205.
- 626.09—§5, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2222; §5, ch. 4380, 1895; GS 2762; §5½, ch. 6847, 1915; RGS 4252; CGL 6203; am. §1, ch. 22554, 1945; 59-205.
- 626.10—§1, ch. 7875, 1919; CGL 6226; 59-205.
- 626.11—§3, ch. 9149, 1923; §1, ch. 10152, 1925; CGL 6264; 59-205.
- 626.111—Comp. §1, ch. 25408, 1949; 59-205.
- 626.12—§1, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4269; CGL 6228; §1, ch. 16050, 1933; 59-205.
- 626.13—§1, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4270; CGL 6229; 59-205.
- 626.14—§1, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4270; CGL 6229; 59-205.
- 626.15—§§1, 2, ch. 16247, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6303(1), 6303(2); 59-205.
- 626.16—§1, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4271; CGL 6230; 59-205.
- 626.17—§1, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4273; CGL 6232; 59-205.
- 626.18—§1, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4272; CGL 6231; am. §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
- 626.19—§2, ch. 6843, 1915; RGS 4274; CGL 6233; 59-205.
- 626.20—§2, ch. 6844, 1915; RGS 4246; CGL 6196; 59-205.
- 626.21—§1, ch. 7298, 1917; RGS 5744; CGL 7971; 59-205.
- 626.22—§8, ch. 4380, 1895; GS 2764; RGS 4254; CGL 6205; 59-205.
- 626.23—§10, ch. 1863, 1872; RS 2223; §3, ch. 4934, 1901; GS 2763; RGS 4253; CGL 6204; §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
- 626.24—§2, ch. 10151, 1925; CGL 6201; 59-205.
- 626.25—§1, ch. 21800, 1943; am. §1, ch. 26936, 1951; §3, ch. 57-100; 59-205.
- 626.26—§§1, 2, 3, 4, 5, ch. 23939, 1947; 59-205.
- 626.27—§§1, 2, 3, 4, 5, ch. 23950, 1947; am. §11, ch. 25035, 1949; 59-205.
- 626.28—§6, ch. 13663, 1929; §5, ch. 14741, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(7); §5, ch. 20263, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945.
- Transferred from §627.14; 59-205.
- 626.29—§1, ch. 29906, 1955; §4, ch. 57-100; 59-205.
- 626.30—Comp. §2, ch. 29906, 1955; 59-205.
- 626.31—Comp. §§1, 2, ch. 57-41; 59-205.
- 627.01—§2, ch. 10153, 1925; CGL 6209; §4, ch. 13663, 1929; §3, ch. 14741, 1931; §3, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(5); §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.03—§2, ch. 13663, 1929; §2, ch. 14741, 1931; §§1, 4, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(3); §2, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.04—§2, ch. 13663, 1929; §2, ch. 14741, 1931; §§1, 4, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(3); §2, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.05—§3, ch. 13663, 1929; §3, ch. 14741, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(4); §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.051—§415, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.06—§5, ch. 10153, 1925; CGL 6212; §2, ch. 13663, 1929; §2, ch. 14741, 1931; §§1, 4, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212, 6212(3); §2, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.061—§416, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.07—§2, ch. 13663, 1929; §2, ch. 14741, 1931; §1, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(3); §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.08—§1, ch. 13663, 1929; §1, ch. 14741, 1931; §1, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(2); §1, ch. 20263, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.081—§418, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.09—§4, ch. 13663, 1929; §3, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(5), 7454(2); 59-205.
- 627.10—§4, ch. 13663, 1929; §3, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(5); 59-205.
- 627.11—§1, ch. 10150, 1925; CGL 6211; §4, ch. 10153, 1925; §2, ch. 13663, 1929; §2, ch. 14741, 1931; §1, ch. 16049, 1933; §2, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 1182, 6211, 6212(3); §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.121—§422, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.13—§5, ch. 13663, 1929; §4, ch. 14741, 1931; §4, ch. 17069, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(6); §4, ch. 20263, 1941; §1, ch. 21802, 1943; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.131—§423, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.15—§6, ch. 13663, 1929; §5, ch. 14741, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(7); §5, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.16—§6, ch. 13663, 1929; §5, ch. 14741, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(7); §5, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.161—§426, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.18—§3, ch. 7296, 1917; §1, ch. 10151, 1925; RGS 4259; CGL 6215, 6216; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.19—§§1-5, ch. 7296, 1917; RGS 4257, 4258, 4260; CGL 6213, 6214, 6217; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.20—§6, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.201—§430, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.21—§7, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.23—§10, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.24—§12, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.25—§9, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.26—§11, ch. 20263, 1941; §30, ch. 28075, 1953.
- 627.341—§444, ch. 59-205; ch. 67-9.
- 627.71—Comp. §1, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.72—§3, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(6) (b) am. §1, ch. 29618, (9) R. by §23, ch. 29621, 1955, remaining subsection renumbered; (6) (a) by §1, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 627.73—Comp. §4, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.74—Comp. §6, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.75—Comp. §7, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.76—§8, ch. 28075, 1953; §2, ch. 29618, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.77—Comp. §9, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.78—§10, ch. 28075, 1953; §2, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 627.79—§11, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(2) (c), (e), am. §3, ch. 29618, 1955; (2) (e) A, (g), (h) N. by §3, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 627.80—§12, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(2) am. §4, ch. 29618, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.81—§§13, 14, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(7) (a) am. §5, ch. 29618, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.82—Comp. §15, ch. 28075, 1953; (3) R. by §23, ch. 29621, 1955, remaining subsection renumbered; 59-205.
- 627.83—Comp. §16, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.84—§17, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(1) am. §6, ch. 29618, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.85—§18, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(2) am. §1, ch. 29619, 1955; (2) by §4, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 627.86—§19, ch. 28075, 1953; §5, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 627.87—Comp. §20, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.88—Comp. §21, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.89—§22, ch. 28075, 1953; sub §(1) am. §7, ch. 29618, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.90—Comp. §23, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.91—Comp. §24, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.92—Comp. §25, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.93—§26, ch. 28075, 1953; (4) N. by §6, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 627.94—Comp. §27, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.95—Comp. §28, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.96—Comp. §29, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.97—§5, ch. 28075, 1953; expired.
- 627.98—Comp. §2, ch. 28075, 1953; 59-205.
- 627.99—§1, ch. 21678, 1943; transferred from §625.22, 1955; am. §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
- 627.0100—§1, ch. 23962, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; transferred from §625.23, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0101—§2, ch. 23962, 1947; am. §11, ch. 25035, 1949; transferred from §625.24, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0102—§3, ch. 23962, 1947; transferred from §625.25, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0103—§4, ch. 23962, 1947; transferred from §625.26, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0104—§5, ch. 23962, 1947; transferred from §625.27, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0105—§1, ch. 20837, 1941; transferred from §627.36, re-transferred from §625.34, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0106—§§1-4, ch. 21774, 1943; transferred from §627.37, retransferred from §625.35, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0107—§5, ch. 5166, 1903; GS 2770; RGS 4278; CGL 6237; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; transferred from §31.13, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0108—§4, ch. 5166, 1903; GS 2769; RGS 4277; CGL 6236; transferred from §631.14, 1955; 59-205.
- 627.0109—§2, ch. 4676, 1899; §2, ch. 5166, 1903; GS 2767; §1, ch. 6557, 1915; RGS 4267, 4276; CGL 6224, 6235; transferred from §631.15, 1955; 59-205.
- 628.01—§1, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4289; CGL 6249; 59-205.
- 628.02—§2, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4290; CGL 6250; 59-205.
- 628.03—§3, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4291; §1, ch. 12055, 1927; CGL 6251; 59-205.
- 628.04—§4, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4292; §2, ch. 12055, 1927; CGL 6252; 59-205.
- 628.05—§5, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4293; CGL 6253; 59-205.
- 628.06—§6, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4294; §3, ch. 12055, 1927; CGL 6254; (1) A, (2) N. by §1, ch. 57-37; 59-205.
- 628.07—§7, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4295; §4, ch. 12055, 1927; CGL 6255; 59-205.
- 628.08—§7, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4295; §4, ch. 12055, 1927; CGL 6255; am. §1, ch. 25355, 1949; 59-205.
- 628.09—§8, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4296; CGL 6256; 59-205.
- 628.10—§10, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4297; CGL 6257; 59-205.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

628.11—§10, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4297; CGL 6257; 59-205.	632.06—§6, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4314; CGL 6277; 59-205.	635.09—§1, ch. 9148, 1923; CGL 6227; 59-205.
628.12—§11, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4298; CGL 6258; §1, ch. 13662, 1929; am. §2, ch. 25355, 1949; §2, ch. 57-37; 59-205.	632.07—§7, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4315; CGL 6278; am. §1, ch. 22619, 1945; 59-205.	635.10—§1, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(1); 59-205.
628.13—§11, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4298; CGL 6258; §1, ch. 13662, 1929; 59-205.	632.08—§8, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4316; CGL 6279; am. §1, ch. 23139, 1945; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-205.	635.11—§2, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(2); 59-205.
628.14—§12, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 4299; CGL 6259; 59-205.	632.09—§9, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4317; CGL 6280; 59-205.	635.12—§2, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(2); 59-205.
628.15—§9, ch. 6846, 1915; RGS 5739; CGL 7966; 59-205.	632.10—§10, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4318; CGL 6281; Am. §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.	635.13—§2, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(2); 59-205.
629.01—§1, ch. 22621, 1945; am. §1, ch. 25115, 1949; 59-205.	632.11—§11, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4319; CGL 6282; 59-205.	635.14—§3, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(3); 59-205.
629.02—§2, ch. 22621, 1945; am. §1, ch. 24067, 1947; 59-205.	632.12—§12, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4320; CGL 6283; 59-205.	635.15—§3, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(3); Am. §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
629.03—§3, ch. 22621, 1945. Sub. §(1) am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; 59-205.	632.13—§13, ch. 6850, 1915; §1, ch. 7300, 1917; RGS 4321; CGL 6284; 59-205.	635.16—§4, ch. 14521, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6271(1); 59-205.
629.04—§4, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	632.14—§14, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4322; CGL 6285; 59-205.	635.17—§1, ch. 22636, 1945; 59-205.
629.05—§5, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	632.15—§15, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4323; CGL 6286; 59-205.	635.171—§1, ch. 22880, 1945; 59-205.
629.06—§6, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	632.16—§16, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4324; CGL 6287; 59-205.	635.172—§2, ch. 22880, 1945; 59-205.
629.07—§7, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	632.17—§17, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4325; CGL 6288; 59-205.	635.173—§3, ch. 22880, 1945; 59-205.
629.08—§8, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	632.18—§18, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4326; CGL 6289; 59-205.	635.174—§1, ch. 24284, 1947; §5, ch. 29732, 1955.
629.09—§9, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	633.04—§4, ch. 20671, 1941; §2, ch. 57-102.	635.175—§2, ch. 29732, 1955; (1), by §1, ch. 57-33; (4) by §1, chs. 57-33, 57-309; 59-205.
629.10—§10, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	633.10—§9, ch. 20671, 1941; §2, ch. 57-102.	635.18—§2, ch. 20856, 1941; 59-205.
629.11—§11, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	633.12—§10, ch. 20671, 1941; §2, ch. 57-102.	635.19—§3, ch. 20856, 1941; 59-205.
629.12—§12, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.01—§1, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.20—§4, ch. 20856, 1941; 59-205.
629.13—§13, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.02—§2, ch. 24086, 1947; §1, ch. 29730, 1955; 59-205.	635.201—Comp. §5, ch. 57-33; 59-205.
629.14—§14, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.03—§3, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.211—§1, ch. 29732, 1955; (2) by §2, ch. 57-33; 59-205.
629.15—§15, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.04—§4, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.212—Comp. §3, ch. 29732, 1955; 59-205.
629.16—§16, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.05—§5, ch. 24086, 1947; am. §140, ch. 26869, 1951; 59-205.	635.213—§4, ch. 29732, 1955; (2) by §3, ch. 57-33; 59-205.
629.17—§17, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.051—§1, 3, 4, ch. 10153, 1925; CGL 6208, 6210, 6211; §9, ch. 13663, 1929; §9, ch. 29730, 1955.	635.214—Comp. §6, ch. 29732, 1955; 59-205.
629.18—§18, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.06—§6, ch. 24086, 1947; §1, ch. 25345, 1949; sub. §(3) comp. §1, ch. 28003, 1953; old sub. §(3) renumbered.	635.22—§1, ch. 22555, 1945; 59-205.
629.19—§19, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	Sub §(4) (c), am. §2, ch. 29730, 1955; (2), by §1, ch. 57-144; 59-205.	635.23—§1-3, ch. 23673, 1947; 59-205.
629.20—§20-22, ch. 22621, 1945; sub §(2), am. §2, ch. 29629, 1955; 59-205.	634.07—§7, ch. 24086, 1947; §1, ch. 28004, 1953; sub §(2), (3) am. §3, ch. 29730, 1955; 59-205.	635.24—§1, ch. 25189, 1949; 1st par. sub-§(4), am. §1, ch. 28005, 1953; §1, ch. 29740, sub. §(6), comp. §1, ch. 29967, 1955.
629.21—§23, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.08—§8, ch. 24086, 1947; sub §(1) am. §1, ch. 29859, 1955.	Am. (2) (d) by §4, ch. 57-33; (1) (b) (c) (3) (b) (c) by §1, ch. 57-34; 59-205.
629.22—§24, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	Am. (1) (e) by §4, ch. 57-144; 59-205.	635.25—§2, ch. 25189, 1949; §2, ch. 29740; §2, ch. 29967, 1955.
629.23—§25, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.09—§9, ch. 24086, 1947; sub. §(1) am. §1, ch. 28179, 1953; 59-205.	Am. (8) by §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
629.24—§26, ch. 22621, 1945; 59-205.	634.10—§10, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.26—Comp. §3, 4, ch. 25189, 1949; 59-205.
630.01—§1, ch. 22637, 1945; am. §1, ch. 24071, 1947; 59-205.	634.11—§11, ch. 24086, 1947; (1) by §3, ch. 57-144; 59-205.	635.27—§1, ch. 28015, 1953; sub §(9) am. §4, ch. 29730 and §1, ch. 29862, 1955; 59-205.
630.02—§2, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	634.12—§12, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.28—Comp. §2, ch. 28015, 1953; 59-205.
630.03—§3, ch. 22637, 1945; am. §7, ch. 24337, 1947; 59-205.	634.13—§13, ch. 24086, 1947; sub. §(2) am. §10, 26484, 1951.	635.29—Comp. §3, ch. 28015, 1953; 59-205.
630.04—§4, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	Am. (1) (e) by §4, ch. 57-144; 59-205.	635.30—Comp. §4, ch. 28015, 1953; 59-205.
630.05—§5, ch. 22637, 1945; am. §1, ch. 25409, 1949; 59-205.	634.14—§14, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.31—Comp. §5, ch. 28015, 1953; 59-205.
630.06—§6, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	634.15—§15, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.32—Comp. §6, ch. 28015, 1953; 59-205.
630.07—§7, ch. 22637, 1945; sub. §(2) am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; 59-205.	634.16—§16, ch. 24086, 1947; 59-205.	635.33—Comp. §7, ch. 28015, 1953; 59-205.
630.08—§8, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	634.17—§17, ch. 20327, 1941; (2), (3) N by §5, ch. 57-144.	636.001—§1, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
630.09—§9, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	Transferred from §627.27; 59-205.	636.01—§1, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
630.10—§10, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	634.18—§2, ch. 20327, 1941; (2) (3) R. by §6, ch. 57-144.	636.011—§2, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
630.11—§11, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	Transferred from §627.28; 59-205.	636.02—§2, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
630.12—§12, ch. 22637, 1945; 59-205.	634.19—§3, ch. 20327, 1941; transferred from §627.29; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.021—§3, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.01—§6, ch. 5889, 1909; RGS 4288; CGL 6247; 59-205.	634.20—§4, ch. 20327, 1941; transferred from §627.30; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.03—§3, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.02—§6, ch. 5166, 1903; GS 2771; §6, ch. 6847, 1915; RGS 4279; CGL 6238; 59-205.	634.21—§5, ch. 20327, 1941; transferred from §627.31; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.031—§4, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.03—§7, ch. 5166, 1903; GS 2772; §7, ch. 6847, 1915; RGS 4280; CGL 6239; 59-205.	634.22—§6, ch. 20327, 1941; transferred from §627.32; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.04—§4, ch. 23966, 1947; paragraph 3 am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.04—§8, ch. 4677, 1899; GS 2775; RGS 4281, 4282; CGL 6240, 6241; 59-205.	634.23—§7, ch. 20327, 1941; transferred from §627.33; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.041—§5, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.05—§2, ch. 4677, 1899; GS 2776; RGS 4282; CGL 6241.	634.24—§8-A., ch. 20327, 1941.	636.05—§5, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
Am. §1, ch. 25092, 1949; 59-205.	Transferred from §627.34; 59-205.	636.051—§6, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.06—§1, ch. 5889, 1909; §1, ch. 6853, 1915; RGS 4283; CGL 6242; §5, ch. 57-100; 59-205.	634.25—§8, ch. 20327, 1941; transferred from §627.35; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.06—§6, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.07—§2, ch. 5889, 1909; RGS 4284; CGL 6243; 59-205.	634.26—§1, ch. 13661, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6212(1); transferred from §635.01, 1955; §6, ch. 57-144.	636.061—§7, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.08—§3, ch. 5889, 1909; RGS 4285; CGL 6244; 59-205.	634.27—§1, 2, ch. 22053, 1943.	636.07—§7, ch. 23966, 1947; 2nd paragraph am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.09—§4, ch. 5889, 1909; §2, ch. 6853, 1915; RGS 4286; CGL 6245; §6, ch. 57-100; 59-205.	Am. §1, ch. 25144, 1949; transferred from §635.21, 1955; 59-205.	636.071—§8, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.10—§5, ch. 5889, 1909; RGS 4287; CGL 6246; 59-205.	635.02—§1, ch. 6849, 1915; §1, ch. 7870, 1919; RGS 4288; CGL 6225; 59-205.	636.08—§8, ch. 23966, 1947; §10, ch. 26484, 1951; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.11—§1, ch. 5166, 1903; GS 2765; RGS 4275; CGL 6234; 59-205.	635.05—§1, ch. 6849, 1915; §1, ch. 7870, 1919; RGS 4288; CGL 6225; am. §1, ch. 21801, 1943; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-205.	636.081—§9, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.12—§1, ch. 11896, 1927; CGL 6248; 59-205.	635.06—§1, ch. 6849, 1915; §1, ch. 7870, 1919; RGS 5736; CGL 7963; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.	636.09—§9, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.151—Comp. §1, ch. 29857, 1955; 59-205.	635.08—§3, ch. 6849, 1915; RGS 5738; CGL 7965; 59-205.	636.091—§10, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
631.16—§§1-5, ch. 28189, 1953; sub §(1), am. §3, ch. 29629, 1955; 59-205.		636.10—§10, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.
631.17—§1, ch. 29653, 1955; (1) by §7, ch. 57-100; 59-205.		636.101—§11, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.
632.01—§1, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4309; CGL 6272; 59-205.		
632.02—§2, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4310; CGL 6273; 59-205.		
632.03—§3, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4311; CGL 6274; 59-205.		
632.04—§4, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4312; CGL 6275; 59-205.		
632.05—§5, ch. 6850, 1915; RGS 4313; CGL 6276; 59-205.		

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

636.11—§11, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.	637.18—§9, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4444; CGL 6408; 59-205.	637.65—§§1-3, ch. 22756, 1945; 59-205.
636.111—§12, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.19—§10, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4445; CGL 6409; 59-205.	637.66—§§1-9A, ch. 23853, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1949; sub. §(4) am. and sub. §(11) comp. §141, ch. 26869, 1951.
636.12—§12, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.	637.20—§11, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4446; CGL 6410; 59-205.	Am. (11) by §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
636.121—§13, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.21—§14, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4447; CGL 6411; 59-205.	638.01—§1, ch. 5459, 1905; §2, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4301; CGL 6261; 59-205.
636.13—§13, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.	637.22—§15, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4448; CGL 6412; 59-205.	638.02—§1, ch. 9149, 1923; CGL 6262; am. §1, ch. 23671, 1947.
636.131—§14, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.23—§16, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4449; CGL 6413; 59-205.	Am. §1, ch. 25404, 1949; 59-205.
636.14—§14, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.	637.24—§16, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4449; CGL 6413; 59-205.	638.03—§2, ch. 9149, 1923; CGL 6263; am. §1, ch. 21845, 1943; 59-205.
636.141—§15, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.25—§16, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4449; CGL 6413; 59-205.	638.04—§3, ch. 9149, 1923; §1, ch. 10152, 1925; CGL 6264; §1, ch. 19306, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6271(2); 59-205.
636.15—§15, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.	637.26—§16, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4449; CGL 6413; 59-205.	638.05—§1, ch. 5459, 1905; §1, ch. 7299, 1917; §1, ch. 7872, 1919; CGL 6260; RGS 4300; §1, ch. 19307, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6271(3); 59-205.
636.151—§16, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.27—§17, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4450; CGL 6414; 59-205.	638.06—§3, ch. 5459, 1905; §1, ch. 6848, 1915; §3, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4302; CGL 6265; 59-205.
636.16—§16, ch. 23966, 1947; §23, ch. 28074, 1953.	637.28—§18, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4451; CGL 6415; 59-205.	638.07—§3, ch. 5459, 1905; §1, ch. 6848, 1915; §3, ch. 7299, 1917; §1, ch. 9149, 1923; RGS 4302; CGL 6265; 59-205.
636.161—§17, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.29—§19, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4452; CGL 6416; 59-205.	638.08—§4, ch. 5459, 1905; §2, ch. 6848, 1915; §4, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4303; CGL 6266; 59-205.
636.17—§18, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.30—§20, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4453; CGL 6417; 59-205.	638.09—§4, ch. 5459, 1905; §2, ch. 6848, 1915; §4, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4303; CGL 6266; 59-205.
636.18—§19, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.31—§21, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4454; CGL 6418; 59-205.	638.10—§5, ch. 5459, 1905; §3, ch. 6848, 1915; §5, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4304; CGL 6267; 59-205.
636.19—§20, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.32—§22, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4455; CGL 6419; 59-205.	638.11—§5, ch. 5459, 1905; §3, ch. 6848, 1915; §5, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4304; CGL 6267; 59-205.
636.20—§21, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.33—§23, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4456; CGL 6420; 59-205.	638.12—§6, ch. 5459, 1905; §4, ch. 6848, 1915; §6, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4305; CGL 6268; am. §1, ch. 21846, 1943; 59-205.
636.21—§22, ch. 28074, 1953; §24, ch. 29640, 1955.	637.34—§23, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4457; CGL 6421; 59-205.	638.13—§6, ch. 5459, 1905; §4, ch. 6848, 1915; §6, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4305; CGL 6268; 59-205.
636.22—Comp. §1, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.35—§23, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4457; CGL 6421; 59-205.	638.14—§8, ch. 5459, 1905; §8, ch. 7299, 1917; RGS 4307; CGL 6270; am. §1, ch. 22769, 1945; 59-205.
636.23—§2, ch. 29640, 1955; (5) by §1, ch. 57-239; 59-205.	637.36—§23, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4457; CGL 6421; 59-205.	638.15—§9, ch. 7299, 1917; §2, ch. 7872, 1919; RGS 5745; CGL 7972; 59-205.
636.24—Comp. §3, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.37—§23, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4458; CGL 6422; 59-205.	638.16—§§1-3, ch. 22028, 1943; am. §1, ch. 23690, 1947.
636.25—Comp. §4, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.38—§23a, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4459; CGL 6423; 59-205.	Am. §1, ch. 25366, 1949; 59-205.
636.26—§5, ch. 29640, 1955; (1) by §1, ch. 57-38; 59-205.	637.39—§23a, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4460; CGL 6424; 59-205.	639.01—§1, ch. 17070, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(4); 59-205.
636.261—Comp. §2, ch. 57-239; 59-205.	637.40—§23a, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4460; CGL 6424; 59-205.	639.02—§2, ch. 17070, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(5); 59-205.
636.27—§6, ch. 29640, 1955; (1) by §2, ch. 57-38; 59-205.	637.41—§23a, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4461; CGL 6425; 59-205.	639.03—§3, ch. 17070, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(6); 59-205.
636.28—§7, ch. 29640, 1955; (1) by §3, ch. 57-38; 59-205.	637.42—§23a, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4462; CGL 6426; 59-205.	639.04—§4, ch. 17070, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(7); 59-205.
636.29—Comp. §8, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.43—§23a, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4463; CGL 6427; subsection (2) transferred from §637.50 by §7, ch. 24337, 1947; 59-205.	639.05—§5, ch. 17070, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6227(8); 7974(1); 59-205.
636.30—§9, ch. 29640, 1955; (1) by §4, ch. 57-38; 59-205.	637.44—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4464; CGL 6428; 59-205.	640.01—§1, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(23); §2, ch. 57-34.
636.31—Comp. §10, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.45—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4465; CGL 6429; 59-205.	640.02—§10, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(32); §2, ch. 57-34.
636.32—Comp. §11, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.46—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4466; CGL 6430; 59-205.	640.03—§2, ch. 15885, 1933; §1, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(24); §2, ch. 57-34.
636.33—Comp. §12, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.47—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4467; CGL 6431; 59-205.	640.04—§2, ch. 15885, 1933; §1, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(24); §2, ch. 57-34.
636.34—Comp. §13, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.48—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4468; CGL 6432; 59-205.	640.05—§3, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(25); §2, ch. 57-34.
636.35—Comp. §14, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.49—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4469; CGL 6433; §7, ch. 24337, 1947.	640.06—§11, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(33); §2, ch. 57-34.
636.36—Comp. §15, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.50—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4470; CGL 6434; first paragraph repealed by §7, chapter 24337, 1947, second paragraph of this section transferred to §637.43, as subsection (2).	640.07—§4, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(26); §1, ch. 20410, 1941; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.37—Comp. §16, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.51—§23b, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4471; CGL 6435; 59-205.	640.08—§4, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(26); §1, ch. 20410, 1941; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.38—Comp. §17, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.52—§24, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4472; CGL 6436; 59-205.	640.09—§5, ch. 15885, 1933; §2, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(27); §1, ch. 19121, 1939; §2, ch. 20410, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.39—Comp. §18, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.53—§24, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4473; CGL 6437; 59-205.	640.10—§5, ch. 15885, 1933; §2, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(27); §1, ch. 19121, 1939; §2, ch. 20410, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.40—Comp. §19, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.54—§24, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4474; CGL 6438; am. §1, ch. 21803, 1943; 59-205.	640.11—§5, ch. 15885, 1933; §2, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(27); §1, ch. 19121, 1939; §2, ch. 20410, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.41—Comp. §20, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.55—§25, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4475; CGL 6439; 59-205.	640.12—§5, ch. 15885, 1933; §2, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(27); §1, ch. 19121, 1939; §2, ch. 20410, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.42—Comp. §21, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.56—§26, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4476; CGL 6440; 59-205.	640.13—§8, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(27); §1, ch. 19121, 1939; §2, ch. 20410, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; §2, ch. 57-34.
636.43—Comp. §22, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.57—§27, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4477; CGL 6441; 59-205.	
636.44—Comp. §23, ch. 29640, 1955; 59-205.	637.58—§28, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4478; CGL 6442; 59-205.	
637.01—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4428; CGL 6392; 59-205.	637.59—§29, ch. 6970, 1915; §1, ch. 7344, 1917; §1, ch. 7874, 1919; RGS 4479; CGL 6443; 59-205.	
637.02—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4429; CGL 6393; 59-205.	637.60—§30, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4480; CGL 6444; am. §1, ch. 23821, 1947; 59-205.	
637.03—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4430; CGL 6394; 59-205.	637.61—§31, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 5165; CGL 7268; 59-205.	
637.04—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4430; CGL 6394; 59-205.	637.62—§31, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 5166; CGL 7269; 59-205.	
637.05—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4431; CGL 6395; 59-205.	637.63—§31, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 5746; CGL 7973; 59-205.	
637.06—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4432; CGL 6396; 59-205.	637.64—§31, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 5747; CGL 7974; 59-205.	
637.07—§12, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4433; CGL 6397; 59-205.		
637.08—§13, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4434; CGL 6398; 59-205.		
637.09—§2, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4435; CGL 6399; 59-205.		
637.10—§3, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4436; CGL 6400; 59-205.		
637.11—§4, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4437; CGL 6401; 59-205.		
637.12—§5, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4438; CGL 6402; 59-205.		
637.13—§5, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4439; CGL 6403; 59-205.		
637.14—§6, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4440; CGL 6404; 59-205.		
637.15—§7, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4441; CGL 6405; §1, ch. 17947, 1937; 59-205.		
637.16—§8, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4442; CGL 6406; 59-205.		
637.17—§9, ch. 6970, 1915; RGS 4443; CGL 6407; 59-205.		

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 6494(30); am. §1, ch. 21804, 1943; §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.14—§12, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(34); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.15—§13, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(35); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.16—§15, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(37); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.17—§14, ch. 15885, 1933; §4, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(36); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.18—§14, ch. 15885, 1933; §4, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(36); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.19—§14, ch. 15885, 1933; §4, ch. 16802, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(36); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.20—§16, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(38); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.21—§17, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(39); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.22—§20, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(41); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.23—§7, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(29) §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.24—§18, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(40); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.25—§9, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(31); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.26—§9, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6494(31); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.27—§19, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 7977(3); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.28—§19, ch. 15885, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 7977(3); §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.29—§1-3, ch. 22539, 1945; §2, ch. 57-34.
- 640.30—§1, 2, ch. 23759, 1947; §2, ch. 57-34.
- 642.01—§1, ch. 24087, 1947; §1, ch. 57-103; 59-205.
- 642.02—§2, ch. 24087, 1947; 59-205.
- 642.03—§3, ch. 24087, 1947; 59-205.
- 642.031—§1, 2, 3, ch. 28027, 1953; (15) A, (16) R by §2, ch. 57-103; 59-205.
- 642.04—§4, ch. 24087, 1947; sub. §(2) am. §1, ch. 28006, 1953.
- Sub §(2), am. §1, ch. 29733, 1955; 59-205.
- 642.05—§5, ch. 24087, 1947; §3, ch. 57-103; 59-205.
- 642.06—§6, ch. 24087, 1947; §2, ch. 28006, 1953; sub. §(6) comp. §1, ch. 29642, 1955; §4, ch. 57-103; 59-205.
- 642.07—§7, ch. 24087, 1947; 59-205.
- 642.08—§8, ch. 24087, 1947; 59-205.
- 642.09—§9, ch. 24087, 1947; §1, ch. 29858, 1955; 59-205.
- 642.10—§10, ch. 24087, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.01—§1, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.02—§2, ch. 24202, 1947; sub. §(1) am. §1, ch. 28188, 1953; 59-205.
- 643.03—§3, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.04—§4, ch. 24202, 1947.
- Sub. §(3) (b)2, am. sub. § (10), (11) comp. §2, ch. 28188, 1953; (7) (c) N by §7, ch. 57-146; 59-205.
- 643.05—§5, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.06—§6, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.07—§7, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.08—§8, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.09—§9, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.10—§10, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.11—§11, ch. 24202, 1947; §3, ch. 28188, 1953; 59-205.
- 643.12—§12, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 643.13—§13, ch. 24202, 1947; 59-205.
- 644.01—§§1, 9, ch. 25406, 1949; sub. §(2), am. §2, ch. 29642, 1955.
- Transferred from §627.38; 59-205.
- 644.02—Comp. §2, ch. 25406, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.39; 59-205.
- 644.03—§3, ch. 25406, 1949; sub. §(2), am. §3, ch. 29642, 1955.
- Am. (3) by §1, ch. 57-145.
- Transferred from §627.40; 59-205.
- 644.04—Comp. §4, ch. 25406, 1949; sub. §§(4), (5) repealed §7, ch. 29642, 1955.
- Transferred from §627.41; 59-205.
- 644.05—§5, ch. 25406, 1949; sub. §(3), am. §4, ch. 29642, 1955.
- Transferred from §627.42; 59-205.
- 644.06—Comp. §6, ch. 25406, 1949; sub. §(3) comp. §1, ch. 28067, 1953.
- Transferred from §627.43; 59-205.
- 644.07—§7, ch. 25406, 1949; sub. §§(3) (a), (c), (5), am. §5, ch. 29642, sub. §(3) (d) repealed §7, ch. 29642, 1955; (2), A. (3) (e) N. by §2, ch. 57-145.
- Transferred from §627.44; 59-205.
- 644.08—§8, ch. 25406, 1949; §7, ch. 29642, 1955.
- 644.09—§10, ch. 25406, 1949; (1) by §3, ch. 57-145.
- Transferred from §627.46; 59-205.
- 644.10—§11, ch. 25406, 1949; §6, ch. 29642, 1955.
- Transferred from §627.47; 59-205.
- 644.11—§12, ch. 25406, 1949; (2) by §4, ch. 57-145.
- Transferred from §627.48; 59-205.
- 644.12—Comp. §13, ch. 25406, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.49; 59-205.
- 644.13—§14, ch. 25406, 1949; (1) (e) by §5, ch. 57-145.
- Transferred from §627.50; 59-205.
- 644.14—Comp. §15, ch. 25406, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.51; 59-205.
- 644.15—Comp. §16, ch. 25406, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.52; 59-205.
- 644.16—Comp. §17, ch. 25406, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.53; 59-205.
- 644.17—Comp. §18, ch. 25406, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.54; 59-205.
- 645.01—Comp. §1, ch. 25414, 1949; sub. §(6) am. §1, ch. 28002, 1953; sub. §(6), am. §2, ch. 29620, 1955.
- Transferred from §627.55; 59-205.
- 645.02—Comp. §2, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.56; 59-205.
- 645.03—§3, ch. 25414, 1949; am. §2, ch. 28002, 1953.
- Transferred from §627.57; 59-205.
- 645.04—Comp. §4, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.58; 59-205.
- 645.05—§5, ch. 25414, 1949; sub. §(3) am. §3, ch. 28002, 1953; sub. §§(4) am., (5) comp. §3, ch. 29620, 1955.
- Transferred from §627.59; 59-205.
- 645.06—Comp. §6, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.60; 59-205.
- 645.07—§7, 25414, 1949; am. §4, ch. 28002, 1953.
- Transferred from §627.61; 59-205.
- 645.08—§8, ch. 25414, 1949; am. §5, ch. 28002, 1953.
- Transferred from §627.62; 59-205.
- 645.09—Comp. §9, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.63; 59-205.
- 645.10—Comp. §10, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.64; 59-205.
- 645.11—Comp. §11, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.65; 59-205.
- 645.12—Comp. §12, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.66; 59-205.
- 645.13—§13, ch. 25414, 1949; am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
- Transferred from §627.67; 59-205.
- 645.14—Comp. §14, 15, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.68; 59-205.
- 645.15—Comp. §16, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.69; 59-205.
- 645.16—Comp. §18, ch. 25414, 1949.
- Transferred from §627.70; 59-205.
- 646.01—Comp. §1, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.02—Comp. §2, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.03—Comp. §3, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.04—Comp. §4, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.05—Comp. §5, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.06—Comp. §6, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.07—Comp. §7, ch. 29856, 1955; 59-205.
- 646.08—§8, ch. 29856, 1955; §1, ch. 57-123; 59-205.
- 648.01—§2228 RS 1892; GS 2782; §2, ch. 6845, 1915; §2, ch. 7867, 1919; RGS 4329; CGL 6292; 59-205.
- 648.02—§2, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2792; §3, ch. 7867, 1919; RGS 4339; §4, ch. 12321, 1927; CGL 6302; §8, ch. 57-100; 59-205.
- 648.03—§1, ch. 3597, 1885; RS 2234; GS 2787; RGS 4334; CGL 6297; 59-205.
- 648.04—§§1, 2, ch. 4572, 1897; GS 2348, 2788; RGS 3671, 4335; CGL 5535, 6298; 59-205.
- 648.05—§1, ch. 4716, 1899; GS 2789; RGS 4336; CGL 6299; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-205.
- 648.06—§4, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2794; RGS 4341; CGL 6304; 59-205.
- 648.07—§5, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2795; RGS 4342; CGL 6305; am. §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
- 648.08—§1, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2790; RGS 4337; CGL 6300; 59-205.
- 648.09—§2, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2791; RGS 4338; CGL 6301; 59-205.
- 648.10—§3, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2793; RGS 4340; §5, ch. 12321, 1927; CGL 6303; §1, ch. 16248, 1933; §24, ch. 57-1; 59-205.
- 648.11—§3, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2793; RGS 4340; §5, ch. 12321, 1927; CGL 6303; §1, ch. 16248, 1933; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-205.
- 648.12—§3, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2793; RGS 4340; §5, ch. 12321, 1927; CGL 6303; §1, ch. 16248, 1933; 59-205.
- 648.13—§6, ch. 4671, 1899; GS 2797; RGS 4344; CGL 6306; 59-205.
- 648.14—§2227 RS 1892; GS 2781; §1, ch. 6845, 1915; RGS 4328; CGL 6291; 59-205.
- 648.15—§5, ch. 3596, 1885; RS 2236; GS 2798; RGS 4345; CGL 6307; 59-205.
- 648.16—§§1, 2, ch. 14489, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6306(1), 6306(2); 59-205.
- 648.17—§§1, 1-A, ch. 20241, 1941; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; 59-205.
- 648.18—Comp. §1, ch. 25095, 1949; 59-205.
- 648.19—Comp. §1, ch. 26897, 1951; 59-205.
- 648.20—Comp. §1, ch. 57-191; 59-205.
- 649.01—§1, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(1); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.02—§2, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(2); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.03—§3, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(3); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.04—§4, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(4); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.05—§5, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(5); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.06—§6, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(6); am. §1, ch. 24290; §1, ch. 24335, 1947; §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.07—§7, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(7); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.08—§8, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(8); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.09—§9, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(9); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.10—§10, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(10); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.11—§10½, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(11); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.12—§11, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(12); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.13—§12, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(13); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.14—§13, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(14); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.15—§14, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(15); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.16—§15, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(16); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.17—§16, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(17); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.18—§17, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(18); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.19—§18, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(19); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.20—§19, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(20); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.21—§20, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(21); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.22—§21, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(22); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.23—§23, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 6590(24); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 649.24—§24, ch. 19513, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 7977(6); §1, ch. 29643, 1955.
- 652.01—§2, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2165; GS 2693; RGS 4121; CGL 6052; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.02—§§2, 3, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2166; GS 2694; §2, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4122; CGL 6053; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.03—§3, ch. 6426, 1913; ch. 7931, 1919; RGS 4123; CGL 6054; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.04—§2, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2167; GS 2695; RGS 4124; CGL 6055; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.05—§3, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2168; GS 2696; RGS 4125; CGL 6056; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.06—§§7, 8, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2169; §1, ch. 4897, 1901; GS 2697; RGS 4126; CGL 6057; §2, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 22608, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.07—§9, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2170; GS 2698; §4, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4127; CGL 6058; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.08—§20, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2172; GS 2700; RGS 4128; CGL 6059; §3, ch. 13576, 1929; §§1, 2, ch. 17719, 1937; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.87—§1, ch. 22789, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.09—§1, ch. 15873, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6059(1); §§1, 2, ch. 17719, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6059(5); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

- 652.10—§§1, 2, ch. 15873, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6059(2); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.11—§3, ch. 15873, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6059(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.12—§4, ch. 15873, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6059(4); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.13—§5, sub-§ 7th, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2173; GS 2701; RGS 4129; CGL 6060; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.14—§10, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4130; CGL 6061; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.15—§24, 25, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2174; GS 2702; §8, ch. 6426, 1913; §1, ch. 6808, 1915; RGS 4131; CGL 6062; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.16—§26, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2175; GS 2703; RGS 4132; CGL 6063; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.17—§14, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2176; GS 2704; RGS 4133; CGL 6064; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.18—§15, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2177; GS 2705; RGS 4134; §1, ch. 8528, 1921; CGL 6065; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §1, ch. 23760, 1947; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.19—§16, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2178; GS 2706; RGS 4135; CGL 6066; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.20—§7, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4136; CGL 6067; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.21—§§5, 6, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2179; GS 2707; RGS 4137; CGL 6068; §4, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.22—§§11, 12, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2180; GS 2708; RGS 4138; CGL 6069; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.23—§39, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2195; GS 2727; RGS 4173; CGL 6114; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.24—§49, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2196; GS 2728; RGS 4174; CGL 6115; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.25—§1, ch. 6812, 1915; RGS 4202; CGL 6146; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.26—§§1, 2, ch. 6811, 1915; RGS 5732; CGL 7957; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.27—§1, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.28—§2, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.29—§3, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.30—§4, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.31—§5, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.32—§6, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.33—§7, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.34—§8, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 652.35—§9, ch. 26540, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.01—§§23, 27, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2181; GS 2709; §1, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4139; CGL 6070; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.02—§27, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2182; GS 2710; §1, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4140; CGL 6071; §1, ch. 17717, 1937; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.03—§31, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2184; GS 2712; RGS 4142; §1, ch. 8533, 1921; CGL 6073; §1, ch. 22037, 1943; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.04—§30, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2185; GS 2713; RGS 4143; CGL 6074; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.05—§29, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2186; GS 2714; RGS 4144; CGL 6075; §5, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 17715, 1937; §1, ch. 23749, 1947; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.06—§29, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2186; GS 2714; RGS 4144; CGL 6075; §5, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 17715, 1937; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.07—§32, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2187; GS 2715; RGS 4145; CGL 6076; §6, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.08—§33, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2188; GS 2716; RGS 4146; §1, ch. 12280, 1927; CGL 6077; §7, ch. 13576, 1929; §2, ch. 17719, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6059(5); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.09—§1, ch. 7930, 1919; CGL 6078; §17, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.10—§§21, 22, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2189; GS 2717; RGS 4147; CGL 6079; §8, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.11—§1, ch. 14522, Ex. Session 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6079(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.12—§1, ch. 16798, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6079(2); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.13—§1, ch. 17716, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6079(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.14—§§5, 6, ch. 6426, 1913; §§3, 5, ch. 7269, 1917; RGS 4148, 5730; CGL 6080, 7955; §9, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.15—§§4, 11, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4149, 5731; CGL 6081, 7956; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.16—§1, ch. 7264, 1917; RGS 4150; CGL 6082; §1, ch. 25849, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.17—§1, ch. 14649, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(2); §1, ch. 21891, 1943; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.171—§1, ch. 22591, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.18—§1, ch. 7269, 1917; RGS 4151; CGL 6083; §10, ch. 13576, 1929; §2, ch. 17715, 1937; §1, ch. 20939, 1941; §1, ch. 21773, 1943; §1, ch. 23092, 1945; §1, ch. 23762, 1947; §11, ch. 25035, 1947; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.19—§2, ch. 7269, 1917; RGS 4152; CGL 6084; §11, ch. 13576, 1929; §§1, 2, ch. 20929, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.20—§1, ch. 8530, 1921; CGL 6085; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.21—§2, ch. 8530, 1921; CGL 6086; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.22—§3, ch. 8530, 1921; CGL 6087; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.23—§1, ch. 9327, 1923; CGL 6088; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.24—§1, ch. 10032, 1925; CGL 6089; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.25—§1, ch. 15875, 1933; §1, ch. 16974, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6089(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.26—§4, ch. 7269, 1917; RGS 4153; CGL 6090; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.27—§§5, 6, ch. 7269, 1917; RGS 4154, 5733; CGL 6091, 7959; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.28—§35, ch. 3864, 1889; §1, ch. 4013, 1891; RS 2190; GS 2718; §7, ch. 5687, 1907; §1, ch. 6809, 1915; RGS 4155; CGL 6092; §13, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.29—§2, ch. 4013, 1891; GS 2720; RGS 4156; CGL 6093; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.30—§3, ch. 4013, 1891; GS 2721; RGS 4157; CGL 6094; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.31—§4, ch. 4013, 1891; GS 2722; RGS 4158; CGL 6095; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.32—§1, ch. 8532, 1921; CGL 6096; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.33—§2, ch. 8532, 1921; CGL 6097; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.34—§1, ch. 12256, 1927; CGL 6098; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.35—§12, ch. 13576, 1929; §7, ch. 14647, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(1), 6098(8); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.36—§§1, 2, ch. 14647, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(2), 6098(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.37—§3, ch. 14647, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(4); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.38—§4, ch. 14647, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(5); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.39—§5, ch. 14647, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(6); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.40—§6, ch. 14647, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6098(7); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.41—§§1, 2, ch. 17718, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6098(10); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.42—§1, ch. 5687, 1907; RS 2191; GS 2723; §1, ch. 5687, 1907; RGS 4159; §§1, 2, ch. 9188, 1923; §1, ch. 10037, 1925; CGL 6099; §14, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.43—§2, ch. 5687, 1907; §2, ch. 6427, 1913; RGS 4160; §2, ch. 10037, 1925; CGL 6100; §15, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §142, ch. 26869, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.44—§6, ch. 5687, 1907; §1, ch. 6427, 1913; RGS 4161; §3, ch. 10037, 1925; CGL 6101; §16, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 16795, 1935; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.45—§1, ch. 6807, 1915; RGS 4162; CGL 6102; §19, ch. 13576, 1929; §2, ch. 17719, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6059(5); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.46—§20, ch. 13576, 1929; CGL 1936 Supp. 6102(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.47—§1, ch. 17713, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6102(2); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.48—§2, ch. 17713, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6102(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.49—§2, ch. 6807, 1915; RGS 4163; CGL 6103; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.50—§1, ch. 7935, 1919; CGL 6104; §18, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 15877, 1933; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.51—§2, ch. 15877, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6104(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.52—§3, ch. 6807, 1915; RGS 4164; CGL 6105; §21, ch. 13576, 1929; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.53—§4, ch. 6807, 1915; RGS 4165; CGL 6106; §22, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.54—§6, ch. 6807, 1915; RGS 4166; CGL 6107; §23, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.55—§13, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4167; §1, ch. 11849, 1927; CGL 6108; §24, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 14487, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.56—§1, ch. 15874, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6108(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.57—§2, ch. 15874, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6108(2); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.58—§3, ch. 15874, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6108(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.59—§4, ch. 15874, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6108(4); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.60—§38, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2193; GS 2725; RGS 4168; CGL 6109; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.61—§36, ch. 3864, 1889; RS 2194; GS 2726; RGS 4169; CGL 6110; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.62—§5, ch. 5687, 1907; RGS 4171; CGL 6112; §25, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.63—§5, ch. 5687, 1907; RGS 4171; CGL 6112; §25, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.64—§§1-3, ch. 15872, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.65—§1, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(2); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.66—§2, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.67—§3, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(4); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.68—§4, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(5); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.69—§5, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(6); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.70—§6, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(7); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.71—§7, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(8); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.72—§8, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(9); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.73—§9, ch. 15879, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(10); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.74—§2, ch. 16790, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(11); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.75—§1, ch. 16790, 1935; 1936 Supp. 6112(11); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.76—§§1-3, ch. 16790, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(11); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.77—§§1-3, ch. 16790, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(11); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.78—§§1-3, ch. 16796, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(12); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.79—§§1, 2, 3, ch. 16797, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6112(13); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.80—§12, ch. 6426, 1913; RGS 4172; CGL 6113; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.81—§§1-3, ch. 20940, 1941; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; sub. §(1) §1, ch. 26732, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.82—§1, ch. 20959, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.83—§1, ch. 21771, 1943; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.84—§§1, 2, ch. 21708, 1943; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.85—§§1-3, ch. 22035, 1943; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.86—§1, ch. 21889, 1943; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
- 653.88—§1, ch. 23756, 1947; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

653.89—§1, 2, ch. 25044, 1949; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	6150(3); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.06—Comp. §6, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
653.90—§§1-3, ch. 26733, 1951; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.04—§3, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(4); §1, ch. 18025, 1937; §24, ch. 57-1.	673.07—Comp. §7, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.01—§1, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4183; CGL 6124; §26, ch. 18576, 1929; §1, ch. 23661, 1947; §1, ch. 25089, 1949; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.05—§3, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(4); §1, ch. 18025, 1937; repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.08—Comp. §8, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.02—§2, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 8184; CGL 6125; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.06—§4, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(5).	673.09—Comp. §9, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.03—§3, ch. 6155, 1911; §1, ch. 6425, 1913; §1, ch. 7266, 1917; RGS 4185; CGL 6126; §27, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	Sub. §(3)(b) Comp. §1, ch. 29848, sub. §(5) am. §1, ch. 29884, 1955; repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.10—Comp. §10, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.04—§4, ch. 1655, 1911; RGS 4186; CGL 6127; §28, ch. 13576, 1929; §1, ch. 15064, 1931; CGL 1636 Supp. 6127(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.07—§5, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(6); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.11—Comp. §11, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.05—§4, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4186; §28, ch. 13576, 1929; §2, ch. 15064, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6127(2); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.08—§6, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(7); am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.12—Comp. §12, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.06—§1, ch. 12422, 1927; CGL 6128; §1, ch. 15062, 1931; §1, ch. 18398, 1937; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.09—§7, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(8); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.13—§13, ch. 26730, 1951; (3) by §1, ch. 57-11; ch. 65-254.
655.07—§2, ch. 12422, 1927; CGL 6129; §2, ch. 15062, 1931; §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.10—§8, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(9); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.14—Comp. §14, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.08—§3, ch. 12422, 1927; CGL 7962; §3, ch. 15062, 1931; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.11—§9, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(10); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.15—Comp. §15, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.09—§5, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4187; CGL 6130; §29, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.12—§10, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(11); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.16—Comp. §16, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.10—§6, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4188; CGL 6131; §1, ch. 23131, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.13—§11, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(12); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.17—Comp. §17, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.11—§5, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4187; CGL 6130; §29, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	656.14—§12, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(13); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	673.18—Comp. §18, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.
655.12—§7, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4189; CGL 6132; §30, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.26—Comp. §2, ch. 28016, 1953; ch. 65-254.	674.01—Ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2934; RGS 4674; CGL 6760; ch. 65-254.
655.13—§8, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4190; §1, ch. 8526, 1921; CGL 6133; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.31—Comp. §2, ch. 28016, 1953; ch. 65-254.	674.02—§1, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2935; RGS 4675; CGL 6761; ch. 65-254.
655.14—§9, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4191; CGL 6134; §31, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.32—§2, ch. 28016, 1953; §1, ch. 61-287; ch. 65-254.	674.03—§2, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2936; RGS 4676; CGL 6762; ch. 65-254.
655.15—§4, ch. 17715, 1937; §9, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4191; CGL 6134; §31, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.33—Comp. §2, ch. 28016, 1953; ch. 65-254.	674.04—§3, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2937; RGS 4677; CGL 6763; ch. 65-254.
655.16—§10, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4192; CGL 6135; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.34—Comp. §2, ch. 28016, 1953; ch. 65-254.	674.05—§4, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2938; RGS 4678; CGL 6764; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.
655.17—§11, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4193; CGL 6136; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.37—§2, ch. 28016, 1953; §1, ch. 61-144; ch. 65-254.	674.06—§4, 5, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2939; RGS 4679; CGL 6765; ch. 65-254.
655.18—§11, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 5734; CGL 7960; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.39—Comp. §2, ch. 28016, 1953; provisions contained herein formerly §676.53; ch. 65-254.	674.07—§6, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2940; RGS 4680; CGL 6766; ch. 65-254.
655.19—§12, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4194; CGL 6137; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	659.40—Comp. §2, ch. 28016, 1953; ch. 65-254.	674.08—§1, ch. 4374, 1895; GS 3099; RGS 4843; CGL 6929; ch. 65-254.
655.20—§14, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4195; CGL 6138; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.01—§10, sub-§1, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.09—§7, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2941; RGS 4681; CGL 6767; ch. 65-254.
655.21—§15, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4196; CGL 6139; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.02—§10, sub-§2, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.10—§8, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2942; RGS 4682; CGL 6768; ch. 65-254.
655.22—§16, ch. 6155, 1911; §2, ch. 6425, 1913; RGS 4197; CGL 6140; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.03—§10, sub-§3, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.11—§9, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2943; RGS 4683; CGL 6769; §1, ch. 29875, 1955; ch. 65-254.
655.23—§17, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4198; CGL 6141; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.04—§10, sub-§4, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.12—§10, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2944; RGS 4684; CGL 6770; ch. 65-254.
655.24—§19, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4199; CGL 6142; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.05—§10, sub-§5, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.13—§11, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2945; RGS 4685; CGL 6771; ch. 65-254.
655.25—§22, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4200; CGL 6143; §32, ch. 13576, 1929; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.06—§10, sub-§6, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.14—§12, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2946; RGS 4686; CGL 6772; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.
655.26—§23, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 4201; CGL 6144; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.07—§10, sub-§7, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.15—§13, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2947; RGS 4687; CGL 6773; ch. 65-254.
655.27—§1, ch. 18399, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6145(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	667.08—§10, sub-§8, ch. 15908, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 6183(9); §10, ch. 25247, 1949.	674.16—§14, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2948; RGS 4688; CGL 6774; ch. 65-254.
655.28—§13, ch. 6155, 1911; RGS 5735; CGL 7961; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.01—§1, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2747; RGS 4234; CGL 6184; ch. 63-318.	674.17—§15, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2949; RGS 4689; CGL 6775; ch. 65-254.
655.29—§1, ch. 20353, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.02—§1, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2748; RGS 4235; CGL 6185; ch. 63-318.	674.18—§16, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2950; RGS 4690; CGL 6776; ch. 65-254.
655.30—§2, ch. 20353, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.03—§2, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2749; RGS 4236; CGL 6186; ch. 63-318.	674.19—§17, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2951; RGS 4691; CGL 6777; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.
655.31—§3, ch. 20353, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.04—§3, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2750; RGS 4237; CGL 6187; ch. 63-318.	674.20—§18, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2952; RGS 4692; CGL 6778; ch. 65-254.
655.32—§4, ch. 20353, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.05—§4, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2751; RGS 4238; CGL 6188; ch. 63-318.	674.21—§19, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2953; RGS 4693; CGL 6779; ch. 65-254.
655.33—§5, ch. 20353, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.06—§6, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2752; RGS 4239; CGL 6189; ch. 63-318.	674.22—§20, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2954; RGS 4694; CGL 6780; ch. 65-254.
655.34—§6, ch. 20353, 1941; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.	668.07—§6, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2753; RGS 4240; CGL 6190; ch. 63-318.	674.23—§21, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2955; RGS 4695; CGL 6781; ch. 65-254.
656.01—§14½, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(1); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	668.08—§7, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 2754; RGS 4241; CGL 6191; ch. 63-318.	674.24—§22, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2956; RGS 4696; CGL 6782; ch. 65-254.
656.02—§1, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 6150(2); repealed by revision of ch. 656; ch. 57-351.	668.10—§5, ch. 4158, 1893; GS 3453; RGS 5315; CGL 7443; ch. 63-318.	674.25—§23, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2957; RGS 4697; CGL 6783; ch. 65-254.
656.03—§2, ch. 16791, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp.	673.01—Comp. §1, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.	674.26—§1, ch. 14660, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6783(1); §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
	673.02—Comp. §2, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.	674.27—§24, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2958; RGS 4698; CGL 6784; ch. 65-254.
	673.03—Comp. §3, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.	674.28—§25, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2959; RGS 4699; CGL 6785; ch. 65-254.
	673.04—Comp. §4, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.	674.29—§26, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2960; RGS 4700; CGL 6786; ch. 65-254.
	673.05—Comp. §5, ch. 26730, 1951; ch. 65-254.	674.30—§27, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2961; RGS 4701; CGL 6787; ch. 65-254.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

674.35—§32, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2966; RGS 4706; CGL 6792; ch. 65-254.
 674.36—§33, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2967; RGS 4707; CGL 6793; ch. 65-254.
 674.37—§34, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2968; RGS 4708; CGL 6794; ch. 65-254.
 674.38—§35, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2969; RGS 4709; CGL 6795; ch. 65-254.
 674.39—§36, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2970; RGS 4710; CGL 6796; ch. 65-254.
 674.40—§37, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2971; RGS 4711; CGL 6797; ch. 65-254.
 674.41—§38, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2972; RGS 4712; CGL 6798; ch. 65-254.
 674.42—§39, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2973; RGS 4713; CGL 6799; ch. 65-254.
 674.43—§40, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2974; RGS 4714; CGL 6800; ch. 65-254.
 674.44—§41, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2975; RGS 4715; CGL 6801; ch. 65-254.
 674.45—§42, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2976; RGS 4716; CGL 6802; ch. 65-254.
 674.46—§43, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2977; RGS 4717; CGL 6803; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.
 674.47—§44, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2978; RGS 4718; CGL 6804; ch. 65-254.
 674.48—§45, 46, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2979; RGS 4719; CGL 6805; ch. 65-254.
 674.49—§47, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2890; RGS 4720; CGL 6806; ch. 65-254.
 674.50—§48, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2981; RGS 4721; CGL 6807; ch. 65-254.
 674.51—§49, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2982; RGS 4722; CGL 6808; ch. 65-254.
 674.52—§50, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2983; RGS 4723; CGL 6809; ch. 65-254.
 674.53—§51, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2984; RGS 4724; CGL 6810; ch. 65-254.
 674.54—§52, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2985; RGS 4725; CGL 6811; ch. 65-254.
 674.55—§53, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2986; RGS 4726; CGL 6812; ch. 65-254.
 674.56—§54, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2987; RGS 4727; CGL 6813; ch. 65-254.
 674.57—§55, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2988; RGS 4728; CGL 6814; ch. 65-254.
 674.58—§56, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2989; RGS 4729; CGL 6815; ch. 65-254.
 674.59—§57, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2990; RGS 4730; CGL 6816; ch. 65-254.
 674.60—§58, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2991; RGS 4731; CGL 6817; ch. 65-254.
 674.61—§59, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2992; RGS 4732; CGL 6818; ch. 65-254.
 674.62—§60, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2993; RGS 4736; CGL 6822; ch. 65-254.
 674.63—§61, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2994; RGS 4737; CGL 6823; ch. 65-254.
 674.64—§62, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2995; RGS 4738; CGL 6824; ch. 65-254.
 674.65—§63, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2996; RGS 4739; CGL 6825; ch. 65-254.
 674.66—§64, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2997; RGS 4740; CGL 6826; ch. 65-254.
 674.67—§65, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2998; RGS 4741; CGL 6827; ch. 65-254.
 674.68—§66, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 2999; RGS 4742; CGL 6828; ch. 65-254.
 674.69—§67, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3000; RGS 4743; CGL 6829; ch. 65-254.
 674.70—§68, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3001; RGS 4744; CGL 6830; ch. 65-254.
 674.71—§69, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3002; RGS 4745; CGL 6831; ch. 65-254.
 674.72—§70, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3003; RGS 4746; CGL 6832; ch. 65-254.
 674.73—§71, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3004; RGS 4747; CGL 6833; ch. 65-254.
 674.74—§1, ch. 5951, 1909; RGS 4748; CGL 6834; ch. 65-254.
 674.75—§72, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3005; RGS 4749; CGL 6835; ch. 65-254.
 674.76—§73, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3006; RGS 4750; CGL 6836; §1, ch. 63-109; ch. 65-254.
 674.77—§74, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3007; RGS 4751; CGL 6837; ch. 65-254.
 674.78—§75, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3008; RGS 4752; CGL 6838; ch. 65-254.
 674.79—§76, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3009; RGS 4753; CGL 6839; ch. 65-254.
 674.80—§77, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3010; RGS 4754; CGL 6840; ch. 65-254.
 674.81—§78, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3011; RGS 4755; CGL 6841; ch. 65-254.
 674.82—§79, 80, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3012; RGS 4756; CGL 6842; ch. 65-254.
 674.83—§81, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3013; RGS 4757; CGL 6843; ch. 65-254.

674.84—§82, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3014; RGS 4758; CGL 6844; ch. 65-254.
 675.01—§83, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3015; RGS 4759; CGL 6845; ch. 65-254.
 675.02—§84, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3016; RGS 4760; CGL 6846; ch. 65-254.
 675.03—§85, 86, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3017; RGS 4761; CGL 6847; ch. 65-254.
 675.04—§87, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3018; RGS 4762; CGL 6848; ch. 65-254.
 675.05—§88, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3019; RGS 4763; CGL 6849; ch. 65-254.
 675.06—§89, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3020; RGS 4764; CGL 6850; ch. 65-254.
 675.07—§90, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3021; RGS 4765; CGL 6851; ch. 65-254.
 675.08—§91, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3022; RGS 4766; CGL 6852; ch. 65-254.
 675.09—§92, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3023; RGS 4767; CGL 6853; ch. 65-254.
 675.10—§93, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3024; RGS 4768; CGL 6854; ch. 65-254.
 675.11—§94, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3025; RGS 4769; CGL 6855; ch. 65-254.
 675.12—§95, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3026; RGS 4770; CGL 6856; ch. 65-254.
 675.13—§96, 97, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3027; RGS 4771; CGL 6857; ch. 65-254.
 675.14—§98, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3028; RGS 4772; CGL 6858; ch. 65-254.
 675.15—§99, 100, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3029; RGS 4773; CGL 6859; ch. 65-254.
 675.16—§101, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3030; RGS 4774; CGL 6860; ch. 65-254.
 675.17—§102, 103, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3031; RGS 4775; CGL 6861; ch. 65-254.
 675.18—§104, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3032; RGS 4776; CGL 6862; ch. 65-254.
 675.19—§105, 106, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3033; RGS 4777; CGL 6863; ch. 65-254.
 675.20—§107, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3034; RGS 4778; CGL 6864; ch. 65-254.
 675.21—§108, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3035; RGS 4779; CGL 6865; ch. 65-254.
 675.22—§109-111, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3036; RGS 4780; CGL 6866; ch. 65-254.
 675.23—§112, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3037; RGS 4781; CGL 6867; ch. 65-254.
 675.24—§113, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3038; RGS 4782; CGL 6868; ch. 65-254.
 675.25—§114-116, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3039; RGS 4783; CGL 6869; ch. 65-254.
 675.26—§117, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3040; RGS 4784; CGL 6870; §1, ch. 19162, 1939; ch. 65-254.
 675.27—§118, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3041; RGS 4785; CGL 6871; ch. 65-254.
 675.28—§119, 120, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3042; RGS 4786; CGL 6872; §2, ch. 19162, 1939; ch. 65-254.
 675.29—§121, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3045; RGS 4787; CGL 6873; ch. 65-254.
 675.30—§122, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3044; RGS 4788; CGL 6874; ch. 65-254.
 675.31—§123, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3045; RGS 4789; CGL 6875; ch. 65-254.
 675.32—§124, 125, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3046; RGS 4790; CGL 6876; ch. 65-254.
 676.01—§126-128, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3047; RGS 4791; CGL 6877; ch. 65-254.
 676.02—§129, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3048; RGS 4792; CGL 6878; §1, ch. 61-73; ch. 65-254.
 676.03—§130, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3049; RGS 4793; CGL 6879; ch. 65-254.
 676.04—§131, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3050; RGS 4794; CGL 6880; ch. 65-254.
 676.05—§132-134, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3051; RGS 4795; CGL 6881; ch. 65-254.
 676.06—§135, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3052; RGS 4796; CGL 6882; ch. 65-254.
 676.07—§136, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3053; RGS 4797; CGL 6883; ch. 65-254.
 676.08—§137, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3054; RGS 4798; CGL 6884; ch. 65-254.
 676.09—§138, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3055; RGS 4799; CGL 6885; ch. 65-254.
 676.10—§139-141, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3056; RGS 4800; CGL 6886; ch. 65-254.
 676.11—§142, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3057; RGS 4801; CGL 6887; ch. 65-254.
 676.12—§143, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3058; RGS 4802; CGL 6888; ch. 65-254.
 676.13—§144, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3059; RGS 4803; CGL 6889; ch. 65-254.
 676.14—§145, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3060; RGS 4804; CGL 6890; ch. 65-254.
 676.15—§146, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3061; RGS 4805; CGL 6891; ch. 65-254.
 676.16—§147, 148, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3062; RGS 4806; CGL 6892; ch. 65-254.

676.17—§§149, 150, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3063; RGS 4807; CGL 6893; ch. 65-254.
 676.18—§151, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3064; RGS 4808; CGL 6894; ch. 65-254.
 676.19—§152, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3065; RGS 4809; CGL 6895; ch. 65-254.
 676.20—§§153, 154, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3066; RGS 4810; CGL 6896; ch. 65-254.
 676.21—§§155, 156, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3067; RGS 4811; CGL 6897; ch. 65-254.
 676.22—§157, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3068; RGS 4812; CGL 6898; ch. 65-254.
 676.23—§158, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3069; RGS 4813; CGL 6899; ch. 65-254.
 676.24—§159, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3070; RGS 4814; CGL 6900; ch. 65-254.
 676.25—§160, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3071; RGS 4815; CGL 6901; ch. 65-254.
 676.26—Feb. 17, 1833; RS 2317; GS 3072; RGS 4816; CGL 6902; ch. 65-254.
 676.27—§161, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3073; RGS 4817; CGL 6903; ch. 65-254.
 676.28—§162, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3074; RGS 4818; CGL 6904; ch. 65-254.
 676.29—§163, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3075; RGS 4819; CGL 6905; ch. 65-254.
 676.30—§§164, 165, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3076; RGS 4820; CGL 6906; ch. 65-254.
 676.31—§166, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3077; RGS 4821; CGL 6907; ch. 65-254.
 676.32—§167, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3078; RGS 4822; CGL 6908; ch. 65-254.
 676.33—§168, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3079; RGS 4823; CGL 6909; ch. 65-254.
 676.34—§169, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3080; RGS 4824; CGL 6910; ch. 65-254.
 676.35—§170, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3081; RGS 4825; CGL 6911; ch. 65-254.
 676.36—§§171, 172, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3082; RGS 4826; CGL 6912; ch. 65-254.
 676.37—§173, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3083; RGS 4827; CGL 6913; ch. 65-254.
 676.38—§174, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3084; RGS 4828; CGL 6914; ch. 65-254.
 676.39—§175, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3085; RGS 4829; CGL 6915; ch. 65-254.
 676.40—§176, 177, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3086; RGS 4830; CGL 6916; ch. 65-254.
 676.41—§178, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3087; RGS 4831; CGL 6917; ch. 65-254.
 676.42—§179, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3088; RGS 4832; CGL 6918; ch. 65-254.
 676.43—§180, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3089; RGS 4833; CGL 6919; ch. 65-254.
 676.44—§181, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3090; RGS 4834; CGL 6920; ch. 65-254.
 676.45—§182, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3091; RGS 4835; CGL 6921; ch. 65-254.
 676.46—§183, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3092; RGS 4836; CGL 6922; ch. 65-254.
 676.47—§184, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3093; RGS 4837; CGL 6923; ch. 65-254.
 676.48—§185, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3094; RGS 4838; CGL 6924; ch. 65-254.
 676.49—§186, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3095; RGS 4839; CGL 6925; ch. 65-254.
 676.50—§187, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3096; RGS 4840; CGL 6926; ch. 65-254.
 676.51—§188, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3097; RGS 4841; CGL 6927; ch. 65-254.
 676.52—§189, ch. 4524, 1897; GS 3098; RGS 4842; CGL 6928; ch. 65-254.
 676.53—§1, ch. 14648, 1931; CGL 1936 Supp. 6928(1); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
 676.54—§1, ch. 17714, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 6928(3); §5, ch. 28016, 1953.
 676.55—§1, ch. 22609, 1945; §1, ch. 63-323; ch. 65-254.
 678.01—§1, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4883; CGL 6970; ch. 65-254.
 678.02—§2, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4884; CGL 6971; ch. 65-254.
 678.03—§3, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4885; CGL 6972; ch. 65-254.
 678.04—§4, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4886; CGL 6973; ch. 65-254.
 678.05—§5, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4887; CGL 6974; ch. 65-254.
 678.06—§6, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4888; CGL 6975; ch. 65-254.
 678.07—§7, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4889; CGL 6976; ch. 65-254.
 678.08—§8, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4890; CGL 6977; ch. 65-254.
 678.09—§9, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4891; CGL 6978; ch. 65-254.
 678.10—§10, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4892; CGL 6979; ch. 65-254.
 678.11—§11, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4893; CGL 6980; ch. 65-254.

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

678.12—§12, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4894; CGL 6981; ch. 65-254.	685.01—§1, ch. 4760, 1899; GS 3100; RGS 4844; CGL 6930; ch. 65-254.	742.04—§1, ch. 4154, 1893; GS 2601; RGS 3960; CGL 5879; §9, ch. 26949, 1951.
678.13—§13, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4895; CGL 6982; ch. 65-254.	685.02—§1, ch. 4376, 1895; GS 3101; §1, ch. 5905, 1909; RGS 4845; CGL 6931; §1, ch. 19013, 1939; am. §1, ch. 23761; ch. 65-254.	742.05—§5, Jan. 5, 1828; RS 2084; §5, ch. 4154, 1893; GS 2602; RGS 3961; CGL 5880; §9, ch. 26949, 1951.
678.14—§14, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4896; CGL 6983; ch. 65-254.	689.16—§§1, 2, ch. 20974, 1941; §4, ch. 22750, 1945.	747.05—§1, ch. 25376, 1949; §1, ch. 57-762.
678.15—§15, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4897; CGL 6984; ch. 65-254.	693.06—§1, ch. 4150, 1893; GS 2465; RGS 3806; CGL 5679; §8, ch. 20954, 1941; §4, ch. 22750, 1945.	768.09—§§1-3, ch. 4719, 1899; GS 3151; RGS 4968; CGL 7055; §30, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 67-254.
678.16—§16, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4898; CGL 6985; ch. 65-254.	693.07-693.12—§§1-6, ch. 3580, 1885; RS. 1960-1965; GS 2466-2471, RGS 3807-3812; CGL 5680-5685; §4, ch. 22750, 1945.	771.02—§2, ch. 23138, 1945; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
678.17—§17, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4899; CGL 6986; ch. 65-254.	695.23—§3, ch. 23114, 1945; §8, ch. 29749, 1955.	771.03—§3, ch. 23138, 1945; §10, ch. 27991, 1953.
678.18—§18, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4900; CGL 6987; ch. 65-254.	698.06—§1, ch. 17110, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5727(6); ch. 63-212.	776.01—§3, sub-ch. 11, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2354; GS 3178; RGS 5008; CGL 7110; §2, ch. 57-310.
678.19—§19, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4901; CGL 6988; ch. 65-254.	698.07—§2, ch. 17110, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5727(6); §1, ch. 18024, 1937; ch. 63-212.	776.02—§4, sub-ch. 11, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2355; GS 3179; RGS 5009; CGL 7111; §2, ch. 57-310.
678.20—§20, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4902; CGL 6989; am. §1, ch. 23967, 1947; ch. 65-254.	699.01—§1, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5728; ch. 65-254.	790.13—§§3, 3½, ch. 17911, 1937; CGL 1940 Supp. 7203(7); am. §1, ch. 22687, 1945; §1, ch. 29888, 1955.
678.21—§21, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4903; CGL 6990; ch. 65-254.	699.02—§2, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5729; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 65-254.	790.20—§§1, 2, ch. 4701, 1899; §§1, 2, 3, ch. 5169, 1903; GS 3629; RGS 5561; CGL 7747; 59-458.
678.22—§22, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4904; CGL 6991; ch. 65-254.	699.03—§3, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5730; ch. 65-254.	801.01—Comp. §1, ch. 26843, 1951; ch. 67-516.
678.23—§23, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4905; CGL 6992; ch. 65-254.	699.04—§4, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5731; ch. 65-254.	801.02—§2, ch. 26843, 1951; am. §1, ch. 28158, 1953; am. §1, ch. 29923, 1955; §1, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.24—§24, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4906; CGL 6993; ch. 65-254.	699.05—§5, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5732; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.	801.03—§§3, 4, ch. 26843, 1951; sub. §§ (1) (a), (2) am. §§2, 3, ch. 28158, sub. § (3) comp. §6, ch. 28158, 1953; (1) (b) and (2) by §2, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.25—§25, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4907; CGL 6994; ch. 65-254.	699.06—§6, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5733; ch. 65-254.	801.04—§5, ch. 26843, 1951; §3, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.26—§26, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4908; CGL 6995; ch. 65-254.	699.07—§1, ch. 16073, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 5733(1); ch. 65-254.	801.05—Comp. §5, ch. 26843, 1951; ch. 67-516.
678.27—§27, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4909; CGL 6996; ch. 65-254.	699.08—§7, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5734; ch. 65-254.	801.06—§6, ch. 26843, 1951; §4, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.28—§28, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4910; CGL 6997; ch. 65-254.	699.09—§8, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5735; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.	801.07—§6, ch. 26843, 1951; §5, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.29—§29, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4911; CGL 6998; ch. 65-254.	699.10—§9, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5736; §5, ch. 63-212; ch. 65-254.	801.08—§7, ch. 26843, 1951; sub. § (3) am. §4, ch. 28158, 1953; (2) by §6, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.30—§30, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4912; CGL 6999; ch. 65-254.	699.11—§10, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5737; ch. 65-254.	801.09—Comp. §8, ch. 26843, 1951; ch. 67-516.
678.31—§31, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4913; CGL 7000; ch. 65-254.	699.12—§11, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5738; §2, ch. 29737, 1955; ch. 65-254.	801.10—§9, ch. 26843, 1951; §7, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.32—§32, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4914; CGL 7001; ch. 65-254.	699.13—§12, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 5739; ch. 65-254.	801.101—§11, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.33—§33, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4915; CGL 7002; ch. 65-254.	699.14—§13, ch. 7936, 1919; CGL 7322; ch. 65-254.	801.11—§10, ch. 26843, 1951; §8, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.34—§34, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4916; CGL 7003; ch. 65-254.	700.01—§1, ch. 10279, 1925; CGL 5741; ch. 65-254.	801.12—§10, ch. 26843, 1951; sub. § (2) am. §5, ch. 28158, 1953; §9, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.35—§35, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4917; CGL 7004; ch. 65-254.	700.02—§2, ch. 10279, 1925; CGL 5742; ch. 65-254.	801.13—§11, ch. 26843, 1951; am. §7, ch. 28158, 1953; §10, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.36—§36, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4918; CGL 7005; ch. 65-254.	700.03—§§1, 2, ch. 17106, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 5723(5); ch. 65-254.	801.14—§§11, 12, ch. 26843, 1951; §8, ch. 28158, 1953.
678.37—§1, ch. 1943, 1873; RS 2339; GS 3127; RGS 4919; CGL 7006; ch. 65-254.	703.12—§4, ch. 5414, 1905; RGS 3859; CGL 5766; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.	801.141—Comp. §1, ch. 29931, 1955; ch. 67-516.
678.38—§§2, 3, ch. 1943, 1873; RS 2340; GS 3128; RGS 4920; CGL 7007; ch. 65-254.	703.16—§10, ch. 5414, 1905; RGS 3863; CGL 5770; §1, ch. 29737, 1955.	801.15—Comp. §2, ch. 29931, 1955; ch. 67-516.
678.39—§37, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4921; CGL 7008; ch. 65-254.	705.04—§7, ch. 344, 1850; RS 2013; GS 2535; RGS 3890; CGL 5797; ch. 63-267.	801.16—§11, ch. 57-1990; ch. 67-516.
678.40—§38, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4922; CGL 7009; ch. 65-254.	725.02—§11, Nov. 15, 1828; RS 1996; GS 2518; RGS 3873; CGL 5780; ch. 65-254.	811.01—§18, sub-ch. 4, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2440; §1, ch. 4395, 1895; §1, ch. 8563, 1921; GS 3288; RGS 5122; CGL 7223; §24, ch. 57-1.
678.41—§39, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4923; CGL 7010; ch. 65-254.	726.02—§1, ch. 5679, 1907; RGS 3865; CGL 5772; ch. 65-254.	811.02—§18, sub-ch. 4, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2441; §2, ch. 4395, 1895; ch. 5410, 1905; GS 3289; RGS 5123; §2, ch. 8563, 1921; CGL 7224; §24, ch. 57-1.
678.42—§40, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4924; CGL 7011; ch. 65-254.	726.03—§2, ch. 5679, 1907; RGS 3866; CGL 5773; (2) n. by §1, ch. 59-296; ch. 65-254.	813.01—§33, sub-ch. 3, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2397; GS 3223; RGS 5055; §1, ch. 12246, 1927; §1, ch. 13792, 1929; CGL 7157; am. §1, ch. 22594, 1945; §2, ch. 28217, 1953.
678.43—§41, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4925; CGL 7012; ch. 65-254.	726.04—§3, ch. 5679, 1907; RGS 3867; CGL 5774; ch. 65-254.	813.02—§38, sub-ch. 3, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2398; GS 3224; RGS 5056; CGL 7158; am. §2, ch. 22594, 1945; §2, ch. 28217, 1953.
678.44—§42, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4926; CGL 7013; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 65-254.	726.05—§5, ch. 5679, 1907; RGS 3868; CGL 5775; ch. 65-254.	817.01—§50, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2465; GS 3319; RGS 5155; CGL 7258; §24, ch. 67-1.
678.45—§43, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4927; CGL 7014; ch. 65-254.	726.06—§4, ch. 5679, 1907; RGS 5200; CGL 7304; ch. 65-254.	817.09—§1, ch. 7917, 1919; CGL 7306; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
678.46—§44, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4928; CGL 7015; ch. 65-254.	731.26—§27, ch. 16103, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 5480(4); am. §1, ch. 22783, 1945; ch. 63-183.	817.10—§2, ch. 7917, 1919; CGL 7307; §10, ch. 26484, 1951.
678.47—§45, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4929; CGL 7016; ch. 65-254.	732.16—§53, ch. 16103, 1933; CGL, 1936 Supp. 5541(16); am. §2, ch. 22783, 1945; §2, ch. 22847, §7, ch. 22858, 1945; ch. 63-559.	817.48—§§1, 2, ch. 59-331; §4, ch. 61-83.
678.48—§46, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4930; CGL 7017; ch. 65-254.	732.17—§54, ch. 16103, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 5541(17); am. §2, ch. 22783, 1945; §3, ch. 22847, 1945; ch. 63-559.	832.01—§1, ch. 21000, 1941; 59-230.
678.49—§47, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4931; CGL 7018; am. §24, ch. 57-1; ch. 65-254.	732.18—§55, ch. 16103, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 5541(18); am. §2, ch. 22783, 1945; ch. 63-559.	832.02—§2, ch. 21000, 1941; 59-230.
678.50—§48, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4932; CGL 7019; ch. 65-254.	732.19—§56, ch. 16103, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 5541(19); am. §2, ch. 22783, 1945; §4, ch. 22847, 1945; ch. 63-559.	832.03—§3, ch. 21000, 1941; 59-230.
678.51—§49, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4933; CGL 7020; ch. 65-254.	732.20—§57, ch. 16103, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 5541(20); am. §2, ch. 22783, 1945; ch. 63-559.	838.11—Comp. §1, ch. 26325, 1949; 59-234.
678.52—§56, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4934; CGL 7021; ch. 65-254.	742.01—§1, Jan. 5, 1828; RS 2080; GS 2598; RGS 3957; CGL 5876; §9, ch. 26949, 1951.	839.03—§1, ch. 7268, 1917; RGS 5330; CGL 7463; §9, ch. 57-349.
678.53—§57, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4935; CGL 7022; ch. 65-254.	742.02—§2, Jan. 5, 1828; RS 2081; GS 2599; RGS 3958; CGL 5877; §9, ch. 26949, 1951.	839.22—§§1-3, ch. 22761, 1945; §11, ch. 25035, 1949.
678.54—§58, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 4936; CGL 7023; ch. 65-254.	742.03—§2, Jan. 5, 1828; RS 2082; GS 2600; RGS 3959; CGL 5878; §9, ch. 26949, 1951.	847.01—§15, sub-ch. 8, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2620; GS 3540; §1, ch. 7359, 1917; RGS 5438; CGL 7581; §1, ch. 29818, 1955. Am. §1, ch. 57-779; (1) by §1, (8) N. by §2, ch. 59-360; §13, ch. 61-7.
678.55—§50, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 5673; CGL 7883; am. §1, ch. 28237, 1953; ch. 65-254.		
678.551—Comp. §2, ch. 28237, 1953; ch. 65-254.		
678.56—§51, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 5674; CGL 7884; ch. 65-254.		
678.57—§52, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 5675; CGL 7885; ch. 65-254.		
678.58—§53, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 5676; CGL 7886; ch. 65-254.		
678.59—§54, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 5677; CGL 7887; ch. 65-254.		
678.60—§55, ch. 7403, 1917; RGS 5678; CGL 7888; ch. 65-254.		

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

850.01—§1, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5679; CGL 7889; §1, 26774, 1951.	875.30—§58, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 5914; CGL 8178; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.11—§2, ch. 16182, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 8615(1); §43, ch. 57-121.
850.02—§2, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5680; CGL 7890; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.31—§60, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 5916; CGL 8180; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.12—§1, ch. 19288, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8615(2); §43, ch. 57-121.
850.03—§3, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5681; CGL 7891; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.32—§61, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 5917; CGL 8181; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.13—§2, ch. 19288, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8615(2); §43, ch. 57-121.
850.04—§4, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5682; CGL 7892; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.33—§5, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5920; CGL 8184; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.14—§16, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 5367; CGL 7501; §43, ch. 57-121.
850.05—§5, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5683; CGL 7893; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.34—§6, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5921; CGL 8185; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.15—§§1, 2, ch. 5447, 1905; RGS 5369; CGL 7503; §43, ch. 57-121.
850.06—§6, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5684; CGL 7894; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.35—§7, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5922; CGL 8186; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.16—§1, ch. 7325, 1917; §1, ch. 7809, 1919; RGS 6290; CGL 8616; §43, ch. 57-121.
850.07—§7, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5685; CGL 7895; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.36—§8, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5923; CGL 8187; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.17—§2, ch. 7325, 1917; §2, ch. 7809, 1919; RGS 6291; CGL 8617; §43, ch. 57-121.
850.08—§8, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5686; CGL 7896; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.37—§9, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5924; CGL 8188; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.18—§4, ch. 7325, 1917; §3, ch. 7809, 1919; RGS 6292; CGL 8618; §43, ch. 57-121.
850.09—§9, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5687; CGL 7897; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.38—§10, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5925; CGL 8189; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.19—§5, ch. 7325, 1917; §4, ch. 7809, 1919; RGS 6293; CGL 8619; §43, ch. 57-121.
850.10—§10, ch. 5680, 1907; RGS 5688; CGL 7898; §1, ch. 26774, 1951.	875.39—§11, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5926; CGL 8190; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.20—§6, ch. 7325, 1917; §5, ch. 7809, 1919; RGS 6294; CGL 8620; §43, ch. 57-121.
855.05—§1, ch. 5436, 1905; RGS 5495; CGL 7653; am. §10, ch. 26484, 1951; ch. 67-158.	875.40—§12, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5927; CGL 8191; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.201—§1, ch. 28311, 1953; §43, ch. 57-121.
865.01—§§1, 2, ch. 3756, 1887; RS 2707; §1, ch. 4737, 1889; GS 3698; RGS 5646; CGL 7850; §24, ch. 57-1.	875.41—§13, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5928; CGL 8192; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.21—§8, ch. 7325, 1917; §6, ch. 7809, 1919; RGS 6295; CGL 8621; §43, ch. 57-121.
865.061—§§1, 2, ch. 26882, 1951; sub. §(2) am. §1, ch. 28268, 1953; ch. 65-426.	875.42—§14, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5929; CGL 8193; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.22—§§1, 2, ch. 21789, 1943; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.01—§41, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3812; RGS 5873; CGL 8136; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	875.43—§15, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5930; CGL 8194; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.23—§1, ch. 22742, 1945; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.02—§50, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3814; RGS 5874; CGL 8137; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	875.44—§§16, 18, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5931; CGL 8195; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	952.24—§§1, 2, ch. 24038, 1947; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.03—§5, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2784; GS 3815; RGS 5875; CGL 8138; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	875.45—§17, ch. 6470, 1913; RGS 5932; CGL 8196; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	954.01—§§1, 5, ch. 3885, 1889; RS 3034; GS 4115; RGS 6225; CGL 8561; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.04—§51, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3816; RGS 5876; CGL 8139; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	875.46—Comp. §2, ch. 25138, §1, ch. 25360, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	954.02—§1, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 6226; CGL 8562; am. §7, ch. 22000, 1943; am. §1, ch. 23932, 1947; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.05—§1, ch. 6873, 1915; RGS 5877; CGL 8140; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	903.10—§53, ch. 19554, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8663(53); §23, ch. 29621, 1955.	954.03—§9, ch. 5941, 1909; RGS 6227; CGL 8563; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.06—§4, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2782; GS 3817; RGS 5878; CGL 8141; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	903.11—§54, ch. 19554, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8663(54); §23, ch. 29621, 1955.	954.04—§8, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 6228; CGL 8564; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.07—§52, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3818; RGS 5879; CGL 8142; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	903.111—§§1-8, ch. 28153, 1953; §23, ch. 29621, 1955.	954.05—§9, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 6229; CGL 8565; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.08—§62, ch. 4328, 1895; §3, ch. 4699, 1899; GS 3819; RGS 5880; CGL 8143; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	903.15—§58, ch. 19554, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8663(58); §23, ch. 29621, 1955.	954.06—§23, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3059; GS 4140; §1, ch. 6177, 1911; §1, ch. 6917, 1915; RGS 6231; CGL 8567; §1, ch. 18065, 1937; §1, ch. 19199, 1939; §1, ch. 25210, 1949; am. §1, ch. 28300, 1953; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.09—§31, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3823; RGS 5884; CGL 8147; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	903.281—§3, ch. 59-354; §25, ch. 61-406, 1951.	954.07—§4, ch. 6134, 1911; RGS 6232; CGL 8569; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.10—§57, ch. 4328, 1895; GS 3825; RGS 5886; CGL 8149; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	905.14—§93, ch. 19554, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8663(93); §1, ch. 26584, 1951.	954.08—§3, ch. 6234, 1911; RGS 6233; CGL 8570; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.11—§17, ch. 4328, 1895; §17, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 5888; CGL 8151; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.04—§1, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.09—§2, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3035; GS 4116; RGS 6234; CGL 8571; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.12—§3, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2783; GS 3826; RGS 5889; CGL 8152; am. §7, ch. 22858, 1945; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.05—§2, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.10—§3, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3036; GS 4117; RGS 6235; CGL 8572; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.13—§7, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2785; GS 3827; RGS 5890; CGL 8153; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.06—§3, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.101—Comp. §1, ch. 31383, 1956; repealed by §43, ch. 57-121.
875.14—§1, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2786; GS 3828; RGS 5891; CGL 8154; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.07—§4, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.11—§20, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3037; GS 4118; RGS 6236; CGL 8573; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.15—§1, ch. 3278, 1881; RS 2787; GS 3830; RGS 5893; CGL 8157; am. §1, ch. 25365, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.08—§5, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.12—§21, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3038; GS 4119; RGS 6237; CGL 8574; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.16—§6, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2788; GS 3831; RGS 5894; CGL 8158; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.09—§6, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.13—§25, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3039; GS 4120; RGS 6238; CGL 8575; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.17—§56, ch. 6469, 1913; RGS 5912; CGL 8176; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.10—§7, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.14—§9, ch. 5941, 1909; §13, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 6239; CGL 8576 am. §144, ch. 26869, 1951; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.18—§8, sub-ch. 12, ch. 1637, 1868; RS 2790; GS 3833; RGS 5895; CGL 8159; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	917.11—§8, ch. 29881, 1955; §1, ch. 57-208.	954.15—§1, ch. 15893, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 8576(1); §43, ch. 57-121.
875.19—§§1, 2, ch. 4538, 1897; GS 3836; RGS 5898; CGL 8162; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	944.07—Comp. §1, ch. 57-92; ch. 67-100.	954.16—§2, ch. 15893, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 8576(2); §43, ch. 57-121.
875.20—§4, ch. 4538, 1897; GS 3837; RGS 5899; CGL 8163; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	944.20—§18, ch. 57-121; §18, ch. 61-530; ch. 65-194.	954.17—§3, ch. 15893, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 8576(3); §145, ch. 26869, 1951.
875.21—§5, ch. 4538, 1897; GS 3838; RGS 5900; CGL 8164; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	944.26—§24, ch. 57-121; §5, ch. 61-192; ch. 63-457.	954.18—§6, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3040; GS 4121; RGS 6240; CGL 8577; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.22—§§1, 2, ch. 5016, 1901; GS 3839; RGS 5901; CGL 8165; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	944.51—Comp. §41, ch. 57-121; ch. 67-100.	954.19—§14, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3041; GS 4122; RGS 6241; CGL 8578; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.23—§3, ch. 5016, 1901; GS 3840; RGS 5902; CGL 8166; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	944.53—§1, ch. 57-122; §18, ch. 61-530; ch. 65-195.	954.20—§4, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3042; GS 4123; RGS 6242; CGL 8579; §145, ch. 26869, 1951.
875.24—§11, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 5906; CGL 8170; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	945.07—§7, ch. 57-213; §18, ch. 61-530; ch. 67-100.	954.21—§8, ch. 5941, 1909; RGS 6244; CGL 8581; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.25—§§1-3, ch. 19263, 1939; CGL 1940 Supp. 8170(2); §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	945.08—Comp. §8, ch. 57-213; ch. 65-171.	954.22—§19, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3055; GS 4136; RGS 6245; CGL 8582; §43, ch. 57-121.
875.26—§14, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 5907; CGL 8171; am. §4, ch. 25365, 1949; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	945.24—Comp. §1, ch. 57-342; §1, ch. 61-516.	954.23—§1, ch. 16875, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8582(1); §43, ch. 57-121.
875.27—§15, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 5908; CGL 8172; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	947.27—§29, ch. 20519, 1941; expired.	954.24—§2, ch. 16875, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8582(1); §43, ch. 57-121.
875.28—§18, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 5909; CGL 8173; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	949.03—§§32 and 32-A, ch. 20519, 1941; §32, ch. 29615, 1955; ch. 67-343.	
875.29—§19, ch. 5929, 1909; RGS 5910; CGL 8174; §9, ch. 26870, 1951.	950.05—§1, ch. 5967, 1909; RGS 6213; CGL 8545; ch. 65-172.	
	950.06—§2, ch. 5967, 1909; RGS 6214; CGL 8546; ch. 65-172.	
	951.00—§8, ch. 4789, 1899; GS 3679; RGS 5622; CGL 7811; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.	
	952.01—§4, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8606; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.02—§5, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8607; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.03—§6, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 7518, 8608; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.04—§7, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8609; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.05—§8, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8610; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.06—§9, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8611; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.07—§2, ch. 7833, 1919; §2, ch. 8423, 1921; §2, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8613; §1, ch. 16181, 1933; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.08—§3, ch. 7833, 1919; CGL 8614; §43, ch. 57-121.	
	952.09—§4, ch. 7833, 1919; CGL 8615, (abolished by §2, article IX, Florida constitution, as amended November 5, 1940, which abolished all ad valorem taxes for state purposes).	
	952.10—§1, ch. 16182, 1933; CGL 1936 Supp. 8615(1); §43, ch. 57-121.	

TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

954.25—§3, ch. 16875, 1935; CGL 1936 Supp. 8582(1); §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.26—§18, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 6246; CGL 8583; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.27—§1, ch. 10158, 1925; CGL 8584; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.28—§22, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3056; GS 4137; RGS 6247; CGL 8585; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.29—§17, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3058; GS 4139; RGS 6249; CGL 8587; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.30—§§27, 29, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3060; GS 4141; RGS 6250; CGL 8588; §§1, 2, ch. 29949, 1955; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.31—§32, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3061; GS 4142; RGS 6251; CGL 8589; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.32—§31, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3062; §2, ch. 4390, 1895; GS 4143; RGS 6252; CGL 8590; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.33—§11, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3063; GS 4144; RGS 6253; CGL 8591; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.34—§28, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3064; GS 4145; RGS 6254; CGL 8592; §43, ch. 57-121.

954.35—§9, ch. 5941, 1909; RGS 6255; §1, ch. 12282, 1927; CGL 8593; §1, ch. 15720, 1931; §1, ch. 15859, 1933; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.36—§7, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3044; GS 4125; RGS 6256; CGL 8594; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.37—§9, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3046; GS 4127; RGS 6257; CGL 8595; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.38—§10, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3047; GS 4128; RGS 6258; CGL 8596; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.39—§13, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3048; GS 4129; RGS 6259; CGL 8597; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.40—§12, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3049; GS 4130; RGS 6260; CGL 8598; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.41—§26, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3050; GS 4131; RGS 6161; CGL 8599; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.42—§24, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3051; GS 4132; RGS 6262; CGL 8600; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.43—§13, ch. 6530, 1913; RGS 6263; CGL 8601.
 Am. §146, ch. 26869, 1951; §43, ch. 57-121.

954.44—§15, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3052; GS 4133; RGS 6264; CGL 8602; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.45—§1, ch. 7883, 1919; §1, ch. 8423, 1921; §1, ch. 9126, 1923; CGL 8612; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.46—§16, ch. 3883, 1889; RS 3053; GS 4134; RGS 6265; CGL 8603; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.47—§1, ch. 3442, 1883; RS 3079; GS 4160; RGS 6266; §1, ch. 11872, 1927; CGL 8604; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.48—§§1, 2, ch. 3422, 1883; RS 3080; GS 4161; RGS 6267; §2, ch. 11872, 1927; CGL 8605; §7, ch. 29615, 1955.
 954.49—§§1, 2, ch. 21781, 1943.
 Am. §147, ch. 20869, 1951; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.50—§§1, 2, ch. 21844, 1943; §43, ch. 57-121.
 954.51—§§1-4, ch. 26992, 1951; sub. §(3) am. §1, ch. 28279, 1953; §43, ch. 57-121.
 955.20—§1, ch. 5388, 1905; RGS 6318; CGL 8644; §4, ch. 21895, 1943; see §39.11.
 965.09—§§1, 2, ch. 63-214; ch. 67-76.

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS

SEE ALSO: TABLE OF REPEALED AND INACTIVE SECTIONS

Note: Sections transferred by the 1967 legislature or reviser of statutes are incorporated in the table of repealed and inactive sections.

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS		TRANSFERRED SECTIONS		TRANSFERRED SECTIONS	
FROM	TO	FROM	TO	FROM	TO
1.03	1.01	99.16	101.161	101.14	104.041,
30.16	30.15	99.17	101.171		104.24
54.08	11.111	99.171	101.151	101.57	102.168
67.01	59.01	99.18	101.151	101.571	102.167
67.02	59.02	99.19	101.191	101.695	97.065
67.03	59.08	99.191	101.36	102.01	101.25
67.04	59.13	99.192	102.161	102.011	103.021
67.05	59.13	99.20	101.22,	102.02	97.021
67.06	59.01		104.16	102.03	103.101
67.08	59.41	99.201	104.19	102.05	100.061
73.22	965.061	99.202	102.162	102.06	103.081
90.20	92.38	99.21	101.21	102.07	103.111
90.21	92.37	99.211	102.163	102.08	100.011
90.22	92.39	99.22	101.72	102.11	97.111
90.24	92.36	99.221	102.164	102.14	97.131,
97.01	98.041	99.23	101.121		97.064
97.02	98.051	99.24	101.031	102.15	98.221
97.03	98.101	99.25	101.121	102.16	98.271
97.04	98.091	99.26	101.111	102.18	97.031
97.05	98.111	99.29	101.011	102.20	98.271
97.06	97.061	99.31	104.031	102.21	97.061
97.07	98.071,	99.33	101.101	102.24	98.231
	97.103	99.34	104.20	102.25	98.211
97.08	98.081	99.35	101.081	102.27	103.121
97.10	98.121	99.36	101.091	102.28	103.121
97.101	97.072	99.37	101.23	102.29	99.021
97.12	98.141	99.38	102.031	102.30	99.021,
97.13	98.151	99.39	102.081		103.121
97.131	97.064	99.40	104.101	102.31	99.031,
97.14	98.131	99.41	102.101		99.092
98.01	97.041	99.42	102.061	102.312	99.101
98.03	100.241	99.43	102.071	102.32	99.061
98.04	100.031	99.46	98.321	102.33	99.061
98.05	100.041	99.49	102.111	102.34	99.041,
98.06	100.021	99.50	102.131		101.252
98.07	99.091,	99.51	102.121	102.35	103.121
	103.011	99.52	98.331	102.351	99.061
98.071	97.103	99.53	103.041	102.36	99.061
98.08	100.101	99.54	98.251	102.37	101.141
98.10	100.141	99.55	101.74	102.38	101.141
98.11	97.051	99.58	100.071	102.39	101.181
98.12	97.081	99.59	100.351	102.40	101.021
98.13	98.161	100.01	101.27	102.41	101.22,
98.14	98.161	100.02	101.28		104.16
98.15	98.271	100.03	101.32	102.42	101.111
98.17	98.161	100.04	101.31	102.45	102.141
98.18	98.271	100.05	101.29	102.46	102.151
98.21	104.32	100.06	101.29	102.48	100.091
98.23	98.031	100.10	101.35	102.49	99.051,
98.25	101.73	100.11	101.35		101.254
98.26	101.73	100.12	101.48	102.50	100.051
98.30	98.181	100.14	101.33	102.51	99.121
98.31	97.071	100.15	101.43	102.53	104.24
98.32	97.091,	100.16	101.40	102.55	100.081
	98.181	100.17	101.45	102.58	99.183
98.35	98.201	100.18	101.44	102.61	99.172,
98.36	98.291	100.19	101.37		104.061,
98.37	97.101,	100.21	101.30		104.28
98.38	97.072	100.23	101.54	102.64	104.27
	98.301	100.24	101.55	102.65	104.27
98.41	98.311	100.25	101.57,	102.66	99.061
98.411	100.131		102.166	102.67	99.071
98.44	100.171	100.26	101.56	102.69	99.061
98.47	100.191	100.27	101.38	102.71	103.091
98.48	100.181	100.28	104.30	102.72	103.101
98.49	101.24	100.30	101.36	102.73	100.121
99.02	99.032	100.31	101.58	103.01	100.201
99.022	102.012	100.32	101.32	103.02	100.211
99.03	99.092	100.34	101.47	103.03	100.251
99.031	102.021	100.35	101.49	103.04	100.241
99.04	101.252	100.37	101.60,	103.06	100.241
99.041	102.051		104.051	103.08	100.221
99.05	101.254	100.40	104.42	103.10	100.271
99.051	101.71	100.42	101.34	103.11	100.341
99.06	100.011	100.43	101.36	103.12	100.281
99.07	101.041	100.44	101.39	103.13	100.331
99.08	101.21	100.45	101.131,	103.14	100.241
99.09	99.131,	100.46	104.051	103.15	104.011
99.10	101.251	100.47	104.051	103.16	104.051
99.11	99.141,	101.02	101.62	103.17	100.291
	101.253	101.03	101.63	103.18	100.321
99.13	104.051	101.04	101.64	103.19	100.311
	101.251	101.05	101.65	103.20	100.301
99.131	99.151	101.06	101.66	103.21	100.261
99.14	101.253	101.07	101.67	104.06	99.192,
99.141	101.26	101.11	101.69,		102.161
99.15		101.12	104.17		
			101.70		

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS

FROM	TO
104.08	99.211,
	102.163
104.10	99.221,
	102.164
106.01	99.081
106.02	100.161
111.10	110.15
116.17	216.25
120.08	695.031
120.17	120.061
121.001	112.05
144.01	30.15
144.02	30.15
144.03	30.15
144.04	30.35
144.05	30.32
144.06	30.33
144.07	30.34
145.03	145.12 (1)
145.04	145.12 (2)
145.05	145.12 (3)
145.07	145.12 (4)
146.08	30.56
192.61 (1)-(4)	271.09
215.38	216.211
215.39	216.22
216.27	240.073
216.28	240.082
228.15	230.0100
228.161	230.0107
229.01	229.011
229.04	229.021
229.05	229.031
229.06	229.041
229.07	229.051
229.08	229.061
229.082	229.071
229.091	229.101
229.12	229.501
229.15	229.012
229.16	229.511
229.17	229.521
229.18	229.75
229.19	229.76
229.20	229.77
229.201	229.531
229.21	229.78
229.22	229.541
229.23	229.79
229.24	229.111
229.241	229.121
229.26	229.0100
229.27	229.0101
229.28	229.0102
229.29	229.0103
229.30	229.0104
229.301	229.0105
229.302	229.0106
229.303	229.0107
229.31	229.0108
229.32	229.0109
229.33	229.0110
229.34	229.0111
229.35	229.0112
229.36	229.0113
229.37	229.0114
229.38	229.0115
229.39	229.0116
229.41	243.131
229.411	229.0121
229.42	229.0122
229.43	229.0123
229.44	229.0124
229.45	229.0125
229.46	229.0126
229.47	229.0127
229.48	229.0128
229.49	229.0129
229.50	229.0130
230.221	233.062
230.23 (4) (k)	233.063
230.23 (4) (l) 1-7	233.064
230.45	233.065
230.46	230.0101
230.47 (1), (2)	230.0102
230.47 (3), (4)	230.0103
230.47 (5)	230.0104
230.48	230.0111
230.49	230.0119
230.56	230.0108
230.57	230.0106
231.13	229.521 (26)
232.38	232.13 (2)
234.05	234.16 (1)
234.09	234.221
236.05 (3)	230.0116
236.073	230.0105
236.15	229.0117
236.161	229.0118

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS

FROM	TO
236.17	229.083
236.171	229.084
236.20	229.0119
236.21	229.301,
	229.0105
236.22	229.0120
236.23	229.082,
	229.071
236.61	236.04 (4)
236.70	230.0112
236.71	230.0113
236.72	230.0114
236.73	230.0115
236.74	230.0117
237.33	237.28
239.02	240.052
239.022	240.062
240.071	216.27,
	240.073
240.091	216.28,
	240.082
240.15	243.12
240.16	243.01
240.17	243.02
240.18	243.03
240.19	243.04
240.20	243.05
240.21	243.06
240.22	243.07
240.23	243.08
240.24	243.09
240.25	243.10
240.26	243.11
242.011	230.302
242.05	236.071
242.06	231.53
242.10	235.36
242.11	235.37
242.12	235.38
242.13	235.39
242.14	235.35
242.41	230.46,
	230.0101
242.42	230.47,
	230.0102-230.0104
242.43	230.48,
	230.0111
242.431	230.49,
	230.0119
242.45	232.43
242.46	232.39
242.47	232.40
242.48	232.41
242.49	232.42
250.01	250.08
250.02	250.09
250.03	250.01
250.04	250.02
250.05	250.02
250.06	250.07
250.07	250.06
250.08	250.06
250.11	250.10
250.12	250.10
250.13	250.12
250.14	250.10
250.15	250.10
250.16	250.11
250.17	250.46
250.18	250.03
250.19	250.04
250.20	250.13
250.23	250.14
250.24	250.14
250.25	250.15
250.26	250.47
250.28	250.48
250.30	250.18
250.31	250.19
250.32	250.16
250.33	250.23
250.34	250.24
250.35	250.25
250.36	250.26
250.37	250.27
250.38	250.28
250.39	250.29
250.40	250.30
250.41	250.31
250.42	250.32
250.43	250.49
250.44	250.33
250.45	250.34
250.46	250.05
250.47	250.20
250.48	250.40
250.49	250.41
250.50	250.21

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS

FROM	TO
250.51	250.35
250.52	250.35
250.53	250.35
250.54	250.35
250.55	250.37
250.56	250.35
250.57	250.36
250.58	250.37
250.59	250.36
250.60	250.39
250.61	250.37
250.62	250.37
250.63	250.38
250.64	250.50
250.65	250.43
250.66	250.43
250.67	250.45
250.68	250.44
250.69	250.44
250.70	250.40
250.71	250.51
250.72	250.17
250.73	250.52
250.74	250.53
250.75	250.42
250.76	250.22
250.78	250.22
282.08	216.17
282.13	116.161
288.03 (16)	330.261 (1)
288.15 (8)	330.261 (2)
323.30	323.35
323.13	334.171
337.06	336.40
337.07	336.41
337.08	336.42
337.09	336.43
337.23	336.44
337.24	336.45
337.30	336.46
338.10	336.47
338.11	336.48
339.13	336.49
339.14	336.50
339.15	336.51
339.16	336.52
339.17	336.53
339.18	336.54
339.19	336.55
339.20	336.56
339.21	336.57
339.22	336.58
339.23	336.59
339.26	336.60
370.04	373.011
370.051	373.021
370.052	373.031
370.053	373.041
370.054	373.051
370.055	373.061
371.01	372.001
372.81	372.051
372.82	372.021
409.26	413.011
409.261	413.021
409.262	413.031
409.271	413.041
409.272	413.051
409.281	413.061
409.282	413.062
409.283	413.063
409.284	413.064
409.285	413.065
409.286	413.066
409.287	413.067
409.288	413.068
409.289	413.069
415.02	828.19
415.18	828.20
415.31	828.21
420.03	288.12
420.04	288.13
420.05	288.14
420.06	288.15
420.061	288.16
420.07	288.19
420.08	288.20
420.09	288.21
420.10	288.22
420.12	288.23
420.121	288.24
420.13	288.26
420.14	288.27
420.15	288.28
420.16	288.29
420.17	288.30
420.18	288.31
446.06	446.011

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS	TO
FROM	
446.07	446.021
446.08	446.031
446.09	446.041
446.10	446.051
446.11	446.061
446.12	446.071
446.13	446.081
457.01	485.011
457.02	485.021
457.03	485.031
457.04	485.041
457.05	485.051
457.06	485.061
457.07	485.071
457.08	485.081
457.09	485.091
458.081	239.59
458.082	239.60
458.083	239.61
458.084	239.62
458.085	239.63
458.086	239.64
481.01	447.01
481.02	447.02
481.03	447.03
481.04	447.04
481.05	447.05
481.06	447.06
481.07	447.07
481.08	447.08
481.09	447.09
481.10	447.10
481.11	447.11
481.12	447.12
481.13	447.13
481.14	447.14
481.15	447.15
485.01	455.01
485.02	455.02
485.03	455.03
485.04	455.04
509.01	509.012
509.02	509.022
509.03	509.032(1)
509.04	509.032(3)
509.05	509.061
509.052	509.291
510.02	509.101
510.04	509.111
510.05	509.211(8)
510.06	509.191(1)
510.07	509.191(2)
510.08	509.141
511.01	509.241(1)
511.02	509.241(2)
511.03	509.241(3)
511.04	509.271
511.05	509.261(1)
511.051	509.261(2)

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS	TO
FROM	
511.06	509.251(1)
511.07	509.251(2)
511.08	509.251(3)
511.09	509.251(4)
511.10	509.241(4)
511.11	509.032(2)
511.12	509.281
511.13	509.221(3)
511.14	509.221(5)
511.15	509.221(1)
511.16	509.221(2)
511.17	509.221(4)
511.18	509.211(3)
511.19	509.211(4)
511.20	509.211(1)
511.21	509.211(6)
511.22	509.211(7)
511.23	509.211(2)
511.24	509.211(5)
511.25	509.221(6)
511.26	509.221(7)
511.27	509.221(8)
511.28	509.081
511.29	509.091
511.30	509.131
511.32	509.071
511.33	509.221(9)
511.38	509.151
511.39	509.161
511.40	509.231
511.43	509.171
511.44	509.181
511.45	509.201
526.12	527.01
526.13	527.02
526.14	527.03,
	527.04
526.15	527.05
526.16	527.06
526.17	527.07
526.18	527.08,
	527.09
526.181(1)	527.10
526.181(2)	527.14
526.181(3)	527.17
526.20	527.18
526.21	527.11
526.22	527.12
526.22(7)	527.17
526.22(9)	527.13
552.14	552.22
552.16	552.24
552.17	552.25
552.18	552.26
552.19	552.27
554.28	659.201
570.32(6)	570.50(5)
578.01	575.01
578.03	575.06

TRANSFERRED SECTIONS	TO
FROM	
578.04	575.05
578.05	575.02
578.06	575.03
578.07	575.04
578.15	575.08
578.18	575.07
581.03	581.171
581.04	581.061
581.05	581.083
581.06	581.091
581.07	581.101
581.08	581.121
581.081	581.131
581.082	581.141
581.09	581.211
581.10	581.071
581.11	581.191
581.14	581.011
581.16	581.161
581.17	581.151,
	581.152
585.42	877.05
585.43	585.32
589.22	592.071
589.24	592.121
589.25	592.072
590.17	591.27
590.18	591.28
590.19	591.29
590.20	591.30
590.21	591.31
590.22	591.32
590.23	591.33
590.24	591.34
595.01	601.04
595.07	601.10
603.20	282.011
603.21	616.21
603.22	616.22
603.23	616.23
616.20	282.011
626.535	626.532
633.06	633.081
633.07	633.091
633.08	633.101
633.09	633.111
633.11	633.121
633.16	633.171
633.17	633.18
654.041	665.52
668.09	665.161
668.11	665.213
732.261	731.101
860.12	810.051
909.18	925.04
959.01	945.13
959.02	945.14
959.03	945.15

INDEX

EXPLANATORY NOTE TO INDEX

These statutes contain more than 15,200 sections of up-to-date statutory law. Every section has been checked and indexed. There are over 150,000 index references.

A study of the indexing system used will make the finding of law much easier.

If the subject is not indexed it has probably been repealed. See table of statutory changes made by the 1967 legislature.

This index has been revised to conform generally to the more standard classifications of law found in the commonly used legal publications, except where it has been necessary to create special headings to conform to our peculiar statutes.

A detailed index to each subject item, whenever a necessary reference is used, would make the size of an index prohibitive since the same subject item may be found in a dozen or more places.

While many lawyers desire a detailed index under each subject item others prefer to have all related references in one place under the general subject head with adequate cross reference to other related subjects.

We have endeavored to meet both of these plans by assembling, wherever possible, all statutory references to a law under a general subject heading with ample cross references from other related or equivalent titles to the main general subject. But whenever we find the subject title can be amply indexed with relatively few every subtitle reference thus eliminating unneeded cross references. statutory references these are repeated throughout the index under When cross references are needed we have also, wherever possible, given the chapter number or section reference, so that the searcher can go direct to the chapter or section if desired.

The reference entries have been phrased to bring out the noun or main thought of the statute, in the title or subtitle catch words.

It is hoped that the plan of following the general classification of the law will be acceptable and that the utility of the statutes will be increased by the use of this index, though occasions probably will arise when improvements will be needed.

FLORIDA CONSTITUTION

The index to the Constitution of Florida has been included also in this general index. The code used for reference is as follows: DR—Declaration of Rights; A—Article; S—Section.

MAIN TITLE

Main titles have been set out in bold face **CAPITAL LETTERS**. Subheads have been set up in regular type except that where a subhead has one or more references under it, it is set out in bold face.

Examples:

ABANDONMENT

Animals (subhead with no other reference under it)

Children (subhead with subtopics under it)

Dependent, defined, 39.01

Juvenile courts; jurisdiction, 39.02

Penalty, 828.04

CROSS REFERENCES

Examples:

AGE

See: **INFANTS**

(Boldface capital lettered type always indicates a main title)

See: **Removal of disabilities**

(Boldface regular type refers to a subhead under the same main title unless otherwise indicated)

See: **Executors under PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-34**

(This reference would be found under **P—PROBATE LAW**
(or Chapters 731-34 The Probate Act))

The cooperation of the members of the bar in suggesting changes and additions have been of great help in making improvements. Many suggestions were received and adopted during the past biennium. Your cooperation is appreciated.

A

ABANDONED PROPERTY

Abandoned property office

- Appropriation, 717.26
- Creation, 717.26
- Employees, 717.26
- Administration of; appropriation, 717.26

Administrator

- Abandoned property; delivery or payment, 717.15
- Claims for abandoned property; procedure, 717.21
- Costs allowed in connection with sale of property, 717.19
- Custodian, 717.13
- Definition, 717.02
- Delivery of property to, 717.131
- Election to take payment or delivery; authority, 717.23
- Income accruing after payment or delivery from abandoned property; disposition of funds, 717.16, 717.19
- Judicial action upon decision, etc., 717.22
- Periods of limitation by law, not a bar, 717.17
- Records, examination by, 717.24
- Rules and regulations, adopting, 717.28
- Sale of abandoned property; duties, 717.18.
- Appropriations for administration of law, 717.26

Banking or financial organizations, holdings

- Defined, 717.02
- Demand, savings or matured time deposit, 717.03
- Dissolution, property held in course of, 717.07
- Funds of safety deposit box, expired rental, 717.03
- Interest and dividend, 717.03
- Exemption, conditions for, 717.03
- Negotiable instruments, 717.03
- Presumptions, 717.03
- Report of abandoned property, requirements, 717.12
- Shares, funds for purchase, 717.03
- Exemptions, conditions for, 717.03

Business associations

- Definition, 717.02
- Dissolution, property held in course of, 717.07
- Report of abandoned property, requirements, 717.12
- Undistributed dividends and distribution, 717.06

- Claim for, 717.14, 717.20, 717.21, 717.22
- Comptroller, state; administrator, 717.02
- Custodian of, 717.13
- Deep-freezer lockers, abandoned or discarded attractive nuisance; penalty, 823.07-823.09
- Definitions and use of terms, 717.02
- Delivery, proceedings to compel, 717.25

Deposit of funds

- Administrative fund, 717.19
- Deductions from, 717.19
- State school fund, 717.19
- Determination of claims; procedure, 717.21
- Dissolution, property of banks, businesses or financial organizations held in course of, 717.07
- Effect of laws on other states, 717.29
- Election to take payment or delivery, 717.23
- Examination of records, 717.24
- Fiduciaries, property held by, 717.08
- Financial organization, definition, 717.02
- Foreign state escheat, effect of law, 717.11, 717.29
- Holder, definition, 717.02

ABANDONED PROPERTY (Cont.)

- Iceboxes, abandoned or discarded attractive nuisance; penalty, 823.07-823.09
- Income accruing after payment or delivery; disposition of funds, 717.16, 717.19

Insurance corporations

- Definition, 717.02
- Insurance, other than life; unclaimed funds, 717.04
- Moneys otherwise payable, 717.04
- Report of abandoned property; requirements, 717.12

- Judicial action upon determination, 717.22
- Miscellaneous personal property held for another person; presumptions, 717.10
- Negotiable instruments, 717.03

Notice and publication of list

- Mail notice, 717.13
- Procedure, 717.13
- Proof of claim, 717.13
- Time limit, 717.13
- Title, 717.13

Owner, definition, 717.02

Payments or delivery of

- Claim for, 717.14, 717.20, 717.21, 717.22
- Determination of claims, 717.21
- Election to take, 717.23
- Income accruing, 717.16
- Judicial action upon determination of, 717.22
- Periods of limitation, not bar, 717.17
- Proceedings to compel delivery, 717.25
- Proof of claim, 717.14
- Relief from liability by, 717.15

Penalties, 717.27

- Periods of limitation, not bar, 717.17
- Person, definition, 717.02
- Petition for declaration of abandonment, 717.131
- Political subdivisions, property held by; presumptions, 717.09

Procedure for taking, 717.131

- Proceedings to compel delivery, 717.25
- Property presumed abandoned or escheated in foreign state, reciprocity for, 717.11
- Public officers, property held by; presumptions, 717.09

Reciprocity, 717.11

Records, examination of

- Administrator, authority, 717.24
- Punishment for refusal to comply, 717.24
- Subpoena, 717.24

- Refrigerators, abandoned or discarded attractive nuisance; penalty, 823.07-823.09

Report of

- Procedure, 717.12
- Verification, 717.12
- Rules and regulations, authority of administrator, 717.28

Sale of

- Competitive bids, 717.18
- Costs in connection with sale, 717.19
- Generally, 717.18
- Publication of notice, 717.18
- Rights of administrator, 717.18
- Transfer of title, 717.18
- Short title, 717.01
- State as custodian, 717.13
- State courts and public officers and agencies, property held by; presumptions, 717.09
- Supplemental to certain existing laws, 717.30

ABANDONED PROPERTY (Cont.)**Utilities**

- Defined, 717.02
- Deposits and refunds held, 717.05
- Report of abandoned property; requirements, 717.12

ABANDONMENT

- Airport sites; revocation of license, 330.30(2)
- Animals, 828.13
- Children**
 - Care of, 409.03
 - Dependent, defined, 39.01
 - Desertion; withholding support, penalty, 856.04
 - Juvenile courts; jurisdiction, 39.02
 - Penalty, 828.04
- Executors and administrators, fund, 734.221
- Homesteads; tax situs, 192.141
- Livestock marks and brands, 534.021
- Public office, what constitutes, 114.03
- Roads, 125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09-336.12, 422.04, 779.14
- Used refrigerators and ice boxes, misdemeanor, 823.07-823.09

ABATEMENT**Estates of decedents**

- Claims against, 733.16
- Order of abatement of legacies, etc., 734.06
- Health or safety of military camp; power of commanding officer, 250.33

Nuisances See: NUISANCES**Prosecutions**

- Florida Statutes, effect of adoption, 775.12
- Military property, selling, etc., 250.44
- Plea abolished; motion to quash substituted, 909.02
- Warrant of arrest, informality, 901.05
- Zoning law violations, 176.23

ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL OF ACTIONS

See: **Abatement and revival** under **ACTIONS**

ABATTOIRS

See: **Slaughter houses** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

ABDUCTION**Children**

- Enticing or removing from state in violation of court order; penalty, 805.03
- Removal from state during custody proceedings, 805.03
- Enticing females for marriage, penalty, 795.01
- Enticing females for prostitution, penalty, 795.02, 795.03

ABORTION

- Advertising drugs, etc.; penalty, 797.02
- Assisting or advising; penalty, 797.01
- Death of mother or child, manslaughter, 782.10
- Naturopaths; revocation of licences upon conviction for, 462.14
- Penalty, 797.01
- Physicians; revocation of licenses because of guilt, 458.12

ABROGATION OF CERTAIN LAWS

- Certain laws abrogated saving vested rights, 2.02
- Ordinances in force July 22nd, 1822, repealed saving vested rights, 2.02
- Torts, wife's, husband not liable, 741.23

ABSCONDING DEBTORS

- Attachment, 76.04
- Preference of state, 215.07

ABSENCE

See also: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

ABSENCE (Cont.)**Circuit judges**

- Adjournment of court because of, 26.40
- Penalty, 26.37, 26.39
- Reason for nonattendance, 26.38
- County judges, 34.22
- General lines agents, temporary license, 626.0112
- Husband or wife; bigamy, 799.02
- Limitations suspended by, 95.07
- Ne exeat proceedings, absence of defendant, 68.02
- Prosecuting attorneys, 34.15
- Public officer**
 - Creating vacancy in office, 114.02
 - Leave, military service See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

ABSENT TREATMENT HEALERS

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

ABSENTEE VOTERS

See: **Elector and Voting** under **ELECTION CODE**

ABSENTEES

- Armed forces, members reported missing, 747.01

Conservator

- Appointment, 747.02
- Powers, duties, etc., 747.03
- Termination, 747.04
- Definitions, 747.01
- Disappearance of person, 747.01
- Estates of; administration, 747.02
- Military forces, persons reported missing etc., 747.01
- Property, conservation, 747.01-747.04
- Sequestration proceedings, 68.03
- Veterans of hostilities, 747.01

ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**Abstract books**

- Purchase by county commissioners, 703.06, 703.07

Requisites, 703.03**Clerk of circuit court**

- Authorized by petition, fee, 703.02
- Contents, 703.03
- Fees, 703.01, 703.02, 703.04, 703.05
- Furnishing, fee, 703.05
- Petition of registered voters, fees, 703.02
- Preparation; authority, 703.01
- Tax sales, abstracts; fee, 703.04

Condemnation

- Compensation, 703.13
- Effect of, 703.15
- Failure to deliver, penalty, 703.14
- Order granting petition, 703.11
- Petition, 703.09
- Rule to show cause, 703.10
- County commissioners' duties re, 703.01, 703.04, 703.06, 703.07, 703.09

Evidence

- Copies, 703.08
- Use, 92.25-92.27
- False; penalty for making, 703.17, 703.19, 831.04

Fee for making

- Clerk of circuit court, 703.01, 703.02, 703.04, 703.05

Generally, 703.18

- Fees for furnishing, 703.18
- Petition; requirements, 703.02
- Procedure to determine, 703.07
- Purchase of abstract books by county, 703.07
- Records of county destroyed by fire See: **RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Refusal to make, 703.18

- Requisites, 703.03
- Tax sales; abstracting, 703.04

ABUSE, LIBERTY OF SPEECH AND PRESS, DR 13

ACADEMIES

See: Specific heads

ACCEPTANCES

Counterfeiting, 831.01

Forgery See: **FORGERY**

Negotiable instruments See: Bills of lading;
Commercial paper; Documents of title; In-
vestment securities; Warehouse receipts under
COMMERCIAL CODE

ACCESSORIES

See: **PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES**

ACCIDENT

See also: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE,**
Ch. 186

Claim against state; presentment to comptroller,
92.39

Excusable homicide, 782.03

Inter-American center authority, tort liability,
554.201

Medical certificate as to cause of death, 382.091

Motor vehicles See: Regulation of traffic on
highways, Financial responsibility law and
Vehicle equipment safety compact under **MO-**
TOR VEHICLES

Personal injury, written statement, 92.33

Police department

Conducting accident studies, 186.07

Investigation of accidents, 186.04

Railroads

Free transportation to physicians, nurses, etc.,
352.22

Report, 350.45

Witness, statement concerning injured, 92.33

Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S
COMPENSATION**

ACCOMMODATION PARTIES

See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

ACCOUNT BOOKS

Clerk of circuit court, 116.07, 116.09

County commissioners to furnish, 116.08

Evidence, 92.37

Municipalities, 167.61

Penalty for failure to keep, 116.09

Sheriff, 116.07, 116.09

ACCOUNTANTS

Advertising, 473.22, 473.23

Agent for nonresident accountant; when per-
mitted, 473.16

Aliens, 473.14, 473.16, 473.19

Assumed name; practicing under

Penalty, 473.23

Prohibited, 473.26

Use of titles, 473.24

Bookkeepers; exemption from regulatory law,
473.29

"C.P.A." abbreviation, 473.23, 473.24

Certificates

Accountants from other states, 473.14, 473.19

Aliens, 473.14, 473.19

Annual, 473.12

Corporations, 473.26

Examination; issuance without, 473.19

Fee, 473.09, 473.12, 473.14, 473.21

Former practitioners, 473.12

ACCOUNTANTS (Cont.)

Certificates (Cont.)

Issuance to corporations prohibited, 473.26

Members of firms, 473.26

Nonresidents, 473.14, 473.19

Office managers, 473.26

Partners, 473.26

Penalties for practicing without certificate,
473.26

Persons qualified, 473.08

Practicing without, 473.25, 473.26

Prerequisite to obtaining occupational license,
473.27

Reinstatement, 473.12

Reissue, 473.20

Revocation or suspension, 473.12, 473.20

Temporary, 473.14

Time of issuance, 473.12

Certified public accountant defined, 473.01

Confidential matters not to be disclosed, 473.15

Corporations

Certificates; issuance prohibited, 473.26

Penalty for violation of law, 473.23

Definitions, 473.01, 473.02

Ethics, 473.04

Examinations

Applications for leave to take, 473.09

Board to conduct, 473.10

Fees, 473.09

For reinstatement, 473.12

Qualifications of persons taking, 473.08

Subjects, 473.10

Time for holding, 473.07

Waiver, 473.19

False or misleading statements; penalty, 473.23

Firm name; limitations of use, 473.17

List; publication, 473.13

Occupational licenses; necessity of certificates of
registration, 473.27

Partnership

Each member to hold certificate, 473.26

Firm name, 473.17

Penalty for violation of law, 473.23

Temporary certificate, 473.14

Penalties for violation of law, 473.23-473.26

Practice of public accounting

Definition, 473.02

Evidence, 473.22

Temporary; license, 473.14

Under assumed name prohibited, 473.26

Privileged communications, 473.15

Public accountants; definition, 473.01

Public accounting defined, 473.02

Registration

Aliens, 473.19

Annual, 473.12

Certificates of accountants from other states,
473.19

Payment of license fees, etc., while person in
service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Reinstatement, 473.12

Resident, defined, 473.08

State board of accountancy

Application for examination; requisites, 473.08

Appointment, 473.03

Auditing of bills, 473.21

Budgetary procedure, 473.21

Chairman, 473.06

Clerical assistance, 473.21

Compensation, 473.21

Counsel employment, 473.20

Creation, 473.03

Examinations See: **Examinations**

ACCOUNTANTS (Cont.)**State board of accountancy (Cont.)**

- Expenses, 473.21
- Fees
 - Deductions; deposit, 473.21
 - Disposition, 473.09, 473.12, 473.14, 473.21
 - Generally, 473.09, 473.12, 473.14
- Funds, 473.09, 473.21
- Injunction proceedings to restrain disobedience of law or regulations, 473.05
- Mandamus to compel obedience of law or regulations, 473.05
- Meetings, 473.07
- Membership, 473.03
- Organization, 473.03, 473.06
- Powers and duties, 473.03, 473.04, 473.06
- Qualifications, 473.03
- Quorum, 473.07
- Records, 473.06
- Registration of certificates of accountants from other states, 473.19
- Reports, 473.06
- Rules and regulations
 - Certificates, 473.04, 473.10
 - Injunction proceedings, 473.05
 - Mandamus, 473.05
 - Publication of list of accountants, 473.13
 - Revocation of certificates, 473.20
 - Temporary certificate, 473.14
- Seal, 473.04
- Secretary, 473.06, 473.21
- Standards of professional conduct, prescribing, 473.04
- Surplus moneys; disposition, 473.21
- Terms of office, 473.03
- Vacancies, 473.03
- Statements, records, etc., as property, 473.18
- Temporary license to practice, 473.14
- Unethical advertising; penalty, 473.22, 473.23
- Violation of public accounting law, 473.23-473.26

ACCOUNTS**Auditing See: Accounts under AUDITING**

Building and loan associations, 665.15, 665.30, 665.31

Bureau of vital statistics, 382.29

Cities and towns, 167.61

Citrus fruit dealers; inspection, 601.70

Clerk of court; moneys received for pay of jurors, 40.35

Common carriers

Compelling, by public service commission, 350.62

Inspection, 350.44

Comptroller See: **COMPTROLLER**

Conservation, state board of, 370.16

Counties

Against, 125.01

Budgets, 129.07

Commissioners; duty to keep open book, 125.11

Depositories, 136.04, 136.08

Drainage districts, audit by state auditing department, 298.65

Florida industrial school for boys, 955.09, 955.10

Florida industrial school for girls, 956.06

Game and fresh water fish commission

Audit, 372.08

Payment, 372.10

Guardians, world war veterans; notice, 294.08

Insurance

Clearing account, insurance commissioner, 624.0320

Correction, insurance commissioner, 624.0117

Premium financing See: **Premium finance companies under INSURANCE**

ACCOUNTS (Cont.)

Justice of peace See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Limitation, 768.04

Limitation of actions, 95.11

Limited dividend housing company, 424.06

Method of payment; audit; comptroller, A4 S23

Municipal gas and electric plants, 172.07

Officers, fees and costs

Contents, 142.10

County commissioners to audit, 142.12

Rejection by county commissioners, 142.11

Validity, suit to test, 142.13

Open accounts; goods, etc., limitation, 95.11

Overpayment of accounts to state; refund, 215.26

Oyster and clam packers, dealers, etc., 370.16

Penal and correctional institutions, detailed accounts, 944.12

Pilot commissioners, 310.27

Probate See: **TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW, Ch.**

737; Executors and administrators under **PROBATE LAW**

Public money; receipts, expenditures, A3 S19

Simulated process, prohibition; exception, 817.38

State, against

Auditing, 17.03

Disallowance, 17.06

Examination of parties and privies, 17.05

Filing when warrants drawn, 17.08

Overpayment; refund, 215.26

State fairs and expositions, 615.12

State officers and others; auditing, 17.04

State prison operation, 944.12

Telegraph and telephone companies, 364.17

Trusts See: **TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW, Ch.**

737; Trusts under **PROBATE LAW**

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

See also: **Assignments under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Agricultural products, mortgages, 697.03

Personal property taxation, business situs, 199.041

State institutions; bad debts, charging off, 965.-08

ACCRUAL OF ACTIONS

See also: **ACTIONS**

Limitations, 768.04

ACCUSED

See: **DEFENDANTS**

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Armed forces, members and spouses; form, 695.031

Authority to take

Commissioner of deeds, 118.01

Notaries public, 117.04

Caption or venue; acknowledgments not taken in place stated, 695.06

Charter; corporation not for profit, 617.013

Chattel mortgages, 698.02

Contracts for purchase or sale of real estate, 696.01

Conveyances

Armed forces; members and spouses; form, 695.031

Authority to take, 695.03

Certificate

Necessity, 695.03

Requirements, 695.04

Commissioner of deeds, 118.01

Identity of grantor, 695.09

Manner of taking, 689.04

Married women

Form, 693.03

Validation, 694.04

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS (Cont.)**Conveyances (Cont.)**

- Necessity, 695.03
- Notary public may take, 117.04
- Validation, generally, 694.04, 695.03, 695.05
- Corporations, before officers of, 695.05
- Debt barred by limitations, 95.04
- Fair and exposition associations, 615.02
- Incorporation certificate; by subscribers, 608.03
- Judicial proof; requirements, 90.01
- Notaries public**
 - Fees, 117.05
 - Generally, 117.03, 117.04
 - Taking after expiration of commission, 117.08
 - Validation certain, 117.06
 - Violation and penalty, 117.09
- Relinquishment of dower, 693.03, 693.04, 708.07
- Satisfaction of mortgages and liens, 28.22
- Servicemen; affidavits and oaths, administering, 90.011
- Tax deed, 194.44
- Validation, 694.04, 695.03, 695.05, 695.06

ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY, DR 1**ACQUITTAL**

- Bar to subsequent prosecution, 910.11
- Costs, defendant's liability, 939.06
- Directing verdict, 918.08
- Discharge in justice court, 937.10
- Double jeopardy prohibited, DR 12
- Insane defendants, 919.11

ACQUITTANCES

- Alteration, forgery or counterfeiting, 831.01, 831.02
- Minor or married woman to building and loan association, 665.26
- Minor's authority to give, 627.0123

ACROBATS

- Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

ACTING STATE ATTORNEYS

- See: **STATE ATTORNEYS**, Ch. 27

ACTIONS

- See also: Specific heads

Abatement and revival

- Attachment suit, 76.25
- Change in circuit, judge, state or other prosecuting attorneys not to cause, 26.19
- Corporations, dissolution, 608.30
- County
 - Commission; change in membership, 125.15
 - School board; change in membership, 230.22
 - Suit by or against, 125.15
- Criminal actions
 - Fees of county officers, witnesses, 142.09
 - Pleas of abatement, etc., abolished, 909.02
 - Statutes, adoption, effect, 775.12
- Death

Parties

- After decree pro confesso, 95.111
- After default or decree pro confesso, 95.111
- Husband or wife in suit for injuries to wife, 46.031
- Parent or guardian and child in suit for injuries to child, 46.031
- Personal injuries, survival of actions, 46.021
- Wrongful, 768.02

- Drainage district proceedings, 298.05
- Garnishment; dissolution of attachment, 76.25
- Habeas corpus proceedings, 79.05
- Mechanics' liens, 713.22
- Personal injuries, survival of actions, 46.021
- Wrongful death, 768.02

ACTIONS (Cont.)**Abolished or barred by law**

- Alienation of affections, 771.01
- Breach of contract to marry, 771.01
- Construction of law, 771.08
- Contracts executed in payment, satisfaction, etc., of claim arising from, 771.06
- Criminal conversation, 771.01
- Liberal construction of law, 771.08
- Penalties for violations of provisions of law, 771.07
- Seductions, 771.01
- Validity of contracts for payment, etc., of claims arising from, 771.06

Accrual

- Limitations, 768.04
- Place as determining venue, 47.011, 47.041, 47.051

- Several causes of actions, venue, 47.041

- Air and water pollution, legal proceedings, 403.141

- Alienation of affections, 771.04, 771.05

- Appeal and error, Ch. 59 See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**

- Appearance See: **APPEARANCE**

- Application of law, 45.021

- Arbitrations See: **PUBLIC UTILITY ARBITRATION LAW**, Ch. 453; **ARBITRATIONS**

- Architects, registered; limitation, 95.11

- Assault and battery, actions for; survive death of person, 46.021

- Assumpsit, use to collect sewer charges, 184.10

- Attorney general to represent state, 16.01

- Auxiliary county offices; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222

Banks and trust companies

- Definitions, 658.02

- Deputy commissioners and examiners; civil and criminal liabilities, 658.06

- Bastardy proceedings, Ch. 742

- Between state and individual; claims of individuals; evidence, 92.39

Bonds

- Amended bond, effect, 45.041

- Contractor constructing public buildings; suit by materialmen, etc., 255.05

- Motion attacking sufficiency, effect on substitution, 45.041

- Substitution of amended bond when error appears, 45.041

- Surety, bond with; defined, 45.011

- Branch courthouse, civil jury trials, A16 Ss 4A-4F

- Chancery; contesting election changing county seats, 138.06

- Choses in action See: **CHOSSES IN ACTION**

- Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

- Civil jury trials, location in certain cities

- Brevard county, A16, S4D

- Dade county, A16 S4F

- Highlands county, A16, S4C

- Pasco county, A16 S4E

- Pinellas county, A16, S4A

- Volusia county, A16 S4B

- Commercial relations See: **Actions under COMMERCIAL CODE**

- Consolidation See: **Joinder**

- Constitution, effect of adoption, A18 S1

- Copyrighted musical compositions, 543.11, 543.-14-543.18, 543.26, 543.27, 543.31-543.33

- Corporations See: **CORPORATIONS**

- Costs See: Specific heads

- Counties, by; limitation, 95.021

ACTIONS (Cont.)**County commissioners**

Against; loss occasioned by failure to perform duties, 137.07

By and against, 125.15

Representing county, 125.01

Service of summons, 48.111

Creditors; validity, 726.01

Criminal prosecutions See: **PROSECUTIONS**

Damages See: **DAMAGES**; also specific heads

Dealers in used or secondhand motor vehicles failing to comply with law, 320.30

Death, actions for causing See: **Actions for causing under DEATH**

Defendant, defined, 45.011

Defendants residing in different counties, 47.021

Definitions, 45.011

Delinquent officers, against, by state, 215.06

Disability insurance policy, provisions of, 627.0515

Diseased animals law, enforcement, 585.36, 585.37

Distress for rent See: **Liens for rent under LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Divorce

Chancery, 61.011

Nonresidents, 61.061

Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, Ch. 298; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES, Chs. 156, 157**

Ejectment See: **EJECTMENT**

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN, Chs. 73, 74**

Employee who rejects workmen's compensation act, 440.07

Estates See: **PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737;**

ESTATE TAXES, Ch. 198

Evidence See: **EVIDENCE**

Executors and administrators, suits by and against See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**

False imprisonment, actions for; survive death of person, 46.021

Foliage plants, marketing of See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER, Ch. 82**

Gambling; suit to recover losses, 849.27

Good samaritan act; motor vehicle accidents, emergency aid, exemption, 768.13

Guardians and wards See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Guest or passenger against motor vehicle operator, 320.59

Housing authorities, regional; by or against, 421.28

Hypnosis, violation of regulation, 456.34

Idiots; court approval of settlement, etc., 744.601

Incompetents, court approval of settlement, etc., 744.601

Indians, civil causes of action; jurisdiction, 285.16

Infants; court approval of settlement, etc., 744.601

Injunction See: **INJUNCTION**

Insane persons; court approval of settlement, etc., 744.601

Insurance See: **INSURANCE**

Inter-American center authority, tort immunity, 554.201

Invasion of privacy See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

Joinder

Claims against railroads, 350.34

Consolidation, 46.031, 46.041

Defendants residing in different counties, 47.021

ACTIONS (Cont.)**Joinder (Cont.)**

Generally, 46.031, 46.041, 47.041

Husband and wife, 46.031

Liens; enforcement, 85.041

Makers, endorsers, etc., of notes, 46.041

Parents or guardian and child 46.031

Parties See: **PARTIES**

Venue, 47.041

When permitted, 47.041

Judgments, form, 55.01

Jurisdiction See: **Specific heads**

Land sales practices law

Claims or causes of action, jurisdiction, 478.27

Purchase under misleading contracts; remedies, 478.191

Landlord and tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Legislature; suspension during session; when, 11.111

Libel See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER Ch. 836**

Libraries, by, violations of rules, 167.36

Liens, enforcement, 85.011, 85.041

Mechanics' lien

Establish fraud as defense, 713.31

Other actions not barred, 713.30

Limitations See also: LIMITATIONS

Certain accounts, 95.11

Disabilities, 95.05

Exemptions from operation of law, 95.32

Other than real, 95.11

Shortening time, A3 S33

Lis pendens, 48.23

Lost papers and records, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Lunatics, court approval of settlement, etc., 744.601

Malicious prosecution, actions for; survive death of person, 46.021

Marketable record titles; limitation of actions and recording acts, 712.07

Married women; real estate, 95.20

Materialmen, public buildings, conditions precedent, 255.05

Mechanics' liens, enforcement; actions at law not barred, 713.30

Medical information for study group, release of; restrictions; exemption from liability, 405.-01-405.03

Members of armed forces; residence, 47.081

Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24

Monopolies; copyrighted musical compositions, 543.11, 543.14-543.18, 543.26, 543.27, 543.31-543.33

Motor vehicles

Accidents, emergency aid, exemptions, 768.13

Collision with animal; operator, 768.12

Guest or passenger; operator, 320.59

Secondhand or used motor vehicles, dealers in; failure to comply with law, 320.30

Municipalities See: **LIMITATIONS; MUNICIPALITIES**

Name, picture or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

Navigable waters, jurisdiction, 47.071

Negotiable instruments See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

New trial See: **New trial under TRIAL; APPEAL AND ERROR**

Notes unsecured by mortgage or pledge, 47.061

Nuisances See: **NUISANCES**

Officers' accounts; to test validity, 142.13

Parties See: **PARTIES**

ACTIONS (Cont.)

Partition of property See: **PARTITION**
 Perjury, 837.02
 Personal injuries, actions for; survive death of person, 46.021
 Plaintiff defined, 45.011
 Pleadings See: **PLEADINGS**
 Private school corporations, 623.05
 Process See: **PROCESS**
 Professional engineers, limitation, 95.11
 Prohibition See: **PROHIBITION, WRIT**
 Promissory notes; venue, 47.061
 Public service commission, by; costs, 350.62
 Quieting title See: **QUIETING TITLE**
 Quo warranto See: **QUO WARRANTO, Ch. 80**
 Railroads and common carriers See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
 Real actions See: Real actions under **LIMITATIONS**
 Real; adverse possession against lands purchased at executor's sale, 95.21
 Real estate
 Executors and administrators, 733.02
 Married women, 95.20
 Promotional sales, misleading contracts, etc., 478.191
 Reciprocal support laws; costs and fees, 88.151
 Referee, trial before, A5 S20
 Remedies of holder of parking facility bonds, 183.10
 Removal of tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 Replevin See: **REPLEVIN, Ch. 78**
 Rural electric cooperatives; by or against, 425.04
 Service by publication See: **PROCESS**
 Sheriff, against; false return, 39.21
 Slander, actions for; survive death of person, 46.021
 Sovereign immunity waived; counterclaims to tort suits by state, etc., 768.14
 State board of health, sovereign immunity of state waived, 381.031
 State claims See: **CLAIMS AGAINST OR BY STATE**
 Stirring up litigation, penalty, 877.01
 Stockholders, derivative actions; security for expenses, 608.131
 Subpoenas and summons, service of See: **PROCESS**
 Substitution of supposed decedent, 734.37
 Support of dependents law, 88.151, 88.291
 Supreme court power to prescribe rules, 25.371
 Sureties; to enforce contribution, 46.011, 46.041
 Survival after death of parties; personal injuries, 46.021
 Tax assessments; action to declare invalid, 68.01
 Taxation, tangible personal property; to contest or cancel assessment, 200.40
 Torts of wife, husband not liable, 741.23
 Trademarks and trade names
 Fraudulent representation, 495.121
 Infringement, liable, 495.131
 Transfer of causes See: **Transfer of causes under VENUE**
 Trial See: **TRIAL**
 Unauthorized insurers forbidden from maintaining, 626.0502
 Use and occupation; landlord and tenant, 83.07
 Vandalism by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
 Venue See: **VENUE**
 Watermelons, marketing of See: **WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER**
 Willful destruction of property by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
 Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

ACTIONS (Cont.)

Wives and husbands of members of armed forces; residence, 47.081
 Wrong venue, transfer of cases, 28.242
 Wrongful death See: **NEGLIGENCE**

ACTS OF CONGRESS

See also: **UNITED STATES**; Specific heads
 Grant to University of Florida for agricultural work, 241.19
 State lands, acts relating to, 6.07
 Vocational education and rehabilitation aid, 229.0119, 229.0120

ACTS OF LEGISLATURE

See: **LAWS; LEGISLATURE**

AD LITEM

See: **GUARDIAN AD LITEM; JUDGES, Ch. 38**
 Executors and administrators under **PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737**

AD VALOREM TAXES

See: **TAXATION**

ADJOURNMENT

Circuit court; nonattendance of judge, 26.40
 Criminal trial, justice court, 937.03
 Hearing of objections to formation of drainage district, 298.03
 Legislature See: **LEGISLATURE**
 Supreme court, 25.051

ADJUSTERS

Insurance See: **INSURANCE**

ADJUTANT GENERAL

See: **MILITIA**

ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS

See: **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**; specific heads

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT

Adjudication, definition, 120.21
 Adoption of rules See: **Rules and regulations**
 Agency and hearing examiner
 Due process, procedure, 120.26
 Evidence, probative effect to, 120.27
 Powers, general, 120.25
 Separation of functions, 120.28
 Agency, definition, 120.021
 Agency proceeding, definition, 120.21
 Agency's and examiner's hearing powers, 120.25
 Circuit court, declaratory judgment, 120.30
 Code of ethics, complaints concerning violations; procedure, 112.318
 Conduct and record of hearings, 120.24
 Declaratory judgment on validity of rules, 120.30
 Definition of terms used, 120.021, 120.21
 Depositing of funds, 120.051
 District courts of appeal, review of agency orders, 120.31
 Driver license compact, subject to review according to act, 322.48
 Due process, procedure for, 120.26
 Effective date, 120.331
 Emergency rules; filing and taking effect, 120.041
 Evidence
 Admissible, 120.27
 Exclusionary rules, 120.27
 Free copies of administrative code, distribution, 120.051
 Funds, depositing, 120.051
 Governmental agreements; filing, 120.042

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT (Cont.)**Hearings**

Agency's and examiner's powers, 120.25
 Conduct and record of, 120.24
 Guaranteed, 120.22
 Notice of, 120.23
 Rule making, 120.041
 Separation of functions, 120.28
 Time for, 120.23
 Waiver, 120.22

Inapplicability of certain sections, 120.321
 Judicial review on validity of rules, 120.30
 Legislative intent, 120.011, 120.20
 License, definition, 120.21
 Notice of hearings, 120.23
 Order, definition, 120.21
 Orders of agencies; judicial review, 120.31
 Party, definition, 120.21
 Powers of agencies and examiners, 120.25

Process

Due; procedure, 120.26
 Service of, state agencies, 120.071
 Repeal of certain sections, 120.321
 Review of agency orders, 120.31

Rules and regulations

Adoption, 120.031
 Declaratory judgment on validity of rules, 120.30
 Definition, 120.021
 Emergency rules; effective date, 120.041
 Filing and taking effect, 120.041
 Hearings; notice, 120.041
 Judicial review on validity, 120.30
 Law implemented, referred to, 120.031
 Postponement of effective date, 120.041
 Public meetings, notice to interested parties, 120.041
 Publication, 120.051, 120.061
 Purpose; statement of, 120.031
 Secretary of state, powers re, 120.051
 State agencies, rule adoption; notice, 120.041
 Subject; to contain only one, 120.031
 Sale of publication, 120.051

Secretary of state

Administrative code, free copies, distribution, 120.051
 Depositing of funds, 120.051
 Governmental agreements; copy filed with, 120.042
 Publication of rules, 120.051
 Publication revolving fund, created, 120.061
 Revision of rules, 120.051
 Rules, copy of, filed with, 120.041
 Sale of publication, 120.051
 Service of process, 120.051
 Separation of functions, 120.28
 Service of process on state agencies, 120.071
 Solicitation for charities; application of law, 496.13
 State agencies, rule adoption; public meetings; notice to interested parties, 120.041
 State revenue commission, exclude from definition of term agency, 120.21
 Supersedeas, for good cause, granting, 120.31
 Validity of rules, declaratory judgment, 120.30
 Venue; review of agency orders, 120.31
 Writs, extraordinary; adverse order, attack by, 120.31

ADMINISTRATORS

See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737, TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW, Ch. 737**

ADMISSIONS

Fairs and expositions, charging of fees, 616.08, 616.11
 Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**
 State theater, 241.68

ADOPTION**Adults**

Adopters; definitions, 63.221
 Age requirement, 63.241
 Chancery court, jurisdiction, 63.231
 Consent to adoption, 63.261
 Decree of adoption
 Effect, 63.281
 Entry, 63.271
 Recordation, 63.291
 Hearing on petition, 63.271
 Heirship, 63.281
 Inheritance by adoptee, 63.281
 Petition
 Consent to adoption, 63.261
 Contents, 63.251
 Hearing, 63.271
 Oaths, 63.251
 Proof of service of process, 63.261
 Power of circuit judges, 63.231
 Recordation of decree, 63.291
 Requirements, 63.241
 Survivor of married couple; adopter, 63.221
 Sworn petition, 63.251
 Brother by adoption as included in term brother, 440.02

Children

Advertisement for placement or adoption; penalty, 828.031
 Application petition; contents, 63.071
 Appointment of guardian ad litem, 63.111
 Attendance at hearing, 63.121
 Bastards, 742.07
 Certificate, 63.071
 Chancery
 All cases in, 63.141
 Inheritance from adopting parents, 63.151
 Legal status of adopted child, 63.151
 Child welfare agency
 Commitment of child; proof of, 63.051
 Definition, 63.031
 License, proof of, 63.051
 Circuit courts; validity of prior adoption proceedings, 63.171
 Commitment, 63.011, 409.03
 Consent of parents or guardian, 63.081
 Custody of child upon denial of petition, 63.191
 Death action, adoptive parents, 63.151
 Decree; revocation of interlocutory decree; custody of child, 63.191
 Defects in procedure cured by lapse of time, 63.211
 Definitions, 828.031
 Dependent or delinquent children See: **JUVENILE COURTS, Ch. 39**
 Descent and distribution, 63.151, 731.30
 Dismissal of petition, 63.131
 Effect of adoption, 63.151
 Eligibility to adopt, 63.061
 Evidence, 63.051, 63.071
 Fees, regulated, 828.031
 Files, impounding; records and papers, 63.181
 Final decree; bureau of vital statistics, filing statement with, 63.161
 Final judgment
 Chancery, 63.131
 Copy delivered to child-placing agency or state welfare board, 63.201

ADOPTION (Cont.)**Children (Cont.)****Final judgment (Cont.)**

Filing statement with bureau of vital statistics, 63.131

Procedural defects cured by lapse of time, 63.211

Guardian ad litem, appointed in certain circumstances, 63.111

Guardian of children, 63.011

Hearing

Attendance, 63.121

Notice; time, 63.121

Heir, adopted child as, 63.151

Illegitimate child, liability of natural father for support, 742.07

Inheritance

Children, adopted; by or from, 731.30

Parents, adopting; from, 63.151

Investigation, fees, 409.24

Investigations and recommendations, 63.021

Investigations; social, 63.091

Irregularities cured, 63.211

Jurisdiction and venue, 63.021

Jurisdiction over adoption, 63.041

Legal status of adopted child, 63.151

Name to be given child on final decree, 63.131

Natural guardian of adopted child, 744.13

New birth certificate filed on adoption, 382.21

Notice unnecessary, when, 63.081

Objections, 63.101

Parental rights, transfer connected with sale, 828.031

Parents, 768.02

Petition

Attendance at hearing, 63.121

Consent of parents, guardians and child, 63.081

Contents, 63.071

Denial; custody of child, 63.191

Hearing, 63.121

Requirements, 63.061

Social investigation and recommendations prior to filing, 63.091

Who may oppose, 63.101

Placement, 409.24, 828.031

Pleadings, recommendations of welfare board and licensed agencies served as, 63.141

Prior adoption, validating, 63.171

Procedure

Cases in chancery, 63.141

Defects cured by lapse of time, 63.211

Records

Confidential nature, 63.181

Opened only by court order, 63.181

Religion of adoptive parents, 63.011

Removal of child from custody of person adopting, 63.191

Residence, 63.061

Right to resist adoption, 63.101

Sale, offer to sell; penalty, 828.031

Social investigation and recommendations, 63.091

Special or local laws prohibited, A3 S20

State welfare board

Jurisdiction, 63.011, 63.041

Official guardian for adoption purposes, 63.011

Policy of state, 63.011

Support allowance, 733.30, 742.07

Testator dying before adopted child, 731.20

Unlawful to sell or surrender a child for anything of value, 828.031

Validation of proceedings, 63.081, 63.211

Venue, 63.021

Who may petition for leave to adopt, 63.061

ADOPTION (Cont.)**Constitution**

Announcement, A18 S12

Convention, certification of copy on adjournment, A18 S11

Copies, publication, A18 S12

County officers, commencement of terms, A18 S14

Courts jurisdiction to continue, A18 S13

Laws continued in force, A18 S2

Lieutenant governor, office continued, A18 S4

Officers, continuing in office, A18 S3

Superseded, constitution of 1868, A18 S1

Definition, 440.02

Dependent or delinquent children See: **JUVENILE COURTS**, Ch. 39; **INFANTS**

Evidence, certified copy of decree, 63.291

Jurisdiction over adoption, 63.041

Licensed child-placing agency, defined, 63.031

Parents by adoption as included in term parent, 440.02

Process, service and publication, 49.011

Sister by adoption as included in term sister, 440.02

Welfare department, state; jurisdiction, 63.011, 63.041

ADULTERATION

See also: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**, Ch. 500; also specific heads

Brake fluid See: **BRAKE FLUID**

Commercial feed, 580.071, 580.112

Fertilizers; damages, 576.061

Intoxicating liquors, 569.10

Syrup, 865.07

Turpentine, 523.04

ADULTERY

See also: **RAPE**, Ch. 794; **FORNICATION**, Ch. 798

Alimony denied to adulterous wife, 61.08, 61.09

Divorce; ground, 61.041

Incest, 741.21, 741.22

Lewd and lascivious behavior; penalty, 798.02

Living in open state; penalty, 798.01

Penalty, 798.01

White and negro persons living in; penalty, 798.04, 798.05

ADVANCEMENTS

Distribution of decedent's estate, 733.01

Trustees, by, 691.03

ADVANCES

Commercial relations See: **Advances** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Cooperative marketing associations; to members, 618.07

Fraud in securing, 817.08

Hotel guests; liens, 713.67

Landlord liens See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Lien for, 713.71

ADVERSE CLAIMS

See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**; **QUIETING TITLE**

ADVERSE INTEREST

See: **CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

ADVERSE POSSESSION

Actions founded on title to real estate, 95.14

Color of title

Administrators, executors and guardians; sales, 95.21

Lands affected, 95.27

ADVERSE POSSESSION (Cont.)**Color of title (Cont.)**

Noncontiguous lots, 95.16

Possession and occupation under; definition, 95.17

Possession and occupation without; definition, 95.19

Real actions, 95.16

Requirements under, 95.16

Requirements without, 95.18

Retroactive effect of law, 95.27

Cooperative fire protection as; law repealed, 95.251

Disabilities as against persons under, 95.20

Evidence, 95.17, 95.19

Guardians' sales, against, 95.21

Judgment or decree, 95.17

Limitations

Generally, 95.12, 95.14

Property purchased from personal representative's sale, 95.21

Possession, 95.12, 95.14, 95.17, 95.19

Presumption; possession by legal owner, 95.13

Quieting title, 65.061

Real actions; color of title, 95.16

Requirements; color of title; without, 95.18

Separate lots, 95.16

State of Florida, against, 95.15

Taxes**Payment**

Under color of title, 95.16, 95.17

Without color of title, 95.18, 95.19

Recovery by purchaser of lands sold for, 196.06, 196.11

Under written instrument, 95.17

Validation of conveyances; effect, 694.10

ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISINGSee also: **PUBLICATION**; Specific professional vocations

Accountants, 473.22, 473.23

Adoption of children; prohibited, 828.031

Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092

Affidavits, uniformity required, 50.041

Alcoholic beverages; sign displays regulated, 561.42

Architects, 467.17

Beef not slaughtered according to standards, requirement, 877.06

"Blind made" products; restriction, 413.021

Chiropractic physicians; free services or consultation prohibited, 460.11

Cities and towns; election, charter boards, 166.06

Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601

Confederate flag or emblem on, 256.051

Cosmetics, 500.05, 500.19, 500.24

Deceptive advertising; See: **Misleading advertisements**

Dental matters, 466.35

Dentists; regulation, 466.27

Druggists, unauthorized use of title of pharmacist, 465.072

Drugs and devices, 500.04, 500.05, 500.19, 500.24

Drugs, etc., for abortion; penalty, 797.02

Educational attainment, misleading; penalty, 817.06, 817.07

Educational cooperation scholarship plans, requirements, 617.53

Eggs for sale, 583.02

Estrays, 707.08

Exhibition of deformed persons or animals, 867.01, 867.02

ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING (Cont.)**False****Advertising**

Commercial feeds, prohibited, 580.112

Insurance, prohibited, 626.0602

Information, insurance, 626.0603

Pretenses; commodities covered by insurance guaranties, 817.411

False statements

Misleading, prohibited, 817.06

Penalty, 817.07

Fictitious names, 865.09

Flood control districts, promotion, 378.451

Florida food, drug and cosmetic law, 500.04, 500.05, 500.19, 500.24

Florida land sales board See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Florida tags, sale to junior chamber of commerce, 945.161

Food, 500.04, 500.05, 500.19, 500.24

Food establishments; misleading or unethical practices, 509.032

Funeral directors and embalmers, false, fraudulent and deceptive advertising, 639.18

Gasoline

Display of price, method regulating, 526.111

Posting of gasoline price, method regulating, 526.111

Pricing restrictions; retail service stations, 526.121

Retail sale of; display price, method regulating, 526.111

Gifts permissive, 626.0615

Honey inspection and certification law, 586.05

Hospitals; unlawful use of term, 395.171

Hotels, 509.211(2)

Insurance

Exemptions and exceptions, 817.47

False

Advertising; prohibited, 626.0602

Information, 626.0603

Pretenses, commodities covered by, 817.411

Land sales board See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Language of legal notices published, 50.011

Legal and official

Affidavits; form, 50.051

Language of legal notices published, 50.011

Posting, 50.011

Proof of publication, 50.041

Publication

Newspapers, 50.021-50.041

Place, substitution of one county for another, 50.021

Rates chargeable, 50.061

Licenses

Dentists; revocation because of, 466.24

Naturopaths; revocation because of, 462.14

Osteopaths; revocation because of, 459.14

Physicians; revocation because of, 458.12

Lodging establishments; misleading or unethical practices; room rates, 509.032, 509.201

Lotteries and lottery tickets, 849.09, 849.10

Merchandise, giving away certain; under certain prescribed conditions, 849.092

Misleading advertisements**Below cost sale**

Exemption, 817.42

Public, rights of, 817.41

Records required, 817.41

Unlawful and exceptions, 817.41

ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING (Cont.)**Misleading advertisements (Cont.)**

Broadcasters and publishers, exemptions, 817.43, 817.44

Commodities covered by insurance guaranties, 817.411

Cosmetics, 500.19

Deceptive or unfair See: **DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

Definitions, 817.40

Dissemination of, prohibited, 817.41

Drugs, 500.19

Exemptions and exceptions

Below cost sales, certain, 817.41

Broadcasters, 817.43, 817.44

False advertising, intentional, 817.44

Insurance advertising, 817.47

Publishers and broadcasters, 817.43, 817.44

Wholesale sale advertisements, certain, 817.41

False advertising, intentional

Exemption, 817.44

Prohibition, 817.44

Violation, presumption of, 817.44

False pretenses, obtaining money under, 817.41

Food, 500.19

Fraudulent sales, 817.41

Insurance advertising not affected, 817.47

Motor vehicles, literature in, unlawful, 317.-721

Nursing homes; prohibited, 400.161

Penalties, 817.45

Presumption, 817.41

Prices, advertising former or comparative

Exemption, 817.43

Prohibition and exceptions, 817.42

Prohibition, 817.41

Public, rights of, 817.41

Publishers and broadcasters, exemptions, 817.43, 817.44

Real estate, publication of false information, 475.47-475.49

Records required, 817.41

Sales, fraudulent, 817.41

Tourist attractions; use of words "free admission," 817.55

Traffic control signal, prohibited, 317.065

Violations

Enjoinment of, 817.46

Presumption of, 817.44

Wholesale sale advertisement

Exemption, 817.42

Public, rights of, 817.41

Records required, 817.41

Unlawful and exceptions, 817.41

Misleading statements, educational attainment; penalty, 817.06, 817.07

Mortgage brokers; false or misleading advertising; prohibited, 494.08

Name, picture, or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

Naturopaths, 462.17

Nursing homes, misleading advertisements, prohibited, 400.161

Obscene matter

Confiscation, 847.02

Prohibition, 847.011

Seizure, 847.03

Outdoor recreational development council, bond sale, A9 S17

Passenger vessel tickets, misleading advertisements; prohibited, 358.07

Pharmacist, title of; unauthorized use of, 465.072

Physicians and surgeons, 458.12, 458.15

ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING (Cont.)

Political advertisements See: **Newspaper** under

ELECTION CODE

Process; service by publication, 50.011, 50.061

Public lodging establishments, room rates, 509.201

Real estate, promotional sales See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Real estate, publication of false information, 475.47-475.49

Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon, prohibition, 871.04

Renters of advertising space; license tax, 205.221

Retail merchandising business; certain activities permitted, 849.092

Ringling museum of art; expenditure of certain funds, 272.19

Sales of land for nonpayment See: **TAXATION**

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

Seal of quality, agricultural products See: **SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**

Seed

Sale; registration, 578.10

Unlawful to falsely advertise, 578.12

Taxes, delinquent; contents, 200.27

Tourist attractions, advertising, misleading use of words "free admission," 817.55

United States flag on, 256.06

Unlawful use of name and seal of another; penalty, 506.13

Untrue statements

Penalty, 817.07

Prohibition, 817.06

Watchmakers; misleading statement, 489.09

Welfare rolls; penalty for use of lists for, 409.-38

ADVERTISING COMMISSION

See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**, Ch. 288

ADVISORY COUNCIL

See: Specific heads

ADVOCATES

See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454

AERONAUTICS

See: **AIRCRAFT; AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

AFFIDAVITS

Armed forces, members and spouses; form, 695.031

Assessment roll, 193.34

Bill of exceptions, abolished, 59.15

Change of venue, 47.101

Charter; railroad and canal companies, 608.03

Complaint or affidavit, appeal on trial de novo, 932.56

County financial statements, 128.02

Disqualification of judge, 38.10

Drainage taxes; return, 298.38

Elections, registration, 98.111

Exemption of wages from garnishment, 222.12

Extradition; attached to warrant, 941.13

False

See also: **PERJURY**, Ch. 837

Oyster and clam packers, canneries, etc., 370.16

Freeholders voting at bond elections, 100.251

Funeral directors and embalmers, 470.23

AFFIDAVITS (Cont.)**Garnishment**

Claim cases, 77.16

Dissolution, 77.07

Gasoline and oil dealers, 525.01

Habeas corpus

Evidence, 79.07

Necessity, 79.01

Witnesses, 79.07

Illegality; stay of execution, 56.15

In forma pauperis, contents, 57.081

Invalidity; effect; judgments and decrees, 55.071

Judgment in criminal cases; execution, 932.51

Judicial proof; requirements, 90.01

Jury; exemption from duty; persons claiming, 40.12

Marriage licenses, 741.04

Mechanics' lien

False statement; perjury, 713.35

Intention to recommence construction, 713.07

Owner's payments, 713.07

Service of; manner, 713.18

Motor vehicle title certificates

False statements, etc., penalties, 319.33

Transfer of title by operation of law, 319.28

Notice of local or special legislation, 11.03

Particular proceedings See: Affidavits under specific heads

Permits; fair and exposition, certification of, 616.15

Process; service by publication

Posting, proof of, 49.11

Publication of notice of action, proof of, 49.10

Prohibition, 81.011

Proof of publication of notice of local or special legislation, 11.03

Prosecuting attorneys authorized to sign, 937.011

Public printing; bidders, 283.08

Publication of; uniformity required, 50.041

Replevin

Commencement, 78.07

Making and filing, 78.07

Search warrant

Form, 933.04, 933.06, 933.18

Issuance, 933.01

Private dwellings, 933.18

Servicemen, taken or administered by commissioned officers of military forces, 90.011

Small claims court; service of notice of claim, 42.10

Waste and debris from mines, 533.03

AFFINITY

Accessories after the fact, 776.03

Dissuasion of one related by, from enlisting in army or navy, etc., 250.52

Judges; relationship, disqualifying, 38.02

AFFIRMATION

See: OATHS

AFFRAY

Penalty, 870.01

Police retirement system, disability retirement, exceptions, 185.18

Punishment, 870.01

AFTER ACQUIRED PROPERTY

Railroad mortgages, 360.01, 360.05

Rural electric cooperatives, recordation of mortgages, etc., 425.24

AFTER-BORN CHILDREN

Wills, 731.11, 731.14

AGE

See also: INFANTS; SCHOOLS

Consent

Carnal intercourse with unmarried female under eighteen years, 794.05

Rape; child under or over 10 years of age, 794.01

Dependent and delinquent children, juvenile court jurisdiction, 39.01

Electors, 97.041

Employment of children

Exemptions, 450.011

Hazardous occupations, 450.061

Minimum age, 450.021

Florida industrial school for boys; inmates, 955.19

Florida industrial school for girls; inmates, 956.02

Jurors

Exemption from duty, 40.08

Qualifications, 40.01

Military duty; persons subject, 250.02

Removal of disabilities of nonage

Decree, 62.011

Petition, 62.011

Proceedings, 62.011

State officers and employees; retirement with pay, 112.05

Supreme court justices; retirement with pay, 25.101

AGED PERSONS

See also: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; WELFARE; AGING, COMMISSION ON

Benefits for, A13 S3

Citizens advisory committee on the aged, creation, duties, etc., 14.20

Disability insurance, agents' license, 626.331

Fishing, hunting and trapping license; certain exemptions, 372.57, 372.573

License tax, limitation, 205.162

Medical assistance for the aged, qualifications; procedure, 409.45

Mentally competent persons, appointment of guardian to care for estate, 744.315

Pensions See: PENSIONS

AGENCY

See: Specific heads

AGENTS

See also: Specific heads

Acts of, those of principal, 581.071

Authority in writing, 689.01

Certified public accountants; public accountants, 473.23

Citrus fruit dealers; registration of agents, 601.601

Commercial relations See: Agents under COMMERCIAL CODE

Conveyances

Generally, 689.01

Trust estate, 689.06

Cooperative associations; marketing associations acting as, 618.07

Corporations

Action for wrongful death of minor child, 769.03

Appointment, 608.38

Liability for wrongful death, 768.01

Nonprofit, resident agent, 617.023

Process, service on See: CORPORATIONS

Resident agent, 608.38

Selection, 608.38

AGENTS (Cont.)

Definition, 581.011
 Embezzlement, bank funds, penalty, 812.08
 Emigrant, license, 205.331
 Execution, release of property; power, 56.11
 Gambling houses, 849.01
 Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
License
 Automobile; nonresident dealer, 320.71
 Business agents, labor organizations, 447.07
 Emigrant, 205.331
 Express companies, 195.17
 Foreign corporations, 613.11
 Parlor car companies, 195.18
 Sleeping car companies, 195.18
 Tax, trading, etc., in personal property, 205.531
 Trading, etc., intangible personal property, 205.521
 Trailer coaches; nonresident dealers, 320.71
 Mechanics' lien, husband and wife, 713.12
 Negotiable instruments See: **Bills of lading**
Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE

Opium den agents; penalty, 846.03
 Partnership, process, service on See: **PARTNERSHIPS**

Public accountants, 473.16

Railroads

Blacklisting discharged employee; liability, 351.21
 Free passes, 352.22
 Officers and agents
 Contempt, 350.61
 Examination by public service commission, 350.45
 Reports to public service commission
 Failure to furnish; contempt, 350.61
 Requirements, 350.45, 350.53
 Penalty for violating regulations, 351.04
Ticket agents
 Authorized, 358.02
 Certificate, 358.01
 Fines and penalties, 358.05
 Neglect in selling tickets, 358.04
 Redemption of tickets
 Failure, 358.04
 Penalty, 358.05
 Refusal to redeem ticket; penalty, 358.04
 Sale to be authorized only, 358.02

Resident agent

Common carriers employee's bond, etc., notice of cancellation; signing, 452.03
 Corporations
 Appointment, certificate, 608.38
 Not for profit, 617.023
 Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
 Sales tax suits, designation, 212.151
 Societies for prevention of cruelty to animals or children, 828.01, 828.03

Timber See: **TIMBER AGENTS**

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

See: **ASSAULT AND BATTERY**

AGING, COMMISSION ON**Advisory committees**

Chairmen, 412.081
 Created when necessary, 412.081
 Expenses, 412.081
 Report to commission, 412.081
 Appropriation, 282.011
 Consultants, employment, 412.061
 Cooperation with agencies at all levels, 412.091
 Creation, 412.011

AGING, COMMISSION ON**Director**

Appointment, 412.051
 Compensation, 412.051
 Consultants, employment, 412.061
 Personnel, employment, 412.061
 Qualifications, 412.051
 Responsibilities, 412.051
 Duties, general, 412.091
 Federal aging programs; administration of, 412.071
 Funds; authorized to accept available, 412.071
 Grants or gifts; to receive, 412.101
Membership
 Appointment, 412.021
 Citizen members, 412.011
 Compensation, 412.041
 Geographic and professional distribution of, 412.011
 Public members, 412.011
 Termination of appointment for just cause, 412.021
 Terms, 412.021
 Officers, 412.031
 Personnel; employment and compensation, 412.061
 Purposes, 412.091
 Quorum, 412.031
 Report to governor, 412.091
 Reports to commission, 412.081

AGNOSTICS

Witnesses' competency, 90.06

AGREEMENTS

See: **CONTRACTS**

AGRICULTURAL AND LIVESTOCK FAIR COMMITTEE

Buildings, use of, 616.23
 Commissioner of agriculture as chairman, 616.21
 Creation, 616.21
 Expenditures, 616.21
 Fairs and expositions, permits, 616.21
 Matching funds, 616.22
 Membership, 616.21
 Powers and duties, 616.21
 Use of buildings, 616.23

AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY, FLORIDA

See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, LIMITED

See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES

Florida agricultural and mechanical university
 See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
 University of Florida See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

See: **COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE; AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**Appropriation**

Act of congress, 241.22
 General, Ch. 282
 State sources, 241.231

Branch experiment stations

Citrus growing section, 241.24
 Donations, 241.36
 Everglades, agriculture, horticulture, livestock, 241.28
 Fort Pierce, citrus, 241.491

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION

(Cont.)

Branch experiment stations (Cont.)

Hardee county, livestock, 241.36

Live Oak section, established, 241.49

Northwest Florida, general farming, 241.36, 241.45

Orange county section

Established, 241.69

Gifts and donations, 241.69

Purpose, 241.69

Quincy section

Establishment, supervision and control, 241.26

Research in tobacco, 241.60

Sanford, established, 241.48

Winter Haven, citrus, 241.24

Director; fertilizer, technical committee, member, 576.091

Established as department of university of Florida, 241.231

Game and fish on property

Killing, prohibited, 821.27

Penalty for killing, 821.28

Health, state board of; water resources department, furnishing factual and scientific data to, 373.131

Injuring property

Penalty, 821.28

Prohibition against, 821.25

Livestock

Everglades, 241.28

Hardee county, 241.36

Northwest Florida branch, 241.45

Removing natural products from property

Penalty, 821.28

Prohibition against, 821.26

Seed oats, sale; recommendation, 578.24

Seeds, exemption from gross receipts tax on sale of, 578.08

State board of education, duties re, 241.22

State board of regents, duties re, 241.24, 241.26, 241.36, 241.45, 241.48-241.491

Supervision of research work, 241.24, 241.26

Tobacco insect research laboratory; establishment, 241.60

Trustees of internal improvement funds, duties re Everglades branch, 241.28

University of Florida, part of, 241.231

Water resources department, furnishing factual and scientific data to, 373.131

AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Assent to requirements of act of congress, 241.18, 241.19

Board of regents, duties re, 241.18, 241.19, 241.42

Director; member of fertilizer technical committee, 576.091

Federal aid acceptance, 241.18, 241.19

Florida egg laying contest, 241.42

Statewide soil survey, 604.01

University of Florida, 241.18, 241.19

AGRICULTURAL FAIRSSee: State fair or exposition corporation under **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**, Chs. 615, 616;**AGRICULTURAL AND LIVESTOCK FAIR COMMITTEE****AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NON-PROFIT**See also: **COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**, Ch. 618; **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE****AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT (Cont.)**

Actions, 619.07

Agents, 619.07

Amendment of charter, 619.05

Articles of incorporation, 619.04

Bylaws, 619.06

Capital stock, 619.03

Combination in restraint of trade, 542.05

Consolidation, 619.07

Contracts, 619.01, 619.07

Costs; actions upon marketing contracts, 619.07

Damages for breach of marketing contracts, 619.07

Directors

Consent to assignment of membership, 619.03

Number, 619.06

Dissolution, 619.07

Exemption of property from taxation, 196.06

Formation, 619.01

Injunction to restrain breach of marketing contracts, 619.07

Marketing contracts, 619.01, 619.07

Membership

Admission, 619.03, 619.07

Assignment, 619.03, 619.06

Bylaws, 619.06

Certificates, 619.03

Conditions, 619.03, 619.06

Expulsion, 619.06, 619.07

Fees, 619.06

Forfeiture, 619.06, 619.07

Judicial sale, 619.03, 619.06

Rules governing, 619.03

Voting powers, 619.04

Monopolies, 619.01

Not in restraint of trade, 619.02

Officers, 619.07

Other corporations organizing, etc., 619.07

Personal property; acquiring, etc., 619.07

Powers, 619.01, 619.07

Profits, 619.03

Quo warranto to test validity of incorporation, 619.09

Real property; acquiring, etc., 619.07

Restraint of trade

Combination in, 542.05

Deemed not in, 619.02

Specific performances of marketing contracts, 619.07

Sponges; formation by persons engaged in production, 619.01

Stock in certain corporations; ownership, 619.07, 619.08

AGRICULTURAL MARKETING BUREAU AND BOARD, Ch. 603See: **MARKETING****AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS**See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE****AGRICULTURAL ZONING BOARDS, COUNTY**

Creation; membership, etc., 193.201

Returns of agricultural lands, requirements, 193.201

Zoning on annual basis, 193.201

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURESee also: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION; MARKETING**

Agricultural and livestock buildings, construction, matching funds, 616.21, 616.22

Agricultural experiment station See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Agricultural products**

- Certificates as to grade; evidence, 92.20
- Cooperative marketing association; definition, 618.01
- Definition, 618.01
- Fruits, vegetables, etc., larceny of; penalty, 811.27
- Grove and farm products; severing, taking or injuring, etc., 821.121
- Inspectors, overtime pay, 570.07
- Larceny of fruit, vegetables, nursery products, etc.; penalty, 811.27
- Larceny; penalty, 811.27
- Marketing See: **Dealers in agricultural products under MARKETING**
- Nursery products, larceny of; penalty, 811.27
- Perishable foods; weight loads; emergency transportation, 317.802
- Scales, location in view of seller-producer or purchaser; inspection; penalty, 877.061
- State agricultural marketing board See: **MARKETING**
- Taking and carrying away; penalty, 821.12, 821.13
- Tax liability of certain products; exceptions, 192.063
- Turpentine gum, spirits, rosin, etc., defined, 1.01

Agriculture defined, 1.01

Associations, limited agricultural

- Articles of association
 - Approval, filing, etc., 604.11
 - Contents, 604.12
- Bylaws, 604.13
- Dissolution, 604.14
- Elections, 604.13
- Formation, fees, etc., 604.11
- Liability of members, 604.10, 604.12
- Managing committee, 604.12, 604.13
- Meetings, 604.13
- Membership, 604.10, 604.13
- Name, 604.12
- Officers
 - Names in articles of association, 604.12
 - Powers, duties, election, 604.13
 - Powers, membership, etc., 604.10
 - Purpose of law, 604.09

Burrowing nematode, eradication from groves; appropriation, etc., 581.151

Celery and sweet corn, marketing orders See: **CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS**

Certification seed law See: **SEEDS**, Ch. 575

Commercial feeds

- Administration of law, 580.021
- Adulterated or misbranded, 580.112
- Adulteration, what constitutes, 580.071
- Analysis; state chemist, duty, 580.091
- Application for registration, requirements, 580.041
- Association of American feed control officials; standards, 580.101
- Bookkeeping system, requirements, 580.061
- Brands
 - Defined, 580.031
 - Misbranding, 580.081
 - Registration of, 580.041
- Certain acts prohibited, 580.112
- Certificate of registration, issuance, 580.041
- Citation of law, 580.011
- Commissioner of agriculture
 - Access to place of business, mills, 580.091

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Commercial feeds (Cont.)****Commissioner of agriculture (Cont.)****Analysis**

- Fees, 580.091
- Method of, 580.091
- Requirements, 580.091
- Samples; duties, 580.091

Certificate of registration, issuance, 580.041

Enforcing official, 580.021

Furnish, to; stamps, tags, or labels, 580.061

Information concerning commercial feed, publication authorized, 580.141

Inspection

- Permits; payment of fees; issuance, 576.061
- Sales, monthly reports; fees, 576.041

Powers and duties, 570.07

Regulation of pesticide chemicals or drugs, 580.101

Rules and regulations, adoption, 580.101

Seizures, etc., 580.111

Standards of feed fixed by, 580.101

Stop sale orders, issuance, 580.111

Temporary regulations adopted during emergency, 580.101

Condemnation and confiscation, etc., 580.111

Consumer, penalties payable to, 580.131

Customer-formula, redistribution, 580.112

Definitions, 580.031

Disposition of fund, 580.051, 580.061

Enforcing official, 580.021

False advertisement, prohibited, 580.112

Fees

- Amount, 580.061
- Disposition, 580.061
- Inspection; enforcement, 580.061
- Payment, 580.061
- Permits; payment of fees; issuance, 580.061
- Reports, 580.061

Forging, counterfeiting, etc., 580.112

Fraud, 580.061

Information, publication re, 580.141

Injunctions restraining persons not complying with law, 580.121

Inspection

- Analysis, 580.091
- Fees, disposition of fund, 580.061
- Stamps; use required, 580.061
- Tags; use required, 580.061

Labels, defined, 580.031

Labels or tags, attached to packages, information required on, 580.051

Law enforcement officers, duties of, 580.121

Misbranded feed, distribution prohibited, 580.081

Misleading facts on labels, 580.112

Misrepresentation of ingredients, 580.081

Notices; stop sale orders, 580.111

Permits; payments of fees; issuance, 580.061

Pesticide chemicals or drugs, permissible tolerances set by commissioner, 580.101

Procedure upon discovery of violation of law, 580.111

Prohibitive acts, 580.112

Publication of information re, 580.141

Registration

- Application for, contents, 580.041
- Cancellation, 580.041, 580.061
- Certificate, issuance, 580.041
- Refusal, 580.041

Reporting system, requirement, 580.061

Reports, filing, 580.061

Rules and regulations, adoptions, 580.101

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Commercial feeds (Cont.)**

Sale defined, 580.031

Sales report

Permit

Application, 580.061

Bond, 580.061

False statements; penalty, 580.061

Revocation, 580.061

Samples for analysis, 580.091

Seizure, etc., 580.111

Short title, 580.011

Stamps, tags or labels

Application for registration accompanied by, 580.041

Attached to packages, 580.051

Attaching to packages, 580.061

Commissioner to furnish, 580.061

Contents, 580.041

Counterfeiting or re-use, 580.112

Information required on, 580.051

Inspection, 580.061

Prohibitive acts, 580.112

Publication of information concerning, 580.141

Standards, fixed by commissioner, 580.101

Stop-sale orders for violations, 580.111

Standard of feeds fixed by commissioner, 580.111

State chemist; duties re, 580.091

Statements, 580.061

Stop sale orders, condemnation proceedings, etc., 580.111

Title, 580.011

Violation of law, penalty, 580.051, 580.061, 580.111, 580.121, 580.131

Commercial relations See: **Agricultural products under COMMERCIAL CODE**Commissioner of agriculture See: **COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**

Cooperative agricultural extension work, 241.18

Cooperative associations See: **Associations, limited agricultural; AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**Dealers in agricultural products See: **MARKETING**

Department of agriculture, duties re, 570.07

Experiment stations See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION****Farm products, stolen**

Accessory or receiving, 821.12

Taking and carrying away, 821.13

Fertilizers See: **FERTILIZER, Ch. 576**

Fireworks, agricultural use, 791.07

Florida grown products, alcoholic special excise tax rates, 561.46, 561.461, 561.64

Florida seed law See: **SEEDS, Chs. 575, 578****Flowers**

Taking and carrying away

Accessory and receiver, penalty, 821.13

Penalty, 821.12

Foliage plants, marketing of See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**Food, drug and cosmetic law See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**Honeybees See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**

Horticulturist; occupational license tax, exemption, 205.401

Housing authorities; domestic farm labor, housing facilities, 421.10, 421.20, 421.32, 421.321

Industrial school for boys; instruction in agriculture, 955.11

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

Lands zoned for agricultural purposes, tax assessment, 193.201

Marketing See: **Dealers in agricultural products under MARKETING**

Mediterranean fruit fly, fumigation and treatment of fruit or plant infested by, 581.161

Nuclear study, proposed education and research program, 290.06

Nuts, grains and other products, grades and inspection, 603.11, 603.12

Plants and plant products

Agent; acts bind principal, 581.071

Agriculture pests control; fumigation and treatment of infested fruit or plant, 581.161

Apiary, control and eradication of honeybees' diseases, 570.32

Appropriation to carry out law, Ch. 282, 581-151, 581.191

Arthropods, collection, 581.031

Certificate of inspection

Application, 581.131

Fee, disposition, 581.212

Generally, 581.131

Insurance, 581.131

Renewal, 581.131

Requirement, 581.131

Revocation, hearing, 581.031, 581.141

Citrus budwood, registration requirements, 570.32

Control and eradication of diseases, 570.32

Crimes; violation of law, 581.211

Dealer; definition, 581.011

Definitions, 581.011

Destroying, etc., around monuments, graves, etc., 872.02

Destruction of, 581.031

Diseases

Control, eradication and prevention, 570.50, 581.031, 581.152

Honeybee diseases, control and eradication, 570.50

Injurious to plants; introduction into state, 581.083

Quarantine, 581.101, 581.171

Spreading decline See: **Spreading decline, this head**

Florida state collection of arthropods, 581.031

Foliage plants See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**

Fruit fly detection traps, special program, 570.32

Insect pests and diseases

Burrowing nematode, eradication, 581.152

Control of, 581.031, 581.161

Definition, 581.011

Entomology, investigations of methods and control, 570.50

Fumigation and treatment of fruits and plants, 581.161

Mediterranean fruit fly, control, 581.161

Quarantine, 581.031, 581.101, 581.171

Spreading decline See: **Spreading decline, this head**

Inspection of nurseries, etc., 581.031

Inspectors, 581.091

Interception of, 581.031

Marks and brands, field boxes, 506.19

Mediterranean fruit fly control; fumigation and treatment, 581.161

Nursery stock

Admission into state, 581.031

Basic requirements of viable plant or viable nursery stock, 581.142

Certificate of inspection

Fee, disposition, 581.212

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Plants and plant products (Cont.)****Nursery stock (Cont.)****Certificate of inspection (Cont.)**

Generally, 581.131

Renewal, 581.131

Revocation, hearing, 581.141

Definition, 581.011

Distribution and sale, 581.031

Larceny of nursery products, penalty, 811.27

Purchasers, protection of, 581.142

Quarantine against insect pests or

diseases, 581.171

Regulations; purchasers; movement, 581.031, 581.171

Rules and regulations, 581.031, 581.171

Sale, etc., regulations, 581.031, 581.121

Standard grades, 581.031

Test of, 581.031

Viability, purchaser protection; regulations, 581.142

Violations, penalty, 581.142

Nurserymen; definition, 581.011

Persons; definition, 581.011

Places; definition, 581.011

Plant industry, division of

Acts of agent deemed that of principal, 581.071

Agency principles in effect, 581.071

Agriculture pests

Control of, 581.161

Declaration of, 581.161

Apiary, control and eradication of honeybees' diseases, 570.32

Appraisal board, duties re, 581.152

Appropriation, Ch. 282, 581.191

Assistants; duties, prescription of, 581.031

Burrowing nematode, eradication from groves, appropriation, etc., 581.151

Certificate of inspection See: Certificate of inspection, this head

Certificates of authority; issuance of, 581.031

Citrus budwood registration, 570.32

Commissioner; office abolished, 570.03

Control and eradication of disease See: Diseases, this head

Cooperation with federal program, control of spreading decline, 581.151, 581.152

Cooperative arrangements, 581.031

Crimes; refusal to furnish information, 581.031

Definitions, 581.011

Director

Appointment, 570.33

Defined, 581.011

Information to, 581.091

Powers and duties, 570.33, 581.041

Qualifications, 570.33

Division training school, direction of, 570.32

Duties, 581.021, 581.031

Emergency, declaring, 581.111

Employees, 581.031

Entomology, control and eradication of diseases, 570.32

Evidence, 581.171

Expenditures, 581.191, 581.212

Fees; special service, 581.031

Fruit fly detection traps, operation, 570.32

Fumigation and treatment of fruits and plants, 581.161

Game and fish on property; killing, etc., penalty, 821.28

Grove owners; spreading decline eradication program; compensation, 581.152

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Plants and plant products (Cont.)****Plant industry, division of (Cont.)**

Hearings; compensation for destruction of trees uninfected with spreading decline, 581.151, 581.152

Infection of plants

Destruction, 581.181

Notice of, 581.181

Refusal to comply with notice, 581.181

Injunctions, 581.201

Injury to property

Penalty, 821.28

Prohibition against, 821.25

Insect pests See: Insect pests and diseases, this head

Inspection powers, 581.031

Inspectors; duties, prescription of, 581.031

Judicial review of hearings; compensation for destruction of trees infected with spreading decline, 581.152

Mediterranean fruit fly, control of, 581.161

Modification of regulations, notices, 581.061

Moneys received, disposition, 581.212

Nematology, control, eradication and prevention of, dissemination of pests, 570.32

Notice

Infection of plants, 581.181

Rules and regulations, 581.051

Nuisances, power to declare, 581.031

Nurseries, inspection of, 581.031

Nursery stock See: Nursery stock, this head

Offices, 581.021

Omissions of agent deemed that of principal, 581.071

Pathology, control and eradication of diseases, 570.32

Penalties, 581.201

Permit to introduce insects into state, 581.083

Pests and diseases, power to prevent introduction of, 581.031

Plant pests, control or eradication of, 570.32

Powers and duties, 570.32, 581.021, 581.031

Privileges, 581.021

Provisions of chapter, enforcement of, 581.031

Quarantine, declaring, 581.031, 581.101, 581.171

Quarters, provision and location of, 581.021

Removing natural products from property

Penalty, 821.28

Prohibition against, 821.26

Review for

Person affected, 581.152

Purpose of securing modification of order, etc., 581.061

Rules and regulations

Administrative, definition, 581.051

Classes, 581.051

Copies as evidence, 581.171

Cost of review, 581.061

Filing, 581.051

Notice, 581.051

Principal responsible for agent, 581.071

Procedure, 581.051

Promulgation and publication, 581.031, 581.051, 581.171

Protests, 581.051

Review, 581.061

Technical committee, submission to, 581.051

Technical, definition, 581.051

To remain in effect, 581.021

Viable plant or nursery stock, purchaser protection; regulations, 581.142

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

- Plants and plant products (Cont.)**
 - Plant industry, division of (Cont.)
 - Rules and regulations (Cont.)
 - Violations, penalty, 581.142
 - Seed laboratory, duties pertaining to purity and germination testing of seeds, 570.32
 - Spreading decline See: Spreading decline, this head
 - Technical committee
 - Appointment, 570.34
 - Chairman, 570.34
 - Compensation, 570.34
 - Creation, 570.34
 - Director as secretary to committee, 570.35
 - Duties, general, 570.35
 - Emergency, declaration, 570.35
 - Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.35
 - Meetings, 570.34
 - Membership, 570.34
 - Powers, 570.35
 - Quorum, 570.34
 - Recommendations to commissioner, 570.35
 - Records, 570.35
 - Reports, 570.35
 - Rules and regulations, 570.35
 - Terms, 570.34
 - Trees, spreading decline eradication program, destruction, 581.152
 - Trespass by injuring, 821.15
 - Unlawful sale of certain, 865.06
 - Viable nursery stock and plants, purchaser protection; enforcement of regulations, 581.142
 - Plant pests, control or eradication of, 570.32
 - Preservation, 865.06
 - Products See: **Agricultural products**
 - Purchasers of plants and nursery stock, protection of; regulations, 581.142
 - Quarantine See: Insect pests and diseases, this head
 - Receiving plants, etc., from without state where requirements not complied with, 581.091
 - Selling under false name, 865.05
 - Seminole Indians, exemption from prohibitions and penalties for preservation of wild trees, 865.062
 - Severing or carrying away; penalty, 821.121
 - Spreading decline
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282, 581.151, 581.152, 581.191
 - Burrowing nematode, eradication, 581.151
 - Compensation, appropriation, 581.151
 - Control of, 581.151, 581.152
 - Cooperation with federal program control, 581.151, 581.152
 - Destruction of trees not afflicted with, 581.151, 581.152
 - Grove owners; compensation, 581.152
 - Judicial review of hearings; compensation for destruction of trees, 581.152
 - Petitions for adequate and inadequate compensation, 581.151, 581.152
 - State plant board, abolished, 570.03
 - Trees, shrubs and plants, preservation, 865.06
 - Violations; penalties, 581.142, 581.211
 - Wild trees, shrubs and plants, preservation, 865.06
- Sea island cotton production control districts**
- Abolition, procedure, 579.08
 - Commissioner of agriculture; duties, powers, 579.03-579.05, 579.07, 579.09
 - Construction of law, 579.11

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

- Sea island cotton production control districts (Cont.)**
 - County commissioners' duties, 579.01-579.03, 579.05-579.08
 - Election to determine creation
 - Certification of result to commissioner of agriculture, 579.07
 - Holding, 579.05
 - Notice; procedure, 579.06
 - Voters participating, 579.05
 - Liberal construction of law, 579.11
 - Penalties for violation, 579.10
 - Petition to create
 - Certification of result to commissioner of agriculture, 579.03
 - Contents and signatures, 579.01
 - Investigations by county commissioners, 579.02
 - Planting other than sea island cotton, 579.10
 - Powers of commissioner of agriculture, 579.09
 - Survey and inspection by commissioner of agriculture, 579.04
- Seal of quality, agricultural products See: **SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**
- Seeds See: **SEEDS**, Chs. 575, 578
- Soil and water conservation**
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Basic assets of state, land and forest, 582.02
 - Board of adjustment, 582.24
 - Appeals from orders; proceedings, 582.27
 - Chairman, 582.25
 - Petition to vary from regulations; hearing, etc., 582.26
 - Quorum, 582.25
 - Records, 582.25
 - Rules, 582.25
 - Supervisors as ex officio members, 582.24
 - Witnesses, 582.25
- Circuit court**
 - Land-use regulations, proceedings for enforcement, 582.23
 - Review in proceedings to vary from land-use regulations, 582.27
- Classification of districts, 582.18
- Consequence of soil erosion, 582.03
- Conserving soil resources, method for, 582.04
- Corrective methods; appropriate to declaration, 582.04
- Cultivation, retirement of land from, 582.22
- Definitions, 582.01
- Discontinuance of districts, 582.31, 582.32
- Districts**
 - Additional territory; inclusion, 582.16
 - Agency of state, 582.20
 - Application to secretary of state
 - Certificate accompanying, 582.15
 - Examination of record by secretary of state, 582.15
 - Name; proceedings, 582.15
 - Assistance of landowners and occupiers, 582.20
 - Boundaries, 582.11
 - Certificate of secretary of state
 - Application, 582.15
 - Organization; proof, 582.17
 - Classification, 582.18
 - Construction, etc., structures, 582.20
 - Contracts, 582.20
 - Cooperation with other agencies or owners, 582.20, 582.28, 582.29
 - Creation; procedure, 582.10, 582.11
 - Demonstration, 582.20
 - Discontinuance, 582.30
 - Dissolution
 - Existing contracts; continuance, 582.32
 - Referendum; certification of results, 582.31

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Soil and water conservation (Cont.)****Districts (Cont.)**

- Election; publishing result, 582.14
- Gifts, etc., acceptance, 582.20
- Inclusions or removals of territory from; procedure, 582.16
- Lands, acquisition, 582.20
- Need, determination, 582.14
- Organization, 582.15
- Petition See: Petition, this head
- Plans for conservation; powers re, 582.20
- Practicability; determination; referendum, 582.12, 586.14
- Preventive and control measures, power re, 582.20
- Program; approval, 582.20
- Referendum
 - Certification of results, 582.31
 - Expenses, 582.13
 - Holding, 582.12
 - Results, publication, 582.14
- Removal of territory from, 582.16
- Research, 582.20
- Rules and regulations, 582.20
- Seal, 582.20
- State agencies, cooperation, 582.29
- State projects, taking over, 582.20
- Structures, construction, etc., 582.20
- Supervisors, 582.15
- Surveys, 582.20
- Taxation of lands acquired, 582.20
- United States projects; taking over, 582.20

Elections

- District, 582.13
- Expenses, 582.13

Erosion, 582.03**Land-use regulations**

- Abrogation or discontinuance of districts, 582.30
- Adoption, 582.21
- Amendment, 582.21
- Binding force, 582.21
- Hearings on adoption, 582.21
- Judgments for costs, etc., against landowners not observing, 582.23
- Nonobservance; petition to superior courts, 582.23
- Observance; determination by supervisors, 582.23
- Provisions, 582.22
- Referendum as to adoption, 582.21
- Repeal, 582.21
- Uniformity; requirement, 582.21

Lands; state asset, 582.02**Legislative determination and declaration of policy, 582.05****Petition****Districts**

- Consolidation, 582.10
- Creation, 582.10
- Denial, 582.11
- Discontinuing, 582.30
- Hearing, 582.11
- Renewal, 582.11

Land-use regulations, variance from, 582.26**Purpose of law, 582.05****Regulations**

- Adoption of; power, 582.20
- Land-use, 582.21-582.27, 582.29, 582.32
- Relief from, 582.24
- Review in proceedings to vary from land-use, 582.27

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)**Soil and water conservation (Cont.)****State soil and water conservation board**

- Administrative officer; employment, 582.08, 582.09
 - Advisory committee, creation, duties, 582.06
 - Attorney general as legal advisor, 582.09
 - Bonds for employees and officers; execution, 582.07
 - Certificate as to proceedings to form district, 582.15
 - Chairman, 582.06
 - Compensation of members, 582.07
 - Counsel, 582.09
 - Defined, 582.01
 - Duties and powers, 582.08
 - Establishment, 582.06
 - Expenses, 582.07
 - Hearings, 582.07
 - Membership, 582.06
 - Name changed from soil conservation board, 582.01
 - Powers, 582.07, 582.08
 - Records, 582.07
 - State board of conservation, under and subject to, 582.06
 - Technical experts, etc., employment, 582.09
 - Term of office, 582.06, 582.08
- Supervisors of districts**
- Agreements as to use of lands; powers, 582.20
 - Assistance of landowners and occupiers, 582.20
 - Audit of accounts, 582.19
 - Bonds, surety of officers and employees, 582.19
 - Chairman, 582.19
 - Compensation, 582.19
 - Consultation with municipalities or counties, 582.19
 - Contracts, 582.20
 - Contributions, power re, 582.20
 - Cooperation with other agencies or owner, 582.20, 582.28, 582.29
 - Copies of rules, contracts, etc., to be furnished state soil and water conservation committee, 582.19
 - Demonstrators, 582.20
 - Election, 582.18, 582.19, 582.191
 - Expenses, 582.19
 - Gifts, etc.; acceptance, 582.20
 - Land-use regulations, work under, 582.23
 - Lands, acquisition, 582.20
 - Number, 582.18, 582.19
 - Plans for conservation; power, 582.20
 - Preventive and control measures; power, 582.20
 - Qualifications, 582.19
 - Quorum, 582.19
 - Records, 582.19
 - Removal, 582.19
 - Research, 582.20
 - Rules and regulations, 582.20
 - Seal, 582.20
 - Services of agricultural agents, etc., utilizing, 582.19
 - Special election, 582.18
 - State projects; taking over, 582.20
 - Structures; construction, etc., 582.20
 - Successors, election of; existing districts, 582.18, 582.191
 - Surveys, 582.20
 - Terms of office, 582.18, 582.19, 582.191
 - United States projects; taking over, 582.20
 - Vacancy, filling of, 582.18, 582.19
- Soil survey and mapping**
- Administration of law, 604.04

AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE (Cont.)

- Soil survey and mapping (Cont.)**
 - Analysis of type materials, etc., 604.07
 - Cooperation with federal and other agencies, 604.05
 - Costs; by whom payable, 604.02
 - Declaration of policy, 604.01
 - Determination of soils to be surveyed, 604.06
 - Planning, 604.01
 - Reports, maps; publication, etc., 604.08
 - Standard procedure to be used, 604.05
- Spreading decline See: **Plants and plant products**
- State chemist See: **STATE CHEMIST**
- State soil and water conservation board See: **Soil and water conservation**
- Taxation**
 - Crops, taxability of certain products, 192.063
 - Lands, use for agricultural purposes; assessments, 193.11, 193.201
 - Millage allowed; agriculture and livestock fund, 193.32
 - Trailer hitch, safety chains, 317.791
 - Viable plant or nursery stock, purchaser protection; regulation, 581.142
 - Watermelons, marketing of See: **WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER**

AGRICULTURE AND LIVESTOCK FUND

- Millage allowed, 193.32

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

- Administration, division of**
 - Assistant commissioner, 570.09
 - Director; oath, duties, 570.09, 570.31
 - Auditing work of department, 570.30
 - Budget preparation, 570.30
 - Building maintenance, 570.30
 - Mailing services, conducting, 570.30
 - Personnel, record, etc., 570.30
 - Powers, 570.30, 570.31
 - Records, central record - keeping system, 570.30
- Administrative division, director of, 570.09
- Advisory council, state**
 - Appointment and removal, 570.23
 - Clerical help, 570.28
 - Compensation, 570.27
 - Ex officio members, 570.26
 - Meetings and quorum, 570.24
 - Membership, 570.23
 - Office space, 570.28
 - Organization, 570.24
 - Powers and duties, 570.25
 - Quorum, 570.24
 - Records, 570.25
 - Rules and regulations, 570.25
 - Space, 570.28
 - Terms, 570.23
 - Vacancies, 570.23
- Affairs of, controlled by commissioner, 570.01
- Agricultural and horticultural interest of state, protection, 570.07
- Agricultural information, 570.53
- Agricultural inspectors, overtime pay, 570.07
- Animals and animal industry See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Apiary, 570.32
- Appropriations, Ch. 282
- Assistant commissioner**
 - Appointment, 570.09
 - Bond, 570.09
 - Director as, 570.31
 - Duties, 570.09, 570.30, 570.31
 - Expenses, 570.13
 - Oath of office, 570.09

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

- Assistant commissioner (Cont.)**
 - Process, service, 570.22
 - Qualifications, 570.09
- Attorney See: **Counsel**
- Attorney general; counsel, assignment of, 570.10
- Auditing of department work, 570.30
- Beekeepers, powers and duties re, 570.07, 570.32
- Boards and offices abolished, 570.03
- Bond**
 - Assistant commissioner, 570.09
 - Directors of department, 570.11
- Brucellosis and tuberculosis, 570.36
- Budget, preparation, 570.30
- Bulletin, department; publication, 570.21
- Business, access to places of, 570.15
- Celery and sweet corn marketing orders See: **CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS**
- Chemistry, division of See: **STATE CHEMIST**
- Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**
- Classification plans, 570.19
- Commissioner of See: **COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**
- Consumer council**
 - Chairman, 570.282
 - Citation, 570.281
 - Creation, 570.282
 - Executive secretary, 570.283
 - Membership, 570.282
 - Studies and responsibilities, 570.282
 - Travel expense and per diem, 112.061
 - Vacancy, filling, 570.282
- Consumer services office**
 - Complaints, manner of handling; disposition, etc., 570.283
 - Creation, 570.283
 - Director
 - Appointment, 570.283
 - Serve as executive secretary for consumer council, 570.283
 - Limitation of powers, 570.283
 - Records as public records; exceptions, 570.283
 - Reports, 570.283
- Continuance of department, 570.04
- Cooperation with federal government, 570.07
- Counsel**
 - Appointment, 570.10
 - Attorney general; assignment of, 570.10
 - Compensation, 570.10, 570.13
 - Hearings, 570.10
 - Investigations, 570.10
 - Part-time, 570.10
 - Powers, 570.10
 - Regulatory provisions, 570.10
 - Removal, 570.10
- Creation, 570.01
- Dairy**
 - Farm inspection, 570.40
 - Industry, division of See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**
 - Interests in state, protection, 570.07
- Dealers in agricultural products; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07, 570.54
- Definitions, 570.02
- Department**
 - Continuance of, 570.04
 - Created, 570.01
 - Divisions, 570.29
- Diagnostic laboratories, 570.36
- Directors**
 - Bond, 570.11
 - Expenses, 570.13
 - Oath of office, 570.11
 - Personnel practices, rules and regulations, 570.19

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)

Diseases, contagious and infectious, 570.36

Division of work

Assignment, 570.18

Between department, experiment stations and extension services, 570.17

Organization of work, 570.18

Divisions

Bureaus, sections and officers abolished, 570.05

Departmental, 570.29

Inspection See: **Inspection, division of**

Duties; performance of; interference with, 570.07

Employees

Bonds for certain, 570.08

Interference with; penalty, 585.39

Entomology, 570.32

Equipment, books, etc., furnished, 570.06

Experiment station; demonstrational work, conducting, 570.17

Farm products, informational instructions re, 570.07

Feed laboratory, 570.50

Fees

Inspection, fixing of, 570.07

License, fixing of, 570.07

Fertilizer See: **FERTILIZER**Florida livestock board See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**Foliage plant marketing order See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**

Food laboratory, 570.50

Foods; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07

Fruit and vegetable inspection, enforce state laws regulating, 570.07

Fruits and vegetables, division of

Citrus inspection

Citrus bond, and license law, enforcement, 570.48

Fresh citrus, duties re, 570.48

Processed, duties re, 570.48

Technical investigations relative to inspectional procedures, 570.48

Director

Appointment, 570.49

Duties, 570.49

Divisions of, 570.48

Vegetable inspection, duties re, 570.48

Functions, 570.07

Funds

General inspection, 570.20

Transfer of, 570.03

Gasoline and oil standards, inspection, 570.46

Gasoline; inspection, analysis, etc., 570.07

General inspection fund, 570.20

Hearings, conducting of, 570.07

Honeybees See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**

Inspection See: Specific subjects

Inspection, division of

Dairy products offered for sale at retail, enforcement of laws re, 570.44

Director; appointment, 570.45

Divisions, 570.44

Duties, 570.45

Enforcement of certain laws and regulations, 570.44

Feed; inspect and draw samples, 570.44

Fertilizer; inspect and draw samples, 570.44

Food grades; inspect and draw samples, 570.44

Fruit fly detection traps, special program, 570.32

Honey, enforcement of laws re, 570.44

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**Inspection, division of (Cont.)**

Pesticide; inspect and draw samples, 570.44

Powers and duties, 570.44

Road guards inspection station, operation, 570.44

Seed; inspect and draw samples, 570.44

Stamps, tags, use, authorized, 19.52

Tags, stamps, use, authorized, 19.52

Inspector, compensation for overtime work, 570.07

Interference with performance of duties, penalty, 570.16, 585.39

Investigations, power to make, 570.07

Jurisdiction, 570.04

Laboratories

Diagnostic, 570.36

Feed, 570.50

Fertilizer, 570.50

Food, 570.50

Mobile dairy, 570.40

Pesticide, 570.50

Seed, 570.50

Liquid fuels; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07

Livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**

Location of principal office, 570.06

Mailing service, conducting, 570.30

Marketing, division of See: **MARKETING**

Markets, state, 570.53

Mastitis infection, 570.36

Meat inspection See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**Milk and milk products, duties re See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

Mobile dairy laboratory, 570.40

Moneys, transfer of, 570.03

Nematology, 570.32

Oath of office

Filing of, 570.11

Requirement, 570.09, 570.11

Officers and employees

Appointment in general, 570.12

Expenses, 570.13

Personnel practices See: **Personnel practices**

Salaries, 570.13

Offices

Abolished, 570.03

Location of, 570.06

Oils; inspection, analysis, etc., 570.07

Organization of departmental work, 570.18

Packing and shipping agricultural products, regulations, 570.08

Pay plans, 570.19

Penalty; interference with employees in performance of duties, 570.16

Personal property, sale, exchange, etc., 570.08

Personnel practices

Administrative plan, 570.19

Classification plans, 570.19

Compensation, 570.19

Provisions and plans, 570.19

Records, 570.30

Rules and regulations, 570.19

Pesticide

Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07

Laboratory, 570.50

Technical committee, 570.52

Plants and plant products See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Poultry and eggs; inspection and sale of, 570.07

Poultry services, 570.36

AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (Cont.)**Powers**

- Continuance, 570.04, 570.07
- Inspectors, compensation for overtime work, 570.07
- Transfer of, 570.03
- Proceedings pending not to abate, 570.03
- Process, service of, 570.22
- Property, transfer of, 570.03
- Publications; bulletin and reports, 570.21
- Real property, sale, lease, exchange, etc., 570.08
- Recommendations to governor and legislature, 570.07

Records

- Central record-keeping system, 570.30
- Personnel, 570.30
- System, 570.30
- Transfer of, 570.03
- Regulatory services, 570.07
- Regulatory work relating to agricultural industry, conducting, 570.17
- Reorganization of department, 570.05

Reports

- Compilation of, 570.07
- Publication of, 570.21
- Road guard inspection station, operation, 570.44
- Scales in marketing establishments, inspection, 877.061
- Screwworm, eradication of, 570.36
- Seal, 570.14
- Search warrant, issuance upon refusal to admit inspector, 570.15
- Seed laboratory, 570.50
- Seeds; common or certified; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07
- Service of process, 570.22

Standards, division of

- Director, appointment, qualifications, etc., 570.47
- Divisions of, 570.46
- Gasoline and oil, standards, 570.46
- Weights and measures, standards, 570.46
- State agricultural marketing board; abolishment and transfer of funds and responsibilities, 570.03
- State chemist and assistant state chemists; abolishment and transfer of funds and responsibilities, 570.03
- State laws, enforcement of, 570.07
- State marketing commissioner; abolishment and transfer of funds and responsibilities, 570.03
- State plant board; abolishment and transfer of funds and responsibilities, 570.03
- State veterinarian; abolishment and transfer of funds and responsibilities, 570.03

Statistics

- Collection and publication, 570.21
- Obtaining and dissemination, 570.07
- Stock feeds; inspection, analysis, etc., 570.07
- Supplies, furnished, 570.06
- Tick eradication, 570.36

United States

- Agriculture, department of, cooperation with, 570.07
- Commerce, department of, cooperation with, 570.07

Vegetable, inspection; duties re, 570.48

Watermelon marketing order See: **WATER-MELON MARKETING ORDER**

Weights and measures standards

- Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07
- Inspection, 570.46

AIDERS AND ABETTORS

See: **PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES, Ch. 776**

AIDING OFFICERS

- Refusal or neglect, 30.15, 843.04, 843.06, 843.07

AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

- Aggrieved party, judicial review, 403.171
- Agreements with state and national agencies and industries, 403.061
- Air and water contaminant sources, classification and reporting, 403.101
- Appeals from final orders, 403.171
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Assessment of damages, 403.141
- Attorney general, legal advisor, 403.231
- Citation, 403.011
- Civil liability, damages, 403.141
- Civil penalties for violations, 403.161

Commission

- Air and water contaminant sources, classification and reporting by, 403.101
- Assessment of damages, 403.141
- Chairman, governor, 403.041
- Compensation, 403.041
- Creation, 403.041
- Director, employment by, 403.071
- Expenses, per diem and travel, 403.041
- Hearings, due process, 403.051
- Inspections by, 403.091
- Local pollution control programs, approval by, 403.182
- Meetings, 403.051
- Membership, appointment, 403.041
- Order or rule of; compliance with, 403.151
- Powers and duties, 403.061
- Quorum, 403.051
- Records, confidential, 403.111
- Regulations of former commission, validated, 403.212
- Rules and regulations regarding tax assessment of control device, 403.241
- State agencies available to perform duties of, 403.081
- Subpoena power, 403.051, 403.121
- Transcript of proceedings, 403.051
- Variances, power to grant, 403.201
- Witnesses, compelling attendance of, 403.051, 403.121

- Complaints, hearings upon, 403.061
- Compliance with rules or orders of commission; time, 403.151

Construction in relation to other law, 403.191

Construction, installation or expansion of contaminant sources

- Notice to commission as condition precedent, 403.061
- Order to prohibit, time limitation, 403.061
- Plans and specifications required, 403.061
- Contaminant, defined, 403.031
- Continuing study of emissions from motor vehicles, 403.061
- Contributions, acceptance, 403.061

Control devices

- Classification for tax purposes, 403.241
- Consultation prior to construction, 403.061
- Cooperation with state and federal agencies, 403.061
- Counties, local pollution control programs, 403.182
- Definitions, 403.031
- Delegation of functions, 403.061

Director

- Agent for commission, 403.071
- Chief administrative officer and coordinator for all pollution control programs, 403.071
- Compensation, 403.071

AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL (Cont.)

Director (Cont.)

- Employed by commission, 403.071
- Injunctive relief; institution of proceedings by, 403.131
- Powers and duties, 403.071
- Qualifications, 403.071
- Recommendation to commission, 403.071
- Disposal systems, defined, 403.031
- Educational and training programs authorized, 403.061
- Emergency procedure, injunctive relief, 403.131
- Enforcement procedures, 403.121
- Facilities necessary for control; classification for tax purposes, 403.241
- Field studies, authorized, 403.061

Hearings

- Confidential records, 403.111
- Evidence, preponderance required to adopt, modify or repeal rules, 403.051
- Hearing officer, powers, 403.061
- Notice, 403.051
- Publication, notice, 403.051
- Records, 403.121
- Subpoena power, 403.051, 403.121
- Industrial reservoirs, dams and containers, rules to govern, authorized, 403.061
- Industry, authority for agreements with, 403.061
- Information collected, confidential; exception, 403.111
- Information to be filed, 403.061
- Injunctive relief by director, 403.131
- Inspections of property; exception, 403.091
- Installation, defined, 403.031
- Interpretation, 403.191
- Investigation and inspection; confidential records, 403.111
- Judicial review, 403.171
- Laws repealed, 403.261
- Legal proceedings, institution, 403.131
- Legislative declaration, 403.021
- Legislative finding, 403.251
- Limitation and restriction on special law, 403.191
- Loans and grants, acceptance, 403.061

Local pollution control programs

- Administration and staff, 403.182
- Boundaries, set by commission or alternative to direct state administration, 403.182
- Commission, approval by, 403.182
- Counties; municipalities; combinations of, 403.182
- Enforcement of, 403.182
- Hearings on adequacy of, 403.182
- Permits, authority to issue, 403.182
- Requirements of, 403.182

Motor vehicles; rules and regulations to be consistent with federal law, 403.061

- Municipalities, local pollution control programs, 403.182
- Orders or rules of commission, compliance with, 403.151

Pending proceedings

- Substitution of parties, 403.221
- Transfers, 403.221
- Permit system; operation; construction or expansion of sources, 403.061
- Personnel, employment of, 403.061
- Plant, defined, 403.031
- Pollution, defined, 403.031
- Prohibition against air and water pollution, 403.161
- Public policy, declaration, 403.021

AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL (Cont.)

- Records; confidential information not to be disclosed in hearings, 403.111
- Regulations of former commission, validated, 403.212
- Remedy for violations, 403.121-403.141

Reports

- Air and water contaminant sources, person operating or responsible for, 403.101
- When requested by owner re inspections, 403.091

- Research programs, re air and water pollution, 403.061

- Review of actions of commission, 403.171

Rules and regulations

- Adoption, modification and repeal, 403.061
- Compliance with, 403.151
- Motor vehicle control, consistent with federal law, 403.061
- Public hearings, 403.051, 403.061
- Violations, time for corrections; remedy, etc., 403.161

- Safety clause, 403.251

- Samples for analysis, 403.061

- Sewage system, defined, 403.031

- Short title, "Florida air and water pollution control act," 403.011

- Source, defined, 403.031

- Standards, establishment of, 403.061

- State agencies, performance of commission's duties, 403.081

- Studies, investigation and research authorized, 403.061

- Subpoena, power to, 403.051, 403.121

- Taxation of control devices, 403.241

- Technical and consultative assistance to local units, 403.061

- Trade secrets or secret process, protection, 403.111

- Treatment works, defined, 403.031

Variances

- Application for, 403.201
- Conditions and limitations, 403.201
- Grounds for, 403.201
- Hearings, procedures, 403.201

Violations and penalties

- Additional civil liability; assessment of damages, 403.141
- Civil penalties, 403.161
- Generally, 403.161
- Injunctive relief, 403.131
- Notice, served on violators, 403.121
- Wastes, defined, 403.031
- Waters, defined, 403.031
- Witnesses, compelling attendance of, 403.051, 403.121

AIR SPACE

- Condominium property See: CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY

AIRCRAFT

- Administration of law, 330.261
- Advise and cooperation with municipal and other agencies, 330.261
- Barbiturates, illegal possession or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09
- Board of commissioners of state institutions
- Airport licensing law, duties transferred, 330.271
- Aviation, duties re; transfer of powers, 330.-261, 330.27
- Civil; recordation of title, 329.01
- Commercial aircraft
- Definition, 330.01
- Eminent domain, power, 331.10

AIRCRAFT (Cont.)**Commercial aircraft (Cont.)****Licenses**

- Display and possession of license, 330.04
- Penalty for operating aircraft without license, 330.05
- Pilot's license, 330.03
- Qualifications, 330.02
- Requirements, 330.02

Definitions, 330.01, 330.06

- Federal agencies, to cooperate with, 330.261
- Florida development commission, transfer of duties relating to aviation and licensing airports, 330.261, 330.27

Instruments affecting title, 329.01**Insurance**

- Liability insurance coverage; political subdivisions, 455.06
- Marine insurance coverage, 624.0406
- Intoxicating persons operating, 860.13
- Licenses to sell, etc., alcoholic beverages, etc., 561.34
- Marine insurance as covering, 624.0406
- Municipal organizations, to assist planning, 330.-261
- Murder in first degree; tampering with and thereby causing death of any person, 702.06
- Narcotics act; forfeitures, 398.24
- Offenses against; jurisdiction, 910.02
- Operating in careless or reckless manner, 860.13
- Pilots; definitions of terms regarding aircraft law, 330.06
- Political subdivisions, liability insurance coverage, 455.06
- Promotion of aviation, 330.261
- Recording instruments affecting title, 329.01

Registration

- Application for registration, 330.08
- As motor vehicles, 330.07
- Certificates, 330.10
- Counterfeiting registration certificates; penalties, 330.19
- Declaration of purpose, 330.07
- Deductions from registration tax, 330.14
- Destruction or removal from state; deductions from registration tax, 330.14
- Disposition of license moneys, 330.23
- Enforcement of tax lien, 330.16
- Exemptions from registration law, 330.12
- Failure to register; penalties, 330.21
- Fees, 330.11
 - Credit where fee is unearned, 330.14
 - Disposition, 330.23
 - Fractional registration fee, 330.11
 - Refund, 330.13
 - Registration withheld when prior fees unpaid, 330.15
 - Transfer of registration, 330.22
- Forms, 330.08
- Fractional registration fee, 330.11
- Inspection of registration books, 330.10
- Interstate commerce; advance payment and refund of fees, 330.13
- License number, 330.10
- Lien of tax, 330.16
- Municipalities prohibited from imposing registration or license taxes, 330.17
- Obtaining registration by false statements; penalties, 330.18
- Possession of aircraft from which serial number has been removed; penalties, 330.20
- Purpose of regulation, 330.07
- Review of decisions regarding refunds, 330.13
- Road tax, 330.13

AIRCRAFT (Cont.)**Registration (Cont.)**

- Serial numbers removed; penalty, 330.20
- Service charges of tax collector, 330.09
- Short title; state aircraft motor vehicle registration law, 330.25
- Tax collectors; duties, 330.09
- Time for registration, 330.10
- Transfer of registration, 330.22
- Withholding registration; when prior fees unpaid, 330.15
- Searches, 933.02
- Shooting into, penalty, 790.19
- Venue of offenses re, 910.02
- Violation of law regulating, 330.05, 330.18-330.22

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS

- Abandonment, airport sites; revocation of license, 330.30

Administration buildings

- Counties, operation by; regulations, enforcement of, 332.08
- Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Short title, 332.12

Airport zoning law of 1945

- Acquisition of property, 333.02, 333.12
- Board of adjustment; decisions; judicial review by aggrieved parties; procedure, 333.10
- Condemnation or acquisition of lands to remove obstructions near approaches, 333.12
- Definitions, 333.01
- Hazards; power to determine and regulate, 333.02
- Obstructions and flying hazards; removing or marking, 333.07
- Short title, 333.14
- Zoning
 - Acquisition of air rights by political subdivision, 333.12
 - Administration of regulations, 333.09
 - Airport hazards; power to correct in interest of public, 333.02
 - Airport zoning commission; procedure for adopting regulations, 333.05
 - Appeals; aggrieved persons or taxpayers, 333.08
 - Application for site approval; compliance with municipal zoning requirements, 330.36
 - Board of adjustment; powers, term of office, etc., 333.10
 - Board of commissioners of state institutions in conjunction with political subdivisions, 330.35
 - Citation of law, 333.14
 - Comprehensive zoning ordinance; incorporation, 333.04
 - Conflicts between airport and other zoning regulations, 333.04
 - Definitions, 333.01
 - Enforcement, remedies, etc., 333.13
 - Marking flying hazards, 333.07
 - Overlapping zoning regulations, 333.04
 - Permits and variances; hazards; marking and lighting, 333.07
 - Political subdivisions; adoption of zoning regulations, 333.03
 - Power to regulate, 333.03
 - Procedure for adopting zoning regulations, notice, hearing, 333.05
 - Requirements of reasonableness, etc., 333.06
 - Review of decisions regarding regulations, 333.11
 - Violations; penalties, 333.13

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS (Cont.)

Board of adjustment; decisions; judicial review by aggrieved parties; procedure, 333.08, 333.10, 333.11

Condemnation or acquisition of lands to remove obstructions near approaches, 333.12

Construction and operation

Authority of private companies, 180.06, 180.14

Charges to users of utility, 180.14

Contracts with municipalities, 180.17

Damages due to negligence; liability, 180.15

Definition, 180.17

Eminent domain; power, 180.22

Franchise from municipality, 180.14

Municipalities; power to construct, etc., works upon authorization, 180.06

Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16

Rates charged users of utility, 180.14

Regulations by municipalities, 180.20

Use of works by municipalities, 180.18, 180.19

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Counties, operation by; regulations, enforcement of, 332.08

County acquisition of property validated, 332.02

Definitions, 332.01

Eminent domain, power, 331.10

Enforcement of law, 330.34

Establishment; governmental function, 332.03

Hazards; power to determine and regulate, 333.02

Licensing

Administration of law, 330.271

Airport hazards; regulation, 330.35

Applicants for site approval and licensing; compliance with municipal zoning requirements, 330.36

Application of law, 330.38

Approach zone protection, 330.35

Board of commissioners of state institutions, general powers and duties, 330.29

Certificates of approval; issuance, revocation, etc., 330.30

Citation of law, 330.39

Conformity to federal legislation and rules, 330.29

Court aid; enforcement of provisions, 330.34

Declaration of purpose of law, 330.28

Definitions, 330.27

Development commission, transfer of powers, 330.271

Distribution of orders, rules, etc., 330.29

Exemptions, 330.29, 330.30

Federal-state joint hearings, 330.31

Fees, 330.30

Filing rules and regulations with secretary of state, 330.29

Injunction to enforce orders of board, 330.34

Issuance of license, 330.30

Judicial review of orders of board, 330.32

Municipalities; prohibition against licensing, 330.36

Notice of hearings, 330.32

Orders, etc., of board; hearings, 330.32

Penalties for violations of licensing law, 330.33

Public hearings, 330.30, 330.32

Purpose of law, 330.28

Reciprocal services with agencies of the United States, 330.31

Renewal of license, 330.30

Review of orders of board, 330.32

Revocation

Abandonment of airport sites, 330.30

Certificate of approval, 330.30

Hearings

Federal-state joint hearings, 330.31

AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS (Cont.)**Licensing (Cont.)**

Revocation (Cont.)

Hearings (Cont.)

Notice, 330.32

Public hearings, 330.32

Rules, regulations and standards, 330.29

Safety standards, conformity to, 330.30

Sites; approval by commission, 330.30

Violations, 330.33

Zoning, 330.35

Municipalities

Acquisition of property validated, 332.02, 332.04

Appropriations for acquisition and construction, etc., 332.07

Citation, 332.12

Construction and operation; powers, 180.06, 180.14, 180.16-180.20, 332.08

Contracts, 180.17

Cooperation between authorities, 332.11

Costs and expenses; preliminary investigations, planning, construction, etc., 332.06

Definitions, 332.01

Establishment; public purpose and power, 332.03

Federal funds and aid, 332.09

Franchise, 180.14

Licensing, application for site approval; compliance with zoning requirements, 330.36

Location, 332.10

Prohibition against taxing, 330.36, 332.05

Property acquired; tax exemptions, 332.05

Purchase of property, 180.16

Regulations, 180.20

Use, 180.18, 180.19

Zoning; application for site approval, 330.36

Obstructions and flying hazards; removing or marking, 333.07

Property acquisition authorized by municipalities and counties, 332.02

Rules and regulations, 330.29

Safety regulations

Conformity to safety standards, 330.30

Definitions, 330.27

Purpose of law, 330.28

Transportation of passengers; ground motor carriers defined, 331.15

Vending machines; insurance, 626.531, 626.532

Zoning See: **Airport zoning law of 1945**

ALABAMA

Jim Woodruff dam; reciprocity agreement; game and fish taking, 372.97

State boundary, 6.08, 6.081

ALACHUA COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.01

Circuit court terms, 26.29

Congressional district, second, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.09

Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

ALARM OF FIRE

See: Alarms under **FIRE AND FIRE CONTROL**

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS

Administration See: **State beverage department**

Adulteration; penalty, 569.10

Advertising materials

Outside signs prohibited, 561.42

Window signs permissible, 561.42

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

Airplane and airline operators; licensing, 561.34
 Alcoholic beverages defined, 561.01
 Alcoholic percentage, method of determining weight, 561.01
 Appeal to courts, 561.29, 561.42

Appropriations

General, Ch. 282
 Operating capital outlay, Ch. 282

Assistant directors See: **State beverage department**

Attorney for county commissioners; forfeiture proceedings; duties re, 562.402, 562.404

Attorney general; appeals from judgments of forfeiture; duties re, 562.404

Beer See: Beer under Malt and vinous beverages

Beverage department See: **State beverage department**

Beverage laws; administration and enforcement See: **Officers; State beverage department**; Specific subjects

Beverage tax collection fund; deposit and disposition of revenue, 561.12

Bonds**License**

Cancellation or expiration, 561.38
 Issuance of license prohibited until bond approved by director, 561.38

Renewal, 561.27

Surety bond for payment of taxes, filed with director, 561.37

Brands or labels; registration; fees, etc., 561.09, 561.091

Bus operators; licenses, 561.34

Carriers

See also: **Conveyances, illegal beverages, materials; Deliveries; Motor vehicles; Transportation**

Common and other, required to make monthly reports, 562.20

Restrictions upon deliveries from without the state, 561.54

Carrol v. United States; decision of court enacted, 933.19

Caterers

Dog tracks, license required, 561.34

Jai alai frontons, license required, 561.34

License tax, payment, 561.34

Possession of unstamped beverages, prohibited, 562.01

Race track, license required, 561.34

Change of name of business, procedure, 561.33

Churches

Established after license issued, 561.45

Monroe county, 561.341

Nearness of vendors, 561.341, 561.44

Purchase of wine, 562.49

Cigarette vending machines, lawful to operate in package stores, 561.631

Cities and towns See: **Municipalities**

Civil penalty See: **Violations of beverage law**

Club licenses

Amount, 561.34

Distributors; licensee must purchase from, 569.03

Generally See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Limitation of number issued in certain areas, 561.20

Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**

Possession of unstamped beverages, prohibited, 562.01

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Club licenses (Cont.)**

Purchase of beverages; size of containers, 569.03

Sale except by individual drink forbidden, 569.04

Cocktails, premixed in certain containers, 562.08

Commercial establishment

License fee, 561.34

Live entertainment, license fee, 561.34

Compromise of violation of beverage control law, 561.29

Concealment or deposit with intent to defraud state of taxes, 562.32

Confiscation

Disposal of forfeitures, See: **Seizure and forfeiture**

Liquors in dry counties, 568.10, 568.12

Record; sheriff to keep, 568.12

Sale without license, 562.05

Construction of §§561.42 and 561.461, 561.462

Consumption on premises; regulations for vendors, 562.10, 567.13, 567.14

Containers

Airlines, certain size, 561.34

Capacity of, 562.08

Illegal size, forfeiture, 562.34

Labeling regulations, 561.09

Size regulated, 567.14

Steamships, certain size, 561.34

Conveyances, illegal beverages, materials

See also: **Carriers; Deliveries; Motor vehicles; Transportation**

Generally, 562.07, 562.27-562.29, 562.33-562.35

Moonshine whiskey, 562.27, 562.35

Presence of beverage on which tax is unpaid as evidence, 562.36

Conviction of person arrested, 562.05, 562.12

Cordials, sale in certain size containers authorized, 562.08

Correctional institutions, contraband, 944.47

Counties

Hours of sale, etc.; regulation, 562.14

Licenses See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Moonshine whiskey, seizure; appraisal, custody, disposition, etc., of property seized, 562.39

Zoning regulations for vendors, 561.44, 561.441

Counties voting against sale**Confiscation of liquors**

Duty of arresting officer, 568.10

Record, 568.12

Definition of intoxicating liquor, 568.01

Destruction of liquor upon conviction of violation, 568.10

Enforcement of law by director and supervisor of beverage department, 568.14

Evidence in prosecutions, 568.06, 568.09

Federal license or tax stamp as evidence, 568.09

Forfeiture of right of property in liquor, 568.11

Indictment or information for violation of law, 568.09, 568.13

Manufacturers or distributors licenses; issuance prohibited, 561.43

Penalty for violation of law, 568.05

Possessing, or maintaining a place, for sale; prohibition, 568.03, 568.04

Sale in

Prohibition, 568.02

Proof necessary to convict, 568.06

Witnesses in prosecutions, 568.07, 568.08

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

Credit for sales of liquors to vendors See: **Vendors**

Curb

Consumption of intoxicating liquors other than malt beverages, prohibited, 569.02

Service of intoxicating liquor other than malt beverages, prohibited, 569.01

Violations and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**

Definitions, 561.01, 568.01

Deliveries

See also: **Carriers; Conveyances, illegal beverages, materials; Motor vehicles; Transportation**

By licensee, 561.57

Discount in usual course of business, defined, 561.01

Imported from other states; restrictions on, 561.54

Prohibited in certain cases, 561.54

Sacramental wines, 561.54

When tax unpaid, 562.26

Deposit with intent to defraud, 562.32

Director See: **State beverage department**

Discount allowance on tax, manufacturer or bottler, 561.46

Discount in usual course of business defined, 561.01

Disposal of forfeited property See: **Seizure and forfeiture**

Disposition

Appraisal of property seized; returns, 562.39

Funds, of; collected, 561.29

Revenue; deposit and disposition, 561.12

Distributors See: **Manufacturers and distributors; License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Donation of confiscated beverages to state institutions, 562.44

Drunkards, habitual; unlawful to furnish intoxicants to, after notice, 562.20

Drunken driving, 317.201, 860.01

Second conviction, 317.201

Third or subsequent convictions, 317.201

Drunken persons, 856.01

Dry counties See: **Counties voting against sale**

Elections; local option elections See: **Local option elections**

Employment of persons convicted of certain crimes prohibited, 562.13

Ethyl alcohol; exemption from operation of law, 561.02

Evidence

Counties voting against sale

Federal license or tax stamp as evidence, 568.09

Prosecution, evidence in, 568.06, 568.09

Possession of

Raw materials, prima facie evidence of intent to violate law, 562.31

Unstamped beverage, 562.01

Presence of beverage on which tax is unpaid as, 562.36

Prima facie, 562.30, 562.31, 562.36, 562.37

Rule of evidence, 562.47

Stamps; absence of excise stamp prima facie evidence of nonpayment, 562.37

Stills, mash, etc., location of unlicensed; may be considered as prima facie evidence of nonpayment, 562.37

Excise taxes

Additional tax, 561.461, 561.64

Amount, 561.46

Computation, 561.50

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Excise taxes (Cont.)**

Concealment or deposit with intent to defraud state of tax, 562.32

Containing fourteen per cent or more of alcohol, additional, 561.64

Date due, 561.50

Definition, 561.01

Discount allowance; manufacturer or bottler, 561.46

Distributor or manufacturer, 561.46

Exemption, 561.46

Extending expiration date, 561.46

Florida grown products, special rates, 561.46, 561.461, 561.64

Fraud, possession in; evade payment of taxes, 562.28

Generally, 561.46

Liability for unpaid taxes, 562.16

Limitation, 561.46

Manufacturer or distributor, 561.46

One state tax payable, 561.50

Out-of-state sales, 561.49

Payment, 561.46, 561.49, 561.50

Possession of beverages on which tax is unpaid, 562.16

Sales tax, subject to, 212.08

Stamps

Affixing, 561.47

Cash, 561.47

Counterfeiting, 562.19

Director to sell, 561.47

Distributor to purchase, 561.47

Minimum denomination, 561.51

Payment, 561.47

Price, 561.47

Required for possession, 562.01

Unpaid

Collection, 562.17

Liability for unpaid taxes, 562.16

Seizure and forfeiture, 562.28

Use tax, subject to, 212.08

Vending on common carriers; reports to director, 561.34

Excursion boat operators; licenses, 561.34

Exporters See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Felons, license issuance; prohibition, 561.15

Felony conviction, employment of certain persons, prohibited, 562.13

Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**

Floor tax, additional, 561.64

Florida grown products, special excise tax rates, 561.46, 561.461, 561.64

Food service establishments; employment of minors, 562.13

Forfeiture See: **Seizure and forfeiture**

Forms See: **Director under State beverage department**

Fortified wine defined, 561.01

Fraud, possession in; evade payment of taxes, 562.28

Gifts to vendors by manufacturers or distributors, 561.42

Home bar; sale on premises, permitted, 562.09, 562.10

Hours of sale See: **Counties; Municipalities; Sale**

Importers See: **Importers under License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Inspection of premises where sold, 562.02

Intent of law as to §§561.42 and 561.461, 561.462

Internal revenue license, 568.09

Intoxicating beverages defined, 561.01

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

Intoxication prohibited, 856.01
 Judicial review of orders, 561.29
 Labeling, rules and regulations, 561.09, 561.091
 Legal remedies not impaired, 562.46
 Legislators, employment prohibited, 561.04

License to manufacture, sell, etc.

Airplanes and airlines, 561.34
 Airplanes, payment of tax to director, 561.34
 Annual license, 561.26
 Appeal from order of revocation or suspension, 561.29

Application

Approval; issuance, 561.19
 Beverage director, filed with, 561.18
 Delinquent application, renewal fee, 561.27
 Diagram of storage spaces, required, 562.03
 Disapproval; hearing review, 561.19
 Distributor; procedure, 561.24
 District supervisor, filed with, 561.17
 Exporters, procedure, 561.24
 Felons, eligibility, 561.15
 Fingerprint, filing, set of, 561.17
 Form and contents, 561.17
 Governor; review of disapproval of application, 561.19
 Investigation, 561.18
 Making, 561.17
 New distributors, 561.241
 Persons not qualified, 561.15
 Qualifications of licensee, 561.15
 Renewal, 561.27
 Review of disapproved application, 561.19
 Sanitary requirement, certificate, 561.17
 Triplicate; filed to tax collector, 561.18

Bond; renewal of license, 561.27

Bus operators; licenses, 561.34

Cancellation; delinquent renewal, 561.27

Caterers See: **Caterers**

Changing name of business, procedure, 561.33

Classification, 561.14

Club licenses See: **Club licenses**

Commercial establishment

License fee, 561.34

Live entertainment, license fee, 561.34

Copartnership; interest of members in licensed corporations, etc.; additional license prohibited, 561.22, 561.221

Copies, number and disposition, 561.23

Corporations

Beverage department officers and employees not to be interested in, 561.25

Copartnership; interest of members in licensed corporations, etc.; additional license prohibited, 561.22, 561.221

Limitations, 561.22, 561.221

Qualifications required, 561.15

Counties

See also: **Counties; Counties voting against sale**

Additional license; moving to new location, 561.33

Amount, 561.26, 561.35

Issuance of license by, 562.05

Limitation of number of licenses within, 561.20

Discount allowance on tax, 561.46

Display required, 561.23

Distributors

See also: **Manufacturers and distributors**

Application; procedure, 561.24

Bond; surety for payment taxes, 561.37

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**License to manufacture, sell, etc. (Cont.)****Distributors (Cont.)**

Classification of licenses; to whom allowed to sell, 561.14

County license tax; amount, term, 561.35

Deliveries by, 561.57

Dry counties; licensing prohibited; exceptions, 561.43

Fees, 561.35

Issuance prohibited; bond approval necessary, 561.38

Municipal license tax, 561.36

New distributors, license, issuance, 561.241

Obtaining license by subterfuge, 561.24

Principal office, designation necessary, 561.41

Procedure; renewal of licenses, 561.24

Records and reports, 561.55

Search and inspection, subject to at any time, 562.031

State license tax; amount, term, 561.35

Storage of alcoholic beverages, permit, 562.-03

Transfer of license, procedure, 561.241

Under bond; storage of beverage in state pending shipment, 561.14

Vendor's license prohibited to be issued to, 561.22, 561.221

Excursion boat operators, 561.34

Exemptions, 561.15, 561.43

Expiration date of license, 561.26

Exporters

Application; procedure, 561.24

Bond; surety for payment of taxes, 561.37

County license tax; amount; term, 561.35

Deliveries by, 561.57

Dry counties; licensing prohibited; exception, 561.43

Fee, 561.35

Issuance prohibited; bond approval necessary, 561.38

Manufacturer's license prohibited to be issued to exporters as vendors, 561.22

Municipal license tax, 561.36

Obtaining license by subterfuge, 561.24

Out-of-state manufacturer not to be granted license, 561.24

Principal office, designation necessary, 561.-41

Records and reports, 561.55

Renewal of license, procedure, 561.24

State license tax; amount; term, 561.35

Storage of beverages in state pending shipment, 561.14

Tax; annual; amount; term, 561.35

Transportation of beverages, 561.56

Under bond; storage of beverage in state pending shipment, 561.14

Vendor's license prohibited to be issued to, 561.22

Felons, issuance of license prohibited, 561.15

Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**

Forfeiture, 561.291, 562.12

Governor; review of disapproval of application, 561.19

Hotels and restaurants, 561.20

Importers

Fee, 561.35

Licensed by U. S.; termination state vendor's license, 561.35

Reports; agents, etc., 561.35

Tax, annual; amount, term, 561.35

Inter-American center authority, special licenses within, 561.20

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

- License to manufacture, sell, etc. (Cont.)
 - Interstate commerce, carriers operating in; amount of tax, 561.34
 - Limitation of number to be issued in certain areas
 - Exceptions, 561.20
 - Generally, 561.20
 - Population increase; effect, 561.20
 - Removal of license to other premises prohibited, 561.20
 - Live entertainment, license fee, 561.34
 - Manufacturer
 - See also: **Manufacturers and distributors**
 - Bond; surety for payment, 561.37
 - Classification of licensees; to whom allowed to sell, 561.14
 - County license tax, 561.35
 - Deliveries by, 561.57
 - Dry counties; licensing prohibited; exceptions, 561.43
 - Fees, 561.35
 - Issuance prohibited; bond approval necessary, 561.38
 - Misrepresentation of beverages sold, 562.061
 - Municipal license tax, 561.36
 - Out-of-state manufacturers as distributor or exporter, license restricted, 561.24
 - Principal office, designation necessary, 561.-41
 - Records and reports, 561.55
 - Renewal of license; procedure, 561.24
 - Restriction of license to be issued to exporters as vendors, 561.22
 - Tax, annual amount, 561.35
 - Under bond; storage of beverage in state pending shipment, 561.14
 - Monroe county; vendors on islands and keys, 561.341
 - Motels and motor courts, 561.20
 - Municipalities See: **Municipalities**
 - Necessity of obtaining, 561.17
 - Officer or employee of beverage department; prohibitions; penalties, 561.25
 - Out-of-state manufacturers as distributors, 561.24
 - Package stores See: **Package stores**
 - Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**
 - Permits, storage; issuance; display, 562.03
 - Persons not qualified, license, 561.15
 - Place of business operated under prior revoked license, 561.58
 - Pleasure boats, 561.34
 - Prior license revoked, issuance of license for, 561.58
 - Prohibitions; sale
 - Beverages not included in license, 562.12
 - Only on licensed premises, 562.06
 - Without license, 562.05
 - Quadruplicate, license issued in, 561.23
 - Railroads, payment to director of license tax, 561.34
 - Renewal; bond; cancellation and delinquent fee; exception, 561.27
 - Restrictions, 561.25
 - Revocation or suspension
 - Appeal from order, 561.29
 - Authority, 561.29
 - Civil penalties; disposition of fund, 561.29
 - Director's duties re, 561.15, 561.29
 - Grounds for, 561.29, 561.291
 - Hearings; witnesses; subpoenas, 561.29
 - Judicial review of order, 561.29
 - Legal assistance, employment of, to conduct hearings, 561.29

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

- License to manufacture, sell, etc., (Cont.)
 - Revocation or suspension (Cont.)
 - Procedure, 561.29
 - Subpoenas, hearings, etc., 561.29
 - Transfer of license pending, 561.32
 - Sale without license prohibited, 562.05
 - Sanitary requirements, certificate, 561.17
 - Sleeping car operators, 561.34
 - Social clubs, license, 561.34
 - Stamps on malt beverages, 561.471
 - State; issuance of license by, 562.05
 - Steamship, payment of tax to director, 561.34
 - Tax collector; license applications, 561.18
 - Taxes
 - Exemptions, 561.15
 - Unpaid, collection, 562.17
 - Term of license, 561.26, 561.35
 - Transfer of place of business
 - Additional municipal or county license, 561.33
 - License fee, 561.32
 - Limitation of number of licenses, 561.33
 - New name, procedure, 561.33
 - Procedure, 561.33
 - Vendors See: **Vendors**
 - Violations of beverage law See: **Violations of beverage law**
 - Licensed premises, defined, 561.01
 - Liquor defined, 561.01
 - Live entertainment, license fee, 561.34
 - Loans to vendors by manufacturers or distributors, 561.42
 - Local option elections, A19, Ss1-4
 - Application, 567.01
 - Ballots; form, 567.06
 - Canvass of vote, 567.05
 - Circuit court; jurisdiction to determine legality, 567.12
 - County commissioners; duties, 567.01, 567.05, 567.09
 - Date of holding, 567.01
 - Effect, 567.07
 - Evidence, 567.11
 - Form of ballots, 567.06
 - Inspectors
 - Appointment, 567.05
 - Canvass of votes, 567.05
 - Qualifications, 567.05
 - Returns to county commissioners, 567.05
 - Legality; proceedings to test, 567.12
 - Mode of holding, 567.03
 - Notice of holding, 567.01
 - Order, 567.01
 - Petitions, 567.01
 - Qualifications of voters, 567.02
 - Questions to be voted on, 567.01, 567.06
 - Refunds
 - Unexpired portion of county license tax, 567.09
 - Unexpired portion of state license tax, 567.08
 - Unused portion of municipal license tax, 567.10
 - Registration of voters, 567.02
 - Result of election, 567.07
 - Returns, 567.05
 - Sales by package
 - Consumption on premises prohibited, 567.13
 - Containers; necessity, size, 567.13
 - Determination, 567.01, 567.06, 567.07
 - Effect of election, 567.13
 - Licensees; regulations, 567.13
 - Regulation of sales, 567.13
 - Violations of law; penalties, 567.14
 - Time of holding, 567.01, 567.04
 - Voters, qualifications and registration, 567.02
 - Voting machines, use, 567.06

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

Location of unlicensed stills, mash, etc., may be considered as prima facie evidence of possession or control, 562.27

Malt and vinous beverages**Beer**

Alcoholic content of intoxicating liquors, 568.01

Arresting officer to take custody, 568.10

Counties where prohibited, 568.01-568.14

Crown or can lid; stamping regulations, 561.471

Defined, 561.01, 568.01

Deposit on sale of cases of twenty-four bottles, 562.22

Destruction by sheriff, 568.10

Draft regulations, 561.60

Evidence See: **Evidence**

Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**

Gift to minors, 562.11

Handle of tap or spigot to display name of beer, 561.60

Information or indictment; counties voting against sale, 568.13

Licenses See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Local option law; proceedings to test legality of election, 567.12

Manufacturers and distributors See: **Manufacturers and distributors**

Minors

Employment by vendors, 562.13

Gifts to, 562.11

Patronizing, visiting, etc., dance halls, 562.48

Purchase; falsifying age, 562.11

Sale prohibited, 562.11

Serving, 562.11

Misrepresentation of beverages sold on licensed premises, 562.061

Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**

Printing or lithographing on crown or can lid; requirements, 561.471

Record of beer seized and destroyed, 568.12

Results of local option election, 567.07

Sales

Cash only, 562.21

Counties voting against, 568.05, 568.13

Minors, to; prohibited, 562.11

Tax, subject to, 212.08

Vendors, to; must be for cash, 562.21

Tax

Excise tax See: **Excise taxes**

Sales tax, subject to, 212.08

Stamps See: **Stamps**

Weights and measures, 561.471

Confiscation of, not containing word "Florida" on can or bottle, 561.471

Counties where prohibited, 568.01

Definition, 561.01

Deposit on sale of case of twenty-four bottles, 562.22

Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**

Labeling, violation of regulations, 561.09

Manufacture of; vendor's license, issuance, 561.221

Misrepresentation of beverages sold, 562.061

Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**

Printing or lithographing on crown or lid, requirement, 561.471

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Malt and vinous beverages (Cont.)**

Sale; cash only, 562.21

Size of containers, 561.471

Stamps on crown or can lid, 561.471

Violations of law See: **Violations of beverage law**

Weight and measures, 561.471

Wine

Alcoholic content, 568.01

Containers, size limited, 569.06

Fortified wine defined, 561.01

Sacramental and religious purposes, 562.49

Sale, cash only to vendors, 562.21

Tax, amount, 561.46

Manufacturer defined, 561.01

Manufacturers and distributors

Bond for payment of taxes, 561.37

Branch offices, open for inspection, 561.34

Discount allowance; manufacturer or bottler, 561.46

Entry on premises by director and officer to examine beverage, 561.34

Financial assistance or interest, 561.42

Inspection of offices, 561.34

License taxes See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.**

Loans, gifts, etc., prohibited, 561.42

Malt and vinous beverages See: **Malt and vinous beverages**

Payment of taxes, bond; approval necessity, 561.38

Principal office, designation and maintenance, 561.41

Prohibited from giving financial aid to vendors, 561.42

Rebates to vendors, 561.42

Records, 561.55

Reports, number of copies required, 561.55

Sales See: **Sale**

Stamps, sale to, 561.47

State tax, collection by county tax collectors, 561.39

Transfer of license, procedure, 561.241

Transportation of beverages, 561.56

Vendors, prohibition against giving financial aid to, 561.42

Minors

Dance halls, patronizing, etc., 562.48

Employment by certain vendors prohibited, 562.13

Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**

Food service establishment; employment of minors, 562.13

Minors testifying in proceeding involving violation; immunity in certain cases, 562.11

Misrepresentation of age, 562.11

Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**

Possession of alcoholic beverages, prohibited, 562.111

Purchasing; falsifying age; penalty, 562.11

Selling, giving or serving to, prohibited, 562.11

Misbranding wrappers or packages containing citrus fruit, 601.99

Misrepresentation of beverages sold on licensed premises, 562.061

Mixed drinks, sale prohibited by certain vendors, 561.63

Monroe county

Licenses, 561.341

Nearness of vendors to churches or schools, 561.341

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Moonshine whiskey, etc.**

- Conveyances, 562.27, 562.35
- Custody of seized property, etc., 562.39
- Disposition, appraisal of property seized; custody; returns, 562.39
- Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Liberal construction of law, 562.408
- Peace officers, reports of seizure, 562.38, 562.39
- Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Police power, exercise of, 562.408
- Possession prohibited; penalty for violation, 562.27, 562.451
- Raw materials, seizure, 562.27
- Sale; forfeiture, etc., 562.12
- Seizure and forfeiture
 - Delivery of property to claimant, 562.401
 - Disposition of property seized
 - Rights of third parties, 562.403
 - When no claim filed, 562.402
 - Forfeiture proceedings, etc., 562.40
 - Peace officers, reports by, 562.38, 562.39
 - Sale of seized property, 562.405
 - Vehicles transporting, 562.27, 562.35
 - When claim filed, 562.403
- Still, mash, etc., location of unlicensed; may be considered as prima facie evidence, 562.27

Motor vehicles

- Conveyances See: **Conveyances, illegal beverages, materials; Deliveries; Transportation**
- Deliveries from without the state; restrictions, 561.54
- Deliveries made by; special license plate; issuance; fee, 561.57
- Driving, while intoxicated, 186.0177, 317.201
- Purchase by beverage department, 116.19
- Seizure and forfeiture; vehicles transporting illegal beverages, 562.07, 562.27, 562.35

Municipalities

- Hours of sale, etc.; regulation, 562.14, 562.45
- Licenses for sale
 - Additional license; moving to new location, 561.33
 - Amount, 561.35, 561.36
 - Limitation, number of licenses within, 561.20
 - Reduction of state and county tax in proportion to amount paid, 561.35, 561.36
- Prohibition of sale, 168.11
- Regulations, 168.06, 168.11, 561.44, 562.14, 562.45
- Sunday sales, 562.14
- Time of sale or consumption, 562.14
- Zoning regulations for vendors, 168.07, 561.44

Offenses See: Violations of beverage law**Officers**

- Arresting officers; duties, dry counties, 568.10
- Enforcement officer prohibited from being engaged in beverage business, 561.25
- False personation of officer, 843.03
- Hours of business; enforcement, sheriffs, police, 562.14
- Moonshine whiskey, etc., peace officers, reports of seizures, 562.38, 562.39
- Neglect or refusal to aid, 843.06
- Obstruction of due execution of law by disguised person, 843.03
- Peace officers, reports by, 562.38, 562.39

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Officers (Cont.)**

- Police power, exercise of, 562.408
- Resisting officer with violence to his person, 843.01, 843.02
- Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
- Searches, 562.41
- Sheriffs' duties, 562.14, 562.17, 562.41, 568.14
- Suspension for drunkenness, A4 S15
- Out-of-state sales, excise taxes; exemption, 561.49

Package stores

- Cigarette vending machines, operation of, 561.631
- Consumption on premises prohibited, 567.13
- Containers for beverages; necessity, size, 567.13
- Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Home bar; sale on premises, permitted, 562.09
- Misrepresentation of beverages sold, 562.061
- Party-type foods, etc.; sale on premises, permitted, 562.09
- Restrictions, 562.09, 567.13
- Violations of law; penalties, 567.14
- Parolees and probationers, employment, 562.13
- Party-type foods, etc.; sale on premises, permitted, 562.09, 562.10
- Passengers drinking on trains, 352.02

Peace officers See: Officers**Penalties and fines See: Violations of beverage law**

- Percentage weight, method of determining, 561.01
- Persons not qualified to engage in business dealing in, 561.15
- Pharmacists; habitual use of; revocation of licenses, 465.101
- Places of business of certain licensees; possession of certain beverages prohibited, 562.02

Police

- Officers; searches, 562.41
- Power, exercise of, 562.408
- Possession in violation of law See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Premixed cocktails in certain containers, sale of authorized, 562.08
- Procedure; changing name of business, 561.33
- Proclamation of mayor closing saloons in time of riot; violation; penalty, 569.09
- Prosecution; witnesses; immunity to those giving incriminating evidence, 932.29
- Public housing projects; nearness of vendors, 561.44
- Punishments and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Purchase by minors See: **Minors**
- Railroad operators; licenses, 561.34
- Raw materials; defined; seizure, 562.27
- Rebates to vendors by manufacturers or distributors, 561.42

Records

- Dry counties; confiscation of liquors, 568.12
- Fake entries, 562.45
- Manufacturers, distributors and exporters, 561.55

Registration

- Brands and labels, 561.091
- Fees, 561.091
- Revocation or suspension, 561.091
- Rules, promulgating, 561.091
- Removal with intent to defraud, penalty, 562.32

Reports

- Common carriers and others; monthly reports, 562.20

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Reports (Cont.)**

- Manufacturers, distributors and importers, 561.35
- Peace officers, 562.38, 562.39
- Shipment by carriers, 562.20
- Tax collectors, 561.39
- Restaurants, sales in, 561.20, 562.10
- Restrictions, package stores, 562.09
- Revenue; deposit and disposition, 561.12
- Rights as unaffected by beverage law, legal proceedings to adjudicate, 562.46

Rules and regulations

- Adoption, 561.11
- Director
 - Enforce, 561.02, 561.34
 - Promulgate, 561.09, 561.091, 561.11, 561.42
 - Effect of, 561.11
 - Publication and notice of new or amended regulations, 561.11
- Rules of evidence, 562.47

Sale

See also: **Local option elections**

- Beer and wine to vendors for cash only, 562.-21
- Beverage department officers and employees not to engage in, 561.25
- Beverages without licenses, penalty, 562.05
- By drinks only within building of licensee's address, 569.01
- By telephone, 561.57
- Cocktails, premixed in certain containers, authorized, 562.08
- Confiscated beverages, 562.44
- Consumption and sale in licensed place prohibited between certain times, 562.14
- Cordials, certain size containers, authorized, 562.08
- Counties See: **Counties; Counties voting against sale**
- Defined, 561.01
- Employment of minors or certain other persons by certain vendors prohibited, 562.13
- Enforcement officers and others, 561.25
- Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Forfeited beverages, 562.405, 562.44
- Hours of business, enforcement; duties of sheriff and police officers, 562.14
- Licensed premises only, 562.06
- Minors See: **Minors**
- Misrepresentation, 562.061
- Mixed drinks, sale prohibited by certain vendors, 561.63
- Municipalities See: **Municipalities**
- Nonalcoholic, uncarbonated mixer type beverage, sale authorized, 562.09
- Other than permitted by license, 562.12
- Out-of-state sales, excise tax; exemption, 561.49
- Package stores, restrictions, 562.09
- Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Prohibited at amateur jai alai contests, 551.16
- Property, of See: **Seizure and forfeiture**
- Regulations affecting time of sale; penalty, 562.14
- Restaurants, in, 562.10
- Schools, churches, distance from, regulated, 561.44
- Screens in places of sale, 562.10
- Seats for customers, 562.10
- Solicitation of alcoholic or nonalcoholic drinks by employees, prohibited, 562.131
- Supervision, 561.02

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Sale (Cont.)**

- Tax, subject to, 212.08
- Time of sale, etc.; regulations; penalty for violation, 562.14
- Unstamped beverages, 562.04
- Violation of law, penalty, 562.05, 562.12
- Where permitted, 562.06
- Wholesalers or distributors
 - Cash only, 562.21
 - Deposit, minimum, on cases of twenty-four bottles, 562.22
 - Without license; penalty, 562.05, 562.12
- Sale of property seized See: **Seizure and forfeiture**
- Sales tax, subject to, 212.08(5)
- Saloon; proclamation, closing in time of riot, 569.08, 569.09

Schools

- Established after license issued, 561.45
- Monroe county, nearness of vendors, 561.341
- Nearness of vendors, 561.44, 561.441
- Screens in places of sale, 562.10

Searches

- By whom made, 562.031, 562.41
- Conveyances subject to, 562.031, 562.35, 562.41, 933.19
- Employee of department, 562.41
- Exceeding authority in executing warrant, 933.17
- Penalty for obstructing, 562.41
- Police officers, 562.41
- Premises subject to, 562.031, 562.41
- Private dwelling, 933.18
- Sheriffs or deputy sheriffs, 562.41
- Warrant for
 - Grounds, 933.02
 - Not required, 562.031
 - Procedure for issuance See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Seats for customers, 562.10

Seizure and forfeiture

- Appeals from judgments, attorney general to represent state, 562.404
- Attorney for county commissioners to represent state in forfeiture proceedings, 562.404
- Beverages, materials and conveyances
 - Generally, 562.27-562.29, 562.33-562.35
 - Proceeds from sales, disposition, 562.407
 - Sale of, not permitted by license, 562.12
- Confiscation; disposal of forfeitures, 562.44
- Containers, illegal size, 562.34
- Conviction of person arrested, 562.12, 562.45
- Counties voting against sale; forfeiture of right of property in liquor, 568.11
- Destruction of forfeited property, 562.42
- Disposal of proceeds arising from, 562.407, 562.44
- Disposition of property seized
 - Rights of third parties, 562.403
 - When claim filed, 562.403
 - When no claim filed, 562.402
- Forfeiture proceedings
 - Attorney for county commissioners; forfeiture; duties re, 562.404
 - Attorney general, appeals from judgment of forfeiture; representation of state, 562.404
 - Citation; form and contents; publication, 562.40
 - Fees for service, 562.406
 - Generally, 562.40
 - Fraud possession to evade payment of taxes, seizure, forfeiture, 562.28
 - Judgment, sale of forfeited property, 562.405

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Seizure and forfeiture (Cont.)**

License, sale without, 562.05, 562.12

Moonshine whiskey See: **Moonshine whiskey**, etc.

Police powers, exercise of, 562.408

Property

Claimant, delivery to; bond; petition; requirements, 562.401, 933.14

Destruction, 562.42

Disposal, 562.407, 562.44

Proceeds from sales of; disposition, 562.44

Return of property taken, 933.14

Right of, 562.403, 568.11

Sale, 562.405, 562.44

Seized, proceeds from sales; disposition, 562.407

Raw materials, 562.27

Report of sheriff, constable or police officer, 562.38, 562.39

Reports of seizure, 562.38, 562.39

State institutions, donation of forfeited beverages to, 562.44

Vehicles transporting illegal beverages, 562.07, 562.27, 562.35

Sleeping car operators; licenses, 561.34

Social clubs, license, 561.34

Solicitation of alcoholic or nonalcoholic drinks by employees, prohibited, 562.131

Stamps

Counterfeiting tax stamps, etc., 562.19

Excise stamp

Absence of prima facie evidence of non-payment, 562.37

Exception, 561.51

Required for possession of alcoholic beverages, 562.01

Illegal use; counterfeiting, etc., 562.19

Malt and vinous beverages, 561.471

Minimum denomination, 561.51

Sale, 561.47, 562.01

Spoiled, redemption of, 561.48

Tax See: **Excise taxes****State beverage department**

Administration and enforcement of beverage laws, Chs. 561, 562, 567, 568, 569

Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT****Appropriations**

General, Ch. 282

Operating capital outlay, Ch. 282

Assistant directors

Bonds, 561.06

Duties, 561.07

Employment, 561.06

License, application for, filed with, 561.18

Powers, 561.07, 561.08

Salary, 561.06

Cigarettes See: **Cigarette tax under TAXATION**

Collection fund; certain percentage deduction, 215.22

Compromise of violation of beverage control law, 561.29

Creation, duties, etc., 561.02

Definitions, 561.01, 568.01

Director, 561.05

Administration of oaths, 562.24

Appointment, 561.05

Assistants and employees; employment, etc., 561.06-561.08, 561.25, 561.52

Attachment of witness to compel appearance before, 561.29

Bond

Amount, requirement of, etc., 561.05

Payment by state, 561.05, 561.06

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**State beverage department (Cont.)****Director (Cont.)**

Brands or labels; registration fees, etc., duties, 561.09, 561.091

Civil penalties

Disposition of funds, 561.29

Imposition, authority, 561.29

Claims, compromise of; authorized, 561.29

Compromise of violation of beverage control law, 561.29

Contempt of witness to appear before, 561.29

Counties voting against sale; enforcement, 568.14

Disposition of funds, 561.29

District supervisors; license applications, 561.17

Duties, 568.14

Enforcement of beverage law, 561.02

Examination of licensee's books, etc., 561.29

Forms, prescribing, 561.08

Judicial review of orders, 561.29

LicensesSee also: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.****Applications**

Approval or disapproval, hearings, 561.19

Forms; furnishing, 561.17

Investigation, 561.18

Examination of licensees' books, etc., 561.29

Revocation or suspension, 561.29, 562.10

Judicial review of orders, 561.29

Manufacturers and distributors; inspection of offices, 561.34

Permits for storage, issuance of, 562.03

Power

Additional power, 561.29

Authority, rules and regulations, 561.02, 561.09, 561.091, 561.11, 561.34

Compromise of violation of law, 561.29

Subpoena of witness, 561.29

Prescribing forms of bond, reports, etc., 561.08

Removal from office, 561.05

Rules and regulations

Enforcement, 561.02, 561.34

Promulgate, 561.09, 561.091, 561.11, 561.42

Sale of confiscated beverages, 562.44

Searches, 562.41

Suspended penalty, authority, 561.29

Term of office, 561.05

District supervisor; license applications, 561.17

Elections, offenses relating to; certain reports filed with, 104.27

Employees

Authority, 561.52

Bonds, 561.05, 561.06

Duties, 561.07, 561.08

Educational training program for all personnel, 560.11

Employment, 561.06

Enforcing powers, authority, 561.07, 561.08

Powers, 561.07

Prohibited from being engaged in beverage business, 561.25

Salary, 561.06

Searches, 562.031, 562.41

Workshops, seminars, etc.; training of personnel, 560.11

Enforcing powers, authority, 568.14

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**State beverage department (Cont.)**

- Fines and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Legislators as members, 561.04
- Licenses See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc.**
- Motor vehicles, purchase, 116.19
- Officers and employees; liquor business, prohibited to engage in, 561.25
- Penalties and fines See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Personnel, educational training program, 560.11
- Punishments and penalties See: **Violations of beverage law**
- Reports to, 562.38, 562.39
- Rules and regulations, publication of notice prior adoption, 561.09, 561.091, 561.11
- Searches by, 562.41
- Sheriffs, constables or peace officers; seizure of illegal property; report, 562.38, 562.39
- Supervisors, 561.06
- Duties, powers, 561.07, 568.14

State bonded warehouses

Defined, 561.01

Duties of operators, 562.25

State institutions may receive forfeited beverages, 562.44

Steamship operators; licenses, 561.34

Still, mash, etc., See: **Moonshine whiskey, etc.**

Storage permits, issuance, 562.03

Suspended penalty, authority, 561.29

Tax See: **Excise taxes; SALES TAX**

Tied house evil; manufacturers and distributors not to have interest in vendor's business, 561.42

Time of sale, etc.; regulations; penalty for violation, 562.14

Transportation

See also: **Motor vehicles; Deliveries**

Delivery by licensee, vehicle tags to be displayed, 561.57

Exporters, 561.56

Illegal, 562.07, 562.27, 562.35

Manufacturers and distributors, 561.56

Moonshine whiskey, vehicles transporting, forfeiture, 562.07, 562.27, 562.35

Vehicles, license plates, issuance; fee, 561.57

Unpaid taxes on beverages See: **Excise taxes**

Unstamped beverages; possession prohibited, 562.15

Use, grounds for revocation of licenses of naturopaths, osteopaths, and physicians, 458.12, 459.14, 462.14

Use tax, subject to, 212.08(5)

Vehicles and other conveyances See: **Motor vehicles; Conveyances, illegal beverages, materials; Carriers**

Vendors

Acceptance of gifts, loans, rebates, etc., from manufacturers or distributors, 561.42

Amount of annual license tax, 561.34

Beer and wine, sale of; cash only, 562.21

Carriers; airplanes, etc.; amount of license tax, 561.34

Classification

Fees, 561.34

Licenses; from whom allowed to buy, 561.14

Clubs, etc., 561.34

Consumption on premises; regulations, 562.-10, 567.13, 567.14

Credit for sales of liquors

Limitation, 561.42

Procedure when vendor fails to pay, 561.42

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)**Vendors (Cont.)**

Deliveries by, 561.57

Display of license in conspicuous place required, 561.23

Employees, solicitation of drinks by; prohibited, 562.131

Excise stamp, required for possession of alcoholic beverages, 562.01

General, license fees, 561.34

Gifts, loans, etc., by manufacturers prohibited, 561.42

Jai alai frontons, 561.34

License fees, 561.34

Limitation of number to be issued in certain areas, 561.20

Malt beverages, authorizes issuance of license, 561.221

Manufacturers and distributors prohibited from giving financial aid to vendors, 561.42

Manufacturer's license, prohibited to be issued to, 561.22, 561.221

Minors See: **Minors**

Misrepresentation of beverages sold, 562.061

Mixed drinks, sale prohibited by certain vendors, 561.63

Out-of-state manufacturer or distributor; not to be issued license, 561.22, 561.221

Racing; horse and dog tracks, 561.34

Records, 561.55

Reports, number of copies required, 561.55

Under bond; storage of beverage in state pending shipment, 561.14

Zoning regulations, counties, 561.44

Violations of beverage law

Adulteration of liquor, 569.10

Age, misrepresentation of, penalty, 562.11

Airplanes, operation, while under influence of intoxicating liquor prohibited, 860.13

Attempt to rescue property seized, 562.41

Barrooms, saloons, etc., failure to close during riot or mob, 569.08, 569.09

Barter during riot or mob, 569.08, 569.09

Beverage law, 562.14, 562.45

Beverages sold without license; penalty, 562.-05, 562.12

Brands or labels; registration; regulations; penalties, 561.09, 561.091

Civil penalty; imposition, 561.29

Club licenses; penalties, 569.05

Concealment of beverage to defraud state of tax, 562.32

Conniving to evade proclamation for closing barrooms, etc., during mob or riot, 569.09

Conspiracy, 562.23

Consumption on premises, 562.10, 567.13, 567.-14

Containers

Illegal size, 562.34

Labeling, 561.09

Unsealed, sale in, 567.13, 567.14

Counterfeiting, etc., tax stamps, 562.19

Counties voting against sale; indictment or information, 568.05, 568.09, 568.13

Curb service, 569.05

Deposit of beverage to defraud state of tax, 562.32

Drive-in service, 569.05

Driving while under the influence of intoxicating liquor or narcotic drugs, 317.201

Elections; sale during certain hours, 104.381

Enforcement officers not to engage in sale of, 561.25

Engagement in beverage business by enforcement officers, etc., 561.25

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

- Violations of beverage law (Cont.)
 - Evidence, prima facie, 562.30, 562.31, 562.36, 562.37
 - Excise tax; violating provisions; penalty, 562.45
 - Exemption from penalty in case of testimony, etc., in criminal prosecution, 568.08
 - Failure to close barrooms, saloons, etc., during riot or mob, 569.08, 569.09
 - False entries in records, 562.45
 - Forfeiture See: **Seizure and forfeiture**
 - Generally, 562.45
 - Gift during riot or mob, 569.08, 569.09
 - Habitual drunkards, furnishing intoxicants to, 562.50
 - Illegal use of tax stamps, 562.19
 - Intoxication, voluntary; prohibited, 856.01
 - Keeping liquor in county voting against sale, 568.05
 - License requirement for sale of beverages, 561.24, 561.25, 562.05, 562.12
 - Malt and vinous beverages, labeling, 561.09
 - Malt, sale of, without word "Florida" on lid or crown, 561.471
 - Minors
 - Consumption by, 562.11
 - Falsifying age, 562.11
 - Permitting persons under eighteen to patronize, etc., dance halls, etc., 562.48
 - Possession by, prohibited, 562.111
 - Purchases by, 562.11
 - Sale to, 562.11
 - Serving to, 562.11
 - Testifying in proceeding involving violation, immunity in certain cases, 562.11
 - Moonshine whiskey
 - Possession, 562.27, 562.451
 - Transporting, 562.07, 562.27, 562.35
 - Municipal officers, suspension for drunkenness, A4 S15
 - Nonalcoholic beverages, solicitation of sales, 562.131
 - Nonpayment of tax by club, 561.34
 - Obstructing or hindering officer in execution of power of authority, 562.41
 - Officers and employees of beverage department, liquor business; prohibited, 561.25
 - Ownership
 - Beverages on which tax is unpaid, 562.16
 - Stock or interest in beverage business by enforcement officers, etc., 561.25
 - Unstamped beverages, 562.15
 - Package stores; consumption on premises prohibited, 567.13, 567.14
 - Passengers, drinking on trains, 352.02
 - Penalties for violations, 561.24, 561.25, 562.05
 - Permitting persons under eighteen to patronize, etc., dance hall, etc., 562.48
 - Possession in violation of beverage law
 - Beverages
 - County voting against sale, 568.05
 - Not covered by license, 562.02
 - Unpaid taxes, 562.16, 562.18, 562.28
 - Minors, by; prohibited, 562.111
 - Raw materials, prima facie, 562.31
 - Seizure 562.28, 562.38
 - Unstamped beverage, 562.01, 562.15
 - Prima facie evidence, 562.30, 562.31, 562.36, 562.37
 - Proclamation
 - Closing barrooms, etc., during mob or riot, 569.09
 - Mayor closing saloons in time of riot, 569.09

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES & LIQUORS (Cont.)

- Violations of beverage law (Cont.)
 - Purchases
 - Clubs, 569.05
 - Minors, 562.11
 - Records, false entries in, 562.45
 - Raw material, seizure, 562.27
 - Records, false entries, penalty, 562.45
 - Refusal to admit officer to premises or permit him to examine beverages, 562.41
 - Registration and regulation; brands and labels, etc., violations, 561.091, 562.09
 - Regulations
 - Consumption on premises, 562.10, 567.13, 567.14
 - Sales, municipalities and counties, 562.14
 - Removal of beverage to defraud state of tax 562.32
 - Rescue of property seized, 562.41
 - Sales, 568.05-568.10
 - Club officer, member, etc., without license, 561.34
 - Clubs other than individual drinks, 569.05
 - Counties and municipalities, 562.14
 - Minors, 562.09, 562.11
 - Municipalities and counties, 562.14
 - Time of sale, regulations, 562.14
 - Without license, 562.05, 562.12
 - Searches, penalty for obstructing, 562.41
 - Second offenses, 562.45
 - Service by the drink, 569.05
 - Solicitation of drinks by employees, 562.131
 - Still, mash, etc., unlicensed possession, unlawful, 562.27
 - Tax stamps, counterfeiting, etc., 562.19
 - Time of sale, etc., 562.14
 - Tuberculosis hospital; prohibition of intoxicants, 392.061
 - Vehicles transporting illegal beverages, 562.07, 562.27, 562.35
 - Weight, method of determining; definition to include, 561.01
 - Wine See: **Malt and vinous beverages**
 - Zoning regulations, etc.
 - Cities and towns, 168.06, 168.11, 561.44
 - Counties, 561.44, 561.441
- ALCOHOLICS**
 - Disease as injury by accident, 440.02
 - Florida state hospital; not receivable, 394.26
 - Rehabilitation center for**
 - Administrator, employment, 396.021
 - Admission to center; qualifications, 396.061
 - Advisory council
 - Advice to administrator, council to furnish, 396.071, 396.111
 - Duties, 396.101, 396.111
 - Meetings, 396.101, 396.111
 - Membership; appointment, terms, 396.101
 - Rules and regulations, review prior to promulgation, 396.111
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Board of commissioners of state institutions to supervise, duties, 396.021
 - Buildings, etc., erection in Highlands county, 396.031
 - Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
 - Definition, 396.011
 - Designation, 396.041
 - Expenditures authorized, 396.121
 - Federal cooperation and aid, 396.091
 - Fees; to prescribe, 396.051
 - Gifts or grants, authority to accept, administer, etc., 396.081

ALCOHOLICS (Cont.)**Rehabilitation center for (Cont.)**

- Grants, limitation, 396.121
- Operation, 396.041
- Personnel, employment of, 396.021
- Prisoners, medical treatment; transfer, 945.12
- Rehabilitation fund, created, 396.121
- Rules and regulations; to formulate and enforce, 396.071
- State prisoners, medical treatment; transfer, 945.12

ALDERMEN

See: Council under **MUNICIPALITIES**

ALIAS OR PLURIES PROCESS

See: **PROCESS**

ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS**Action for damages**

- Abolished, 771.01, 771.04
- Unlawful to file, 771.05

ALIENS

See also: **NONRESIDENTS**

- As employees, 440.02
- Barbers, 476.11
- Certified public accountants, 473.14, 473.19
- Decedent's estate, 198.04, 198.12, 198.13
- Fishing license, 372.57
- Hunting license, 372.57
- Inheritance, 731.28
- Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
- Naturalized as citizens; electors, A6, S1
- Process, service; persons, firms or corporations, 48.131
- Property**
 - Rights, DR S18
 - Suits concerning; notice, 48.131
- Race tracks; employment of, limited, 550.27
- Real property or personal property, powers, 731.28
- Registration; penalty, 250.53
- Salt water commercial fishing license, 370.06(4)
- Wills, 731.28

ALIMONY

See: **DIVORCE**

ALLEGATIONS

See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

ALLIGATOR WRESTLING

Children, employment of; prohibition, 450.061

ALLIGATORS

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372**

ALMSHOUSES

- Establishment and operation, 409.15
- Records required, 382.31

ALTERATION

- Charter of corporations, 608.18, 608.261
- Check alteration and forgery, surety insurance as coverage, 624.0405
- Commercial instruments See: **Alteration of instruments under COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Instruments; forgery See: **FORGERY, Ch. 831**
- Licenses**
 - Fishing, 372.59
 - Hunting, 372.59
- Marks and brands**
 - Livestock; penalty, 817.24, 817.26
 - Naval stores, 523.19
 - Timber, 536.18
- Mile posts or guide boards; inscriptions on, 822.11
- Primary election records, etc., 104.22
- Public records, 839.13

ALTERNATE JURORS

See: **JURY OR JURORS**

AMATEUR CONTESTS

Jai alai games permitted; one Sunday each season, 551.16

AMATEUR PERFORMANCES

License taxes; exemptions, 205.271

AMATEUR RADIO OPERATORS

Special motor vehicle tags, 320.083

AMBULANCES

- County hospitals; operation and maintenance as a public purpose, 155.22
- County service, establishing; use of county funds, etc., 125.441
- Drivers, certification by county health officer, 877.07
- License tax fees, 320.08
- Minimum equipment, requirement, penalty for violation, 877.07
- Motor carrier companies, exemptions, 323.29
- Municipal service; establishing; use of municipal funds, etc., 167.651
- Service companies, exemption, 323.29
- Service contracts See: **Ambulance service contracts under INSURANCE**
- Traffic regulations; minimum equipment and driver certification, 877.07

AMENDMENTS

- Appeals; proceedings on, 59.29
- Appellate proceedings, 59.29
- Articles of incorporation**
 - Agricultural, etc., associations, 619.04
 - Building and loan associations, 665.10, 665.33
 - Cooperative marketing associations, 618.05
 - Corporations not for profit, 617.02
 - Industrial savings banks; procedure, 656.081
- Bills in legislature, A3, Ss14, 16
- Bills of exception, 59.19
- Capital stock tax, corporations, 608.05
- Certificates of incorporation, 608.041, 608.18, 608.261, 613.03, 617.02
- Charter**
 - Corporations, nonprofit, 617.02
 - Fairs and exposition associations, 616.05
 - State fair and exposition corporations, 615.16
- Claims against decedents' estates, 733.17
- Constitution**
 - See also: **Constitutional amendment under ELECTION CODE**
 - State, A17, Ss1-4, A18 S1
 - United States, A16 S19
- Criminal cases**
 - Affidavit or complaint, appeal on trial de novo, 932.56
 - Indictment or information
 - After change of venue, 911.10
 - Caption or commencement, 906.02
 - Statutes; effect as to previous crimes, A3 S32
 - Warrant, 901.05
- Drainage districts; decree of incorporation, 298.07
- Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
- Laws**
 - By section, subsection or paragraph, A3, S16
 - Recommendations, A5 S6
 - Re-enactment and publication at length, A3 S16
- Municipal charters, 166.01, 166.11
- Order reviewable by appellate court, 59.06
- Transcripts of record, 59.19

AMERICAN LEGION

Americanism and southern history endowment fund, 239.07

AMERICAN LEGION (Cont.)

- Badges, etc.; unlawful use; penalty, 817.31
- Boxing exhibitions, 548.03
- Motor vehicles, certain exemptions, 320.10
- Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04
- Tax exemption, 192.06

AMERICAN RED CROSS

- Motor vehicles, license exemption, 320.10

AMERICANISM

- Chairs in university of Florida and Florida state university, 239.06-239.08
- Courses of study, high school, Americanism versus Communism, 233.064

AMERICANISM vs. COMMUNISM

- High schools; required course, 233.064

AMICUS CURIAE

- Attorneys at law as, 454.11

AMNESIA VICTIMS

- See: **PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED; ABSENTEES**

AMUSEMENTS

- See also: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**
- Admission tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Arcade amusement centers; coin-operated amusement games or slot machines, exemption; restrictions, 849.16
- Automobile race meets See: **AUTOMOBILE RACE MEETS**, Ch. 549
- Buildings for; doors to open outward, 823.06
- Devices See: **Amusements; Coin-operated machines and devices under LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES; COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**
- Motion picture films, license and approval, 521.02
- Municipal regulation, 168.07
- Shows See: **TRAVELING SHOWS**
- Tourist attractions, advertising, misleading use of words "free admission," 817.55

ANALYSIS

- Carcass of domestic animals; state board of health, by, 381.331
- Citrus fruits, 601.96
- Commercial feeds, 580.091
- Fertilizers See: **FERTILIZER**
- Food, 500.20
- Gasoline and oils See: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**
- Human body contents; state board of health, 381.331
- Insecticides and fungicides, 487.071
- Seed; commissioner of agriculture to make, 578.11
- Spirits of turpentine, 523.21

ANARCHY

- See: **COMMUNISM**

ANATOMICAL BOARD

- Acceptance of bodies under will, 245.11
- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Appropriations, Ch. 282
- Request of body to; authorized, 245.11
- and; recipients of bodies to post, 245.14
- Compensation, to serve without, 245.02
- Contracts for purchase of bodies, prohibited, 245.10
- County commissioners, notification of excess of bodies, 245.07
- Disposition of remains of dead bodies by recipient, 245.15

ANATOMICAL BOARD (Cont.)

- Delivery of dead bodies to board, non-delivery; when, procedure, 245.07
- Dental schools; distribution of cadavers to, 245.12
- Disposition of dead bodies to medical schools, etc.
- Bond, posted by recipients
- Attorney general to approve form, 245.14
- Conditions of bond, 245.14
- Embalming of unclaimed dead bodies, 245.06
- Establishment, 245.01
- Excess of dead bodies available beyond needs of medical science; procedure, 245.07
- Expenses; members reimbursed from fees, etc., 245.02
- Finances**
- Annual audit
- Comptroller to make, 245.13
- Secretary of state board of health, report to, 245.13
- Expense of delivery of dead bodies; authorized to pay, 245.13
- Receipt of money from public or private sources authorized, 245.13
- Record to be kept, 245.13
- Schedule of fees prescribed by, 245.13
- Fingerprinting of dead bodies; copies to bureau of investigation, 245.06
- Funeral directors and embalmers; loan of dead bodies to, 245.12
- Hospitals; distribution of cadavers to, 245.12
- Identification of dead bodies; notification of relations, 245.06
- Immediate delivery of bodies to board**
- Coroner; not to affect investigation by, 245.06
- Court order affecting disposition; subject to, 245.06
- Medical schools**
- Annual audit report to deans of, 245.13
- Bonds, requirement; approval, 245.14
- Department heads members of, 245.01
- Distribution of cadavers to, 245.12
- Members**
- Compensation, 245.02
- Designation of, 245.01
- Expenses, 245.02
- Membership designated, 245.01
- Minutes and records of bodies received and distributed**
- Board to keep, 245.05
- State attorneys to have access to, 245.05
- Notice of death given by board, 245.06
- Office and personnel, 245.03
- Personnel, 245.03
- Public offices; institutions, etc., to report possession of unclaimed dead bodies, 245.06
- Records, public inspection, 245.05
- Report, 245.05
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 245.04
- Salary, 245.02
- Sale or purchase of bodies in or out of state, prohibited; penalties, 245.16
- Sanitary code provisions redisposal of dead bodies, 381.031
- Secretary, state board of health**
- Annual audit by comptroller; report to, 245.13
- Annual report of activities, 245.05
- Member of board, 245.01
- Unclaimed dead bodies**
- Body unfit for anatomical purposes; procedure, 245.07
- Delivery of dead bodies to board
- Claimant of body to pay expenses to board, 245.09

ANATOMICAL BOARD (Cont.)**Unclaimed dead bodies (Cont.)**

Delivery of dead bodies to board (Cont.)

Subject to claim by friends, fraternal, religious, eleemosynary, etc., organizations, 245.08, 245.09

Embalming of, 245.06

Fingerprinting of; copies to bureau of investigation, 245.06

Identification of; notification of relations, 245.06

Immediate delivery of; to board

Coroner; not to affect investigation by, 245.06

Court order affecting disposition; subject to, 245.06

Maintenance of dead bodies by board for ninety days, 245.07

Notice of death given by board, 245.06

Public offices, institutions, etc., to report possession of, 245.06

United States or Florida armed forces, bodies of members interred as provided by law, 245.08

Veterans, burial of honorably discharged indigent member of armed forces, 245.08

ANCIENT MOTOR VEHICLE

Special license plate, 320.085, 320.086

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY

See also: **LIVESTOCK**

Animal diseases

Anemia and piroplasmosis, control and eradication program, 585.671

Appropriation, 585.661

Bang's disease

Brucellosis vaccine, purchase, distribution and administration, 585.44

Cooperation with federal authorities to control, 585.11

Dangerous transmissible disease, 585.15

Destruction of animals; procedure, reimbursement, 585.09, 585.10

Selling animals with, permits, 585.17

Stray or drift, allowing animals affected to, 585.17

Transportation of animals with, 585.17

Vaccine, purchase and distribution, 585.44

Biological products, sale, 585.21

Cattle fever See: **Tick eradication**

Cholera See: **Hog cholera**, this head

Circuit courts; enforcement; diseased animal law, 585.37

Contagious and transmissible diseases

Bringing animals into state, 823.04

Care, sale or transportation of livestock, 587.17

Concealment of animals with, 585.18

Control, prevention, 585.11

Destruction of property used in eradication of, 585.38

Dipping See: **Dipping**, this head

Enumeration, 585.15

Exposure of diseased animals with other animals, 585.17

Failure to report constitutes felony, 585.47

Glanders, 823.04

Killing diseased animals, etc., compensation for, 585.09

Movement of diseased animals; regulations, 585.17

Powers of division, 585.16

Proclamation, 585.15

Quarantine See: **Quarantine**, this head

Sale, etc., of afflicted animals, 828.16, 828.17

Veterinarians to report, 585.19

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Animal diseases (Cont.)**

Control of; duties re, 585.14

Department of agriculture See: **Florida livestock board; AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

Destruction of animals and property by department; procedure, payment, 585.09, 585.10

Destruction of property used in eradication of, 585.38

Diagnostic disease laboratories See: **Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratory under Florida livestock board**

Dipping

Arbitration of costs, etc., 585.28

Buffer fences, 585.25

Indemnification of owners of animals condemned and destroyed, limitations on payment, 585.10

Judicial declaration as to validity of board order, 585.45

Lien for costs, 582.28

Notices, 585.25

Powers and duties, department of agriculture, 585.25, 585.26, 585.30

Right of declaratory judgment, 585.45

Schedule, 585.25

Seizure of cattle for refusal to dip, 585.30

Vats, equipment, etc., 585.25

Without owner's consent, power of board, 585.28

Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratories See: **Florida livestock board**

Emergencies

Declaration and review of same, 585.401

Definition, 585.401

Length of, 585.401

Rules and regulations, promulgation, 585.401

Enforcement of law, 585.36

Enumeration, 585.15

Exposing diseased animals to contact with other animals, 585.17

Failure to report to department a felony, 585.47

Fever tick eradication See: **Tick eradication**

Florida livestock board See: **Florida livestock board**

Hog cholera

Dangerous transmissible disease, 585.15

Sale of animals afflicted, 823.04

Serum, virus and vaccine

Application, 585.32

Appropriation for purchase and distribution, 585.32, 585.321

Distribution, method, 585.32, 585.321

Farmers, distribution to, 585.321

Funds, 585.32

Gasoline and oil inspection funds used to distribute, 525.10

Purchase and supply, by department, 585.32, 585.321

Sale at cost, 585.32

Horse disease eradication, authorizing program for, 585.671

Injection of germs into animals, 585.20

Injunction to compel enforcement of law, 585.36, 585.37

Inspectors See: **LIVESTOCK; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Killing diseased animals, etc., compensation for, 585.09

Liability for damages resulting from violation of law, 585.17

Livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**

Mastitis; inspection for detection of, 570.36

Moving animals into state, under, 585.17

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Animal diseases (Cont.)**

Pasture rotation method of eradication, 585.26
 Permits
 Biological products, 585.21
 Injection of germs into animals, 585.20
 Poultry diagnostic disease laboratories See: **Poultry and poultry dealers**

Quarantine

Appeal, 585.24
 Cattle fever tick eradication, 585.24, 585.26, 585.28, 585.30
 Dipping quarantined animals, 585.25
 Districts, establishment, etc., 585.08
 Domestic animals, 585.14, 585.17
 Establishment, etc., 585.16
 Exceptions, 585.22
 Inspection, dipping; quarantine of cattle, 570.36
 Notice, as to, 585.22, 585.24
 Powers of commissioner, 585.011, 585.08, 585.16, 585.24
 Procedure, 585.24
 Regulations; violation, 585.40
 State board of health, general powers re, 381.031
 Stockholders to comply, 585.23
 Zones, 585.24

Report of communicable diseases, 585.19

Sale of diseased animals, 585.17, 823.04

State board of health, isolation, 381.031

State veterinarian See: **State veterinarian**

Tick eradication See: **Tick eradication**

Transportation, sale or care of animals with; liability and permits, 585.17

Tuberculosis and brucellosis, control and eradication, 570.36

Tuberculosis; cooperation with federal government, 585.11

Violation of laws concerning, penalty, 585.39

Animal industry, division of

Brucellosis and tuberculosis, control and eradication of disease in livestock, 570.36

Contagious and infectious diseases, enforcement of regulations, 570.36

Defined, 585.01

Diagnostic laboratories; operation and management, 570.36

Director, as state veterinarian, 570.37

Duties, 570.37

Qualifications, 570.37

Divisions, 570.36

Mastitis; inspection for detection of disease in dairy cattle, etc., 570.36

Meat inspection, enforcement of laws relating to, 570.36

Poultry services, enforcement of national poultry and turkey improvement plan, 570.36

Powers re; dangerous transmissible diseases, 585.16

Screwworm; eradication, 570.36

State veterinarian, director as, 570.37

Technical committee See: **Florida livestock board**

Tick eradication See: **Tick eradication**

Appropriation, 585.661

See: **Jackasses** under **LIVESTOCK**

Disease See: **Animal diseases**

See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION**

CERTIFICATION

Over river state forest, grazing animals; laws, 589.102

Of; state board of health, by, 381.331
 of, 585.08, 823.041

LIVESTOCK**ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**

Chickens, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161

Circuit courts; enforcement, diseased animal law, 585.37

Cities and towns; running at large, regulation by, 168.09, 168.12

Colts See: **LIVESTOCK**

Cruelty to animals

Abandoning to die, 828.13

Agent or employee; damages, 828.18

Animals of another, liability to owner for damages, 828.18

Arrests

Agents of societies, by, 828.03

Sheriffs and constables, 828.01

Without warrant, 828.17

Beating, 828.12

Damages; liability, 828.18

Definitions, 828.02

Food and water; confinement without sufficient, 828.13

Malicious, 828.07

Overloading, beating, etc., 828.12

Owner of insufficiently fenced premises, 828.06

Penalty, 828.12

Phosphate plant damaged by, 828.11

Poison, exposing, 828.08

Poultry excepted from law, 828.15

Search warrant, grounds, 933.02

Societies for prevention, 828.01, 828.03

Stock on trains, vessels, etc., 828.14

Water and food, failure to provide while transporting, 828.14

Without malice toward owner, 828.09

Dangerous animal, killing of human being by; owner subject conviction of manslaughter, 782.12

Dangerous transmissible diseases See: **Animal diseases**

Definition, 585.60-585.62, 585.64, 585.65, 828.02

Deformed animals, exhibition, 867.02

Dipping See: **Dipping** under **Animal diseases; Tick eradication**

Dogs See: **DOGS**

Domestic animal and poultry diagnostic laboratory See: **Florida livestock board; Poultry and poultry dealers**

Domestic animals

Carcasses, disposal of, 823.041

Defined, 585.01, 585.60

Diagnostic laboratory; establishment, 585.62, 585.621

Ducks, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161

Eggs

Administration of law by assistants of commissioner of agriculture, 583.06

Advertisements, 583.02

Certificate allowing sale, 583.09

Commissioner of agriculture; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07

Dealers

Certificates to deal in eggs, 583.09

Consignment of eggs to licensed dealers, 583.02

Inspection and audit of records, 583.10

Permanent certificates, 583.09

Definitions of terms used in regulatory law, 583.01

Egg commission

Administration of law, 504.06

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Eggs (Cont.)****Egg commission (Cont.)**

- Advertising agencies, employment, 504.05
- Agents, employment, 504.05
- Attorneys, employment, 504.05
- Case, defined, 504.01
- Chairman, 504.05
- Commissioner of agriculture
 - Assistants, employment; for enforcement, 583.06
 - Grades and standards; establishment, 583.03
 - Inspection; powers, 583.05
 - Stop sale notice or order by, 583.05
- Compensation, 504.02
- Conflict with other laws, effect, 504.16
- Contractual powers, 504.04
- Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
- Cooperative agreements with federal and state departments of agriculture, 504.05
- Corporate body, 504.04
- Creation, 504.01, 504.02
- Dealers and handlers
 - Defined, 504.01
 - Delinquent taxes; methods of collection, 504.13
 - Failure to file report, penalty, 504.13
 - Premises of, inspection of, 504.08
 - Records to be kept by; power to inspect, 504.09
 - Reports required to be filed, 504.10
- Definitions, 504.01
- Delinquent taxes; methods of collection, 504.12
- Department of agriculture, collection of excise tax on eggs, 504.05
- Dissemination of information, 504.07
- Effective date of commission's rules, 504.14
- Egg fund
 - Appropriated to defray expenses, 504.12
 - Purpose and use of, 504.12
 - Tax collected; payment into, 504.12
 - Warrants against; approval, 504.12
- Excise tax, state produced eggs
 - Administering tax levied, 504.06
 - Amount, 504.08
 - Collection, 504.05
 - Delinquent tax, methods of collection, 504.13
 - Department of agriculture to collect, 504.05
 - Failure to pay tax, penalty, 504.13
 - Imposition of, 504.08
 - Levy, 504.05, 504.06, 504.08
 - Payment, 504.08, 504.11, 504.13
 - Penalties for failure to pay tax, 504.13
 - Retail sale without payment of tax; prohibited, 504.11
 - Sales of eggs without payment of tax; prohibited, 504.11
 - Violations, penalty, 504.06
- Expenses, 504.02
- Federal aid, matching of funds for, 504.05
- Handler or dealer, defined, 504.01
- Information service as to food value of eggs, etc., 504.05
- Injunction, 504.13
- Inspection
 - Premises, 504.06, 504.08
 - Records, 504.05, 504.06, 504.08
 - Refusal to allow, penalty, 504.06
- Interpretation, 504.16

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Eggs (Cont.)****Egg commission (Cont.)**

- Investigations, 504.05
- Location of offices, 504.03
- Meetings, 504.02
- Membership, 504.02
- Oath of office, 504.02
- Offices, location, 504.03
- Organization, 504.02
- Penalties
 - Collection of; methods, 504.13
 - Dealers or handlers, failure to file reports, 504.13
 - Failure to pay tax, 504.13
 - Violations of law, 504.15
- Per diem and travel expense, 504.02
- Personnel, employment, 504.05
- Powers, 504.04, 504.05
- Primary channels of trade, defined, 504.01
- Producer, defined, 504.01
- Promotion of egg industry, costs, payment, 504.12
- Prosecution for violations, 504.05
- Publicity and advertising program, 504.07
- Purchases, authority to make, 504.05
- Quorum, 504.02
- Recommendations for membership, 504.02
- Records, 504.05
 - Audit, 504.05
 - Dealers and handlers, power to inspect, 504.09
 - Egg dealers, 583.10
 - Inspection, 504.05, 504.06
 - Proceedings and acts of commission authenticated; as prima facie evidence, 504.04
 - Reports to be filed by dealers and handlers, 504.10
 - Rules and regulations, 504.05
 - Effective date, 504.14
 - General, 504.05
- Seal, 504.04
- Ship, defined, 504.01
- Shipper, defined, 504.01
- Telephone, telegraph charges, 504.02
- Term of office, 504.02
- Violations
 - Cause, prosecution to be instituted by, 504.05
 - Inspections, refusal to allow, penalty, 504.06
 - Penalty, 504.15
- Employment of assistants by commissioner for enforcement, 583.06
- Excise tax See: Egg commission, this head
- Grades and standards; establishment by commissioner of agriculture, 583.03
- Inspection
 - Commissioner of agriculture; powers, 583.05
 - Fee, 583.07
- Interstate commerce; exempt from operation of law, 583.11
- Invoices may be required of dealers, 583.10
- Labels required when offering for sale, 583.02
- Sale
 - Certificate required of dealers, 583.09
 - Consignment to licensed dealers, 583.02
 - Restrictions, 583.02
 - Rules and regulations governing sale, etc., 583.04
- Stop sale notice or order by commissioner of agriculture, 583.05
- Violation of regulatory law, penalty, 583.20
- Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**, Ch. 707

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)Fence law See: **FENCES**

Fight between animals and man for money, 548.01

Fillies See: **LIVESTOCK**Florida beef See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS****Florida livestock board**

Abolished; duties transferred to department of agriculture, 570.03

Administration of law re, 570.03

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**Animal diseases See: **Animal diseases**

Appropriation, 585.661

Attorneys, power to employ, 585.08

Bang's disease See: **Animal diseases**

Cattle

See also: **LIVESTOCK; Fences and livestock under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**Dipping See: Dipping under **Animal diseases**Fever See: **Tick eradication**Quarantine See: Quarantine under **Animal diseases**

Condemnation of animals and property; procedure, expenses, 585.09

Continuation of powers, duties, rules, orders, etc., 585.011

Control of diseases; duty re, 585.14

Cooperation with United States authorities, 585.11

Creation, 570.38

Dangerous transmissible diseases See: **Animal diseases**

Definitions of terms used in law, 585.01, 585.60

Department control, 585.011

Department of agriculture

Assistant state veterinarians, appointment, 585.11

Bangs disease vaccine, purchase, distribution, and administration, 585.44

Biological products sale; permits, 585.21

Brucellosis control, 585.11

Brucellosis vaccine, purchase, distribution and administration, 585.44

Bureau of animal industry, United States

Cooperation with, 585.11

Rules and regulations, promulgation of, 585.11

Care, transportation or sale of animals infected with transmissible disease

Liability, 585.17

Permission of division, 585.17

Condemnation of domestic animals and property, 585.09, 585.10

Cooperation with United States, 585.11

Dangerous transmissible diseases See: **Animal diseases**

Definition of terms used in law, 585.60

Department control, 585.011

Dipping, lien for costs, 585.28

Dissemination of information, duty, re, 585.14

Domestic animals defined, 585.01, 585.60

Employees, interference with; penalty, 585.39

Enforcement of law, duty, 585.36, 585.37

Federal authorities, cooperation with, 585.11

Fever tick eradication See: **Tick eradication**Garbage refuse See: **Garbage refuse**Hog cholera See: **Animal diseases**

Injection of germs into animals; permits, 585.20

Inspection, powers and duties, 585.34, 585.35

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Florida livestock board (Cont.)**

Department of agriculture (Cont.)

Inspectors See: **Inspectors** under **LIVESTOCK**

Livestock board abolished; duties transferred to, 570.03

Livestock inspectors See: **Inspectors** under **LIVESTOCK**Meat and meat products See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**Permits See: **Permits**

Poultry defined, 585.60

Poultry diagnostic disease laboratories See:

Poultry and poultry dealers

Powers, duties, etc.

Continuation of, 585.011

Generally, 585.08, 585.14, 585.16, 585.35

Quarantine See: **Animal diseases**Rules and regulations See: **Rules and regulations**Sale of animals, etc., See: **Sale of animals, etc.**Screwworm control See: **Screwworm control, eradication**Diagnostic disease laboratories See: Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratory; **Poultry and poultry dealers**Dipping See: **Animal diseases**

Director, defined, 585.01

Diseased animals See: **Animal diseases**

Dissemination of information, duty re, 585.14

Division See: **Animal industry, division of**

Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratory

Appropriation, 585.661

Construction and operation, 585.64

Creation and establishment, 585.61, 585.621

Orange and Marion counties, establishment, 585.61

Services of; availability of, 585.65

Supervision, construction and operation, 585.64

Domestic animals See: **Domestic animals**Emergencies See: **Animal diseases**

Enforcement of law, duty, 585.36

Eradication and control of screwworms See:

Screwworm control, eradicationFever tick eradication See: **Tick eradication**Garbage refuse See: **Garbage refuse**Hog cholera See: **Animal diseases**

Indemnification of owners of animals condemned and destroyed, limitations on payment, 585.10

Injection of germs into animals prohibited; permits, 585.20

Inspection, 585.35

Inspectors See: **Inspectors** under **LIVESTOCK**

Interference with, penalty, 585.39

Livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**Meats and meat products See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Moving animals into state; rules and regulations, 585.08

Notice as to quarantine See: **Animal diseases**

Owner, defined, 585.01

Permits See: **Permits**

Poultry defined, 585.60

Poultry diagnostic disease laboratories See: **Poultry and poultry dealers**Quarantine See: **Animal diseases**Rules and regulations See: **Rules and regulations**Sale of animals, etc. See: **Sale of animals, etc.**Screwworm control See: **Screwworm control, eradication**

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Florida livestock board (Cont.)****Technical committee**

- Appointment, 570.38
- Compensation, 570.38
- Composition, 570.38
- Director as secretary of committee, 570.39
- Duties, 570.39
- Emergency, declaration, 570.39
- Enforcement of laws and regulations relating to animal industry, 570.39
- Meetings, 570.38
- Membership, 570.38
- Powers, 570.39
- Quorum, 570.38
- Recommendations to the commissioner, 570.39
- Records, 570.39
- Rules and regulations, 570.39
- Terms, 570.38

United States bureau of animal industry, cooperation with, 585.11**Violation of laws concerning, 585.39, 585.41****Garbage refuse**

- Carcasses of domestic animals defined, 585.49
- Collection, transportation requirements, 585.52
- Definitions, 585.49
- Distribution, processing requirements, 585.52
- Feeders of garbage
 - Notice and hearing, 585.53
 - Permits, issuance and revocation, 585.51, 585.53
- Hogs, fed uncooked garbage; confiscation; recovery of compensation, 585.59
- Legislative intent of law, 585.48
- Livestock, feeding uncooked garbage to, prohibited; exceptions, 585.50
- Penalty for violations, 585.59
- Processing, regulation, 585.50
- Purpose of law, 585.48
- Revocation and suspension, permits, 585.53
- Rules and regulations, 585.50, 585.52
- Uncooked, feeding to livestock prohibited, exceptions, 585.50
- Violation of law, penalty, 585.59

Glanders, nuisance, 823.04**Goats See: Animal diseases; Goats under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****Hogs See: Animal diseases; Hogs under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****Honeybees See: HONEYBEES; BEEKEEPERS; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION****Horses See: Animal diseases; Horses under LIVESTOCK; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; RACING****Inspectors See: Inspectors under LIVESTOCK; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS****Interstate commerce****Eggs law declared inapplicable, 583.16****Poultry law declared inapplicable, 583.16****Killing or wounding See: LIVESTOCK; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****Lambs See: Animal diseases; Lambs under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****Larceny See: Specific animal; Larceny under LIVESTOCK****Liens See: Liens under LIVESTOCK****Livestock See: LIVESTOCK****Marks and brands See: Marks and brands under LIVESTOCK****Meat See: MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS****ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)****Mischievous killing by, owner guilty of manslaughter, 782.12****Mortgages See: Livestock under CHATTEL MORTGAGES****Motor vehicles, collision, 768.12****Mules See: Mules under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****Municipal regulation, 168.09, 168.12****No fence law See: Fence Law of 1949 under FENCES****Permits**

- Biological products, sale, 585.21
- Feeders of garbage, issuance and revocation, 585.51, 585.53
- Injection of germs into animals, 585.20
- Meats and meat products; sale, etc., 585.34
- Sale, transportation or care of diseased animals, 585.17

Phosphate plants; damage by, 828.11**Poisoning, 828.07, 828.08****Pollution of waters, 387.08****Polo ponies See: Horses under LIVESTOCK****Poultry and poultry dealers**

- Advertising, certain use of term unlawful, 583.13
- Broker, defined, 583.01
- Certificate authorizing engaging in business, revocation, 583.14
- Chickens, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
- Classification of live and dressed poultry
 - Definitions, 583.12
 - Sale without tag indicating classification, 583.13

Commissioner of agriculture

- Duties, etc., 585.341
- Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07, 583.17

Containers for shipping, marking, etc., 583.13**Dealers, defined, 583.01****Definition of terms used in regulatory law, 583.01, 585.341****Diagnostic disease laboratories**

- Appropriation, 585.661
- Availability of services, fees, 585.65
- Construction, operation under department supervision, 585.64
- Creation, 585.62, 585.621
- Establishment, 585.62, 585.621
- Services, availability, 585.65

Diseased fowls, sale prohibited, 583.19**Ducks, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161****Fees; disposition, 583.15, 583.18****Food and egg inspectors to enforce law, 583.18****Fraudulently obtaining items from, penalty, 817.51****Grades and standards of quality, establishment, 583.17****Grading and marking required, 583.13****Injunction, 585.341****Inspection**

- Commissioner of agriculture, powers, 583.18
- Establishment, defined, 585.341
- Fees, 583.15, 583.18
- Hotels, restaurants, etc., 583.18
- Stop sale notice, orders, 583.18
- Stores, etc., 583.18
- Trucks or vehicles on highways, 583.18

Inspectors, employment, duties, etc., 585.341**Interstate commerce shipments, poultry law inapplicable to, 583.16****Labels or tags, requirements, 583.13**

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)**Poultry and poultry dealers (Cont.)**

- National poultry and turkey improvement plan; rules and regulations, making, etc., 585.11
- Penalty for violation of law, 583.20, 585.341
- Permanent certificates; revocation, 583.14
- Permits required, 585.341
- Poultry defined, 585.60
- Rabbits, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
- Ready-to-cook poultry
 - Defined, 583.12
 - Methods of labeling as standards classification and grade when advertising, 583.13
- Regulations by commissioner of agriculture, 583.17
- Reports required, 583.15
- Sales, diseased fowls, 583.19
- Slaughtered poultry, marking as to grade, 583.13
- Stop sale
 - Notice, 583.18
 - Orders, 583.18
- Unhealthy, unsound, etc., sale forbidden, 583.19
- Unlawful acts, 585.341
- Unsanitary conditions; corrective measures, 585.341
- Principal used in business, comprising, 690.09
- Quarantine See: Quarantine under **Animal diseases**
- Rabbits, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
- Race horses or dogs, lien for feed, etc., 713.66
- Railroads killing or injuring See: **Fences and livestock under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Research, horse diseases, eradication, 585.671
- Rules and regulations**
 - Administrative rules and regulations, defined, 585.402
 - Amendment and repeal, 585.08, 585.402
 - Carcasses of animals, disposal, 585.08
 - Classes, 585.402
 - Classification and sale of eggs, poultry, etc., 583.04
 - Condemnation or destruction of animals, 585.08
 - Copies upon request, 585.403
 - Egg commission, 504.05, 504.14
 - Emergencies, 585.401
 - Enforcement, methods of, 585.32, 585.37
 - Filing, 120.041, 585.402
 - Garbage
 - Refuse, feeding to livestock, 585.50
 - Transportation, collection and distribution, 585.52
 - Grades and standards for fowls, 583.17
 - Inspection, meats and meat food products, 585.34, 585.341
 - Introduction of livestock into state, 585.08
 - Moving animals into state, 585.08
 - Poultry and turkey improvement plan, national, 585.11
 - Promulgation, 585.08, 585.402
 - Property, destruction of, 585.08
 - Quarantine areas, prescription of 585.08
 - Screwworm control, 585.432
 - Stock owners to comply with, 585.23
 - Technical rules and regulations
 - Approval or disapproval, 585.402
 - Defined, 585.402
 - Filing with secretary of state, 585.402
 - Promulgation, 585.402
 - Violations of, 585.41

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)

- Running at large See: **Running at large under FENCES; ESTRAYS**
- Sale of animals, etc.
 - Biological products, 585.21
 - Cattle seized, 585.30
 - Diseased animals, 585.17, 828.16, 828.17
 - Hog cholera antiserum, virus and vaccine, 585.32
 - Seized cattle
 - Notice, 585.30
 - Owner may claim net balance, 585.30
- Screwworm control, eradication**
 - Animal industry, division of; powers re, 570.36
 - Appropriation, 585.432
 - Budget commission, supervision and control of appropriation, 585.432
 - Cooperation with United States authorities, 585.432
 - Moneys, expenditure of, 585.432
 - Powers of department, 585.432
 - Program formulation, 585.432
 - Research and experimentation for, 585.432
 - Rules and regulations, 585.432
 - Sterile screwworm flies, acquisition, 585.432
- Sheep See: **Animal diseases; Sheep under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Slaughterhouses**
 - Inspection, 585.34
 - Inspectors to visit, 534.081
- Slaughtering of**
 - Food, for; after receipt of ante-mortem notice, 585.34
 - Livestock; humane method, requirements, 828.22-828.26
- State veterinarian**
 - Brucellosis vaccine, distribution to, 585.44
 - Inspection, 585.35
 - Office abolished, 570.03
 - Reports to board, communicable diseases, 585.19
- Stealing, penalty, 811.11, 811.12
- Stud horses See: **Horses under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS**
- Taking and using without authority, 811.21
- Tick eradication**
 - Aid from federal government, acceptance, 585.11
 - Arbitration of costs, etc., 585.28
 - Department of agriculture, powers, 585.24, 585.25, 585.30
- Dipping**
 - See also: **Dipping under Animal diseases**
 - Buffer fences, 585.25
 - Failure or refusal of owners to dip, procedure, 585.30
 - Inspection and quarantine, 570.36
 - Judicial declaration as to validity of board order, 585.45
 - Lien for costs, 585.28
 - Notices, 585.25
 - Powers, 585.08, 585.16
 - Procedure where owners fail or refuse to dip, 585.30
 - Schedule, 585.25
 - Seizure of cattle for refusal to dip, 585.30
 - Vats, equipment, etc., 585.25
 - Without owner's consent, power of department, 585.28
 - Pasture rotation, 585.26
 - Powers and duties, 585.24, 585.25
 - Procedure, 585.30
 - Quarantine See: **Quarantine under Animal diseases**

ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY (Cont.)

Toll bridges See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Transportation See: **Fences and livestock under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Tuberculosis See: **Animal diseases**

Veterinarian, state See: **State veterinarian**

ANNEXATION

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

ANNUAL BUDGET

See: **COUNTY FINANCES, Chs. 128, 129; SCHOOLS, Chs. 228-244**

ANNUITIES

See: **INSURANCE**

ANNULMENT

Licenses, practitioners of medicine, 458.12

Marriage; process, service by publication, 49.011

Social club franchise, 617.09

ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS

Publication, libel, 836.02, 836.03

Threatening to kill, etc., 836.10

ANSWER

See: **CHANCERY; PLEADINGS**

ANTENUPTIAL DEBTS

Wife, liability, 708.05

ANTICIPATION NOTES

Bonds, political subdivisions, authority to issue, 215.431

ANTIDAE

Game birds, 372.001

APALACHEE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

Appropriation, general, Ch. 282

Creation; division of corrections, 965.01

Location, 944.05

Purpose, 944.05

APALACHICOLA NATIONAL FOREST

Wild life, protection and preservation, 372.74

APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES

Accommodations, refusal, 509.092

Advertising

Classification rating, 509.242

Deceiving, penalty, 509.201

Discriminatory, based upon religious exclusion; prohibition, 871.04

Meals by restaurants, etc., 534.45

Misleading or unethical practices, 509.032

Rate, requirements, 509.201

Signs displayed, advertising classification rating, 509.242

Appeals, license revocation or suspension, 509.261

Arrest by police officer; detaining of violator, 509.161, 509.162

Arrest for violation of law, 509.281

Auction, unclaimed articles, 509.191

Bathrooms, 509.221

Bedding, 509.221

Bedrooms, substantial lock and key, 509.211

Building plans and specifications, approval and supervision, 509.211

Buildings; construction, inspection, etc., permit required, 509.211, 509.251

Classification rating, application for; requirement, 509.242

Comfort stations and rest rooms, 509.221

Complaints, violations, 509.281

Condominium property See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**

Construction inspectors, 509.212

APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES (Cont.)

Definitions, 509.242

Defrauding, evidence, detaining, etc., 509.151, 509.162

Deputy hotel commissioner, hindering or obstructing, 509.281

Dining rooms; screens, 509.221

Doors, 509.221

Duties and requirements placed on owners and tenants, 509.131

Elevators, inspection of, 399.14, 509.211

Emergency stairways, providing, 509.211

Employees, freedom from communicable diseases, 509.221

Entertainers, employment; requirements, 449.08

Equipment, 509.221

Exits, placards to indicate, 509.211

False statements, 509.171

Fees, remodeling permit, 509.211

Fire escapes; requirements, 509.211, 603.11

Fire extinguishers, 509.211

Flies, duty to keep out, 509.221

Fraud, obtaining accommodations, 509.151, 509.162

Fuel burning wick-type equipment, requirements, 509.211

Fumigation, 509.221

Guests

Blind; dog guide to accompany, 413.08

Ejection of, 509.141

Immoral; ejection, 509.141

Intoxicated; ejection, 509.141

Lewd; ejection, 509.141

Misconduct on premises, refusal of service, 509.142

Nonpayment, ejection, 713.67

Profanity, ejection, 509.141

Property of, 509.111, 509.191

Health certificates, employees, 509.221

Heating, 509.221

Hotel and restaurant commission duties, Ch. 509

Inspection, duty of hotel and restaurant commissioner, 509.032

Kitchens; screens, 509.221

Lavatories, 509.221

License See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**

Liens

Board and lodging, 713.67, 713.68

Removal of property subject to, 713.69

Lighting, 509.221

Locks on doors, 509.211

Main hall, construction, 509.211

Motor vehicles, throwing in or offering occupants advertising matter, 317.721

Multiple units See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**

Obtaining food and lodging with intent to defraud, 509.151, 509.162

Operation without license, penalty, 509.241

Pillow slips, 509.221

Plans and specifications, approval, 509.211

Plumbing, 509.221

Private enterprises, rights as, 509.092

Proprietors or managers may make rules, 509.101

Prosecution for violation of law, 509.281

Public lodging, defined, 509.241

Rates, requirements of advertisement, 509.201

Red lights, fire escape, 509.211

Refusal of service, improper conduct, 509.142

Register, maintenance, inspection, etc., 509.101

Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon; prohibition, 871.04

Rental tax See: **SALES TAX**

APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES (Cont.)

- Repairs or remodeling; building permit; specifications, plans approved, 509.211
- Room rates, posting of, 509.201
- Rules and regulations, 509.101
- Safety regulations, general, 509.211
- Sailors; boarding vessels; prohibited by keepers, penalty, 862.01
- Sale of unclaimed articles, procedure, disposition of proceeds, 509.191
- Sanitary inspection**
 - Certificate as to conditions, 385.03
 - Examination of buildings
 - Authorized, 385.01
 - Notice as to corrective acts necessary, 385.04
 - Purpose, 385.02
 - Sanitary regulations, 509.221
 - Screens, 509.221
 - Seafood, misrepresenting; penalty, 509.292
 - Sheets, 509.221
 - Signs displayed, advertising classification rating, 509.242
 - Sleeping rooms, 509.221
 - Space heaters; regulations, 509.211
 - Special classifications, 509.242
 - Stairways, placards to indicate, 509.211
 - State attorneys, duties, 509.281
 - Tax See: **SALES TAX**
 - Toilets, 509.221
 - Towels, 509.221
 - Transoms, 509.221
 - Unclaimed articles, sale, 509.191
 - Ventilation, 385.02, 509.221
 - Violations, 509.141, 509.151, 509.162, 509.171, 509.181, 509.201, 509.221
 - Washrooms, 509.221
 - Windows, 509.221

APIARY

See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**

APOLOGY

- Libelous publication, 836.08
- Newspaper's apology as affecting damages for libel, 770.02

APOTHECARY

- Druggist See: **PHARMACISTS**
- Narcotic law**
 - Definition, 398.02
 - Sale, regulation, 398.07

APPARATUS

- Gambling See: **GAMBLING**
- Lien for labor on, 859.07
- Maliciously injuring or destroying, 822.04

APPEAL AND ERROR

- See also: **DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**, Ch. 35, and specific heads
- Abbreviation, designation of parties, 59.30
- Additional pleadings, assignment of error, 59.06
- Administrative decisions, time for taking appeal; rules of supreme court, 59.081
- Administrative procedure act; state agencies**
 - Declaratory judgment on validity of rules, 120.30
 - Review of agency's orders, 120.31
- Adverse**
 - Parties; bonds payable to, 59.13
 - Ruling; review without exceptions, 59.07
- Affirmance, 59.34

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)

- Aircraft licensing; board of commissioners of state institutions, 330.32
- Airport zoning regulations**
 - Adjustment board, 333.10
 - Aggrieved persons or taxpayers, 333.08, 333.11
- Alcoholic beverages**
 - Licenses
 - Application; review of order disapproving, 561.19
 - Revocation or suspension, 561.29
 - Vendors; financial assistance by manufacturer or distributor prohibited, 561.42
- Amendments**
 - Appellate proceedings, 59.29
 - Pleading or records, review of orders re, 59.06
 - Provision for, 59.29
 - Transcript of record, 59.19
- Appeal substituted for writ of error, 59.01
- Appellate**
 - Court; duties, 59.33-59.35, 59.37
 - Proceedings; generally, chapter 59, Florida Statutes
 - Review and proceedings, 59.43
 - Time for appeal; rules of supreme court, 59.081
- Arbitrations, 682.20
- Assignment of error**
 - Duplication or repetition of matter, 59.20
 - Effect of pleading over or amending, 59.06
 - Notice of appeal, included in, 59.01
 - Reviewable on appeal, 59.06
- Attorneys**
 - Preparation of transcript of record, 59.21-59.23
 - Service of notice of appeal, 59.11, 59.12
- Authentication of proceedings not stenographically reported, 59.15
- Automobile inspection and warranty salesmen registration; suspension and revocation, 634.201
- Bills of exceptions**
 - Abolished, 59.15
 - Certification of voluminous exhibits, 59.17
 - Contents of record, 59.15
 - Duplication of assignment of error or other document, 59.20
 - Evidence; use as, 92.22
 - Matters included, 59.07
 - Matters incorrectly exhibited; consideration, 59.18
 - Narrative form, 59.16
 - Nonsuit, upon, 59.05
 - Repetition of assignment of error or other document, 59.20
 - Reserving, 59.07
 - Stipulated record, 59.16
 - Ultimate facts; agreement as to, 59.16
- Board of public instruction not required to give supersedeas bond, 59.14
- Boards, commissions**
 - See also: Boards, commissions, departments, etc., of state under **Certiorari**
 - Appeals from, 59.02
 - Application of chapter 59 to appeals from boards, commissions, etc., 59.43
 - Bonds on appeal, 59.14
- Bond**
 - Chancery, 59.13
 - Commission's decision relative to motor fuels, appeal from, 207.34
 - Constitutional officers, county officers, etc., 59.14
 - Cost bond, 59.13
 - Criminal cases See: **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
 - Drainage proceedings, 156.16
 - Good and sufficient bond defined, 59.13
 - Liens; enforcement, 86.06

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Bond (Cont.)**

- Securities commission's order, appeal from, 517.24
- Workmen's compensation order, 440.25, 440.27

Books

- Appellate court, transmission to, 59.28
- Inspection, certification for, 59.17

Briefs; certified questions, time for filing briefs, 59.42

Bulkhead lines established, 253.122

Capital crimes; review of the sufficiency of evidence by court, 924.32

Cattle fever tick eradication, right of appeal, 585.24

Certification

Judgment, 59.37

Transcript of record, 59.21, 59.22, 59.26

Certified decision remitted to lower court, 59.37

Certiorari

Administrative procedure act; review of agency's orders, 120.31

Airport zoning regulations, review of adjustment board's decision, 333.11

Appeal taken where remedy by certiorari, dismissal, 59.45

Beverage department; alcoholic beverage licenses, revocation, etc., 561.29, 561.42

Boards, commissions, departments, etc., of state

Licenses, permits, claims, etc.; revocation, suspension, denial

Review of orders, decisions, etc.

Administrative procedure, act, 120.31

Airport adjustment board, 333.11

Beverage department, 561.29, 561.42

Dental board, 466.25, 466.38, 466.40

Department of public safety, 322.31

Hotel and restaurant commission, 509.261

Industrial commission, A5 S26, 440.25, 440.27, 443.07

Massage board, 480.13

Municipal adjustment board, 176.17

Naturopathy board, 462.15

Pest control commission, 482.181

Podiatry board, 461.08, 461.10

Public service commission, 350.641, 367.17

Real estate commission, 475.30, 475.31, 475.35

Watchmakers' commission, 480.09

Workmen's compensation awards, 440.25, 440.27

Circuit court

Clerks' fees, 28.24, 28.241

Writ, power to issue, A5 S6

Commission; seizure, etc., of property by; violating law respecting tax on sales, 212.16

Dental board; dentists, dental hygienist or dental laboratories, licenses, revocation, review, 466.25, 466.38, 466.40

Department of public safety

Drivers licenses; suspension, revocation, etc.

Review, right of, 322.31

Supersedeas by filing, 322.272

Dipping of animals; department of agriculture, appeal from orders, 585.45

District courts of appeal

Administrative procedure act; review of agency's orders, 120.31

Industrial commission's orders, petition to, A5 S26

Issuance of writ, A5 S5

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Certiorari (Cont.)**

Hotel and restaurant commission; licenses, revocation or suspension, review, 509.261

Industrial commission; compensation claims, orders; review

Petition to district courts of appeal, A5 S26

Unemployment compensation, 443.07

Workmen's compensation, 440.25, 440.27

Insurance code; field representative and operations, insurance commissioner, 626.0620

Interlocutory

Decrees and orders in equity, 59.02

Orders or decrees passing upon chancery matters, review by supreme court, A5 S4

Issuance of writs

Circuit court, A5 S6

District courts of appeal, A5 S5

Supreme court, A5 S4

Juvenile courts; certiorari proceedings, attorney general to represent court in, 39.14

Massage board; certificates and licenses, revocation, review of orders, 480.13

Medical examiner's orders, 458.123

Method of review, 59.01

Misconception of remedy, 59.45

Municipal adjustment board, review of decisions, return, 176.17, 176.18

Naturopathy board; licenses, revocation, etc., review of orders, 462.15

Pest control commission; certificates, revocation, review of orders, 482.181

Petition; notice of appeal and petition on misconception of remedy, 59.45

Public service commission**Orders**

Public utilities; review, 366.10

Water and sewer system; review, 367.17

Time for filing petitions, 350.641

Real estate commission; registration certificates; revocation, etc., review of orders, 475.30, 475.31, 475.35

Review, method of, 59.01

Seizure, etc., of property by commission; review, 212.16

State health officer; nursing home license, revocation, etc., review, 400.09

Stay, 59.13

Supersedeas, 59.13

Times for filing petition, 59.08

Trial docket; clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21

Unemployment compensation, 443.07

Watchmakers' commission; certificate of registration, revocation, review of orders, 489.09

Workmen's compensation awards, 440.25, 440.27

Chancery See also: CHANCERY

From what judgments allowed, 59.02

Interlocutory orders and decrees, 59.02

Chiropractor's certificates; procedure for revocation, 460.13

Cigarette tax; determination of tax by director, 210.13

Circuit court, A5 S4

Administrative procedure act; state agencies, declaratory judgment on validity of rules, 120.30

Airport zoning law, 333.11

Alcoholic beverages; revocation of license, 561.29, 561.42

Appeal and error; state attorneys, duties, 27.05

Bonds; approval in criminal cases, 903.34

Bulkhead lines, fixing; appeals of decisions, 253.122

Certiorari See: Certiorari

Chiropractors; procedure for suspension and revocation of certificates, 460.13

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Circuit court (Cont.)****Citrus**

Diseases; spreading decline, department of agriculture, appeals, 581.152

Fruit dealers; licenses revocation, commissioner of agriculture, 601.68

Review of commission's orders, 601.66

Civil courts of record; appellate jurisdiction, 33.11

Clerks' fees, 28.241, 34.041

Conservation, state board of; decisions of, 370.151, 370.16, 373.381, 378.25

County

Commissioners possession as to personal property tax, 200.10

Court, A5 S6

Criminal cases, 924.08

Dental board; licenses, revocation, etc., 466.25, 466.38, 466.40

Dipping of cattle and other animals, right of appeal, 585.45

Discount consumer financing; appeal from orders of comptroller, 519.14

Dispensing opticians, licenses, appeal, 484.10

Drainage districts; formation, 156.16

Election, contest of, 102.161

Employment agencies; revocation of licenses, 449.13

Flood control districts; review of actions, 378.25

Florida industrial commission hearings, 440.56

Florida nuclear and space commission, 290.15

Funeral director board; orders, 470.13

Gasoline; order of commission, 207.34

Hospital licenses, 395.14

Hotel and restaurant commission; license revocation proceedings, 509.261

Ice cream and frozen desserts; licenses, refusal or revocation, 503.06

Insurance matters; insurance commissioner, 626.0620, 626.0624, 634.201

Justices of peace, A5 S6

Juvenile courts, 39.14

Liquefied petroleum gas; revocation of license, 527.17

Massage board, order of, 480.13

Mental competency proceedings, 394.22

Milk commission orders, 501.09, 501.13

Misdemeanor cases, 26.53

Mortgage brokerage law; review of commissioner's orders, 494.05

Motor fuel; orders of commission, 207.34

Motor vehicles sales finance law, revocation of license, 520.04

Municipal courts

Appeals, A5 S5

Criminal cases

Appeals, 932.52

Supersedeas bonds, 932.521

Nurse's license, suspension, 464.21

Other courts See: Specific courts

Outdoor advertisers' permits and licenses, 479.05, 479.08

Pest control commission, orders, 482.181

Pharmacy board; decisions of, 465.20

Physicians' licenses; revocation or suspension, 458.123

Podiatrists; revocation of license, 461.08, 461.10

Private employment agencies; secretary of state, 449.13

Private investigative agency; decision of secretary of state, procedure, 493.16

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Circuit court (Cont.)**

Probate proceedings, 732.15

Professional engineers; revocation of certificates, 471.28

Psychology board; certificate, appeal, 490.081

Public service commission, 350.36

Public utility arbitration law, 453.10, 453.11

Rain maker; license, revocation or suspension; trial de novo, 373.381

Real estate commission's orders, etc., 475.35

Rules of practice on appeal, 33.11

Sales finance companies; revoked or suspended license, review, 520.04

Securities commission; orders of, 517.24

Seizure, etc., of property by commission; review, 212.16

Small

Claims courts, 42.18

Loan business; denial of license, 516.05, 516.25

Soil conservation; adjustment board, review of orders, 582.27

State board of conservation; review of orders, 370.16

State boards, commissions, etc. See: **Certiorari**

State chairman; licenses, permits, appeal, 479.05, 479.08

State fire marshal orders

Generally, 633.091

Liquefied petroleum gas, 527.17

State road board; certificates of qualification, revocation, appeal, 337.15

Supersedeas bonds in appeals from municipal court; enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521

Supreme court See: **Supreme court**

Tax appeals from decisions made by board, 200.10

Transcript of record, 59.281

Trial of right of property seized by commission, act relating to tax on sales, etc., 212.16

Voter registration books, removal of name from, 98.201

Watchmakers commission; orders, 489.09

Weather modification operators; revocation or suspension of license; trial de novo, 373.381

Workmen's compensation decision, 440.56

Circuit judge acting as probate judge; appeal from decision, 732.15

Citrus fruit dealers; suspension of licenses, orders, 601.68

Citrus grove owners; destruction of trees, eradication of spreading decline, 581.152

Civil court of record

Appeal, reviewable by, 33.11

Clerks fees, 33.11

District court of appeal, decision, 33.11

Docket, 33.11

Jurisdiction, 33.11

Civil service, municipalities; firemen or policemen

Discharged, 174.11

Suspended, 174.16

Clerk of courts

Circuit court; fees, 28.241, 34.041

County court; fees, 28.241, 34.041

Refusal to certify or verify records, 59.26

Supreme court; fees, 25.241

Transcript of record

Certification, 59.21-59.23

Duties, 59.23

Refusal to verify and certify records, 59.26

Trial court clerk defined, 59.01

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)

- Commercial arbitrations, 682.20
- Commissions, boards See: **Boards, commissions**
- Common carriers**
 - Actions by or against, 350.64
 - Expenses of appeal in actions for overcharges or injuries from violation of law, 350.34
- Common law; from what judgments allowed, 59.02
- Comparison of transcript with original record, 59.22, 59.23, 59.26
- Comptroller to issue warrant for reimbursement of party on reversal of judgment for state, 215.02
- Constitutional officers not required to give supersedeas bond, 59.14
- Continuance; review of orders, 59.06
- Costs**
 - Appeal in proceedings to revoke or suspend funeral directors' or embalmers' licenses, 470.14
 - Bond, 59.13, 59.14
 - Dismissal of appeal for failure to file transcript, 59.27
 - Eminent domain, 73.131, 298.34
 - Forma pauperis; proceedings, 57.081
 - Prepayment by plaintiff, 59.09, 59.13
 - Real estate law; costs on appeal from denial of registration, 475.35
 - Reimbursement on reversal, 215.03
- Counties; right of eminent domain; appeals, 127.01
- County commissioners not required to give supersedeas bond, 59.14
- County court**
 - Appeals from, A5 S6, 34.01
 - Appeals to circuit court, A5 S6, 26.53
 - Clerk; fees, 28.241, 34.041
 - Justice of peace, from, 34.01
 - Procedure, 59.01-59.23, 59.26-59.38, 59.41-59.45
 - To circuit court, A5 S6, 26.53
- County judge's court**
 - Appeals to
 - Circuit court; civil and criminal cases, A5 S6, 26.53
 - District court of appeals, A5 S5
 - Appellate proceedings from, 36.09
 - Guardianship proceedings, 59.38, 746.16
 - Jurisdiction, 36.01
 - Probate proceedings, 732.15
 - Procedure, 59.01-59.23, 59.26-59.38, 59.41-59.45
 - Supersedeas in guardianship proceedings, 59.38
- County officers, operation as supersedeas, 59.14
- County solicitors fees, 32.23
- Court of record; Escambia county constitutional court of record, A5 S10, 924.08
- Courts, other than supreme court, notice of appeal, 59.11
- Criminal appeals See: **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
- Criminal courts of record**
 - Appeals from, A5 S6, 924.08
 - Circuit court, A5 S6, 924.08
 - Procedure See: Ch. 59
- Criminal prosecutions See: **PROSECUTIONS**
- Damages**
 - Dismissal of appeal for failure to file proceedings, 59.27
 - Proceedings taken for delay, 59.33
 - Railroad companies, 350.34
- Death penalty; supreme court, A5 S4
- Decisions reviewable, 59.02, 59.06
- Delay; quashing appeals taken for delay, 59.33
- Delayed birth certificates; proceedings to procure, 382.45

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)

- Demurrer**
 - Assignment of error, 59.06
 - Exceptions for review, 59.07
 - Order sustaining or overruling, 59.06
- Dentistry law; proceedings to revoke or suspend licenses, etc., 466.25, 466.38, 466.40
- Department of public safety, employees; retirement, 321.18
- Determination and disposition of cause, 59.33-59.37
- Directed verdict; review dependent on exceptions and objections, 59.07
- Discount consumer financing; appeal from orders of comptroller, 519.14
- Dismissal**
 - Eminent domain, 73.141
 - Errors not insisted upon, 59.31
 - Reinstatement of dismissed causes, 59.32
 - Transcript; failure to file, 59.27
 - Want of proper parties, 59.30
 - When not required, 59.32
- Disqualification of judge See: **JUDGES**
- Distress for rent, 83.19
- District courts of appeal**
 - Administrative procedure act; state agencies, review of agency's orders, 120.31
 - Alcoholic beverages; revocation or suspension of licenses, review, 561.29
 - Appeals as matter of right, A5 S4
 - Appellate districts, A5 S5, 35.02, 35.03, 35.04
 - Certiorari; review of state agency's orders, administrative procedure, 120.31
 - Clerks, fees, A5 S5, 35.22
 - Courts; certified copies, opinions and decisions, duty to furnish, 35.15
 - Criminal cases, 932.52, 932.53
 - Determination, power to execute, 35.08
 - Educational cooperative scholarship plans; commissioners' orders, 617.75
 - Estate taxes; procedure actions for or against revenue commissioner, 198.17
 - Florida citrus commission; special advertising campaign orders, 601.152
 - Funeral director board; orders, 470.14
 - Habeas corpus, writ issued by supreme court, returnable before, A5 S4
 - Industrial commission, petition for writ of certiorari, A5 S26
 - Insurance commissioner
 - Administration of insurance code; review of orders, decisions, 624.0128, 626.0128, 626.0533, 626.0622, 626.701, 628.091, 632.561
 - Bail bondsmen or runners; revocation, suspension or denial of licenses, review of orders, 903.55
 - Rates and contracts; review, 627.111, 627.181, 627.391
 - Judicial powers vested in, A5 S1
 - Jurisdiction, A5 S5, 35.08
 - Orders, power to execute, 35.08
 - Podiatry, practice of; appeals from decision of circuit court, 461.10
 - Real estate commission; final orders and rulings, 475.35
 - Review of administrative action, A5 S5
 - Rules of practice and procedure, power of supreme court to make, 35.07
 - Unemployment compensation claims, review of orders of board, 443.07
 - Weather modification, state board of conservation, 373.381
- Dockets; clerk of circuit court fees, 33.11

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Documents**

- Certification for inspection, 59.17
- Repetition in transcript of record unnecessary, 59.20
- Transmission to appellate court, 59.28
- Drainage proceedings, 156.16, 156.17, 298.10, 298.34
- Driver's licenses, suspension or revocation, 322.272, 322.31
- Effect of exhibiting matter by transcript, 59.18
- Elections, offenses relating to; procedure, 104.27
- Embalmer's license; order revoking or suspending, 470.13, 470.14

Eminent domain

- Appellate jurisdiction, 73.131
- Cost, 73.131, 298.34
- Counties, right to, 127.01
- County parks and recreational centers, 127.01
- Limitation, 73.131
- Employment agencies; revocation of license, 449.13
- Engineers, state board of engineer examiners; appeal from ruling, 471.28
- Epileptic and mentally retarded persons; restoration to mental competency, 393.12
- Estate taxes; appeals from commissioner's orders, 198.17
- Et al., designation of parties, 59.30

Evidence

- Books and documents certified to appellate court for inspection, 59.17
- Exceptions for review, 59.07
- Exhibits; transmission to appellate court, 59.28
- Former trial, 92.22

Examination

- Exhibits transmitted by lower court, 59.28
- Transcript of record by clerk of court, 59.22, 59.23, 59.26
- Exceptions unnecessary after objection, 59.07
- Execution for costs and damages on dismissal of appeal, 59.27
- Execution to enforce decision, 59.37

Exhibits

- Certified to appellate court for inspection, 59.17
- Documents, 59.18
- Part of authentication, 59.15
- Transmission to appellate court, 59.28
- Extension of time for filing record, 59.01

Fees; appeal from

- Circuit courts, 28.241
- Civil courts of record, 33.11
- Criminal court of record, 32.14

Filing

- Appeal
 - Determination on unemployment benefits claim, from, 443.07
 - Notice of, 59.01
 - Time for, 59.08
- Motions, briefs, etc., time for, 59.01
- Record, time for, 59.01
- Transcript of record, appellate court, 59.27

Final judgment, A5 S4

- Appeals from, 59.02, 59.03
- Directing entry in court below, 59.04
- Exception, 59.02-59.05
- Rule of court operating as, 59.03
- Florida board of pharmacy, 465.20
- Florida livestock board, 585.45
- Forma pauperis proceedings, review, 57.081
- Franchises; forfeiture, 167.27, 167.29
- Funeral directors and embalmers; revocation of license, 470.13, 470.14

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)

- Funeral home establishment license; order revoking or suspending, 470.13
- Garnishment; payment of attorney's fees as condition precedent, 77.27
- Guardianship matters, 59.38, 744.65, 746.16
- Habeas corpus, 79.10
- See also: **HABEAS CORPUS**
- Hospital licenses; revocation or suspension, 395.06, 395.14
- Ice cream and frozen desserts; revocation or suspension of license, 503.05
- Improvidently taken where remedy by certiorari, dismissal, 59.45
- Inferior court, appeals from, 59.01

Injunction

- Public service commission's order, 350.64
- Supersedeas, 59.13
- Insane person, restoration to mental competency, 394.22
- Insolvent persons; public defender, 27.51
- Inspection of books and documents, 59.17
- Insurance See: **Appeals under INSURANCE**
- Interlocutory orders and decrees, 59.02
- Ionizing radiation sources, nuclear commission; licensing and registration, 290.15
- Issues, new trial ordered on reversal, 59.35
- Judges; refusal to verify or certify records, 59.23, 59.35

Judgment

- Affirmance, 59.34
- Appellate court, duty of, 59.34
- Certified to lower court for execution, 59.37
- Duty of appellate court, 59.34
- Execution, 59.37
- Final judgment See: **Final judgment**
- New trial on reversal; directing, 59.35
- Opinion of supreme court to accompany mandate to lower court, 59.36
- Quashing proceedings; damages, 59.33
- Remission of record to lower court, 59.37
- Reversing; powers of court, 59.35

Justice of peace courts, jurisdiction

- Appeals from
 - Circuit court, A5 S6
 - County court, 34.01
 - Criminal cases, A5 S11, 924.08, 924.12, 932.53-932.56
- Appellate jurisdiction, A5 S11, 26.53
- Circuit court, A5 Ss6, 11, 26.53, 932.54
- County court, to, 34.01
- Criminal cases, A5 S11, 924.08, 924.12, 932.53-932.56
- Misdemeanors, arising in, 26.53
- Return of proceedings, 932.55
- Supersedeas, 932.54
- Time of taking appeal, 932.53
- Trial de novo
 - Appeal, time of taking, 932.53
 - Circuit court, 932.54-932.56
 - Optional, A5 S11
- Return of proceedings on appeal, 932.55
- From county courts, to, 34.01

Juvenile court

- Appeals, A5 Ss5,12, 39.14
- Certiorari, 39.14
- Circuit court, to, 39.14
- Detention of child, 39.03
- District courts of appeal, to, A5 S5
- Procedure, 39.14
- Land surveyors; renewal certificates, appeal, 472.09

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Limitation of time**

For filing appeals, 59.01

Of making appeal, 59.08

Liquefied petroleum gas; appeal from orders of state fire marshal, 527.17

Lunatics or insane persons, restoration to mental competency, 394.22

MandamusSee also: **MANDAMUS**

Issuance of writs, by

Circuit court, A5 S6

District courts of appeal, A5 S5

Supreme court, A5 S4

Mandates

Appellate courts, 59.27, 59.36, 59.37

Copy of opinion, accompanied with, 59.36

Military courts, 250.36

Maps, transmission to appellate court, 59.28

Masseurs and masseuses, review of revocation or suspension of certificates and licenses, 480.13

Matter of right, A5 S4

Matters reviewable upon, 59.06, 59.07

Mental competency proceedings, 393.12, 394.22

Method of review, 59.01

Milk commission; milk

Dealers; licenses, revocation, etc., 501.09

Price, fixing; order, 501.13

Misconception of remedy, 59.45

Modified; copy of opinion to accompany mandate, 59.36

Money judgment, bond conditioned to satisfy, 59.13

Mortgage brokers and solicitors, revocation or suspension of license, 494.05

Motions

Amendment of pleadings, assignment of error, 59.06

Arrest of judgment; final judgment on review of order for new trial, 59.04

Authentication, motions as part of, 59.15

Continuance, assignment of error, 59.06

Dismiss, reinstatement of cause, 59.32

Judgment non obstante veredicto, final judgment on review of order for new trial, 59.04

New trial, assignment of error, 59.06

Orders allowing or refusing, 59.06

Surety on appeal bond; enforcement of liability by motion, 59.13

Motor carriers; permit or certificate revoked, 323.09

Motor fuel

Distributors, regulation of, 207.34

Tax

Appeal from judge in forfeit property for evading, 207.38

Failure to report and pay tax, 209.09

Hearings, 209.09

Motor vehicles

Certificates and licenses, revocation

Auto transportation companies, certificates, 323.09

Drivers' licenses, 322.31

Motor carriers, certificates, 323.09

Retail installment sales licenses, revocation, etc., 520.04

Secondhand motor vehicle dealers' licenses, etc., 320.272

Mileage fees; finding of director, 320.16

Municipal court to circuit court; procedure, etc., A5 S6, 932.52

Naturopathy licenses, revocation, 462.15

New or additional pleadings, review of orders re, 59.06

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**New trial**

Appeal from order of civil courts of record, 33.11

Directing, 59.35, 59.36

Examination of exhibits transmitted by lower court, 59.28

Order on reversal, 59.35

Orders granting or refusing, from, 59.06

Review of order granting, 59.07

Nonresidents, service of notice of appeal, 59.12

Nonsuit

Appeal from order; review, 59.05

Record preserved for appellate court, 59.05

Review dependent on exceptions and objections, 59.07

Notice of appeal, 59.01**Dismissal**

Reinstatement of cause, 59.32

Want of proper parties, 59.30

Effect, 59.01

Filing, 59.01

Form of, 59.01

Jurisdiction of appellate court, 59.01

Service**Appellees**

Within state, 59.12

Without state, 59.12

Courts other than supreme court, 59.11

Supreme court jurisdiction, 59.10

Notices See: NOTICES

Nuclear and space commission, Florida; judicial review of orders, 290.15

Numerous parties; identification, 59.30

Nurses registration; suspension of license, appeal to circuit court, 464.21

Nursing homes; licenses, review, 400.08

Objections, necessity for, 59.07

Officers, bond on appeal, 59.04

Oil and gas conservation, 377.35

Omissions; dismissal for omission not insisted upon, 59.31

Opinion; copy to be sent down with mandate, 59.36

Optometric service plan corporations; review of commissioners' orders, 637.101

Oranges and orange products, marketing orders, 601.154

Order granting new trial; aggrieved party may appeal, 59.04

Original file used in lieu of transcript of record, 59.27

Outdoor advertisers

License; revocation, 479.05

Permit; revocation, 479.08

Papers; transmission to appellate court, 59.28

Parties

Designation, 59.30

Want of, as ground for dismissal, 59.30

Payment of costs by plaintiff, 59.09

Pest control; orders of commission, 482.181

Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, review of commissioners' orders, 637.261

Pharmacy board; appeal from rules, regulations, etc., 465.20

Photographs and pictures; transmission to appellate court, 59.28

Physicians and surgeons; licenses, revocation, 458.123

Pleadings

Authentication, pleadings as part of, 59.15

Motions granting or refusing leave to plead, 59.06

Repetition in transcript of record, 59.20

Time for filing, 59.01

Waiver of right to review, bond on appeal, 59.14

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Podiatrists**

- Certiorari to circuit court, 461.10
- Revocation of license, 461.08, 461.10
- Private schools; appeal from orders of board, 247.20
- Private wire service; appeal from orders of public service commission, 365.12

Probate proceedings

- Circuit court, appeals to; jurisdiction, A5 S5
- Law and rules governing, 59.38
- Right of appeal, 732.15
- Supreme court; jurisdiction, A5 S5
- Procedure generally, 59.01-59.23, 59.26-59.38, 59.41-59.45

Proceedings in pais, authentication, 59.15

Prohibition, writ See: **PROHIBITION, WRIT**

Psychology board; certificates, revocation, appeal, 490.081

Public defender; insolvent persons, 27.51

Public service commission

- Appeals by parties; appellate court, 350.28, 350.64
- Certiorari, review by; commission's orders, 350.641
- Common carriers, 350.36
- Expenses of appeal in action for overcharge of injuries from violation of law, 350.34
- Inferior courts, appeals from judgments, orders and decrees of, 350.64
- Motor carriers; appeal and review of rules, etc., 323.09
- Orders of, review by certiorari, 350.36, 350.641, 367.17
- Suits by
 - Generally, 350.36
 - Precedence over other appeals, 350.64
 - Procedure, 350.64
- Water and sewer systems; review of orders of commission, 367.17

Public utilities, regulation; orders of commission, review, 366.10

Publication of notice of appeal, 59.12

Quashing appeals, 59.33

Questions of law, necessity for exceptions, 59.07

Quo warranto See: **QUO WARRANTO**

Real estate broker and salesmen; proceedings to revoke, etc., registration, 475.31, 475.35

Real estate commission, proceedings, review, 475.30, 475.35

Real estate license law

- Appeal defined, 475.01
- Certiorari
 - Denial of motion to quash, 475.30
 - Final orders or rulings of commission, 475.35
 - Commission; proceedings, review, 475.35
 - Registration; denial, revocation or suspension, 475.31
- Supreme court; review of final orders and rulings, 475.35

Record

- Certification of books, documents, etc., 59.17, 59.22, 59.37
- Containing improper matter, 59.18
- Examination, 59.26, 59.34, 59.37
- Exceptions, 59.07
- Improper inclusion of matter, 59.18
- Notice of appeal, 59.01
- Repetition in record prohibited, 59.20
- Stipulation of questions involved, 59.16
- Stipulation of what to be included, 59.41
- Time for filing, 59.01
- Transcript of, Ch. 59
- Validation of bonds, 75.08
- What is, 59.18

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)

Referee, cases tried before, A5 S21

Rehearing; motion allowing or refusing, 59.06

Reimbursement of party on reversal of judgment for state, 215.03

Reinstatement after dismissal, 59.32

Remedy misconception, 59.45

Remission of record of judgment to lower court, 59.37

Repetition in transcript of record of assignment of error, etc., 59.20

Reporters transcript, copy, 59.15

Amendments, 59.19

Consideration of transcript notwithstanding defects, 59.32

Improper inclusion of matter, 59.18

Return days abolished, 59.01

Reversal

Final judgment directed in court below, 59.04

Judgment

- Appellate court, 59.34
- State a party; reimbursement of plaintiff in error or appellant, 215.03
- New trial, 59.04, 59.07, 59.35
- Opinion of supreme court to accompany mandate to inferior court, 59.36
- Reimbursement to party on reversal of judgment for state, 215.03

Review

- Law proceedings, 59.01
- Matter remediable, 59.06, 59.07
- Method of, 59.01
- Orders of state boards, etc., 59.01, 366.10
- Sufficiency of evidence, 924.32
- Revocation of permits, registrations, licenses
- See: Specific subjects
- Right; appeal as matter of right, 59.01

Rules of court

- Appeal from, 59.03
- Clerk to examine and certify transcript of record, 59.26
- Laws relating to appellate proceedings considered as, 59.44
- Other than supreme court, 59.11
- Supreme court, 59.10
- Schools, private; appeals from orders of board, 247.20
- Secretary of state; private employment agencies, 449.13
- Securities commission; appeal from final orders, 517.24
- Seizure, etc., of property by commission; review, 212.16
- Sentences, correction and reduction; time, 921.25
- Service of notice of appeal, 59.10-59.12

Shellfish

- Boundaries of bedding grounds, 370.16
- Leases, cancellation, 370.16
- Rental value of bedding grounds, 370.16

Small

- Claims court, 42.18
- Loan business, 516.05, 516.07, 516.25
- Soil conservation districts land-use regulations; proceedings, 582.27

State

- Attorneys to assist attorney general with, 27.05
- Boards, commissions, etc.
 - Appeals from, 59.02
 - Bond on appeal, 59.14
- Certiorari See: **Certiorari**
- Chairman, license, permit, appeal, 479.05, 479.08
- Road board; certificate of qualification, 337.15

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)

Stay of proceedings, 59.13, 59.14
 See also: **Supersedeas**
 Stenographer's transcript, 59.18
 Stipulated record, 59.16
 Stipulations relating to transcripts, 59.41
 Summary orders, 59.03
 Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011

Supersedeas

As of course, 59.13

Bond

Alcoholic beverages; licenses, revocation, etc., 561.29
 Appeals from municipal court to circuit court, 932.52, 932.521
 Appellate court may require bond, 59.14
 Enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521
 Execution of bond when required, 59.14
 Exemption from furnishing by state, etc., 59.14
 Municipal courts to circuit courts, 932.52, 932.521
 Requirements, 59.13
 Scope, 59.13
 State officers, boards, commissions; not required, 59.14

Certiorari

Alcoholic beverages; licenses, revocation, etc., 561.29
 Municipal zoning, 176.17
 Real estate license law, 475.31, 475.35
 State agency's orders, review, 120.31
 Unemployment compensation claims, 443.07

Chancery, 59.13

Costs; payment, 59.13

Criminal cases See: **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
 Drainage district proceedings; appeal not act as, 298.10

Drivers' licenses; revocation, 322.272

Endorsement on writ, 59.13

Execution when required, 59.14

Final decree in chancery, 59.04

Habeas corpus proceedings, 79.12

Juvenile courts, 39.14

Landlord and tenant cases; distress for rent, 83.19

Motion and order, 59.13

Municipal court, 932.52, 932.521

Municipalities, 167.27, 176.17

Operates as supersedeas or stay under certain conditions, 59.13

Order; who may make, 59.13

Political subdivisions of state, 59.14

Prohibition writ, rule in, 81.011

Public service commission, 350.64, 350.641

Real estate license law, 475.31, 475.35

Special order, 59.13

State

Agency's orders, review, 120.31

Counties, etc., by, 59.14

Fire marshal, appeal from orders, 633.091

Stay of proceedings, 59.13, 59.14

Unemployment compensation claims, 443.07

Workmen's compensation, claims, 440.25

Supreme court

Appellate procedure, 59.01-59.23, 59.26-59.38, 59.41-59.45

Circuit court, A5 S4

Criminal cases, 924.08

Clerk fees, 25.241

Conservation of oil and gas, 377.35

Discount consumer financing, 519.14

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Supreme court (Cont.)**

District courts of appeal, A5 S4

Escheats, forfeitures, etc., 716.07

Estate taxes; procedure for actions by or against commissioner of revenue, 198.17

Funeral directors and embalmers, licenses; revocation by district court of appeal, 470.14

Insurance code; rehabilitation and liquidation, 631.021

Jurisdiction, A5 S4

Misconception of remedy, 59.45

Motor fuel distributors, regulation of; appeal from commission's decisions, 207.34

Notice of appeals, 59.10

Opinions; furnishing, fees, filing, 25.241, 25.301, 59.36

Original records, 59.28, 59.281

Pharmacy board, appeal from orders; decisions of, 465.20

Physicians and surgeons, licenses, 458.123

Private employment agencies, 449.13

Professional engineers; appeal from decisions of board, 471.28

Public service commission; proceedings, 350.36, 350.641, 367.17

Public utility arbitration law, 453.11

Real estate license law, 475.35

Rules, 59.01, 59.44

Service; notice of appeal, 59.10

State board of conservation, 370.16

Taxation; production of oil and gas; aggrieved party's right to appeal, 211.19

Time for making appeal, 59.08

Criminal cases, 932.53

Generally, 59.08

Transcript of record

Amendments, 59.19

Appeals, 59.281

Attorneys may prepare, 59.21

Certification

Books, documents, etc., 59.17

Clerk, 28.241, 32.14, 34.041, 59.22, 59.23, 59.26

Duties of clerk, 59.23

Method, 59.22

When attorney prepares, 59.22

Contents, 59.15

Dismissal

For failure to file, 59.27

Reinstatement, 59.32

Effect of improperly exhibiting matter, 59.18

Exhibits; transmission, 59.28

Failure to file; proceedings on, 59.27

Filing, 59.15, 59.27

Improper matter included, 59.18

Preparation, attorneys, 59.21

Presentation to clerk of court, 59.22

Repetition prohibited, 59.20

Requirements, 59.15, 59.16

Stipulation as to contents, 59.41

Validation of bonds; proceedings, 75.08

Waiver of right to review, 59.06

When allowed, 59.02

Workmen's compensation award, 440.25, 440.27

Writ of error

Abolished, 59.01, 924.01

Appeal substituted, 59.01, 924.01

Writs; issuance

Certiorari, A5 S4

Habeas corpus, A5 S4

Mandamus, A5 S4

Prohibition, A5 S4

Quo warranto, A5 S4

APPEAL AND ERROR (Cont.)**Supreme court (Cont.)**

Writs of scire facias ad audiendum errores abolished, 924.01

Sureties on appeal bond, 59.13, 59.14

Tax on sales, use, privileges, etc., appeal from commission's determination, etc., 212.16

Taxes, estate; procedure on appeal, 198.17

Tick eradication, cattle fever; appeal from order of department of agriculture, requiring dipping, etc., 585.45

Time**Amendment**

Appellate proceedings, 59.29

Reporter's transcript, 59.19

Applying for appeal bond, 59.13

Filing

Certified copy of transcribed stenographic notes, 59.15

Motions, briefs and pleadings on appeal, 59.01

Record, 59.01

Transcript of record, 59.27

Transcript of record See: Specific court; Transcript of record under **Supreme court; TRANSCRIPT**

Trial court defined, 59.01

Trial docket, entry of appeals and writs, 28.21

Uniform alternative method, 59.01

Validation of bonds; proceedings, 75.08

Waiver of right to review, 59.06

Weather modification operators, revocation of license, 373.381

When allowed, 59.02

Workmen's compensation award, 440.25, 440.27

Writ of error

Abolished, 59.01, 924.01

Appeal substituted, 59.01, 924.01

Writs of scire facias ad audiendum errores, abolished, 924.01

APPEARANCE

See also: Specific heads

Attorney general, appearance for state, 16.01

Bonds, motor vehicle law cases, 317.941

Chancery See: **CHANCERY**

Condemnation proceedings, 73.031

APPELLATE PROCEEDINGS, GENERALLY

See: **APPEAL AND ERROR; DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**

APPLES

Standard bushel, 531.01

APPOINTMENTS TO OFFICE

See also: Appointment under specific heads

Adjutant general

Militia, A4 S16

National guard, A14 S5

Brigadier generals, militia, A14, S3

Candidates promise to another, 104.071

County commissioners, A8 S5

Court commissioners, A5 S6

Game and fresh water fish commission members, A4 S30

Legislators to certain offices, A3 Ss 5, 7

Major generals, A14 S3

Militia, officers, A4 S16

National guard, A14 S5

Officers, state and county, A3 S27

Tax assessors, assistants, A8 S7

Traffic engineers, 186.10

Vacancies

Appointment by governor, A4 S7, A18 S6

Created by suspension, A4 S15

Elective offices, A18 Ss 6, 7, 9

Judges, A5 S14

Term of appointees to fill, A18 S6

APPORTIONMENT

Circuit judges, A5 S6

Congressional districts, 8.01

Constitutional convention, members, A17 S2

County school funds, A12 S9

Drainage district taxes, 298.36

Estate taxes, 734.041

House of representatives, 10.021

Legislature See: **LEGISLATURE**

National forest fund, 254.02, 254.03

Pari-mutuel pools; taxes, A9 S15

School funds See: **SCHOOLS**

Second gas tax to counties, 208.11

Senate, 10.011

State school fund, A12 S7

Taxation See: **TAXATION**

APPRAISEMENT**County property**

Expenditure, 193.111

Loans, cost of reassessments, 193.112

Decedents' estates See: **PROBATE LAW**

Diseased animals destroyed, 585.09

Estate taxes for purpose of, 198.11

Estrays, 707.05, 707.06

Exempt personal property, 222.06

Guardianship proceedings, 744.54, 744.57, 745.08

Levy of execution, property seized, 56.18

Probate proceedings, 733.04, 733.05, 733.07

APPRENTICES

Apprenticeship program See: **Apprenticeship council under FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Barbers See: **BARBERS**

Definition, 446.021

Funeral directors and embalmers, 470.08-470.11

Apprentice training program, 470.111-470.114

Pilots, 310.03, 310.04, 310.041

Sunday employment, 855.03

APPROPRIATIONS

See also: Specific heads

Abandoned property office, 717.26

Agencies not to make contracts for expenditures in excess of amounts appropriated, 282.091

Agricultural and livestock buildings; construction, matching funds, 616.21-616.23

Agricultural college fund; Morrill land-grant act, 241.21

Agricultural, commercial fishing; gasoline tax refunds, 208.55

Americanism and southern history; support of chairs, 239.06, 239.08

Arts commission, 272.21

Atomic research project; university of Florida, 241.441

Auto theft fund, 319.08

Bills, one subject, A3 S30

Budget; legislature, amendment by, 216.14

Building See: **Appropriation under specific boards, commissions, departments or institutions**

Capital outlay See also: **Specific heads**

Capitol center; land for state buildings and facilities, 272.126

Chair of Americanism and southern history

Florida state university, 239.08

Professorship, establishment in certain universities, 239.06

University of Florida, 239.08

Child welfare, state board of health, 383.03

Circuit judges' retirement pay, 38.14, 38.19, 123.16

Cities and towns; limitations, 167.48

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**Citrus commission**

- Economic and marketing research programs, 601.13
- Fruit; transportation problems; investigations and hearings re, 601.14
- Research work, 601.13
- City transit companies; gasoline tax refunds, 207.46, 207.50
- Claim bills; extra compensation, A16 S11
- Constitutional convention, 107.11
- Construction of certain terms used, 282.031
- "Contingency" or "emergency"; expenditure subject to approval of budget commission, 216.22

Continuing and unobligated lump sum

- Abolished, 282.001
- Defined, 282.021
- Not abolished, exceptions, 282.002
- To general revenue fund, 282.002
- Contracts for expenditures exceeding, 282.091

County

- Jail remodeling, 950.07
- Race track funds, 550.30
- School fund, A12 S9

Court reporter

- Constitutional courts of record, 43.10
- Court of record, Escambia county, 43.10
- Deaf and blind school, expenditure outside state for educational facilities, financing, 242.332
- Deficiency; executive order of governor to prevent, 216.211
- Definition of terms used in legislative spending philosophy law, 282.021
- Dependent children, aid, 282.01
- Disbursement of state moneys, method, 282.041
- District court judges' retirement pay, 123.16
- Drew mansion, 592.14
- Emergency relief funds; procedure for expenditure, 216.22
- Employment offices; industrial commission, 443.10
- Expenditures limited to; general, 216.211

Federal

- Agricultural experiment stations, 241.22
- Agricultural extension work, 241.18
- Money, reappropriated; procedure, 282.071
- Vocational education, 229.0119
- Fiscal year, 215.01, 282.021
- Florida crippled children's commission, 391.09, 391.10
- Florida livestock board; screwworm control, 585.432
- Florida unemployment compensation law; employment service, 443.14
- Funds, retirement circuit judges, 38.15, 123.16

General

- See also: Appropriation under specific boards, commissions, departments or institutions
- Accountancy board, 282.01
- Agricultural and mechanical university, 282.-01
- Agricultural experiment station, 282.01
- Agricultural extension service, 282.01
- Agriculture, department of, 282.01
- Aid to counties, 282.01
- Air and water pollution, Ch. 282, 282.011
- Airport operations, 282.01
- Alcoholic rehabilitation center, 282.011
- Alcoholic rehabilitation program, 282.01

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**General (Cont.)**

- Anatomical board, 282.01
- Animal industry, 282.01
- Apprenticeship Council, 282.01
- Department of, 282.01
- Architecture board, 282.01
- Archives and history, board of, 282.01
- Attorney general's department, 282.01
- Auditing department, 282.01
- Auxiliary enterprises, 282.01
- Barbers' sanitary commission, 282.01
- Basic sciences' board, 282.01
- Beaches and shores, division of, 282.01
- Beverage department, 282.01
- Bill drafting and daily legislative services, 282.01
- Blind persons, aid to, 282.01
- Board of commissioners of state institutions, 282.01
- Board of regents, 240.082, 282.01
- Boards and bureaus, retirement and social security matching fund, 282.01
- Branch state offices, 282.01
- Bureau of law enforcement, 282.01, 282.011
- Camp Blanding management, 282.01
- Cancer, treatment for certain persons, 282.01
- Capital outlay
 - Buildings and improvements, 282.01
 - Projects, colleges and universities, 282.012
- Capitol center
 - Grounds, care of 282.01
 - Heating and electrical, 282.01
 - Parking and policing, 282.01
- Carlton building; maintenance, 282.01
- Child labor law enforcement, 282.01
- Child training division, 282.01
- Child training schools, 282.011
- Child welfare services, 282.01
- Children, aid to dependent, 282.01
- Children's commission, 282.01
- Chiropractic examiners' board, 282.01
- Circuit court judges, salaries; limitation, 282.01
- Circuit courts, 282.01
- Citrus commission, 282.01
- Civil defense, 282.01
- Clinical psychology scholarships, 282.01
- Colleges and universities; capital outlay projects, etc., 282.012
- Commission on aging, 282.011
- Commission on tax reform, 282.011
- Commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the United States, 282.01
- Commissions to tax collectors and others, 282.01
- Comptroller department, 282.01
- Confederate pensions, 282.01
- Conservation board, 282.01
- Correction division, 282.01
- Correctional industries, 282.01
- Cosmetology board, 282.01
- Council for the blind, 282.01
- County capital outlay and debt service; bond account, 282.01
- County health units, 282.01
- Crippled children's commission, 282.01, 282.011
- Dairy industry, 282.01
- Data processing services, 282.01
- Deaf and blind school, 282.01, 282.011
- Debt service, 282.01
- Deficiency, 282.01
- Dental examiners' board, 282.01

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**General (Cont.)**

Dental scholarships, 282.01
 Development commission, 282.01
 Disabled person, permanently; aid to, 282.01
 District courts of appeal, 282.01
 Division of corrections, 282.01
 Economic opportunity, division of, 282.01
 Education board, 282.01
 Education, department of, 282.01
 Egg commission, 282.01
 Elevator inspection law, 282.01
 Emergency relief fund, 282.01
 Engineer examiners' board, 282.01
 Engineering and industrial experiment station, 282.01
 Equine disease control, 282.01
 Everglades fire control district, board of commissioners, 282.01
 Examining and licensing board, 282.01
 Exceptional child teachers, scholarships, 282.01
 Fire ant control program, 282.01
 Fire college board, 282.01
 Fire insurance, state, 282.01
 Firemen's relief and pension fund, 282.01
 Florida agricultural and mechanical university, 282.01
 Florida Atlantic university, 282.01
 Florida educational council, 282.011
 Florida industrial commission, Ch. 282
 Florida law enforcement, teleprocessing system, 282.01
 Florida national guard, retirement, 282.01
 Florida schools for boys, 282.01
 Florida schools for girls, 282.01
 Florida schools for girls at Ocala and Forest Hill, 282.01
 Florida state hospital, 282.01
 Florida state university, 282.01
 Florida technological university, 282.01
 Foresters, board of registration for, 282.01
 Forestry board, 282.01
 Funeral directors and embalmers' board, 282.01
 G. Pierce Wood memorial hospital, 282.01
 Game and fresh water fish commission, 282.01
 Geological survey division, 282.01
 Governor, 282.01
 Governor's highway safety commission, 282.011
 Governor's mansion commission, 282.01
 Governor's mansion, operation, 282.01
 Grants and donations, 282.01
 Health center, 282.01
 Health, state board of, 282.01
 Health unit trust funds, disbursement, 282.092
 Hernando county, state hospital; appropriation and disposition of unspent funds, 282.011
 Higher education capital outlay and debt service
 Administrative, 282.01
 Bond account, 282.01
 Highway patrol; pension trust fund, 282.01
 Hog cholera eradication, 282.01
 Horse racing, harness; promotion, 282.01
 Hospital services for indigents, 282.01
 Hotel and restaurant commission, 282.01
 Hyacinth and noxious vegetation control, 282.01
 Industrial commission, 282.01, 282.011
 Installment land sales board, Florida, 282.01

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**General (Cont.)****Insurance**

Agents and solicitors county license tax, 282.01
 Enforcement trust fund, 282.01
 Insurer examination, revolving trust fund, 282.01
 License receipts trust fund, 282.01
 Regulatory trust fund, 282.01
 Intangible tax trust fund, 282.01
 Internal improvement trust fund, 282.01
 Interstate cooperation commission, 282.01
Judicial
 Council of Florida, 282.01
 Disability retirement, commission, 282.01
 Officers, salaries; limitations, 282.01
 Qualifications commission, 282.011
 Retirement system, 282.01
 Trust fund; retirement, 282.01
 Junior colleges, 282.011, 282.012
 Landscape architects, 282.01
 Law revision commission, 282.011
 Legislative department, 282.01
 Legislative printing, 282.01
 Library and historical commission, 282.01
 Liquefied petroleum gas fund, 282.01
 Manpower development and training, 282.01
 Marine sciences and technology commission, 282.011
 Marketing division, 282.01
 Massage board, 282.01
 Mediation and conciliation service, 282.01
Medical
 Assistance for the aged, 282.01
 Examiners, board of, 282.01
 Scholarships, 282.01, 282.011
 Medical schools, first accredited, 242.62
 Mental health council, 282.01
 Mental health division, 282.01
 Mental health facilities, west coast of state, 282.011
 Mental health institute, Dade county, 282.01
 Mental health research and training institute, Dade county, 282.011
 Mental retardation, division of, 282.01
 Military department, 282.01
 Minimum foundation program, 282.01
 Miscellaneous appropriations, 282.011
 Mortgage brokers' licenses trust fund, 282.01
 Mosquito control, 282.01
 Motor vehicle department, Ch. 282
 Motor vehicles sales finance trust fund, 282.01
 Municipal firemen's pension fund, 282.01
 Municipal police officer's retirement fund, 282.01
 Museum of art, board of trustees, John and Mable Ringling, 282.01
 National compact for education, 282.011
 National guard
 Armory; Arcadia, city of, 250.402
 Retirement, 282.01
 Naturopathic examiners' board, 282.01
 Northeast Florida mental hospital, 282.01
 Nursing board, 282.01
 Nursing home care for recipients of aid, 282.01
 Nursing scholarships, 282.01
 Old age assistance, 282.01
 Opticians' board, 282.01
 Optometry board, 282.01
 Osteopathic examiners' board, 282.01

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**General (Cont.)**

Outdoor recreational development council, 282.01
 Parks and historic memorials, 282.01
 Pasco county, junior college, 282.011
 Permanently disabled persons, aid, 282.01
 Pest control commission, 282.01
 Pesticide residue program, 282.01
 Pharmacy board, 282.01
 Pinellas county; junior college, establishing, 282.011
 Plant industry division, 282.01
 Podiatrists examiners' board, 282.01
 Police standards council, 282.011
 Polio and other vaccines, purchase, 282.01
 Private schools, state approval agency for, 282.01
 Probation and parole commission, 282.01
 Psychiatric nursing scholarships, 282.01
 Psychiatric social work and scholarships, 282.01
 Psychology, Florida state board of examiners of, 282.01
 Public defenders, salaries, 282.01
 Public safety department, 282.01
 Public service commission, 282.01, 282.011
 Public service regulatory trust fund, appropriation to commission for operational expenses, 282.011
 Public welfare department, 282.01
 Publications revolving trust fund, 282.01
 Purchases, proof of delivery, 215.42
 Purchasing commission, 282.01
 Racing commission, 282.01
 Radiological equipment repair and calibration facility, 282.01
 Real estate commission, 282.01
 Retail installment sales trust fund, 282.01
 Retirement of justices and judges, 282.01
 Revenue commission, 282.01
 Revolving fund, 282.01
 Ringling museum of art, John and Mable; board of trustees, 282.01
 Road prison camps, 282.01
 St. Augustine historical restoration and preservation commission, 282.01
 Sales tax, county schools, 282.01
 Salt water products, conservation division, 282.01
 Sanitarians' registration board, 282.01
 Scholarships, 282.01
 Schools; construction systems, research projects, 282.011
 Secretary of state, 282.01
 Securities commission, 282.01
 Seminole Indian scholarships, 282.01
 Social security administration, 282.01
 Soil conservation board, 282.01
 South Florida state hospital, 282.01
 Southern regional education board, 282.01
 Spreading decline eradication, Ch. 282
 State agencies, retirement and social security matching fund, 282.01
 State agency trust funds, salaries and expenses, 282.01
 State and county officers and employees retirement system, 282.01
 State attorneys and assistants, salaries; limitation, 282.01
 State fire insurance fund, 282.01
 State fire marshal trust fund, 282.01
 State hospital in Hernando county, disposition of 1965 appropriation, 282.011
 State officers and employees retirement, 282.01
 State personnel board, 282.01, 282.011

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**General (Cont.)**

State planning and budget commission, 216.15, 282.01, 282.011
 Powers, 216.17
 State planning and programming, 282.011
 State road department, 282.01
 State supervisory services, 282.01
 State universities, 282.01
 Statutes revolving trust fund, 282.01
 Statutory revision department, 282.01
 Stephen Foster memorial, 282.01
 Student financial aid, 282.01
 Sunland training centers, 282.01
 Superintendent of public instruction, 282.01
 Supreme court justices
 Retirement, 282.01
 Salaries; limitation, 282.01
 Surplus property revolving fund, 282.01
 Suwannee river authority, 282.01
 Tax reform commission, 282.011
 Teachers
 Pensions, 282.01
 Retirement system, 282.01
 Television, Florida educational, 282.011
 Textbooks; purchase, 282.01
 Treasurer's department, 282.01
 Tuberculosis board, 282.01
 Turnpike authority, 282.01
 Unemployment compensation benefit account, 282.01
 Uniform laws, national conference on, 282.01
 University of Florida, 282.01
 Buildings, 282.02
 University of South Florida, 282.01
 University of west Florida, 282.01
 Vaccines, serums and viruses, 282.01
 Vending machines, 282.01
 Veterans' affairs, department of, 282.01
 Veterans, deceased or permanently disabled; scholarships for children, 282.01
 Veterinary examiners' board, 282.01
 Vocational rehabilitation division, 282.01
 Vocational technical education; capital outlay projects, studies, 282.012
 War on crimes, 282.01
 Watchmaker's commission, 282.01
 Workmen's compensation, administration, 282.-01
 Workmen's compensation, special disability, 282.01
 Youth services division, 282.011
General, supplemental
 Agriculture, department of, 282.0101
 Board of commissioners of state institutions, 282.0101
 Capital outlay projects, 282.0101
 Conservation, board of, 282.0101
 Deficiency appropriation, 282.0101
 District court of appeal, fourth, 282.0101
 Education, department of, 282.0101
 Education, state board of, 282.0101
 Everglades fire control district, 282.0101
 Forestry, board of, 282.0101
 Mental retardation, division of, 282.0101
 Optometry scholarships, 282.0101
 Probation and parole commission, 282.0101
 Hospital service for indigents, 401.03
 Hotel and restaurant commission, 509.071
 Industrial school for boys, South Florida branch, 955.011
 Insufficiency of revenues to meet, 216.211
 Judicial disability retirement fund, 123.21
 Judicial qualifications commission, 43.20

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**Junior colleges**

- Capital outlay projects; expenditures, 282.013
- General, Ch. 282
- Survey establishing need for facilities, 230.0105
- Jurors' expenses; apportionment by comptroller, 40.31
- Justices and judges; social security coverage, 123.31, 123.42

Legislative

- Budgets defined, 282.021
- General bill; itemized, 216.13
- Reference bureau, 11.27
- Spending, Ch. 282

Legislature

- Committee meetings, 216.12
- Expenses, per diem, etc., 11.12
- Itemization of bills, 216.13
- Limitation on appropriations, 282.051
- Mansion commission, 272.18
- Mediation and conciliation service, establishment and maintenance, 448.06
- Medical school; first accredited, 242.62
- Mental health advisory committee, 402.081

Militia

- Armory board expenses, 250.40
- Insufficient; procedure, 250.25, 250.26
- Pay and expenses of troops, 250.24
- Motion picture machine operators' law; enforcement, 468.07
- Museum building; construction on university of Florida campus, 241.121
- National forest fund; payment of warrants, 254.05
- Nursing scholarships, professional and practical, 239.47
- Officers and employees, compensation, limitation on appropriation, 282.051
- Operating budgets defined, 282.021
- Other personal services, defined, 282.021
- Oyster rehabilitation work, 370.16
- Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission, 266.108
- Pharmacy act, expenses incurred in enforcement, 465.121
- Plant industry, division of, 581.151, 581.152, 581.191
- Poor mothers; aid, 414.01
- Positions, defined, 282.021
- Positions held in government, limitations, 282.051
- Private property for public use See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74
- Public money to corporations, associations, etc., prohibited, A9 S10
- Public printing, statutes, pamphlet copies, 283.19
- Purchases, proof of delivery, 215.42
- Race track funds; supplemental guarantee to counties, 550.30
- Registered foresters licensing fund, 492.09
- Reimbursed for expenses; construction of words, 282.031
- Retirement pay of state officers and employees, 112.05

Revolving funds

- Approval, 282.051
- Defined, 282.021
- Establishment, 282.051
- Road and bridge bondholders; state liability limited, 344.20
- Saint Augustine historical restoration and preservation commission, 266.07

Salaries

- Construction of word, 282.031
- Defined, 282.021

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)**Salaries (Cont.)**

- Increases; limitations, 282.051
- Limitation on appropriation, 282.051
- Positions held; limitations, 282.051
- Receive from more than one position, prohibited, 282.051

Scholarships

- Agricultural department, university of Florida, county commissioners, 239.28
- Nursing, 239.47

Schools

- Construction systems project, development and use of buildings, 241.70
- County, 237.19
- Federal funds accepted, 229.0120
- Foundation program fund, 236.071
- Priority, 215.15
- Support; parity provision, 215.16
- Teachers' retirement system, 238.11
- Seed certification law; expense of administration, 578.22
- Social security coverage, state and county officers and employees; referendum election, etc., 122.30
- Spending philosophy of appropriations, 282.021-282.091
- Spreading decline, plant disease, compensation for, 581.151, 581.152

State agencies

- Contracts for expenditures in excess of amount appropriated; prohibited, 282.091
- Defined, 282.021
- Disbursement of state moneys for new programs and changes, method, 282.042
- Programs, initiation and commencement, by, 282.042

State and county officers and employees

- Compensation, limitation on appropriation, 282.051
- Positions, holding more than one, prohibited, 282.051
- Retirement system, 122.13
- Social security benefits, referendum, 122.30
- State board of education; junior colleges and vocational-technical centers; expenditures for capital outlay projects, 282.013
- State board of funeral directors and embalmers; excess fees to an emergency fund, 470.21
- State board of health; hospital service for indigents, 401.03
- State governments See: Specific heads
- State library and historical commission, 257.08
- State moneys, disbursement, 282.041
- State property; fire hazards, reduction, 284.13
- State school fund, A12 S4
- State supervisory service fund, 236.071

State treasurer

- Legislative session; additional employees, 18.091
- Municipal policemen's retirement system, 185.24
- State treasury, prerequisite to drawing money from, A9 S4
- Sunland training centers, 393.08

Supreme court

- Justices; retirement fund, 25.101, 123.16
- Library, A16 S27
- Retired justices; assigned to active judicial service; additional compensation, 25.073
- Unexpended balances; use; disposition, 282.081
- Supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit judges retirement system, 123.02

APPROPRIATIONS (Cont.)

- Transfers of appropriations, procedure, 282.061
- Tuberculosis hospital, 392.12
- Two-thirds vote required, when, A16 S11
- Unexpended balances**
 - Disposition, 282.081
 - Use, 282.081
- University faculty and administrative personnel, pay plan approval by board, 282.051
- University of Florida; atomic research project, 241.441
- Veto of separate items, A4 S18
- Vocational-technical centers, capital outlay projects; expenditures, 282.013
- Widows of deceased soldiers or sailors, pension increase, 291.04
- Working capital funds, state universities, 241.63

APPROVERS

- Admission, 932.32

AQUEDUCTS

- Injuring; penalty, 387.07

ARBITRATIONS**Arbitrators and umpires**

- Accepting a bribe, 838.04
- Attempting to bribe, 838.03
- Bribery, 838.03
- Award; granting, 682.15, 682.18

Commercial arbitrations**Agreements**

- Controversy, settlement, 682.02
- Enforceable, 682.02
- Exemptions from, 682.02
- Irrevocable, 682.02
- Parties who may submit, 682.02
- Persons who may enter into, 682.02
- Retroactive, law not to be, 682.21
- Validity of, 682.02

Appeals, generally, 682.20**Application for award**

- Appeals, generally, 682.20
- Confirmation, 682.12
- Correction or modification of an award, 682.10, 682.14
- Vacating an award, grounds for, 682.13

Application to court

- Granting or denying, 682.03
- Hearings on, 682.03

Arbitrators or umpires

- Appointment by court, 682.04
- Awards, modify or correct, authority to, 682.10, 682.14

Depositions, taking, 682.08**Fees and expenses, payment, 682.11****Final awards, majority vote, 682.06****Hearings****Adjournment, 682.06****Duty, 682.06****Generally, 682.06****Jurisdiction, 682.06****Notice, 682.06****Postponement, 682.06****Majority, action by, 682.05****Powers, 682.04, 682.05****Records, books, etc., production of, 682.03****Subpoenas, issuance, 682.08****Attorney, representation by, 682.07****Award****Appeals, generally, 682.20****Application for changing, 682.10****Change of, by arbitrators or umpires, 682.10, 682.14****Confirmation of, 682.12****ARBITRATIONS (Cont.)****Commercial arbitrations (Cont.)****Award (Cont.)**

- Contents, 682.09
- Delivery of copy of, 682.09
- Execution of, 682.18
- Final awards, majority vote of arbitrators or umpires, 682.06**
- Form of award, 682.09
- Judgment or decree on, granting, 682.15
- Modification or correction of, 682.10, 682.14
- Time fixed for, 682.09
- To be in writing, 682.09
- Vacating an award**
 - Arbitrators' powers, exceeded, 682.13
 - Corruptions, procured by, 682.13
 - Fraud, procured by, 682.13
 - Grounds for, 682.13
 - Rehearing, order by court, 682.13
 - Time for making application for, 682.13
 - Undue means, procured by, 682.13

Books, records, etc., production of, at hearings, 682.08**Confirmation of an award, 682.12****Corruption, setting aside award, 682.13****Court**

- Application to, procedure; exception, 682.17
- Jurisdiction, 682.18
- Motion to court, 682.17
- Term, defined, 682.18
- Venue, arbitration hearings, 682.19

Depositions, taking of at hearings, 682.08**Evidence**

- Introduction of, 682.06
- Setting aside award, 682.13
- Execution or judgment on award, 682.18
- Fees and expenses, payment, 682.11

Fraud or gross negligence, setting aside award, 682.13**Hearings, 682.06**

- On applications, 682.03
- Setting aside awards, 682.13
- Venue, 682.19

Judgment or decree on award, granting, 682.15**Judgment roll, preparation by clerk; docketing, 682.15****Law not retroactive, 682.21****Mistake, setting aside award, 682.13****Modification or correction of awards, 682.10, 682.14****Motion to court, 682.17****Order for arbitration, proceedings, 682.03****Persons who may submit to, 682.02****Proceedings to compel and stay arbitration, 682.03****Records, books, etc., production of, at hearings, 682.08****Representation by attorney, 682.07****Retroactive, law not to be, 682.21****Right of party; representation by attorney, 682.07****Scope of law, 682.02****Setting aside award, 682.13****Severability, 682.22****Short title, 682.01****Stay on arbitration, proceedings, 682.03****Subpoenas, issuance of, for witness attendance, 682.08****Vacating an award, grounds for, 682.13****Venue, arbitration hearings, 682.19****Witnesses, 682.06****Attendance, 682.08**

ARBITRATIONS (Cont.)**Commercial arbitrations (Cont.)****Witnesses (Cont.)**

Depositions, 682.08

Fees, 682.08

Subpoenas, 682.08

Writing, award, 682.09

Public utilities See: PUBLIC UTILITY ARBITRATION LAW

Salvage of wrecked and derelict property, 705.02

Scope of law, 682.02

Seed law, submitting to arbitration committees, 578.26, 578.27

Short title, 682.01

ARBOR DAY

Holiday, 683.04

ARCADE AMUSEMENT CENTERS

Coin-operated amusement games or slot machines; exemption, restrictions, 849.16

ARCHERY

Hunting, permit for, 372.576

ARCHITECTS

Actions against, limitation, 95.11

Admission to practice, Florida state board of architecture, 467.11

Advertising, 467.17

American institute of architects; members exempt from examination, 467.11

Building, defined, 467.09

Certificates to practice

Copartnerships, 467.10

Corporations, 467.10

Display, 467.10

Practicing without, 467.17

Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Revocation or suspension

Grounds, 467.10, 467.12, 467.14

Procedure, 467.14

Civil engineers, 467.09

Construction of law, 467.09

Definition, 467.09

Employees, 467.09

Examination; exemptions, 467.11

Exceptions, 467.09

Florida state board of architectureAdministrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appointment, 467.01

Budgetary procedure, 467.04

Bylaws, 467.03

Certificates See: **Certificates to practice**

Compensation, 467.04

Duties, 467.01

Election of officers; publication of names, 467.07

Examination of applicants See: **Registration**

Expenses, 467.04

Fees

Deductions; deposit, 467.04

Disposition, 467.04

Funds, disposition, 467.04

Injunction or writ against violators, 467.18

List of architects; distribution, 467.13

Mandamus to prevent violations, 467.18

Meetings, special, 467.06

Membership, 467.01

Oath of office, 467.02

Organization, 467.02, 467.03

Qualifications, 467.01

ARCHITECTS (Cont.)**Florida state board of architecture (Cont.)**

Quorum, 467.03

Records, 467.03

Registration See: **Registration**

Removal, 467.01

Reports, 467.16

Rules and regulations

Adoption, 467.03, 467.06

Injunction restraining violations, 467.18

Publication, 467.07

Seal, 467.03

Secretary-treasurer

Bond, 467.02

Compensation, 467.04

Custody of seal, 467.03

Terms of office, 467.01

Vacancies, 467.01

Hotels, appointment, etc., 509.081

Injunction or writ, issuance of, against violators, 467.18

Inter-professional privileges; registration, 467.09

Landscape architects See: **LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**

Limitation of actions against, 95.11

Lists; publication of, 467.10

Mandamus, writ of, issuance against violators, 467.18

Nonresident, 467.11

Occupational licenses; evidence required to obtain, 467.13

Persons exempt from registration, 467.09

Registration

Admission without examination, 467.11

Annual, 467.12

Corporation, 467.08

Examination of applicants

Adoption of rules, 467.06

Exemption, 467.11

Florida state board of architecture, 467.08

Prerequisite for taking examination, 467.08

Exemptions from requirement, 467.09

Fee, annual, 467.08, 467.12

Partnership, 467.08

Persons exempt from, 467.09

Renewal, 467.12

Roster; preparation and distribution, 467.13

Rules, 467.06

Seal, 467.15

Violation of law regulating; penalty, 467.17

Regulation of practice, 467.08

Revocation or suspension of certificates See: **Certificates to practice**

Seal, 467.15

Training and education, 467.08

Writs of mandamus, issuance, 467.18

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF**Advisory commission**

Advise and assist board, 267.031

Establishment, 267.031

Expense, 267.031

Membership, 267.031

Powers, 267.031

Agency defined, 267.021

Archives and records management, division

Cooperation with state agencies, organizations, etc., for records re, 267.051

Director, employment, etc., 267.051

Powers, general, 267.051

Recommendations to commission, 267.051

Records management program, etc., 267.051

Responsibilities of division, 267.051

Certain powers and duties, transferred, 267.09

Certified copies of records, fees, 267.051

Citation, 267.011

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF (Cont.)

- Contracts, power to make and enter into, 267.031
- Creation, 267.031
- Definitions of terms used, 267.021
- Director, executive**
 - Certified copies of records, fees, 267.051
 - Divisions, duties re, 267.051-267.081
 - Duties, 267.031, 267.041
 - Employment, 267.031
 - Office of; functions, 267.041
- Divisions, number, 267.031**
 - Archives and records management, 267.031, 267.051
 - Historical museums, 267.031, 267.071
 - History sites and properties, 267.031, 267.061
 - Publications, 267.031, 267.081
- Enforcement of law, 267.031
- Florida parks and historical memorials, certain powers and duties transferred to, 267.09
- Gifts and grants, board may accept, 267.031
- Historical museums, division**
 - Cooperation with state agencies, organizations, etc., for material re, 267.071
 - Director, employment, etc., 267.071
 - Junior historian programs, organize, etc., 267.071
 - Promotions by, 267.071
 - Responsibilities of division, 267.071
- History sites and properties**
 - Defined, 267.021
 - Director, employment, etc., 267.061
 - Parks and historic memorials board, cooperate and coordinate with, 267.061
 - Powers, general, 267.061
 - Promotions by, 267.061
 - Recommendations to commission, etc., 267.061
 - Responsibilities of division, 267.061
 - State archaeologist, assignment to division, 267.061
 - State policy relative to, 267.061
- Law enforcement agencies to assist board, 267.031
- Legislative intent, 267.10
- Membership, 267.031
- Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission, cooperation with, 266.106
- Personnel, employment, 267.031
- Powers and duties, 267.031
- Public records**
 - Depository of official public records, 119.05, 119.09
 - Destruction of records; consent of board necessary, 119.041
 - Examination of records, 119.09
 - Inventory of records, 119.09
 - Schedule for retention or disposal of inventoried records, 119.09
 - Supervised maintenance of all records, 119.09
- Publications, division**
 - Cooperation with state agencies, organizations, etc.; for material re archival and history matter, 267.081
 - Florida history, promote the writing of, 267.081
 - Responsibilities of division, 267.081
 - Purpose of law, 267.10
 - Records, general, 267.051
 - Records, title to; vested in board, 267.051
 - Rules and regulations, violations, etc., 267.031
 - Short title, 267.011
 - State agencies, cooperation with board, 267.051-267.071
 - State archaeologist, employment, duties, etc., 267.061
 - State archives, defined, 267.021

ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF (Cont.)

- State library and historical archives, certain powers and duties transferred to, 267.09

ARMED FORCES

- See also: **MILITIA; PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED**

- Acknowledgment, member or spouse; form, 695.031
- Disabled veterans, free motor vehicle license plates, 320.084
- Enlistment, interference; penalty, 250.52
- Official reports, presumptive evidence, 92.31
- Property, conservation; members missing in action or absent for other reason, 747.02
- Taxation, homestead exemptions for members, 192.161

ARMORIES

- See: **MILITIA**

ARMS

- See also: **MILITIA; WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS**, Ch. 790
- Public, safekeeping of, A14, S2
- Right to bear, DR 20

ARMY AND NAVY

- See: **CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; MILITIA; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; VETERANS; LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

ARRAIGNMENT

- See also: **Arraignment** under **DEFENDANTS**
- County judges, courts, 937.05
- Felonies not capital, DR 10
- Justice of peace courts, 937.05

ARRAY

- Jury, challenge to, 40.02

ARREST OF JUDGMENT

- See also: **JUDGMENTS; Judgment and sentence** under **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
- Defects or variances in indictment or information, 906.25
- Final judgment directed by reviewing court except where motion pending, 59.04
- Grounds, 920.05
- Motion dispensed with, 920.02
- Procedure by motion for new trial, 920.02

ARRESTS

- Accident, arrest at scene of, 317.111
- Admission of property found on person at time of arrest, 901.21
- Affidavit, sheriff, etc., entering polling places, 102.101
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors, forfeitures, forms of proceedings, 562.05, 562.40
- Alien-owned commercial fishing vessels, territorial waters, 370.21
- Assistance in making, summoning, 901.18
- Attorney at law, right to visit arrested person, 901.24

Authority

- Commissioners of game and fresh water fish and conservation agents; violation of game and fish laws, 372.07
- Conductor on electric car, 352.14
- Conservation agents, 370.021(5)
- Director of conservation and agents, 370.021(5)
- Mayor of city or town, 168.02
- Officers; at scene of accident, 317.111
- Revenue commission and deputies; violation of motor fuel law, 207.32
- Sheriffs, 30.15

ARRESTS (Cont.)**Authority (Cont.)**

Special officers for protection of carriers, etc., 354.02

Bail when arrest occurs in another county, 901.07

Bench warrants, 903.23, 921.06

Boating violation, 371.67

Bonds See: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS**

Breaking into building

Officer making arrest, 901.19

Release of person making arrest, 901.20

Bribery; officer accepting bribe for omitting or delaying, 838.05

Capias

Generally, 907.01

Issuance, 932.48

Carrying concealed weapons; warrant unnecessary, 790.02

Children, cruelty to, 828.01, 828.03, 828.17

Citrus fruit dealers; violation of citrus laws, 601.34

Committing magistrate, 901.01

Conservation agents, authority to make, 370.021

Conspiracy to falsely procure, 833.01

Corporations

Failure to appear, 908.03

Summons, issuance, 907.03

Costs; prepayment, 939.16

County tax collector, prosecution for worthless checks given for licenses, etc., 832.06

Court, arrest by order, 903.23

Criminal investigator, Escambia county, 43.013

Cruelty to children or animals, 828.01, 828.03, 828.17

Damages, wrongful dishonor of bank item, commercial code, 674.4-402

Debt, 56.011

Defective warrant, procedure, 901.05

Discharging firearms on boat or train, 790.21

Disposition of defendant, 907.04

Electric car conductor, authority to make, 352.14

Escaped convicts; refusal to aid officers in capturing, 843.04

Evidence, admissibility of property found on person arrested, 901.21

Extradition See: **EXTRADITION**

False arrests; larceny of goods held for sale, exemption, 811.022

Fish and game arrest, bail bond, 372.701

Florida highway patrol officers, 321.05

Fresh pursuit

Authority of officers of other states, etc., 941.31

Citation of law, 941.37

Copies of law to other states, 941.36

Definition, 941.35

Hearing; commitment, 941.32

Highway patrol officers authorized to make arrests, 321.05

Municipal officers, arrest outside corporate limits, 901.25

State; definition in law, 941.34

Validity of arrest, 941.33

Fugitives from justice, extradition, 941.02

Game and fresh water fish commission; recognition; bond, 372.701

Governor's security force; power, 14.21

Highway patrol officers, arrest powers, 321.05

Hot pursuit, highway patrol officers authorized to make arrests, 321.05

Indictment or information, after return, 907.01

Infants

Cruelty to children, 828.01-828.03

Notice to parent or guardian, 932.38

Justices of the peace; process, A5 S11

ARRESTS (Cont.)

Juvenile delinquents; jurisdiction, 39.03

Larceny of goods held for sale, exemption from false arrest, 811.022

Lodging, obtaining with intent to defraud, detention of suspect; etc., 509.141, 509.162

Mayor of city or town, authority to make, 168.02

Method

With warrant, 901.16

Without warrant, 901.17

Military officers or enlisted men, 250.36

Minor, notice to parent or guardian, 932.38

Model traffic ordinance violations; authority of police officer, 186.04

Motor vehicle accidents, officer at scene, 317.111

Motor vehicles, speed measuring devices; traffic violators, 317.234

Motorist, speed calculating devices, 317.234

Officers

Assistance, may summon, 901.18

Duty after arrest

County other than where warrant issued, admission to bail, 901.07

Escape or rescue, 901.22

Offense triable in another county, 901.08

With warrant, 901.06, 901.16

Without warrant, 901.15, 901.17, 901.23

Person of foreign nationality arrest or detention; notification of appropriate foreign governments, 901.26

Principal, arrest by surety, 903.22

Records; drivers' files, 186.09

Refusal to aid officer, 843.04, 843.06

Release of person making arrest, breaking into building to effect, 901.20

Rescue of person arrested, arrest and retaking without warrant, 901.22

Resisting, 843.01, 843.02

Revenue commission, authority to make, 207.32

Rioters, 870.04

Sanitary code, violations, 381.111

Search of person arrested

Generally, 901.21

Weapons, taking, 790.07

Sentence, pre-sentence imprisonment, credit; sheriff's certificate as to time, 921.161

Sheriffs See: **SHERIFFS**

State board of health, agents, etc., authority to make, 398.21

State fire marshal, 633.101, 633.14

State universities, traffic violations, 239.58

Summons

Answering, 901.11, 901.12, 901.14

Issuance, 901.09

Officer may summon assistance, 901.18

Service

Corporation, 901.12, 901.13

Generally, 901.10

Surety

Arrest principal, may, 903.22

Auto club arrest bond, on, 627.0907

Traffic violations, recognizance or bond for appearance, 30.56

Warrants

Amendment, 901.05

Arrests with

County judge's court, 937.011, 937.02

Duty of officer after arrest, 901.06

Manner or method of arrest, 901.16

Arrests without

Agents of society, for prevention of cruelty, 828.03

Carrying concealed weapons, 790.02

Cruelty to children or animals, 828.03, 828.17

Discharging firearms on passenger train or boat, 790.21

ARRESTS (Cont.)**Warrants (Cont.)****Arrests without (Cont.)**

- Duty of officer after arrest, 901.23
- Escaped convicts, 843.04
- Escaped persons, 901.22
- Extradition, 941.14
- Florida highway patrol officers, 321.05
- Grounds, 901.15
- Method of arrest, 901.17
- Prize fighting, preventing, 548.02
- Rescued persons, 901.22
- Salt water fisheries; violating law re, 370.-021(5)
- Sheriffs and constables, duties, 828.01
- Trespass on Sunday, 821.32
- Vagrants, 856.03
- Authority to issue
 - City or town clerk or marshal, 168.03, 168.04
 - Coroner, 936.15
 - Judicial officers, etc., 901.01
 - Justice of peace, 37.21
- Defectiveness; procedure in case of, 901.05
- Direction, 901.04
- Execution, 901.04
- Form and contents, 901.03
- Fugitive from justice, 941.02, 941.03
- Game and fresh water fish commission, 372.02
- Informality, effect, 901.05
- Insolvent person applying for prepayment of costs, 939.16
- Issuance
 - Generally, 901.02
 - Offense triable in another county, 901.08
- Service
 - Constables, 37.18
 - On Sunday, 48.20
- Summons in lieu of warrant
 - Contempt of court, failure to appear, 901.11
 - Corporations, 901.12, 901.13
 - Failure to appear, procedure, 901.11, 901.14
 - Issuance of warrant upon failure to appear, 901.11
 - Service, 901.10, 901.13
- Traffic violations, 186.56
- Water resources regulatory boards, 373.201
- Weapons**
 - Forfeiture upon conviction, 790.08
 - Taking from person arrested, 790.07

ARSENALSSee: **MILITIA****ARSENIC**

- Fertilizer or spray for citrus fruit trees; use prohibited, 601.92
- Sale of citrus fruit containing, prohibited, 601.93

ARSON**Attempts**

- Certain acts constitute, 806.05
- Penalty, 776.04, 806.04

Buildings

- At nighttime, 806.07
- Dwelling houses, 806.01-806.04
- Inflammable material, placing in building, 806.-05
- Insured, penalty, 806.06, 806.11
- Larceny in burning buildings, 811.03
- Other than dwellings, 806.02
- Public, 806.07
- Crops and materials, 806.08
- Cutting bell rope, penalty, 806.09, 806.10
- Definition, 806.01
- Degrees, 806.01, 806.02, 806.03, 806.04
- Destroying fire apparatus; penalty, 806.09, 806.10
- Dwelling houses, 806.01-806.04

ARSON (Cont.)

- Fire bombs, maliciously used to set fires, etc., 806.111
- Inflammable material, placing in building, 806.05
- Investigations by fire marshal, 633.03
- Larceny in burning building, 811.03
- Limitation of prosecutions, 806.12
- Murder in attempt to commit, 782.04
- Penalty, 806.01
- Personal property, 806.03
- Preventing or obstructing extinguishment of fire, penalty, 806.10
- State fire marshal, duties, 633.03
- Timber, materials, etc., 806.08
- Witnesses**
 - Failure to give security, 902.17
 - Further security, 902.16
 - Undertaking to appear and testify at trial, 902.15

ARTESIAN WELLSRegulation of See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF****ARTHROPODS**See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS; PEST CONTROL****ARTHUR G. DOZIER SCHOOL FOR BOYS**

Florida school for boys at Marianna; name changed, 965.01

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATIONSee also: **CORPORATIONS**

- Agricultural associations, 619.04
- Contents, 618.04, 618.22
- Cooperative marketing associations; amendment, 618.05
- Electric cooperatives, 425.07, 425.13, 425.20, 425.-28
- Horticultural associations, 619.04
- Record in record book, 28.22
- Viticultural associations, 619.04

ARTIFICIAL COLORINGSee: **CITRUS FRUIT, Ch. 601****ARTIFICIAL WEATHER**See: **Weather modification operations under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF****ARTS COMMISSION**

- Budget requirements, 272.21
- Donations and contributions, acceptance, 272.21
- Membership; appointment, powers, etc., 272.21
- Trust fund, 272.21

ASOLO THEATRE

State theater; major season, 241.68

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

- Aggravated, 784.04
- Arrest, resisting officer, 843.01, 843.02
- Assault with intent to commit murder; rape; penalty, 784.06
- Bare assault; penalty, 784.02
- Burglary; in commission of, 810.01
- Children, committed against; fourteen or under, 801.02
- County prisoners, on, 951.19
- Entering orchards, etc., in nighttime, 822.23
- Felonies, 784.06
- Fighting by appointment, 785.01
- Instructional personnel, 231.06
- Penalty, 784.02, 784.03
- Prisoners, additional penalty, 944.41, 944.42
- Rape, assault to commit, publication of name of victim prohibited, 794.03
- Survival of suits, 46.021

ASSEMBLY**Disturbing**

- Indictments and informations, 871.02
- Penalty, 871.01
- Peddling, etc., at camp meeting, 871.03
- Purpose of anarchy, etc., unlawful, 876.03, 876.04
- Right of assemblage, DR 15
- Unlawful; penalty, 870.02-870.05

ASSES

See: **LIVESTOCK**

ASSESSMENT ROLLS

See: **TAXATION**

ASSESSMENTS

- See also: **DAMAGES; TAXATION**
- Candidates for office, 99.061, 103.121
- Cities and towns, A9 S5
- Illegal; jurisdiction, 68.01
- Insurance See: Specific subjects under **INSURANCE**

ASSESSORS

See: **TAXATION**

ASSIGNATION

- Acts declared unlawful, 796.07
- Defined, 796.07
- Enticing females for purpose of prostitution, 795.02, 795.03
- Nuisances, 823.05
- Renting space for purpose of; penalty, 796.06

ASSIGNEES

- Real property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071
- Suits by, 68.06
- Trust companies, powers, security, 660.01, 660.03, 660.07
- Trustee, or "as trustee," use of words, 689.07
- Witnesses; testimony as to transaction with decedent, 90.05

ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

See also: Debtors and creditors under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Assignee

- Bond, 727.04
- Collection of debts, 727.06
- Discharge, 727.08
- Employment of attorney, 727.06
- Qualifications, 727.04
- Statements, 727.07
- Trust company; powers; security, 660.01, 660.07
- Collection of debts, 727.06
- Corporation; preference, 608.55
- Discharge of assignee; circuit court, 727.08
- Disposition of property, 727.06
- Dower See: **Dower** under **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
- Insolvent banks; preferences, 661.20
- Notice, 727.05
- Oath of assignor**
 - Form, 727.02
 - Record, 727.03
- Preferences prohibited, 727.01
- Priority of state, 215.07
- Record, 727.03
- Writing, 727.01

ASSIGNMENT OF ERRORS

See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**

ASSIGNMENT OF WAGES

See: **WAGES**

ASSIGNMENTS

- Accounts receivable See: **ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE**
- Bonds See: **BONDS**

ASSIGNMENTS (Cont.)

- Checks; operation, 676.52
 - Commercial relations See: **Assignments** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 - Corporations, validation, 692.04
 - Dower See: **Dower** under **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
 - Firemen's pension; exemption, 175.241
 - Fraud as to purchasers, 726.07
 - Insolvent banks**
 - By, 661.20
 - Judgments; record, 28.21
 - Insurance**
 - Company deposits with commissioner, 625.0206
 - Policies, 627.0121
 - Premiums financing See: **INSURANCE**
 - Liens; record, 28.22
 - Mechanics' liens; service of, manner, 713.19
 - Membership in agricultural, etc., associations, 619.03
 - Mortgages**
 - Generally, 701.01, 701.02
 - Marginal notes of satisfaction, 28.22
 - Record, 28.22
 - Motor vehicle title certificates**
 - Form, 319.31
 - Sale or transfer of vehicle, 319.21, 319.22
 - School pupils; procedure, 230.232
 - Teachers' retirement benefits, 238.15
 - Trust, 689.06
 - Validity; as to creditors, 726.01
 - Void as to judgment creditors; unsatisfied execution, 56.29
 - Wages to secure loans, 516.17
 - Written instruments; effect, 68.06
- ASSISTANCE, WRITS OF**
- Condemnation proceedings, 73.121
 - Gambling, loser's suit, 849.34

ASSISTANTS

See: Assistants under specific heads

ASSOCIATIONS

- See also: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; INSURANCE; BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS; FOREIGN JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATIONS; COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS**
- Definition, 618.01
- Embezzlement by member, agent, etc.; penalty, 812.04
- Mutual fire insurance See: **INSURANCE**

ASSUMED NAMES

- See also: **FICTITIOUS NAMES; NAMES**
- Dentists practicing under, 466.36
- Elector at election, 104.24
- Naturopaths practicing under, 462.17
- Physicians and surgeons practicing under, 458.15
- Podiatrists practicing under**
 - Grounds for revoking or suspending license, 461.08
 - Offense, 461.12
- Public accountants practicing under; penalty, 473.23, 473.24, 473.26

ASSUMPSIT

Use to collect sewer charges, 184.10

ASSUMPTION

See: **HAZARDOUS OCCUPATIONS**

ASTROLOGER

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

ASYLUMS

See also: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**, Ch. 394; **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**, Ch. 393
 Sale of property by officers, 166.13-166.15
 State; exemption of officers from jury duty, 40.08

ATHEIST

Witnesses; competency, 90.06

ATHLETICS

Audit of records; athletic departments of schools, 232.44

Contests

Bribery; accepting, giving, penalty, 838.12
 License tax, 205.271
 Permit and license tax, 205.271
 High school athletes; insurance, 232.43
 Scalping, 817.36
 Tickets; resale, 817.36
 Workmen's compensation for referees, etc., 440.02

ATLANTIC STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370

ATOMIC ENERGY

See also: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**
 Civil defense shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221
 Fallout shelters, public buildings; exception, 255.042
 Radioactive materials, transportation, 317.911
 University of Florida; appropriation, 241.441

ATTACHMENT

See also: **GARNISHMENT**, Ch. 77; **PROCESS**

Affidavits; debt not due, 76.10
 Alias writs, 76.17
 Alimony; in suits for, 61.12
 Ancillary writs, 76.16
 Assets, insurance, 631.201
Boats, vessels, etc.
 Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction, 76.32
 Application of law, 76.32
 Bonds, 76.32
 Jurisdiction, 76.32
 Motion by plaintiff prior to issuance of writ, 76.32
 Venue, 76.32
 Writ, when and who entitled to, 76.32

Bonds

Amount and to whom made, 76.12
 Informality; effect, 76.12
 Judgment, 76.31
 Payment of debt, 76.19
 Return of property to defendants, 76.18, 76.19
 Securing property, 76.18
 Sureties; conditions, 76.12

Claims by third persons; generally, 76.21
 Condemnation proceedings by county, 73.121
 Corporate stock subject to, 76.02
 County courts; issuance, 34.01
 Custody of property, 76.22

Dissolution

Cause of action not effected, 76.25
 Effect, 76.25
 Informality of bond, 76.12
 Proceedings, 76.24

Effect on maturity of debt, 76.06

Executors and administrators, against, 76.06

Exemption

Insurance; disability income benefits, 222.18
 Life insurance
 Cash surrender value of policy, 222.14
 Proceeds of policy, 222.13
 Wages, 222.11, 222.12

ATTACHMENT (Cont.)

Fertilizer law violations; foreign manufacturer, penalties, 576.132
 Firemen's pension; exemption, 175.241

Foreclosure

Bond, 76.12
 Chattel mortgage in aid of, 76.07
 Form of writ, 76.13
 Motion as prerequisite, 76.11
 Return of property to defendant, 76.19
 Fraternal benefit society benefits, 632.271
 Gambling, loser's suit, 849.30
 Garnishment, not affected by dissolution of attachment, 76.25
 Goods and chattels as subject, 76.01
Grounds for issuance of writ, 76.04
 Aid of foreclosure on personal property, 76.07
 Debt due, 76.04
 Debt not actually due, 76.05

Judgment

After trial, 76.31
 Default
 Bond to pay debt, 76.31
 Forthcoming bond, 76.31
 Principal and sureties against, 76.31

Jurisdiction

Civil court of record, 33.02
 County court, 34.01
 Court having jurisdiction over amount claimed, 76.03
 Property being moved from state, 76.03

Justices' courts

Forms See: **Forms in civil cases under JUSTICE OF PEACE**
 Issuance, 37.01

Levy

Another county, 76.16
 Effect, 76.14
 Notice to be recorded, 76.14, 76.16
 Property removed from county pending, 76.17
 Tenants, effect on, 76.14

Liens

Creation, 76.14
 Enforcement against personal property, 85.031
 Maturity of debt, 76.06

Motions

Boats and vessels, attachment, 76.32
 Debt not due, 76.10
 Dissolution of attachment
 Answer by defendant, 76.24
 Issues to be tried, 76.24
 Filed before attachment issues
 Debt actually due, 76.09
 Debt not due, 76.10
 Foreclosure, in aid of, 76.11
 Generally, 76.08
 Unmatured debt, 76.11
 When debt not due, 76.10

Notice; levy of writ, 76.14, 76.16

Perishable property; sale, 76.22

Personal property subject, 76.01

Persons entitled, 76.01

Priorities

Liens in existence, 76.14
 State, 215.07

Probate law

Bond, proceedings against property of removed executors, etc., 734.20
 Executors and administrators, contempt, 736.03
 Property, custody pending disposition by court, 76.22
 Public officers; salaries; alimony; in aid, 61.12
 Real property as subject, 76.01
 Record of levy, 76.14
 Replevin of attached property, 76.20, 76.21, 76.02

ATTACHMENT (Cont.)**Return of property to defendant**

- Bond to pay debt
 - Judgment, 76.31
 - Requisites, 76.18, 76.19
- Return to equity owner, 76.19

Forthcoming bond

- Judgment, 76.31
- Requisites, 76.18

Replevin, 76.20**Sale of personal property pending suit, 76.22****Sheriffs**

- Property in another county, 76.16
- Property removed pending levy, duties, 76.17
- Small claims court; filing fee, 42.11
- Sureties; enforcing contribution among, 46.041
- Taxes; personal property removed from county, 193.49
- Tenants, not dispossessed by, 76.14
- Wages; exemption of head of family, 222.11
- Workmen's compensation payments, 440.22

Writ

- Alias writ issued on removal of property from county, 76.17
- Effect of levy, 76.14
- Executed, returnable, 76.251
- Form, 76.13
- Grounds for issuance, 76.04, 76.05, 76.07
- Issued and executed; process; service by publication, 49.011
- When returnable, 76.251

ATTACHMENT FOR CONTEMPT

- Abstracts of title; failure to deliver, 703.14
- Eminent domain, 73.121
- Motor vehicles sales finance companies; witness before administrator, 520.06
- Probate law; executors and administrators, 736.03
- Witnesses; public service commissioner; before, 350.59

ATTAINDER, BILLS OF

- Forbidden, DR 17

ATTEMPTS**Commission of crime**

- Arson, 806.04, 806.05
- Florida sabotage prevention law; penalty, 779.09
- Penalty, 776.04
- Perjury; indictment, 906.16
- Verdict guilty, on charge of committing offense, 776.04

ATTENDANCE

- Circuit judges See: **Attendance upon terms of courts under CIRCUIT JUDGES**
- Grand jury See: **GRAND JURY**
- School students See: **SCHOOLS**
- Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

ATTESTATION

- Court records; custodian, 92.10
- Documents, use of seal on See: **Seal of state under SECRETARY OF STATE**
- Forgery or alteration, 831.01
- Wills, 731.051, 731.06, 732.25

ATTORNEY GENERAL**Absence, 114.03****Administrative**

- Agencies as regulatory board, travel and per diem expenses, 455.07
- Officer, elected, A4 S20
- Procedure act, exclusion of rules; interpretation by, 120.051

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

- Air and water pollution control commission, as legal advisor, 403.231

Appeals

- Alcoholic beverages, appeals from judgment of forfeiture; representation of state, 562.404
- Criminal, 16.01
 - Bail, notice of application, 903.04
 - Death sentence, duty re, 922.14
 - Indictment or information, right to inspect, 906.27
 - Represent state, 16.01
- Fishing devices, illegal; forfeiture proceedings; appeals, 372.316
- Gambling devices, appeals from forfeiture proceedings; representation of state, 849.42
- Juvenile court, from; certiorari, 39.14
- Lottery or gambling; monies, devices, etc., forfeiture proceedings, 849.12
- Supreme court, to; state attorney to assist, 27.05
- Unclaimed property in custody of court; to represent state in appeal from judgment of forfeiture, 116.32

Appropriations, Ch. 282

- General office, Ch. 282
- Special; enforcement of Ch. 365
- Approval of bond; comptroller, 17.01
- Architecture; to represent state board, 467.14

Board, commission, department, etc.: member

- Air and water pollution control commission, 403.041
- Archives and history board, 267.031
- Board of education, 229.012
- Boating council, 371.032
- Budget commission, 216.01
- Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
- Civil defense council, state, 252.05
- Commissioners of state institutions, board of, A4 S17
- Conservation, board of, 370.02(1)
- County officers' budget appeals board, 30.49
- Department of motor vehicles, 318.011
- Department of public safety, executive board of, 321.01
- Drainage commissioners, board of, 298.69
- Education, board of, A12 S3, 229.012
- Electronic data processing management board, 23.023
- Florida securities commission, 517.03
- Governor's cabinet, A4 S20
- Housing board, 424.04
- Internal improvement fund, trustees of, 253.02
- Interstate cooperation commission, 13.05
- Investment securities of trust companies, board for fixing values of, 660.08
- Judicial council, 43.15
- Multistate tax commission, duties re See: **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**
- Pardon board, A4 S12
- Public records screening board, 119.04
- Purchasing commission, 287.031
- Railroad assessment board, 195.001
- Revenue commission, 213.02
- State canvassers, board of, 102.111
- Teachers' retirement system, board of trustees of, 238.03
- Textbook purchasing board, 233.13
- Transportation commission, 23.044
- Bureau of law enforcement, legal advisor, 23.086
- Burial insurance and contracts; liquidation proceedings; duties, 639.16
- Circuit judges**
 - Recommendations of laws needed; report prepared, 26.55
 - Report defects in law to, A5 S6

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Code of ethics; advisory opinion by, 112.315
 Combination against Florida meats; enforcement of law, 544.02
 Commercial discrimination; duties re, etc., 540.02, 540.03, 540.05
 Condemnation of property; military purposes, 250.40
 Constitutional integrity; preservation; duties, 16.52
 Consumer services offices, complaints; handling of certain complaints by, 570.283
 Cooperative associations; quo warranto; testing validity of incorporation, 618.23, 619.09
Corporations
 Foreign nonprofit; actions against, maintenance, 617.11
 Forfeiture of charter for violation of anti-trust laws, 542.03
 Not for profit
 Annulment of franchise, 617.09
 Estoppel; ultra vires act, 617.022
 Correspondence, 16.01
Counsel or legal assistance
 Agriculture, department of; counsel; assignment, 570.10
 Air and water pollution control commission, 403.231
 Auditor, state, legal advisor, 21.091
 Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
 Conservation, board of, legal assistance, 370.-021
 Corrections, division of; legal advisor to, 944.52
 Counties and municipalities; agreements with state road department, conflict of interest, legal assistance, 334.171
 Dispensing opticians, board of; legal advisor, 484.08
 Fire college, board of trustees; counsel and advisor, 242.58, 242.61
 Forest registration board for foresters, legal advisor, 492.19
 Mental health, division of; legal counsel for, 965.01, 965.08
 Parole commission; legal advisor, 947.11
 Professional service corporations; charter, forfeiture, 621.10
 Public service commission, counsel for, 350.29, 350.31, 350.62, 350.66
 Racing commission; official attorney, 550.01
 Road department, ex officio attorney, 334.18
 Soil conservation board, legal services, 582.09
 State institutions; inmates, claims for care and maintenance; legal representation, 965.08
 Teachers' retirement system; legal advisor to, 238.03
 Watchmakers' commission, legal advisor for, 489.10
 Criminal appeals. See: **Appeals**
 Criminal cases; investigations involving violations of criminal law; authority transferred, 23.085
 Death warrant; failure of governor to issue, 922.14
 Declaration of trust; permit to sell securities, 609.05
 Declaratory judgments; unconstitutional laws; entitled to be heard, 86.091
 Dental scholarships, recovery of money due state, 466.45
 Disability; appointment of person to act, 16.02
 District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
 Drainage district boards; approval of regulations, 298.53
 Duties, A4 S22, 16.01, 16.52

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Education, board of; pupil assignment law; representation, 230.232
 Election, A4 S20, 100.041
 Eminent domain by board of regents; duties, 240.171
 Employment agencies, enforcement of law; legal representative, 449.141
 Escheated estates; duties, 731.33
 Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061, 455.07
 Extradition proceedings; investigation by order of governor, 941.04
 Fair and exposition associations; annulment of charter, 616.09
 Fair trade law violations; duties, 541.09
 Fees, defending offenders; not to receive, 16.07
 Florida seed certification law, to assist in enforcement, 575.08
 Florida unemployment compensation law, form of state treasurer's bond, 443.10
 Foreign corporations; enjoining from doing business, 542.04
 Gambling devices, appeals from forfeiture proceedings; representation of state, 849.42
 Gambling; monies, devices, etc., forfeiture proceedings, 849.12
 Gasoline taxes, delinquent, injunction sale of motor fuel, 207.30
 Governor, report to, A4 S27
 Honey inspection and certification law; enforcement by, 586.09
 Hospital licensing law, duties relative to, 395.14, 395.16
 Insurance companies; injunction on request of commissioner, 632.551
 Investigations by, 365.06, 365.07, 541.09, 941.01
 Investments made by board of administration, collection of defaulted payments, compromises, etc., 215.46
 Juror; disqualification, 40.07
 Labor unions, duties re, 447.10
 Laws, report to governor on operation, etc., 16.05
 Legislation; suggestions, 16.05
 Legislative journals, 283.15
 Legislature, report to, advisable legislation, A5 S6
 Legislature; suspension of litigation during session, when member of, 11.111
 Library, 16.10
 Liquid fuels; enforcement of law re, 526.10
 Lottery prizes; proceedings for forfeiture, 849.12
 Medical scholarships, recovery of amounts due state, 239.61
 Misfeasance, 111.04
 Motor vehicle financing law; duty to institute suits for violation, 545.08
 Murphy act lands; taxation suits; state representation, 196.21
 Notice of forwarding claim to state attorney, 17.22
Office
 At seat of government, A16 S10
 In capitol, 16.01
 State information agency, designation, 88.171
 Vacancy in See: **Vacancy in office**
 Official correspondence, 16.01
 Opinion and legal advice; generally, 16.01
 Optometry practice law; enforcement, 463.19
 Optometry scholarships; recovery of money for state from recipient, 463.24
 Outdoor advertisers; approval of bond of non-resident licensee, 479.06
 Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)

Per diem and mileage, 112.061
 Police standards council, duties re See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**
 Political party executive committee; audit reports filed with, 103.121
 Prerequisites; accounting, 111.02
 Private investigative agency; enforcement of law; conduct investigations, 493.231
 Private wire service regulation; duties, 365.06
 Professional service corporations; charter, forfeiture, duties re, 621.10
 Prosecutions; appearance, etc., 16.01
 Public defender's report; filed with, 27.57

Quo warranto

Institute proceedings, 80.01
 Right to dismiss proceedings, 80.02
 Receipts for supreme court reports, 16.10
 Reciprocal support of dependents, power and duties, 88.171
 Record of acts and proceedings, 16.01

Reports

Circuit judges, A5 S6, 26.55
 Governor, reports to, A4 S27, 16.05
 Legislative, A5 S6
 State attorneys, regulations as to reports; prescribing, 16.09
 Residence, 16.01, 114.03
 Salary, A4 S29, Ch. 282
 Sales tax, delinquent tax due, 212.10(2)

Schools

Budget; prosecution for violation of law, 237.23
 District bonds; validation, 236.48
 Pupil assignment law, representation of state education board, 230.232
 Textbooks; purchase contract, preparation, 233.16

Seeds; pure seed labeling law; representation of commissioner of agriculture, 575.08
 Service of process, agent for, 48.151
 Service of process, copies mailed to, 48.121
 Shore and beach preservation, enforcement, 161.081
 Shorthand court reporters, violations; duties, 457.14

Small loans; business of making; nominal party to suits against, 516.23
 Social clubs; annulment of franchise, 617.09
 State agencies funds, investments; collection of defaulted payments, 215.46
 State anatomical board, bonds of recipients of dead bodies from; form approved by, 245.14

State attorneys

Assistance, 27.05
 Regulations as to reports; prescribing, 16.09
 Superintendence and direction, 16.08
 State board of education; member of, 229.012
 State fair and exposition corporation; annulment of charter, 615.11

Subversive activities

Enforcement of law prohibiting, 876.27
 Evidence of, furnished grand juries, 876.28
 Property organizations engaged in, turned over to, 876.26

Suits; appearance, etc., 16.01
 Support of dependents; state information agency, designated, 88.171

Supreme court

Copies of opinions, 25.311
 Reporter, A4 S22
 Reports for office, 25.311

Taxation

Action for collection, 207.09

ATTORNEY GENERAL (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

Action for penalty, etc., 200.24
 Approval of warrants receivable for revenue, 193.42
 Assessment of railroads, 195.01
 Compromise and adjustment, 178.04
 Injunction against person failing to pay, 207.30
 Representing the state in suit to enforce, 196.21
 Tangible personal property; action to recover penalty for wrongful reduction of assessments, 200.24

Term of office A4, S20, 100.041

Travel and per diem, 112.061

Trusts; prosecution of violators of law against, 542.09

Unconstitutional laws; declaratory judgments; entitled to be heard, 86.091

Vacancy in office

Abandonment, 114.03

Filling, 114.04

Vital statistics law; enforcement, 382.37

Workmen's compensation; duties re, 440.38

Youth services, division of; legal advisor for, 965.01

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Accused persons; counsel, DR 11

Admission to practice

Admission requirements, write Clerk of Supreme Court for copy.

Certificate of authority; practicing without, 454.23

Declared a judicial function, 454.021

Persons heretofore admitted, 454.01

Regulation, 454.021

Supreme court to govern and regulate, A5 S23, 454.021

Aiding disbarred or suspended attorney in carrying on practice, 454.32

Amicus curiae, appearing as, 454.11

Appeal, service of notice, 59.11, 59.12

Appearance in court, etc., 454.11

Application of law, 817.73

Assignee for creditors; employment, 727.06

Bail; prohibited to be surety for, 903.07

Certificate of good faith in seeking change of venue, 38.10

Certificates; practice of law without, 454.23

Circuit judges; practicing law after retirement on pay, 38.16

Citrus fruit law; enforcement by commissioner of agriculture; employment, 601.29

Clerks of courts; disqualification to practice law, 454.18

Colored persons as practitioners, 454.18

Commercial relations See: **Attorneys** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Continuance on absence of counsel, 11.111

Convicts; disqualification to practice law, 454.18

Counsel for accused, 902.01, 902.03, DR 1

County commissioners, employment, 125.03, 125.04

Court commissioner, A5 S6, 31.01

Court costs; liability, 57.011

Criminal cases

Appointment and compensation in capital cases, 909.21

Bail, prohibited as sureties, 903.07

Defendant's right, 902.02

Magistrate must send for, if requested by defendant, 902.03, 902.04

ATTORNEYS AT LAW (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)****Right**

Accused, of, DR 11

Arrested person, to visit, 901.24

Deceptive trade practices, injunctive relief; fees, 817.72

Disbarment

Cost, payment of by unsuccessful party, 454.023

Practice of law prohibited, when, 454.31

Practicing while disbarred, 454.32

Discipline of persons admitted; supreme court jurisdiction, A5 S23

Divorce

Alimony and suit money; enforcement of decrees, 61.14, 61.17

Suit money, costs, etc., 61.16

Drainage districts; employment, 298.18

Examiners See: State board of law examiners

Execution

Receiving proceeds of sale, 56.27

Release of property, 56.11

Exemptions, 817.73

Fees

Alimony and child support, enforcement of decrees, 61.15, 61.17

Bastardy proceedings, 742.031

Combination against Florida meats; suits to restrain, 544.04

Condemnation proceedings, 73.131

Costs in actions against citrus fruit dealers, 601.66

Deceptive trade practices, injunctive relief, etc., 817.72

Defense of action by unauthorized insurers, 626.0507

Drainage district tax lien cases, 298.45

Eminent domain, 73.091, 73.131

Gambling, losers' suits, 849.27

Garnishment cases, 77.27

Insurance

Companies, 626.0507, 627.0127, 627.0508, 627.-0905

Contracts, 627.0127

Defense of action by unauthorized insurer, 627.0507

Premium finance insurance agreements, collection fees, 627.1005

Suit on construction contract bond, 627.0905

Unauthorized insurers' process law, 626.0508

Interest and usury, 687.04, 687.05, 687.06

Liens; enforcement, 85.011, 713.29

Mines; suits to restrain escape of waste and debris, 533.05

Motor vehicles, failure to satisfy liens, 319.19

Municipal foreclosure tax and special assessment lien; judgment, 173.08

Partition, 64.081

Probate matters, 734.01, 737.22

Public service commission; suits by, 350.29, 350.66

Railroads

Claims for loss of freight, etc., 353.02, 353.03

Liens for construction of crossings, 357.07

Overcharges; action for, 350.33

Stock killing cases, 356.04, 356.06, 356.08

Recovery of possession of milk bottles, 506.16

Retail installment contract

Delinquent charges; collection, 520.37

Violation of act, 520.39

Suit on

Check, etc., given in payment for labor, 532.03

Construction contract bond, 627.0905

ATTORNEYS AT LAW (Cont.)**Fees (Cont.)****Telegraph companies**

Failure to transmit or deliver messages promptly, 363.05

Refusal to receive messages, 363.05

Unauthorized insurers process law, 626.0508

Usurious contracts, action against, 687.04-687.06

Workmen's compensation, 440.39

World war veterans; guardianship proceedings, 294.11

Females, 454.18

Florida citrus commission; employment, 601.10

Florida livestock board; employment, 585.08

Good moral character, 454.18

Guardian and ward; appointment as guardian ad litem, 744.20

Hotel and restaurant commission; employment, 509.081

Indigent persons; capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgment imposing death penalty, 909.21

Insolvent delinquent, legal representation; appointment of counsel, 27.51

Insurance; adjustment of claims, license exemption, 626.0409

Judges

Ad litem, as, 38.13

Disqualification by relationship to counsel, 38.02

Partnerships with attorneys, 454.19

To be, A5 S13

Jurors; exemption from jury duty, 40.08

License taxes; tax collection agency, 197.01

Mortgages, satisfaction; authority re, 701.03-701.06

Municipal corporations; employment, 180.23

Nonresident incompetents, guardian ad litem, 744.20

Oath, administration, 454.17

Officers of court, 454.11

Partners of judges; disqualification to practice law, 454.19

Partnerships, 454.19

Party acting as own attorney, 454.18

Penalties, 454.23

Persons exempt from operation of law, 817.73

Podiatrists; employment by state board, 461.18

Powers, 454.11

Practicing

Attorneys; qualifications, 454.01

While disbarred; fines and penalties, 454.31

Private investigative agency act, not subject to constraints, 493.11

Public defender, special assistant, assignments; indigent defendants, 27.53

Railroads; free passes, 352.22

Retail installment sales act

Collection; fees, 520.37

Violation of act, 520.39

Sex, race or color not to disqualify, 454.18

Sheriffs disqualified to practice law, 454.18

Solicitation of legal business, 877.02

Special counsel for public service commission, 350.29, 350.31, 350.62, 350.66

State board of chiropractic examiners; employment, 460.25

State board of law examiners

Administration, 454.021, 454.022

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Admission to practice, 454.23

Certificates from, 454.23

ATTORNEYS AT LAW (Cont.)

State board of law examiners (Cont.)

Supreme court to receive all records, equipment, funds, etc., of board, 454.022

State board of podiatrists examiners; employment, 461.18

Stirring up litigation, penalty, 877.01

Supreme court

Admission to practice, govern and regulate, 454.021

Records, funds, equipment, etc., of board delivered to, 454.022

Sureties; not to act as, 454.20

Tenants, petition for removal of; authority, 83.21

Transcript of record on appeal

Certification required, 59.23

Preparation, 59.21-59.23

Workmen's compensation

Appearance at hearing for award, 440.25

Fees, 440.39

ATTORNEYS IN FACT

See: **POWER OF ATTORNEY**

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCES

Refrigerators, iceboxes, etc., 823.07-823.09

Swimming pools, fencing regulations, 125.01

AUCTION SALES

See also: **Specific subject**

Alcoholic beverage law; property seized, 562.405

Commercial relations See: **Auctions and auctioneers under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Condemned ships and cargoes

Damaged, sale, 310.24

Fees, 310.25

Reports monthly, 310.25

Mechanics' or laborers' liens; personal property, 85.031

Motor vehicle; lien, enforcement of, 85.031

Narcotic law; property seized, 398.24

Partition, 64.071

AUCTIONEERS

Fictitious bidding, prohibited, penalty, 839.021

Sales, omission or falsification of return, 839.01

State treasury; failure to pay money, 839.02

AUDITING

See also: **COMPTROLLER, Ch. 17; STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT, Ch. 21**

Accounts

Commission of game and fresh water fish, 372.08

Florida development commission, 288.19

National guard officers, 250.11

State attorneys, 17.21

State officers and others, 17.04

Auditors accepting bribes, 838.02-838.04

Claims against county

Fees, 142.12

Pilot commissioner's expenses, 310.13

Claims against state, 17.03

Costs See: **Criminal cases under COSTS**

County financial statements, 128.05

Improper auditing of commissioners on funds collected by officers, 116.02

Jury payrolls, 40.34

AUDITING (Cont.)

State auditor See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT, Ch. 21**

Tax collector's commission, 193.65

AUTO TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

AUTOMATIC SWITCHES

Railroad crossings, 351.01

AUTOMATIC VENDING MACHINES

See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**

AUTOMOBILE CLUBS

See: **INSURANCE**

AUTOMOBILE RACE MEETS**Course**

Excluding persons and vehicles from, 549.03

Marking boundaries, 549.02

Refusal to move off, 549.06

Notice to sheriff, 549.01, 549.05

Safeguarding public, 549.02

Sheriffs

Deputies; appointment, 549.02

Duties, 549.02

Excluding persons and vehicles from course, 549.03

Fees, 549.04

Notice; holding meeting without giving, 549.01, 549.05

AUTOMOBILES

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

AUTOPSIES

Consent to performance; exception, 872.04

Disability insurance policy provision, 627.0514

Disinterment, subject to direction of funeral director, 470.26

Fees of physician performing at direction of state attorney or county solicitor, 932.57

Health, state board, 381.331

Physicians and surgeons; performing autopsies; tort immunity, 872.04

State attorney or county solicitor may order, 932.57

AVIATION

See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS; AIRCRAFT**

Gasoline, exemption from excise tax, 208.05

Insurance, marine; as covering, 624.0406

Surplus lines insurance, 626.0514

AVOCADOS

Transportation out of production area, enforcement of federal regulations, 603.151

AVON PARK CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Existence, location, etc., 944.061, 965.01

AWARDS

See also: **ARBITRATION; FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

State employees; suggestions and superior accomplishments, 110.021

B

B GIRLS

Taverns, misdemeanor, 562.13

BABY-SITTING

Employment agency, 449.01, 449.021

BADGES OR INSIGNIA

American legion; wrongful use; penalty, 817.31
Florida highway patrol emblems, 321.02, 321.03
National guard officers; wearing of, by unauthorized persons, 250.43
Sheriff, designation of official badge, 30.46
Wrongful use; penalty, 817.30-817.311

BAG LIMITS

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370;
GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372
Fixing, A4 S30
Snook, 370.111
Tarpon; transportation, 370.11(4)

BAGGAGE

Insurance See: **Agents** under **INSURANCE**
Passengers See: **Passengers** under **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
Soliciting agents; free railroad passes, 352.22

BAHIA HONDA PARK

Monroe county, conveyance of land to state board of parks and historic memorials, 592.16

BAIL

See also: **BAIL BONDS**

Admission to

After conviction, discretion of court, 903.01
Approval, generally, 903.34
Capias, arrest on, 907.01, 907.04
Conviction, 919.20
County other than where warrant issued, 901.07
Denial of bail; effect, 903.02
Habeas corpus, 922.03
Indictment not found at term, 915.01
Money or government bonds after deposit, 903.18
Offense triable in another county, 901.08
Officers who may admit to bail, 26.41, 32.09, 321.05, 903.34
Preliminary examination
Hearing, 902.14
Postponement of hearing, 902.06
Recommitment, 903.24
Right of defendant, 903.01
Trial court, 903.03

After conviction, discretion of court, 903.01

Amount

Increase, 903.19
Indorsed on capias or warrant, 32.09, 907.01
Reduction, 903.04, 903.19

Appeals

Approval of bonds, 903.34
Condition of undertaking of bail on appeal, 903.13
Defendant at large on bail, breach of bond, 924.20
State's appeal, 924.18

Application for

Denial of bail; effect, 903.02
Habeas corpus, 903.04
Notice of application, 903.04
Reduction of excessive bail
Application, 903.04
Habeas corpus, 903.04

BAIL (Cont.)

Application for (Cont.)

Subsequent application, 903.04
Trial court, jurisdiction to hear, 903.03

Arrest and commitment of defendant

Court order, 903.23
Defendant at large on bail appearing for trial may be committed, 918.01
Surety on bail bond, 903.22
Automobile association; sureties, 903.36
Bail bonds See: **BAIL BONDS**
Bondsman, insurance licensing law inapplicable to, 626.011
Build-up funds, requirements, 903.392
Cancellation of undertaking, 903.31

Capias

Amount of bond indorsed on, 32.09, 907.01
Release upon giving bond, 907.04
Capital cases; sureties in lesser offenses, DR 9
Cash bail See: **Money or Government Bonds**

Committing magistrate

Admission to
Generally, 902.14
Postponement of preliminary hearing, 902.06
Warrant of commitment; form, 923.08
Consent of depositor presumed, 903.16
Contracts to indemnify sureties, 903.14
County other than where
Offense triable, 901.08
Warrant issued, 901.07
Defects in undertaking, 903.32, 903.33
Defendant at large on bail appearing for trial may be committed, 918.01
Denial; effect, 903.02
Discharge, 903.21, 903.33

Excessive

Amounts prohibited, DR 8
Reduction, 903.04
Exonerated of sureties by surrender of defendant, 903.21

Extradition

Admission, certain cases, 941.16
Commitment to await upon, 941.15
Conditions of bond, 941.16
Forfeiture, 941.18
Fugitive, 941.15
Renewal, 941.17
Right, when, 941.09, 941.10, 941.16
Uniform interstate, 941.10
Fine and cost bond, 921.15
Fish and game, arrest, 372.701

Forfeiture

Application for remission, 903.30
Apprehension of defendant, 903.28
Arrest of principal by surety, 903.29
Bail bond, certificate of judge, 932.46
Cancellation of bond, 903.31
Certificate of judge, 932.46
Change of venue, county payable, 142.16
Defects in bond, 903.32
Discharge, 903.27
Disposition of funds, 142.03
Enforcement, 903.26, 903.28
Estreat, 843.15, 932.45, 932.46, 939.02
Extradition, 941.18

BAIL (Cont.)**Forfeiture (Cont.)**

Lien on real property, 903.26
 Misdemeanor as, 843.15
 Municipal traffic violations; forfeiture deposited in municipal treasury, 186.57
 Notice given by clerk of circuit court, 903.26
 Proceedings, 903.26
 Recording bond, 903.26
 Remission
 Application, 903.30
 Apprehension of defendant, 903.28
 Bail bonds; conditions, 903.271, 903.28
 Court may set aside judgment, 903.28
 Sureties See: **Sureties**
 Game and fresh water fish officers may take bond, 372.701

Habeas corpus

Application, 903.04
 Pending appeal, 922.03
 Upon hearing, 79.08
 Highway patrol officers may take bond, 321.05
 Increase or reduction, 903.19
 Indictment; awaiting, 915.01
 Indigent persons, 903.03
 Insufficient bail; penalty for taking, 903.35
 Judgment, remission of, procedure, 903.271
 Married women; validity of undertaking, 903.06
 Minors; validity of undertaking, 903.06

Money or government bonds

Deposit, 903.16, 903.17
 Depositor, consent of, presumed, 903.16
 Refund, 903.18, 903.21, 921.04
 Substitution of, 903.17, 903.18
 Municipal traffic violations; forfeitures deposited in municipal treasury, 186.57
 New trial, pending motion, 920.02
 Offense bailable, 903.01
 Officer taking insufficient bail, 903.35
 Preliminary examination postponed, after, 902.06
 Probation and parole commission, duties toward certain persons accused of crime, 903.03
 Recommitment, after, 903.24
 Reduction or increase, 903.19
 Release of certain indigent on his own recognition, 903.03
 Remission of forfeiture See: **Forfeiture; Sureties**
 Remission of judgment, procedure, 903.271
 Right to, DR 9, 903.01
 Sale of bail bonds, 903.16
 Special reserve, 625.071
 State appeal from pretrial orders, etc., 924.071

Sureties

Additional security, 903.19
 Affidavits as to qualifications, 903.09
 Arrest of principal by, 903.29
 Attorneys at law, 903.07
 Build-up funds, requirements, 903.392
 Capital cases; sureties in lesser offenses, DR 9
 Contracts to indemnify, 903.14
 County officers, 903.07
 Depositor, consent of, presumed, 903.16
 Exoneration, 903.21, 921.04
 Fine and cost bond, 921.15
 Forfeiture
 Application for remission, 903.30
 Cancellation of bond, 903.31
 Certificate of judge, 903.46
 Defects in bond, 903.32
 Discharge, 903.27
 Enforcement, 903.271, 903.28
 Estreat, 932.45
 Lien on real property, 903.26
 Notice of, 903.26

BAIL (Cont.)**Sureties (Cont.)****Forfeiture (Cont.)**

Proceedings, 903.26
 Recording bond, 903.26
 Remission
 Apprehension of defendant, 903.28
 Conditions, 903.271, 903.28
 General agent, representation by, requirements, 903.391
 Justification, 903.09
 Licensed persons; equal access to jails; subject to regulations, 903.101
 Licenses, issuance; procedure, 903.39
 Married women, 903.06
 Minors, 903.06
 Money or government bonds as bail, 903.16-903.18, 903.21, 921.04
 Notice to sureties, setting for trial, 923.02
 Persons prohibited, 903.07
 Pledges of U. S. currency, postal money orders, etc., to each bond, 903.09
 Posting of bond or deposit, required, 903.391
 Power of attorney, copy attached to bond, 903.09
 Qualification, 903.05, 903.07, 903.08, 903.25
 Residence, 903.05
 State officers, 903.07
 Substitution for deposit of cash or government bonds, 903.17, 903.18
 Sufficiency, 903.08
 Surrender of defendant, 903.20, 903.21
 Trial court; allowance by, 903.03
 Uniform interstate extradition, 941.10

Venue

Offense triable in another county, 901.08
 Warrant issued in another county, 901.07

BAIL BONDS

Administration of law, 903.38
 Appeal See: **Appeal under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Application

Contents, 903.43
 Remission of forfeiture, for, 903.30
 Apprehension of defendant, 903.28
 Bail See: **BAIL**

Bonds; form, contents and sufficiency

Appeal See: **Appeal under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Appearance See: BAIL**Application**

Contents, 903.43
 Remission of forfeiture, for, 903.30

Approval

Generally, 903.34
 Sheriffs, 32.27, 32.28

Bail See: BAIL**Cancellation, 903.31**

Capias, endorsement of amount on, 907.01

Condition of undertaking

Appeal, 903.13
 Bail, generally, 903.12

Contracts to indemnify sureties, 903.14

Criminal courts of record, 32.09, 32.27

Defects

Effect, generally, 903.32
 Liability not discharged, 903.33

Deposit

Consent presumed, 903.16
 Types, 903.16

Discharge, 903.21, 903.27, 903.33

Estreat

Certificate of judge, 932.46
 Costs, 939.02
 Sureties called, 932.45

BAIL BONDS (Cont.)**Bonds; form, contents and sufficiency (Cont.)**

Fine and cost bond, 921.15
 Forfeiture See: **Forfeiture** under **BAIL**
 Insufficient, penalty for taking, 903.35
 Lien on property, 903.26
 Married women as sureties, validity, 903.06
 Minors as sureties, validity, 903.06
 Money or government bonds
 Deposit as bail, 903.16, 903.17
 Depositor, consent of, presumed, 903.16
 Refund of deposit, 903.18, 903.21, 921.04
 Officers; liability for taking insufficient, 903.35
 Peace bond, form, 932.06
 Remission of forfeiture See: **BAIL**
 Security, for costs in justices' and county judges' courts, 939.16
 Sureties See: **Sureties** under **BAIL**
 Witnesses, 902.15

Bondsmen and runners

Application, contents, 903.43
 Appointment notice; termination, 903.49
 Arrest of principal by surety, 903.29
 Build-up funds, maintenance, 903.392
 Clerk of circuit court, registration with, 903.50
 Consent presumed upon deposit, 903.16
 Court officers, sheriffs, etc., not to act as, 903.52
 Defined, 903.37
 Deposit or bond requirement; amount, etc., 903.391
 Examination, time, place, fee, etc., 903.46
 Fee, 903.43, 903.45, 903.46
 Fingerprints, 903.43
 Forfeitures, 903.26-903.28, 903.30
 Licensed persons, access to jails; subject to regulations, 903.101
 List and information furnished, 903.49
 Members of same company, license requirement, 903.56
 Notice of appointment; termination, 903.49
 Persons disqualified to act as, 903.52
 Posting of bond or deposit for license, 903.391
 Professional bondsmen See: **Professional Bondsmen**
 Prohibitions, 903.52
 Qualifications, 903.43, 903.45
 Records, contents, 903.441
 Registration, 903.50
 Sheriff
 Disqualified to act as, 903.52
 Registration in office of, 903.50
 Statements of surety, authorizing the filing of with undertaking, 903.14

Bondsmen, licensing procedures law inapplicable to, 626.022

Build-up funds, requirements, 903.392

Clerk of circuit court, registration bail bondsmen with, 903.50

County judges' courts; prosecuting attorneys, compensation, 125.041

Definitions of terms used in law, 903.37

Examination, time, place, etc., 903.46

Exemption, certain companies, 903.57

Fees, 903.43, 903.45, 903.46

Forfeiture See: **Forfeiture** under **BAIL**

Insurance commissioner

Application fee, 903.43
 Bond or deposit by bondsman and general agent, duties re, 903.391
 Fee, 903.43
 License issuance, procedure, 903.39, 903.54
 Limited surety agents See: **Limited surety agent**

BAIL BONDS (Cont.)**Insurance commissioner (Cont.)**

Personnel, 903.38
 Approval, 903.51
 Employment, etc., 903.38
 Revocation, 903.51
 Use of, 903.51
 Powers and duties, 903.38
 Rate approved by, 903.42
 Regulations promulgated by, 903.38
 Regulatory trust fund
 Creation, 903.43
 Source of fund, 903.44-903.46
 Runners, list furnished, 903.49
 Seal, adoption of, 903.38
 Trust funds, consolidation, 903.541

Licenses

Administration fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 903.546
 Appeals from commissioner's decision re revocation, 903.54
 Bond or deposit, posting by bondsman and agent, 903.391
 Bondsmen, members of same company, 903.56
 Cancellation of, 903.48
 Corporation, etc., not to be licensed, 903.39
 Denial or refusal See: **Suspension, revocation, etc., this head**
 Duration of suspension or revocation, 903.543
 Effect of suspension or revocation upon licenses and licensees, 903.544
 Effective date and initial period, 903.411
 Fee and tax, 903.41
 General provisions, 903.39
 Intervenor; appeals by, 903.54
 Investigation, 903.39, 903.43
 Issuance, procedure for, 903.39 903.41
 Judicial review of commissioner's decision re revocation, 903.54
 Posting of bond or deposit, required, 903.391
 Probation, 903.547
 Renewal, 903.39
 Requirement, 903.40
 Surrender of license or permit, 903.545
 Suspension, revocation, etc.
 Administrative fine in lieu of, 903.546
 Appeals from commissioners' decision re, 903.54
 Duration, 903.543
 Effect upon licenses and licensees, 903.544
 Generally, 903.53
 Grounds for, 903.53
 Hearings
 Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 903.546
 Appeals, 903.54
 Authority for, 903.54
 Conduct and procedure, 903.541
 Duration, 903.543
 Effect upon associated licenses and licensees, 903.544
 Evidence, 903.542
 Holding, 903.54
 Intervention, 903.54
 Judicial review of proceedings, 903.54
 Location, 903.541
 Oath, administering, 903.542
 Open to public, 903.541
 Probation, 903.547
 Procedure, 903.541
 Record, 903.541
 Surrender of license or permit, 903.545
 Witnesses, subpoena of, 903.542

BAIL BONDS (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)**

- Suspension, revocation, etc. (Cont.)
- Judicial review of decision, 903.54
- Notice, 903.54
- Procedure, 903.54
- Review, 903.55

Limited surety agent

- License required of agents, 903.47
- List of, furnished commissioner, 903.47
- Power of attorney; approved by commissioner, 903.51

Termination of appointment, 903.47**Municipal traffic violations; impounding of vehicle in lieu of bond, 186.59****Penalties for violations of law, 903.58****Professional bondsmen**

- Arrest of principal by surety, 903.29
- Defined, 903.37
- Financial statement, filing, 903.44, 903.441
- Forfeiture of bail bonds, 903.26-903.28
- License
 - Cancellation, 903.48
 - Issuance; procedure, 903.39
 - Persons licensed; equal access to jails; subject to regulations, 903.101
 - Requirement, when members of same company, 903.56
- Notice of appointment; termination, 903.48
- Power of attorney
 - Approval by commissioner, 903.51
 - Revocation, procedure, 903.51
 - Use of, 903.51
- Qualifications, 903.43-903.45
- Records, contents, 903.441

Prosecuting attorneys, estreated bonds, compensation, 125.041**Rates, 903.42****Records, contents, 903.441****Registration, 903.50****Regulation promulgated by commissioner, 903.38****Remission of forfeitures See: BAIL****Sale of bonds, 903.16****Sheriff**

- Disqualified to act as bail bondsmen or runners, 903.52
- Registration of bail bondsmen in office of, 903.50

Special reserve, 625.071**State treasurer designated commissioner, 903.38****Statements of surety, authorizing the filing of with undertaking, 903.14****Sureties See: BAIL****Surety companies, effect upon, 903.39****BAILIFFS**

- Compensation, 30.23
- Criminal courts of record, 32.33
- Extradition application by; for issuance of requisition, 941.23
- Female bailiff to attend to female jurors, 40.01
- Swearing bailiff to take charge of jury in criminal cases, 919.01

BAILMENTS**See also: Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE****Commercial relations See: Bailment under COMMERCIAL CODE****Embezzlement by bailees, 812.01****Railroad equipment, 351.11****BAKER COUNTY****Appellate district, first, 35.02****Boundaries, 7.02****Circuit court terms, 26.29****BAKER COUNTY (Cont.)**

- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.09
- Northeast Florida state hospital established, 394.012
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

BALL AND CHAIN

- Municipal prisoners; use prohibited, 951.20

BALL GAMES

- Sunday, playing during certain hours, 855.07

BALLAST

- Deposit; regulation, 309.01, 309.02
- Liens; putting in or taking out, 713.60

BALLISTICS

- Evidence; defendant's rights, 925.04

BALLOON MORTGAGES**See: MORTGAGES****BALLOTS AND BALLOT BOXES****See: ELECTION CODE, Ch. 101****BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS**

- Liens of musicians, 713.72

Municipalities

- Maintenance or employment
- Disbursement of funds, 167.67
- Election; necessity, 167.67
- Tax
 - Cancellation; manner, 167.68
 - Levy, 167.67

BANG'S DISEASE**See: Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY****BANK BILLS**

- Damaging, 831.22
- Embezzlement, 812.06, 812.07
- Forging or counterfeiting
 - Bringing into state or possessing, 831.11
 - Connecting parts of genuine bills, 831.12
 - Definition, 831.07
 - Having in possession, 831.08
 - Penalty, 831.07
 - Tools for counterfeiting, etc., 831.18, 831.20
- Uttering
 - Definition and penalty, 831.09
 - Second conviction; penalty, 831.10
 - Uncurrent bills or notes, 831.14
- Impeding circulation, 831.23

Larceny

- Bank note paper
 - Illegal retention; penalty, 811.06
 - Stealing, 811.05
- Notes, etc.; issuing, as currency, 831.27
- Paper in similitude
 - Possession, 831.13
 - Uttering, 831.14
- Private bills in likeness, 831.25
- Seizure, 831.20
- Shop bills, etc., 831.24
- Substitute; circulating, 831.26
- Uncurrent bills
 - Possession, 831.13
 - Tools for counterfeiting, etc., 831.20
 - Uttering, 831.14

BANKERS**See: BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, Chs. 654, 656-661**

BANKING COMPANIES

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**, Chs. 654, 656-661

BANKRUPTCY

Commercial relations See: **Bankruptcy** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Corporations

Exemption from duty to file reports, 608.33

Limitation of action against stockholders, 608.47

Municipalities, taxing districts and political subdivisions of state, 218.01

Negotiable instruments See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Recording certified copies of petition, etc., 28.28

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

See also: **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; CREDIT UNIONS**

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

Actions

Defined, 658.02(4)

Deputy commissioners and examiners; civil liabilities, 658.06

Administration of banking laws, use of certain funds, 656.18, 658.08

Annual meetings, stockholders, 659.051

Applicability of code, 658.03

Application for authority to establish banking or trust corporation

Commissioner to prescribe form, 659.02(2)

Contents, 659.02

Fee, 659.02(2)

Investigation of applicants by commissioner, 659.03

Articles of incorporation

Changes in, 659.07

Commissioner to approve, 659.05(1)

Filing, 659.05(1)

Assets

Fictitious or fraudulent, 659.52, 659.58

Freezing order; transfer of non-liquid; procedure, 661.16

Merger; nonconforming assets; procedure, 661.09

Purchase by officer or director prohibited, 659.53(5)

Sale in ordinary course of business authorized, 659.22

Audit, internal, requirement, 658.07

Bank and trust company trust fund, use of, 658.08

Bank service corporations

Assurance of satisfactory performance of services to commissioner, 659.65

Available to any bank; requirements, 659.62

Commissioner, retention of supervision by, 659.65

Definitions, 659.60

Furnishing services to nonstockholding bank; requirement; procedure of, 659.63

Investments

Banks authorized to invest; amount set, 659.61

Sale, stockholding bank justifies continued function, 659.61

Stockholder; authority to invest, 659.61

Legislative intent, 659.66

Nonstockholding banks; obligatory to receive, 659.63

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Bank service corporations (Cont.)**

Performance subject to regulation and examination by commissioner, 659.65

Prohibited activities, 659.64

Retention of supervision by commissioner, 659.65

Services, clerical, legal, etc.; not intended to fall under state regulation, 659.66

Services required, 659.63

Short title, 659.59

Use of services by banks, authorized, 659.62

Banking hours

Emergencies, 659.27

Emergency; may close during, 659.27(2)

National catastrophe, closing of banks, 659.271

Negotiable instruments negotiable after, 659.27

Permissive on Saturday or Wednesday, 656-31, 659.271

Borrowing

Authorized to issue evidence of indebtedness for temporary loan, 659.23

Debentures, convertible and nonconvertible; authorized to issue, 659.23

Directors, duties re, 659.23

Limitations, 659.23

Liquidation of insolvent banks, by; procedure, 661.27

Requirements, 659.23

Rules and regulations, commissioner to promulgate, 659.23

Brevard county expressway authority bonds, investment in, authorized, 348.213

Building, requirements, 659.03(2)

Business by unauthorized persons, prohibited, 659.52

Capital

Changes in; permission of commissioner, 659.10

Reduction; increase, 659.10

Capital stock

Directors, number shares must hold, 659.10(2)

Fees and commissions; funds not to be used for, 659.04(4)

Increase or reduction; approval by commissioner, 659.10

Loans by lender issuing; not acceptable as security for, 659.17

Majority; control of, 659.14

Par value; minimum, 659.08(1)

Population of community; minimum amount based on, 659.04(1)

Purchase by bank or trust company issuing, prohibited; exception, 659.17

Security for loans; qualifications of bank issuing, 659.17

Subscribers; additional organization payment above par value, 659.04(3)

Undivided profit fund; amount upon organization, 659.04(2)

Capital structure

Commissioner to prescribe, 659.04

Subscribers, cash payment required, 659.04(3)

Surplus and undivided profits, 659.04(2)

Cash reserves

Below 20% of deposits; limitation on loans, liquidation, 659.16(2)

Investment in certain securities authorized, 659.16

Per cent of deposits, 659.16(1)

Violation of §659.17, penalties, 659.20

Casualty insurance covering failure to record documents, 624.0409

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

- Certain laws not applicable, 687.10
- Certificate of authorization**
 - Issuance, 659.05(2)
 - Limitation of time within which must open for business after receipt of, 659.05(5)
 - Not to transact business prior to receipt, 659.05(4)
 - Publication, 659.05(2)
- Certificate of deposit**
 - Issued by banks only, 659.52
 - Loans, limitation on not to apply where secured by, 659.17
- Certificate of dissolution; filing fees, 659.15**
- Charter**
 - Existing banks not affected, 658.03
 - Filing fees, 659.15
- Check alteration and forgery, surety insurance as covering, 624.0405**
- Checks and drafts**
 - Adverse claims, when valid, 659.38
 - Alteration and forgery of checks; surety insurance as covering, 624.0405
 - Dishonored; stating reason, 832.05
 - Down payment or deposit; recovery from seller prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.02
 - Drafts, issuing worthless, 832.05
 - Exchange rates, 659.411
 - Insufficient funds, return of check; penalty, 832.05
 - Payment
 - Down payment or deposit; recovery from seller prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.02
 - Only by banks, 659.52
 - Postdated; duty of drawer to notify bank, 659.36
 - Protest on account of exchange charges, 659.412
 - Sale and issuance, 659.52
 - Stop payment
 - Goods or services, stop payment with intent to defraud; penalty, 832.041
 - When given for farm products; penalty, 832.04
 - Travelers; issuance by banks only, exception, 659.52
 - Worthless
 - Issuance, 832.05
 - Tax collector, issuance to; refund of certain funds; prosecution, 832.06
- Checks and warrants, unclaimed; disposition, 661.44**
- Civil and criminal liability; person not subject to, acting in good faith upon order of commissioner, 658.06**
- Claims against, when valid, 659.38**
- Closing**
 - Emergencies, 659.27
 - National catastrophe, 659.271
 - Permissive
 - Day after legal holiday, 659.271
 - National catastrophe, 659.271
 - Saturday or Wednesday, 656.31, 659.271
- Commercial bank defined, 658.02(3)**
- Commercial relations See: Specific heads under COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Commissioner**
 - Annual report to governor, 658.09
 - Application for establishment of bank or trust company, 659.02, 659.03

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

- Commissioner (Cont.)**
 - Articles of incorporation; approval by, 659.05(1)
 - Assets, to approve sale of, 659.22
 - Authority not limited by code, 661.35
 - Bank service corporation, duties re, 659.59-659.66
 - Borrowing, limitations on; to regulate, 659.23
 - Capital stock; reduction; consent of, required prior to, 659.10(1)
 - Chief deputy and deputy commissioners, employment, 658.05(3)
 - Compensation, no additional as commissioner, 658.04(2)
 - Comptroller, ex officio commissioner, 658.04
 - Conservator; appointment, 661.28
 - Conservatorship; examiner's report, termination, 661.29, 661.30
 - Defined, 658.02(5)
 - Deposits; restrict withdrawals, 658.05(2)
 - Dissolution
 - Examination by, 661.41
 - Powers, 661.40
 - Statement to, 661.40
 - Enforcement of laws regulating loans of \$3,000 or less, 659.18(2)(g)
 - Examination
 - Direction by, 661.41
 - Examiners, employment, 658.05
 - Fraudulent assets; duties as to, 659.58
 - Freezing of deposits of unsound bank or trust company, 661.15, 661.18
 - Hearing, 658.05(1)
 - Implement provisions of code by regulation, 658.05(1)
 - Industrial savings banks
 - Authorization to create, 656.021
 - Investigations, 656.041
 - Powers over, 656.19
 - Investigation of applicants for authority to establish bank or trust company, 659.03
 - Liability not to attach to any person acting in good faith upon order of, 658.06
 - Liquidator
 - Appointment, 659.16(2), 661.10, 661.12
 - Federal deposit insurance corporation, appointment as, 661.13
 - Purchases of property to protect trust, 661.25
 - Majority stockholders; certificate of approval, 659.14
 - Merger
 - Approval of assets, 661.04
 - Supervision, 661.03
 - To approve, 661.02
 - Name; determining as to duplications, 659.03
 - Possession of bank or trust company, taking, 661.15
 - Powers, 658.05
 - Removal of officers and directors for violations of §§ 659.17 or 659.20, 659.20(7)
 - Reorganization; approval by, 661.32
 - Rules and regulations, promulgation by; effect, 658.05(4)
 - Stock option plans; approval by, 659.085
- Common trust fund**
 - Auditing, annually, 660.13
 - Court accountings, 660.14
 - Establishment, 660.11
 - Investments; limitations, 660.12
 - Managing agency funds; investment into, 660.11
 - Mingling with other funds prohibited, 660.12

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Community**

Defined, 658.02(6)

Where bank to be established to be set forth in application, 659.02

Comptroller, ex officio commissioner See: **Commissioner****Conservators**

Appointment, 661.28

Borrowing by, 661.27

Compensation, 661.27, 661.28

Deposits during; investment, 661.31

Duties, 661.28

Embezzlements; penalty, 661.33

Examination, 661.29

Expenses, 661.28

Mortgages, 661.27

Pledges, 661.27

Termination

Commissioner, by, 661.30

Notice; publication, 661.33

Vacancy, 661.34

Withdrawals during conservatorship, 661.31

Consolidation See: **Merger**

Constituent banks, defined, 661.01

Conversion

Converted bank, defined, 661.01

National bank to state bank, 661.08

State bank to national bank, 661.08

Cooperative marketing associations; treasurer, 618.13

Corporations

Corporation law applicable, 608.01

Loans; stocks, etc., of as security for; limitations, exceptions, 659.17

Mortgages; assets limited to first mortgages on real property; exceptions, 659.17

County depositories See: **COUNTY DEPOSITORIES**

County tax collector; financial report; copy filed with, 658.07

Creation of banking or trust corporation, 659.01

Credit unions See: **CREDIT UNIONS**, Ch. 657**Creditors**

Claims; notice to present, 661.21, 661.22

Remedies, 661.15

Declaration of trust; transacting business under, prohibited, 609.01

Definitions, 658.02, 661.01

Deposit insurance; authorized to take with U. S. agency, 659.12

Depositories of public funds See: **Deposit in banks of state under PUBLIC MONEYS****Depositors**

Statement of accounts; limitation as to objections, 659.35

Transfer of assets under freezing order; stock certificates issued, 661.15

Deposits

Adverse claims, when valid, 659.38

Certificates

Exemption from excise tax, 201.10

Issuance, 659.52

Loans; limitations not applicable when secured by, 659.17

Freezing of deposits upon petition of, 661.15

Insurance, 625.0105, 625.0204, 625.0205, 659.12

Joint deposits, payment, 659.29

Minors; who may withdraw, 659.28

Payment where in more than one name, 659.29

Public monies; security, 656.28

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Deposits (Cont.)**

Receive or solicit by banks only, 659.52

Restriction on withdrawal by commissioner, 658.05(2)

Security not to be required to extent that deposits are insured under §12-B, Federal reserve act, 659.21

State money

Authority to act, 659.24

Boards, commissions, etc., deposit of funds outside of state treasury, 18.101

Consent of governor and comptroller, 18.16

Designation of banks, 18.10, 18.101, 18.16

Failure to pay checks, 18.12

Generally, 659.24

Interest, 18.10, 18.15

Revolving funds, banks designated, 18.101

Safekeeping receipts of federal reserve banks or national banks, 18.11, 18.21

Security, 18.101, 18.11, 18.111, 18.112, 18.12, 18.13, 18.21

Taxing districts; compromise or adjustments, 661.43

Transfer after insolvency, 661.20

Trustees, by, may be paid to cestui que trust, 659.30

Twenty per cent of to be available in cash reserve, 659.16(1)

Two or more names, withdrawal, 656.33

Withdrawals

Foreign personal representative, 654.04

Restrictions in emergencies, 658.05(2)

Deputy commissioners and examiners; civil and criminal liability for actions, 658.06

Derogatory statements concerning financial condition, 836.06

Directors and officers

Accepting personal gratuities; penalty, 659.53

Additional directors authorized, 659.11

Chairman of board, 658.02

Criminal penalties, 659.55

Election at annual meeting of stockholders, 659.11(1)

Embezzlement See: **Embezzlement**

Experience, ability and standing required, 659.03

False reports by, 817.16

Felonies and misdemeanors, 659.20, 659.53, 659.55, 659.58

Forgery or counterfeiting evidence of signature of bank officer, 906.22

Fraud, penalty, 659.53, 659.55, 659.58

Fraudulent assets, entering; felony, 659.58

Gratuity or personal benefit, etc., felony, 659.53

Investments, illegal as felony, 659.20

Judgment debtor, owner of adverse interest, prohibition in case of, 659.54

Liabilities for losses for violations of §659.17, limiting amount of loans, 659.17

Loans to; limitations, 659.17(1)

Losses, making good, 661.41

Meetings, 659.11(4)

Number, 659.11(1)

Oaths, 659.11(3)

Officers defined, 658.02

Purchase of assets, and certain acts, prohibited, 659.53

Qualifications as to residence and citizenship, 659.11(2)

Removal, illegal loans or investments, 659.20, 661.01

Stock option plans authorized for, 659.085

Stock; ownership certain amount required, 659.11(2)

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Directors and officers (Cont.)**

- Trustee, officers authorized to make oath as, etc., 660.09
- Unlawful service as an officer, 659.54
- Violations of law See: **Violations**

Dissolution

- Examination by commissioner, 661.41
- Losses, etc.; directors to make good, 661.41
- Powers of commissioner, 661.40
- Statement to commissioner, 661.40
- Vote of stockholders, 661.39

Dividends

- Declaration of dividend; requirements, 659.09
- Industrial savings bank, 656.101
- Procedure for liquidating or freezing assets, 661.15
- Unclaimed, 661.23, 661.44

Down payment or deposit by check or draft; recovery from seller prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.02

Drafts See: **Checks and drafts**

Drainage districts

- Compensation for services relating to bonds, 298.48
- Temporary treasurers, 298.47

Drive-up facilities

- Approval of commissioner, 659.06
- Authority to provide, 659.06
- Requirements, 659.06
- Violation of law, 659.06

Educational cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**

Embezzlement

- Bankers; penalty, 812.05
- Conservators, by, 661.34
- False entries, etc.; penalty, 812.08
- Fraudulent taking defined, 812.07
- Funds, credits, etc.; penalty, 812.06, 812.08
- Officers or employees
 - Bank funds, etc.; penalty, 812.06, 812.08
 - Fraudulent taking defined, 812.07
- Receivers; penalty, 812.12
- Records, false entries, 659.53

Employees and agents; accepting gratuities; penalties, 659.53(1)

Employees and officers; stock option plans, 659.085

Errors in accounting; limits on time for objection, 659.35

Estates; designation as depository, 69.031

Examination

- Banks at least twice each year, 658.07
- Federal deposit insurance corporation or federal reserve examination in lieu of state, 658.07
- Fees, disposition of, 658.08
- Power to make, 658.07, 661.29
- State banks, 658.07
- Trust companies at least once each year, 658.07

Examiners

- Commissioner to employ, 658.05
- Conservatorship; report to commissioner, 661.29
- Deputy commissioner, 658.05(3)

Exchange

- Protest of checks on account of exchange charge, 659.412
- Rate, 659.411

False reports; penalty, 817.16

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Federal deposit insurance corporation**

- Appointment by comptroller as receiver or liquidator, 661.13
- Assessment of stockholders in member banks, 659.13
- Comptroller; exchange of bank examination report, 658.07
- Industrial savings bank, 656.131
- Liability of stockholders of member banks, 659.13
- Liquidator; appointment as, 661.13
- Membership authorized, 659.12
- State officials authorized to accept, insurance coverage afforded, 18.10
- Subrogation to rights of owners of claims against closed banks, 661.14
- Unused deposit liabilities, subrogation of certain rights upon payment, 661.14
- Federal deposit insurance corporation or federal reserve examinations, copy; in lieu of state examination, 658.07
- Federal housing administration act; secondary mortgages issued under, acceptable as assets, 659.17

Federal reserve banks

- Act; insurance under, 659.21
- Industrial savings bank, 656.131
- Stocks; investment of funds in, 659.20(1)
- Federal reserve system; membership in, authorized, 659.12

Fees

- Copies, 658.10
- Examination fees, 658.08
- Felonies See: **Violations**
- Fictitious asset; carrying, 659.52, 659.58

Fiduciaries

- Defined, 658.02(9)
- Funds; investment in bank stock; liability, 659.13
- Investment of funds, 518.01
- Managing agency funds; investment, 660.11
- Safety deposit box of cestui que trustent, lessee, access to, 659.44
- Filed semiannually, 658.07
- Filing fees of secretary of state, 659.15

Financial report

- County tax collector; copy filed with, 658.07
- Derogatory statements, 836.06
- Penalty for failure to file, 658.07
- Publication of list of assets and liabilities, 658.07
- Fines and penalties See: **Violations**
- Fiscal agents for Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.05

Foreign banks

- Conveyances; authorized to make, 659.57
- Enforcement of obligations, 659.57
- Loans, authorized to acquire, 659.57
- Securities, authorized to acquire on loans, 659.57
- Trust powers and duties, general, 660.10
- Foreign companies; limitation of powers, 660.10(1)
- Foreign exchange; purchase and sale authorized, 659.41
- Forfeiture of franchise, 661.10

Freezing of deposits of unsound bank or trust company

- Liquidating agent, 661.15, 661.16
- Settlement plan, approved by commissioner, notice, 661.18
- Stock certificates; issuance to certain depositors, 661.16

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

Funds See: Investment of funds
 General corporation laws to apply, 608.01
 Gifts of securities or moneys to minors See:
INFANTS

Governor; commissioner to file annual report with, 658.09

Guardians and wards

Limitation, 660.10, 744.29

Mingling funds, 660.03

Preferred stock, personal liability, 659.13

Trust company or national bank as, 744.27

Hearings before commissioner, 658.05(1)

Holidays, validity of transactions on, 656.30, 659.27, 659.271

Implement provisions of code by regulation, 658.05(1)

Incorporation of banking or trust company, 659.01

Increase of capital stock; filing fees, 659.15

Indebtedness; issue of evidence of, 659.23

Industrial savings banks

Administrator; acting as, prohibited, 656.18

Adoption of legal holidays, 656.31

Adverse claim to deposits, 656.35

Applicability of law, 656.53

Application

Authority to organize, 656.031

Content, 656.031

Control of; approval, 656.15

Fees, 656.031

File with, 656.031

Approval, conditions of, 656.041

Articles of incorporation

Amendment procedures, 656.081

Application, 656.031

Approval, 656.041, 656.061

Changes in, 656.081

Revocation, 656.061

Assets

Fictitious or fraudulent, 656.52

Liabilities and assets, access to examine or inspect, 656.29

Pledge of, 656.28

Purchases by officer or director, prohibited, 656.48

Sale of, 656.26

Attorney, power of, granted by depositor, 656.37

Authority to form, 656.021

Bank failure, liability of stockholders, 656.141

Bonds and securities, investments in, restricted, 656.24

Borrowing, 656.27

Capital

Inclusion in written application, 656.031

Minimum amounts, 656.051

Paid in surplus required, 656.051

Payment before commencement of business, 656.061

Profits, undivided; fund for, 656.051

Structure, 656.051

Capital stock

Amount, 656.051

Changes in, 656.111

Discount or loans on security of shares, 656.18

Issuance of, restrictions, 656.091

Majority of, acquisition, 656.15

Outstanding stock

Majority of, acquisition, 656.15

Reduction of, 656.111

Par value, sale for less than, 656.091

Preferred, issuance of, 656.091

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Industrial savings banks (Cont.)****Capital stock (Cont.)**

Reduction or increase, without consent, prohibited, 656.111

Shares, issuance of before payment, prohibited, 656.091

Transference of, liability, 656.141

Cash reserves, 656.16

Certificate of authorization, 656.061

Charges, 656.17

Charter, right to revoke, 656.061

Closing

Emergency, 656.30

Permissive on Saturday or Wednesday, 656.31

Collateral, security granted, 656.25

Commencement of business; time limit after certificate is issued, 656.061

Commercial accounts, prohibited, 656.18

Commissioner

Application filed with, 656.031

Approval by, conditions, 656.041, 656.061

Articles of incorporation

Amendments, approval of, 656.081

Approval of, 656.061

Filing with, 656.061

Revocation, 656.061

Authorization by, 656.021

Capital stock, reduction or increase in, approval, 656.111

Certificate of authorization, issuance of, 656.061

Complaint, filing, 656.51

Defined, 656.011

Disapproval, 656.041

Enforcement of power, provision, 656.19

Examinations, 656.21

Extraordinary circumstances, powers over, 656.19

Investigations by, 656.041

Investment restrictions, violation of; power over officers and director, 656.24

Liquidator, appointment, 656.16

Name, change of; conditions of approval, 656.081

Order or regulation, acting on, immunity from liability, 656.20

Ownership, change in; approval, 656.15

Powers, 656.19

Proposed owner, approval of, 656.15

Reports; penalty for delinquency, 656.21

Rules and regulations, power to promulgate, 656.19

Sale of assets, approval, 656.26

Value of overdue notes, determination of, 656.52

Common stock

Dividends, issuance, 656.101

Holdings, liability, 656.141

Companies prohibited from operating, 656.041

Complaints, hearing by, circuit court, 656.51

Contracts, 656.17

Control of, application for approval, 656.15

Corporation law applicable, 608.01, 656.061

Creation or formation of, 656.021

Criminal penalties, violation of law, 656.50

Death of depositor, 656.36

Default payment, 656.17

Definitions, 656.011

Demand accounts, prohibited, 656.18

Deposit insurance, federal reserve system, 656.131

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Industrial savings banks (Cont.)****Depositor**

- Death, 656.36
- Incompetency, 656.36
- Powers of attorney in case of death or incompetency, 656.37

Depositories of public funds

- Authorization, 656.28
- Pledge of assets, 656.28
- Security for deposits, 656.28

Deposits

- Acceptance, 656.17
- Adverse claims, when valid, 656.35
- Joint deposits, payment, 656.33
- Minors, handling, 656.32
- Other banks, 656.18
- Reserve for minimum amount, 656.16
- Security, 656.25
- Trustees, 656.34
- Two or more names, 656.33

Destruction of certain records, 656.23**Directors and officers**

- Access to records, 656.29
- Common stock, ownership required, 656.111
- Conditions prohibiting serving as, 656.49
- Defined, 656.011
- Disqualification, 656.111
- Election of, 656.111
- Embezzlement, records, false entries, 656.48
- Fraud, penalty, 656.48
- Holidays, adoption, 656.31
- Investment restrictions, violation penalty, 656.24

Loans

- Maximum amount, 656.18
- Procurement by, for another person, 656.48
- Meetings, 656.121
- Miscellaneous offenses, penalties, 656.48
- Number and qualifications, 656.121
- Oath required, 656.121
- Proposed investigation of, by commissioner, 656.041
- Qualifications, 656.121
- Unsecured loans, approval, 656.18
- Worthless notes, knowingly placing among assets, penalty, 656.52

Disapproval of, by commissioner, 656.041**Dividends, 656.101****Drive-in facility, conditions of, 656.071****Emergency closing, 656.30****Employees and agents; accepting gratuities, penalties, 656.48****Employees; miscellaneous offenses, penalties, 656.48****Establishment**

- Application for, 656.031
- Commissioner, authorization, 656.021

Examinations

- Commissioner, 656.21
- Fees, 656.22
- Schedule for fees, 656.22

Federal deposit insurance, membership, 656.131**Federal reserve system, membership in, 656.131****Fees**

- Charter fee, 656.031
- Disposition of, 656.031, 656.22
- Examination, 656.22
- Organization, 656.031

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Industrial savings banks (Cont.)**

- Felony, penalty, 656.50
- Fictitious or fraudulent assets, prohibited, 656.52

Files, preservation, 656.23**Fines and penalties See: Industrial savings banks under Violations****Foundation, 656.021****Fraud, penalty, 656.50****Funds collected, restrictions, 656.051****Guardian; acting as, prohibited, 656.18****Holidays**

- Legal, 656.31
- Validity of transactions, 656.30

Impending violation, hearing by circuit court, 656.51**Incompetency of depositor, 656.36****Incorporation, articles of**

- Amendment procedures, 656.081
- Approval, 656.061

Incorporators

- Investigations of, 656.041
- Number, 656.021

Injunction against violations, 656.51**Insurance, membership in federal reserve system, 656.131****Interest, 656.17****Investigations by commissioner, 656.041****Investment**

- Certificates, issuance, 656.17
- Restrictions, penalty for violation, 656.24

Joint deposits, payment, 656.33**Late charges, 656.17****Ledger sheets, preservation, 656.23****Legal holidays, 656.30, 656.31****Liability**

- Expiration period, 656.23
- Stockholders, 656.141
- When acting in good faith, 656.20

Liquidation

- Cash reserves under 15% of deposits for 30 days, 656.16
- Liquidator, appointment, 656.16

Loans

- Directors or officers of bank, maximum amount, 656.18
- Generally, 656.17
- Maximum amount, 656.18
- Procurement by officer for another person; penalty, 656.48
- Temporary purposes, 656.27
- Unsecured, exceeding ten per cent of capital, prohibited, 656.18

Location, inclusion in application, 656.031**Majority stock, acquisition, 656.15****Membership in federal reserve system, 656.131****Minors**

- Deposits by, 656.32
- Safe deposit box, lease by, 656.43

Miscellaneous offenses, 656.48**Misdemeanor, penalty, 656.50****Morris plan bank defined, 656.011****Mortgages, first mortgages on real estate; exceptions, 656.18****Name, change, 656.081****Notes; worthless, carrying as asset, penalty, 656.52****Number of incorporators, 656.021****Oath**

- Directors to make, 656.121
- Incorporators to make, 656.031
- Subscribers to make, 656.031

Officers See: Directors and officers, this head

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Industrial savings banks (Cont.)**

- Organization
 - Application for, 656.031
 - Authorization, 656.021
 - Investigation of, 656.041
 - Proposed name, inclusion in written application, 656.031
- Ownership, change in approval of, by commissioner, 656.15
- Past due paper; not listable as assets, 656.52
- Place of business
 - Change, 656.071
 - Location, 656.041
- Power of attorney granted by depositor, 656.37
- Powers, 656.17
- Preservation of certain records, 656.23
- Prohibited powers, 656.18
- Property, acquisition of; to protect or satisfy a loan as investment, 656.24
- Proposed owner, approval, 656.15
- Public moneys, deposits of, 656.28
- Real estate, first mortgages; exceptions, 656.18
- Records
 - Access to, 656.29
 - Destruction of, 656.23
 - Evidence, admissible as, 656.23
 - Microphotographs or photographs of, restrictions, 656.23
 - Preservation of ledger sheets, 656.23
- Reports
 - Delinquent, penalty, 656.21
 - False entries, penalties, 656.48
- Reproductions of records, restrictions, 656.23
- Reserve against indebtedness, 656.16
- Rights of minority stockholders, 656.29
- Rules and regulations, power of commissioner to formulate, 656.19
- Safety deposit boxes
 - Access to by fiduciaries; how authorized, 656.40
 - Access when in two or more names, 656.45
 - Adverse claims against contents; duties of lessor, 656.46
 - Banks and trust companies, authority to maintain, 656.39
 - Contents, removal of, by lessor upon lessee's death, 656.44
 - Death or incompetency of lessee
 - Effect on lessor, 656.41
 - Search procedure; lessor required to deliver certain documents, 656.42
 - Deed to burial plot, etc., delivery by lessor, 656.42
 - Definition of terms and in law, 656.38
 - Exclusive rights of access, claim by one of several lessees, 656.46
 - Insurance policy on life of lessee, delivery, 656.42
 - Leasing authorized; receipt for articles deposited required, 656.39
- Lessee
 - Access to contents, denied to by lessor, conditions, 656.46
 - Death of, search procedure, 656.42
 - Defined, 656.38
 - Effect of death or incompetency of, 656.41
- Lessor
 - Defined, 656.38
 - Lessee's death, responsibilities, 656.44
- Minors; lease to authorized, 656.43
- Night depositories, receipt for, not required, 656.39
- Nonpayment of rental
 - Remedies, 656.47
 - Sale of contents on, 656.47

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Industrial savings banks (Cont.)**

- Safety deposit boxes (Cont.)
 - Personal representative of deceased lessee; delivery of contents, 656.44
 - Rent, remedies for nonpayment, 656.47
 - Trustees, access to, 656.40
 - Two or more lessees, access by one lessee, 656.45
- Sale of assets, 656.26
- Scholarship plans; participation by, 617.67
- Securities; purchase from stockholders, etc., prohibited, 656.48
- Special powers, 656.17
- Statement of assets and liabilities, publication, 656.21
- Stockholders
 - Executors, administrators, guardians and trustees, exempt from liabilities, 656.141
 - Liability, 656.141
 - Minority, rights of, 656.29
 - Preferred stock, holders of, liabilities prohibited, 656.091
- Stocks See: Capital stock, this head
- Subscribers
 - Additional sums, payment of, 656.051
 - Investigations of, 656.041
 - Oath of good faith, 656.031
 - Organizational expenses, to be covered by, 656.051
- Surety bonds, security of, 656.25
- Surplus of net profit required before declaration of dividend, 656.101
- Transactions outside regular working hours, prohibited, 656.30
- Trustees
 - Acting as, prohibited, 656.18
 - Deposits by, 656.34
 - Safe deposit box, access to, 656.40
 - Trusts, acceptance prohibited, 656.18
- Violations See: **Violations**
- Worthless notes as assets, prohibited, 656.52
- Injunction against violations, 659.56
- Insolvency**
 - False statements, 836.06
 - Liquidators See: Liquidator under **Liquidation**
 - Preservation of record by comptroller, 661.36
 - Records at time of; prima facie evidence, 661.38
 - Transfer of property in preference of creditor after, void, 661.20
- Insufficient funds; return of check; penalty, 832.05
- Insurance**
 - Casualty insurance covering failure to record documents, 624.0409
 - Check alteration and forgery, surety insurance as covering, 624.0405
 - Deposit insurance; authorized to take with U. S. agency, 659.12
 - Deposit of funds, 625.0105, 625.0204, 625.0205
 - Loans of \$3,000 or less; premiums chargeable, 659.18(2)(b)
 - Pre-need burial contracts; qualification for deposits, 639.12
 - Recordation of documents, casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
 - Security not to be required to extent that deposits are insured under §12-B, federal reserve act, 659.21
- Interest See: **Loans**
- Internal audits, requirements, 658.07

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

Investigation of applicants for authority to establish bank or trust company, 659.03

Investment of funds

Acquisition of personal property to protect loan, sale, 659.20

Bonds

Development commission, 288.153

Improvement commission, 288.153

State board of education, 659.20

Brevard county expressway authority bonds, investment in authorized, 348.213

Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123

Cash reserves, 659.16

Certain corporations for bank services, authorized, 659.59-659.66

Common trust fund, 660.12

County and municipal warrants, 659.20(2)

Domestic and federal building and loan associations, 665.46, 665.47

Federal

Agencies; certain securities of, 659.20

Housing administration insured loans, 518.-06, 518.07

Reserve bank stock, 659.20

Florida development commission; revenue bonds of, 659.20

Florida state turnpike authority bonds, 340.21

Gasoline taxes; obligations secured by, 659.20(2)

Generally, 654.05, 659.20

Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.-151

Housing bonds, 518.01, 518.09

Illegal investments as felony, 659.20

Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101

Motor vehicle bonds and anticipation certificates issued under, Const. sec. 18 Art. 12, 518.15

National mortgage associations, 518.07

Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, investment in authorized, 348.132

Political subdivisions or municipalities; revenue bonds of, 659.20(2)(g)

Property of any kind may be acquired to protect loan previously made, 659.20(5)

Real estate; limitation, 659.20

Securities; not to invest in if in default within 5 years, 659.20

Small business investment companies, 659.20

State board of education bonds, 659.20

Turnpike authority bond, eligible, 340.21

United States obligations, 659.20(2)(a)

Usury law, §§687.08, 687.09 not applicable, 687.10

Veterans administration funds, 518.06

Violation of section 659.20; penalties, 659.20

Jacksonville expressway authority bonds, investments in authorized, 349.14

Joint deposits, payment, 659.29

Ledger sheets not to be destroyed, 658.11(1)

Liabilities of a co-partnership or unincorporated association; what included in computing, 659.17

Liabilities of individual; what included in computing, 659.17

Liens, secondary; when taken, 656.18

Limitation of time for filing articles of incorporation, 659.05(4)

Limitation on withdrawal of deposits, 658.05(2)

Liquidation

Cash reserves under 20% of deposits for 30 days, 659.16(2)

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Liquidation (Cont.)**

Certificates of deposit

Cancellation, 661.19

Showing interest in frozen assets; issuance, 661.17

Collateral security for state moneys; sale, 18.13

Creditors' claims

Amendment of secured claims, 661.22

Filing; extending time, 661.22

Notice to present, 661.21

Disposition of undistributed funds, 661.23

Dividends

Distribution, 661.22

Unclaimed

Cancellation, 661.22

Disposition, 661.22, 661.23

Notice, 661.22

Reissue warrant for, 661.22

Embezzlement; penalty, 812.12

Freezing of deposits

Liability for certificates of deposit, 661.19

Transfers of nonliquid assets, 661.16

Insolvency, 661.10

Liability after transfer of certificate of deposit, 661.19

Liquidator

Amendment of claims filed, 661.22

Appointment, 661.10, 661.11, 661.41

Borrowing; procedure, 661.27

Compensation, 661.24

Dismissal, 661.10, 661.11, 661.26

Disposition of funds, 661.24

Dividends, 661.24

Duties, 661.11

Expenses, 661.24

Federal deposit insurance corporation as, 661.13

Filing claims with; notice, 661.21, 661.22

General, 661.12

Insolvency, 661.10

Notice of appointment, 661.11

Possession, 661.15

Purchase of property to protect trust, 661.25

Records of insolvents; destruction, 661.27

Supervision by commissioner, 661.16

Transfer of liquidation to general liquidator, 661.12

Vacancy, 661.10

Losses, etc.; directors to make good, 661.41

Notice to present claims, 661.21

Records; preservation, 661.36

Reorganization; notice; confirmation by court, 661.32

Settlement plan; notice, 661.18

State funds; sale of collateral security for deposit of, 18.13

Undistributed funds; disposition, 661.22

Voluntary liquidation

Commissioner; powers, 661.40

Procedure, 661.40

Unclaimed funds, disposition, 661.42

Loans See also: LOANS

Additional charges, 659.18

Amount not to exceed \$5,000

Charges limited; default, 659.18(2)(a)

Credit or security investigations; cost; 659.18(2)(c)

Forfeiture of privileges granted by law, 659.18(2)(f)

Insurance premiums chargeable, 659.18(2)(b)

Interest See: Interest rates

Violation of interest laws where no exceptions; penalties, 659.18(2)(e)

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Loans (Cont.)**

- Commodity loans authorized; limitations, 659.19
- Corporations; stocks, etc., of as security for; limitations, 659.17
- Credit investigation charges, 659.18(2)(c)
- Default; penalty, 659.18(2)(a)
- Deposits may be required periodically as security, 659.18(1)
- Increase in amount of, 659.17
- Insurance charges, 659.18(2)(b)
- Interest rates
 - Commissioner to enforce law as to, 659.18(2)(g)
 - Limitations; schools; not to apply to certain loans made to, 659.17
 - Minimum charge on installment loan, 659.18(2)(d)
 - Minimum charge on single loan, \$5,000 or less, 659.18(1)
 - Usury laws not applicable to certain loans, 659.18(2)(e)
 - Violations of section, 659.18(2)(f)
- Limits of indebtedness, 659.23
- Not over \$5,000; interest collectible in advance, 659.18(1)
- Personal liability of officers for violations of limitations, 659.17
- Property acquired to protect or satisfy loan, 659.20
- Receipts for payment, exemption, 687.10
- Secured by capital stock of another bank or trust company; limitations, 659.17(2)(b)
- Shares of stock of lender not acceptable as security for, 659.17
- To directors or officers, 659.17
- Unsecured; not to exceed certain per cent of capital and surplus, 659.17(1)
- Violation of banking code, 659.17, 659.20
- With or without security; limitations, 659.17(1)
- Managing agency funds; investment in a common trust fund, 660.11
- Married women; trusts for, execution, 660.02

Merger**Agreements**

- Approval by commissioner, 661.04
- Certificates as evidence, 661.06
- Contents, 661.03
- Effective date of approved, 661.06
- Filing of approved, 661.06

Appraisal of

- Assets, 661.05
- Dissenting stock, 661.05

Assets; valuation without approval of commissioner, 661.04

- Authorization, 661.02
- Corporate entity, continuation, 661.07
- Dissenting stockholders; payment for shares, 661.05

Effective date, 661.06**Extension of time to conform with state's requirement as to assets or type of business, 661.09****Name before merger, continued use, 661.07****Stockholders**

- Approval, 661.05(1)
- Dissenter's rights, 661.05(3)
- With resulting state or national bank, 661.02

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

- Microphotographs of records See: **Records**
- Mingling of funds, prohibited, 660.12

Minors

- Deposits, who may withdraw, 656.32, 659.28
- Safety deposit boxes; lease to, 656.43, 659.47
- Misdemeanors; penalties, 659.55
- Money orders See: **MONEY ORDERS, SALE OF**

Morris plan banks

- See also: **Industrial savings banks**
- Defined, 656.011
- Liquidation See: **Liquidation**
- Loan privileges not applicable, 659.18

Mortgages

- Real property first mortgages only included as assets; exceptions, 659.17
- Secondary; when acceptable as assets, 659.17

Motor vehicle finance law, exemption, 520.03**Name**

- Changing, 659.07
- Commissioner to determine as to duplications, 659.03(2)
- Continued use of, after merger, 661.07
- Use of title "bank", 659.52(1)

National banks

- Conversion of state banks as, 661.06
- Guardianship authorized, 744.27
- Merger See: **Merger**

Negotiable instruments See: **COMMERCIAL CODE****Newspapers**

- Certification of authorization; publication in, 659.05(2)
- Publication of list of assets and liabilities, 658.07

Notice; termination of conservatorship, 661.33**Oath**

- Directors to take, 659.11(3)
- Officers to make as trustee, etc., 660.09
- Semiannual report, 658.07

Officers and directors See: **Directors and officers****Opening for business, powers, incidental and otherwise upon, 659.05****Past due paper; not listable as asset, 659.58(1)****Penalties See: **Violations******Photographic copies of records admissible as evidence, 658.11(3)****Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, investment in authorized, 348.132****Place of business; removal, 659.06(1)****Postdated checks; duty of drawer to notify bank, 659.36****Powers; incidental and otherwise upon opening for business, 659.05****Preferred stock See: **Stock******Process; designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091****Property acquired for protection of loan**

- Retention for use in banking business, 659.20

Stock shall be sold within six months; or as commissioner prescribes, 659.20**Valuation in books, 659.20****Public depositories, 659.24(1)****Public emergency; closing during, 659.27(2)****Purchases by; subject to sales tax, 212.081(5)****Rates of exchange, 659.412****Real estate acquired to protect a loan; sale within five years; exception, 659.20****Real property; purchase from officers, controlling stockholders, etc., prohibited, 659.53(4)****Receivers See: **Liquidation****

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Records**

- Access to limited to officers, directors and employees, 659.25
- Destruction after 10 years, 658.11(1)
- Destruction of, no liability of bank, 658.11(2)
- Insolvent banks; destruction, 661.37
- Ledger sheets; photographic copies, 658.11(1)
- Photographic copies admissible as evidence, 658.11(3)

Records of department

- Evidence; may be introduced as, 658.10(2)
- Examination subject to discretion of commissioner, 658.10(1)
- Fees for copies, 658.10(2)
- Prima facie evidence, 661.38

Reorganization, 661.32

- Reports to commissioner, contents, 658.07
- Reserve fund; requirements, 659.16
- Resulting bank, defined, 661.01(5)
- Retention examination records for ten years, 658.10(2)
- Rules and regulations by commissioner; effect; enforcement, 658.05(4)

Safekeeping receipts

- Bonds of federal reserve or national banks, 18.21
- State treasurer authorized to accept, 18.21

Safety deposit boxes**Access**

- Fiduciaries; how authorized, 659.44
- Foreign personal representative, 659.48
- When in two or more names, 659.49

Adverse claims against contents; duties of lessor, 659.50**Authority of banks and trust companies to maintain, 659.43****Death or incompetency of lessee**

- Effect on lessor, 659.45
- Search procedure; lessor required to deliver certain documents, 659.46

Deed to burial plot, etc., delivery by lessor, 659.46**Definition of terms used in law, 659.42****Estates; nonresident access, 659.48****Exclusive rights of access, claim by one of several lessees, 659.50****Foreign personal representative, delivery of contents to, 659.48****Industrial savings banks See: Industrial savings banks****Insurance policy on life of lessee, delivery, 659.46****Leasing authorized; receipt for articles deposited required, 659.43****Lessee and lessor defined, 659.42****Minors; lease to authorized, 659.47****Nonpayment of rental**

- Remedies for, 659.51
- Sale of contents on, 659.51

Nonresident personal representative; access to, 659.48**Personal representative of deceased lessee; delivery of contents to, 659.48****Remedies for nonpayment of rental, 659.51****Rent; remedies for non-payment, 659.51****Two or more lessees, access by one lessee, 659.49****Savings accounts and certificates of deposit, investment, 518.01****BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)****Savings banks****See also: SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS****Board of investment**

- Loans, 654.07
- Membership, 654.07

Building for transaction of business; erection, 654.05**Deposits**

- Charitable associations, etc., 654.01
- Interest, 654.01
- Investments, 654.05
- Limitation, 654.01
- Other banks, 654.05
- Religious associations, etc., 654.01

Withdrawal

- Decedent's deposits, 654.04
- Infants, 654.03
- Married women, 654.03
- Notice, 654.02

Estates; payment and discharge, 734.221**Examination, 654.09****Excepted from definition of "bank," 658.02(1)****Incorporation, 654.001****Investment of funds, 654.05****Loans**

- Application, 654.06
- Commissions, 654.08
- Officers, to, 654.07
- Sureties, 654.07
- Unauthorized securities, 654.05

Officers

- Loans to, prohibited, 654.07
- Securities for loans, 654.07
- Vacancies, 654.07

Pass books; loans, limitations on not to apply where secured by, 659.17**Payments to cestui que trust on death of trustee in absence of agreement, 665.52****Site for transaction of business; purchase, 654.05****Supervision and control, commissioner of banking, 654.09****Scholarship plans; participation by, 617.67****School board; certain loans to, authorized, 659.17****School funds, depository, requirements, 237.32****School or institutional thrift or saving plan, may provide, 659.06(1)****Secretary of state; articles of incorporation; to certify, 659.05(1)****Securities****Collateral payment of; excise taxes, exemption, 517.32****Commodity loans; limited by value of property securing, 659.19****Deposits, 659.24(1),(2)****Loans, certain not limited, 659.17****Loans of \$5,000 or less, 659.18****Property acquired for protection of loan, 659.20****Public moneys, 18.10-18.14****Purchase from officers, stockholders, etc., prohibited, 659.53(4)****Service corporations See: Bank service corporations****Servicemen's readjustment act of 1944; secondary mortgages issued under, acceptable as assets, 659.17****Shipping documents; commodity loans on, authorized, 659.19****Short title of banking code, 658.01**

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

Small business investment companies, purchases of shares; authorized, 659.20
 State agencies' funds, investment in, 215.47
 State agents; deposits, 659.24(1)
 State banking department established, 658.04(1)

State banks

Annual meetings, stockholders, 659.051
 Conversion of national banks as, 661.08
 Conversion to national bank, 661.08
 Defined, 658.02(2)
 Deposits of state funds; security, 18.10, 18.11
 Merger See: **Merger**
 Stockholders' meetings, date of, 659.051
 State treasurer; deposit of securities with, 660.08

Statement of

Accounts; locus of delivery; limitation of retention if unclaimed, 659.35
 Affairs on liquidation, 661.40
 Assets and liabilities; publication, 658.07
 Financial status, 659.05

Stock

Acquisition of majority; approval of commissioner, 659.14
 Capital stock See: **Capital stock**
 Directors to own certain amount, 659.11(2)
 Increase or reduction, 659.10
 Investment of funds; savings banks, 654.05
 Liability of stockholders, 659.13
 Loans on, 659.17
 Not to issue until paid for, 659.08(2)
 Par value of shares, 659.08
 Preferred
 Issuance, 659.08(3)
 Liability of holders, 659.08(3)
 Procedure for issuance, 659.08(3)
 Purchase by bank, 659.17
 Small business investment companies, purchase of shares, 659.20
 Stock option plans, 659.085
 Taxation, 193.08, 193.09

Stockholders

Annual meetings, 659.051
 Liability, 659.13
 Liquidation of bank by vote of, 661.39
 Merger of banks See: **Merger**
 Not to have access to books and records of bank or trust company, 659.25
 Stock option plans; approval by majority of, 659.085
 Stop payment order; payment for farm products; penalty, 832.04

Subscriptions of capital stock

Additional payment, 659.04(3)
 Fees in connection with; limitation, 659.04(4)
 Surplus, impairment, 659.09

Taxation See: **Banks and trust companies under TAXATION**

Title; use, 665.02

Transfer of

Nonliquid assets under freezing order; permission required, 661.16
 Property in preference of creditor after insolvency, void, 661.20
 Transmission of money permitted, 659.41

Trust companies

See also: **TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW**, Ch. 737; **Secured transactions under COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Annual meetings, stockholders, 659.051

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)**Trust companies (Cont.)****Assignees**

Keeping funds separate, 660.03
 Mingling funds, 660.03
 Security not required, 660.07
 Charter; powers enumerated, 660.01

Common trust funds

Annual audit, 660.13
 Court accountings, 660.14
 Establishment, 660.11
 Expense of managing, 660.13
 Investments, 660.12
 Mingling with other funds prohibited, 660.12
 Reports, 660.13
 Defined, 658.02(14), 710.02

Deposit of securities with state treasurer

Additional securities, 660.08
 Duties of state treasurer, comptroller and attorney general, 660.08
 Exchange of securities, 660.08
 List of securities, 660.08
 Withdrawal of securities, 660.08

Deposits

Banking department of company, 660.05
 Trust funds; security, 660.05

Executors and administrators

Funds; investment, 660.02
 Mingling funds, 660.03
 Oaths, 660.09
 Powers and duties, 660.10

Security, 660.07

Exempt from taxation, 192.54

False reports; penalty, 817.16

Fiduciary, as

Common trust fund; investment in, 660.11

Legal investments, 518.11

Funds; mingling trust funds with other funds, 660.03

Guardians; security, 660.07

Guardianship authorized, 744.27

Interest; certain laws inapplicable, 687.10

Investment of trust funds; security required, 660.04

Limitations on loans not to apply to, 659.17

Married women; funds; investment, 660.02

Minors' estates; management, etc., 660.02

Officers

Oaths on behalf of company, 660.09

Offenses; penalty, 660.06

Powers generally, 660.01

Receivers

Mingling funds, 660.03

Security not required, 660.07

Trust funds not liable, 660.01

Security; deposit of trust funds, 660.05

Security required before deposit of uninvested funds in banking department, 660.04

Stockholders' annual meeting, date of, 659.-051

Taxation, 193.09

Trust business defined, 658.02(13)

Trust funds; deposit in banks, security required, 660.04

Trustees

Mingling funds, 660.03

Oaths, 660.09

Security, 660.07

Violations; penalties, 660.06

Trust fund, use of, 658.08

Trust powers and duties, general, 660.10

Trust receipts See: **Secured transactions under COMMERCIAL CODE**

BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES (Cont.)

Unauthorized persons, business by, prohibited, 659.52

Unclaimed dividends, disposition, 661.44

Undivided profits, 659.04(3)

U. S. agencies and securities; limitations on loans not to apply when secured by, 659.17

Violations

Assets, entering fraudulent, 659.58

Checks and drafts See: **Checks and drafts**

Derogatory statements concerning, 836.06

Embezzlement, 661.34, 812.05-812.08

Failure to file financial report, 658.07

False reports, penalty, 817.16

Felonies and misdemeanors, 659.20, 659.53, 659.55, 659.58, 906.22

Forgery or counterfeiting; evidence of signature of bank officer, 906.22

Fraud, penalty, 659.53, 659.55, 659.58

Generally, 661.10

Industrial savings banks

Criminal penalties, 656.50

Embezzlement, 656.48

Failure to file financial report, 656.21

Felonies and misdemeanors, 656.50

Fictitious or fraudulent assets, prohibited, 656.52

Fraud, penalty, 656.48, 656.50

Impending violation, hearing by circuit court, 656.51

Investments; restrictions, penalty, 656.24

Loans; procurement by officers and directors, for another person; penalty, 656.48

Miscellaneous offenses, penalties, 656.48

Officers, employees and agents accepting gratuities, penalties, 656.48

Reports

Delinquent, 656.21

False entries, penalties, 656.48

Reserves and investments, violating laws restricting, 656.24

Worthless notes, listing, 656.52

Injunction, 659.56

Investments, illegal; penalty, 659.20

Loans, violation of banking code, 659.17, 659.20

Misdemeanors, penalties, 659.55

Officers accepting personal gratuities, 659.53(1)

Prohibitions against others acting in banking capacities, 659.52(2)

Savings banks

Borrowing of funds by certain officers prohibited, 654.07

Loans, commission for; prohibited, penalties, 654.08

Unauthorized use of title "bank," 659.52

Unlawful service as officer, 659.54

Worthless checks See: **Checks and drafts**

Voluntary liquidation See: **Liquidation**

Walk-up facilities

Approval of commissioner, 659.06

Authority to provide, 659.06

Requirements, 659.06

Violation of law, 659.06

Warehouse receipts; commodity loans on, authorized, 659.19

Waterway taxing districts, deposit of funds, 374.91

Worthless checks, etc., penalty, 832.05, 832.06

BAR PILOTS

See: **PILOTS**, Ch. 310

BARBERS

Aliens, 476.11

Apprentices

Age, 476.06

Aliens, 476.11

Certificates, 476.06

Failure to pass examination, 476.06

Health, 476.11, 476.22

Nonresidents, 476.11

Permits to work as, 476.01

Qualifications, 476.06, 476.11

Registration

Fee, 476.11

Renewal of certificate, 476.13

Required, 476.01

Right to practice, 476.03

Schooling, 476.06

Barber shop, defined, 476.02

Barber shop registration

Applications, contents, etc., 476.221

Certificates

Fees, 476.221

Issuance, 476.221, 476.223

Renewal, 476.223

Revocation or suspension

Grounds for, 476.222

Written notice, 476.222

Transfer, 476.221

Fees, 476.221, 476.222

Penalties, 476.222

Barbers' sanitary commission

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appointment, 476.17

Budgetary procedure, 476.19

Certificate of registration; issuance, 476.01, 476.10

Compensation of members, 476.18

Counsel; employment, 476.18

Creation, 476.18

Definitions, 476.25

Director, appointment, duties, etc., 476.18

Employees of commission, 476.18

Enforcement of law; power, 476.24

Examination by, 476.08, 476.09

Expenses of commission, 476.18

Fees

Deductions; deposit, 476.19

Disposition, 476.19

Fund

Abolished, 282.001

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund; credits, etc., 215.22

Disposition, 476.19

Headquarters, 476.18

Investigations by, 476.28

Legislative recommendation, 476.22

Membership of commission, 476.17

Orders; service, 476.32

Organization, 476.18

Powers, 476.27

Prices and hours; regulation, 476.29

Qualifications of members, 476.17

Quorum, 476.18

Receipts and disbursements, 476.19

Records, 476.21

Removal of members, 476.17

Reports, 476.18

Revocation of certificates, 476.14

Rules and regulations; adoptions, 476.12, 476.22

Schools and colleges, establishment, approval, 476.072

Seal, 476.18

Secretary; duties, 476.18, 476.19

Terms of office, 476.17

Vacancies in office, 476.17

BARBERS (Cont.)

- Certificates of health, 476.22
- Certificates of registration**
 - Annual renewal fee, 476.13
 - Apprentices
 - Permit to work, 476.01
 - Qualification, 476.06
 - Display, 476.12
 - Duplicate; issuance, 476.16
 - Examination, 476.05
 - Fees, 476.13
 - Application, 476.16
 - Duplicate certificate, 476.16
 - Renewal and restoration, 476.16
 - Grounds for refusal to grant, 476.14
 - Issuance, 476.10
 - Qualifications, 476.05
 - Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
 - Renewal, 476.13
 - Revocation or suspension
 - General, 476.14, 476.15, 476.21, 476.31
 - Hearing, 476.15, 476.31
 - Notice, 476.15
 - Procedure, 476.15
 - Violations of registration laws, 476.222
- City regulations, 476.20
- Cosmetology law; effect, 477.05
- Definition, 476.02
- Examinations**
 - Applications, 476.08
 - Apprentices, failure to pass, 476.06
 - Certification, 476.09
 - Fees, 476.08, 476.16
 - Persons qualified to take, 476.08
 - Qualifications, 476.05
 - Second examinations, 476.05, 476.061
 - Subjects, 476.09
 - Teachers of barbering, 476.061
 - Time, 476.09
- Exemptions from operation of law, 476.04
- False oaths or statements, 476.23
- Fees, 476.11, 476.16, 476.221, 476.222
- Health, 476.08, 476.11, 476.22
- Hours of operation of shops**
 - Commission fixing
 - Hearing on petition, 476.27
 - Notice, 476.27
 - Petition, 476.27
 - Procedure, 476.27
 - Regulation, 476.27
- Inspection of barber schools or shops, 476.22
- Legislative findings, 476.26
- License or permits**
 - Annual renewal, 476.13
 - Display required, 476.12
 - Issuance, 476.10
 - Necessity, 476.01
 - Requirements for applicants from other states, 476.11
- Manicurist in barber shops, 477.05
- Minimum price scale**
 - Commission fixing
 - Notice and hearing, 476.27
 - Petition, 476.27
 - Procedure, 476.27
- Nonresidents, 476.11
- Penalties for violation of law, 476.24
- Price and hour; regulations**
 - Orders
 - Adopting, 476.29
 - Duration, 476.30
 - Posting, 476.29
 - Service, 476.32

BARBERS (Cont.)

- Purpose of law, 476.26
- Qualifications, 476.05
- Registration See: **Certificate of registration**
- Sanitary requirements, 476.22
- Schools or colleges**
 - Admissions, 476.07
 - Application for enrollment, 476.07
 - Approval, 476.07
 - Counties eligible for, 476.072
 - Establishment, approval by commission, 476.-072
 - Exceptions, 476.072
 - Health of students, 476.22
 - Inspection, 476.22
 - License, 476.071
 - Minimum standard before issuance, 476.072
 - Requirement, 476.072
 - Post graduate course, 476.07
 - Qualifications for admission, 476.07
 - Regulations, 476.071
 - Restrictions, 476.072
 - Rules governing, 476.22
 - Subjects, 476.07
 - Supervision, 476.01
 - Supplementary provisions, 476.07
- Teachers
 - Certificate of registration, qualification for, 476.061
 - Examinations and reexaminations, 476.061
 - Qualifications of, 476.01, 476.061, 476.07
 - Tort liability, 476.071
 - Transferring of; procedure, 476.072
- Signs, requirement, 476.22
- Teachers of barbering; qualifications for certificate; reexamination, 476.061
- Violation of law, 476.24
- BARBERS' SANITARY COMMISSION**
 - See: **BARBERS**
- BARBITURATES**
 - See: **Barbiturates under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
- BARGAIN AND SALE**
 - Deed, 689.09
- BARGES**
 - Actions against; cost and attorneys' fees when failure to deliver freight in dry places, 352.32
 - Freight delivery in dry places, 352.32
 - Obstructing harbors, 861.06
 - Taxation; failure to list, 193.10
- BARLEY**
 - Standard bushel, 531.01
- BARRELS**
 - See: **NAVAL STORES**, Ch. 523
- BARROOMS**
 - Cities and towns; regulation, 168.07
- BARTERING**
 - License tax, personal property, 205.531
- BASE PARALLEL**
 - Monument marking intersection with guide meridian of state, 258.08
- BASEBALL**
 - Players, workmen's compensation, 440.02
 - Sunday, playing during certain hours, 855.07
- BASIC SCIENCE LAW**
 - Basic sciences; definition, 456.02
- Board of examiners**
 - Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 - Appointment, 456.07

BASIC SCIENCE LAW (Cont.)**Board of examiners (Cont.)**

- Budgetary procedure, 456.17
- Chairman, 456.08
- Duties, 456.08
- Examinations; scope, 456.06
- Expenses, 456.17
- Fees
 - Accounting by secretary, 456.17
 - Deductions, deposit, 456.17
 - Disposition, 456.17

Medical technology See: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

- Organization, 456.08
- Personnel, 456.07
- Powers, 456.08
- Qualifications, 456.07
- Quorum, 456.13
- Records; keeping, 456.18
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 456.08
- Seal, 456.08
- Secretary
 - Account for all fees, 456.17
 - Bond, 456.08
 - Duties, 456.18
 - Election, 456.08
 - Term of office, 456.07
 - Vacancies, 456.07

Certificates of proficiency

- Appeals from denial, 456.14
- Cancellation, 456.19
- Examinations
 - Applications, 456.11
 - Conduct, 456.13
 - Eligibility to take, 456.10
 - Notice of time and place, 456.12
 - Retention of examination papers, 456.14
 - Scope, 456.13
- Form, 456.15
- Invalid when, 456.19
- Issuance, 456.14
- Revocation, 456.19
- Unsuccessful applicant; judicial review of board action, 456.14

Christian scientists; exempt, 456.04**Citation of law, 456.01****Cumulative operation of law, 456.05****Definitions, 456.02****Dentists; exempt, 456.04****Eligibility for examination, 456.03, 456.10****Examination**

- Application to take, 456.11
- Expenses paid from fees, 456.17
- Fees, 456.16
- Notice to applicant, 456.12
- Place of, 456.09, 456.13
- Qualification, 456.03, 456.10
- Recourse of unsuccessful examinees, 456.14
- Scope; time; place; manner of conducting, etc., 456.13
- Subjects covered, 456.06, 456.13

Exemptions from requirements, 456.04**Fees; disposition, 456.17****Hypnosis, regulation See: HYPNOSIS****License**

- Cancellation, 456.19
- Invalid when, 456.19
- Issuance without proper certificate, 456.21
- Practicing without, 456.22
- Procuring fraudulently, 456.20
- Revocation, 456.19

Licensees under prior law unaffected, 456.05**Medical technology See: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY****Nonresident medical personnel of state institutions; exemption from examination, 394.031****BASIC SCIENCE LAW (Cont.)**

- Nurses; exempt, 456.04
- Optometrists; exempt, 456.04
- Pharmacists; exempt, 456.04
- Podiatrists; exempt, 456.04
- Prior law not affected, 456.05
- Qualifications for examination, 456.03, 456.10
- Short title, 456.01
- Violation; penalty, 456.20-456.22

BASTARDS

- Adoption, effect, 742.07
- Concealment of death by mother, 782.16, 782.17
- Divorce of parents, 61.051
- Guardianship, 744.13
- Inheritance, 731.29
- Legitimizing
 - Child upon intermarriage of parents, 742.091
 - Special or local laws, A3 S20
- Marriage of parents, legitimizing child upon, 742.091
- Order natural father of to pay reasonable sums for care, education, etc., for child, 39.11

Proceedings

- Attorney's fee, 742.031
- Circuit court, 742.011-742.041, 742.06, 742.08-742.091
- Complaint, 742.021
- Contempt of court, 742.08
- Contributions, 742.041
- Costs, 742.031
- Court orders, 742.031
- Expenses, 742.031
- Hearings, 742.031
- Jurisdiction, 742.011, 742.06
- Limitation of actions, 95.11
- Monthly contribution scale, 742.041
- Paternity declaration, 742.031
- Process, 742.021
- Publishing names, penalty, 742.09
- Venue, 742.021
- Remedy, sole, 742.10

Support

- Awarding, 39.11, 742.031
- Payment for, default, 742.08

BATH HOUSES

- Examination and inspection, 514.04
- Inspection, 514.04
- Life lines and rafts, 514.01, 514.08
- Nuisances; abatement, 514.06
- Penalty for violation of regulations, 514.07, 514.08
- Permit to operate**
 - Issuance, 514.03
 - Revocation, 514.05
 - Suspension, 514.02
- Sanitation, cleanliness, etc., 514.02-514.06
- State board of health**
 - Permits; issuance, 514.03
 - Supervision, 514.02
- Violation of law; penalty, 514.07, 514.08

BATHING

- Submerged land and water covering same; rights of riparian proprietors, 271.08

BATHING BEACHES

- Grant of submerged or filled-in lands to riparian proprietors; effect, 271.07

BATHROOMS

- Hotels, etc., 509.221(1)

BATTERY

- See: ASSAULT AND BATTERY

BAY COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
 Boundaries, 7.03
 Circuit court terms, 26.35
 Congressional district, first, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.15
 Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011

BB GUNS

Minors prohibited from using without adults, 790.22

BEACH AND SHORE PRESERVATION

See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

BEACHES

Division of beaches and shores See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**
 Public beaches, disorderly conditions, closing by sheriff, 30.291
 Sea oats and sea grapes, harvesting; prohibited, 370.041
 Shore and beach preservation See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

BEACONS

Lands acquired by United States, 6.05
 Removing, destroying, etc., 822.16

BEANS

Seeds, defined, 578.011
 Standard bushel, 531.01
 Weight to be marked on packages, 531.03

BEAR

Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

BEARING ARMS

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, Ch. 790
 Right, DR 20

BEASTS

See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; LIVESTOCK**

BEAUTY CULTURE LAW

See: **COSMETOLOGY LAW**

BEAVER

See: **Fur bearing animals under GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

BEDDING

Hotels, etc., 509.221(5), 509.221(6)
 Jails, county commissioners' duty to furnish, 125.45
 Liens for rent; exemption, 83.09
 Shoddy, defined, 556.021

BEDDING INSPECTION

Administration and enforcement of law, 556.031
 Bedding, defined, 556.021
Bedding for exports
 Excluded from law, 556.091
 Labels, contents, 556.091
Bedding, renovated, reprocessed or rebuilt
 Labels, contents, 556.061
 Regulations, 556.061
 Definitions of terms used in law, 556.021
 Exemptions, 556.081, 556.091
 Filling material, defined, 556.021
 Hearings, 556.051
 Labels, size of, contents, 556.061
 Penalties, 556.10
 Procedure for sale and manufacturing of bedding, etc., 556.041
 Prohibitions, 556.041
 Rules and regulations, 556.031

BEDDING INSPECTION (Cont.)

Sales; any article of bedding, regulations, 556.-041
 Scope of law, 556.081
 Shoddy, defined, 556.021
 Short title, 556.011
State board of health
 Administration of law, 556.031
 Enforcement of law, 556.031
 Expenses for enforcement of law, payment, 556.031
 Fees collected by; disposition, 556.031
 Inspections authorized by, 556.051
 Inspectors, appointment of, 556.031
 Personnel, employing of, 556.031
 Powers, duties, re, 556.051
 Purchase records, inspection, 556.051
 Records, keeping of, 556.051
 Registration of applicants
 Exemptions, 556.081, 556.091
 Fees, 556.071
 Requirement, 556.071
 Rules and regulations, authorized to adopt, 556.031
 Supervision of bedding and filling materials by, 556.031
 Supply dealer, defined, 556.021
 Tags or stamps, unlawful to alter, remove or deface, 556.061
 Tags, size of, contents, 556.061
 Violations of law, penalties, 556.10

BEDROOMS

See: **HOTELS**

BEEF

See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

BEEKEEPERS

See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**

BEER AND LIGHT WINES

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

BEES

See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**, Ch. 586

BEGGAR WEED SEED

Standard bushel, 531.01

BEGGARS

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

BELL ROPES

Cutting, before and during fire, 806.09, 806.10

BELLE GLADE

State prison farm
 Appropriation, Ch. 282
 Location, 944.04
 Name changed, 944.04

BELT SHIFTERS

Children, employment of
 Safeguards around machinery, 450.061
 Safety appliances, 450.061

BENCH DOCKETS

Clerk of county court; duty to keep, 34.06

BENEFICIARIES

See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-735; **TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW**, Ch. 737; **Policemen's retirement system under MUNICIPALITIES; Beneficiaries under INSURANCE**

BENEFIT INSURANCESick and funeral See: **INSURANCE****BENEFIT OF CLERGY**

Abolition, 775.03

BENEFIT SOCIETIESSee: Fraternal benefit societies under **INSURANCE****BENEVOLENT AND PROTECTIVE ORDER OF ELKS**

Badges; unlawful use; penalty, 817.30

BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONSSee: Nonprofit under **CORPORATIONS****BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS**

Devises and bequests; validity, 731.19

Exemption from taxation, 192.06

Fraternal benefit society's power to create, 632.201

Optometric service plan corporations See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**Pharmaceutical service plan corporations See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**Solicitations of charitable funds See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS**

Support by state, A13 S1

BENZINESee: **MOTOR FUELS****BEQUESTS**See also: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

Life insurance; proceeds of policy, 222.13

BETTINGSee: **GAMBLING****BEVERAGES**See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**Beverage department See: State beverage department under **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**Bottles See: **MARKS AND BRANDS**

Official state beverage, orange juice, 15.032

Trade marks and trade names See: **TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES****BIAS**See: **PREJUDICE****BIBLE STUDY**

Public free school; religious courses and Bible study permitted, 233.062

BICYCLESSee also: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Application of traffic laws to, 186.0156

Brakes; requirement of, 186.0165, 317.611

Carrying articles, 186.0162

Definitions, 186.03, 317.011

Lamps, 186.0165

Municipal traffic regulations for, 186.0154-186.0166

Parking, 186.0163

Passengers; limitation of, 186.0158, 317.9926

Paths, riding on, 186.0159

Pedestrians; yielding right-of-way, 186.0161, 186.0164

Prohibition of on certain streets; authority, 186.41

Rates on toll bridges and causeways, 347.08

Regulations, 186.0155, 186.0156, 186.0166, 186.-0170, 317.9926

BICYCLES (Cont.)

Riding on, 186.41, 186.0158, 186.0159, 317.9926

Right-of-way; yielding to pedestrians, 186.0161, 186.0164

Roadways and paths; riding on, 186.0159, 317.9926

Sidewalks; riding on, 186.0164

Signals on, 186.0165

Speed, 186.0160

Traffic control devices; obedience to, 186.0157

Traffic laws; applicable to, 186.0155-186.0166, 186.0170, 317.9926

Vehicles

Clinging to prohibited, 186.0140

Yielding right-of-way, 186.0161

Violations; penalties, 186.0166

BIDS

Abandoned property, sale of; publication of notice, 717.17

Advertising and competitive bids on purchases exceeding one thousand dollars, 287.081

Auctioneers, fictitious bidding, prohibited; punishment, 839.021

Counties and county agencies, purchases by; exemption from certain competitive bid, 287.051

County

Bonds, 130.04

Buildings, bids for; deposit good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051

Contracts, 125.08

Drainage contracts, 156.18, 157.03, 157.18, 157.21, 157.22, 157.28, 298.35

Drainage district contracts, 298.35

Public

Buildings; Florida produced lumber, specifications for, 255.20

Deposit good faith; form of check or draft acceptable, 255.051

Lands, 270.09

Printing contracts; requirements, 283.01

Work by public officers, 839.07, 839.10

BIGAMY

Definition, 799.01, 799.02

Divorce; ground, 61.041

Knowingly marrying husband or wife of another, 799.03

Penalty, 799.01, 799.03

BIKATHON

Penalty for conducting, 785.04

BILLBOARDS

Regulation, 479.01-479.08, 479.10-479.22

BILL DRAFTING

Legislative, 11.242

BILL OF PARTICULARSSee: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION****BILLIARD PARLORS**

Employment of minors under twenty-one years of age, posting of child labor law, 450.101

Minors

Employment in, 450.071

Playing in; exceptions, 849.06

Municipal regulations, 168.07

Tables

Gambling; permitting on, 849.04, 849.07

Minors, etc.; permitting to play on, 849.04

BILLIES**Carrying concealed**

Arrest without warrant, 790.02

Definition, 790.01

BILLIES (Cont.)

Carrying concealed (Cont.)

Indictments and informations

Returned and filed, 790.03

Where tried, 790.04

Persons arrested having, in possession, 790.07, 790.08

BILLSSee: **LEGISLATURE; LAWS****BILLS AND NOTES**See: **Commercial papers under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Assets as including, 625.012

BILLS IN CHANCERYSee: **CHANCERY****BILLS OF ATTAINDER**

Forbidden, DR 17

BILLS OF CREDIT

Forging or counterfeiting; evidence, 831.01

BILLS OF EXCEPTIONSSee: **APPEAL AND ERROR****BILLS OF EXCHANGE**See also: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Forging or counterfeiting; evidence, 831.01

BILLS OF LADINGSee also: **COMMERCIAL CODE**Commercial relations See: **Bills of lading under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Counterfeiting, 831.01

Delivery to shipper, 352.25

Evidence of direction, 352.26

False, to defraud insurer; penalty, 817.22

Forgery

Definition, 831.01

Uttering, 831.02

Form, 350.57

Freight-forwarding companies, 323.65

Freight to be delivered according to, 352.26

Pledge, fraudulent, penalty, 812.09

BILLS OF SALE

Acknowledgments; validation, 695.05

Balloon mortgages, instrument deemed as, 697.05

Chattel mortgages, 697.01

Corporation; validation, incorrect name, 694.12

Execution sale, 56.25

Motor vehicles

Destruction by director after certain period, 319.24

False statements; penalties, 319.33

Supporting application for title certificate, 319.23

Record books, 28.22

Taxation, 201.04

Validation, 694.01, 694.04, 694.12

BINGO GAMES

Charitable and nonprofit organizations, certain endeavors permitted, 849.093

Jackpots, limitation, 849.093

Organizations authorized, 849.093

Weekly games, limited, 849.093

BIRD CAGE

Gambling devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, unlawful, 849.231-849.233

BIRDSSee also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**Ch. 372; **GAME, BIRD AND WILD LIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES**

Deformed; exhibition, 867.02

Game birds, 372.001

Larceny; penalty, 811.09

Pigeons; protection, 372.43

BIRTH CONTROL

Parents of dependent children; availability, 409.18

BIRTHSSee: **VITAL STATISTICS, Ch. 382****BLACKLISTING**

Employees, 351.20 - 351.24

BLACKMAIL

Extortion by threatening to accuse another of crime or threatening injury, 836.05

BLACKWATER RIVER STATE FOREST

Gas, oil, or other minerals, lease by forestry board, 589.101

Lease of land, restrictions, 589.102

BLASTINGSee also: **EXPLOSIVES**

Assumption of risk, 769.04

Comparative negligence, 769.03

Contributory negligence, 769.03

Damages for injuries to employees, 769.03

Exemption of proceeds of damages, for injury, from legal process, 769.05

Fellow servants, 769.01 - 769.03

BLIND PERSONS

Aid; transfer of surplus funds, 409.33

Assistance

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Education requirements, 409.17

Eligibility, 409.17

Monthly amount, 409.17

"Blind made" products or services; sale and advertisement limited; penalties, 413.021

Confidential records disclosure prohibited, penalty, 413.012

Cosmetologist

Certification as, 477.10

Eligibility and general qualifications for, 477.06

Taking examination for, 477.06

Council for the blind

Accredited nonprofit workshop, defined, 413.031

Activities of council, 413.011

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Approval of sale of "blind made" products or services, 413.021

Bond, requirements, 413.011

Certain information furnished to be confidential, 413.012

Confidential records disclosure prohibited, penalty, 413.012

Contracts, 413.011

Cooperation, 413.011

Destruction of certain records, procedure, 413.013

Disclosure of confidential records; penalty, 413.012

Employment of needy, 413.041, 413.051

Expenses, 413.011

BLIND PERSONS (Cont.)**Council for the blind (Cont.)**

- Library service for the blind, 413.011
- Members' appointment, qualifications, etc., 413.011
- Powers and duties, 413.011
- Products, purchase by state agencies and institutions, 413.031
- Records, destruction of, procedure, 413.013
- Reports, contents, 413.011
- Solicitation of funds
 - Approval for, 413.061
 - Exemptions, 413.069
 - Legislative intent, 413.068
 - Penalty for violation, 413.067
- Permit
 - Application for; contents, 413.062
 - Issuance, 413.063
 - Legislative intent, 413.068
 - Limitation, 413.063
 - Notice of approval, 413.065
 - Revocation, 413.066
 - Prohibition, exception, 413.061
 - Rules and regulations, 413.064
 - Violation of law, penalty, 413.067
- Vending stands and machines operated on public property, 413.041
 - Definition, 413.021
 - Dog guide accompanying, 413.08
 - Employment, 413.041, 413.051
 - Institutions for, support, A13 S1
 - Library service for the blind, 413.011
 - Manufacturer of "blind made" merchandise; percentage of blind employees, services, 413.021
 - Medical assistance; needy persons, procedure, 409.45
 - Needy; employment, 413.041, 413.051
 - Public buildings, vending stands and machines, 413.041, 413.051
 - School for deaf and blind See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**
 - Traffic regulations, 413.07
- Vending stands
 - Machines and vending stands operated on public property, 413.041, 413.051
 - Operators; retirement, 122.20

BLOOD BANK UNITS

- Motor vehicles, exemptions, 320.10

BLOODHOUNDS

- Purchased by county commissioners, 125.05, 125.06

BLUE CRABS

- See: Stone crabs under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

BLUE SPRINGS

- Fishing, closed to all, 372.27

BLUE STAR MEMORIAL HIGHWAY

- Designation, 335.091

BLUEFISH

- See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Food fish; regulations, 370.01, 370.08(4),(5), 370.11(1)
- Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

- See: **STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION**, A9 S16; Ch. 344

BOARD OF ANTI-MOSQUITO DISTRICTS

- See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS, A4 S17

See also: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

Accounts receivable, charging off, 965.08

Aircraft licensing, powers and duties See: **AIRCRAFT**

Airport licensing law, powers and duties See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

Alcoholics, rehabilitation of; duties re; See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396

Appropriations; general administration, Ch. 282

Arts commission, establishment, 272.21

Assignments of institutions created by future legislation to divisions, 965.02

Auditing of books, etc. See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**, Ch. 21; **AUDITING; COMPTROLLER**

Buildings See: **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

Capital outlay; buildings and improvements, appropriations; supervised by, Ch. 282

Capitol See: **CAPITOL**

Capitol center

Acquisition of land for state buildings and facilities

Financed by grants, appropriation or revenue bonds, etc., 272.122, 272.123

Purchase, 272.122

Revenue bonds or certificates

Investment in by certain political subdivisions or private firms, 272.123

Issuance, 272.122

Negotiability, 272.123

Payment, 272.123

Sale; interest rate, 272.123

Allocate space, 272.04

Appropriation, general, Ch. 282

Board of administration, fiscal agent, 272.123

Buildings, purchase, 272.122

Capitol building and grounds, management, etc., 272.10

Center section of capitol; reconstruction; parking facilities; maximum cost, 272.126

Contracts, powers of commissioners, 272.124

Custody when board fails to act, 272.08

Defined, 272.12

Establish parks, 272.07

Fines collected, disposition, 272.15

Information center, establishment, 272.11

Lands, purchase, 272.12, 272.122

Lease-purchase agreements, authority to enter into, 272.123

Legislative building, construction; time limitation; parking facilities, etc., 272.125, 272.126

Management, maintenance, etc., 272.09

Ordinances, rules and regulations, enforcement, 272.15

Parking areas within center, assignment, 272.16

Penalty for violations, 272.15

Planning and architectural advisory council; creation, membership, 272.121

Planning committee; appointment, powers, etc., 272.121

Police force, creation, etc., 272.13

Powers to contract, 272.124

Revenue bonds or certificates; bond review board, approval or disapproval before issuance, 272.127

Review budgets, 272.05

Servicing of buildings, 272.06

Superintendent of grounds, appointment, 272.09

BOARD OF COMM. OF ST. INST. (Cont.)

- Capitol center
 - Supervised by, 272.03
 - Tallahassee police officers; power, authority, etc., 272.14
 - Time limitation for construction of, 272.125
 - Title to land acquired; trustees II fund, 272.122
- Child molester law, duties re See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
- Child training schools, division of, created; institutions under, 965.10
- Children; supervision of state institutions for, 409.06
- Children's psychiatric center See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**
- Community hospitals and medical facilities, division of, created, 965.01
- Condemnation proceedings, 965.061
- Copyrights, patents, trademarks, etc., holding title, securing, 272.01, 272.02
- Corrections divisions, created; institutions under, 965.01
- County detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**
- Creation of divisions, 965.01
- Divisions; creation by, 965.01
- Educational advice by state board of education, 228.19
- Eminent domain, 965.061
- Federal hospital and medical facilities act
 - Designated as agency to carry out purposes of, 380.01
 - Personnel; employment of, 380.011
 - Rules and regulations, adoption of, 380.011
- Florida corrections code See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Florida industrial school for boys See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**
- Florida industrial school for girls See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**
- Florida state fire college See: **FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE**
- Florida state hospitals, duties re See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**
- G. Pierce Wood memorial branch of Florida state hospital; establishment authorized, 394.011, 394.43
- Inmates, state institutions See: **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Institutions under
 - See also: Specific institution
 - Creation of divisions, 965.01
 - Division of child training schools
 - Florida school for boys, Marianna, 965.01
 - Florida school for boys, Okeechobee, 965.01
 - Florida school for girls, Forest Hill, 965.01
 - Florida school for girls, Ocala, 965.01
 - Division of corrections
 - Apalachee correctional institution, 965.01
 - Florida correctional institution, 965.01
 - Florida state prison, 965.01
 - Glades correctional institution, 965.01
 - State road prisons, 965.01
 - Division of mental health
 - Florida state hospital, Chattahoochee, 965.01
 - G. Pierce Wood memorial hospital, Arcadia, 965.01
 - Northeast Florida hospital, Macclenny, 965.01
 - South Florida hospital, Broward county, 965.01

BOARD OF COMM. OF ST. INST. (Cont.)

- Institutions under (Cont.)
 - Division of sunland training centers
 - Sunland hospital, Orlando, 965.01
 - Sunland training center, Fort Myers, 965.01
 - Sunland training center, Gainesville, 965.01
 - Divisions
 - Advisory councils; appointment by governor; duties, 965.04
 - Assignment of institutions under, 965.02
 - Claims for care of inmates and inpatients; duties, 965.08
 - Directors of; appointment, qualification and compensation, 965.03
 - Rules and regulations, 965.05
 - Transfer of powers, duties and title to certain property, 965.06
 - Malicious mischief and injury to property, 821.25-821.28
 - Retarded children, training schools, method of locating, 965.07
 - Insurance of state property, 284.01-284.08, 284.10-284.15
 - Exemptions, 284.16
 - Investments authorized, 965.081
 - Mansion commission, duties re, 272.18
 - Maximum cost of construction, 272.126
 - Members, duties, A4 S17
 - Mentally retarded, regional community center for; established in Pinellas county, 393.015
 - Motor vehicles, purchase, 116.161
 - Northeast Florida state hospital; establishment authorized, 394.012
 - Powers, 965.08
 - Prison see: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 - Public buildings See: **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 - Public lands
 - Generally, 270.27
 - Minerals, sale or lease, 253.45
 - Tallahassee, land in, 270.27
 - Public printing
 - Bids by units, 283.06
 - Class A printing; notice; bids, 283.05
 - Contracts
 - Different, for different classes, 283.11
 - Requirements, 283.06
 - Deposit required, 283.06
 - Forfeiture of deposit, 283.09
 - Notice; publication, 283.05
 - Republication, session laws, 283.20
 - Statement required of bidder, 283.08
 - Term of new contracts, 283.07
- Punishment of county prisoners; devising, 951.18
- Raiford, synonymous with division of corrections, 965.01
- Records
 - Effect as evidence, 272.22
 - Photographing, destruction, etc., of, 272.22
- Rehabilitation of alcoholics, duties re See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396
- Retarded children, training schools, method of locating, 965.07
- Rules and regulations for employment of county prisoners, 951.01
- Sale of land in Tallahassee, 270.27
- Seminole Indian reservation, duties re See: **SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION**
- Source of finance, 965.081
- South Florida state hospital; establishment of authorized, 394.013
- State buildings; construction See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**, Ch. 288

BOARD OF COMM. OF ST. INST. (Cont.)

State institutions; parking areas and roads adjacent to, etc., construction and maintenance, 339.09

State prison farm, functions with respect to, transferred to, 965.01

Stephen Foster memorial, construction of buildings and other facilities; financing, etc., 265.151

Sunland adult center

Adult training center; establishment authorized at Arcadia, 393.014

DeSoto county; establishment authorized, 393.014

Sunland training centers See: **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

Supervision of state institutions for children, 409.06

Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**

Title to lands in Seminole Indian reservation, 285.02

Transfer of authority and title to certain property to, 965.06

Trust property of inmates of state institutions, administration, 965.08

Welfare rolls; may suspend law opening, 409.38

Welfare trust fund; creation, use, etc., 965.081

Youth services, division of; created; institution under, 965.01

BOARD OF CONSERVATION

See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

BOARD OF CONTROL

See: **BOARD OF REGENTS**

BOARD OF CONTROL FOR SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION

Compacts established between states, 244.01-244.03

BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

BOARD OF DRAINAGE COMMISSIONERS

See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

BOARD OF EDUCATION

See: **State board of education under SCHOOLS**

BOARD OF ELECTIONS

See: **Election officials under ELECTION CODE**

BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PSYCHOLOGY

See: **PSYCHOLOGIST**

BOARD OF HEALTH

See: **HEALTH**

BOARD OF LAND SALES

See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

BOARD OF NURSING, FLORIDA STATE

See: **State board of nursing under NURSES**

BOARD OF PARDONS

See: **PARDONS; PAROLE AND PROBATION**

BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS

See: **FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS**

BOARD OF PILOT COMMISSIONERS

See: **PILOT COMMISSIONERS, Ch. 310**

BOARD OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See: **County board of public instruction under SCHOOLS**

BOARD OF REGENTS

Accounts of universities, powers, 240.103

Acting fiscal agent; revenue certificates, sale or issuance, 243.141

BOARD OF REGENTS (Cont.)

Actions, 240.011, 240.042, 243.02

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Admission of students; to prescribe rules for, 240.042, 240.052, 240.062

Agricultural experimental stations

See also: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

Agriculture, horticulture and livestock, Everglades, 241.28

Branch stations, 241.24, 241.26, 241.45, 241.48, 241.49, 241.491

Donations, for branch station, 241.36

Farms, vegetables, crops, and raising livestock, northwest Florida area, 241.45

Insect pests, diseases, etc., Winter Haven area, 241.24

Livestock; Hardee county, 241.36

Orange county, duties re, 241.69

Supervision, 241.48

Tobacco; Quincy area, 241.26

Agricultural grant, authority to accept from United States, 241.19

Appointment of members, 240.011

Apportionment of funds, 239.03

Appropriations

Additional funds for institutions under its management, 240.082

Administered funds, Ch. 282

Assignment of certain funds prohibited, 243.09

Capital outlay, buildings and improvements, Ch. 282

General office, Ch. 282

Attorney, employment, 240.042

Attorney general to represent in condemnation proceedings, 240.171

Bank deposits, security for, 240.111

Board of administration to act as fiscal agent, 243.141

Borrowing of money, authorized, 243.02

Budget, 240.042, 240.073, 240.082

University appropriations; made by board; review and release by planning and budget commission, 216.191

Buildings

Construction; approval, 240.082, 240.141

Contracts for erection, 239.65

Destroyed by fire; rebuilding, 255.02, 255.03

Prohibiting new construction without express legislative authority; exception, 240.141

Repairs and construction; expenditures for; limitation, 240.082

Chairman, 240.021

Chancellors

Appointment, 240.042

State committee on libraries, members, 257.27

Child psychiatric center; supervision and control, 241.461

Continuing education, coordination of, 240.043

Contracts

Authorized, 240.042, 243.02

Construction or repairs; exempt from operation of county or municipal ordinance or charter, 239.65

Coordinator of continuing education, chief executive officer, 240.043

Corporate body, 240.011, 240.042, 243.02

Creation, 240.011

Dade county, four year college, establishment; authorized, 239.012

Deeds to trust property; approval, 240.181

Definitions, 243.01

Delegation of powers, authority, 240.042

BOARD OF REGENTS (Cont.)

Delinquent accounts, collection, 240.103
 Deposit of funds, security for, 240.111
 Division of sponsored research, creation; approval by education board, 241.621
 Dormitories, construction, use of federal aid funds, 243.131
 Duval county, college or university, establishment; authorized, 239.013
 East central Florida, establishment of branch university; extension of engineering college, 239.011

Education

Coordination of continuing, developing a program for, 240.043
 Educational institutions law; revenue certificates, issuance, 243.01-243.12
 Educational consultant, duties, etc., 240.042
 Educational television service, duties re See: **Educational television system under SCHOOLS**

Eminent domain

Proceedings, 240.171
 Right, 240.161, 243.02
 Endowment of chair of Americanism and southern history, acceptance, 239.07
 Exceptional child education, scholarships for teachers for special training, 239.371
 Expenses, 240.021

Experiment stations See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

Extension work

Fees, etc., 240.073
 Reports, 240.073
 Federal agricultural instruction aid; designated to receive, 241.18, 241.19

Federal aid

Administration of fund, 229.061
 Agricultural extension work, 241.18, 241.19
 Dormitories, construction, etc., 243.131
 Federal loan for construction of dormitories, 243.131
 Fire hazards, request for reduction, 284.10
 Fiscal agent, 243.141
 Florida national egg-laying contest; operation, 241.42

Florida school for deaf and blind See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

Florida state university school of law See: **Florida state university under STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Gifts and grants, acceptance, 240.042, 243.02
 Home economics, appropriation, 241.18
 Incorporation of, 240.042

Institutions

Bank deposits, security for, 240.111
 Certain funds to be expended by board of regents, 240.082
 Construction or repairs; exempt from operation of county or municipal ordinance or charter, 239.65
 Delinquent accounts, collections, 240.103
 Deposits, 240.095, 243.07
 Higher learning; capital outlay projects, authorizing certain expenditures, 282.013
 Moneys derived from revenue certificates; deposits, 243.07
 State university system; supervision, 239.01
 Under control; funds collected, distribution, 240.082

Insurance

Fire, 255.02
 Public liability, 240.191
 Lease, authority, 240.181, 243.07

BOARD OF REGENTS (Cont.)

Legislative intent, 240.001, 240.043
 Medical and nursing school See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Medical school See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Members

Appointment, qualification, 240.011
 Removal, 240.011
 Soil conservation board, constituting, 582.06
 Mortgages, trust property, 240.181

Motor vehicles

Insuring, 240.191
 Purchase, 116.161
 National egg-laying contest, 241.42
 Northwest Florida experiment station, establishment authorized, 241.45
 Off-campus education programs, provide for, 240.043

Officers and employees, 240.042
 Organization, 240.021
 Personnel, employment, 240.042
 Physical fitness program for state universities, required, 228.20

Powers and duties, 239.01, 240.001, 240.011, 240.042, 240.043, 243.02, 243.04

Purchases, authority, 240.042

Qualifications, 240.011

Race track scholarship fund, administered by, 550.08

Recommendation to legislature, 240.062

Registration and other fees, approval and use of, by legislature, 240.062

Reports, 240.073

Research, division of sponsored, creation; approval by education board, 241.621

Retirement of officers and employees See: **Teachers' retirement system under SCHOOLS**

Revenue certificates

Borrowing money authorized, 243.02
 Contracts authorized, 243.02
 Corporation, 243.01
 Covenants with holders, 243.04
 Eminent domain, 243.02
 Gifts and grants, authorized to accept, 243.02
 Issuance; validity, 243.08
 Mandamus by holder, 243.06
 Negotiability of certificates, 243.03
 Powers, 243.02, 243.04
 Projects; fees and rentals, 243.04, 243.10
 Remedies of holder, 243.06
 Resolution for issuance, 243.03
 Sale or issuance; fiscal agent, 243.03, 243.141
 Security, 243.04
 Sole obligation of board of regents, 243.10
 State of Florida not obligated, 243.08, 243.09
 Subject approval state board of education, 243.05
 Time limitation as to loans, 243.03
 Trust agreements with holder, 243.04
 Validity of certificates, 243.07

Rules and regulations, 240.042

Scholarships program, creating, etc.; appropriation, 239.451

Seal, 240.042, 243.02

Secretary, appointment, 240.042

Security for bank deposits, 240.111

Southern regional education, compacts between states; establishment, 244.02

State board of education

Joint meetings, 240.042
 Supervision and responsibilities of, 240.031
 State depository's exchange of certain documents; regulation, 283.22

BOARD OF REGENTS (Cont.)

- State museum; approval of rules and regulations for, 241.13
- State universities, deposit of certain funds outside state treasury; approval, 240.095
- State university system of buildings, construction; approval, 240.141
- Students See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- Supervision by state board of education, 229.-061, 240.031
- Teachers and faculty, appointment, removal, 240.042
- Term of office, A16 S7, 240.011
- Title to lands of state institutions, 229.061
- Traffic, regulation on grounds, 239.53-239.58
- Travel expenses, 240.021
- Trespass by removal of products from property, 821.26
- Trustee, authority to act as, 240.181
- University faculty and administrative personnel, pay plan approved by board, 282.051
- University of South Florida medical and nursing schools See: **University of South Florida under STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- University of West Florida; teaching facilities, programs for construction; powers, 241.691-241.695
- University system appropriations; made to board; etc., 216.191
- Utility services, 239.65
- Vacancies in office, 240.011
- Vice-chairman, 240.021
- Working capital funds, transfer of; additional general service operations to, 241.63

BOARD OF VETERINARY EXAMINERS

See: **VETERINARIANS**, Ch. 474

BOARDINGHOUSES

See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES**

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

- See also: Specific heads
- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Adverse possession against, 95.15
- Aircraft, political subdivisions, liability insurance, 455.06
- Archives and history board See: **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF**
- Auditing department, state; assignments and audit reports, 21.121
- Bidding for public work, 839.10
- Building construction industry See: **BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
- Definition, 455.01
- Discrimination in employment, prohibited; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
- Disqualification of members, 120.09
- Electronic data processing management board See: **ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING**
- Employees as notaries public, 116.35, 116.36
- Employment, no discrimination; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
- Enforcement of law re public health, practice of medicine, etc., 455.04
- Examination of license applicants; preservation of records, etc., 455.011
- Ferries, publicly operated; liability insurance coverage, 455.06
- Financial statement, submission annually by, to state planning and budget commission, 216.042
- Flood control districts, land conveyed to, authorized, 378.46

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS (Cont.)

Florida law revision commission See: **LAW REVISION COMMISSION**

Governmental efficiency, examinations, investigation, etc. See: **GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**

Information and estimates, furnishing; budget commission, 216.06

Insurance coverage for buildings, property and personal injury, 284.04, 284.15, 455.06

Investment of funds by state board of administration; powers in relation to, 215.44-215.53

Law enforcement officers; death and bodily injury benefits; insurance coverage, 112.19

Library and historical archives commission, creation, 257.01

Livestock, damage by; liability insurance coverage, 455.06

Making sales, misappropriation of money by, 839.17

Meetings, minutes open to public; enforcement; penalties, 286.011

Members, disqualification, 120.09

Motor vehicles; publicly operated; liability insurance, purchase of, 455.06

Nuclear and space commission, 290.01

Particular boards and commissions See: Specific heads

Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission See: **PENSACOLA HISTORICAL RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION COMMISSION**

Public improvements, expenditures authorized, 235.34

Public securities, execution, procedure, 215.43

Purchases of

Products made by handicapped persons, 413.031

Supplies for public use from members, 839.09

Records destroyed by fire, examination, etc., 703.07

Retirement and social security

Matching fund, Ch. 282

Payments, matching; remittance, 122.35

Revolving fund deposits, banks designated, 18.101

State agencies, boards, commissions, etc., deposit of funds outside of state treasury; deposits of public funds, 18.101

State funds, agencies in Tallahassee, deposits, 18.102

State institutions, commissioners of, A4 S17

State planning and budget commission See: **STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION**

Street, sidewalk and sanitary improvements, expenditures authorized, 235.34

Vacancies, 114.04

Vehicle equipment safety commission See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact under MOTOR VEHICLES**

BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS

Accidents See: **Collisions, accidents and casualties**

Administration of law, 371.031

Administrative cost, financing, 371.65

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appropriations, 371.171

Aquaplane regulations, exemptions, 371.54

BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS

(Cont.)

Boat liveries; violation of safety regulations; penalty, 371.561

Boating council

Advisory committee

Appointment of, 371.032

Composition, 371.032

Duties, etc., 371.032

Chairman, 371.032

Compensation, 371.032

Creation, 371.032

Duties, general, 371.032

Expenses, 371.032

Membership, 371.032

Reports, 371.032

Secretary, 371.032

Casualties See: **Collisions, accidents and casualties**

Change of interest and address

Abandonment, 371.101

Alteration of certificate, 371.101

Destruction, 371.101

Notice required and procedure, 371.101

Replacement of certificate, 371.101

Rules and regulations, 371.101

Surrender of certificate, 371.101

Citation, 371.011

Collisions, accidents and casualties

Accident certificate, 371.141

Duty of persons involved, 371.141

Evidence at trial, 371.141

Leaving scene of; duty upon striking vessel; penalty, 371.141

Navigation, interference with, 371.503

Reports

Classified confidential, 371.141

Conservation department, to, 371.141

Sheriff, to, 371.141

Striking vessel, duty upon, 371.141

Transmittal of information, 371.151

Unlawful to leave scene of, 371.141

Commercial boats, amount of license tax, 371.65

Conservation, board of

Accidents; records, 371.031

Administration of law, 371.031

Boating council, director member of, 371.032

Enforcement of law, 371.67

Hull serial numbers, duties re See: **Hull serial numbers**

Liens, records, 371.81

Registration certificates

Alteration, replacement or surrender, 371.101

Change of interest or address

Notice and procedure, 371.101

Rules and regulations, 371.101

Duplicate certificate, replace lost or misplaced certificate; fee, 371.051

Fees, disposition, 371.031

Identification numbers, 371.041

Issuance, 371.031, 371.051

Records, 371.031

Rules and regulations, adoption and promulgation of, 371.161

Title certificates, duties re See: **Title certificates**

Conviction not bar to civil action, 371.51

Dangerous instrumentality, civil liability, 371.52

Date of registration, 371.65

Dealer numbers; regulation, 371.071

Decal, display of, 371.051

BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS

(Cont.)

Declaration of law, 371.63

Definitions, 371.021

Destruction or abandonment; effect, 371.101

Effective date of part II, 371.78

Enforcement of law; officers responsible, 371.67

Exemptions, 371.131

Military personnel, 371.082

Personal property tax, 371.64

Sea explorers and sea scouts, vessels of, 371.65

Federal numbering system

Coast guard requirements, 371.091

Division of numbers and symbols, 371.091

Procedure, 371.091

Fees, 371.65, 371.76, 371.79-371.81

Fines, 371.50

Foreign motorboats

Reciprocity, 371.081

Registration procedure, 371.081

Game and fresh water fish commission

Decal, display of, 371.051

Enforcement of law, 371.67

Identification numbers

Fees; collection and disposition, 371.051

Issuance, 371.051

Regattas, races, marine parades, etc., notices, 371.55

Registration certificates

Duplicates, fee, 371.051

Fees; collection and disposition, 371.051

Issuance, 371.051

Hull serial numbers

Cancellation of certificate of after hearing, 371.78

Duplicates, issuance, 371.79

False statement in application for, consequences, 371.78

Issuance of numbers, 371.77

Placement on boat, 371.77

Identification numbers

Application, 371.051

Authorized number, 371.111

Block numbers, 371.051

Commercial boats, 371.051

Dealer number regulations, 371.071

Display requirements, 371.041, 371.051

Exemptions, 371.041, 371.131

Federal law or approved system, 371.041

Fees, 371.051

Issuance, 371.051

Manufacturer number regulations, 371.071

Moneys, disposition, 371.051

Pleasure boats, 371.051

Position, legibility, etc., 371.051

System, 371.041

Unnumbered motorboats, 371.041

Imprisonment, 371.50, 371.51

Intoxicating liquor, 371.51

Jurisdiction of safety regulations, 371.66

Legislative intent, construction of law, 371.83

Licenses and license taxes

Classification and amount of tax, 371.65

Declaration of law, 371.63

Exemption from personal tax, 371.64

Legislative intent, 371.62

Liens on boats

Conservation, board of, duties, 371.81

Constructive notice, filing as, 371.81

Notice; requirements, 371.75

Records, public, open to inspection, 371.81

Satisfaction; requirements, 371.75

Title certificate, notation on of lien, 371.81

BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS

(Cont.)

Load, maximum safety, 371.60
 Local regulation prohibited, 371.59
 Manslaughter, 371.51
 Manufacturer numbers; regulations, 371.071
 Markers, uniform waterway for safety and navigation, 371.521
 Maximum safety load plate, attached, 371.60
 Military personnel, exemption, 371.082
 Motor, maximum horsepower, 371.60
 Muffler devices, 371.56
 Narcotic drugs, 371.51
 Navigation, interference with, 371.503

Negligent operation

Civil liability

Operator, 371.52

Owner, 371.52

Noncommercial boats, amount of license tax, 371.65

Operation

Identification numbers, 371.041

Prohibition, 371.041, 371.53

Reckless; penalties, 371.50

Under influence of intoxicating liquor or narcotic drug, penalty, 371.51

Unnumbered motorboats prohibited, 371.041

Operator

Accident, leaving scene of; penalty, 371.141

Duty upon striking vessel; accident, 371.141

Incapacity of operator, 371.504

Ownership

Change of, 371.051

Proof of, 371.051

Transfer of ownership, procedure, 371.051

Penalties, 371.082, 371.68, 371.82

Personal property tax, exemption from, 371.64

Process, service on nonresident operators, 48.19

Prohibited operations, skiing under certain conditions; penalties, 371.53

Prohibitions, operation of unnumbered motorboats, 371.041

Reckless operation and penalties, 371.50

Records See: **Liens on boats**

Regattas, races, marine parades, etc.; safety responsibilities, 371.55

Registration

Certificates, 371.031, 371.041

Abandonment of boat, effect, 371.101

Alteration, replacement or surrender, 371.101

Applications, 371.051

Blocks of certificates, 371.051

Change; fees; issuance, 371.051

Change of interest or address

Notice, 371.101

Rules and regulations, 371.101

Termination, 371.101

Commercial boats, 371.051

Conservation board, 371.051

Contents required, 371.051

Destruction of boat, effect, 371.101

Duplicate certificates, replace lost or misplaced certificate; fee, 371.051

Exemptions, 371.082, 371.131, 371.65

Fees, 371.051

Game and fresh water fish commission, 371.051

Issuance, 371.051

Moneys, disposition, 371.051

Pleasure boats, 371.051

Tax collector, 371.051

Transfer, 371.051

Date, 371.65

BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS

(Cont.)

Registration (Cont.)

Declaration of law, 371.63

Fees, 371.031, 371.051, 371.65

Legislative intent, 371.62

Numbers, 371.041

Ownership, change, 371.051

Records, 371.031

Restricted areas; vessels operating within, prohibited, 371.522

Revolving trust fund

Appropriation, 371.171

Fees, certain license fee deposited in, 371.171, 371.80, 371.81

Supplemental provisions, 371.172

Use of funds, 371.172, 371.80

Rules and regulations, adoption and promulgation of, 371.161

Safety regulations

Attachments, metallic connection with flame-tight connections, 371.571

Backfire flame control, installation, 371.571

Boat liveries, regulations; penalty, 371.561

Enforcement of law, 371.67

Equipment requirements; lighting, etc., 371.57

Exhaust ducts, installation required, 371.571

Flame arrestor, installation, 371.571

Incapacity of operator, 371.504

Inspections, qualified, 371.58

Jurisdiction, 371.66

Legislative

Declaration, 371.63

Intent of law, 371.62

Local regulations, qualified, 371.59

Maximum safety load plate, attached, 371.60

Open boats, defined, 371.571

Reckless operation of boat, 371.50

Regattas, races, marine parades, etc.; notices, 371.55

Regulations, generally, 371.141, 371.50, 371.503, 371.504, 371.51-371.60, 371.66, 371.67

Restricted areas; operating within; prohibited, 371.522

Skiing under influence of liquor or narcotics, prohibited, 371.53

Uniform waterway markers for safety and navigation, 371.521

Ventilator ducts; backfire flame control, requirements, 371.571

Waterway markers, uniform, 371.521

Service charge, 371.051

Sheriff

Enforcement of law, 371.67

Regattas, races, marine parades, etc., notice, 371.55

Short title, 371.011

State planning and budget commission, duties re, motorboat revolving trust fund, 371.80

Striking vessel, duty upon; penalty, 371.141

Tax collector

Registration certificates

Blocks of certificates, 371.051

Commercial boats, 371.051

Duplicate certificate to replace lost or misplaced certificate; fee, 371.051

Issuance, 371.051

Moneys, disposition, 371.051

Pleasure boats, 371.051

Title certificates

Application, contents, 371.75

Board of conservation, duties re, 371.76

Cancellation after hearing, 371.78

BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS
(Cont.)**Title certificates** (Cont.)

- Duplicates, issuance, fee, 371.79
- Exceptions to requirement, 371.76
- False information, consequences, 371.78
- Issuance, fee, 371.76
- Liens, noted on, 371.81

- Transfer of ownership, procedure, 371.051
- Transmittal of information, 371.151
- United States coast guard, rules and regulations adopted, 371.57

Violations of law

- Application, certificate, etc., falsely certifying fact re; penalty, 371.051
- Incapacity of operator, 371.504
- Liveries; regulations, violation of, 371.561
- Narcotic drugs or intoxicating liquor, under influence of, 371.51, 371.53
- Reckless operation of boat, 371.50, 371.51
- Restricted areas; vessels operating within, prohibited, 371.522
- Skiing under certain conditions, 371.53
- Water skiing regulations; exceptions, 371.53, 371.54
- Waterway markers, uniform, 371.521

BOATS AND BOATING

See also: **BARGES; FERRIES; STEAMBOATS; VESSELS; CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; SALT WATER FISHERIES; BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

- Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction, 76.32
- Adrift; taking up, 706.20
- Alcoholic beverages, etc.; license to sell, 561.34
- Attachment proceedings, 76.32
- Barbiturates, illegal possession or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09
- Cities and towns; powers, 167.21
- Dredge boats See: **DREDGE BOATS AND DREDGES**

Employees

- Assumption of risk, 769.04
- Comparative negligence, 769.03
- Contracts limiting liability for injuries, 769.06
- Contributory negligence, 769.03
- Damages for injuries, 769.03
- Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, 769.05
- Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03
- False affidavit to defraud insurer; penalty, 817.23
- False invoice, etc., to defraud insurer, penalty, 817.22
- Firewood; transportation, 352.28
- Fishing, boats used for See: **Fresh-water fishing**
- Forfeiture, 398.24

Fresh-water fishing

- Application for licenses, 372.63
- Boats rented for hunting; licenses, 372.63
- Commercial fishing; licenses, 372.64
- Tag; display, 372.63, 372.64

Gasoline, motor fuels, etc.

- Reports to commission of carriage, 207.13
- Transportation regulated, 207.13, 207.25
- Hunting; license of boats rented, 372.63
- Liens, 713.60, 713.64
- Narcotics act; forfeitures, 398.24
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; tax assessment, 193.202

Pilot boats

- License surrendered, 310.05, 311.03, 311.05
- Registration required, 311.03
- Violation of registration law, 311.04
- Pilots See: **PILOTS**, Ch. 310

BOATS AND BOATING (Cont.)

- Process, service on nonresident operators, 48.19
- Railroad commission; jurisdiction, etc. See:

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

- Salt water fishing See: **Boats and vessels under**

SALT WATER FISHERIES

- Searchers, 933.02
- Sinking; penalty, 822.14, 822.15
- Submerged lands granted to riparian proprietors, 271.08
- Taking and using, without authority; penalty, 811.21

Taxation

- Exemption, certain boats, 200.44
- Failure to list, 193.10
- Nonresident owners, 200.44
- Yachts See: **YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT**

BOBCATS

- See: **Fur bearing animals under GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

BODY BANKS

- Dead human bodies and parts maintained for research, etc., 736.18

BOILERS

- Casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
- Examiners, 167.52, 167.53
- Inspection; penalty for refusal to allow, 167.56
- Inspectors, 167.52

BOLITA BALLS

- Gambling devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, unlawful, 849.231-849.233

BOMBS

- Bombshells; throwing, with intent to injure, 822.02
- False reports of bombing, penalty, 790.163
- Felonious use, penalty, 790.161-790.163
- Fire bombs, manufacture or possession, penalty, 806.111
- Threat to throw, place or discharge bomb or other deadly explosives, penalty, 790.162
- Throwing, upon or across public highways or parks, penalty, 790.16

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS

- Fraudulent conveyances, 726.01, 726.07
- Liens as against, 713.74, 713.75
- Record of conveyances; necessity, 695.01

BOND ELECTIONS

- See: **Elections under BONDS**

BOND REVIEW BOARD

- Capitol center bonds and certificates, approved, 272.127
- Creation, membership, duties, etc., 215.56
- State universities and junior colleges, capital outlay projects at, 282.012

BOND TRUSTEES

- See: **BONDS**

BONDS

- See also: **SURETIES; SURETY COMPANIES; REVENUE BONDS**, ch. 159; **REFUNDING BONDS; COUNTY BONDS**
- Actions against delinquent officers; plea of non est factum, 215.06
- Agricultural farmers, certain; permit for refund of gasoline taxes, 208.50
- Agricultural products, dealers in, 604.20
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors**
- Payment of taxes, 561.37, 561.38
- Seizure; delivery of property to claimant, 562.401

BONDS (Cont.)

Appeal See: **Judicial proceedings**
 Approval of issuance defeated; six months waiting period, 100.331
 Armories, authority of development commission to issue, 288.31
 Assessor of taxes, county; amount of, 137.03

Assignment

Bank officers, by; penalty, 812.08
 Endorsement, by, effect, 68.06
 Assistant state auditors, failure to file, 21.061
 Attachment See: **Bonds** under **ATTACHMENT**
 Attorneys as sureties, 454.20
 Auto transportation companies See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**
 Automobile association, sureties, 903.36
 Bail See: **BAIL**
 Banks and trust companies, debentures, issuance, 659.53
 Bastardy, 742.021, 742.08
 Beach and shore preservation, 161.25
 Beverage department director and employees; amount, payment, 561.05, 561.06
 Board of administration, power to issue, A9 S16
 Board of registration for foresters; secretary's bond, 492.09
 Boats, vessels, etc.; attachment, 76.32
 Bucket shops, 851.01-851.04
 Building and loan association officers, 665.12
 Canal authority See: **CANAL AUTHORITY**
 Capital outlay projects, interest, validation, etc., A12 S19
 Capitol center, state buildings, etc., 272.123
 Carrying pistols, etc., 790.06
 Certificates, guaranteed arrest bond; automobile association, sureties, 903.36
 Chiropractic, state board; bond of secretary-treasurer, 460.20
 Circuit court clerk, small counties; approval, 28.01
 Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES; RE-FUNDING BONDS**

Citrus fruit

Dealers See: **Bonds; dealers** under **CITRUS FRUIT**
 Manufacturer of coloring matter, 601.78
 City or town council; power to issue, 169.02
 Clerk ad interim, 28.09
 Clerk of supreme court to post, 25.191
 Clerks, criminal courts of record; large counties, 32.15
 Colleges and universities, capital outlay, projects, etc., 282.012
 Commercial fishermen, certain; permit for refund of gasoline taxes, 208.50
 Commissioner of agriculture, 19.14
 Committees for protection of bondholders, 69.021
 Comptroller; required of, 17.01
 Conservation board and divisions, employees, 370.021(9)

Consideration

Allegation and proof, 68.06
 Plea of want, 68.06
 Constables, 37.17

Contractors

Drainage, 156.18, 157.04, 157.21, 157.22, 298.35
 Mechanics' lien law, 713.02, 713.23
 Public buildings, 255.05
 Contribution among sureties, 46.011, 46.041

Corporate

Issuance; referendums, A9 S6
 Taxation to pay interest on, A9 S7

BONDS (Cont.)**Corporations**

Bondholders' committees
 Appointment; powers; duties; compensation, 69.021
 Protection of security, 69.021
 Generally, 608.41
 Power to issue, 608.13
 Sale regulated See: **CORPORATIONS**
 Costs, premiums or expense of surety bonds, 57.071
 Council for the blind, members, 413.011
 Counterfeiting, 831.01
 County See: **COUNTY BONDS**
 County commissioners, duties re See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS; COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 County depositories See: **COUNTY DEPOSITORIES**
 County general obligation See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**, Ch. 153
 County officers See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 County prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 County surveyor; amount of, 137.03

Coupon

Cities and towns, 169.07
 Refunding bonded indebtedness, 169.07
 Curators, 746.09
 Declaration of trust, sale by associations transacting business under, 609.04, 609.05
 Department of public safety, officers and employees, 321.08
 Deputy sheriffs; approval, 30.09
 Disposition of delinquent bonds deposited with state treasurer, 192.53
 Distress, for rent, 83.12

District courts of appeal

Clerk, amount, 35.21
 Marshal, amount, 35.26
 District, issuance of, conditions, A9 S6
 Divorce; alimony and support decrees; default, 61.18
 Drainage, by counties See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**, Ch. 157

Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Duplicate of lost or destroyed warrant, issuance, 17.13

Education board, bond issue pursuant to constitutional amendment, A12 S19

Elections See: **ELECTION CODE****Employees of common carriers**

Prohibited to require specific surety, 452.01, 452.02
 Requirements of bond, 452.03
 Violation of law, 452.04, 452.05

Erosion prevention See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION****Excise taxes** See: **TAXATION**

Executors and administrators See: **Executors and administrators** under **PROBATE LAW**

Expressway authority See: **Specific expressway authority**

Fair and exposition associations, 616.06

Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**

Fireworks display license, 791.03

Florida board of forestry; members, 589.01

Florida development commission, 288.15, 288.151, 288.204

BONDS (Cont.)**Florida securities commission**

Dealers in federal, state, etc., securities, 517.15
Registration of dealers and salesmen; deposit in lieu of bond, 517.14

Florida state hospitals See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

Florida state turnpike authority, members, 340.05

Forgery

Definition, 831.01
Uttering, 831.02

Gasoline distributors

Commission; approval, 207.06
Requirement, 207.02
Surrender, 207.07

Guaranteed arrest bond certificates; surety companies, 903.36

Guardians and wards See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS; Uniform veterans' guardianship law under VETERANS**

Harbor masters

Certain ports, 314.02
General requirements, 313.02

Herpetologist, 372.88

Higher education bonds, investment, fiduciary funds, 518.151

Hospitals, county owned, 155.14

Housing authorities

Defense housing, 421.41
Validation, 421.48

Industrial savings banks, restrictions on purchase of, 656.24

Injunction; damages assessed on dissolution, 60.07

Insurance companies See: **INSURANCE**

Intangible personal property See: **TAXATION**

Inter-American center authority See: **INTER-AMERICAN CENTER AUTHORITY**

Intoxicating liquors; manufacturers and distributors, 561.37

Investments

Guardians; veterans' administration fund, 518.01
Internal improvement fund, 253.02
Savings banks, 654.05

Jacksonville expressway See: **JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Judicial proceedings

Appeal and error See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**

Attachment

Informality; effect, 76.12

Judgment, 76.31

Payment of debt, 76.19

Return of property to defendant, 76.18, 76.19

Sureties; conditions, 76.12

Attorneys at law as sureties, 454.20

Betterment proceedings, 66.091, 66.101

Costs

Habeas corpus cases, 79.02
Security, 57.011

Distress for rent, 83.14, 83.18

Divorce, alimony and support decrees; default, 61.18

Execution

Bonding on second execution, 56.14

Claims by third persons to property levied on, 56.16

Failure to produce property; effect, 56.13

Release of property levied on, 56.12

BONDS (Cont.)**Judicial proceedings (Cont.)****Execution (Cont.)**

Stay on affidavit of illegality and bond, 56.15

Garnishment, 77.031, 77.24

Habeas corpus, 79.02

Justices, courts

Action, 37.01

Jurisdiction of action, 37.01

Justification of sureties, 28.04

Liens for release, 713.76

Ne exeat, 68.02

Officers; not required, 69.011

Parking facility bonds; holder's remedy, 183.10

Replevin

Amount and condition, 78.07

Approval in emergency cases, 78.04

Forthcoming bond, 78.13

Judgment, 78.19, 78.21

Making and filing, 78.04, 78.07

Sequestration, 68.03

Supersedeas

Appeal or writ of error, 59.13

Criminal cases, 932.52, 932.54

Effective on filing of notice of appeal by state, 59.14

Enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521

Execution when required, 59.14

Justice courts; form See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Leases of oyster beds, etc., 370.16(16)

License of fireworks display, 791.03

Licenses of ferries or toll bridges, 347.05

Loans to drainage districts, 298.29

Marshal of supreme court, 25.251

Mechanics' liens; transfer of security, 713.24

Motor carriers, 323.06, 323.07

Motor fuel tax; user dealer, bond requirements, 209.06, 209.08

Motor vehicle dealers, 320.27

Municipal See: **MUNICIPALITIES; REFUNDING BONDS**

Navigation districts See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**

Notary public See: **NOTARY PUBLIC**, Ch. 117

Officers

Defaulting, 17.18

Enforcing narcotic law, 398.21

Not required, 69.011

Official

Attorneys at law as sureties, 454.20

Breach, as creating vacancies in office, 114.01

Deputy officers, 115.03

Particular persons; proceedings, etc. See: Specific heads

State officers; examination by comptroller, 17.19

Optometrists; secretary-treasurer of state board, 463.06

Orlando-Orange county expressway See: **ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Outdoor recreational development council, bond sale, A9 S17

Parking facilities See: **Parking facilities under MUNICIPALITIES**

Payments from taxes pledged; restrictions, 193.77

Peace; powers of the justice of peace, 37.21

Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission members, 266.103

BONDS (Cont.)

Pinellas county expressway authority See: **PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Plumbing contractors, 553.04

Podiatrists, state board, bond of secretary-treasurer, 461.06

Political subdivisions, bond anticipation notes, authority to issue, 215.431

Port facilities financing See: **PORT FACILITIES FINANCING**

Principal value, premium and discount bonds, 690.07

Property subject to execution or attachment; bond requirement, 56.08

Public

County hospitals; maturities, interest, etc., 155.14

Money; deputies and employees handling, 219.03

Officials, A16 S13, 113.07

Securities; execution procedure 215.43

Works See: **PUBLIC WORKS**

Race tracks and race meetings See: **RACING**

Rain makers, amount, 373.301

Recreation centers and playgrounds; maintenance, etc., 418.07

Referendum, for issuance, A9 S6

Refunding See: **REFUNDING BONDS**

Release; liens, 713.76

Replevin See: **REPLEVIN**

Revenue bond act See: **REVENUE BONDS**, Ch. 159

Revenue certificates See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION; BOARD OF REGENTS**

Road and bridge districts; gasoline tax revenue, A9 S16

Roads and bridges See: **COUNTY BONDS**

Rural electric cooperatives; execution, 425.04

Sale See: **CORPORATIONS**

Sales, exemptions; securities law, 517.06

Schools and school district bonds See: **SCHOOLS**

Secondhand dealers, motor vehicles, 320.27

Security

Costs by nonresidents, 58.01

Criminal cases, 939.16

Deposits of public moneys See: **PUBLIC MONEYS**

Sewer See: **Sewer financing under MUNICIPALITIES**

Sewer revenue, county See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**, Ch. 153

Sheriffs See: **SHERIFFS**

Shipping master, 308.02

Shore and beach preservation See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

Shorthand court reporters, 457.16

Soil conservation, state board, 582.07

Special officers for protection of carriers, etc., 354.03, 354.07

Special road and bridge district

See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES**

Special tax districts; validation, 218.03

Stamping instruments validated, 75.11

State auditor, failure to file, 21.061

State board of health; state health officer, 381.041

State board or agency; execution, validation, 130.24

State buildings See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

BONDS (Cont.)

State, power to issue, A9 S6

State superintendent of public instruction, 229.-501

State treasurer custodian, safekeeping receipts, 18.21

State treasurer; required of, 18.01

State welfare director, 409.11

Stephen Foster memorial, construction of buildings and other facilities, 265.151

Sunland training center; pay patients, 394.12

Supersedeas

Appeals, 59.13

Criminal cases, 932.52, 932.54

Effective on filing of notice of appeal by state, 59.14

Enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521

Execution when required, 59.14

Sureties See: **SURETIES**

Surety companies See: **SURETY COMPANIES; INSURANCE**

Tampa — Hillsborough county expressway authority, powers; 348.56-348.58

Tax collection agencies, 197.06, 197.07

Tax collector; motor vehicle agency for delivery of license plates, 320.03

Taxes pledged for payments; restrictions, 193.77

Third party claimants, 56.17

Traffic violations

See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

Appearance, 30.56

Transfer by insolvent banks in preference of creditor, 661.20

Travel agencies; state transportation requests; requirement, 112.061

Treasurer; keeping official sureties, A4 S24

Trust companies not required to give, 660.07

Trustees

County prisoners; turning over to, 951.11

Injunctions restraining sale of property, 60.04

Turnpike authority, members, 340.05

United States See: **UNITED STATES**

Usury, 687.03

Validation

Appeal and review, 75.08

Bonds, etc; stamping, 75.11

Circuit court, jurisdiction, 75.01

Commencement of action after validation; affidavit of good faith, filing, 75.17

Complaint, 75.04

Condition precedent to issuing, 75.03

Costs, fees, etc., 75.12

County, municipality or other political subdivision

Intervention in validation proceedings

Procedure, 75.07, 100.321

Test suit, legality of election, 100.321

Stamping bonds, validated, 75.11

Statement, form, 75.11

Venue, more than one, 75.02

Court order

Directions and content, 75.05

Issuance, 75.05

Parties, 75.05

Publication, 75.05, 75.06

Service, 75.05

Taxpayers, notice, 75.06

Creation, etc., of political subdivisions issuing bonds, validation, 218.03

Definitions, 218.05

Disqualification of judge; landowner or taxpayer not grounds for, 75.14

BONDS (Cont.)**Validation (Cont.)**

Drainage, conservation or reclamation districts; complaint, 75.04

Elections

Ordinances, etc., 75.03

Validity, test suits, jurisdiction; limitation, 100.321

Federal emergency administrator of public works, bonds to finance work for which loan or grant made, 218.03-218.05

Final judgment; effect, 75.09

Hearing, 75.07

Intervention of parties, procedure, 75.07, 100.321

Judge; as landowner or taxpayer, not subject to disqualification, 75.14

Judgment of court

Commencement of action after validation; affidavit of good faith, filing, 75.17

Conclusiveness, 75.09

Recording, 75.10

Validated, 75.13, 75.16

Jurisdiction, 75.01

Notice; publication, etc., 75.05, 75.06

Orders

Hearing; intervention, 75.07, 100.321

Validated, 75.16

Ordinances, resolutions, etc., 75.03

Parties defendant

Citizens, 75.02

Interested parties, 75.07

Intervention, 75.07

Nonresidents, 75.02

Property owners, 75.02

State, 75.02

Taxpayers, 75.02

Parties plaintiff

Conservation districts, 75.02

Counties, 75.02

Districts, political, 75.02

Municipalities, 75.02

Reclamation districts, 75.02

Subdivisions of state, 75.02

Taxing districts, 75.02

Pleadings

Appeal, procedure, 75.08

Authority of plaintiff, 75.04

Commencement of action after validation; affidavit of good faith, filing, 75.17

Complaint, contents, 75.04

Intervention, 75.07

Judgments; effect, 75.09

Order and service, 75.05

Record on appeal, 75.08

Service on state attorney, 75.05

Trial and decree, 75.06

Validation, 75.16

Prior proceedings validated, 75.13, 75.16

Procedure

Intervention of parties, test validity of election to issue, 100.321

State agencies, commissions or departments, 75.05

Two or more counties, 75.05-75.07

Proceedings in connection with authorization or issuance of bonds, validation, 218.04

Publication of notice, 75.06

Recording judgment, other counties, 75.10

Resolutions, ordinances, etc., 75.03

Service, 75.05

Show cause, rule, 75.05

Stamping bonds, etc., 75.11

BONDS (Cont.)**Validation (Cont.)**

State agency, commission or department, 75.03

State attorney; duties, records, etc., 75.05

Trial, 75.07

Venue, 75.02

Validity as to creditors, 726.01

Vessels; attachment, 76.32

Watchmakers' commission, secretary, 489.03

Water revenue, county See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**, Ch. 153

Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**

Waterways; improvements and beautification, 342.06

Weather modification operators, amount, 373.301

BONDSMEN AND RUNNERS

See: **BAIL BONDS**

BONFIRES

Nuisances, 823.02

BOOKIE BILL

See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**, Ch. 365

BOOKKEEPERS

See also: **ACCOUNTANTS**

Exception distinguishing from public accountants, 473.29

Exemption from accountancy law, 473.29

Liens for service, 85.09

BOOKMAKING

See also: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE; GAMBLING**

Alcoholic beverage license, suspension, 561.291

Defined, 849.25

Exclusion from race tracks or jai alai of persons ejected from on grounds of bookmaking, 849.24

Hotel license, suspension, 561.291

Offense, 849.24, 849.25

Punishment, etc., 849.24, 849.25

Reports by public utilities, failure to make, penalty, 364.31

Suspension of hotel and beverage licenses, 561.291

BOOKS

See also: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

Abstracts of title; purchase by county commissioners, 703.06, 703.07

Account books See: **ACCOUNT BOOKS**

Blank; purchase by comptroller and county commissioners, 283.21

Clerk of supreme court, 25.221

Clerks of circuit court, records to keep, 28.21, 28.22, 28.221

Corporations See: **Books under CORPORATIONS**

County commissioners; books required to be kept, 125.11

Evidence

Account books, 92.37

Corporations, 817.21

Public service commission, before, 350.59

Wrongful discharge of an employee; prosecution, 351.22

Obscene matter See: **OBSCENE BOOKS, ETC.**

Registration See: **ELECTION CODE**

State library See: **STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

Textbooks in schools See: **SCHOOLS**

BOOMS

- Timber and lumber
- Adrift in port, 706.10
- Use authorized, 710.06, 710.08

BOOTHES, VOTING

- See: **ELECTION CODE**

BOTTLES AND BOXES

- See: **Bottles and boxes** under **MARKS AND BRANDS**

BOUNDARIES

- Cities and towns**
 - Annexation of municipality, 171.01-171.10
 - Contracting territorial limits
 - Effect, 171.03
 - Election required, 171.01
 - Landowners, 171.02
 - Election required, 171.01, 171.07
 - Extending territorial limits
 - Authority, 166.01
 - Cities in certain counties, law not applicable, 171.04
 - Cities or towns having over ten thousand population, 171.04-171.06
 - Cities within counties having not less than seventy thousand, nor more than eighty thousand, exempted, 171.05
 - Effect, 171.06
 - Homestead not affected, A10 S5
 - Manner, 171.04
 - Requirements, 166.01, 171.04
 - Permanent reference monuments, 177.02
 - Territorial limits, 165.04
 - Validation of prior annexations, 171.041
 - Waters within, jurisdiction, 165.09
 - Counties, A8 S3, 7.01-7.67
- County commissioners' district**
 - Change of, 124.01-124.03
 - Establishing, A8 S5
- Destroying or injuring marks, 177.13, 822.11, 822.12
- Drainage districts; changing, 298.01, 298.07
- Glades county, extension, 7.221
- Highlands county, diminished, 7.221
- Judicial circuits, A5 S6
- Jurisdiction, over suits involving, A5 S6
- Justice of peace districts, A5 S11, 35.06, 35.07, 37.05
- School districts See: **SCHOOLS**
- Section, township or range trees; destroying or injuring, 822.12
- Shellfish leases, 370.03(1), 370.16
- State, A1, 6.08-6.10

BOUNTY

- False promise of service, 817.08
- Rattlesnakes, 125.301

BOW AND ARROW

- Hunting, permit for, 372.576

BOWIE KNIVES

- See also: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
- Sale to minors, 790.18

BOXING EXHIBITIONS

- See: **PUGILISTIC EXHIBITIONS**

BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

- Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10
- Uniforms, 250.43

BOYCOTT

- Insurance companies; prohibition, 626.0608

BOYS CLUBS

- Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

BOYS INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

- See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**, ch. 955

BRADFORD COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.04
- Circuit court terms, 26.29
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.09
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- State prison located in, 944.03
- Taxation, state prison farm lands, 192.10

BRAKE FLUID

- Analysis of samples, 526.53
- Certified copy of analysis as evidence, 526.54
- Commissioner of agriculture; enforcement of laws and regulations, 526.53
- Containers, statement on, 526.52
- Definition of terms used, 526.50
- Evidence, prima facie; court proceedings; certified copy of analysis, 526.54
- Fees, disposition, 526.51
- Injunction against violations, 526.56
- Inspection, 526.53
- Labels, information on, 526.53
- Misbranded or adulterated; disposition; court order, 526.53
- Registration; permit**
 - Application
 - Contents, 526.51
 - Fee, 526.51
 - Filing, 526.51
 - Cancellation; notice, 526.51
 - Issuance, 526.51
 - Refusal; notice, 526.51
 - Renewal, fee, 526.51
- Rules and regulations, 526.53
- Specifications, establishment, 526.52
- Standards, establishment, 526.52
- Stop-sale orders for violations, 526.53
- Violations**
 - Injunctions against, 526.56
 - Penalty, 526.55

BRAKEMEN

- Intoxication, 860.03

BRAKES

- Motor bicycles, 317.611
- Motor carriers, 323.13
- Motor vehicles, 317.611
- Motorcycles, 317.611
- Performance ability; maintenance, 186.0143, 317.611
- School buses, 234.08
- Stop lights, actuated by, 317.541
- Tampering with railroad; penalty, 860.05
- Trailers and semi-trailers, 317.611

BRANCH RAILROADS

- See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

BRANDS

- See: **DRUGS; ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS; LIVESTOCK; MARKS AND BRANDS; NAVAL STORES; AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

BRANT

- Game birds, 372.001

BRASS KNUCKLES

See also: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
 Carrying concealed, 790.01
 Manufacture, 790.09
 Possession while committing offense, 790.07
 Sale, 790.09, 790.18

BRAWLERS

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

BREACH OF PEACE

Arrest, without warrant, 790.02
 Calling bystanders to quell, 30.09
 Carrying concealed weapons, 790.01
 Contempt of court-martial, 250.39
 Defined, prohibited and penalized, 877.03
 Militia called out; failure to obey, 250.29
 Militia; calling out, to suppress, 250.06, 250.28
 Refusal to apprehend offender, 843.07

BREACH OF PROMISE TO MARRY

Abolished, 771.01

BREAKING AND ENTERING

See: **BURGLARY**

BREAKS TAX

See: **RACING**

BREVARD COUNTY

Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
 Boundaries, 7.05
 Circuit court terms, 26.363
 Civil jury trials, certain municipalities, A16 S4D
 Congressional district, fifth, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.163
 Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011
 Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY

Acquisition of lands, etc., 348.209
 Addition to system, 348.204
 Additional and supplemental authority, 348.215
 Advertisement, municipal public hearings, 348.204
 Attorney, employment, 348.203
 Authority, defined, 348.202
 Boards, cooperation with, 348.210
Bonds
 Banks and trust companies, fiscal agents for, 348.205
Bondholders
 Agreements with, 348.205
 Default in payment; remedies, 348.206
 Injunctions, remedies of, 348.206
 Legal or equitable actions, 348.206
 Pledges enforceable by, 348.214
 Rights and remedies, 348.206
 Trustee, appointment of, 348.206
 Competitive bidding, 348.205
 Contracts with holder, provisions
 Duties of authority, 348.205
 Fixing rates, fees, etc., 348.205
 Issuance of additional bonds, 348.205
 Limitation on proceeds, 348.205
 Pledging rates, fees, etc., 348.205
 Reserve or sinking funds, 348.205
 Term of agreements, deeds or indentures, 348.205
 Covenant of the state re, 348.211
 Depositories, security for public funds, 348.213
 Formalities, signature, etc., 348.205
 Interest rates, 348.205

BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

Interim certificates, 348.205
 Issuance, 348.204
 Lease-purchase agreement with state road department, 348.204-348.206
 Legal investments for holders, 348.213
 Maturity dates limited to forty years, 348.204, 348.205
 Negotiable instruments, 348.205
 Notice of intention to appoint trustee, 348.206
 Obligations limited, 348.204, 348.205
 Priority of payment in redemption of, 348.205
Receiver
 Limitation of powers, 348.206
 Right to appointment of, 348.206
 Refunding and funding, 348.204
 Resolution for issuance, 348.205
 Sale, 348.205
 Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public funds, 348.213
 Security for payment, 348.205
 State board of administration
 Fiscal agent, 348.205
 Management of debt services, 348.205
 Suits upon bonds, 348.206
 Taxing power of state, etc., not to be pledged, 348.204
 Term or serial bonds, 348.205
 Trust funds, eligible for investment, 348.213
Trustee
 Appointment, 348.206
 Legal and equitable action, 348.206
 Mandamus to enforce rights of bondholders, 348.206
 Receiver, to act as, 348.206

Brevard county

Facilities and employees, use of, 348.203
 Gasoline tax funds, 348.205
 Planning council, agreements with, 348.203
 Reimbursement for facilities, etc., 348.203
Chairman, 348.203
Citation, 348.201
Compensation of members, 348.203
 Construction of expressway, state road department agent for authority, 348.208
 Contracts, authority to enter into, 348.204, 348.-211
 Cooperation with other units, boards, agencies and individuals, 348.210
 Corporate powers, 348.204
 Covenant of the state as to bonds, 348.211
 Creation and governing body, 348.203
 Credit or taxing power of state or subdivision thereof, not pledgeable, 348.204
 Default in payments; remedies of bondholders, 348.206
 Definition, 348.202
 Effect of law, 348.215
 Eminent domain, powers of, 348.204, 348.209
 Executive director, employment, 348.203
 Executive secretary, employment, 348.203
 Exemption from taxation, 348.212
 Expressway, defined, 348.202
 Extensions, additions, etc.; power to, 348.204
 Federal agencies, contracts with, 348.204, 348.210
Fiduciary funds
 Eligible for investments, 348.213
 Investment in bonds, 348.213
 Fiscal agents, 348.203
 General powers, 348.204
 Governing body, 348.203
 Governor, appointment of member by, 348.203
 Injunction, remedies of bondholders, 348.206

BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)

Interest rates of bonds, 348.205
Interim certificates, 348.205
Investment and security, eligibility for, 348.213

Lease-purchase agreements

Bonds; issued or secured, 348.206
Entry into, 348.204, 348.207
Limitation on moneys expended by state road department, 348.207
Pledge of county gasoline tax funds, 348.207
Provisions, agreements, covenant, 348.207
Rental payments, sources, 348.207
State road department; duties and powers re, 348.207
Terms, rentals, transfer of title, 348.207

Leases

Authority, 348.204
Granting of; limitation, 348.204
Limited to forty years, 348.204
Legal staff, employment, 348.203
Limited access expressway, defined, 348.202
Loans, making and securing, 348.204

Members, 348.203

Appointment, 348.203
Compensation, 348.203
Defined, 348.202
Election of officers, 348.203
Ex officio, 348.203
Fiscal agents, employment by, 348.203
Personnel, employment by, 348.203
Qualifications, 348.203
Quorum, 348.203
Removal from office, 348.203
Terms of office, 348.203

Money, right to borrow, 348.204

Municipalities

Consent of municipality to any project unnecessary, 348.204
Cooperation with, 348.210
Public hearings, advertisement, 348.204
Operation of expressway system, 348.208
Personnel, employment, 348.203
Pinellas county; gasoline tax funds, 348.204
Pledges, 348.204
Pledges enforceable by bondholders, 348.214
Political subdivisions, enter into contracts, leases, etc.; power of the authority, 348.210
Powers in general, 348.204, 348.210, 348.215
Priority of payment in redemption of bonds, 348.205

Property

Acquisition by eminent domain or otherwise, 348.209
Holding, owning, leasing authorized, 348.204, 348.209

Public hearings, municipalities, 348.204

Purpose, 348.204

Quorum, 348.203

Rates, fees, rentals

Authorized to fix and alter, 348.204
Delegation of authority to collect to state road department, 348.204
Fixing or altering, 348.205
Priority of payment in redemption of bonds, 348.205

Refunding bonds, 348.204

Rules and regulations, 348.204

Seal, 348.204

Secretary, 348.203

Security, public moneys, 348.213

Short title, 348.201

Sinking funds, 348.205

State of Florida, covenant as to bonds, 348.211

BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**State road department**

Agent for construction, 348.208
Construction of expressway, agent of authority, 348.208
Default in payment by; remedies, 348.206
Gasoline taxes, pledges of, 348.205
Law complete and additional authority, 348.215
Lease-purchase agreements with; powers and duties re, 348.204-348.207
Pledges of, enforceable by bondholders, 348.214
State road system, expressway a part of, 348.207
Suits, right to sue and be sued, 348.204, 348.206
Taxation, exemption, 348.212
Technical experts, employment, 348.203
Title of law, 348.201
Traveling expenses, 348.203
Treasurer, 348.203
Trust funds, eligible for investment, 348.213
Vacancy, members, 348.203

BRIBERY**Arbitrators**

Accepting bribe, 838.04
Attempting to bribe, 838.03

Athletic contests

Accepting or soliciting, 838.12
Giving or promising, 838.12
Penalty, 838.12

Auditors

Accepting bribe, 838.04
Attempting to bribe, 838.03
Candidates for public office, bribery of, 838.10
Constables accepting bribe, 838.05

Conviction

Disqualifying for jury service, 40.01, 40.07
Disqualifying for office or suffrage, 112.01, 838.02

Court officers

Accepting bribe, 838.04
Attempting to bribe, 838.03
Elections, A3 S26, 104.061

Electors

Attempting to bribe or influence, 104.061
Disqualifications of persons convicted, 112.01, 838.02

Executive officers

Accepting bribe, 838.02
Attempting to bribe, 838.011

Forfeiture of office, 838.02

Judicial officers, 838.01, 838.02

Jurors

Accepting bribe, 838.04
Attempting to bribe, 838.03
Disqualification, 40.01, 40.07

Legislative

Attaches and employees; 838.09
Candidates, 838.10
Officers, 838.01

Master in chancery

Accepting bribe, 838.04
Attempting to bribe, 838.03
Officers accepting unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08

Promoting litigation by, penalty, 877.01

Public agents and employees, 838.011-838.013

Public office, disqualification, A6 S5

Public officers

Accepting bribe, 838.012
Bribery, punishment, 838.011
Violation of law, penalty, 838.013
Public officers and employees, unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08

BRIBERY (Cont.)**Referees**

- Accepting bribe, 838.04
 - Attempting to bribe, 838.03
 - Rewards or compensation unauthorized, 838.071
 - Sheriffs accepting bribe, 838.05
 - State officers accepting unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08
 - Suffrage, disqualification, A6 S5
- Umpires**
- Accepting bribe, 838.04
 - Attempting to bribe, 838.03
 - Witnesses; incriminating testimony, 932.29

BRIDGES

- See: **FERRIES; ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE; TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.; DRAWBRIDGES**

BRIGADIER GENERAL

- See also: **MILITIA**
- Appointment, rank, A4 S6, A14 S3

BROADCAST ADVERTISING

- Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092

BROKERS

- See also: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS**
- Bank; use of word, 659.52
 - Bond; definition, 517.02
 - Bucket shops, 851.01, 851.04
 - Definition, 710.02
 - Embezzlement, 812.05
 - License taxes**
 - Merchandise, 205.531
 - Trading, etc., intangible personal property, 205.521
 - Mortgage brokers See: **MORTGAGE BROKERAGE**

BROTHELS

- See: **HOUSES OF ILL FAME**

BROTHER AND SISTER

- Accessories after the fact, 776.03
- Definition, 440.02
- Justifiable homicide; in defense, 782.02

BROWARD COUNTY

- Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
- Assessment, collection, all taxes levied, A8 Ss18, 19
- Boundaries, 7.06
- Children's psychiatric center; location, 394.50
- Circuit court terms, 26.362
- Congressional district, tenth, 8.01
- Fire control See: **COUNTIES; EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379**
- Judicial circuit, 26.162
- Juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Seminole Indian reservation, 285.03
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- South Florida state hospital, established, 394.013
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

BRUCELLOSIS (BANGS DISEASE) VACCINE

- See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

BUCKET SHOPS

- Accessories, 851.03
- Definition, 851.01
- Keeping, prohibited, 851.02
- Penalty for keeping, 851.02
- Purpose of law against, 851.01
- Statement as to proposed purchase, 851.04

BUDGET

- See: **COUNTY FINANCES; SCHOOLS**

BUDGET COMMISSION

- Name changed to state planning and budget commission See: **STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION**

BUDGET PLANNING

- Attorneys exempt, 559.12
- Definition, 559.10
- Law firms exempt, 559.12
- Penalty, 559.13
- Prohibition against; exceptions, 559.11

BUDGET PROCEDURE

- See: **SHERIFFS; COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**

BUDS

- See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

BUGGERY

- Penalty, 800.01

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**Accounts**

- Books; keeping, 665.30
- Examination, 665.31
- Names of two or more persons, 665.15
- Statements, 665.30
- Actions; rights to sue and be sued, 665.10
- Advances; federal or reserve corporations to, 334.21
- Application of law, 665.35

Articles of incorporation

- Amendment, 665.10, 665.33
- Fees for filing, 665.02, 665.10
- Name, 665.02
- Publication, 665.03
- Assignment or transfer of evidence of debt, 665.21
- Associations in process of liquidation on June 1, 1933, 665.35
- Authorization to begin business, 665.05-665.07
- Books of account; semi-annual statements, 665.30
- Borrowing money, 665.24, 665.25

Bylaws

- Adoption; provisions, 665.11
- Disbursements, 665.17
- Lien on stock for payment, 665.14
- Loans to members, 665.16, 665.21

Capital

- Amount, 665.04
- Minimum, 665.04, 665.14
- Paid in, 665.05

Capital stock

- Amount, 665.33
- Articles of incorporation, 665.02
- Bylaws; provisions, 665.11
- Certificate of increase; fee, 665.10
- Dues, 665.18
- Increase or decrease, 665.14
- Lien for payment, 665.14
- Par value, 665.14
- Payment, 665.08, 665.14
- Premiums
 - Default in payment, 665.27
 - Disbursement, 665.17
 - Fines for nonpayment, 665.18
- Series; issuance in, 665.14
- Withdrawal by stockholder, 665.19, 665.22

Certificate of authority

- Issuance, 665.08
- Necessity, 665.08
- Publication, 665.09

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSNS. (Cont.)**Charter**

- Application fee, 665.02
- Bylaws subject to, 665.11
- Fees, 665.10
- Information, fee, 665.02
- Notice of intention to apply for, 665.08
- Proposed
 - Filing, 665.03, 665.08
 - Name, 665.02
 - Publication, 665.03
 - Record, 665.10

Compliance with laws, 665.07**Comptroller**

- Change of location; application to comptroller; hearing, 665.071
- Commencement of business, authorizing, 665.05-665.07
- Conservator; appointment, removal, 667.082
- Conversion into federal savings and loan associations
 - Approval, 665.36, 665.38
 - Charter filed with, 665.39
 - Minutes of meeting filed with, 665.38
- Dissolution, voluntary
 - Assets; disposal; approval, 666.05
 - Liquidator may appoint, when, 666.03
 - Liquidator; appointment by, 667.088

Conservator

- Appointment, removal, 667.082
- Bond required, 667.082
- Compensation of, 667.087
- Comptroller to appoint, remove, 667.082
- End of conservatorship, 667.088
- Officers may seek removal, 667.083
- Operation of association by, 667.086
- Powers, 667.084
- Removal of officers or directors by, 667.085
- When appointed, 667.082
- Conservatorship, end of, 667.088
- Contingent fund, 665.28
- Contracts, 665.10

Conversion into federal savings and loan associations

- Approval of comptroller, 665.36, 665.38
- Charter filed with comptroller, 665.39
- Dissenting stockholders; rights and powers, 665.42
- Meeting of stockholders to vote upon, 665.37
- Minutes of meeting filed with comptroller, 665.38
- Powers, duties, etc., after conversion, 665.40
- Prompt action by association, 665.39
- Resolution by stockholders, 665.37
- Validation of conversion prior to law, 665.41
- Vote of stockholders, 665.37, 665.38

Definition, 665.01**Directors and officers**

- Bonds, 665.12
- Bylaws; provisions, 665.11
- Election, 665.11, 665.13
- Failure to elect, 665.13
- Increase or decrease of capital stock, 665.14
- Loans to, 665.21
- Meetings, 665.11
- Number, 665.11
- Qualifications, 665.11
- Removal, 667.085
- Retirement, disability, death benefits, 665.49
- Statements, 665.08, 665.30
- Stock ownership, 665.08
- Surety bond required, 665.12
- Term, 665.11, 665.13

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSNS. (Cont.)**Dissolution, voluntary**

- Appointment of trustees, 666.03
- Assets; disposal; approval of comptroller, 666.05
- Liquidation under prior laws, 666.06
- Notice of special meetings, 666.02
- Procedure, 666.01
- Service of process, 666.04
- Trustees
 - Appointment, 666.03
 - Duties, 666.03
- Dividends, 665.19, 665.28, 665.29
- Domestic associations
 - Definition, 665.01
 - Organization requirements, 665.02
- Dues; fines for nonpayment, 665.18
- Earnings, 665.18
- Employees, retirement, disability and death benefits authorized, 665.49
- Examinations, 665.08, 665.31
- Examiners, compensation, 665.31
- Expenses, 665.17
- False reports; penalty, 817.16
- False statements concerning solvency or financial standing, 836.06
- Federal savings and loan insurance corporations as liquidator of closed association, 667.13, 667.14

Fines

- Bylaws, 665.18
- Default in payment, 665.27
- Nonpayment of dues, etc., 665.18, 665.19

Foreign

- Definition, 665.01
- Participating in certain business in state exempt from qualification, 665.213
- Transacting certain business in state, exempt from qualification, 665.213
- Usury, 665.161
- Formation, approval, 665.08
- Higher education bonds, investments, 518.151
- Illegal profits, 665.34
- Incorporation; general laws relating to corporations, Ch. 608, 665.01

Insolvency

- Appointment of conservator, 667.082
- Removal of conservator, 667.082
- When insolvent, 667.081

Insurance companies

- Investment in share or savings accounts, 625.0119
- Securities, deposit, 625.0202
- Inter-American center authority bonds, investment, 554.101

Interest

- Bylaws, 665.18
- Default in payment, 665.27
- Fines for nonpayment, 665.18
- Usury, 665.18

Investments

- Bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, 518.15
- Cumulative effect of act, 665.47
- Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
- Loans to members, 665.16, 665.21
- Mortgages; purchase, 665.21
- Obligations of state, etc., 665.21
- Powers, 665.21
- Real estate, 665.23
- Share accounts of certain associations
 - Additional investments authorized, 665.47
 - Assessment life associations, 665.45

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSNS. (Cont.)**Investments (Cont.)****Share accounts of certain associations (Cont.)**

- Banks, 665.46
- Counties, 665.44
- County boards of public instruction, 665.44
- Drainage districts, 665.44
- Financial institutions, 665.46
- Fraternal benefit societies, 665.45
- Insurance companies, 665.45
- Investments not limited by, 665.47
- Morris plan banks, 665.46
- Municipalities, 665.43
- Road and bridge districts, 665.44
- Special road, bridge and ferry districts, 665.44
- Special tax road districts, 665.44
- Surety companies, 665.45
- Trust companies, 665.46

Share or savings accounts, 625.0119**Joint accounts, survivorship, 665.15****Leases, 665.23****Letters patent; record, 665.10****Liabilities, 665.30, 666.01****Liquidation****Claims to be filed with liquidator, 667.10****Closed associations, 667.13, 667.14****Distribution of dividends, 667.11****Notice to creditors, 667.09****Voluntary dissolution; procedure, 666.03****Voluntary; law applicable, 667.089****Winding up and liquidation, 666.01-666.06****Liquidator****Appointment of, 667.088****Claims filed with, 667.10****Compensation, 667.11****Expenses, 667.11****Limitation on filing claims, 667.10****Notice of appointment, 665.08, 667.088****Purchase of property, real or personal, 667.12****Stockholders' claims filed with, 667.10****Loans****Amount, 665.21, 665.34****Assignment of evidences, 665.21****Bylaws, 665.16, 665.21****Contingent fund, 665.28****Defaults in payment, 665.27****Directors, officers or employees, 665.212****Installment payments; reduction of amounts, 665.50****Interest, 665.21****Leasehold interest, 665.21****Married women, 665.26****Not over certain amount, 665.212****Officers, directors or employees, 665.21****Participation loans; limitations, 665.211****Powers, 665.21****Premium****Bidding for loan, 665.16****Fines for nonpayment, 665.18****Prepayment; penalties, 665.22****Property acquired to protect or satisfy loan, 665.211****Reduction in installments, 665.50****Regulations, 665.21, 665.211, 665.212****Repayment, 665.22, 665.27****Savings share accounts, issuance to minors authorized, 665.261****Secured by certain property, 665.211****Security, 665.21****Settlement, 665.27****Small loans; law relating to business of making, not applicable, 516.01****Stockholders, 665.21****Unsecured loans; limitations, 665.212****BUILDING AND LOAN ASSNS. (Cont.)****Loans (Cont.)****Violation of law; penalty, 665.26****With or without security, limitations, 665.211, 665.212****Withdrawal, by borrower, upon repayment of loan, 665.22****Losses, 665.19, 665.28, 665.29, 665.32****Married women as stockholders, 665.26****Minimum capital, 665.04****Minors as stockholders, 665.26****Mortgages****Authority as to real property, 665.23****Delivery upon discharge of law, 665.22****Married woman, 665.26****Purchase of mortgaged property, 665.23, 667.12****Notice of intention to form, 665.08****Officers See: Directors and officers****Operation of association, 667.086****Organization, 608.01****Participation loans; limitations; security, 665.211****Pensions, disability benefits, etc., 665.49****Place of doing business****Change of location; application to comptroller; hearing, 665.071****Limited to one establishment as provided in its articles of incorporation, 665.071****Powers, 665.01, 665.10****Process; designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091****Publication, articles of incorporation, 665.03****Purchase of property by liquidator, 667.12****Real estate****Pledges; sale, etc., 665.23****Purchase, lease, etc., 665.23****Receipts, payment on loans, 687.08-687.10****Receivers, 665.35****Reincorporation, 665.33****Reports, annual, 608.32-608.35****Reserve fund, 665.28****Return of association to officers, 667.088****Saturday closing, 665.072****School savings programs, place of doing business, 665.071****Securities, deposit of, 625.0202****Solvency; false statements re, 836.06****Statement of financial conditions, filing, 665.30****Stock increase or decrease, approval, 665.14****Stockholders****Dividends; distribution, 665.19****Loans to, regulations, 665.21****Losses; reduction of liability, 665.32****Married women, 665.26****Meetings, 665.11****Minors, 665.26****Number, 665.02****Payments on withdrawal, 665.19****Proxies, 665.11****Reduction of liability, 665.32****Statements supplied, 665.30****Withdrawal****Fee, 665.20****Procedure, 665.19****Subrogation of rights of members and creditors of closed associations, 667.14****Surplus fund, 665.17****Treasury; payments into, 665.17****Unsecured loans, limitation, 665.212****Voluntary dissolution See: Dissolution, voluntary****Voluntary liquidation, law applicable, 667.089****Winding up and liquidation, 667.10**

BUILDING CODE

- Adoption; inspection fees; inspectors, etc.; election, 125.56
- County commissioners, adoption, 125.56
- Municipalities, adoption by reference, 165.191

BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

- Application of chapter, 468.113
- Bankruptcy of contractor, 468.112
- Building contractors defined, 468.102
- Business organizations, registration or certification; when granted, 468.107

Certificates, 468.105

- Application, 468.106, 468.109
- Business organizations, certification, when granted, 468.107
- Expiration, 468.108
- Fees, 468.104, 468.106, 468.108, 468.109
- Inactive status, 468.108
- Insurance, prerequisite to issuance of certificate, 468.106
- Issuance, 468.106
- Nontransferable, 468.106
- Occupational licenses; prerequisite to issuance of certificate, 468.107
- Persons not engaged in business on effective date of act; requirement, 468.105
- Qualifications before issuance, 468.106
- Records, 468.110
- Refusal to issue, 468.108
- Renewal, 468.108, 468.109
- Restoration, 468.108, 468.112
- Transferability, 468.106

Change of name or address, notice, 468.110**City permits and regulations, application of law, 468.113****Construction industry licensing board**

- Administrative procedure act, governed by, 468.103
- Expenses, payment, 468.104
- Hearings, conducting, 468.103
- Meetings, quorum, 468.103
- Membership, appointment, 468.103
- Powers, generally, 468.103
- Qualifications, 468.103
- Rules and regulations, adoption, 468.103
- Seal, adoption, 468.103
- Term of office, 468.103
- Travel expenses, allowance, 468.104

Contractor defined, 468.102**Corporations, registration or certification; when granted, 468.107****Counties; application of law, 468.113****County permits and regulations, application of law, 468.113****Death of contractor, completion of contract; procedure, 468.113****Definitions, 468.102****Disciplinary action, 468.112****Disposition of fees, 468.104****Employees, exemptions, 468.114****Examinations**

- Applications, 468.106
- Fee, 468.106
- Qualifications, 468.106
- Records, retaining for certain period, 468.110
- Time, 468.106

Exemptions, 468.114**Expenses of administration, 468.104****Fees, 468.106, 468.108, 468.109****Disposition of fees, 468.104****Fines; recoverable at law, 468.112****General contractor defined, 468.102****Inactive status, 468.108****Injunctions, 468.112****BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY (Cont.)****Insurance; prerequisite to issuance of certificate, 468.106****Investigations, 468.106, 468.112****Jurisdiction of state board, 468.112****Local boards; examination and licensing, 468.105****Local regulations, application of law, 468.113****Municipalities; application of law, 468.113****Occupational licenses, 468.107, 468.113****Out of state contractors, license requirements, 468.105****Partnerships, registration or certification when granted, 468.107****Penalties and fines, 468.111, 468.112****Personnel, employment, 468.103****Professional persons, exemptions, 468.114****Prohibited activities, 468.111****Public utilities companies, exemption, 468.114****Purpose of act, 468.101****Records, 468.110****Registration****Application, fee, 468.109****Business organizations, 468.107****Expiration, 468.108****Fees, 468.104, 468.108, 468.109****Inactive status, 468.108****Individuals, 468.107****Limited or restricted registration, granting; renewal restricted, 468.105****Out of state contractors, 468.105****Records, 468.110****Requirements, notice, 468.105****Restoration of, procedure, 468.108, 468.112****Revocation or suspension****Grounds, 468.112****Jurisdiction of board, 468.112****Time, 468.105****Residential building contractors defined, 468.102****Seal, adoption by board, 468.103****Specialty contractor, exemptions, 468.114****Subcontractor, exemptions, 468.114****Travel expenses of board members, 468.104****BUILDING CONTRACTORS****License taxes, 205.301****BUILDINGS****See also: APPROPRIATIONS, Ch. 282; PUBLIC BUILDINGS****Architects See: ARCHITECTS, Ch. 467****Arson See: ARSON, Ch. 806****Authority of municipalities to permit encroachments upon streets and alleys, 167.75****Breaking and entering See: BURGLARY****Buildings used by civic or charitable organizations, 822.03****Burglary See: BURGLARY, Ch. 810****Church, injury, 822.03****Colleges and universities, capital outlay projects, etc., 282.012****Construction industry licensing board See: BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY****Contracts, construction of public buildings, 135.02****County buildings See: COUNTY BUILDINGS****Destroying or injuring, by explosives, 822.01****Doors; opening outward, 823.06****Fair and exposition associations; acquiring, 616.08****Fallout shelters, public buildings; exception, 255.042****Florida school for girls, 956.01****Inspection; state fire marshal, 633.081****Larceny in burning, 811.03****Lease of additional, for counties, 125.22****Liens, 713.52**

BUILDINGS

- Moisture content, 536.22
- Municipal See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Permits, notice of construction commencement; procedure; fees; exemptions, 713.135
- Physically handicapped, special facilities for in construction plans, 255.21
- Removal in construction of drainage works, 298.22
- School See: **SCHOOLS**
- State; injuring, 822.03
- State lands acquired by United States, 6.02
- State prison, 944.10
- Synagogue, injury, 822.03
- Throwing
 - Explosives against, 822.02
 - Missiles, penalty, 790.19
 - Noxious substances against, 822.05
- Trespass after warning; penalty, 821.01
- Use for anarchy, etc., unlawful, 876.04
- Wanton or malicious injury or destruction, 822.04
- Zoning regulations See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

BULBS

- See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

BULK SALES

- See also: Bulk transfers under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Commercial feeds, 580.051
- Fraud as to creditors See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, Ch. 726
- Fraudulent, sales deemed to be, 726.01

BULKHEADS

- See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

BULL FIGHTS

- Penalty, 548.01

BULLION

- Embezzlement, 812.06, 812.07
- Transfer by insolvent bank, 661.20

BULLS

- See: **LIVESTOCK**

BUOYS

- Removing, destroying, etc., 822.16

BURDEN OF PROOF

- See: **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; EVIDENCE**

BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

- Commissioner of agriculture to keep, A18 S8

BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

- Administration, division of
 - Centralization of services; responsibility, 23.-087
 - Supervision by executive director, 23.087
- Appropriation, 282.011
- Arms; investigators, authority to bear, 23.086
- Arrest, resisting officer, 843.01, 843.02
- Arrests; investigators, authority to make, 23.086
- Assignment of investigative personnel, 23.086
- Attorney general
 - Legal advisor to bureau, 23.086
 - Transfer of authority from; exceptions, 23.085
- Boating council, advisory member, 317.032
- Chairman, 23.086
- Citation, 23.081
- Commissioner; title of executive director, 23.086
- Contracts and agreements, authority to enter, 23.086
- Cooperation with state and local officers, 23.086
- Coordination of law enforcement work of state, county and municipal agencies; authority to recommend policies, 23.086
- Creation, 23.086

BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT (Cont.)

- Criminal analysis laboratory, 23.086
- Definitions, 23.082
- Divisions, organization, 23.086, 23.087
- Evidence of crimes; referred to prosecuting officials, 23.086
- Executive director
 - Commissioner; title, 23.086
 - Division of administration; supervision of, 23.-087
 - Personnel; recommendation for employment, 23.086
 - Qualifications, 23.086
 - Expenses, payment, 23.090
 - False personation, 843.08
 - Fingerprint analysis and identification system, 23.086
- Florida sheriffs' bureau
 - Renamed Florida bureau of law enforcement, 23.083
 - Transfer of authority, 23.083
- Governor, as chairman, 23.086
- Headquarters; Tallahassee, 23.086
- Intelligence and investigation, division of
 - Coordination of bureau investigators and other agency investigators, 23.088
- Director
 - Employed on recommendation of executive director, 23.088
 - Qualifications, 23.088
 - Supervision by; duties, 23.088
- Sections, organized into, 23.088
- Intrastate communication of vital statistics and information system, 23.086
- Investigations; authority to make, 23.086
- Investigative personnel
 - Arms, authority to bear, 23.086
 - Arrests, authority to make, 23.086
 - Execution and enforcement of the laws of the state, investigation, 23.086
 - Misconduct of public officials; upon written request of governor, investigations, 23.086
 - Peace officers for all purposes, 23.086
 - Salaries and expenses, 23.090
 - Search warrants, authority to apply for, serve and execute, 23.086
 - State, county and municipal; assignment of investigative personnel, 23.086
 - Supervision by director of division of intelligence and investigation, 23.086
 - Violations of criminal laws of the state, investigations, 23.086
- Juvenile court; children taken into custody, fingerprinting; restricting use, 39.03
- Law to be liberally construed, 23.086
- Membership; appointments, 23.086
- Narcotics bureau, state board of health; transfer of authority from, 23.084
- Organization, 23.086
- Peace officers; training, 23.086
- Personnel; employment and compensation, 23.-086, 23.090
- Powers; general, 23.086
- Powers of bureau deemed an exercise of state police power for protection of people, 23.086
- Private investigative personnel; employment prohibited, 23.086
- Purchase of supplies and equipment; laws regulating, 23.086
- Reports
 - Copies furnished; prosecuting authorities and law enforcement agencies, 23.089
 - Crime statistics, 23.086
 - Filed with secretary of state, 23.089
 - Governor and legislature; semiannual, 23.089
 - Rules and regulations re, 23.089

BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT (Cont.)

Rules and regulations, authority to adopt, 23.086
 Search warrants; investigators, authority to apply for, serve and execute, 23.086
 Secretary of state to furnish housing for headquarters in Tallahassee, 23.086
 Sheriff to furnish copy of fingerprints, 30.31
 Short title "Florida law enforcement act of 1967," 23.081
 State board of health, narcotics bureau, transfer of authority from, 23.084
 State, county and municipal law enforcement agencies; assignment of investigative personnel, 23.086
 State, county and municipal law enforcement agencies, submission of reports to bureau required, 23.089
 Terms of appointed members, 23.086
 Training of peace officers; facilities, costs, 23.086
 Uniform crime reports, content, time and manner of submission, 23.089
 Use of technical personnel and equipment of state agencies without charge, 23.086
 Vacancies, filling, 23.086
 Vital statistics; intrastate communication, 23.086
 Watchmakers' commission, master filing system for identification purposes, 489.08

BUREAU OF MARKETING

See: **MARKETING**, Ch. 603

BUREAU OF RECORDS

Adjutant general to keep, 250.10

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

See: **VITAL STATISTICS**, Ch. 382

BUREAUS, STATE

See: **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS; STATE AGENCIES**

BURGLARY

Assault on person, 810.01
 Automobiles, breaking and entering, 810.051
 Building other than dwelling, 810.02
 Dwelling house
 Breaking and entering, 810.01, 810.03, 810.05
 Buildings other than, 810.02
 Entering without breaking, 810.03
 Evidence; prima facie, when without owner's consent, 810.07
 Explosives; using or entering with, 810.01-810.04
 Felony, intent to commit, 810.01-810.04, 810.07
 House-cars, breaking and entering, 810.051
 Killing of human being in perpetration, 782.04
 Misdemeanor, intent to commit, 810.05, 810.07
 Motor vehicles, breaking and entering, 810.051
 Murder in attempt to commit, 782.04
 Railroad car, 810.04, 810.05
 Search warrant; authority in serving, 933.09
 Semi-trailers, breaking and entering, 810.051
 Ship or vessel, 810.02, 810.03, 810.05
 Tools, possession; punishment, 810.06
 Trailers or trucks, breaking and entering, 810.051
 Weapons, breaking and entering when armed with, 810.01
 Witnesses, incriminating testimony, 932.29

BURIAL INSURANCE AND CONTRACTS

See: **INSURANCE**

BURIAL PERMITS

See: **VITAL STATISTICS**, Ch. 382

BURNED RECORDS

See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

BURNING CROSSES

See: **CROSS BURNING**, 876.11-876.21

BUSES

See also: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS**

Generally See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

School buses See: **Transportation of pupils** under **SCHOOLS**

Shooting into, penalty, 790.19

Stations; vending machines for travel accident insurance, 626.531, 626.532

BUSHEL

Standard, 531.01

BUSINESS

Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092

Agents; licenses, permits, etc., 447.04

Agreements; injunction to enforce certain, 542.12

Assumed names See: **ASSUMED NAMES**

Bills, notes, or accounts receivable, taxability, 199.041

Combinations restricting trade, etc., 542.01-542.11

Contracts in restraint of; invalidating, 542.12

Decedents; continuance by executor or administrator, 733.08

Definition, 865.09

Fictitious names See: **FICTITIOUS NAMES**, Ch. 865

Industrial development corporations See: **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Injunction to enforce certain agreements, 542.12

Licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Obligations or credits arising from sale of personal property; taxability, 199.041

Process, service, 48.061-48.101, 48.181

Professional service corporations See: **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS**

Records as evidence, 92.35, 92.36

Sunday; following on, 855.01

BUTTER

Imitation See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

BYLAWS

See also: **Specific heads**

Agricultural associations, 619.06

Building and loan association, 665.11, 665.14, 665.16, 665.17, 665.27

Cooperative associations, 619.06

Cooperative marketing associations, 618.09

Corporations

Adoption, effect, 608.07

Failure to adopt, 608.57

Meetings regulated, 608.10-608.12

Nonprofit, 617.013, 617.10

Scope, 608.07

Credit unions, 657.01, 657.02, 657.07

Fair and exposition associations, 616.01, 616.05

Florida industrial school for girls, 956.03

Fraternal benefit societies See: **INSURANCE**

Horticultural associations, 619.06

Pilot corporations, 312.03

Viticultural associations, 619.06

BYSTANDERS

Calling, to quell riot, etc., 30.09, 870.04

County judges' courts; summoning, as jurors, 41.06

Homicide; responsibility, 870.05

CABBAGE PALM

See: **SABAL PALMETTO PALM; STATE TREE**

CABINET OFFICERS

See: **ATTORNEY GENERAL, Ch. 16; COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE, Ch. 19; COMPTROLLER, Ch. 17; GOVERNOR, Ch. 14; SECRETARY OF STATE, Ch. 15; State superintendent of public instruction under SCHOOLS; STATE TREASURER**

CABLE COMPANIES

See: **TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**

CADAVERS

See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

CAFES

See: **RESTAURANTS, Ch. 509; HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**

CALHOUN COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.07
Circuit court terms, 26.35
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.15
Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

CAMP FIRE GIRL'S COUNCIL

Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

CAMP MEETINGS

Peddling, etc., 871.03

CAMPAIGN EXPENSES

See: **Expense under ELECTION CODE**

CAMPING

Equipment used, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment under SALES TAX**

CAMPS

See: **Tourist and trailer camps under MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

CANAL AUTHORITY

Acquisition of land, 374.071, 374.081
Atlantic intracoastal waterway, link with, 374.051

Board of directors

Appointment, term, 374.031
Bond; requirement, 374.041, 374.151
Compensation, 374.041
Dismissal, 374.041
Eminent domain, powers, 374.051, 374.071, 374.091
Members, 374.151
Membership, 374.031
Officers, 374.151
Per diem, 374.151
Pilots, employment, etc., 374.122
Powers and duties, 374.011, 374.051
Tolls, fixing; etc., 374.101
Vacancy, to fill, 374.031

Bonds

Denominations, 374.061
Interest rate, 374.061
Issuance authorized, 374.041
Maturity, 374.061
Payment, 374.061
Requirements, 374.151
Revenue bonds, issuance, 374.061

CANAL AUTHORITY (Cont.)

Capital holdings, 374.021, 374.111
Citation, 374.011
Condemnation, 374.071
Conservation, board of; supervision over, 374.011
Construction, 374.051, 374.091, 374.171
Contracts, authority to enter into, 374.041, 374.161

Conveyances

Counties, right-of-way, 374.091
United States government, to, 374.171
Corporate powers, 374.041, 374.161
Corporation, 374.011, 374.031
County donations, 374.091
Created, 374.011
Eminent domain, powers, 374.051, 374.071, 374.091
Employees, 374.041
Equipment, acquire and maintain, 374.051

Federal government

Contracts with, 374.161
Transfer to, 374.171
Governing authority, 374.031
Governor, reports to, 374.141
Gulf intracoastal waterway, link with, 374.051
Improvements, 374.071
Insurance, 374.111
Liberal construction, 374.181
Location of offices, 374.011, 374.051
Maintenance of, 374.051
Management, 374.031
Managing director, 374.151
Mortgage, 374.061
Navigation districts See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**
Officers, 374.041
Operation, 374.051, 374.071
Per diem, 374.151

Pilots

Employment, etc., 374.122
Licenses, 374.122
Qualifications, 374.122
Wages and fees, 374.122
Professional assistance, 374.041

Property

Acquisition by eminent domain or otherwise, 374.071-374.091
County donation, 374.091
Reports to governor, 374.141

Revenues, use

Administrative expenses, 374.111
Insurance premiums, 374.111
Operation, 374.111
Repayment of interest and principal, 374.111
Sinking fund, 374.111
Right-of-way, 374.071, 374.091
Right to sue and be sued, 374.041
Riparian rights, 374.071
Seal, 374.041
Sinking fund, 374.111
State land, right of taking, 374.081

Taxation

Exemption, 374.132
Millage, 374.091

Tolls, 374.051

Collection, 374.101
Fixing of, 374.101
Rates, 374.101

CANAL AUTHORITY (Cont.)

- Transfer to federal government, 374.171
- Traveling expenses, 374.151
- United States, army department; construction, approval, 374.051
- Vacancy, filling, 374.031
- Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**
- Waterways development, division of; disbursement of certain funds to, 370.02(7)

CANAL COMPANIES

- See also: **CANALS**
- Borrowing money, 360.01
- Branches, extension, 360.09
- Buildings, power to erect, 360.01
- Change of route, 360.08
- Companies' rights; exercise outside of state, 360.14
- Consolidation, ultra vires, when, 360.10

Directors

- Borrowing money, 360.01
- Change of route, 360.08
- Extension of canal, 360.09

Docks, 360.01**Eminent domain**

- Change of route, 360.08
- Power, 360.01
- Right of way
 - Highway, across, 360.01, 360.07
 - State lands, through, 360.04
- Terminal facilities
 - Condemnation of land, 360.02
 - Land belonging to state, 360.03

Extension of route, 360.09**Firewood, transporting, 352.28****Foreign companies, constructing or owning lines in state, 360.15****Freight, receiving, etc., 352.25****Grants of real estate; acceptance, 360.01****Incorporation**

- General corporation law applicable, 608.01
- Special requirement in articles of, 608.03

Leases, 360.01, 360.10**Merger, 360.10****Mortgages, 360.01****Parallel or competing lines, 360.10****Penalties, violating regulations, 351.04****Powers, 360.01****Purchase of stock and property of other companies, 360.10****Real estate, purchases, etc., 360.01****Regulation of traffic, 360.01****Right of way**

- Change of route, 360.08
- Crossing other lines, 360.01
- State lands, 360.04
- Streets, 360.01
- Trees; cutting, to prevent falling on, 360.01
- Width, 360.01

Rights, exercise out of state, 360.14**Route**

- Change, 360.08
- Location, 360.01

Stations, etc., 360.01**Stock of another company, purchased, 360.10****Surveys, 360.01****Tax exemption, A16 S16****Terminal facilities**

- Condemnation of land, 360.02
- Lands belonging to state, 360.03

Toll rates; regulation by public service commission, 360.11, 360.12**CANAL COMPANIES (Cont.)**

- Traffic charges; regulation by public service commission, 360.12, 360.13
- Traffic regulation, 360.01
- Wharves, 360.01

CANALS

- See also: **CANAL COMPANIES**, Ch. 360; **CANAL AUTHORITY**

Destroying or injuring, 822.06, 822.08**Drainage See: DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, Ch. 298****Eminent domain See: EMINENT DOMAIN, Chs. 73, 74****Laying out, through graveyard, 822.13****Liens on, 713.51, 713.52****Obstructing waters, county drains, 298.66****Rights of way; condemnation, 73.071****Ship canal****Eminent domain powers, authority, 74.011****Special local laws prohibited, A3 S25****Tax exemption, A16 S16****Superintendents, exemption from jury duty, 40.08****CANCELLATION**

- See also: **Specific heads**

Employment bond, 452.03**Judgments, 701.04****Liens, 701.04****Mortgages, 701.03, 701.04, 701.06****Negotiable instruments, 673.3-208, 673.3-605****Refunded obligations, counties, cities, towns, etc., 131.02****Shellfish leases, 370.16****Tax certificates on homes of confederate veterans, etc., 194.32****Taxes, A9 S8****CANCER CONTROL**

- See: **State board of health under HEALTH**

CANDIDATE

- See: **ELECTION CODE**

CANNABIS

- Narcotics act; definition, 398.02

CANNERS

- License taxes, 370.16

CANVASSING BOARDS

- See: **ELECTION CODE**

CAPIAS

- See also: **Warrants under ARRESTS; WARRANTS**

Ad satisfaciendum on judgment abolished, 56.011**Bail See: BAIL****Cost, collection, 939.04****Defendant in custody under, 909.04****Fine and forfeiture, collection, 921.15****Indictment or information returned****Clerk, issuance by; without direction, 932.48****Direction of court; issuance by, 907.01****Sentence of defendant not in custody, 921.06****State judgments, on, 28.11****CAPITAL CRIMES**

- See: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; HOMICIDE; RAPE; KIDNAPING;**

Specific heads**CAPITAL FUND, WORKING****Amount, 215.32****Established in state treasury, 215.32****Institutions of higher learning, 241.63****Revenue for, 212.08(5), 212.08(7), 212.081(4)****Segregated from other funds, 215.32**

CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENTSee also: **HOMICIDE; RAPE; KIDNAPING;****GOVERNOR; Judgement and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Appeal, execution stayed, 922.14

Appellate court to give precedence, 924.30

Appointment of counsel, capital cases, compensation, 909.21

Attorneys appointed in capital cases, compensation, 909.21

Bail, DR 9

Bombs, throwing in public places; penalty, 790.-16, 790.161

Bond after conviction, 920.02

Charge of court in writing, 918.10

Clergymen, benefit of; abolished, 870.05

Confinement to state prison prior to issuance of death warrant, 922.111

Conspiracy to commit, 833.03

Conviction See: **CONVICTION**

Cost, execution for, 939.03

Counsel for accused, appointment, 909.21

Court may issue warrant, 922.13

Criminal prosecutions, conducting in name and by authority of state, A5 S20

Death sentence See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Evidence, review of sufficiency by court, 924.32

Felonies See: **FELONIES**Fine and costs See: **COSTS; FINES AND PENALTIES**

Hanging as punishment, abolished, 922.10

Indictment and information

Prosecution, 904.01

Requiring, DR 10

Indigent persons; capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgment imposing death penalty, 909.21

Insane defendant; proceedings, 922.07

Jurors, challenges in

Number, 913.08, 913.10

Oath, 913.11

Qualifications, 913.03, 932.19, 932.20

Jury trial

Alternate jurors, 913.10

Challenge for cause, grounds, 913.03

Challenges, peremptory, number, 913.08

Number of jurors, 913.10

Qualification of jurors, 932.20

Recommendation to mercy, 790.16, 794.01, 805.-02, 919.23

Limitation of prosecution, 932.05

Machine guns, discharging in public places, penalty, 790.16

Mercy, recommendation of See: **RECOMMENDATION OF MERCY**

Method of inflicting, 922.10

Noncapital felonies See: **Noncapital felonies under FELONIES**

Procedure for enforcement, 922.09

Recommendation of mercy See: **RECOMMENDATION OF MERCY**

Regulations for infliction, 922.11

Return of warrant, 922.12, 922.15

Sentence, death, punishmentSee also: **GOVERNOR**

Appeal, execution stayed, 924.14

Confinement to state prison for safekeeping, 922.111

Court may issue warrant, 922.13, 922.14

Death warrants See: **WARRANTS**

Electrocution, death sentence, 922.10

Hanging as punishment abolished, 922.10

Indigent persons; capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgment imposing death penalty, 909.21

CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT

(Cont.)

Sentence, death, punishment (Cont.)

Insane defendant, proceedings, 922.07

Method of inflicting, 922.10

Pregnant defendant, proceedings, 922.08

Procedure for enforcement, 922.09

Regulations for infliction, 922.11

Return of warrant See: **WARRANTS**

Stay of execution, 922.06

Warrant See: **WARRANTS**

State attorneys to represent state in preliminary trials, 27.06

Stay of execution, 922.06

Supersedes on appeal, 920.02

Waiver of jury trial forbidden, 912.01

Warrant See: **WARRANTS****CAPITAL OUTLAY FUND**

Gross receipts taxes placed into, A12 S19

CAPITAL OUTLAY PROGRAM

Bonds for; issuance, A12 S18

Counties, generally; fund created, 129.01

Schools, 236.074, 236.601, 236.602, 237.09

CAPITAL PUNISHMENTSee: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT****CAPITAL STOCK**See: **CORPORATIONS; INSURANCE; BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES****CAPITATION TAX**See: **POLL TAX****CAPITOL**See also: **SEAT OF GOVERNMENT**

Alterations and repair, 15.05

Appropriation for maintenance, Ch. 282

Attorney general; office, 16.01

Building and grounds; custody, A4 S21, 15.04

Capitol safety committee

Chairman, 255.24

Duties, 255.24

Membership, 255.24

Charge of capitol and appurtenances, 15.04

Comptroller; office, 17.02

Flag of the United States, display, 256.01, 256.011

Injuring; penalty, 822.03

Management, maintenance, 272.10

Repairs, 15.05

Rooms

Assignment, 15.05, 15.06

Legislative committees; use, 15.06

Secretary of state; office, 15.01

State superintendent of public instruction; office, A16 S10

State treasurer; office, 18.03

CAPITOL CENTERSee: **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS****CAPITOL CENTER PLANNING COMMITTEE**See: **Capitol center under BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS****CARBIDE**

Regulations concerning, 633.05

CARDSCredit cards See: **CREDIT**

Gambling, 849.08, 849.11

CARGOESSee: **VESSELS****CARNAL INTERCOURSE**See: **ADULTERY, Ch. 798; FORNICATION, Ch. 798; RAPE, Ch. 794**

CARNIVALS

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

CARRIER PIGEONS

Protection, 372.43

CARRIERS

See also: **CANAL COMPANIES**, Ch. 360; **EXPRESS COMPANIES**, Ch. 359; **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**; **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**, Ch. 350; **MOTOR VEHICLES**; **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Alcoholic beverages and liquors, reports, etc., 562.20

Definition, 440.02

Failure to redeem tickets; penalty, 358.04

Furs and hides to be properly marked, 372.66

Gasoline and kerosene, reports, etc., 207.13

Motor fuel and kerosene

Records, etc.; inspection by commission, 207.17

Reports, etc., 207.13

Tickets, method of redemption when unused, 358.03

CARROLL V. UNITED STATES

Searches and seizures of vessels carrying liquor, 933.19

CARS

See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**; **MOTOR VEHICLES**

CARTS

Municipal regulation, 168.07

CASKET DEALERS

Registration, 382.30

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

CASSENA

Preservation, 865.06

CASTOR BEANS

Standard bushel, 531.01

CASUALTY INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

CATTLE

See: **Cattle under LIVESTOCK**; **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**; **ESTRAYS**; **FENCES**; **Fences and livestock under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**; **MARKS AND BRANDS**

CAUSES OF ACTION

See: **ACTIONS**

CAUSEWAYS

See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

CAUSTICS

Definition, 500.31

Sale; regulation, 500.30-500.32

CAVEAT

Will; against probate, 732.29

CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS

Advertisement for proposed marketing order, 573.09

Advisory committees

Borrowing money, authority, 573.21

Compensation, 573.14

Creation and memberships, 573.14

Duties, 573.15

Exemptions, adoption of, 573.23

Liability, exemption from, 573.16

Requirement and selection, 573.14

CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS (Cont.)

Assessments, 573.21

Audit, 573.21

Commissioner

Cooperation with other governments authorized, 573.18

Defined, 573.03

Duties, 573.22

Marketing agreements See: **Marketing agreements**

Marketing orders See: **Marketing orders**

Public bulletin board, maintenance of, 573.09

Referendum procedure, 573.10, 573.11

Consent by industry required, 573.05

Continuance of existing orders; conformity, 573.-28

Cooperation with other governments, 573.18

Crime, 573.27

Defined, marketing regulations, 573.04

Distributor defined, 573.04

Effective date, notice of, 573.09

Exemptions

Adoption, 573.23

Certificates of; issuance, 573.23

Funds, 573.21

Hearings, procedure for notice of, 573.08, 573.27

Inspection, 573.25

Legislative findings, 573.02

Marketing agreements

Defined, 573.03

Execution and hearings, 573.20

Hearings, 573.20

Marketing orders, effect upon, 573.20

Policy, effectuation of, 573.20

Marketing orders

Administration of, fees and assessment for, 573.21

Advertisement for proposed, 573.09

Approval of, 573.11

Assessments to cover expenses, 573.21

Audit of administration funds, 573.21

Classes embraced, 575.19

Criteria required, 573.13

Defined, 573.03

Effectiveness of, 573.09, 573.11

Findings required, 573.12

Funds and assessments to defray administration of, 573.21

Inspection permitted, 573.25

Issuance of, 573.11

Limitations permissible, 573.19

Notice of, 573.09

Presumption of validity, 573.28, 573.29

Referendum required in certain cases, 573.11

Subjects of, possible, 573.17

Suspension, amendment or termination, 573.09

Termination of, 573.24

Other governments, cooperation with, 573.18

Penalties and hearings, 573.27

Petition

Expenses of, 573.07

Funds deposited with; refund, 573.07

Producer, by, 573.06

Policy

Declaration of, 573.02

Effectuation of, 573.20

Presumption of validity, 573.29

Primary channel of trade defined, 573.04

Producers, petition of, 573.06

Purpose, 573.03

Records, maintenance and production of, 573.26

Referendum

Ballots, mailing requirements, 573.10

Marketing orders, percentage required, 573.11

Procedure for, 573.10

Requirement, 573.11

CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS (Cont.)**Referendum (Cont.)**

Voters, duty of, 573.10
 Reports, falsification; misdemeanor, 573.27
 Retailer defined, 573.04
 Short title, 573.01
 Validity, presumption of, 573.29

Violations

Complaints of, 573.27
 Hearings, 573.27
 Investigation, 573.27
 Jurisdiction of courts over, 573.27

CEMETERIES

Burial See: **VITAL STATISTICS Ch. 382: FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS.**
 Ch. 470

Charitable purposes, 689.13
 Injuring tombs, etc., 872.02
 Laying out highways, etc., over, 822.13
 License taxes, 205.261
 Lots, fraud in sale, 817.35

Municipalities

Agreements with United States for maintenance of certain burial grounds, 167.70
 Powers, 167.21
 Rule against perpetuities not applicable, 689.13
 Rules and regulations, 608.60
 Tax exemption, 192.06

CEMETERY COMPANIES

Acreage, providing minimum, 559.481

Application

Control, change of, 559.34
 Organization, for, 559.33
 Authority, application for, 559.33, 559.39
 Authorization, certificate of; issuance, 559.40

Bond

Director, responsibilities, 559.49
 Execution, 559.50
 Form of, 559.50
 Renewal, 559.49
 Requirement, 559.49
 Books, maintenance and inspection of, 559.38

Cemeteries

Care and maintenance
 Individual contracts for, 559.42
 Trust fund
 Deposits to, 559.43
 Establishment of, 559.41
 Financial reports of, 559.44
 Penalties, 559.51

Minimum acreage of, 559.481

Sale or disposition of, 559.481

Certificate of authorization; issuance, 559.40

Control, change of; applications for, 559.34
 Definitions, 559.32

Director

Certificates of authorization, issuance, 559.40
 Condition report required, 559.45
 Examination of affairs, fees for, 559.37
 Financial report, 559.44
 Injunctions, 559.37
 Investigation of companies, 559.39
 Investigations, 559.37
 License fee, collection of, 559.46
 Personnel, employment, 559.37
 Powers of, 559.37, 559.41, 559.49
 Restrictions or prohibition of certain sale or rental of space, 559.37
 Rules and regulations, 559.37
 Trust fund, duties re, 559.41

CEMETERY COMPANIES (Cont.)

Establishment, consent of county commissioners, 608.60

Exemptions from law, 559.31

Existing companies, effect of law on, 559.35

Fees

Control, change of; applications, 559.34
 License, 559.46
 Organizational, 559.33

Financial reports

Cemetery care and maintenance fund, 559.44
 Company affairs, 559.45

Formation and incorporation, consent of county commissioners, 608.60

Fraternal organizations, exemption from law, 559.31

Fund, care and maintenance

Deposits from burial rights sold, 559.43
 Establishment, 559.41
 Financial reports required, 559.44

Incorporation

Application, 608.60
 Examination fee for audits, etc., 608.60
 Fee, 608.60
 General corporation law applicable, 608.01
 License
 Fee, 608.60
 Revocation, 608.60

Injunction proceedings; procedure, 559.37

Investigation of, 559.37, 559.39

Jurisdiction of suits, 559.37

Licenses

Fee, 559.46
 Nonassignable, 559.47
 Review of orders, 559.37
 Revocation or suspension, procedure, 559.37
 Organize, application to, 559.33

Penalties

Enforcement of, 559.41
 Report, annual, 608.60
 Rules and regulations prescribed by controller, 608.60

Process; designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091

Property owned by; sale or disposition, 559.481

Records, maintenance and inspection of, 559.37, 559.38

Rules and regulations, 559.37

Scope, 559.31

Short title, 559.30

State department of cemeteries created, 559.36

Trust fund

Care and maintenance; remedy for noncompliance, 559.41

Deposits, 559.43

Establishment, 559.41

Penalties for violations, 559.51

Violations and penalties, 559.41

CENSUS

See also: latest census, volume 3

Apportionment; legislative representation, A7 S3

Basis for legislative enactments, 11.031

County judges, additional; special county census, authorized; procedure, 34.23

Federal decennial state-wide census, effect, 11.031

Federal to be used as state, A7 S5

Fifteenth judicial circuit, official census, 26.16

Judicial circuits

Appointment of commissioners by governor, 26.011

Legislature to determine when taken, 26.011

CENSUS (Cont.)

Legislative enactment, basis of, 11.031
 Municipal, 167.58-167.60
 Population acts, application of 1960 census, 11.031
 Special census, effect of, 11.031
 State, abolished; substitution of federal, A7 S5
 Tenth judicial circuit, census, 26.11

CENSUS COMMISSIONERS

Appointment, duties, etc., 34.23
 Population of judicial circuits, appointment of commissioner by governor to determine, 26.011

CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN FLOOD CONTROL DISTRICT

Creation, see special act
 Topographic mapping of state; cooperative basis between agencies and United States; costs, payment, 373.012

CENTRAL DEPOSITORY SYSTEM

See: **CORPORATIONS**

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM STIMULANTS

See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

CERTIFICATES

See also: Specific subjects; **BONDS; MUNICIPALITIES**

Counterfeiting, 831.01
 Death certificates See: **Deaths** under **VITAL STATISTICS**
 Deposit; taxation, 201.10
 Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**
 Employment of children See: **Employment** under **INFANTS**
 Fine and forfeiture fund; issuance against, 142.04, 142.07, 142.08

Forgery

Articles, papers, etc., 831.01
 Uttering, 831.02
 Good faith in seeking; disqualification of judges, 38.10
 Incorporation See: **CORPORATIONS**
 Inspection See: Specific heads
 Instruction personnel See: **SCHOOLS**
 Licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
 Marriages, 741.08-741.10
 Nominations See: **ELECTION CODE**
 Professions; certificate to practice See: Specific professions
 Public convenience and necessity See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**
 Railroads and common carriers, ticket agents, 358.01
 Record of instruments, 695.13, 695.14
 Registration See: Specific heads
 Salt water fish; collection for scientific, experimental or exhibition purposes, 370.10(2)
 School teacher See: **SCHOOLS**
 State officers; seal as evidence, 92.18
 Stock See: **CORPORATIONS**
 Tax sales See: **TAXATION**, Ch. 192
 Title to motor vehicles See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 Treasury, unlawful, 18.17
 Trustees of internal improvement fund; evidence, ownership, conveyance, etc., public lands, 92.16

CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS

Bond validation See: **BONDS**
 Cities and towns may issue, 169.09
 Deposit with treasurer as improvement fund, 169.12
 Exchange for bonds, 169.13
 Florida development commission, issuance by, 288.151
 Forgery, 831.18
 Form, 169.09
 Refunding, 131.01, 131.02
 Road system; issuance of certificates, 344.29

CERTIFICATES OF REGISTRATION

See: **Certificates** under **ELECTION CODE**

CERTIFICATION SEED LAW

See: **SEEDS**

CERTIFIED COPIES

See: **COPIES**; Specific subjects

CERTIFIED MAIL

Definition, 1.01
 Electors; name removed from registration books, notice, 98.201
 Registered mail includes, 440.02

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See: **ACCOUNTANTS**

CERTIFIED QUESTIONS TO SUPREME COURT

Circuit judges, requirements, 59.42
 Federal courts, 25.031

CERTIORARI

See: **Certiorari** under **APPEAL AND ERROR**

CHAIN BEARERS

See: **COUNTY SURVEYORS**

CHAIN LETTER OR PYRAMID CLUB

Lottery, 849.091

CHALLENGES

See also: **JURY OR JURORS; GRAND JURY**, Ch. 905

Duel

Accepting or delivering for, 783.02, 783.03
 Disqualification for office or suffrage, 112.01, 783.01, 783.02
 Disqualifies as office holder, A6 S5
 Prohibition against, 783.01
 Refusal to accept; publishing another as coward, 783.03
 Electors, 101.021, 101.111

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Junior chamber of commerce, purchase of Florida tags from division of corrections, 945.161
 Motion picture exhibition, 521.03

CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE

Legal services or retainers, solicitation of; penalties, 877.02
 Litigation, investigation of; penalties, 877.01

CHANCERY

Abatement of nuisance See: **Abatement** under **NUISANCES**

Abatement of suits See: **Abatement** and revival under **ACTIONS**

Accounting of trusts in, 737.02

Actions See: **ACTIONS**

Adoption

Adults See: **Adults** under **ADOPTION**

Children, See: **Children** under **ADOPTION**

CHANCERY (Cont.)

Affidavit of good faith in suing in county where defendant does not reside, 47.011
 Alimony See: **ALIMONY** under **DIVORCE**
 Appeals See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**
 Attachment See: **ATTACHMENT**
 Attorney general to represent state, 16.01
 Bastardy proceedings, jurisdiction, 742.011, 742.06
 Bond election, suit to test legality, 100.321
 Child support See: **DIVORCE**
 Citrus law violations, 601.73
 Complaint, quiet title proceedings, pleadings to, 66.35
 Costs; partition, 64.081
 Creditors' bills; procedure, 68.05
 Damages, injunction bond; assessment, 60.07
 Declaratory decrees, orders, etc. See: **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**
Decrees
 Affidavit or oath, invalid, effect, 55.071
 Arbitration awards, granting, 682.15, 682.18
 County foreclosure of tax certificate, county entitled to immediate possession, 194.54
 Creditors' bills, 68.05
 Deficiency
 Foreclosure of mortgages, 702.06
 Mechanics' lien proceedings, 713.28
 Divorce See: **DIVORCE**
 Evidence, 92.05
 Failure to enter, 95.113
Infants
 Removal of disabilities, 62.011
 Validation of decrees against, 95.112
 Interest rate, 55.03
 Lien, 55.08, 55.081, 55.10
 Partition, 64.051
 Pro confesso
 Conclusiveness of final decree, 95.111
 Death of defendant after entry, 95.111
 Recording, 28.29
 Validation orders, etc., prior to June 14, 1921, 95.113
 Reversal; effect, 92.09
 Satisfaction; payment into court, 55.142
 Setting aside
 Courts; authority, 702.07
 Defined, 702.09
 Effect, 702.08
 Supreme court; effective date, A5 S4
 Title to land; determination, 71.041
 Validation of decrees against minors, 95.112
 Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**
 Disability of married woman removed See: **FREE DEALER**
 Discovery See: **DISCOVERY**
 Dismissal See: **DISMISSAL**
 Dissolution of corporation See: **Dissolution under CORPORATIONS**
 Divorce See: **DIVORCE**
 Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 Equitable garnishment, 68.03
 Estate taxes; procedure for actions by or against commissioner of revenue, 198.17
 Executions, equitable, 56.10
 Foreclosure See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES; MORTGAGES; LIENS; TAXATION**
 Free dealers See: **FREE DEALER**
 Garnishment, equitable proceedings, 68.03
 Guardian and ward; jurisdiction, 744.06
 Homesteads and exemptions See: **HOMESTEAD**
 Infants; removal of disabilities, 62.011
 Injunction See: **INJUNCTION**
Jurisdiction A5 S6
 Circuit courts See: **CIRCUIT COURTS**, Ch. 26
 Civil court of record, 33.02

CHANCERY (Cont.)**Jurisdiction (Cont.)**

Liens, drainage taxes, 298.45, 298.46
 Liens, over, 68.04, 85.011, 85.021, 713.31
 Multiplicity of suits, 65.011
 Ne exeat; writ of, 68.02
 Real estate, certain jurisdiction, 65.011
 Titles to lands destroyed by fire; reestablishment, 71.041
 Juvenile court; equity rules of evidence, 39.09
 Liens See: **LIENS**
Locality of actions
 Application for receiver, 47.031
 Partition of real property, 64.022
 Married women; removal of disabilities, 62.021
Master in chancery
 Bribery
 Accepting, 838.04
 Penalty, 838.03
 Compensation, 69.051
 Equity of redemption; determination of value, 56.071
 Extraordinary services, additional compensation, 69.051
 Misappropriation of moneys, 839.17
 Sales, taxes and costs deducted from proceeds, 192.28
 Witness, compensation, 90.14, 90.15
Minors, removal of disabilities of nonage
 Judgment, effect; recording, 62.011
 Petition, contents, 62.011
 Powers of court, 62.011
 Proceedings before court, 62.011
 Multiplicity of suits; avoidance, 65.011
 Names, changing of; procedure for; sworn petition, 62.031
 Ne exeat See: **NE EXEAT**
 Nuisances; abatement See: **Abatement under NUISANCES**
 Orders; chancery order book; clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21
 Parties See: **PARTIES; Parties under QUIETING TITLE**
 Partition of property See: **PARTITION; PERSONAL PROPERTY**
Petition
 Establishment of records destroyed by fire
 Contents, 71.011
 Parties plaintiff, 71.041
 Title of land; contents, 71.041
 Removal of disabilities, minors, 62.011
 Pleadings See: **PLEADINGS**
 Probate; construction of wills, 732.42
 Process See: **PROCESS**
 Progress docket, 28.21
 Quieting title See: **QUIETING TITLE**
 Real property See: **PARTITION**
 Receiver See: **RECEIVERS**
 Reestablishment of lost or destroyed papers
 See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
 Sequestration proceedings, 68.03
 Shellfish; rental of grounds; amount of rentals, 370.16
 Special assessments; foreclosure of lien See: **Special assessments for improvements, Taxation under MUNICIPALITIES**
 Taxes See: **Taxation under MUNICIPALITIES; TAXATION**

CHANCERY (Cont.)

Titles See: Records destroyed by fire under **RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS; QUIETING TITLE**

Trespass upon public water supply areas, injunction, 168.16

Trust accounting, in, 737.02

Validation of bonds See: **BONDS**

Wills; construction, 732.42

CHANGE OF BENEFICIARY

Insurance See: **INSURANCE**

CHANGE OF JUDGE

See: **JUDGES; CIRCUIT JUDGES; SUPREME COURT; DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL; COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT; JUVENILE COURT**

CHANGE OF NAME

See: **NAMES, Ch. 69**

CHANGE OF VENUE

See: Transfer of causes under **VENUE**

CHANNEL MARKS

Removing, destroying, etc., 822.16

CHARACTER

Defamation See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER, Ch. 836**

Jurors, 40.01

Witnesses; impeachment, 90.09

CHARACTER READERS

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

CHARGE D'AFFAIRES

Oath; administering, 90.01

CHARGE TO JURY

See: **TRIAL; JURY OR JURORS**

CHARGES

See: Specific heads

CHARITABLE ASSOCIATIONS

See also: **INSURANCE; Nonprofit under CORPORATIONS, Ch. 617**

Buildings used by, injury, 822.03

Devises and bequests; validity, 731.19

Exemption from taxes, 192.06

Fraternal benefit society's power to create, 632.201

Free passes to persons transported, 352.22

Optometric service plan corporations See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Outdoor advertising; exempted from regulations, 479.16

Pharmaceutical service plan corporations See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Savings bank deposits, 654.01

Securities, exempt; feasibility reports, required, 517.05

Solicitations of charitable funds See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS**

CHARITABLE DEVISES AND BEQUESTS

See: Wills under **PROBATE LAW**

CHARITABLE PURPOSES

Corporate property, A16 S16

Disposition of property; perpetuities, 689.13

Races for charitable purposes, extension of days, 550.03

CHARITABLE PURPOSES (Cont.)

Sunday work, 855.03

Tax exempt property, A9 S1

Testamentary trust property; tax exemption, 192.06

CHARITABLE TRUST

Beneficiaries unknown or unascertainable, state attorney as representative of, 737.251

CHARITY SHOWS AND ENTERTAINMENTS

Exemptions from license taxes, 205.271

CHARLOTTE COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03

Boundaries, 7.08

Circuit court terms, 26.33

Congressional district, ninth, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.13

Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

CHARTERED COMPANIES

See: **CORPORATIONS**

CHARTERS

See also: Certificate of incorporation under **CORPORATIONS**

Canal companies See: **CANAL COMPANIES, Ch. 360**

Cooperative associations See: **COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS**

Corporations not for profit See: **Nonprofit under CORPORATIONS, Ch. 617**

Counterfeiting, 831.01

Fair and exposition associations See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS, Chs. 615, 616**

Forgery, 831.01

Fraternal benefit societies, 632.201

Insurance contract, charter provisions, 627.0114

Municipal See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Railroad companies See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Uttering forged instruments, 831.02

CHASTITY

False imputation of woman's lack; penalty, 836.04

CHattel MORTGAGES

Acknowledgments, 698.02

Attachment; form of writ, 76.13

Commercial code, transactions under; provisions of Ch. 698 not applicable, 638.12

Crops See: **Agricultural products under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Discount consumer financing, 519.11

Execution

Equity of redemption; determination of value, 56.071

Protection of mortgagee against, 56.08

Without giving notice of prior mortgage; penalty, 818.02

Extension of period of notice, 698.09

Farm supplies and products, 697.03

Federal government; powers of sale in mortgages to, or in favor of, 698.03-698.05

Foreclosure

Attachment in aid, 76.07

Bond, 76.12

Instruments deemed mortgages, 696.01

Motion prior to issuance of attachment, 76.11

Return of property to defendants, 76.19

Future advances; mortgages to secure, 697.03, 697.04

CHATTEL MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Injunction against removal of mortgaged property, 60.03

Instrument deemed to be, 697.01

Insurance companies

Investments, 625.0128

Valuation of personal property acquired pursuant to, 625.161

Liens See: **LIENS**

Livestock See: **Livestock** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Mortgaged property. sale of, 404.10, 818.01-818.05

Motor vehicles

Financial responsibility law; effect, 324.211

Notation on title certificate; effect, 319.27

Notice of lien, 319.25

Repossession, 319.28

Transfer proceedings not instituted in court, 319.28

Notice by filing for record

Amendment; affidavit; exceptions, 698.09

Commercial code, transactions under; provisions of Ch. 698 not applicable, 698.12

Duties of clerk, 698.11

Effect, 698.10

Effective time, 698.08

Exception, 698.08

Extension of notice, 698.09

Possession of property, 698.01

Powers of sale in mortgages to or in favor of federal government, 698.03-698.05

Receipts, payments on loans, 687.08-687.10

Record

Acknowledgment, 698.02

Clerk to keep, 28.22

Necessity, 698.01-698.05, 698.08-698.11

Satisfaction, 701.04, 701.06

Removal of property, 818.01-818.03

Renewal of notice by filing for record

Commercial code, transactions under; provisions of Ch. 698 not applicable, 698.12

Duties of clerk, 698.11

Effect on certain instruments, 698.10

Extension period of notice, 698.09

Sale of mortgaged property, 404.10, 818.01-818.05

Validity requisites, 698.01

Valuation of personal property acquired pursuant to, 625.161

CHATELS

See: **GOODS AND CHATELS; SALES**

CHAUFFEURS

License See: **Drivers' license** under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

CHEATING

Penalty, 817.29

CHECKS

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; Commercial papers** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

CHEMICAL DIVISION

See: **STATE CHEMIST**

CHEMICALS

See: **DRUGS, Ch. 500; MEDICINES**

CHEMISTRY BUILDING

See also: **STATE CHEMIST**

Named Nathan Mayo building, 19.54

CHICKENS

See: **Poultry and poultry dealers** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY, Ch. 583**

CHIEF CLERKS

House of representatives See: **LEGISLATURE, Ch. 10**

CHIEF JUSTICE

See: **SUPREME COURT**

CHIEF MAGISTRATE

Governor as, A4 S1

CHILD LABOR

See: **Employment** under **INFANTS**

CHILD MOLESTER LAW

Advisory board

Compensation and travel expenses, 801.181

Defined, 801.021

Duties, 801.181

Recommendations, 801.181

Reports of research, receipt, 801.171, 801.181

Assault and battery; offense under, 801.041

Board of commissioners of state institutions, duties re, 801.021, 801.031, 801.142, 801.171

Center defined, 801.021

Clerk of court

Certified copies of examiner's reports; furnished to director, 801.091

Report of examination of defendant, filed with, 801.151

Complaining witness at request of defendant, examination, 801.161

Convicted persons, examination

Costs, charged to county; recoverability, 801.081

Expense of examination, payment, 801.081

Fees, fixed by trial judge, 801.081

Place of examination, 801.071

Psychiatrists

Designation by court, 801.051

Fees, 801.081

Qualifications, 801.051

Written report, required, 801.051, 801.061

Reports of examination

Contents, requirements, 801.061

Transferred to director on commitment, 801.091

Written, requirement, 801.061

Sheriffs' duties, 801.071

Treatment and rehabilitation, 801.091

Cost of treatment, recovery of cost, 801.142

Crimes against nature; offense under, 801.041

Defendant

Psychiatric examination of

Petition for, courts motion for, 801.151

Written report, requirement, 801.151

Record of history, 801.061

Witness, complaining, examination on defendant's request, 801.161

Definitions, 801.021

Director

Administration of treatment, 801.171

Defined, 801.021

Employment of professional staff, 801.171

Grants and donations, authorized to accept, 801.171

Recommendation, treatment and facilities, 801.171

Report on return of person to committing court, 801.111

Research, reports of, 801.171

Division of mental health

Psychotics, commitment to, 801.251

Temporary commitments, 801.091

Examination of complaining witness upon request of defendant, 801.161

Execution of judgment, suspended, 801.131

Florida research and treatment center

Division of corrections, center to work under direction of, 801.031

Establishment authorized, 801.031

Purposes of, 801.031

CHILD MOLESTER LAW (Cont.)

- Florida research and treatment center (Cont.)**
 - Receipt of committed persons, 801.091
 - Research, causes and treatment of sexual deviation, 801.031
 - Transfer of certain person to center, 801.031
- Grants and donations, acceptance of, 801.171
- Incest; offense under, 801.041
- Lewd and lascivious behavior; offense under, 800.04, 801.041
- Offenses, defined, 801.041
- Penalty, publication of names of minors, 801.221
- Periodic review of record by board after commitment, 801.201
- Probation**
 - Requirements, 801.131
 - Revocation by trial judge, 801.131
 - Treatment and rehabilitation
 - Costs, charged to defendant or county, 801.131
 - Recovery of costs by county, 801.142
 - Reports to court and probation officer, 801.131
- Professional staff, employment, 801.171
- Psychotics, transfer to division of mental health, 801.251
- Rape; offense under, 801.041
- Recommendation, treatment and facilities, by director, 801.171
- Recommitment, 801.121
- Record of history of defendant, 801.061
- Report, written report required of persons convicted, 801.051, 801.061, 801.111, 801.131, 801.151
- Reports**
 - Confidential, 801.211
 - Transmitted with committed person, 801.211
- Research, reports, 801.171, 801.181
- Return of person to committing court; exhaustion of curative abilities; report, 801.111
- Review board**
 - Center's report, review of, 801.201
 - Defined, 801.021
 - Duties, determination of return to court or continuation of treatment of committed persons, 801.191
 - Meetings, 801.191
 - Review of complete records of committed person periodically, 801.201
 - Review of records after commitment, 801.201
 - Sentencing, 801.091, 801.102, 801.121
- Sex offenses**
 - Publication of names of persons under sixteen prohibited, 801.221
 - Trial of person under age sixteen; courtroom cleared; exception, 801.231
- Short title, 801.011
- Sodomy; offense under, 801.041
- Treatment and rehabilitation**
 - Cost, recovery of, 801.142
 - Exhaustion of curative abilities
 - Person returned to committing court, 801.111
 - Written report forwarded to committing court, contents, 801.111
 - Persons not convicted under child molester law, 801.241
 - Probation officers, reports to court, 801.131
 - Voluntary commitments; procedure, 801.102
- Trial, courtroom cleared in case of minors, 801.231
- Trial judge**
 - Complaining witness, examination, 801.161
 - Defendant, examination of, 801.151
 - Person returned from commitment
 - Order to sheriff directing return, 801.121
 - Powers for release or resentencing, 801.121

CHILD MOLESTER LAW (Cont.)

- Trial judge (Cont.)**
 - Person returned from commitment (Cont.)
 - Receipt of director's report, 801.121
 - Power and duties after person convicted
 - Commitment for rehabilitation, 801.091
 - Examination, mandatory, 801.051
 - Sentencing, 801.091
 - Probation, powers and duties, 801.131
 - Voluntary commitments; procedure, 801.102
 - Voluntary commitments; procedure, 801.102
 - Witness, complaining, examination of on defendant's request, 801.161

CHILD PLACING AGENCIES

See: **JUVENILE COURTS, ADOPTION; WELFARE**

CHILD PSYCHIATRIC CENTER

- Advisory board, membership, 241.461
- Board of regents, supervision and control, 241.461

CHILD TRAINING SCHOOLS, DIVISION OF

- Name changed to division of youth services, 965.01

CHILD WELFARE SERVICE

See: **WELFARE**

CHILDREN

See also: **ADOPTION; FLORIDA CHILDREN'S COMMISSION; FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION; GUARDIANS AND WARDS; INFANTS; PARENT AND CHILD; INDIGENT PERSONS; INSURANCE**

CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF FLORIDA

- Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

CHILDREN'S PSYCHIATRIC CENTERS

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; University of Florida under STATE UNIVERSITIES**

CHIROPODISTS

See: **PODIATRISTS**

CHIROPRACTIC

- Advertisement of free services or consultation, prohibited, 460.11
- Board of health regulations, 460.23
- Certificate to practice; expiration and renewal, 460.12
- Chiropractic physicians, defined, 460.11
- Chiropractors, state and municipal regulations, subject to, 460.23
- Citizenship, requirement, 460.07
- Communicable diseases, reports of, to the board of health, 381.231
- Definitions, 460.11, 460.29
- Display of license, 460.141
- Educational program, providing for substitute, 460.27
- Enforcement of law, duty of officers, 460.25
- Exemptions; exceptions, 460.262
- Forms, prescribed by board, 460.073
- Hospitals**
 - Advisory committees, 460.36
 - Definitions, 460.29
 - Federal aid, acceptance, 460.38
 - Funds, acceptance of by board for, 460.211
 - Information re, confidential, 460.37
 - Inspection, 460.34
 - Judicial review of board's final orders by aggrieved party, 460.33
- Licenses**
 - Application, procedure, 460.31, 460.33
 - Expiration date, 460.32
 - Fee, 460.32

CHIROPRACTIC (Cont.)**Hospitals (Cont.)****Licenses (Cont.)****Issuance**

Conditions precedent, 460.30
State board of chiropractic examiners, 460.33

Revocation, suspension, 460.33

Reports of inspections, 460.34

Rules and regulations, 460.35

Standards, 460.30, 460.35

Violations, penalty, 460.39

Hypnosis, regulations See: **HYPNOSIS**

Injunctions; when authorized, violations of regulations, 460.261

Judicial review of board, final orders by aggrieved party, 460.13, 460.33

Legislative intent, 460.001

Licenses to practice**Certificates**

Duration, 460.12

Evidence, prima facie, 455.05

Expiration, 460.12

Fees; amount, 460.14

Form, 460.13

Issue and reissue, 460.14

Record, 460.13, 460.15

Renewal, 460.12

Revocation, 460.13, 460.15

Citizen of United States, 460.07

Display, 460.141

Disqualifications, 460.139

Examination

Application; time for filing, 460.07, 460.071

Dispensed with, when, 460.08

Educational requirements of applicants, 460.07

Examiners to prescribe, 460.09

Fees

Amount and time for paying, 460.08

Not refundable, 460.08

Forms, prescribed by board, 460.073

Methods, 460.09

Notice of giving time and place, 460.072

Place and time of; notice, 460.072

Qualifications of applicants, 460.07

State board of chiropractic examiners, 460.09

Subjects and passing grade, 460.09

Time for filing application, 460.071

Exemptions; exceptions, 460.262

Fees, 460.08, 460.27

Nonresidents, 460.08

Occupational license, tax collector to issue; conditions, 460.12

Qualifications, 460.07

Reciprocity with other states, 460.08

Recordation, 460.15

Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Reissuance or license; notice, 460.14

Renewal annually, 460.27

Restoration, fee, etc., 460.27

Revocation, suspension, denial, etc.; hearings

Complaint to show cause, 460.133

Conduct of hearing 460.135

Contents of order or complaint to show cause, 460.13

Continuance of hearing for good cause, 460.133

Depositions may be taken, 460.133

Disciplinary action

Authorized, 460.138

Prior hearings; conditions, 460.139

Evidence, 460.135

CHIROPRACTIC (Cont.)**Licenses to practice (Cont.)**

Revocation, suspension, denial, etc., hearings (Cont.)

Finding of facts; order of board, 460.136

Grounds, 460.13, 460.139

Hearing, 460.13

Hearings guaranteed, 460.131

Judicial review of orders of board by aggrieved party, 460.13

Location of hearings, 460.132

Notice, 460.13

Order of board after hearings, 460.138, 460.139

Order to show cause, 460.133

Procedure, 460.13, 460.133-460.135

Process, service, 460.133

Records, 460.136

Rehearing, discretionary with board, 460.137

Reissuance of license; notice, 460.14

Subpoena power of board, 460.134

Who may initiate proceedings, 460.133

Witnesses

Failure to attend, penalty, 460.134

Payment of expenses, 460.132

State institutions; requirement, 460.262

Tax collector to issue occupational license; condition, 460.12

Municipal regulations, 460.23

Operation of law, 460.24

Penalty for violation of law, 460.26

Physical therapy; exempt from registration law when practice incidental to profession, 466.161

Practice; scope, 460.11

Principles and practice, 460.11

Prosecutions for violation of law, 460.25

Purpose of law, 460.001

Registration with state board of health; form, 381.401

Rights and privileges, 460.11

Rules and regulations, 460.06, 460.073, 460.35

Scholarships

Board to accept funds for, 460.211

Eligibility; awards, payments, etc., 460.40

Repayment method, 460.40

Selection of localities, 460.40

State board of chiropractic examiners

Accredited colleges; determining, 460.22

Administering oaths, 460.06

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appointment, 460.01

Colleges, board to pass on standing, 460.22

Compensation and expenses, 460.21

Course of postgraduate study; right to practice, 460.27

Creation, 460.01

Duties, 460.06

Educational program, providing for substitute, 460.27

Examinations, duties re, 460.09

Expenses, 460.21

Federal aid; acceptance by, 460.38

Fees, disposition, 460.21

Forms, prescribing, 460.073

Hearings, conducting, procedure, etc., 460.13, 460.131-460.139

Hypnosis, regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**

Inspection of colleges by examiners, 460.22

Judicial review of board's final order by aggrieved party, 460.13, 460.33

Membership, 460.01

Mileage, 460.21

Oath of office, 460.031

CHIROPRACTIC (Cont.)**State board of chiropractic examiners (Cont.)****Officers**

Number, 460.04

Secretary-treasurer

Bond, 460.20

Prosecution for violation of law, 460.25

Records kept by, 460.19

Organization, 460.04

Per diem, 460.21

Powers, 460.06

Prosecutions, violations, 460.06

Qualifications, 460.01

Quorum, 460.04

Records kept by, 460.19

Rules and regulations

Adoption, 460.06, 460.073, 460.35

Enforcement powers, 460.06

Injunctions; when authorized; violations, 460.261

Scholarship, accept funds for, 460.211

Seal, 460.04, 460.06

Substitute educational program, determination of, 460.27

Summon and subpoenas, power to issue, 460.06

Suspension, 460.03

Tax collector to issue occupational license; condition, 460.12

Terms of office, 460.02

Vacancies, 460.02

Witnesses, compulsory attendance, 460.06

State board of chiropractors fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

State board of health

Communicable diseases, reports to, 381.231

Registration with

Annual, 460.28

Certain chiropractic physicians, 381.401, 460.-262

Violations, penalty, 460.26

CHOCTAWHATCHEE FOREST

National forest fund, 254.02

CHOSSES IN ACTION

Homestead exemption, 222.06

Municipal charter amendments; succession, 166.14

Rural electric cooperatives; consolidation or merger, 425.16

Small loans; law relating to business of making, not applicable to bona fide purchases, 516.01

State; limitation on contest of compromise, 95.09

Taxing district included in another district, 166.13

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Naturopathy law, exempt from, 462.01

Practitioners and readers; jury duty exemption, 40.08

School children, medical examination, exemption, 232.30

CHRISTMAS CLUBS

Credit unions; powers, 657.04

CHRISTMAS DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

CHRONIC ALCOHOLICSSee: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 296**CHUCK-A-LUCK**

Gambling devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, unlawful, 849.231-849.233

CHUFAS

Seeds defined, 578.011

Standard bushel, 531.01

CHURCHESSee also: **RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES; Nonprofit under CORPORATIONS; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP****Alcoholic beverages**

Establishing church near establishment not to affect license, 561.45

Monroe county, nearness of vendors, 561.341

Nearness of vendors, 561.44

Purchase of wine, 562.49

Beneficiaries under will, notice, 732.281

Buildings, injury, 822.03

Conveyance of tax foreclosed lands by county commissioners, 194.61

Deemed extinct, when, 617.13

Dissolution, 617.13

Injuring, defacing, etc., 822.04

Motion picture exhibitions, 521.03

Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

Preferences prohibited, DR 6

Public money for aid, prohibited, DR 6

Sales tax See: **Churches under SALES TAX**

Taxation; exemption of property, 192.06

Title to property of extinct church, 617.12

Utility tax exemption, 167.432

CIGARETTESSee also: **Cigarette tax under TAXATION**

Beverage department employees, powers to enforce law, 210.02, 210.03, 561.07

Duty of sheriffs upon sale to minors, 859.07

Lighted; dropping or throwing; causing forest fires, 590.10

Penalty for sale to minors, 859.06

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX****CIGARS**

Lighted; dropping or throwing, to cause forest fire, etc., 590.10

CIPHER MESSAGES

Negligence in transmission, 363.08

CIRCUIT COURTS

Abatement of actions, change of judge, etc., as, 26.19

Accounting of trusts, jurisdiction, 737.02

Adjournment upon nonattendance of judge, 26.40

Administrative procedure act

Declaratory judgments on validity of rules, 120.30

Judicial review of rules, 120.30

Adoption of adults; powers of circuit judges, 63.231

Adoption of children; jurisdiction, 63.021

Ambulance service associations, salesmen registration refusal, suspension or revocation; judicial review of order, 638.211

Appeals See: **APPEAL AND ERROR****Assignment**

Benefit of creditors; discharge of assignee, 727.08

Circuit judges See: **Assignments to other circuits under CIRCUIT JUDGES**Assistant court reporter See: **COURT REPORTER**

Attachment; jurisdiction, 76.03

Barbiturates, illegal handling of; forfeiture or sale of vehicle, aircraft or vessel, 404.09

Bastardy proceedings See: **Proceedings under BASTARDS**

Certiorari, power, to issue writ, A5 S6

Chancery jurisdiction and procedure See: **CHANCERY**Change of venue See: **Change under VENUE**

CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont.)**Cigarette tax**

- Appeals by delinquent dealers, 210.13
- Fees and procedure, delinquent dealers, 210.14
- Freight bills required, 210.09

Circuits, number See: **JUDICIAL CIRCUITS**

Clerk See: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**

Condemnation

- Orders; adulterated or misbranded articles, 500.06
- Proceedings, 73.021

Court commissioners See: **COURT COMMISSIONERS**, A5 S6, 31.01-31.06

Court reporter See: **COURT REPORTER**

Criminal cases

- Appeals, 932.52
- Appeals to, from justice of peace court, 932.53
- Appellate jurisdiction, 26.53
- Contempt, 932.03
- Death warrant; authority to issue, 922.14
- Jurisdiction, 932.01
- Original jurisdiction, A5 S6, 932.01
- Pay of insolvent defendant's witnesses, 939.07
- Precedence of trial of criminal cases, 907.05
- Process; issuance, 932.02
- Records of persons convicted, 28.26, 28.27
- Trial de novo; manner of trial, 932.56
- Declaratory judgments; jurisdiction, 86.011
- Dental examiners, state board; punishment for contempt in disobeying process, 466.11
- Dentists, revocation of license; judicial review of order, 466.25
- Dipping of animals, orders; judicial declaration as to validity, 585.45
- Diseased animal law, enforcement by mandamus or injunction, 585.37
- Distribution of judges, 26.17
- Dockets; calling over, at end of term, 26.42
- Drainage districts See: **Circuit court under DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Driver's license, revocation or suspension; writ of certiorari issued by, 322.31
- Duval county; additional judge, A5 S26
- Election contest proceedings, 104.27
- Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74
- Employment agencies; appeal from order of revocation of license, 449.13
- Escheated funds or property, jurisdiction of actions for recovery, 716.04, 716.07
- Executive officer, 26.49
- Fees and costs, 28.24, 28.241
- Flood control proceedings See: **Flood control districts under FLOOD CONTROL**
- Florida industrial commission hearings, power to uphold and enforce decisions of, 440.56
- Gasoline tax**
 - Delinquencies, procedure on appeals, 207.34
 - Jurisdiction in actions for collection, 207.10
- Grand jury, summons, DR 10
- Guardianship, jurisdiction, 744.06
- Habeas corpus, power to issue writ, A5 S6
- Hearing aids, review of board's final order, 468.133
- Hearing in chambers, 26.20
- Highway; public utility; relocation; jurisdiction, 338.20
- Homestead exemptions**
 - Establishment, 222.08
 - Injunction to prevent exemption, 222.10
- Hospital licensing agency; review of decisions, 395.14
- Ice cream, frozen desserts, etc., review, refusal to grant or revocation of license, 503.06

CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont.)

Indictment and information, offenses triable in criminal courts of record, A5 S9

Injunctions, power to issue, A5 S6

Judges See: **CIRCUIT JUDGES**, Ch. 26

Judicial circuits See: **JUDICIAL CIRCUITS**

Judicial notice

Judgments, orders of county courts, prior to 1875, 28.16

Records, superior courts, territory of Florida, 28.15

Judicial review, podiatrists, revocation of license, 461.08

Jurisdiction

See also: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**

Additional circuits, A5 S6, A5 S26

Appellate, A5, S6

Bastardy proceedings, 742.011, 742.06

Chancery See: **CHANCERY**

Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**

Declaratory judgments, 86.011

Drainage districts, 298.02, 298.04

Flood control proceedings, 378.08, 378.10-378.12, 378.25, 378.32

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, A5 S6

Gasoline tax delinquencies, appeals from actions of commission, 207.34

Habeas corpus, power to issue writ, A5 S6

Homesteads and exemptions, establishment, 222.08

Indictment and information, offenses triable in criminal courts of record, A5 S9

Industrial savings bank; injunction, to restrain violation of law, 656.51

Injunctions, power to issue, A5 S6

Lost papers and records, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Mandamus, power to issue writ, A5 S6

Original, A5 S6

Pesticide law; injunction, to restrain violation of law, 487.14

Proceedings for validation of bonds, 75.01

Prohibition, power to issue writs, A5 S6

Quo warranto, power to issue writ, A5 S6

Replevin, 78.03

Small loans, business of making, powers, 516.23

Support of dependents law, 88.101

Uniform support of dependents law, 88.101

Jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS; GRAND JURY**

Land sales practices, proceedings for violations, 478.041

Law libraries; fees and expenditures, 28.241

Leon county; review of state road department bidder qualification orders, 337.15

Liquefied petroleum gas dealers, review of order of state fire marshal, 527.17

Local option elections; jurisdiction to determine legality, 567.12

Mandamus, power to issue writ, A5 S6

Mentally disordered sex offenders, civil proceedings; jurisdiction, 917.12

Milk commission; review, etc., of orders, 501.13

Motion picture films, exhibition violations; injunctive jurisdiction, 521.021

Municipalities

Appeals from municipal court, 932.52

Board of adjustment, review of decision by, 176.16

Names, changing of; procedure for; sworn petition, 62.031

CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont.)

Nuclear and space commission; regulatory agency
 Injunctive relief, 290.16
 Rulings by; judicial review, 290.15
 Nurse's license revocation and suspension, review of orders, 464.21
 Obscene material, injunction, 847.011
 Obscene publications, sale or gift to minors; jurisdiction, 847.012
 Official court reporter See: **COURT REPORTER**
 Optometry practice law; jurisdiction as to enforcement, 463.19
 Original jurisdiction, A5 S6
 Palm Beach county; clerk of to serve as clerk of criminal court of record, 32.10
 Particular actions, jurisdiction See: **Specific heads**
 Pest control; appeal from order of board, 482.181
 Physicians's revoked licenses; review of orders of board; procedure; venue, 458.123
 Places for holding, 125.221
 Pleadings See: **PLEADINGS**
 Prisoners, removing of from noncomplying county detention facilities, 951.23
 Process, execution by sheriff, 30.15
 Professional engineers; revocation of certificate, review of boards decision, 471.28
 Prohibition; writ, power to issue, A5 S6
 Quo warranto, power to issue writ, A5 S6
 Real estate promotional sales, claims or causes of action; jurisdiction, 478.191, 478.27
Records
 Actions in court before A.D. 1868, 28.14
 Clerk to keep See: **Records** under **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**
 Open to public, 28.19
 Prior county courts, 28.16
 Territorial superior courts, 28.15
 Sales finance companies, revoked or suspended license; review, 520.04
 Securities commission, judicial review of final order, 517.24
 Sheriff See: **Circuit court** under **SHERIFFS**
 State attorney See: **STATE ATTORNEYS, Ch. 27**
State fire marshal
 Injunction, granting of, 552.23
 Orders, review of, 337.15, 552.20
 State road department; bidder qualification order; review of order, 337.15
 Tangible personal property; appeal by taxpayer, 200.10
 Tax assessment; declaring invalid, 68.01
Terms of court
 First judicial circuit, 26.22
 Second judicial circuit, 26.23
 Third judicial circuit, 26.24
 Fourth judicial circuit, 26.25
 Fifth judicial circuit, 26.26
 Sixth judicial circuit, 26.27
 Seventh judicial circuit, 26.28
 Eighth judicial circuit, 26.29
 Ninth judicial circuit, 26.30
 Tenth judicial circuit, 26.31
 Eleventh judicial circuit, 26.32
 Twelfth judicial circuit, 26.33
 Thirteenth judicial circuit, 26.34
 Fourteenth judicial circuit, 26.35
 Fifteenth judicial circuit, 26.36
 Sixteenth judicial circuit, 26.361
 Seventeenth judicial circuit, 26.362
 Eighteenth judicial circuit, 26.363
 Nineteenth judicial circuit, 26.364
 General and special, A5 S6

CIRCUIT COURTS (Cont.)

Terms of court (Cont.)
 Number, limitation, 26.21
 Special terms, when to be held, 26.21
 Transfer of causes, from See: **Transfer of causes** under **VENUE**
Trial de novo, 932.56
 Affidavit or complaints, new or amended, 932.56
 Justice of peace, appeals, A5 S11
 Manner, 932.56
 Return of proceedings, 932.55
 Supersedeas, 932.54
 Time for taking appeal, 932.53
Trial, objections to lien for improvements, limitation, 167.17
 Trustees, testamentary, hearing and decree regarding, 737.10
 Trusts accounting, in, 737.02
 Validation of decrees entered in chancery order book, 95.113
 Venue, change of See: **VENUE**
 Waterway taxing districts; bond validation, 374.87
 Witnesses, compensation, 90.15
 Workmen's compensation, commission's orders; appeals, 440.56
 Writs; power to issue, A5 S6
 Zoning and building regulations, counties; recourse for relief from county commissioners' decisions, 133.11

CIRCUIT JUDGES

Agents of societies for prevention of cruelty; approval of appointment, 828.03

Appointment

Additional judges, A5 Ss6, 26, 26.051, 26.12
 Constitution, 26.18

Appointments by

Acting state attorney, 27.16
 Banks or trust companies; liquidator; hearing as to legality, 661.11
 Clerk of circuit court, ad interim, 28.09
 Court commissioners, A5 S6, 31.01
 Special reporter, 29.07

Assignment to other circuits

Chief justice; assignment by, 25.071-25.073
 Compensation for expenses, 26.47, 26.52
 Exchange of judges by governor, A5 S2, 26.43
 Extra compensation of assigned judge, 26.47
 Failure to obey governor, penalty, 26.44
 Jurisdiction of assigned judge, 26.45
 Jurisdiction of resident judge after assignment, 26.46
 Order of governor, 26.43
 Penalty for failure to obey orders, 26.44
 Temporary assignment by chief justice, 25.071

Attachment

Trial of motions to dissolve, 76.24
 Witness; refusal to obey subpoena, 520.06

Attendance upon terms of court

Adjournment of court upon nonattendance, 26.40
 Failure, penalty, 26.39
 First day of term, 26.37
 Jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Penalty for nonattendance, 26.39
 Statement of reasons for nonattendance, 26.38
Bond trustees, removal, 130.14
 Candidates in primary elections, sworn statements, filing fees, etc., 99.061
 Certified questions to supreme court, requirements, 59.42

CIRCUIT JUDGES (Cont.)

Chambers, availability to conduct hearings, 26.20
 Change of judge, suits not affected, 26.19
 Children, employment of; investigating violation of law; charge to grand jury, 450.121
 Compensation See: **Salaries or compensation**
 Conference of circuit judges
 Composition, 26.55
 Duties, 26.55
 Establishment, 26.55
 Recommendations of laws needed, 26.55
 Conservators of the peace, 26.41
 Contempts See: **CONTEMPTS**
 Corporations not for profit
 Dissolution, 617.05
 Duties re See: **CORPORATIONS**
 County insurance programs, participation, 112.-081
 County prisoners, transfer to another county, 950.02
 Court commissioners, proceedings, 31.02, 31.03
 Court reporter See: **COURT REPORTER**
 Discipline, procedure for, A5 S17A
 Disqualification See: **Disqualification under JUDGES**
 Distribution of judges, 26.17
 District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
 Docket, calling at end of term, 26.42
 Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 Duval county
 Additional judge, A5 S26
 Retirement, 38.18
 Election See: **ELECTION CODE**, A5 S15
 Exchange of circuits, or of court See: **Assignments to other circuits**
 Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061
 Fairs and exposition associations, charter
 Approval, 616.01
 Notice of intention to apply for, 616.03
 Presenting, 616.01
 First judicial circuit; interchangeable with judge of court of record Escambia county, 43.04
 Habeas corpus, 79.01
 Hearing, validation, 75.09
 Impeachment, A3 S29, 26.44
 Insane persons
 Commitment to sheriff for safekeeping, 394.22
 Duties concerning, 394.25
 Examination, 394.22
 Petition concerning, 394.20
 Judicial administrative commission, member of, 43.16
 Judicial qualifications commission, composition, duties, etc., A5 S17A
 Juries and jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS; GRAND JURY**
 Jury list See: **List under JURY OR JURORS**
 Laws; copies of pamphlet, 283.18
 Number of judges
 Additional, 26.051
 First judicial circuit, 26.02
 Second judicial circuit, 26.03
 Third judicial circuit, 26.04
 Fourth judicial circuit, 26.05, 26.051
 Fifth judicial circuit, 26.06
 Sixth judicial circuit, 26.07, 26.071
 Seventh judicial circuit, 26.08
 Eighth judicial circuit, 26.09
 Ninth judicial circuit, 26.10
 Tenth judicial circuit, 26.11
 Eleventh judicial circuit, 26.12
 Twelfth judicial circuit, 26.13
 Thirteenth judicial circuit, 26.14
 Fourteenth judicial circuit, 26.15

CIRCUIT JUDGES (Cont.)

Number of judges (Cont.)
 Fifteenth judicial circuit, 26.16
 Sixteenth judicial circuit, 26.161
 Seventeenth judicial circuit, 26.162
 Eighteenth judicial circuit, 26.163
 Population requirements, A5 S26, 26.01
 Per diem and mileage, 112.061
 Practice of law prohibited, 123.09, 123.20
 Prisoner, removal to jail of another county, 950.02
 Probate proceedings; substitution for county judge, 732.05
 Prohibited activities, A5 S18
 Qualifications, A5 Ss13, 13A
 Recall to duty, A5 S19
 Records, withholding from successor, 839.15
 Reduction of number; effect, A5 S24
 Removal, procedure for, A5 S17A
 Report to attorney general, A5 S6
 Residence, A5 S6, A5 S26, 26.10, 26.163
 Retirement, A5 Ss17, 17A, 19
 See also: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 123**
 Appropriations, 123.16
 Disability, 38.15
 Duval county, 38.18
 Judge, assigned to judicial service, 25.071, 25.073
 Prohibition against practicing law, 38.16
 Recall to duty, A5 S19, 25.073
 Salaries, deductions, 38.17
 Transfer to supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit judges retirement system, 123.02
 Voluntary resignation and retirement
 Appropriations, 38.14, 38.19
 Benefits, payment, 38.14
 Compensation
 Deduction from salaries, 38.17
 Disabled judges, 38.15
 When retired by election, 38.14
 Election to come under law, 38.17
 Generally, 38.14
 Physical examination, 38.14
 Prerequisites, 38.14
 Salaries or compensation
 Annual, 26.51
 Appropriations, A5 S26, Ch. 282
 Assigned, 26.47
 Expenses and compensation, A5 S19, 112.061
 Extra compensation, 26.47
 Limitation, Ch. 282
 Search warrants
 Issuance, 933.01, 933.06
 Requirements, 933.07
 Selection, procedure for, A5 S17A
 Settlement with, county judge as guardian, 36.16
 Small claims courts; rules and forms to be approved by, 42.15
 Societies for prevention of cruelty to children or animals; agents subject to approval of, 828.03
 Special census, effect of, 11.031
 State or political office, holding prohibited, A5 S18
 Substitution for
 See also: **Disqualification and substitution under COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**
 County judge, 34.22 36.16, 732.05, 744.09
 District court of appeal judge, 25.071
 Juvenile court judges, 39.15
 Supreme court justices, 25.071

CIRCUIT JUDGES (Cont.)**Supreme court**

- Certification of questions, requirements, 59.42
- Copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Reports for, 25.311
- Subject to call, A5 Ss2, 19
- Term of office, A5 Ss15, 16, 24
- Traveling expenses, 26.52, 112.061
- Treason, report, 779.02
- Unclaimed funds, deposit with state treasurer, 43.19
- Validation of bonds, 75.02
- Voluntary resignation and retirement See: **Retirement**
- Writs issuable by, A5 S6

CIRCUITS

See: **JUDICIAL CIRCUITS**

CIRCULATING LIBRARY

City or town, 167.39

CIRCULO CUBANO CLUB

- Boxing exhibitions, 548.03
- Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04

CIRCUSES

- Deformed persons or animals, exhibition, 867.01
- License tax See: **Shows** under **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

CITATION

See: **PROCESS**

CITIES AND TOWNS

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

CITIZENS

- Allegiance, DR 2
- Bank directors, 659.11
- Electors, A6 S1, 97.041
- Enlistment in army or navy, interfering with, 250.52
- Enunciation of rights in constitution, DR 24
- Income tax prohibited, A9 S11
- Jurors, 40.01
- Militiamen, 250.02
- National elections, eligibility of electors not meeting qualifications to vote, A6 S1
- Naturalized; qualifications as electors, 97.041
- Pardon, restoration of rights, 940.05
- Property rights of foreigners, DR 18

CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON THE AGED

Creation, duties, etc., 14.20

CITIZENSHIP

- Bank directors, requirements, 659.11
- Chiropractic physicians, qualifications of applicants to practice, 460.07
- Cosmetologists; requirement for certificate to practice, 477.06, 477.07, 477.12
- Nurses registration; requirement, 464.061
- Old age assistance, qualifications of pensioners, 409.16

CITRUS COUNTY

- Appellate district, second, 35.03
- Boundaries, 7.09
- Circuit court terms, 26.26
- Congressional district, fourth, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.06
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts; payment to, 589.081

CITRUS FRUIT

Acid test, determination, 601.25

Actions**Dealers**

- Against, 601.66
- Costs, 601.66
- Venue, 601.72
- Violations of law, liability, 601.65

Advertising

- Appeals, orders of commission, 601.152
- Appropriation from fund for citrus research, 601.13
- Assessments, limitation, 601.152
- Brand advertising rebates, 601.151
- Budget submitted to budget commission, 216.19
- Campaign, methods of conducting, 601.15, 601.152

Citrus commission

- Administration and enforcement, 601.15
- Disbursement of advertising fund, 601.15
- National education and advertising program, 601.153
- Planning and conducting campaign, 601.15
- Powers and duties, 601.15, 601.152
- Rules and regulations, 601.15
- Dealer, false claims as to condition, etc., of citrus fruit, 601.641
- Exemption of fruit shipped for charitable purposes from tax, 601.501
- Fresh fruit brand advertising fund, 601.151
- Fruits shipped for charitable purposes, tax exemption, 601.501

Funds for

- Citrus cattle feed, 601.15(7)
- Citrus products, all types, 601.15(7)
- Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
- Excise tax; collection, payment, refunds, etc., 601.15
- Expending, 601.15
- Promotional activities, 601.15
- Reserve for refund for brand advertising, 601.151
- Source, 601.15
- Tax revenues, deposit of certain moneys, 601.10

Grapefruit

- Additional tax, 601.151
- Restriction on expenditure of additional tax, 601.151

Murcotts; additional tax, 601.151

Oranges

- Additional tax, 601.151
- Tax refunds, time for filing, 601.153
- Trust fund, products, 601.153

Plan, 601.152

Processed orange products

- Citrus commission to administer, 601.153
- Refund for; procedure, 601.153
- Promotion of sales, etc., 601.15, 601.152
- Public hearings; special advertising campaigns, 601.152
- Rebates, brand advertising, 601.151, 601.152
- Special campaigns, assessments, 601.152
- Tangelos; additional tax, 601.151
- Temples; additional tax, 601.151
- Venue, orders of commission, 601.152

Agents

- Defined, 601.03
- Field, 601.32
- Agricultural experiment station, branch station, 241.24
- Alcoholic beverages distilled from; manufacturers and distributors; licenses, 561.43

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)

Arrests for violation of laws, 601.34

Arsenic

Analysis of seized fruit, 601.96
Destruction of fruit containing, 601.97
Fertilizer or spray, use prohibited, 601.92
Inspections, 601.94
Sale of fruit containing, prohibited, 601.93
Samples, taking, from seized fruit, 601.96
Seizure of fruit containing, 601.95

Artificial coloring

Analysis, 601.75
Assessments on artificially colored fruit, disposition, 601.83
Bond of manufacturer, 601.78
Cancellation of license to manufacture, 601.77
Certification of suitability, 601.75
Color added; certificate to show payment of excise tax, 601.52
Color break See: **Color break**
Definitions, 601.03
Dyes or colors that may be used, 601.75
Excise taxes, certificate to show payment of, 601.52
Fruits which may be colored, 601.81
Inspection of fruit or places where colored, 601.82
Manufacturer
Formula, to furnish, 601.76
License and post bond, to procure; fees, disposition, 601.78
Oranges, 601.81
Periodic analysis of coloring matter, 601.77
Sale of artificially colored fruit without compliance with law, 601.84
Standards of fruit to be colored, 601.81
Unapproved coloring matter, 601.80
Unlawful to color certain fruit, 601.83
When authorized for use, 601.76
Assessment of dealers of fresh fruit, 601.152
Assessment or fee of citrus products, 601.28
Attorneys; commissioner authorized to employ, 601.29

Bonds; dealers

Applicable law in event Ch. 61-389 held invalid, 601.611
Canning plant or packing house registration certificate issued to bonded dealers, 601.40
Cooperative marketing associations, 601.61
Distribution by commissioner to claimant, 601.66
Enforcement of liability for damages, 601.65
Exemption, 601.61, 601.65
Express or gift fruit shipper, 601.61
Liability pursuant to administrative order, 601.66
Misrepresentation, penalty, 601.641
Performance, dealers, 601.641
Procedure where liability is admitted, 601.66
Requirements, 601.61
Surety bonds, 601.61
Violations, 601.66

Boxes See: Crates and boxes**Brands**

Grade to show on container, 601.45
Registration, 601.48
Burrowing nematode, eradication from groves; appropriation; compensation, 581.151

Canned juice quality committee

Established, 601.01151
Membership, 601.01151
Powers and duties, 601.01151
Qualifications, 601.01151
Recommendations to commission, 601.01151
Term, 601.01151

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Canned products**

Blended juice, standards, labeling, 601.0106
Certificate of inspection to accompany, 601.49
Condition precedent to sale or delivery, 601.49
Frozen juices, 601.0103, 601.0108
Inspection fees, 601.28(1)
Labels on containers, 601.49, 601.0104-601.0107
Orange juice, standards, labeling, 601.0104
Regulation by commission of standards, 601.-01151
Tangerine juice, standards, labeling, 601.0107
Unlawful to sell, transport, etc., unless inspected, 601.49

Canning and concentrating

Certificate of inspection and maturity, 601.47
Conditions precedent, 601.47
Definition of canned or concentrated citrus fruit products, 601.471
Immature or otherwise unfit fruit, 601.47
Maturity for canning purposes
Grapefruit, 601.16
Oranges, 601.19
Tangerines and temple oranges, 601.21
Orange juice, experimental, 601.0114
Regulations, 601.10
Seizure and destruction of unwholesome fruit, 601.54
Unwholesome fruit, unlawful, 601.53

Canning plants

Canning two or more lots simultaneously; inspection, 601.36
Certificate of registration, 601.40
Notice of commencement of canning, 601.40
Operation without registration unlawful, 601.41
Revocation of registration, 601.42
Carriers of citrus fruit, lettering on side; penalty, 601.731

Certificates of inspection

Exemption, 601.46
Falsification of weight slips; penalty, 601.461
Form, 601.0100
Issuance, without fee, 601.37
Required, 601.46
Sale on trees, 601.46
Certification required for shipment of citrus fruit and products, 601.51

Chilled juice quality committee

Established, 601.01151
Membership, 601.01151
Powers and duties, 601.01151
Qualifications, 601.01151
Recommendations to commission, 601.01151
Term, 601.01151

Circuit court; enforcing or restraining violations of law; jurisdiction, 601.73

Citrus campaign fund; source of finance; deposit, etc., 601.152

Citrus cattle feed, funds for advertising, 601.-15(7)

Citrus crop estimates service and research fund, source and use of, 601.28

Citrus districts created, 601.09

Citrus fruit marketing act

Administration of law, 600.051
Advertising, 600.051
Commissioner of agriculture, powers generally, 600.051
Declaration of state policy, 600.021
Definition of terms used, 600.041
Economic factors, 600.051
Expenses of administration, 600.051
Legislative intent, 600.021

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Citrus fruit marketing act (Cont.)**

- Marketing agreements, power of commissioner, 600.051
- New markets, developing, 600.051
- Prices, re-establish or maintain, 600.051
- Purchasing power, 600.051
- Purpose of law, 600.031
- Restrictions, 600.051
- Rules and regulations, 600.051
- Short title, 600.011
- Standards of quality and quantity, regulation, 600.051
- Surplus, control and distribution, 600.051
- Unfair trade practices, 600.051
- Citrus hybrids, defined, 601.03(41)
- Citrus museum, expenditure of inspection fund, 601.071
- Citrus oil or citrus seed oil, labeling and marketing, 601.0122
- Citrus products, funds for advertising, 601.15(7)
- Clerical assistance, 601.32
- Closing-out sales, license tax, 205.401

Color break

- Deficiency, 601.44
- Minimum standard, 601.26
- Seeded grapefruit, 601.16(2)
- Seedless grapefruit, 601.16(1)

Coloring See: Artificial coloring**Commissioner of agriculture**

- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Artificial coloring
 - Inspections, power, 601.82
 - Manufacturer to furnish formula, 601.75
- Attorneys; employment, 601.29
- Canning or concentrating of unwholesome or decomposed fruit; powers and duties respecting, 601.54
- Certificate of inspection See: **Certificates of inspection**
- Citrus fruit marketing act; powers generally, 600.051
- Clerical assistants, 601.32
- Dealers, 601.67
 - Hearings on complaints against, 601.71
 - Investigation by, 601.68
 - License
 - Fees, 601.59
 - Issuance of, 601.60
 - Suspension or revocation of, 601.60
 - Records, inspection by, 601.61, 601.70
 - Revocation of license, 601.67
- Dispute as to quality, grade, etc., procedure in case, 601.35
- Employment of personnel to inspect, 601.32
- Evidence of tax payment condition to transportation, 601.52
- Field agents, 601.32
- Grade certificate required, 601.51
- Inspection See: **Inspection of fruit**
- Inspectors See: **Inspectors**
- Limes, maturity standard and test, 603.152
- Materials used in processing, duties, powers, etc., 601.74
- Packing houses, canning plants, concentrating plants, registration of, 601.40
- Powers, 601.82
- Processing, analysis of materials used, 601.74
- Records, inspection by, 601.61, 601.70
- Registration
 - Agents or dealers, 601.59, 601.601
 - Certificates; revocation, 601.42
 - Packing houses, canning plants, concentrating plants, 601.40

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Commissioner of agriculture (Cont.)**

- Unwholesome fruit, seizure, destruction, 601.54
- Violations See: **Violations of law**
- Concentrate quality committee; establishment, membership, etc., 601.01151

Concentrated orange juice

- Experimental, 601.0114
- Frozen; nutritive sweetening ingredients added, subject to certain conditions; permit, issuance, 601.01171
- Permits for juice with sweeteners added, 601.01161
- Standards, labeling, 601.0108

Concentrating plants

- Certificate of registration, 601.40
- Concentrating two or more lots simultaneously, inspection, 601.36
- Notice of commencement of concentrating, 601.40
- Operation without registration unlawful, 601.41
- Revocation of registration, 601.42
- Conditions precedent to sale, 601.46
- Containers, standard, 601.11
- Cooperative marketing associations, bond requirements, 601.61
- Cotton cushion scale, introducing, 865.03

Crates and boxes

- Bottles and boxes See: **MARKS AND BRANDS**
- Definition of standard packed box, 601.03, 601.85
- Field boxes
 - Cleats, 601.87
 - Marks and brands, 506.19
 - Oversize; box stamped, 601.88
 - Size when cleats added, 601.87
 - Standard size, 601.86
- Marks and tags, 601.11, 601.99
- Specifications for shipping crates; establishment, 601.85
- Standards
 - Prescribing, 601.11
 - Shipping, 601.85
- Tractor boxes, designation of capacity, 601.88

Dealers

- Accounts, inspection of, 601.70
- Actions
 - Against, 601.66
 - Costs, 601.66
 - Procedure, 601.66
 - Venue, 601.72
 - Violations of law, liability, 601.65
- Advertise falsely; as to being, 601.641
- Agents
 - Defined, 601.03
 - Registration fee, 601.59, 601.601
- Application disapproval; procedure, 601.58
- Application for license, requirements, 601.56
- Arrests for violation of law, 601.34
- Attorney's fees in actions for violation of law, 601.66
- Bonds See: **Bonds; dealers**
- Complaints
 - Hearings, 601.71
 - Subpoenas on complaints against, 601.71
- Violations See: **Violations of law**
- Contempt of court, 601.71
- Cooperative marketing associations, bond exemption, 601.61
- Failure to obey commissioner's orders, 601.66
- False or misleading statements, 601.64, 601.641

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Dealers (Cont.)**

Fruits, destroyed without cause, prohibited, 601.64
Hearing on complaints, 601.71
Inspection of records, 601.70

License

Agents, registration of, 601.601
Applicants, bonds, 601.61
Applications, 601.56
Examination, 601.57
Grounds for disapproval, 601.57
Procedure where application disapproved, 601.58

Bonds of applicants, 601.61

Carrier of citrus fruit; name and dealer designation, 601.731

Claim to hold, 601.641

Fees, disposition, 601.59

Granting, 601.57

Issuance, 601.60

Necessity, 601.55

Penalty fee, removed, 601.59

Refusal, grounds, 601.57

Required, 601.55

Revocation or suspension

Hearings, 601.67

Judicial review, 601.68

Termination, 601.60

Violations See: **Violations of law**

Payments, failure to make, 601.64

Prohibited acts, 601.64

Records

Failure to keep; penalty, 601.701

Information required, 601.69

Inspection by commissioner of agriculture, 601.61, 601.70

Inspection, failure to permit, 601.70

Specific performance of law, jurisdiction, 601.73

Surety bonds See: **Bonds; dealers**

Unlawful acts, transactions, etc., 601.64

Venue

Civil actions, 601.72

Criminal prosecutions, 601.72

Violations of law See: **Violations of law**

Definitions, 601.03**Diseases**

Burrowing nematode, eradication, 581.151, 581.152

Cotton cushion scale, introducing; penalty, 865.03

Insect control, 581.161

Mediterranean fruit fly, fumigation and treatment of fruits or plants infested by, 581.161

Spreading decline; cause, control, 581.151, 581.152

Dispute as to quality, grade, etc., procedure in case, 601.35

Economic and marketing research programs; appropriation, 601.13

Excise taxes

Additional tax, 601.15, 601.151

Advertising funds for; collection, payment and refunds under certain conditions, 601.15
Artificially colored citrus, tax on; disposition, 601.83

Brand, advertising; processed orange product, 601.153

Certificate to show payment, 601.52

Claims, period for filing, 601.153

Color added; certificate to show payment, 601.52

Credit of collections, 601.15

Disbursement of funds derived from, 601.15

Educational and advertising program, appropriations, 601.153

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Excise taxes (Cont.)**

Emergency spending, 601.15

Evidence of payment before shipment, 601.52

Exemption; fruit shipped for charitable purposes, 601.501

Grapefruit, 601.15(3)

Informational returns, certification required, 601.153

Investment of funds, 601.10

Levy, 601.15

Method of collecting, 601.15

Oranges, 601.15(3)

Payment, 601.15

Processed orange products, 601.153

Rate; oranges, grapefruit, tangerines, limes, 601.15

Refund to certain handlers for advertising citrus products, 601.15

Refunds, eligibility, 601.153

Research, economic and marketing research programs, appropriation, 601.13

Reserve fund, 601.15

Returns, informational; certification required, 601.15, 601.153

Revenues, investment of, 601.10

Stamps for payment of tax

Adhesive or stamping machine, 601.15

Preparation and distribution, 601.15

Tangelos, 601.15(6)

Tangerines, 601.15(3)

Tax refund, orange products advertisements, time for filing, 601.153

Temple oranges, 601.15(3)

Exemptions from citrus law, 601.501

Experiment station, 241.24

Experimental packs of frozen concentrated orange juice with sweeteners, permits for, 601.01161

Experimental shipment and sale of orange juices; reports to commission; permit, 601.0114

Express shippers; licenses without bond, 601.61(2)

Falsification of weight slips; penalty, 601.461

Field agents, 601.32

Field boxes See: **Crates and boxes**

Florida citrus commission

Administrative committee, duties, general 601.154

Agents; registration, fees, etc., 601.601

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Approve vouchers for expenditures, 601.15

Attorneys, employment, etc., compensation, 601.10

Board of administration, investment of certain tax revenues by, 601.10

Certificate of inspection See: **Certificates of inspection**

Chairman, 601.10

Clerks, 601.10

Commission, jurisdiction, 601.154

Concentrated fruit juices, 601.0103

Consent of producers voting required, 601.154

Contracts, 601.05

Copies of proceedings as evidence, 601.08

Corporate body, 601.05

Creation, 601.04

Dispute as to quality, grade, etc., procedure in case, 601.35

Emergency; additional power of commission to issue rules and regulations, 601.111

Employees

Employment, 601.10

Health, accident programs, etc., 601.10

Executive offices, location, 601.07

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Florida citrus commission (Cont.)**

- Expenses**
 - Authorized, 601.10, 601.15
 - Payment, 601.0101
- Florida citrus museum; to operate, 601.071
- Freeze damage; maximum fixed by, 601.901
- Freezing weather, duties in case, 601.90
- Injunctive relief, 601.154
- Inspection See: **Inspection of fruit**
- Manager, employment, compensation, 601.10
- Members**
 - Appointment, term, etc., 601.04
 - Compensation, expense, etc., 601.06
- Offices, location, 601.07**
- Orange stabilization fund, source, 601.154
- Oranges and orange products marketing orders; jurisdiction, 601.154
- Permits for experimental packs of frozen concentrated orange juice with sweeteners, 601.01161
- Personnel, 601.04**
- Powers and duties**
 - Additional powers, 601.111
 - Emergency powers, 601.111
 - Established standards, 601.11
 - Frozen fruit, 601.90, 601.901
 - General, 601.10, 601.15
 - Maturity standards; supplemental powers, 601.111
 - Research work and studies, conducting, 601.13
 - Rules and regulations See: Rules and regulations, this head
 - Standards for fruit containers, etc., power to fix, 601.11
 - Tax revenues, investment of, 601.10
- Promotion of sales by advertising See: Citrus commission under **Advertising**
- Reports to**
 - Governor, 601.0102
 - Legislature, 601.0102
- Research work**
 - Administration, 601.13
 - Appropriation, 601.13
 - Contract, power to, 601.13
 - Expenses, 601.13
 - Rules and regulations, 601.13
- Restraining orders, circuit court to issue, 601.154
- Rules and regulations, 601.154**
 - Adoption, hearings, 601.12
 - Citrus inspectors, authority, 601.38
 - Condition precedent to sale, 601.46
 - Generally, 601.10, 601.15
 - Hearings, 601.12, 601.01151
 - Immature and unfit citrus fruit, what constitutes, 601.43
 - Notice, publication, 601.12
 - Protests, 601.12
 - Publication, 601.12
 - Research, 601.13
 - Salaries, payment, 601.0101
 - Tax revenues, investment of, 601.10
 - Testing and grading; method prescribed by, 601.24
 - Vice-chairman, 601.10
- Florida citrus museum; location, operation, 601.071
- Frost damaged, definition, 601.89

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)

- Frozen concentrated orange juice and other citrus products**
 - Minimum requirements, 601.01151
 - Nutritive sweetening ingredients added, subject to certain conditions; permit, issuance, 601.01171
 - Regulations by commission of standards, 601.01151
- Frozen fruit**
 - Damages; maximum, 601.901
 - Determination, 601.89
 - Frozen concentrated product, use, 601.901
 - Powers of commission, 601.90, 601.901
 - Sale, transportation prohibited, 601.90, 601.91
- Fruit trees, injury**
 - Arrest of trespasser on Sunday without warrant, 821.32
 - Cottony cushion scales, introducing; penalty, 865.03
- Trespass**
 - Arrest of trespassers on Sunday without warrant, 821.32
 - Fruit groves; with deadly weapon, penalty, 821.37
 - Intent to injure, 821.14, 821.15, 821.32, 821.37
 - Penalty, 821.15, 821.37
- Fruits and vegetables, division of See: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**
- General inspection fund**
 - Assessments paid into, 601.83
 - Dealers' license fee paid into, 601.59
 - Manufacturer of artificial coloring; license fees paid into, 601.78
- Gift shippers; licenses without bond, 601.61(2)
- Goats, definition, license, etc., 320.08
- Grade**
 - Canned or concentrated products, 601.48
 - Certificate, issuance, 601.51
 - Containers, stamping grade on, 601.45, 601.48
 - Fresh fruit, 601.45
 - Fruit**
 - Option of shipper, 601.45, 601.48
 - Stamping grade on, 601.45
 - Marking on fruit, 601.45
 - Procedure in case of dispute as to quality, grade, etc., 601.35
 - Regulations, 601.10
 - Stamping on container, 601.45, 601.48
- Grapefruit**
 - Advertising; additional tax for, 601.15(1)
 - Canned juice See: **Canned products**
 - Coloring, 601.79
 - Container, 601.18
 - Definition, 601.03(23)
 - Excise tax, 601.15(3)
 - Foreign shipment permits, quality standards, 601.981
 - Inspection fees, 601.28(1)
 - Juice content requirement, 601.16, 601.18
 - Mature fruit defined, 601.16
 - Maturity standards for canning, etc., 601.16(4)
 - Ratio of solids to acids, requirement, 601.17
 - Red and pink seedless; maturity standards, 601.16(1)
 - Regulation of size and juice content, 601.18
 - Seeded; maturity standards, 601.16(2)
 - Seedless, maturity standards, 601.16(1)
 - Waiving of maturity standards, limitation, 601.16

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Handlers**

- Informational returns, certification required, 601.15
- Records; returns, 601.15
- Harvesting regulations, 601.10

Immature fruit

- Definitions, 601.43
- Destruction, etc., 601.44
- Inspection for maturity, certificates, 601.46
- Rules and regulations, condition precedent, 601.46
- Seizure, 601.44
- Transportation, 601.46
- Insect control, 581.161

Inspection of fruit

- Assessments, collection, 601.30
- Authority of commissioner and agents, 601.29
- Certificates See: **Certificates of inspection**
- Color break deficiency, 601.44
- Fee
 - Commissioner to administer certain part, 601.28
 - Disposition, 601.30
 - Method of payment, 601.28
 - Payment to, 601.28, 601.46
 - Rules and regulations, 601.28
- Falsification of weight slip; penalty, 601.461
- Fruit or fruit products, 601.29
- General inspection fund See: **General inspection fund**
- Grapefruit; fees, 601.28(1)
- Inspectors See: **Inspectors**
- Limes; fees, etc., 601.28(1), 603.152
- Oranges; fees, 601.28(1)
- Power to make, 601.82
- Requirement, 601.36, 601.46
- Road inspection station, operation, funds to defray cost, 601.28
- Salaries, 601.32
- Sale
 - Maturity requirement, 601.46
 - "On the trees," 601.46
- Seizure of immature fruit or fruit products, 601.44
- Special inspectors, 601.39
- Two or more lots simultaneously, 601.36
- When certificates not to be issued, 601.37

Inspectors

- Compensation, 601.32
- Duties, 601.31
- Employment, 601.31
- Expenses, 601.32
- Obstructing or resisting, 601.33
- Powers, 601.38
- Qualifications, 601.27
- Salaries, 601.32
- Samples of fruit for testing purposes, 601.43
- Special 601.39

Juice content requirement

- Grapefruit, 601.18
- Seeded grapefruit, 601.16(2)
- Seedless grapefruit, 601.16(1)
- Tangelos, 601.232

Juices

- Blended juice, canned, standards, labeling, 601.0106
- Concentrated fruit juices; regulations, 601.0103
- Official state beverage, orange juice as, 15.032
- Orange juices, experimental shipment and sale; reports to commission; permit, 601.0114
- Vending machines; exemption from license tax, 205.551

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Labels on containers See: Canned products**

- Larceny, fines and penalties, 811.27
- Law applicable in event §§601.01-601.03 held invalid, 601.611
- Legislative findings of fact, 601.0109

Lemons

- Definition, 601.03(39)
- Groves, taking and carrying away products, 821.12

License

- Application
 - Disapproval; procedure, 601.58
 - Examination, 601.57
 - Requirements, 601.56
- Bond required prior to issuance, 601.61
- Closing-out sales, license tax, 205.401
- Dealers See: **License under Dealers**
- Express shippers; license without bond, 601.61(2)
- Fee, 601.59
- Gift or express shippers; endorsement in lieu of bond, 601.61(2)
- Goats; definition, license, etc., 320.08
- Issuance, 601.60
- Juice vending machines; exemption from license tax, 205.551
- Manufacturer, artificial coloring; license, bond; requirements, 601.78
- Necessity, 601.55
- Processing; license to manufacture, etc., 601.74
- Registration See: **Registration**
- Revocation or suspension
 - Grounds, 601.641, 601.67
 - Investigations, 601.68
 - Procedure, 601.67

Limes

- Additional maturity standards, 603.152
- Definition, 601.03, 601.03(25)
- Inspection fees, 601.28(1)
- Inspections, 603.152
- Maturity standards, 603.152
- Tests; maturity standards, 603.152
- Violations of regulations, penalty, 603.152
- Machines, vending juice of, 205.551
- Marketing orders of oranges and orange products See: **Oranges and orange products, marketing orders**
- Marks and brands See: **Crates and boxes**
- Materials used in processing, duties, powers, etc., 601.74

Mature fruit defined

- Grapefruit, 601.16
- Oranges, excluding temples, 601.19
- Red and pink seedless grapefruit, 601.16(1)
- Seeded grapefruit, 601.16(3)
- Seedless grapefruit, 601.16(1)
- Tangerines and temple oranges, 601.21

Maturity standards

- Canning and processing; grapefruit, 601.16(4)
- Emergency; additional power of commission to issue rules and regulations, 601.111
- Grapefruit, 601.16-601.18
- Legislative finding, 601.0109
- Limes, 603.152
- Minimum, 601.111, 601.0109
- Oranges, 601.19, 601.20
- Strict enforcement, 601.0109
- Tangelos, 601.231, 601.232
- Tangerines, 601.21, 601.22
- Temple oranges, 601.21, 601.22
- Waiving of, by commission, limitation, 601.16

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)

Mediterranean fruit fly, fumigation and treatment of fruits or plants infested by, 581.161
 Misbranding wrappers or packages, 601.99
 Motor vehicles; citrus fruit carriers, certificate required; penalty, 601.731

Murcotts

Additional tax for advertising, 601.151
 Inspection fees, 601.28

Orange groves

Cottony cushion scale, introducing, 865.03
 Murcott honey oranges, defined, 601.03
 Penalty for larceny, 821.12
 Taking and carrying away product, 821.13

Oranges

Additional tax for advertising, 601.151
 Canned juice See: **Canned products**
 Coloring of See: **Artificial coloring**
 Definition, 601.03(27)
 Excise tax, effective date, 601.15(3)
 Falsely shipping as Florida oranges, 865.02
 Foreign shipment permit, quality standards, 601.981
 Inspection fees, 601.28(1)
 Juice, soluble solids, 601.20
 Maturity standards, 601.19, 601.20
 Murcott honey oranges, defined, 601.03
 Official state beverage, orange juice as, 15.032
 Permit for exports to foreign countries, 601.981
 Ratio of solids to acids requirement, 601.20
 Sales, closing out, license tax, 205.401
 Sour oranges, definition, 601.03(40)
 Tax on colors, 601.83
 Time for shipment to foreign countries, 601.981
 Weight equivalent of standard box, 601.15(3)

Oranges and orange products, marketing orders

Administrative committee, duties, general, 601.154
 Appeals from orders, 601.154
 Assessments, 601.154
 Citation, 601.154
 Commission, jurisdiction, 601.154
 Consent of producers voting required, 601.154
 Courts, jurisdiction over, 601.154
 Enforcement of orders, 601.154
 Hearings, 601.154
 Injunctive relief, 601.154
 Orange stabilization fund, source, 601.154
 Purpose of law, 601.154
 Restraining orders, circuit court to issue, 601.154
 Review of orders, 601.154
 Rules and regulations, 601.154
 Violations, penalties, 601.154

Packing houses

Certificate of registration, 601.40
 Marks and brands, 601.99
 Notice of commencement of packing, 601.40
 Operation without registration unlawful, 601.41
 Packing two or more lots simultaneously, inspection, 601.36
 Regulations, 601.10
 Revocation of registration, 601.42

Payment of excise taxes, stamps, etc., 601.15
 Penalties for violations, 601.153

Permit

Exports, oranges and grapefruit, 601.981
 Frozen concentrated orange juice, shipment or sale, 601.0114, 601.01161, 601.01171
 Fruit or fruit products; shipping, 601.50
 Orange juices; special permits for shipment and sale for experimental purposes, 601.-0114
 Processed citrus products, permit for experimental packs, 601.01161

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)

Procedure in case of dispute as to quality, grade, etc., 601.35

Processing

Analysis of materials used, 601.74
 Confidential character of formulas used, 601.74
 Formulas, 601.74
 License to manufacture, etc., 601.74
 Use of unapproved materials, 601.74

Processors advertising committee

Appointment, 601.153
 Created, 601.153
 Membership, 601.153
 Powers and duties, 601.153
 Promotional activities for sale; appropriation, 601.15, 601.151, 601.152
 Prosecution for violation of law, 601.29
 Purposes of act, 601.02

Ratio of solids to acid requirements

Grapefruit, 601.17
 Oranges excluding temples, 601.20
 Tangerines and temple oranges, 601.22

Records

Inspection of, 601.70
 Keeping, 601.69
 Penalty for failure to keep, 601.701

Registration

Agents or dealers, fees; etc., 601.601
 Certificates; revocation, 601.40, 601.42
 Operation without registration unlawful, 601.-41
 Packing houses, canning plants, concentrating plants, 601.40
 Revocation, 601.42

Research

Administration, 601.13
 Appropriation, 601.13
 Economic and marketing research programs, appropriation, 601.13
 Market and product research and development; conducting, 601.152
 Road inspection stations, operation; funds to defray cost, 601.28
 Roadside establishments, sale of fruits; exempt from restrictions, 601.50

Rules and regulations

Concentrated fruit juices, 601.0103
 Conditions precedent to sale, 601.46
 Emergency, additional power of commission, 601.111
 Enforcement, 601.38
 Authority, 601.38
 Inspectors, 601.31
 Salaries, expenses for inspection, 601.32

Sales

Artificially colored fruit without compliance with law, 601.84
 Canned juices, 601.0104-601.0106
 Charitable purposes, 601.50
 Citrus, fitness for consumption, 601.50
 Conditions precedent to sale, 601.46
 Direct from producer permissive, requirements, 601.0110
 Frozen juices, 601.0108, 601.0114
 Fruit damaged by freezing, 601.90
 Gift package, 601.50
 Green fruit, 601.0109
 Imported products as Florida products, unlawful, 601.98
 Interstate shipments for processing, 601.50
 Intrastate shipments, 601.50
 Maturity requirement, 601.46
 "On the trees," 601.46

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

- Processed citrus products, nondeleterious ingredients added; permit, 601.01161
- Promotion of sales; advertising, etc., 601.15, 601.152
- Rebates promotions, brand advertising, 601.-151, 601.152
- Regulations, restrictions, etc., 601.46
- Restrictions, exemption from, 601.50
- Roadside establishment, 601.50
- Shipping without complying with law, 601.84
- Special campaign of commodity advertising and sales promotion, 601.152
- Stolen fruit, 601.64
- Turnpikes, permitted, 340.04
- Unwholesome or decomposed fruit, 601.53
- Seizure of immature fruits or fruit products, 601.44
- Seven citrus districts created, 601.09

Shipment

- Charitable purposes, 601.50
- Citrus, fitness for consumption, 601.50
- Citrus or citrus products, exemption for certain purposes, 601.50
- Direct from producer, permissive, requirements, 601.0110
- Evidence of tax payments required, 601.52
- Experimental shipment and sale of orange juices; reports to commission; permit, 601.-0114
- Foreign shipment, permit; oranges and grapefruit, 601.981
- Gift package, 601.50
- Grade certificate required, 601.51
- Imported products as Florida products, unlawful, 601.98
- Inspection, 601.46, 601.85
- Interstate shipments for processing, 601.50
- Notice of noncompliance with law, 601.51
- Regulations, 601.46
- Restrictions, exemption from, 601.50
- Shipping boxes, defined, 601.85
- Short title, 601.01

Soluble solids

- Canned juices, 601.0104-601.0107
- Orange juice; minimum ratios, 601.09, 601.20-601.22
- Temple oranges, 601.21, 601.22
- Test, methods, instruments used, etc., 601.25
- Special citrus campaign; source of finance; deposit, etc., 601.15, 601.151, 601.152
- Spreading decline eradication program, destruction; compensation, 581.152

Stamping grade on

- Containers, 601.45, 601.48
- Fruit, 601.45
- Standards of fruit to be colored, 601.81

Taking and carrying away

- Accessory and receiver, 821.13
- Entering grove with intent, 821.14
- Unlawful, penalty, 821.12, 821.121

Tangelos

- Additional tax for advertising, 601.151
- Color-add tax, 601.83
- Coloring, 601.231
- Defined, 601.03
- Excise tax, 601.15(6)
- Inspection fees, 601.28
- Juice content requirement, 601.232
- Maturity standards, 601.231
- Unlawful to color certain fruit, 601.83
- Weight equivalent of standard box, 601.15(6)

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Tangerines**

- Canned juice See: **Canned products**
- Coloring, 601.79
- Definition, 601.03(36)
- Excise tax, 601.15(3)
- Inspection fees, 601.28(1)
- Maturity standards, 601.21
- Ratio of solids to acids requirement, 601.22
- Taxation See: **Excise taxes**

Temple oranges

- Additional tax for advertising, 601.151
- Definition, 601.03(37)
- Excise tax, 601.15(3)
- Inspection fees, 601.28(1)
- Maturity standards, 601.21
- Permit for additional coloring, 601.79
- Ratio of solids to acids, 601.22
- Weight equivalent of standard box, 601.15(3)

Testing

- Fruit for maturity, sampling, 601.43
- Limes, maturity standards, 603.152
- Method; commission to prescribe, 601.24
- Percentage of solids and acidity, 601.25
- Tractor boxes, designation of capacity, 601.88

Transportation

- Carriers, regulations, 601.731
- Falsification of weight slips; penalty, 601.461
- Highways; name and dealer designation; penalty, 601.731
- Inspection prior to, 601.46
- Rates, equalization and investigation, 601.14

Trees See: Fruit trees, injury

- Tropical fruits, sale certificates and work orders to accompany certain fruits; violations, 811.271
- Venue, orders of commission, 601.152

Violations of law

- Advertising, false; penalty, 601.641
- Arrests by peace officers upon notification of such violations, 601.34
- Circuit court's jurisdiction to specifically enforce or restrain violations, 601.73
- Citrus groves; trespass, injury, etc., 821.12, 821.121, 821.13-821.15
- Complaints of violations by citrus fruit dealers; procedure, 601.66
- Concentrating plants, canning plants, etc.; operation without registration, unlawful, 601.41
- Cottony cushion scale, introducing, 865.03
- Dealer; performance bond, violation, false claim to be, 601.641
- Duties of law enforcement officers, 601.34
- Falsely shipping as Florida oranges, penalty, 865.02
- Falsification of weights; penalty, 601.461
- Fraudulent representations, penalties, 601.641
- Generally, 601.152, 601.29, 601.67, 601.0111
- Handlers, special campaign; assessment, 601.-152
- Injunction to restrain, jurisdiction, 601.73
- Investigation of violations, 601.68
- Larceny of citrus fruit or trees; fines and penalties, 811.27
- Liability of citrus fruit dealers, 601.65
- Licenses; fines, 601.67, 601.72
- Limes, maturity standards, violations, 603.152
- Misdemeanor, 601.72
- Penalties for violations, 601.0111
- Promotion of sales; advertising, assessments, etc., 601.152
- Prosecution for violations, 601.29
- Records, failure to keep, 601.701

CITRUS FRUIT (Cont.)**Violations of law (Cont.)**

- Rules of commissioner, 601.64
- Taking and carrying away 821.12, 821.121, 821.13, 821.14
- Transportation on highways; name and dealer designation, penalty, 601.731
- Trees from groves, 811.27

CITRUS MUSEUM, FLORIDA

- Location; operation, 601.071

CITY OFFICERS

- See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

CITY TRANSIT COMPANIES

- Gasoline tax, refunds See: **MOTOR FUELS**

CIVET CAT

- Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

CIVIC ORGANIZATIONS

- Buildings used by, injury, 822.03

CIVIL ACTIONS

- See: **ACTIONS**; also specific heads

CIVIL AIR PATROL

- Motor vehicles, certain; exemptions, 320.10

CIVIL AIRCRAFT

- See: **AIRCRAFT**

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL COURT OF RECORD

- Unclaimed property; custody and control by
- See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

CIVIL AUTHORITIES

- Militia, calling out See: **MILITIA**

CIVIL COURT OF RECORD

- Amount of controversy affecting jurisdiction, 33.14

Appeal and error

- District court of appeal, decision, 33.11
- Fees, 33.11
- Transmitting record, 33.11
- Application of general laws, 33.10
- Attachment; jurisdiction, 76.03

Clerk

- Clerk of circuit court, 33.04
- Criminal court of record, 33.04
- Fees, 33.04
- Counties in which established, 33.01

Establishment

- Jurisdiction over pending cases, 33.13
- Population requirement, 33.01
- Evidence, rules, 33.09
- General laws applicable, 33.10

Judge

- Appointment, term, 33.03
- Disqualified, case transferred to circuit court, 33.07

Judgments, 33.08**Jurisdiction, 33.02, 33.14****Jurors See: JURY OR JURORS****Pending cases, transfer, 33.13****Places for holding, 125.221****Pleading, rules, 33.09****Procedure, rules, 33.09****Process, 33.09****Seal, 33.05****Summons ad respondendum, 33.09****Term of court, 33.06****Transfer of cases, 33.07****CIVIL DEFENSE****Advisory board**

- Additional members, appointment and designation, 252.05
- Appointment, 252.05
- Compensation, 252.05
- Created, 252.05
- Duties, 252.05
- Meetings, 252.05
- Members, 252.05
- Oath, 252.05

Advisory council

- Advise governor, 252.05
- Executive secretary, 252.05
- Air raid warnings and black-out, 252.06
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Attorney general; member, state council, 252.05
- Biennial report, filing, 252.04
- Commissioner of agriculture; member, state council, 252.05
- Communist, employment prohibited, 252.21
- Comptroller; member, state council, 252.05
- Construction of law, 252.28
- County-city government, local organizations for civil defense, 252.09
- Damages for personal injuries; immunity of defense councils, 252.18

Defense support units

- Called to duty, 252.11
- Commanders, appointment, 252.11
- Establishment, 252.11
- Out-of-state aid; reimbursement for expenses, 252.11
- Personnel; powers, rights, immunities, compensation, 252.11
- Definitions, 252.03

Director

- Appointment, tenure of office, 252.04
- Duties, responsibilities, 252.04
- Employees and personnel, 252.04
- Executive secretary of advisory council, to serve as, 252.05
- Expenditures, 252.04
- Office space and supplies, 252.04
- State council to advise, 252.05
- Disasters from natural causes; aid, 252.071, 252.12
- Emergency, declaration, 252.07, 252.071

Employees and other personnel

- Compensation, 252.04
- Employment, 252.06, 252.15
- Qualifications, oath, 252.21
- Services, donation, acceptance, 252.19
- Fallout shelters, public buildings; exception, 255.042

Federal government

- Agencies; cooperation with by state defense council, 252.06
- Gifts, grants, services; acceptance from, authorized, 252.19
- State plan to be in coordination with, 252.06
- Gifts, grants, acceptance, 252.19

Governor

- Condemnation, during emergency, procedure, 252.07
- Emergency powers, 252.07, 252.071
- Fuels, authorized to take stock of in emergency, 252.07
- State council, 252.05
- Transportation and communication system; emergency powers, 252.07
- Health, local boards; duties, 252.06

CIVIL DEFENSE (Cont.)

Highways, traffic control, 252.14
 Immunity of defense councils and agents from claims for damages, etc., 252.18
 Information programs, institution, 252.06
 Law liberally construed, 252.28
 Laws, ordinances, etc., inconsistent, suspension, 252.16

Local councils

Aid rendered to or from outside state; mutual reimbursement, 252.10
 Air raid wardens, etc.; employment, 252.09
 Board of county commissioners, duties, 252.-09
 Contracts for equipment, etc., authorized, 252.15
 Defined, 252.03
 Directors
 Appointment, 252.09
 Duties and responsibilities, 252.09
 Emergencies, use of property during, 252.09
 Employees of local units; powers and duties, 252.10
 Employment of state personnel authorized, 252.15
 Enforcement of orders, rules and regulations, 252.17
 Files in office of clerk of political subdivision, 252.16
 Jurisdiction, 252.09
 Loss or damage to property; liability; notice; limitation, 252.10
 Moratorium on rules, etc., when necessary for civil defense, 252.16
 Mutual reimbursement for aid furnished among local units, 252.10
 Orders of, effect, 252.16
 Political subdivisions authorized to rescind rules and regulations when necessary, 252.16
 Powers and authorities, 252.09
 Property used, subject to order of state council, 252.09
 Rules and regulations, effect of law, 252.16
 Local law enforcement officers and agencies, civil defense council to take necessary control of, 252.06
 Local mutual aid arrangements, 252.08
 Local officers and employees; investigations, to cooperate with, 252.13
 Medicines, materials and equipment, estimate, procurement, 252.06
 Municipal councils, membership, 252.09
 Mutual aid arrangements, 252.08
 Oath, 252.21

Orders, rules and regulations

Authority to make, 252.06
 Enforcement, 252.17
 Federal orders, requests, etc., to be consistent with, 252.16
 Filing, 252.16
 Force and effect of law, 252.16
 Inconsistent suspension, 252.16
 Local units, exemption; limitation, 252.16
 State council to make, 252.06

Personnel See: **Employees and other personnel**

Policy and purpose of law, 252.02

Political activity prohibited, 252.20

Political subdivision

Defined, 252.03
 Governing bodies; declaring emergencies, 252.071
 President, cooperation with, 252.06

CIVIL DEFENSE (Cont.)

Property, services and resources of state, use, 252.06
 Public buildings, requirements; exception, 255.-042
 Purpose of law, 252.02
 Regional and state area directors, employment, 252.06
 Rules and regulations See: **Orders, rules and regulations**
 School buildings and grounds, fallout protection, 235.26
 Secretary of state, vice chairman, 252.05
 Shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221
 Short title, 252.01
 State civil defense agency, 252.04

State council

Advisory board, appointment of, 252.05
 Defense
 Agency; to have direction and control of, 252.06
 Support units; appointment of, 252.11
 Delegation of authority authorized, 252.06
 Director to advise, etc., 252.05
 Disasters
 Accidental causes; aid, 252.12
 Control of defense functions, 252.06
 Natural causes, aid, 252.12
 Distribution and accounting for property taken, 252.07
 Employment of personnel authorized, 252.06
 Enemy attack, control of defense functions, 252.06
 Enforcement of orders, rules and regulations, 252.17
 Federal government and other states, to coordinate defense plans with, 252.06
 Gifts and grants; acceptance, 252.19
 Immunity from claims for damages, 252.18
 Investigations, powers and duties, 252.13
 Local political units; to coordinate defense plans, 252.06
 Membership, 252.05
 Mobilization, 252.06
 Mutual aid contracts, duties, 252.06
 Orders, rules and regulations See: **Orders, rules and regulations**
 Powers and duties, 252.06
 Program and plan of civil defense, to make, 252.06
 Property of political subdivisions of state, use, 252.09
 State personnel, transfer to local units, 252.15
 State property, contracts for lease or loan to local defense units, 252.15
 Traffic control, plans for, 252.14
 Witnesses; subpoenas; books and records, 252.13
 State officers and employees to cooperate, 252.06, 252.13
 State road department, powers and duties, 252.-23
 Superintendent of public instruction; member state civil defense council, 252.05
 Support units See: **Defense support units**
 Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**
 Traffic control, plan for, 252.14
 Training programs, institution, 252.06
 United States agencies, cooperation with, 252.06
 Violations, penalty, 252.22
 Watchmakers' commission; master filing system for identification purposes, 489.08

CIVIL ENGINEERS

See: Professional under **ENGINEERS**, Ch. 471

CIVIL LIBERTIES

Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon prohibition, 871.04

CIVIL POWER

Military subordinate to, DR 21

CIVIL PROCEDURE

See: Specific subject

CIVIL RIGHTS

Effect of restoration upon jurors, 40.01, 40.07

Restoration, A6 S4

State employment, discrimination, 112.041

CIVIL SERVICE

Commission regulations; certain junior colleges exempt from, 230.0121

County officers, A16 S34

Florida highway patrol See: **DEPARTMENT**

OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Municipal officers, A16 S34

Parole commission employees, 947.09

Police and firemen See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

State See: Merit system under **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Workmen's compensation division, 440.44

CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

Duties See: **STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

CIVIL WAR PENSIONS

See: **PENSIONS**, Ch. 291

CLAIMS

Comptroller, county and district accounts and claims; adjustment and settlement, 17.041

Continuance of validity after adoption of constitution, A18 S1

County, against, limitation, 95.08

Decedents' estates See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

Employee rejecting workmen's compensation act, 440.07

Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**

Insurance See: **Claims** under **INSURANCE**

Limitation, against county, 95.08

CLAIMS AGAINST OR BY STATE

Accident; presentment to comptroller, 92.39

Accounts, manner of keeping, 17.14

Actions, A3 S22

Appropriations to pay, A16 S11

Approval of compromise with state attorneys, 27.12

Audit and settlement, 17.03

Collection**Comptroller**

Charging claims against state attorney, 17.21

Compromise, 27.12, 27.13

Defaulters, statement to governor, 17.18

Forwarding claims to, 17.22

Liability, 17.19

Refusing claim of state attorney, 17.20

Discharge of claims, 27.10

Compensation claims, A16 S11

Comptroller

Auditing, 17.03

Collection See: **Collection**

Examination, 17.05

Notice to attorney general when claim forwarded to state attorney, 17.22

Rejection, 17.06

Report of claims of state attorney, 17.21

CLAIMS AGAINST OR BY STATE (Cont.)

Defaulters, against, 17.18

Delinquent officers, 215.06

Legislative bills for payment, A16 S11

Legislative relief acts; limitation, 95.37

Limitation of actions

Attacking release, etc., 95.09

Generally, 95.02, 95.021

Presented to legislature, 95.37

Parties to; examination, 17.05

Sovereign immunity waived; counterclaims to

tort suits by state, etc., 768.14

State attorneys, duties by, 17.20-17.22, 27.10, 27.12

Validity continues under constitution of 1885, A18 S1

CLAIMS BY THIRD PERSONS

Attached property, 76.21

Distress proceedings, 83.15

Execution

Affidavit, bond, delivery of property, 56.16

Delivery of property to claimant, 56.17

Judgment

Entry, 56.19

Execution and satisfaction, 56.20

Officers' duties, 56.17

Return of execution to court, 56.17

Trial of right of property, 56.18

Garnishment, 77.16

CLAIRVOYANTS

County permit See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

CLAMS

See: Shellfish under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

CLANDESTINE MARRIAGE

Enticing female, penalty, 795.01

CLAY

Liens, for furnishing, 713.62

Sovereignty lands, sale or lease of materials, 253.45

CLAY COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.10

Circuit court terms, 26.25

Congressional district, second, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.051

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

State armory board, real estate, payments in lieu of taxes, 250.421

CLERGYMEN

See: **MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL**

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT

Abstracts of title See: **Clerk of circuit court under ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**

Account books

Furnished by county commissioners, 116.08

Keeping, 116.07

Penalty for failure to keep, 116.09

Accountant of board of county commissioners, 125.17

Acts as county court clerk, when, A5 S6, 34.03

Ad interim, appointment, etc., 28.09

Adjournment of court upon nonattendance of judge, 26.40

Adoption of children

Bureau of vital statistics, forwarding statement of decree to, 63.161

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)**Adoption of children (Cont.)**

Delivery of copies of judgments to child-placing agency or state welfare board, 63.201

Arbitration awards; judgment roll, preparation; docketing, 682.16

Auxiliary offices, authorized, 28.07

Bail bondsmen and runners See: **BAIL BONDS**

Bonds

Ad interim, 28.09

Alimony and maintenance, default in payments, duties under bond, 61.18

Deputy sheriffs; bond, filed with, 30.08, 30.09

Florida securities commission; bond approval, 517.15

Justification of sureties, 28.04

Large counties, 28.02

Obligation of sureties, 28.03

Performance, non-performance

Destruction after twenty years, 28.32

Notation of destruction, 28.32

Plumbing contractors, filing, 553.04

Small counties, 28.01

Surety companies, 28.05

Branch offices, authorized, 28.07

Candidate's filing fee, remittance to state executive committee, 99.061

Certificates

Cancellation of tax certificates See: **Certificates under Taxation**

Chiropractic, recording, 460.15

Dentistry, recordation, 466.15

Discharge, recording, 28.18

Mailing, notice of interest in marketable record title, 712.06

Plumbers, issued by, 553.04

Transfer of real property; recording, 713.24

Witnesses See **Witnesses' certificates**

Certified copy, mortgage foreclosure decree, 702.04

Chancery order book, keeping, 28.21

Charters; fair and exposition associations, 616.03

Chattel mortgages, recordation, 698.11

Child molester law, persons convicted under, certified copy of examiner's report furnished to director, 801.091

Children See: **Adoption of children**

Chiropractic, recording certificates, 460.15

Cigarette tax, fees and procedure, delinquent dealers, 210.14

Civil court of record, clerk, 33.04

Clerk of Palm Beach county to serve as clerk of criminal court of record, 32.10

Compensation, A8 S6

Ad interim, 28.09

Clerk of board of county commissioners, 28.25

Clerk or recorder, 28.24

Coin-operated devices law, performance of duties under, 849.22

County clerk, 125.01

Fees See: **Fees**

Maximum, 145.051

Comptroller, reports, contents, 28.10

Condominium property; declaration of; recording, etc., 711.09

Constitution, transmittal copies to, A8, S12

Conveyances, duties, fees, etc., 695.21

Copy of map or plat presented for recording, 177.11

County auditors, ex officio; signing illegal warrants, A5 S6, 129.09

County commissions, clerk for See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)

County court clerk, A5 S6, 34.03

County executive committee, list furnished state chairman, 103.111

County financial statements, duties re See: **Financial statements under COUNTY FINANCES**

County historical commissions; member; duties, 125.47, 125.51

Court commissioners

Oaths, filing, 31.01

Written decisions, filing, 31.02

Court costs, taxing of, 57.021

Criminal cases**Appeal**

By defendant, duty, 924.25

By state, duty, 924.26

Papers, failure to transmit, 924.28

Information, duty upon filing, 932.48

Municipal court fees, 932.52

Records of criminals, 28.26, 28.27

Setting case for trial, duty to notify defendant, 932.02

Witnesses before grand jury, filing list, 932.18

Custodian of lands, etc., used in payment of delinquent taxes, 192.40

Dedication of roads to public; filing of maps, 337.31

Defaulting county officers, reports to sureties on official bonds, 215.12

Dentistry

Recordation of certificates, 466.15

Recording of revocation of license, 466.26

Deputy clerk, A16 S4

Appointment, 28.06

Powers, 28.06

Deputy sheriff; bond; name filed with, 30.08, 30.09

Divorce decrees, certified copy of modifying order transmitted to court where decree originally entered, 61.17

Divorce decrees, report to central bureau of vital statistics, 382.25

Docket See: **Records**

Domicile, manifestation filed with, 222.16

Drainage districts, duties re See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Drainage of swamp land

Filing report of receiver, 156.12

Notice of hearing, 156.08

Notice of letting of bids, 156.18

Reletting contracts, 156.19

Duties, powers, A5 S6, A8 S6, Ch. 28

Election See: **ELECTION CODE, A5 S6**

Eminent domain, duties re See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Estrays

Broken to service, duties, 707.05

Fees, 707.15

Penalty for misfeasance, 707.17

Proceedings, animals not broken to service, 707.06

Recording certificates and advertising, 707.08

Sale, disposition of proceeds, 707.09

Statement of proceeds from sale, 707.16

Excise tax on documents, duties, 201.12

Execution; docket; keeping, 28.21

Failure to

Account for jury moneys, penalty, 40.35

Issue process on state judgments, penalty, 28.11

Make county financial statements, penalty, 128.06, 128.08

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)**Fees****Abstracts of title**

- Clerk, for furnishing, 703.05
- County commissioners, at request, 703.01
- Petition of voters, 703.02
- Tax sales, 703.04

Appellate proceedings, 28.241**Bail bonds, forfeitures, 903.26, 903.27****Certificates to witness See: Witnesses' certificates****Chiropractic; license recorded, 460.15****Civil actions, 28.241****Conveyances; fees, duties, etc., 695.21, 695.22****Criminal actions, 28.241****Deposit funds realized from sale of property under lien, 85.031****Divorce decrees, 28.101****Enforcement of liens, 85.031****Estrays, services relating to, 707.15****Fictitious names, registration, fee, 865.09****Flat filing fee, exemption, limitation, 28.241****Generally, 28.24, 28.241****Illegal fishing devices or traps, forfeiture proceedings, 372.318****Law library, use of portion of, 28.241****Linen suppliers, registration of names of articles, 865.10****Mortgage foreclosure sales, 702.02****Motor vehicle; lien; enforcement of, 85.031****Murphy act land tax sale certificates, cancellation, 192.352****Public money, handling of See: COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS****Real property; certificate of transfer, 713.24****Recording and filing See: Recording****Retained where case in wrong venue, 28.242****Schedule of fees, 28.24****Withholding, until report of fines, 142.03****Fictitious names, registration filed with, fee, 865.09****Financial statements See: COUNTY FINANCES****Fines and forfeitures****Certificate of witnesses, clerk receives no fee, 142.05****Duties, 142.03****Gambling and lottery devices, forfeiture provisions; duty of, 849.38-849.42****Game and fishing equipment seized; forfeiture proceedings, 372.312-372.318****Responsibility of clerk as to rejected witness, certificates, 142.08****Witness fees, 142.04****Witness pay roll; form, 142.06, 142.07****Florida securities commissioners' bond, approval, 517.15****Foreclosure tax and special assessment liens; cities and towns, 173.04****Foreign support order; registry of, 88.331, 88.341****Gasoline taxes, lien for filed with, 207.18****Habeas corpus****Entry and filing judgment, 79.09****Execution, issuance, 79.08****Incorporation book, kept by, 28.22****Indexes to****Books, 28.21, 28.23****Photographic recording, mortgages and liens, 698.05****Records, 28.21, 28.22, 28.221****Indictment and information, certification, 871.02, 904.02****Information, issuance of capias, 932.48****CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)****Judgments****Copy to insurance commissioner in motor vehicle financial responsibility cases, 324.111****Filing, effect, 55.10****Judicial council; reports of, 43.15****Judicial sales, alternate procedure, duties re, 45.031****Jury or jurors, duties re See: JURY OR JURORS****Liens against estates of persons receiving assistance from public defender, 27.56****Linen suppliers, registration of names of articles; fee, 865.10****Marginal notes of mortgage or lien satisfied or assigned, 28.22****Marks and brands****Logs, 536.14, 706.04****Lumber, record, 706.04****Minutes, 26.21****Moonshine whiskey, seizure; county commissioners appraisal of property, return filed with, 562.39****Mortgages****Alternative foreclosure procedure, 702.021****Chattel mortgages, recordation, 698.01****Extension, duty to record, 95.33****Foreclosure; sale of property by, 702.02****Murphy act lands, cancellation of record of privately owned tax certificates, 194.59****Notices****Attachment, real property, 76.14, 76.16****Federal tax liens, 28.20****Levy, 76.14****Liens for taxes, filing, 28.20****Marketable record title, interest in, 712.06****Oath, court commissioner, filing, 31.01****Oaths, administering, 90.01****Obtaining money for pay of jury, 40.35****Office****Auxiliary offices, authorized, 28.07****Branch offices, authorized, 28.07****Papers, filed in office, 28.13****Place, 28.07****Removal from, 200.42****Terms of office, A5 S6, A6 S6, 100.041****Vacancy in office, filling, 28.09****Opinions of supreme court, filing, 59.36****Orders, judgments and decrees, recordation, 28.29****Palm Beach county; clerk of to serve as clerk of criminal court of record, 32.10****Papers filed in office, keeping, 28.13****Photographic recording, mortgages and liens, index, 696.05****Plumbers certificates; issued by, 553.04****Process****Corporations, action against, 47.36****Service by publication, mailing copy of notice, 49.12****State judgments, 28.11****Public money, handling of See: COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS****Rattlesnakes, bounty payment, 125.301****Recorder, county, A5 S6****Recording****Bankruptcy, certified copies of petitions, in; fees, 28.08****Certified copies of petition in bankruptcy, fees, 28.28****Conveyances of land, duties and fees of clerk, 695.22**

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)**Recording (Cont.)**

- Convictions, courts of criminal jurisdiction, 28.27
- Copy of map or plat presented for recording, 177.11
- Declaration of condominium; exhibits filing place noted on margin, 711.09
- Drainage districts
 - Certified copies, consolidation proceedings, 298.08
 - Decree extending corporate life, 298.09
 - Decrees in drainage proceedings, 298.03, 298.34
 - Redemption of drainage tax certificate, 298.67
- Flat filing fee, exemption, limitation, 28.241
- Franchises, petition of forfeiture; filing, 167.-24
- Generally, 28.10, 28.24, 28.241
- Legal instrument; recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24
- Licenses
 - Dentistry or dental hygiene, practice of, 466.15
 - Medicine, practice of, 458.06, 459.16, 462.-10
 - Optometry, practice of, 463.13
- Marketable record titles, notice of interest claim, 712.06
- Marks and brands; timber, logs and lumber, 536.14, 706.04
- Notice of
 - Attachment, real property, 76.16
 - Interest in marketable record title, 712.-06
 - Levy, 76.14
- Orders, judgments and decrees, 28.29
- State prison inspection reports, recording, 944.32
- Veterans' discharge certificates, fees, 28.18

Records

- Alternative method for keeping, 28.221
- Army and navy discharges, 28.22
- Assignments record, 28.21
- Bill of sale and chattel mortgage book, 28.22
- Books
 - Account books, 116.07, 116.08, 116.09
 - Bill of sale and chattel mortgage book, 28.22
 - Chancery order book, 28.21
 - Generally, 28.22
 - Incorporation book, 28.22
 - Index to, 28.21, 28.23
 - Lien assignment and satisfaction book, 28.22
 - Minute book, 28.21
 - Mortgage
 - Assignment book, 28.22
 - Satisfaction book, 28.22
 - Official records, series of books designated as, 28.221
 - Separate books not required, 28.221
 - Supplying; with books for recording instruments affecting title to personal property, 28.22
- Child molester law See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
- Conveyances of interest in land, 695.22
- Correction of errors, 28.17
- County audit report, 21.121
- County prisoners, certification of names, 28.26, 28.27
- Criminal; record, 28.26

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)**Records (Cont.)**

- Deeds, 28.22
- Discharges of veterans, 28.18
- Dockets
 - Default, 28.21
 - Execution, 28.21
 - Lis pendens, 28.21
 - Motion, 28.21
 - Progress, 28.21
 - Subpoena, 28.21
 - Trial, 28.21
- Federal tax lien index, 28.20, 28.22
- Fees, generally, 28.18
- Filing, generally, 28.13
- Flood control district right-of-way maps, 177.17
- Foreign judgment record, 28.21
- General alphabetical index, all classes of instruments, 28.221
- Incorporation book, 28.22
- Indebtedness, custodian, 344.11
- Index to records, 28.21, 28.22, 28.221
- Judgment
 - Assignment, satisfaction, record, 28.21
 - Execution docket, 28.21
 - Filing, 55.09
 - Lien record, 28.21
- Juvenile court appeals, duties, 39.14
- Keeping, 28.18
- Lien assignment and satisfaction book, 28.22
- Liens, marginal notes, 28.22, 713.21
- Mortgage
 - Assignment book, 28.22
 - Foreclosure sales, 702.02
 - Marginal notes, 28.22
 - Satisfaction book, 28.22
- Names appearing on instruments; variance in names and initials, 689.19
- Official records, series of books designated as, 28.221
- Open to public, 28.19
- Photographic recording authorized, 696.05
- Prior county courts, 28.16
- Register, 28.22
- Removal, procedure for, 28.13
- Separate books not required, 28.221
- Separate indexes not required, 28.221
- Small claims court judgments, duties, 42.17
- Superior courts, territory of Florida, 28.15
- Territorial superior courts, 28.15
- Transcript of incorporation, cities and towns, 165.07
- Verification, 28.17
- Removal from office, 200.42
- Replats of lands, vacation and annulment of original plat, 177.14
- Reports**
 - Comptroller, defaulting officers, 215.11
 - Filing, etc., delinquent county officers, 215.12
 - Judicial council, 43.15
 - Residence, place, A16 S4, 28.08
 - Sale of lands for nonpayment of taxes, duties in distribution of proceeds, 194.473
 - Soldiers' and sailors' certificates of discharge, 28.18
 - Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04
- State**
 - Judgments, failure to issue process; penalty, 28.11
 - Prison inspection reports, recording, 944.32
 - Road department work program filed with, 334.21(6)
- Suits to collect money, etc., found on body of dead persons, 936.13

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)

Suspension, 116.09

Taxation

Accounting for tax redemption money, 194.12
 Acts of omission or commission not to defeat payment of tax, 192.21
 Assessment of tax, 193.28
 Assessment rolls, 193.30

Certificates**Cancellation**

Improperly sold, notification of comptroller, 194.28
 Murphy act certificates, purchased under, 192.37
 Privately owned; covering Murphy act land, 194.59
 Redeemed by owner where state has interest, 194.081
 Riparian rights, privately owned, 194.63
 Sales of homes of confederate veterans, 194.32
 Twenty years old, over, 194.58

Delivery by collectors, 194.41

Held by county

Cancellation, 194.26
 Delivery, disposition of receipts, 194.57
 Held by clerk, 194.01
 Payment, showing, 193.31
 Receipt, 194.41
 Redemption, 194.15
 Redemption, form of certificate, 194.03
 Surrender, 194.26

Notice of redemption or purchase, 194.46

Redeemed by owner where state has interest, 194.081

Sale, 194.11

State-owned

Payment, tax in lieu of subsequent certificate, 194.09

Redemption of omitted taxes, 194.10
 Year 1917 and prior thereto, 194.05, 194.08
 Year 1918 and subsequent thereto, 194.06

Cigarette tax, fees and procedure, delinquent dealers, 210.14

Copy of advertisement of sale, 193.52

Deed, land sold by cities or towns, 194.43, 194.44

Defaulting collectors, duty re, 215.11, 215.12

Duplicate certificates, fees, 193.59

Examination of accounts, etc., 194.42

Fees, 193.59, 194.02, 194.11, 194.40

Foreclosed lands owned by county for two years, sale at public auction authorized, 194.60

Futch act taxes, cancelled, duties, 193.05

Gasoline tax, lien for; filed with, 207.18

Illegal, etc., sales, 194.27

Intangible personal property

Collection, 199.141

Mortgages, deeds of trust, etc., duplicated; without fee, 199.141

Payment; monthly return by, 199.141

Recording satisfaction of lien, 199.271

Removal from office, 192.32, 199.351

Willful failure to perform duties, 199.351

List of land sold forwarded to, 193.58

Notice of tax sale to mortgage holders, fee, 194.14

Payment on redemption of lands sold, 194.01

Record

Sales, 193.17

Tax redemption money, 194.12

Redemption

By owner where state has interest, 194.081

By person other than county, tax certificates, 194.15

CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)****Redemption****Certificates held by state**

Issued 1917 and prior thereto, 194.05, 194.08

Issued 1918 and subsequent thereto, 194.06

Land, duty re, 194.25

Notice to assessor and collector, 194.07

Omitted taxes, 194.10

Owner where state has interest; 1935 and subsequent years, 194.081

Payment in lieu of certificate, 194.09

Registration of landowners, 194.40

Reports, 194.25

Tax certificates, notice to assessor and collector, 194.46

Riparian rights, tax sale certificates; cancellation, 194.63

Sale of lands for nonpayment of taxes

Application for tax deed, publication, 194.16

Notice to owners and mortgagees, 194.51

Sale of tax certificates, 194.11

Statement of taxes charged to collector, 193.36

Tangible personal property

Removal from office, 200.42

Returns, 200.17

Tax deeds and county deeds, notice of issuance to assessor and collector, 194.46

Township maps, 193.17

Terms of office, A5 S6, A6 S6, 100.041

Trade-marks or devices filed with, 506.01

Transcript of record See: **APPEAL AND ERROR; CLERKS OF COURTS; TRANSCRIPT**

Transfer of causes from circuit court, 34.24, 34.25

Unclaimed property; custody and control by See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Unclaimed redemption funds, disposition, 192.24

Vacancy in office, filling, 28.09

Validation of bonds

Notices, publication, 75.06

Signing decree, 75.11

Vouchers

Destruction, 28.30

Photographing, etc., admissible in evidence, 28.30

Warrants, cancelled

Approval of county commissioners required to destroy, 28.31

Destruction, 28.30

Photographing, etc., admissible in evidence, 28.30

Warrants illegally issued while acting county auditor, 129.09

Welfare rolls part of official record, 409.38

Willful failure to perform duties; removal from office, 199.351

Witnesses' certificates

Clerk not entitled to fee for issuance, 142.05

Form, 142.06

Issuance, 142.04

Pay rolls, 142.05, 142.07

Responsible for, 142.08

Wrong venue; transfer; fees retained, 28.242

CLERKS OF COURTSSee also: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT; Specific courts**

Attorneys at law, practicing as, 454.18

Bench dockets; duty of clerk to keep, 34.06

Change of venue, transfer of papers, 47.172

Contempt of court, refusal to certify or verify transcript of record, 59.26

Court costs, taxing of, 57.021

CLERKS OF COURTS (Cont.)**Criminal cases****Appeal**

By defendant, duty, 924.25

By state, duty, 924.26

Papers, failure to transmit, 924.28

Fees; neglect to keep record, 839.12

Indictment and information See: **INDICT-****MENT AND INFORMATION**

Jurors; fraud in procuring, 839.16

Municipal court, fees, 932.52

Records

Criminals, of, 28.26, 28.27

Falsifying, 839.13

Setting case for trial, duty to notify defendant, 932.02

Witnesses before grand jury, filing list, 932.18

Disqualification of judges, 38.09

Jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**

Oaths, administering, 90.01

Supersedeas bonds, approval, 59.13

Transcripts of record

Certification, 59.22, 59.23

Filing, in appellate courts, 59.27

Presentation for certification, 59.22

Refusal to verify or certify, 59.26

Unclaimed bond money, payment to fine and forfeiture fund, 116.21

Withdrawal of deposits in court; vouchers for, 43.18

CLERKS OF ELECTIONSSee: **Election official under ELECTION CODE****CLINICAL LABORATORIES**

Application of law; exemptions, 483.031

Branch offices; representation of other offices 483.191

Citation, 483.011

Clinical laboratory evaluation program, 483.041, 483.051

Construction standards, 483.051

Criminal penalties, 483.24

Definitions, 483.041

Equipment, 483.051

Examinations, 483.051

Exempt laboratories from operation of law, 483.031

Exemptions; laboratories operated exclusively for research and teaching purposes, 483.031

Fees, 483.051

Forged registration or license, penalty, 483.24

Injunction, 483.25

Inspection by state board of health, 483.061

Laboratory advisory committee

Appointment by state board of health, 483.081

Membership, 483.081

Terms of office, compensation, 483.081

Limitations, 483.111

Nuisance, operation of unregistered clinical laboratory, 483.25

Operation of laboratories, 483.181, 483.191

Operations

Branch office limitations, 483.191

Specimen tests, 483.181

Test report requirements, 483.181

Personnel

Licensing, 483.051, 483.141, 483.151, 483.171

Qualifications set by state board of health, 483.161

Policy and purpose, 483.021

Registration and licensing

Application for, procedure, 483.101

Clinical laboratory personnel, 483.141

Display of registration, 483.131

Existing laboratories, 483.121

CLINICAL LABORATORIES (Cont.)**Registration and licensing (Cont.)**

Existing personnel, 483.171

Expiration date, 483.051

Fee, 483.051

Forged registration or license, penalty, 483.24

Limitations on, 483.111

Personnel, 483.051, 483.141

Application for, 483.151

Qualifications, 483.161

Qualifications, 483.051, 483.091

Revocation or suspension

Grounds for, 483.201, 483.21

Notice and hearing in accordance with Florida administrative procedure act, 483.22

Procedure, 483.22

Temporary suspension without hearing, 483.22

Sale, assignment or transfer prohibited, 483.091

Temporary, 483.141

Trainees, 483.051

Valid only for premises for which issued, 483.091

Reports, 483.181

Rules, adoption, 483.051

Sanitary standards, 483.051

Specimens, shipment, out-of-state laboratories, 483.051

State board of health

Administration and enforcement of law, 483.-051

Approval of employment of laboratory trainees, 483.071

Clinical laboratory advisory committee; appointment by, 483.081

Clinical personnel; qualifications set by, 483.-161

Inspections by, 483.061

Powers and duties, generally, 483.051

Rules, adoption, 483.051

Trainees, employment of, registration, 483.051, 483.071

Unlawful practices, 483.23

CLOSE CORPORATIONSSee: **CORPORATIONS****CLOSE PURSUIT**See: **ARRESTS****CLOSED SEASON**Fish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES, Ch. 370;****GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372**Game See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372****CLOTHING**

County prisoners, 951.03

Depriving children, 828.04

Hotel guests, liability of hotel, 509.111

Liens for rent; exemption, 83.09

CLOUD ON TITLESee: **QUIETING TITLE****CLUBS**

Alcoholic beverages, etc., licenses to sell, 561.34

Automobile See: **Automobile clubs under INSURANCE**

Exemption from taxation, 192.06

COAL TAR

Maliciously throwing against buildings, 822.05

COCAINESee: **NARCOTICS**

COCOA LEAVESSee: **NARCOTICS****CODE OF ETHICS**

Advisory opinions by attorney general; publication, 112.315
 Attorney general, advisory opinions by; publication, 112.315
 Complaints on violations, procedure, 112.318
 Construction of law, 112.316
 Controlling interest, defined, 112.312
 Counties, adoption of code by, 112.319
 Declaration of policy, 112.311
 Definitions of terms used, 112.312
 Legislative intent, 112.311
 Municipalities, adoption of code by, 112.319
 Political subdivisions, adoption of code by, 112.319

Standards of conduct

Certain acts or activities prohibited, 112.313, 112.314
 Controlling interest in business, duties re, 112.313
 Establishment, 112.313, 112.314
 Gifts, favor or service, acceptance, 112.313
 Legislators and legislative employees, 112.313
 State agencies, officers and employees, 112.313
 Violations, penalty, 112.317

CODICILSee: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737**COERCION OR DURESS**Commercial relations See: **Coercion** under **COMMERCIAL CODE****Employees**, 477.09

Rights, 447.09

Selection of physician, 440.13

Trade, to compel, 448.03, 448.04

Evidence; compelling, 950.09

Exhibits that intimidate, 876.19

Insurance, disability; sale, 626.06091

Jailers, malpractice by, 950.09

Motor vehicle manufacturers; license suspension or revocation, 320.64

State, county or municipal officers and employees, political activity; limitation, 104.31
 Wills, 731.08, 731.09**COHABITATION**

Bigamy, penalty, 799.01

Colored and white persons of opposite sexes occupying same room, penalty, 798.05

Colored persons, certain, deemed to be married, 741.20

Lewd and lascivious behavior, penalty, 798.02

COINCounterfeiting See: **Coin** under **COUNTERFEITING****Sale**

Goods marked, 531.14

Penalty, 531.15

COIN-OPERATED DEVICESSee also: **GAMBLING**

Agreements with users, 849.15

Blind persons, operation in public building, 413.041, 413.051

Buildings, etc., where operated as nuisances, 849.20, 849.21

Cigarette machines, 210.04, 210.07, 561.631

Citrus juice machines, excise and license tax, exemption, 205.551

COIN-OPERATED DEVICES (Cont.)

Confiscation, 849.17, 849.19

Definition, 849.16

Disposition upon conviction of person violating law, 849.18

Fees of circuit court clerks and sheriffs performing duties under law, 849.22

Fraudulent operation, 817.32

Laundry coin-operated equipment, license, 205.-551

License tax See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Manufacture, sale, possession, etc., declared unlawful, 849.15, 849.23

Merchandise vending machine operator, license, 205.551

Newspaper vending machines, tax exempt, 205.552

Nuisances, 849.20, 849.21

Package liquor stores, cigarette machines, 561.-631

Parking meters, molesting, damaging, etc., penalty, 877.08

Postage stamps vending machines, exemption, 205.551

Property rights in confiscated machines, 849.19

Radio receiving sets, license, 205.551

Slugs, manufacture of, etc.; for use in, 817.33

Travel accident insurance sold by; license required, 624.0300, 626.531, 626.532

Vending machines

Cigarette taxes

Defined, 210.01

Records, 210.09

Unpaid taxes; seizure of machine and cigarettes, 210.12

Citrus juice, tax exemption, 205.551, 877.08

Defined, 877.08

Food vendors, license, 509.251

Molesting, breaking or damaging, etc., penalty, 877.08

Travel accident insurance, license, 626.532

Welfare trust funds; proceeds for operation of vending machine; deposit, 965.081

COLLATERAL ATTACK

Judgments and decrees, disqualification of judge, 38.08

COLLATERAL SECURITIESSee also: **PLEDGES**Commercial relations See: **Collateral** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Sale, before debt due, penalty, 818.04

COLLECTION AGENCIES

Board of regents, 240.103

Legal business, solicitation, 877.02

Taxation, 197.01-197.09

COLLECTIONS

See: Specific heads

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING

Labor organizations, DR 12

COLLECTORS OF REVENUE

See: Specific heads

COLLEGESJunior colleges See: **SCHOOLS**

COLLIER COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03
 Boundaries, 7.11
 Circuit court terms, 26.33
 Congressional district, ninth, 8.01
 Fire control See: **COUNTIES; EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**, Ch. 379
 Judicial circuit, 26.13
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011
 Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

COLLUSION

Adultery, effect as to divorce, 61.041

COLOR OF TITLE

See: **ADVERSE POSSESSION**, Ch. 95

COLORED PERSONS

See also: **RACES; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Adultery with white persons, penalty, 798.04
 Agricultural and mechanical university for negroes See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
 Bastards, children of marriage between white and colored persons, 741.11
 Children in separate schools, A12 S12
 Cohabitations declared marriage, 741.20
 Definition, 1.01
 Florida school for boys, separation, 955.12
 Fornication with white person, penalty, 798.04
 Inheritance from, 731.32
 Intermarriage with white persons prohibited, A16 S24

Marriage

Intermarriage, A16 S24
 Laws applicable, 741.17
 License, issuing
 Penalty, 741.14
 Prohibited, 741.13
 White persons
 Penalty, 741.12
 Performance of ceremony prohibited, 741.15, 741.16
 Prohibited, 741.11
 Validation of certain marriages, 741.19

Mulatto See: MULATTO**Passengers on railroads**

Accommodations, 352.03
 Electric cars, 352.07, 352.10
 First class tickets, 352.03
 Regulation by public service commission, 350.21
 Separate accommodations
 Divided cars, 352.04
 Electric cars, 352.07
 Equality of accommodations required, 352.03
 Extra cars for exclusive use, 352.11
 Marking divisions, 352.09
 Method of providing, in electric cars, 352.08
 Nurses excepted, 352.03, 352.10
 Passengers violating regulations, 352.05
 Penalty for failure to provide, 352.06, 352.18
 Regulation by public service commission, 352.20
 Special and extra cars, 352.11
 Waiting rooms and ticket windows, 352.16

Prisoners

Separation
 Appropriation authorized to remodel jail, 950.07
 Officers failing to obey law, penalty, 950.08
 Schools; separate for white and negro children required, A12 S12
 White persons of opposite sex occupying same room, penalty, 798.05

COLORING

See: **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601

COLTS

See: **Horses** under **LIVESTOCK**

COLUMBAE

Game birds, 372.001

COLUMBIA COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
 Boundaries, 7.12
 Circuit court terms, 26.24
 Congressional district, second, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.04
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011

COLUMBUS DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

COMBINATIONS

Conspiracy, 833.01, 833.03-833.05
 Florida meats, against See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
 Government of state, to usurp, 779.03
 Illegal See: **TRUSTS**
 Insurance companies; permissible combinations without additional capital funds, 624.0209
 People of state, against part, 779.04
 Restraint of trade, copyrighted musical compositions, licensing, use, etc. See: **MONOPOLIES**
 Workmen, against, 833.02

COMITY

Limitations, laws of other states and countries, 95.10
 Motor fuel tax information; exchange with other states, 207.37

COMMANDER IN CHIEF

See also: **MILITIA**
 Governor to be, A4 S4, A14 S5

COMMERCE

See: **INTERSTATE COMMERCE**

COMMERCIAL AIRCRAFT

See: **Commercial aircraft** under **AIRCRAFT; AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

COMMERCIAL ARBITRATIONS

See: **ARBITRATIONS**

COMMERCIAL BUS LINES

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES; MOTOR CARRIERS**

COMMERCIAL CODE

Acceleration
 Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
 Payment, 671.1-208
 Performance, 671.1-208
 Acceptance See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Sales**
 Accessions; secured transactions, 679.9-314
 Accommodation; nonconforming goods offered buyer, 672.2-206
 Accommodation parties See: **Commercial paper**
Accord and satisfaction
 Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
 Delivery of goods excused, 677.7-403
Accounts and accounting
 Commercial paper, conditional promise or order, 673.3-105
 Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

Acknowledgment; commercial paper, negotiability, terms affecting, 673.3-112

Actions

See also: **Limitation of actions; attachment**

Bank deposits and collections, conflict of laws, 674.4-102

Bills of lading, provisions, 677.7-309

Bulk transfers, 676.6-111

Discharge of transferee, 676.6-106

Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**

Defined, 671.1-201

Enforcement of remedies, 671.1-106

Garnishment, secured transactions, 679.9-311

Injunctions See: **Injunctions**

Investment securities

Action for price, 678.8-107

Burden of proof, 678.8-105

Possession, 678.8-315

Presumptions, 678.8-105

Letters of credit, wrongful dishonor or anticipatory repudiation, 675.5-115

Replevin, sales act, 672.2-711

Buyer, 672.2-716

Sales See: **Sales**

Specific performance See: **Specific performance**

Administrators See: **Executors and administrators**

Admissions as evidence

Commercial paper, payee, existence and capacity, 673.3-413

Signatures, 673.3-307

Investment securities, contract for sale made, 678.8-319

Sales, oral contract, 672.2-201

Advances

Financing agency, defined, sales act, 672.2-104

Secured transactions

After-acquired property, 679.9-108

Future advances, 679.9-204

Warehouse receipts, statement, 677.7-202

Advertisement; warehouseman's lien, sales to enforce, 677.7-210

Affirmations See: **Oaths and affirmations**

Agents

Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-201

Commercial code, supplementary, 671.1-103

Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**

Investment securities See: **Investment securities**

Issuer, defined, documents of title, 677.7-102

Representative, defined, 671.1-201

Seller under sales act, 672.2-707

Signatures

Commercial paper, 673.3-403

Warehouse receipts, 677.7-202

Agreements

See also: **Contracts**

Bank deposits and collections, variation, 674.4-103

Defined, 671.1-201

Sales act, 672.2-106

Disclaimed diligence, prohibited, 671.1-102

Law governing, 671.1-105

Territorial application of act, 671.1-105

Varying provisions of act, 671.1-102

Aggrieved party

Defined, 671.1-201

Liberal administration remedies, 671.1-106

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Agricultural products**

See also: **Secured transactions**

Contract for sale, growing crops, 672.2-107

Defined, secured transactions, 679.9-109

Growing crops

Contract for sale, 672.2-107

Goods, defined, 672.2-105

Insurable interest of buyer, 672.2-501

Protection of buyer, 679.9-307

Sales act

Application, 672.2-102

Goods, defined, 672.2-105

Third party rights, 672.2-107

Warehouse receipts, 677.7-201

Aircraft; secured transactions, 679.9-103

Alcoholic beverages; warehouse receipts, 677.7-201

Allocation See: **Sales**

Alteration of instruments

Bank items, duty of customer, 674.4-406

Bills of lading, 677.7-306

Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**

Investment securities, 678.8-206

Warranties on presentment, 678.8-306

Warehouse receipts, 677.7-208

Animals

Sale

Goods, defined, 672.2-105

Insurable interest, 672.2-501

Secured transactions

Farm products, defined, 679.9-109

Security interest, attaching, 679.9-204

Antecedent claim; commercial paper, taking for value, 673.3-303

Antecedent debt

Commercial paper, consideration, 673.3-408

Secured transactions, after-acquired collateral, 679.9-108

Antedated See: **Commercial paper**

Anticipatory repudiation

Sales See: **Sales**

Apportionment; sales, delivery of goods, 672.2-307

Approval sales See: **Sales**

Assignments

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Damages, breach of sales contract, 672.2-210

Funds, check or draft, 673.3-409

Investment securities, 678.8-204

Indorsement, 678.8-308

Signature, 678.8-308

Letters of credit, 675.5-116

Warranties, 675.5-111

Sales contract, 672.2-210

Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**

Assignments for benefit of creditors See: **Debtors and creditors**

Associations See: **Commercial paper**

Attachment

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Documents of title, goods, 677.7-602

Goods under document of title, 677.7-602

Investment securities, 678.8-317

Secured transactions, 679.9-311

Attachment of interest See: **Secured transactions**

Attorneys

Documents of title, fees, lost, stolen or destroyed documents, bailee, 677.7-601

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Attorneys (Cont.)****Fees**

- Commercial paper
 - Discharge from liability, 673.3-604
 - Sum certain, 673.3-106
- Documents of title, lost, stolen or destroyed, bailee, 677.7-601
- Secured transactions, collateral
 - Disposition after default, 679.9-504
 - Redeemed after default, 679.9-506

Auctions and auctioneers

- Bill of lading, enforcement of carrier's lien, 677.7-308
- Bulk transfers, 676.6-108
 - Exceptions, 676.6-104
- Completion of sale, 672.2-328
- Forced sales, 672.2-328
- Lists of creditors, bulk transfers, 676.6-108
- Lots, sales act, 672.2-328
- Notice, bulk transfers, 676.6-108
- Reopen bidding, 672.2-328
- Resale by seller, 672.2-706
- Reserve, 672.2-328
- Sales act, 672.2-328
- Warehouseman's lien, sale to enforce, 677.7-210
- Without reserve, 672.2-328
- Authenticity; third party documents, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202
- Automotive equipment; secured transactions, applicability of law, 679.9-103

Bailment

- Acknowledgment, goods held for buyer, 672.2-705
- Bills of lading See: **Bills of lading**
- Delay, delivery of goods, 677.7-403
- Delivery of goods, duty, 677.7-403
- Documents of title, See: **Documents of title**
- Good faith delivery of goods, documents of title, 677.7-404
- Investment securities, conversion, 678.8-318
- Sale of goods, tender of delivery, 672.2-503
- Sales act, risk of loss, 672.2-509
- Saving clause, 680.10-104
- Stoppage of delivery, 672.2-703, 672.2-705
- Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts**

Bank deposits and collections

- Acceptance
 - Death of customer, 674.4-405
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-410, 674.4-104
 - Incompetency of customer, 674.4-405
 - Notice of holding, 674.4-210
 - Warranties, 674.4-207
- Accounts
 - Charging items against, 674.4-401
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
- Actions, conflict of laws, 674.4-102
- Afternoon, defined, 674.4-104
- Agency relationship, 674.4-201
- Agreements, variation, 674.4-103
- Alterations, duty of customer, 674.4-406
- Application of law, 674.4-102, 674.4-201
 - Commercial paper, 673.3-103
- Arrest, damages, wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402
- Banking day, defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
- Burden of proof
 - Damages, payment after stop payment order, 674.4-403
 - Reasonable time, 674.4-202
- Cashier's check, settlement of item, 674.4-211

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bank deposits and collections (Cont.)**

- Certificate of deposit, defined, commercial paper, 673.3-104, 674.4-104
- Certification, defined, commercial paper, 673.3-411, 674.4-104
- Certified checks
 - Settlement of item, 674.4-211
 - Time for presenting, 674.4-404
- Charge back, 674.4-212
- Checks
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-104, 674.4-104
 - More than six months old, payment, 674.4-404
- Citation, 674.4-101
- Clearing house
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
 - Provisional settlement for item through, 674.4-213
 - Return, item received through, 674.4-301
 - Rules varied by agreement, 674.4-103
- Collecting bank
 - Care required, 674.4-202
 - Charge back, 674.4-212
 - Conversion of instrument, 673.3-419
 - Death of customer, 674.4-405
 - Defined, 672.2-104, 673.3-102, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
 - Delayed beyond time, limit, 674.4-108
 - Designation, 673.3-120
 - Documents of title, warranties, 677.7-508
 - Final payment, 674.4-213
 - Holder in due course, 674.4-209
 - Incompetence of customer, 674.4-405
 - Insolvency and progress, 674.4-214
 - Instructions, 674.4-203, 674.4-204
 - Letters of credit, warranties, 675.5-111
 - Methods of sending and presenting, 674.4-204
 - Modification of time limits, 674.4-108
 - Nonbank payor, sending items to, 674.4-204
 - Nonpayment, 674.4-202
 - Notice of dishonor, 674.4-202
 - Notice of item not payable, 674.4-210
 - Ordinary care required, 674.4-202
 - Payments suspended, 674.4-214
 - Presentment, 674.4-202
 - Presumption and duration of agency status, 674.4-201
 - Refund, 674.4-212
 - Seasonable action, 674.4-202
 - Sending direct to payor bank, 674.4-204
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-203
 - Priorities, 679.9-312
 - Security interest, 674.4-208
 - Settlement of item, 674.4-211
 - Warranties, 674.4-207
- Collection, nonaction, 674.4-102
- Commercial paper, application, 673.3-103, 674.4-102
- Communication facilities, interruption causing delay, 674.4-108
- Conflict of laws, 671.1-105, 674.4-102
- Conversion, 674.4-203
- Customers
 - Alterations, duty, 674.4-406
 - Charging against account, 674.4-401
 - Damages for wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402
 - Death, 674.4-405
 - Defined, 674.4-104
 - Incompetence, 674.4-405
 - Stop payment orders, 674.4-403
 - Unauthorized signature, duty, 674.4-406
 - Warranties, 674.4-207

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bank deposits and collections (Cont.)**

- Damages, 674.4-103
 - Breach of warranties, 674.4-207
 - Payment after stop payment order, 674.4-403
 - Wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402
- Death of customer, 674.4-405
- Default, 674.4-202
- Definitions, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
- Delay, notice, 674.4-202
- Delayed beyond time limit, 674.4-108
- Depository bank
 - Charge back, 674.4-212
 - Conversion of instrument, 673.3-419
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
 - Final payment, 674.4-213
 - Restrictive indorsement, effect, 674.4-204
 - Supplying missing indorsements, 674.4-205
- Discharge, damages for breach of warranty, 674.4-207
- Dishonor, 674.4-211
 - Documentary draft, 674.4-504
 - Items not payable at bank, 674.4-210
 - Notice of dishonor See: **Notice of dishonor**
 - Presenting bank, collections, 674.4-503
 - Sending notice, 674.4-202
 - Time, 674.4-301
 - Warranties, 674.4-207
 - Wrongful, damages, 674.4-402
- Documentary drafts
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
 - Handling, 674.4-501
 - Notice of dishonor, 674.4-501
 - Presentment, 674.4-501
 - On-arrival drafts, 674.4-502
 - Privilege of presenting bank to deal with goods, 674.4-504
 - Referees, 674.4-503
 - Report of reasons for dishonor, 674.4-503
 - Security interest for expenses, 674.4-504
- Draft
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-104, 674.4-104
 - Documentary drafts, 674.4-501 to 674.4-504
 - On arrival draft, presentment, 674.4-502
- Emergencies, collection of items, delays, 674.4-108
- Expenses
 - Lien on goods for expenses following dishonor, 674.4-504
 - Reimbursement for expenses incurred following instructions after dishonor, 674.4-503
- Extension, time limits, 674.4-108
- Federal reserve regulations, 674.4-103
- Final payment, 674.4-213
- Foreign currency, charge-back or refund, 674.4-212
- Holder, acquisition of rights, 674.4-201
- Holder in due course, 674.4-209
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-302, 674.4-104
 - Subrogation of bank, 674.4-407
- Identity, transferor bank, 674.4-206
- Incompetents, customer, rights of bank, 674.4-405
- Index of definitions, 674.4-104
- Indorsements
 - Missing indorsement, supplying, 674.4-205
 - Restrictive indorsements, 673.3-206, 674.4-203
 - Notice, 674.4-205
 - Settlement, 674.4-201
- Insolvency, 674.4-202
 - Warranties of transferor, 674.4-207

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bank deposits and collections (Cont.)**

- Intermediary banks
 - Charge-back or refund, 674.4-212
 - Conversion, liability, 673.3-419
 - Conversion of commercial paper, 673.3-419
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
 - Securities, transfer to warranties, 678.8-306
 - Transfer of instruments, restrictive indorsements, 673.3-206, 674.4-205
- Investment securities, application, 674.4-102
- Item, defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
- Late return of item, 674.4-302
- Liens, handling goods, expenses, 674.4-504
- Limitation of damages, agreement, 674.4-103
- Lost or destroyed property, notice to transferor, 674.4-202
- Methods, sending and presenting, 674.4-204
- Midnight deadline
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
 - Late return of item, 674.4-302
 - Return of items, 674.4-301
 - Seasonable action, 674.4-202
- Misconduct, 674.4-202
- Mistake, 674.4-202
- Neglect, liability, 674.4-202
- Negligence, other banks, 674.4-202
- Nonaction, liability, 674.4-102
- Nonbank payor, items sent by collecting bank, 674.4-204
- Nonpayment, collecting bank, 674.4-202
- Notice
 - Holding for acceptance or payment, 674.4-210
 - Restrictive indorsements, 674.4-205
- Notice of dishonor, 674.4-301
 - Collecting bank, 674.4-202
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-508, 674.4-104
 - Documentary draft, 674.4-501
 - Warranties, 674.4-207
- Oral stop payment order, 674.4-403
- Orders, stop payment, 674.4-303, 674.4-403
- Overdraft, charging against account, 674.4-401
- Payments
 - Charging against accounts, 674.4-401
 - Check, time limit for presenting, 674.4-404
 - Death of customer, 674.4-405
 - Final payment, 674.4-213
 - Incompetence of customer, 674.4-405
 - Nonaction, 674.4-102
 - Nonpayment, collecting bank, 674.4-202
 - Notice of holding, 674.4-210
 - Process of posting, recording, 674.4-109
 - Revocation, 674.4-301
 - Suspended, 674.4-214
 - Warranties, 674.4-207
- Payor bank
 - Conversion, liability, 673.3-419
 - Death of customer, 674.4-405
 - Debts, final payment, time, 674.4-213
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
 - Delayed beyond time limits, 674.4-108
 - Final payment, 674.4-213
 - Incompetence of customer, 674.4-405
 - Late return of item, 674.4-302
 - Payments suspended, 674.4-214
 - Reimbursement, 674.4-212
 - Requested presentment, 674.4-204
 - Restrictive indorsement, 673.3-206, 674.4-205
 - Revocation of payment, 674.4-301
 - Stop orders, 674.4-303
 - Subrogation, 674.4-407
 - Waiver of defense against unauthorized signature or alteration, 674.4-406

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bank deposits and collections (Cont.)**

- Preferences, 674.4-214
- Preferred claims, 674.4-214
- Presenting bank
 - Defined, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
 - Place of presentment, 674.4-204
- Presentment
 - Collecting bank, 674.4-202
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-504, 674.4-104
 - Documentary drafts, 674.4-501 to 674.4-504
 - Nonaction, 674.4-102
 - Place of presentment, 674.4-204
 - Time limit, check, 674.4-404
- Presumptions, agency status of collecting bank, 674.4-201
- Prior transactions, 680.10-101
- Priorities, security interest, 674.4-208
- Process, items subject to, time, 674.4-303
- Process of posting, defined, 674.4-109
- Properly payable, defined, 674.4-104
- Prosecution, wrongful dishonor, damages, 674.4-402
- Protest
 - Collecting bank, 674.4-202
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-509, 674.4-104
 - Warranties, 674.4-207
- Provisional settlement
 - Charge back or refund, 674.4-212
 - Final payment, 674.4-213
 - Payments suspended, 674.4-214
- Proximate cause, damages, wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402
- Questions of fact, damages caused by wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402
- Receipt of items, time, 674.4-107
- Recording, payment, process of posting, 674.4-109
- Refunds, 674.4-212
- Remitting bank
 - Check, settlement of item, 674.4-211
 - Defined, 674.4-104, 674.4-105
- Secondary party, defined, commercial paper, 673.3-102, 674.4-104
- Secured transactions, 679.9-104
 - Proceeds on disposition of collateral, 679.9-306
- Security interest, collecting bank, 674.4-208
- Sending item, method, 674.4-204
- Service, stop payment order, 674.4-403
- Set-off, 674.4-201
 - Payor bank, 674.4-303
- Settle, defined, 674.4-104
- Settlement, agency, 674.4-201
- Settlement of item, 674.4-211
- Signatures, unauthorized signature, duty of customer, 674.4-406
- Stop payment orders, 674.4-303, 674.4-403
- Subrogation, payor bank, 674.4-407
- Suspends payments, defined, 674.4-104
- Suspension of payments by another bank, delay, 674.4-108
- Time
 - Damages for breach of warranty, 674.4-207
 - Limit for presenting check, 674.4-404
 - Modification, 674.4-108
 - Receipt of items, 674.4-107
 - Obligation of bank to determine, 674.4-303
 - Stop payment orders, 674.4-403
- Transfer between banks, 674.4-206
- Variation, agreement, 674.4-103
- Waiver
 - Defense against unauthorized signature or alteration, 674.4-406
 - Time limits, 674.4-108

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bank deposits and collections (Cont.)**

- War, delay caused by, 674.4-108
 - Warranties
 - Collecting bank, 674.4-207
 - Documents of title, 677.7-508
 - Customers, 674.4-207
 - Damages for breach, 674.4-207
 - Dishonor, 674.4-207
 - Notice of dishonor, 674.4-207
 - Protest, 674.4-207
 - Written stop payment order, 674.4-403
 - Wrongful dishonor, damages, 674.4-402
- Bankruptcy**
- Bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
 - Commercial code, supplementary, 671.1-103
 - Insolvency See: **Insolvency**
 - Insolvent, defined, 671.1-201
 - Trustees
 - Bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
 - Creditors, defined, 671.1-201
- Banks and banking**
- Collections See: **Bank deposits and collections**
 - Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
 - Conflict of laws, 680.10-104
 - Definitions, 671.1-201, 672.2-104
 - Deposits See: **Bank deposits and collections**
 - Documents of title, delivery, 672.2-308
 - Letters of credit See: **Letters of credit**
 - Bearer instruments See: **Commercial paper; Investment securities**
 - Beneficiaries See: **Letters of credit**
 - Bids See: **Auctions and auctioneers**
 - Bills and notes See: **Commercial paper**
 - Bills of exchange See: **Commercial paper**
- Bills of lading**
- See also: **Documents of title**
 - Actions
 - Provisions, 677.7-309
 - Through bills, 677.7-302
 - Alterations, 677.7-306
 - Auction sale, enforcement of carrier's lien, 677.7-308
 - Authenticity, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202
 - Blanks; unauthorized alteration or filling, 677.7-306
 - Bona fide purchaser, 677.7-501
 - Judicial process lien, 677.7-602
 - Lien of carrier, sale to enforce, 677.7-308
 - Breach of obligation, through bills, 677.7-302
 - Bulk freight, shipper's weight, 677.7-301
 - Care required, 677.7-309
 - Change of instructions, 677.7-303
 - Charges, lien of carrier, 677.7-307
 - C. I.F., sales act, 672.2-320
 - Claims, provisions, 677.7-309
 - Consignee, delivery of goods, 677.7-303
 - Consignor
 - Carrier's lien effective against, 677.7-307
 - Diversion instructions, 677.7-303
 - Conversion
 - Bailee, 677.7-601
 - Carrier's liability, 677.7-309
 - Carrier's sale to enforce lien, 677.7-308
 - Limitation of liability, 677.7-309
 - Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 677.7-502
 - Damages
 - Description of goods, 677.7-203, 677.7-301
 - Reliance, 677.7-203, 677.7-301
 - Limitation, 677.7-309
 - Nonreceipt or misdescription, 677.7-203, 677.7-301
 - Overissue, 677.7-402

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bills of lading (Cont.)****Damages (Cont.)**

Sale by carrier, 677.7-308

Sets, 677.7-304

Through bills, 677.7-302

Defined, commercial code, 671.1-201

Degree of care required, 677.7-309

Demurrage charges, lien of carrier, 677.7-307

Description of goods

Damages, 677.7-203, 677.7-301

Reliance, 677.7-203, 677.7-301

Destination bills, 677.7-305

Discharge of obligation, through bills, delivery, 677.7-302

Diversion of goods, 677.7-303

Duplicate bill, 677.7-402

Enforcement of carrier's lien, 677.7-308

Expenses, lien of carrier, 677.7-307

F. A. S., sales act, 672.2-319

Freight forwarder, title to goods based on bill issued to, 677.7-503

General obligations, 677.7-401 to 677.7-404

Good faith

Delivery of goods, liability of bailee, 677.7-404

Sale of goods by carrier, 677.7-308

Guaranty, accuracy of descriptions, marks, etc., 677.7-301

Holder, diversion instructions, 677.7-303

Indemnification

Rights of issuer, 677.7-301

Seller's stoppage of delivery, expenses of bailee, 677.7-504

Indorsement, 677.7-501

Instructions

Change of shipping instructions, effect, 677.7-504

Delivery of goods, 677.7-303

Irregularities, 677.7-401

Labels, description of goods, 677.7-301

Lien of carrier, 677.7-307

Enforcement, 677.7-308

Limitation of damages, 677.7-309

Loss, lien of carrier, 677.7-307

Marks, description of goods, 677.7-301

Misdating, 677.7-301

Misdescription of goods, damages, 677.7-203, 677.7-301

Negligence, carrier, 677.7-309

Negotiability, 677.7-104

Negotiations, 677.7-501

Nonnegotiable, 677.7-104

Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 677.7-203, 677.7-301

Notice, lien of carrier, enforcement, 677.7-308

Numbering, sets, 677.7-304

Omissions, implication, 677.7-105

Overissue, duplicate bills, 677.7-402

Overseas shipment, 672.2-323

Sets, 677.7-304

Packages of goods, issuer to count, 677.7-301

Preservation of goods, expenses, lien of carrier, 677.7-307

Prima facie evidence, 671.1-202

Prior transactions, 680.10-101

Reconsignment, 677.7-303

Reservation of interest

Security interest, 672.2-401

Seller, 672.2-505

Sales See: Sales

Satisfaction, lien of carrier, 677.7-308

Sets, 677.7-304

Overseas shipment, 672.2-323

Shipper's weight, bulk freight, 677.7-301

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bills of lading (Cont.)**

Substitute bills, 677.7-305

Tender, overseas shipment, sets, 672.2-323

Terminal charges, lien of carrier, 677.7-307

Through bills, 677.7-302

Transfer, 677.7-501

Blank indorsement

Commercial paper, 673.3-204

Investment securities, 678.8-308

Transfer or pledge, 678.8-320

Boats See: Ships and shipping**Bona fide purchaser**

Bills of lading, 677.7-501

Judicial process, lien, 677.7-602

Lien of carrier, sale to enforce, 677.7-308

Bulk transfers, 676.6-110

Defined, investment securities, 678.8-102, 678.8-302

Holder in due course See: **Holder in due course**Investment securities See: **Investment securities**

Resale by seller, 672.2-706

Seller, right to reclaim goods, 672.2-702

Title to goods, 672.2-403

Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts**

Warehouseman's lien, sale to enforce, 677.7-210

Bonds

Bulk transfers, transferor as obligor of outstanding issue, list of creditors, 676.6-104

Investment securities, adverse claims, indemnity bond, 678.8-403

Receipt issued for goods stored under statute requiring, 677.7-201

Warehouses and warehousemen See: **Warehouse and warehousemen**

Brands and labels; merchantability requirements, 672.2-314

Breach; waiver or renunciation of claim or right after breach, 671.1-107

Breach of contract See: **Sales****Breach of warranty**

Bank deposits and collections, damages, 674.4-207

Sales See: **Sales****Brokers**

Commercial paper, warranties, 673.3-417

Investment securities See: **Investment securities**

Building and loan associations; conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Bulk transactions; commercial paper, purchaser, status of holder, 673.3-302

Bulk transfers**Actions**

Discharge of transferee, 676.6-106

Limitation, 676.6-111

Addresses, list of creditors, 676.6-104

Application of law, 676.6-102

Application of proceeds, 676.6-106

Auction sales, 676.6-108

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 676.6-103

Auction sales, 676.6-108

Exceptions, 676.6-104 et seq.

Bankruptcy, 676.6-103

Bona fide purchaser, 676.6-110

Bonds, transferor as obligor of outstanding issue, list of creditors, 676.6-104

Business address, transferor and transferee, notice to creditors, 676.6-107

Certified mail

Auction sale, notice, 676.6-108

Notice to creditors, 676.6-107

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bulk transfers (Cont.)**

Citation, 676.6-101
 Concealed transfer, actions, 676.6-111
 Conflict of laws, 671.1-105
 Consideration
 Applied to debts, 676.6-106
 Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Credit for payment to particular creditors, 676.6-109
 Damages, auction sales, 676.6-108
 Debentures, transferor as obligor of outstanding issue, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Defective title, subsequent transfers, 676.6-110
 Definitions, 676.6-102
 Delivery, notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Deposits in court, 676.6-106
 Descriptions, property to be transferred, 676.6-107
 Discovery, concealed transfer, 676.6-111
 Equipment, substantial transfer, 676.6-102
 Exemptions from law, 676.6-103
 False statements, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Fines and penalties, false statements, 676.6-104
 Indenture trustee, outstanding bonds or debentures, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Inspection, schedule of property and list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Interpleader, 676.6-106
 Joint and several liability, auction sale, 676.6-108
 Levies, limitations, 676.6-111
 List
 Auctioneers, 676.6-108
 Creditors, 676.6-104, 676.6-106, 676.6-108
 Location, property, notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Mail, notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Misdemeanors, false statements of creditors, 676.6-104
 Mistakes, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Names, transferor and transferee, notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Notice
 Auction, 676.6-108
 Creditors, 676.6-105, 676.6-107
 Publication, 676.6-103, 676.6-107
 Purchaser, 676.6-110
 Oaths and affirmations, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Personal service
 Auction sale notice, 676.6-108
 Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Protection of creditors, 676.6-109
 Publication, 676.6-103
 Prior transactions, 680.10-101
 Pro rata payment of debts, 676.6-106
 Proceeds of sale, application to debts; auction sales, 676.6-108
 Protection of creditors, 676.6-109
 Public officers, sales, application of law, 676.6-103
 Publication, notices, 676.6-103, 676.6-107
 Purchaser for value in good faith, 676.6-110
 Registered mail
 Auction sale, notice, 676.6-108
 Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Schedule of property, 676.6-104
 Address for inspection, 676.6-107
 Auctioneers, 676.6-108
 Secured transactions, 679.9-111
 Transferee, subordination of rights, 679.9-301
 Security interest, exception, 676.6-103

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Bulk transfers (Cont.)**

Service
 Auction sale, notice, 676.6-108
 Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Signature, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Subsequent transfers, 676.6-110
 Time, application of proceeds to debt, 676.6-106
 Trustees
 Bankruptcy, 676.6-103
 Indenture trustee, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 Undivided shares, identified bulk fungible goods, 672.2-105
Burden of proof
 Bank deposits and collections
 Damages, payment after stop payment order, 674.4-403
 Reasonable time, 674.4-202
 Commercial paper
 Incomplete instruments, 673.3-115
 Signatures, 673.3-307
 Defect, investment securities, 678.8-105
 Defined, 671.1-201
 Holder in due course, 673.3-307
 Investment securities, signature, 678.8-105
 Lack of good faith, 671.1-208
 Nonconformance of goods, 672.2-607
 Reasonable time, bank collections, 674.4-202
 Signatures
 Commercial paper, 673.3-307
 Investment securities, 678.8-105
 Buyer See: **Sales**
 C. & F. See: **Sales**
 Cancellation See: **Specific heads**
 Captions; section captions, part of code, 671.1-109
 Carriers See: **Bills of lading**
 Certificate of deposit See: **Commercial paper; Bank deposits and collections**
Certificates
 Commercial paper, protest, 673.3-509
 Investment securities, fiduciary's indorsement, 678.8-402
 Prima facie evidence, third party documents, 671.1-202
 Certificates of title See: **Secured transactions**
Certified mail
 See also: **Mail; Registered mail**
 Bulk transfers
 Auction sale, notice, 676.6-108
 Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
 Investment securities, inquiry into adverse claim, 678.8-403
 Charges See: **Warehouse receipts**
 Chattel mortgages See: **Secured transactions**
Chattel paper
 Defined, secured transactions, 679.9-105
 Purchase, 679.9-308
 Secured transaction, applicability of law, 679.9-102
 Security interest, defined, 671.1-201
 Checks See: **Commercial paper**
Children and minors
 Commercial paper
 Holder in due course, 673.3-305
 Rescission of negotiation, 673.3-207
C.I.F.
 Bills of lading, provisions, 672.2-323
 Defined, sales act, 672.2-320
 Price settlement, 672.2-321
 Sales See: **Sales**
 Circuit court clerks; secured transactions, filing, 679.9-4011
 Citation, 671.1-101

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Claims**

- Adverse claims
 - Defined, investment securities, 678.8-102, 678.8-301
 - Documents of title, 677.7-603
 - Investment securities See: **Investment securities**
- Bills of lading, provisions, 677.7-309
- Commercial code, waiver, 671.1-107
- Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
- Letters of credit; relinquishment, 675.5-110
- Preferred claims, bank deposits and collections, 674.4-214
- Sales, adjustment, 672.2-515

Clearing corporation See: **Investment securities**

Clearing house

- See also: **Bank deposits and collections**
- Commercial paper, presentment, 673.3-504

Coercion

- Commercial code, supplementary, 671.1-103
- Documents of title, title and rights, 677.7-502
- Holder in due course, defenses, 673.3-305
- Negotiation of instrument, rescission, 673.3-207

Collateral

- Additional collateral required at will, 671.1-208
- Defined, secured transactions, 679.9-105
- Impairment, commercial paper, 673.3-606
- Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**
- Terms affecting negotiability, commercial paper, 673.3-112

Collecting bank See: **Bank deposits and collections**

Commercial paper

- Acceleration
 - Notice to purchaser, instrument overdue, 673.3-304
 - Payment of instrument, 673.3-109
 - Separate agreement, unconditional promise or order, 673.3-105
 - Time for presentment, 673.3-503
- Acceptance
 - Certification of check, 673.3-411
 - Date, holder supplying in good faith, 673.3-410
 - Deferred, 673.3-506
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-410
 - Dishonor, 673.3-507
 - Finality, 673.3-418
 - Liability, 673.3-409
 - Payable at bank, 673.3-121
 - Postponement, 673.3-506
 - Set of drafts, single part of draft, 673.3-801
 - Time, 673.3-506
 - Time operative, 673.3-410
 - Variance, 673.3-412
 - Warranties, 673.3-417
 - Written on draft, 673.3-410
- Acceptor, liabilities, 673.3-413
- Accommodation parties
 - Defense, notice to purchaser, 673.3-304
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-415
 - Extension of instrument, consent binding, 673.3-118
 - Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304
 - Presumption, 673.3-416
 - Warranty, 673.3-415
- Accord and satisfaction, terms not affecting negotiability, 673.3-112
- Account to be debited, effect, 673.3-105

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)****Actions**

- Accrual of cause, 673.3-122
- Cause of; accrual, 673.3-122
- Equity, defined, 671.1-201
- Holder, 673.3-301
- Impairment of recourse or collateral, 673.3-606
- Indorsement of transferor, specific performance, 673.3-201
- Interest, costs and attorneys' fees, discharge from liability, 673.3-604
- Limitation, 673.3-122
- Lost, destroyed or stolen instruments, 673.3-804
- Notice, third party, 673.3-803
- Underlying obligation, 673.3-802

Admissions

- Payee, existence and capacity, 673.3-413
- Signatures, 673.3-307

Agents

- Conversion of instrument, 673.3-419
- Descriptive words, 673.3-117
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Signatures, 673.3-403
- Warranties, 673.3-417

Alterations, 673.3-407

- Acceptance, supplying date in good faith, 673.3-410
- Accommodation party, warranty, 673.3-415
- Blank indorsement, 673.3-204
- Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-407
- Incomplete instrument, material alteration, 673.3-115
- Negligence, 673.3-406
- Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304
- Warranties, 673.3-417

Ambiguous terms, 673.3-118

- Antecedent claim, taking for value, 673.3-303
- Antecedent obligation, consideration, 673.3-408
- Antedating, 673.3-114

Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304

Application of law, 673.3-103, 673.3-805

Associations

- Payable to order, 673.3-110
- Payment limited, 673.3-105
- Assumed name, signature, 673.3-401

Attorney fees

- Discharge from liability, 673.3-604
- Sum certain, 673.3-106

Bank deposits and collection, application, 673.3-103, 674.4-102

Banking day, defined

- Application, 673.3-102
- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-104

Bearer instrument, 673.3-111

- Antedating or postdating, 673.3-114
- Blank indorsement, 673.3-204
- Negotiability, 673.3-104
- Negotiated by delivery, 673.3-202
- Payable to order, 673.3-110

Bills of lading See: Bills of lading**Blanks, filling, 673.3-115**

Book records, dishonor, evidence, 673.3-510

Breach of duty

- Notice to purchaser, 673.3-304
- Rescission, 673.3-207

Brokers, warranties, 673.3-417

Bulk transactions, status of holder, 673.3-302

Burden of proof

- Incomplete instrument, 673.3-115
- Signatures, 673.3-307

Cancellation

- Discharge, 673.3-605
- Indorsement, reissue, 673.3-208

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)**

- Certificate of deposit
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-104
 - Negotiable or nonnegotiable, 673.3-104
- Certificates, protest, 673.3-509
- Certification, defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-411
- Chain of title, indorsements, 673.3-415
- Checks
 - Acceptance
 - Certification, 673.3-411
 - Definition and operation, 673.3-410
 - Varying instrument, 673.3-412
 - Ambiguous terms, 673.3-118
 - Assignment of funds, 673.3-409
 - Certification, acceptance, 673.3-411
 - Defined, 673.3-104
 - Application, 673.3-102
 - Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-104
 - Sales act, 672.2-103
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-105
 - Demand instrument, taking after more than reasonable length of time, 673.3-304
 - International sight draft, letter of advice, 673.3-701
 - Negotiable or nonnegotiable, 673.3-104
 - Terms affecting, 673.3-112
 - Other obligation, extension of time as to discharge of surety, 673.3-802
 - Payment by financing agency, 672.2-506
 - Presentment, six months after date, 674.4-404
 - Remitting bank, 674.4-211
 - Sales See: **Sales**
 - Secured transactions, cash proceeds, 679.9-306
 - Sets of drafts, 673.3-801
 - Tender under sales act, 672.2-511
 - Title to goods, delivery in exchange for check later dishonored, 672.2-403
- Children and minors
 - Rescission, 673.3-207
 - Rights of holder in due course, 673.3-305
- Citation, 673.3-101
- Claims
 - Burden of proof, 673.3-307
 - Holder, 673.3-306
 - Holder in due course, 673.3-305
 - Knowledge, 673.3-603
 - Lost, destroyed or stolen instruments, 673.3-804
 - Notice to purchaser, 673.3-304
 - Warranties, 673.3-417
- Clearing house, 673.3-102, 673.3-504, 674.4-104
- Collateral
 - Impairment, 673.3-606
 - Negotiability, 673.3-112
- Collecting bank, 673.3-102, 673.3-120, 674.4-105
- Collection guaranteed, 673.3-416
- Condition precedent, defense of nonperformance, 673.3-306
- Confession of judgment, negotiability, 673.3-112
- Consideration
 - Defense against holder, 673.3-306
 - Failure of consideration, defense, 673.3-408
 - Letters of credit, 675.5-105
 - Omission of statement, 673.3-112
 - Stating, 673.3-105
- Constructive trusts, rescission of negotiation, 673.3-207
- Consul, certificate of dishonor, 673.3-509
- Conversion, 673.3-419
- Corporation, ultra vires, rescission, 673.3-207

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)**

- Costs
 - Collection, sum certain, 673.3-106
 - Tender of payment, discharge from subsequent liability, 673.3-604
- Criminal liability, indorsement, 673.3-405
- Currency, payable in money, 673.3-107
- Current funds, payable from, 673.3-107
- Custom and usage, time for presentment, 673.3-503
- Customer, defined
 - Application, 673.3-102
 - Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-104
- Damages, converted instrument, 673.3-419
- Date, 673.3-114
 - Time of payment, 673.3-109
- Death; notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Death of signer, effectiveness of signature, 673.3-307
- Defects, notice to purchaser, 673.3-304
- Defenses
 - Failure of consideration, 673.3-306, 673.3-408
 - Holder, 673.3-306
 - Holder in due course, 673.3-305
 - Notice to purchaser, 673.3-304
 - Signatures admitted or established, 673.3-307
 - Warranties on transfer, 673.3-417
- Definite time
 - Defined, 673.3-102
 - Negotiability, 673.3-104
- Definitions, generally, 672.2-103, 673.3-102, 673.3-108, 673.3-109, 673.3-202, 673.3-302, 673.3-410, 673.3-507, 673.3-701
- Demand instrument
 - Accrual of cause of action, 673.3-122
 - Negotiability, 673.3-104
 - Payment on demand, 673.3-108
- Depository bank, defined
 - Application, 673.3-102
 - Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-105
- Discharge
 - Accommodation party, 673.3-415
 - Alteration, 673.3-407
 - Cancellation, 673.3-605
 - Certification of check, 673.3-411
 - Drafts in a set, 673.3-801
 - Effect on holder in due course, 673.3-305
 - Holder in due course, 673.3-602
 - Impairment of rights, 673.3-606
 - Indorsees, cancellation of indorsement, 673.3-208
 - Insolvency proceedings, holder in due course, defenses, 673.3-305
 - Intervening parties, reacquisition by prior party, 673.3-208
 - Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304
 - Notice of dishonor, delay, 673.3-502
 - Obligation, 673.3-802
 - Payment, 673.3-603
 - Presentment, delay, 673.3-502
 - Protest, delay, 673.3-502
 - Renunciation, 673.3-605
 - Rights of a holder, 673.3-301
 - Satisfaction, 673.3-603
 - Tender of payment, 673.3-604
 - Two or more payees, 673.3-116
 - Unexcused delay, presentment or notice of dishonor, 673.3-502
 - Variance of draft, 673.3-412
- Disclaimer of liability
 - Indorsements, effect, 673.3-202
 - Maker, drawing without recourse, 673.3-413
- Discount, sum certain, 673.3-106

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)****Dishonor**

- Actions, accrual, 673.3-122
- Defined, 672.2-103, 673.3-102, 673.3-507
- Discharge of obligation, 673.3-802
- Drafts, acceptance which varies draft, 673.3-412
- Drawer, liability, 673.3-413
- Indorsers, liability, 673.3-414
- Letter of credit, sales act, 672.2-325
- Liability of guarantor, 673.3-416
- Notice of dishonor See: Notice of dishonor, this head
- Presumption, 673.3-510
- Protest, time, 673.3-501
- Underlying obligations, effect, 673.3-802
- Variance of draft, 673.3-412

Documentary draft**Defined**

- Application, 673.3-102
- Bank deposits in collection, 674.4-104
- Presentment, 675.5-110

Documents of title See: Documents of title

- Draft, 672.2-103, 673.3-102, 673.3-104, 673.3-409
- Drawer, liabilities, 673.3-413

Duress

- Defense against holder in due course, 673.3-305
- Rescission, 673.3-207

Estates

- Holder in due course, acquisition of instruments in taking over estate, 673.3-302
- Instruments payable to the order of estate, validity, 673.3-110
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Payment limited to estates, conditional order, 673.3-105

Evidence

- Accommodation, 673.3-415
- Dishonor, 673.3-510
- Exchange, sum certain, 673.3-106
- Signature of authorized representative, establishment, 673.3-403

Executors and administrators

- Description of payee, 673.3-117
- Holder in due course, 673.3-302
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Payable to order, 673.3-110
- Promise or order unconditional, 673.3-105

Executory promise, notice to purchaser, 673.3-304**Fiduciary**

- Descriptive words, 673.3-117
- Notice to purchaser, 673.3-304

Figures, rules of construction, 673.3-118**Financial information, promise to furnish, negotiability, 673.3-112****Foreign currency, sum certain, 673.3-107****Foreign nation, necessity of protest, 673.3-501****Forgery**

- Conversion, 673.3-419
- Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304

Forms, 673.3-104**Fraud**

- Alteration, 673.3-407
- Defense against holder in due course, 673.3-305
- Rescission, 673.3-207
- Transferee, 673.3-201
- Government, issuance, effect, 673.3-105

Guarantor, 673.3-416**Handwritten terms**

- Bearer instrument, 673.3-110
- Controlling, 673.3-118

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)****Holder**

- Actions, burden of proof, 673.3-307
- Effect of restrictive indorsement, 673.3-206
- Notice to purchaser, claim or defense, 673.3-304

- Rights, 673.3-301, 673.3-306, 673.3-507

- Taking for value, 673.3-303

Holder in due course, 673.3-302

- Acceptance, finality, 673.3-418
- Accommodation party, liability, 673.3-415
- Alteration, defense, 673.3-406, 673.3-407
- Burden of proof, 673.3-307
- Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-302
- Discharge, 673.3-602
- Indorsee, cancellation of indorsement, 673.3-208

- Drafts in a set, 673.3-801

- Failure of consideration, defense, 673.3-408

- Incapacity, defense against, 673.3-305

- Instruments not payable to order or to bearer, 673.3-805

- Limited interest; purchaser as, 673.3-202

- Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons; defense, 673.3-305

- Notice, claim or defense, 673.3-304

- Payment, finality, 673.3-418

- Renunciation; rights of, 673.3-605

- Rescission of negotiation, 673.3-207

- Restrictive indorsement, 673.3-206

- Rights, 673.3-305

- Person not a holder in due course, 673.3-306

- Secured transactions, 679.9-206

- Priorities, 679.9-302

- Separate written agreement, 673.3-119

- Taking for value, 673.3-303

Unauthorized signatures

- Defense, 673.3-406
- Liability, 673.3-404

- Illegal terms, validation, 673.3-106, 673.3-112

- Illegal transaction, rescission, 673.3-207

- Implied condition, promise or order, 673.3-105

- Imposters, indorsement, 673.3-405

Incompetents

- Burden of establishing signatures and defenses, 673.3-307

- Mentally ill persons, holder in due course; defense, 673.3-305

- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508

Incomplete instruments, 673.3-115

- Acceptance, 673.3-410

- Acceptor, liability, 673.3-413

- Alteration, 673.3-407

- Maker, liability, 673.3-413

- Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304

- Indemnification, lost or destroyed instrument, expenses of defendant, 673.3-804

Index of definitions, 673.3-102**Indorsements**

- Actions against indorser, time of accrual, 673.3-122

- Blank, 673.3-204

- Cancellation, reissue, 673.3-208

- Certification, discharge, 673.3-411

- Chain of title, 673.3-415

- Criminal liability, 673.3-405

- Defenses of one not a holder in due course, 673.3-306

- Discharge, 673.3-412

- Unexcused delay, presentment or notice of dishonor, 673.3-502

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)****Indorsements (Cont.)**

- Drafts in a set, 673.3-801
- Effect, 673.3-202
- Imposter, 673.3-405
- Indorser, liability of after maturity, 673.3-501
- Liability, 673.3-414
- Misspelled name, 673.3-203
- Negotiability, terms affecting, 673.3-112
- Negotiation, 673.3-201, 673.3-202
- Notice, accommodation, 673.3-415
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-501
- Presentment necessary, 673.3-501
- Restrictive, 673.3-205
 - Conversion, 673.3-419
 - Defense against holder, 673.3-306
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-205
 - Effect, 673.3-206
 - Payment or satisfaction, 673.3-603
- Right of transferee, 673.3-201
- Signatures, 673.3-402
- Special, 673.3-204
- Transferee's rights, 673.3-201
- Warranties, 673.3-417
- Without recourse, 673.3-414
- Wrong name, 673.3-203

Insolvency

- Accommodation party, warranty, 673.3-415
- Collection guaranteed, liability, 673.3-416
- Defense against holder in due course, 673.3-305
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Warranties, 673.3-417

Installments, sum certain, 673.3-106**Instruments**

- Defined, 673.3-102
- Destroyed, 673.3-804
- Lost, 673.3-804
- Time, accrual of cause of action, 673.3-122

Interest

- Accrual of cause of action, 673.3-122
- Ambiguous terms, 673.3-118
- Payment, default, purchases, notice of defenses, 673.3-304
- Sum certain, 673.3-106
- Tender of payment, discharge of parties, 673.3-604

Intermediary bank

- Conversion, liability, 673.3-419

Defined

- Application, 673.3-102
- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-105
- International sight draft, letter of advice, 673.3-701

Investment securities See: Investment securities**Issue, defined, 673.3-102****Item, defined**

- Application, 673.3-102
- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-104

Joint liability, 673.3-118**Joint payment, two or more payees, 673.3-102****Judgments and decrees, confession, things affecting negotiability, 673.3-112****Judicial sales, purchase of instrument, holder in due course, 673.3-302****Larceny**

- Defense against holder, 673.3-306
- Payment, rights of holder, 673.3-603
- Recovery on stolen instrument, 673.3-804
- Letter of advice, international sight draft, 673.3-701

Letters of credit See: Letters of credit**COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)****Commercial paper (Cont.)**

- Liens, taking for value, 673.3-303
- Limitation, words of, effect on indorsement, 673.3-202
- Mail, presentment, 673.3-504
- Maker, liabilities, 673.3-413
- Mark in lieu of signature, 673.3-401
- Midnight deadline, defined
 - Application, 673.3-102
 - Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-104
- Mistake
 - Rescission, 673.3-207
 - Wrong or misspelled name of payee, 673.3-203
- Modification of terms, 673.3-119
- Money
 - Exception, 673.3-103
 - Medium of exchange, 673.3-107
 - Payable in, 673.3-107
- Names
 - Misspelled, 673.3-203
 - Signature, liabilities, 673.3-401
- Negligence
 - Alteration, 673.3-406
 - Unauthorized signature, 673.3-406
- Negotiable or nonnegotiable note, 673.3-104
- Negotiation, 673.3-102, 673.3-202
- Notaries public, certification of protests, 673.3-509
- Note, defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-104
- Notice
 - Purchaser, claim or defense, 673.3-304
 - Restrictive indorsement, 673.3-206
 - Third party, obligation, 673.3-803
- Notice of dishonor
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-508
 - Delay excused, 673.3-511
 - Demand, 673.3-122
 - Dishonor See: Dishonor, this head
 - Drawer, liability, 673.3-413
 - Indorsers, liability, 673.3-414
 - Presumption, 673.3-510
 - Protest See: Protest
 - Unexcused delay, discharge, 673.3-502
 - Waiver, 673.3-511
 - Words of guaranty, 673.3-416
- Obligation
 - Discharge, 673.3-802
 - Notice to third party, 673.3-803
- Officers
 - Instruments payable to, 673.3-110, 673.3-117
 - Signatures, 673.3-403
- Omissions not affecting negotiability, 673.3-112
- On demand, defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-108
- Order
 - Defined, 673.3-102
 - Foreign currency, sum certain, 673.3-107
 - Liability, indorsers, 673.3-414
 - Negotiability, 673.3-104
 - Payment, 673.3-110
 - Unconditional, 673.3-105
 - Negotiability, 673.3-104
- Organization, notice, claim or defense, 673.3-304
- Overdue
 - Acceptance, 673.3-410
 - Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304
- Parol evidence, accommodation party, 673.3-415
- Part payment, receipts, rights of party on presentment, 673.3-505
- Partial assignment, 673.3-202

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)****Partnership**

Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508

Payable to order, 673.3-110

Payment from assets, 673.3-105

Payable on demand, 673.3-108

Negotiability, 673.3-104

Payable to bearer, 673.3-111

Negotiability, 673.3-104

Payable to named person, description, 673.3-117

Payee

Bearer instrument, 673.3-111

Description, 673.3-117

Existence, admission, 673.3-413

Holder in due course, 673.3-302

Identification, 673.3-102

Joint, 673.3-116

Multiple, 673.3-116

Successive, 673.3-102

Two or more persons, 673.3-102, 673.3-110, 673.3-116

Payment

Antedating or postdating, 673.3-114

Discharge, 673.3-603

Dishonor, 673.3-507

Drafts in a set, 673.3-801

Extension, 673.3-118

Finality, 673.3-418

Guaranteed, 673.3-416

Note, payable at bank, 673.3-121

On demand, defined, 673.3-108

Payable through bank, 673.3-120

Tender, discharge, 673.3-604

Time, 673.3-506

Demand instrument, 673.3-108

Payor bank defined

Application, 673.3-102

Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-105

Postdating, 673.3-114

Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304

Presentment

Acceptance deferred, 673.3-506

Collecting bank, designation, 673.3-120

Delay excused, 673.3-511

Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-504

Demand instrument, 673.3-108

Discharge of obligation, 673.3-802

Dishonor, 673.3-507

Documentary draft, 675.5-110

Exhibition of instrument, 673.3-505

Identification, 673.3-505

Method of making, 673.3-504

Persons to whom made, 673.3-504

Rights of parties, 673.3-505

Six months after date, 674.4-404

Time, 673.3-503

Unexcused delay, discharge, 673.3-502

Waiver, 673.3-511

Warranties, 673.3-417

Presumptions

Checks, reasonable time for payment, 673.3-304, 673.3-503

Conversion of instrument, 673.3-419

Date of instrument, 673.3-114

Dishonor or notice of dishonor, 673.3-510

Genuineness of signature, 673.3-307

Order of liability of indorsers, 673.3-414

Ownership of transferee, 673.3-201

Printed terms, 673.3-118

Handwritten terms control, 673.3-118

Prior party, reacquisition, 673.3-208**Prior transactions, 680.10-101****Process, taking under, status of holder, 673.3-302****COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)****Commercial paper (Cont.)****Promises**

Defined, 673.3-102

Foreign currency, sum certain, 673.3-107

Unconditional, 673.3-105

Negotiability, 673.3-104

Protest

Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-509

Delay

Discharge, 673.3-502

Excused, 673.3-511

Indorsers, liability, 673.3-414

Waiver, 673.3-511

Words of guaranty, 673.3-416

Purchaser's rights, 673.3-306

Receipt, rights of party on presentment, 673.3-505

Records, bank records, evidence, admissibility, 673.3-510

Recourse, impairment, 673.3-606

Reservation of rights, 673.3-606

Restrictive indorsements See: **Indorsements**

Rules of construction, 673.3-118

Satisfaction, discharge, 673.3-603

Scope of article, limitations, 673.3-103

Seal, 673.3-113

Secondary parties

Defined, 673.3-102

Discharge, unexcused delay, 673.3-502

Extension, consent, 673.3-118

Presentment necessary to charge, 673.3-501

Security interest

Taking for value, 673.3-303

Transfer, 673.3-201

Security, statement in instrument, 673.3-105

Separate agreement

Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304

Prepayment or acceleration, unconditional promise or order, 673.3-105

Separate written agreement, 673.3-119

Sight, payable at, demand instrument, 673.3-108

Signatures

Acceptance, 673.3-410

Accommodation party, 673.3-415

Warranty, 673.3-415

Agent, 673.3-403

Assumed names, 673.3-401

Burden of proof, 673.3-307

Collection guaranteed, 673.3-416

Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-401

Impostors using name of payee, 673.3-405

Incomplete instruments, 673.3-115

Indorsement, 673.3-402

Liability, 673.3-401

Mark, 673.3-401

Negotiability, 673.3-104

Payment guaranteed, 673.3-416

Trade names, 673.3-401

Unauthorized, 673.3-404

Negligence, 673.3-406

Warranties, 673.3-417

Statute of frauds, guaranteed payment, 673.3-416

Sum certain, 673.3-106

Foreign currency, 673.3-107

Unconditional promise or order to pay, 673.3-104

Tender of payment, discharge, 673.3-604

Terms modified by other writings, 673.3-119

Terms not affecting negotiability, 673.3-112

Third party

Irrevocable commitment to, taking for value, 673.3-303

Notice of breach, 673.3-803

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Commercial paper (Cont.)****Time**

- Acceptance, 673.3-506
- Definite time
 - Defined, 673.3-102, 673.3-109
 - Negotiability, 673.3-104
 - Payment, 673.3-109
- Extension; acceptance of check, effect, 673.3-802
- Notice of claim or defense, purchaser, 673.3-304
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Payable at definite time, 673.3-109
- Payment, 673.3-102, 673.3-109, 673.3-506
 - Demand instrument, 673.3-108
- Presentment, 673.3-503
- Protest, 673.3-509
- Title, warranties on transfer, 673.3-417
- Trade name, signature, 673.3-401
- Transfer, 673.3-201
 - Application of article, 673.3-805
 - Warranties, 673.3-417
- Transferee, restrictive indorsement, 673.3-206
- Trusts and trustees
 - Constructive trusts, rescission of negotiation, 673.3-207
 - Description of payee, 673.3-117
 - Payable to order, 673.3-110
 - Payment limited to assets, 673.3-105
- Typewritten terms, 673.3-118
 - Bearer instrument, 673.3-110
- Unconditional promise or order, 673.3-105
 - Negotiability, 673.3-104
- United States consul, certificate of dishonor, 673.3-509
- Validating illegal terms, 673.3-106
- Value, holder taking for value, 673.3-303
- Vice consul, protests, 673.3-509
- Waiver
 - Benefit of laws, negotiability, 673.3-112
 - Protest, 673.3-511
- Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts**
- Warranties, presentment and transfer, 673.3-417
 - Without recourse, transfer, 673.3-417
- Words and figures, controlling, 673.3-118
- Words of guaranty, 673.3-416
- Wrong name, indorsement, 673.3-203

Commercial unit See: Sales

Concealment; bulk transfers, 676.6-111

Conditional sales See: **Secured transactions**Conditions See: **Commercial paper; Sales**Confirming bank See: **Letters of credit****Conflict of laws**

- Bank deposits and collections, 671.1-105, 674.4-102
- Bank liability, 674.4-102
- Bulk transfers, 671.1-105
- Investment securities, 671.1-105, 678.8-106
- Sales, 671.1-105
 - Rights of seller's creditors, 672.2-402
- Secured transactions, 671.1-105, 679.9-103, 679.9-203, 680.10-102

Consideration

- Bulk transfers
 - Applied to debts, 676.6-106
 - Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
- Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
- Firm offers, 672.2-205
- Letters of credit, 675.5-105
- Sales contract, agreement modifying, 672.2-209
- Value, defined, 671.1-201
- Waiver or relinquishment of claim or right, 671.1-107

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)Consignee See: **Bills of lading; Sales****Consignment**

- Creditors' claims, 672.2-326
- Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**
- Security interest, defined, 671.1-201
- Consignor See: **Bills of lading; Sales**
- Consul; commercial paper, certificate of dishonor, 673.3-509
- Consular invoice; prima facie evidence, 671.1-202
- Consumer credit loans; secured transactions, 679.9-203
- Consumer finance law; conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Consumer goods See: **Secured transactions****Contract for sale**

- Defined, sales act, 672.2-106
- Application, 672.2-103
 - Documents of title, 677.7-102
 - Letters of credit, 675.5-103
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-105
- Investment securities, failure to pay, action for price, 678.8-107

Contrats

- See also: **Agreements**
- Course of dealing, 671.1-205
- Defined, 671.1-201
- Obligation of good faith, 671.1-203
- Principles of law and equity, 671.1-103
- Sales See: **Sales**
- Specific performance See: **Specific performance**
- Supplementary, 671.1-103
- Variation, 671.1-102

Conversion

- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-203
- Bills of lading See: **Bills of lading**
- Commercial paper, 673.3-419
- Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-419
- Documents of title, title and rights, 677.7-502
- Investment securities, 678.8-318
- Sales, merchant buyer, rejected goods, 672.2-603, 672.2-604
- Secured transactions, possession after default, 679.9-505
- Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts**
- Warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 677.7-210
- Cooperation; sales agreement, particulars of performance, 672.2-311

Corporations

- Dissolution, bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
- Negotiation of instrument, rescission, 673.3-207
- Organization, defined, 671.1-201
- Reorganization, bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
- Representative, defined, 671.1-201
- Secured transactions, debtor, residence, 679.9-401
- Ultra vires, negotiation of instrument, rescission, 673.3-207
- Costs, 15.091
- Counterclaims See: **Set-off and counterclaim**
- Counterfeiting; genuine, defined, 671.1-201

Course of dealing

- Agreement, defined, 671.1-201
- Contract for sale See: **Sales**
- Generally, 671.1-205
- Course of performance See: **Sales**

Credit

- Banker's credit, defined, sales act, application, 672.2-103

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Credit (Cont.)**

- Bulk transfers, payment to creditors, 676.6-109
- Buyer in ordinary course of business, defined, 671.1-201
- Confirmed credit, defined, sales act, application, 672.2-103
- Defined, letters of credit, 675.5-103
- Letters of credit See: **Letters of credit**
- Sales, beginning of period, 672.2-310
- Value, defined, 671.1-201

Credit unions

- Conflict of laws, 680.10-104
- Secured transactions, application of law, 679.9-104

Creditors See: Debtors and creditors**Crimes and offenses**

- See also: **Forgery; Fraud; Larceny**
- Indorsements, commercial paper, 673.3-405

Crops See: Agricultural products**Custom and usage**

- Agreement, defined, 671.1-201
- Commercial paper, time for presentment, 673.3-503
- Commercial practices, continued expansion, 671.1-102
- Definitions, 671.1-205
- Fungible, defined, 671.1-201
- Letters of credit, issuer's obligation to customer, 675.5-109
- Sales See: **Sales**

Customers

- See also: **Bank deposits and collections**
- Defined, 673.3-102, 675.5-103
- Letters of credit, issuer's obligation, 675.5-109

Damages

- Bank deposits and collections See: **Bank deposits and collections**
- Bills of lading See: **Bills of lading**
- Bulk transfers, auction sales, 676.6-108
- Commercial paper, converted instrument, 673.3-419
- Consequential damages, 671.1-106
- Documents of title See: **Documents of title**
- Investment securities, overissue, 678.8-104
- Letters of credit, wrongful dishonor, 675.5-115
- Penal damages, 671.1-106
- Sales See: **Sales**
- Secured transactions, secured party, 679.9-507
- Failure to furnish termination statement, 679.9-404
- Special damages, 671.1-106

Date See: Time**Death**

- Bank customer, authority of bank, 674.4-405
- Commercial paper
- Effectiveness of signature, 673.3-307
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508

Debentures; bulk transfers, transferor as obligor of outstanding issue, list of creditors, 676.6-104**Debtors and creditors**

- See also: **Bulk transfers; Secured transactions**
- Creditor, defined, 671.1-201
- Debtor defined, secured transactions, 679.9-105
- Insolvency, seller's remedies, 672.2-702
- Investment securities, 678.8-317
- List of creditors, bulk transfers, 676.6-104
- Notice, bulk transfers, 676.6-105, 676.6-107
- Sale on approval or return, 672.2-326
- Seller of goods, rights, 672.2-402
- Unsecured creditors, rights against buyer, 672.2-402

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Deceit See: Fraud****Decrees See: Judgments and decrees****Deeds of trust See: Secured transactions****Default**

- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-202
- Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**
- Defendant; defined, 671.1-201
- Defenses See: **Commercial paper; Investment securities; Secured transactions**
- Deficiency See: **Secured transactions**

Definitions

- See also: **Specific heads**
- Terms used, 671.1-201

Delivery See: Documents of title; Investment securities; Sales; Warehouse receipts**Demurrage**

- Bill of lading, lien of carrier, 677.7-307
- Warehouse receipts, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209

Depository bank See: Bank deposits and collections**Destroyed property See: Lost or destroyed property****Deterioration of goods**

- Buyer's option, 672.2-613
- C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, risk on seller, 672.2-321
- "No arrival, no sale" term, goods no longer conforming to contract, 672.2-324
- Warehousemen, right to sell, 677.7-206
- Diplomatic and consular officers; invoice, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202

Discounts

- Commercial paper, sum certain, 673.3-106
- Purchase of instruments, 671.1-201
- Discovery; bulk transfers, concealed transfer, 676.6-111
- Dishonor See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Letters of credit; Sales**
- Disputes; evidence of goods, preservation, 672.2-515

Dock receipts See: Documents of title; Warrants**Documentary draft See: Bank deposits and collections; Letters of credit****Documents See: Specific heads****Documents of title**

- Accident, title and rights, 677.7-502
- Adequacy, 677.7-509
- Adverse claims, 677.7-603
- Attachment of goods, 677.7-602
- Attorney fees, lost, stolen or destroyed documents, bailee, 677.7-601
- Bailee
- Attorney fees, lost, stolen or destroyed documents, 677.7-601
- Defined, 677.7-102
- Possession, tender of delivery, 672.2-503
- Saving clause, 680.10-104
- Banking channels, delivery, 672.2-308
- Bills of lading See: **Bills of lading**
- Citation, 677.7-101
- Classifications, application of law, 677.7-103
- Collecting bank, warranties, 677.7-508
- Commercial paper, exception, 673.3-103
- Conflicting claims, 677.7-603
- Consignee, defined, 677.7-102
- Consignor, defined, 677.7-102
- Contract for sale
- Adequacy, 677.7-509
- Defined, 672.2-106, 677.7-102
- Conversion, title and rights, 677.7-502
- Creditors, title to goods, 677.7-504

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Documents of title (Cont.)****Damages**

Description of goods, reliance, 677.7-203

Duplicate documents, 677.7-402

Good faith delivery, 677.7-404

Definitions, 671.1-201, 677.7-102

Delivery, 672.2-308

Document, title and rights, 677.7-504

Goods

Good faith, damages, 677.7-404

Stoppage, 677.7-504

Obligation, 677.7-403

Payment due and demanded, 672.2-507

Without indorsement, 677.7-506

Delivery order, defined, 677.7-102

Description of goods, reliance, 677.7-203

Destruction, 677.7-601

Destruction of goods, delivery, 677.7-403

Diversion of goods

Delivery, 677.7-403

Title, 677.7-504

Documents, definition, 677.7-102

Duly negotiate, defined, 677.7-102, 677.7-501

Duplicates, 677.7-402

Duress, title and rights, 677.7-502

Exception, 673.3-103

Excuses for delivery of goods, 677.7-403

Financing agency, rights secured, 672.2-506

Fraud, title and rights, 677.7-502

Fungible goods

Overissue of documents, 677.7-402

Rights of holder, 677.7-502

Genuine, warranties, on transfer, 677.7-507

Good faith delivery, damages, 677.7-404

Goods, defined, 677.7-102

Holder

Rights, 677.7-502

Secured transactions, priorities, 679.9-309

Indemnification, lost or missing document, security of claimant, 677.7-601

Index of definitions, 677.7-102

Indorsement

Delivery without indorsement, 677.7-506

Liability, 677.7-505

Negotiations, 677.7-501

Right to compel indorsement, 677.7-506

Injunction, rights of purchaser, 677.7-602

Insurance, warehousemen, lien for cost, 677.7-209

Interpleader, 677.7-603

Irregular document, 677.7-401

Issuer

Defined, 677.7-102

Obligations, 677.7-401

Larceny, 677.7-601

Title and rights, 677.7-502

Legal interest before issuance of document, 677.7-503

Letters of credit, adequacy, 677.7-509

Liens

Bailee's lien, satisfaction, 677.7-403

Judicial process, 677.7-602

Warehousemen, satisfaction, 677.7-403

Loss of goods, delivery, 677.7-403

Lost instruments, 677.7-601

Title and rights, 677.7-502

Mail, warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 677.7-210

Misdescription, damages, 677.7-203

Mistake, title and rights, 677.7-502

Negotiability, 677.7-104

Negotiation, 677.7-501

Warranties, 677.7-507

Nonnegotiable, title and rights, 677.7-104, 677.7-504

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Documents of title (Cont.)**

Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 677.7-203

Obligation

Delivery, 677.7-403

Issuer, 677.7-401

Omissions, implication, 677.7-105

Overissue

Damages, 677.7-402

Liabilities of issuer, 677.7-402

Overseas, defined, 672.2-323, 677.7-102

Passing title to goods, 672.2-401

Person entitled under the document, defined, 677.7-102, 677.7-403

Prima facie evidence, 671.1-202

Prior transactions, 680.10-101

Receipt of goods, defined, 672.2-103, 677.7-102

Reconsignment, delivery, 677.7-403

Registered mail, warehouseman's lien, enforcement, 677.7-210

Regulatory statutes, application, 677.7-103

Release, warehousemen, delivery excused by, 677.7-403

Right in goods defeated, 677.7-503

Rights of holder, 677.7-502

Risk of loss, passage on receipt, 672.2-509

Saving clause, 680.10-104

Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**

Security interest, title to goods, 677.7-503

Statutes, application of law, 677.7-103

Stop delivery, exercise of right, 677.7-403

Tariff, application of law, 677.7-103

Tender of delivery, bailee in possession, 672.2-503

Transfer, warranties, 677.7-507

Treaties, application, 677.7-103

United States statutes, application, 677.7-103

Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts**

Warehouseman, defined, 677.7-102

Warranties, 677.7-507

Collecting bank, 677.7-508

Drafts See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Sales**

Duration; contracts providing for successive performances, 672.2-309

Duress See: **Coercion**

Effective date; commercial code, 680.10-101

Emergencies

Collection of items, delays, 674.4-108

Commercial paper, delay in presentment, etc., 673.3-511

Employees; investment securities, unauthorized signatures, effect, 678.8-205

EncumbrancesSee: **Liens; Mortgages**

Mechanics' liens, secured transactions, 679.9-104

Endorsement See: **Indorsements****Equipment**

Bulk transfers, 676.6-102

Defined, secured transactions, 679.9-105, 679.9-109

Equipment trusts

Application of article, 679.9-104

Policy and scope of article, 679.9-102

Equity

Actions, definition, 671.1-201

Investment securities, creditor's right, 678.8-317

Supplementary, 671.1-103

Errors See: **Mistake**

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Estates**

Commercial paper See also: **Commercial paper**
 Joint tenancy; warehouse receipts, 677.7-202
 Organization includes an estate, 671.1-201
 Estoppel; supplementary, 671.1-103

Evidence

Admissibility, commercial paper, dishonor, 673.3-510
 Admissions as evidence See: **Admissions as evidence**
 Bill of lading, 671.1-201
 Burden of proof See: **Burden of proof**
 Commercial paper, dishonor, 673.3-510
 Dishonor, commercial paper, 673.3-510
 Market price, sales act, 672.2-723
 Notation credit time for obtaining, 675.5-108
 Notice of dishonor, commercial paper, 673.3-510
 Parol evidence See: **Parol evidence**
 Presumptions See: **Presumptions**
 Prevailing price, sales act, 672.2-724
 Prima facie evidence
 Bills of lading, 671.1-202
 Consular invoice, 671.1-202
 Inspector's certificate, 671.1-202
 Insurance policy or certificate, 671.1-202
 Third party document, 671.1-202
 Weigher's certificate, 671.1-202
 Sales See: **Sales**
 Secured transactions
 Assignment, 679.9-318
 Subordinate security interest, 679.9-504
 Signature of authorized representative, establishment, 673.3-403
 Unconscionable contract or clause, 672.2-302
 Usage of trade, 671.1-205
 Evidence of indebtedness; investment securities, 678.8-102
 Excise tax; documents, 680.10-102
 Execution; bulk transfer law, exemption, 676.6-103

Executors and administrators

Bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
 Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
 Creditor, defined, 671.1-201
 Representative, defined, 671.1-201
 Sales; bulk transfer law, 676.6-103

Exemptions

Bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
 Sales, 672.2-102
 Secured transactions, 679.9-104
 Filing provisions, 679.9-302
 Warranty of merchantability, 672.2-316
 Express warranties See: **Sales**

Extension

Commercial paper, payment, definite time, 673.3-109
 Contracts for sale, limitations, 672.2-725
 Time limits, collecting bank, 674.4-108
 Time of payment, acceptance of check, effect, 673.3-802

Factor's liens See: **Secured transactions**

Falsification

Bulk transfers, statements of creditors, 676.6-104
 Letters of credit, liability, 675.5-109

Farm equipment

Protection of buyers, seller's security interest, 679.9-307
 Security interest
 Filing, 679.9-401
 Perfection, 679.9-302

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

Farm products See: **Agricultural products**
 Federal government See: **United States**

Fiduciaries

Commercial paper
 Description of payee, 673.3-117
 Notice to purchaser, 673.3-304
 Executors and administrators See: **Executors and administrators**
 Investment securities
 Indorsement, 678.8-308, 678.8-402
 Notice of adverse claims, 678.8-304
 Receivers See: **Receivers**
 Transfer of securities, duty of inquiry, 678.8-403
 Trusts and trustees See: **Trusts and trustees**
 Filing fees, 15.091
 Financial information; commercial paper, promise to furnish, negotiability, 673.3-112
 Financing agency See: **Sales**
 Financing statement See: **Secured transactions**
 Fines and penalties See: **Specific heads**
 Fish and game; secured transactions, attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 Food; warranty sales, 672.2-314

Foreclosure

See also: **Judicial sales**
 Secured transactions, 679.9-501

Foreign currency

Collecting bank, charge-back or refund, 674.4-212
 Commercial paper, payable in, 673.3-107
 Money payable, 673.3-107

Foreign nations or states

Application of law, power to choose, applicable law, 671.1-105
 Commercial paper, necessity of protest, 673.3-501
 Conflict of laws See: **Conflict of laws**
 Contract for sale, regulations
 Delay or nondelivery, 672.2-615
 Substituted performance, 672.2-614
 Money, defined, 671.1-201
 Secured transactions
 Financing statement, description, 679.9-402
 Perfection of security interest, 679.9-103
 Territorial application of act, power to choose applicable law, 671.1-105
 Forfeitures See: **Specific heads**

Forgery

Commercial paper
 Conversion, 673.3-419
 Notice of claim or defense, 673.3-304
 Genuine, defined, 671.1-201
 Letters of credit, 675.5-114
 Unauthorized signature, definition, 671.1-201

Forms

Commercial paper, 673.3-104
 Conspicuous language, defined, 671.1-201
 Contract for sale, 672.2-204
 Financing statements, secured transactions, 679.9-402
 Letters of credit, 675.5-104
 Warehouse receipts, 677.7-202

Fraud

Alterations
 Commercial paper, 673.3-407
 Investment securities, 678.8-206
 Bulk transfers, false statements, 676.6-104
 Commercial code, supplementary, 671.1-103
 Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
 Documents of title, title and rights, 677.7-502

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Fraud (Cont.)**

- Holder in due course, defense, 673.3-305
- Investment securities
 - Alteration, 678.8-206
 - Purchaser, 678.8-301
 - Rights acquired by purchaser, 678.8-301
- Letters of credit, 675.5-114
- Negotiation of instrument, rescission, 673.3-207
- Purchaser, investment securities, 678.8-301
- Sales act, 672.2-721
 - Buyer's misrepresentation of solvency, 672.2-702
 - Retention by seller, rights of seller's creditors, 672.2-402
- Statute of frauds See: **Statute of frauds**
- Funds; assignment, 673.3-409

Fungible goods

- Commingle, effect, 677.7-207
- Defined, 671.1-201
- Documents of title
 - Overissue, 677.7-402
 - Rights of holder, 677.7-502
- Implied warranties, 672.2-314
- Investment securities; purchaser as owner, 678.8-313
- Merchantability, 672.2-314
- Sales See: **Sales**
- Security interest held by broker, rights of purchaser, 678.8-313
- Undivided shares, identification, 672.2-105
- Warehouse receipts
 - Commingle, 677.7-207
 - Title, 677.7-205

Future goods

- Defined, sales act, 672.2-103, 672.2-105
- Insurable interest, time of acquisition, 672.2-501

Garnishment; secured transactions, 379.9-311**Goods**

- Contract for sale, payment of price, 672.2-304
- Defined
 - Documents of title, 677.7-102
 - Sales act, 672.2-103, 672.2-105
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-105
- Deterioration of goods See: **Deterioration of goods**
- Misdescription, bills of lading, 677.7-203, 677.7-301

Government

- Commercial paper, issuance, 673.3-105
- Investment securities, issuance, responsibilities, 678.8-202
- Organization, definition, 671.1-201

Guaranty

- Commercial paper, effect on negotiation, 673.3-202
- Documents of title, indorser, 677.7-505
- Investment securities See: **Investment securities**
- Guests; seller's warranty extending to, 672.2-318
- Handwritten terms See: **Commercial paper**
- Harvesting equipment; secured transactions, 679.9-103

Holder

- Banks, acquisition of right, 674.4-201
- Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
- Defined, 671.1-201
- Investment securities, transfer or pledge within central depository system, 678.8-320
- Rights, 673.3-301
- Holder in due course See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Secured transactions**

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Honor See: Letters of credit**

- Household; seller's warranties, extensions to members of household, 672.2-318
- Identification See: **Commercial paper; Sales; Secured transactions**
- Implied repeal; construction, 671.1-104
- Imposters; commercial paper, indorsement induced by, effect, 673.3-405
- Improvements; secured transactions, real property, accounts or contract rights, financing statement, filing, 679.9-302

Incompetents

- Burden of establishing signatures and defenses, 673.3-307
- Customer, rights of collecting bank, 674.4-405
- Notice of dishonor, 673.3-508
- Inconsistent claims; sales act, damages or other remedies, 672.2-721

Indemnity

- Bills of lading, rights of issuer, 677.7-301
- Letters of credit, 675.5-113
- Lost or destroyed instruments
 - Bond of claimant, 678.8-405
 - Expenses of defendant, 673.3-804
 - Security of claimant, 677.7-601
- Registrar, bond of adverse claimant, 678.8-403
- Security transactions, filing bond with secured party, holder of subordinate security interest, 679.9-504
- Seller's stoppage of delivery, expenses of bailee, 677.7-504

Indorsements

- See also: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities**

- Bills of lading, 677.7-501
- Unauthorized indorsement, defined, 671.1-201
- Warehouse receipts, transfer by indorsement, 677.7-501
- Warranties, 673.3-417
- Infants See: **Children and minors**
- Infringement See: **Sales**

Injunctions

- Documents of title, rights of purchaser, 677.7-602
- Investment securities, 678.8-317
 - Transfer, 678.8-315
- Letters of credit, issuer's duty to honor, 675.5-114
- Secured transactions, owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Securities, registrar, duty of inquiry, 678.8-403
- Injuries See: **Sales**

Insolvency

- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-202
- Warranties of transferor, 674.4-207
- Bankruptcy See: **Bankruptcy**
- Banks, letters of credit, 675.5-117
- Commercial paper
 - Accommodation party, warranty, 673.3-415
 - Notice of dishonor, insolvent party, 673.3-508
 - Warranties on transfer, 673.3-417
- Holder in due course, defense, 673.3-305
- Letters of credit, 675.5-117
- Sales See: **Sales**
- Secured parties, rights on disposition of collateral, 679.9-306

Inspections and inspectors

- Bulk transfer, schedule of property and list of creditors, 676.6-104
- Certificates, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202
- Resale of goods, right of inspection, 672.2-706
- Sales See: **Sales**

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Installments**

See also: **Retail installment sales**

Commercial paper

Receipts, rights of party on presentment, 673.3-505

Sum certain, 673.3-106

Sales

Breach, 672.2-612

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Secured transactions law, effect, 679.9-201

Sum certain, commercial paper, 673.3-106

Instrument See: **Secured transactions**

Insurance

Buyer under sales act, 672.2-501

C.I.F., sales act, 672.2-320

Collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207

Interest or claim, transfer, application of law, 679.9-104

Policy, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202

Sales act, buyer, 672.2-501

Seller under sales act, insurable interest, 672.2-501

Warehousemen; lien for costs, 677.7-209

Intangibles See: **Secured transactions; Security interest**

Interest

See also: **Commercial paper**

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Usury, secured transactions, 679.9-201

Intermediary banks See: **Bank deposits and collections**

Interpleader

Bulk transfers, transferee, 676.6-106

Documents of title, 677.7-603

Inventory See: **Secured transactions**

Investigations See: **Inspections and inspectors**

Investment securities**Actions**

Burden of proof, 678.8-105

Possession, wrongful transfer, 678.8-315

Presumptions, 678.8-105

Price, 678.8-107

Admissions, contract for sale, 678.8-319

Admitted investments, 678.8-105

Adverse claims

Defined, 678.8-102, 678.8-301

Indemnity bond, 678.8-403

Notice, 678.8-304

Broker or purchaser, 678.8-313

Date, redemption or exchange, 678.8-305

Indorsement, bearer form, 678.8-310

Registration of transfer, 678.8-403

Agents

Conversion, 678.8-318

Registration of transfer, 678.8-406

Transfer agent See: **Transfer agent**

Alteration, 678.8-206

Application of law, 678.8-106

Commercial paper, 673.3-103

Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, 678.8-402

Assessments, registered owner, liability, 678.8-207

Assignment

Indorsement, 678.8-308

Restrictions, 678.8-204

Attachment, 678.8-317

Bailee, conversion, 678.8-318

Bank deposits and collections, application, 674.4-102

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Investment securities (Cont.)****Bearer form**

Adverse claims, notice, 678.8-304

Defined, 678.8-102

Indorsement, 678.8-310

Transfer or pledge, 678.8-320

Blank indorsement, 678.8-308

Transfer or pledge, 678.8-309, 678.8-320

Bona fide purchaser

Action for possession, 678.8-315

Blanks incorrectly filled, enforcement, 678.8-206

Defects, 678.8-202

Defined, 678.8-102, 678.8-302

Delivery without indorsement, 678.8-307

Fungible bulk, 678.8-313

Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken securities, 678.8-405

Registration of transfer, 678.8-401

Warranties, 678.8-306

Rights transferred, 678.8-301

Secured transactions, priorities, 679.9-309

Unauthorized indorsement, effect, 678.8-311

Unauthorized signatures, 678.8-205

Book entries, transfer or pledge, central depository system, 678.8-320

Broker

Defined, 678.8-102, 678.8-303

Duty to deliver, 678.8-314

Holding for purchaser, 678.8-313

Notice of adverse claims, 678.8-304, 678.8-313

Warranties, 678.8-306

Burden of proof, signature, 678.8-105

Bylaws, notice, 678.8-402

Calls

Registered owner, liability, 678.8-207

Revoked, 678.8-203

Cancellation, material change, 678.8-202

Central depository system, transfer or pledge within, 678.8-320

Certificates, fiduciary's indorsement, 678.8-402

Certified mail, inquiry into adverse claim, 678.8-403

Citation, 678.8-101

Claim, notice, 678.8-304

Broker or purchaser, 678.8-313

Clearing corporation

Defined, 678.8-102

Delivery by entries on books, 678.8-313

Transfer or pledge, 678.8-320

Commercial paper, exception, 673.3-103

Completion of instrument, 678.8-206

Confirmation of sale, 678.8-319

Conflict of laws, 671.1-105, 678.8-106

Contract of purchase

Duty to deliver, 678.8-314

Failure to pay, action for price, 678.8-107

Conversion, 678.8-318

Countersignature, warranty, 678.8-208

Creditors, legal or equitable remedies, 678.8-317

Custodian bank

Defined, 678.8-102

Transfer or pledge, 678.8-320

Damages, overissue, 678.8-104

Defect

Burden of proof, 678.8-105

Laches, 678.8-203

Notice to purchaser, 678.8-202, 678.8-203

Defenses

Genuineness, 678.8-202

Issuer, defined, 678.8-201

Notice, 678.8-304

Staleness of security as notice, 678.8-203

Statute of frauds, 678.8-319

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Investment securities (Cont.)**

- Definitions, 678.8-102
 - Adverse claim, 678.8-102, 678.8-301
 - Appropriate person, 678.8-308
 - Bona fide purchaser, 678.8-102, 678.8-302
 - Broker, 678.8-102, 678.8-303
 - Issuer, 678.8-102, 678.8-201
 - Overissue, 678.8-102, 678.8-104
- Delivery
 - Action for price, effect, 678.8-107
 - Central depository system, transfer or pledge, 678.8-320
 - Duty, 678.8-314
 - Good faith delivery by agent or bailee, 678.8-318
 - Indorsement without delivery, 678.8-309
 - Intermediary, warranties, 678.8-306
 - Purchaser, 678.8-313
 - Rights acquired, 678.8-301
 - Statute of frauds, 678.8-319
 - Without indorsement, 678.8-307
- Demand, proof of authority to transfer, 678.8-316
- Depository system, transfer or pledge within central system, 678.8-320
- Destroyed instruments, registration of transfer, 678.8-405
- Employees, unauthorized signature, effect, 678.8-205
- Equity, creditor's right, 678.8-317
- Evidences of indebtedness, 678.8-102
- Exception, 673.3-103
- Exchange, staleness as notice of adverse claim, 678.8-305
 - Transfer, duty of inquiry, 678.8-403
- Fiduciaries; indorsement, 678.8-308, 678.8-402
- Fraud
 - Alteration, 678.8-206
 - Purchaser, 678.8-301
- Fungible bulk
 - Interest held by broker, rights of purchaser, 678.8-313
 - Transfer or pledge, central depository system, 678.8-320
- Governing law, 678.8-106
- Government, issuance, responsibilities, 678.8-202
- Guarantee of the signature, defined, 678.8-102, 678.8-402
- Guaranty
 - Liabilities of guarantor, 678.8-201
 - Signature of indorser, warranties, 678.8-312
- Holder
 - Transfer or pledge within central depository system, 678.8-320
 - Warranties, 678.8-306
- Indemnification
 - Lost or destroyed securities, bond of claimant, 678.8-405
 - Registrar, bond of adverse claimant, 678.8-403
- Indemnity bond, adverse claim, 678.8-403
- Index of definitions, 678.8-102
- Indorsements
 - Admitted, 678.8-105
 - Adverse claims, 678.8-304
 - Bearer form, 678.8-310
 - Blank, 678.8-308
 - Transfer, 678.8-309
 - Central depository system, transfer or pledge within, 678.8-320
 - Delivery without indorsement, 678.8-307
 - Fiduciaries, 678.8-308, 678.8-402
 - Methods, 678.8-308
 - Registration of transfer, 678.8-402

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Investment securities (Cont.)**

- Indorsements (Cont)
 - Special, 678.8-308
 - Transfer, 678.8-309
 - Unauthorized indorsements, owner, rights, 678.8-311
 - Warranties, 678.8-312
- Injunctions, 678.8-317
 - Registrar, duty of inquiry, 678.8-403
 - Transfer, 678.8-315
- Intermediary bank, defined, bank deposits and collections, 674.4-105, 678.8-102
- Intermediary, transfer to, warranties, 678.8-306
- Issuer
 - Defenses, 678.8-202
 - Defined, 678.8-102, 678.8-201
 - Indorsements, assurance requirement, 678.8-402
 - Lien, 678.8-103
 - Registration
 - Duties, 678.8-401
 - Liabilities, 678.8-404
 - Transfer, 678.8-106
 - Responsibility, 678.8-202
 - Restrictions on transfer, 678.8-204
 - Rights with respect to registered owners, 678.8-207
- Laches, 678.8-203
 - Redemption or exchange, 678.8-305
- Lack of genuineness, defense, 678.8-202
- Larceny
 - Notice to issuer, 678.8-405
 - Reissuance, 678.8-405
- Levy, 678.8-317
- Lien, issuer, 678.8-103
- Limited interest purchaser, 678.8-301
- Lost instruments, registration of transfer, 678.8-405
- Money, application of law, 678.8-102
- Negotiability, 678.8-105
- Notice
 - Agent, notice to issuer, 678.8-406
 - Authenticating trustee, notice to issuer, 678.8-406
 - Claim or defense, 678.8-304
 - Defect or defense, 678.8-202
 - Staleness, 678.8-203
 - Registrar, notice to issuer, 678.8-406
 - Registration of transfer, 678.8-406
 - Transfer agent, notice to issuer, 678.8-406
- Organizations, notice, claim or defense, 678.8-304
- Overissue
 - Defined, 678.8-102, 678.8-104
 - Delivery, registration of transfer, 678.8-404
- Owner
 - Purchaser, 678.8-313
 - Unauthorized indorsement, rights, 678.8-311
- Partnership, articles, notice affecting transfer, 678.8-402
- Payment, contracts for sale, enforceability, 678.8-319
- Pleadings, statute of frauds, 678.8-319
- Pledges
 - Central depository system, 678.8-320
 - Warranties, 678.8-306
- Possession, action, 678.8-315
- Presentment for registration of transfer, warranties, 678.8-306
- Price, action for, 678.8-107
- Prior transactions, 680.10-101
- Purchaser
 - Actions based on wrongful transfer, 678.8-315

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Investment securities (Cont.)****Purchaser (Cont.)**

Delivery, 678.8-313

Limited interest, 678.8-301

Notice of adverse claims, 678.8-304, 678.8-313

Owner, 678.8-313

Proof of authority to transfer, 678.8-316

Rights, 678.8-301

Records, issuer, duty of inquiry, 678.8-403

Redemption, staleness as notice of adverse claim, 678.8-305

Registered form, defined, 678.8-102

Registered mail, inquiry into adverse claim, 678.8-403

Registered owner, rights, 678.8-207

Registrar

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Registration of transfer, 678.8-401 to 678.8-406

Adverse claims, inquiry, 678.8-403

Agents, 678.8-406

Central depository system, 678.8-320

Clearing corporation, 678.8-320

Custodian bank, 678.8-320

Delay, 678.8-401

Destroyed instruments, 678.8-405

Guarantee of indorsement as condition, 678.8-312

Indorsement, assurance, 678.8-402

Inquiry into adverse claims, 678.8-403

Issuer, 678.8-106

Defined, 678.8-201

Liability, 678.8-404

Lost instruments, 678.8-405

Presentment, warranties, 678.8-306

Registered owner, rights, 678.8-207

Registrar, 678.8-406

Stolen instruments, 678.8-405

Transfer agent, 678.8-406

Trustee, 678.8-406

Unauthorized indorsement, 678.8-311

Reissue, overissue, 678.8-104

Secured transactions, priorities, 679.9-309

Short sales, security deliverable, 678.8-107

Signatures

Admitted, 678.8-105

Burden of proof, 678.8-105

Indorser, warranties, 678.8-312

Registrar

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Transfer agent

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Trustees

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Indorser, 678.8-312

Specific performance, 678.8-315

Staleness

Notice of adverse claim, 678.8-305

Notice of defects, 678.8-203

Statute of frauds, 671.1-206, 678.8-319

Stolen instruments, registration of transfer, 678.8-405

Subsequent purchaser, defined, 678.8-102

Taxes, compliance with law, 678.8-401

Tender, action for price, effect, 678.8-107

Transfer

Action for possession, 678.8-315

Blank indorsement, 678.8-309

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Investment securities (Cont.)****Transfer (Cont.)**

Central depository system, 678.8-320

Indorsement, 678.8-308

Injunction, 678.8-315

Proof of authority, 678.8-316

Restriction, 678.8-204

Rights acquired, 678.8-301

Special indorsement, 678.8-309

Without indorsement, 678.8-307

Wrongful, action for possession, 678.8-315

Transfer agent

Registration of transfer, 678.8-406

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Trustees

Registration of transfer, 678.8-406

Unauthorized signature, 678.8-205

Warranties, 678.8-208

Uniform law for simplification of fiduciary security transfers, commercial code not to repeal, 680.10-104

Voting rights, registered owner, 678.8-207

Warranties

Brokers, 678.8-306

Indorsements, 678.8-312

Presentment for registration of transfer, 678.8-306

Registrar, 678.8-208

Signature of indorser, 678.8-312

Transfer agent, 678.8-208

Trustees, 678.8-208

Issuer See: **Investment securities; Letters of credit**

Joint and several liability; commercial paper, 673.3-118

Joint tenancy; warehouse receipts, 677.7-202

Judgments and decrees

Confession, things affecting negotiability, 673.-3-112

Default, secured transactions, 679.9-501

Secured transactions, 679.9-104

Judicial sales

Bulk transfer law, 676.6-103

Instruments purchased, holder in due course, 673.3-302

Secured transactions, 679.9-501

Jurisdiction; secured transactions, 679.9-103

Labor; lien of warehousemen, 677.7-209

Land See: **Real Estate**

Landlord's lien; application of law, 679.9-104

Larceny

Commercial paper, 673.3-804

Defense against holder, 673.3-306

Payment, rights of holder, 673.3-603

Documents of title, 677.7-601

Title and rights, 677.7-502

Investment securities

Notice to issuer, 678.8-405

Reissuance, 678.8-405

Law merchant; supplementary, 671.1-103

Leases See: **Secured transactions****Letters of credit**

Acceptance, defined, 673.3-410, 675.5-103

Advising bank, 675.5-107

Defined, 675.5-103

Insolvency, 675.5-117

Warranties, 675.5-111

Application of article, 675.5-102

Assignment, 675.5-116

Warranties, 675.5-111

Beneficiary

Assignment, 675.5-116

Defined, 675.5-103

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Letters of credit (Cont.)****Beneficiary (Cont.)**

- Notation credit, 675.5-108
- Portions used, 675.5-110
- Time of credit established, 675.5-106
- Wrongful dishonor or anticipatory repudiation, 675.5-115
- Cancellation, wrongfully, 675.5-115
- Citation, 675.5-101
- Claims, relinquishment, 675.5-110
- Code authentication, 675.5-104
- Collecting bank, warranties, 675.5-111
- Confirming bank, 675.5-107
 - Defined, 675.5-103
 - Former requirements, 675.5-104
 - Insolvency, 675.5-117
 - Presenter, defined, 675.5-112
 - Signature, formal requirements, 675.5-104
 - Warranties, 675.5-111
- Consent, modification or revocation, 675.5-106
- Consideration, 675.5-105
- Contract for sale, defined, 672.2-106, 675.5-103
- Credit, defined, 675.5-103
- Customer
 - Defined, 675.5-103
 - Risk, 675.5-107
- Damages, wrongful dishonor, 675.5-115
- Defects, documents, indemnity agreement, 675.5-113
- Definitions, 675.5-103
 - Application, 672.2-103
 - Sales act, 672.2-325
- Dishonor, 675.5-112
 - Rights of seller, 672.2-325
 - Wrongfully, 675.5-115
- Document, defined, 675.5-103
- Documentary demand for payment, defined, 675.5-103
- Documentary drafts, 675.5-102
 - Defer honor, 675.5-112
 - Defined, 675.5-103
 - Presentment, 675.5-110
 - Warranty, 675.5-111
- Documents, indemnity agreement, application to defects, 675.5-113
- Draft, defined, commercial paper, 673.3-104 675.5-103
- Establishment of credit, 675.5-106
- Evidence, notation credit, time for obtaining, 675.5-108
- Forgery, 675.5-114
- Form, 675.5-104
- Fraud, 675.5-114
- Genuine, issuer's obligations, 675.5-109
- Good faith, issuer's obligation to customer, 675.5-109
- Holder in due course, defined, commercial paper, 673.3-302, 675.5-103
- Honor
 - Deferred, 675.5-112
 - Duty, 675.5-114
 - Indemnities, 675.5-113
 - Insolvency of bank, 675.5-117
 - Purchasers of draft, rights, 675.5-108
- Indemnities, 675.5-113
- Injunction, issuer's duty to honor, 675.5-114
- Insolvency of bank, 675.5-117
- Issuer
 - Defined, 675.5-103
 - Duty to honor, 675.5-114
 - Liability on loss or destruction, 675.5-109
 - Modification or revocation, reimbursement, 675.5-106
 - Obligation, 675.5-109
 - Reimbursement, 675.5-114

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Letters of credit (Cont.)****Issuer (Cont.)**

- Risk, 675.5-107
- Wrongful dishonor, 675.5-115
- Issuing bank
 - Insolvency, 675.5-117
 - Warranties, 675.5-111
- Liability, 673.3-409
- Loss or destruction, issuer's liability, 675.5-109
- Messages, credit messages, cost, 675.5-107
- Midnight deadline, defined, bank deposits and collections, 674.4-104, 675.5-103
- Modification
 - Consent, 675.5-106
 - Consideration, 675.5-105
 - Signature, 675.5-104
- Negotiating bank, warranties, 675.5-111
- Negotiations, indemnities, 675.5-113
- Nonbank issuer, responsibility, 675.5-109
- Nonconformance to warranties, 675.5-114
- Notation credit, defined, 675.5-103, 675.5-108
- Notice, modification or revocation, 675.5-106
- Perfecting security interest without filing, possession, 679.9-305
- Portions, 675.5-110
- Presenter, defined, 675.5-103, 675.5-112
- Presentment, documentary draft, 675.5-110
- Prior transactions, 680.10-101
- Reimbursement, 675.5-106
 - Indemnities, 675.5-113
 - Insolvency of bank, 675.5-117
 - Issuer, 675.5-114
- Repudiation, 675.5-115
 - Rights of beneficiary, 675.5-115
- Reservation of claim, 675.5-110
 - Presentation of documents, 675.5-110
- Revocability of credit, 675.5-106
- Revocation, consent, 675.5-106
- Risk, 675.5-107
 - Transmission and translation, 675.5-107
- Scope of article, 675.5-102
- Security, defined, investment securities, 675.5-103, 678.8-102
- Signature, 675.5-104
- Telegram, signed writing, 675.5-104
- Time effective, 675.5-106
- Transfer, 675.5-116
 - Warranty, 675.5-111
- Warranties
 - Nonconformance, 675.5-114
 - Transfer, 675.5-111
 - Writing required, 675.5-104
 - Wrongful dishonor, 675.5-115
- Levies**
 - Bulk transfers, limitations, 676.6-111
 - Investment securities, 678.8-317
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-311
 - Liberal construction; statutes, 671.1-102
- Licenses and permits**
 - Warehouse receipts, issuance, 677.7-201
 - Warehouses and warehousemen See: Warehouses and warehousemen
- Liens**
 - Bailee's lien, satisfaction, 677.7-403
 - Bills of lading, 677.7-307
 - Enforcement, 677.7-308
 - Bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
 - Commercial paper, taking for value, 673.3-303
 - Creditor, defined, 671.1-201, 679.9-105, 679.9-301
 - Delivery of goods ex-ship, satisfaction, 672.2-322
 - Documents of title See: Documents of title
 - Enforcement
 - Carriers, 677.7-308
 - Warehouseman, 677.7-210

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Liens (Cont.)**

- Goods under document of title, 677.7-602
- Investment securities, issuer, 678.8-103
- Policy and scope of law, 679.9-102
- Presenting banks, expenses, 674.4-504
- Sales contracts, warranties, 672.2-312
- Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**
- Settlement, bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
- Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts**
- Warehouses and warehousemen See: **Warehouses and warehousemen**

Limitation of actions

- See also: **Actions**
- Bank deposits and collections, unauthorized signature or alteration, 674.4-406
- Bulk transfers, 676.6-111
- Commercial paper, 673.3-122
- Sales act, 672.2-725

Limitations

- See also: **Statute of limitations**
- Damages See also: **Damages**
- Negotiation, words of limitation, effect on indorsement, 673.3-202
- Warranty, sale of goods, 672.2-316

Livestock

- Farm products, defined, 679.9-109
- Issue, security as interest, attachment, time, 679.9-204

Sale

- Goods, defined, 672.2-105
- Insurable interest, 672.2-501

Secured transactions

- Farm products, defined, 679.9-109
- Security interest, attaching, 679.9-204

Loans; small loans, application of law, 679.9-201**Logs and logging**

- Contract for sale, 672.2-107
- Secured transactions, attachment of interest, 679.9-204
- Security interest, timber to cut, 679.9-203

Lost or destroyed property

- Bank deposits and collections, notice to transferor, 674.4-202
- Commercial paper, 673.3-804
- Documents of title, 677.7-601
- Title and rights, 677.7-502
- Investment securities, registration of transfer, 678.8-405
- Issuer's obligation to customer, 675.5-109
- Letters of credit
 - Issuer's obligation to customer, 675.5-109
 - Liability of issuer, 675.5-109
- Risk of loss See: **Sales**
- Sales, payment, time, 672.2-321
- Warehousemen, liabilities, 677.7-403

Lumber See: Logs and logging**Machinery**

- Commercial unit, defined, sales act, 672.2-105
- Security interest, perfection, 679.9-103

Mail

- See also: **Certified mail; Registered mail**
- Bulk transfers
 - Auction sale, notice, 676.6-108
 - Notice to creditors, 676.6-107
- Commercial paper, presentment, 673.3-504
- Warehousemen lien, enforcement, 677.7-210

Market price

- Evidence, 672.2-723
- Sale, nondelivery, measure of damages, 672.2-713

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

- Market quotations; evidence, admissibility, 672.2-724

Maturity See: Commercial paper**Mechanics' liens**

- Secured transactions, 679.9-104
- Priority, 679.9-310

Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons

- Bank customer, authority of bank, 674.4-405
- Holder in due course, defenses, 673.3-305

Messages

- Credit messages, cost, 675.5-107
- Telegram, defined, 671.1-201

Mining

- Contract for sale, 672.2-107
- Secured transactions, attachment of interest, 679.9-204

Security interest, enforceability, 679.9-203**Minors See: Children and minors**

- Misdemeanors; bulk transfers; false statements, 676.6-104

Misrepresentation See: Fraud**Mistake**

- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-202
 - Wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402
- Bulk transfers, list of creditors, 676.6-104
- Commercial code, supplementary, 671.1-103
- Commercial paper, wrong or misspelled name, 673.3-203
- Documents of title, title and rights, 677.7-502
- Letters of credit, terms of credit, 675.5-107
- Negotiation of instrument, rescission, 673.3-207
- Secured transactions
 - Financing statements, 679.9-402
 - Place of filing, 679.9-401

Modification

- Bank deposits and collections, time limit, 674.4-108
- Commercial paper, separate written agreement, 673.3-119
- Letters of credit See: **Letters of credit**
- Secured transaction
 - Right of assignee, 679.9-318
 - Seller's warranties, application of law, 679.9-206

Money

- Cash proceeds, definitions, 679.9-306
- Commercial paper
 - Exception, 673.3-103
 - Payment, 673.3-107
- Defined, 671.1-201
- Investment securities, application of law, 678.8-102
- Sales
 - Legal tender, payment demand, 672.2-511
 - Payment of price, 672.2-304

Mortgages

- Conflict of laws, 680.10-104
- Foreclosure, secured transactions, 679.9-501
- Purchase, definition, 671.1-201
- Security interest, attachment after-acquired property, 679.9-204

Motor vehicles

- Certificates of title, conflict of laws, 680.10-104
- Equipment, secured transactions, applicability of law, 679.9-103
- F. O. B., sales act, 672.2-319
- Sales finance, conflict of laws, 680.10-104
- Secured transactions
 - Equipment, applicability of law, 679.9-103
 - Perfecting security interest, 679.9-302

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Negligence**

Bank deposits and collections, other banks, 674.4-202

Commercial paper, material alteration, defenses, 673.3-406

Secured transactions, loss to collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207

Negotiable instruments See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts**

Negotiation

Bills of lading, indorsement and delivery, 677.7-501

Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-102, 673.3-202

Indemnity inducing under a credit, 675.5-113

Warehouse receipts, delivery, 677.7-501

Newspapers; market quotations, evidence, 672.2-724

Nonnegotiable instruments See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts**

Nonresidents; security interest, filing, 679.9-401

Notaries public; commercial paper, certification of protests, 673.3-509

Notes See: **Commercial paper**

Notice of dishonor See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper**

Notices

See also: **Adverse claims; Investment securities; Bulk transfers; Sales**

Bank deposits and collections

Holding for acceptance or payment, 674.4-210

Restrictive indorsements, 674.4-205

Conspicuous, defined, 671.1-201

Defined, 671.1-201

Letters of credit, modified or revoked, 675.5-106

Secured transactions

Assignment, 679.9-318

Owner of collateral, 679.9-112

Termination of storage, 677.7-206

Usage of trade, offer of evidence, 671.1-205

Oaths and affirmations

Bulk transfers, list of creditors, 676.6-104

Warranties, express warranty by seller, 672.2-313

Official publications; market quotations, evidence, 672.2-724

Oil and gas

Secured transactions, attachment of interest, 679.9-204

Security interest, enforcement, 679.9-203

Options

Leases, security interest, defined, 671.1-201

Payment, acceleration at will, 671.1-208

Performance, acceleration at will, 671.1-208

Sales contracts

Open price term, 672.2-305

Performance, 672.2-311

Sale or return, 672.2-327

Oral evidence See: **Parol evidence**

Organization

Commercial paper, notice, claim or defense, 673.3-304

Defined, 671.1-201

Investment securities, notice, claim or defense, 678.8-304

Overseas shipment

Bill of lading, form, 672.2-323

Defined, sales act, 672.2-323

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Parol evidence**

Accommodation, commercial paper, 673.3-415

Contract for sale, 672.2-202

Sale or return, 672.2-326

Parties; aggrieved parties, definition, 671.1-201

Partnership

Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**

Investment securities, articles, notice affecting transfer, 678.8-402

Organization, defined, 671.1-201

Secured transactions, debtor, residence, 679.9-401

Pawnbrokers

Buyer in the ordinary course of business, definition, 671.1-201

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Payment

See also: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Installments; Investment securities; Sales**

Option to accelerate at will, 671.1-208

Penalties See: **Specific heads**

Performance

See also: **Specific performance**

Option to accelerate at will, 671.1-208

Reservation of rights, 671.1-207

Sales See: **Sales**

Person; defined, 671.1-201

Personal injuries

Consumer goods, consequential damages, limitation, 672.2-719

Sales, breach of warranty, 672.2-715

Personal property

See also: **Secured transactions**

Statute of frauds, 671.1-206

Personal representatives See: **Executors and administrators**

Pleading

Commercial paper, denial of signature, 673.3-307

Investment securities

Denial of signature, 678.8-105

Statute of frauds, 678.8-319

Sales, contracts, statute of frauds, 672.2-201

Pledges

Investment securities

Central depository system, 678.8-320

Warranties, 678.8-306

Purchase, definition, 671.1-201

Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**

Political subdivisions; organization, defined, 671.1-201

Possession See: **Secured transactions**

Preferences

See also: **Priorities**

Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-214

Sales, rights of seller's creditors, 672.2-402

Presentment See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper**

Preservation

Bill of lading, lien of carrier, 677.7-307

Collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207

Warehouseman's expenses in preserving goods, lien, 677.7-209

Presumptions

Collecting banks, agencies, status, 674.4-201

Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**

Defined, 671.1-201

Investment securities, signature, genuineness, 678.8-105

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

Prima facie evidence See: **Evidence**
 Principal and agent See: **Agents**
 Printing; written or writing, defined, 671.1-201
 Prior transactions; validity, 680.10-101

Priorities

See also: **Preferences; Secured transactions**
 Security interest, bank deposits and collections, 674.4-208

Proceedings See: **Actions**

Process

See also: **Execution; Injunctions**
 Bank deposits and collections, items subject to, time, 674.4-303
 Commercial paper, taking under, status of holder, 673.3-302

Promises

See also: **Commercial paper**
 Express warranties, creation by seller, 672.2-313

Property See: **Real estate**

Property damage; sales, breach of warranty, 672.2-715

Prosecution; bank deposits and collections, damages for wrongful dishonor, 674.4-402

Protest See: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper**

Public improvements; secured transactions, financing statement, filing to perfect security interest, 679.9-302

Public officers; bulk transfers, sales, application of law, 676.6-103

Public sales; secured transactions, collateral, default, 679.9-504

Publication; bulk transfers, notices, 676.6-103, 676.6-107

Purchaser

See also: **Investment securities**

Defined, 671.1-201

Notice, bulk transfers, 676.6-110

Purposes; uniform commercial code, 671.1-102

Radio; telegram, defined, 671.1-201

Railroads

Carload, commercial unit, 672.2-105

Secured transactions; equipment trusts covering rolling stock, application of law, 679.9-104

Rates and charges See: **Warehouse receipts**

Real estate

Contract for sale, structures, 672.2-107

Interest, transfer, application of law, 679.9-104

Sales, price payable in, 672.2-304

Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**

Security interest

Default, procedure, 679.9-501

Fixtures, priorities, 679.9-313

Structures to be moved, contract for sale, 672.2-107

Receivers See: **Bulk transfers**

Reclamation; goods, seller's remedy on discovery of buyer's insolvency, 672.2-702

Recording

Bank deposits and collections, payment, process of posting, 674.4-109

Commercial paper, notice to purchaser, 673.3-304

Sales contracts, goods to be severed from realty, 672.2-107

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Records**

Bank records, evidence, admissibility, 673.3-510

Investment securities, issuer, duty of inquiry, 678.8-403

Realty, sales contracts, 672.2-107

Redemption

Investment securities, staleness as notice of adverse claim, 678.8-305

Secured transactions, collateral, rights of debtor, 679.9-506

Registered mail

See also: **Certified mail; Mail**

Bulk transfers

Auction sale notice, 676.6-108

Notice to creditors, 676.6-107

Investment securities, inquiry into adverse claim, 678.8-403

Warehousemen lien, enforcement, 677.7-210

Release

Secured transactions, collateral, 679.9-406

Warehousemen, delivery excused by, 677.7-403

Remedy

See also: **Actions**

Defined, 671.1-201

Liberal administration, 671.1-106

Sales See: **Sales**

Rents; secured transactions, right of set-off, 679.9-104

Replevin See: **Sales**

Rescission See: **Sales**

Reservation of interest

Bills of lading

Security interest, 672.2-401

Seller, 672.2-505

Security interest, defined, 671.1-201

Reservation of rights

Commercial paper, 673.3-606

Commercial transactions

Acceptance under, 671.1-207

Performance under, 671.1-207

Residence

Goods, place of delivery, 672.2-308

Secured transactions, residence of debtor, 679.9-401

Restitution; buyer's right, 672.2-718

Restrictive indorsements See: **Commercial paper; Bank deposits and collections**

Retail installment sales

See also: **Installments**

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Secured transactions, 679.9-201

Risk of loss

See also: **Sales**

Secured transactions, collateral and secured price possession, 679.9-207

Road building equipment; security interest, perfection, place, 679.9-103

Rolling stock; security interest, perfection, 679.9-103

Sales

Acceptance

Assurance of future performance, 672.2-609

Casualty to identify goods, 672.2-613

Condition, tender of delivery, 672.2-507

Conditional, 672.2-207

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)****Acceptance (Cont.)****Damages**

- Nonacceptance, 672.2-708
- Nonconformity of tender, 672.2-714
- Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-606
- Draft, documents delivered, 672.2-514
- Improper delivery, 672.2-601
- Inspection of goods, 672.2-513
- Installment contracts, 672.2-612
- Measure of damages, nonacceptance, 672.2-708
- Nonconforming goods, 672.2-206
- Nonconformity of tender, 672.2-714
- Obligation of buyer, 672.2-301
- Part of unit, 672.2-606
- Payment, 672.2-607
 - Before inspection, 672.2-512
- Reasonable time, 672.2-206
- Rejection precluded, 672.2-607
- Revocation, 672.2-608
 - Buyer, remedy, 672.2-711
 - Risk of loss, 672.2-510
 - Seller, remedies, 672.2-401, 672.2-703, 672.2-704
- Risk of loss, 672.2-510
- Sale on approval, 672.2-327
- Substituted performance, 672.2-614
- Written confirmation, 672.2-207

Actions

- Accrual of cause of action, 672.2-725
- Good faith conduct, buyer, 672.2-603
- Installment contracts, 672.2-612
- Limitation of actions, 672.2-725
- Price, 672.2-709
- Replevin, 672.2-716
- Specific performance, 672.2-711, 672.2-716
 - Unconscionable contract or clause, 672.2-302
- Third party actions, 672.2-722
 - Notice to seller, 672.2-607
- Unconscionable contract or clause, 672.2-302
- Administrators, bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
- Agent, position of seller, 672.2-707

Agreement

- Contemporaneous oral agreement, 672.2-202
- Defined, 672.2-106
- Limitation of actions, 672.2-725
- Prior agreements, 672.2-202

Agricultural products, 672.2-102

- Goods, defined, 672.2-105

Allocation

- Delay in performance, 672.2-616
- Performance, 672.2-615
- Risk, shifting, 672.2-303

Ancillary promises, breach, 672.2-701**Animals**

- Goods, defined, 672.2-105
- Insurable interest, 672.2-501

Anticipatory repudiation

- Market price, 672.2-723
- Performance not due, 672.2-610
- Retraction, 672.2-610, 672.2-611

Application of law, 672.2-102**Apportionment of price, lots, 672.2-307****Approval, sale on approval**

- Acceptance, 672.2-327
- Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-326
- Risk of loss, 672.2-509
- Special incidents, 672.2-327

Assignment of rights, 672.2-210**Assortment of goods, option, 672.2-311****Assurance of due performance, 672.2-609****Auction, sales by, 672.2-328****COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)****Sales (Cont.)****Bailee in possession**

- Acknowledgment, goods held for buyer, 672.2-705
- Risk of loss, 672.2-509
- Tender of delivery, 672.2-503
- Banker's credit, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-325
- Between merchants
 - Assurance of performance, 672.2-609
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-201
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-104
 - Modification of contract, 672.2-209
 - Rescission of contract, 672.2-209
- Beverage, merchantable warranty, 672.2-314
- Bill of lading
 - C.I.F., 672.2-320
 - Enforcement of lien, 677.7-308
 - F.A.S., 672.2-319
 - Overseas shipment, 672.2-323
 - Seller's stoppage of delivery in transit, 672.2-705

Bona fide purchaser

- Resale by seller, 672.2-706
- Seller's right to reclaim goods, 672.2-702
- Title, 672.2-403

Brands and labels, merchantability requirements, 672.2-314**Breach of contract**

- Collateral contract, 672.2-701
- Damages, assignment, 672.2-210
- Deduction of damages from price, 672.2-717
- Delegation of duty, 672.2-210
- Letter of credit, 672.2-325
- Limitation of actions, 672.2-725
- Risk of loss, 672.2-509

Breach of warranty

- Consequential damages, 672.2-715
- Damages, 672.2-316, 672.2-714
- Incidental damages, 672.2-715
- Limitation of actions, 672.2-725
- Notice to seller, 672.2-607
- Personal injury, 672.2-318

Bulk transfers See: Bulk transfers**Burden of proof, conformance, 672.2-607****Buyer**

- Acceptance, 672.2-301
- Acceptance of goods, 672.2-606
- Assignment of rights, 672.2-210
- Cover, 672.2-711
- Defined, 672.2-103
- Deterioration of goods, option, 672.2-613
- Insolvency, 672.2-702
 - Remedy of seller, 672.2-702
 - Seller, 672.2-502
 - Stoppage of delivery, 672.2-705
- Inspection, 672.2-513
- Insurable interest, 672.2-501
- Limited interest, 672.2-403
- Merchant buyer, rejection, duties, 672.2-603
- Objections, waiver, 672.2-605
- Obligations, 672.2-301
 - Exclusive dealing, 672.2-306
- Offset, buyer's right to restitution, 672.2-718
- Perishable goods rejected, 672.2-604
- Rejection of goods, 672.2-401
- Rejection, time, 672.2-602
- Replevin, 672.2-716
- Requirements; quantity, 672.2-306
- Resale, 672.2-711
- Rights on improper delivery, 672.2-601
- Risk of loss, 672.2-509
- Special property, identification of goods, 672.2-401
- Specific performance, 672.2-716

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

- Buyer (Cont.)
 - Substituted goods, buyer's procurement, 672.2-712
 - Third party actions, 672.2-722
 - Title acquired, 672.2-403
- Cancellation, 672.2-703, 672.2-711
 - Construed, 672.2-720
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-106
 - Open price term, 672.2-305
- Carriers, liens, 677.7-308
- Cash sales, 672.2-403
- Casualty, identified goods, 672.2-613
- Checks
 - Conditional payment, 672.2-511
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 673.3-104
 - Dishonored, 672.2-403
 - Nonacceptance or rejection of tender of delivery, 672.2-503
 - Duration; successive performance, 672.2-309
 - Financing agency, rights, 672.2-506
 - Tender of payment, 672.2-511
- C.I.F., 672.2-320
 - Inspection of goods, 672.2-513
 - Overseas shipment, 672.2-323
 - Price, 672.2-321
- Citation, 672.2-101
- Claims
 - Adjustment, 672.2-515
 - Inconsistent claims for damages or other remedies, 672.2-721
- C. O. D., inspection of goods, 672.2-513
- Collateral promises, breach, 672.2-701
- Commercial unit
 - Acceptance of part, 672.2-606
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-105
- Commission
 - Incidental damages, seller's breach, 672.2-715
 - Merchant buyer on sale after rejection of goods, 672.2-603
 - Perishable goods rejected, 672.2-603
 - Seller's incidental damages, 672.2-710
- Confirmed credit, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-325
- Conflict of express and implied warranty, 672.2-317
- Conflict of laws, 671.1-105
 - Rights of seller's creditors, 672.2-402
- Conforming, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-106
- Conforming goods
 - Identity to contract, 672.2-704
 - No arrival, no sale, 672.2-324
- Consideration
 - Modification of contract, 672.2-209
 - Revocation of offer, lack of consideration, 672.2-205
- Consignee, defined, documents of title, 672.2-103, 677.7-102
- Consignment sales, creditors' claims, 672.2-326
- Consignor
 - Defined, documents of title, 672.2-103, 677.7-102
 - Delivery of goods, 677.7-303
- Consumer goods, defined, secured transactions, 672.2-103, 679.9-109
- Consumer sales, application, 672.2-102
- Containers, warranty, 672.2-314
- Contract for sale
 - Admissions, oral contract, 672.2-201
 - Certainty of contract, 672.2-204
 - Conduct of parties, 672.2-207
 - Course of dealing, 672.2-202, 672.2-208

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

- Contract for sale (Cont.)
 - Defined, 672.2-106
 - Application, 672.2-103
 - Documents of title, 677.7-102
 - Letters of credit, 675.5-103
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-105
 - Delay, repudiation of contract, 672.2-611
 - Explained or supplemented, 672.2-202
 - Extension, limitations, 672.2-725
 - Form, 672.2-204
 - Goods to be severed from realty, recording, 672.2-107
 - Growing crops, 672.2-107
 - Indefiniteness, 672.2-204
 - Installment contracts, 672.2-103, 672.2-612
 - Delay in performance, 672.2-616
 - Interest in land, 672.2-107
 - Minerals, 672.2-107
 - Modification of terms, 672.2-108, 672.2-209
 - Oral agreements, 672.2-202
 - Parol agreement, modification of written contract, 672.2-209
 - Performance, 672.2-208
 - Practical construction, 672.2-208
 - Price, 672.2-305
 - Requirements, 672.2-201
 - Seal, 672.2-203
 - Single delivery, 672.2-307
 - Specially manufactured, 672.2-201
 - Statute of frauds, 671.1-206
 - Structures on realty, 672.2-107
 - Termination, notice, 672.2-309
 - Timber, 672.2-107
 - Unconscionable, enforcement, 672.2-302
 - Usage of trade, 672.2-202, 672.2-208
 - Waiver of terms, 672.2-208
 - Written agreement, 672.2-201
- Cooperation between parties, 672.2-311
- Course of dealing
 - Construction, 672.2-208
 - Implied warranty, exclusion or modification, 672.2-316
- Course of performance
 - Construction of contract, 672.2-208
 - Implied warranty, exclusion or modification, 672.2-316
- Credit period, duration, 672.2-310
- Creditors
 - Sale or return, 672.2-326
 - Unsecured; rights against buyer, 672.2-402
- Crops, insurable interest, 672.2-501
- Cure of defects, 672.2-605
- Custom and usage
 - Construction of contract, 672.2-208
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-202, 672.2-208
 - Implied warranty, 672.2-314
 - Exclusion, 672.2-316
 - Overseas shipment, 672.2-323
 - Shipment by seller, 672.2-504
- C. & F., 672.2-320
 - Foreign shipment, 672.2-323
 - Price, 672.2-321
- Damages
 - Action for price, 672.2-709
 - Assignment, breach of contract, 672.2-210
 - Breach of warranty, 672.2-316, 672.2-714
 - Consequential damages, 672.2-715
 - Cancellation construed, 672.2-720
 - Consequential damages, 672.2-715
 - Limitation, 672.2-719
 - Cover, 672.2-711, 672.2-712
 - Deduction from price, 672.2-717
 - Fraud, 672.2-721
 - Incidental damages, 672.2-710
 - Accepted goods, 672.2-714

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)****Damages (Cont.)****Incidental damages (Cont.)**

- Breach of warranty, 672.2-715
- Cover by buyer, 672.2-712
- Nondelivery or repudiation, 672.2-713
- Injuries, breach of warranty, 672.2-715
- Limitation, 672.2-718, 672.2-719
- Liquidated, 672.2-718
- Market price, determination, 672.2-713, 672.2-723
- Market quotations, 672.2-724
- Modification, 672.2-719
- Nonacceptance, 672.2-703, 672.2-708, 672.2-709
- Nonconforming goods, 672.2-714
- Nondelivery, 672.2-713
- Person in position of seller, 672.2-707
- Prevailing price, evidence, 672.2-724
- Replevin, 672.2-716
- Repudiation, 672.2-708
- Repudiation by seller, 672.2-713
- Resale, 672.2-706
- Rescission construed, 672.2-720
- Specific performance, 672.2-716
- Third party actions, 672.2-722

Defects

- Documents, reimbursement of financing agency, 672.2-506
- Waiver by buyer, 672.2-605
- Deficiency after resale, secured transactions, 679.9-112
- Deficiency, casualty to identify goods, 672.2-613
- Definition and index, 672.2-103
- Definitions, 672.2-104, 672.2-105, 672.2-106
- Secured transactions, 679.9-105

Delivery

- Apportionment, 672.2-307
- Bailee, previous sale enforcing lien or termination of storage, 677.7-403
- Delay, 672.2-311, 672.2-615, 672.2-616
- Entrusting as including delivery, 672.2-403
- Ex-ship, 672.2-322
- Failure, buyer's right to cancel, 672.2-711
- F. A. S., 672.2-319
- Financing agency, right to stoppage, 672.2-506
- F. O. B., 672.2-319
- Improper
 - Acceptance, 672.2-609
 - Buyer's rights, 672.2-601
 - Cure by seller, 672.2-508
 - Insolvent buyer, 672.2-702
 - Installment contract, 672.2-612
 - Instructions, 672.2-319
 - Letter of credit, 672.2-325
 - Nonconformance, risk of loss, 672.2-510
 - Nondelivery, remedy of buyer, 672.2-711, 672.2-713
 - Obligation of seller, 672.2-301
 - Open price term, 672.2-305
 - Option, 672.2-311
 - Passing of title, 672.2-401
 - Place, 672.2-308
 - Procured through fraud, 672.2-403
 - Rejection, 672.2-508
 - Seller's remedy, 672.2-703
 - Replacement of improper tender or delivery, 672.2-508
 - Risk of loss, shipment by seller, 672.2-509, 672.2-510
 - Shipment by seller, 672.2-504
 - Single delivery, 672.2-307
 - Stoppage, 672.2-705
 - Financing agency's rights, 672.2-506

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)****Delivery (Cont.)****Stoppage (Cont.)**

- Insolvent buyer, 672.2-702
- Person in position of seller, 672.2-707
- Substitute, 672.2-614
- Time, 672.2-309
- Description
 - Inconsistent specifications, 672.2-317
- Deterioration
 - Casualty to identified goods, 672.2-613
 - No arrival, no sale, 672.2-324
 - Risk, 672.2-321
- Disputes, evidence of goods, preservation, 672.2-515
- Division of risk, 672.2-303
- Documents of title See: **Documents of title**
- Draft
 - Defined, commercial paper, 672.2-103, 673-3-104
 - Documents delivered, 672.2-514
 - Payment by financing agency, 672.2-506
 - Purchases, rights of financing agency, 672.2-506
- Drinks, merchantable warranty, 672.2-314
- Enforcement
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-201
 - Unconscionable contract, 672.2-302
- Entrusting, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-403
- Evidence
 - Conformance of goods, 672.2-515
 - Market price, 672.2-723
 - Prevailing price, 672.2-724
 - Unconscionable contract or clause, 672.2-302
- Examination of goods, implied warranties, 672.2-316
- Exclusive dealing, 672.2-306
- Executors, bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
- Exemptions, 672.2-102
- Expenses
 - Incidental damages, seller's breach, 672.2-715
 - Inspection of goods, liabilities, 672.2-513
- Rejected goods
 - Buyer's security interest, 672.2-711
 - Rights of buyer, 672.2-603
 - Seller's incidental damages after breach, definition, 672.2-710
- Ex-ship, delivery, 672.2-322
- Farmers, application, 672.2-102
- F. A. S., 672.2-319
- Financing agency
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-104
 - Letter of credit, 672.2-325
 - Reservation of security interest, 672.2-505
 - Rights, 672.2-506
- Firm offers, 672.2-205
- F. O. B., 672.2-319
- Foreign shipment, 672.2-323
- Food, warranty, 672.2-314
- Forced sales, auctions, 672.2-328
- Foreign shipment, letter of credit, 672.2-325
- Fraud
 - Buyer's misrepresentation of solvency, 672.2-702
 - Delivery procured through fraud, 672.2-403
 - Remedies, 672.2-721
 - Rights of creditor, 672.2-402
- Freight, C.I.F. and C. & F., definitions, 672.2-320
- Fungible goods
 - Implied warranties, 672.2-314
 - Merchantability, 672.2-314
 - Undivided share, 672.2-105
- Future goods
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-105

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)****Future goods (Cont.)**

Insurable interest, time of acquisition, 672.2-501

Future installments, performance demand, 672.2-612

Future performance, assurance, 672.2-609

Future sales, identification of goods, 672.2-501

Gifts, extension of seller's warranties, 672.2-318

Good faith

Cover by buyer, 672.2-712

Defined, 672.2-103

Open price term, 672.2-305

Purchaser, voidable title, 672.2-403

Rejected goods, duties of buyer, 672.2-603

Seller's resale, 672.2-706

Specification for performance, 672.2-311

Goods

Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-105

Payment of price, 672.2-304

Unfinished, 672.2-704

Governmental regulations

Delay in delivery, 672.2-615

Substituted performance, 672.2-614

Growing crops, 672.2-107

Guest in home, seller's warranty extending to, 672.2-318

Household, seller's warranties, extension to members, 672.2-318

Identification, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-501

Identification of goods, 672.2-501

Action for price, 672.2-709

Purchaser, rights of transferor, 672.2-403

Resale of goods by seller, 672.2-706

Identified goods to contract, 672.2-704

Casualty, 672.2-613

Place of delivery, 672.2-308

Identity of goods, passing title, 672.2-401

Implied warranties See: Warranties, this head

Index of definitions, 672.2-103

Infringement

Burden of proof, 672.2-607

Buyer's warranties, 672.2-312

Claims, duties of buyer, 672.2-607

Warranty, 672.2-312

Injuries

Breach of warranty, 672.2-715

Consequential damages, limitation, 672.2-719

Inspection of goods, 672.2-310

Buyer, 672.2-513

Conformance of goods, 672.2-515

Incidental damages, seller's breach, 672.2-715

Payment, 672.2-321, 672.2-512

Resale of goods, right of inspection, 672.2-706

Insurable interest; buyer, seller, 672.2-501

Intention of parties, warranties, 672.2-317

Interest in land, contract for sale, 672.2-107

Invoice

C.I.F., 672.2-320

Postdated, credit period, 672.2-310

Lapse, offer before acceptance, 672.2-206

Legal tender, demand of payment, 672.2-511

Letter of credit, 672.2-103, 672.2-325

Liens

Creditor, defined, 671.1-201

Ex-ship delivery, 672.2-322

Warranty of freedom, 672.2-312

Lost or destroyed property

C.I.F. or C. & F. terms, payment, time, 672.2-321

No arrival, no sale, 672.2-324

Lots

Auctions, 672.2-328

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)****Lots (Cont.)**

Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-105

Price, apportionment, 672.2-307

Market price

Anticipatory repudiation, 672.2-723

Determination, 672.2-713

Market quotations, evidence, admissibility, 672.2-724

Merchant, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-104

Merchant buyer, rejection, duties, 672.2-603

Minerals, contract for sale, 672.2-107

Money

Legal tender, payment demand, 672.2-511

Payment of price, 672.2-304

Net landed weights, C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, payment, 672.2-321

Newspapers, market quotations, evidence, 672.2-724

No arrival, no sale

Casualty, identified goods, 672.2-613

Conforming goods, 672.2-324

Nonacceptance, damages, 672.2-708, 672.2-709

Nonconforming goods

Acceptance, 672.2-206

Effect, 672.2-607

Damages, 672.2-714

Identification, rights of buyer, 672.2-501

Installment contracts, 672.2-612

Payment before inspection, 672.2-512

Rejection, 672.2-508

Revocation of acceptance, 672.2-608

Risk of loss, 672.2-510

Notice

Allocation of performance, 672.2-616

Buyer's rights in realty, 672.2-107

Deduction of damages from price, 672.2-717

Delay, 672.2-615

Delay in performance, 672.2-616

Inspection of goods, 672.2-515

Litigation, notice to seller, 672.2-607

Nonconforming tender or delivery, intention to cure, 672.2-508

Nondelivery, 672.2-615

Rejection, 672.2-602

Repudiating party, performance awaited, 672.2-610

Revocation of acceptance, 672.2-608

Sampling goods, 672.2-515

Seller's resale, 672.2-706

Shipment by seller, 672.2-504

Stopped delivery, 672.2-705

Tender of delivery, 672.2-503

Obligations, 672.2-301

Exclusive dealing, 672.2-306

Offers, 672.2-206

Additional terms, acceptance, 672.2-207

Revocation, 672.2-205

Seal, 672.2-203

Termination of contract, 672.2-309

Testing goods, 672.2-515

Waiver, retraction, 672.2-209

Official publications, market quotations, evidence, 672.2-724

Offset, buyer's right to restitution, 672.2-718

Open price term, 672.2-305

Operation of law, rejection, reversion of title in seller, 672.2-401

Option

Allegation of product and deliveries, 672.2-615

Assortment of goods, 672.2-311

Casualty to identified goods, 672.2-613

Open price term, 672.2-305

Performance, 672.2-311

Remedy, 672.2-719

Sale or return, 672.2-327

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

- Output, measure of quantity, 672.2-306
- Overseas, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-323
- Overseas shipment, bill of lading, form, 672.2-323
- Parol evidence
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-202
 - Sale or return, 672.2-326
 - Warranties, 672.2-316
- Part interest, 672.2-105
- Payment
 - Acceptance of goods, 672.2-607
 - Before inspection, 672.2-512
 - C. I. F., 672.2-320
 - F. A. S., 672.2-319
 - F. O. B., 672.2-319
 - Insolvent buyer, 672.2-702
 - Inspection of goods, 672.2-321, 672.2-513
 - Obligation of buyer, 672.2-301
 - Open time, 672.2-310
 - Price, 672.2-304
 - Substituted performance, 672.2-614
 - Tender, 672.2-511
 - Tender of delivery, 672.2-507
 - Time and place, 672.2-310
- Performance
 - Agreements, 672.2-311
 - Anticipatory repudiation, 672.2-610
 - Retraction, 672.2-611
 - Assurance, 672.2-609
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-208
 - Delayed performance, 672.2-615, 672.2-616
 - Delegation of duty, 672.2-210
 - Specific performance, buyer's remedy, 672.2-711, 672.2-716
 - Specified by parties, 672.2-311
 - Substitute, 672.2-614
 - Successive performances, termination, 672.2-309
- Perishable goods rejected, 672.2-603, 672.2-604
- Personal injury
 - Breach of warranty, 672.2-715
 - Consequential damages, limitation, 672.2-719
- Pleading; contracts, statute of frauds, 672.2-201
- Preference, right of seller's creditor, 672.2-402
- Present sale, defined, 672.2-103, 372.2-106
- Prevailing price, evidence, 672.2-724
- Prior transactions, 680.10-101
- Property damage, breach of warranty, 672.2-715
- Quota
 - Acceptance by buyer due to delay, 672.2-616
 - Failure of presupposed conditions, 672.2-615
- Real estate, price payable in, 672.2-304
- Receipt of goods
 - Defined, 672.2-103
 - Incidental damages, seller's breach, 672.2-715
- Rejection of goods
 - Buyer, 672.2-401
 - Improper delivery, 672.2-601
 - Inconsistent claims for damages or other remedies, 672.2-721
 - Installment, 672.2-612
 - Merchant buyer, duties, 672.2-603
 - Nonconformance, 672.2-508
 - Perishable goods, 672.2-604
 - Precluded by acceptance, 672.2-607
 - Remedies of buyer, 672.2-711
 - Remedies of seller, 672.2-703
 - Time, 672.2-602
 - Waiver, 672.2-605

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

- Remedies
 - Action for price, 672.2-709
 - Breach of collateral contract, 672.2-701
 - Breach of warranty, 672.2-714
 - Consequential damages, 672.2-715, 672.2-719
 - Cover, 672.2-711, 672.2-712
 - Delivery not made, 672.2-711
 - Fraud, 672.2-721
 - Identified goods to contract, 672.2-704
 - Incidental damages, 672.2-710
 - Breach of warranty, 672.2-715
 - Insolvency of buyer, 672.2-702
 - Misrepresentation, 672.2-721
 - Nonacceptance, 672.2-708, 672.2-709
 - Nonconforming goods, 672.2-714
 - Nondelivery, 672.2-713
 - Rejection of goods, 672.2-703
 - Replevin, buyer, 672.2-716
 - Repudiation, 672.2-708
 - Seller, 672.2-713
 - Revocation of acceptance, 672.2-703
 - Seller, 672.2-703
 - Specific performance, 672.2-716
 - Stoppage in transit, 672.2-705
 - Substitution, 672.2-719
 - Unfinished goods, 672.2-704
- Replevin, 672.2-711
- Repudiation
 - Damages, 672.2-708
 - Performance not due, 672.2-610
 - Remedy of buyer, 672.2-711
 - Seller, 672.2-713
- Resale, 672.2-706
 - Action for price, 672.2-709
 - Buyer, 672.2-711
 - Damages, 672.2-703
 - Incidental damages, 672.2-710
 - Liquidated damages, 672.2-718
 - Unfinished goods, 672.2-704
- Rescission
 - Construed, 672.2-720
 - Effect on claims for antecedent breach, 672.2-720
 - Effect on remedies for fraud, 672.2-721
 - Written instrument, 672.2-209
- Residence, place of delivery, 672.2-308
- Restitution, delivery of goods withheld, 672.2-718
- Return
 - Inconsistent claims for damages or other remedies, 672.2-721
 - Open price term, 672.2-305
 - Rights of buyer, 672.2-326
- Risk
 - Sale on approval, 672.2-327
 - Sale or return, 672.2-327
 - Sale or return, 672.2-103, 672.2-326
 - Special incidents, 672.2-327
- Risk of loss, 672.2-509
 - Assignment of rights, 672.2-210
 - Casualty, identified goods, 672.2-613
 - C.I.F., 672.2-320
 - Deterioration, 672.2-321
 - Division, 672.2-303
 - Ex-ship, delivery, 672.2-322
 - F. O. B., 672.2-319
 - No arrival, no sale terms, 672.2-324
 - Nonconforming tender, 672.2-510
 - Sale on approval or return, 672.2-327
 - Shifting allocation, 672.2-303
 - Shrinkage, 672.2-321
- Running of credit, open time, 672.2-310
- Risk, 672.2-327, 672.2-509
- Salvage, unfinished goods, 672.2-704

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

- Scope of law, 672.2-102
- Seal, contract for sale, 672.2-203
- Secured transactions, filing, 679.9-113
- Security interest
 - Reservation, 672.2-505
 - Reservation of title, 672.2-401
 - Warranty of freedom from, 672.2-312
- Seller**
 - Action for price, 672.2-709
 - Assignment of rights, 672.2-210
 - Cancellation of contract, 672.2-703
 - Creditors, rights, 672.2-402
 - Cure of nonconformance, 672.2-508
 - Defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-707
 - Employees, servants or agents, sellers warranties to include, 672.2-318
 - Identified goods to contract, 672.2-704
 - Incidental damages, 672.2-710
 - Insolvency, rights of buyer, 672.2-502
 - Insurable interest, 672.2-501
 - Nondelivery, 672.2-713
 - Obligations, 672.2-301
 - Exclusive dealing, 672.2-306
 - Output of seller, quantity, 672.2-306
 - Persons included, 672.2-707
 - Reclamation; remedies on discovery of buyer's insolvency, 672.2-702
 - Repudiation, damages, 672.2-713
 - Resale, 672.2-706
 - Reservation of security interest, 672.2-505
 - Reservation, shipments, under; rights of seller, 672.2-310
 - Risk of loss, 672.2-509
 - Nonconforming goods, 672.2-510
 - Security interest, 672.2-401
 - Shipment, 672.2-504
 - Stop delivery, 672.2-703
 - Stoppage in transit, 672.2-705
 - Tender of delivery, 672.2-503, 672.2-507
 - Third party actions, 672.2-722
- Shrinkage, risk, 672.2-321
- Statute of frauds, 672.2-201
 - Modification, sales contract, 672.2-209
 - Personal property not otherwise covered, 671.1-206
- Sale or return, 672.2-326
- Stoppage in transit, 672.2-705
 - Bailee excused from delivery, 677.7-403
 - Damages, expenses, 672.2-710
 - Person in position of seller, 672.2-707
- Structure to be moved from realty, 672.2-107
- Tender**
 - Bills of lading, overseas shipment, 672.2-323
 - No arrival, no sale terms, conforming goods on arrival, 672.2-324
 - Nonconformance, risk of loss, 672.2-510
 - Payment, 672.2-511
 - Replacement of improper tender or delivery, 672.2-508
 - Risk of loss passing, 672.2-509
 - Substituted performance, 672.2-614
 - Substitution, conforming tender for nonconforming tender, 672.2-508
- Termination, defined, 672.2-103, 672.2-106
- Third parties**
 - Inspection of goods, 672.2-515
 - Notice of buyer's right, 672.2-107
- Timber; contract for sale, 672.2-107
- Time**
 - Anticipatory repudiation, 672.2-610
 - Assurance of due performance, 672.2-609
 - Delivery, 672.2-309
 - Open time, payment or running of credit, 672.2-310
 - Payment, 672.2-310

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)****Time (Cont.)**

- Reasonable
 - Acceptance, 672.2-206, 672.2-207
 - Firm offers, revocability, 672.2-205
 - Inspection of goods, 672.2-513
 - Notice of breach, 672.2-607
 - Rejection of goods, 672.2-602
 - Specific time provision absent, 672.2-309
- Rejection, 672.2-602
 - Revocation of acceptance, 672.2-608
- Tender of delivery, 672.2-503
- Title, 672.2-403**
 - Passing, 672.2-401
 - Sale on approval, 672.2-327
 - Warranty, 672.2-312
- Trade journals, market quotations, evidence, 672.2-724
- Transfer**
 - Interest in realty, price, 672.2-304
 - Obligation of seller, 672.2-301
- Trustees in bankruptcy, bulk transfer law, 676.6-103
- Unborn young, insurable interest, 672.2-501
- Unconscionable contract, enforcement, 672.2-302
- Undivided share in identified bulk, 672.2-105
- Value, opinion, 672.2-313
- Waiver**
 - Contract for sale terms, 672.2-208
 - Rejection, 672.2-605
 - Retraction, 672.2-209
- War risk insurance, C. I. F., 672.2-320
- Warehouseman**
 - Deterioration of goods, 677.7-206
 - Enforcement of lien, 677.7-210
- Warranties**
 - Affirmation of fact, 672.2-313
 - C. I. F. or C. & F., condition of goods on arrival, 672.2-321
 - Conflict, 672.2-317
 - Course of dealing, 672.2-314
 - Cumulative, 672.2-317
 - Description, conformance, 672.2-313
 - Employees, servants or agents, sellers warranties to include, 672.2-318
 - Encumbrances, 672.2-312
 - Food, 672.2-314
 - Implied, 672.2-314-672.2-316
 - Examination of goods, 672.2-316
 - Fitness for particular purposes, 672.2-315
 - Inconsistency, 672.2-317
 - Infringement, 672.2-312
 - Intention of parties, 672.2-313, 672.2-317
 - Liens, freedom from, 672.2-312
 - Limitation, 672.2-316
 - Limitation of actions, 672.2-725
 - Merchantability, 672.2-314
 - Exclusion or modification, 672.2-316
 - Models, conformance, 672.2-313
 - Negation, 672.2-316
 - Opinion, 672.2-313
 - Promise, 672.2-313
 - Sample, conformance, 672.2-313
 - Security interest, free from, 672.2-312
 - Third parties, 672.2-318
 - Title, 672.2-312
 - Usage of trade, 672.2-314
- Written instruments**
 - Confirmation of acceptance, 672.2-207
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-201
 - Modification, 672.2-209
 - Offers, 672.2-205
 - Rescission, 672.2-209
 - Seal, 672.2-203

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

- Salvage; unfinished goods, sales, 672.2-704
- Satisfaction See: **Accord and satisfaction**
- Savings and loan association**
 - Deposit, exclusions, 679.9-104
 - Secured transactions, application of law, 679.9-104
- Seals**
 - Commercial paper, 673.3-113
 - Contract for sale, 672.2-203
 - Section captions; parts of code, 671.1-109
- Secured transactions**
 - Accessions, priorities, 679.9-314
 - Account**
 - Application of law, 679.9-102
 - Assignment, financing statement, filing, 679.9-302
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Collect or compromise, debtor's liberty, 679.9-205
 - Defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
 - Financing statement, financing to perfect security interest, 679.9-302
 - Jurisdiction, 679.9-103
 - Sale, 679.9-102, 679.9-104
 - Statement of account, verification by secured party, 679.9-208
 - Account debtor, defined, 679.9-105
 - Acts or omissions of debtor, liability of secured party, 679.9-317
 - Advances**
 - After-acquired property, 679.9-108
 - Future advances, 679.9-204
 - After-acquired collateral**
 - Antecedent debt, 679.9-108
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Agreements, subordination of priorities, 679.9-316
 - Agricultural products**
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Conflicting interest, priorities, 679.9-312
 - Definition, 679.9-109
 - Filing of security interest, 679.9-401
 - Financing statement, description, 679.9-402
 - Priority, rules of, 679.9-312
 - Security interest, enforcement, 679.9-203
 - Aircraft, 679.9-103**
 - Antecedent debt, after-acquired collateral, 679.9-108
 - Application of law, 673.3-103, 679.9-102
 - Conditional sales, 679.9-203
 - Assignee, defenses, 679.9-318
 - Assignment, 679.9-318**
 - Accounts or contract rights, 679.9-302
 - Application of law, 679.9-102
 - Claim or defense, asserting, 679.9-206
 - Debtor's rights in collateral, 679.9-311
 - Statement of assignment, filing, 679.9-407
 - Wages, 679.9-104
 - Attachment, 679.9-311
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Attachment of security interest, perfecting, 679.9-303
 - Attorney fees, collateral**
 - Disposition after default, 679.9-504
 - Redeemed after default, 679.9-506
 - Bank deposits, 679.9-104**
 - Bona fide purchasers**
 - Priorities, 679.9-314
 - Rights, 679.9-309
 - Bulk transfer law, 679.9-111**
 - Transferee, subordination of rights, 679.9-301
 - Buyer, protection, 679.9-307

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

- Secured transactions (Cont.)**
 - Certificate of title**
 - Condition of perfection, 679.9-103
 - Filing requirements, 679.9-302
 - Certified copies, 679.9-407
 - Chattel paper**
 - Defined, 679.9-105
 - Priorities, 679.9-308
 - Chattel trust, application of law, 679.9-102
 - Check, defined, 673.3-104, 679.9-105
 - Circuit court clerk, filing, 679.9-4011
 - Citation, 679.9-101
 - Claims, agreement, 679.9-206
 - Classification of goods, 679.9-109
 - Collateral**
 - After-acquired, antecedent debt, 679.9-108
 - After-acquired property, 679.9-204
 - Attachment, 679.9-311
 - Commingle, 679.9-205
 - Compulsory disposition, 679.9-505
 - Debtor, collateral not owned, 679.9-112
 - Debtors and creditors, right to redeem, 679.9-506
 - Defined, 679.9-105
 - Description, 679.9-203
 - Disposition, secured party's rights to proceeds, 679.9-306
 - Disposition after default, 679.9-504
 - Financing statement, filing to perfect security interest, 679.9-402
 - Garnishment, 679.9-311
 - Judicial process, 679.9-311
 - Levy, 679.9-311
 - List, approval, 679.9-208
 - Owned by other than debtor, 679.9-112
 - Place of filing, 679.9-401
 - Possession by secured party, 679.9-207
 - Financing statement, filing, 679.9-302
 - Possession, perfecting interest, 679.9-305
 - Priorities among conflicting security interests, 679.9-312
 - Proceeds, 679.9-203
 - Redemption, 679.9-506
 - Redemption by owner, 679.9-112
 - Release, 679.9-406
 - Removal of, 679.9-401
 - Sale, 679.9-311
 - Title, 679.9-202
 - Use or disposal, 679.9-205
 - Collecting bank**
 - Enforcement of interest, 679.9-203
 - Priority, 679.9-312
 - Collection purposes, 679.9-104**
 - Commingle goods, 679.9-205**
 - Fungible collateral, 679.9-207
 - Priorities, 679.9-315
 - Conflict of laws, 671.1-105, 679.9-103, 679.9-203, 680.10-102**
 - Construction machinery, security interest, validity and perfection, 679.9-103**
 - Consumer credit loans, 679.9-203**
 - Consumer goods**
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Protection of buyer, 679.9-307
 - Purchase money security interest, 679.9-302
 - Security interest, place of filing to perfect, 679.9-401
 - Continuation statement; perfection of security interest, filing, 679.9-403**
 - Continuing interest, 679.9-306**
 - Continuous perfection, 679.9-303**
 - Contract for sale, defined, sales act, 672.2-106, 679.9-105**
 - Contract liability of secured party, 679.9-317**

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Secured transactions (Cont.)**

- Contract rights
 - Application of law, 679.9-102
 - Defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
 - Jurisdiction rights, relating to another jurisdiction, 679.9-103
- Control of proceeds, default, 679.9-502
- Conversion, possession after default, 679.9-505
- Copies
 - Assignments, 679.9-405
 - Security interest, financing statement, 679.9-402
- Corporations, debtor, residence, 679.9-401
- Credit union, application of law, 679.9-104
- Creditor of seller, rights, 672.2-402
- Creditors, validity of agreement, 679.9-201
- Crops
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Defined, 679.9-109
 - Financial statement, description, 679.9-402
 - Security interest, place of filing, 679.9-401
- Damages, against secured party, 679.9-507
- Failure to furnish termination statement, 679.9-404
- Debtor, defined, 679.9-105
- Default
 - Control of proceeds, 679.9-502
 - Damages against secured property, 679.9-507
 - Disposal of property, 679.9-504, 679.9-505, 679.9-507
 - Foreclosure, 679.9-501
 - Judgment, 679.9-501
 - Judicial sale, 679.9-501
 - Mortgage foreclosure, 679.9-501
 - Payment, 679.9-502
 - Possession, 679.9-503
 - Redemption, 679.9-506
 - Sales, 679.9-113
 - Transfer of debtor's rights in collateral, 679.9-311
- Defenses against assignee, 679.9-318
- Defenses, agreements, 679.9-206
- Deficiency
 - Default, 679.9-502
 - Owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Definitions
 - Account, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
 - Consumer goods, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Contract right, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
 - Crops, 679.9-109
 - Equipment, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Farm products, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Financing statement, 679.9-402
 - General intangibles, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
 - Inventory, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Lien creditor, 679.9-105, 679.9-301
 - Proceeds, 679.9-105, 679.9-306
 - Purchase money security interest, 679.9-105, 679.9-107
- Deposits in banks, 679.9-104
- Descriptions
 - Collateral, 679.9-203
 - Financing statement, 679.9-402
 - Proceeds, 679.9-203
 - Sufficiency, 679.9-110
- Disposal of goods, 679.9-205
- Disposal of property after default, 679.9-504, 679.9-505
- Document, defined, 679.9-105
- Duration of filing, 679.9-403
- Enforcement of security interest, 679.9-203
- Equipment, defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-109

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Secured transactions (Cont.)**

- Equipment trust
 - Policy and scope of law, 679.9-102
 - Railway rolling stock, 679.9-104
- Evidence
 - Assignment, 679.9-318
 - Subordinate security interest, 679.9-504
- Exclusions, 679.9-104
 - Filing provisions, 679.9-302
- Expenses, secured party, statement of account or approval of list of collateral, 679.9-208
- Farm equipment
 - Filing of security interest, 679.9-401
 - Perfection of security interest, 679.9-302
 - Protection of buyer, seller's security interest, 679.9-307
- Farm products
 - Defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Filing of security interest, 679.9-401
 - Protection of buyer, 679.9-307
- Fees
 - Continuation statement, 679.9-403
 - Filing, 679.9-404, 680.10-102
 - Filing financing statement, 679.9-403
 - Filing statement of assignment, 679.9-405
 - Instruments, filing; as required by law, 679.9-402
 - Statement of release, 679.9-406
 - Termination statement, 679.9-404
- Filing
 - Assignment, 679.9-405
 - Circuit court clerk, 679.9-4011
 - Fees, 679.9-404, 680.10-102
 - Financing statement, 679.9-302, 679.9-401, 679.9-402
 - Governing law, 679.9-103
 - Perfecting interest, 679.9-304
 - Presentation, 679.9-403
 - Release of collateral, 679.9-406
 - Sales act, 679.9-113
 - Termination statement, 679.9-404
 - Uniform forms for filing, promulgate and approve, 679.9-402
- Filing officer
 - Certified copies, 679.9-407
 - Defined, 679.9-401
 - Duties, 679.9-403
 - Financing statement, acceptance for filing, 679.9-402
 - Information from; fees, 679.9-407
- Financing statement
 - Amendment, filing, 679.9-407
 - Assignment of security interest, 679.9-405
 - Clerk of circuit court, filing with, 679.9-4011
 - Commingle goods, 679.9-315
 - Consecutive filing, numbers, 679.9-403
 - Defined, 679.9-402
 - Filing, 679.9-302, 679.9-401
 - Formal requisites, 679.9-402
 - Numbers, filing, 679.9-403
 - Perfection of security interest, 679.9-302
 - Place of filing, 679.9-401
 - Processed goods, 679.9-315
 - Release of collateral, 679.9-406
 - Statements to be filed, 679.9-407
 - Termination statement, 679.9-404
- Fish, attachment of interest, 679.9-204
- Fixtures, 679.9-104
 - Application of law, 679.9-102
 - Financing statement, filing, 679.9-302
 - Place of filing, 679.9-401
 - Priorities, 679.9-313
- Foreclosure, 679.9-501
- Foreign air carriers, service of process, 679.9-103

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Secured transactions (Cont.)**

- Foreign corporation, debtor, residence, 679.9-401
- Foreign states
 - Financing statement, description, 679.9-402
 - Perfection of security interest, 679.9-103
- Forms, financing statements, 679.9-402
- Future advances, 679.9-204
- Garnishment, 679.9-311
- Gas, attachment of interest, 679.9-204
- General intangibles, defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
- Goods
 - Classified, 679.9-109
 - Defined, 679.9-105
- Harvesting equipment, 679.9-103
- Holder, documents of title, rights, 679.9-309
- Holder in due course
 - Commercial paper, 679.9-206
 - Defined, commercial paper, 673.3-302, 679.9-105
 - Rights, 679.9-309
- Identification, collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207
- Identification of property, sufficiency of description, 679.9-110
- Improvement, real property, accounts or contract rights, financing statement, filing, 679.9-302
- Indemnity bond, filing with secured party by holder of subordinate security interest, 679.9-504
- Index
 - Continuation statement, 679.9-403
 - Definitions, 679.9-105
 - Financing statements, 679.9-403
 - Release of collateral, 679.9-406
 - Termination statement, 679.9-404
- Injunction, owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Insolvency proceedings, secured parties, rights on disposition of collateral, 679.9-306
- Installment sales, effect of law, 679.9-201
- Instrument
 - Defined, 679.9-105
 - Filing, 679.9-304
 - Policy of law, 679.9-102
 - Scope of law, 679.9-102
 - Security interest, perfection, 679.9-305
- Insurance
 - Collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207
 - Interest or claim, transfer, application of law, 679.9-104
- Intangibles
 - General intangibles defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-106
 - Perfection, law governing, 679.9-103
 - Policy of law, 679.9-102
 - Scope of law, 679.9-102
 - Security interest, place of filing, 679.9-401
 - Unperfected security interest, priorities, 679.9-301
- Inventory
 - Defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-109
 - Priorities, 679.9-308
 - Purchase money security interest, priorities, 679.9-312
- Judgment
 - Default, 679.9-501
 - Rights, 679.9-104
- Judicial process, 679.9-311
- Judicial sales, 679.9-501
- Jurisdiction, 679.9-103
- Landlord's lien, 679.9-104
- Levy, 679.9-311

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Secured transactions (Cont.)**

- Lien creditor, defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-301
- Liens
 - Policy and scope of article, 679.9-102
 - Priority, advising by operation of law, 679.9-310
- List of collateral, approval, 679.9-208
- Loans, small loans, application of law, 679.9-201
- Losses, owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Machinery, security interest, perfection, 679.9-103
- Mechanic's liens, 679.9-104
 - Priority, 679.9-310
- Minerals
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Security interest, enforceability, 679.9-203
- Modification of contract, 679.9-318
- Seller's warranties, application of law, 679.9-206
- Money, cash proceeds, definition, 679.9-306
- Mortgage foreclosure, 679.9-501
- Mortgages; security interest, attachment, after-acquired property, 679.9-204
- Motor vehicles, perfecting security interest, 679.9-302
- Negligence, loss to collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207
- New value, after-acquired collateral, 679.9-108
- Noncompliance by secured party, 679.9-507
- Nonnegotiable instruments, priorities, 679.9-308
- Note, defined, commercial paper, 673.3-104, 679.9-105
- Notices
 - Assignment, 679.9-318
 - Owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Obligation payable on demand, statement in filed financing statement, period effective, 679.9-403
- Oil
 - Attachment of interest, 679.9-204
 - Security interest, enforcement, 679.9-203
- Owner of collateral, rights, 679.9-112
- Partnership, debtor, residence, 679.9-401
- Pass-books, financial institutions, transfer, application of law, 679.9-104
- Payment
 - Assignments, 679.9-318
 - Default, 679.9-502
- Penalty, failure to furnish termination statement, 679.9-404
- Perfecting interest, 679.9-103, 679.9-113, 679.9-303
 - Filing, 679.9-304
 - Possession of collateral, 679.9-305
 - Temporary perfection without filing or transfer of possession, 679.9-304
- Possession
 - Default, 679.9-503
 - Perfecting interest, 679.9-305
 - Secured party, 679.9-207
- Preservation, collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207
- Prior transactions, 680.10-101
- Priorities, 679.9-308, 679.9-309, 679.9-312
 - Accessions, 679.9-314
 - Chattel paper or nonnegotiable instruments, 679.9-308
 - Commingled goods, 679.9-315
 - Fixtures, 679.9-313
 - Liens arising by operation of law, 679.9-310
 - Mechanic's liens, 679.9-310
 - Processed goods, 679.9-315
 - Purchase money security, 679.9-312

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Secured transactions (Cont.)****Priorities (Cont.)**

Subordination, 679.9-316

Unperfected security interests, 679.9-301

Proceeds

Control on default, 679.9-502

Definition, 679.9-105, 679.9-203, 679.9-306

Profits, sale of collateral, disposition, 679.9-207

Protection of buyer, 679.9-307

Public improvements, financing statement, filing to perfect security interest, 679.9-302

Public sales, collateral default, 679.9-504

Purchase money security interest

Defined, 679.9-105, 679.9-107

Priorities, 679.9-301, 679.9-312

Purchasers, validity of agreement, 679.9-201

Railroads; equipment trusts covering rolling stock, application of law, 679.9-104

Real estate

Description, sufficiency, 679.9-110

Interest, transfer, application of law, 679.9-104

Legal description of property re to certain instrument, 679.9-110

Security interest

Default, procedure, 679.9-501

Fixtures, priorities, 679.9-313

Recording office, defined, 679.9-401

Records; circuit court clerk, 679.9-4011

Redemption

After default, 679.9-506

Collateral, rights of debtor, 679.9-506

Owner, 679.9-112

Release

Collateral, 679.9-406

Statement of release, filing, 679.9-407

Rents

Application of law, 679.9-104

Right of set-off, 679.9-104

Repledging collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207

Repossession, 679.9-205

Residence of debtor, 679.9-401

Retail installment sales, 679.9-201

Risk of loss, collateral and secured party's possession, 679.9-207

Road building equipment, security interest, perfection, place, 679.9-103

Rolling stock, security interest, perfection, place, 679.9-103

Sales, 679.9-113

Application of law, 672.2-102

Collateral, 679.9-311

Owned by other than debtor, 679.9-112

Default, 679.9-504

Defined, sales act, 672.2-106, 679.9-105

Enforcement of interest, 679.9-203

Purchase money security, 679.9-206

Rights of creditor, 672.2-402

Savings and loan association deposits, excluded, 679.9-104

Scope of article, 679.9-102

Secretary of state, form, financing statement, standards prescribed by, 679.9-403 to 679.9-407

Secured party

Defined, 679.9-105

Possession of collateral, 679.9-207

Title to collateral, 679.9-202

Security agreements

Defined, 679.9-105

Validity, 679.9-313

Security instruments, filing, 679.9-401

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Secured transactions (Cont.)**

Set-off, 679.9-104

Security interest, 679.9-306

Ship mortgage act, 679.9-104

Signatures

Financing statement, 679.9-402

Termination statement, 679.9-404

Small loans act, 679.9-201, 679.9-203

Statements

Account, 679.9-208

Assignment; filing, 679.9-407

Owner of collateral, 679.9-112

Unpaid indebtedness, 679.9-208

Release; filing, 679.9-407

Statute of frauds, 671.1-206

Substitution of contract, 679.9-318

Sufficiency of description, 679.9-110

Surplus

Accounting by secured party, 679.9-502, 679.9-504

Default, 679.9-502

Owner of collateral, 679.9-112

Taxes, expenses incurred, 679.9-207

Temporary perfection, security interest, 679.9-304

Termination statement, 679.9-404

Filing, 679.9-407

Timber, attachment of interest, 679.9-204

Time

Attachment of security interest, 679.9-204

Financing statement, duration of filing, 679.9-403

Perfection of security interest, 679.9-303

Title to collateral, 679.9-202

Tort claims, application of law, 679.9-104

Tort liability of secured party, 679.9-317

Transfer of right, 679.9-311

Trust deeds, 679.9-102

United States statutes, application, 679.9-104

Filing provisions, 679.9-302

Unperfected security interest, 679.9-301

Use of goods, 679.9-205

Collateral in secured party's possession, 679.9-207

Usury laws, 679.9-201

Validity

Interest, 679.9-103

Security agreement, 679.9-201

Verification by secured party, statement of account or list of collateral, 679.9-208

Warranties, application of law, 679.9-206

Securities

Bulk transfers, 676.6-103

Conflict of laws, 680.10-104

Investment securities See: **Investment securities****Security**

Commercial paper, statement in instrument, 673.3-105

Defined, investment securities, 678.8-102

Application, letters of credit, 675.5-103

Lost or destroyed documents of title, 677.7-601

Security interest

Bills of lading, reservation of interest, 672.2-401

Bulk transfer law, exception, 676.6-103

Collecting bank, 674.4-208

Commercial paper, taking for value, 673.3-303

Defined, 671.1-201

Intangibles See: **Secured transactions**Sales See: **Sales**

Warehouse receipts, 677.7-209

Seller See: **Sales**

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

- Separate agreement See: **Commercial paper**
- Set-off and counterclaim**
 - Action, included in term, 671.1-201
 - Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-201
 - Payor bank, 674.4-303
 - Defendant, defined, 671.1-201
 - Definitions, 671.1-201
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-104
 - Security interest, 679.9-306
- Severability; provisions of act, 671.1-108, 680.10-105
- Severance; contract for sale of goods, 672.2-107
- Sheriffs See: **Judicial sales**
- Ship mortgage act; secured transactions, exclusion, 679.9-104
- Ships and shipping See: **Sales**
- Short title, 671.1-101
- Sight draft; letter of advice, international sight draft, 673.3-701
- Signatures**
 - Bank deposits and collections, unauthorized signature, 674.4-406
 - Bulk transfers, list of creditors, 676.6-104
 - Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
 - Investment securities See: **Investment securities**
 - Letters of credit, 675.5-104
 - List of creditors, bulk transfers, 676.6-104
 - Renunciation, claim or right after breach, 671.1-107
 - Secured transactions, financing statement, 679.9-402
 - Waiver, claim or right after breach, 671.1-107
 - Warehouse receipts, 677.7-202
- Simplification of fiduciary security transfers; uniform law, commercial code not to repeal, 680.10-104
- Small loans**
 - Conflict of laws, 680.10-104
 - Secured transactions, 679.9-201, 679.9-203
- Specific performance**
 - See also: **Performance**
 - Buyer, sales act, 672.2-711, 672.2-716
 - Commercial paper, indorsement of transferor, 673.3-201
 - Investment securities, 678.8-315
 - Sales act, 672.2-711
- Statements**
 - Advances, warehouse receipts, 677.7-202
 - Secured transactions
 - Amount of unpaid indebtedness, 679.9-208
 - Owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Statute of frauds**
 - Commercial paper, guaranteed payment, 673.3-416
 - Formal requirements of contract, 672.2-201
 - Investment securities, 671.1-206, 678.8-319
 - Personal property not otherwise covered, 671.1-206
 - Sales See: **Sales**
 - Secured transaction, 671.1-206
- Statute of limitations**
 - Bank deposits and collections, forgery, 674.4-406
 - Bulk transfers, 676.6-111
 - Commercial paper, 673.3-122
 - Sales act, 672.2-725
- Statutes**
 - Construction
 - Against implied repeal, 671.1-104
 - Commercial paper, 673.3-118
 - Liberal, 671.1-102
 - Negative implications, 677.7-105
 - Severability of provisions, 671.1-108, 680.10-105

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)

- Statutes (Cont.)**
 - Documents of title, application of law, 677.7-103
 - Warehouseman's duty of care, application of law, 677.7-204
- Stolen documents**
 - Commercial paper, actions, 673.3-804
 - Investment securities, claims, 678.8-405
 - Warehouse receipts and bills of lading, delivery of goods, 677.7-601
- Stop delivery See: **Sales**
- Stoppage in transit See: **Sales**
- Storage See: **Warehouse receipts**
- Subordination; secured transactions, agreement, 679.9-316
- Suits See: **Actions**
- Surplus; secured transactions**
 - Accounting by secured party, 679.9-502, 679.9-504
 - Default, 679.9-502
 - Owner of collateral, 679.9-112
- Tariffs; documents of title, application of law, 677.7-103
- Taxes**
 - Investment securities, compliance with law, 678.8-401
 - Secured transactions, expenses incurred, 679.9-207
- Telegraphs and telephones**
 - Defined, 671.1-201
 - Letters of credit
 - Customer bearing risk of transmission, 675.5-107
 - Signed writing, 675.5-104
- Terminal charges**
 - Bill of lading, lien of carrier, 677.7-307
 - Warehouse receipts, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Territorial application of law, 671.1-105
- Theft See: **Larceny**
- Third parties**
 - Action for injury to goods, 672.2-722
 - Commercial paper, irrevocable commitment to, taking for value, 673.3-303
 - Documents, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202
 - Inspection of goods, 672.2-515
 - Party distinct from, 671.1-201
 - Warranties, sales act, 672.2-318
- Timber See: **Logs and logging**
- Time**
 - See also: **Bank deposits and collections; Commercial paper; Sales**
 - Bulk transfers, application of proceeds to debt, 676.6-106
 - Construed, 671.1-204
 - Code, 671.1-101
 - Effective date, commercial code, 680.10-105
 - Letters of credit, effect, 675.5-106
 - Reasonable time, 671.1-204
 - Secured transactions
 - Attachment of security interest, 679.9-204
 - Financing statement, duration of filing, 679.9-403
 - Perfection of security interest, 679.9-303
- Title**
 - Commercial paper, warranties, 673.3-417
 - Sales See: **Sales**
 - Secured transactions, title to collateral, 679.9-202
 - Unaccepted delivery order, title of goods based on, 677.7-503

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Torts; secured transactions**

- Application of law, 379.9-104
- Tort liability of secured party, 679.9-317
- Trade journals; market quotations, evidence, 672.2-724
- Trade-marks and trade-names; commercial paper, signature, 673.3-401
- Transfer agent See: **Investment securities**

Transfers

- See also: **Bulk transfers; Commercial paper; Investment securities**
- Bank deposits and collections, 674.4-206
- Letters of credit, 675.5-116
- Warranty, 675.5-111
- Sale, obligation of seller, 672.2-301
- Transition; transactions occurring before effective date of commercial code, 680.10-101
- Treaties; documents of title, application, 677.7-103
- Trover See: **Conversion**
- Trust deeds See: **Secured transactions**
- Trust receipts See: **Secured transactions**

Trusts and trustees

- See also: **Auctions and auctioneers**
- Bankruptcy
- Bulk transfers, 676.6-103
- Creditor, defined, 671.1-201
- Bulk transfers, indenture trustee, list of creditors, 676.6-104
- Commercial paper See: **Commercial paper**
- Investment securities See: **Investment securities**
- Organization, defined, 671.1-201
- Representative, defined, 671.1-201
- Secured transactions See: **Secured transactions**
- Unauthorized signature, investment securities, 678.8-205
- Undivided shares; fungible goods, sale, 672.2-105

Uniform laws

- Bank deposits and collections, Ch. 674
- Bulk transfers, Ch. 676
- Commercial code, Ch. 671
- Commercial paper, Ch. 673
- Documents of title, Ch. 677
- Investment securities, Ch. 678
- Letters of credit, Ch. 675
- Sales, Ch. 672
- Secured transactions, Ch. 679
- Simplification of fiduciary security transfers, commercial code not to repeal, 680.10-104

United States

- Consul, commercial paper, certificate of dishonor, 673.3-509
- Ship mortgage act, secured transactions, 679.9-104
- Statutes
- Documents of title, 677.7-103
- Secured transaction law, 679.9-104
- Filing provision, 679.9-302
- Usage of trade; defined, 671.1-205

Usury

- Conflict of laws, 680.10-104
- Secured transactions, 679.9-201
- Vessels See: **Ships and shipping**
- Vice-consul; commercial paper, protests, 673.3-509

Waiver

- See also: **Specific heads**
- Bank deposits and collections, time limits, 674.4-108

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Waiver (Cont.)**

- Breach, waiver or renunciation of rights after breach, 671.1-107
- Claim, 671.1-107
- Commercial paper
- Benefit of laws, negotiability, 673.3-112
- Protest and presentment, 673.3-511
- Rights after breach, 671.1-107
- Sales See: **Sales**
- Time limits, bank deposits, 674.4-108
- War; delays, bank deposits and collections, 674.4-108
- War risk insurance; C.I.F., sales act, 672.2-320

Warehouse receipts

- See also: **Documents of title**
- Advances, made, statement, 677.7-202
- Agents, signatures, 677.7-202
- Agricultural commodities, 677.7-201
- Alcoholic beverages, 677.7-201
- Alteration, 677.7-208
- Blanks, filling, 677.7-208
- Bona fide purchaser, 677.7-501
- Blanks filled in without authority, 677.7-208
- Judicial process, lien, 677.7-602
- Sale to enforce warehouseman's lien, 677.7-210
- Care exercised toward goods, duty of warehouseman, 677.7-204
- Commingle fungible goods, 677.7-207
- Common ownership, 677.7-202
- Contrary provisions, 677.7-202
- Conversion
- Bailee, 677.7-601
- Damages, 677.7-204
- Delivery of goods under missing document, 677.7-601
- Title and rights acquired by negotiation, 677.7-502
- Damages, 677.7-204
- Description of goods, reliance, 677.7-203
- Overissue, 677.7-402
- Defined, 671.1-201
- Delivery, negotiation, 677.7-501
- Delivery of goods
- Adverse claim, 677.7-603
- Bailee's duty, 677.7-403
- Conversion, 677.7-601
- Demand, 677.7-206
- Good faith, liability of bailee, 677.7-404
- Indorsements, documents of title, 677.7-506
- Lien, loss, 677.7-209
- Statement as to delivery, 677.7-202
- Stoppage by seller, 677.7-504
- Title based on unaccepted delivery order, 677.7-503
- Demand, delivery of goods, 677.7-206
- Demurrage charges, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Description of goods, 677.7-202
- Enforcement of warehouseman's lien, 677.7-210
- Reliance, 677.7-203
- Deterioration of goods, sale, 677.7-206
- Distilled spirits, issuance, 677.7-201
- Duty of care, warehouseman, 677.7-204
- Enforcement of lien, 677.7-210
- Existing statutes imposing higher duty of care, application of law, 677.7-204
- Expenses, preservation or sale of goods, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Field warehousing arrangement, 677.7-202
- Form, 677.7-202
- Fungible goods
- Commingle, effect, 677.7-207
- Title, 677.7-205

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Warehouse receipts (Cont.)**

- Future charges, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Good faith delivery of goods, liability of bailee, 677.7-404
- Handling charges, 677.7-202
- Indorsement, transfer by indorsement, 677.7-501
- Insertions without authority, 677.7-208
- Insurance, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Intoxicating liquors, 677.7-201
- Irregularity in issue, 677.7-401
- Issuance, 677.7-201
- Joint owner, 677.7-202
- Labor, lien of warehousemen, 677.7-209
- Licenses, issuance, 677.7-201
- Lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
 - Enforcement, 677.7-210
 - Form, 677.7-202
 - Proceeds of sale, 677.7-206
- Limitations, damages, 677.7-204
- Location, warehouse, form, 677.7-202
- Lost or destroyed property, warehousemen, liabilities, 677.7-403
- Misdescription, damages, 677.7-203
- Negotiability, 677.7-104
- Negotiation, delivery, 677.7-501
- Nonnegotiable, 677.7-104
- Nonreceipt of goods, damages, 677.7-203
- Notice, termination of storage, 677.7-206
- Numbering, 677.7-202
- Omissions, implication, 677.7-105
- Option, termination of storage, 677.7-206
- Over-issue
 - Fungible goods, liability of warehousemen, 677.7-207
 - Liabilities, 677.7-402
- Owner of goods, issuance by, 677.7-201
- Prior transactions, 680.10-101
- Rate of storage, 677.7-202
 - Liens, 677.7-209
- Sale
 - Deterioration of goods, 677.7-206
 - Enforcement of lien, 677.7-210
- Security interest, 677.7-209
- Signature, 677.7-202
- Sole owner, 677.7-202
- Statements, advances made, 677.7-202
- Storage and handling charges
 - Lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
 - Terms, 677.7-202
- Terminal charges, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Termination of storage, 677.7-206
- Title
 - Acquired by negotiation, 677.7-502
 - Fungible goods, 677.7-205
- Transportation charges, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209

Warehouses and warehousemen

- Auction sales, enforcement of liens, 677.7-210
- Commingle goods, fungible goods, 677.7-207
- Conversion, sale to enforce lien, 677.7-210
- Damages, sale to enforce lien, 677.7-210
- Definition; documents of title, 677.7-102
- Deteriorating goods, right to sell, 677.7-206
- Duty to care, 677.7-204
- Expenses, preservation or sale of goods, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Future charges, lien of warehouseman, 677.7-209
- Lien, 677.7-206, 677.7-209, 677.7-210
 - Enforcement, 677.7-210
 - Satisfaction, 677.7-403

COMMERCIAL CODE (Cont.)**Warehouses and warehousemen (Cont.)**

- Storage charges, lien, 677.7-209
- Statement, 677.7-202
- Warehouse receipts See: Warehouse receipts

Warranties

- See also: Bank deposits and collections; Investment securities; Sales
- Commercial paper
 - Accommodation party, 673.3-415
 - Presentment and transfer, 673.3-417
- Documents of title
 - Collecting bank, 677.7-508
 - Negotiation or transfer, 677.7-507
- Letters of credit, 675.5-111
- Secured transactions, application of law, 679.9-206
- Weighers and measurers; certificate, prima facie evidence, 671.1-202
- Weight; fungible goods, identified bulk, sale of undivided shares, 672.2-105

COMMERCIAL DISCRIMINATION**See also: DISCRIMINATION**

- Attorney general, duties, 540.02, 540.03
- Complaints to secretary of state, 540.03
- County solicitors, duty, 540.02
- Definition, 540.01
- Florida meats, combination against, 544.01-544.06
- Ouster of corporations found guilty, 540.05
- Penalty for making discrimination, 540.06
- Price discrimination in same or different communities; allowed under certain conditions, 540.01
- Prosecuting attorneys, duty, 540.02
- Revocation of permits of corporations found guilty, 540.04
- Secretary of state, duties, 540.03
- State attorneys, duty, 540.02
- Unauthorized publication
 - Exceptions, 540.08
 - Name, picture or other likeness, prohibition, 540.08
 - News media, exemption from liability of, 540.10
 - Photographs or pictures of areas to which admission is charged, 540.09
 - Remedies and rights under act, 540.08, 540.09
- Unfair discrimination and competition prohibited, 540.01
- What constitutes, 540.01

COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS

- Administration of law, 488.01-488.07
- Identification certificates
 - Issuance, 488.05
 - Revocation or suspension, 488.06
 - Vehicles used for driving instructions, 488.05

Instructors

- Certificate, 488.04
- Examination, 488.04
- Qualifications, 488.04

Licenses

- Application, 488.01
- Disposition of fees, 488.03
- Expiration, 488.03
- Fee, 488.01, 488.03
- Renewal, 488.01, 488.03
- Revocation or suspension, 488.06
- Transfer, 488.03
- Penalty; violation of law, 488.07
- Rules and regulations, 488.02
- Vehicles used by; identification certificate, 488.05
- Violation of law; penalty, 488.07

COMMERCIAL FEEDSSee: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE****COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER**See: **FERTILIZER****COMMERCIAL FISHING**See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370; **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**, Ch. 370; **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372**COMMERCIAL PAPER**See: **Bills of lading**; **Commercial paper**; **Documents of title**; **Investment securities**; **Warehouse receipts** under **COMMERCIAL CODE****COMMISSION MERCHANTS****Account sales**

Duplicate sales account, furnishing, shipper, 522.06, 522.07

Lumber, law not applicable, 522.06

Naval stores, law not applicable, 522.06

Pineapples, 522.01

Records, access of shipper, 522.06

Return

Damages for failure to make, 522.03

Failure to make, 522.05

Liability for failure to make, 522.04

Requirements, 522.01

Violation of law, 522.07

Bucket shops See: **BUCKET SHOPS**

Consignments of produce, procuring, by false representations, penalty, 817.14

Definition, 522.02, 601.03(15)

Marking weight on sack, etc.

Punishment for failure to mark, 531.09, 531.10

Requirement before selling, 531.10

Pineapple brokers; duties when handling, 522.01-522.05

COMMISSION OF GAME AND FRESH WATER FISHSee: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH****COMMISSION ON AGING**See: **AGING, COMMISSION ON****COMMISSION ON CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT**

Chairman, secretary, 13.21

Compensation and expenses, 13.24

Cooperation with officers of other states, 13.22

Creation, 13.21

Duties and powers, 13.22, 13.23

Legislative declaration, 13.20

Membership, 13.21

Powers, 13.23

Vacancy, filling, 13.21

COMMISSION ON INTERSTATE COOPERATIONSee: **INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COMMISSION ON****COMMISSION ON MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY**See: **MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION****COMMISSION ON TAX REFORM**See: **TAX REFORM COMMISSION****COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**See also: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**; **CITRUS FRUIT**

Absence, 114.03

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE (Cont.)

Administrative officer, A4 S20

Advisory council, appointment, 570.23

Agricultural products, dealers See: **Dealers in agricultural products** under **MARKETING****Appropriations**

Capital outlay; buildings and improvements, Ch. 282

General administration, Ch. 282

Assignment, etc., organization of departmental work, 570.18

Assistant commissioner, appointment, duties etc., 570.09, 570.30, 570.31

Automobiles, purchase, 116.18

Beef not slaughtered according to standards, labeling; advertising, etc., duties re, 877.06

Boards, commissions, departments, etc., member
Air and water pollution control commission, 403.041

Archives and history board, 267.031

Board of drainage commissioners, 298.69

Budget commission, 216.01

Department of motor vehicles, 318.011

Electronic data processing management board, 23.023

Executive board, department of public safety, 321.01

Interstate cooperation commission, 13.05

Merit system personnel board, 110.011

Pardon board A4 S12

Soil conservation board advisory committee, 582.06

State board of conservation, 370.02(1)

State civil defense council, 252.05

State housing board, 424.04

State purchasing commission, 287.031

State revenue commission, 213.02

State textbook purchasing board, 233.13

Transportation commission, 23.044

Trustees internal improvement fund, 253.02

Bond, 19.14

Employees, fixing, 570.08

Brake fluid, duties re See: **BRAKE FLUID**

Bureau of immigration; duties re, A4 S26, A18 S8

Bureau of inspection; fees, stamps or tags, 19.52
Carlot inspection of fruit and vegetables See: **Bureau of marketing** under **MARKETING**Cattle See: **Livestock**; **Cattle** under **LIVESTOCK**Chemical division See: **STATE CHEMIST**Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**Commercial feeds, duties re See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**Commissioner of lands and immigration, A18 S8
Conveyance of public lands; educational purposes, held for, 689.12

Cooperative marketing associations, appointment of directors, 618.12

Cosmetics See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**, Ch. 500Cotton production control districts See: **Sea island cotton production control districts** under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**Dealers in agricultural products See: **MARKETING**

Departmental directors, appointment, 570.33-570.37

Designated, 570.01

Disqualified for hearings, investigations, etc., not subject to, 120.09

District courts of appeal reports, 25.311

Divisions within department, establishment, 570.08

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE (Cont.)

Drugs See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**, Ch. 500
 Duties, A4 S26, A18 S8
 Eggs See: Eggs under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
 Election See: **Commissioner of agriculture** under **ELECTION CODE**
 Employee of, as member of egg commission, 504.02
 Enforcement of certain state laws and regulations, 570.07
 Evidence See: **Evidence of ownership** under **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061, 570.13
 Fairs and expositions, duties re See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**
 Fertilizer inspection See: **FERTILIZER**
 Florida seed law See: **SEEDS**
 Foliage plants See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**
 Foods, drugs and cosmetics See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**, Ch. 500
 Forests, conveyance of lands for community forests, 591.19
 Gasoline and oil inspection See: **Commissioner of agriculture** under **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**
 Harness horse racing promotion trust fund; administration of, 550.26
 Hearings, holding, 570.08
 Honey inspection and certification See: **HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**
 Ice cream and frozen desserts See: **Ice cream, frozen desserts, etc.** under **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**
 Impeachment, A3 S29
 Investigations, conduct, 570.08
 Investigations of fair associations, 616.15
 Juror, disqualification as, 40.07
 Land office See: **Trustees, internal improvement fund** under **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Legislative journals for, 283.15
 Liquid fuels, etc., enforcement of law, re; rules and regulations, adoption of, 526.09, 570.07
 Livestock See: **Florida livestock board** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; LIVESTOCK**
 Marketing bureau See: **MARKETING**
 Marketing orders See: Specific heads
Marks and brands
 Application of law, 506.23
 Certificate of recordation, issuance, 506.21
 Duties, general, 506.20
 Filing and recording, 506.20
 Transfer or sale of registered mark or brand, record, 506.22
 Meat See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
 Milk and milk products See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**
 Nathan Mayo building, named, 19.54
 Oath of office, 19.14
Office
 At seat of government, A16 S10, 19.23
 Oath of office, 19.14
 Seal of office; evidence, 92.17
 Term of office, A4 S20, 100.041
 Vacancy in See: **Vacancy in office**
 Organization of department work, assignment, etc., 570.18
 Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE (Cont.)

Per diem and mileage, 112.061
Permits
 Application, 616.15
 Fairs and expositions, 616.15
 Issuance, 616.15
 Personal property, sell, exchange, etc., 570.08
 Personnel practices, consultation with division directors, 570.19
 Pesticide law, duties re See: **PEST CONTROL**
 Plant board, supervision and control by, 581.021
 Poultry See: **Poultry and poultry dealers** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
 Powers and duties, 570.08
 Process, service, 570.22
Public lands
 See: **Trustees, internal improvement fund** under **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Duties re See: **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Land office, transferring of powers, duties, etc., to trustees of internal improvement fund, A4 S26
 Supervision eliminated, A4 S26
 Real property, sell, lease, convey, etc., approval of trustees, 570.08
 Reports by; statistics, 19.12
 Reports to; governor, A4 S27
 Residence, location, 19.23, 114.03
 Rules and regulations; amend, repeal or re-adopt, 570.08
 Salary, A4 S29, Ch. 282, 570.13
 Seal of quality, agricultural products See: **SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**
 Seed trees; permit to cut, 591.34
 Seeds See: **SEEDS**
 Sell, lease, convey, etc., real property; approval of trustees, 570.08
 Stamps, tags, use, authorization, 19.52
 State board of conservation, member, 370.02(1)
 State prison duties re See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 Statistics, collection and publication, 19.12
 Subpoena witnesses, 570.08
 Supreme court, reports for, 25.311
 Term of office, A4 S20, 100.041
 Thoroughbred horse breeding industry See: **Horses** under **LIVESTOCK**
 Tobacco, leaf See: **Leaf tobacco** under **TOBACCO**
 Travel and per diem, 112.061
 Tropical fruits, sale certificates and work orders to accompany certain fruits; violations, 811.-271
Vacancy in office
 Absenting from office, 114.03
 Filling, 114.04
 Watermelon marketing order See: **WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER**
COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS
 Acknowledgments, power to take, 118.01
 Appointment, 118.01
 Conveyances, acknowledgment and proof of certain, 695.03
 Election or appointment, A16 S15
 Oath of office, 118.03
 Oaths, powers to administer, 118.02
 Powers, 118.01, 118.02
 Term of office, 118.01
 Validation of official acts, 118.04
COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE
 See: **INSURANCE**
COMMISSIONER OF REVENUE
 See: **ESTATE TAXES; STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**

COMMISSIONERS

See: Specific heads

COMMISSIONS

See also: Specific heads

Jury See: **JURY OR JURORS**

Notary public; certain veterans, fees; exemption, 113.01

Official

Acceptance to accompany, 113.06

Bond, prerequisite, 113.05

Conditions precedent to issuance, 113.05

Fee

Amount, 113.01

Disposition, 113.03

Endorsement of oath, 113.06

Exemption, 113.01

Governor, issued by, 113.01

Notarial statement of expiration, 117.07

Record, 113.07

Partition, 66.061, 66.071

Tax assessors and collectors, 193.65

Tax to be paid before issuance, 15.08

Testimony, taking See: **DEPOSITIONS****COMMISSIONS AND BOARDS**See: **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS** and specific heads**COMMITMENT**See also: **MAGISTRATES**; Specific heads

Contempts of court-martial, 250.39

County judges' courts, 937.04

Defendant

Jail of another county, 932.39

Offense committed

Another county, 910.06, 918.04

Elsewhere, consummated here, 910.01, 918.03

Outside state, 918.03

Partly in two counties, 910.05

Railroad train or vehicle, 910.07

Vessel, 910.08

Preliminary examination, 902.14

Procedure, generally, 922.01

Sentence, 922.01

Trial, during, 918.01

Florida school for boys, inmates See: **Inmates under FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**Florida school for girls, inmates See: **Inmates under FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

Generally, 922.01

Insane persons See: **Commitment under INSANE PERSONS**

Justice of peace court, 937.04

Perjury, 932.41

Psychotic children, 394.24

State prison, 944.16, 945.09

COMMITTING MAGISTRATESSee: **MAGISTRATES****COMMON CARRIERS**See: **CANAL COMPANIES; EXPRESS COMPANIES; MOTOR CARRIERS; PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****COMMON LAW**

Benefit of clergy abolished, 775.03

Covenants in warranty deed, 689.03

Crimes, 775.01

Date of certain laws; effect, 2.02

Ejectment; action abolished, 66.011

COMMON LAW (Cont.)

Employee's proceedings against employer where employee rejected workmen's compensation act, 440.07

English, in force in state, 2.01

Evidence, 92.03

Guardian and ward; construction of law, 744.04

Husband's liability for wife's torts abrogated, 741.23

Judicial notice act, 92.031

Marriages abolished, 741.211

Marriages; registration requirement, 409.183

Punishment for common law offenses, 775.02

Reestablishment of lost documents, 71.011

Securities law, remedies, 517.22

Statutes in force, 2.01-2.04

Trademark rights, 495.161

Trusts, declaration, 609.01-609.06

COMMON RECOVERY

Conveyance by, prohibited, 689.08

COMMON SCHOOLSSee: **SCHOOLS****COMMUNICATION**See also: **TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES; ANONYMOUS COMMUNICATIONS**

Governmental reorganization committee, study systems and needs for state facilities, 13.881

Testimony as to, with deceased or insane person, 90.05

COMMUNISMSee also: **SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES; OATHS**

Acts prohibited, 876.02

Assembly for purpose, 876.03

Buildings, use for meetings, 876.04

Civil defense; employment persons convicted of, prohibited, 252.21

Definition, 876.02

High school course instructing Americanism vs. communism, 233.064

Noncommunist oath, communist affiliations after taking, 876.07

Organization prohibited, 876.01

Penalties, 876.01-876.04

Renting building in interest of, 876.04

State, county, city officers and employees; oath Discharge for failure to execute, 876.06

False oath; penalty, 876.10

Oath required, 876.05, 876.09

Penalty for failure to discharge, 876.08

COMMUNITY FORESTSee: **Florida community forest law under FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION****COMMUNITY HOSPITALS AND MEDICAL FACILITIES, DIVISION OF**

Creation, 965.01

Duties and responsibilities, 965.01

Jurisdiction and powers, 965.01

COMMUNITY JUNIOR COLLEGESSee: **SCHOOLS****COMMUTATION OF PUNISHMENT**See: **PUNISHMENT****COMPACTS**See: **INTERSTATE COMPACTS****COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE**See: **NEGLIGENCE****COMPARISON**

Disputed writings, 92.38

COMPENSATION

See also: Specific subject, Ch. 282
 Appropriation, A3 S30
 Claims, procedure See: **CLAIMS**
 Deductions for neglect of duty, A16 S18
 Definition, 440.02
 Drainage over another's land, A16 S28
 Elective officer, fixing, A3 S27
 Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
 Employees, overtime, 448.01
 Employer, not under workmen's compensation act, 440.10
 Escambia county court of record, officers of, A5 S10

Extra

Forbidden after contracts completed, A16 S11
 Overtime by employees, 448.01
 Failure to pay workmen's compensation, 440.11
 Fees See: **FEES**
 Jury, local or special laws, A3 S20
 Law, fixed by, when constitution silent, A3 S27
 Lobbyist, oath, 11.05
 Monthly payment, A16 S3
 Officers; payment, A4 S15, A16 S3, 111.02-111.05
 Particular officers, board members, etc. See: Specific heads
 Payment of controverted claim, 440.20
 Public officers, appropriation bills for payment, A3 S30
 Reinstated officers, A4 S15
 School teachers, payment from district school tax, A12 S11
 Special or local laws, A3 S20
 State administrative officers, A4 S29
 Taker-up of estray, 707.14
 Unemployment See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**
 Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**
 Workmen's See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

COMPETENCY

Accused, 918.09
 Approvers, 932.32
 Jurors, 53.021
 Restoration to mental competency, 393.12, 394.22
 Witnesses See: **Competency under WITNESSES**

COMPETITION

Combinations restricting, 542.05
 Copyrighted musical compositions, use, etc. See: **MONOPOLIES**

COMPILATION OF GENERAL STATUTES

See: **STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**

COMPLAINT

See also: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION; CHANCERY; PLEADINGS**

Criminal

County judge's court, 937.02
 Justice of peace court, 937.02
 Mortgage foreclosure, 702.02
 Prosecuting attorneys authorized to sign affidavits, 937.011
 Warrants issued on, 937.011
 Foreclosure of mortgage, 702.02

COMPOUNDING FELONY

See: **FELONIES**

COMPROMISES

Alcoholic beverages; compromise of violation of beverage control law, 561.29
 Defaulting officers, with, 27.12, 27.13

COMPROMISES (Cont.)

Gasoline taxes, payment; prohibited, 207.23
 Motor fuel taxes, payment; prohibited, 207.23
 Public utilities, regulations of, violation, 350.36
 Trustees, by, 691.03

COMPTROLLER

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**
 Absence of, 114.03

Accounts

Against state
 Audit, 17.03
 Rejection, 17.06
 Counties and districts, accounts and claims of; adjustment and settlement, 17.041
 Delinquent officers, 215.05, 215.06
 Department of game and fresh water fish, 372.10
 Disallowance of, 17.06
 Examination of county depositories, 136.08
 Filing, when warrants drawn, 17.08
 Method of payment; audit, A4 S23
 Overpayment; refund, 215.26
 Vouchers, etc., filing, 17.08
 Ad valorem taxes, research required, 192.31
 Administrative officer, A4 S20
 Anatomical board of the state of Florida annual audit of finances, 245.13
 Appropriation; general office, Ch. 282
 Assistant comptroller, appointment, etc., 17.011
Attorney general
 Notice to, of forwarding claim to state attorney, 17.22
 Opinions, 16.01

Auditing

Claims, accounts, against state, 17.03
 Costs, claims for, 939.13
 Disallowance of accounts, 17.06
 Examination of parties and privies to, 17.05
 Officers and others indebted to state, 17.04
 Proceedings in connection with, instituting, 17.04
 State accounts, A4 S23
 Balance sheets of agencies handled by comptroller, copy furnished budget commission, 216.041
 Banks and trust companies, duties re See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
 Biweekly salary payments, authorized, 17.28, 965.17

Boards, commissions, departments, etc.; member of

Archives and history board, 267.031
 Banking department, 658.04(2)
 Board for fixing values of investment securities, 660.01
 Board of administration, A9 S16
 Board of drainage commissioners, 298.69
 Board of state canvassers, 102.111
 Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
 Civil defense council, 252.05
 County officers; budget appeals, 30.49
 Department of motor vehicles, 318.011
 Electronic data processing management board, 23.023
 Executive board, department of public safety, 321.01
 Florida securities commission, 517.03
 Governmental reorganization committee, 13.-80
 Interstate cooperation commission, 13.05
 Merit system personnel board, 110.011
 Pardon board, A4 S12

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)

Boards, commissions, departments, etc.; member of (Cont.)

Railroad assessment board, 195.001
 State board of conservation, 370.02(1)
 State board of pensions, 291.01
 State finance commission, 18.15
 State housing board, 424.04
 State purchasing commission, 287.031
 State revenue commission, 213.02
 Transportation commission, 23.044

Trustees internal improvement fund, 253.02

Boards, commissions, etc., deposit of funds outside of state treasury; bank deposits of state money designated by, 18.101

Bonds**Approval**

Canal authority, board of directors, 374.-151

Circuit court clerks, large counties, small counties, 28.01, 28.02

County commissioners, 137.04

County officers, A8 S7, 137.01, 137.04, 137.09

Failure to perform duties re, 137.07

Generally, 137.01

Justification, 137.09

Tax collectors, 137.02

Criminal court of record, clerk, 32.15

Harbor masters, 313.02, 314.02

Justice of peace, 37.11

Naval store inspectors, 523.11

Railroad and common carriers; approval of bond of special officers, 354.03

School officers and employees, 237.31

Sheriffs, 30.01, 30.02

Comptroller; requirements, 17.01

Deposited as collateral security; exchange for refunding bonds, 18.14

Indemnity on issuance of duplicate warrant, 17.13

Issuance, A4 S24

Official, liability for failure to examine, 17.19

Refunding; proceeds, withdrawal, 131.05

State officers, examination as to sufficiency, 17.19

Budget commission, statements to be furnished, contents, 216.04, 216.041, 216.17

Cabinet officer, A4 S20

Canal authority, board of director's bond; approval, 374.151

Cemetery companies, duties re See: Director under **CEMETERY COMPANIES**

Claims by and against state See: **CLAIMS AGAINST OR BY STATE**

Commissioner of revenue See: **ESTATE TAXES**

Conservators See: **Conservators under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Cooperative marketing associations, statement, filing, 618.04

Copies of records, etc., certification, 17.25

Corporations, validation of certain conveyances, 695.05

County attorneys; when attorney for, 196.14

County budgets See: **Budget under COUNTY FINANCES**

County financial statements See: **Financial statements under COUNTY FINANCES**

County funds, transfer

Excess fee fund, 145.12

Public works grants, 218.06

County officers and employees retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122**

County officials handling public money, forms for, 219.02

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)

County school sales tax fund, appropriation of certain funds into, 236.075

Credit unions See: **CREDIT UNIONS**

Delinquent or defaulting officers, duties re See: **OFFICERS**

Discount consumer financing, duties re See: **Comptroller under DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING**

District courts of appeal, fees for docketing cases; remittance to; deposit, 35.22

District courts of appeal reports, 25.311

Duties, A4 S23 See: **Specific subjects**

Egg commission fund, warrants against, 504.12

Election, A4 S20, 100.041

See also: **ELECTION CODE**

Enforcement of tax laws and performance, 200.39

Escheated funds or property, recovery, 716.03, 716.07

Estate taxes, duties See: **ESTATE TAXES**

Everglades fire control district, warrants drawn on, 379.04

Examination of office, records, etc., by governor, 17.17

Excise taxes See: **Taxation**

Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061

Financial corporations, enforcement and regulation by, 199.374

Fine and forfeiture fund, forms and blanks, 142.17

Firemen's pension fund, duties, 175.121

Forests, community, conveyance of lands for, 591.19

Forms of vouchers, reports, etc., prescribing, 17.14

Funds

Deposited with, general revenue fund, contribution to, 215.20

State funds, bank deposits of, 18.10, 18.101, 18.11, 18.111, 18.12-18.14

Transfer of state funds, authority, 215.18

Withholding of certain state funds from counties and cities, 167.445, 193.326

Gasoline

Agricultural purposes, used for; refund of taxes See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

City transit companies; refunds of gas taxes See: **MOTOR FUELS**

Commercial fishing, used for; refund of taxes See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

Distributors, duties re See: **Gasoline under MOTOR FUELS**

Refund of taxes See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

Retail dealers, tax refund See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

Impeachment, A3 S29

Indebtedness to state, certificate of, 215.02

Industrial development corporations See: **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Industrial savings banks, duties re See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Inheritance taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**

Installment sales finance, duties re See: **INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCE**

Insurance license tax; payment to counties, 624.0304

Jurors

Disqualification as juror, 40.07

Duties re See: **JURY OR JURORS**

Legislature

Expenditures, payment, 11.161

Journals for, 283.15

Rental equipment, payment, 11.161

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)

Licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

List of copyrighted musical compositions, publications, 543.21

Militia

Borrow money to provide for pay and expenses, 250.25

Transfer funds from other accounts to meet emergencies, 250.26

Money orders, sale of See: **MONEY ORDERS, SALE OF**

Mortgage commissioner, 494.02

Motor vehicle sales finance law, duties re See: **Sales finance companies under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Municipal foreclosures of tax certificates on Murphy act lands, service of process, 196.21

Municipal gross receipts premium taxes
Annual payments to municipalities, 185.10
Reports to, 185.09

National forest fund See: **NATIONAL FOREST FUND**

Navigation districts, board member's bond; approval by, 374.331

Office; location, A16 S10, 17.02

Order on state treasury, public service commission's expenses, 350.06

Overpayment of taxes, licenses, etc., refunds, application, time, 215.26

Party to suit contesting tax certificates or assessments, 196.14

Per diem and mileage, 112.061

Photographic records, 17.27

Pilot commissioners, reports of accounts, 310.27

Podiatrists, annual statement, 461.15

Presentment of claims, as prerequisite to allowance of credit, 92.39

Presidential electors, allowance of compensation, 103.071

Public moneys See: **PUBLIC MONEYS**

Public performance rights in musical and dramatic compositions, gross receipts tax; collection, 543.28

Public school lunch programs, duties, 236.75

Purchases from general appropriations; proof of delivery, 215.42

Purchasing commission; disapproval of accounts for commodities in excess of maximum prices, 287.061

Railroads and common carriers; approval of bond of special officers, 354.03

Receipts for money paid into treasury, 215.02

Records; destruction of certain, authorized, 17.27

Refunding bonds, proceeds, withdrawal, 131.05

Registered foresters licensing fund; duties, 492.09

Removal of officers, 200.42

Reports by

Defaulters; statement, 17.18

Governor, to, A4 S27

Examine, 17.17

Sufficiency of state officers' bond, 17.19

Social security benefit division of the retirement system, 122.29, 123.30, 123.41

Summary of reports of fees collected by public officers, 116.06

Warrants paid, 17.11

Reports to

Clerk of circuit court, 28.10

Collections by state attorneys, 27.11

Compromise or settlements, 27.13

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)**Reports to (Cont.)**

County depositories, 136.07

Examination and publication, 116.05

Fees collected by public officers, date for filing, 116.02, 116.05, 116.06

State and county officers, of fees collected, 116.03

State auditing department, reports disclosing irregularities, 21.18

Residence, location, 17.02, 114.03

Retail installment sales act, inspection of records, 520.39

Retail store licenses See: **Retail stores under LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Retirement and social security matching payments, remittance, 122.35

Retirement salary supreme court justices; requisition by retired justice, 25.101

Salary, A4 S29, Ch. 282

Biweekly payments, authorized, 17.28

Sales; fire and going out of business; permits, approval of, 559.21

School foundation program fund, duties re See: **Foundation program fund under SCHOOLS**

School teachers' retirement system funds, warrants, 238.11

Seal, 17.16

Sheriffs; account against, of fines and forfeitures, 17.16

Small loan business, duties re See: **Small loan business under LOANS**

Social security benefits, public employees, 122.21-122.33, 123.22-123.44

Special funds, expense contributions, rules and regulations, 215.25

Special road and bridge district taxes; railroads and telegraph lines and property, 336.19

State and county officers and employees retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122**

State attorneys' claims due state, duties re See: **CLAIMS AGAINST OR BY STATE**

State board of conservation, member, 370.02(1)

State board of health, warrants, 381.181

State budget commission, statement of accounts, due date, form, etc., 216.04

State fair and exposition corporations, accounts, auditing, 615.12

State funds

Agencies in Tallahassee, deposits, 18.102

Bank deposits of, 18.10-18.16

State library and historical commission, allocation of funds for county library; payments by, 257.22

State officers

Accounts of auditing, etc., 17.04

Examination of bonds, 17.19

Retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122**

State plant board, warrants, 581.191

State prison industrial trust fund, warrants drawn against, 945.20

State revenue commission; assumption of certain duties from, 213.07-213.09

State treasurer's bond, cancellation, 18.01

State treasury, drawing orders on, A4 S24

Supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit court judges, retirement system See also: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES AND CIRCUIT COURT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)

Supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit court judges, retirement system (Cont.)

Administered by, 123.01

Board member, 123.04

Investment by, 123.04

Supreme court; reports for, 25.311

Taxation

See also: **TAXATION**

Actions for cancellation of tax certificate, etc., attorney for, 196.14

Acts of omission or commission not to defeat payment of tax, 192.21

Application for exemption forms; preparation, 192.062

Assessment roll

Blanks, furnishing, 193.15

Railroads, annual return, 195.01

Recapitulatory tables, approval, 193.29

Sales tax, validating certain transactions, 212.141

Blanks and forms for certificates, 194.25

Budget of taxing district submitted to, 193.03, 193.031

Cancellation of certificates

Certificates from clerks, lands improperly sold, 194.28

County as holder

Crediting clerk, 194.27

Order of cancellation or surrender, 194.26

Injunction proceedings, party, 196.04

Redemption by owner where state has interest, 194.081

Certification to

Assessor when state holds certificates, 193.70

Collector of state-owned certificates, 193.71

Of unpaid taxes on railroads, 195.03

Copy of advertisement of sale, 193.53

Counties, withholding state funds; improper assessments, 193.326

Distribution of interest on redeemed tax certificates, 192.25

Division of funds on assessment roll, 193.44

Duties generally See: Specific heads

Duty to furnish forms to counties, 192.31

Excise taxes

Administration of law, 201.11

Metering machines, use of, 201.131

Stamps furnished, 201.13

Exemption certificate; forms, rules, etc., for fair associations, prescribes, 616.12

False returns by collectors, 193.74

Forfeiture of tax collector's commissions; suspension of operation of law, 215.09

Futch act taxes canceled, duties, 193.05

Gasoline tax See: **TAXATION**

Inheritance and estate taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**

Instruction, preparation and submission, 192.31

Intangible personal property

Assessment rolls, investigating, 199.201

Books, forms and records furnished to counties; costs, 199.331

Delinquency, executions, alias, 199.221

Direction to collectors, 199.281

Duties, 199.061, 199.201

Forms, 199.071

List of stockholders furnished by brokers, 199.051

Powers, 199.061

Refunds, payment of, 199.341

Removal of officers, 199.351

Rules and regulations, 199.061

Licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

List of lands sold forwarded to, 193.58

List of patented lands, 193.15

Manual of instructions, 192.31

Municipalities, withholding state funds from; improper assessments, 167.445

Oil and gas production tax

Distribution of, 211.06

Powers, duties, etc., 211.07

Refund for overpayment, 211.06

Order on treasury for use of state funds, bonds, etc., A4 S24

Payment of commissions to assessor quarterly, 193.68

Railroads, street railroads, etc.

Requirement, 195.01

Side tracks and spurs, 195.04

Warrants for sale of railroad, 195.07

Receipt books furnished to collectors, 193.39

Receipts for certificates delivered to clerk filed with, 194.41

Refunds, passing upon and ordering, 193.40

Report

Defaulting collector to clerk of court, 215.11

Delinquent collector to state attorney, 215.08

Generally, 194.25, 195.13

Rules and regulations for assessing and collecting taxes, 192.31

Statements to, by collectors, 193.39

Suits to cancel or contest certificates, party defendant, 196.14

Suits to enforce tax laws, 196.16

Surrender of certificates held by county, 194.26

Tangible personal property

Assessment, collection and valuation, 200.03

Assessment roll, approval, 200.14

Defendant in suit to contest or cancel assessment, 200.40

Enforcement of laws and performance, 200.39

Findings, 200.41

Forms for tax warrant register, 200.32

Forms furnished and rules prescribed, 200.03

Refunds, allowance, 200.36

Removal of officers, 200.42

Transmitting order of governor modifying tax levy, 192.26

Uniformity, powers and duties as to, 192.31

Warrants for sale of railroad, 195.07

Warrants receivable for state general revenue, 193.42

Withholding of funds from cities or counties for failure to make proper assessments, 167.445, 193.326

Teachers' retirement system funds; duties and functions of, 238.11

Term of office, A4 S20, 100.041

Trading stamps

Bonds required, 559.04

Registration, statement required, 559.04

Travel voucher, uniform, furnishing, 112.061

Trust companies See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Trustees of internal improvement fund, 253.02

Unemployment compensation, duties, etc., re, 443.14

Vacancy in office

Absenting, 114.03

Filling, 114.04

Warrants, 215.36

Accounts, etc., on which drawn, 17.08

Accounts of game and fresh water fish, 372.10

Appropriation required, A9 S4

COMPTROLLER (Cont.)**Warrants (Cont.)**

Business of making small loans, examiners and clerks assisting licensing official, 516.03
 Cancellation when not presented within one year, 17.26
 Circuit judges' salaries, 26.39, 26.51
 Claims allowed against state, 17.03
 Duplication when lost or destroyed, 17.13
 Egg commission, expenditures, 504.12
 Expenses; land sales board, 478.111
 Florida board of forestry, funds, 589.06
 Gasoline inspection fund, 525.10, 525.11
 Insurance premiums on state property, 284.02
 Issuance, payment for unauthorized purchase of motor vehicle, 116.12
 Jurors' compensation, 40.34
 Paid, disposition, 18.08
 Payment, A4 S24, A9 S4, 18.02
 Pensions, confederate, 291.22
 Proceeds of insurance on state property for reconstruction, 255.03
 Record of those paid, 17.10
 Register to be kept by, 17.10
 Reimbursement on reversal of judgment for state, 215.03
 Reissuance after cancellation, 17.26
 Report of those paid, 17.11
 Reporters of circuit courts, salaries, 29.04
 Revenue, receivable for, 193.42
 Salaries; applications for, 17.09
 Semimonthly payment of compensation to certain state institutions, 965.17
 Sheriff, for overpayment, 17.12
 Speculation in, 839.06
 State attorneys and assistant state attorneys expenses, requisition, 27.271
 State board of health, 381.181
 State library and historical commission, disbursements, 257.07
 State warrants, classification, 215.29
 Tax collector, for overpayment, 17.12
 Treasurer to pay money on, 18.02
 Tuberculosis board, expenses, funds, 392.01, 392.13
 Watchmakers' commission, monthly financial report, 489.03

COMPULSORY PROCESS

Accused to have, DR 11
 Legislative committees to have, A3 S10

COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

See: **SCHOOLS**

CONCEALED WEAPONS

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, Ch. 790

CONCEALMENT

Alcoholic beverages, with intent to avoid payment tax, 562.32
 Conditional sale, property held under, 818.05
 Death of bastard child, 782.16, 782.17
 Diseased livestock, 585.18, 782.17
 Felony; penalty, 843.14
 Marks or stamps on containers, 506.05

Personal property

Attachment for, 76.04, 76.05, 76.07
 Subject to lien, 818.01, 818.03
 Public records, 839.13
 Stolen property, satisfaction by offender, 811.17

CONCERTS

Permit and license tax, 205.271

CONCUBINAGE

Enticing female for, 795.03

CONDEMNATION**Abstract of title**

Compensation, 703.13
 Effect of, 703.15
 Failure to deliver, penalty, 703.14
 Order granting petition, 703.11
 Petition, 703.09
 Rule to show cause, 703.10
 Adulterated food, 500.06
 Diseased animals, 585.08
 Food, drug and cosmetic law; procedure for condemnation or release of detained or embargoed goods, 500.06
 Gasoline and oil pump, 525.07
 Governor; emergency powers, 252.07
 Lands See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
 Misbranded articles, 500.06
 Naval stores, 523.11
 Recreational planning and development; eminent domain, power, 378.16

School buildings

Authority, 230.23, 230.33
 Right, 235.05
 When, 235.06
 Water and watercourse; recreational facilities, 378.16
 Weights and measures, 531.22

CONDENSED MILK

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

CONDITIONAL RELEASES

Parole commission may grant, A16 S32

CONDITIONAL SALES

See also: **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**
 Bills of, record book, 28.22
 Commercial relations See: **Secured transactions** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Execution

Bond required, 56.08
 Property subject to, 56.071
 Illegal disposition of property subject to contract of, penalty, 818.01, 818.05

Motor vehicles

Execution or attachment, property subject to; bond requirement, 56.061
 Financial responsibility law, effect, 324.211
 Notation on title certificate, effect, 319.27
 Title certificates, 319.21, 319.28
 Railroad equipment, 351.11
 Recording, 726.09
 Record for purpose of, 28.22

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY

See also: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**

Access to units, association's right, 711.12
 Accounting records; contents; inspection, 711.12
 Agreements; associations authorized to enter into, 711.121
 Appurtenances, what shall pass as, 711.04

Assessments

Interest on if default payment, 711.15
 Liability of
 First mortgagee, 711.15
 Unit owner, 711.15
 Lien against, 711.15
 Separate; survival of declaration after tax sale, 711.19

CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (Cont.)**Association**

- Agreements; authority to enter, 711.121
- Bid for foreclosed parcel, 711.15
- Liens or condominium parcel, 711.15
- Maintaining accounting records, 711.12
- Maintenance, etc., common elements, 711.12, 711.13
- Officers' actions, 711.12
- Organization, 711.12
- Powers and duties, 711.12
- Service of process on, 711.12
- Buildings; authority to regulate, 711.22
- By-laws, to govern operation of property, 711.11

Common elements

- Appurtenances; sharing as, 711.04, 711.05
- Defined, 711.03
- Easements; improvements, installations, 711.06
- Emergency repairs, 711.12
- Items designated as, 711.06
- Limitations upon improvements, 711.13
- Rules governing use, 711.11
- Separation and partition; restraint, 711.05
- Use by unit owner, 711.04
- Waiver of use, not substitute for assessment liability, 711.15

- Construction; approval by hotel commissioner, 509.211

- Cooperative apartments, construction; approval by hotel commissioner, 509.211

- Creation of condominiums, 711.08

- Damage or destruction to; petition of equity, 711.17

Declaration of condominium**Amendments**

- Agent, service of process, 711.10
- Change of condominium parcel, 711.10
- Evidenced by certificate, 711.10
- Association; stipulations regarding, 711.12
- By-laws
 - Administrative rules and regulations, 711.11
 - Modification of, 711.11
 - Provisions of, 711.11

Contents of, 711.08**Defined, 711.03****Enforcement of provisions, 711.23****Execution of, 711.09****Exhibits to; what are; recording of, 711.09****Provisions are enforceable equitable servitudes, 711.08****Recording**

- As conveyance of land agreement, 711.09
- Constructive notice to creditors, etc., 711.09
- Creates condominium, 711.08
- Exhibits; approval before, 711.09

Survival after tax sale, 711.19**Units, legal descriptions; designation, 711.07****Definitions, 711.03****Description of condominium parcels, 711.07****Equitable relief, 711.17****Expenses, common**

- Funds for payment of, 711.14
- Liability of unit owner limited, 711.18
- Unpaid assessments of former owner revert to, 711.15
- What are, 711.14

Foreclosures, liability, 711.15**Homestead exemption, owner-occupied parcel; eligibility, 192.12, 192.13, 711.19****Hotel and restaurant commission; building regulation, 711.22****Improvements; easements; installations; designated as common elements, 711.06****Installments; interest on, 711.15****Liability, 711.15****Limitations, 711.18****CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY (Cont.)****Liens**

- After declaration recording, 711.20
- Claim of lien, 711.15
- Delivery of notices, papers, etc., 711.20
- Effectiveness, 711.15
- Foreclosure, 711.15, 711.20
- Labor and material liens, 711.20
- Payment to relieve parcel, 711.20
- Priority, 711.15
- Transfer of; consent or approval of lienholder, 711.16
- Waiving of in money judgment suits, 711.15

Parcel of real property

- Defined, 711.04
- Taxation on, separate; survival of declaration after tax sale, 711.19
- Purpose of act regarding, 711.02
- Remedies for violation, 711.23
- Rules against perpetuities, 711.08

Service of process

- Agent for; change of declaration provision, 711.10

On association, 711.12**Short title, 711.01****Statutory recognition of this form of ownership, 711.02****Subject to chapters 399 and 509, F.S., 711.22****Surplus, common**

- Defined, 711.03
- Ownership in shares, 711.14

Taxation of, 711.19**Termination of condominium, 711.16****Unit owners**

- Alterations on common improvements, 711.13
- Assessment for common expenses, 711.14
- Certificate of unpaid assessments; can require, 711.15
- Damage or destruction of property; equitable relief by owner, 711.17
- Failure to comply with restrictions; remedies against, 711.23
- Foreclosure on liens
 - Not involved in suits on common elements, 711.20
 - Rentals; receiver, 711.15
- Liens against, 711.15, 711.20
- Liability for assessments, 711.15
- Method of calling meetings, 711.11
- Personal liability, 711.18
- Petition to court of equity, 711.17
- Undivided interest in property owned in common, 711.16
- Units, legal descriptions; designation, 711.07
- Use and possession of property, 711.04
- Voluntary conveyances, liability for expenses, 711.15
- Zoning and building; construction of laws, 711.21

CONDUCT OF JURY

See: **JURY OR JURORS; GRAND JURY**

CONDUCT OF TRIAL

See: **TRIAL**

CONDUCTORS

See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

CONFEDERATE MEMORIAL DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See also: **PENSIONS; VETERANS**

Free passes on railroads, 352.22

Scholarships for descendants, 239.34

Tax certificates, cancellation, 194.32

Widows, cancellation of tax certificates, 194.32

CONFERENCE OF CIRCUIT JUDGESSee: **CIRCUIT JUDGES****CONFESSION**

Bill of complaint in foreclosure of municipal tax liens, etc., 173.05
 Defendant; inspection or copy, 925.05
 Deposition of defendant does not bar confession, 902.12
 Garnishment See: **GARNISHMENT**
 Judgment, confession of See: **Confession under JUDGMENTS**
 Suppressing confessions, state appeal from pre-trial orders, etc., 924.071
 Treason, DR 23, 932.50

CONFIDENTIAL OR PRIVILEGED INFORMATION

Accident reports, 317.171, 317.191
 Birth records, 382.35
 Blind persons, records, 413.012
 Chiropractic examiners board, inspection of hospitals, etc., 460.37
 Citrus formula for coloring matter, 601.77
 Clergymen, communications from parishioners, 90.241
 Council for blind, records, 413.012
 Excise taxes, 198.09
 Hospital inspection, 395.12
 Industrial commission, wage rate hearings, 215.19
 Intangible personal property tax return, 199.101
 Juvenile court, 39.12
 Legislative reference bureau, 11.26
 Medical information, release for research purposes, 405.01-405.03
 Ministers and communicants, 90.241
 Motor fuel tax, information obtained by commission, 209.14
 Physician and patient, abuse of children, 828.041
 Premarital medical examination certificates and serological reports, 741.051
 Private investigation agencies, 493.19
 Probation and parole commission communications, 945.10
 Psychiatrists and patient, 90.242
 Psychologists, 490.11
 Public accountants and clients, 473.15
 Research hospitals, sanatoriums, etc., 405.01-405.03
 State institutions, microfilming, 272.22
 Support of dependents proceedings, husband and wife, 88.261
 Teachers moral turpitude investigations, 229.061
 Textbook committee, findings, 233.10
 Unemployment compensation, 443.12, 443.16
 Veterinary, board of medicine, 474.101
 Vocational education and rehabilitation, records, 229.0102

CONFISCATION

See also: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS ; GAMBLING; SALT WATER FISHERIES; GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH;** and specific heads
 Adulterated spirits of turpentine, 523.10
 Coin-operated devices, 849.17, 849.19
 Fish and game, 372.73
 Game illegally taken, 372.73
 Gasoline and oil below standard, 525.06
 Obscene literature, etc., 847.02
 Obscene matter, transportation prohibited, 847.06

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Alcoholic manufacturer or distributors, financial aid to vendors by, 561.42

CONFLICT OF INTEREST (Cont.)

Contracts for public printing, 283.02
 County hospital trustees; purchase of supplies, 155.12
 Executors and administrators, causes of removal, 734.11
 Insurance commissioner, prohibited interests, 624.0104
 Judges or justices
 Causes for disqualification, 38.01-38.03
 Prohibitive activities, A5 S18
 Lobbyists, oath, 11.05
 Penal and correctional institutions, officers and employees, acceptance of remuneration from contractors, etc., 944.38
 Public defender; two or more indigents; motion to appoint disinterested counsel, 27.53
 Public officials and employees, purchase of supplies; bid for public work, 839.08, 839.09, 839.091, 839.10
 State road department, road board, 337.04, 337.12
 State textbook committee, affidavit of members, 233.08
 Turnpike authority, unlawful for members, etc., to be interested in contracts, sale of property, etc., 340.26

CONFLICT OF LAWS

Between civil and criminal, criminal to prevail, 11.2427

CONGRESS**Congressional districts**

Apportionment, 8.01
 Division of state into twelve districts, 8.01
 Effective date of redistricting law, 8.04
 Election of representatives to congress, 8.03
 New counties, 8.02

Election of membersSee also: **ELECTION CODE**

Assessment by political parties, 103.121
 Candidates' oaths, 99.021
 Canvass of returns, 102.111-102.131
 Certificate
 By governor, 103.041
 Contents, 102.121
 Issuance, A16 S20
 Congressmen, filling vacancy, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112
 Number, 99.091
 Reports, 99.161
 Representatives, 8.03
 Senators, filling vacancies, 100.111, 100.112, 100.161
 Special elections, 100.101
 Time, 99.081, 99.091
 Vacancies
 House of representatives, filling vacancy, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112
 Senate, filling vacancy, 100.111, 100.112, 100.161

Legislation respecting state lands acquired by United States, 6.07

Members, qualifications, A16 S20

Motor vehicle license plates for members of, special or reserve, 320.72

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS

Congressional districts See: **CONGRESS**

CONGRESSIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

See: **ELECTION CODE**

CONNECTING CARRIERS

See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; CARRIERS**

CONSANGUINITY

Accessories after the fact, 776.03
 Dissuasion of one related by, from enlisting in the army, navy, etc., 250.52
 Divorce, grounds for, 61.041
 Judges; relationship disqualifying, 38.02
 Marriage; prohibited degrees of relationship, 741.21

CONSCIENCE

Liberty of, DR 5

CONSENT

Age, 794.01, 794.05
 Autopsies, performance of, 872.04
 Injury to person or property, defense, 768.06
 Marriage, 741.04

CONSERVATION

Districts, bonds, validation See: **BONDS**
 Game and fresh water fish commission, A4 S30
 Marine sciences and technology commission See: **MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION**
 Officers, appointments, duties, etc., 372.02
 Outdoor recreation and conservation See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**
 Salt water fish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
 Soil erosion See: **Soil and water conservation under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**
 State board of, See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES; OIL AND GAS**
 Accounts, claims and bills against; examination; procedure for payment, etc., 377.17
 Additional powers, duties and authority, 370.021(1)(3), 377.15
 Administration division, 370.02
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Appropriations See: **APPROPRIATIONS**, Ch. 282

Artesian wells

Agents, powers and duties as to conservation of water, 373.051
 Certain wells exempt from law, 373.061
 Cost of installation of valve, 373.051
 Definitions, 373.021
 Exemption of certain wells from law, 373.061
 Flow of, regulated, 373.031
 Poisoning, 859.01
 Procedure where wells not capped, 373.051
 State geologist, powers and duties as to conservation of water, 373.051
 Valve
 Control flow of water from, 373.031
 Installation cost, 373.051
 Violation of law, penalty, 373.041
 Waste, defined, 373.021

Artificial cultivation; permits to catch undersized fish for, 370.101
 Attorney general, counsel, 370.021
 Beach preservation, duties, 370.01, 370.02
 Biological and hydrographic surveys; limitation, 253.1241, 370.02

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)

Board, defined, 370.01
 Boats and vessels See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS; SALT WATER FISHERIES**
 Bond, employees, 370.021(9)
 Canal authority, duties re See: **CANAL AUTHORITY**
 Certificates; collection of fish for scientific purposes; issuance, 370.10(2)
 Conservation agents
 Arrest without warrants, 370.021(5)
 Boats and vessels, entry upon, 370.021(5)
 Enforcement of law, 370.021(5)
 Powers to make arrests, 370.021(5)
 Resisting or interfering with, 370.021(5)
 Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
 Search and inspect
 Fish house, 370.021(5)
 Oyster house, 370.021(5)
 Processing plant, 370.021(5)
 Sponge house, 370.021(5)
 Vehicles engaged in transporting fishery products, 370.021(5)
 Shellfish, inspection of boats or vessels, 370.16

Conservation board

Attorney general; legal assistance, 370.021
 Creation, 370.02
 Divisions, organized into, 370.02
 Duties, 370.02
 Employees, bond required, 370.021
 Membership, 370.02
 Pamphlets, free distribution, 370.021
 Powers, general, 370.021
 Publications, distributing, 370.021
 Records, destruction of certain, 370.021
 Rules and regulations, administration, 370.021
 State attorney; legal assistance, 370.021
 Conservation funds; collection, records and disposition, 370.16
 County water conservation projects, duties, 373.191
 Creation, 370.02(1), 370.021

Director

Act as agent, 370.02
 Appointment, 370.02
 Artificial cultivation of undersized fish, permits to catch, 370.101
 Boating council, member of, 371.032
 Compensation, 370.02(3)
 Defined, 370.01
 Divisions of board, serve as director on, 370.02(3)
 Fees, collection; disposition, 370.06(8)
 Inspection by; authority, 370.021
 License tags; furnishing, 370.06(6)
 Maintain register of destroyed records, 370.021(7)
 Natural oyster reefs, investigations, 370.03(4)
 Personnel, appointment, 370.02
 Powers and duties, 370.02(3), 370.021
 Records, destruction of, 370.021(7)
 Register of destroyed records, 370.021(7)
 Seafood dealers' licenses, revocation, 370.07(4)
 Seizure of boats engaged in unlawful fishing, 370.061
 Shellfish grants, investigations, 370.03(4)
 Shellfish inspection of boats or vessels, 370.16
 Shrimp sampling in certain waters, duties re, 370.152
 Taxes, collection, record, 370.16
 Tortugas shrimp beds, closed areas, fishing, etc., powers, 370.151

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)**Division of administration**

- Archeology, administer laws re, 370.02(4)
- Director
 - Act as agent for board, 370.02(4)
 - Administrative duties, 370.02(4)
 - Personnel, employment, 370.02(4)
 - Powers and duties, 370.02(4)
- Employees, bond required, 370.021(9)
- Organization, 370.02(1)
- Powers and duties, general, 370.02(4)
- Rules and regulations, 370.021(1)
- Water modification, administer laws re, 370.02(4)

Division of beaches and shores

- Administrative duties, 370.02
- Director
 - Appointment and compensation, 370.02
 - Beach preservation, duties, 370.01, 370.02
 - Erosion control, duties, 370.01, 370.02
 - Hurricane protection, duties, 370.01, 370.02
 - Scientific and research studies, contracts for, 370.02
- Preservation and control, 370.01

Division of geology

- Composition, powers, duties, and authority, 377.07
- Conservation of oil and gas resources, duties re, 370.02(8)
- Director
 - Employment, 370.02(8)
 - Powers and duties, 370.02(8)
- Employees, bond required, 370.021(9)
- Personnel, employment, 373.011
- Powers and duties, general, 370.02(8), 373.131
- Rules and regulations, 370.021(1)

Division of salt water fisheries

- Administer laws re salt water fisheries, 370.02(5)
- Administrative duties, 370.02(5)
- Director
 - Act as agent for board, 370.02(5)
 - Administrative duties, 370.02(5)
 - Employment, 370.02(5)
 - Personnel, employment, 370.02(5)
 - Powers and duties, 370.02(5)
- Employees, bond required, 370.021(9)
- Licenses, issuance, etc., 370.02(5)
- Powers and duties, general, 370.02(5)
- Rules and regulations, 370.02(5), 370.021(1)
- Scientific and research studies, contracts for, 370.02(5)
- Statistical records, secure and maintain, 370.02(5)

Division of water resources and conservation
See: **Water resources and conservation, division of****Division of waterways development**

- Administrative duties, 370.02(7)
- Canal authority, disbursement to, certain funds, 370.02(7)
- Director
 - Act as agent for board, 370.02(7)
 - Administrative duties, 370.02(7)
 - Compensation, 370.02(7)
 - Employment, 370.02(7)
 - Personnel, employment, 370.02(7)
 - Powers and duties, 370.02(7)
- Employees, bond required, 370.021(9)
- Funds, matching, use of; validity, 370.02(7)
- Powers and duties, general, 370.02(7)
- Right-of-ways, funds for, 370.02(7)
- Rules and regulations, 370.021(1)
- Duties and powers, 370.02
- Ecological study necessary prior to filling bulk-head lines, 253.1241

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)

- Employees; bond, 370.021(9)
- Enforcement of conservation laws; courts, jurisdiction, 370.021
- Erosion control, duties, 370.01, 370.02
- Expense, sources, 377.16
- False personation, 843.08
- Fees, issuance of water bottom leases, 370.03(3)
- Flood control districts, duties re See: **FLOOD CONTROL**, Ch. 378
- Gas and oil explorations; permits See: **OIL AND GAS**

Geological department

- Annual reports to governor, 373.011
- Appropriation, 373.011
- Artesian wells, duties, 373.021, 373.051
- Chemical analysis by state chemist, 373.011
- Deposits, notification of, to owner, 373.011
- Division of geology See: **Division of geology**
- Expenses, 373.011
- Geological specimens
 - Collection, 373.011
 - Deposits, notification to owner, 373.011
 - Disposition, 373.011
 - Label, 373.011
- Mineral deposits, owner notified as, to location of, 373.011
- Personnel, employment, 373.011
- Reports
 - Annual, to governor, 373.011
 - Content, 373.011
- State geologist; employment, 373.011
- Survey of state, 373.011
- Travel expense, 373.011
- Water resource department, factual and scientific data, furnishing, 373.131
- Hurricane protection, duties, 370.01, 370.02
- Impersonating officer, penalty, 843.08
- Jurisdiction, 377.22
- Lands and waters, federal conservation of wildlife and fish; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Lands under water See: **Water bottoms** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Laws, publishing, 370.021(3), (4)
- Leases of water bottoms See: **Water bottoms** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Legal assistance, 370.021
- Licenses, salt water fisheries See: **Licenses** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Maps and plats of reefs, surveys; cost, 370.16
- Meetings, inquiries, investigations, etc., method of holding, 377.12
- Membership, 370.02(1)
- Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**
- Navigation districts, supervision and control of, 374.761
- Oath, who may administer, 377.13
- Office may be established in Tallahassee, 377.11
- Officer, resisting with violence, 843.01
- Oil and gas, duties re See: **OIL AND GAS**, Ch. 377
- Oyster rehabilitation commission See: **Shellfish** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Permit**
 - Collection of fish for scientific purposes; issuance, 370.10(2)
 - Live bait shrimp fishing, 370.15(5)
 - Oysters, to fish for seed, 370.16
 - Porpoises, to capture and maintain, 370.12
 - Undersized fish for artificial cultivation, 370.-101
- Police officers of board, 370.021

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)

- Porpoises, permits to capture and maintain, 370.12
- Powers and duties, 370.02, 370.16, 373.141
- Publishing laws, 370.021, 370.021(3), (4)
- Record, license tax collection, 370.16
- Reports to, oyster and clam dealers, packers, etc., 370.16
- Resisting officer, 843.01
- Restriction against employment of certain persons, 377.10

Rules and regulations

- Administration, 370.021
- Power to prescribe, 370.021(1), 370.021(3)
- Publication, 370.021
- Shellfish, 370.16
- Shrimp and prawn, production; protection, 370.15(1), 370.15(4), 370.15(5)
- Sponge fisheries, 370.17(6)
- Violations of; penalty, 370.021

Salt water fish See: SALT WATER FISHERIES

- Scientific and research studies, contracts for, 370.02(5)

Seal, 377.14**State attorneys**

- Counsel, 370.021
- Duties, 370.021(6)

Statistical records, keeping, 370.021(7)

- Submerged and tidal lands, biological and hydrological surveys and ecological study made by, 253.12, 253.122, 253.124

Submerged bottom land, inspection, report; filing, 253.02**Surveys, plats and maps of reefs; cost, 370.16****Tennessee-Tombigbee water development authority, powers, 374.97****Territorial waters act**

- Alien-owned commercial fishing vessels
 - Confiscation proceedings against vessels, gear and catch; procedure, 370.21
 - Exceptions from operation of law, 370.21
 - Harbor masters and harbor pilots; duties re, 370.21
 - License issued upon certain conditions, 370.21
 - Unlicensed alien vessel, fishing within state's territorial waters; harbor masters responsibilities, 370.21
 - Violations of law; law enforcement officers, authority, 370.21
- Enforcement of law by certain law enforcement officers, 370.21
- Purpose, 370.21

Tidal and submerged lands, biological and hydrological surveys and ecological study made by, 253.12**Undersized fish; permits to catch for artificial cultivation, 370.101****Vessels See: Boats and vessels under SALT WATER FISHERIES****Violation of law, penalty, 370.021(2), 370.06(9)****Water bottoms See: Water bottoms under SALT WATER FISHERIES****Water patrol for collection of tax, 370.16****Water resources and conservation, division of**
Actions, authority to commence and maintain, 373.221**Advisory, district board, appointment, etc., 373.171****Affidavit by officer or agent, authority to make, 373.201****Appeal board****Compensation, 373.172****CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)****Water resources and conservation, division of (Cont.)****Appeal board (Cont.)**

- Creation, 373.172
- Judicial review of final orders of local board in adversary proceedings, 373.172, 373.173
- Jurisdiction, 373.172
- Membership; appointment, term of office, 373.172
- Record on appeal, 373.172
- Review by; notice of appeal, 373.172
- Authority for capture, storage and use of water, 373.141
- Average minimum level, elevation; defined, 373.081
- Beneficial use, defined, 373.081

Board

- Conference on water resources developmental program; annual meeting, 373.192
- Defined, 373.081
- District advisory boards, appointment, etc., 373.171
- Hearing, notice, 373.151
- Judicial review of final orders, 373.172, 373.173
- Maintenance of actions, 373.221
- Powers and duties, general, 373.141, 373.201
- Program on water resources development, 373.192
- Publication of hearings, 373.151
- Records of proceedings, 373.151
- Rules and regulations, powers; filing, 373.171
- Salt water barrier line establishment; procedure, 373.194
- Subpoenas, issuance, 373.181
- Supervisory power over regulatory districts, 373.174
- Witnesses, attendance of; compensation; expenses, 373.181

Citation, 373.071**City and county officers to assist in enforcement of law, 373.211****Conference on water resources developmental program; annual meeting, 373.192****Construction of law, 373.072****Cooperation of state agencies, 373.131****Cooperation with counties, 373.191****Cost of organizing and administering districts; payment, 373.182****County commissioners, cooperation with department, 373.131****County water conservation projects, expenditure of county funds, 373.191****Declaration of policy, 373.072****Definitions, 373.081****Department, defined, 373.081****Director****Act as agent for board, 370.02****Administrative duties, 370.02****Employment, 370.02****Personnel, employment, 370.02****Powers and duties, 370.02****Dissemination of useful information on activities of department, 373.131****Districts See: Water management district; Water regulatory districts, this head****Drainage districts, established under prior law; exemption, 373.231****Employees, bond required, 370.021****Enforcement****Assistance from city and county officers, 373.211****Powers of board and department, 373.201**

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)**Water resources and conservation, division of (Cont.)**

Exemptions, 373.091

Factual and scientific data; compilation, 373.131

Flood control districts, duties re, 370.02

Flood control or drainage districts, established under prior law; exemption, 373.231

Hearings

Appeal board, 373.172

Conduct of; witnesses, 373.181

Notice and recording of, 373.151

Public hearings, 373.194

Publication of hearings, 373.151

Rules and regulations, 373.171

Subpoenas, issuance; power of board, 373.181

Water regulatory districts, 373.142, 373.143

Witnesses, attendance, 373.181

Judicial review of final orders; procedure for appeal, 373.172, 373.173

Local board, defined, 373.081

Mean low level; defined, 373.081

Minimum average flow, defined, 373.081

Penalties for violations, 373.241

Policy and purpose of law, 373.192

Powers and duties, 370.02, 373.131

Preservation of existing rights, 373.101

Protection and preservation of water resources, 373.221

Purpose, 373.072, 373.101

Records of proceedings, 373.151

Reports, periodic, to board, 373.131

Rules and regulations, 370.021

Adoption, 373.171

City and county officers to assist in enforcement of, 373.211

Enforcement, powers, 373.201

Filing, 373.171

Hearings, 373.171

Maintenance of actions; enforcement of, 373.221

Salt water barrier lines

Establishment, procedure, 373.194

Intrusion of salt water into fresh water, prevention of, 373.131, 373.194

Public hearings, 373.194

Salt water intrusion into fresh water, study and report, 373.131

Violation of law, regulating, 373.195

Scientific and factual data, compilation, 373.131

Short title, 373.071

Southeast river basins resources advisory board

Appropriation, 373.193

Expenses, 373.193

Insurance, employees; authorized to obtain, 373.193

Old-age and survivors insurance coverage for employees, duties re, 373.193

Powers, 373.193

Representative to; appointment, 373.193

Salt water barrier line; establishment; procedure; penalty for violation, 373.193

Subpoenas, issuance, 373.181

Supervisory authority over local boards, 373.174

Violations, penalty for, 373.241

Water management district

Creation and dissolution of water regulatory districts; procedure, 373.142-373.144

Defined, 373.081

Hearing called by, 373.142

Judicial review of final orders, 373.172, 373.173

Petitions, presentation to, 373.143

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)**Water resources and conservation, division of (Cont.)****Water management district (Cont.)**

Salt water barrier line, establishment; procedure, 373.194

Water regulatory districts

Activities within, 373.142

Budget, 373.174

Conservation board supervisory power over district, 373.174

Cost of organizing and administering, payment, 373.182

Creation; procedure, 373.142

Defined, 373.081

Dissolution; procedure, 373.142

Governing board

Appointment, 373.144

Compensation, 373.144

Expenses, 373.144

Judicial review of final orders, 373.172, 373.173

Rules, regulations and orders; approval, 373.144

Notice and hearings, 373.142

Petitions, presentation, 373.143

Requirements for creation, 373.142

Rules and regulations, 373.174

State board, petition presented to, 373.143

Water resources, defined, 373.081

Witnesses, attendance of; compensation; expenses, 373.181

Waterway taxing districts See: WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**Weather modification operations****Applicants**

Bond or certificate of insurance, filing, 373.301

False statements, penalty, 373.391

Financial responsibility, proof of, 373.291, 373.301

Qualifications, 373.291

Application, contents, 373.291

Area, affected by operation, 373.321, 373.331

Bond, amount, 373.301

Certificate of insurance, amount, 373.301

Definitions, 373.261

Emergency license, issuance, 373.371

False statement, penalty, 373.391

Financial responsibility, proof of, 373.301

Licenses

Appeal upon suspension or revocation of, 373.381

Application, fee, 373.291

Artificial weather operation, requirement, 373.281

Emergency licenses, issuance, 373.371

Financial responsibility, proof of, 373.291, 373.301

Issuance, suspension, revocation, renewal, 373.311

Mandatory, 373.281

Renewal, fee, 373.311

Requirements before issuance, 373.301

Revocation or suspension, 373.311, 373.381

Limitation on area time on operations, 373.321

Notice of operations

Contents, 373.331

Filing and publication, 373.321

Proof of publication, filing, 373.351

Publication requirements, 373.341

Penalty, 373.391

Publication and notice

Intention to operate, 373.321, 373.341

Proof of, filing with board, 373.351

Purpose, 373.271

CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF (Cont.)**Weather modification operations (Cont.)**

- Records and reports
 - Failure to file reports, penalty, 373.391
 - Method of keeping, 373.361
 - Public inspection, 373.361
- Wildlife and fish, federal conservation of; lands and waters for; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Yacht and ship brokers' act; duties re See: **YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT**

CONSERVATORS

See also: **PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED; ABSENTEES**

Banks See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Peace

- Governor's security agents, 14.21
- Judges of circuit courts, 26.41
- Judicial officers, 901.01

Property of absentees, 747.02

Trust companies See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

World war veterans See: **VETERANS**

CONSIDERATION

Corporate stock See: **CORPORATIONS**

Fraudulent conveyances See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

CONSIGNMENTS

Commission merchants See: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS**

Dealers in agricultural products, regulated, 604.15, 604.30

Obscene materials, condition of, 847.011

Products, procuring on false representation; penalty, 817.14

CONSOLIDATION

Actions See: **ACTIONS**

Agricultural associations, 619.07

Canal companies, 360.10

Corporations See: **Consolidation or merger under CORPORATIONS**

Horticultural associations, 619.07

Municipal corporation, effect of, 171.09, 171.10

Municipalities and taxing districts See: **Merger with taxing districts under MUNICIPALITIES**

Railroad companies, 360.10

Rural electric cooperatives See: **Consolidation or merger under ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**

Viticultural associations, 619.07

CONSPIRACY

Alcoholic beverage law, violations, 562.23

Capital offenses, conspiracy to commit, 833.03

Definition and penalty, 833.01

Felony, conspiracy to commit, 833.04

Florida sabotage prevention law, 779.10

Florida state hospitals, conspiracy to hospitalize; penalty, 394.192

Misdemeanor, conspiracy to commit, 833.05

Perjury, indictment or information, 906.16

Workmen, against, 833.02

CONSTABLES

See also: **SHERIFFS**

Arrest without warrants, 901.15

Cruelty to animals, 828.17

Trespassers on Sunday, 821.32

Vagrants, 856.03

Bailiffs, fees, 30.23

CONSTABLES (Cont.)

Bonds, 37.17

Bribe, acceptance, 838.05

Coroners' jury, warrant for, 936.03, 936.05, 936.06

County commissioners, inspection of office, 125.09

Criminal procedure act, failure to perform duties under, penalty, 925.01

Cruelty to children and animals, duties concerning, 828.01

Death, 37.19

Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**

Executions against

Failure to pay over money collected, 37.18

Levy, 37.18

Executive officers, justice of peace court, 37.16

Failure to perform, 925.01

False personation, 843.08

Fees and compensation

Amount, 30.23, 37.20

Arrest with highway patrol officers, 321.05

Docket entry, 37.15

Highway patrol training school, authorized to attend, 321.25

Highway patrol training school, cost of training, 321.25

Justice districts, election, A5 S11

Mileage

Arrest with highway patrol officers, 321.05

Calculation, 37.16

Constructive, 30.27, 939.09

Neglect or refusal to aid, 843.06

Obscene publications, sale or gift to minors, duties, 847.012

Penalties, failure to pay over money collected, 37.18

Powers and duties, general, A5 S11, A8 S6, 37.16, 37.18, 48.021, 319.26, 828.01, 925.01

Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

Registration, 37.19

Removal, 37.19

Reports

Alcoholic beverages, etc., searches and seizures, 562.38, 562.39

Stolen motor vehicles, 319.26

Resisting, 843.01, 843.02

Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04

Sale of cigarettes to minors, enforcement of law, re, 859.07

Searches and seizures

Alcoholic beverages, etc.; report by, 562.38, 562.39

Oyster and clam law, violations, 370.16

Tools, etc.; of forgers and counterfeiters, 831.20

Service of process, 48.021

Summons, service, 37.18, 936.03

Term of office, A8 S6, 100.041

Territorial limits of powers, 37.16, 48.021

Warrants, service of, 37.18

Water resource department regulations, enforcement; duty to assist board, 373.211

Weapons, carrying, 790.01, 790.05

Writs, service, 48.021

CONSTITUTION OF 1868, STATE OF FLORIDA

Actions; contracts under, continued in force, A18 S1

Exemptions; application, A10 S3

Fines under, continue due, A18 S1

Forfeitures under, continue due, A18 S1

Laws; continued in force, A18 S2

Officers under, continue according to commission, A18 S3

CONSTITUTION OF 1868, STATE OF FLORIDA
(Cont.)

Penalties under, continue due, A18 S1
 Rights under, continued in force, A18 S1
 Superseded by constitution of 1885, A18 S1
 Taxes under, continue due, A18 S1
 Vacancies before election of 1888 filled according to law, A18 S5

CONSTITUTION OF 1885, STATE OF FLORIDA

See also: Separate index to constitution of Florida, this volume

Amendments

Method, A17 Ss1-4
 Notice, 101.171
 Numbering, 101.161
 Phraseology, 101.161
 Posting by county commissioners, 101.171
 Printing and furnishing, 101.171
 Copy to governor, A18 S11
 Custody, 15.01
 Index See: Volume 3
 Revision, method, A17 Ss1-4

CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES

See also: Volume 3 for United States constitution

Alcoholic liquors, 18th amendment, A19 S4

Amendment See: **CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS**

Examination on by state colleges, 239.35
 Instruction in essentials, 239.35
 Oath to defend, A6 S3
 School personnel, oath to support, 231.09

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS

Legislature; call upon vote of members, A17 S2
 President; copy of constitution to governor, A18 S11

United States constitution; amendment

Appropriation, 107.11
 Delegates
 Candidates; qualification, etc., 107.04
 Canvass of returns of election, 107.07
 Compensation, 107.09
 Election
 Ballots, 107.05
 Call for, 107.03
 Canvass of returns, tie vote, 107.07
 Clerks, 107.06
 Date, 107.03
 Generally, 107.03
 Governor to call, 107.03
 Officials, 107.06
 Qualifications, 107.03
 Fees, 107.04
 Number, 107.02
 Organization, 107.09
 Place of meeting, 107.08
 Qualifications, 107.02, 107.04, 107.09
 Term of office, 107.02
 Time of meeting, 107.08
 Expenses, 107.09
 Manner in which constituted, 107.01
 Minutes of proceedings, 107.10
 Officers, 107.09
 Powers, 107.09
 Proposed, action on, A16 S19
 Quorum, 107.09
 Record of action, 107.10
 Rules, 107.09

CONSTITUTIONAL COURTS OF RECORD

See: Specific courts

CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT, COMMISSION ON

See: **COMMISSION ON CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT**

CONSTITUTIONAL STATE POWERS

Attorney general to protect, 16.52

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY LICENSING BOARD

See: **BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**

CONSTRUCTIVE MILEAGE

Sheriff, constables, or coroner, etc., 30.27, 939.09

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE

See: **PROCESS**

CONSULS AND CONSULS GENERAL

Acknowledgments to deeds, 695.03
 Oaths, administering, 90.01

CONSUMER COUNCIL

See: Consumer council under **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

CONSUMER FINANCING

See: **DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING**

CONSUMER TAX

See: **SALES TAX**

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES

See: Contagious and infectious diseases under **HEALTH**

CONTEMPTS

Abstracts of title, failure to deliver, 703.14
 Attachment for contempt See: **ATTACHMENT FOR CONTEMPT**
 Bastardy, default of support payment, 742.08
 Citrus fruit dealers, hearings for violation of law, 601.71
 Clerks of courts and judges, refusal to certify and verify transcript of record, 59.26

Court

Committing magistrates
 May punish offender, 932.04
 Refusing order to transmit case papers, 902.18
 Definition, 38.23
 Grand jury See: **GRAND JURY**
 May punish offender, 932.03
 Power to punish, 38.22
 Courts-martial, 250.39
 Criminal; disclosure of grand jury testimony, 905.27
 Definition, 38.23
 Eminent domain, 73.121
 Executors and administrators, 733.49
 Grand jury See: **Contempts under GRAND JURY**
 Guardians, refusal to file returns, 745.29
 Habeas corpus, effect of returns, 79.06
 Judges, 38.22, 38.23
 Legislature, A3 S9
 Nuisances; abatement, 60.06

Power to punish

Committing magistrates, 932.04
 County commissioners, 125.01
 Courts, 38.22
 Criminal jurisdiction, 932.03
 Generally, 38.22
 Juvenile courts, 39.13
 State board of medical examiners, 458.122
 Probate law, compulsory settlement, 736.03
 Prohibition, disobeying writ, 81.021
 Public service commission, 350.59, 350.61, 364.-25
 Sheriff, failing to keep execution docket, 30.17
 State board of dental examiners, 466.11
 Summons, failure of persons served to appear, 901.11
 Witnesses; departing without leave, 932.28

CONTEST

Election See: **Elections** under **ELECTION CODE**
 National puzzle or other contests of skill or chance, participation allowed, 849.09

CONTINUANCE

Counsel, member of; attending legislature, 11.111

Criminal prosecutions

Absence of witness, 916.05

Application

Absent witness, contents, 916.05

Affidavits in support, 916.07

Certificate, 916.04

Depositions, 916.05

Form, 916.04

Hearing, 916.07

Signature of counsel, 916.04

Sworn to, 916.04

Time for making, 916.03

Court's own motion, 916.02

Definition, 916.02

Depositions, 916.06

Dismissal for lack of prosecution, 915.02

Granting, discretion of court, 916.02

Hearing, 916.07

Joint defendants, 916.09

Preliminary examination, 902.05

Speedy trial, right, 915.01

Time continued for, 916.08

Writs of error, upon refusal to grant, 59.06

CONTINUING APPROPRIATIONS

See: **APPROPRIATIONS**

CONTORTIONISTS

Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

CONTRABAND ARTICLES

Jails, contraband articles, prohibits introduction into, 951.22

State prison; introduction or removal from, 944.47

CONTRACTORS

Bonds, mechanics' lien law, 713.02, 713.23

Building code, adoption; inspection fees; inspectors, etc.; election, 125.56

Construction industry licensing board See: **BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**

Drainage; bonds, 156.18, 157.04, 157.21, 157.22, 298.35

License taxes, 205.301

Public buildings; bonds, 255.05

Public works

See also: **PUBLIC WORKS**

Bond requirement, 255.05

Hearings conducted by commission, 215.19

Schedule of wages posted, 215.19

Wage rate, 215.19

Sales tax; dealer's permit, bond, etc., 212.14(5)

State construction, labor wage rates regulated, 215.19

State prison personnel, acceptance of remuneration from; penalty, 944.38

CONTRACTS

See also: **Specific heads**

Ambulance service contracts See: **Ambulance service contracts** under **INSURANCE**

Ambulance service, establishing; use of public funds, 125.441, 167.651

Bills of lading, carriers and shippers, 352.26

Bucket shops, 851.01-851.04

Building and loan associations, 665.10

Burial insurance and contracts See: **INSURANCE**

Canal authority, enter into, authority, 374.161

CONTRACTS (Cont.)

Canal companies, consolidation, etc., 360.10

Carriers and shippers, bills of lading as evidence, 352.26

Chancery, declaratory decrees, orders, etc.; construction before or after breach, 86.031

Citrus marketing agreements, 600.051

Commercial relations See: **Contracts** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Constitution of 1868, under, A18 S1

Construction of, actions for, process, service by publication, 49.011

Construction or validity of; declaratory judgments, 86.021, 86.031

Construction, public buildings; preference to home industries, 255.04

Conveyances of realty, unperformed contracts of record, limitation, 695.20

Cooperative marketing associations, other associations with, 618.19

Counties; municipalities, etc., purchase through state, 125.081

County buildings, 135.02

County commissioners See: **Contracts** under **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

County water system and sanitary sewer financing See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**

Dead bodies, delivery after death; anatomical board; prohibited, 245.10

Decedents, conveyance pursuant to; as evidence, 733.32

Drainage See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**

Drainage districts

Bridges, 298.24

Power of supervisors, 298.35

Extra compensation after making of, A16 S11

Fair and exposition associations, 616.11

Falsifying, etc., 839.13

Florida council for the blind, 413.011

Florida crippled children's commission, 391.04

Foreign corporations, 613.04

Gambling See: **GAMBLING**

Homestead, purchase, A10 S1

Housing authorities

Contracts, bonds, etc.; validation, 421.47

Disqualification of parties in interest, 421.06

Federal funds, participation in federal program, 421.21

Payment of service, 422.05

Powers, 421.08

Validation, defense housing, bonds, contracts, etc., 421.42

Husband and wife, between, 708.09

Impairment of obligations, DR 17

Infants See: **INFANTS**

Insurance See: **INSURANCE**

Inter-American center authority See: **Contracts**, authorized under **INTER-AMERICAN CENTER AUTHORITY**

Interest and usury See: **INTEREST; USURY**

Judgment; amount of interest, 55.03

Jurisdiction of justice of peace, 37.01

Land, sale of; writing necessity, 725.01

Larceny

Bailees, presumption, 811.28

Penalties, 811.20

Legal holidays defined, 683.01, 683.02

Life care See: **LIFE CARE CONTRACTS**

Limitation of liability

Injuries to employees, 768.07, 768.08, 769.06

Railroad companies, 768.07

Telegraph companies, 363.02, 363.10

CONTRACTS (Cont.)**Limitations on**

- Oral, not in writing, 95.11
- Sealed, 95.11
- Stipulations shortening period, 95.03
- Unperformed contracts of record, 695.20
- Written, not under seal, 95.11
- Marriage agreements in consideration, writing, 725.01
- Married women, A11 S2
- Materials, public buildings; preference to home industries, 255.04
- Militia officer, 250.16
- Motor vehicles, financing, purchases and sales
See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Navigation districts, 374.321
- Pleading voluntary payment to unenforceable obligation, 725.04
- Private wire service, 365.04, 365.05, 365.07

Public buildings

- Bids for; deposit, good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051
- Contractor's bond, requirement, 255.05
- Florida produced lumber, specification for, 255.20
- Physically handicapped, special facilities for in construction plans, 255.21
- Preference to home industries, 255.04
- Public officers interested, 839.07, 839.10
- Separate contracts, 255.041
- Separate specification, 255.041
- Void when in excess of county budget, 129.07
- Public printing See: **PUBLIC PRINTING**
- Railroads See: **Contracts under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Real estate

- Dual contracts for sale of; prohibited; penalty, 877.10
- Removal of clouds of certain unperformed contracts, 95.35
- Sale of land, etc., in writing, 725.01
- Unperformed contracts of record, limitation, 695.20
- Reciprocal insurance See: **INSURANCE**
- Re-recording, 695.15
- Restraint of trade See: **MONOPOLIES**
- Rights, title, claim or interest, legal or equitable; enforcement, actions; process; service by publication, 49.011
- Sale pursuant to, by guardian, 745.16
- Schools See: **Contracts; Contracts with school personnel; School plants; Teachers; Textbooks under SCHOOLS**
- Servicemen's readjustment act; authority for minors to enter into contracts, 743.04
- Shore and beach preservation, authority, 161.36
- Sick and funeral benefit insurance See: **INSURANCE**
- Standard weights and measures to govern, 531.02

State agencies

- Expenditures exceeding appropriations, 282.091
- Purchases See: **PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE**

State road department; stipulation shortening limitations, 95.03**Telegraph and telephone service**

- Filing, 364.07
- Regulation by public service commission, 364.19

Textbooks See: SCHOOLS

- Traffic safety councils, local support, 317.448
- Trusts, violation of law prohibiting, 542.10
- Unperformed, recorded, limitation, 695.20

CONTRACTS (Cont.)

- Variable annuity contracts See: **Life insurance under INSURANCE**
- Void as to creditors, 726.01
- Waterway taxing districts, make and enter into, 374.78
- Writing necessity
 - Land, sale of, 725.01
 - Payment of another's debt, 725.01

CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF INFANTSSee: **INFANTS****CONTRIBUTIONS**See: **Specific subjects****CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**See: **NEGLIGENCE****CONTROL, STATE BOARD OF**See: **BOARD OF REGENTS****CONVALESCENT HOMES**See: **NURSING HOMES, Ch. 400****CONVENTIONS**

See also: **CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS**
Reduced rates on railroads, 352.22

CONVERSATIONSee: **JUSTICE OF PEACE; CRIMINAL CONVERSATION****CONVERSION**

See also: **EMBEZZLEMENT**
Carriers, liability, 355.09
Insurance See: **Individual heads under INSURANCE**

CONVEYANCESSee also: **COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS; DEEDS; TRUSTS****Acknowledgment and proof**

- Armed forces, form, 695.031
- Authority to take, 695.03
- Certificates, 695.03, 695.04
- Commercial code, certain transactions not applicable, 695.032
- Commissioner of deeds, 118.01
- Identity of grantor, 695.09
- Manner of taking, 689.04
- Married women
 - Form, 693.03
 - Validation, 694.04
- Necessity, 695.03
- Notary public may take, 117.04
- Validation, 694.04, 695.03, 695.05
- Agents, authority, 689.01
- Armory board, 250.42
- Assignment or endorsement, effect, 68.06
- Attorney, authority, 689.01
- Bargain and sale, deed of, 689.09
- Blank form of instrument, filing, recording and indexing, 695.02
- Board of bond trustees, validation, 694.13
- Canal authority
 - Counties, right-of-way, 374.091
 - United States government, to, 374.171
- Churches, tax foreclosed lands, 194.61
- Commercial code; provisions relating to acknowledgment and proof not applicable to certain transactions within code, 695.032
- Common law covenants, 689.03
- Condominium property, liability of grantee, 711.15
- Confirmation of certain land grants, 694.07

CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

- Corporations, conveyances by See: **Conveyances under CORPORATIONS**
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Counties, real estate gifts restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
- County commissioners, validation, 694.11, 694.13
- County deeds**
 - Corrective deeds; without consideration or notice, 194.601
 - Effect, form, 125.41
 - Form, 194.55, 194.56
 - Validation, 694.11
- Covenants**
 - Common law, 689.03
 - Married women, 693.13
 - Survival after execution of tax deeds, 192.33
 - To stand seized to uses; deed, 689.09
- Deeds**
 - Conveyances to be by, 689.01
 - County deeds, corrective deeds; without consideration or further notice, 194.601
 - Effect, 689.03
 - Execution, 689.04
 - Execution by guardians, 745.15, 745.16
 - Instrument, recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24
 - Quit claim, grantee as bona fide purchaser without notice, 695.01
 - Statutory form of warranty deed, 689.02
 - Tax deeds, corrective deeds; without consideration or further notice, 194.601
 - Delivery of property, 689.01
 - Documents; excise tax, increase, 201.02
 - Dower, release by guardians, 745.15
 - Drainage district, validation, 694.13
 - Entailed estates, abolished, 689.14
- Estates and interests created**
 - Fee simple, 689.10
 - Manner, 689.01
- Estates by entreties, creation by husband and wife, 689.11
- Estoppel by deed, married women, by covenants, 693.13
- Evidence**
 - Certified copies
 - Generally, 92.12
 - Portions as, 92.19
 - Record, 92.13
 - Record of deed lost or destroyed, 71.011
 - Recitals in
 - Reversal, judgment or decree, effect, 92.09
 - When of record more than twenty years, 92.08
 - Record, certified copy where conveyances validated, 694.09
- Excise tax, increase, 201.02
- Execution**
 - Lands sold by state, 689.12
 - Manner, 689.01
 - Sales, 56.25
 - Warranty deed, 689.04
- Fair and exposition associations, 616.08
- Falsifying, etc., 839.13
- Fee simple, words dispensed with, 689.10
- Fines and common recoveries prohibited, 689.08
- Forfeiture clause, limitation, 689.18
- Forgery**
 - General, 831.01
 - Prohibited, 831.10
 - Uttering, 831.02
- Fraudulent See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

- Game propagation purposes, lands acquired for, 372.12
- Generally, 689.01-689.15
- Guardians, validation, 694.14
- Heirs See: **Heirs under PROBATE LAW**
- Husband and wife, between, 689.11
- Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15
- Installment land sales See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**
- Lands, restraint on alienation; contrary to public policy, 689.18
- Lease and release, deed, 689.09
- Limitation, words dispensed with, 689.10
- Lost, re-establishment, 71.011
- Married women**
 - Acknowledgment, 708.07
 - Forms, etc., 693.03
 - Separate examination not required, 693.03
- Covenants, 693.13
- Effect of law, 708.10
- Husband, conveyances to, 689.11
- Joinder of husband, 708.04, 708.08
- Minors, 693.05
- Powers of attorney, 693.14, 694.03, 708.08, 708.09, 708.10
- Powers to convey, 693.01
- Release of dower, 693.03
- Generally, 693.02
- Minor, while, 693.04
- Specific performance of contract, 708.07
- Validation**
 - Acknowledgments, 694.04
 - Generally, 694.02
 - Power of attorney, 694.03
- Warranty deed, 689.03
- Master form of instrument, filing, recording and indexing, 695.02
- Minerals, defined, unlimited, 689.20
- Mortgages See: **MORTGAGES**
- Municipalities, real estate gifts restricted; reconveyances to donor, 255.22, 255.23
- National park purposes, conveyance of lands for by counties, 125.34
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; development rights to counties, 193.202
- Perpetuities, disposition of property for charitable purposes, 689.13
- Power of attorney**
 - Record
 - Certified copies, 92.13, 695.19
 - Necessity, 695.01
 - Validation, 708.09
 - Deeds recorded seven years, 694.08
 - Married women, 694.03
 - Titles not affected, 694.10
- Proof when grantor and witnesses dead, 695.10
- Public lands See: **Conveyances under PUBLIC LANDS**
- Quit claim deeds, grantee as bona fide purchaser without notice, 695.01
- Real estate**
 - Commercial code; provisions relating to acknowledgment and proof not applicable to certain transactions within code, 695.032
 - Corporations, other instruments, etc., validation, 692.04
 - County commissioners, etc., authorization and validation, 694.13
 - County lands, form of deeds, 125.41
 - Dissolved foreign corporation by; validation, 692.03
 - Duties of clerks of courts, 695.21
 - Fraud, conveyances of land, 689.01, 725.01

CONVEYANCES (Cont.)**Real estate (Cont.)****Grantee**

- Address to be shown, 695.21
- Post office address, requirement, 695.21
- Guardians, validation, 694.14
- Instrument, recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24
- Property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071
- Recording
 - Clerk's duties re giving schedule to tax assessor, 695.22
 - Necessity, 695.01
- Restraint on alienation, contrary to public policy, 689.18
- Reverter or forfeiture clause
 - Cancellation, 689.18
 - Exception, 689.18
 - Limitation, 689.18
- Sale, statute of frauds, 689.01, 725.01

Records

- Acknowledgment and proof, 695.03-695.06
- Blank or master form of instrument, 695.02
- Certificate, 695.13, 695.14
- Certified copies, 92.13, 695.10
- Destroyed by fire; re-establishment, 17.17, 695.15, 695.16
- Fees, 695.02
- Identity of grantor, 695.09
- Imperfect, 695.12
- Indexes, 28.23
- Instrument, recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24
- Limitations in favor of claimants under recorded deed, 95.23
- Necessity, 695.01
- Presumption of recording, 695.11
- Priority of recordation, 695.11
- Proof by other than witnesses, 695.10
- Scrawl or scroll used as seal, 695.07, 695.08
- State lands; held for educational purposes, 689.12
- Time, 695.11
- Unperformed contracts of record, limitation, 695.20

Requirements

- Acknowledgment and proof, 695.03
- Certain defects or irregularities cured, 695.05, 695.06
- Certificate, 695.04
- Grantor, identity, proof, 695.09, 695.10
- Re-recording instruments, record of which destroyed by fire, 695.15, 695.16
- Scrawl or scroll used as seal, 695.07, 695.08
- State lands; educational purposes, 689.12
- United States deeds, etc.
 - Endorsement by clerk, 695.18
 - Generally, 92.14, 695.18
- Verification, 28.17

Restraint on alienation of land; contrary to public policy, 689.18

Restrictions, survival after execution of tax deed, 192.33

Reverter or forfeiture clause; limitation; cancellation; exception, 689.18

Rule in Shelley's case abolished, 689.17

School board, validation, 694.13

Seal

- Pleading, 68.06
- Real estate, 689.01, 689.06
- Signing, 689.01
- State board of education, 694.06
- State lands See: **Conveyances** under **PUBLIC LANDS**

CONVEYANCES (Cont.)

- State, to tax liens extinguished, 270.19
- Statute of fraud, 725.01
- Statute of uses, deeds under, 689.09
- Successors, words dispensed with, 689.10
- Surtax, rate of; disposition of taxes, 201.021
- Tax deeds, corrective deeds; without consideration or further notice, 194.601
- Taxation, 201.02
- Testamentary, 689.01

Tidal lands See: **Tidal lands** under **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

Trust

- Agents, authority, 689.06
- Attorney, authority, 689.06
- Declaration, how proved, 689.05
- Delivery of property, 689.06
- Estates, how conveyed, 689.06
- Re-recording, 695.15
- Seal, 689.06
- Signing, 689.06
- Testamentary, 689.05, 689.06
- "Trustee" added to grantee's name, effect, 689.07
- "Trustee," or "as trustee," use of words, 689.07
- United States deeds See: **Deeds** under **UNITED STATES**

Validation

- Corporations; certain deeds, 692.02
- County, real estate, 694.13
- Deeds
 - Conveyances, by county commissioners, 694.11
 - Recorded, seven years, 694.08
 - Will or deed or record for twenty years, 95.23

Execution and acknowledgment under act of 1873, 694.05

Execution between 1817 and 1822, 694.01

Grant of lands to railroads, etc., 694.07

Guardian, deeds executed by, 694.14

Husband and wife, between, 689.11

Married women

Acknowledgments executed prior to July 1, 1941, 694.02

Certain conveyances by attorney, 694.03

Certain conveyances prior to February 14, 1941, 694.04

State board of education, 694.06

Titles not affected, 694.10

Void as to adverse possessor, 689.09

Warranty deed

- Effect, 689.03
- Execution, 689.04
- Form, 689.02
- Married women, 689.03, 693.13
- Witnesses, 689.01, 689.06, 689.12
- Words of limitation, 689.10

CONVICTION

See also: Specific heads; **FINES AND PENALTIES**

Adjudging defendant guilty of lesser degree or offense on motion for new trial, 920.06

Appeal by counsel appointed in capital case, 909.21

Arrest of judgment, uncertain verdict, 920.05

Attempt to commit on charge of offense, 919.16

Bar to subsequent prosecution, 910.11

Bribery; conviction of; disqualifying for office or suffrage, 112.01, 838.02

Certified copy of record of conviction and sentence in capital case to be delivered to sheriff, 922.09

CONVICTION (Cont.)

County judge's court proceedings, 937.11
 Disqualification to hold office, 112.01
 Dueling; conviction or acquittal in another county, 932.10
 Felonies See: **Conviction** under **FELONIES**
 Indigent persons; capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgment imposing death penalty, 909.21
 Insanity of defendant after conviction, 921.09
 Justice court proceedings, 937.11
 Narcotic drug law; applicants for license, disqualification, 398.05
 Offense for which defendant could not be convicted as ground for arrest of judgment, 920.02
 Offense included in offense charged, 919.16
 Officers; conviction certain offenses disqualifies vacancy, A6 S5, 112.01, 114.01
 Previous conviction, report by police officers, etc., 775.11
 Prohibition of prosecution for higher degree after conviction of lesser degree, 920.09
 Recommendation of accused to mercy, 919.23
 Reconsideration of ambiguous or defective verdict, 919.18
 Rendition of judgment, 921.02, 921.03
 Second and subsequent conviction, 775.09, 775.11
 Setting aside judgment of conviction on plea of guilty, 909.13
 State attorney's fees for, 27.24
 Sustaining conviction of lesser offense, 924.34
 Time for motion to quash or for directed verdict on ground of, 909.06
 Vacancy in office created on conviction, 114.01
 Vagueness of indictment or information exposing accused to new prosecution after conviction, 906.25
 Verdict of guilty where different offenses charged, 919.15

COON OYSTERS

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370

COOPERATIVE APARTMENTS

See also: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION; CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**

Defined, 192.12
 Homestead exemption; eligibility, 192.12, 192.13
 Tenant-stockholder, apartment occupied by; homestead exemption, eligibility, 192.12, 192.13

COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

See also: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS; CREDIT UNIONS**

Articles of incorporation, additional provisions, 608.03
 General corporation law applicable, 608.01
 Incorporation, general corporation law applicable, 608.01
 Marketing See: **COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**
 Mortgages, 697.03
 Process, designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091
 Rural electric cooperatives See: **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**
 Sponge; license taxes, 205.421

COOPERATIVE FIRE PROTECTION

Adverse possession; law repealed, 95.251

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS
 See also: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Advance to members, 618.07
 Agents, acting as, 618.07

Articles of incorporation

Amendment, 618.05
 Contents, 618.04
 Conversion into corporations for profit, 618.221
 Directors, 618.04
 Evidence, 618.04
 Filing fees, 618.04, 618.22
 Name, 618.04
 Stock, 618.04

Bank as treasurer, 618.13

Banking, engaging in business of, 618.07

Bonds of securities; injunction against breach of contract by member or stockholder, 618.18

Borrowing money, 618.07

Bylaws, 618.09, 618.12

Combination in restraint of trade, 542.05, 618.21

Conditions under which foreign corporations may do business, 618.26

Contracts

Breach, remedies, 618.18

Marketing, 618.17

Other associations, with, 618.19

Conversion into corporation for profit, 618.221

Copyrights, owning and holding, 618.07

Corporation law applicable, 618.24

Creditors; claims on dissolution, 618.25

Decrees for dissolution, etc., 618.25

Definitions, 618.01

Directors

Compensation, 618.12

Election, 618.12

Number, 618.12

Officers, election, 618.13

Powers, 618.12

Qualifications, 618.12

Referendum, 618.16

Removal, 618.14

Vacancy, 618.12

Discounting notes, etc., 618.07

Dissolution, 618.25

Dividends, 618.07, 618.15

Exemption from provisions of Florida securities law, 517.05

General corporation laws, application, 618.24

Incorporation See: **Articles of incorporation**

Interest in other corporations or associations, 618.20

Interest on obligations, 618.07

Investments, 618.07

Law not to affect certain other laws, 618.28

Letters patent, 618.04

Loans, power to make, 618.07

Marketing contracts, 618.17

Meetings, 618.11

Members or stockholders

Admission of members, 618.10

Amount of stock which may be owned, 618.15

Certificates of membership, 618.15

Liability for debts, 618.15

Limitation, 618.10

Voting, 618.15

Withdrawals, 618.09

Monopoly, 618.21

Mortgages, 618.08

Name, use of term "cooperative," 618.27

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASS'N (Cont.)**Nonprofit associations**

- Agricultural, 619.01
- Conversion into corporation for profit, 618.221
- Formation, 619.01
- Horticultural, 619.01
- Restraint of trade, 619.02
- Sponge fisheries, 619.01
- Viticultural, 619.01
- Nonresident associations, 618.26
- Not in restraint of trade, 618.21
- Number of incorporators who may organize, 618.02

Officers

- Election, 618.13
- Removal, 618.14
- Operation of law, 618.28
- Patents, owning and holding, 618.07
- Powers, 618.07
- Previous law, associations organized under, 618.22
- Purposes of organization, 618.04, 618.06
- Quo warranto to test validity of incorporation, 618.23
- Real property, buying, etc., 618.07
- Referendum of matters by directors, 618.16
- Reserve funds, 618.07
- Restraint of trade, 618.21
- Sale of assets, etc., 618.07
- Securities law; certain exempt, 517.05
- State marketing commissioner, communication, etc., with, 618.03

Stock

- Generally, 618.15
- Like companies, 618.20
- Powers, 618.07
- Trade marks, owning and holding, 618.07

COPARCENERS

See: **PARTITION**

COPARTNERS

See: **PARTNERSHIPS**

COPIES

Bankruptcy, petitions in, 28.28

Certified

- Charges against inmates, industrial schools, 958.02
- Court records, admissibility, 92.10
- Deeds, etc., recording, 92.13, 695.19
- Deeds, records, pleadings, etc., evidence, admissibility in, 92.19
- Docket of justice of peace, 37.15
- Final decrees and judgments, validity, prima facie evidence, 92.05
- Mortgage foreclosure decree, 702.04
- Records, etc., in office of comptroller, 17.25
- Supreme court decisions, 25.301
- Validated conveyances, 694.09
- Evidence See: **EVIDENCE**
- Photographic, United States deeds, etc. See: **Photographic** under **RECORDS**
- Re-established papers, re-recording, 71.011
- Secretary of state's office, 15.03
- Supreme court decisions, 25.301, 25.311
- Wills, recorded, evidence, admissibility, 92.11

COPYRIGHTS

See also: **MONOPOLIES**

Commissioners of state institutions, duties, etc., 272.01, 272.02

COPYRIGHTS (Cont.)

- Cooperative marketing associations, power to own, etc., 618.07
- Corporations, power to acquire, etc., 608.13
- Florida Statutes; statutory revision department; authority, 11.245
- Musical compositions, combinations to fix prices, etc. See: **MONOPOLIES**
- Public performance rights in musical composition and dramatic-musical compositions**
- Actions re performing rights
- Jurisdiction, 543.31
- Prerequisites, 543.27
- Process, service on secretary of state, 543.26
- Blanket license, 543.23
- Charge for performance rights
- Basing on program not containing copyrighted composition, 543.24
- Unlisted composition, 543.25
- Conditions under which sale of rights may be made, 543.20
- Costs and expenses of enforcing law, 543.34
- Definitions of terms used in law, 543.19
- Gross receipts tax; collection, 543.28
- Illegal collection of license fees or other exactions, 543.30
- Jurisdiction of actions by persons aggrieved by violation of law, 543.31
- License
- Blanket, 543.23
- Illegal collection of fees, 543.30
- List of copyrighted compositions, available to all persons, 543.21
- Penalties for violations, 543.35
- Performing without owner's consent, 543.29
- Price to be charged, 543.22
- Restraining violations of law
- Aggrieved party, right of action, 543.33
- Jurisdiction, 543.32
- Schedule of prices, 543.22
- Unlawful combinations, of owners, 543.22

CORBETT, J. W.

Wildlife management area; powers of game and fresh water fish commission, 372.023

CORN

See also: **CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS**

- Marking sacks, 531.09
- Seeds, defined, 578.011
- Standard bushel, 531.01
- Weights to be marked on packages, 531.03

CORNMEAL

- Labels on, 500.11
- Standard bushel, 531.01

CORONERS

- Deaths; certificates, 382.10
- False personation, 843.08

Inquests

- Crime; held, when death caused by, 936.02
- Direction for, 936.03
- Disposition of property found on deceased, 936.13
- Evidence, 936.10, 936.11
- Fees and compensation
- Coroners, 936.16
- Judicial officers acting as coroner, 936.16
- Jurors, 40.24, 936.18
- Physicians, 936.17
- Sheriff, 30.23
- Witnesses, 936.18

CORONERS (Cont.)**Inquests (Cont.)****Forms**

- Charge to jury, 936.20
- Inquisition for murder, 936.21
- Warrant for arrest, 936.22
- Warrant for jury, 936.19

Judge or prosecuting attorney may direct holding, 936.03

Jury

- Charge, 936.08, 936.20
- Fees and compensation, 40.24, 936.18
- Number, qualifications, etc., 936.04
- Oath, 936.07

Penalty

- Failure to attend, 936.06
- Failure to summons, 936.06
- Selecting, 936.03

Summons and return, 936.05

Verdict, 936.11, 936.12

View by jury, 936.03

Warrant

Form, 936.19

Issuance, service, 936.03

Justice of peace, by, 936.01

Medical testimony, 936.11

Negligence, cause of death, 936.02

Preliminary inquiry; proceedings, reports, etc., 936.03

Proclamation for witnesses, 936.09

Property found on deceased

Determination of amount, 936.12

Disposition, 936.13

Publication, 936.14

Prosecuting attorney may direct inquest, 936.03

Public nature, 936.021

Report, 936.12

Verdict, 936.11, 936.12

Warrant for

Arrest; form, 936.22

Jury, 936.03, 936.19

When not to be held, 936.02

Witnesses

Evidence in writing, 936.10

Fees, 936.18

Medical testimony, 936.11

Number, 936.18

Oath, 936.10

Post mortem examination, 936.11

Proclamation, 936.09

Recognizance, 936.10

Sheriffs, fees, 30.23

Warrants

Form, 936.19

Issuance, 936.10

Justices of the peace to act as, 936.01

Mileage, constructive, 30.27

Motor vehicle accidents involving death; duties, 317.121

Murder, inquest, form of inquisition, 936.21

Permission to embalm dead bodies, 470.22

Prosecuting attorney; duties, powers, 936.03

Records; falsifying, 839.13

Warrants; arrest for felony, 936.15, 936.22

When inquests may be taken, 936.02

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

County prisoners, 951.07, 951.17

Prohibited, 944.35

Schools, pupils, prohibition, 231.09

CORPORATIONS

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See:

ABANDONED PROPERTY**CORPORATIONS (Cont.)****Actions**

By or against, lack of legal organization as defense, 608.50

Consolidated; pending, prosecution, 608.26

Derivative actions

Attorney, fees, allowance, 608.131

Compromise, settled, discontinued; approval of court, 608.131

Defense, 608.13

Interest of plaintiff, 603.131

Procedure, 608.13, 608.131

Directors; consent, actions without meetings, 608.09

Dissolved corporations, 608.30

Equitable appointment of receivers, 56.10

Estoppel, to deny legal organization, 608.50

Execution, 608.30

Foreign corporations, 613.04

Limitation, against stockholders, 608.47

Members, against, 608.49

Negligence, death due to; minor child, 768.01-768.04

Nonprofit corporations See: **Nonprofit**

Person made a party to; reimbursement of expenses, 608.13, 608.131

Power to sue and be sued, 608.13

Process See: **Process, service**

Trustees for dissolved corporations, 608.30

Venue, 47.051

Administration of law, 15.13

Advertisements, certificate of incorporation, 608.03, 608.18, 608.261

Affiliated groups See: **TAXATION**

Agents See: **Officers and agents**

Alcoholic beverages, unpaid taxes; possession unlawful, 562.16

Amendments See: **Certificate of incorporation**

Annual reports See: **Reports, annual**

Appearance

Failure to appear, 901.14

Plead, failure, 908.03

Application of law, 608.01

Architects, certificate to practice; issuance prohibited, 467.08

Articles of incorporation See: **Certificate of incorporation**

Assets of other corporations; purchase, 608.13

Attachment, subject to, 76.02

Authority to form, 608.03

Bank service corporations See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Bankruptcy

Exemption from duty to file reports, 608.33

Limitation of action against stockholders, 608.47

Banks, general corporation law applicable, 608.01

Benevolent See: **Nonprofit**

Bills of sale, deeds, mortgages, etc., in which name incorrect, 694.12

Board of regents as corporation, 240.042

Bonds

Bondholders' committees; appointment and duties, etc., 69.021

Generally, 608.41

Power to make, issue or pledge, 608.13

Books

False entries, 817.15

Keeping, inspection penalties, 608.39

Records, 28.22

Use as evidence, 817.21

Borrowing money; power, 608.13

Building and loan associations, general corporation applicable, 608.01

Business, prerequisite to conducting, 608.56

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Bylaws**

- Adoption; effect, 608.07
- Failure to adopt, 608.57
- Meetings regulated by, 608.10-608.12
- Nonprofit, 617.013
- Scope, 608.07

Canal authority, law applicable, 374.011, 374.031

Canal companies

- Law applicable, 608.01
- Special requirements in articles of incorporation, 608.03

Capital stock

- Additional penalty, 608.34
- Amount, 608.17
- Authority to issue, 608.14
- Considerations for, 608.15
- Consolidated corporations, 608.20-608.22
- Cooperative associations, 608.03, 608.13
- Distribution, reduction, 608.18
- Executors, etc., personal liability, 608.45, 659.13
- Filing tax, 608.05
- Foreign corporation, increase; fees, requirement, 613.03, 613.06
- Increase, 608.18, 613.03
- Nonassessable, 608.15
- Partly paid, 608.15
- Reduction, 608.18
- Reports, state revenue commission, duties, 608.34

Capital stock tax

- Amendment, merger or consolidation agreements, 608.05
- Annual report, 608.32
- Bankrupt or dissolved corporations, 608.33
- Dissolution for failure to pay; restoration of corporate entity, 608.36, 608.37
- Filing, 608.05
- No par value stock; valuation, 608.33
- Penalty, 608.35
- Period, 608.32
- Prorating, certain corporations, 608.33
- Reports
 - Due date, 608.32
 - Notice of time for filing, 608.34
 - Period covered, 608.32
 - State revenue commission, duties, 608.34

Cemetery company

- Consent of county commissioners, 608.60
- Law applicable, 608.01
- Nonprofit See: **Nonprofit**

Central depository system

- Definition, 608.421
- Transfer or pledge within system, 608.421

Certificate of incorporation

- Acknowledgment by subscribers, 608.03
- Amendments, 608.041, 608.18, 608.261, 613.03, 617.02
- Approval, 608.04
- Articles of incorporation, 608.02, 608.03
- Canal companies, statement required, 608.03
- Composite, 608.02, 608.06, 608.14, 608.18, 608.20-608.22
- Consolidated or merged corporations, 608.02, 608.20-608.22
- Contents of, 608.03
- Copies, certified, use as evidence; fee, 608.06
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Defined, 608.02
- Effective date, corporate existence, 608.041
- Evidence, use as, 608.06

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Certificate of incorporation (Cont.)**

- Fees and taxes, filing, 608.05, 613.03, 665.10
- Filing
 - Fees and taxes, 608.05
 - Secretary of state, 608.03, 608.04
- Foreign corporations; amendment, 613.03
- Forgery, prohibition, 831.01
- Meetings regulated by, 608.10-608.12
- Officers prescribed by, choice, 608.40
- Principal office, post office address, 608.03
- Railroad companies, bankruptcy, reorganization, etc., 608.261
- Record, secretary of state, 608.04
- Requisites of proposed, 608.03
- Veterans' organization, 608.61
- Certified public accountants; public accountants, 473.23
- Change of name, 615.17
- Change of office or place for service, 48.091
- Charitable See: **Nonprofit**
- Claims for interest against, secondarily liable; forfeiture of excessive interest, 687.11
- Close corporations**
 - Action by written consent, 608.0104
 - Articles of incorporation; provisions for, 608.0102
 - Conduct of business without meeting of Board of directors, 608.0103
 - Executive committee, 608.0103
 - Stockholders, 608.0104
 - Definitions, 608.0100
 - Directors
 - Appointment, 608.0106
 - Board meeting unnecessary, 608.0103
 - Removal, 608.0106
 - Removal at will, 608.0103
 - Stockholders as; closed corporation, 608.0102
 - Dissolution
 - Circuit court, jurisdiction; petition by stockholder, 608.0107
 - Conditions compelling; procedure, 608.0107
 - Receivers, 608.0107
 - Trustees, 608.0107
 - Laws and policies regarding corporations, effective, 608.0101
 - Liability of stockholders, 608.0102
 - Management by stockholders, 608.0102
 - Receiver or trustee appointed, 608.0107
 - Scope, 608.0100
 - Stock; acquisition of all shares by limited number of persons; corporation's existence not impaired, 608.0101
 - Stockholders
 - Agreements, written; to conduct affairs, 608.0105
 - Directors; to serve as, 608.0102
 - Liability, managerial, 608.0102, 608.0105
 - Managerial functions assumed, 608.0102
 - Written agreements; for conduct of certain affairs; validity, 608.0105
- Combinations against Florida meats; charter, forfeiture, 544.02
- Commencing business before minimum capital paid in, penalty, 608.56
- Commercial discrimination**
 - Ouster because of, 540.05
 - Revocation of permit because of, 540.04
- Commercial relations See: **Corporations** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Commodity loans, banks authorized to make, 659.19
- Condemnation of property, compensation, DR 12, A16 S29
- Conduct of business, prerequisite, 608.56

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Consolidation or merger**

- Actions, pending prosecution, 608.26
- Articles of consolidation; procedure, 617.054
- Capital of, 608.25
- Creditors, rights unimpaired, 608.24
- Domestic corporations, 608.20
- Effective date, 608.041
- Fees and filing taxes, 608.05
- Foreign and domestic corporations, 608.21
- Liability of corporations, rights of others unimpaired, 608.24
- Payment for stock of dissatisfied stockholders, 608.23
- Payment, providing additional payments of in certain agreements, 608.20, 608.21
- Pending actions saved, 608.26
- Proceedings, 608.20-608.22
- Status of corporations and stockholders, 608.22
- Contracts, power to make, 608.13
- Conversion into corporation for profit, 618.221

Conveyances

- Acknowledgment, 689.01
- Deeds, other instruments relating to real property, validation, 692.04
- Manner, 692.01
- Not for profit, 617.021
- Power to execute, 608.13
- Seal, 692.02
- Validation
 - Execution and acknowledgment, 695.05
 - Name, incorrect, 694.12
 - Signature, 831.01
 - Venue, 695.06

Cooperative associations See: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS; CREDIT UNIONS**

- Corporate name, reservation of proposed name; length of reservations, 608.031
- Corporate stock; executors, etc., personal liability, 608.45, 659.13
- County property not needed for county purposes, acquisition, 125.38

De facto corporations

- Actions by or against; lack of legal organization as defense, 608.50
- Estoppel, 608.50

De jure corporate existence; invalidation because married woman was incorporator, etc., 608.46

- Debentures, 608.41
- Deeds of trust, power to execute, 608.13
- Dentists, practicing under corporate name, 466.36
- Deposits, transfer or pledges within central depository system, 608.421

Derivative actions See: **Derivative actions under Actions**

Directors

- See also: **Officers and agents**
- Actions, person made a party to; reimbursement of expenses, 608.13, 608.131
- Calls for payment on capital stock, 608.16
- Citizenship, 608.09
- Classes, 608.08
- Consent, actions without meetings, 608.09
- Derivative actions See: **Derivative actions under Actions**
- Duties, 608.09
- Election, 608.08
- Executive committee, 608.09

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Directors (Cont.)**

- Expenses; reimbursement of expenses sustained in defense of stockholders, derivative action, 608.13, 608.131
- Failure to elect, effect, 608.51
- Insolvent corporation, liability for dividends paid, 608.54
- Liability for debts, 608.54, 608.55
- Married women, 608.46
- Meetings, 608.09
- Number, 608.09
- Powers, 608.09
- President chosen from, 608.40
- Prohibited transfers under certain circumstances, 608.55
- Qualifications, 608.09
- Quorum, 608.09
- Reimbursement of expenses sustained in defense of stockholders, derivative action, 608.13, 608.131
- Terms, 608.08
- Transfers to, prohibited under certain circumstances, 608.55
- Trustees of dissolved corporation, 608.30
- Unlawful transfers, 608.55
- Vacancies, 608.08

Dissolution

- Action, 608.30
- Before payment of capital stock, 608.31
- By operation of law for failure to pay capital stock tax, 608.36
- Charter, microfilm records, 608.36
- Circuit court, jurisdiction, 608.29
 - Petition by creditor, 608.29
 - Petition by stockholder, 608.29
- Receivers, 608.29
- Close corporations, 608.0107
- Continuation after, trustees, 608.30
- Conveyances validated; exceptions, 692.03, 692.04
- Debts, liability of directors and stockholders, 608.30, 608.54, 608.55
- Distributions, 608.29, 608.30
- Effect, 608.29, 608.30
- Effective date, 608.041
- Elections, offenses relating to, 104.27
- Existence continued to settle affairs, 608.29, 608.30
- Failure to
 - Adopt by-laws, 608.57
 - Elect directors or officers, 608.51
 - Pay capital stock tax, 608.36
- Fairs and expositions, procedure, 616.051, 616.-07
- Fees for filing, 608.05
- Generally, 608.27-608.31
- Jurisdiction of circuit court, 608.29
- Nonprofit corporations See: **Dissolution under Nonprofit**
- Notice, preliminary; publication, 608.27
- Opposing ownership interests equally divided, 608.28
- Political contributions, 104.091
- Preliminary notice, publication, 608.27
- Process, service after, 48.101
- Receivers, 608.29
- Reports, failure to make, 608.36
- Restoration of corporate entity after dissolution, 608.37
- Secretary of state, duties, 608.27, 608.28, 608.31
- State revenue commission, duties, 608.33, 608.-36

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Dissolution (Cont.)**

- Trustees, 608.30
- Validation of acts, 608.01
- Voluntary, tax affidavit, 608.27
- Diversion of funds, 608.54, 608.55

Dividends

- Insolvent corporation, 608.53
- Partly paid shares of stock, 608.16
- Principal or income, 690.06
- Source of, 608.52

Drainage districts See: DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**Educational cooperative scholarship plans See: EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**

- Effective dates; corporate existence; merger, consolidation, etc., 608.041

Elections, offenses relating to, 104.081, 104.091**Embezzlement by officers, agents, etc., penalty, 812.04****Eminent domain See: EMINENT DOMAIN****Employees**

- Assumption of risk, 769.04
- Blacklisting, 351.20-351.24
- Coercion to compel trade with particular person, etc., 488.03
- Comparative negligence, 769.03
- Contracts limiting liability, 769.06
- Contributory negligence, 769.03
- Corporations affected by law, 351.24
- Duties of corporations as to discharged employees, 351.22
- Embezzlement by; penalty, 812.04
- False entries in books; penalty, 817.15
- Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03
- Fraudulent issue of stock certificates; penalty, 817.19
- Issuing stock, etc., beyond authorized amount; penalty, 817.20
- Liability for personal injuries; where relief department maintained, 768.08
- Omission to record issue, etc., stock; penalty, 817.15
- Political contributions, 104.091
- Responsibility of corporation for acts, 351.21
- Rights of discharged employees, 351.20
- Statement to, on demand, 351.23
- Unemployment compensation See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**
- Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**
- Employment, 440.02
- Engineers, professional; as, 471.06
- Estoppel to deny legal organization, 608.50
- Evidence, books of corporation, as, 608.39, 817.21
- Evidence of incorporation; certificate of incorporation, 608.06
- Executions against; generally, 56.09, 56.10
- Executors, guardian, trustee, etc.; personal liability for calls, 608.45, 659.13
- Expenses; reimbursement of expenses sustained in defense of stockholders, derivative action, 608.13, 608.131
- Expositions and fairs, general corporation law applicable, 608.01
- Express companies, law applicable, 608.01
- Failure to comply with law; prohibited to maintain or defend court actions, 608.35
- Fairs and expositions, 608.03, 616.15
- False entries on books; penalty, 817.15

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

- False reports and statements, 608.58
- Falsifying, etc., 839.13
- Federal deposit insurance corporation See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Fees, general, 48.091, 608.05, 613.03, 665.10
- Fictitious names, registration, 865.09
- Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**
- Financial corporations See: **FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS**
- Fines and penalties See: **Corporations under FINES AND PENALTIES**
- Fiscal or transfer agents, 608.41, 660.01

Foreign

- Action, maintenance, 613.04
- Affected by law, 613.05, 613.06
- Annual report See: **Reports, annual**
- Application of general corporation law, 608.01
- Capital employed, fees, taxes, 613.02, 613.03
- Capital stock See: **Capital stock**
- Capital stock tax See: **Capital stock tax**
- Charter (certificate of incorporation)
 - Amendment, 613.03
 - Fees, 613.03
 - Filing, 613.01, 613.03
- Combination against Florida meats, 544.02
- Contracts, 613.04
- Conveyances by; validation, 613.10, 692.03
- Definition, 613.07
- Derivative actions, security for expenses, 608.131
- Dissolution See: **Dissolution**
- Doing business without permit, penalty, 613.11
- Law applicable, 608.01, 613.02
- Merger and consolidation, 608.21
- Name, 613.08
- Nonprofit See: **Foreign corporations under Nonprofit**
- Permit
 - Cancellation, 608.36
 - Fee, 613.02
 - Issuing, 613.02
 - Necessity, 613.01
 - Qualifications, nonprofit, 617.11
 - Revocation, 613.03
- Process See: **Process, service**
- Reports See: **Reports, annual**
- Sureties on employment bonds, 452.02
- Validation
 - Conveyances, 613.10, 692.03
 - Deeds of trust, 613.09
 - Venue of actions, 47.051
 - Violation of law relating to motor vehicle financing, 545.09
- Forfeiture of charter; violation of antitrust law, 542.02
- Forgery, charter; prohibition, 831.01
- Formation of corporations, A3 S25, 608.03-608.05
- Franchises, powers in respect to, 608.13
- Fraternal benefit societies See: **INSURANCE**
- Fraudulent transfer of stock See: **Stock**
- Funeral directors and embalmers, 470.10
- Garnishment, 77.01
- General law for formation, A3 S25
- Gifts for educational, scientific or charitable purpose, power to make, 608.13
- Holding corporations, examination by insurance commissioner, 624.0116
- Incorporation, 608.03-608.05
- Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Industrial development corporations See: **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Industrial savings banks See: **Industrial savings banks** under **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Industries, tax exemptions, A9 S12, A9 S14

Insolvency, liability of directors for dividends paid, 608.53

Insurance companies See: **INSURANCE**

Jurisdiction of suits, re, 517.25

Land surveying, 472.11

Landscape architects, use of title; license to practice, requirement, 481.081

Law, applicable to all corporations, 608.01, 608.0101, 617.19

Letters patent, power to acquire, 608.13

License to sell alcoholic beverages, 561.15

Limited

Agricultural associations; purposes, 604.11

Dividend housing, companies See: **HOUSING**

Ownership See: **Close corporations**

List of dissolved corporations, filing, 608.36

Loans to corporations; penalties for usury repealed, 687.11

Manufacturers; industries; tax exemptions; time limit, A9 S12, A9 S14

Marketing associations See: **COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS**

Married women as members, 608.46

Mechanics' liens; false affidavits as perjury, 713.35

Members

Married women, 608.46

Suits against, 608.47, 608.49

Merger See: **Consolidation or merger**

Method of incorporation, 608.03-608.05

Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24

Misnomer; effect, 608.48

Morris plan banks See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Mortgages

Nonprofit, powers, 617.021

Power in respect to, 608.13

Validation, 694.12

When name incorrect, 694.12

Motion picture studios and plants, tax exemption, A9 S14

Municipal See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Mutual fire insurance associations See: **INSURANCE**

Name

Articles of incorporation, setting forth, 608.03

Change of, 615.17

Corporate name, reservation of proposed name; length of reservation, 608.031

Domestic, 608.03

False holding out, 608.59

Foreign, 613.08

Law applicable, 608.01

Misnomer in conveyance deed or mortgage, 608.48, 694.12

Same name or similar, 608.03

Subscribers to corporate stock, setting forth, in articles of incorporation, 608.03

Succession by, 608.13

Trade name, 608.03

Unlawful use of "legion," "foreign," "Spanish" or "disabled" in; penalty, 608.67

Use of prohibited words or phrases indicating incorporation, etc., penalty, 608.03, 608.59

National guard units, 250.14

Navigation districts, 374.301, 374.321

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Nonprofit See also: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS; RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES**

Actions

By or against, lack of legal organization as defense, 617.022

Estoppel, to deny legal organization, 617.022

Power to sue and be sued, 617.021

Annulment of franchise, 617.09

Articles of incorporation

Amendment, 617.02

Approval, 617.014

Contents, 617.013

Copies, certified, use as evidence, 617.03

Eligible corporations, 617.01

Evidence, use as, 617.03

Filing fees, 617.014, 617.015

Labor union or bodies, 617.14

Manner, 617.013

Record, 617.014

Secretary of state, 617.014

Authority to incorporate, 617.013

Authorized to act as trustee, 617.21

Borrowing money; power, 617.021

By-laws

Dues, fines, scope, etc., 617.10

Manner, 617.013

Cemetery companies, 608.01, 608.60

Changing from profit corporations

Circuit judge, duties, 617.18

Effect, other laws applicable, 617.19

Petition, contents, 617.17

Petition for change, 617.16

Recording procedure, 617.18

Charter

Acknowledgment, 617.013

Amendment, 617.02

Approval; amendments, 617.02

Approved by secretary of state, 617.013

Authority, 617.013

Contents, 617.013

Evidence of incorporation, 617.03

Filed with secretary of state, 617.012, 617.013

Recording, 617.013

Consolidation or merger

Effect after, 617.056

Effective date, 617.055

Filing fees, 617.015

Plan for; approval; procedure, 617.051-617.053

Procedure, 617.053

Rights after, 617.056

Status of corporations, 617.056

Contracts, power to make, 617.021

Conveyances, power to execute, 617.021

Defined, 617.01

Directors; powers, 617.10

Dissolution

Circuit judge, duties, 617.05

Decree, filing, 617.13

Dividend prohibited, 617.011

Filing fees, 617.015

Generally, 617.05

Dues, 617.10

Educational cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**

Expulsion of members, 617.10

Fairs See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

Fees, filing, 617.011, 617.012, 617.014

Fines, 617.10

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Nonprofit (Cont.)****Foreign corporations**

Actions, maintenance, 617.11

Charter fee, 617.11

Failure to obtain permit; contracts, validity, 617.11

Powers after grant of permit, 617.11

Right to carry on operations, 617.11

Gifts for educational, scientific or charitable purposes, power to make, 617.021

Homes for the aged, tax exemption, 192.06

Horticultural associations See: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT**

Hospitals, nursing homes, etc., tax exemption, 192.06

Incorporation See: Articles of incorporation
Interscholastic activities of public schools, audit of records, 232.44

Labor unions, incorporation; procedure, 617.14

Managers or trustees, powers, 617.10

Manner of incorporation, 617.013

Members, compensation, 617.011

Merger See: **Consolidation or merger**

Mortgages, power in respect to, 617.021

Name, succession by, 617.021

Number of incorporators, 617.013

Officers and agents, ultra vires acts, 617.022

Optometric service plan corporations See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Patents, power to acquire, 617.021

Permit See: **Solicitation of funds**Pharmaceutical service plan corporations See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Powers, general, 617.021

Process, service

Designation of office, etc., 48.091

Resident agent, 617.023

Purchase of assets, etc., of other corporations, 617.021

Reincorporation, procedure, 617.012

Reports, 608.32

Resident agent; process service, 617.023

Sale of property, power, 617.021

Schools, interscholastic activities, audit of records, 232.44

Seal, 617.021

Secretary of state, charters filed with; approval, 617.012, 617.013

Securities, exempt; feasibility reports, required, 517.05

Sponge dealers

Dealing in See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES INCORPORATION**Purpose of regulations, 617.15
Regulations, 617.15

Statutory exemptions, governing provisions, 192.051

Stock

Dividends prohibited, 617.011

Issuance prohibited, 617.011

Teachers' retirement system, 238.01

Trustee, when authorized to act as, 617.21

Ultra vires acts, defense of, 617.022

Viticultural associations See: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT**

Notice; legal requirements to be performed, 608.34

Obligations

Fictitious signature of officer, 831.06

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Obligations (Cont.)**

Issuance beyond authorized amount; penalty, 817.20

Officers and agents

Action for wrongful death of minor child, 769.03

Appointment, 608.38

Compensation, 608.13

Dissolution for failure to elect officers, 608.51

Embezzlement; penalty, 812.04

Execution of conveyances, 692.01, 692.02

Facsimile signatures, 608.41

False entries on books; penalty, 817.15

Fictitious signatures, 831.06

Fraudulent issue of stock certificates; penalty, 817.19

Issuing stock, etc., beyond authorized amount; penalty, 817.20

Liability for wrongful death, 768.01

Married women, 608.46

Nonprofit corporation, resident agent, 617.023

Political contributions, 104.091

President chosen from, 608.40

Private corporations, service of process See: **Process, service**Process See: **Process, service**

Prohibited transfers under certain circumstances, 608.55

Representing corporation at election of board of drainage supervisors, 298.11

Resident agent, 608.32, 608.38

Resignation of resident agent, 48.091

Selections, terms, etc., 608.38, 608.40

Service of process, 48.091

Transfers to, prohibited under certain circumstances, 608.55

Ultra vires acts, 608.50

Optometric service plan corporations See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Patents, power to acquire, 608.13

Pharmaceutical service plan corporations See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Pilots, 312.01-312.04

Pledge of credit by state, counties or cities, prohibited, A9 S10

Pledges or transfer within central depository system, 608.421

Political contribution; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091

Powers

Cooperatives, special provisions, 608.13

General, 608.13, 615.17

Issue stock, 608.14-608.16

Private corporations, service of process, 48.081

Private investigative licenses, fees, 493.03, 493.06

Process, service

Agents or officers for, 48.081, 48.091, 608.32, 608.38

Change of officer or place for, 48.091

Copartnership, 48.061

Cumulative provisions, 48.22

Designation of place for, 48.081, 48.091

Directors as trustees of dissolved corporations, 48.101

Dissolved corporations, directors as trustees, 48.101

Exemption from requirement for designating agent, 48.091

Foreign corporations, 48.081, 48.181

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Process, service (Cont.)**

- Hours available for, 48.091
- Municipalities, 48.111
- Nonprofit See: **Nonprofit**
- Penalty for failure to designate agent and place for service, 48.091
- Private corporations, place for, 48.081
- Prohibition against certain suits, 48.091
- Records, 48.091
- Resignation of agent for, 48.091
- Return; execution, 48.21
- Sunday, 48.20
- Venue, 47.051

Professional engineering, 471.06

Professional service corporations See: **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS****Profit, changing to nonprofit**

- Circuit judge, duties, 617.18
- Effect, other laws applicable, 617.19
- Petition, contents, 617.17
- Petition for change, 617.16
- Recording procedure, 617.18
- Prohibited transfers to officers, stockholders or directors under certain circumstances, 608.55
- Proxies, 608.10
- Public accounting, practice prohibited, 473.23, 473.26
- Purchase of assets, etc., of other corporations, 608.13
- Purchase price, recovery, 517.21
- Railroad companies, general corporation law applicable, 608.01

Real property

- Conveyances, other instruments; validation, 692.04
- Corporate powers, 608.13
- Dissolved foreign; conveyances validated, 692.03
- Nonprofit; powers, 617.021
- Taxation, 193.06
- Receivers, appointment; powers, 56.10
- Regional housing authority; commissioners; selection of corporate name, 421.31
- Registration of dealers and salesmen of securities See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**
- Registration of securities See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**

Reports, annual

- Capital stock tax, 608.33
- Contents, 608.32
- Dissolution, 608.36
- Duties of state revenue commission, 608.34
- Failure to file, penalty, 608.35
- Permit cancellation, 608.36
- Restoration, 608.37
- State revenue commission duties re, 608.32, 608.34
- Reservation of proposed corporate name; length of reservation, 608.031
- Resident agent, 48.091, 608.38
- Restoration of corporations, state revenue commission duties in connection with, 608.37
- Restrictions and qualification of voting power, 608.14
- Rural electric cooperatives See: **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES**
- Sale of property, power, 608.13
- Sale of stock, bonds or other securities See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**
- Sale or exchange of assets, 608.19

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

- School teachers' retirement system, 238.02
- Seal, 608.13, 692.01
- Secretary of state, administration of law, 15.13
- Securities, central depository system, transfer or pledge, 608.421
- Securities commission See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**

Service of process See: **Process, service**Small See: **Close corporations**

Special laws relating to, prohibited, A3 S25

StateFairs and expositions See: **State fair, or exposition corporations under FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

Not to be joint owners in corporations, A9 S10

Tax for benefit of prohibited, A9 S7

State revenue commission

- Bankrupt; investigation statement, etc., 608.33
- Capital stock tax, payment, 608.34
- Dissolution, duties re, 608.36
- Reports, filing, 608.32, 608.34
- Restoration of corporations, duties, 608.37
- Transfer of duties from secretary of state, 608.36

Statements and reports, false, 608.58

Stock

- Books, 608.39, 817.15, 817.21
- Bucket shops, 851.01-851.04
- Certificates
 - Form, facsimile seal and signatures, 608.41
 - Fraudulent issuance, penalty, 817.19-817.21
 - Lost or destroyed; replacement, 608.03
 - Taxation, 201.04, 201.05
 - Voting trusts, 608.43
- Classes, 608.13
- Consideration for issue, 608.15
- Execution or attachment against; property subject, 56.061
- Fraudulent issue or transfer of certificate
 - Evidence, books of corporation as, 817.21
 - Penalty, 817.19
- Holding, etc., by trustees, 691.03
- Increase, 608.18, 613.03, 613.06
- Issuance, 608.14, 608.15
- Issue beyond authorized amount, penalty, 817.19-817.21
- Kinds, 608.14
- Non par; consideration for issue, 608.14, 608.15
- Nonassessable, 608.15
- Number of shares
 - Amendments, 608.18, 608.261
 - Reduction, 608.18
- Par value, 608.14
- Partly paid shares, 608.16
 - Dividends on, 608.16
 - Payment for, 608.16
- Personal property, 608.42
- Pledge or transfer within central depository system, 608.421
- Power to hold, etc., 608.13
- Preemptive right, 608.42
- Preferred stock, 608.14
- Series, 608.14
- Share rights as principal or income, 690.06
- State agencies funds, investment in, 215.47
- Subject to attachment, 76.02
- Subscribers, married women, 608.46
- Taxation, 193.08, 201.04, 201.05, 608.05, 608.33
- Transfer
 - Beyond authorized amount
 - Evidence, 817.21
 - Penalty, 817.20

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)**Stock (Cont.)****Transfer (Cont.)**

- False entries on books; penalty, 817.15
- Fraudulent issuance of stock certificates or transfer of stock; penalty, 817.19
- Personal property, procedure, 608.42
- Regulations, 608.55
- Voting rights, 608.14
- Voting trusts, 608.43

Stock transfer See: **STOCK TRANSFER LAW**

Stockholders

- Amendment of certificate of incorporation, 608.18, 608.261
- Consolidation of corporation
 - Payment to dissatisfied, 608.23
 - Status, 608.22
- Derivative actions, security for expenses, 608.131
- Dividends, 608.52
- Executors and administrators, personal liability, 608.45
- Fiduciaries, 608.45
- Guardians, personal liability, 608.45
- Liability, 608.44
- Liability for debts, stock not fully paid, 608.16
- Limitation of actions against, 608.47
- Meetings
 - County judge, called by, 608.12
 - Legally called meetings, procedure, 608.10
 - Notice; qualifications of voters, proxies, etc., 608.10
 - Procedure when not legally called, 608.11
- Merger See: **Consolidation or merger**
- Pilots, 312.03
- Pledgees, personal liability, 608.45
- Prohibited transfers under certain circumstances, 608.55
- Proxies, 608.10
- Reduction of capital, 608.18
- Sale of assets or franchises, 608.19
- State, counties, etc., as, A9 S10
- Transfers to, prohibited under certain circumstances, 608.55
- Voting rights, 608.14
- Voting trusts, 608.43
- Succession, 608.03
- Suits against; venue, 47.051

Summons

- When corporation is defendant in criminal cases
 - Failure to appear or plead, 901.14, 908.03
 - Form and contents, 901.12
 - Issuance; direction by court, 907.03
 - Plea of guilty; presence, 909.08
 - Service, 901.13

Surety companies See: **SURETY COMPANIES**

Taxation

- Affiliated groups See: **TAXATION**
- Capital stock See: **Capital stock tax**
- Generally See: **TAXATION**

Telegraph companies See: **TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**

Trade name or style; when certain words indicate incorporation prohibited, 608.03, 608.59

Transfer of stock beyond authorized amount See: **Stock**

Transfers to officers, etc., 608.55

Trust companies See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Trustees or trust powers, 660.10(4)

Trustees, personal liability, 608.45

Tuberculosis sanatorium, 392.03

Ultra vires acts, defense of, 608.50

CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Uniform stock transfer law See: **STOCK TRANSFER LAW**

Use of prohibited words or phrases indicating incorporation, penalty, 608.59

Validation; deeds, leases, transfers, etc., 692.04

Veterans associations, 608.61

Veterans' organizations

Articles of incorporation, 608.61

Penalties, 608.67

Violations of law See: **Corporations under FINES AND PENALTIES**

Voting rights, 608.14

Voting trusts, 608.43

Waterworks See: **WATERWORKS**

Withdrawals, unlawful, 608.54

Words or phrases indicating incorporation, when prohibited, 608.59

Yacht and ship brokers See: **YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT**

CORPSE

See: **DEAD BODIES; ANATOMICAL BOARD, Ch. 245**

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION AT LOWELL

See: **LOWELL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION**

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; Specific heads**

CORRECTIONS, DIVISION OF

See: **Division of corrections under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

CORRESPONDENCE

Attorney general, to record, 16.01

Florida state hospitals; mentally ill persons, censorship of mail, 394.15, 394.16

Official, governor, 15.01

Unemployment compensation, 443.12

CORRUPTION

See also: **BRIBERY**

Arbitration awards, vacating when procured by, 682.13

County seats; unlawful use of money in election to change, 138.11

Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD

Conviction of treason, not to work, DR 23

COSMETIC LAW

See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

COSMETOLOGY LAW

Barber law unaffected, 477.25

Barbers; exemption from law, 477.05

Certificates of registration

Blind persons; specialist eligibility, 477.06, 477.10

Display, 477.13

Duplicates, 477.17

Fees, 477.09, 477.17

Junior cosmetologists, 477.07

Nonresidents, 477.12

Number limited, 477.04

Out-of-state specialist, qualifications for, 477.06, 477.27

Practice without certificate, penalty, 477.02

Prior law, 477.29

Qualifications, 477.06, 477.07, 477.11

Registration, 477.17

Payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Renewal or restoration, 477.14, 477.17

COSMETOLOGY LAW (Cont.)**Certificates of registration (Cont.)**

- Requirements, regulations, etc., 477.02
- Schools, 477.08
- Specialists, qualification for, 477.06, 477.27
- Suspension or revocation, 477.15, 477.16
- Temporary certificates, 477.10, 477.12
- Citation of law, 477.01

Cosmetology shops

- Certificates of registration
 - Display, 477.13
 - Duplicates; fees, etc., 477.17
 - Inspection, 477.23
 - Issuance; fee, 477.17
 - Rules and regulations, 477.13
- Definition, 477.03
- Supervision of registered cosmetologist, 477.02
- Unlawful practices, 477.23
- Definitions, 477.03

Examinations

- Applicants, signed photograph; submit with application, 477.09
- Applications; fees, 477.09
- Average grades required, 477.11
- Blind persons, special provisions, 477.06, 477.10
- Failure to pass examination, additional study required, 477.07
- Fees, 477.17
- High school diploma, requirement waived, 477.09
- Instructors, 477.08
- Junior cosmetologists, 477.07
- Necessity, 477.06
- Nonresident applicants, 477.12
- Places of holding, 477.10
- Prerequisites; nonresidents; applicants; qualifications, 477.12
- Qualifications of applicants, 477.09, 477.12
- Requirements, 477.09
- Scope, 477.10
- Time, 477.10
- Exemptions from operation of law, 477.05
- False statements in affidavits, etc., required by law, 477.26
- Fees, general, 477.06, 477.08, 477.09, 477.17
- Florida cosmetologist association; districts; submittals of considerations for; appointees to state board, 477.18
- Fraud, 477.26, 477.27
- Graduate student, permit, 477.07
- Health certificates, requirement, 477.06, 477.07
- Health regulations, 477.23
- Independent practice, 477.04
- Injunctions to prevent violations, 477.28

Junior cosmetologists

- Certificate, 477.02, 477.06, 477.07
- Renewal of certificate, 477.14
- Supervision, 477.04

Law's applicability, 477.29**Manicurists**

- Definition, 477.03
- Examinations for registration, 477.10
- In barber shops; exemption from law, 477.05
- Qualifications, 477.06
- Registration certificates, 477.02
- Master cosmetologists; unlawful practices, 477.23
- Municipal regulations, 477.24
- Nonresident applicants; qualifications, 477.12
- Nurses; exemption from law, 477.05
- Operators; qualifications, 477.06, 477.11
- Out-of-state specialist; certificates, qualification requirements, 477.06, 477.27

COSMETOLOGY LAW (Cont.)**Pedicurists**

- Definition, 477.03
- Examinations for registration, 477.10
- Qualifications, 477.06
- Registration certificates, 477.02
- Practice of cosmetology; definition, 477.03
- Practitioners to be certified, 477.02
- Registered nurses; exemption from law, 477.05
- Regulations, 477.02
- Salon owners; registration fee, 477.17

Schools

- Bond required; exceptions, 477.08
- Certificate of registration, 477.08
- Course of instruction prescribed, 477.08
- Educational director; supervise schools; recommend standards; promote education, 477.20
- Enrollment of, requirements, 477.08
- High school diploma, requirement waived, 477.08
- Necessity of certificate of registration, 477.02
- Operated as part of public school system; exception from law, 477.02
- Scholarships, 477.21
- Students instruction training program, 477.081
- Supervision of registered cosmetology teacher, 477.02
- Teachers
 - Certificate renewal, 477.14
 - Fees, 477.17
 - Revocation, 477.16
 - Examinations for registration, 477.10
 - Necessity of certificate of registration, 477.02
 - Qualifications, 477.08
 - Registration, 477.02, 477.17
 - Required training; course, 477.14
- Short title, 477.01
- Specialist, practice in various skills; certificates, qualification requirements, 477.06, 477.27

State board of cosmetology

- Budgetary procedure, 477.17
- Counsel, employment, 477.20
- Creation, appointments, etc., 477.18
- Disciplinary action, 477.16
- Districts
 - Appointment from, 477.19
 - Members appointed from, 477.19
 - Number and boundaries of, 477.19
- Educational director; employment; duties, 477.20
- Employees; inspectors, assistants, etc.; compensation, 477.20
- Expenses, 477.20
- Fees
 - Deductions; deposit, 477.17
 - Disposition, 477.17
- Fund; deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- Inspection of shops, 477.23
- Inspectors, employment, 477.20
- Licenses
 - Procedure for revocation, denial, suspension, etc., 477.16
 - Suspension, revocation, and denial, 477.16
- Location of offices, 477.20
- Membership; qualifications, organization, etc., 477.18, 477.20
- Method of selection, 477.18
- Moneys received; disposition, 477.21
- Number, 477.18
- Oaths, administering by board, 477.16
- Officers; compensation, etc., 477.20
- Payment of compensation in monthly installments, 477.21

COSMETOLOGY LAW (Cont.)**State board of cosmetology (Cont.)**

President, 477.20
 Prior rules, etc., effective, 477.29
 Qualifications, 477.18
 Reports, records, etc., 477.20, 477.22
 Rules and regulations; display, 477.23
 Scholarships, 477.21
 Seal, 477.20
 Secretary; bond, duties, etc., 477.20
 Terms of office, 477.18
 Vacancies, 477.18

Student instruction training program, 477.081
 Teaching of cosmetology; definition, 477.03
 Training program, student instructors, 477.081
 Transitory provisions; provided, 477.29
 United States army, navy, marine hospital service; exemption from law, 477.05
 Unlawful practices, 477.23
 Violations; penalty, injunctions, etc., 477.27, 477.28

COSTS

See also: **FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND; FINES AND PENALTIES**

Abatement of nuisance, 60.05
 Account; presentment to county commissioners, 142.10
 Appeal See: **Costs under APPEAL AND ERROR**
 Attorney; liability, 57.011
 Audit See: **Payment and audit under Criminal cases**
 Bastardy proceedings, 742.031
 Betterment proceedings after ejectment, 66.071, 66.081

Bill

Collection, 57.041
 Taxing, 57.021
 Bond premiums as, 57.071
 Change of venue, civil cases, 47.191
 Collection, 57.041
 Condemnation proceedings, abstracts of title, 703.13
 Coroner's inquest, 936.18
 County judge's court, 36.19-36.21
 Court commissioners; before, 31.06
 Court of record, clerks; receiving payments of alimony, separate maintenance, etc., 43.141
 Court reporter, expenses as taxable costs, 57.071

Criminal cases

Accused to pay upon conviction, DR 14
 Acquittal of defendant, 939.06
 Appeal
 Bond for payment, 920.02, 924.15
 Insolvent defendant, 924.17
 Judgment against state, 939.12
 Municipal court, 932.52
 Payment, 59.09, 920.02
 Audits See: **Payment and audit, this head**
 Bond; payments, for, 920.02
 Capias, issuance, 939.04
 Capital cases, execution, 939.03
 Cases less than capital, capias may issue for cost, 939.04
 Committing magistrate, before, 939.02
 Comptroller, power as to auditing, 939.13
 Constructive mileage, 939.10
 Coroner's inquest, 936.18
 County
 Commissioners
 Certification by, 939.08
 Sheriff's mileage; duties, 939.10

COSTS (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)****County (Cont.)****Liability**

Acquittal of defendant, 939.07
 Change of venue, county payable, 142.16
 Courts of criminal jurisdiction, 932.37
 Indictment not found, etc., 939.14
 Insolvency of defendant, 939.07, 939.15
 Justice of peace and county judges' courts, 932.36
 Sheriff's mileage, 939.09, 939.10
 State against, 939.12, 939.13
 Payment by county, when, A16 S9
 Refunds; certain instances, 57.091
 Solicitor, criminal costs, 32.23

Execution for

Capital cases, 939.03
 Cases less than capital, 939.04
 Expert witnesses, felony prosecution, 932.30
 Extradition costs, 941.20, 941.40
 Failure to pay, imprisonment, 921.14
 Inclusion in judgment of conviction, 939.01
 Indictment not found, etc., 939.14
 Insolvent defendant See: **DEFENDANTS**
 Issuance of capias, 939.04
 Judgment on conviction, 939.01
 Justice of peace courts; prepayment, 939.16
 Law enforcement officers; witness pay, per diem and expenses, 90.141
 Military property, prosecution for selling or disposing of, 250.44
 Payment and audit

Appeal

Judgment against state, 939.12
 Prerequisite, 920.02
 Capital cases, 939.03
 Certification by county commissioners, 939.08
 Comptroller's powers, 939.13
 Confinement of prisoners, charges, 939.11
 Constructive mileage, 939.10
 County commissioners, 939.08, 939.10
 County liability, 142.16, 932.36, 932.37, 939.07, 939.09, 939.10, 939.12-939.15
 Indictment not found, etc., 939.14
 Insolvency of defendant, 939.15
 Requirements, 939.08
 Pigeons, prosecution for killing, 372.43
 Prepayment, justice of peace court and county judge's court, 939.16

Prisoners

Charge for confinement, 939.11
 Working prisoners to receive credit on fines and costs, 951.15
 Prosecutor, liability, 902.19
 Sentence for imprisonment for default of payment, 921.14, 921.24

Sheriff's mileage

Constructive; certificate of sheriff, 939.09
 Duty of county commissioners, 939.10
 State, against, 939.12
 Supplementary proceedings, costs chargeable against defendant, 56.29

Witnesses

Compensation, 90.15, 932.53
 Defendant's payment, 939.07
 Insolvent defendant, 932.36, 932.37
 Justices' courts, 932.35
 Law enforcement officers; witness pay, per diem and expenses, 90.141
 Testifying in two or more cases; payment, 932.34
 Voluntary, not entitled to pay, 902.10
 Declaratory judgments, 86.081

COSTS (Cont.)

- Divorce proceedings, 61.17
- Actions to enforce orders, 61.15
- Drainage proceedings**
 - Exceptions to commissioner's report, 298.34
 - Objections to, 298.03
- Eminent domain proceedings, 73.091
- Enforcement of liens against personal property, 85.031
- Escambia county, county officers; fees and costs, disposition, A8 S23
- Estate taxes, collection, etc., 198.20, 198.36-198.38, 198.40
- Excessive charges, 57.051, 57.061

Execution

- Collection, 57.041
- Compensation of witnesses, 90.15
- Criminal cases
 - Capital offense, 939.03
 - Other than capital, 939.04
- Habeas corpus, 31.06, 79.08
- Illegally exacted, 57.051
- Proceedings supplementary to unsatisfied execution, 56.29
- Security for, by nonresident, 57.011

Execution for

- Losing party, 57.041
- Nonresidents, 57.011

Executors or administrators, 57.041

- Extortion, 57.051
- Extradition costs, 941.24, 941.40

Garnishment

- Discontinuance by plaintiff, 77.22
- Judgment for defendant, 77.22
- Payment, attorney's fees prior to appeal, 77.27

Habeas corpus

- Bonds, 79.02
- Grantable without, DR 7
- Hearing and judgment, 79.08
- Injunction cases, 31.06

Homesteads

- Exemption, 222.06
- Survey, 222.03
- Illegally exacted, 57.051
- Improvement assessments; actions on, 167.18
- Insurance See: Costs under INSURANCE**
- Judgments See: Costs and charges under JUDGMENTS**
- Jurors See: JURY OR JURORS**
- Justice of peace courts See: **Costs and fees under JUSTICE OF PEACE**
- Landlord and tenant; action for removal of tenant, 83.251
- Liens; enforcement, 85.011
- Marketing contracts; actions upon, 619.07
- Motor vehicle; lien, enforcement of, 85.031
- Municipal foreclosure tax and special assessment lien; judgment, 173.08
- Nuisance; abatement, 60.05
- Parties, in forma pauperis, 57.081
- Partition, 64.081
- Penalty for unlawful exaction, 57.051
- Premiums for bonds or security as taxable costs, 57.071

Prior county court actions, 28.16**Probate proceedings, 732.14****Public service commission**

- Enforcing rates, 350.29
- Suits by, 350.62

COSTS (Cont.)**Railroads**

- Actions for overcharges, 350.33
- Killing or injuring livestock, 356.08
- Real estate brokers and salesmen; proceedings to revoke, etc., registration, 475.38
- Reciprocal support laws, 88.151

Record

- Failure to keep, 839.12
- Keeping, 57.031

Recovery

- Attorney; from, 57.011
- Executors and administrators, certain cases, 57.041
- Losing party; from, 57.041
- Replevin, 78.18, 78.20
- Sales of public land; disposition of proceeds, 270.15
- Security; nonresident, 57.011
- Sheriffs, criminal court of record; bonds; taking and approving, 32.28
- State prison farm prisoners; reimbursement of counties for costs in proceedings affecting, 57.091
- Summary proceedings to recover costs unlawfully exacted, 57.061
- Support of dependents, 88.151

Supreme court

- Copies of record of papers on file, 57.101
- State; against, 939.12
- Taxable items, 57.071
- Taxing by clerks or judges, 57.021
- Trial of right of property levied on, 56.19, 56.20
- Unlawful exaction, 57.051
- Witnesses; compensation, 90.15
- Writ of error; payment, 59.13

COTTON

See also: **Sea island cotton production control districts under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

- Bucket shops, 851.01-851.04
- False packing, 865.04
- Gin or press, injury, 822.06
- Prohibited purchases, 865.08
- Seed, standard bushel measurement, 531.01
- Unlawful purchase, 865.08

Wrecked

- Advertising by finder, 706.01
- Expense of advertising, 706.02
- Sale, 706.03
- Salvage, 706.02

COTTONY CUSHION SCALE

- Introducing; penalty, 865.03

COUNCIL

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**; Specific heads

COUNCIL FOR THE BLIND

See: **BLIND PERSONS**

COUNCIL OF STATE GOVERNMENTS

Appropriation, Ch. 282
Commission on interstate cooperation See: **INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COMMISSION ON**

COUNSEL AND COUNSELLORS

See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**

COUNTERCLAIMS AND CROSS CLAIMS

See: **PLEADINGS**

COUNTERFEITING

- Acceptance of bill of exchange, etc., 831.01
- Acquittance, 831.01
- Attestations, 831.01
- Bank bills or notes, etc.**
 - Bringing, into state, or possessing, 831.11
 - Paper in similitude, possessing, 831.13
 - Penalty, 831.07
 - Possession
 - Current, 831.08
 - Uncurrent bills or notes, 831.13
 - Seizure, 831.20
 - Uttering
 - Altered or forged bills, etc., 831.09
 - Second conviction, 831.10
 - Uncurrent bills or notes, 831.14
- Bill of exchange, 831.01
- Bill of lading, 831.01
- Bonds, 831.01
- Certificates of public officers, 831.01
- Charters, 831.01
- Coin**
 - Common utterer, 831.17
 - Possessing
 - Less than ten
 - First conviction, 831.16
 - Second conviction, 831.17
 - Ten or more, 831.15
 - Tools or instruments
 - Possession, 831.19
 - Seizure, 831.20
- Common utterer**
 - Altered or forged bills, etc., 831.09
 - Coin, 831.17
 - Counterfeit bills, 831.10
 - Second conviction, 831.10
 - Uncurrent bills or notes, 831.14
- Credit cards, 817.481
- Discharges, 831.01
- Doctor's certificates of examination, 831.21
- Driver's licenses, 322.212
 - Possession of tools, 831.29
- Evidence, 906.22
- Insurance policy, 831.01
- Labels, 831.03
- Letter of attorney, 831.01
- Money, 831.15-831.17
- Order for money, 831.01
- Passage tickets, 831.01
- Passes, 831.01
- Penalty, 831.01
- Power of attorney, 831.01
- Promissory note, 831.01
- Public records, 831.01
- Receipts, 831.01
- Returns of public officers, 831.01
- Stamps, 831.01
- Testaments, 831.01
- Tools or instruments for**
 - Bills, 831.18
 - Coin, 831.19, 831.20
 - Driver's license, 831.29
 - Seizure, 831.20
- Trade-marks, 506.06, 506.09, 506.10, 831.02
- Uttering counterfeited instruments, 831.02
- Vending goods with counterfeit labels, etc., 831.05

COUNTIES

See also: Specific county officer

Actions

- By or against, 125.15
- Process, 48.111
- Additional territory, A8 S3

COUNTIES (Cont.)

- Agents and solicitors license tax fund; certain percentage deduction to general revenue fund, 215.22
- Aging, commission on; cooperation, 412.091
- Agreements for common powers, duties, etc., 125.43
- Air and water pollution control See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**
- Aircraft, political subdivisions, liability insurance, 455.06
- Airports and landing fields See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Arthropod control, public lands; agreements, 388.411
- Auditing of books See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT; AUDITING; COMPTROLLER**
- Auditor, A5 S6
- Beverages; sale without license prohibited, 562.05
- Blind persons tending shops in buildings, 413.051
- Bond anticipation notes, authority to issue, 215.431
- Bonds See: **COUNTY BONDS; REVENUE BONDS**
- Boundaries, 7.01-7.67
- Boundary lines, change, A8 S3
- Branch offices, maintaining, A16 Ss 4A-4F
- Bridges See: **DRAWBRIDGES; FERRIES; HIGHWAY CODE; ROADS AND BRIDGES; TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**
- Budgets See: **COUNTY FINANCES**
- Buildings See: **COUNTY BUILDINGS**
- Bulkhead lines See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
- Bureau of law enforcement**
 - Assignment of investigative personnel, 23.086
 - Reports, submission by, required, 23.089
- Canal authority See: **CANAL AUTHORITY**
- Cemetery companies, consent of county commissioners, 608.60
- Census See: **CENSUS**
- Central agency authorized for common functions, 125.43
- Charges and expenses; criminal cases See: **Criminal cases under COSTS**
- Charity fund See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**
- Civil courts of record**
 - Counties of more than 900,000 population, 33.01
 - Establishment, population requirement, 33.01
- Civil defense councils, 252.09
- Claims against, limitation, action attacking release, etc., 95.08, 95.09
- Commissioners See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**
- Common functions, central agency authorized, 125.43
- Community forests; purchase of land for, 591.18
- Comptroller; adjustment and settlement, accounts and claims, 17.041
- Congressional districts, 8.01
- Construction of county facilities on state owned lands; use of county funds, authorized, 125.58
- Contracts See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**
- Conveyance of lands to United States for park purposes, etc., 125.34
- Corporations; loans prohibited, A9 S10
- Costs See: **Criminal cases under COSTS**
- County commissioners' districts; division of county, 124.01-124.03

COUNTIES (Cont.)

County detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**

County engineers; qualifications; compensation, 336.03

County hospitals See: **HOSPITALS**

County owned tangible personalty See: **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

County prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

County seat See: **COUNTY SEATS**

County solicitors See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS**

Courthouses See: **COURTHOUSES**

Courts See: **COUNTY COURT**

Dams, 347.01, 347.02

Debt of county from which territory acquired, liability, A8 S3

Deeds of conveyance

Corrective deeds without consideration or notice, 194.601

Form, effect, 125.41, 194.55, 194.56

Real estate, gifts; donors, 255.22, 255.23

Validation, 694.11

Delinquent obligations; disposition of those deposited with state treasurer, 192.53

Dependent and delinquent children; detention homes See: **JUVENILE COURTS**

Deposits frozen in banks; compromise or adjustment, 661.43

Districts

Commissioners, A8 S5, 124.01-124.03

Justice of peace, A5 S11, 37.05-37.07

School, A12 S10

Drainage by See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**

Elections, printing; costs, 101.21

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Employees

Leave of absence for military duty See:

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Notaries public, commissioned as, 116.35

Residential qualifications See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Equalization of taxes between counties See: **TAXATION**

Facsimile signatures, illegal use of certain instrument by unauthorized persons, penalty, 116.34

Fairs and expositions; contracts for use of lands; contributions, 616.11

Farm demonstrators See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

Federal urban planning assistance projects; administration, 288.32

Ferries See: **FERRIES**

Finances See: **COUNTY FINANCES**

Financial statement submission annually by, to state planning and budget commission, 216.042

Fine and forfeiture fund See: **FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**

Fines and forfeitures, A16 S9, 142.01

Fire control units

Agreements with board of forestry, 125.25, 125.27, 125.28

Authority to establish and maintain, 125.24, 125.25

County commissioners, duties re, 125.24-125.29

County purpose, 125.23

Establishment, 125.23-125.25

Everglades fire control district See: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**

Expenses, payment, 125.26

Firemen, diseases suffered in line of duty, payment of benefits, 112.18

COUNTIES (Cont.)**Fire control units (Cont.)**

Florida board of forestry

Agreements with county commissioners

Authority, 125.25, 125.27

Referendum election for ratification of law, 125.28, 125.29

Referendum

Adoption of law, 125.29

Election for ratification of law, 125.28, 125.29

Rescission of agreements with state board of forestry, 125.28

Taxes for payment of expenses, 125.29

Flood control districts, land conveyed to, authorized, 378.46

Flood control trust account; distribution, 215.55

Florida board of forestry

Agreements with

Expenditure of budgeted funds, 589.33

Revocation, 589.34

Statement of policy, 589.28

Cooperative agreement; authority, 589.31

County foresters

Duties, 589.30

Employment, 589.28

Qualifications, 589.29

Fire control units See: **Fire control units**

Forests; conveyance of lands for community forests, 591.19

Funds

Depositories; qualifications required, 18.10

Investment; turnpike authority bonds eligible, 340.21

Garbage refuse, feeding to livestock See: **Garbage refuse under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Gasoline tax

Anticipation surplus; certificate of indebtedness, issuance, 344.29

Distribution and use, A9 S16, 7.501, 208.10, 208.11, 208.43

Information; exchange with other state, 207.37

Groves, orchards, etc.; protection See: **ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS**

Hard roads See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE**

Health units See: **HEALTH**

Home rule charter; Dade, Hillsborough, A8 S11, A8 S24

Hospitals See: **HOSPITALS**

House of representatives; apportionment of members among counties, A7 Ss 2, 3, 10.021

Housing authorities See: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**

Insurance coverage for buildings, property and personal injury, 455.06

Insurance, damage by livestock, 455.06

Interest on state school fund, apportionment, A12 S7

Internal improvement trust fund lands, sale, notice, etc., 253.111

Intoxicating liquors; licenses to sell, 561.26, 562.05

Judges; constitutional courts of record; expense, 43.014, 43.03

Judicial circuits See: **JUDICIAL CIRCUITS**

Justice of the peace; jurisdiction, certain counties, 37.24

Juvenile court, A5 S12

Lands and waters, federal conservation of wildlife and fish; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771

Lands donated for specific purposes; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23

Lease of additional buildings, 125.22

COUNTIES (Cont.)

- Liability for municipal sewer special assessment, 184.05
- Libraries See: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES; STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**
- License tax See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Limitation of actions See: **Counties under LIMITATIONS**
- Livestock, damage by; liability insurance coverage, 455.06
- Loans, reassessment costs, 193.112
- Log ditches, 347.01, 347.02
- Meats and meat food products See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
- Meetings, minutes open to public; enforcement; penalties, 286.011
- Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24
- Mosquito control; state financial aid See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Motor vehicles**
 - Financial responsibility law, exempt from, 324.051
 - Inspection stations, operation of, 325.32
 - Owned and operated by governmental agencies; license plate regulation, 320.07
 - Parking fees for disabled persons, exemption, 317.9922
 - Publicly operated; liability insurance, purchase of, 455.06
 - Safety equipment inspection stations See: **Motor vehicles under DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
 - Speed
 - Measuring devices, 317.234
 - Restrictions, 317.233
 - Zones, creation, 317.233
- National guard companies not to leave without permission, 250.47
- Navigation districts See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**
- New counties**
 - Board of county commissioners
 - Adjourned meetings, 126.04
 - First meeting, 126.01
 - Organization and record, 126.02, 126.03
 - Powers, 126.02, 126.03
 - Congressional districts, 8.02
 - County seat, A8 S4
 - Established, boundaries, A8 S3
 - Jury box, 40.05
 - Jury lists, 40.05
 - Liability for proportion of county debts, A8 S3
 - Senatorial district, A7 S4
 - Time warrants, interest-bearing
 - Distribution of proceeds upon sale, 130.22
 - Freeholders to approve issuance, when, 130.20
 - Issuance, 130.20
 - Limitation, 130.20
 - Rate of interest, 130.21
 - Sale; distribution of proceeds, 130.22
 - Sinking fund; creation, 130.23
 - Term, 130.21
- Notaries public; employees commissioned as, 116.35
- Occupational license See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Officers See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Officers and employees' retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

COUNTIES (Cont.)

- Orders; speculation in, 839.06
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; development rights to, 193.202
- Oyster bottom land grants, marking of lands, payment of rentals, etc., 370.161
- Pari-mutuel pools; tax allocation, A9 S15
- Paving, etc., of roads See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**
- Personal property See: **PERSONAL PROPERTY**
- Pest control operators; inspections, 482.061
- Playgrounds See: **RECREATION CENTERS AND PLAYGROUNDS**
- Poor and aged persons; provision for, A13 S3
- Poor mothers, aid See: **Women having dependent children under INDIGENT PERSONS**
- Port facilities financing See: **PORT FACILITIES FINANCING**
- Present, recognized, A8 S2
- Process; service on, 48.111
- Property See: **Property not needed for county purposes; disposition under COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**
- Public agencies, optometric services for certain, 463.125
- Public buildings See: **COUNTY BUILDINGS**
- Public defenders; authorized to assist in payment of, 27.53
- Public libraries See: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES; STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**
- Public utilities; exception from public utility arbitration law, 453.17
- Public works See: **PUBLIC WORKS**
- Purchases See: **Counties and county agencies; purchases under PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE**
- Quadricentennial celebration commission See: **QUADRICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMISSION**
- Race track funds See: **Counties under RACING**
- Real or personal property**
 - Application of law relating to disposal, 125.40
 - Appraisement, 193.111
 - Arthropod control, public lands; agreements, 388.411
 - Authority to sell and convey certain, 125.35, 125.38
 - Commissioners authorized to sell or exchange real and personal property, 125.35-125.37
 - Conveyance to United States, 125.34
 - Deeds of conveyance of county lands, form; effect, 125.41
 - Exchange authorized, 125.37
 - Gifts, restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
 - Injuring maliciously, 822.03
 - Limitation on disposition, 125.39
 - Not needed for county purposes, disposition, 125.35
 - Price and terms, 125.36
 - Property acquired for delinquent taxes
 - Chapter 125 not to apply, 125.39
 - Conveyances authorized to former owner, procedure and requirements, 194.471
 - Proceedings validated, 194.474, 194.551
 - Sale to former owner
 - County commissioners' duties, 194.472
 - Procedure and requirements, 194.471
 - Proceeds, distribution, 194.473
 - Real estate gifts, restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
 - Rights-of-way, canal authority, 374.091
 - Sale of lands for nonpayment See: **TAXATION**

COUNTIES (Cont.)**Real or personal property (Cont.)**

Sale of personal property for nonpayment

See: **TAXATION**Sale of tax foreclosed lands by county See: **TAXATION**

Sale; price, terms, etc., 125.35, 125.36

Tangible personal property See: **Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts under PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Taxes, cancellation, 192.60

Records

Examination by citizens, 119.01, 119.02

Generally See: **RECORDS**; Specific subjects Kept at county seat, A16 S4Recreation centers and playgrounds See: **RECREATION CENTERS AND PLAYGROUNDS****Refunding bonds**

Bonds, 131.03

General refunding law See: **REFUNDING BONDS**

Obligations, 132.02

Regional planning council See: **REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCILS****Reports**

Examination, 128.05

State auditing department, 21.121

Representation in house of representatives, apportionment, A7 S3

Retirement and social security matching payments, remittance, 122.35

Revenue bonds See: **REVENUE BONDS**

Riotous assembly, dispersing by law enforcement officers, 870.04

Roads and bridges See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE**

Roads and streets, contributions for; authority of county commissioners to accept, 125.55

Sale of tax foreclosed lands See: **TAXATION**

Sales of county land, authorized, 125.35

Sanitation; state board of health regulation, 381.031

Schools See: **SCHOOLS**Self liquidating projects; bond issues, etc., See: **REVENUE BONDS**

Senatorial districts, A7, Ss2, 3, 10.011

Service of process upon, 48.111

Sewage See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**

Sewerage; supervision and control by state board of health

Advising with county authorities, 381.281

Correction requiring, 381.291

Water approval, 381.271

Sheriffs See: **SHERIFFS**Shore and beach preservation See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**Sites See: **COUNTY SEATS**Small claims court See: **SMALL CLAIMS COURT**

Speed restrictions, motor vehicles, 317.233

Sponges grown and cultivated in state, purchases by, 370.162

State beverage department director; disposal of beverages upon conviction for violation, 562.05

Stockholders in companies, A9 S10

Submerged bottom lands See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; SUBMERGED LANDS**

Succession of officers, emergencies, 22.02, 22.05-22.10

COUNTIES (Cont.)

Suit by or against, 125.15

Superintendent, public instruction See:

SCHOOLSSupervisor of elections See: **Supervisor of elections under ELECTION CODE**Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**

Swimming pools, fences, 125.01

Taxation See: **COUNTY FINANCES; TAXATION**Toll bridges See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Traffic safety councils, local support, 317.448

Transportation department, assistance and data by agencies, 23.052

Turnpike authority, state; cooperation of, 340.08

Unclaimed bond money; disposition, 116.21

Utility lines along roads, use, 125.42

Venue of actions See: **VENUE**

Vital statistics, registration districts, 382.031

Water conservation projects; county funds, expenditure, 373.191

Water supply; supervision and control by state board of health

Advise with county authorities, 381.281

Approval, 381.271

Compelling correction, 381.291

Water system See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS****Waterways; improvements and beautification**

Contracts, 342.06

Legitimate purposes, 342.03

Poison chemicals; use, 342.05

Tax levy, 342.03

Time warrants; issuance and sale, 342.04

Welfare board See: **WELFARE**

Wildlife and fish, federal conservation of; lands and waters for; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771

Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts, payment to counties, 589.081

Women having dependent children See: **Women having dependent children under INDIGENT PERSONS**Zoning and building code See: **Zoning and building codes under COUNTY COMMISSIONERS****COUNTY AGRICULTURAL ZONING BOARDS**
See: **AGRICULTURAL ZONING BOARDS, COUNTY****COUNTY AIRPORTS ACT**See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS****COUNTY ASSESSOR OF TAXES**See: **TAXATION****COUNTY ATTORNEYS**See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS; PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS****COUNTY AUDITORS**

Clerk of circuit court as, A5 S6

County budget See: **COUNTY FINANCES**

Tax receipts, 193.31

Warrant, illegal, signing, penalty, 129.09

COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTHSee: **HEALTH****COUNTY BOARDS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**See: **SCHOOLS**

COUNTY BONDS

Anticipation notes, authority to issue, 215.431
Approval by freeholders; election, 130.03

Bids

Acceptance; requirements, 130.04
Form, 130.06
Notice, 130.04
Rejection, 130.04
Requirements, 130.05
Security required of bidders; liability; extent, 130.05

Bond trustees See: **Trustees**

Bridges See: **Roads and bridges**

Cancellation of exchanged evidences of indebtedness, 130.09

County commissioners

Denominations, prescribing, 130.07
Form, prescribing, 130.07
Issuance; amount, interest date payable, 130.01
Maturity of installment; change, 130.25
Payment, 130.02
Power to issue, 125.01
Purposes; contexts, 130.01
Requirement of bids, 130.05
Resolution, 130.01, 130.02

Denominations; county commissioners to prescribe, 130.07

Disposition of delinquent bonds deposited with state treasurer, 192.53

Disposition of proceeds, 130.08

Election See: **ELECTION CODE**

Execution; validation, 130.24

Hospital, 155.14

Indebtedness

Cancelled evidence to be filed, 130.09
Cancelled, to be described in minutes, 130.09
Interest coupons, 130.07
Interest; tax for, 130.02, 130.10

Investments in

County bond sinking fund, 130.12
Savings banks, 654.05
State agencies funds, 215.47
State banks and trust companies, 659.20

Issuance

Amount, interest date payable, 130.01
Authorized, A9 S6
Judgments on; interest, 55.04
Maturity of installments; change, 130.25
Navigation districts, sinking funds, 374.361, 374.471
New counties, time warrants; freeholders to approve issuance, when, 130.20
Past due obligations; mandamus to compel payment from funds on hand, 192.34
Paving, etc., of county roads See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**
Payment, 130.02
Playgrounds and recreation centers; establishment and maintenance, 418.07
Proceeds; disposition, 130.08
Refunding bonds See: **REFUNDING BONDS**
Requirement of bids, 130.05
Resolution by commissioners, 130.01, 130.02

Roads and bridges

Board of administration
Excess funds; distribution, 344.24
Investment of funds, 344.17
Judgments; payment, 344.25
Bonded indebtedness, apportionment of, 344.13

COUNTY BONDS (Cont.)**Roads and bridges (Cont.)****Bridges**

Building, 130.17, 130.18
Construction; issuance and sale, 130.19
County commissioners; duty, 130.17
Elections, conduct and calling, 130.18
Employment of experts to advise county commissioners, 130.17
Issuance and sale, 130.19
Procedure; experts to furnish information, 130.17
Results of election; issuance and sale of bonds, 130.19

Depositories of moneys, 344.17

Hard surfaced roads, 130.01

Maturity of installments, 130.25

Obligations of counties issuing bonds, 344.08

Records; custodian, 344.11

Roads constructed from proceeds, 344.01

Securities required of depositories, 344.17

State's obligation to pay, 344.20

Trustees; continuance in office, 344.21

Sale; limitation upon, 130.04

Security for deposits with county depositories, 135.02, 136.01

Sinking fund

Investment, 130.12
Levy of tax to create, 130.02
Resolution, 130.02, 130.10
Tax for, 130.02, 130.10

State tax for payment, prohibited, A9 Ss6, 7

Taxation

Levy, 130.02, 130.10
Payment; peremptory writ compelling, 192.-34
State tax for payment; prohibited, A9 Ss6, 7

Trustees

Annual report, 130.13
Appointment, 130.11
Bondholder may petition removal, 130.14
Bonds, 130.11
Collector to pay taxes to, 130.12
Compensation, 130.16
Disposition of proceeds, 130.08
Interest; payment, 130.12
Investments by, 130.12
Petition for removal, 130.14
Proceedings to fill vacancy, 130.15
Qualifications, 130.11
Removal, 130.14
Remuneration, 130.16
Resignation, 130.14
Taxpayer may petition removal, 130.14
Trust company, 130.11
Vacancies; how filled, 130.15
Validity, 130.24

Validation See: **Validation under BONDS**

COUNTY BUDGETS

See: **COUNTY FINANCES**

COUNTY BUILDINGS

See also: **BUILDINGS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
Bids for; deposit, good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051
Bonds for erection, 130.01
Bonds of contractors, 255.05
Building code, adoption; inspection fees; inspectors, etc., referendum, 125.56
Construction, preference to home industries, 255.04

COUNTY BUILDINGS (Cont.)**Contracts**

Construction, 125.08, 135.02, 255.04
 Florida produced lumber, specification for, 255.20

County commissioners; powers, 125.01, 125.08, 125.56

Courthouse See: **COURTHOUSES**

Injuring, 822.03

Insurance, 125.01

Jails See: **JAILS**

Lease of additional buildings, 125.22

Notice of intention to construct, 135.01

Permits, notice of construction commencement; procedure; fees; exemptions, 713.135

Physically handicapped; special facilities, 255.-21

Special facilities for physically handicapped; required, 255.21

Suit by materialmen, conditions precedent for; statute of limitation, 255.05

Tax for, 135.01

United States flag

Election precincts, 256.011

Governmental buildings, display, 256.01

Zoning and building codes See: **Zoning and building codes** under **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

COUNTY CANVASSING BOARD

See: **Canvassing board** under **ELECTION CODE**

COUNTY CLERKS

See: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT; COUNTY COURT**

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

See also: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**

Abstracts of title See: **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**

Accountant; circuit court clerk to be, 125.17

Accounts against county; approval, 125.01

Accounts of officers; allowance or rejection, 142.11

Actions See: **Suits**

Agreements as to common powers, duties, etc., 125.43

Airports, county; transportation of ground passengers, 331.15

Alcoholic beverages See: **Counties; counties voting against sale** under **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Ambulance service; establishing; use of county funds, etc., 125.441

Ambulance services, operation and maintenance; public purpose, 155.22

Application to change county seat, 138.01

Appointments by

Appraisers of county property, 193.111

Assistant tax assessors, A8 S7, 193.18

Census commissioners; additional county judges; determination, 34.23

County historical commission See: **COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSIONS**

Appropriations

County historical commission; appropriation authorized, 125.52

Crops; appropriation for protection, 125.30

Dipping vats; appropriation for, 125.02

Juvenile court; annual appropriations, 39.18(1)

Livestock; appropriation for protection, 125.-30

National guard, 250.40

Oyster rehabilitation work, 370.16

Protection of plants and livestock; may appropriate funds for, 125.30

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)

Assistant state auditor may be requested by certain counties, 21.13

Auxiliary county offices; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222

Bloodhounds; purchase, etc., 125.05, 125.06

Board minutes, publication; payment of costs, 125.57

Bonds

See also: **COUNTY BONDS**

Amount; sureties, 137.04

Approval

Clerks, criminal courts of record, 32.15

County officers, A8 S7, 125.01, 137.01, 137.04, 137.09

Deputy sheriffs, 30.09

Harbor master, 313.02, 314.02

Sheriff, 30.01, 30.02

County judge's bond fixed by, 36.03

County officers

Approval, 125.01, 137.01, 137.09

Impairment; report to governor, 137.05

Examination, 137.05, 137.07

Fixing amount, 137.02

Issue; elections, 100.211

Justice of peace; fixing, 37.11

Requirement, 137.04

Supersedeas bonds, exemption from, 59.14

Water and sewer See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**

Books

Abstracts of title See: **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**

Furnishing, to certain officers, 116.08

Keeping, open for inspection, 125.11

Bridges See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE**

Budget system See: **COUNTY FINANCES, Ch. 129**

Buildings

See also: **COUNTY BUILDINGS**

Code, adoption; inspection fees; inspection, etc.; election, 125.56

Insurance, duties, 125.01

Lease of additional buildings for county purpose, 125.22

Permits, notice of construction commencement; procedure; fees; exemptions, 713.135

Power to build and keep in repair, 125.01

Bulkhead lines See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

Canal authority; tax levy; authority, 374.091

Cattle See: **LIVESTOCK**

Cemetery companies, establishment, consent to formation, 608.60

Census commissioners, appointment; additional county judges; determination, 34.23

Civil defense local organization, duties, 252.09

Claims against counties, limitation, 95.08

Clerk of circuit court, A5 S6, 28.12, 125.17

Accountant for, 125.17

Books, supplying with; for recording instruments affecting title and personal property, 28.22

Criminal court of record; fixing bond, 32.15

Districts; duties re boundaries; copy to board, 124.03, 124.04

Documents to be attested by, 125.17

Duties, 125.17

Inspection of office, 125.09

Ordering transcription of records, 125.01

Prisoners, issuance of check to discharged, 951.04

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)**Clerk of circuit court (Cont.)**

Veterans, recording certificates of discharge; fee, 28.18

Common functions, agreements, 125.43

Compensation

Annual compensation determined by legislature, 145.031

Salaries; maximum, 145.031

Completing work in vacated offices; suit on bond to recover expense, 125.10

Construction of county facilities on state owned lands; use of county funds, authorized, 125.58

Contempt; power to punish, 125.01

Contracts

Airports, county transportation of ground passengers, 331.15

Beds for district tuberculosis sanatoriums; indigent patients, 392.05

Common functions, 125.43

Competitive bids, 125.08

Purchase through state, 125.081

Void when in excess of budget, 129.07

Conveyances

Deed of conveyance

Form, effect, 125.41

Validation, 694.11

Land to United States for park purposes, etc., 125.34

Real estate authorized; prior conveyances validated, 694.13

Validated, 694.11

Costs See: **COSTS**

Cotton production control districts See: **Sea island cotton production control districts under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

County agriculture zoning board; membership, powers, 193.201

County bonds See: **COUNTY BONDS**

County depository See: **COUNTY DEPOSITORIES**

County detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**

County finances See: **COUNTY FINANCES**

County historical commission; appointment etc. See: **COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSIONS**

County hospitals See: **County hospitals under HOSPITALS**

County judges; budget, certification of, to board, 44.03

County library board; gifts and bequests; to be deposited in library fund, 150.071

County officers See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

County prisoners See: **County prisoners under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

County roads, duties re See: **County roads under HIGHWAY CODE**

County seat, application to change, 138.01

County solicitors; compensation, expense, etc., 43.014

County superintendent public instruction; office provided by, 230.29

County taxes; apportionment, 125.01

County warrants

Cancellation of warrants and vouchers; notice of intent to destroy, 28.31

Issuance, 130.20, 130.24

Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)

Court, holding of; designation of places other than courthouse, 125.221

Courthouses; lease of additional buildings, etc., 125.22

Criminal cases in constitutional courts of record, costs; disposition, 43.07

Dade county; powers, duties, etc., A8 S11

Dams

License to construct, 347.01

Notice of application, 347.02

Dead bodies, unclaimed; disposition, 125.44

Deeds of conveyance See: **Conveyances**

Deputy sheriff; name, etc., to be filed with, 30.09

Detention homes for children; duties, etc. See: **INFANTS**

Districts**Boundaries**

Entering upon minutes, 124.02

Fixing in proportion to population, 124.01

Furnishing description to secretary of state, 124.03

Notice of change, 124.02

County division, A8 S5

Dade county, A8 S11

Election districts; change of boundary to conform with commissioners' districts, 124.04

Generally, A8 S5

Hospitals See: **HOSPITALS**

Justice of peace districts See: **Justice of peace districts**

Number, 124.01

Drains See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**

Dumps, county; acquisition and establishment, 125.311

Duties

Agreements as to common powers, duties, etc., 125.43

Appointments See: **Appointments by**

Election districts; alteration; publication notice, A8 S5

Failure to perform duties; liability, 137.07

Generally, 125.01

Taxes; apportion and order levy of all county taxes, 125.01

Duval county; membership in Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.03

Elections

Alcoholic beverages; elections concerning sale, etc., A19 Ss 1-4, 567.01, 567.05, 567.09, 567.11, 567.12

Districts; alterations; publication notice, A8 S5

Duties generally See: **County commissioners under ELECTION CODE**

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Estimated revenue, budget; limitation, 128.06

Fairs and expositions See: **Cities and counties under FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

Ferries See: **FERRIES**

Fine and forfeiture fund See: **FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**

Fire control units See: **Fire control units under COUNTIES**

Fishing devices seized by; illegal use; disposition and appraisal, 372.311

Game and fishing equipment seized; forfeiture proceedings, 372.312-372.315

Grand jury, meetings; designation of places other than court house, 125.221

Grand jury; special fund, creation and use, 125.59

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)

Health units See: **Local health units in counties or cities** under **HEALTH**

Highways See: **County roads** under **HIGHWAY CODE**

Hillsborough county, home rule charter, A8 S24

Hospitals See: **HOSPITALS**

Indigents; care, 125.01

Insurance

County buildings, 125.01

Group insurance; election to provide, to employees, 112.09

Investment of surplus funds; regulations, 125.31

Jails See: **JAILS**

Judges, constitutional courts of record; expense, 43.014, 43.03

Jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**

Justice of peace districts

Altered, 37.07

Enlargement, 37.06

Jurisdiction, certain counties, 37.24

Minutes

Boundaries, 37.05

Keeping records, 37.05

Juvenile judge; monthly report by, 39.03

Land

Purchase from internal improvement trustees; procedure, 253.111

Replat of lands; vacation and annulment of original plat, 177.14

Reverting to county; conveyances and valuation validated, 194.551

Waters and lands, federal conservation of wildlife and fish; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771

License tax reports, furnished by county tax collector, 205.111

Licenses; issuance, to carry pistols, 790.06

Liens for public defender's services; enforcement of, 27.56

Local option elections See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Local service officers, employment of, 292.08

Log ditches

License to construct, 347.01

Notice of application, 347.02

Mental health and mental retardation programs, contracts for services and facilities authorized, 965.071

Mentally ill persons, indigent; attorney's fee, witnesses, payment, 394.22(7)

Mileage, constructive, 939.10

Minutes

Boundaries of justice of peace districts, 37.05

Keep records of justice of peace, 37.05

Keeping, open for inspection, 125.11

Publication; payment of costs, 125.57

Mosquito control districts See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**

Navigation districts, taxes, duties, 374.501

New counties See: **New counties** under **COUNTIES**

Nomination, 100.081

Notice of meeting of grand jury; printing and distribution, 932.40

Orange county; referendum regarding proposed, A20 Ss1, 2

Oyster bottom land grants, marking of lands, payment of rentals, etc., 370.161

Parks

Abandonment authorized

Notice; hearing, 125.331(4)

Objections of landowners; procedure, 125.331(4)

Owner of lands abutting; petition, 125.331(2)

Procedure, 125.331(1),(2)

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)**Parks (Cont.)**

Rights of county in; authorized to renounce, 125.331(1)

Pay costs for warrant in county court; when, 36.18

Payment to special court reporter, 43.13

Pensions See: **Confederate veterans** under **PENSIONS**

Permanent registration system See: **ELECTION CODE**

Permits; issuance

Absent treatment healers, 205.351

Astrologists, 205.351

Character readers, 205.351

Clairvoyants, 205.351

Firearms; special permits, 790.12

Fireworks, 791.02

Fortunetellers, clairvoyants, etc., 205.351

Hypnotists, 205.351

Mental healers, 205.351

Palmists, 205.351

Phrenologist, 205.351

Spirits; medium, 205.351

Photographic recording authorized, 696.05, 696.06

Pilot commissioners; auditing and paying expenses, 310.13

Plumbing

Code, copies; filed with, 553.06

Inspectors, hiring, 553.05

Poor; care, 125.01

Poor mothers; aid See: **Women having dependent children** under **INDIGENT PERSONS**

Powers See: **Duties**

Prisoners, awaiting trial, working, 932.42, 932.43

Property not needed for county purposes; disposition

Conveyance or lease to United States, state, municipalities, etc., 125.38

Cumulative effect of law, 125.40

Exchange for other property, 125.37

Lands to which law inapplicable, 125.39

Power to sell; advertisement and bids, 125.35

Prices, terms and conditions; conveyance, 125.36

Prosecuting attorney; employment, etc., 125.03, 125.04

Public county hospitals See: **HOSPITALS**

Public libraries See: **Counties** under **PUBLIC LIBRARIES; STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

Publication fees and commissions; payment, 116.05

Purchase of land held by internal improvement trustees; procedure, 253.111

Race tracks and race meetings; use of funds derived from, 550.14

Railroad crossings See: **Highway crossing** under **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Rattlesnakes, bounty payment, 125.301

Real or personal property See: **COUNTIES**

Records

Directing transcription, 125.01

Licenses to carry pistols, 790.06

Minutes to show names and addresses of deputy sheriffs, 30.08

Photographic recording authorized, 696.05, 696.06

Zoning and building regulations, resolution re adoption, etc., 133.06

Recreational facilities; to adopt rules and regulations governing, 125.46

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)**Removal**

- Failure to make financial report, 128.06
- From office, 200.42
- Refusal to separate different classes of convicts, 950.08

Replats of lands; vacation and annulment of original plat, 177.14

Reports to

- County officers, 145.12
- Drainage committee, 157.05, 157.06
- Fines and forfeitures, re, 142.03
- Trustees for county bonds, 130.13
- Retirement and social security matching payments, remittance, 122.35
- Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
- Roads and bridges See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

Sale of county land, authorized, 125.35
 Scholarships in agricultural department of university; appropriation, awarding, etc., 239.25-239.28

School taxes, duties re See: **Taxation under SCHOOLS**

Schools See: **County commissioners under SCHOOLS**

Seal, 125.01, 125.17

Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44

Service officers, local, employment of, taxation and appropriation, 292.08, 292.15

Sewer systems See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**

Sheriffs

- Budget, certification of, to board, 30.49
- Inspection of office, 125.09
- Specific expenses, payment, 125.45

Shore and beach preservation See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

Small claims court See: **County commissioners under SMALL CLAIMS COURT**

State association of; officer, member of aging commission, 412.011

State auditor, assistant; may be requested by certain county officers, 21.13

State road department See: **HIGHWAY CODE; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

State road system See: **HIGHWAY CODE**

Stationery, purchase, 283.21

Submerged bottom lands See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; SUBMERGED LANDS**

Suits

- Against commissioners; loss occasioned by failure to perform duties, 137.07
- Name of county, 125.15
- Representation of county, 125.01
- Service of summons, 48.111

Supersedeas bonds, exemption from, 59.14

Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**

Surplus funds; investment; regulations, 125.31

Taxation for county purposes; certification of millage rates to assessor, 193.31

Taxes, duties re See: **TAXATION**

Terms of office, 100.041

Dade county, A8 S11

Toll bridges See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Transfer of funds, 129.01, 129.06, 145.12

Trustees; stock of hospitals See: **County commissioners as trustees of stock corporations under HOSPITALS**

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)

Utility lines, use on county road system, 125.42
 Vacating roads, streets, alleys, etc., at request of United States, 125.33

Veterans

- Assistance, 292.10
- Cooperation with other agencies in assisting, 292.12
- Employment of service officers for, 292.11
- Payment for certain certified copies of public records, 293.15
- Recording of discharge certificate to be paid by county, 28.18
- Vice-chairmen; powers, duties, etc., 125.32
- Vouchers and cancelled warrants; approval of destruction, 28.31
- Waste and debris from mines; duties re, 533.03-533.05

Water

Lines on highway right-of-way; licenses, 125.42
 Systems See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**

Watershed protection and flood prevention, federal survey; county funds, authorized, 125.54

Wildlife and fish, federal conservation of; lands and waters for; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771

Witnesses for state; compensation; review, 142.06

Women having dependent children See: **Women having dependent children under INDIGENT PERSONS**

Zoning and building codes

- Actions at law, 133.15
- Administration, 133.07
- Adoption of law, 133.17, 133.18
- Adoption, procedure, 133.04
- Appeals, procedure, 133.09
- Board of adjustment
- Appeals
 - Grounds, 133.09
 - Hearings; legal representation, 133.09
 - Petition for review by county commissioners, 133.10
 - Procedure, 133.09
 - Report of proceedings, filed with county commissioners, 133.10
- Decisions; review by county commissioners, 133.10
- Judicial review of decisions, 133.11
- Meetings, 133.09
- Members
 - Appointment, 133.09
 - Compensation, expenses, 133.09
 - Terms, 133.09
- Powers and duties, 133.10
- Records, minutes of meetings, 133.09
- Records of decisions, 133.10
- Restraining order, 133.09
- Rules and regulations, 133.09
- Vacancies, filling, 133.09
- Variances to regulations, granting, 133.10
- County general funds, fees deposited into, 133.12
- Court relief, only from county commissioners' regulations or resolutions, 133.11
- Director, appointment, duties, 133.07
- Districts
 - Boundaries, established, 133.05
 - Changes or amendments to boundaries or regulations, procedure, 133.08
 - Creation, 133.01, 133.02
 - Hearings; notice, 133.05

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)**Zoning and building codes (Cont.)****Districts (Cont.)**

Procedure for establishment, 133.05
 Regulations and restrictions, uniformity,
 133.02, 133.05

Electrical code, adoption and enforcement,
 133.04

Existing laws and regulations, not affected,
 133.16

Expenses, county appropriations authorized,
 133.13

Fees, 133.12

Injunctions, 133.15

Inspectors, compensation, 133.04

Judicial review of decisions by board, 133.11

Jurisdiction, 133.01

Local option, adoption of code necessary,
 133.18

Maintenance of suit, aggrieved persons, 133.15

Modification of regulation, application for by
 aggrieved parties, 133.11

Penalties, 133.14

Permits, authorized, 133.12

Personnel, employment, 133.07

Planning and zoning board

Changes or amendments to boundaries or
 regulations, procedure, 133.08

Members

Appointment, 133.08

Compensation, expenses, 133.08

Terms, 133.08

Powers and duties, 133.08

Report, district boundaries and zoning,
 133.08

Studies and investigations, 133.08

Vacancies, filling, 133.08

Plumbing code, adoption and enforcement,
 133.04

Powers, generally, 133.01

Public hearing, necessary; notice, 133.04

Purposes of law, 133.03

Recordation of decisions made by board of
 adjustment, 133.10

Records, resolutions adopting regulations,
 133.06

Referendum, necessity, 133.18

Regulations

Adoption by resolution, 133.01

Relief, application to court, 133.11

Remedies; violations of regulations, 133.15

Restraining orders, 133.09

Violations of regulations; injunctions, 133.15

COUNTY COURT

See also: **COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**

Abolishment, A5 Ss8, 18

Acting prosecuting attorney

Compensation, 34.16

Powers, duties, etc., 34.15

Appeals from, A5 S6

Appeals to, A5 S8

Justice of peace; from, 34.01

Appellate jurisdiction, A5 Ss6, 8

Attachment; jurisdiction, 76.03

Bench dockets; duty of clerk to keep, 34.06

Bonds; county judge; fixing sum, 36.03

Books

Minute books; keeping, 34.06

Record books for clerk of circuit court, 28.23

Civil cases

Executive officer, 34.07

Rules, 34.18

COUNTY COURT (Cont.)**Clerk**

Circuit court, A5 S6, 34.03

Compensation in counties of over one hundred
 and fifty thousand, 34.05

Criminal court of record; duties, A5 S9, 34.03

Dockets; keeping, 34.06

Fees

Appellate proceedings, 34.041

Civil action, 34.041

Criminal action, 34.041

Generally, 34.04

Minute books; keeping, 34.06

Office, 34.03

Prosecuting attorney See: **County court under PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

Records of court; keeping, 34.06

Signing papers, 34.03

Condemnation orders, adulterated or misbranded
 articles, 500.06

Creation, A5 S8

Criminal cases

Appeals to circuit court, 26.52

Change of venue See: **VENUE**

Contempts, 932.03

Costs See: **COSTS**

Executive officer

Compensation, 34.08

Sheriff, 34.07

Hearing in vacation, 34.02

Jurisdiction, A5 S9, 932.01

Carrying concealed weapons; prosecution,
 790.04

Generally, 34.01

Pleas of guilty; when open, 32.08

Process; power to issue, 932.02

Unclaimed property; custody and control See:
UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Dockets, 34.06

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, A5 S8

Garnishment; payment as prerequisite to ap-
 peal, 77.27

General provisions, 34.19

Informations; signing, 34.12

Judge

Appoints acting prosecuting attorney; when,
 34.15

Compensation

Counties having certain population, 34.21

Generally, 34.20

Disqualification; notification, 34.22

District courts of appeal, copies of reports
 of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Docket fees, 34.20

General, A5 S8

Salary, A5 Ss8, 16, 34.20, 34.21

Supreme court

Copies of reports of decisions; furnished,
 25.311

Reports for, 25.311

Judgments

Enforcement, 28.16

Lien, 55.09

Jurisdiction

Attachment, 34.01

Criminal, A5 S8, 932.01

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 34.01

Garnishment, 34.01

Generally, A5 S8, 34.01

Landlord and tenant, 34.01

Replevin, 34.01, 78.03

Statutory liens; enforcement, 34.01

COUNTY COURT (Cont.)

Jurors See: **County Court** under **JURY OR JURORS**

Landlord and tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Laws applicable, 34.19

Probate records of former, becomes records, 36.15

Process

Execution by sheriff, 30.15

Service, 34.07

Prosecuting attorney See: **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

Prosecution in; method, 34.13

Records

Circuit court, 40.34, 40.35

Keeping, 34.06

Probate records of former, become records, 36.15

Rules of practice, 34.18

Seal, 34.09

Sheriff

Appointment by judge for term; when, 30.12

Compensation, 34.08

Duties, 34.07

Process, execution by, 30.15

Solicitor

District courts of appeal reports, 25.311

Supreme court reports, 25.311

Term, 34.02

Transfer of causes to, 34.24, 34.25

Vacation; hearings in, 34.02

Venue; change See: **VENUE**

Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

COUNTY DEEDS

See: **DEEDS**

COUNTY DEFENSE COUNCILS

See: **Local councils** under **CIVIL DEFENSE**

COUNTY DEPOSITORIES

Accounts, 136.04, 136.08

Banks to be, 136.01

Bids by banks; certain counties, 136.02

Books, 136.05

Checks on, 136.06

County or municipal officer, stockholder or director of bank; qualification, 136.02

Creation, 136.01

Deposit of funds, 136.03

Drawing funds from, 136.06

Equitable division of deposits among, 136.02

Examination of accounts, 136.08

Interest on deposits, 136.02, 136.04

Judge, county; fees and compensation, 44.05

Officers, county; stockholder or director of bank; qualifications, 136.02

Overdrawing prohibited, 136.05

Public moneys collected by county officers, 219.02, 219.05

Qualification, 136.02

Receipts in triplicate, 136.03

Reports, 136.07

Requirements; funds to be deposited, 136.01

Security to be given by, 344.17

Sheriff's fees and compensation, 30.51

Statements by boards, 136.07

Surety bonds, 136.01, 136.02, 136.07

Transfer of funds from one account to another, 136.04

Warrants on, 136.06

COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES

Board of commissioners of state institutions, duties re, 951.23

Circuit court; procedure for removing prisoners, 951.23

Defined, 951.23

Director of division of corrections, duties re, 951.23

Injunctive proceedings to prohibit confinement in certain facilities, 951.23

Operation and maintenance, standards and requirements, 951.23

Prisoners

Circuit court, proceedings for removal, 951.23

Expense for removal of; payment, 951.23

Removal of from noncomplying facilities, 951.23

Rules and regulations, enforcement, 951.23

Standards prescribed by board, 951.23

COUNTY DUMPS

Acquisition and establishment, 125.311

COUNTY EMPLOYEES

See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

COUNTY ENGINEERS

Employment, qualifications, duties, compensation, etc., 125.07, 336.03

COUNTY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

See: **Political party** under **ELECTION CODE**

COUNTY FINANCES

See also: **TAXATION; REFUNDING BONDS; COUNTY BONDS**

Budget

Accounting method, 129.01

Accounts, classification, 129.01

Adoption, 129.03

Amendments, 129.06

Annual budget; submission to comptroller, 129.01

Appropriations for certain county funds, 129.01, 129.06

Approval

County commissioners, 129.03

Form, by comptroller, 129.03

Balancing, 129.01

Bond interest and sinking fund

Creation, 129.01

Requisites, 129.02

Capital outlay reserve fund

Created, 129.01

Requisites, 129.02

Transfer of funds from, limitation, 129.01

Comptroller

Approval, form, 129.03

Certification, 129.03

Copy, transmission to, 129.01, 129.03

Filing with comptroller; time, 129.01, 129.03

Forms; approval, furnishing, 129.01, 129.03

Local laws not affected, 129.10

Rules and regulations, 129.01

Tentative budget; form, etc., examination by, 129.03

Contracts void in excess of budget, 129.07

Control by, 129.01

Copy, transmission to comptroller, 129.01, 129.03

County judges' offices, 44.03

Date budget becomes official, 129.03(2)(e)

Estimate of revenue and receipts

Adoption, 129.03

Expenses not to exceed 95%, 129.05

COUNTY FINANCES (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)**

- Estimate of revenues and receipts (Cont.)
 - Taxation; assessor to certify; revision, 129.03
- Examination and approval, 129.03
- Excess indebtedness
 - Commissioner voting for, penalty, 129.08
 - Contracts for, void, 129.07
 - Warrants drawn for payment, liability of county auditor, 129.09
- Expenditures
 - Amendments, limitation, 129.06
 - Contracts for; exceeding; void, 129.07
 - Estimated revenue, 129.02
 - Limited, 129.07
 - Regulated by budget adoption, 129.06(1)
- Filing with comptroller; time, 129.01, 129.03
- Fine and forfeiture fund
 - Created, 129.01
 - Requisites, 129.02
- Fiscal year, 129.04
- Forms, 129.01
- Funds within
 - Created, 129.01
 - Transfer of moneys from, 129.01, 129.06
- General fund
 - Created, 129.01
 - Officers paid from, A12 S15
 - Requisites, 129.02
- Illegal claims
 - Voting for payment, penalty, 129.08
 - Warrant for, liability of county auditor, 129.09
- Indebtedness in excess of budget, liability, 129.07
- Local laws not affected, 129.10
- Millage rate, fixing, method, 129.05
- Notice, hearing on tentative budget, 129.03
- Preparation, 129.03
- Procedure, counties exempt, 44.09
- Public record of official budget, keeping, 129.03(2)(f)
- Publication, summary statement of tentative budget, 129.03
- Receipts division, requisites, 129.01
- Requirements, general, 129.02
- Reserve fund for contingencies, 129.01
- Road and bridge fund
 - Created, 129.01
 - Reimbursed from gas tax funds; county engineer's salary, 336.03
 - Requisites, 129.02
- Rules and regulations, 129.01
- Sheriffs' offices, 30.49
- Special district operating fund
 - Created, 129.01
 - Requisites, 129.02
- Taxation
 - Assessed valuation of property, certification, 129.03(1)
 - Levy of tax, control by budget, 129.01(1)
 - Millage rate, fixing, method, 129.05
- Tentative budget
 - Adoption, 129.03(2)(b)(e)
 - Examination, revision, 129.03(2)(a)
 - Form, etc., examination by comptroller, 129.03(2)(d)(e)
 - Hearings on, 129.03(2)(b)
 - Preparation, 129.03(2)
 - Summarizing; advertising, 129.03(2)(b)
- Transfer of money from one fund to another, 129.01, 129.06, 145.12, 218.06
- Unexpended balances, 129.06

COUNTY FINANCES (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)**

- Unlawful to exceed budget, 129.07
- Violations; penalty, 129.07, 129.08, 129.09
- County bonds See: **COUNTY BONDS**
- County dumps; expenditure of funds for acquisition and establishment, 125.311
- County historical commissions; appropriations; limitations, 125.52
- Depositories of funds See: **COUNTY DEPOSITORIES**
- Excess indebtedness See: Excess indebtedness under Budget
- Financial statements
 - Auditing, 128.05
 - Clerk of circuit court
 - Accuracy sworn to, 128.02
 - Duty to make, 128.02
 - Forms, comptroller to furnish, 128.01
 - Preservation of copies, 128.03
 - Removal for failure to make, reports, 128.06, 128.08
 - Comptroller
 - Auditing, 128.05
 - Delinquent officers, report, 128.06
 - Examination of books of county officers, 128.05
 - Filing, 128.02
 - Forms; furnishing, 128.01
 - Publication, 128.04
 - Sworn statements, filing, 128.02
 - Copies; preservation, 128.03
 - County commissioners
 - Failure to make, 128.06, 128.08
 - False
 - Making, 128.06
 - Statements; penalty, 128.08
 - County officers, examination of books, 128.05
 - Delinquent officers, report, 128.06
 - Duty to make, 128.02
 - Examination and verification, 128.05
 - Expenses, 128.04
 - Failure to make, 128.06
 - Filing, 128.02, 128.08
 - Forms; comptroller to furnish, 128.01
 - Inspection, 128.03, 128.04
 - Publication, 128.04
 - Records, 128.03
 - Removal of officer for failure to make, 128.06
 - Special, 128.02
 - Sworn statements, filing, 128.08
 - Time of making, 128.02
- Fiscal year, 129.04
- Hospitals; expenditure of funds in maintenance, 155.03
- Illegal claims against county See: Illegal claims under Budget
- Juvenile court, 39.06
- Library board, tentative budget, 150.05
- Public moneys, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**
- Refunding bonds; disposition of funds raised to pay, 218.02
- Transfer of funds, 129.01, 129.06, 145.12, 218.06
- COUNTY FORECLOSURES**
 - Tax delinquent land See: County lands acquired for nonpayment of taxes under TAXATION
- COUNTY FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES**
 - See: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

COUNTY FUNDS

See: **COUNTY FINANCES; COUNTY WARRANTS; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND; COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

COUNTY GAME AND FISH WARDENS

Appointment, duties, etc., 372.02

COUNTY GENERAL FUND

See: **COUNTY FINANCES**

COUNTY GOVERNMENT

Uniform system to be established, A3 S24

COUNTY HEALTH UNITS

See: **HEALTH**

COUNTY HIGH SCHOOLS

See: **SCHOOLS**

COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSIONS

Clerk of circuit court to record historical data and material, 125.51

County historian; appointment, 125.48

Duties in recording and preserving historical material, 125.49

Expenses; appropriation limited, 125.52

Meetings; rules of procedure, 125.48

Members, appointment, qualifications, compensation, etc., 125.47

Monuments, etc.; erection at historical sites, 125.50

Space as repository for materials, 125.53

COUNTY HOSPITALS

See: **HOSPITALS**

COUNTY JAILS

See: **JAILS**

COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT

Aged persons' estates; appointment of guardian to care for, 744.315

Agents for societies for prevention of cruelty; approval of appointment, 828.03

Appeals

Circuit court; criminal cases, A5 S6, 26.53

Right of appeal, 732.15

Attachment, 76.03

Authority in general, 36.02, 44.07

Birth certificates, delayed See: **Birth certificates** under **VITAL STATISTICS**

Budget

Accounts and records, 44.04

Amendment, procedure, 44.03, 44.04

Appeals, 44.03

Balance of, procedure, 44.03

Contents, 44.03

Counties, exempt, 44.09

County commissioners, certification of proposed budget to, 44.03

Depository trust account; deposit of fees, 44.04, 44.05

Emergency appropriation procedure for additional amount, 44.03

Employees' salaries, supported by payrolls, 44.04

Establishment, purpose, 44.01

Expenditures, itemized, 44.03, 44.04

Fees, abolished, 44.01

Funds, 44.05, 44.06

Legislative intent for establishing, 44.01

Records, 44.04

Reserve for contingencies, 44.03

Salaries, 44.02, 44.04

Transfer in; approval, 44.04

Unexpended balances, disposition, 44.04

COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S CT. (Cont.)

Canvassing board, member, 102.141

Census commissioners, appointment; additional county judges; determination, 34.23

Children's psychiatric center; duties, 394.56, 394.57, 394.61

Civil

Actions; fees of judge, 36.19, 36.21

Matters; pleading and practice, 36.19

Service system; establishment or operation, 44.07

Clerk

Appointment, compensation, powers, etc., 36.04

Records to keep, 36.14

Committing magistrate; criminal cases, A5 S7, 36.01

Common law marriage, registration, 409.183

Compensation

See also: **Fees**

Maximum, 145.061

Conservation of absentee's property; powers, duties, etc., 747.02

Constable, 36.11

Construction of law, 44.10

Copies of constitution transmitted to, A18 S12

Corporation, call for meetings, 608.12

Counties exempt, 44.09

Courts of record, 36.02

Criminal cases

Affidavits signed by prosecuting attorneys, 937.011

Appeals; circuit court, 26.53, 924.08

Arraignment, 937.05

Bail, 937.04

Commitment of accused, 937.04

Committing magistrate, A5 S7, 36.01

Complaint, 937.011, 937.02

Contempts, 932.03

Cost; prepayment, 939.16

Docket

Deposit of, 937.18

Inspection, 937.18, 937.19

Judgment; entry, 937.05

Keeping, 937.18

Plea of guilty; entry, 937.05

Verdict; entry, 937.09

Failure to perform duties, 925.01

Fees, 36.20, 36.21

Fines

Conviction and sentence, 937.11

Execution on judgment, 937.12

Failure of person receiving, to pay over, 937.14

Payment, 937.13

Proceedings on failure of officer to pay over, 937.14

Time allowed for payment before being worked as convict, 937.15

Judgment

Discharge on acquittal, 937.10

Docket entry, 937.05

Execution, 937.12

Plea of guilty, 937.05

Jurisdiction

Carrying concealed weapons; prosecution, 790.04

Generally, 36.01, 932.01

Jury; failure of jurors to appear, 937.17

Plea of accused, 937.05

Preliminary hearings See: **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION**

Procedure; generally, 937.01-937.19

Proceedings regulated by provisions applying to justice of peace, 937.01

COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S CT. (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)****Process**

Power to issue, 932.02

Service, 36.01

Reading charge to accused, 937.05

Sentence; execution, 937.12

Trial

Adjournment, 937.03

Jury

New jury, 937.07

Regulations re, 937.08

Trial by, 918.07, 937.06-937.09

Verdict, 937.09

Justice of peace disqualified, 37.22

Time, 937.03

Unclaimed property; custody and control by

See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Warrant, 937.011, 937.02

Witnesses

Administering oath, 937.16

Disobedience to summons, 937.17

Insolvent defendants, 932.36

Statement of date of meeting grand jury, 932.40

Summoning, 937.16

Criminal procedure act; penalty for failure to perform duties, 925.01

Decedents See: **DECEDENTS' ESTATES; PROBATE LAW****Delinquent**Officers; proceedings against See: **OFFICERS**Tenants; proceedings against See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**Dependent or delinquent children See: **JUVENILE COURTS**

Depository trust account, deposit of fees, 44.05, 44.06

Disqualification and substitutionSee also: **JUDGES**

Generally, 34.22, 36.06, 36.07, 36.16, 39.15, 732.04, 744.08, 744.09

Guardianship proceedings, 744.07-744.09

Juvenile court matters, 39.15

Notification, 34.22

Probate proceedings, 36.16, 732.04, 732.05

Tuberculosis cases; compulsory treatment, 392.26

District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Dockets, 36.10

Dower; assignment See: **Dower under PROBATE LAW**Drivers' licenses See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Effective date of law, 44.11

Election See: **ELECTION CODE**

Employment of children; investigating violation of law, 450.121

Estate of decedents See: **PROBATE LAW**Estate tax, duties re See: **ESTATE TAXES**

Exceptions, 44.09

Executive officers; sheriff, constable, appointment of substitute, 36.11

Expenses, payment generally; requirement, 44.04

Fees

Abolished, 44.01

Alien fishing licenses, 372.57

Birth certificates, delayed, costs, 382.47

Bonds, drawing or approving, 36.17

Civil actions, 36.19

County judge's court, 36.17-36.21

COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S CT. (Cont.)**Fees (Cont.)**

Criminal cases, 36.20, 36.21

Depository trust account, deposit of fees, 44.05, 44.06

Deposits, records of, 44.05

Disposition, 44.05

Drivers' licenses, 322.21

Filing and docketing papers not required to be recorded, 36.17

Fishing licenses, 372.57

General provisions, 36.17

Handling of, 44.06

Hunting licenses, 372.57

Large counties, 36.18

Letters, issuance, 36.17

Marriage license; issuance, 741.01

Neglect to keep record, 839.12

Orders entered, 36.17

Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

Recording of certain papers, 36.17

Records, 44.05

Remittance monthly to county funds, 44.05

Returns or settlement of accounts, auditing, 36.17

Trapping licenses, issuance, 372.57

Vouchers, filing, 36.17

Warrant of appraisement, 36.17

Fines and forfeitures, 142.03

Fishing licenses See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, duties re See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER****Funds**

Custody, 44.06

Disposition, 44.06

Records; disposition, etc., 44.05

Safeguarding and disbursement, 44.06

General powers, 36.02

Guardian and ward See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Homestead claim; designation, statement; filed with, 222.01

Hunting licenses See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH****Incompetents or insane persons**

Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15

List, furnishing to supervisor of elections, 98.311

Mental competency proceedings; appeals to circuit court, 394.22

Minimum age for commitment, 394.25

Nonresident incompetent, appointment of attorney, 744.20

Persons whose mental competency restored, list furnished supervisor of elections, 98.311

Release of, 394.20, 394.201

Restoration to mental competency, 393.12, 394.22

Temporary hospitalization, 394.22

Independence of, preserved, 44.07

Indictment, certification by circuit court clerk to county judge, 904.02

Inquest of the dead; holding, 936.01

Judgment; lien, 55.09

Jurisdiction

Escheated estates, 731.33

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, A5 S7, 36.01

COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S CT. (Cont.)**Jurisdiction (Cont.)**

General provisions, A5 S7, 36.01
 Guardians and wards, 36.01, 59.38, 744.06, 746.04
 Incompetents, 394.20, 394.201
 Landlord and tenant; proceedings against delinquent tenants, 36.01
 Patients, tuberculosis; misconduct; detention, 392.281
 Probate court, 732.01
 Tuberculosis cases; compulsory commitment, 392.25-392.27

Jurors or jury See: **County judges' courts under JURY OR JURORS**

Justice of peace disqualified; may try cases; 37.22

Juvenile judge

See also: **JUVENILE COURTS**, Ch. 39
 Additional duty as, limitation, 39.01(1)
 Salary as, limitation, 39.18(5)(7)
 Substitution for, 39.15

Landlord and tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Law construed, 44.10

Legislative intent for establishing budget, 44.01

Letters of administration See: **County judge under GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Licenses

Drivers' license See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Fees for issuance See: **Fees**

Fishing and hunting See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

Marriage See: **MARRIAGE**

Occupational licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Racing, 550.20

Trapping See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

Mentally competent persons, appointment of guardian to care for estate, 744.315

Orange county; exempt from legislative authority, A20 S1

Personnel, control, 44.07

Photographic recording authorized, 696.06

Places for holding, 125.221

Powers in general, 36.02, 36.09, 44.07

Probate court See: **PROBATE LAW**

Prosecuting attorneys See: **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

Qualifications, A5 S7

Records, 36.10, 696.06

Remittance of funds collected monthly to game and fresh water fish commission, 372.61

Reports to

Game and fresh water fish commission, 372.61
 Sheriff, 705.05

Restoration to mental competency See: **Incompetents or insane persons**

Revolving fund, establishing, 44.04

Salary, 39.18, 44.02, 44.04, 145.061

Sale of wrecked and derelict property; order See: **WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY**

Saving clause, 44.08

School attendance law; violations, 232.19

Seal, 36.05

Search warrants; issuance, 933.01, 933.07

COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S CT. (Cont.)**Sheriff**

Attendance, 30.15

Execution of judgment, 937.12

Executive officer, 36.11

Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04

Substitution See: **Disqualification and substitution**

Sunland training centers

Admission, alternative method, 393.031

Commitment, 393.11

Restoration to mental competency, 393.12

Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Term of office, A5 S7, 100.041

Transfer of judge from one county to another, conditions for, 36.06, 36.07

Trapping license; issuance, 372.57

Tuberculosis, compulsory treatment; duties, 392.25-392.27

Venue; change See: **VENUE**

Veterans; certified copies of certain records; furnished without charge, 293.15

Welfare recipients, designation of person entitled to receive accrued benefits, death of recipients, 409.30

Wills of decedents See: **Wills under PROBATE LAW**

Witnesses

Certificates, pay roll, etc., 142.07

Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**

Wrecked and derelict property, duties re See: **WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY**

COUNTY LIBRARY

See: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES; STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

COUNTY MONEYS

See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

See also: **OFFICERS**; Specific heads

Acceptance of unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08

Account books, 116.07, 116.09

Acting before qualifications met, penalty, 839.18

Appointment by governor; procedure for confirmation, A3 S27, 112.071

Audit of accounts See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**, Ch. 21

Bail; county officers signing undertaking, prohibited, 903.07

Bids for public work, 839.07, 839.10

Board of public instruction See: **SCHOOLS**

Bonds

Affidavit of sureties, 137.09

Amount, A8 S7, 137.02, 137.03

Approval

Comptroller, 137.01, 137.02, 137.04, 137.09

County commissioners, A8 S7, 125.01, 137.01, 137.04, 137.09

New counties, 126.02

Commissions by governor, A8 S7

County officer, surety on bonds of any other county officer, forbidden to be, A8 S7

Examination by county commissioners, 137.05, 137.07

Failure of comptroller or county commissioners to perform duty, 137.07

Filing with secretary of state, 137.01

Justification and approval, 137.09

Necessity of giving, 137.01

COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

New bonds, 137.05, 137.06

Sureties

Justification, 137.09

Necessity, 137.01

Number, 137.08

Qualifications, A16, S13

Sums for which bound, 137.08

Surety company, 137.01, 137.10

Surveyor, 137.03

Tax assessor, 137.03

Tax collector, 137.02

Branch offices, maintaining, A16 S4F

Bribery

Punishment, 838.011-838.013

Unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08

Circuit judges; participation in county insurance program, 112.081

Civil service systems, establishment by legislature, A16 S34

Code of ethics, adoption, 112.319

Commissioners See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS****Compensation**

See also: Specific heads

Application of law, 145.13

Board of public instruction, 145.041

Budget planning; prohibition against; exceptions; penalty, 559.10-559.13

Clerk of circuit court, 145.051

Construction of law, 145.13

Counties exempt from conflicting provisions of law, 145.13

County commissioners, 145.031

County judge, 145.061

Deductions, approval, 112.171

Definitions, 145.021

Expenditure of excess sums collected, 145.12

Fee officers; maximum salary, 145.14

Forfeiture upon employment of relatives

116.11

Legislative intent, 145.011

Legislature to provide, A3 S27

Maximum compensation, 145.031-145.11, 145.14

Payment of excess sums collected by, to county, 145.12

Purpose of law, 145.011

Repeal of conflicting provisions of laws at future date, 145.13

Resolution may guarantee salary in lieu of fees; filing, 145.011

Services under drainage law, 298.20

Sheriffs, 145.071

Statement; contents, 145.12

Superintendent of public instruction, 145.08

Supervisor of elections, 145.09

Tax assessor, 145.10

Tax collector, 145.11

Completing work in vacated office

Successor, 125.10

Suit on bond to recover expense, 125.10

Constables, A8 S6

County commissioner; fees paid county officials, disposition, 145.011

County engineers; qualifications; compensation, 336.03

County hospital trustees See: **HOSPITALS**

Criminal procedure act; penalty for failure to perform duties, 925.01

COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)**Dade county**

Home rule charter, effect, A8 S11

Superintendent of public instruction, appointment of in certain counties, A12 Ss2C, 2D

Suspension and removal, A8 S11

Deputies

Embezzlement; penalty, 812.10

Speculation in county warrants, 839.04

Disqualification by conviction, 112.01

Duties, A8 S6

Election See: **ELECTION CODE**

Embezzlement; penalty, 812.10

Engineer, county; employment, etc., 125.07, 125.10

Expenditures, reports of; filing, 116.03, 145.12

Facsimile signatures, illegal use on certain instrument by unauthorized persons, penalty, 116.34

Failure to

Give bond; ground of impeachment, 137.06

Qualify, A8 S7

Swear to or file financial statement, 128.08

Fees

Disposition of fees collected, 145.011

Excess fees; report and disposition, 145.12

Reports, 116.03, 145.12

Financial statements; failure to make, etc., 128.08

Free passes on railroads, 352.22

Funds, time for payment of, to treasury, 116.01

Gasoline; reports, 208.28

Inspection, 125.09

Insurance, group; employees; premium payments authorized, 112.12

Insurance programs; circuit judges participation, 112.081

Judge, county See: **COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**

Law enforcement officers; death and bodily injury benefits; insurance coverage, 112.19

Leave of absence See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Licenses and license taxes, fees in addition to, 205.141

Limitation as to prosecutions, 932.06

Motor vehicles owned and operated by governmental agencies; license plate regulation, 320.07

Noncommunist oath

Communist affiliations after taking, 876.07

Condition to approving pay voucher, 876.05

Failure to comply, penalty, 876.08

Failure to take, discharge, 876.06

False oath; penalty, 876.10

Required to take, 876.05, 876.09

Notaries public, commissioned as, 116.35, 116.37

Oath

County surveyors, 143.02

Office, A16 S2

Offenses, 229.0115

Office and records at county seat, A16 Ss4, 4A-4F

Orange county; legislative control, A20 Ss1, 2

Political activity by, penalties, 104.31, 229.0115

Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS****Records**

Auditing, 21.101

Failure to produce for audit, 21.22

Falsifying, 839.13

Withholding from successor, 839.14

Relatives; employment, 116.10, 116.11

COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Residence, 112.02

Retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, Ch. 122

Salary deductions, approval, 112.171

Sheriffs See: **SHERIFFS**Shore and beach preservation See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION****Social security**

Administration, cost, 650.05

Contribution fund, 650.06

Contributions, 650.03, 650.04

Established, 650.03

Plans for coverage of employees; requirements; state agency, 650.05

Refunds of contribution for overpayment, 650.04

Rejection of plan, 650.05

Separate retirement systems, 650.03

State agency, rules and regulations, 650.07

Solicitors See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS****Speculation by**

Boards purchasing supplies from member, 839.09

County officers, 839.04, 839.06

Exemption from prosecution, certain, 839.091

Prohibited, 839.04

Public works, 839.07, 839.10

Supplies, purchase of, 839.08, 839.09

Tax collectors, 839.06

Standards of conduct; adoption of code ethics, 112.319

Strikes or membership in certain organizations, restrictions, 839.221

Supervisor of elections; reports by funeral directors and embalmers, 470.25

Supplies for public use; purchase, 839.08, 839.09

Sureties on bonds of any other county officer; forbidden to be, A8 S7

Surveyors See: **COUNTY SURVEYORS****Suspension**

Employees; unlawful hiring, 112.04

Failure to furnish new bonds, 137.06

Failure to keep books of account, 116.09

Terms of office, A8 S6, A16 S14, A18 Ss6, 14, 100.041

Unclaimed bond money; payment to fine and forfeiture fund; limitation, 116.21

Vacancies

Created, failure to give bond, A8 S7

Filling; term of office, A8 S6

How filled, 100.111, 100.112

Occurring on or immediately prior to election day, filling, 100.112

When, 114.04

Wage deductions; approval, 112.171

War bond purchases, salary deductions for, 215.-28

Warrants for overpayment; issuance, 17.12

Welfare boards, 414.12

Workmen's compensation, coverage, 440.09

COUNTY OFFICERS' BUDGET APPEALS BOARD

Composition, powers, etc., 30.49

COUNTY PRISONERSSee: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS****COUNTY PROPERTY — TANGIBLE PERSONALTY**See: **PERSONAL PROPERTY****COUNTY PROSECUTING ATTORNEY**See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS; PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS****COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**

State and county officials, handling by

Bond, deputies and employees, 219.03

Cash book, records kept in, 219.04

Collection

Facilities for safekeeping, 219.02

Insurance for protection of, 219.02

Receipt, 219.02

Continuing duty, 219.08

County officer, defined, 219.01

Definitions, 219.01

Depository, safekeeping, 219.02, 219.05

Deputies and employees; bond required, 219.03

Disbursements for expenses, etc., 219.06, 219.07

Distribution, 219.07

Employees, bond required, 219.03

Fees or commissions collected, record, 219.06

Income and expenses, record, 219.06

Insurance for protection, 219.02

Petty cash fund, 219.06

Public money, defined, 219.01

Record

Cash book, cash and disbursements, 219.04

Fees or commissions collected, record, 219.-06

Income and expenses, 219.06

Service charges for handling deposits, payment, 219.05

Title of depositories, 219.05

Withdrawal from earnings, method, 219.06

COUNTY RECORDS

Civil jury trials, counties authorized, A16 Ss4A-4F

COUNTY ROADSSee: **HIGHWAY CODE; ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT****COUNTY SCHOOL SYSTEM**See: **SCHOOLS****COUNTY SEATS**

Auxiliary county offices; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222

Branch offices, maintaining, A16 Ss4A-4F

Clerk of circuit court

Branch offices, 28.07

Office and residence, 28.07

Residence, A16 S4

County officers, records, etc., A16 S4

Deputy clerk and deputy sheriff, residence of, A16 S4

Election to change

Ballots, 138.05

Canvass of votes, 138.06, 138.09

Conduct, 138.03

Contests, 138.06

Majority vote; determination, 138.06

Names of towns; etc.; filing, with clerk of circuit court, 138.04

Order by county commissioners, 138.02

Petition, 138.01

Qualifications of voters, 138.02

Return, 138.03

COUNTY SEATS (Cont.)**Election to change (Cont.)**

- Second election
 - Canvass of votes, 138.09
 - County buildings; effect of erection, 138.10
 - Exceptions to operation of law, 138.10
 - Order, 138.07
 - Two towns receiving highest vote, 138.08
 - Use of money, etc., 138.11
 - When held, 138.07
- New county, temporary establishment, A8 S4
- Offices of county officers, A16 Ss4, 4A-4F
- Records of county officers, A16 Ss4, 4A-4F
- Removal, A8 S4
- Sheriffs; office and residence, A16 S4, 30.10, 30.11

COUNTY SOLICITORS**See also: PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

- Acting county solicitor; appointment, 32.17
- Appointment, 32.17
- Assistant solicitors, number, appointment, compensation, etc., 32.25, 43.011, 43.012
- Autopsies; may order, 932.57
- Commercial discrimination; prosecutions, 540.02

Compensation

- Assistants, 32.25, 43.011
- Generally, A5 S8, 32.23
- Large counties, 32.24
- Temporary appointee, 32.17
- Construction of law, 43.011
- Conviction fees; criminal court of record, 32.23
- Criminal investigator, appointment, etc., 43.011, 43.013
- Detectives, special investigators; employment, 32.31
- Diseased animals; enforcement of law, 585.36
- District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Election, term of office, A5 S9, 32.16
- Eligibility of state attorney for appointment as, A5 S9
- Employment of children; investigating violation of law, 450.121

Escambia county

- Assistant county solicitors, appointment, number, compensation, 43.011, 43.012
- Criminal investigator, powers, compensation, etc., 43.011, 43.013
- Office expense, 43.014
- Expenses, etc., 43.014
- Florida seed certification law; to assist in enforcement, 575.08
- Honey inspection and certification law; enforcement by, 586.09

Informations

- Acting county solicitor, 32.17
- Filing, in vacation, 32.19
- Prosecutions on, 32.18
- Signing
 - Assistant, 32.25
 - Temporary appointee, 32.17
- Motion picture films, exhibition violations; injunctive jurisdiction, 521.021
- Nomination, 99.071
- Office expenses, 32.33, 43.014
- Powers and duties, 32.16, 32.17
- Process, 32.20, 32.21
- Prosecuting attorneys **See: PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**
- Stenographers, etc.; employment, 32.33
- Suits; abatement of nuisance, 60.05
- Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Vacancy in office; appointments, 32.02

COUNTY SOLICITORS (Cont.)**Witnesses**

- Authority to administer oath, 32.22
- Praecipe for process, 32.21
- Process for, 32.20

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See: SCHOOLS; ELECTION CODE

COUNTY SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS

See: ELECTION CODE

COUNTY SURVEYORS

- Bonds, 137.03
- Chain bearers; fees, 143.04
- Compensation, election, duties, etc., A8 S6
- Deputies, 143.03
- Drainage; inspection of work, 156.20
- Duties in general, 143.01
- Election, A8 S6, 100.041

Fees

- Per diem, 143.04
- Report not required, 116.06
- Land surveyors **See: SURVEYORS**
- Oath, 143.02
- Plats; making, 143.01
- Term of office, A8 S6, 100.041

COUNTY TAX ASSESSOR

See: TAXATION; ELECTION CODE

COUNTY TAX COLLECTOR

See: TAXATION; ELECTION CODE

COUNTY TAXES

- Ad valorem **See: TAXATION**
- Intangible personal property **See: TAXATION**
- License taxes **See: LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Liens; foreclosure **See: Liens under TAXATION**
- Personal property **See: TAXATION**
- Special road and bridge districts **See: ROADS AND BRIDGES; County roads under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Tangible personal property **See: TAXATION**

COUNTY TREASURER

- Payments to; moneys collected by public officers, 116.01
- Term of office, A8, S6

COUNTY WARRANTS

- Amount, 130.20
- Date of maturity, 130.21
- Distribution, 130.22
- Financial statements **See: Financial statements under COUNTY FINANCES**
- Illegal warrants; signing, 129.09

Interest

- Payment, 130.24
- Rate, 130.21
- Issuance, 130.20

New counties

- Distribution of proceeds, 130.22
- Limitation, 130.20
- Procedure, 130.20
- Proceeds; use, 130.20
- Sinking fund; creation, 130.23, 130.24
- Principal; payment, 130.24
- Revenue; receivable for, 193.42
- Sinking fund; creation, 130.24
- Speculation, 839.04

COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW

Adjoining counties, authorized to construct in 153.03

Alternative method, 153.20

Annual report by county commissioners, 153.13

Bonds

Assessment bonds

Enforcement, 153.74

Issuance procedure, 153.74

Authority to issue, 153.03(2)

Bids for construction of projects

Notice published; contents, 153.10

Requirement of bidders, 153.10

Covenants of district boards with bondholders, 153.66

Defined, 153.02(12)

Election prior to issuance, 153.08

Form, 153.63

Full faith and credit of district, 153.63, 153.68

General obligations bonds

Defined, 153.02(11)

Election and notice, 153.68

Election prior to issuance, 153.07

General provisions, 153.70

Issuance, 153.68

Special assessments for payment, 153.07

Tax levy, 153.68

Interest rates, 153.63

Issuance procedure, 153.06, 153.56, 153.63, 153.71

Loss and replacement, 153.63

Payment, 153.03(3)

Proceeds, use of, 153.63

Public bodies, security for, 153.77

Qualities of negotiable instruments, 153.72

Refunding

Sewer revenue bonds, 153.16, 153.17

Water revenue bonds, 153.16

Remedies of bondholders, 153.15, 153.72

Revenue; issuance, 153.63

Rights of holders, 153.72

Services, payment for, 153.78

Sewer revenue bonds defined, 153.02(10)

Special assessments for payment, 153.08

Tax assessments pledged to payment, 153.05(11)

Trust fund established, 153.65

Trustee authorized, 153.65

Water and sewer district general obligation bonds, 153.08

Water revenue and sewer revenue bonds, 153.09

Combined systems, financing, 153.091

County not obligated, 153.10

Defined, 153.02

Election if required by constitution, 153.10

General provisions, 153.09

Payable from specific sources, 153.10

Pledge of bonds limited to revenue, 153.10

Procedure authorizing issuance, 153.09

Refunding, 153.15, 153.17

Service charges, 153.11

Use limited, 153.10

Certificates of indebtedness See: **Indebtedness, certificates of**

Circuit court, jurisdiction over district matters, 153.59

Citation, 153.50

Clerk of circuit court, duties, 153.56, 153.58, 153.59, 153.73, 153.75

Combined systems, construction and financing, 153.091

Construction

Adjoining counties, authority to construct in, 153.03

COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW (Cont.)**Construction (Cont.)**

Contracts, 153.79, 153.86

Improvements See: **Improvements**

Law construed, 153.88

Procedure See: **Procedure for construction**

Contracts

Authority to enter into, 153.03(6)

Bond issuance proceedings, 153.72, 153.74

Building contractors, 153.03(9)

Construction

Award, bids and advertisement procedure, 153.79

Board approval, 153.86

Enforcement by bond holders, 153.84

Federal agencies, 153.03(7)

Powers, 153.60, 153.62

Remedies, 153.72

Terms, 153.03(9)

Cost defined, 153.02(8)

County commissioners

Administration of law, 153.03

Annual report by, 153.13

Establishment of districts, 153.53

Ex officio boards of districts, 153.60

Expenses, 153.61

Hearings, findings and notice, 153.55

Petition by electors, 153.54

Powers, 153.60, 153.62

Reports by; contents, 153.54, 153.55

County water and sewer act, 153.50

Definitions, 153.01, 153.52

Districts**Boards**

Construction, approval of, 153.86

Covenants with bond holders in general, 153.66

Duties and powers in general, 153.62, 153.73, 153.74, 153.86

Report, annual, 153.75

Bonds, issuance and election, 153.56

Creation; expenses, 153.05, 153.08, 153.61

Description, 153.58

Engineer, duties, 153.73

Establishment in unincorporated areas, 153.53

Full faith and credit, 153.63, 153.68

Hearings and findings of commission, 153.55

Petition for, 153.54

Reports of commissioners, 153.54

Elections

Ballots, 153.57

Expenses, 153.56, 153.61

General obligation bonds, 153.68

Incorporation petition; new petition; time of filing, 153.58

Inspectors and clerks, 153.57

Notice, 153.56, 153.68

Publication or estoppel, 153.58

Resolution of creation, 153.58

Results and notice, 153.58

Eminent domain

Municipal property excepted, 153.03(5)

Power of, 153.03(5), 153.03(8)

Ex officio board, 153.60

Exemptions

Judicial process, 153.87

Taxation, 153.76, 153.87

Expenses, 153.61

Facility defined, 153.02(7)

Federal grants, authorized to accept, 153.03(4)

Fees See: **Rates, fees and charges**

COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW (Cont.)

Financing of projects

- Application of revenues, 153.13
- Bonds, issuance, 153.03(2)
- Contracts, 153.03(6), 153.03(9)
- Federal grants, 153.03(4)
- Moneys received constitute trust funds, 153.14
- Rates, fees and charges, 153.03(3), 153.05, 153.11, 153.12
- Special assessments, 153.05
- Taxation, 153.05
- Gifts of lands, 153.03(8)

Hearings

- Findings and notice, 153.55
- Public, 153.55
- Rates, fees and charges, 153.11(3)
- Special tax assessments, 153.05(8)

Improvements

- Construction contracts
 - Award procedure, 153.79
- Bids
 - Advertisement procedure, 153.79
 - Minimum amount, 153.79
- Board approval, 153.86
- Sewer improvements defined, 153.02(13)

Improvements, assessable

- Bids, receipt and notice, 153.73
- Construction or reconstruction, 153.73
- Definition, 153.52
- Liens, 153.73
- Plans and specifications, 153.73
- Procedure and notice, 153.73
- Special assessments, levy and payment, 153.73

Indebtedness, certificates of

- Enforcement, 153.74
- Issuance procedure and basis, 153.74
- Maturity and interest, 153.74

Injunction to restrain contamination of water system, 153.03(9)

Land See: Purchase of lands; Property

- Laws not repealed, 153.20
- Legislative intent, 153.51
- Liens, 153.73
- Maps, surveys, etc., obtaining declared a county purpose, 153.04(2)
- Municipalities; contracts of not affected, 153.03(10)

Negotiable instruments

- Bonds issued under act, 153.72
- Remedies, 153.72
- Notice of formation of district, 153.05(2)
- Objections to plans and specifications, 153.05(4), 153.05(5)

Privately owned water systems, 153.19

Procedure for construction

- Costs estimate, 153.04(2)
- County engineer; duties, 153.05(2)
- County purpose, 153.04(2)
- Necessity of facilities, 153.04(1)
- Objections heard, 153.05(4)
- Publication of survey, 153.05(3)
- Resolution of county commission, 153.04
- Surveys, 153.04

Prohibitions

- Free water and sewer service, 153.83
- Mortgage or sale of district property, 153.87

Property

- Conveyances without consideration, 153.85
- Mortgage or sale prohibited; exception, 153.87
- Real property interests, 153.60
- School property subject to special assessments, 153.05(12)
- Tax exemptions, 153.18, 153.76

COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW (Cont.)

Publication

- Estoppel, 153.58
- Notice of bond issuance, 153.71
- Plans and specifications, 153.05(2)
- Preliminary tax roll, 153.05(7), 153.05(8)
- Publicly owned property subject to special assessments, 153.05(12)

Purchase of lands

- Board of arbitration, 153.03(8)
- Purchase price, 153.03(8)

Rates, fees, and charges

- Additional charge, 153.11(1)
- Application of revenues, 153.13
- Assessment and collection, 153.64
- Authority to fix and collect, 153.03(2)
- Basis, 153.11(1)
- Collection, 153.12
- Hearings and notice, 153.64
- Installation charges, 153.11(2)
- Procedure, 153.64
- Public hearing, 153.11(3)
- Resolution to provide for, 153.11(1)
- Trust funds, 153.14
- Uniformity requirement, 153.83
- Unpaid fees to constitute lien, 153.67

Records

- District description, 153.58
- Election file, 153.58
- Notice of election, 153.58
- Reports, district board, 153.75
- Restraining of violations of chapter, 153.03(10)
- School property subject to special assessments, 153.05(12)
- Seals, 153.60

Services and facilities

- Hearing on rates, 153.64
- Rates, fees and other charges, 153.64
- Unpaid fees to constitute lien, 153.67
- Sewage; defined, 153.02(13)

Sewage disposal system

- Adjoining counties, authorized to construct in, 153.03
- Consolidation, 153.80
- County commission; authority to construct, 153.03
- Defined, 153.02(5)
- General obligation bonds; issuance; elections and tax levy, 153.68
- Hearings on rates and fees, 153.64
- Rates, fees and other charges, 153.64
- Sewer improvements; defined, 153.02(6)
- Sewer systems, free services, prohibited, 153.83
- Short title, 153.50
- State lands under water; use authorized, 153.04(2)
- Tax collector; ex officio board assessor, 153.69

Taxation

- Ad valorem
 - Levy and collection, 153.81
 - Maintenance, 153.81
 - Special assessments; handling procedure, 153.82
 - Without rate or limit, 153.56, 153.62
- Annual special tax, 153.68
- Application of revenues, 153.13
- Assessment roll
 - Apportionment of costs, 153.05(6)(c)
 - Contents, 153.05(6)
 - County engineer's duties, 153.05(6)
 - Delivery to tax assessor, 153.05(8)
 - Hearings, 153.05(8)
 - Notice; objections, 153.05(7)
 - Preliminary roll, 153.05(6)

COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW (Cont.)

Taxation (Cont.)

- Districts to be created, 153.05(1)
- Exemptions, 153.18, 153.76
- General obligation bonds, 153.07
- Lien of taxes, 153.05(10)
- Payment to tax collector, 153.05(9)
- Pledge to payment of bonds, 153.05(11)
- Schools and public lands subject to, 153.05(12)
- Special assessments
 - Authorized, 153.05(1)
 - Levy and payment, 153.73
 - Liens, 153.73
 - Procedure and notice, 153.73
 - Time of payment, 153.05(9)
- Trust funds, 153.14
- Treasurer, district, duties, 153.82

Trust funds

- Establishment and use, 153.65
- Trustee authorized, 153.65

Violations of chapter, restraining, 153.03(10)

Water system

- Adjoining counties, authorized to construct in, 153.03
- Contamination; authority to restrain, 153.03(10)
- County commissioners; authority to construct, 153.03
- Defined, 153.02(3)
- Free services, prohibited, 153.83
- General obligation bonds; issuance; elections and tax levy, 153.68
- Hearings on rates and fees, 153.64
- Improvements defined, 153.02(4)
- Rates, fees and other charges, 153.64

COUNTY WELFARE BOARDS

See: WELFARE

COUPONS

- Payment of labor; liability of person issuing, 532.01, 532.02

COURT COMMISSIONERS

- Administration of oath, 31.04
- Appointment; power, duties, etc., A5 S6, 31.01
- Compensation, 31.05
- Duties, 31.01
- Fees, 31.05
- Oaths; filing, 31.01
- Orders; effect and record, 31.03
- Procedure before, 31.02
- Testimony, fee for taking, 31.05

COURT OF RECORD

See: Specific courts; COURTS OF RECORD

COURT, REGISTRY OF

See: DEPOSITS IN COURT

COURT REPORTER

- Appointment, 29.01
- Assistant court reporters; appointment, residence, etc., 29.10
- Compensation, 29.03-29.05

Court of record, Escambia county, A5 S10

- Appointment, duties, etc., 43.05, 43.06
- Appropriations, 43.10
- Assistant court reporter, employment, 43.09
- Compensation, 29.04
- Constitutional court, A5 S10
- Deputy reporters, appointment and duties, 43.14
- Duties as secretary to judge, 43.09

COURT REPORTER (Cont.)

Court of record, Escambia county (Cont.)

- Fees and compensation; criminal cases, 43.08
- Females eligible, 43.05
- Qualifications, 43.05
- Recommendations for appointment, 43.05
- Report testimony and proceedings; when, 43.06
- Salary as secretary to judge, 43.09
- Special reporter; appointment, duties and compensation, 43.13
- Term of office, 43.05
- Transcripts of record
 - Criminal cases, 43.08
 - Prima facie correct, 43.12
- Travel allowance, 29.04

Criminal appeals

- Compensation, 29.05
- Defendant, by; duties, 924.23
- State, by; duties, 924.24

Criminal courts of record

- Appointment, 29.01
- Laws affecting, 32.32
- Criminal procedure act; penalty for failure to perform duties, 925.01
- Deputy reporter; appointment, duties, etc., 29.08, 43.14
- Disqualification, special court reporter, 29.07
- Duties, 29.02, 29.04
- Expenses, 29.04
- Fees, taking depositions; workmen's compensation, 440.30
- Female; eligibility, 29.09
- Judicial circuit, number allowed, 29.03
- Number allowed, 29.03
- Qualifications, 29.01, 29.09
- Reporting limited to one judicial circuit except in case of incapacity of another, 29.04
- Retirement, prior service credit, 122.03(6)
- Salary, 29.03, 29.04
- Services, compensation for, 29.03, 29.04
- Shorthand court reporting See: SHORTHAND

COURT REPORTERS

- Single circuit, to report in, 29.04
- Special reporter; appointment, duties and compensation, 29.07, 43.13
- Subject to call and order of circuit judge, 29.04
- Term, 29.01

Transcript in criminal cases

- Prima facie evidence, 29.06
- Providing, to court or counsel, 29.05
- Travel expense, allowance, 29.04
- Volusia county, exception, 29.04
- Women, 29.09

COURT REPORTS

- Evidence of unwritten law, 92.03
- Supreme court See: SUPREME COURT

COURTHOUSES

- Bonds See: COUNTY BONDS
- Contracts for building, 135.02
- Erection, 135.01, 135.02
- Execution sales, 56.23, 56.24
- Lease of additional buildings, 125.22
- Posting notices at See: NOTICES
- Sale of lands for drainage district taxes, 298.46
- Tax for construction, 135.01
- Unclaimed property in custody of court, proceedings for forfeitures; notice, 116.25

United States flag

- Election precincts, 256.011
- Governmental buildings, display, 256.01

COURTS

See also: Specific courts
 Appellate See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**
 Assignment of judges by chief justice See: **Assignment under JUDGES**
 Attorneys at law as officers, 454.11
 Auxiliary county offices; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222
 Census commissioners, appointment; additional county judges; determination, 34.23
 Chancery See: **CHANCERY**
 Circuit courts See: **CIRCUIT COURTS**
 Civil court of record See: **CIVIL COURT OF RECORD**
 Commissioners See: **COURT COMMISSIONERS**
 Conduct of own case, 454.18
 Constitution, adoption; continuing jurisdiction, A18 S13
 Contempt See: **Court under CONTEMPTS**
 Costs; criminal cases, A15 S3
 Costs illegally exacted, judgment for, 57.061
 County See: **COUNTY COURT**
 County jail sentence; permitting court to place defendant on probation, 948.01
 County judges' courts See: **COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**
 Courts of appeal See: **DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**
 Courts of record See: **COURTS OF RECORD**
 Criminal cases See: Specific court; **JURY OR JURORS; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; PAROLE AND PROBATION; CONVICTION; TRIAL; VENUE; DEPOSITIONS**
 Criminal court of record See: **CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD**
 Criminal jurisdiction, clerk circuit court; certification of criminals, 28.27
 Defendants; probation and parole, authority of court at sentencing, 948.01
 Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**
 District courts of appeal See: **DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**
 Driving records, use of certain copy or transcript as evidence, 322.201
 Establishment, A5, S51, 6
 Evidence See: **EVIDENCE**
 Florida cases, publication, appropriation, 25-381
 Generally, A5
 Governor's emergency proclamation; to prevent violence or threats of violence; enforcement, 14.022
 Grand jury See: **GRAND JURY**
 Indigent persons, bail, 903.03
 Insurance proceedings See: **Witnesses under INSURANCE; WITNESSES**
 Judges See: Specific heads
 Judicial circuits See: **JUDICIAL CIRCUITS**
 Judicial qualifications commission; creation, duties, etc., A5 S17A, 43.20
 Judiciary department, A5 S2
 Jurisdiction See: Specific courts
 Jurors, number See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Justice of the peace See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**
 Justices; special assignment See: **Assignment under JUDGES**
 Juvenile See: **JUVENILE COURTS**
 Lis pendens, personalty and realty, 48.23
 Minors; removal of disabilities of nonage, 62.011
 Money paid into, disposition of unclaimed funds, 43.19
 Motor vehicles; law violation by minors; jurisdiction, 39.02

COURTS (Cont.)

Official and legal advertisements relating to proceedings in See: **PUBLICATIONS**
 Open to all for remedies, DR 4
 Orders, judgments and decrees; recordation, 28.29
 Petit jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Places for holding, 125.221
 Practice and procedure, A5 S3
Proceedings during vacation
 Attached property; sale, 76.22
 Attachment; hearing of motions to dissolve, 76.24
 Cities and towns
 Exclusion of lands from corporate limits, 171.02
 Forfeiture of street franchise, 167.25
 Hearings on objections to annexation of territory, 171.04
 Contempt of court, 38.23
 County court, 34.02
 Day for appearance of defendant when day in vacation named in bail undertaking, 903.32
 Drainage districts
 Hearing objections to formation, 298.03
 Service of process, 298.05
 Enjoining defaulting tax collector, etc., 215.08
 Habeas corpus, 79.01, 79.05, 79.07, 79.08
 Infants
 Removal of disabilities, 62.011
 Sale of lands, 744.15
 Informations; filing, 32.19, 932.47
 Jurors, compensation, 40.25
 Jury venire; drawing names, 40.36
 Misdemeanor cases; hearing, 34.02
 Probation of defendant, 948.01
 Prohibition, 80.11
 Quashing indictments, etc., hearing motion, 909.03
 Special terms of circuit court, ordering, 26.21
 Uniform veterans' guardianship law, petition to sell ward's real estate, 294.10
 Public defender, special assistant, assignments; indigent defendants, 27.53
Records
 Admissible as evidence, 92.10, 92.11
 Lost; re-establishment See: **RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
 Referees; practicing attorney, A5 S21
 Replevin suit; concealment of property by defendant; procedure for recovery, 78.071
 Sheriff; failure to keep execution docket, etc., penalty, 30.17
 Small claims See: **SMALL CLAIMS COURT**
 Style of process, A5 S20
 Supreme court See: **SUPREME COURT**
 Table of; volume 3
 Transfer of causes See: **Transfer of causes under VENUE**
 Unclaimed property; custody and control by See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
 Unclaimed registry funds; disposition, 43.19
 United States See: **UNITED STATES**
 Vacation proceedings See: **Proceedings during vacation**
 Venue See: **VENUE**
 Witnesses See: **Witnesses under INSURANCE; WITNESSES**
 Wrong venue; transfer; fees retained, 28.242
COURTS OF APPEAL
 See: **DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL, Ch. 35**

COURTS OF RECORD

See also: Specific heads

Appeals from, 924.08

Civil See: **CIVIL COURT OF RECORD**

Clerk; duty as to jury names, 40.39

Constitutional

Alimony payments; procedure, 43.141

Assistant county solicitor, compensation, etc., 43.011, 43.012

Clerk See: **Escambia county**

Construction of law, 43.011

County solicitor

Assistants, number, compensation, etc., 43.011, 43.012

Compensation, assistants, etc., 43.011

Engaging in private practice, prohibited, 43.011

Office expense, 43.014

Court reporter See: **COURT REPORTER**

Criminal cases

Costs upon conviction

Amount taxed, 43.07

Disposition of funds collected, 43.07

Criminal investigator, powers, compensation, etc., 43.011, 43.013

Escambia county, court of record included, 43.05

Judges; expense, 43.03

Special court reporter, 43.13

Transcripts of record

Criminal cases, 43.08

Prima facie correct, 43.12

Criminal See: **CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD; CRIMINAL COURTS**

Defined, 92.05

Escambia county

Alimony; clerk; payment to, 43.141

Appeals

From, 924.08

To supreme court, A5 S10

Assistant court reporter, employment, 43.09

Certiorari, issuance by, A5 S10

Clerk

Alimony payments to, 43.141

Compensation, 43.041

Created, 43.041

Construction of law, 43.011

County solicitor

Compensation, assistants, etc., 43.011

Private practice, engaging in; prohibited, 43.011

Court reporter See: **Court of record, Escambia county** under **COURT REPORTER**

Criminal cases, costs upon conviction, 43.07

Establishment, A5 S10

Habeas corpus, issuance by, A5 S10

Judge

Assignment to other courts, A5 S2

Expense, 43.03

Interchange with circuit court, 43.04

Rules for court's operation, A5 S3

Secretary to judge, 43.09

Term of office, A5 S10

Jurisdiction, A5 Ss1, 10

Jury; alternate jurors, 53.051

Officers, A5 S10

Procedure, practice, A5 Ss3, 10

Special court reporter, 43.13

Transcripts of record

Criminal cases, 43.08

Prima facie correct, 43.12

Evidence, admissibility, 92.05

Judgment and decrees, certified copies; as evidence, 92.05

Jury or jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**

COURTS OF RECORD (Cont.)

Juvenile court, designated as, 39.12

Places for holding, 125.221

Search warrants; issuance, 933.01, 933.07

Unclaimed property; custody and control by See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

COVENANTS

Assignment or endorsement; effect, 68.06

Joint tort-feasors, release of one; effect as to others, 768.041

Pleading

Consideration, 68.06

Denial of existence, 68.06

Want of consideration, 68.06

Survival after issuance of tax deeds, 192.33

Title; married women's, 693.13

To stand seized; operation of deed, 689.09

Warranty deed, 689.03

COWARD

Publishing another as, for not fighting duel, 783.03

COWS

See: **Cattle** under **LIVESTOCK**

CRABS

See: **Stone crabs** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

CRAP TABLE

Gambling devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, unlawful, 849.231-849.233

CRASH HELMETS

Motorcycles, motor-driven cycles; safety equipment required, 317.981

CRATES

Citrus fruits See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

CRAWFISH

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Closed season, 370.14, 370.141

Permits required, 370.14

Reports by dealers during closed season, 370.141

Shipment by carriers, 370.14

Size, limitation, 370.14

Traps, buoys; requirements, 370.14

CREAM

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

CREDENTIALS

Advertisements, misleading, 817.06, 817.07

Congressmen, A16 S20

CREDIBILITY

Books of account; determination in law and equity, 92.37

Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

CREDIT

See also: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Alcoholic beverages sales by manufacturers, etc., to licensed vendors, 561.42, 562.21

Distributor's or manufacturer's extension to vendors of alcoholic beverages, 561.42

False statement to obtain credit, 817.03-817.05

Foreign insurers, 624.0228

Insurance agents, reports, 626.521

Insurance credits allowed, 624.0228

Party to suits by state, 92.39

Sales tax credit sales, due date of tax, 212.06

State, county or municipality, pledge or loan of, A9 S10

CREDIT (Cont.)

- Teachers' retirement system, service credit, disputed cases, 238.32
- Worthless checks and drafts, 832.05

CREDIT CARDS**Application for card**

- Financial condition, false statement prohibited, 817.59
- Identity, false statement prohibited, 817.59
- Construction of act, not exclusive, 817.68
- Counterfeiting, etc., penalty, 817.481
- Defenses not available, 817.65
- Definitions, generally, 817.58
- Existing law, effect on, 817.68
- Expired credit card defined, 817.58
- False statements, penalty, 817.59

Forgery

- False making or embossing, 817.60
- Intent to defraud, 817.60
- Issuer or cardholder, misrepresentation, 817.62
- Presumption from possession, penalty, 817.60
- Sellers of goods, intent to defraud issuer or cardholder, 817.62
- Uttering false made card, 817.60

Fraudulent use, 817.481

- Penalty, 817.61
- Presumption of knowledge or revocation after mailing, 817.61
- Incomplete credit card; possession by person other than cardholder, 817.63
- Insurance; certain transactions through use of prohibited, 626.06181
- Issuer defined, 817.58
- Misrepresentation to, 817.62
- Machinery or plates; possession with knowledge; penalty, 817.63
- Money or goods fraudulently obtained, knowledge or belief of fraud necessary; penalty, 817.64
- Number or device, unauthorized use, 817.481
- Penalties, 817.59-817.64, 817.67

Presumptions

- Submission to jury, when, 817.66
- Weight given presumed fact by jury, 817.66

Revoked credit card

- Defined, 817.58
- Knowledge of revocation presumed, 817.61

Sellers of goods, fraud

- Furnishing goods or services with knowledge credit card is illegal, 817.62
- Intent to defraud issuer, 817.62
- Payment sought from issuer for goods or services not furnished any cardholder, 817.62
- Short title, 817.57
- Signing card of another; intent to defraud; penalty, 817.60

Theft

- Lost or misdelivered cards, retention of possession; penalty, 817.60
- Purchase or sale of credit card of another, penalty, 817.60
- Receipt of cards obtained by theft, penalty, 817.60
- Taking without consent, defined, penalty, 817.60
- Use as debt security, penalty, 817.60

Ticket obtained at discounts

- Inquiry necessary, 817.64
- Knowledge of illegality presumed, 817.64
- Unauthorized use of credit cards or number without consent of owner; penalty, 817.481
- Use without owner's consent, offense, 817.481

CREDIT LIFE AND DISABILITY INSURANCE
See: **INSURANCE****CREDIT UNIONS**

- Additional powers, 657.04
- Amendment of by-laws, approval, 657.02, 657.07

Application for

- Certificates, 657.01
- Loans, 657.10
- Board members, names filed, 657.08
- Borrowing; powers re, 657.15

Bylaws

- Amendments, 657.02, 657.07
- Approval, 657.07
- Powers to enact, 657.01
- Capital, 657.12

Certificate of approval

- Issuance, 657.01
- Organization, 657.01
- Revocation, 657.06
- Christmas clubs, 657.04
- Comptroller, supervision by, 657.06
- Contracts, suits, etc., 657.04
- Conversion, state to federal or federal to state, procedure, 657.23

Credit committee

- Authority and duties, 657.10
- Compensation, 657.09
- Election, 657.08
- Endorsement for borrowers, 657.16
- Loan officer, designation, authority, 657.10
- Loans to, 657.16
- Meetings, 657.10
- Vacancies, 657.09
- Definition, 657.01
- Deposits, 657.04

Directors

- Compensation, 657.09
- Conversion, state to federal or federal to state, procedure, 657.23
- Dividends, declaring; authorized, 657.18
- Duties, 657.09
- Election, 657.08
- Endorsement for borrowers, 657.16
- Loans to, 657.16
- Number, 657.08
- Officers, election, 657.09
- Term of office, 657.08
- Vacancies, 657.09
- Dissolution, 657.20
- Dividends, 657.18, 657.19
- Election of officers, 657.09
- Entrance fee, 657.12, 657.17
- Examination, 657.06
- Expenses, 657.04
- Expulsion of members, 657.19
- False reports; penalty, 817.16
- Fees, 657.01, 657.06, 657.12, 657.17
- Files, destruction, 657.22
- Fiscal year, 657.07
- Funds, investment of, 657.04, 657.161

Insurance companies

- Failure to record documents, casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
- Group life insurance, 627.0405
- Increase in insurance coverage, 627.0405

Interest rate

- Deposits, 657.09
- Loans, 657.14
- Investigations, fees, 657.01
- Investments, 657.04, 657.161
- Ledger and journal sheets showing unpaid balances in favor of shareholders, 657.22

CREDIT UNIONS (Cont.)**Loans**

- Bad; reserve against, 657.17
- Directors, to, 657.16
- Interest rates, 657.14
- Making loans to other credit unions, authorized, 657.161
- Members, to, 657.16
- Officers, to, 657.16
- Power to make, 657.04
- Purpose, 657.16
- Repayment, 657.16
- Security for, 657.10
- Meetings, 657.07

Membership

- Composition, 657.05
- Expulsion, 657.19
- Withdrawal, 657.19

Minors, 657.13

Name of title; unauthorized use, 657.03

Number of organizers, 657.01

Officers

- Duties, 657.09
- Election, 657.09
- Endorsement for borrowers, 657.16
- Loans to, 657.16

Organization, 657.01**Place of business**

- Change, 657.21
- Location, 657.01

Powers, 657.04

Procedure for conversion of state to federal or federal to state, 657.23

Proxies, 657.07

Recordation of documents; failure to; casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404

Records, destruction, 657.22

Reports, etc., 657.06, 817.16

Requirements, 657.04

Reserves, 657.17

Security for loans, 657.10

Shares

- Interest, 657.13
- Lien, 657.12
- Membership, 657.05
- Minors as holders, 657.13
- Par value, 657.01

Supervisory committee

- Authority and duties, 657.11
- Election, 657.03
- Endorsement for borrowers, 657.16
- Loans to, 657.16
- Meetings, 657.11
- Vacancies, 657.11
- Vacation clubs, 657.04
- Withdrawal of members, 657.19

CREDITORS

See: **DEBTOR AND CREDITOR**

CREDITORS' BILLS

- Action in chancery, 68.05
- Procedure, 68.05
- Separate law action required, 68.05

CREMATING

Human bodies; limitations, 245.15, 470.01, 872.03

CRIMES AND OFFENSES

See also: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; PARDON; PENAL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**; specific heads

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont.)

Abuse of children, failure to report, 828.041

Against nature

- Children, 801.041
- Generally, 800.01, 800.02

Air and water pollution control act; violations, 403.161

Aircraft, against, 910.02

Ambulances, minimum equipment; certification of drivers, violations, 877.07

Amusement or passenger tickets; scalping; misdemeanor, 817.36

Amusements, advertising; misleading use of words "free admission," 817.55

Animals or fowls, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift; prohibited, 828.161

Animals, slaughter of, for food after receipt of ante-mortem notice, 585.34

Appeals, jurisdiction; procedure, 924.08

Appellate court to give precedence, 924.30

Armed forces; enlistment, interference; penalty, 250.52

Arson, certain acts constituting attempts to burn, 806.05

Auctioneers, fictitious bidding prohibited; punishment, 839.021

Bailable offense; duties of probation and parole commission re, 903.03

Beef not slaughtered according to standards, labeling; advertising, etc., violations, 877.06

Bees, diseases, violations, 586.15

Billiard parlors, minors playing in; exception, 849.06

Boat registration and safety laws, violations, 371.082, 371.76

Bombs or explosives, felonious use; penalty, 790.16-790.163

Bombshells; throwing with intent to injure, 822.02

Bribery of candidates for public office, 838.10

Carnal intercourse with unmarried person under 18 years, penalties, defenses, 794.05

Checks or drafts, payment for goods or services; stop-payment with intent to defraud, 832.041

Children

Abuse of, failure to report, 828.041

Cruelty to children, 450.151, 828.01, 828.04, 828.041

Enticing or removing from state in violation of court order; penalty, 805.03

Selling or offering to sell, 828.031

Citrus fruit, larceny, 811.27

Citrus, tax informational returns, 601.15, 601.153

Clergyman, benefit of; abolished, 870.05

Clinical laboratory act, violations, 483.23, 483.24

Coin-operating vending machines; molesting, breaking or damaging machines, 877.08

Commenced in state, consummated elsewhere, 932.07

Commitment of persons See: **COMMITMENT**

Common law, 775.01

Confessions, inspection, copies by defendant, 925.05

Conspiracy, 833.03-833.05

Contraband articles

County jails; introduction prohibited in, 951.22

State prison; introduction or removal from, 944.47

Conviction See: **CONVICTION**

Corporation, use of words, etc., in trade name of unincorporated company, 608.59

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont.)

Corporations, political contributions; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091
 Correction or reduction of sentence, 921.24, 921.25
 Counterfeiting; evidence, 906.22
 Credit cards, theft or fraudulent use See: **CREDIT CARDS**

Criminal

Cases; cruel and unusual punishment; prohibited, DR 8
 Complaints See: **COMPLAINT**
 Prosecution, conducting in name and by authority of state, A5 S20
 Cruel and unusual punishment; prohibited, DR 8
 Deceptive trade practices, violations, 817.75
 Definition, 775.05
 Degrees of offenses, 906.23
 Disorderly conduct, defined, prohibited and penalized, 877.03
 Divided into degrees, indictment or information, 906.23
 Drivers' licenses, unauthorized use or possession, 322.212
 Drunken driving, 317.201, 860.01
 Educational cooperative scholarship plans; penalties, 617.65, 617.68, 617.75

Electors

Disqualification, 97.041, 112.01
 Giving anything of value to register, 104.012
 Escape, prisoners on probation, 945.091
 Ex post facto laws, DR 17
 False personation, 843.08
 False reports or information of commission of crimes, punishment, 817.49
 Felonies See: **FELONIES**
 Felons, weapons, possession, prohibited, 790.23
 Fines and costs See: **COSTS; FINES AND PENALTIES; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**
 Fire bombs, manufacture or possession, 806.111
 Fire extinguishers, stealing of, 633.171
 Fire insurance, fraudulent claims, 806.061
 Fish and game laws, investigations and prosecutions, 372.70
 Flags; United States or state of Florida; public mutilation of, 779.21
 Florida schools for boys and girls, inmates, aiding escape, 843.13
 Forest fires, 590.28-590.30
 Freight forwarding act violations, 323.68
 Garbage, refuse, rubbish, etc., dumping, 821.36
 Hearing aid regulations, violations, 468.138
 Highway crossings; train blocking highways during darkness, warning signals, 357.08
 Hospitals, fraudulently obtaining goods, services, etc., from, 817.50
 Iceboxes, refrigerators or deep-freeze lockers, abandoned or discarded; attractive nuisance, 823.07-823.09
 Indians, criminal offenses committed by or against; jurisdiction 285.16
 Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Indigent persons, bail, 903.03
 Infamous crimes, conviction of; effect, A6 S5
 Intent to bring suit, etc., simulated process; exception; penalty, 817.38, 817.39
 Intent to deceive by documents, etc., simulating the state seal, etc.; penalty, 817.38, 817.39
 In-transit motor vehicle tags, regulations, violations, 320.132
 Invoice or affidavit, false, to defraud insurer; penalty, 817.22, 817.23

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont.)

John Pennekamp coral reef state park, taking coral or other material from; prohibited, 592.17
 Jurors; disqualification, 40.01
 Juveniles; inducing to leave state to avoid judicial proceedings, penalty, 828.20
 Killing of person in perpetration, 782.04
 Land promotional sales, 478.211
 Landscape architects; violations, 481.101
 Legal services or retainers, solicitation of; penalties, 877.02
 Litigation, institution of; penalties, 877.01
 Low rent housing development, false statements, obtaining accommodations; penalty, 421.101
 Lumber, moisture content, violation, 536.22
 Milk and milk products; violations of law, 502.231
 Minors; driver's license; revocation or suspension, 39.02
 Misdemeanor See: **MISDEMEANORS**

Misleading advertisements
 Real estate and real property; false information, 475.47-475.49
 Statements; penalty, 817.06, 817.07
 Mobile homes, uniform standards code, violations, 320.831
 Model glue, inhalation unlawful, etc., 877.11
 Money orders, sale of; violations, 560.17
 Mortgage, mortgage note, promissory note, etc., with intent to defraud, 817.54
 Motion picture films, exhibition without approval, 521.021
 Motor vehicles See: **Violations of law under MOTOR VEHICLES**
 Multiple offenders; punishment, 775.09-775.11
 Notary public, commission; true name required, 117.01
 Nursery stock and plants; purchaser protection; unlawful acts, 581.142
 Obscene publications or pictures, sales or gifts to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.011, 847.012
 Occupational license tax, violations, 205.021, 205.052, 205.081, 205.351, 205.371, 205.372, 205.434
 Office; disqualification to hold, 112.01
 Optometric service plan corporations; violations, 637.161
 Oranges and orange products, marketing orders, 601.154
 Parking meters, coin-operating vending machines; molesting, breaking or damaging machine, 877.08
 Passenger vessel tickets, regulation; violations, 358.10
 Peace, breach of; defined, prohibited and penalized, 877.03
 Peace officers, false personation, 843.08
 Person of foreign nationality arrest or detention; notification of appropriate foreign governments, 901.26
 Personal property; contract to hire; obtained under false statement or pretense; presumption, 811.28
 Persons charged with or convicted of; fingerprinting, 30.31
 Pharmaceutical service plan corporations; violations, 637.321
 Physicians and surgeons; performing autopsies; tort immunity, 872.04
 Plants and plant products; refusal to give information in regard to disease carrying elements, 581.031
 Point system, evaluating convictions, 322.27

CRIMES AND OFFENSES (Cont.)

Poultry or rabbits, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
 Pre-sentence imprisonment, credit; sheriff's certificate as to time, 921.161
 Principals in first degree, 776.011
 Prisoners on probation, escape, 945.091
 Prisoners, speedy trial, dismissal for lack of prosecution, 915.02
 Procedure where committed See: **Defendant under COMMITMENT**
 Psychopathic sexual offenses See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
 Public defender; represent insolvent person, 27.51
 Punishment See **PUNISHMENT**
 Race tracks; touting conviction; punishment; ejection from track, 817.37
 Radios, repairs; false charges, 817.53
 Railroads; venue of offenses committed on, 910.07
 Real estate promotional sales, 478.211
 Real property, dual contracts for sale of; prohibited; penalty, 877.10
 Retail dealers, obtaining items fraudulently from, 817.51
 Robbery, 813.011
 Safety in employment, 440.56
 Scalping, misdemeanor, 817.36
 Seafood, misrepresenting by hotels, boarding houses, etc., 509.292
 Seal of quality law, violations, 571.08
Second and subsequent offense
 See also: Specific offense
 Alcoholic beverage law violations, 562.45
 Felony, 775.09-775.11
 Forgery, 831.10
 Game and fish law; violations, 372.16, 372.71
 Larceny, 811.10, 811.12, 811.15
 Lotteries, 849.13
 Motor vehicles, 317.701
 Narcotics; illegal sale, 398.22
 Possession of counterfeit coins, 831.17
 Private game preserve or farm laws, 372.16
 Transporting persons for hire within a mile of ferry, 347.24
 Uttering forged bills, 831.10
 Securities; fraudulent statement, deceptive words, etc., 517.301, 517.311
 Selling or offering to sell children, 828.031
 Sewerage systems, willful and fraudulent use, 877.09
 Sheriffs' bureau See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**
 Shopping carts; larceny, 811.29
 Simulated process, prohibition; exception, 817.38, 817.39
 Streets and highways, obstruction; penalty, 317.447
 Tapping telegraph or telephone lines, punishment, 822.10
 Tattooing of certain minors prohibited, 877.04
Television
 Picture tubes, misrepresentation; prohibition; penalty, 817.56
 Repairs; false charges, 817.53
 Tourist attractions, advertising, misleading use of word "free admission," 817.55
 Touting; race tracks, punishment, 817.37
 Traffic citations, forms, 317.112
 Train blocking highways during darkness, warning signals, 357.08
 Tropical fruits, sale certificates and work orders to accompany certain fruits; violations, 811.271
 Vegetables, larceny, 811.27
 Worthless checks, issuance to tax collector, prosecution, 832.05, 832.06

CRIMINAL ANALYSIS LABORATORY

Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086

CRIMINAL CASES

See: Criminal cases under **TRIAL; VENUE; JURISDICTION; JURY OR JURORS**; Specific courts; **INSANE PERSONS; WARRANTS; COSTS**; Criminal prosecutions under **FORMS; WITNESSES**; Specific heads

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION

Actions for damages abolished, 771.01
 Jurisdiction of justice of peace, 37.02

CRIMINAL COURTS

See also: **CIRCUIT COURTS; COUNTY COURTS; COUNTY JUDGE — COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT; CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD; JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Record of convictions, 28.26

Sheriffs, appointment, 30.12

Transfer of causes to, 34.25

CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD

See also: **COURTS OF RECORD**

Abolishment, A5 S9

Appeals, A5 S6, 924.08

Assistant county solicitors, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, 32.25

Bail bonds, 32.09, 32.27, 32.28

Circuit judge may hold indicted person for trial in, A5 S9

Clerk, A5 S9

Ad interim appointment, 32.10

Bond in large counties, 32.15

Circuit court clerk of Palm Beach county to serve as, 32.10

Civil court of record, act as, 33.04

Compensation, 32.12-32.14

County court, act as, 34.03

Custodian of docket and papers, 32.11

Duties, 32.11

Election and terms of office, 32.10

Fees in certain counties, 32.14

Fines and forfeitures, 142.03

Vacancy in office, 32.02

Condemnation orders; adulterated or misbranded articles, 500.06

Contempts, 932.03

County courts, criminal jurisdiction affected by, A5 S9

County solicitor See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS**

Court reporters, employment, election or appointment, 32.32

Criminal jurisdiction, 932.01

Detectives, special investigators, employment, 32.31

Duval county, additional judge; election term, etc., A5 S9A

Escambia county, abolished, A5 S9

Establishment

By legislature, A5 Ss1, 9

Certain counties, 32.01

Executive officer, A5 S9

Bail bonds, taking and approving, 32.27, 32.28

Compensation, 32.29

Sheriff to be, 32.26

Grand jury, A5 S9, 905.01

Indictment or information

Acting county solicitor, 32.17

Issuance in vacation, 32.19

Prosecution upon, 32.18

Signing

Assistant county solicitor, 32.25

Temporary appointee, 32.17

CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD (Cont.)**Judge**

Bail bonds, fixing amount, 32.09
 Clerks, appointment ad interim, 32.10
 Compensation, A5 S9
 County solicitor, appointment, 32.17
 Election, A5 S9
 Number, 32.05
 Office rooms and office expenses, 32.33
 Powers, duties, etc., 32.05
 Practice of law, prohibitions and limitations, 32.05, 32.07
 Qualifications, A5 S13, 32.05
 Reduction of number, A5 S24
 Salary, 32.07
 Special term of court, calling, 32.03
 Stenographers, etc., employment, 32.33
 Term of office, A5 Ss9, 24, 32.05
 Vacancy in office, 32.02

Judgment and sentence on voluntary plea of guilty, 32.08

Jurisdiction, A5 S9, 32.01, 790.04

Jurors or jury See: Criminal courts of record under **JURY OR JURORS**

Method of prosecution, 32.18

Oaths administered by solicitor, 32.22

Office rooms and office expenses of judge and county solicitor, 32.33

Official court reporters, employment, election or appointment, 32.32

Palm Beach county; clerk of circuit court to serve as clerk of criminal court of record, 32.10

Place of holding, A5 S9, 32.04

Pleas of guilty, open for, 32.08

Probation and parole officers, 32.34

Process

County solicitor, 32.20-32.22

Execution, etc., 30.15, 32.01

Issuance in vacation, 32.19

Prosecuting attorney, appointment, term, etc., A5 S9

Prosecutions upon information; oath, A5 S9, 32.18

Rules of procedure, 32.01, 32.18

Seal, 32.01

Sheriffs, duties re See: Criminal courts of record under **SHERIFFS**

Stenographers, bailiffs, etc., employment, 32.33

Supreme court, district courts of appeal; reports of decisions; copy furnished, 25.311

Terms of court, A5 S26

Place of holding, 32.04

Regular terms, time of holding, number, etc., 32.03

Special terms, calling by judge, jurors, etc., 32.03

Transfer of cases from other courts, 32.02

Unclaimed property; custody and control by See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Vacancies in office, appointments, 32.02

Warrants, attachments, summons, etc., issuance, 32.01

Witnesses

Administration of oaths, 32.22

Application of certain laws, 32.30

Certificates, pay roll, etc., 142.07

Compensation, 90.14, 90.15, 932.33, 939.07

Insolvent defendant, 932.37, 939.07

Law enforcement officers, per diem, expenses, 90.141

Praeipe for process, 32.21

Summons, 32.20

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIONS

Sheriffs' bureau See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**

CRIMINAL LAWS

See: Specific subject

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Abatement See: **ABATEMENT**

Accessory See: **PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES**

Accused See: **DEFENDANT**

Acquittal See: **ACQUITTAL**

Advertisements, misleading See: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING; CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Affidavits or complaints See: **AFFIDAVITS; COMPLAINT**

Alcoholic beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Allegations See: Allegations under **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Amendment See: **AMENDMENTS; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION; WARRANTS; AFFIDAVITS**

Appeal

See also: **APPEAL AND ERROR**

Affidavits or complaints appeal on trial de novo, 932.56

Affirmance of judgment

Argument, without, 924.31

Enforcement of judgment, 924.35

Execution, 932.51

Reversal of judgment See: Reversal of judgment, this head

Substantial rights of defendant, unless affected, 924.33

Appellate

Court rules, 924.40

Court to give precedence, 924.30

Order of court See: Order of appellate court, this head

Review, A5 Ss4, 5, 6

Argument, when necessary, 924.31

Attorney general to represent state, 16.01

Bail See: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS**

Bonds

Amount, fixing, 924.14

Appeal by state, 924.18

Approval, 924.15

Breach of condition, 924.20

Condition, 903.13

Cost bond on appeal

Generally, 920.02

Insolvent appellant, 924.17

Municipal courts, 932.52

Detention of defendant where bail not given, 924.21

Form prescribed by appellate court, 924.40

Generally, 924.15

Habeas corpus, pending appeal, 922.03

How taken, 924.15

Justice of peace court

Defendant, 932.54

Witnesses, 932.55

Municipal courts, 932.52, 932.521

Stay of execution, 924.14

Supersedeas; municipal court; enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521

Sureties, 924.15

Brief, when necessary, 924.31

Circuit court

Appellate jurisdiction; misdemeanors, 26.53

Criminal cases, 924.08

Jurisdiction, A5 S6

Justice of peace court, from, 932.53

Municipal courts, from, 932.52

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)**Appeal (Cont.)**

Clerks duties, 924.25, 924.26, 924.28
Copy of appeal papers given on request to either party, 924.27

Costs

Bond, 920.02, 924.15
Insolvent defendant, 924.17
Municipal court, 932.52
Payment, 59.09, 920.02
State, judgement against, in supreme court, 939.12

Counsel appointed by court, 909.21

County courts, criminal cases, 924.08

County judge's court; criminal cases, 924.08

Court of crimes, appeals to circuit courts, 924.08

Court of record for Escambia county, appeals from, 924.08

Courts to or from which appeal lies, 924.08

Criminal cases to have precedence, 924.30

Criminal courts of record, criminal cases, 924.08

Death sentence

Appellate court may issue death warrant, 922.13

Stay of execution, 924.14

Defendant

Affirmance of judgment, substantial rights, 924.33

Detention if bail not given, 924.21

Discharge pending appeal, 924.16

Evidence of insolvency, 924.17

Insolvency of defendant, proceedings, 924.17

Joint defendant, 924.04

Oath of insolvency; affidavit in lieu of, 924.17

Reversal of judgment, 924.33, 924.36

Right to appeal, 924.02, 924.06

Stay of order in favor of defendant, 924.14

Time of appeal, 924.09

Transcribing and filing notes of stenographic reporter, 924.23

Transmission of papers to appellate court, 924.25

Dismissal of appeal for failure to prosecute, 924.29

District courts of appeal

Attorney general to represent state, 16.01

Criminal cases, 924.08

Jurisdiction A5 S5

Power to

Execute its judgments, 35.08

Make rules and regulations, 35.07

Enforcement of judgment on affirmance, 924.35

Evidence

Reversal where evidence sustains lesser offense, 924.34

Review sufficiency, 924.32

Stipulation as to evidence included in record, 24.25

Exceptions to rulings, etc., in trial court, 924.11

Execution

Affirmance of judgment, 932.51

Stay, 924.14, 924.21, 924.22

Failure to prosecute appeal, 924.20, 924.29

Grounds, filing, 924.11

Harmless error, 924.33

How taken, 924.11

Indigent persons; capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgment imposing death penalty, 909.21

Insolvency of defendant, proceedings, 924.17

Instruction to jury, 924.32

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)**Appeal (Cont.)**

Joint defendants, 924.04

Judgment or order appealed from

Defendant, appeal by, 924.06

State, appeal by, 924.07

Jurisdiction, procedure, 924.08

Justice of peace courts

Appeals in criminal cases; circuit court, 924.08

Return of proceedings, 932.55

Supersedeas, 932.54

Time of taking appeal, 932.53

Lesser offense, evidence sustaining, 924.34

Matter of right, 924.05

Municipal courts, 924.08, 932.52

Notice

Generally, 924.11

Opposite parties, 924.12 924.13

Objections, 924.11, 924.32

Order of appellate court

Appeal by state, 924.37

Judgment reversed, 924.36

Parties

Designation, 924.03

Joint defendants, 924.04

Pretrial orders, time for taking; stay of causes, 924.071

Record on appeal, 924.25, 924.26, 924.28, 924.32

Rehearing, 924.39

Removal of cause when new trial ordered, 924.38

Reversal of judgment

Argument, without, 924.31

Direction to trial court to enter verdict for lesser degree of offense, 924.34

Discharge of defendant, 924.36

New trial, granting, 924.36, 924.38

Order of court, 924.36

Substantial rights of defendant must be affected, 924.33

Review of all matters appearing in papers, 924.32

Review of sentence, 924.06, 924.07, 924.32

Right of appeal

Defendant, 924.06

Generally, 924.05

State, 924.07

Rules of appellate court regulating practice and procedure, 924.40

Rulings of trial court reviewable, 924.32

Sentence and punishment, 924.06, 924.07, 924.09, 924.25, 924.32

State attorney to assist attorney general, 27.05

State, by

Additional grounds for appeal, 924.071

Affirmance, order or decision, 924.37

Attorney general to represent, 16.01

Bail, when state appeals, 924.18

Order quashing search warrant or suppressing evidence or confession, 924.071

Pretrial orders, time for taking, 924.071

Reversal, order or decision, 924.37

Right to appeal, 924.02, 924.07

Stay of order in favor of defendant, 924.14

Time of appeal, 924.10

Stay of execution

Appeal by state, 924.19

Death sentence, 922.06

Generally, 924.14

Habeas corpus, appeal, 922.03

Sentence already commenced, 924.22

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)**Appeal (Cont.)**

Stenographic reporter's notes, transcribing and filing, 924.23, 924.24
 Stipulation as to parts of record, evidence, etc. to be included in record, 924.11
 Supersedeas
 Appeals from municipal court; enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521
 Costs, bond, 920.02
 Insolvency of defendant, 924.17
 Justice of peace courts, 932.54
 Municipal courts, 932.52
 Supreme court, 924.08
 Time for taking
 Generally, 924.09, 924.10
 Justice of peace courts, 932.53
 Municipal courts, 932.52
 Transcribing and filing notes of stenographic reporter
 Appeal by defendant, 924.23
 Appeal by state, 924.24
 Transcript
 Correctness settled by court, 924.23, 924.24
 Records; contents, 924.11
 Transmission of papers to appellate court
 Appeal by defendant, 924.25
 Appeal by state, 924.26
 Failure of clerk to transmit, 924.28
 Trial de novo
 Affidavit or complaints, new or amended, 932.56
 Manner of trial, 932.56
 New or amended affidavit or complaint, 932.56
 Return of proceedings, 932.55
 Supersedeas, 932.54
 Time for taking appeal, 932.53
 Venue, change ordered by supreme court, 924.38
 Writs of error abolished, 924.01
 Appearance See: **Bonds; forms, contents and sufficiency under BAIL BONDS; CORPORATIONS**
 Arraignment See: **DEFENDANTS**
 Arrest See: **ARRESTS**
 Arrest of judgment See: **ARREST OF JUDGMENT; Judgment and sentence**
 Arson, witnesses See: **Witnesses under ARSON; WITNESSES**
 Assault and battery See: **ASSAULT AND BATTERY**
 Attorney at law See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**
 Attorney general See: **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
 Bail See: **BAIL**
 Bail bonds See: **BAIL BONDS**
 Bill of particulars See: **Bill of particulars under INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Bombs See: **BOMBS; CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
 Bonds See: **Bonds under Appeal; BAIL BONDS**
 Breaking arrest See: **ARRESTS**
 Capias See: **CAPIAS; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION; WARRANTS**
 Capital offense See: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; WARRANTS; specific heads**
 Cash bail See: **BAIL**
 Charge to jury See: **Criminal cases under JURY OR JURORS**
 Children molester law See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW, Ch. 801**
 Circuit courts See: **CIRCUIT COURTS**
 Citation, 925.03

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Clerk See: **Criminal cases under CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**
 Commitment See: **COMMITMENT; MAGISTRATES**
 Committing magistrates See: **MAGISTRATES**
 Compensation See: **Specific heads**
 Confession See: **CONFESSION**
 Constables See: **CONSTABLES**
 Contempt of court See: **CONTEMPTS**
 Continuance See: **CONTINUANCE**
 Conviction See: **CONVICTION**
 Convicts; See **County prisoners under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 Corporations See: **CORPORATIONS; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Costs See: **COSTS; FINES AND PENALTIES; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**
 Counsel See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**
 County courts See: **COUNTY COURT**
 County jail See: **JAILS; JAILERS**
 County judge's courts See: **COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**
 County officers See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; OFFICERS**
 County prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 County solicitor See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS; PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**
 Court reporter See: **COURT REPORTER**
 Courts See: **Criminal cases under COURTS; Specific courts**
 Crimes See: **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; specific heads**
 Criminal cases, trial of See: **Criminal cases under TRIAL**
 Criminal complaints See: **COMPLAINT**
 Criminal courts of record See: **CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD**
 Defendant See: **DEFENDANTS**
 Definitions See: **Specific heads**
 Dependents, support of See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
 Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**
 Directing verdict See: **Criminal cases under VERDICTS**
 Discovery See: **DISCOVERY; EVIDENCE**
 Drunken driving See: **DRUNKARDS AND DRUNKENNESS**
 Dueling See: **DUELING**
 Effective date of criminal procedure law, 925.02
 Embezzlement See: **EMBEZZLEMENT**
 Error, harmless See: **HARMLESS ERROR**
 Evidence See: **EVIDENCE**
 Exceptions See: **EXCEPTIONS**
 Execution of sentence See: **Judgment and sentence**
 Explosives See: **EXPLOSIVES**
 Extradition See: **EXTRADITION**
 False pretenses See: **FALSE PRETENSES**
 Felonies See: **FELONIES**
 Fines and costs See: **COSTS; FINES AND PENALTIES; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**
 Florida school for boys See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**
 Florida school for girls See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**
 Florida statutes, effect of adoption, 775.12
 Forfeitures See: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS; FORFEITURES; FINES AND PENALTIES; FUNDS; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**
 Forgery See: **FORGERY**
 Forms See: **FORMS**

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Fraud See: **FALSE PRETENSES; FRAUD**
 Gambling See: **GAMBLING**
 Governor's duties re death sentence See: **GOVERNOR**
 Grand jury See: **GRAND JURY; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Habeas corpus See: **HABEAS CORPUS**
 Harmless error See: **HARMLESS ERROR**
 Homicide See: **HOMICIDE**
 Immunity from prosecution See: **IMMUNITY**
 Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Insanity See: **Criminal Cases** under **INSANE PERSONS; DEFENDANTS**
 Insolvency of defendant See: **DEFENDANTS**
 Instruction to jury See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Intent See: **INTENT**
 Interpreters See: **GRAND JURY**
 Jails and jailers See: **JAILS; JAILERS**
 Jeopardy, former See: **Former** under **JEOPARDY**
 Judges See: **Criminal cases** under **JUDGES; Specific judge; Specific court**
 Judgment and sentence
 See also: **JUDGMENTS**
 Affirmance, enforcement of judgment, 924.35
 Aggravating or mitigating circumstances; inquiry by court, 921.13
 Appeal
 Defendant, 924.06
 State, 924.07
 Appellate court
 Affirmance; enforcement of judgment, 924.35
 Evidence sustains lower degree, 924.34
 Removal of cause when new trial ordered, 924.38
 Reversal; not unless substantial rights affected, 924.33
 State appeals, 924.37
 Arrest
 Defects or variances in indictment or information, 906.25
 Grounds, 920.05
 Motion dispensed with, 920.02
 Procedure by motion for new trial, 920.02
 Barbiturates, driving under influence of, 317-201
 Bond for payment of fine and cost, 921.15
 Commutation of time for good conduct, 944.27
 Concurrent and consecutive sentence, 921.16
 Consecutive sentence, 921.16
 Correction or reduction of sentence, 921.24, 921.25
 Costs, 939.01
 County
 Courts, plea of guilty, 32.08
 Jail
 Form of sentence, 922.05
 Imprisonment in; term, 922.051
 Maximum imprisonment, 922.05
 Sentence; permitting court to place defendant on probation, 948.01
 Judges' courts, generally, 937.11, 937.12
 Courts, plea of guilty, time, DR 10
 Criminal courts of record, plea of guilty, 32.08
 Criminal offense, withheld, not altered for five years; limitation on, 775.14
 Custody of defendant, 922.01
 Death sentence
 Appeal, execution stayed, 924.14
 Confinement to state prison for safekeeping prior to issuance of death warrant, 922.111
 Court may issue, warrant, 922.13, 922.14
 Electrocution, 922.10

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Judgment and sentence (Cont.)
 Death sentence (Cont.)
 Insane defendant; proceedings, 922.07
 Method of inflicting, 922.10
 Pregnant defendant; proceedings, 922.08
 Procedure for enforcement, 922.09
 Regulations for infliction, 922.11
 Return of warrant, 922.12, 922.15
 Stay or suspension
 Generally, 922.06
 Insanity of defendant, 922.07
 Limitations on, 922.06
 Pregnancy of defendant, 922.08
 Subsequent insanity of defendant, 922.07
 Warrant
 Confinement to state prison for safekeeping prior to issuance of death warrant, 922.111
 Court may issue, 922.13, 922.14
 Execution, for, 922.09
 Failure to issue
 After appeal, 922.13
 No appeal, 922.09
 Governor, issuance by, 922.09
 Issuance, 922.09, 922.13, 922.14
 Return, 922.12, 922.15
 Time of execution, fixing, 922.09, 922.11
 Defendant, probation and parole; authority of court at sentencing, 948.01
 Definition
 Judgment, 921.01
 Sentence, 921.05
 Drunken driving
 First conviction, 317.201
 Second conviction, 317.201
 Third and subsequent convictions, 317.201
 Entry on minutes of court, 921.02
 Execution of sentence, A4 S11
 Appeals
 Affirmance of judgment, 932.51
 Death sentence, 922.06
 Detention of defendant; pending, 924.21
 Discharge of defendant; pending, 924.16
 Habeas corpus, 922.03
 Sentence already commenced, 924.22
 State appeals, 924.19
 Stay of execution
 Death sentence, 922.06
 Generally, 924.14
 Habeas corpus, 922.03
 Sentence already commenced, 924.22
 State appeals, 924.19
 Warrant, 922.12
 Commitment See: **COMMITMENT; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT**
 Death sentence See: **Death sentence**, this head
 Discharge of insolvent, application, 922.04
 Fines and costs See: **COSTS; FINES AND PENALTIES; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**
 Form of sentence to prison, 922.05
 Jail of another county; expense, 950.01
 Sentence, of, A4 S11
 Felony judgments; written, signed, recorded and fingerprints of accused, 921.025
 Good conduct, commutation of time, 951.21
 Guilty, rendition of judgment, 921.02
 Habeas corpus while serving sentence, 922.03
 Imposing fine, execution, 922.02
 Imprisonment
 Confinement, place of, 922.051
 Fine paid, until, 921.14

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)**Judgment and sentence (Cont.)**

- Indictment or information, reference to judgment, 906.11
- Informal verdict; judgment, 921.03
- Insanity of defendant
 - Death sentence; proceedings, 922.07
 - Grounds for not pronouncing, 921.08
 - Procedure when alleged, 921.09
- Justice of peace courts, generally, 937.11
- Mercy, recommendation to, 919.23
- Mitigating
 - Aggravating circumstances; inquiry by court, 921.13
 - Florida Statutes, 775.12
 - Motion for new trial, effect, 920.07
- Narcotic drugs, driving under influence of, 317.201
- Noncapital felonies See: **Noncapital felonies under FELONIES**
- Non-identity of defendant
 - Grounds for not pronouncing, 921.08
 - Procedure when alleged, 921.11
- Not guilty
 - Bail exonerated, 921.04
 - Discharge of defendant, 921.04
 - Refund of money or bonds deposited as bail, 921.04
- Open court; pronouncing sentence, 921.05
- Pardon of defendant
 - Grounds for not pronouncing, 921.08
 - Procedure when alleged, 921.10
- Pregnancy of defendant
 - Grounds for not pronouncing, 921.08
 - Procedure when alleged, 921.12
- Presence of defendant, 921.06
- Pre-sentence imprisonment, credit; sheriff's certificate as to time, 921.161
- Probation
 - Fines; imposed upon certain conditions, 948.011
 - Revocation, 948.03
- Pronouncement of sentence, conditions precedent, 921.07
- Recommendation to mercy, 919.23
- Rendition of judgment, generally; verdict defective, 921.02, 921.03
- Revocation of probation, 948.03
- Second and subsequent offenses, convictions
 - Fourth offense, 775.10
 - Procedure, generally, 775.11
 - Second offense, 775.09
- State
 - Prison
 - Death sentence, confinement to, prior to issuance of death warrant, 922.111
 - Form of sentence, 922.05
- Stay of sentence
 - Appeal by defendant, 924.14
 - Appeal by state, 924.19
 - Death, 922.06
 - Sentence and fine, 921.15
 - Sentence commenced, 924.22
- Suspended sentence, 948.01
- Treason, suspension, 940.01
- Verdict, ambiguous or informal, 921.03
- Warrant for arrest of defendant awaiting sentence, 921.06
- Withheld sentence, limitation, 775.14
- Jurisdiction See: **Criminal cases under JURISDICTION; VENUE**
- Jurors compensation See: **GRAND JURY; JURY OR JURORS**
- Jury See: **Criminal cases under JURY OR JURORS**

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)

- Justice of peace See: **Criminal cases under JUSTICE OF PEACE; MAGISTRATES**
- Kidnaping See: **KIDNAPING**
- Larceny See: **LARCENY**
- Law enforcement officers; certain officials required to perform certain duties re; penalty for failure, 925.01
- Libel See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**
- Limitations of prosecutions See: **LIMITATIONS**
- Magistrates See: **MAGISTRATES; JUSTICE OF PEACE**
- Manslaughter See: **HOMICIDE**
- Militia See: **MILITIA**
- Minors See: **INFANTS**
- Misdemeanors See: **MISDEMEANORS**
- Motion for new trial See: **New trial under TRIAL**
- Motion to quash See: **QUASHING**
- Motor vehicles See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Municipal Courts See: **MUNICIPAL COURTS**
- Murder See: **HOMICIDE**
- Names See: **NAMES**
- New trial See: **New trial under TRIAL**
- Noncapital felonies See: **Noncapital felonies under FELONIES**
- Nonsupport of dependents See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Notice See: **NOTICE**
- Oaths See: **OATHS**
- Offense See: **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT**
- Officers See: **Delinquent officers under OFFICERS; COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; MUNICIPALITIES**
- Order of court See: **Court orders under ORDERS**
- Pardon See: **PARDONS; PAROLE AND PROBATION**
- Peace bond See: **Bonds to keep under PEACE**
- Perjury See: **PERJURY**
- Pleas See: **Criminal cases under PLEADINGS**
- Preliminary examination See: **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION**
- Presence of defendant See: **DEFENDANTS**
- Presentment, indictment See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Principal See: **PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES**
- Prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Process See: **PROCESS; SEARCHES AND SEIZURES; SUMMONS; WARRANTS**
- Prosecuting attorneys See: **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS; COUNTY SOLICITORS; STATE ATTORNEYS**
- Prosecution See: **PROSECUTIONS**
- Psychopathic sexual offenses See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
- Quash See: **QUASHING; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Rape See: **RAPE**
- Recognizance See: **RECOGNIZANCE**
- Recommendation of accused to mercy See: **RECOMMENDATION OF MERCY**
- Removal of cause See: **REMOVAL OF CAUSES; VENUE**
- Robbery See: **ROBBERY**
- Search and seizure See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
- Sentence See: **Judgment and sentence**
- Severance See: **DEFENDANTS**
- Sex offenses against children See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
- Sheriff See: **SHERIFFS**

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE (Cont.)

Short title, 925.03
 State attorney See: **STATE ATTORNEYS; PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**
 State prison See: **State prison under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 Statutes See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Stay of sentence See: **Judgement and sentence**
 Summons See: **SUMMONS**
 Sunland center for epileptics, etc. See: **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**
 Supersedeas See: **SUPERSEDEAS**
 Sureties See: **Sureties under BAIL**
 Testimony See: **EVIDENCE; DEPOSITIONS; WITNESSES**
 Transcript of record See: **TRANSCRIPT**
 Transfer of causes See: **VENUE**
 Treason See: **TREASON**
 Trial See: **Criminal cases under TRIAL**
 Trial de novo See: **Criminal cases under TRIAL**
 Unclaimed personal property in criminal proceedings; sale or destruction, 925.06
 Variance See: **VARIANCE; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Venue See: **Criminal cases under VENUE**
 Verdict See: **Criminal cases under VERDICT**
 Vessels, offenses committed on See: **VESSELS**
 Waiver See: **JURY OR JURORS; WAIVER**
 Warrants See: **Judgment and sentence; ARRESTS; WARRANTS; SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**
 Weapons See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**
 Witnesses See: **Criminal cases under WITNESSES**
 Writs of error abolished, 924.01
 Written matter See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

See: **Criminal prosecutions under EVIDENCE; PROSECUTIONS; Prosecutions under LIMITATIONS; INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

CRIMINAL SEX PSYCHOPATHS

See: **SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS; CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

CRIMINAL STATUTE

Repeal or amendment as affecting prosecution or punishment of previous crimes, A3 S32

CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION

See: **FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION, Ch. 391**

CRIPPLED PERSONS

See: **DISABLED PERSONS**
 Defined, 391.01
 Exhibition, 867.01
 Tax exemption, A9 S9

CROCKERY

Manufacturers, tax exemption, A9 S12

CROPS

Burning, 806.08

Liens

Factors, merchants, etc., 713.71
 Labor, 713.59
 Landlord
 Advances, 83.10
 Rent, 83.08

Mortgages See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES, Ch. 698**

Protection; appropriation, 125.30

CROSS BURNING

Definitions, 876.11
 Penalty, 876.21

Unlawful

In public, 876.17
 On property of another, 876.18
 Penalty, 876.21

CROSS COUNTRY RACES

Promoting, conducting, etc., prohibited, 785.04

CROSS EXAMINATION

See: **WITNESSES**

CROSS FLORIDA CANAL NAVIGATION DISTRICT

See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**

CROSSINGS

Highway crossings See: **Highway crossings under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; HIGHWAY CROSSINGS**

Rail crossings See: **Railroad crossings under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES; Railroad crossings under HIGHWAY CODE; SCHOOLS**

CROSSWALKS

See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES; PEDESTRIANS**

CRUDE PETROLEUM

See: **PETROLEUM**

CRUDE TURPENTINE GUM

Agricultural product, 1.01

CRUEL OR UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT PROHIBITED, DR 8

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

CRUELTY

Animals See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Battered babies, 828.042
 Children, 450.151, 828.01, 828.04-828.042
 Divorce; ground, 61.041
 Prisoners, DR 8, 944.35, 944.36

Societies for prevention of cruelty to children and animals

Agents
 Appointment, 828.03
 Duties, 828.01, 828.03
 Definitions, 828.02
 Duties of sheriffs, constables, etc., 828.01
 Killing useless animals, 828.05

CRUSTACEA

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

CUCUMBERS

Transportation out of production areas, enforcement of federal regulations, 603.151

CULPABLE NEGLIGENCE

See: **NEGLIGENCE**

CULTIVATION

Adverse possession; element, 95.17, 95.19
 Liens, 713.53, 713.59

CULVERTS

Destroying or injuring, 822.08

CURATORS

See also: **PROBATE LAW**

Assets, depositories for, 69.031

Bank or trust company as depository, 69.031

Bonds; waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031

CURLEWS

Game birds, 372.001

CURRENCY

Bringing private bills similar to bank bills into state, 831.25

Circulating substitutes, 831.26

Damaging bank bills, 831.26

Impeding circulation, 831.23

Offenses against

Advertisement in similitude, 831.24

CURRENCY (Cont.)

Offenses against (Cont.)

Bank bills or notes, damaging, 831.22

Bringing private bills similar to bank bills into state, 831.25

Circulating substitutes, 831.26

Impeding circulation, 831.23

Issuing

Notes, etc., to be circulated as, 831.27

Shop bills similar to bank notes, 831.24

CURRENT EXPENSES

State, appropriation for, A3 S30

CUSTODIAN

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See:
ABANDONED PROPERTY

CUSTODIAN OF CAPITOL

Secretary of state as, A4 S21

D

DADE COUNTY

Appellate district, third, 35.04
 Boundaries, 7.13
 Circuit court terms, 26.32
 Civil court of record, 33.01
 Civil jury trials; location in certain municipalities within county, A16 S4F
 College, establishment; authorized, 239.012
Commissioners
 Compensation, A8 S11
 Election; terms of office, A8 S11
 Redistrict county; five districts; boundaries, A8 S11
 Congressional district, tenth, eleventh and twelfth, 8.01
 Fire control See: **COUNTIES; EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**, Ch. 379
 Home rule charter of government, A8 S11
 Inter-American center authority See: **Dade county under INTER-AMERICAN CENTER AUTHORITY**
 Investigators; appointment, compensation, A5 S9B
 Judicial circuit, 26.12
 Juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02
 Marine sciences and technology commission; main office, 369.02
 Poultry diagnostic disease laboratory, creation and establishment, 585.62
 Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
 Royal palm state park See: **ROYAL PALM STATE PARK**
 Senatorial district, 10.011
 State attorney to be prosecuting attorney, A5 S9B
 Sunland training center; establishment authorized, 393.01
 Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2A
 Third appellate district, headquarters, 35.05

DAHOON

Preservation, 865.06

DAIRY INDUSTRY, DIVISION OF

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

DAMAGES

See also: **ACTIONS**
 Abstracts of title; refusal to make, 703.18
 Actions for wrongful death See: **NEGLIGENCE**
 Agricultural products, dealers in, suits against, 604.21
 Assessment; injunctions, 60.07
 Blacklisting discharged employees, 351.20, 351.21
 Boats; remedy for damages by, 76.32
 Certificates of health, admissibility as evidence, actions against hotels, etc., 92.21
 Combination against Florida meats, 544.05
 Commission merchants, account sales; failure to make return, 522.03
Contracts limiting liability
 Corporation having relief departments, 768.08
 Fellow servant rule; employees affected, 769.06
 Railroad companies, 768.07
 Telegraph companies, 363.02, 363.10
 Counterclaims in tort to suits by state, etc., sovereign immunity waived, 768.14
 Cruelty to animals of another, 828.18

DAMAGES (Cont.)

Death caused by negligence
 Ex contractu and ex delicto actions, 768.01
 Generally, 768.02
 Limitation of action, 768.04
 Minor child; parties in action for death, 768.03, 768.04
 Parties; damages; proviso, 768.02
 Right, 768.01
 Survivor, 768.02
Defamatory statements by radio or television
 broadcasting stations; liability, 770.04
 Defense councils; immunity, 252.18
Dogs; owners liable for injuries by, 767.01, 767.04
Double
 Killing livestock, 356.04
 Lumber brands, fraudulently using, 706.05
 Obstructing state drains, 298.66
 Officer failing to perform duty, 86.15
 Open pits and holes; leaving, 768.11
 Steamboats and barges failing to deliver freight in dry places, 352.32
Drainage by counties
 Assessment by viewers, 156.06
 Collection, 156.15
 Drains, obstructing, 298.66
 Easement; use, 704.01
 Employees; injuries to, 768.07, 768.08, 769.03, 769.05
Express companies
 Claims against, 359.01
 Construction of law applicable, 359.02
 Employees; damages for injuries, exemptions, 769.03, 769.05
 Payment of claims, 359.01
 Fertilizer; recovery of for violation of law, 576.132
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer
 Amount, 82.071
 Evidence, 82.071
 Questions involved, 82.05
 Verdict, 82.091
 Forest fire, liability of setter, 590.26
 Husband not liable for wife's torts, 741.23
 Infringement of trade-marks, 506.09
 Injunctions, dissolution; assessment in same suit, 60.07
 Inter-American center authority, tort liability, 554.201
 Invasion of privacy, publication; venue, 770.05-770.08
 Jurisdiction of justice of peace, 37.01
 Liability in connection with care of diseased animals, 585.17
 Libel; retraction; measure of damages, 770.02
 Loss of service of child, 768.03
 Lumber mark or brand; fraudulently using, 706.05
 Marketing contracts; breach, 619.07
 Marks, brands and labels, infringements, 495.141, 495.151
 Mental suffering, 768.03
 Minor's malicious destruction of property, parents' liability, 741.24
 Money judgment, 55.01

DAMAGES (Cont.)**Motor vehicles, negligent operation**

- Animals; actions for collision, 768.12
- Guest or passenger against owner, 320.59
- Highways; owner and driver liable, 317.831
- Intoxicated persons, 860.01
- Negligence, limitation of actions for damages, 95.11
- Obstructing state drains, 298.66
- Pits and holes; leaving open, 768.11
- Public printing; false statement of bidder, 283.09
- Public utilities not liable for complying with anti-bookmaking law, 364.31

Railroads and common carriers

- Appeal for delay, 350.34
- Claims, 353.01-353.06
- Comparative negligence, 768.06, 769.03
- Contributory negligence, 768.06, 769.03
- Discrimination, 350.32, 350.33
- Freight
 - Deliver, failure to, 351.09, 352.26, 352.27
 - Deliver or receive, failure because of particular routing; penalty, 351.17
 - Limitations of actions, 353.06
- Loss
 - Attorney's fees or failure to pay, 353.02, 353.03
 - Connecting lines; election to sue, 353.04
 - Construction of chapter, 353.05
 - Punitive damages for failure to pay, 353.02
 - Non-delivery in accordance with contract, 352.26
- Injury by negligence
 - Assumption of risk; abrogation, 769.04
 - Comparative negligence, 768.06, 769.03
 - Contract limiting liability, 768.07, 769.06
 - Contributory negligence, 768.08, 769.03
- Employees
 - Generally, 768.05, 768.08, 769.01-769.06
 - Liability not defeated by excessive hours of labor, 351.06
- Fellow servants
 - Effect as to liability, 769.02
 - Negligence, 769.03
- Hazardous occupation, 769.01
- Liability; invalidity, contracts limiting, 769.06
- Presumptions, 768.05
- Long and short haul, 350.56
- Reciprocal and demurrage claims, 353.01-353.06

Replevin

- Judgment for
 - Defendant when goods redelivered to him, 78.20
 - Plaintiff when goods not delivered to defendant, 78.18
- Right in, 78.01
- Seeds; action for failure of guarantee, 578.26

Telegraph companies

- Errors in transmission or delivery of message, 363.06, 363.07
- Failure to promptly transmit and deliver message, 363.02, 363.06, 363.07
- Refusal to receive message
 - Assessment, 363.07
 - Attorney's fees, 363.05
 - Burden of proof, 363.04
 - Contracts limiting liability, 363.10
 - Evidence; burden of proof, 363.04
 - Liability, 363.04
 - Measure of damages, 363.02, 363.06

DAMAGES (Cont.)**Telegraph companies (Cont.)**

- Refusal to receive message (Cont.)
 - Negligence; presumption, 363.03
 - Penalty, 363.04
- Timber and timber products, unauthorized removal, damages, 821.221
- Trade marks and trade names**
 - Fraudulent representation, 495.121
 - Infringement, liable, 495.131

Trial of right of property

- Execution of judgment, 56.20
- Judgment, 56.19
- When had for delay, 56.18
- Vandalism by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
- Water pollution injunctions, erroneously granted; liability, 387.10
- Willful destruction of property by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
- Workmen's compensation; exclusive remedy, 440.11

Wrongful death

- Limitation of action, 95.11, 768.04
- Minors, 768.02-768.04
- Parties
 - Action for death of child, 768.03, 768.04
 - Damages; proviso, 768.02
- Right of action due to negligence, 768.01
- Survivor, 768.02

DAMS

- Eminent domain, 361.02
- Injury to mill by erecting, etc., 822.06, 822.07, 861.03
- Licenses, 347.01, 347.02
- Obstructing water course, 861.02

DANCE HALLS

- Beverage law, misdemeanor under; permitting persons under certain age to patronize, etc., 562.48
- Musical composition, license fee unlawful, 543.01

DANCING

- Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

DANGEROUS OCCUPATIONS

- See: **INFANTS; HAZARDOUS OCCUPATIONS**

DATA PROCESSING

- Elections; registration and voting procedure
- See: **ELECTION CODE**
- Electronic data processing See: **ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING**

DAVIS' BIRTHDAY

- Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

DAYS

- Election, 100.031
- Holidays See: **HOLIDAYS**

Hours of labor per day

- Children, 450.081
- Generally, 448.01
- Jurors; per diem; computation, 40.24
- Legal day's work, 448.01
- Time, execution of search warrant, 933.10, 933.101

DEAD BODIES

- See also: **ANATOMICAL BOARD, Ch. 245; CORONERS; VITAL STATISTICS; FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS**

DEAD BODIES (Cont.)Autopsies See: **AUTOPSIES**

Banks and repositories, establishment; bequests, 736.18

Burial of unclaimed bodies; payment of reasonable cost against estate, 125.44

Burial-transit permit, 382.061

County commissioners' authority to dispose of unclaimed dead bodies, 125.44

Cremating human bodies; limitations, 872.03

Dealing in, 872.01

Disinterment, subject supervision funeral director, 470.26

Disposition of body after execution of death sentence, 922.11

Donation of body or any part thereof; bequest; procedure, 736.18

Embalming and funeral directing, school of; privilege to use, 470.18

Gifts or wills, 736.18

Jurors at inquests, pay, 40.24

Money or property found on, 936.13

Parts, gifts by will, 736.18

Removal See: **VITAL STATISTICS**

Research, 125.44, 872.01

Right to use, 872.01

Sale or shipment outside state; penalties, 245.16

School of nursing, right to use, 125.44, 872.01

State board of health, duties re, 381.031, 381.331

Teaching purposes; use for, 470.18

Transmitting or conveying outside state, 245.16

Transportation or interment without permit, 382.39

Unclaimed; use for medical education or research authorized, 125.44

University research, 125.44, 872.01

DEAD MAN'S STATUTE

Witnesses; as affected by interest, 90.05

DEADLY WEAPONSSee: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS****DEAF PERSONS**

Asylum employees; exemption from jury duty, 40.08

List of deaf school children, furnishing annually, 232.13

Motor vehicle driver's license, 322.05

School for See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

State support of institutions for, A13 S1

DEALERSSee also: Specific heads under **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**Agricultural and horticultural products See: **Dealers in agricultural products under MARKETING**Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

Ice, retail store license tax; exemption, 205.482

Motor vehicles, secondhand See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**Seeds See: **SEEDS****DEATH**See also: **VITAL STATISTICS**Absentee; administration of estate See: **PROBATE LAW****Actions for causing**

Limitations, 95.11, 768.04

DEATH (Cont.)**Actions for causing (Cont.)**

Minor child

Damages recoverable, 768.03

Limitation of action, 768.04

Parties; damages; proviso, 768.02

Right of action, 768.03

Persons entitled to sue, 768.02

Right, 768.01

Survival, 46.021, 768.02

Analysis and cause, state board of health, 381.331

Armed forces; presumption, 92.30

Assaults to commit felony punishable with death; penalty, 784.06

Banks and trust companies; accounts payable to cestui que trust, 659.30

Basis for compensation, 440.02

Boarding trains in motion; caused by, 860.06

Burial of unclaimed bodies; payment of reasonable cost against estate, 125.44

Child See: **Minor child under Actions for causing**

Civil defense shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221

Commercial papers See: **Death under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Constable; proceedings after, 37.19

County judge, notifying comptroller names of decedents, 198.30

Crimes punishable by death See: **HOMICIDE; RAPE; FELONIES; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; KIDNAPING**

Definition, 440.02

Drainage district proceeding; party to, 298.05

Estrays; liability, 707.12

Insurance

Benefits, disability insurance, 627.0502

Death of insured and beneficiary simultaneously, 736.041, 736.05

Fraternal benefit societies; benefits, 632.231

General lines agents, temporary license, 626.0112

Group life insurance, death pending conversion, 627.0417

Jurisdiction dependent on place; prosecution for dueling, 932.08

Motor vehicles

Accidents; failure of persons to stop to give aid or information, penalty, 317.071, 317.081

Accidents involving death, 317.071, 317.091

Coroner; duties re, 317.121

Fines and penalties, 317.071

Regulations concerning, 317.071, 317.091

Revocation of operator's license, 317.091

Notice of workmen's compensation, 440.18

Parties See: **PARTIES, Ch. 45**

Penalty for rape, 794.01

Presumption of order, etc., 734.32, 736.041

Public officer; vacancy in office, 114.01

Sentence See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Sheriff; proceedings, 30.13

State board of health, analysis and cause of death, 381.331

Stillborn children, registration, 382.071

Survival of actions, 46.021, 768.02

Telegrams re, 363.08

Uniform simultaneous death law, 736.05

Warrant See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Wife of minor; effect, 743.02

Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Ch. 440**

DEATH OF PARTIESSee: **PARTIES****DEATH WARRANT**See: Judgment and sentence under **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE****DEBENTURES**

Corporations; issuance, 608.41

Excise taxes See: **TAXATION**Housing authorities See: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, Ch. 421**DEBRIS**Mines, from See: **MINES AND MINERALS****DEBT**

Antenuptial; liability of husband, 708.05

Banks, limited, 659.23

Decedent's estate See: **Executors and administrators** under **PROBATE LAW**

Homestead, A10 Ss1-3

Husband; liability of wife's property, A11 S1, 708.02

Imprisonment, DR 16, 56.011

Married women's property, A11 Ss1, 2, 708.02, 708.05

Merged cities and counties; adjustment of, A8 Ss9, 10

Money judgment, 55.01

Municipalities, A8 S8

New counties, apportionment, A8 S3

Promise to pay debt of another, 725.01

Recovery, penalty for

Issuing certain marriage licenses, 741.13

Performing certain marriage ceremonies, 741.15

State, provision for, A9 S2

Unmatured; attachment; effects, 76.06

Wife; liability of husband for antenuptial debts, 708.05

DEBT SERVICE, CAPITAL OUTLAY SCHOOL FUND

Deposits in; use, A12 S18

DEBTOR AND CREDITORAbsconding debtors See: **ABSCONDING DEBTORS**Assignments See: **ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**Attachments See: **ATTACHMENT**

Banks; remedies of creditors suspended during possession by comptroller, 661.15

Bills, filing of, chancery court, 68.05

Commercial relations See: **Debtors and creditors** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Condemnation proceedings, parties, 73.021

Corporate stock; transfer as against creditors, 608.55

Credit defined, 193.01

Decedent's estate; claims by and against See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-736

Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041

Exemptions See: **EXEMPTIONS; HOMESTEAD**Fraudulent conveyances See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, Ch. 726Garnishment See: **GARNISHMENT**, Ch. 77Insurance See: **INSURANCE**Liens See: **LIENS**Mortgages See: **CHattel Mortgages**, Ch. 698; **MORTGAGES**

Motor vehicles, encumbrance on; remedies of creditor, 319.27

Municipalities, abolishment, protection of creditor, A8 S8

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR (Cont.)

Parties, unknown; process; service by publication, 49.021

Process; service by publication, residents, 49.011

Record of conveyance; necessity, 695.01

DECEDENTS' ESTATESSee also: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; ESTATE TAXES; PROBATE LAW**

Burial of unclaimed bodies; payment of reasonable cost against estate, 125.44

Claims See: **Claims** under **PROBATE LAW**Decedent's property, sale of See: **County judge** under **PROBATE LAW**

Exempt estates, 734.08

Homestead, order where estate consists wholly of, 734.08

Inheritance tax limited, A9 S11

Inventories

Evidence, 733.06

Filing; necessity, 733.03

Jurisdiction, A5 S7

Limitation of actions See: **Limitations** under **PROBATE LAW**

Principal and income law; applicability, 733.011, 745.011

Probate in foreign state or country prior to local probate, 732.35, 732.36

Recovery of public assistance from recipient for debt; procedure, 409.305

Sale of decedent's property See: **County judge** under **PROBATE LAW**

Sale of real estate of, jurisdiction to order, A5 S7

Settlement, county judge's jurisdiction, A5 S7

Special or local laws, A3 S20

Tax on, restricted, A9 S11

Tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215

Welfare assistance, claim against estate; procedure for recovery, 409.305

DECEITSee: **FRAUD**, Ch. 817**DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

Acts constituting, 817.71

Actual confusion or misunderstanding not an element, 817.71

Advertising as deceptive trade practices, 817.71

Article defined, 817.70

Certification mark defined, 817.70

Common law actions, not affected, 817.71

Confusion or misunderstanding about goods or services, acts constituting, 817.71

Construction of law, uniform purposes, 817.74

Definitions, generally, 817.70

Existing statutory law actions, not affected, 817.71

False or misleading statements, acts constituting, 817.71

Injunctive relief

Availability, 817.72

Grounds for, 817.72

Intent to deceive, not required, 817.72

Proof of loss, not required, 817.72

Mark defined, 817.70

Penalties, 817.75

Practices otherwise illegal, not affected, 817.71

Remedies not exclusive, 817.72

Service mark defined, 817.70

Short title, uniform act, 817.69

Trade name defined, 817.70

Trademark defined, 817.70

DECISIONS

See: **SUPREME COURT**, Ch. 25; **DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**, Ch. 35; **OPINIONS**

DECLARATION OF TAKING

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
Pleadings See: **PLEADINGS**

DECLARATIONS OF TRUST

See: **TRUSTS**

DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS

Actions; persons entitled to bring, 86.041
Adverse party; show cause re, supplemental relief, 86.061
Attorney general; entitled to be heard in certain actions, 86.091
Breach of contract; before or after, 86.031
Calendar, advancement on, 86.111
Construction of law, 86.101
Contracts; construction of, 86.021
Costs, 86.081
Counties or municipalities; parties in certain actions, 86.091
Deeds; construction of, 86.021
Final judgments, 86.011
Force and effect, 86.011
Future acts or events; anticipatory nature and effect, 86.051
Issues of fact; interrogatories to jury, 86.071
Jurisdiction; circuit courts, 86.011
Jury trials
Chancery actions; not applicable to, 86.071
Law actions; issues of fact, 86.071
Liberal administration of law, 86.101
Motion for supplemental relief, 86.061
Not precluded by other adequate remedies, 86.111
Ordinances; construction of, 86.021
Parties, 86.041, 86.091, 737.17
Persons entitled to bring actions for, 86.041
Process; service by publication, 49.011
Purpose of law, 86.101
Scope of jurisdiction, 86.011, 86.041, 86.051, 86.111
Speedy hearings authorized, 86.111
State attorney; entitled to be heard in certain actions, 86.091
Statutes; construction of, 86.021
Substantive and remedial nature, 86.101
Supplemental relief
Adverse party; show cause, 86.061
Application by motion, 86.061
Trust accounting relief, 737.17
Unconstitutional laws; attorney general or state attorney entitled to be heard, 86.091
Wills; construction of, 86.021
Written instruments; construction of, 86.021

DECREE PRO CONFESSO

See: **Decrees under CHANCERY**

DECREES

See: **Decrees under CHANCERY**; specific heads

DEDICATION

Cities and towns, corporations, maps and plats, 177.06
Park purposes, municipalities, 95.36
Plats of city or town lots, etc., 177.06
Recreation centers and playgrounds, 418.02
Trustees, by, 691.03

DEEDS

See also: **COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS**, Ch. 118;
CONVEYANCES

DEEDS (Cont.)

Admissibility when validity successfully attacked, 92.09
Capitol center planning committee, title to land acquired, 272.122
Construction or validity of; declaratory judgments, 86.021
Counties; real estate gifts restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
County deeds
Corrective deeds; without consideration or further notice, 194.601
Form, 194.55, 194.56
Grantee entitled to immediate possession, procedure for compelling, 194.54
Lands of county; forms, effect, 125.41
Limitation, of actions, 194.551
Notice of issuance to assessor and collector, 194.46
Setting aside, lien for improvements and taxes, 196.07
Title from new and original source, 194.53
County lands; forms, effect, 125.41
Deeds of trust See: **Secured transactions under COMMERCIAL CODE**
Evidence, prima facie, A16 S21
Excise taxes See: **TAXATION**; also specific heads
Execution sale, 56.25
Executors and administrators; power to execute, 733.40
Guardians; power to execute, 745.15
Homesteads, A10 Ss1, 4
Housing authorities, creation of regional authority by counties, 421.28
Instrument, recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24
Limitations, recorded 10 years, 95.26
Lost, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
Married women's property, A11 Ss1, 2
Minerals, defined, unlimited, 689.20
Municipalities, real estate gifts restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
Oil and gas production
Tax deeds
Comptroller, duty of, 211.17
Issuance, 211.16
Right of interested parties, notice, redemption, etc., 211.16
Quit claim, grantee as bona fide purchaser without notice, 695.01
Real property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071
Record
Generally, 28.22
Presumption of recording, 695.11
Prima facie evidence of execution, A16 S21
Priority of recordation, 695.11
Ten years or more admissible in evidence; effect, etc., 95.26
Twenty years or more; admissibility in evidence of recitals contained, 92.08
Sales of land for nonpayment See: **Sales of land for nonpayment under TAXATION**
Special or local laws; validation, A3 S20
State lands, educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12
Tax deeds See: **Deeds under TAXATION**
Trust See: **TRUSTS**
Trustee, or "as trustee," use of words, 689.07
Void as to adverse possessor, 689.09
Witnesses See: **Deeds under WITNESSES**

DEEP-FREEZER LOCKERS

Abandoned or discarded, attractive nuisance to children, penalty, 823.07-823.09

DEER

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

DEFACEMENT

See: **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY**, Ch. 822

DEFAMATION OF CHARACTER

See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**, Ch. 836

DEFAULT DOCKET

See: **DOCKETS**

DEFAULTING OFFICERS

See: **Delinquent officers under OFFICERS; EM-BEZZLEMENT**

DEFAULTS

See: **Default under JUDGMENTS**; also **Specific subjects**

DEFECTS OF FORM

See: **FORMS**

DEFENDANTS**Absent**

During trial; voluntarily, 914.01
Misdemeanor; may be tried for, 914.01
Accusation, right of accused to demand nature of, DR 11

Actions; defendant residing in different county, 47.021

Appeals See: **Appeal under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Argument; right to concluding, 918.09

Arraignment

Defendant desires to plead guilty, 909.15
Entry of record, 908.01

Failure

Arraign, 908.02
Corporation to appear, 908.03

Irregularity, 908.02

Necessity and manner, 908.01

Pleading evasively, 908.03

Presence, 914.01

Standing mute, 908.03

Time, 909.23

When, DR 10

Arrest

See also: **ARRESTS**
Order of court, 903.23
Surety, 903.22

Attachments; return of property to defendants, 76.18-76.20, 76.31

Attorney

Appointment and compensation in capital cases, 909.21

Right, DR 11, 901.24, 902.02-902.04

Bail See: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS**

Ballistics; defendant may be present at examination, 925.04

Bastardy proceedings, costs, 742.031

Commitment See: **Defendant under COMMITMENT**

Confessions or statement, inspection or copy, 925.05

Continuance, several defendants, 916.09

Conviction See: **CONVICTION**

DEFENDANTS (Cont.)

Costs See: **Criminal cases under COSTS**

Counterclaims in tort against state, etc.; sovereign immunity waived, 768.14

County jail sentence; permitting court to place defendant on probation, 948.01

Court may place defendant on probation, 948.01
Custody during trial, 918.01

Death sentence See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Defined, 45.011

Detention pending appeal, 924.21

Directed verdict; defendant entitled to, 918.08

Discharge

Appeal, pending, 915.01, 924.16

Application, 922.04

Dismissal of charge for lack of prosecution, 915.02

Failure to grant speedy trial, 915.01, 915.02

Habeas corpus, 79.08

Insolvency, 922.04

Offense committed

Another county, 918.04

Outside state, 918.09

Pending appeal of prisoners, 915.01, 924.16

Preliminary examination, 902.13

Verdict of not guilty, 921.04

Discovery, inspection, copying and photographing state evidence by defendant, 925.04

Examination, preliminary See: **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION**

Fingerprint examination; right of defendant to be present, 925.04

Forfeiture of bail, 903.26

Indictment See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Indigent persons; capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgment imposing death penalty, 909.21

Insanity

Acquittal by jury because, 919.11

After conviction, 921.09

Bill of particulars to be filed by, 909.17

Carnal intercourse with unmarried female idiot, penalty, 794.06

Death sentences; proceedings, 922.07

Determination, 917.01-917.03

Examination, 917.01

Expert witnesses

Appointment by court, 917.02

Fees, 917.03

Gambling, permitting, 849.04, 849.06

Notice of defense, 909.17

Procedure for determination; expert witness; fees, 917.01, 917.03

Procedure to stay sentence when alleged, 921.09

Sentence

Death; under sentence of, 922.07

Ground for not pronouncing, 921.08

Weapons, furnishing to; penalty, 790.17

Insolvency, A16 S9

Adjudication; appeal, 924.17

Costs

Appeal, 924.17

County, payment by, 939.07, 939.15

Court reporter's fees, 924.23

Discharge without payment

Application, 922.04

County; payment by, 939.07

Generally, 939.05

Witnesses for defendant, procurement, 932.36, 932.37

Warrant, etc., issue without prepayment, 939.16

DEFENDANTS (Cont.)**Insolvency (Cont.)**

Counsel in criminal cases; appointment, 909.21
County payment by, 939.07
Courts of criminal jurisdiction, procurement, 932.37

Public defender; to represent insolvent persons, 27.51

Witnesses for defendant, 932.36, 932.37, 939.07
Jail; removal to jail of another county, 950.02
Joint defendants, continuance, trial, 916.09, 918.02

Judgment and sentence See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Justice of peace and county judges' courts, procurement, 932.36

Nature and cause of accusation, accused may demand to be heard, DR 11

Oral examination of jurors on voir dire, 53.031

Parties See: **PARTIES**

Pleas See: **PLEADINGS**

Preliminary examination See: **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION**

Presence

Hearing on motion to quash, 909.03

Pleading guilty, 925.04

Prosecution for felony, 914.01

Sentence, securing presence, when not in custody, 921.06

View by jury, 918.05

Probation, court's placing defendant on, 948.01

Process, service by publication See: **PROCESS**

Public defender; represent insolvent person, 27.51

Replevin suit; concealment of property by defendant; procedure for recovery, 78.071

Residing in different counties, 47.021

Sentence of See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Severance

Continuance, joint defendants, 916.09

Joint defendants, generally, 918.02

Statement or confessions, inspection or copy, 925.05

Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011

Surrender by surety, 903.20, 903.21

Trial See: **Criminal cases under TRIAL**

Warning that testimony at preliminary examination may be used in subsequent trial, 902.09

Witness See: **Criminal cases under WITNESSES**

DEFENSE COUNCIL

See: **CIVIL DEFENSE**

DEFENSE OF LIFE

Liberty and property, right inalienable, DR 1

Right to bear arms, DR 20

DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION

General, Ch. 282

DEFICIENCY DECREE

See: **CHANCERY**

DEFINITIONS

See: Specific heads

DEFORMED PERSONS OR ANIMALS

Exhibition prohibited, 867.01, 867.02

DELEGATES

See: **ELECTION CODE**

DELINQUENT ACCOUNTS

See: Specific heads

DELINQUENT CHILDREN

See: **INFANTS; JUVENILE COURTS**, Ch. 39;
WELFARE, Ch. 409

DELINQUENT OBLIGATIONS

See: **COUNTIES; COUNTY BONDS**, Ch. 130;
STATE TREASURER, Ch. 18

DELINQUENT OFFICERS

See: **OFFICERS**

DELINQUENT TAXES

See: Specific heads; **TAXATION**

DELINQUENT TENANTS

See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

DELIVERY

Commercial relations See: Specific heads under
COMMERCIAL CODE

Conveyances

Real estate, 689.01

Trust estate, of, 689.06

Goods to warehouse See: **Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Telegrams; failure of prompt See: **Messages under TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**

DEMURRERS

See: **APPEAL AND ERROR; CHANCERY**

DENTAL LABORATORIES

See: **DENTISTS**

DENTAL SCHOOLS**Dead bodies**

County commissioners' power to give unclaimed bodies to, 125.44

Distribution by anatomical board, 245.12

Right to use, 872.01

Scholarships, 466.43

Site, 241.096

DENTISTS

Accusations filed against dentists; notice, hearing, review, 466.25

Advertisements

By unlicensed person, 466.35

Grounds for revoking license, 466.24, 466.35

Proceedings to revoke or suspend licenses, 466.25

Regulation, 466.27

Unlicensed person, 466.35

When permitted, 466.27

Aiding dental hygienists in unlawful practice; revocation of license, 466.40

Anaesthetics; administration, 466.22

Annual report of board, 466.28

Applicants; examination; how conducted, 466.14

Application for license

Conditional renewal certificates See: **Renewal certificates**

Contents, 466.13

Form, 466.13

Oath, 466.13

Qualifications, 466.13

Assumed name, practicing under, 466.36

Bond; secretary-treasurer; requirement, 466.28

Cards, distribution, size, 466.27

Certificates See: **Registration; Renewal certificates; Revocation of license or certificates**

Change of address; notice to board, 466.19

Circuit courts; punishment for contempts in disobeying process of board, 466.11

DENTISTS (Cont.)

Clerk of circuit court, records, 466.15, 466.26
 College of dentistry, exemption from law, 466.03
 Construction of act relating to, 466.01
 Corporation not for profit; permits, 466.41
 Death certificates; signing, 466.23
 Definition under uniform narcotic drug law, 398.02

Dental hygienists

Accusations filed against; notice, hearing, review, 466.25
 Annual registration, 466.39
 Dissolution of injunction against unlawful practice, 466.29
 Employment, 466.38
 Evidence in proceedings to enjoin practice, 466.29
 Examination, 466.37
 Injunctions against unlawful practice, 466.29
 License
 Display, 466.16, 466.37
 Fees, 466.37
 Recorded with circuit court clerk, 466.39
 Penalties for violating dental law, 466.42
 Powers, 466.38
 Qualification, 466.37
 Recordation of certificate, 466.15
 Registration certificate, display, 466.16
 Renewal of license, annual, 466.39
 Revocation of license, 466.24, 466.38
 Grounds, 466.24, 466.40
 Hearing, 466.40
 United States citizen, requirement, 466.37
 Violation, of law regulating, 466.42
 Work to be performed by, 466.39
 Dental interns; permit, issuance, 466.08

Dental laboratories

Accusation filed against; notice, hearing, review, 466.25
 Certificates
 Display, 466.16
 Issuance, 466.53
 Revocation or suspension; grounds, 466.55
 Change of ownership or address; board to be notified, 466.521
 Definition, 466.09, 466.51
 Examinations, 466.53
 Exemption from act, 466.03
 Inspections, 466.54
 Ownership or address change; board to be notified, 466.521
 Periodic inspections, required, 466.54
 Purpose of law, 466.50
 Records, 466.28
 Registration
 Annual, 466.53
 Certificate, issuance by board of dental examiners, 466.53
 Examination, not required, 466.53
 Fees, 466.52
 Forged or invalid certificate, 466.30, 466.31
 Records, 466.28
 Requirements, 466.52
 Regulations, generally, 466.50, 466.58
 Rules and regulations, enforcement, 466.56
 Soliciting or advertisement by unlicensed person, 466.35
 Telephone listing, 466.35
 Violation of laws regulating, 466.30, 466.31, 466.57, 466.58
 Dental scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
 Director, appointment, duties, etc., 466.08
 Diseases, treatment as practice of dentistry, 466.04

DENTISTS (Cont.)

Dissolution of injunction against unlawful practice, 466.29
 Drug addicts, grounds for revoking license, 466.24
 Drunkenness, suspension or revocation of license, 466.24

Employment of unlicensed persons

Record to be kept; penalty for failure, 466.34
 Requirements, 466.34
 Enforcement of laws, 466.33
 Evidence in proceedings to enjoin practice, 466.29

Examinations of applicants

Age of person, 466.13
 Fee, 466.20
 Grades of person taking, record, 466.14
 How conducted, 466.14
 Inspection of papers, 466.14
 Preservation of records, 466.14
 Records, 466.14
 Subjects covered, 466.14
 Exemption from operation of law, 466.03
 Extraction of teeth as practice of dentistry, 466.04
 Failure to renew license; examination, 466.18
 False personation, 466.30, 466.31
 False statements, suspension or revocation of license, 466.24
 Florida state dental society; recommendations to governor, 466.06
 Foreign dentists appearing as clinicians, application of law, 466.03
 Forging certificate or license; penalty, 466.30
 Grants or donations, authority of state board to accept, 466.331
 Gratuitous service, 466.04
 Hypnosis, regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**
 Impressions, taking impressions as practice of dentistry, 466.04
 Incompetents, suspension or revocation of license, 466.24
 Injunction against unlawful practice, application for; hearing, 466.29
 Institutional dentists; permit, issuance by board, 466.08, 466.41
 Instructors of schools of dentistry and dental hygiene, exemption from law, 466.03
 Interns, permit, 466.41
 Investigators, enforcement of laws, 466.33
 Jury duty; exemption, 466.21
 Lease of equipment, licensing or proprietors, 466.05
 Lessor of dental equipment, 466.05

License

Automatic suspension, 466.18
 Cancellation; notice, 466.18
 Condition for issuance, 466.18
 Defined, 466.09
 Display, 466.16
 Duplicate, 466.19
 Employment of unlicensed persons, 466.34
 Examinations, 466.08, 466.14
 Failure to renew license; examination, 466.18
 Injunction, 466.29
 Issuance, 466.08
 Judicial review of board order re suspended or revoked license, 466.25
 Loss, 466.19
 Notices of nonrenewal of license, 466.18
 Occupational license in addition to, 466.18
 Prima facie evidence, as, 455.05
 Proceedings to revoke or suspend licenses, 466.25

DENTISTS (Cont.)**License (Cont.)**

- Renewal annually, 466.17
- Requirement, 466.02
- Revocation or suspension, hearings See: **Revocation of license or certificates**
- Sale of diploma, license or renewal certificate, penalty, 466.31
- Time for renewal, 466.18
- Malformation of teeth, correction as practice of dentistry, 466.04
- Malpractice, suspension or revocation of license, 466.24
- Military dentists, dentistry law inapplicable to, 466.03
- Narcotic act; definition, 398.02
- Occupational license in addition to license fee, 466.18
- Permit, dental interns; issuance, 466.03
- Persons, dentistry law inapplicable to, 466.03
- Physicians and surgeons, dentistry laws inapplicable to, 466.03
- Practice of dentistry**
 - License or certificate, etc., practice without, 466.29, 466.42
 - Regulation, 466.01, 466.06
 - What constitutes, 466.04
- Proceedings to revoke or suspend licenses, 466.25
- Professional signs, display, 466.27
- Proprietor, dental parlor, 466.05
- Purpose of act relating to, 466.01
- Qualifications to practice, 466.02
- Records of employment of unlicensed persons. inspection by board, 466.34

Registration**Certificate**

- Annual, 466.14
- Cancellation, 466.17
- Display, 466.16
- Recording, 466.14, 466.15
- Dental hygienists, 466.39
- Examination fee, 466.20
- Prerequisite to practice, 466.02

Renewal certificates

- Application, 466.17
- Conditional certificates**
 - Defined, 466.09
 - Forging certificate or license; penalty, 466.30
 - Issuance, 466.17
 - Qualifications, 466.17
 - Records, 466.28
 - Renewal of, 466.17
 - Sale of forged or invalid certificates, 466.31
 - Violation of laws regulating, 466.30
- Definition, 466.09
- Duplicate, 466.19
- Fees, 466.17
- Loss, 466.19

Revocation of license or certificates

- Board; revocation by, 466.17
- Dental hygienists; offenses concerning, 466.38
- Grounds, 466.24
- Hearings, 466.08
- Notice, 466.25
- Judicial review of order, 466.25
- Notice to clerk of circuit court, 466.26
- Permits, revocation, 466.41
- Procedure, 466.24
- Service of notice in proceedings, 466.25
- Sanitation, suspension or revocation of license, 466.24
- Scholarships for See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
- Schools of dentistry, site See: **DENTAL SCHOOLS**

DENTISTS (Cont.)

- Seal of examining board, 466.14
- Sheriff to serve process issued by board, 466.11
- Signs and announcements, 466.27
- Soliciting or advertisements by unlicensed persons, 466.35
- State board of dentistry**
 - See also: **MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS**
 - Accusations against dentists, hygienists or laboratories; procedure, 466.25
 - Administering oaths, 466.11
 - Administration of oath, 466.11
 - Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 - Annual report, 466.28
 - Appointment, 466.06
 - Arrest, power of, 466.33
 - Assist prosecuting officers, 466.33
 - Assistant secretary-treasurer
 - Appointment and duties, 466.12
 - Expenses, 466.20
 - Budgetary procedure, 466.20
 - Compensation, 466.20
 - Contempts, punishment in; disobeying process of, 466.11
 - Continuation, members, etc., 466.06
 - Dental hygienists
 - Examinations, 466.37
 - Revocation of license, 466.38
 - Dental interneers; permits, issuance, 466.08
 - Dental laboratories, duties, re, 466.52-466.54
 - Districts, state divided into, 466.06
 - Duplicate license or renewal certificate; issuance, 466.19
 - Duties, 466.08
 - Enforcement of laws, powers, 466.33
 - Establishment, 466.06
 - Evidence, records as, 466.28
 - Expenses, 466.20, 466.33
 - Fees
 - Deductions: deposit, 466.20
 - Disposition, 466.20
 - Funds, acceptance of certain funds by, 466.331
 - Funds, disposition, 466.20
 - Grants or donations, authority to accept, 466.331
 - Hearings, conduct, 466.08, 466.25
 - Institutional dentist, permit, issuance, 466.08
 - Interns, 466.41
 - Judicial review of order, 466.25
 - Licenses See: **License**
 - Meetings, 466.08
 - Membership, 466.06
 - Officers; election, 466.08
 - Organization, 466.08
 - Powers and duties, 466.08, 466.11, 466.13
 - Production of books and papers, 466.11
 - Prosecutions of violators of law, 466.33
 - Qualifications, 466.07
 - Quorum, 466.10
 - Records, 466.28
 - Revocation or suspension of license, 466.17, 466.24, 466.41
 - Rules and regulations; adoption, 466.08
 - Seal, 466.08
 - Secretary-treasurer
 - Assistant; duties, 466.12
 - Bond; requirements, 466.28
 - Compensation, 466.20
 - Election, 466.08
 - Records, licenses, 466.28
 - Subpoenas
 - Issuance, etc., 466.11
 - Powers, 466.11
 - Willful neglect or refusal to obey, 466.11

DENTISTS (Cont.)**State board of dentistry (Cont.)**

- Terms of office, 466.06
- Travel expense, 466.20
- Vacancies, filling, 466.06
- Witnesses, compel attendance, 466.11
- State board of health, one member a dentist, 381.011
- Students in school of dentistry and dental hygiene; exemption from operation of law, 466.03
- Surgical operations, 466.22
- Telephone listing, restrictions, 466.27
- Universities, teaching facilities; special teaching permit, issuance, 466.03

Unlawful practice

- Employment of unlicensed, 466.35
- Injunction against, 466.29
- Using diploma or certificate of another; penalty, 466.30
- Veteran's bureau dentists, application of law, 466.03
- Violation of laws regulating, 466.33-466.35, 466.37
- Witnesses; travel expense, 466.26
- Work order; employment of unlicensed persons; record, 466.34
- X-Ray machines, use, 466.04

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

See: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF; COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**

DEPARTMENT OF BEACH AND SHORE EROSION

See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

See: **State board of education under SCHOOLS**

DEPARTMENT OF PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

See also: **MOTOR VEHICLES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Accident reports See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Appropriations

- Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
- Florida highway patrol, Ch. 282
- General, Ch. 282
- Attorney general, member of board, 321.01
- Auxiliary to highway patrol; establishment, etc., 321.24
- Board, membership of, 321.01
- Commercial driving schools, duties re See: **COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**
- Commissioner of agriculture, member of board, 321.01
- Comptroller, member of board, 321.01
- Construction of law, 322.42

Convictions under law

- Forfeiture of bail equivalent, 322.25
- Record; forwarding to department, 322.25
- What constitutes, 322.25

Creation, division, etc., 321.01

Definitions

- Chauffeur, 322.01
- Department, 322.01
- Director, 322.01
- Farm tractor, 322.01
- License officers, 322.01
- Motor vehicle, 322.01

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Definitions (Cont.)**

- Narcotic drugs, 322.01
- Nonresident, 322.01
- Operator, 322.01
- Owner, 322.01
- Person, 322.01
- School bus, 322.01
- Street or highway, 322.01
- Supervisor, 322.01
- Suspension, revocation and cancellation, 322.01
- Vehicle, 322.01

Director

- Accidents, duty to report, 324.051
- Approval; selling or using lamps and equipment, 317.951
- Auxiliary to highway patrol, duties re, 321.24
- Certificates of approval; revocation, 317.953
- Flight officers, duties, compensation, 321.071
- Inspection of motor vehicles, duties re See: **Motor vehicles**
- License revocation, list furnished to commissioner, 324.072
- Lighting devices; authority to approve, 317.952
- Monthly report of revoked licenses, duty to report to commissioner, 324.072
- Motor vehicle accidents, report to insurance commissioner, 324.051
- Out-of-state purchased motor fuel, duties re, 208.041
- Weight board of review, member, 317.801

Division of

- Florida highway patrol, 321.01
- State motor vehicle drivers' licenses, 321.01
- Driver education in secondary schools, financing, 233.063

Driver's commercial schools, duties re See: **COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**

Drivers' licenses

- Additional fee; drivers' education program, 233.063
- Address of licensee; notice of change, 322.19
- Administration of law, 322.02
- Age requirements, 186.0175, 322.05, 322.111
- Alcoholic beverages, driving under influence of; chemical tests as to intoxication, 322.261, 322.262
- Appeals, drivers' licenses, suspension or revocation, 322.272
- Applications for licenses or instruction permit
- Birth certificate, requirement, 322.09
- Contents, 322.08
- Fictitious name; use, misdemeanor, 322.32
- Forms
- Preparation, 322.21
- Unauthorized possession, penalty, 322.20
- Generally, 322.18
- Interstate compact, 322.44
- Minors, by, 322.09

Armed services

- Exemption of persons operating vehicles in service of, 322.04
- Renewal for certain persons in, 322.18
- Birth certificate, requirements, 322.09

Cancellation

- Authority, 322.22, 322.44
- Right of review, procedure, 322.31
- Central issuance of licenses, providing, 322.21
- Certificate of eligibility for renewal, 322.142, 322.18

Change of address of licensee; notice, 322.19

Chauffeurs

- Contents of license, 322.14
- Driver's education course, requirement, 322.111

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Drivers' licenses (Cont.)****Chauffeurs (Cont.)**

Emergency vehicles exempted, 322.03
 Examination, 322.12
 Exception, 322.03
 Exemptions, 322.03
 Forgery, 831.29
 Issuance, 322.14
 Renewal, 322.18
 Surrendering of prior licenses, 322.03
 Truck drivers or tractor drivers, chauffeur's license required, 322.03
 Unauthorized possession or use of, penalty, 322.212

Chemical tests as to intoxication

Blood test, by physician or nurse upon request of peace officer, 322.261
 Failure to submit; suspension of license, 322.261

Hearings, 322.261

Implied consent, 322.261

Presumption of intoxication; testing method, 322.262

Procedure, 322.261

Rights of party; notice, 322.261

State board of health, duties re, 322.262

Color of license, minors, 322.141

Color photograph license, issuance; additional fee, 322.142

Compact, interstate See: Interstate compact, this head

Conviction of certain offenses as grounds for revocation or suspension, 322.23-322.27, 322.-44

Counterfeit licenses; possession, penalty, 322.20

Counterfeiting, possession of tools, 831.29

County judges

Appointment of subagents, 322.211

Issuance, 322.21

Offices, records of applicants, 322.18

Subagent, sale by; appointment, 322.211

Dade county, subagents, 322.211

Deaf persons, 322.05

Definitions of terms used in law, 322.01, 322.44

Delinquent licenses, 322.18

Drivers' education course, requirement, 322.111

Drunkards, habitual, ineligible for license, 322.05

Drunkenness; persons operating vehicles; chemical tests as to intoxication, 322.261, 322.262

Duplicate licenses or instruction permits, 322.17

Employment of unlicensed chauffeurs, 322.37

Evidence, use of certain reports as, 322.201

Examination of applicants

Exemptions, 322.12

Fees, disposition, 322.12

Generally, 322.12

Local examiners, 322.13

Oath, in respect to truth of statement made on application, 322.13

Periodic reexamination of licensees, 322.121

Reexamination fee of certain persons, 322.12

Reports and recommendations by examiners, 322.13

Examiners

Duties, 322.13

Local, appointment, 322.13

Oath, administering, 322.13

Exemptions, 322.04, 322.21

Exhibition

After accident, 317.091

On demand, 322.15

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Drivers' licenses (Cont.)**

Expiration date, 322.18

False swearing, 322.33

Federal government, exemption of employees operating vehicles in serving, in certain cases, 322.04

Fees, 233.063

Chauffeur's, 233.063, 322.14, 322.21, 322.211

Collection, machinery for, 322.21

Color photograph, additional fee, 322.142

County judges, 322.21

Delinquent, 322.17

Department of public safety, 322.14

Disabled veterans, exemption, 322.21

Disposition, 322.21

Drivers' education program, additional fee, 233.063

Duplicate certificates, 322.17

Instruction permit, duplicate, 322.17

Loss of license or instruction permit, duplicate, 322.17

Operator's, 233.063, 322.14, 322.21, 322.211

Renewal, 322.21

Subagents, 322.211

Temporary, 322.07

Forgery, possession of tools, 831.29

Forms

Application, 322.08

Content of license, 322.14

Records, 322.20

Special color for minors and children, 322.-141

Unauthorized possession, penalty, 322.20

Fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

Implements of husbandry, exemption of operators or drivers, 322.04

Incompetent drivers, 186.0175, 186.0176

Instruction permits

Contents, 322.08

Loss; issuance of duplicate, 322.17

Minors, by, 322.09

Rules governing issuance, 322.07

Interstate compact

Administration by department of public safety, 322.45

Administrative adjudication procedure law, application, 322.48

Adoption of compact, 322.44

Application for licenses

Out-of-state licenses, effect on application generally, 322.44

Revocation or suspension of out-of-state license, effect, 322.44

Surrender of out-of-state license, required, 322.44

Citation, 322.43

Compact administrator

Designated by licensing law, 322.44

Expenses, additional, 322.46

Rules for exchange of information, promulgation, 322.44

Construction of compact, 322.44

Convictions

Classification of offenses, by degrees, effect, 322.44

Defined, 322.44

Identity of person convicted reviewable, 322.44

Reports, contents, validity, effect, etc., 322.44

Reports of convictions; effect, validity, etc., requirements, 322.44

Definitions, generally, 322.44

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)

- Drivers' licenses (Cont.)
- Interstate compact (Cont.)
 - Employees' acts, subject to administrative adjudication procedure, 322.48
 - Execution of compact
 - Effective date, 322.44
 - Governor, authority, 322.44, 322.47
 - Withdrawal, procedure, effect, 322.44
 - Existing laws and remedies, additional to, 322.44
 - Governor as executive head, 322.47
 - Legislative findings, 322.44
 - Policy of state, 322.44
 - Renunciation, procedure, effect of prior reports of convictions, 322.44
 - Severability clause, 322.44
- Intoxication of persons operating vehicles
 - See: Chemical tests as to intoxication, this head
- Issuance by
 - County judges, 322.21
 - Department of public safety, 322.14
 - Subagents, 322.211
- Judgment debtor, failure to satisfy judgment; revocation of, 324.061
- Juvenile court, suspension, 39.02
- Marine corps
 - Exemption of persons operating vehicles in service of, 322.04
 - Renewal for certain persons in, 322.18
- Mentally incompetent, ineligible for license, 322.05
- Minors, 322.05
 - Age requirement for restricted license, 322.16
 - Application, 322.09
 - Birth certificate, requirements, 322.09
 - Cancellation of licenses, 322.10
 - Color of license, 322.141
 - Drivers' education course, requirements, 322.111
 - Examination of minors, 322.12
 - Licensees under sixteen, renting of motorcycles by; prohibited, 322.16
 - Motor driven cycle, restrictive license for operation, issuance, 322.16
 - Motorcycles rented by licensee under sixteen; prohibited, 322.16
 - Permitting unauthorized minors to drive, 322.35
 - Persons not to be licensed, 322.05
 - Refusal to grant, 322.05
 - Restricted licenses, issuance, 322.16
 - Revocation of license, 322.11
 - Special color, 322.141
 - Suspension or revocation by judge of juvenile court, 39.02(1)
- Municipal drivers' licenses; prohibition against, 322.41
- Name of licensee; notice of change, 322.19
- Narcotic drugs
 - Terms defined, 322.01
 - Users ineligible for license, 322.05
- Navy
 - Exemption of persons operating vehicles in service of, 322.04
 - Renewal for certain persons in, 322.18
- Neglect or refusal to submit for re-examination, grounds for suspension or revocation, 322.221
- Nonresidents
 - Children, 322.04
 - Exemption in certain cases, 322.04

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)

- Drivers' licenses (Cont.)
- Nonresidents (Cont.)
 - Federal contracts, persons working under; exemptions, limitation, 322.04
 - Interstate compact, application of, 322.44
 - Suspension or revocation See: Revocation or suspension, this head
- Notation on; when, 322.25
- Notice of change of address or name of licensee, 322.19
- Operation of vehicles
 - Unauthorized persons, 322.212
 - Without license prohibited, 186.0175, 322.03
- Penalty for unlawful use, 322.273, 322.32
- Periodic reexamination of licensees; procedure, 322.121
- Permitting unauthorized person to drive, 322.36
- Persons not entitled to licenses, 322.05
- Photograph; color; license, issuance; additional fee, 322.142
- Physically disabled persons, 322.05
- Point system for evaluation of convictions of violation, establishment, 322.27
- Possession of
 - Blanks or sale by unauthorized persons, penalty, 322.21, 322.211, 322.212
 - License by licensee when operating motor vehicle, 322.15
 - Operator's or chauffeur's by unauthorized person, 322.212
- Records
 - Department to maintain and keep, 322.20
 - Transcript of; use as evidence, 322.201
- Reexamination of licensees, 322.221
 - Administration of program, 322.121
 - Armed forces, members and dependents residing outside state; exemption, 322.121
 - Exemptions, 322.121
 - Fees, 322.121
 - Periodic reexamination of licensees; procedure, 322.121
- Reinstatement after loss, 324.061
- Renewal, certificate of eligibility, 322.18
- Renting motor vehicles to unlicensed persons, 322.38
- Requirements of licenses for operators or chauffeurs, 322.03
- Restricted licenses
 - Operation of motor vehicles in violation, 322.16
 - Penalty, 322.273
- Revocation or suspension
 - Accidents, 322.27
 - Appeals, operates as supersedeas; exception, 322.272
 - Authority of department of public safety, 322.22-322.27
 - Cancellation, personal service of registered mail; notice, 322.271, 322.28
 - Causes, 322.26
 - Chemical tests as to intoxication, refusal to submit, etc., 322.261, 322.262
 - Conviction of certain offenses as ground, 322.24-322.27
 - Courts, power, 322.25, 322.27
 - Definition, 317.011
 - Examination, additional fee, 322.12
 - Fleeing a police officer, 317.9930
 - Foreign license; operation during revocation or suspension of license, 322.30
 - Grounds for, 322.22, 322.221, 322.24, 322.26, 322.27, 322.44
 - Hearings, 322.271, 322.28

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Drivers' licenses (Cont.)**

- Revocation or suspension (Cont.)
 - Incompetent driver, 322.27
 - Interstate compact, application of, 322.44
 - Jurisdiction granted to certain courts, 322.27
 - Juvenile court, suspension, 39.02
 - Licenses, issuance of new; conditions necessary, 322.28
 - Mandatory by department, grounds, 322.26
 - Minor, 39.02
 - Modification, authority of department, 322.271, 322.28
 - Nonresidents' privileges
 - Operation during period of revocation or suspension, 322.30
 - Report of conviction, 322.25
 - Suspension, 322.23
 - Notice to licensee, 322.251
 - Operation of motor vehicle during, 322.30
 - Penalty for driving while license revoked or suspended, 322.34
 - Periods
 - First, second, third or subsequent offenses, 322.28
 - Not to exceed one year, 322.28
 - Personal service or registered mail; notice, 322.251
 - Point system, evaluating convictions, 322.27
 - Refusal or neglect to submit for re-examination, 322.221
 - Right of review of licensee, 322.31
 - Road machines, operators, exemption, 322.04
 - Sales, 322.21
 - Schools, driver education program; additional fee, 233.063
 - Signature of licensee required on, 322.14
 - Special service officers, assignment to assist in supervising personnel, 321.071
 - Subagents for sale or issuance of licenses, appointment, duties, compensation, 322.211
 - Supervisor, qualification requirements, 322.02
 - Surrender of; issued by other jurisdiction, 322.03, 322.29, 322.44
 - Temporary licenses, 322.07
 - Tractor drivers, chauffeur's license, requirement, 322.03
 - Transcript of driving record, use as evidence in courts, 322.201
 - Truck drivers, chauffeur's license, requirement, 322.03
 - Two year period, effective date, 322.18
 - Unauthorized
 - Operator to drive, permitting, 322.36
 - Use or possession of, 322.212
 - U. S. government, exemption of employees operating vehicles in service of, in certain cases, 322.04
 - Unlawful use of licenses; what constitutes, 322.212, 322.273, 322.32
 - Veterans, disabled; exemption from license fees, 322.21
 - Violations of law concerning, 322.16, 322.211, 322.212, 322.273, 322.33, 322.34, 322.36, 322.39
- Evidence, accident reports, use as, 322.201

Executive board

- Appeals to; by aggrieved members, 321.18
- Creation, 321.01
- Director, department of motor vehicles as executive officer, 322.02
- Executive officer, 322.02
- Motor vehicle drivers' license law; administration, 322.02

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Executive board (Cont.)**

- Patrol officers assigned to governor's office; selection, 321.05
- Personnel, 321.01
- Public relations officer, employment of, duties, 321.05
- Reports, 321.10
- Rules and regulations
 - Adoption, 322.02
 - Civil service rules, highway patrol, 321.06
 - Powers, 321.02
- Schedule of salaries for Florida highway patrol, to adopt, 321.07
- Federal highway safety act; federal and state cooperation, 321.001
- Flight officers, special services; additional compensation, 321.071
- Florida highway patrol**
 - Accident reports See: Regulation of traffic on highways under **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Arms, power to bear, 321.05
 - Arrest
 - Failure to appear by persons released without bond, penalty, 321.05
 - Powers, re, 321.05
 - Without warrant, 321.05
 - Assignment of officer to special departments, salary, 321.04
 - Authority, generally, 321.05
 - Auxiliaries
 - Compensation, 321.24
 - Duties, 321.24
 - Established, 321.24
 - Number, 321.24
 - Powers, etc., 321.24
 - Qualifications, 321.24
 - Supervision and control, 321.24
 - Bonds of certain employees and officers, 321.08
 - Cabinet officers, assignment of patrolmen, 321.04
 - Cattle being transported, inspection of evidence of ownership, 534.081
 - Certain laws exempted, 321.13
 - Civil service, 321.06
 - Clerical help, 321.02
 - Color of motor vehicles, used by, 321.03
 - Commander, 321.02
 - Conservators of the peace, declared as, 321.05
 - Construction of law, 321.14
 - Creation, 321.01
 - Director
 - Arrest powers, 321.05
 - Assignment of special service officers authorized, 321.071
 - Auxiliary to, establishment; authority, 321.24
 - Bond required, 321.08
 - Clerical help and mechanics; employment, 321.03
 - Conservator of the peace, declared as, 321.05
 - Duties
 - Employment, clerks and mechanics, 321.03
 - Functions and powers, 321.05
 - Generally, 321.02
 - Employment, 321.02
 - Patrol officers; employment, etc., 321.04
 - Political activities, 321.11
 - Protection and immunities, as other peace officers, 321.05
 - Records; photographing; destroying, 321.23
 - Dismissal without recourse during probationary period, 321.04

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Florida highway patrol (Cont.)**

Division of department of public safety, 321.01
 Electrical or mechanical speed calculating devices, power of arrest; evidence, etc., 317.234
 Emblems, 321.02, 321.03
 Employees and officers, compensation, 321.07
 Equipment and supplies, purchase, 321.02
 Exemption, certain laws, 321.12
 Falsely personating, 843.08
 Fines and proceeds of forfeitures, disposition, 321.05
 Flight officers, special services, 321.071
 Funeral expenses, active or retired members, 321.21
 Governor
 Assignment to cabinet officers, 321.04
 Member of board, 321.01
 Proclamation to maintain peace and order; enforcement, 14.022
 Report by board, 321.10
 Imitation of equipment coloring prohibited, 321.03
 Officers and employees
 Compensation, 321.07, 321.071
 Discharge, suspension, reduction in rank or pay of officers, 321.06
 Flight officers, special services, 321.071
 Personnel, 321.04
 Public relations officer, employment of, duties, 321.05
 Retirement See: **Pensions and pension fund**
 Special service officers See: **Special service officers, this head**
 Surety bonds of officers and employees, 321.08
 Uniforms of officers, 321.02, 321.03
 Patrol officers
 Arms, power to bear, 321.05
 Arrest powers, 321.05
 Arrest without warrants, 321.05
 Assignment of officer to the governor's office, 321.05
 Assignment to cabinet officers upon request, 321.04
 Assistance to other law enforcement officers, 321.05
 Bail bonds; acceptance, etc., 321.05
 Bonds, 321.08
 Cattle being transported, inspection of evidence of ownership, 534.081
 Conservators of the peace, declared as, 321.05
 Criminal proceedings, witness in; compensation, 902.19
 Discharge, suspension, etc., 321.04, 321.06, 321.11
 Duties, functions and powers, 317.611, 321.05
 Employment, 321.04
 Flight officers, special services, 321.071
 Fresh pursuit, arrest while in, 321.05
 Fugitives from justice, apprehending, 321.05
 Funeral expenses, 321.21
 Governor, assignment to, 321.04, 321.05
 High hazard retirement benefits, 122.34
 Immunities of peace officers, 321.05
 Inspection of unsafe vehicles, 317.691
 Number, 321.04
 Per diem when sent on special mission, 321.04
 Political activities, 321.11

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Florida highway patrol (Cont.)****Patrol officers (Cont.)**

Prisoners, disposition of, 321.05
 Probationary employment period, 321.04
 Protection and immunities, as other police officers, 321.05
 Rank, 321.04
 Reduction in rank, 321.06
 Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
 Riots, assist enforcement officers, 321.05
 Road department chairman, assignment to, 321.04
 Salaries and expenses; fund from which paid, 321.09
 Search and seizure, without power; exception, 321.05
 Special department, assignment to; salary, 321.04
 Special detail or mission, travel and per diem expense, 321.04
 Subsistence, 321.04
 Surety bonds, 321.08
 Travel expense, when sent on special mission, 321.04
 Uniforms, 321.02, 321.03
 Weight inspectors; duties, 321.05
 Pensions and pension fund See: **Pensions and pension fund**
 Personnel, 321.04
 Political activity; penalty, 321.11
 Probationary status of new patrol officers, 321.04
 Protection and immunities, as other peace officers, 321.05
 Public relations officer, employment of, duties, 321.05
 Purchase of supplies and equipment, 321.02
 Rank, 321.04
 Resisting officer, 843.01, 843.02
 Retirement system See: **Pensions and pension fund**
 Rules and regulations governing
 Civil service rules, 321.06
 Generally, 321.02
 Salaries and expenses; fund from which paid, 321.09
 Special service officers
 Additional compensation, 321.071
 Assignment for supervising drivers' licensing personnel, 321.071
 Compensation, 321.071
 Flight officers; compensation, 321.071
 Limited number, 321.071
 Safety education section, duties, re, 321.071
 Speed calculating devices, power of arrest; evidence, etc., 317.234
 Spy in the sky, electrical or mechanical devices; arrest power; evidence, 317.234
 Subsistence and travel allowance, 321.04
 Summons; penalty for failure to appear by persons released without bond, 321.05
 Surety bonds of officers and employees, 321.08
 Surviving spouse, pension, 321.221
 Traffic on highway, control and regulate, 321.05
 Training school, cost of training, local law enforcement officials, authorized to attend, 321.25
 Turnpike authority, state; regulations, to enforce, 340.23
 Uniforms of officers, 321.02, 321.03
 Vehicles; distinctive color, 321.03
 Widow's pension See: **Pensions and pension fund**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Florida highway patrol (Cont.)**

Witnesses, speed calculating devices, duties, 317.234

Governor's office

Patrol officer assigned to; selection, 321.05

Public relations officer, employment; qualifications, 321.05

Highway patrol training school, local law enforcement officials authorized to attend, 321.25

Location of office, 321.01

Motor vehicles

Accident reports See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Combustibles and explosives, transportation; flares and devices, specifications for, 317.661

Director; vehicle equipment safety commission, 325.04

Drivers' licenses See: **Drivers' licenses**

Flares and electric lanterns; specifications for, 317.661

Inspection, safety equipment

Administration, cost; payment, 325.25

Ancient vehicles, 325.18

Budget; cost of administration; submitted, 325.25

Certificates

Display of, 325.12

Expiration of, 325.13

Failure to display; penalty, 325.13

Forgery of; penalty, 325.12

Requirements for approval, 325.19

Unlawful issuance, 325.30

County stations

Application for exclusive rights, 325.27

Operation of stations, 325.27

Pledge of fees for construction, 325.27

Requirements, 325.32

Defective vehicles; reinspection at other station when fee paid, 325.16

Definitions, 325.11

Director

Approval of inspectors, 325.23

Control, distribution, sale, refund and display of certificates, 325.23

Rules and regulations, authority, 325.23, 325.26

Equipment to be inspected, 325.19

Establishment of procedures, 325.23

Failure to display certificates, penalty, 325.13

Fees

Certificates, supplied by stations, 325.24

Vehicle owners; exceptions, 325.24

Forgery of certificates, 325.31

Funds, deposit of, 325.24

Initial inspection according to last digit on license plate; dates, 325.12

Inspectors

Not liable for defects occurring subsequent to inspection, 325.29

Qualifications, etc., 325.23

Interstate commerce commission inspection certificates, recognition of, 325.28

Legislative intent, 325.26

Model traffic ordinances for municipalities See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Newly registered motor vehicles; time limits, 325.15

Not a warranty of mechanical condition, 325.29

Recognition of inspection stickers of other states, 325.28

Regulations, legislative intent, 325.26

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Motor vehicles (Cont.)**

Inspection, safety equipment (Cont.)

Reinspection

Accident and damage following inspection, 325.17

Defects found on inspection, 325.16

Self inspectors

Designated by director, 325.21

Governmental entity, designated by director, 325.21

Semiannual inspection required, 325.12

Stations

Appointment by director, 325.20

Certificates

Appointments, issuance, 325.20

Nontransferrable, 325.20

Revocation or suspension, 325.20

Fees, exception, 325.24

Fees to be charged, 325.24

Investigation of, 325.22

License requirements, 325.20

Not liable for defects occurring subsequent to inspection, 325.29

Operation by counties, requirements, 325.27

Qualifications, 325.20

Records, 325.22

Supervision, 325.22

Supervision by Florida highway patrol, 325.25

Term of appointments, 325.20

Time designated, 325.12

Unlawful issuance of certificates, 325.30

Used motor vehicles, sale of; current certificate required, 325.14

Vehicles involved in accident or damaged; reinspection, 325.17

Violations of law; penalties, 325.31

Lamps and equipment; regulations, 317.952

Point system, evaluating convictions, 322.27

Purchase, 116.19

Regulation of traffic on highways See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Renting, record to be kept, 322.38

Safety law; approval of rulings of commission of vehicle equipment safety compact, 325.03

Unsafe vehicles; inspection, 317.691

Motorcycles rented by licensee under sixteen; prohibited, 322.16

Narcotic drugs; definitions of terms used in law, 322.01

Office, 521.01

Patrol training school, cost of training, local law enforcement officials, 321.25

Pensions and pension fund

Age for retirement, 321.18, 321.222

Amendment, deletion, substitutions, etc., 321.222

Appeals to executive board, by aggrieved members, 321.18

Appropriations, Ch. 282

Beneficiaries, designation of, 321.17

Contributions

Amount; leave of absence, leaving employment, 321.15, 321.17

Members claiming prior service credit, 321.19

Created, 321.15

Disability, total and partial, defined, 321.19

Division "C" of state and county retirement system, inclusion of fund into; procedure, 321.26-321.31

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (Cont.)**Pensions and pension fund (Cont.)**

- Exempt from process, 321.22
 - Inclusion of fund into division "C" of state and county retirement system; procedure, 321.26-321.31
 - Legislative purpose, 321.22
 - Modification, provisions for, 321.222
 - Pay basis, 321.18, 321.20
 - Pension plan, change; election, 321.20
 - Physical examination prior to retirement, 321.19
 - Prior service as law enforcement officer, contributions, 321.19
 - Provisions for modifications, 321.222
 - Reduced
 - Benefits; surviving spouse to draw, 321.20
 - Retirement pay; election to take, 321.20
 - Requirement for qualifications, 321.18
 - Service computation for, 321.19, 321.20
 - State and county retirement system, procedure for adoption of division "C" of system, 321.26-321.31
 - Supplemental benefits, retired members See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
 - Surviving spouse
 - Reduced retirement compensation, drawing, 321.20
 - Widow's pension, payments, 321.221
 - Transfer of fund into division "C" of state and county retirement system; procedure, 321.26-321.31
 - Workmen's compensation law, awards under, in addition to benefits, 321.20
- Point system, motor vehicle violations; evaluation, 322.27
- Police standards council, duties re See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**

Records

- Drivers files, 186.09
- Driver's licenses, 322.20
- Evidence, records as, 322.201
- Photographing; use as evidence, 321.23
- Traffic accidents, 186.08

Retirement See: **Pensions and pension fund**

Safety

- Education section, special service officers to perform certain duties, 321.071
- Glass for motor vehicles; publication of list of types usable, 320.062
- School buses, inspection; physical requirements of drivers, 317.692
- Secretary of state, member of board, 321.01
- Stolen motor vehicles, duty to report, 319.26
- Superintendent of public instruction, member of board, 321.01
- Traffic See: **Regulation of traffic on highways; Traffic under MOTOR VEHICLES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**
- Treasurer, member of board, 321.01
- Violation of law; penalty, 321.12

DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION
See: **TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION**

DEPARTMENTS OF GOVERNMENT

See: **SEAT OF GOVERNMENT; STATE OF FLORIDA**; specific board, commission and state agency

DEPENDENT AND DELINQUENT CHILDREN

See: **INFANTS, JUVENILE COURTS; WELFARE**

DEPENDENTS

- Support of, See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, Ch. 88
- Workmen's compensation, 440.15, 440.16

DEPOSITIONS

Arbitration proceedings, 682.08

Criminal cases

- Absent witness, 916.06
- Defendant at; preliminary hearing, admissibility at trial, 902.12
- Expert witnesses; fees, 917.03
- Grounds for taking, 916.06
- Preliminary examination, testimony reduced to writing, 902.11
- Procedure for taking, 916.06
- Expert witnesses; fees, 917.03
- Guardianship proceedings, 744.32
- Probate proceedings, 732.13
- Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011
- Uniform foreign deposition law, 90.25
- Witnesses; workmen's compensation, 440.30

DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC MONEYS

See: **COUNTY DEPOSITORIES; PUBLIC MON- EYS**

DEPOSITS

- Banks See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- County judges' fees and compensation, 44.05
- Eminent domain proceedings, 74.051
- Fiduciary, in lieu of bond, 69.031
- Insurance See: **Deposits under INSURANCE**

Material

- Tide water, 309.01
- Wharf, etc., 309.02
- Public moneys See: **PUBLIC MONEYS**
- Savings banks See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Shellfish industry See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Sheriff's fees and compensation, 30.51
- Trust companies See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031
- Waste, wash and debris from mines See: **MINES AND MINERALS**

DEPOSITS IN COURT

- Administration ad litem, money recovered by, 732.56
- Attachment, sale of perishables, 76.22
- Costs before summoning jurors to try case in vacation, 40.25
- Deposit in lieu of bond, 79.02
- Depositories, 43.17
- Foreclosure of municipal tax lien, etc., 173.07, 173.11

Garnishment

- Attorneys' fees before appeal, 77.27
- Before issuance of writ, 77.28
- Money due defendant, 77.082
- Habeas corpus in lieu of bond, 79.02

Liens

- Mechanics' liens, 713.11, 713.22, 713.24
- Personal property; enforcement, 85.031
- Reclamation by parties entitled thereto, 43.19
- Redeposit with new depositories, 43.17
- Security, 43.17
- State treasurer, deposit with, 43.17
- Trust company's power to act as depository, 660.01
- Unclaimed funds, disposition of, 43.19
- Withdrawal, 43.17, 43.18

DEPOTSSee: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****DEPUTIES**

See: Specific heads

DERELICT PROPERTYSee: **WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY**, Ch. 705**DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION**See: Descent and distribution under **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737**DESERTION**

Ground for divorce, 61.041

Wife or child; prosecution, 856.04

DESOTO COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03

Boundaries, 7.14

Circuit court terms, 26.33

Congressional district, seventh, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.13

National guard armory, construction of, 250.402

Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

Sunland adult training center; establishment authorized, 393.014

DESTRUCTIONSee also: **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY**, Ch. 822; **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Ballots; penalty, 104.13, 104.22

Counterfeit, trade-marks, etc., 506.09

Election booths, 104.26

Electors' instruction cards, 104.26

Illegal fish nets and seines, 370.061

Obscene books, etc., 933.02, 933.03

Tools of forgers and counterfeiters, 831.20

DETECTIVESSee also: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**
Criminal court of record, 32.31**DETENTION**Homes See: **JUVENILE COURTS**, Ch. 39Persons See: **HABEAS CORPUS**, Ch. 79Replevin See: **REPLEVIN**, Ch. 78Unlawful See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER**, Ch. 82**DEVASTAVIT**

Actions suggesting, 733.52, 733.53

Guardians; actions suggesting, 745.31

DEVELOPMENT COMMISSIONSee: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION****DEVICES**Coin-operated See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES; LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES; GAMBLING****DEVISEES**See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW** Chs. 731-737**DIABETES**

Insulin; purchase and distribution by state board of health, 381.341, 381.411

DICE

Gambling, 849.11

DIKESSee: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES****DINING CARS**See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**, Ch. 509**DINING ROOMS**See: **RESTAURANTS****DIPPING VATS**

County appropriation, 125.02

DIRECTED VERDICTSSee: **VERDICTS****DIRECTORS**

Corporations, etc., See: Specific heads

DIRK KNIVESSee also: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS****Carrying concealed**

Arrest without warrant, 790.02

Indictment, information

Authority, 790.03

Where tried, 790.04

Penalty, 790.01

Improper exhibition, 790.10

Minors; furnishing; penalty, 790.17, 790.18

DISABILITYSee also: **Policemen's retirement system under MUNICIPALITIES**; specific heads

Circuit judges; retirement, 38.14

Definition, 440.02

Firemen See: **Firemen's relief and pension trust fund under MUNICIPALITIES**

Judicial retirement for, 123.08, 123.17-123.19

Limitation upon who may plead, 95.05

Married women; removal See: **FREE DEALER**, Ch. 62Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**, Ch. 440**DISABILITY INSURANCE**See: **INSURANCE****DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS**See: **VETERANS****DISABLED PERSONS**See also: **ELECTION CODE; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION; VETERANS**

Aged and infirm, afflicted, benefits to, A13 S3

Benefits, A13 S3

Exemptions

License taxes, 205.162

Property tax, A9 S9, 192.11

Motor vehicles; identification stickers, issuance, 317.9922

Parking fees, exemption, 317.9922

Permanently and totally

Aid to, 409.40

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Public buildings, construction; special facilities, 255.21

Vocational education and rehabilitation See: **SCHOOLS****DISASTER**

Special deputy sheriff; to aid in preserving law and order, 30.09

DISBARMENTSee: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454

DISCHARGE**Accused**

Appeal, pending, 924.16
 Application, 922.04
 Dismissal of charge for lack of prosecution, 915.02
 Failure to grant speedy trial, 915.01, 915.02
 Garnishee, 77.082
 Habeas corpus, 79.08
 Insolvency, 922.04
 Offense committed
 Another county, 918.04
 Outside state, 918.09
 Pending appeal of prisoners, 915.01, 924.16
 Preliminary examination, 902.13
 Verdict of not guilty, 921.04
 Army and navy, recording, 28.18
 County prisoners, 951.04
 Defendant See: **DEFENDANTS**
 Employees; blacklisting, 351.20-351.24

Forgery, promissory note, etc.

Penalty, 831.01
 Uttering, 831.02
 Garnishee, 77.24
 Labor See: **Discharge under LABOR**
 Negotiable instruments See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Veterans See: **VETERANS**

DISCIPLINE

See: Specific subject

DISCOUNT

Municipal script, etc., 839.05
 Refunding bonds, drainage districts, 298.52

Taxes

Payment before certain time, 193.41
 Redemption prior to November first, 194.07
 Tangible personal property, 200.26
 Usury, 687.03, 687.07

DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING**Administration and enforcement**

Books and records, 519.12
 Cease and desist orders, 519.12
 Director of consumer finance, 519.15
 Examination of business, annual, 519.12
 Injunction, 519.12
 Investigations of business, 519.12
 Judicial review, 519.14
 Personnel, additional, 519.15
 Receivers, 519.12
 Reports, annual, 519.12
 Revocation of certificate, 519.12
 Rules and regulations, 519.12
 Surrender of certificate, 519.12
 Unreasonable collection tactics; license revocation, 519.12

Advertising, misleading, 519.10
 Automobile, retail title contracts exempt, 519.18
 Building and loan associations not governed by, 519.04

Certificate of authority

Application, 519.07
 Businesses, several; separate certificates, 519.07
 Disposition of fee, 519.07
 Fee, 519.07
 Hearing, 519.07
 Investigation, 519.07
 Issuance, 519.07
 Necessity, 519.03
 Review of denied certificate, 519.07
 Revocation, 519.12
 Surrender, 519.13

DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING (Cont.)**Certificate of authority (Cont.)**

Tax, annual, 519.12
 Temporary certificate, 519.07
 Unreasonable collection tactics; license revocation, 519.12

Charges

Delinquent, 519.08
 Excessive, prohibited, 519.03
 Initial, 519.08
 Manipulation of, 519.09
 Maximum, 519.08
 Monthly, 519.08
 Chattel mortgage; validity, 519.11
 Citation, 519.19

Comptroller

Administer and enforce, 519.12
 Books and records, 519.12
 Cease and desist orders, 519.12
 Certificate of authority See: **Certificate of authority**

Charges, manipulation; supervision, 519.09
 Copy of order furnished registrant, 519.12
 Director of consumer finance, 519.15
 Examination of business, annual fee, 519.12
 Fee, examination, 519.12
 Investigation of business, 519.12

Orders

Judicial review, 519.14
 Written, public record, 519.12
 Personnel, additional, 519.15
 Reports, annual, 519.12
 Rules and regulations, 519.12
 Unreasonable collection tactics; license revocation, 519.12

Conducting other business in same office, 519.07

Contracts in violation of act, void, 519.06

Declaration of legislative intent, 519.02

Definitions, 519.01

Delinquent charges, 519.08

Director of consumer finance, 519.15

Examination fee, 519.12

Household furniture liens; validity, 519.11

Husband and wife

Contract of loan, limited, 519.08
 Must sign in certain cases, 519.11

Initial charges, 519.08

Interest, refund, 519.08

Judicial review, 519.14

Law cumulative, 519.18

Legislative intent, 519.02

Loan contracts

Advertising, misleading, 519.10
 Husband and wife, limitation, 519.08
 Length of loan, 519.10
 Requirements, 519.10

Loans made outside state

Enforcement, 519.17
 Interest rate, 519.17
 Location of business, change; notice, 519.07
 Maximum charges, 519.08
 Monthly charges, 519.08
 Orders filed by department, public record, 519.07
 Other business in same office, conducting, 519.07
 Pawnbrokers, not governed by, 519.04
 Penalties, 519.06
 Place of business, change of; notice, 519.07
 Public record, orders filed by department, 519.07

Refund

Interest, 519.03
 Record, amount, 519.12

DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING (Cont.)

Requirements of loan contracts, 519.10
Review of denied certificate, 519.07

Salary assignment

Limitations, 519.11
Validity, 519.11

Scope

Evasion, 519.05
Exemptions, 519.04, 519.18
Law cumulative, 519.18
Transactions deemed loans, 519.03
Short title, 519.19
Simulated process, circulation, 817.38
Unreasonable collection tactics; license revocation, 519.12

Wage assignments

Limitations, 519.11
Validity, 519.11

DISCOVERY**Criminal prosecutions**

Documentary and other tangible evidence, 925.04
Examination of evidence by state, defendant may be present, 925.04
Inspection, copying and photographing, 925.04
Motion and notice, 925.04
Photographs; discovery of state evidence, 925.04
Equity of redemption; value, 56.071
Names of persons injured by carriers' violation of law, 350.62
Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011

DISCRIMINATION

See also: **COMMERCIAL DISCRIMINATION; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
Fraternal benefit societies, prohibition, 632.491
Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon, prohibition, 871.04
State employment, prohibited; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
Telegraph and telephone companies, 364.09, 364.12
Theater owners, etc., against persons wearing military or naval service uniforms, 250.45

DISEASES

Animal diseases See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
As injury, 440.02
Contagious and infectious diseases See: **Contagious and infectious diseases under HEALTH**
Diabetes; purchase and distribution of insulin by state board of health, 381.341
Healing art See: **BASIC SCIENCE, Ch. 456**
Honeybees See: **HONEYBEES; HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**
Hotel, etc., employees, 509.221(9)
Plants, etc. See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE, Ch. 604**
School children; instruction in, exemptions, 231.09(1)
Tuberculosis See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**
Venereal See: **VENEREAL DISEASES**

DISGUISES

Hoods, wearing See: **HOODS, WEARING OF**
Obstruction of due execution of law by disguised person, 843.03

DISHONOR

Negotiable instruments See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

Adoption of children, cause, 63.131
Appeals See: **Dismissal under APPEAL AND ERROR**
Application for hearing on annexation of territory, 171.04
Attachment, 76.16, 76.25
Bill
Abatement of nuisance, 60.05
Proceedings relating to taxation, 196.02
Bill of exceptions for review, 59.05
Changes in judicial circuits or officers as ground, 26.19
Chiropractic proceedings, 460.136
Corporations, stockholders' derivative actions; court approval, 608.131
Costs, failure to give security, 57.011
Criminal cases
Appeal for failure to prosecute, 924.29
Failure to grant speedy trial, 915.01, 915.02
Criminal prosecution, 915.01
Persons serving terms of imprisonment, 915.02
Distress for rent, 83.18
Drainage proceedings, 298.03
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.091
Gambling, dismissal of suit to recover money or property lost, 849.32
Garnishee, 77.22
Garnishment, 77.27
Dissolution of attachment, 76.25
Rights of garnishee, 77.22
Highway patrol, 321.04
Justice of the peace of actions involving boundaries, 37.02
Juvenile court, 39.10
Landlord and tenant, removal of tenant by county court, 83.231
Levy of execution, trial of right of property, 56.17
Lien enforcement suit, 85.011
Limited dividend housing companies, action for violation of law, 424.09
Motion, orders, reserving exceptions, 59.07
Quo warranto, 80.02
Real estate license law, informations, 475.31
School budgets, change or alteration, 237.19
Small claims court actions, 42.12
Soil conservation district's land-use regulations, petition to enforce, 582.23
Use and occupation, evidence of reservation of rent, 83.07
DISORDERLY ASSEMBLIES
See: **UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES, Ch. 870**
DISORDERLY CONDUCT
Defined, prohibited and penalized, 877.03
Legislature, members, A3 S6
Passengers, 352.02
Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03
DISORDERLY HOUSES
See: **HOUSES OF ILL FAME, Ch. 796**
DISPENSING OPTICIANS
See also: **OPTOMETRISTS, Ch. 463**
Application of law, 484.11
Definition, 484.02
Grandfather clause, 484.07
Law inapplicable to patentee of certain lenses, 484.11
License
Annual, 484.08
Application for license, examination, 484.03, 484.04
Occupational license, 484.10

DISPENSING OPTICIANS (Cont.)**License (Cont.)**

- Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Revocation or suspension
 - Grounds, 484.10
 - Notice, hearing, 484.10
- Misdemeanor, 484.09
- Occupational license tax, 484.10
- Person engaged in trade prior to passage of act, 484.07
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 484.10

State board of dispensing opticians

See also: **MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS**
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

- Appeal from orders of, 484.10
- Application for license to, 484.03
- Attorney general legal advisor, 484.08
- Budgetary procedure, 484.08
- Compensation of members, 484.08
- Creation, 484.01
- Ethics, code of; established by, 484.06
- Examination
 - Fee, 484.04
 - Preparation by, 484.04
 - Scope, 484.03
- Fees
 - Deductions; deposit, 484.08
 - Disposition, 484.08
- Fund, disposition, 484.08
- Judicial review of board's final orders by aggrieved party, 484.10
- Jurisdiction, 484.01
- Membership, 484.05
- Powers and duties, 484.05, 484.10
- Qualifications, 484.05
- Report to governor, 484.08
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 484.10
- Scope of law, 484.01
- Sun glasses, goggles, toy glasses, etc., 484.11
- Unlawful practices or acts, penalties, 484.06, 484.09

DISPUTED WRITINGS

See: **WRITING**

DISQUALIFICATION

County judge See: **Disqualification and substitution under COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**

Electors

- Felons, A6 S4
- Persons, non compos mentis, A6 S4
- Foreign officers, A16 S15
- Holder of lucrative office for legislator, A3 S7
- Judge See: **Disqualification under JUDGES**
- Law practice, to, 454.18
- Legislator for certain civil offices, A3 S5
- Office, effect of judgment on impeachment, A3 S29
- Persons convicted of certain crimes, A6 Ss4, 5
- Vote, A6 Ss4, 5
- Witness, because of religious opinions, DR 5

DISSOLUTION

See: **Specific heads**

DISTILLATE

- Carriers transporting, reports to commission, 207.13, 207.14

Liens on

- Authority, 713.51
- Materials, 713.52

DISTILLERIES

- Labor liens, 713.52

DISTRESS FOR RENT

See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT, Ch. 83**

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL

See also: **APPEAL AND ERROR**

- Administrative procedure act, review of agency orders, 120.31
- Appellate jurisdiction, A5 S5
- Appropriations; general, Ch. 282
- Attorney general to represent state, 16.01
- Boards, commissions or bureaus; judicial review of orders See: **Specific heads**
- Chief judge; selection, 35.12

Clerk

- Appointment, 35.21
- Bond, approval, 35.21
- Books, filed, etc., 35.24
- Clerical assistance, employment; approval, 35.22
- Compensation, 35.22
- Custodian of books, records, files, etc., 35.24
- Deputies, employment; approval by court, 35.22
- Dockets
 - Cases 35.22
 - Custody, 35.24
- Duties, 35.22, 35.24, 35.25

Fees

- Certified copies of opinions, 35.15
- Collection on each case docket, 35.22
- Statement of, preparation, 35.22
- Filing of bond, 35.21
- Location of office, 35.23
- Office, location, 35.23
- Opinions of court
 - Filing, 35.15
 - Orders, etc., copy to be furnished to certain persons, 35.22
 - Sale, 35.15
- Records, custody, 35.24
- Salaries of deputies and clerical assistance, 35.22
- Seal of court, 35.24
- Statement of fees, preparation, 35.22
- Term, 35.21

Countries; right of eminent domain; appeals, 127.01

Court cases, publication, 25.381

Creation, A5 S5, 35.01

Dade county, third appellate district, headquarters, 35.05

Decisions

See also: **OPINIONS**

- Certified copies, 35.15
- Copies to be furnished to certain person, 35.22
- Fees for certified copies, 35.15
- Filing, 35.15
- Reports See: **Reports of decisions**
- Decrees, orders, etc., powers to execute, 35.08
- Deputy clerk, 35.22
- Districts, number, 35.01
- Divisions, 35.01

Dockets

- Cases, fees, collection, 35.22
- Custody, 35.24
- Records, 35.24
- Educational cooperative scholarship plans; appeals from commissioners' orders, 617.75
- Election contest proceedings, 104.27

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL (Cont.)

Estate taxes; appeals from commissioner's orders, 198.17
Expiration date of appointment, 35.06

First appellate district

Additional judge, appointment, term of office, 35.062
County composition of, 35.02
Headquarters, 35.05
Leon county, headquarters, 35.05
Marshal, appointment, 35.26
Number of judges, 35.06
Flood control districts; appeal to from final orders, 378.25
Florida industrial commission, orders, review, A5 S26

Fourth appellate district

Additional judges, 35.06
County composition of, 35.042
Headquarters, 35.05
Number of judges, 35.06
Funeral directors, embalmers and establishments, revocation of license, review of board's action, 470.14

Headquarters

First appellate district, 35.05
Fourth appellate district, 35.05
Marshal as custodian, 35.26
Second appellate district, 35.05
Third appellate district, 35.05
Hearing aid control, registration proceedings, 468.133
Insurance commissioner, appeals from, 624.0128

Judges

Appointment, 35.06
Assignment, 25.071, 25.073
Clerk's bond, approval, 35.21
Compensation as fixed by law, 35.19
Decisions, 35.15
Discipline, procedure for, A5 S17A
Election, term, etc., 35.06
Expiration of term, 35.06
Fourth district, additional, 35.06
Judicial administrative commission, member of, 43.16
Judicial qualifications commission, composition, duties, etc., A5 S17A
Marshal's bond, approval, 35.26
Number of, each district, 35.06
Opinions, orders, etc., to be furnished to, 35.15, 35.22
Per diem and mileage, 112.061
Practice of law prohibited, 123.09, 123.20
Prohibited activities, A5 S18
Qualifications, A5 S13A
Quorum, 35.13
Reduction of number, A5 S24
Removal, procedure for, A5 S17A
Retired judge, assigned to judicial service, 25.071, 25.073
Retirement See: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
Selection, procedure for, A5 S17A
State or political office, holding prohibited, A5 S18
Supreme court reports, 25.311
Temporary assignment by chief justice, 25.071
Term of office, A5 S24, 35.06
Travel and per diem expense, 112.061

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL (Cont.)**Judgments**

Execution, 35.08
Power to execute, 35.08
Lakeland, second appellate district headquarters, 35.05
Law and rules of court, application, operation, A5 Ss3, 26

Libraries

Books, etc., 35.27, 35.28
Custodian, 35.27, 35.28

Marshal

Appointment, 35.26
Bond, 35.26
Compensation, 35.27
Custodian, 35.26
Deputizing sheriff or deputy sheriff; powers, 35.26
Duties, 35.26
Headquarters, custodian, 35.22
Process, power to execute, 35.26
Term of office, 35.26

Opinions

Certified copies, 35.15
Copies to be furnished to certain person, 35.22
Fees for copies, 35.15
Filing, 35.15
Optometric service plan corporations, review of commissioners' orders, 637.101
Orders, decrees, etc., powers to execute, 35.08
Organization, 35.06
Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, review of commissioners' orders, 637.261
Quorum, 35.13
Real estate commission; appeals from orders, 475.35

Records

Clerk's duty, 35.24
Custody, etc., 35.24
Dockets, 35.24

Reports of decisions

See also: **Decisions**
Distribution, 35.16
Legal depository, 25.311
Public defenders, 25.311
Public officers; certain officials entitled to, 25.321
State property, reports to remain, 25.331
U.S. circuit court of appeals, fifth district, 25.311
U.S. district courts, 25.311
Volumes, re-supplied, 25.321
Volumes, distribution, 25.311, 25.381
Retirement See: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
Review unemployment benefits and contribution, 443.07, 443.08, 443.15, 443.16

Rules and regulations

Internal government of court, 35.07
Power of court to prescribe, 35.07, 35.27
Supreme court, rules of practice and procedure; subject to, 35.07
Rules for courts' operation, application, A5 Ss3, 26
Seal, prescribed by supreme court, filing, 35.09, 35.24

Second appellate district

County composition of, 35.03
Headquarters, 35.05
Marshal, appointment, 35.26
Number of judges, 35.06
Polk county, headquarters, 35.05

DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL (Cont.)**Sheriff**

Deputizing, 35.26
Process, execution, 35.26

Special terms of court, 35.11

State agencies; judicial review of orders See: Specific head

Supreme court justices assigned to, A5 S2

Tallahassee, first appellate district headquarters, 35.05

Terms

Regular, 35.10
Special, 35.11
Time of holding, 35.10, 35.11

Third appellate district

County composition of, 35.04
Dade county, headquarters, 35.05
Gift of land for courthouse, 35.041
Headquarters, 35.05
Marshal, appointment, 35.26
Number of judges, 35.06

Unemployment compensation

Judicial review, benefits and contributions, 443.07, 443.08, 443.15, 443.16
Reports, contributions; failure to make or pay; appeals, 443.15, 443.16

Water resources; judicial review of final orders, 373.173

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Extradition; included as stated under act, 941.34
Laws of; juvenile offender, jurisdiction, 39.02(3)
Oaths; administering, 90.01

DISTRICTS

Auditing purposes, 21.081

Bonds, elections, 100.211

Bridges See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

Claims against; limitation of actions attacking release, etc., 95.09

Commissioners See: **Districts under COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

Comptroller, adjustment and settlement, accounts and claims, 17.041

Congressional

Division of state into, 8.01
New counties, 8.02

Constables, A5 S11

Drainage See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Erosion prevention districts See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

Everglades fire control district See: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**

Fire control See: **Fire control units under COUNTIES**

Flood control districts See: **FLOOD CONTROL Justice of peace, A5 S11**

Enlargement, 37.06

Evidence, 37.05

Mosquito control See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**

Navigation districts See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**

Purchases under state contract authorized, 125.081

Roads See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

School See: **SCHOOLS**

Senatorial, A7 Ss3, 4, 10.011

Tax; counties, 193.18

Taxing districts See: **TAXING DISTRICTS**

Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**

DITCHES

Drainage See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Log ditches; licenses, 347.01, 347.02

DIVIDENDS

Banks and trust companies; declaration, 659.03, 661.44

Building and loan associations

Payment, 665.29

Reserve

Percentage required, 665.28

Stockholder; withdrawing, 665.19

Cooperative marketing associations, 618.15

Corporations, 608.06, 608.16, 608.52, 608.53, 690.-06

Credit unions, 657.18, 657.19

DIVING

Equipment used, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment under SALES TAX**

DIVING FOR SPONGE

See: **Sponge fisheries under SALT WATER FISHERIES**

DIVISION OF BEACHES AND SHORES

See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

DIVISION OF CHILD TRAINING SCHOOLS

See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**

DIVISION OF CORRECTIONS

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

DIVISION OF INSPECTION

See: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES

See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**

DIVISIONS

See: **SEAT OF GOVERNMENT; STATE OF FLORIDA**

DIVORCE

A vinculo matrimony, 61.031

Actions in chancery, 61.011

Adulterous wife; alimony prohibited, 61.08

Alimony

Adulterous wife, 61.08, 61.09

Agreements; modification, 61.14

Bond for payment, default; collection, 61.18

Change of financial condition; modification of agreement or order, 61.14

Changes, 61.14

Children

Orders concerning, 61.13

Support; proceedings unconnected with divorce, 61.09

Decree See: **Decree**

Divorce

Connected with, 61.071, 61.08

Unconnected with, 61.09

Effect of decree, 61.11

Enforcement proceedings, 61.15

Additional method of, 61.17

Attorneys' fees, 61.15-61.17

In court other than where entered, 61.17

Escambia county; clerk of court of record; payment to, 43.141

Garnishment in aid, 61.12

Injunction in aid, 61.11

Lump sum or periodic payments, 61.08

Modification or confirmation of agreements for payment, 61.14

DIVORCE (Cont.)**Alimony (Cont.)**

- Ne exeat in aid, 61.11
- Orders; enforcement in court other than where entered, 61.17
- Pendente lite, 61.071
- Permanent, on decree of divorce, 61.08
- Proceedings, enforcement, 61.15, 61.17
- Rights of husband unconnected with causes of, 61.10
- Suit money, etc., 61.071, 61.08, 61.15-61.17
- Support and suit money; enforcement of orders in court other than where entered, 61.17
- Unconnected with divorce, 61.09
- Attorney's fees, 61.071, 61.08, 61.15-61.17
- Award unconnected with divorce, 61.09

Bonds securing payment of alimony, support or maintenance; default

- Collection, 61.18
- Contempt to enforce payment, 61.18
- Execution to enforce payment, 61.18
- Sureties, liability of, 61.18

Children

- Award unconnected with divorce, 61.09
- Care, etc., 61.13
- Contribution for maintenance, 61.17
- Custody, orders concerning, 61.13
- Custody proceedings
 - Removal from state during, unlawful, 805.03
 - Social investigations, 61.20
 - Conducted by welfare department, 61.20
 - Written report to court, 61.20
- Effect of decree, 61.051
- Enticing or removing from state in violation of court order; penalty, 805.03
- Removal from state contrary to court order; penalty, 805.03
- Complaint, 61.011
- Costs and expenses, authority to award, 61.17
- Costs and fees; actions to enforce orders, 61.15

Decree**Alimony**

- Attorney's fee, costs, alimony, etc., 61.08
- Attorney's fees, costs, to whom paid, 61.16
- Awarding alimony, modifications, 61.14
- Child support and alimony; enforcement of, 61.15, 61.17
- Effect, 61.11
- Modification, 61.14
- Securing, 61.11
- Costs, attorney's fees, etc., payable to whom, 61.16
- Delay period; exception, 61.19
- Effect, 61.051, 61.11
- Filing fee, 28.101
- Final; time for entry, 61.19
- Proceeding to enforce, 61.17
- Records, 382.25, 382.26
- Estates by entirety, effect on, 689.15
- Final judgment; time for entry, 61.19
- Foreign, 61.041
- Grounds, 61.041
- Guardianship of child; effect; custody, 744.13
- Husband residing apart from wife or children**
 - Financial obligations to wife and children, right to have adjudicated, 61.10
 - Rights of not connected with cause of separation, 61.10
- Minors; removal of disability of nonage, 743.02, 743.03
- Modification of agreements or order for support, maintenance or alimony, 61.14
- Modification of alimony or maintenance orders in court other than where entered, 61.17

DIVORCE (Cont.)

- Nature of; a vinculo, 61.031
- Nonresidents; proceedings against, 61.061
- Residence; requirement, 61.021
- Rights of husband unconnected with causes of, 61.10
- Social investigations and recommendations; custody proceedings, 61.20
- Special or local laws, granting, A3 S20
- Suit money, 61.071

DIXIE COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.15
- Circuit court terms, 26.24
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.04
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- State prison, branch of, 944.071

DOCKETS

- Arbitration awards; judgment roll, preparation; docketing, 682.16
- Circuit judge to call over, at end of term, 26.42

Clerk

- Circuit court to keep, 28.21
- County judge, county judge's court, 36.14
- Supreme court, 25.221

County courts

- Clerk; duty to keep, 34.06
- Delivery to successor, 937.19
- Inspection, 937.19
- Plea; entry, 937.05
- To keep, 937.18
- Verdict; entry, 937.09
- Default dockets, clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21

Execution dockets

- Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21
- Sheriff to keep, 30.17

Fees, clerk for docketing cases

- District courts of appeal, 35.22
- Supreme court, 25.241
- Index of entries, 28.21-28.23

Justice of peace

- Delivery to successor, 937.19
- Inspection, 937.19
- Plea; entry, 937.05
- To keep, 37.15, 937.18
- Verdict; entry, 937.09

DOCKS

- Canal companies, 360.01
- Cities and towns; powers, 167.21

DOCKYARDS

- State lands acquired for, by United States, 6.02

DOCTORS

- See: **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, Ch. 458

DOCUMENTARY STAMP TAX

- See: Excise taxes under **TAXATION**, Ch. 201

DOCUMENTS

- Arbitration proceedings, production of, 682.08
- Documentary evidence See: **EVIDENCE**
- Evidence, disputed, 92.38
- Excise tax See: **TAXATION**
- Forgery, making instruments for forgery of bills, etc., 831.18
- Lost, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
- Priority of recordation, 695.11
- Seals affixed to See: Seal of state under **SECRETARY OF STATE**

DOG FLIES, EXTERMINATION

See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**

DOGS

Bloodhounds, purchase by counties, 125.05, 125.06

Damage by

Owner's responsibility, 767.01, 767.04

When owner not liable, 767.04

Defense to killing, 767.03

Dog guide to accompany blind master into hotels, etc., 413.08

Larceny; penalty, 811.19

Malicious injury to; penalty, 811.19

Municipal regulations, 168.09

Races See: **RACING**, Ch. 550

Sheep-killing, roaming about, 767.02, 828.10

DOGWOOD

Preservation, 865.06

DOMESTIC ANIMAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

See: Florida livestock board under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

DOMESTIC BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See: **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

DOMESTIC INSURERS

See: Individual heads under **INSURANCE**

DOMESTIC MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

See: **INSURANCE**

DOMESTIC SERVANTS

Workmen's compensation, 440.02

DOMICILE

Corporations; for service of process, 48.091

Establishment in Florida, evidence, 222.17

Guardian and ward, change of, 744.10

Insurance, defined, 624.07

Statement, filing with clerk of circuit court, 222.17

DOORS

Hotels, etc., 509.221(2), 509.221(3)

Motor vehicles; opening in traffic, 317.446

Public buildings; opening outward, 823.06

Theatres, etc., opening outward, 823.06

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

See: **JEOPARDY**

DOWER

See: **Dower** under **PROBATE LAW**

DOYLE'S RULE AND LOG BOOK

Measurement, etc., of lumber, 536.20

DRAFTS

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; COMMERCIAL CODE**

Draftees for military service

State guard

Exemption from military service, 251.08

Supplementing, 251.01

Venereal disease, failure to take treatment, 384.12, 384.13

DRAINAGE

See: **MUNICIPALITIES; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; PROPERTY; INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**Appeals**

Consolidation, 156.17

Costs, 156.16

Questions involved, 156.16

Application of law, 156.28

Approval of work, 157.05

Assessments**Additional**

Cost exceeding estimated cost, 157.07

Enlarging drains, etc., 157.16

Work and cost prior to completion, 157.19

Adjustments, 157.36

Bonds, 157.08, 157.33

Collection, 157.06

Complaints, 157.06, 157.32

Decrease, 157.15

Enlarging or deepening drain, 157.21

Form, 157.20

Installment payments, 157.06, 157.23

Irregularities, new assessment

Attempted establishment, ditch, etc., irregular, 157.30

Committee; compensation, correction, 157.25

Conclusiveness, 157.35

Effect, 157.34

Illegal; questioning by collateral proceedings, 157.14

Issuance, new script, 157.33

Notice, 157.31

Reviewing complaints, 157.32

Lien, 156.27

Maintenance and repairs, 157.17

Notice, reassessment, 157.31

Objections, 157.23

Proportional, 156.04

Requisites, 157.20

Review and equalization

Objection to report of assessment committee, 157.23

Renew complaints, making proper assessments, 157.32

Time for questioning, 157.14, 157.35

Validation, 157.08

Viewers, 157.20

Viewing land before assessment, hearing complaints, 157.06

Audit, records by state auditing department 298.65

Bonds**Contractors**

Before letting contract, 157.04

Clerk to receive, 156.18

Enlargement of drains, 157.21

Repairing drains, 157.22

Required, 157.04

Sureties, 156.18

Denomination, 157.08

Interest, 157.08

Issue, 157.08

Liens on lands, 157.12

Petitioners, 156.02

Sale, 157.08

Script; payment, 157.15

Surplus, 157.13

Tax for interest and sinking fund, 157.08, 157.12-157.14

Validation, 157.08

Changes; costs, 156.13

Clerk of circuit court; duties, 156.08, 156.12, 156.18, 156.19

Committee

Appointment, 157.03, 157.20

Assessments, 157.06

DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES (Cont.)**Committee (Cont.)**

- Compensation, 157.09, 157.25
- Condemnation of right-of-way, 157.03
- Enlargement of drains, 157.21
- Estimates
 - Cost of repairs, 157.22
 - Original cost, 157.03
- Hearing of complaints, 157.06
- Objections to reports, 157.23
- Powers, 157.03, 157.20
- Reports, 157.03, 157.20
- Supervision of work, 157.05
- View of land, 157.06

Contracts

- Additional, 157.19
- Advertisements for bids
 - Enlargements, 157.18, 157.21
 - Establishment, 157.03
 - Repairing, 157.22, 157.28
- Bonds of contractor See: Contractors under Bonds
- Letting, to lowest bidder, 157.03, 157.18, 157.21, 157.22, 157.28
- Payment for work, 157.05
- Reletting, 156.19
- Repairs, 157.18, 157.28
- Costs, 156.13, 156.15

County commissioners

- Adjustment of assessments, 157.36
- Duties, 156.14
- Establishment of drain, 156.09, 156.14
- Orders; appeal, 156.16, 156.17
- Powers, 156.01
- Two or more counties acting conjointly, 156.22
- County surveyor; duties, 156.20
- Damages, 156.06, 156.15
- Engineer; appointment, 157.05

Enlarging or deepening

- Approval of work, 157.21
- Assessment, 157.16, 157.20, 157.21
- Committee, 157.21
- Contracts, 157.18, 157.21
- Payment, 157.21

Lateral ditches and drains

- Application, 157.10
- Authority to establish, 157.11
- Manner of construction, 157.11

Maintenance and repairs

- Approval of work, 157.22
- Assessment, 157.06, 157.22
- Committee, 157.22
- Contract, 157.22, 157.28
- Control by county commissioners, 157.26
- Minimum size of tract to be drained, 156.02
- Proceedings, 157.27
- Special tax, 157.29
- Surplus of bonds; use, 157.13
- Notes; issuance, etc., 157.12
- Obstructing flow of water through drains, 298.66
- Orders, review, 156.16

Petition

- Action, 157.02
- Dismissal, 156.09
- Drain in two or more counties, 156.21
- Form and procedure, 156.02
- Hearing and determination, 156.09, 157.02
- Notice, 156.08, 157.01
- Powers of board of county commissioners, 157.01
- Procedure, 156.02
- Public roads, 156.24
- Railroads, 156.24

DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES (Cont.)

- Remonstrance, 156.10
- Review of order, 156.16

Reviewers

- Appointment, 156.10
- Duties, 156.11
- Majority to act, 156.26
- Meeting of viewers, 156.15
- Report, 156.12, 156.15

Route in two or more counties

- County commissioners to act conjointly, 156.22
- Manner of clearing ditches, 156.23
- Petition, 156.21
- Procedure, 156.21
- Viewers, 156.21

Script; issuance, etc., 157.24, 157.33**Sheriff; duties, 156.25****Survey, 156.02, 157.03****Tax**

- Interest and sinking fund, 157.08, 157.12-157.14
- Maintenance and repairs, 157.29
- Payment in one sum, 157.14
- Third parties; rights, 156.10

Viewers

- Appointment, 156.02, 156.03, 156.21
- Drains in two or more counties, 156.21
- Duties, 156.02, 156.03, 156.21
- Estimates, 156.03
- Majority to act, 156.26
- Meetings and adjournment, 156.07
- Powers and duties, 156.05, 156.21
- Qualifications, 156.02
- Reports, 156.15, 156.21
- Reviewers; meeting, 156.15

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

See also: **TAXING DISTRICTS; EMINENT DOMAIN**

Abatement and revival of actions, 298.05**Acquisition of lands**

- See also: **Condemnation of lands**
- Authority, 298.62
- Manner, 298.62
- Power of supervisors, 298.22

Actions

- Abatement, 298.05
- Appeals, 298.10
- Board of drainage commissioners; judgment, 298.71
- Change of venue, 298.04
- Continuance, 298.46
- Duties of district attorneys, 298.18
- Enforcement of tax lien, 298.45, 298.46
- Pending, unaffected, 298.79
- Process, 298.53
- Revival, 298.05
- Trial, 298.46

Additional

- Assessment, 298.09
- Powers, local or special acts, 298.76
- Appearance in proceedings to organize, 298.03
- Appraisal of lands for right-of-ways, etc., 298.30
- Assessments, readjustments, procedure, notice clerk's duties, etc., 298.77
- Audit of records by state auditing department, 298.65

Benefits, readjustment of assessment, 298.55**Bids at foreclosure sales, 298.80****Board of drainage commissioners**

- Appointment of supervisors, 298.11
- Borrowing money
 - Authority, 298.70
 - Issuing notes, etc., 298.71
- Loans, 253.33
- Repayment of loans, 298.72

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Board of drainage commissioners (Cont.)**

- Drainage tax, use of proceeds, 298.72
- Matured written obligations receivable on payment of taxes, 298.73
- Membership, 298.69
- Petition for formation of district, 298.01
- Representation of state at election of board of supervisors, 298.11

Board of supervisors

- Appointment, 298.11, 298.12
- Appropriation of land for right-of-way, 298.23
- Approval
 - Tax collector's bond, 298.38
 - Treasurer's bond, 298.17, 298.47
- Assessments of benefits to land not taken, 298.23

Attorney

- Duty, 298.18
- Employment, 298.18

Auditing treasurer's books, 298.17**Bond issues, 298.47****Borrowing money, 298.29****Chief engineer See: Chief engineer****Compensation, 298.14****Condemnation proceedings See: Condemnation of lands****Consent of the United States government; obtaining, 298.59****Consolidation of districts, 298.08****Construction of works; powers, 298.35****Contracts; execution and approval, 298.35****Designation of bank as temporary treasurer, 298.47****Dues, payment, 298.58****Election, 298.11, 298.12****Eminent domain; powers, 298.22****Expenses, 298.14****Extending corporate life of district, 298.09****Fees of Florida drainage association, payment, 298.58****Fiscal agent; employment, 298.17****Maintenance tax; levy, 298.54****Meeting, 298.12****Membership, 298.58****Mileage, 298.14****Negotiable instruments; issuance, 298.29****New plans, etc., 298.27****Oath of office, 298.13****Organization, 298.14****Overseas, appointment, 298.19****Payment of dues to Florida drainage association, 298.58****Powers to effect reclamation of land, generally, 298.22****President****Custody of treasurer's bond, 298.17****Election, 298.14****Execution of bonds, 298.47****Qualifications, 298.11****Quorum, 298.11****Record of proceedings****Inspection, 298.15****Keeping, 298.14, 298.15****Removal****Filling vacancy, 298.11****Officers and employees, 298.21****Reports to landowners, 298.14, 298.17****Resolution fixing compensation, 298.20****Seal, 298.14****Secretary****Appointment, 298.14****Bond, 298.14****Certified copy of petition to amend incorporation of district, 298.07****DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)****Board of supervisors (Cont.)****Secretary (Cont.)****Compensation, 298.14****Custodian of collector's bond, 298.38****Deputies, 298.17****Drainage back tax book; preparation, 298.38****Duties, 298.14****Execution of bond, 298.47****Office, etc., 298.17****Plan of reclamation filed, 298.26****Return by collector, 298.38****Superintendent of plant; employment, 298.19****Tax record, 298.36****Term of office, 298.11, 298.12****Treasurer; appointment, 298.17****Vacancies in office, 298.22****Works and improvements; power re, 298.22****Tax See: Taxation****Bonds****Actions, 298.53****Additional issues, levy, 298.27****Amount, 298.36, 298.47****Application of funds derived from, 298.48****Denominations, 298.47****Duration, 298.47****Execution, 298.47****Interest****Assessment tax, 298.36, 298.47****Matured, interest upon, 298.29****Part of cost of construction, 298.06, 298.36****Rate, 298.49****Issuance, 298.47****Liens on land benefited, 298.56****Limitation of actions, 95.38****Loans by secretary of interior of United States, etc., 298.29, 298.63****Refunding, etc., 298.52****Required by law; sureties, etc., 298.61****Sales, 298.48, 298.52****Secretary, board of supervisors, 298.14****Sinking fund, 298.47****Tax See: Bonds under Taxation****Treasurer; board of supervisors, 298.17, 298.47****Validation See: Validation under BONDS****Borrowing money, 298.29, 298.70, 298.71****Boundaries****Change, 298.07****Proposed boundaries, 298.01****Bridges****Construction, etc., 298.22, 298.24****Large counties, bridges over drains in, 298.25****Type in certain counties, 298.25****Canals****Dredging or cleaning; use of state convicts, 298.64****Obstruction of; damages; prohibited, 298.66****Change of venue, 298.04****Chief engineer****Appointment, 298.16****Assistants, 298.16****Bond, 298.16****Duties, 298.16, 298.32****Engineers, compensation, 298.20****Estimates, 298.16****Maps and profiles, 298.16****Plan of reclamation, 298.26****Plans and specifications of improvements, 298.16****Reports, 298.16, 298.26, 298.35****Superintendent of works, 298.35****Surveys, 298.16**

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Circuit court**

- Appraisers, appointment, 298.30
- Clerk See: **Clerk of circuit court**
- Compensation of officers; fixing, 298.20
- Condemnation proceedings
 - Appeal, 298.34
 - Right-of-way, 298.57
- Confirmation of commissioners' reports, 298.34
- Consolidation of districts, 298.03, 298.08
- Decree of incorporation
 - Amendment, 298.07
 - Certification, 298.34
- Dissolution of districts, 298.06
- Extending corporate life of district, 298.09
- Hearing on petition for formation, 298.03
- Judge; disqualification, substitution, compensation, etc., 298.04
- Jurisdiction, 298.02, 298.04
- Petition for ditch connections, 298.28
- Proceedings on commissioners' reports, 298.34
- Readjustment of assessments, 298.55
- Tax liens; enforcement, 298.45

Clerk of circuit court

- Certificate of publication of notice of application to form, 298.02
- Compensation, 298.20
- Copy of findings and decree filed, 298.03
- Decree
 - Amending incorporations; transmitting to other counties, 298.07
- Certified, 298.03, 298.07, 298.08, 298.34
- Consolidation proceedings, certified copy, fee, 298.08
- Corporate life of drainage districts, extending; fee, 298.09
- Drainage proceedings, fee, 298.03, 298.34
- Findings and decree to secretary of state, certified copy, 298.03
- Report to supervisors, certified copy, 298.34
- Drainage tax record, 298.41
- Fees for recording and filing, 298.03, 298.08, 298.09, 298.34, 298.67
- Notice
 - Appointment of commissioners of appraisal, 298.31
 - Election of supervisors, 298.11
 - Filing commissioners' reports, 298.33
- Petition; notice See: **Petition**
- Plan of reclamation filed with, 298.30
- Redemption of certain drainage tax certificates, fee, 298.67
- Reports of commissioners filed with, 298.07, 298.32

Commissioners of appraisal

- Appointment, 298.30
- Assessments
 - Benefits and damages, 298.32
 - Changing plan of reclamation, 298.07
- Chairman, 298.31
- Changing boundaries of district, 298.07
- Compensation, 298.32
- Costs, 298.34
- Damages; acceptance of assessment, 298.34
- District attorney; duties, 298.32
- Estimates, 298.32
- Lands outside district, 298.32
- List of lands, 298.31
- Meeting, 298.31
- Notice of appointment, 298.31
- Oath, 298.31
- Organization, 298.31
- Petition for appointment, 298.30
- Plan of reclamation See: **Plan of reclamation**
- Proceedings, 298.32
- Property assessable, 298.32

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Commissioners of appraisal (Cont.)**

- Qualifications, 298.30
- Quorum, 298.30
- Report
 - Amendment; confirmation; exceptions; hearings, 298.34
 - Notice, 298.33
 - Proceedings, 298.32
 - Secretary, 298.31, 298.32
 - View of premises, 298.32
- Compensation for services, 298.20
- Condemnation of lands**
 - Appeal, 298.34
 - Authority, 298.62
 - Drains; constructions by adjoining landowners, 298.57
 - Eminent domain, procedure, 74.111
 - Exceptions after filing, 298.34
 - Payment of compensation, 298.23
 - Petition, 298.62
 - Proceedings, 298.22, 298.23, 298.34, 298.57
 - Purposes, 298.62
 - Right-of-way to drain, 298.57
 - Title of land passes when, 298.23
 - Connection with other water courses, 298.28

Consolidation

- Approval of landowners, 298.03
- Authority, 298.02
- Continuance, suit to enforce taxes, 298.46
- Conveyances of land; validated and authorized, 694.13
- Costs See: **COSTS**
- Coupons, taxes in payment of matured interest, 298.44
- Creation, method, 298.01
- Damages, assessment by jury, 298.34
- Decrees; amending, 298.07
- Defaults; receiverships for district, 298.51
- Deposits frozen in banks; compromise or adjustment, 661.43

Dissolution

- Certain cases, 298.06
- Compensation, 298.20
- Distribution of surplus, 298.29
- Duties, 298.18, 298.32
- Preparation of contracts, 298.35
- Removal, 298.21
- Suit to enforce tax lien, 298.45

Ditches, canals, etc.,

- Connections, 298.28, 298.57
- Contracts by commissioners of state institutions for dredging and cleaning, 298.64
- Superintendent and overseers, 298.19
- Donations of lands, 298.22, 298.62
- Drainage; lakes, 298.74
- Dredging canals; state convicts, 298.64
- Eminent domain, procedure, 74.111

Employees

- Compensation, 298.20
- Removal, 298.21
- Retirement See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**
- Engineers See: **Chief engineer**
- Exchange of lands, 298.62

Extension

- Corporate life, 298.09
- Other lands, 298.29
- Federal aid, 298.63
- Fee statute inapplicable, 298.20
- Fences, etc.; removal, 298.22

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Fiscal agent, 298.17
 Florida drainage association dues, payment, 298.58
 Foreclosures by; amount of bid at sale; proceedings, 298.75, 298.80

Formation

Adjournment of hearing, 298.03
 Approval of landowners, 298.03
 Consent to, 298.03
 Costs, 298.03
 Decree incorporating district
 Amendment, 298.07
 Filing, in counties affected, 298.03
 Dismissal of proceedings, 298.03
 Hearing, 298.03
 Jurisdiction, 298.02
 Notice, 298.02
 Objections, 298.03
 Order, 298.03
 Petition
 Amendment, 298.03
 Filing, 298.01
 Notice, 298.02
 Purposes, 298.01

Forms; notices, 298.02, 298.07, 298.17, 298.33, 298.37, 298.41, 298.55, 298.75, 298.77

Funds

Deposit, 298.17
 Interest on deposits, 298.17
 Sale of bonds, 298.48
 Use for construction of power plants, 298.22
 Gifts of lands, 298.62
 Hydro-electric power plant, 298.22
 Improvements and work See: Works and improvements
 Interest upon matured bonds and coupons, 298.49
 Lakes, 298.74
 Lands See: Acquisition of lands; Condemnation of lands; Sale of lands under Taxation
 Large counties, bridges over drains in, 298.25
 Levees, etc., 298.22
 Liens, release, 298.78
 Local and special legislation, 298.76
 Membership, 298.58
 Negotiable instruments; issuance, 298.29
 Objections to formation of district, 298.03

Obstruction of canals, etc.,

Damages, 298.66
 Prohibited, 298.66

Officers

Compensation, 298.20
 Removal, 298.21
 Travel expenses, 298.20
 Organization, 298.03, 298.11
 Overseers, 298.19

"Owner" defined, 298.68

Participation in proceeds of sale of county tax foreclosed lands, 194.53, 194.55

Penalties payable to and recoverable by, 298.61

Petition

Amendment of decree of incorporation, 298.07
 Appointment of commissioners of appraisal; filing, 298.30
 Change of plan of reclamation, 298.07
 Clerk of circuit court duties re, 298.01, 298.02, 298.07-298.09, 298.30, 298.55
 Compensation for preparing, 298.20
 Consolidation of districts, 298.08
 Extension of corporate life of district, 298.09
 Formation of district
 Amendment, 298.03
 Authority, 298.01

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Petition (Cont.)**

Incorporation of district, 298.01
 Notice
 Amendment of decree of incorporation, 298.07
 Consolidation of districts, 298.08
 Filing, 298.02
 Incorporation of district, 298.02
 Readjustment of assessments, 298.55
 Readjustments of assessments of benefits, 298.55

Plan of reclamation

Approval, 298.47
 Certified copy to clerk of circuit court, 298.30
 Change, 298.07, 298.32
 Copy to commissioners of appraisal, 298.31
 Filing, 298.26
 New or amended, 298.27
 Pleadings; enforcement of tax liens, 298.45, 298.46
 Power plants, 298.22
 Proceedings, 298.09

Purchase

Lands, 298.22, 298.62
 Under state contract authorized, 125.081
 Purposes, 298.01
 Readjustment of assessments, 298.55
 Receiver, 298.51
 Reclamation See: Plan of reclamation
 Records; auditing, by state auditing department, 298.65
 Redemption period; foreclosures, liens, etc., 298.81
 Release from liens, 298.78
 Revival, 298.05
 Right-of-ways; condemnation, 298.22, 298.23, 298.57
 Roadways over levees, etc., 298.22

Seal

Attestation of
 Bonds, 298.47
 Tax record, 298.36
 Board of supervisors, 298.14
 Social security See: SOCIAL SECURITY

State

Auditing department; auditors, power, 298.65
 Convicts; use, 298.64
 Lands; taxes, 298.36

Subdrainage districts

Acquisition of lands of canal right-of-ways, 298.62, 298.66
 Eminent domain; procedure, 74.111
 Suits See: Actions

Taxation

Actions See: Actions
 Additional levy, 298.27
 Amount, 298.29, 298.36
 Annual installments, 298.37
 Apportionment, 298.36
 Assessment, 298.77
 Assessor
 Character of service, 298.401
 Compensation, 298.401
 Board to levy amount of annual installments, 298.37
 Bonds
 Collector, liability, 298.40
 Interest and sinking fund, tax for Assessments; validation, 157.08
 Borrowing to pay, 157.12
 Use of surplus bond proceeds, 157.13

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)****Bonds (Cont.)**

Payment, 298.36, 298.44, 298.50, 298.53, 298.56

Books, 298.37, 298.38, 298.45

Collection

Certificate to collector, 298.37

Delinquent; penalty, 298.39

Levy, 298.29, 298.36

Liens, 298.29, 298.41

Record, 298.36

Time due, 298.29

Collector

Annual installments, certification to collectors, 298.37

Bond, 298.38, 298.40

Certificate to, 298.37

Character of service, 298.401

Commissions, 298.46

Compensation, 298.401

Duty, 298.38

Failure to remit taxes, 298.40

Liability, 298.40

Return by, 298.38

Delinquent, 298.38, 298.39, 298.45, 298.46

Dissolution of district, 298.06, 298.29

Drainage tax book

Contents as evidence, 298.45

Form, 298.37

Transmitted to collector, 298.38

Drainage tax record

Clerk of court; filing, 298.41

Contents, 298.36

Enforcement of other taxes, 298.45, 298.46

Extension to other lands, 298.29

Foreclosed lands, time within which former owner may sue, 192.48

Interest, 298.36, 298.46

Levy, 298.29, 298.36, 298.53

Liens

Authority, 298.41

Certificate, 298.41

Date effective, 298.29

Effect of county tax foreclosures, 194.53

Enforcement, 298.45, 298.46

Foreclosure, 298.75, 298.80, 298.81

Release, 298.78

Sales, redemption, 298.81

Maintenance, 298.54

Mandamus to compel assessment and collection, 298.56

Payable when, 298.29

Payment

Advance, 298.42

Bonds

District, of; receivable at par, 298.44

Payment, 298.36, 298.50, 298.53, 298.56

Failure of collector to pay over, 298.40

Notes of boards of drainage commissioners receivable, 298.73

Part of tract, 298.38

Treasurer, 298.17

Priority, 298.41

Readjustments, procedure, notice, 298.77

Records, 298.36, 298.41

Redemption of certain drainage tax certificates, 298.67

Sale of lands

Authority, 298.45

Bidding in land for district, 298.46

Decree, 298.46

Deed, 298.45, 298.46

Notice, 298.46

Procedure, 298.45

Proceeds, 298.17, 298.45

DRAINAGE DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)****Sale of lands (Cont.)****Redemption of certificates**

Bonds of districts receivable at par, 298.43

Costs and fees; cash payment, 298.43

Title acquired, 298.45

Sale of tax foreclosed lands by county, participation in proceeds of sale, etc., 194.55

State lands, 298.36

Subdrainage districts, 298.41

Time when due, 298.29

Use of proceeds to pay loans, 298.72

Valuation in connection with, 298.53

Treasurer

Appointment, 298.17

Audit of books, 298.17

Bond, 298.17, 298.47

Compensation, 298.17

Deputy, 298.17

Disbursement by warrant, 298.17

Duties, 298.17, 298.47

Moneys payable, 298.17

Office; stationery, etc., 298.17

Payment by collector, 298.38

Sale of bonds

Expenses; payment, 298.47

Report, 298.48

Signing, 298.49

Validation of bonds See: **BONDS**

Venue, change of, 298.04

Violations, failure to pay taxes, 298.39, 298.40

Warrants

Disbursements, 298.17

Form, 298.17

Interest, 298.60

Payment, 298.17, 298.48

Water power, 298.22

Water resources department, powers and duties See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

Works and improvements

Additional, 298.27

Bonds of contractors, 298.35

Chief engineer, 298.35

Contracts, 298.35

Employment of men, etc., 298.35

Highways, railroads, etc., across, 298.22

Machinery, 298.35

Maintenance tax, 298.54

New and additional, 298.27

Overseers, 298.19

Plans and specifications, 298.35

Powers and duties of supervisors, 298.22, 298.35

Superintendents, 298.35

Water power, 298.22

DRAMATICS-MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS

See: **COPYRIGHTS**

DRAWBACK

Common carriers, 352.19

Telegraph and telephone companies, 364.09

DRAWBRIDGES

Navigable streams, over, 861.05

Railroads

Maintenance over canals in Everglades, 351.28

Penalty, 351.29

Speed of trains, 351.01

DRAWINGS

See: **GRAND JURY, Ch. 905; JURY OR JURORS; OBSCENITY**

DRAYS

Municipal regulation, 168.07

DREDGE BOATS AND DREDGES

- Everglades; in railroad right-of-way; use, 351.27, 351.29
- Failure to list for taxation, 193.10
- Oysters, taking, 370.16
- Railroad and common carriers allowed to use right-of-way in Everglades, 351.27, 351.29

DREW MANSION

- Restoration, preservation and maintenance, 592.14

DRINK

- See also: **FOOD; ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Mingling poison, 859.01
- Soft drinks, sales tax, 212.08

DRIVE-IN

- Theaters See: **OUTDOOR THEATERS**, Ch. 555

DRIVER'S COMMERCIAL SCHOOLS

- See: **COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**

DRIVERS' EDUCATION PROGRAM

- See: **SCHOOLS**

DRIVERS' LICENSES

- See: Drivers' licenses under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

DROWNING

- Overloaded vessel, 782.13

DRUGS ABUSE LAW, FLORIDA

- See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

DRUG ADDICTS

- See: **NARCOTICS**, Ch. 398

DRUGS

- See also: **FOOD; FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW; NARCOTICS; PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS; PHARMACISTS; POISONS**

Abortion

- Administering drugs, penalty, 782.10, 797.01
- Advertising drugs; penalty, 797.02

Adulterated

- Drink, 569.10
- Manufacture, sale, etc.; forbidden, 500.04
- Penalty, 859.08

- Advertising certain drugs, prohibited, 465.23

- Driving while under influence of narcotic drugs, 317.201

- Drugstore inspection fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

- Drunkness from, 856.01

- Hallucinogenic drugs See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

- Morphine, sale, 859.03, 859.05

- Narcotics See: **NARCOTICS**

- Pharmacist, title of; unauthorized use of, 465.072
- Possession of habit-forming drugs by unauthorized persons; sale, 859.03-859.05

- Prescribing; registration required prior to, 461.19
- Public nuisance, 398.14

- Records; inspection, 398.17

- Search warrant, 933.02

- Sulphate; sale, 859.03

- Welfare recipients, formulary, 409.44

DRUGSTORE

- See: **PHARMACISTS**, Ch. 465

DRUNKARDS AND DRUNKENNESS

- Administrator, disqualified, 732.45
- Aircraft; operations, 860.13
- Death of patient caused by intoxicated physician; manslaughter, 782.15
- Dentist; revocation of licenses, 466.24
- Divorce; grounds, 61.041

Driving

- Chemical tests as to intoxication, etc., 322.261, 322.262

- First conviction, 317.201

- Second conviction, penalty, 317.201, 860.01

- Third and subsequent conviction, 317.201

- Drugs, drunkenness from, 856.01

- Executor or administrators; removal, 734.11

- Ground for removal or suspension from office, A4 S15

- Guardians, grounds for removal, 746.03

- Motor vehicles; operation, 317.201, 860.01

- Naturopaths, revocation of license, 462.14

- Optometrists, revocation of license, 463.11

- Penalty, 856.01

- Pharmacists, revocation of licenses, 465.101

- Physicians, revocation of license, 458.12

- Prohibition against, 856.01

- Servants of common carriers, 860.03

- Vagrants, 856.02

- Workmen's compensation where injuries caused by, 440.09, 440.26

DRY CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS

- Unclaimed articles, disposition of, 715.03

DUCKS

- Dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
- Came birds, 372.001

DUE PROCESS OF LAW

- Administrative procedure act, state agencies, 120.26

- Easements and proprietary rights, 347.15

- Guaranteed, DR S12

- Railroads; taking property without, 350.28

DUELING

- Accepting or delivering challenge, 783.02

- Acquittal or conviction in another county, 932.10

- Acting as aid, 783.02

- Another state, 932.08, 932.10

- Challenging, 783.01

- Conviction of participation in, as disqualification for office or suffrage, 112.01

- Killing, 782.05

- Murder, 782.05

- Prohibited; punishment, A6 S5

- Publishing another as coward for failure to fight duel, 783.03

- Seconds, 783.02, 932.09

- Venue, 932.08, 932.09

DUMB

- See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

DUMBWAITERS

- See: Safety regulations under **ELEVATORS**, Ch. 399

DURESS

- See: **COERCION OR DURESS**

DUVAL COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.16

DUVAL COUNTY (Cont.)**Circuit court**

Additional circuit judge, A5 S26
Judges, voluntary resignation and retirement, 38.18
Terms, 26.25
College or university, establishment; authorized, 239.013
Congressional district, third, 8.01
Criminal court of record; additional judge, election, term, etc., A5 S9A
Jacksonville expressway See: **JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**, Ch. 349
Judicial circuit, 26.051
Merger with city of Jacksonville; new powers; jurisdiction, A8 S9
Pension fund, employees member of; subsequent election to county or state office; procedure for transfer, 122.19
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2A

DWELLING HOUSES

Bonfires, building near; penalty, 823.02

DWELLING HOUSES (Cont.)**Burglary**

Breaking and entering, 810.01, 810.03, 810.05
Entering without breaking, 810.03
Evidence, prima facie, 810.07

Burning See: **ARSON**

Cutting corner trees, etc., 822.12

Explosives

Destroying or injuring, 822.01
Throwing against, 822.02
Gambling; keeping, etc., 849.01, 849.03, 856.02, 856.03
Injuring marks, etc., 822.11
Searches, 933.18
Shooting into; penalty, 790.19

Throwing

Deadly missiles into; penalty, 790.19
Noxious substances against, penalty, 822.05
Trespass after warning; penalty, 821.01
Wanton or malicious injury or destruction, 822.04

DYNAMITE

See also: **EXPLOSIVES**
Fish, use in killing; penalty, 370.08(5), 372.75
Injuries to employees See: **HAZARDOUS OCCUPATIONS**

E

EARNINGS

See: Specific heads

EASEMENTS

Common law rule of implied grant of a way of necessity adopted, 704.01
 Courts; jurisdiction to determine all questions, 704.04
 Gates; maintenance by dominant owner, 704.02
 Over certain lands for certain purposes, 704.01
 Public, over graveyard, 822.13
 Public utilities and governmental agencies; preserved from marketable record title, 712.03
Statutory way of necessity
 Exclusive of common law right, 704.01
 Judicial remedy and compensation to servient owner, 704.04
 Practicable defined, 704.03
 Survival for public services after tax sales, 192.58

EAST COAST

State boundary, 6.11

EAST FLORIDA SEMINARY

Ocala; claims relative to establishment, A16 S26

EDUCATION

See also: **SCHOOLS; STATE UNIVERSITIES**
 Borrowing money for higher education by minors; removal of disability of nonage, 743.05

Educational purposes

Associations for, incorporation, A3 S25
 Buildings of state, supervision, A4 S25
 Motion picture films for educational purposes, approval, 521.021
 Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**
 Tax exemptions, property for, A9 S1
 Inter-American center authority; educational functions, 554.07

National compact for education

Adoption of compact, 244.06
 Appropriation, 282.011
 Construction of compact, 244.06
 Education commission
 Advisory committee, 244.06
 Bylaws, 244.08
 Cooperation with federal government, 244.06
 Donations and grants, acceptance, 244.06
 Executive director, 244.06
 Financial arrangements, 244.06
 Meetings, quorum, 244.06
 Membership, appointment, 244.06
 Officers, 244.06
 Personnel, employment, 244.06
 Powers generally, 244.06
 Qualifications, 244.06
 Report to governor and legislature, 244.06
 Seal, adoption, 244.06
 Steering committee, 244.06
 Terms of office, 244.06
 Eligible parties, 244.06
 Florida education council
 Meetings, 244.07
 Membership, 244.07
 Purpose, 244.07
 Terms of office, 244.07
 Governor
 Adoption of compact, 244.06
 Appointments, 244.06
 Purposes and policy of law, 244.06
 Withdrawal from compact, 244.06

EDUCATION (Cont.)

State lands, educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12
 Tuberculosis hospital lands, conveyances for educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12

EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF

See: **State department of education under SCHOOLS**

EDUCATION, SOUTHERN REGIONAL

See: **REGIONAL EDUCATION, SOUTHERN**

EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF

See: **State board of education under SCHOOLS**

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Conventions; reduced rates on railroads, 352.22
 Solicitations of charitable funds See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS**
 Tax exemption, certain leased property, 192.061

EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS

Administration, 617.52
 Advertisement of plans, requirements, 617.53

Agents and counselors

Administration of law, 617.81
 Agent, defined, 617.68
 Appointment
 Affidavit of investigations by appointing authority, 617.68
 Agent to certify willingness to be bound by acts of counselor, 617.68
 Credit or character report to be on file, 617.68
 Effective until license revoked or terminated, 617.68
 Termination, grounds for; notice, 617.68
 Commissioner
 Appointment filed with commissioner, 617.68
 Licenses, alphabetical lists; filed with commissioner, 617.68
 Counselor, defined, 617.68
 Exclusive jurisdiction in administering law, 617.81
 Funds held in fiduciary capacity, 617.68
 Larceny by embezzlement; funds held in fiduciary capacity, 617.68
 Liability of counselor as officer, director, stockholder or employee of corporate agency; wrongful acts, 617.71

Licenses and licensing procedures

Age requirements, 617.70
 Application; oath; requirements, 617.68
 Character qualifications, 617.70
 Citizenship, 617.70
 Denial; return of fee, 617.68-617.70
 Effective date, 617.68
 Expiration; reapplication, 617.68
 Fees; license and renewal, 617.68
 Felony convictions; disqualification, 617.70
 Fingerprints, 617.70
 Form and contents, 617.68
 Nontransferable, 617.68
 Probation of licensee
 Conditions; specified by commissioner, 617.78
 Maximum term, 617.78

EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS (Cont.)**Agents and counselors (Cont.)****Licenses and licensing procedures (Cont.)**

Property of state; surrender only on request of commissioner, 617.76

Qualifications, 617.68-617.70

Refusal, suspension or revocation

Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation; exceptions, 617.77

Appeal from, 617.75

Compulsory; grounds for, 617.73

Discretionary; grounds for, 617.74

Hearings; procedure, 617.75

Immunity from prosecution; exceptions; waiver of, 617.75

Limitations on reapplication after revocation, 617.75

Perjury; false testimony, 617.75

Request for rehearing; stays time for taking, 617.75

Review by district court of appeal, 617.75

Subpoena power, 617.75

Suspension time; specified in commissioner's order, 617.75

Witnesses, attendance, 617.75

Request for renewal or continuation, fee; expiration, 617.68

Surrender; only on request by commissioner, 617.76

Violations; penalty, 617.68

Misconduct or violations by; liability, 617.71

Privileged information; inadmissible in evidence, 617.68

Records required, 617.68

Wrongful acts, misconduct by, etc., liability, 617.71

Aggrieved person; right to hearing, 617.54, 617.75

Application

Contents, 617.55

Filing with commissioner, 617.55

Financial statement filed with, 617.55

Permit to incorporate, 617.532

Supplemental data when required, 617.55

Appointment of receiver; reserve fund for administration of plan, 617.562

Articles of incorporation

Amendments to; fee, 617.55

Approval by commissioner, 617.54

Filed with commissioner; triplicate originals; fee, 617.54

Filing fees, 617.54

Fronting companies, prohibited, 617.63

Notice of; objections to, 617.54

Banks and trust companies; scholarship plans; participation by, 617.67

Board of directors, each corporation

Agent or counselor, acting as for corporation for profit; prohibited, 617.641

Limitations; exception, 617.641

Membership, 617.64

Prohibitive acts, 617.641

Right of membership, 617.64

Vacancies on board, 617.64

Capital for operation, source of funds for, 617.57

Certificate of authority

Amendments to; fee, 617.55

Application to commissioner, 617.55

Filing fee, 617.55

Financial statement required, 617.55

Grounds for revocation, 617.61

Information required, 617.55

Issuance, 617.55

EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS (Cont.)**Certificate of authority (Cont.)**

License fee; annual, 617.55, 617.551

Revocation**Hearings**

Failure to answer constitutes waiver, 617.611

Procedure, appeal from, 617.72-617.75

Request for, 617.611

Power of commissioner, 617.61

Procedure, 617.611

Supplemental data included, 617.55

Charitable and benevolent institutions, 617.54

Commissioner

Administration by, 617.52

Agents and counselors; duties and powers

See: **Agents and counselors**

Application, filing, 617.55

Approval of plan, criteria for, 617.52

Articles of incorporation; approval, 617.54

Board of directors, application for, 617.64

Certificate of authority, issuance, 617.55

Corporate powers, approved by, 617.63

Defined, 617.50

Dissolution or liquidation proceedings, 617.60

Examination of books and records, power, 617.59

Exclusive jurisdiction in administering law, 617.81

Filing fees paid to, 617.532, 617.54

Financial statement, require for inspection, 617.58

Funds, adopt regulation for, 617.56

Hearings; procedure, 617.75

Improper conduct, inquiries into, 617.72

Permit to incorporate; requisites; filed with, 617.532

Powers, general, 617.52

Procedure for adoption of rules and regulations, 617.52

Process agent for corporation, 617.80

Regulation, administration, operation, 617.52

Reserve fund; power to require, 617.562

Revocation of certificate of authority; power of; procedure, 617.61, 617.611

State treasurer as ex officio insurance commissioner, 617.50

Subpoena power, 617.75

Trustees; approval, 617.56

Corporate powers, set forth by law, 617.63

Corporation, definition, 617.50

Cost of operation, source of funds for, 617.57

Definition of terms used in law, 617.50

Deposit of funds, 617.56

Deposit of securities

Amounts, 617.561

Appraisal, 617.561

Exchange or substitution of securities, 617.561

Exempt from taxation, 617.561

Faithful performance; insurance of, 617.561

Release after business ceases, 617.561

Safekeeping; state responsible for, 617.561

Dissolution or liquidation

Commissioner to institute proceedings, 617.60

Grounds for, 617.60

Proceedings; Leon county circuit court, 617.60

Reserve fund for administration of plan, 617.562

Enrollment fees, 617.52

Examination of books and records, 617.59

Exemptions from act, 617.66

Fees and dues, payment, 617.52

Filing fees, 617.532, 617.54, 617.55, 617.551

Financial institution, definition, 617.50

EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS (Cont.)**Financial statements**

- Annual filing; verified or under oath, 617.58
- Application for certificate of authority; data required, 617.55
- Fines, fees and charges; deposited in insurance commissioners regulatory trust fund, 617.79
- Fiscal year, definition, 617.50
- Formation of corporation for operation of plan; requirements, 617.54
- Fraudulent comparison for purpose of enrolling member in another plan, 617.531
- Fronting companies or corporations; defined; prohibited, 617.63

Improper conduct, inquiry

- Books and records; open, 617.72
- Complaint of interested person, 617.72
- Expenses; paid out of insurance commissioners regulatory trust fund, 617.72
- General charges, service of; as prerequisite, 617.72
- Motion of commissioner, 617.72
- Insolvency; reserve fund for administration of plan, 617.562
- Insurance; regulatory trust fund; depository, educational cooperative scholarship, fees, fines and charges; deposit into, 617.79
- Legal status of corporations organized and licensed under plan, 617.54
- License fees; agents and counselors, 617.68
- Liquidation; reserve fund for administration of plan, 617.562
- Member, definition, 617.50
- Misleading representations for purpose of enrolling member in another plan, 617.531
- Occupational license tax, exemption from, 617.62
- Officers and directors; limitations; exceptions, 617.641
- Operating capital, 617.57
- Penalty, violations, 617.65

Permit to incorporate

- Application to commissioner, 617.532
- Filing fee, 617.532
- Information required, 617.532
- Material to be filed, 617.532
- Plan, definition, 617.50
- Prohibitive acts, 617.531, 617.641
- Recipient of scholarship, definition, 617.50
- Records, examination of, 617.59
- Reserve fund; administration of plan, 617.562
- Resources, definition, 617.59
- Rules and regulations, 617.52
- Savings and loan associations, scholarship plans; participation by, 617.67
- Scholarship plans subject to act, 617.51
- Service of process; commissioner as agent, 617.80
- Solicitation of funds, requirements, 617.53
- Solicitation or sale of memberships; agents and counselors, 617.68
- Special trust account; default or insolvency, 617.562
- Tax, occupational license, exemption from, 617.62
- Trust funds, security required as protection of, 617.56
- Trustee bank, definition, 617.50
- Trustees, selection and approval, 617.56
- Twisting; prohibited, 617.531
- Violations, penalty, 617.65

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

- See also: **SCHOOLS; STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- Beneficiaries under will, notice, 732.281
- Fire college See: **FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE**
- Fraternal benefit society's power to create, 632.201
- License taxes, 205.491
- Property of, tax exempt, 192.06
- State sales of property by officers, 116.13-116.15

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SYSTEM

- Operation by county school board See: **SCHOOLS**

EGGS

- Egg and poultry inspection See: **Eggs under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Egg commission See: **Eggs under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

EIGHTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Additional judges, 26.163
- Counties comprising, 26.163
- Divisions, designated, 26.163
- Number of judges, 26.163
- Terms of court, 26.363

EIGHTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Assistant state attorney, additional; term, salary, etc., 27.20, 27.31
- Counties comprising, 26.09
- Terms of court, 26.29

EJECTMENT

- Adverse claimant, suit against, 66.011

Betterment proceedings

- Answer, 66.051
- Bond
 - Defendant, by; for value, 66.101
 - Plaintiff, by; for balance, 66.091
- Color of title, 66.041
- Costs, judgment for, 66.071, 66.081
- Improvements; determination of value, 66.061
- Judgment
 - Defendant, 66.081
 - Plaintiff, 66.071
- Payment
 - Defendant, 66.101
 - Plaintiff, 66.091
- Petition, contents, 66.041
- Trial, 66.061
- Verdict of jury, 66.061
- Chain of title; pleadings, 66.021
- Common law action abolished, 66.011
- Defense limited to part of property, 66.021
- Execution, joint or several, 66.021
- Fictitious parties unnecessary, 66.011
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer as a bar to action, 82.101
- Improvements, compensation for, 66.041

Judgment for plaintiff

- Betterment proceedings, 66.071
- Contents, 66.031
- Jurisdiction, civil court of record, actions of, A5 S6, 33.02
- Landlord and tenant; parties, 66.021
- Party in possession; suit against, 66.011
- Pleadings, 66.021
- Procedure, 66.021
- Statutory action, 66.011
- Testing sufficiency of instruments; motion for, 66.021
- Verdict for plaintiff, 66.031
- Writs for possession, damages, etc., 66.021

ELDERLY PERSONS

See: **AGING, COMMISSION ON; OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; NURSING HOMES**

ELECTION CODE

Absent voter See: **Elector**

Absentee

Ballot See: **Ballots**

Voting See: **Voting**

Administration of election laws, 15.13

Administrative officers, A4 S20

Election year changed for election of, 100.041

Advertisement, see: **Newspaper; Notice**

Affidavit, see: **Forms**

Age requirement for registration, 97.041

Alcoholic beverages

See also: **Local option elections under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Election day; hours of sale; regulations, 104.-381

License; penalty for violating, 99.161, 104.27

Alien See: **Elector**

Amendment to constitution See: **Constitutional amendment**

Armed forces See: **Elector**

Attorney general, A4 S20

Candidate for office, filing, 99.061, 99.161

General election for, 100.041

State canvassing board member, 102.111

Term of office, 100.041

Balloting See: **Voting**

Ballots**Absentee**

Applicants for; publication of list; time, form, etc., 101.62, 101.63, 101.694

Application for, forwarded to supervisor, 101.62

Armed services and federal personnel, 101.-691

Attesting witness, 101.64

Canvassing

Board to count, 102.141

Result, 101.67

Card file, as record for applicants applying for, 101.63

Cities over ninety thousand; ballots made available, 101.64

Custody, 101.67, 101.68

Deadline for, 101.62, 101.64, 101.67

Double, cancelling of, 101.69

Elector's certificate, 101.64

Envelope, instructions on, 101.694

Filing, 101.63

Forms See: **Absentee under Forms**

Furnishing, 101.62, 101.694

Illegal use, voting, penalty, 104.17

Instruction to applicants, 101.65, 101.66, 101.-694

Keeping, 101.67, 101.68

List of applicants applying for, required, 101.63

Mailing, 101.64, 101.66, 101.694

Municipalities over ninety thousand, ballots made available, 101.64

Oath, 97.065

Post card application for ballot, 101.692

Preservation, 101.67, 101.68

Record of applicants applying for, 101.63

Seal, not required, 101.65

Service academy cadets, 101.691

Signature on, 101.64

Supervisor eligible for, 101.62

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Ballots (Cont.)****Absentee (Cont.)**

Supervisor of elections, duties re, 97.065, 101.62-101.692, 101.694

Time for making application, 101.62

Voting, 101.62, 101.66, 101.691

Blank line, 101.251

Bond election, 100.341

Box

Custodian's oath, 101.24

Locking of, 101.24

Marking, 101.24

Not to be concealed, 100.011

Sealing, 101.24

Use of, 101.24

Candidates; names

Eliminating from, 101.253

General election, 99.121, 100.051, 100.071, 101.251, 103.021

Grouping of, 100.071, 101.251, 101.254

Order of, 101.26

Primary election, 100.071, 100.091, 101.252

Printing, 99.121, 100.051, 100.071, 101.251, 101.252, 101.253

Restrictions, 101.25

Second primary election, 100.091

Unopposed, 101.252

Casting, 101.011

Certified name to appear on, 99.121

Challenged elector, failure to execute affidavit; not entitled to, 101.021

Changing, penalty, 104.21

Constitutional amendment, 101.161

Content, 101.141, 101.151, 101.180, 101.251

Cost of printing, 101.21

Counting of, 102.012, 102.061

County commissioners, duties re See: **Ballot under County commissioners**

Delegates; names on, etc., 103.101

Depositing, 101.081

Destroyed, procedure to follow, 101.43

Displaying, penalty, 104.20

Election official; disposition of irregular, 101.56

Elector to receive

Ballot of political party registered with, 101.021

Sample copy, 101.20

Expense of printing, 101.21

Exposing, penalty, 104.20

False declaration for assistance in casting, 104.031

Forms See: Ballot under Forms**General election**

Candidate's name on, 100.051

Color, 101.151

Content, 101.151, 101.191

Cost, 101.21

Form, 101.191

Mailing sample copy, 101.20

Mark other than X, effect, 101.011

Order of names on, 101.26

Presidential candidate, name on, 103.021

Elector, name not on, 103.021

Printing of names on, 99.121, 100.051, 100.-071, 101.251

Publication, 101.20

Specification, 101.151

Write-in ballots, how to cast, 101.011, 101.-091, 101.44

Grouping of names on, 100.071, 101.254

Instructions on, 101.031

Intermingling, penalty, 104.13

Irregular; disposition, 101.44, 101.56

Issuance, 101.011

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Ballots (Cont.)**

- Limit of 3, each elector, 101.101
- Lost, procedure to follow, 101.43
- Mark
 - More than one name on, 101.091
 - Other than X, effect, 101.011
- Municipality, payment of cost, 101.21
- Names of candidates See: Candidates; names, this head
- Newspaper, publication in, 101.20
- Nonregistered voters, 97.031
- Number, required for each precinct, 101.21
- Paper ballot, use when voting machine cannot accommodate list of candidates, 101.27
- Physically disabled to mark ballot, 97.061
- Political party
 - Delegates; order of names on, 103.101
 - Form, 101.180
 - Group names, 103.101
 - Issuance to registered electors, 101.021
 - Nominee, name on, 101.251
 - Specifications, 101.141, 101.151
 - Unopposed candidate, name on, 101.252
- Precinct number, required for each, 101.21
- Presidential candidate, name on, 103.021
- Presidential preference primary ballot
 - Content, 101.180
 - Form, 101.180
 - Specification, 101.141
- Primary election
 - Candidates, grouping of; names on, 100.071, 101.251, 101.254
 - Challenged elector, failure to execute affidavit; not entitled to, 101.021
 - Color, 101.141
 - Content, 101.141, 101.180, 101.181
 - Cost, 101.21
 - Delivery, 101.251
 - Elector to receive ballot of political party registered with, 101.021
 - Form, 101.181
 - Grouping of names on, 100.071
 - Mailing sample copy, 101.20
 - Mark other than X, effect, 101.011
 - Name on, 101.252
 - Presidential preference primary ballot, 101.141, 101.180
 - Publication, 101.20
 - Second, name on, 100.091
 - Specification, 101.141
- Printing of name on, 99.121, 100.051
- Procedure
 - Casting, 101.22
 - Used in case of lost, destroyed or stolen, 101.43
- Public measure, 101.161
- Publication of, 101.20
- Purity of ballot, A6 S9
- Receiving
 - From inspector, 101.011
 - Sample copy, 101.20
- Record of spoiled, 101.101
- Required method of voting, A6 S6
- Sample ballot, mailing and publication, 101.20
- Secretary of state, prescribing of, 101.141, 101.151
- Special election
 - Cost, 101.21
 - Mailing sample copy, 101.20
 - Marked other than with X, effect, 101.011
 - Publication, 101.20
 - Specifications, 101.141, 101.151

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Ballots (Cont.)**

- Spoiled, 101.101
- Stolen, procedure to follow, 101.43
- Stub
 - Filing, 101.081
 - Use in voting, 101.22
- Substitute, 101.43
- Time
 - Delivery, 101.251
 - Publication, 101.20
- Unofficial, when authorized, 101.40
- Unopposed candidate, 101.252
- Use of, 101.031
- Vote to be by, A6 S6
- Voting, 101.011
- Voting machine
 - Arrangement, 101.27
 - Destroyed, substitute for, 101.43
 - Furnishing, 101.21, 101.27
 - Irregular, 101.44
 - Lost, substitute for, 101.43
 - Order of name on, 101.36
 - Paper ballot, use when list is larger than machine can accommodate, 101.27
 - Preparation, 101.27
 - Sample, 101.20
 - Specifications, 101.27
 - Stolen, substitute for, 101.43
 - Substitute when out-of-order, 101.40, 101.43
 - Write-in ballots, how to cast, 101.151, 101.191, 101.44
- Voting substitute, penalty, 104.16
- Write-in candidates, 99.023, 101.251
- Write-in names, 101.011, 101.091, 101.151, 101.191, 101.44
- Betting on result, penalty, A6 S5, 104.25
- Beverage licensee, prohibited from making contribution, 99.161
- Board of**
 - Canvassers See: **Canvassing board**
 - County commissioners See: **County commissioners**
 - Election See: **Election official**
 - State canvassers See: **Canvassing board**
- Bond election See: **Elections**
- Books See: **Registration**
- Booth**
 - Arranging, 101.72
 - Carrying things into, penalty, 104.19
 - Defined, 97.021
 - Destroying, penalty, 104.26
 - Elector
 - Carrying things into, penalty, 104.19
 - Entitled to be alone in, 101.51
 - Number admitted to, 101.121
 - Occupy alone, 101.051
 - Removal from, 101.51
 - Unlawful to be in booth with elector, etc., penalty, 100.051, 104.181
 - Entry into, singly, 101.71
 - List or carrying things into, 104.19
 - Persons prohibited from entering, 101.121
 - Procedure before entering, 101.47
 - Providing of, 101.72
 - Time allowed for occupying, 101.51
- Box See: **Box under Ballots**
- Bribery, penalty, 104.061
- Broadcasting political advertisement, payments for, 104.372
- Building code, adoption; inspection fees; inspectors, etc.; election, 125.56
- Bureau of vital statistics to furnish list of deceased persons, 98.301

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Campaign**

Depository See: **Candidate**
 Expense See: **Expense**
 Literature, regulating circulation, 104.35-104.37
 Treasurer See: **Candidate**

Candidate

Assessment by party, 99.061
 Attorney general, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Ballot; names
 Eliminating from, 101.253
 General election, 99.121, 100.051, 100.071, 101.251, 103.021
 Grouping of, 101.251, 101.254
 Order of, 101.26
 Primary election, 100.071, 100.091, 101.252
 Printing, 99.121, 100.051, 100.071, 101.251-101.253
 Restrictions, 101.25
 Second primary election, 100.091
 Unopposed, 101.252
 Cabinet officers See: **Specific officer**
Campaign
 Corporations, contribution; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091
 Depository, 99.161
 Expense See: **Expense**
 Treasurer
 Appointment, 99.161
 Certification of report, 99.161
 Penalty for violating, 99.161, 104.27
 Removal, 99.161
 Successor, 99.161
 Certificate of nomination furnished, 98.321
 Certification of nomination, secretary of state to make, 99.121
 Circuit judge's office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Clerk of circuit court, filing with, 99.061
 Commissioner of agriculture's office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Committee assessment, amount, 99.092
 Committeeman and committeewoman
 Filing fee, 99.101
 Oath, 99.101
 Comptroller's office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Contested election, circuit court, 102.161
 Contribution See: **Contribution**
 Corporation contributing to, penalty, 104.091
 County assessment by political party, 103.121
 County board of public instruction; qualifications, 230.04
 County commissioner See: **County commissioners**
 County depository, 99.161
 County offices
 Date general election held, 100.031
 Defined, 100.111, 100.112
 Expense report, 99.161
 Filing, 99.061, 99.161
 First election, A18 S10
 Sworn statement of candidates, 99.061
 Term of office, 100.041
 Unopposed, 99.111, 99.161
 Vacancies in elective offices, filing, 100.111, 100.112
 Deadline for qualifying, 99.061
 Decree of ouster, 102.163
 Delegate See: **Delegate under Political party**
 Depositories, deposit slips filed by, 99.161
 Determination of winner, 100.181
 Drawing of lots when tie vote, 100.181
 Executive committees; funds expended in behalf; reports, filing, 99.161

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Candidate (Cont.)**

Exempt from second primary, 100.061
 Expense See: **Expense**
 False
 Certificate of nomination; penalty, 104.021
 Charges against opposing candidates; penalty, 104.271
 Fee, filing of, 99.061, 99.092, 99.103
 Gift, maximum amount, 99.161
 Governor's office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Grouping of names on ballots, 100.071, 101.254
 Indirect and prohibited contributions, 99.161
 Judge of inferior courts' office, filing, 99.071, 99.161
 Legislative office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Legislature, list of candidates qualifying; furnished to county commissioners, 99.061
 List of candidates furnished secretary of state, 99.092
 Literature, 104.35-104.37
 Malicious charges against opposing candidate; penalty, 104.271
 Municipality, exemption, 99.161
 Newspaper See: **Newspaper**
Nomination
 Certificate of nomination See: **Certificates**
 Compliance with law, necessary, 101.25
 County
 Boards of public instruction, 230.08
 Office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Group, 101.254
 Judge of inferior court, filing, 99.071, 99.161
 Legality, 101.25
 Name certified, 99.121
 Prima facie evidence, 98.331
 Solicitor, filing, 99.071, 99.161
 State office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Support of, in name of another, prohibited, 99.161
 Unopposed, 101.252
 Vacancies in elective offices; executive committees, selection of nominees by, 100.111, 100.112
 Nominee, decree of ouster, 102.163
Oath
 Contents of, 99.021
 Executive committee, members, 103.111
 Form, 99.021
 Loyalty, 876.05
 Noncommunist, 876.05-876.10
 Write-in candidates, 99.023
 Penalty See: **Violation of election code**
 Persons qualifying for public office and political party office, 99.012
 Political advertisements See: **Newspaper**
 Political party See: **Political party**
 Prerequisites, 99.061
 Presidential elector See: **Presidential electors**
 Primary election See: **Primary election under Elections**
 Protesting result, 102.166
 Public address equipment, expense, 99.161
 Qualification fee, 99.061, 99.092
 Qualifying for two or more offices; prohibited, 99.012
 Report, filing, 99.161
 Representative to congress, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 School board members, qualifications, 99.032
 Seeking two or more public offices, prohibited, 99.012

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Candidate (Cont.)**

Solicitor
 Filing, 99.071, 99.161
 Time for qualifying, 99.071

Special election See: Special election under Elections

State officers and employees
 Attorney, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Auditing department employees; prohibited activities, 21.20, 104.31
 Political activities and unlawful acts, prohibited, 110.092
 Representative, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Senator, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Superintendent of public instruction, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Supreme court justice, office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161

State offices
 Expense report, 99.161
 Filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Term of office, 100.041

Subversive persons; prohibited to become candidates for public office, 876.30

Support of, in name of another, prohibited, 99.161

Sworn statement, 99.061

Term of office, 100.041

Tie vote
 Drawing of lots, 100.181
 Second primary, determination of person elected, 100.091

Time for qualifying, 99.061

Treasurer's office, filing, 99.061, 99.161

Two or more offices, qualifying for; prohibited, 99.012

United States congress See: Congress

Unopposed
 Exemption from filing report, 99.111, 99.161, 101.252
 Name on ballot, 101.252

Vote, purchase of, penalty, 104.061

Watchers, designation by; written notice to supervisor, 101.131

Willful or malicious charges against opposing candidate; penalty, 104.271

Withdrawal of name, 101.253

Write-in candidates
 Defined, 97.021
 Oath, 99.023

Canvass of vote See: Results

Canvassing board
 Absentee ballot
 Counting, 101.68
 Custody, 101.68
 Clerical help, 102.141

County board
 Absentee ballot, counted by, 102.141
 Duties, 102.141
 Membership, 102.141

Protest filed with, 102.166

Results, 102.012

Returns of special election, 100.121

Special election
 Date of return, 100.191
 Return of, 100.121

State board
 Certificate of results issued by, 102.111
 Membership, 102.111
 Method of counting, 102.131
 Time of return in special election, 100.191
 Voting machine, opening of locked, 101.56

Capitation tax, A6 S8

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Casting of ballot See: Voting**

Certain officers, election year changed for election of, 100.041

Certificates

Election, certificate of, A16 S20
 Congressman, 103.041
 Contested in circuit court, 102.161
 Evidence, prima facie, 98.331
 Governor to issue, 103.041
 Presidential elector, 103.041
 Secretary of state to transmit, 98.331
 Supervisor to furnish, 98.321

Elector, certificate of, 101.64

Nomination, certificate of
 Clerk of circuit court, custodian, 99.151
 Contested in circuit court, 102.161
 County commissioners, preserved by, 99.151
 Evidence, prima facie, 98.331
 Filing, 99.151
 Penalty for false, 104.021
 Preservation, 99.151
 Secretary of state to transmit, 98.331
 Supervisor to furnish, 98.321

Precinct record boxes, 98.431

Registration, certificate of
 Copy furnished to elector, 97.071
 Duplicate, 97.091
 Form, 97.071
 Information regarding permanent registration, 98.081
 Issuance, 97.071
 Military, 97.062
 Present at precinct when name not on book, 97.091
 Replacement, 97.072
 Surrender when party affiliation changed, 97.111

Result, certificate of, 101.55, 102.121, 102.151

Special certificates for illiterate and physically impaired, 97.061

Chancery, remedy in, 102.163

Charitable organizations, candidates contributions to; prohibited, 99.161

Circuit court
 Bond election, validation, 100.321
 Contested election, 102.161
 Decree of ouster, 102.163
 Jurisdiction of test suit, 100.321
 Protest filed with, 102.166

Circuit judges; candidates for, filing, A5 S15, 99.061, 99.161

Citrus promotion; special campaign; assessment, 601.152

City and town See: Municipalities

Civic organization, candidates contributions to; prohibited, 99.161

Clerk See: Election official

Clerk of circuit court
 Candidates, list of submitted to secretary of state, 99.092
 Certificate of nomination, custodian, 99.151
 County executive committee, reports, filing, 99.161
 Election of, A5 S6, A8 S6, A18 S10, 100.041
 Executive committee officers; names filed with, 103.111
 Filing fee, remitting to state executive committee, 99.061
 General election for, A5 S6
 Notify supervisor of unopposed candidate, 99.111
 Oath of deputy supervisor filed with, 98.271
 Secretary of state; list of felons; furnished, 98.312

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Clerk of circuit court (Cont.)**

Supervisor of elections; list of felons; furnished, 98.312

Term of office, 100.041

Clerks of courts, A5 Ss5, 6, 9, A8 S6, A18 S10

Commissioner of agriculture, A4 S20

Candidate for, filing, 99.061, 99.161

General election for, 100.041

Term of office, 100.041

Committee assessment See: Political party

Committeeman and committeewoman See:

Delegate under **Political party**

Compartment See: Booth

Comptroller, A4 S20

Candidate for, filing, 99.061, 99.161

General election for, 100.041

State canvassing board member, 102.111

Term of office, 100.041

Conflicting laws, repealed, 98.381, 104.44

Congress

Candidate

Filing, 99.061, 99.161

Oath, 99.021

Certificate, A16 S20

Counting of returns for, 102.131

Districts, 8.03

Representative

Candidate for

Filing, 99.061

Oath, 99.021

Certificate of election, 103.041

Elected at general election, 99.091

General election for, 100.041

Reports, 99.161

Special election, to fill vacancy, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112

Time when elected, 99.091

Senator, A3 S31

Candidate for

Filing, 99.061

Oath, 99.021

Reports, 99.161

General election for, 100.041

Special election, to fill vacancy, 100.101, 100.111, 100.121, 100.161

Time when elected, 99.081

Vacancy, filling; by special election, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112, 100.161

Congressional district

Nominees' name certified, 99.121

Representative from each, 8.03, 99.091

Consideration for registration; penalty, 104.012

Constable See: Peace officers

Constitutional amendment, A17 Ss1, 2

County commissioner, posting by, 101.171

Displayed at precinct, 101.21

Notice, 101.171

Numbering, 101.161

Phraseology, 101.161

Posting, 101.171

Secretary of state, printed and furnished by, 101.171

Wordings, 101.161

Constitutional convention See: CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS

Constitutional requirements, A6 Ss1-6, 8, 9

Container See: Box under Ballots

Contested elections See: Contested election under Elections

Contribution

Amount, maximum, 99.161

Beverage licensee prohibited from making, 99.161

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Contribution (Cont.)**

Campaign treasurer to handle, 99.161

Candidates

Expense, limited to, deposited, 99.161

Oath, information concerning to be in, 99.021

Certain persons prohibited from making, 99.161

Corporations, contribution; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091

Deposit of, 99.161

Gift, maximum amount, 99.161

Indirect and prohibited contributions, 99.161

Limited time for receiving, 99.161

Maximum amount, 99.161

Name and address of contributor filed, 99.161

Not covered by law, 99.161

Public utility franchise holder prohibited from making, 99.161

Racing permittee prohibited from making, 99.161, 550.07

Religious, civic organizations, etc., candidates contributions to, prohibited, 99.161

Report, 99.161

Returned if received 5 days before election, 99.161

Statement, 99.161

Time limit on receiving, 99.161

Copy of law, furnishing of, 98.251

Corporation

Penalty for violating \$99.161, 104.27

Political contributions; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091

Using money for political purposes, penalty, 104.091

Cost See: Expense**Cotton production control districts**

Abolition, 579.08

Creation

County commissioners to call, 579.05

Effective date, 579.07

Electors, qualifications, 579.05

Notice, etc., 579.06

Counting votes See: Results

County auditor, ex officio, A5 S6

County boards of public instruction, 230.04, 230.061, 230.08, 230.10, 236.02

County-wide vote, 230.10

Resolution on reregistration of freeholders, 97.081

Term of office, 100.041

County canvassing board See: Canvassing board

County commissioners, A8 S5

Appropriate money to investigate election, 104.42

Ballot

Box, duty to furnish, 101.24

Candidate's name on, 101.251

Name printed on, 99.121, 100.051

Printing, 101.251, 101.253

Sample to be published or mailed, 101.20

Time to deliver, 101.251

Board of public instruction, reregistration of freeholders on resolution of, 97.081

Bond elections

Calling, 100.211

Canvass returns, 100.271

Booth, providing, 101.72

Call bond election, 100.211

Candidate, name withdrawn, 101.253

Canvassing board, county, member, 102.141

Certificate of nomination preserved by, 99.151

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**County commissioners (Cont.)**

Clerk, compensation, paid by, 102.021
 Constitutional
 Amendment; posting, 101.171
 Requirements, A8 S5
 Container, furnishing, 101.47
 Deputy
 Sheriff, compensation, paid by, 102.021
 Supervisor of elections, pay, 98.271
 District nomination, 100.081
 Election officials; appointment, 100.171
 Forms, duty to supply, 101.051
 Freeholder
 Duty regarding, 97.081
 Reregistration, resolution of school board, 97.081
 Furnishing of registration binders, files, etc., to county and municipality, 98.101
 General election for, 100.041
 Identification slip, duty regarding, 101.47
 Inspection board, appointment of, 102.012
 Inspector, compensation, paid by, 102.021
 Legislature members, list of candidates qualifying; furnished by secretary of state, 99.061
 Nomination, 100.081
 Nominee certified to, 99.121
 Number, 124.01
 Permanent registration system
 Duty; when city adopts, 98.041, 98.051, 98.091
 Expense of adoption, 98.131
 Mandatory date, 98.131
 Polling place, changing, 98.031
 Precinct
 Changing boundary, 98.031, 101.73, 101.74
 Registration officer, compensation, 98.161
 When epidemic or disaster in the locality, 101.74
 Primary election, nomination by district, 100.081
 Printing, 101.251, 101.253
 Qualifications, 99.032
 Racing, 550.06
 Replacement of registration identification card; review of supervisor's order, 97.072
 Reregistration of freeholders on resolution of school board, 97.081
 Sample ballot, publish, 101.20
 Special election
 Arrangement, 100.171
 Election official, to appoint, 100.171
 Notice, 100.151
 Term of office, 100.041
 Voting district, to designate, 98.031
 Voting machine
 Adoption, 101.32
 Authority to allow municipality to use, 101.36
 Compensate deputy custodian, 101.34
 Containers, furnished by, 101.47
 Determine number to be used in elections, 101.33
 Provide for trial use, 101.31
 Responsibility in regard to, 101.29
 Voting precincts, designation, 98.031
 Write-in candidate, blank line on ballot, 101.251
 County committeeman and committeewoman
 See: **Political party**
County judge, A5 S7
 Canvassing board, county, member of, 102.141
 Certificate of return, receive copy, 101.55
 First election, A18 S10

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**County judge (Cont.)**

Mentally competent person, civil rights restored
 Secretary of state, list furnished, 98.311
 Supervisor of elections, list furnished, 98.311
 Secretary of state, incompetent's name furnished, 98.311
 Supervisor of elections, incompetent's name furnished, 98.311
 Term of office, 100.041
 Time of election, 100.041
 County offices, candidate for See: County offices under **Candidate**
County officers
 General election for, 100.041
 Political activity, participation; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115
 Provision for, A3 S27, A8 S6, A18 S10
 Recorder, A5 S6
 Undue influence by, penalty, 104.31
 County officers and employees; political activity, participating in; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115
County seat, change
 Candidates; list of towns, 138.04
 Canvass of votes, second election, results, 138.06, 138.09
 Conduct, 138.03
 County commissioners to order, 138.02
 Form of ballot, 138.05
 Petition, 138.01
 Returns, 138.03
 Second election
 County buildings; effect of erection, 138.10
 Time, 138.07
 Two towns receiving highest vote, 138.08
 Unlawful use of money to influence, 138.11
 County superintendent of public instruction; term of office, A8 S6, 100.041, 230.24
 County surveyor; term of office, A8 S6, 100.041
 County treasurer, A18 S10
 County water system and sanitary sewer financing See: **Elections under COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**
 Criminal court of record, Escambia county; judge, A5 S9
 Cross state ship canal navigation district; bond issuance, 374.411
 Curtain See: **Booth**
 Dade county commissioners, A8 S11
Data processing
 Cards, contents, 98.401
 Supplemental and alternative procedure in registration and voting, 98.391-98.412
Definitions, 100.111, 100.112
 Absent elector, 97.021, 101.691
 Armed forces, 97.021
 Ballot, 97.021
 Board of election, 102.012
 Candidate, 97.021
 County office, 100.111, 100.112
 Election; board, 97.021
 Elector, 97.021
 Freeholder, 97.021
 General election, 97.021
 Special, 97.021
 Irregular ballot, 97.021, 101.44
 Minority political party, 97.021
 Political party, 97.021
 Primary election, 97.021
 Special, 97.021

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Definitions (Cont.)**

Special election, 97.021
 Supervisor of elections, 97.021
 Voter, 97.021
 Voting booth, 97.021
 Weekdays, 97.021

Delegate See: Delegate under **Political party**
 Deposit of contributions to candidates, 99.161
 Deputy sheriff see: **Peace officers**
 Deputy supervisor See: **Supervisor of elections**
 Disabled person see: **Elector**

District

See also: **Precinct**

Boundaries, change of, to conform with county commissioners districts, 124.04
 Committee, defined, 100.111, 100.112
 Office, defined, 100.111, 100.112

Donation see: **Contribution**

Election official

See also: **County commissioners; Supervisor of elections**

Administering oath to challenged elector, 101.111

Announce time polls open, 100.011

Appointment, 100.171

Ballot

Clerk to supply substitute, 101.43
 Filing ballot stub, 101.081
 Irregular, 101.56
 Records of spoiled ballots, 101.101
 Spoiled ballot replaced, 101.101

Books, furnished by supervisor, 102.012

Clerk

Ballot, duty to supply substitute, 101.43
 Certifying result, 102.071
 Compensation, 102.021

Duty

Ballot; supply substitute, 101.43
 In closing polls, 102.061, 102.071
 On inspection board, 102.012
 To preserve certain records, 101.47

Form of receipt for election material delivered, 101.47

Literacy requirement of member, 102.012

Oath of office, 102.012

Penalty for neglect of duty, 104.051

Publication of names, 102.012

Qualifications, 102.012

Vacancy, filling, 102.051

County committee members, eligibility; prohibition removed, 102.012

Disabled person, examination, 101.051

Disclosing vote of elector, 104.23

Duties, 101.031, 101.051, 101.22, 101.23

At polling place, 101.71

In closing polls, 101.54

In opening polls, 101.45

Maintaining order at polls, 102.031

Voting machine, 101.45

Election board, instructions furnished on use of voting machine, 101.35

Elector, assisting in voting, 101.051

Identification slip, duty regarding, 101.47

Illiterate, examination of, 101.051

Inspection board, 102.012

Inspector

Additional; appointment, 102.012

Certifying result, 102.071

Compensation, 102.021

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Election official (Cont.)****Inspector (Cont.)****Duty**

Ballots; issuance of, 101.011

In closing polls, 102.061, 102.071

On inspection board, 102.012

Poll list, return to supervisor after election, 102.071

To preserve certain records, 101.47

List of electors voting, to keep, 101.23

Oath of office, 102.012

Polling place, maintain order at, 102.031

Prohibit challenged elector from voting, 101.021, 101.111

Publication of names, 102.012

Qualifications, 102.012

Regulation of electors, 101.22, 102.041

Vacancy, filling, 102.051

Manual of election code, duties outlined in, 104.46

Neglect of duty, penalty, 104.051, 104.29

Oath of office, 102.012

Precinct

Duty in opening polls, 101.45

Examination of disabled person, 101.051

Maintaining order at polls, 102.031

Registration officer See: **Supervisor of elections**

Procedure when signature is different, 101.49

Prohibit unregistered person to vote, 98.201

Publication of names, 102.012

Qualifications, 102.012

Report violation of law, 101.60

Training class prior to election, 102.012

Vacancy, filling of, 102.051

Voting machine**Duties**

Before elector uses, 101.47

Opening polls, 101.45

Inspection, 101.37

Locking, 101.54, 101.56

Preparation, 101.45

Procedure when signature different, 101.49

Receipt for election material delivered to, 101.47

Watcher, 101.131

Challenging elector, 101.111

Permitted to be present for counting, 104.29

Elections**Bond issue**

Applicability of law not specifically covered, 100.221

Appointment of inspector and clerk, 100.271

Ballot, 100.341

Bridges; freeholders participation, 130.18

Calling of, 100.211

Canvassing returns, 100.271

Circuit court

Jurisdiction of test suit, 100.321

Validation by, 100.321

Clerks; appointment, 100.271

Combined with other elections, 100.261

County, canvassing returns, 100.271

County commissioners; duties, 100.211, 100.271

Cross state ship canal navigation district, 374.411

Defeated, six months waiting period, 100.331

Election for, 100.201

Electors, qualifications, 100.241

Evidence of outcome, 100.291

Finality of issuance, 100.321

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elections (Cont.)****Bond issue (Cont.)**

- Freeholder, 97.081
 - Majority, 100.281, 130.03, 130.19
 - Registration books; opening and closing, 97.081
 - Reregistration, 97.081
- Holding with other elections, 100.261
- Illegal
 - Court holding election to be; effect, 100.321
 - Voting; penalty, 104.14
- Inspectors; appointment, 100.271
- Legality, 100.321
- Local law, exempt from provisions, 100.311
- Majority of freeholders to participate, 100.281, 130.03
- Municipality, canvassing returns, 100.271
- Navigation district, 374.411
- Necessity for, 100.201
- Notice, 100.211
- Outcome, evidence, 100.291
- Participation, 100.241, 104.14
- Polling place, 100.221
- Prerequisites for, 100.201
- Record of result, 130.03
- Refunding bonds, 100.301
- Registration books, opening and closing, 97.081
- Reregistration of freeholder, 97.081
- Res judicata, 100.321
- Result before issuance, 130.03
 - Prima facie evidence of, 100.291
 - Record of, 130.03
- Returns, canvassing, 100.271
- Revoting on, six months waiting period, 100.331
- Schools See: **SCHOOLS**
- Sewer obligation bonds, 184.07
- Time warrants in new counties, 130.20
- Unapproved, six months waiting period, 100.331
- Validity
 - Majority of freeholders to participate, 100.281, 130.03
 - Suits; testing, jurisdiction, limitation, 100.-321
 - Voting; illegal, penalty, 104.14
- Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**
- When required, A9 S6
- Buying of votes; prohibited, 99.172
- Certificate of See: **Election, certificate of, under Certificates**
- Conspiracy to prevent holding, 833.01
- Constitution; amendment, revision, A17 Ss3, 4
- Contested election
 - Alternative remedies, 102.164
 - Appeal to supreme court, 104.27
 - Chancery remedy, 102.161, 102.164, 104.27
 - Circuit court, 102.161, 104.27
 - Court procedure, quo warranto, 102.164
 - Decree of ouster, 102.163
 - Form; protesting election return, 102.167
 - Legal remedy
 - Chancery suit, 102.164
 - Procedure, 104.27
 - Quo warranto, 102.164
 - Suit in chancery, 104.27
 - Leon county, venue for contested referendum, 102.162
 - Parties defendant, 102.161
 - Protest of election returns, 102.166, 102.167
 - Quo warranto, 102.164

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elections (Cont.)****Contested election (Cont.)**

- Referendum; declared void, 102.161-102.163
- Returns, protest of election, 102.166, 102.167
- Venue, 102.162
- County office, expense, 100.011
- Defined, 97.021
- Elector voting, list of, 101.23
- Expenditure allowed in furtherance of candidacy at; payment, 99.172, 100.011
- False, willful or malicious charges against opposing candidates, penalty, 104.271
- Flag of the United States, display of on election day, 256.011
- General election
 - Administrative officers; election year changed for election of, 100.041
 - Applicable laws same as special, 100.191
 - Attorney general, election for, 100.041
 - Ballot See: **General election under Ballots**
 - Bond election may be combined with, 100.261
 - Cabinet officer, election for, 100.041
 - Candidate, name on ballot, 100.051
 - Certain officers, election year changed for election of, 100.041
 - Clerk of circuit court, election for, 100.041
 - Commissioner of agriculture, election for, 100.041
 - Comptroller, election for, 100.041
 - Congressman, 99.091, 100.041
 - Contribution, maximum, 99.161
 - County commissioners, print name on ballot, 100.051
 - County officer, general election for, 100.041
 - Day; legal holiday, 683.01
 - Decree of ouster, 102.163
 - Defined, 97.021
 - Drawing of lots when tie vote, 100.181
 - Elector, secret voting, 101.041
 - Executive committees, funds expended in behalf of candidates; report, filing, 99.161
 - Expenditures authorized and prohibited, 99.172
 - Filling vacancy at, 100.111, 100.112
 - Governor, election year changed for election of, 100.041
 - Holding, 100.031
 - Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02
 - Justice of the peace, election for, 100.041
 - Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02
 - Legislator, election for, 100.041
 - Names, order of on ballot, 101.26
 - Nominees, group names, 100.071
 - Notice, 100.021
 - Peace officer, election for, 100.041
 - Presidential elector not on ballot, 103.021
 - Regulation by inspector, 101.22, 102.041
 - Representative, U. S., elected at, 99.091
 - Secret voting, 101.041
 - Secretary of state
 - Election for, 100.041
 - Supervising election processes; deputy appointments, etc., 101.58
 - Senator, U. S., election for, 99.081
 - Sheriff, election for, 100.041
 - Special
 - Defined, 97.021
 - Necessity of registration, 97.041
 - State senator, election for, 100.041
 - Superintendent of public instruction, 100.041
 - Tie votes, determination of person elected, 100.181

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elections (Cont.)****General election (Cont.)**

Time, A18 S9

For holding, 100.031

Polls to be opened, 100.011

Treasurer, election for, 100.041

Vacancy

Congressman, filling of, 100.111, 100.112

Filled at, 100.111, 100.112

United States senate, filling, 100.111, 100.112

Voting in precinct of permanent place of residence; secrecy, 97.091, 101.041

Write-in ballots, how to cast, 101.011, 101.091, 101.44

Improper practices, prohibition by law, A3 S26

List of electors voting, 101.23

Local option See: **Local option elections under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Malicious, false or willful charges against opposing candidate, penalty, 104.271

Municipal elections See: **Municipalities**

National elections, eligibility of electors not meeting qualifications to vote, A6 S1

Notice

Publication of, 100.021

Special referendum election, 100.342

Time to be published, 100.021

Offenses and penalties See: **Violation of election code**

Officers, state and county, A3 S27

Orange county; referendum regarding proposed Article 20, Section 1, A20 S2

Poll list

Inspector to keep, 101.23

Return to supervisor after election, 102.071

Presidential electors, vacancy; procedure for filing, 103.062

Primary electionBallot See: **Primary election under Ballots**

Campaign treasurer, 99.161

Change of party affiliation, 97.111

Contested, circuit court, 102.161

Contribution, maximum, 99.161

County commissioners, nomination by district, 100.081

Date of, 100.061

Decree of ouster, 102.163

Defined, 97.021

Delegate, national convention, oath and fee, 99.101

Depository, 99.161

Drawing of lots when tie vote, 100.181

Elector

Challenged, not entitled to ballot, failure to execute affidavit, 101.021

Political party, receive ballot of political party registered with, 101.021

Secret voting, 101.041

Executive committees, funds expended in behalf of candidates; report, filing, 99.161

Expenses, authorized and prohibited, 99.172

Fee, 99.061, 99.092

Filing by candidate, 99.061, 99.161

Filling vacancy at, 100.111, 100.112

First primary, 100.061

Group

Candidates on ballot, 101.254

Printing on ballot, 100.071

Name on ballot, second primary, 100.091

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elections (Cont.)****Primary election (Cont.)**

Nominee's name certified, 99.121

Political party

Assessment, 99.061

Candidate unopposed, 101.252

Unopposed, name on ballots, 101.252

Precinct

Officer, duty, 98.041

Registration books, county commissioners' power, 98.041, 98.051

Purpose of second primary, 100.091

Registration

Books, time when open, 98.051

Necessity of, 97.041

Notice when books open, 98.051

Regulation by inspector, 101.22, 102.041

Second primary, 100.061, 100.091

Delegate, election at, 103.101

Tie votes, determination of person elected, 100.091

Secret voting, 101.041

Secretary of state; supervising election processes; deputy appointments, etc., 101.58

Solicitor, filing, 99.071

Special, necessity of registration, 97.041

Tie votes, determination of person elected, 100.181

Time of, 100.061, 100.091

Time polls to be opened, 100.011

Voting in precinct of permanent place of residence, 97.091

Referendum, 100.351

Constitutional amendments, 101.161

Contested, 102.161, 102.162

Legislative act, 100.351

Notice of special referendum election, 100.141, 100.342

Venue, 102.162

Void, 102.163

Regulation by legislature, A3 S26**Returns**

Form; protest of, 102.167

Protest of, 102.166

School election, time polls open, 100.011

Second primary, 100.061, 100.091

Secretary of state; supervising election processes; appointment of deputies, etc., 101.58

Special deputy sheriff to attend, 30.09

Special election

Amendment to constitution, A17 S3

Applicable laws same as general election, 100.191

Arrangement, 100.171

Ballot See: **Special election under Ballots**

Bond issue; combined with, 100.201, 100.211, 100.261

Bridges, bonds, 130.18, 130.19

Candidate, qualifying, 100.121

Congressmen, vacancy filling, 100.111, 100.112

County commissioners

Arrangement for, 100.171

Give notice to supervisor, 100.151

Date, 100.101

Defined, 97.021

Determination of when to be held, 100.101

During legislative session, 100.131

Election official, appointment, 100.171

Elector, secret voting, 101.041

Expense, filing, 99.161, 100.121

Governor to call to fill vacancy, 100.111, 100.112, 100.121, 100.131, 100.141

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elections (Cont.)****Special election (Cont.)**

Laws; regulations, A3 S20
 Legislator, vacancy; filling, 100.111, 100.112
 Mosquito control district See: **MOSQUITO**

CONTROL DISTRICTS

Purpose, 100.101
 Race meetings, permits to hold, 550.05, 550.06, 550.07, 550.17, 550.18
 Recreation centers and playgrounds, establishment, levy of tax, 418.08
 Referendum, 100.351
 Registration books, availability, 100.151
 Required upon death or disqualification of governor-elect, 14.16
 Secret voting, 101.041
 Tax school districts see: **School districts**
 under **SCHOOLS**
 Time polls to be opened, 100.011
 Vacancy to be filled, 100.101
 Voting in precinct of permanent place of residence, 97.091
 State and county officers and employees retirement, referendum, 122.30
 State office, expense of election, 100.011
 Validation of bonds, 75.03
 Willful, false or malicious charges against opposing candidates, penalty, 104.271

Elector

Absent, defined, 97.021, 101.691
 Absentee registration of certain electors, A6 S2
 Absentee voting See: Absentee under **Voting**
 Age, A6 S1, 97.041
 Alien, 97.041
 Armed services
 Absentee registration, A6 S2, 97.063
 Defined, 97.02
 Exemption from reregistration, 101.692, 101.694
 Notification of elections by supervisor, 97.0631
 Oath, 97.065
 Overseas assignment; leave forwarding address; notification of elections, 97.0631
 Preregistration, A6 S2, 97.062
 Procedure for registration, 97.0631, 97.064
 Special preregistration book, A6 S2, 97.062
 Arrest for violating election law, 101.60
 Assuming name, penalty, 104.24
 Attesting witness, absentee ballot, 101.64
 Ballot See: **Ballots**
 Booth See: **Elector** under **Booth**
 Bribery, penalty, 104.061
 Certificate; absentee ballot, 101.64
 Challenged; affidavit, failure to execute; not entitled to ballot, 101.021, 101.111
 Change of
 Name, notice of, 97.103
 Status, supervisor to note on books, 98.201
 Changing party, reregistration, 98.082
 Citizenship, 97.041
 Consideration for registration, penalty, 104.012
 Constitutional requirements, A6 Ss1-9
 Data processing equipment and records
 Cards
 Contents, 98.401
 Master data record card, 98.412
 Use of, 98.421
 Supplemental and alternative procedure, 98.391, 98.401, 98.421-98.441
 Deceased person, name stricken from book, 98.201
 Defined, 97.021

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elector (Cont.)**

Depositing of ballot, 101.081
 Disabled
 Examination, 101.051
 Registration, 97.061
 Special certificates for illiterate and physically impaired, 97.061
 Disclosing vote of, 104.23
 Disqualification, A6 Ss4, 5, 97.041, 783.01, 783.02
 Duel, persons fighting, etc., 112.01, 783.01, 783.02
 Elections, offenses relating to; reporting, 104.27
 False declaration for assistance in voting, penalty, 104.031
 Federal employees See: **Federal personnel**
 Felons
 List of, furnished by clerk of circuit court, 98.312
 Name stricken from books, 98.201
 Not qualified to vote, 97.041
 Removal of name from books, 98.313
 Restoration of name on books; procedure, 98.313
 Form See: **Forms**
 Fraudulent use of name, penalty, 104.24
 Freeholder
 Bond election, A9 S6, 100.201
 Defined, 97.021
 Determination of, 100.241
 Illegal voting, penalty, 104.14
 List of, 97.081
 Majority, 100.281
 Municipalities, ordinance on reregistration of, 97.081
 Permanent registration system, not to apply to, 98.041
 Proof of, 100.251
 Qualification, 97.062, 100.241, 100.251, 104.14
 Registration, reregistration, 97.081
 Requirement, 97.081, 100.241
 Tax receipt as evidence, 100.241
 Guardianship, person under, 97.041
 Identification slips, 97.051
 Idiots, 97.041
 Illegal voting, penalty, 104.14-104.18
 Illiterate
 Examination, 101.051
 Proof, 97.061
 Registration, 97.061
 Special certificates for illiterate and physically impaired, 97.061
 Incompetents, 97.041
 Removal of name from books, 98.313
 Restoration of name on books; procedure, 98.313
 Insane person, 97.041, 98.311
 Inspector to prohibit, from voting twice, 101.23
 Instructions to, 101.031
 Interference with, penalty, 104.051
 Legislator to be, A3 S4
 List of, 98.081, 101.23
 Members of armed forces and spouses, living outside state, eligibility for registration, A6 S2
 Military
 Form for registering, 97.064
 Preregistration, 97.062
 Minor, A6 S1, 97.041

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elector (Cont.)**

Name
 Removal from registration books, procedure, 98.082
 Restoration on registration book, 97.091
 National elections, eligibility not meeting qualification to vote, A6 S1
 Naturalized citizen, A6 S1
Number
 Admitted to booth, 101.121
 Sent to secretary of state, 98.231
 Oath; when challenged, A6 S3, 97.051, 101.111
 Occupy booth alone, 101.51
 Offenses relating to election laws, reporting of, 104.27
 Payment for registering; penalty, 104.012
 Penalty for using sticker, rubber stamp, etc., 104.19
 Permanent registration, 98.041
 Procedure to remove name, 98.081
 Persons whose mental competency restored, list furnished to certain persons, 98.311
 Political party, changing; reregistration, 98.082
 Poll tax not required, A6 S8
 Preregistration, 97.062
 Presidential See: **Presidential electors**
 Prior registration, cancellation, 97.051
 Procedure to
 Remove name, 98.082
 Vote, 101.51
 Protesting result, 102.166
 Qualifications, A6 Ss1, 2, 5, 8, 97.041
 Register in precinct of permanent place of residence, 97.091
 Registering, giving anything of value, penalty, 104.012
 Registration See: **Registration**
Removal
 Booth, 101.51
 Certified or registered mail; notice, 98.201
 Name from registration books; procedure, 98.082, 98.201
 Notice; certified or registered mail, 98.201
 Procedure for, name, 98.201
 Reregistration in different party, 98.082
 Requesting assistance in voting, 101.051
 Residence, permanent place of; qualification, 97.041
 Restoration of name on books, 98.291
 Secret voting, 101.041
 Signature on ballot, 101.64
 Soldier and sailor, preregistration, 97.062
 Special certificates for illiterate and physically impaired, 97.061
 Statistical information furnished upon request, by supervisors, 98.212
 Status, form requesting, 98.081
 Sticker, rubber stamp, etc., penalty for use, 104.19
 Supervisor of elections
 Absentees, instruction to, 101.65, 101.694
 Change of
 Name, 97.103
 Status notation, 98.201
 Removal of name, 98.081, 98.082, 98.201, 98.301, 98.312
 Threat, penalty, 104.061
 Time allowed to vote, 101.51
 Total number sent to secretary of state, 98.231
 Unlawful voting
 Exception, 104.181
 Penalty, 104.181
 Unregistered person, 97.031, 97.041

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Elector (Cont.)**

Voting See: Voting
 Write-in names, ballots; effect, 101.011, 101.091, 101.44
 Electoral college See: **Presidential electors**
 Electors' list See: **Registration**
 Eleemosynary organizations, candidates' contribution to; prohibited, 99.161
 Employee, threatening to discharge, penalty, 104.081
 Epidemic, temporary change of polling place, 101.74
 Erosion prevention See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**
 Establishment of electric or gas plant; limitation upon holding elections, 172.03
Evidence
 Admissibility, recorded result of bond election, 100.291
 Bond election, result, 100.291
 Campaign expense statement admissible, 99.183
 Election or nomination certificate, prima facie, 98.331
 Executive committee See: **Political party**
Expense
 Authorized, 99.172
 Billboards, banners, streamers advertising; prohibited prior to announcing of candidacy, 99.161
 Campaign
 Expense statement, retained three years, 99.183
 Treasurer in charge of fund, 99.161
 Candidate, filing, 99.061, 99.161, 100.121
 Contributions authorized to pay only certain, 99.172
 Expenditures authorized and prohibited, 99.172
 Hire of cars and drivers, authorized, 99.161
 Initial date of expenditures, 99.161
 Limited to amount on deposit, 99.161
 Newspaper, magazine, etc., advertising; prohibited prior to announcing of candidacy, 99.161
 Not covered by law, 99.161
 Payment of election, 100.011
 Penalty for violating (§99.161), 99.172, 104.27, 104.28
 Poll watchers, authorized, 99.161
 Prohibited, 99.172
 Public addresses; prohibited prior to announcing of candidacy, 99.161
 Radio, television advertising; prohibited prior to announcing of candidacy, 99.161
 Regulation and report, 99.161
 Report, penalty for false certification of, 104.27, 104.28
 Restricted to amount on deposit, 99.161
 Special election, filing of, 99.161, 100.121
Statement
 Admissible in evidence, 99.183
 Filing, etc., 99.161
 Retained three years, 99.183
False
 Swearing, penalty, 104.011
 Willful or malicious charges against opposing candidates, penalty, 104.271
Federal personnel
 Absentee voting, 101.691
 Ballots, mailing, 101.694
 Forms for registering, 97.064
 Instruction to applicants, 101.694

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Federal personnel (Cont.)**

- Oath, 97.065
- Post card application for registration and ballot, 101.692
- Registration
 - Employees, 97.064
 - Spouse and dependent of federal employees, 97.064
- Representative See: **Congress**
- Reregistrations, 97.064, 101.692, 101.694
- Fee, 99.061, 99.092, 99.103
- Felon See: **Elector**
- Felony, punishment prescribed, 104.40
- Filing fee See: **Candidate**
- First; county officers, A18 S9, S10
- Forests, Florida community forest law, sale of community forests, 591.26

Forms**Affidavit**

- Challenge of elector, 101.111
- Federal employees and military personnel, 97.064
- Physically infirm elector, 101.051
- Prescribed by secretary of state, 98.111
- When signature in question, 101.49

Ballot**Absentee**

- Application, time; form, 101.62
- Mailing; numbering, etc.; form, 101.64
- Members of armed services, 97.063

Bond issue, 100.341**General election, 101.191****Presidential preference primary ballot, 101.-180****Primary, 101.181****Candidate oath, 99.021****Identification slip, 101.47****Physically impaired electors, examination forms, 101.051****Protest of result, 102.167****Receipt by clerk for election material, 101.47****Registration****Books, 98.121****Content, 98.111****Federal employees and military personnel, 97.064****File of removed names, 98.121****Prescribed by secretary of state, 98.111****Preservation of certain forms, 98.121****Returns, protest of election, 102.167****Secretary of state, prescribed by, 98.111, 99.161****Fraudulent****Election, investigation, 104.42****Use of another's name, penalty, 104.24****Voting, 104.041****Freeholder See: **Elector******Gambling on results, penalty, 104.25****General election See: **Elections******Gift See: **Contribution******Governmental agencies, statistical information, furnished upon request by supervisors, 98.212****Governor, A4 Ss2, 19****Appoint special peace officer for election day, 102.091****Candidate for; filing, reporting to campaign treasurer, 99.061, 99.161****Congressman****Certificate of election, 103.041****Vacancy; filling, 100.111, 100.112****Decree of ouster, 102.163****ELECTION CODE (Cont.)****Governor (Cont.)****Election year changed for election of, 100.041****General election for, 100.041****Presidential elector****Appointment to fill vacancy of, 103.021****Certificate of election, 103.041****Nomination, 103.021****On ballot, 101.251****Re-election, ineligible for, A4 S2****Special election****Calling of, to fill vacancy, 100.121****During legislative session, 100.131****Setting date for, 100.141****Temporary appointments, 100.161****Term of office, A4 S2, 14.17, 100.041****United States senators; appointment ad interim, 100.161****Vacancy****Congressmen; special election, 100.111, 100.-112****Filling of, 100.111, 100.112, 100.161****Presidential elector, filling of, 103.021****Representation in senate of congress, filling, 100.161****Grand jury, investigate election, 104.43****Grouping of names on ballot, 101.251, 101.254****Hillsborough county board exemption from repeal, 98.381****Hospitals, bond election for, 155.04****House of representatives See: **Legislator******Identification slip See: **Voting******Idiot See: **Elector******Illegal voting, penalty, 104.14-104.18****Illiterate See: **Elector******Incompetent See: **Elector******Individuals seeking two or more offices; exceptions, 99.012****Influence voting, penalty, 104.061****Insane person See: **Elector******Inspector See: **Election official******Irregular ballot See: **Ballots******Judges See: **Specific judge******Judicial retirement; social security coverage; referendum, appropriation, 123.31, 123.44****Justice of the peace, general election for, A5 S11, 100.041****Juvenile court judges, 39.15****Law enforcement officer See: **Peace officers******Laws regulating; printing, distribution, 167.29****Legislative****Act, referendum, 100.351****Elections, viva voce vote, A6 S6****Session, special election, during, 100.131****Legislator, A3 S3, A4 S19, A7 S2****Candidate for, filing, 99.061, 99.161, 100.121****Fee, amount, 99.092****General election for, 100.041****List of candidates qualifying; furnished by clerk, circuit court, 99.061****Number, A7 S2****Special election, during session, 100.131****Term of office, A7 S2, 100.041****Vacancy, 100.111, 100.112****Libraries, establishment, 167.29****List****Booth, carrying things into, 104.19****Electors voting, 101.23****Name of electors, removed from registration books, 98.081****Literacy requirement for membership on inspection board, 102.012****Literature, 104.35-104.37**

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Local law**

- On bond election unrepealed, 100.311
- Repeal of, 104.44

Local political organization; candidates, funds
expended in behalf; report, filing, 99.161

Manual of election code, 104.46

Merchant marines, active duty

- Absentee voting, 101.691
- Ballots, mailing, 101.694
- Instruction to applicants, 101.694
- Oath, 97.065
- Post card application for ballot, 101.693
- Reregistrations, 101.692, 101.694

Military

Personnel See: **Elector**

Preregistration, 97.062

Militia, calling out, penalty, 104.12

Minor See: **Elector**

Minority political party See: **Political party**

Money See: **Contribution**

Municipal election See: **Elections**

Municipalities

See also: **Elections under MUNICIPALITIES**

Absentee voting

Adoption of method, 101.70

Cities over ninety thousand; ballots made available, 101.64

Adoption of the election code by, 104.45

Ballot, cost, 101.21

Board of election commissioners, 166.12

Bond election, 100.201

Applicability of local law, 100.311

Canvass returns, 100.271

Voting machine, preparation, written notice, 101.35

Bond issues see: **Bond issues under Elections**

Bureau of vital statistics to furnish list of deceased persons, 98.301

Call bond election, 100.211

Changing election dates, 104.451

Charter amendments, 166.10

Civil service for police and firemen See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Electricity or gas plant; establishment, 172.02

Exemption of, 99.161

Freeholders

Participation in incorporation, 165.01, 165.03, 165.04

Registration, 97.081

Garbage; removal, 167.06

Issuance, revenue certificates or debentures, 180.10

Merger of, with taxing districts, 172.12

Municipal officers, 167.40

Notice; charter and charter amendments, 166.11

Officers and employees; political activity, participating in; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115

Officials, undue influence by; penalty, 104.31

Ordinance on reregistration of freeholders, 97.081

Permanent registration system, adoption, 98.091

Precinct to conform to boundary of, 98.031

Referendum election, voting machine preparation; written notice, 101.35

Refunding bonds

Authorization, 181.04

Procedure, 181.05

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Municipalities (Cont.)****Registration**

Books; specifications, 98.101

Election records, delivery of, 98.091

Records for certain cities over 25,000 inhabitants, 98.181

Sewer obligation bonds, 184.07

Supervisor of elections, city clerk substituted for, 101.70

Territorial limits; extension; conduct, 171.07

Time polls open, 100.011

Voting machine

Adoption of, 101.32

Duty in regard to, 101.29

Experimental use, 101.31

Use of county owned, 101.36

Names See: **Ballots; Candidates; Books under Registration**

National

Committeeman and committeewoman See:

Political party

Convention, delegates to See: **Political party**

Natural disaster, temporary change of polling place, 101.74

Naturalized citizen as voter, 97.041

Naval personnel See: **Elector**

Navigation district, bond issuance, 374.411

Newspaper**Ballot**

Applicants for absentee; publication of list; time, 101.63

Publish sample, 104.37

Publishing of, 101.20

Election board members, publication of names, 102.012

Executive committees, political advertising restrictions, 103.081

Furnishing space for reply, 104.38

Inspection board, members' name published, 102.012

Penalty for illegal contribution to, 104.071

Political advertisement

Defined, 104.371

Editorial endorsements, 104.37

Governmental employees, activities by; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115

Payments of, 104.372

Publication in certain papers prohibited, 99.161

Publication, payments for, 104.372

Requirements, 104.37

Restrictions, 103.081

Sample ballots, 104.37

Signing and marking, 104.37

Publish

Date of bond election, 100.211

Notice

Boundary; change of precinct and polling place, 101.73

General election, 100.021

Special election, 100.141

Special election during session, 100.131

Regulation of political advertisement in, 104.37

Results published in, 102.121

Special election, publish notice of, 100.141

Voting machine, notice of sealing, 101.35

Nomination See: **Candidate; Certificates**

Nominee see: **Candidate**

Nonprofit cooperative, exempt from prohibited contribution clause, 99.161

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)

Nonregistered electors; voting in national elections, 97.031

Notice

Bond election, 100.211
 Election, publication of, 100.021
 General election, 100.021
 Inspection boards, 102.012
 Polls open, time, 100.011
 Posting for changed boundary of precinct and polling place, 101.73
 Registration books
 Removal of names from, 98.081
 Time when opened and closed, 98.051
 Reregistration of freeholders, 97.081
 Special election, 100.151
 Calling during session, 100.131
 Calling of, 100.141
 Time polls open, 100.011

Oath

Candidates, 99.021
 Challenged elector, 101.111
 Clerks and inspectors, oath of office, 102.012
 Contents, 99.021
 Deputy supervisors, 98.271
 Election board members, requirements, 102.012
 Electors, A6 S3, 97.051, 97.065, 101.62
 Executive committee, members, 103.111
 Form, 99.021
 Loyalty, 876.05
 Noncommunist, 876.05-876.10
 Nonregistered elector, 97.031
 Person challenging an elector, 101.111
 Political party candidate, 99.021
 Write-in candidates, 99.023
 Officers, corrupt practices at primary elections, 104.071
 Omitted name, restoring on book, 98.291
 Outcome of election see: **Results**
 Out-of-town elector may cast absentee ballot, 101.61

Paper ballot see: **Ballots**

Party affiliation see: **Political party**

Peace officers

Constables, A5 S11, A8 S6, A18 S10
 Deputy sheriff
 Compensation, 102.021
 Refusal or failure to assist at polls, 104.101
 Failing to assist, 104.101
 False personation, 843.08
 Neglect of duty, penalty, 104.11
 Not to enter polling place, 101.121
 Polls, to be present at, 102.081
 Publish notice of special election during session, 100.131
 Sheriff, A18 S10
 Duties
 Election day, 102.081
 Notice of election, 100.021, 100.131, 100.141
 Failing to assist, penalty, 104.101
 Forbidden to enter polls, 102.101
 General election for, 100.041
 Neglect of duty, penalty, 104.11
 Not to enter polling place, 101.121
 Publication of notice of general election, 100.021
 Secretary of state, send notice of election, 100.021
 Term of office, 100.041
 Special
 Election day, 102.091
 Election; posting notice of, 100.131, 100.141
 Penalty for violations See: **Violation of election code**

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)

Periodical see: **Newspaper**

Permanent registration system, see: **Registration**

Persons qualifying for two or more offices; exceptions, 99.012

Physically infirm see: **Elector**

Plurality of votes, filling of vacancy of presidential electors; procedure, 103.062

Police officer see: **Peace officers**

Political

Activities by Florida highway patrol, prohibited, 321.11

Candidate See: **Candidate**

Convention See: **Political party**

Governmental employees, activities by; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115

Organizations; candidates, funds expended in behalf, report, filing, 99.161

Political advertisement See: **Newspaper**

Political party

Advertisement, restrictions, 103.081

Affiliation; cancel, change, 97.111

Appointee and candidate; oath of, 103.111

Assessment, 99.061, 103.121

Ballot See: **Ballots**

Bond, required of certain officers, 103.121

Candidate

Committee assessment, 99.092, 99.101, 99.103, 103.121

Fee, 99.061, 99.092, 99.101, 99.102, 99.103

Funds expended in behalf; report, filing, 99.161

Individuals seeking public office and party office, 99.012

Nomination of candidates, 100.111, 100.112

Oath of candidate and appointee, 99.021, 103.111

Qualification fee, remittance to executive committee, 99.061, 99.103

Separate oath, 99.021

Single candidate deemed nominated, 101.252

Unopposed, name on ballots, 101.252

Changing party, reregistration, 98.082

Contribution, certain persons prohibited from making, 99.161

Corporations, contribution; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091

Defined, 97.021

Delegate

Committeeman and committeewoman

 Filing fee, 99.101

 Oath, 99.101

 Term of office, 99.102

Election of, 103.101

Fee, 99.101, 99.102

Free passes, 352.22

Minority party delegate, selection, 103.101

National convention; oath, fee requirement, 99.102

Oath, 99.102

Effective date of recognition, 97.021

Election official, vacancy, filling, 102.051

Elector to receive ballots of party registered with, 101.021

Executive committee

Audit reports, filing of, 103.121

Ballot, nominee on, 101.251

Bond, 103.121

Candidates See: **Candidate**, this head

Clerk of court; filing fee; remittance, 99.061

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Political party (Cont.)****Executive committee (Cont.)**

Contributions to religious, civic, charitable organizations, etc.; prohibited, 99.161

County committee

Grounds for removal of member; judicial action, etc., 103.141

List of members, clerk to furnish state chairman, 103.111

Mishandling of fund, penalty, 104.272

Oath of appointee and candidate, 103.111

Removal of member; violation of oath; judicial action, etc., 103.141

Report and minutes of meeting, filing, 103.111

Vacancies; notice of appointees furnished state chairman, 103.111

Violation of oath, removal of member; judicial action, etc., 103.141

Duty and power of, 103.111, 103.121

Election of, 103.111

Expenditure of funds, 103.121

Expense, statement of; failure to file; penalty, 104.27

Filing fees, receiving of from secretary of state, 99.103

Funds

Account for, 103.121, 104.272

Candidate qualification fee, remittance, 99.061

Publicly audited, 103.121

Indirect and prohibited contributions, 99.161

Inspection of records and examination of fund audits, 103.121

List of members, clerk to furnish state chairman, 103.111

Membership of, 103.111

Minority party, 103.091

Delegate, selection of, 103.101

Mishandling of fund, penalty, 104.272

Name of officers, filing, 103.111

National committeeman and committeewoman

Expenses, payment; authority, 103.102

Filing fees, 99.101

Oath of appointee and candidate, 103.111

Officers, name of; filing, 103.111

Offices, deemed vacant in certain cases, 103.131

Penalty for violating section 99.161, 104.27

Persons disqualified from holding office, 104.31

Political activity; participating in; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115

Power and duty of, 103.111, 103.121

Proxy, 103.121

Publication in certain papers, prohibited, 99.161

Quorum, 103.111

Recommendation of presidential elector, 103.021

Records, inspections, 103.121

Removal of member, 103.111

Report

Certification of; filing, 99.161

Minutes and report of county committee; filing, 103.111

Secretary of state; filing fees collected remitted to, 99.103

Special primaries called by; vacancies in elective office, 100.111, 100.112

State, county, or municipal officers and employees, not eligible for membership, 104.31

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Political party (Cont.)****Executive committee (Cont.)**

State officers and employees, political activities, participating in; restrictions, 110.092

Statement of expense, failure to file; penalty, 104.27

Sub-committees, appointment, 103.121

Term of office, 103.111

Vacancies in elective offices, nomination of candidates, etc., 100.111, 100.112, 103.111, 103.131

Voting machines, preparation of, written notice, 101.35

Funds

Mishandling of funds by officers, penalty, 104.272

Publicly audited, 103.121

Grounds for removal of member; judicial action, etc., 103.141, 103.151

Inspection

Board, member not to belong to same party, exception, 102.012

Records and examination of fund audits, 103.121

Minority

Defined, 97.021

Delegate, selection, 103.101

Executive committee, 103.091

Presidential candidates' name on ballot, 103.021

National committeeman and committeewoman

Filing, 99.101

Group names, 103.101

Oath, 99.101

Term of office, 103.101

National convention delegate See: Delegate, this head

Nominee

Group names, 100.071

Printed on ballot, 101.251

Number of registered electors sent to secretary of state, 98.231

Oath of candidate, 99.021, 103.111

Officer, plurality vote for, 103.101

Political advertising, restrictions, 103.081

Presidential elector, nomination, 103.021

Primary election

Date of second, 100.091

Receive the ballot of, 101.021

Records, inspections, 103.121

Removal of member; violation of oath; judicial action, etc., 103.141, 103.151

Reports of county political party, filing, 103.111

State officers and employees, political activities, participating in; restrictions, 110.092

Statistical information furnished upon request, 98.212

Time of changing affiliation, 97.111

Use of party name; prohibited, 103.081

Violation of oath, removal of member; judicial action, etc., 103.141, 103.151

Watcher for, 101.111, 101.131, 104.29

Political subdivisions; statistical information furnished upon request by supervisors, 98.212

Poll list

Inspector to keep, 101.23

Return to supervisor after election, 102.071

Poll takers and publishers; penalty for illegal contribution to, 104.071

Poll tax; not required, A6 S8, 193.75

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)Polling place see: **Precinct**Polls see: **Precinct**Posting of notice See: **Notice****Precinct****Ballot**

Box, 101.24

Number furnished at each, 101.21

Sample, 101.20

Books, election official furnished copy, 102.012

Boundary, 98.031

Changing, 98.031, 101.73, 101.74

Conforming to municipality, 98.031

Certificate of returns, posting of copy, 101.55

Changing voting place in, 98.031, 101.71

Consolidation of smaller precincts, 98.031

Constitutional amendment, posting, 101.171

Data processing**Cards**

Inspectors' duties re, 98.421

Use of, 98.421

Equipment and records, supplemental and alternative procedure, 98.391, 98.401, 98.421-98.441

Election official See: **Election official**

Elector, examination of disabled, 101.051

Epidemic, boundary changed, 101.74

Flag of the United States, display of on election day, 256.011

Forms, required to have, 101.051

Identification slip, 101.47

Inspection board for, 102.012

Natural disaster, boundary changed, 101.74

Naturalized citizen as a voter, 98.111

Numbering, 98.031

Permanent registration; municipal boundary, 98.091

Polling place

Arresting of law violator, 101.60

Ballot

Box, one at each, 101.24

Counting, 102.061

Bond election, 100.221

Change of, 98.031, 101.71

Closing; procedure, 101.54, 102.061, 102.071

Conditional change of, 101.71

Consolidation of smaller precincts, 98.031

Deputy sheriff to be present at, 102.081

Designation; by special or local laws, A3 S20, 98.031, 101.73

Distance of person from, 101.121

Establishment, 101.70

Failing to assist officer, 104.101

Flag of the United States, display of on election day, 256.011

Inspector, maintain order, 102.031

Location, 101.71

Neglect of duty by peace officer, 104.11

Opening and closing, 100.011, 101.45

Peace officer not to enter, 102.101

Penalty for distributing literature, 104.36

Person

Allowed in, 101.121

To stay fifteen feet from, 101.121

Results posted at, 102.071

Sample ballot to be furnished, 101.20

Temporary change, 101.74

Watchers, 101.111, 101.131, 104.29

Record boxes, to be certified by election board, 98.431

Registration

Book, use of, 101.23

Books See: **Registration****ELECTION CODE (Cont.)****Precinct (Cont.)****Registration (Cont.)**

Nonpermanent address; to register at precinct where county courthouse located, 97.091

Officer See: **Supervisor of elections**

Permanent place of residence, 97.091

Vote in precinct of permanent place of residence, 97.091

Voting booth See: **Booth****Voting machine**

Closing, procedure, 101.54

Location, 101.37

Model, 101.30

Number allowed, 101.33

Providing, 101.29

Watchers See: **Polling place, this head**Voting place See: **Polling place, this head**

Watchers, list, furnished to by supervisor, 101.131

Preregistration of members of armed forces, 97.062

Presidential electors

Certificate of election, 103.041

Compensation, 103.071

Duty, 103.061

Election, 103.011

General election, name on ballot, 103.021

Governor, nomination by, 103.021

Meeting, 103.051, 103.061

Misconduct, penalty, 104.051

Name on ballot, 101.251, 103.011, 103.021

Procedure for nomination, 103.021

Qualifications, 103.021

Results, counting, 102.131

Secretary of state, certification of, 103.011

Time of

Election, 103.011

Meeting, 103.051

Vacancy

Filling, 103.021, 103.061

Plurality of votes, 103.062

Tie vote, 103.062

Vice-president, 103.011

Write-in names, how to cast, 101.151, 101.191

Presidential preference primary ballot See:

Presidential preference primary ballot under **Ballots**Primary see: **Elections**

Prior laws repealed, 1960, 98.381

Procedure of voting See: **Voting****Prosecuting**

Attorney, A5 S8

Officer, violation of election code reported to, 101.60

Public utility franchise holder

Not to make contribution, 99.161

Penalty for violating \$99.161, 104.27

Publication See: **Newspaper**Publishing notice See: **Newspaper; Notice**

Punishment for violation not defined, 104.41

Qualification See: **Candidate; Elector; Registration**Qualifying fee see: **Candidate**

Race track permittee, penalty for violating \$99.161, 104.27

Racing permittee, prohibited from making contribution, 99.161

Records

Absentee ballots, applicants applying for, 101.63

Stealing or destroying; penalty, 104.22

Referendum election See: **Elections**

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Registration**

Absentee, A6 S6, 97.063, 101.691, 101.692, 101.694
 Affidavit, member of armed service, 97.062, 97.064
 Age requirement, 97.041
 Applications for reregistration, 101.694
 Armed services
 Absentee, A6 S2
 Defined, 97.021
 Exemption from reregistration, 101.692, 101.694
 Member, 97.062, 97.063
 Overseas assignment; leave forwarding address; notification of elections, 97.0631
 Procedure, 97.063, 97.0631, 97.064
 Reregistration not necessary, 101.692, 101.694
 Special preregistration book, A6 S2, 97.062
Books
 Alternate method of keeping records, 98.101
 Certain cities over 25,000 inhabitants, 98.181
 Copy; compensation for furnishing; restrictions, 98.211
 Custody, 98.181
 Deceased person's name removed from, 98.301
 Delivery of, to successor, 104.32
 Depository, county seat, 98.181
 Duplicate, 98.181
 Election official furnished copy, 102.012
 Elector, removal of name from; reregistration in different party, 98.082
 Electors' list, 98.181
 File for removed names, 98.121
Freeholder
 Determination, 100.241
 To be designated on, 97.081
Incompetent's name
 Furnished by county judge, 98.311
 Stricken from, 98.311
Indexes or records for certain cities over 25,000 inhabitants, 98.181
 Inspection, 98.211, 98.221
 Making up, 98.181
Names
 Deceased person's name removed from, 98.301
 File for removed names, 98.121
 Incompetent's name stricken, 98.311
 Omitted names, certification of, 98.291
 Removal of names from, procedure, 98.081, 98.082, 98.201, 98.313
 Restoring name on, 97.091, 98.291
 Naturalized citizens, A6 S1, 97.041, 98.111
 Notice See: Registration books under **Notice**
 Office copy, 98.181
 Open to public, 98.211
 Party affiliation change on, 97.111
 Permanent, 98.051
 Person convicted of felonies, list of; furnished by clerk, circuit court, 98.312
Precinct
 Disposition in case of epidemic, or disaster, 101.74
 Registration officer, delivery to supervisor of elections, 98.181
 Use of, 101.23
 Procedure to bring up-to-date, 98.201
 Refusing to deliver, penalty, 104.32
 Removal of names from; procedure, 98.081, 98.082, 98.201
 Renewals and transfers, 98.221

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Registration (Cont.)****Books (Cont.)**

Restoring name on, 97.091, 98.291
 Return after polls close, 102.071
 Revision, 98.181
 Secretary of state; supervising election processes; deputy appointments, etc., 101.58
Special
 For member of armed services, 97.062
 Preregistration, 97.062
 Special election, availability of, 100.151
 Specifications, 98.101
 Statistics and information, supervisor to furnish, 98.211
 Striking name of deceased elector from, 98.301
 Surrender to successor, 104.32
Time
 Of opening and closing, 98.051
 Open for reregistration of freeholder, 97.081
 Use of at precinct, 101.23
Certificate of See: Registration, certificate of, under Certificates
Charges not required, 97.061
Conflicting registration laws; repealed, 98.381
Convicts, A6 S5
Data processing
 Cards
 Contents, 98.401
 Master data record card, 98.412
 Use of, 98.421
 Equipment and records, supplemental and alternative procedure, 98.391, 98.401, 98.421-98.441
Disqualification, 97.041
Elector, A6 S2
 Armed services; preregistration, 97.062
 Change of status, supervisor to note on book, 98.201
 Changes of name, 97.103
 List, 98.081, 101.23
 Military service, having received order or induction papers for, 97.062
 Oath and identification for, 97.051
 Permanent registration system, 98.041
 Physically disabled, 97.061
 Unable to mark ballot, 97.061
Federal
 Employee, 97.064
 Post card application for registration and ballot, 101.692
 Spouse or dependent of federal employees, 97.064
Felons, list of; clerk, circuit court to furnish to secretary of state, 98.312
Form See: Forms
Freeholder, 97.081
 Determination of, 100.241
 Proof, 100.251
 Qualification, 100.151
Giving anything of value to register, penalty, 104.012
Husband and wife, armed forces personnel, A6 S2
Identification card
 Contents, 97.071
 Copy furnished to elector, 97.071
 Duplicate, 97.091
 Issuance, 97.071
 Present at precinct when name not on book, 97.091
 Replacement, 97.072

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Registration (Cont.)**

Identification of elector, 97.051
 Illiteracy, 97.061
 Inspection of books, 98.211, 98.221
 List, method for keeping up-to-date, 98.081
 Military, 97.062, 97.064
 Municipality; adoption of system, 98.041, 98.091
 Naturalized citizen, A6 S1, 97.041, 98.111
 Necessity, 97.041
 Nonregistered voters; procedure for voting in national elections, 97.031
 Oath, A6 S3, 97.051
 Party affiliation change, 97.111
 Payment for registering; penalty, 104.012
 Permanent registration system
 Adoption; by municipality, 98.041, 98.091
 Books See: Books, this head
 Certificate of registration, information to be on, 98.081
 Compulsory adoption, 98.131
 County
 Adoption prior 1960, 98.141
 Commissioners, duty of, 98.041, 98.051
 Exempt from, 98.141
 Law in effect prior to adoption, 98.141, 98.151
 Effective date, 98.041, 98.131
 Exemption, 98.141
 Expense of adoption, 98.131
 Form; preservation, 98.111, 98.121
 Freeholder, exemption from, 98.041
 Mandatory date, 98.131
 Precinct registration officer see: **Supervisor of elections**
 Present law effective until system adopted, 98.151
 Removal of name, procedure, 98.081, 98.082
 Secretary of state, discretionary powers, 98.141
 Supervisor of elections
 Duties, 98.041, 98.051, 98.121
 Notice, when books open, 98.051
 Physically disabled, 97.061
 Political party, changing; reregistration, 98.082
 Poll tax, A6 S8
 Precinct
 Nonpermanent address; to register at precinct where county courthouse located, 97.091
 Registration officer See: **Supervisor of elections**
 Preregistration; members, armed services, 97.062
 Prerequisite to voting, 97.041
 Prior registration, 97.051
 Qualifications, A6 S1, 97.041
 Registering, giving anything of value, penalty, 104.012
 Renewal and transfer, inspection allowed, 98.221
 Repeal of conflicting registration laws, 98.381
 Reregistration, 101.692, 101.694
 Secretary of state; form prescribed by, 98.111
 Special certificates for illiterate and physically impaired, 97.061
 Spouse or dependent of federal employees, 97.064
 Supervisor See: **Supervisor of elections**
 Transfer and renewal, inspection allowed, 98.221
 Voter's list, 98.081, 98.311

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Religious groups, attached to armed forces**

Absentee voting, 101.691
 Ballots, mailing, 101.694
 Federal post card application for registration and ballot, 101.692
 Instruction to applicants, 101.694
 Oath, 97.065
 Post card application for ballot, 101.692
 Reregistration, 101.692, 101.694
 Religious organizations, candidates' contributions to; prohibited, 99.161
 Repeal law, exemption, 98.381
 Report of county political party, filing, 103.111
 Representative, state See: **Legislator**
 Representative, U.S. See: **Congress**
 Reregistration See: **Registration**

Results

Absentee ballot, 101.67, 101.68
 Betting on, penalty, 104.25
 Bond election, prima facie evidence, 100.291
 Canvassing of, bond election, 100.271
 Certificate of see: Results under **Certificate**
 Certification of, 102.071, 102.111
 Computation, 101.54
 Counting
 Ballots, 102.021, 102.061
 Penalty for prohibiting watchers from being present at, 104.29
 Form; protest of, 102.167
 Forwarding, 102.111
 Fraudulent, 102.131
 Method of counting, 102.131
 Plurality as constituting choice, A16 S8
 Procedure for taking, 101.54
 Proclamation of, 102.071
 Protest of, 102.166, 102.167
 Returns to be provided for by legislature, A6 S2
 Secretary of state
 Publication, 102.121
 Receive from county, 102.151
 To receive, 102.111
 Stealing or destroying, penalty, 104.22
 Supervisor of elections, transmission of, 102.-151
 System used in counting ballots, 102.061
 Schools and school district elections See: **Elections under SCHOOLS**
 Secretary of state, A4 S20
 Administration of election laws, 15.13
 Anti-mosquito districts, 388.051-388.071
 Ballot, to prescribe, 101.141, 101.151, 101.27
 Candidate
 Contribution statement, filing, 99.161
 Filing fee, remitting of, 99.103
 For office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 Name withdrawn, 101.253
 Certificate
 Nomination and election, 98.331
 Results, keeping record of, 102.121
 Constitutional amendment
 County commissioners, furnished to, 101.171
 Phraseology, furnishing, 101.161
 Printed and furnished by, 101.171
 Constitutional convention, candidate for delegate to; application, 107.04
 Contribution statement, file with, 99.161
 Copy of election code, furnishing of, 98.251
 County office seekers, list, 99.151
 Delegate; filing fees; collection, 99.101, 99.102
 Elector
 Instructions for, 101.031
 Presidential, 103.011

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Secretary of state (Cont.)**

- Executive committee officers, names filed with, 103.111
- Felons, list of, clerk of circuit court to furnish, 98.312
- Forms, prescribed by, 99.161
- General election for, 100.041
- Incompetent or insane persons, list furnished supervisor, 98.311
- Legislature members, list of candidates qualifying; furnished to county commissioners, 99.061

List

- Candidates; furnished to by clerk of circuit court, 99.092
- Incompetent's name, 98.311
- Persons
 - Felonies, convicted of; furnished by clerk, circuit court, 98.312
 - Mental competency restored, whose, 98.311
- Make out notice of office to be filled, 100.021
- Manual of election code, 104.46
- Nominee, certify name of, 99.121

Notice

- Giving time, 100.021
- Office to be filled, make out notice, 100.021
- Sheriff, election notice sent to, 100.021
- Special election, publish notice, 100.141
- Office of, filing, 99.061, 99.161
- Permanent registration system, discretionary power under, 98.141

Persons

- Convicted of felonies, list furnished to supervisor, 98.311
- Mental competency restored, list furnished supervisor, 98.311
- Presidential elector, 103.011
- Referendum election, duty thereunder, 100.351
- Registration form, prescribed by, 98.111
- Report from supervisor, 98.231
- Results See: **Results**
- Sheriff, notice of election sent to, 100.021
- Special election, publish notice, 100.111, 100.141

State

- Canvassing board, member, 102.111
- Executive committee
 - Fees, remitting to, 99.103
 - Reports, filing, 99.161
- Supervising election processes; appointment of deputies, etc., 101.58
- Supervisor of elections, report from, 98.231
- Term of office, 100.041
- Time when notice of election issued, 100.021
- Voting machine
 - Ballot, to prescribe, 101.27
 - Inspection, 101.58

Senator

- State see: **Legislator**
- U. S. see: **Congress**
- Service academy cadets; absentee voting, 101.691
- Sewer obligation bonds, 184.07
- Sheriff see: **Peace officers**
- Shore and beach preservation districts See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**
- Short title, 97.011
- Small claims court judges, 42.04
- Special election see: **Elections**
- State and county officers and employees retirement, referendum, 122.30

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**State attorney, A5 S6**

- Candidate for, filing with, 99.061
- Election of, 27.01
- State auditing department; employees, prohibited activities, 21.20, 104.31
- State canvassing board see: **Canvassing board**
- State, county or municipal officers and employees, undue influence by; penalty, 104.31
- State officers and employees; political activity, participating in; restrictions, 104.31, 229.0115

State offices

- Candidate for See: **State offices under Candidate**
- Defined, 100.111, 100.112
- Term of office, 100.041
- Vacancies in elective; filling, 100.111, 100.112
- State officers and employees, political activities, participating in; restrictions, 110.092
- State official, undue influence by, penalty, 104.31
- State representative See: **Legislator**
- State senator See: **Legislator**
- State universities; statistical information, furnished upon request by supervisors, 98.212
- Statistical information, furnishing of, 98.212
- Subversive persons; prohibited to become candidates for public office, 876.30
- Successor to deceased or disqualified governor elect, 14.15

Superintendent of public instruction, A4 S20, A12 S2

- Candidate for office of, filing, 99.061
- General election for, 100.041
- Term of office, 100.041

Supervisor of elections

- Absent ballot, eligible for, 101.62
- Absent elector, defined as, 97.021
- Absent elector, instruction to, 101.65, 101.694
- Absentees, duty regarding, 97.065, 101.62-101.69, 101.691, 101.692, 101.694
- Armed services; overseas, notification of elections within certain time, 97.0631
- Ballot, absentee; duties re See: **Absentee under Ballots**
- Bond, 98.161
- Books See: **Registration**
- Bureau of vital statistics, furnish names of deceased persons, 98.301
- Cancellation of party affiliation, 97.111
- Candidate, county office, unopposed, 99.111
- Canvassing board, member, 102.141
- Certificates, duties re See: **Certificates**
- Certifying number of freeholders, 100.241
- Clerk of circuit court, unopposed candidate's list, 99.111
- Compensation, 98.161, 100.241, 145.09
- County commissioners, notice of special election, 100.151
- Data processing equipment and records, use of in registration, 98.391
- Deceased persons; bureau of vital statistics to furnish list, 98.301
- Defined, 97.021
- Deliver forms to precinct, 101.051
- Deputy, appointment; compensation, duties, etc., 98.271
- Duties, generally, 98.161, 101.62-101.65
- Election code, copy of furnished to by secretary of state, 98.251
- Election of, 98.161
- Elector See: **Elector**
- Fee, copy made, 98.211

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Supervisor of elections (Cont.)**

- Felons
 - List of, clerk of circuit court to furnish, 98-312
 - Removal of name from books, 98.313
- Forms and blanks furnished, 98.251
- Freeholder
 - Compensation for services in freeholders' election, 100.241
 - Determination, 100.241
 - Duty regarding, 97.081
- Funeral directors and undertakers to supply with names of deceased persons, 470.25
- Furnish certificate of election; nomination, 98.321
- Identification slip, duty regarding, 101.47
- Inspection board
 - Additional inspectors, appointment, 102.012
 - Publish names of, 102.012
- Interference, elector voting absentee ballot, penalty, 104.051
- List
 - Clerk of circuit court, unopposed candidate's list, 99.111
 - Deceased persons
 - Bureau of vital statistics to furnish list, 98.301
 - Funeral directors and undertakers to supply names of, 470.25
 - Incompetent's name, 98.311
 - Persons
 - Felonies, convicted of; furnished by clerk, circuit court, 98.312
 - Mental competency restored, whose, 98-311
- Manual of election code, election official duties outlined, 104.46
- Master data record card, 98.412
- Mental incompetents; removal of name from books, 98.313
- Minority political party, certify name on petition, 103.021
- Names
 - Nominee's name certified, 99.121
 - Removal of, duty regarding, 98.081, 98.082, 98.121, 98.201, 98.301, 98.312
 - Supervisor of registration, name changed, 97.021
- Nonregistered voters, duties in re, 97.031
- Notice given when registration books open, 98.051
- Oath
 - Administer
 - Elector, 97.051
 - Nonregistered voters, 97.031
 - Of office, 98.161
- Party affiliation, change, 97.111
- Penalty for neglect of duty, 104.051
- Permanent registration system
 - Duty, 98.041, 98.121
 - When city adopts, 98.091
- Poll list, return to; after election, 102.071
- Posting of names removed from books, 98.081
- Power, 98.161
- Precinct
 - Changing boundary, 98.031
 - Record boxes, affix seal to, 98.431
 - Registration officer
 - Duty, 98.041
 - Permanent registration, duty, 98.041
 - Prior registration, cancellation, 97.051
 - Registering illiterates; persons disabled, 97.061

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Supervisor of elections (Cont.)**

- Registration forms, executed; preservation, 98.121
- Removal of names, duty regarding, 98.081, 98.082, 98.121, 98.201, 98.301, 98.312, 98.313
- Report to secretary of state, 98.231
- Result, transmission of, 102.151
- Seal, 98.161
- Special election, consent given, 100.151
- Statistical information, furnishing of, 98.212
- Substitution of city clerk for, 101.70
- Term of office, 98.161
- Time
 - Certification of nominee, 99.121
 - Mailing forms regarding elector's status, 98.081
- Training class for election board, conducting of, 102.012
- Vacancy on board, filling of, 102.051
- Voting machine, duties re See: Voting machine under **Voting**
- Watchers
 - Designation; written notice to, 101.131
 - List, furnished to precincts, 101.131
- Supervisor of soil conservation district, 582.18
- Supplies, delivery of identification slips, etc., 101.47
- Supreme court justice, candidate for; filing, A5 S15, 99.061, 99.161
- Sworn statement See: **Candidate**
- Tabulation of votes See: **Results**
- Tallahassee**
 - Presidential electors to meet at, 103.051, 103.061, 103.071
 - Results published in newspaper in, 102.121
- Tax**
 - Assessors and collectors; term of office, A8 S6, A18 S10, 100.041
 - School districts See: **Elections** under **SCHOOLS**
- Testimony regarding violation of election law, 104.39
- Tie votes, presidential electors, vacancy; procedure for filling, 103.062
- Title, short, 97.011
- Transfer, certificate of See: **Transfer under Certificates**
- Traveling expense see: **Expense**
- Treasurer**
 - Campaign See: Campaign treasurer under **Candidate**
 - Candidate for office, filing, 99.061, 99.161
 - General election for, 100.041
 - Undue influence, penalty, 104.31
- United States**
 - President, elections, nonregistered elector ballots, 97.031
 - Representative See: **Congress**
 - Senator See: **Congress**
 - Vice-president, elections, nonregistered elector ballots, 97.031
- Unlawful voting, penalty, 104.181
- Vacancy**
 - Clerk, filling, 102.051
 - Congressmen, special election, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112
 - County office; filling, 100.111, 100.112
 - District office; filling, 100.111, 100.112
 - Elective offices
 - Nominations of candidates, 100.111, 100.112
 - Special primaries, 100.111, 100.112

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Vacancy (Cont.)**

Executive committees, nomination of candidates by; special primaries called by, 100.112, 103.111
 Filling; unexpired term, A18 S7, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112
 Inspector; filling, 102.051
 Legislator; during session, 100.131
 National office; filling, 100.111, 100.112
 Presidential elector; filling, 103.021, 103.061
 Qualification of person to fill, 100.111, 100.112
 Special election; primary, to fill, 100.101
 State house of representatives, filling, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112
 State office; filling, 100.111, 100.112
 State senate, filling, 100.101, 100.111, 100.112
 U. S. senate, filling, 100.161
 Validation of bonds, 75.03
 Vice-president see: **Presidential electors**

Violation of election code**Alcoholic beverages**

Election day; hours of sale; regulations, 104.381
 License; penalty for violating, 99.161, 104.27

Ballots

Absentee; illegal use, voting; penalty, 104.17
 Boxes; carrying away, 104.22
 Casting illegal, 104.15, 104.18
 Changing, penalty, 104.21
 Deceiving elector in preparing, 104.061
 Displaying, penalty, 104.20
 Exposing, penalty, 104.20
 False declaration for assistance in casting, 104.031
 Intermingling, penalty, 104.13
 Refusal to allow watcher during counting of, 104.29
 Voting substituted, 104.16

Betting on result, penalty, A6 S5, 104.25

Booth

Carrying things into, penalty, 104.19
 Destroying, penalty, 104.26

Bribery, penalty, 104.061

Campaign literature; regulating circulation, 104.35-104.37

Candidate

Bribery of, 838.10
 Contributing reward for support, 104.071
 Distributing material against, on election day, 104.35
 Expense, penalty for violating, 104.27, 104.28
 False
 Certificate of nomination, 104.021
 Charges against opposing candidates; penalty, 104.271
 Legislature, corruptly influencing, 838.10
 Literature, regulating, 104.35-104.37
 Malicious charges against opposing candidate; penalty, 104.271
 Promising to appoint person, 104.071, 104.091
 Remuneration by candidate for services, support, etc., penalty, 104.071
 Violating \$99.161, 104.27, 104.28
 Vote, purchase of, penalty, 99.172, 104.061
 Willful or malicious charges against opposing candidate; penalty, 104.271
 Certificates; nomination; penalty for false, 104.021

Consideration for registration; penalty, 104.012

Contribution

Corporation making; penalty, 104.091
 Expenditures, contributions, etc.; provisions violated; penalty, 99.161, 104.27, 104.28

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Violation of election code (Cont.)****Corporation**

Political contributions; prohibited from doing certain acts, 104.091
 Using money for political purposes, penalty, 104.091
 Violating \$99.161, 104.27

County officers

Political activity; participation; restrictions, 104.31
 Undue influence by, penalty, 104.31

Election official

Clerk, penalty for neglect of duty, 104.051, 104.29
 Disclosing vote of elector, 104.23
 Neglect of duty, penalty, 104.051, 104.11, 104.29
 Watcher; permitted to be present for counting, 104.29

Elections**Bond issue**

Illegal voting; penalty, 104.14
 Participation, 104.14
 Voting; illegal, penalty, 104.14
 Conspiracy to prevent holding, 833.01

Contested election

Chancery remedy, 104.27
 Circuit court, 104.27
 Legal remedy
 Procedure, 104.27
 Suit in chancery, 104.27
 False, willful or malicious charges against opposing candidates, penalty, 104.271
 Literature, distribution of, on election day, 104.36
 Malicious, false or willful charges against opposing candidate, penalty, 104.271

Elector

Assuming name, penalty, 104.24, 104.27

Ballot

Absentee; illegal voting, penalty, 104.17
 Displaying, penalty, 104.20
 Exposing, penalty, 104.20

Booth

Carrying things into, penalty, 104.19
 Unlawful to be in booth with elector, etc., 104.181

Bribery, penalty, 104.061

Consideration for registration, penalty, 104.012

Disclosing vote of, 104.23

Elections, offenses relating to; reporting, 104.27

False declaration for assistance in voting, penalty, 104.031

Fraudulent use of name; penalty, 104.24

Freeholder

Illegal voting, penalty, 104.14
 Qualification, 104.14
 Illegal voting, penalty, 104.14-104.18
 Interference with, penalty, 104.051
 Offenses relating to election laws, reporting of, 104.27

Payment for registering; penalty, 104.012

Penalty for using sticker, rubber stamp, etc., 104.19

Qualifications, false swearing as to, 104.011

Registering, giving anything of value, penalty, 104.012

Sticker, rubber stamp, etc., penalty for use, 104.19

Threat, penalty, 104.061

Unlawful voting, penalty, 104.181

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Violation of election code (Cont.)**

- Employee, threatening to discharge, penalty, 104.081
- Expense report, penalty for false certification of, 99.161, 104.27, 104.28
- False
 - Declaration to secure assistance in preparing ballot, 104.031
 - Swearing, penalty, 104.011
 - Willful or malicious charges against opposing candidates, penalty, 104.271
- Felony, punishment prescribed, 104.40
- Fraudulent
 - Canvassing returns, 104.051
 - Election, investigation, 104.42
 - Practices, 104.061, 104.28
 - Use of another's name, penalty, 104.24
 - Voting, 104.041
- Funds, mishandling of by officers of executive committees, 104.272
- Gambling on results, penalty, 104.25
- Grand jury, investigate election, 104.43
- Illegal voting, penalty, 104.14-104.18
- Influence voting, penalty, 104.061
- Literature, 104.35-104.37
- Militia, calling out, penalty, 104.12
- Municipalities
 - Officers and employees; political activity, participating in, restrictions, 104.31
 - Officials, undue influence by; penalty, 104.31
- Newspapers
 - Furnishing space for reply, 104.38
 - Penalty for illegal contribution to, 104.071
 - Political advertisement, 104.37-104.372
- Officers, corrupt practices at primary elections, 104.071
- Peace officers
 - Deputy sheriff; refusal to assist at polls, 104.101
 - Failing to assist, 104.101
 - Neglect of duty, penalty, 104.11
 - Sheriff
 - Failing to assist, penalty, 104.101
 - Neglect of duty, penalty, 104.11
- Political governmental employees, activities by; restrictions, 104.31
- Political party
 - Corporations contributing to, 104.091
- Executive committee
 - Funds
 - Account for, 104.272
 - Mishandling of fund, penalty, 104.272
 - Penalty for violating §99.161, 104.27
 - Persons disqualified from holding office, 104.31
 - Political activity; participating in; restrictions, 104.31
 - State, county, or municipal officers and employees, not eligible for membership, 104.31
 - Statement of expense, failure to file; penalty, 104.27
 - Watcher for, 104.29
- Poll takers and publishers; penalty for illegal contribution to, 104.071
- Precinct
 - Polling place
 - Failing to assist officer, 104.101
 - Neglect of duty by peace officer, 104.11
 - Watchers, 104.29
- Presidential electors; misconduct, penalty, 104.051

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Violation of the election code (Cont.)**

- Public utility franchise holder; penalty for violating §99.161, 104.27
- Punishment for violation not defined, 104.41
- Race track permittee, penalty for violating §99.161, 104.27
- Records, stealing or destroying, penalty, 104.22
- Registration
 - Books; delivery of, to successor, 104.32
 - Consideration for registration; penalty, 104.012
 - Giving anything of value to register, penalty, 104.012
- Results
 - Betting on, penalty, 104.25
 - Counting; penalty for prohibiting watchers from being present, 104.29
 - Stealing or destroying, penalty, 104.22
- State, county or municipal officers and employees, undue influence by; penalty, 104.31
- State officers and employees; political activity, participating in; restrictions, 104.31, 110.092, 229.0115
- State official, undue influence by, penalty, 104.31
- Supervisor of elections
 - Books; delivery of, to successor, 104.32
 - Interference, elector voting absentee ballot, penalty, 104.051
 - Penalty for neglect of duty, 104.051
- Testimony regarding violation of election laws, 104.39
- Time allowed in voting booth, 101.51
- Undue influence, penalty, 104.31
- Unlawful voting, penalty, 104.181
- Voting
 - Elector; unlawful voting when; penalty, 104.181
 - Machine
 - Political party, watcher, 104.29
 - Possession of, unlawfully, penalty, 104.30
 - Tampering with, penalty, 104.30
 - Watcher, 104.29
 - Witnesses to violation of election law, 104.39
- Voter see: **Elector**
- Voters' list see: **Registration**
- Voting, A6 S6**
 - Absentee
 - Adoption by city, 101.70
 - Applicant for ballot; list to be published: time, 101.63
 - Application for ballot, 101.62
 - Armed forces, members, their spouses, and dependents, 101.691
 - Ballot See: Absentee under Ballots
 - Civilian federal employees, their spouses and dependents, 101.691
 - Eligible person, 101.691
 - Filing ballot, 101.63
 - In person, 101.69
 - Instruction to elector, 101.66
 - Merchant marine, their spouses and dependents, 101.691
 - Municipalities over ninety thousand, ballots made available, 101.64
 - Procedure, 101.66
 - Religious groups attached to armed forces, their spouses and dependents, 101.691
 - Service, academy cadets, 101.691
 - Voting procedure, 101.62, 101.66, 101.691
 - Welfare groups attached to armed forces, their spouses and dependents, 101.691

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Voting (Cont.)**

Armed services; overseas, notification of elections within certain time, 97.0631
 Assisting electors, 101.051, 101.161
 Ballot See: **Ballots**
 Bond election, majority of freeholders, 100.281
 Booth See: **Booth**
 Buying of votes; prohibited, 99.172
 Challenging electors, 101.111
 Elector See: **Elector**
 Form, affidavit for physically infirm elector, 101.051
 Freeholder See: **Freeholder under Elector**
 Identification slip
 Container, 101.47
 Delivery, 101.47
 Form, 101.47
 Preservation of by clerk and inspector, 101.-47
 Inspector to prohibit voting twice, 101.23
 List of electors, 101.23
 Mark on ballot other than X, effect; more than one name, 101.011, 101.091
 Method of voting, A6 S6
 More than once, penalty, 104.18
 Municipality, adoption of absentee law, 101.70
 National elections, eligibility of electors not meeting qualifications to vote, A6 S1
 Noninterference with, 101.71
 Occupy booth alone, 101.51
 Poll list See: **Poll list**
 Precinct of permanent residence, 97.091
 Precinct official, assisting elector, 101.051, 101.161
 Prerequisites, 97.041
 Procedure, 101.011, 101.22, 101.51, 101.66
 Qualifications, 97.041
 Registered precinct only, 97.091
 Registration See: **Registration**
 Removal of elector from booth, 101.51
 Results, protesting; form, 102.167
 Returns, protesting, 102.166
 Secret, 101.041, 101.28
 Secretary of state; supervising election processes; deputy appointments, etc., 101.58
 Supplies, delivery, 101.47
 Time
 Allowed, 101.51
 Polls open, 100.011
 Unlawful voting; penalty, 104.181
 Voting machine
 Adoption, 101.32
 Arrangement, 101.21
 Ballot See: **Voting machine under Ballots**
 Booth See: **Booth**
 Broken, 101.40
 Canvassing board; opening of locked, 101.56
 Certificate of returns, 101.55
 Changing to, 101.32
 Clerk, supply substitute ballot, 101.43
 Compartment, removal of elector from, 101.51
 Computing results, 101.54
 Cost, 101.29
 Counter
 Locking, 101.45
 Returns on to be used in case of discrepancies, 102.166
 Setting, 101.45
 County commissioners, duties re See: **County commissioners**
 County judge, certificate of returns, to receive copy of, 101.55
 Court may order unlocking, 101.56

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Voting (Cont.)****Voting machine (Cont.)**

Curtain, 101.39
 Custodian, 101.34, 101.35
 Damaged, 101.40
 Data processing equipment and records, supplemental and alternative procedure, 98.-391, 98.401, 98.421, 98.431, 98.441
 Deputy custodian
 Appointment, 101.34
 Compensation, 101.34
 Furnish instructions on use of machine to board, 101.35
 Discrepancy between results and counter, 102.166
 Election official See: **Voting machine under Election official**
 Elector See: **Voting under Elector**
 Executive committee, written notice of preparation, 101.35
 Exhibition to public, 101.46
 Expense, 101.29
 Experimental use, 101.31
 Exposed to public view, 101.39
 Form, affidavit when signature in question, 101.49
 Group of names on, 100.071
 Inspection, board of, 101.37, 101.58, 102.012
 Inspectors, additional; appointment, 102.012
 Installation, 101.32
 Instructions in use, 101.35, 101.46
 Irregular ballot, disposition, 101.56
 Key, disposition, 101.38
 Local option election, use, 567.06
 Location, 101.37
 Locking, 101.54, 101.56
 Mechanically defective, 101.40
 Model, 101.30
 Municipality, use of county owned, 101.36
 Not to be hidden, 101.39
 Notice of sealing, 101.35
 Number of electors to each machine, 101.33
 Out-of-order, 101.40
 Payment made for, 101.29
 Petition for inspection, 101.58
 Placing, 101.37
 Political party, watcher, 101.111, 101.131, 104.29
 Polling place See: **Precinct**
 Possession of, unlawfully, penalty, 104.30
 Precinct See: **Precinct**
 Preparation, 101.21, 101.35, 101.45
 Procedure to, 101.47, 101.51
 Proclamation of results, 101.54
 Providing, 101.29
 Removal of elector from booth, 101.51
 Requirement, 101.28
 Result See: **Certificates; Results**
 Sealing, notice of, 101.35
 Secretary of state; deputy to inspect, 101.58
 Signature in question, procedure to follow, 101.49
 Specification, 101.28
 Straight voting, 101.36
 Substitution for out-of-order, 101.40
 Supervisor of elections
 Certificate of returns, receive copy, 101.55
 Custodian, 101.34, 101.35
 Deputy custodian, 101.34
 Executive committees; written notice of; preparation, 101.35
 Preparation of; written notice, 101.35

ELECTION CODE (Cont.)**Voting (Cont.)****Voting machine (Cont.)**

- Supplies; delivery, 101.47
- Tabulation of results, 101.54
- Tampering with, penalty, 104.30
- Time allowed elector, 101.51
- Time to remain locked, 101.56
- Trial use, 101.31
- Validity of experimental use, 101.31
- Watcher, 101.111, 101.131, 104.29
- Write-in ballots, how to cast, 101.011, 101.091, 101.151, 101.251, 101.44

Voting place See: **Precinct**

Ward see: **Precinct**

Waterway taxing districts, bond issuance, 374.85

Weekday, defined, 97.021

Welfare groups, attached to armed forces

- Absentee voting, 101.691
- Ballots, mailing, 101.694
- Instruction to applicants, 101.694
- Oath, 97.065
- Post card application for ballot, 101.692
- Reregistrations, 101.692, 101.694

Welfare rolls; penalty for use of list from, for political purposes, 409.38

Witnesses to violation of election law, 104.39

Write-in candidate, defined, 97.021

Write-in votes

- Procedure, casting, 101.011, 101.091, 101.151, 101.191, 101.44
- Restrictions, placing certain, 99.023
- Write-in candidates, defined, 99.023

ELECTION OF DOWER

See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

ELECTORS

See: **ELECTION CODE**

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES

- Actions by or against, 425.04
- Affidavit, articles, 425.13, 425.17, 425.19
- Agents, election or appointment by trustees, 425.12

Articles of incorporation

- Amendment, 425.13, 425.20
- Contents, 425.07
- Filing
 - Fee of secretary of state, 425.28
 - Necessity, 425.20

Board of trustees, 425.10, 425.11

Bonds, issuance, 425.04

Borrowing money, power re, 425.04

By-laws, 425.04, 425.08-425.11

Consolidation or merger

- Effect, 425.16
- Fees, 425.28
- Filing of articles
 - Fee of secretary of state, 425.28
 - Necessity, 425.20
- Manner, 425.14, 425.15
- Requirements, 425.14, 425.15

Conversion of existing corporations

- Directors, approval by, 425.17
 - Election, 425.17
 - Filing of articles
 - Fee of secretary of state, 425.28
 - Necessity, 425.20
 - Manner, 425.17
 - Terms of trustees, 425.10
- Debts, liability of members, 425.23

ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES (Cont.)**Deeds of trust**

- Execution, 425.04
- Recordation, 425.24
- Definition of terms used in law, 425.03
- Disposition of property, 425.22

Dissolution

- Acknowledgment, 425.19
- Filing of articles
 - Fee of secretary of state, 425.28
 - Necessity, 425.20
- Manner, 425.19
- Powers of trustees on; liabilities, 425.19

Electric plants

Gross receipts tax See: **GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**

Meters; electric, gas, etc., tampering, injuring, etc., 822.19-822.22

Eminent domain, exercise of powers, 425.04

Exempt from

- Public utility regulations, 366.02, 366.11
- Uniform sale of securities law, 425.29

Fees of secretary of state, 425.28

Foreign corporations, 425.24, 425.27-425.29

Gross receipts tax See: **GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**

Incorporators, 425.06

Lease of property, 425.04, 425.22

Loans by, 425.04

Members

- Acknowledgments, 425.26
- Certificates, exemption, 425.29
- Definition, 425.03
- Initiative by, 425.18
- Liability for debts, 425.23
- Meetings, waiver of notice, 425.09, 425.25
- Property, authority to dispose, 425.22
- Quorum, 425.09
- Refunds, 425.21
- Removal of officer, 425.12
- Special meeting of, 425.09, 425.18
- Voting by, 425.13, 425.14, 425.17, 425.19

Merger See: **Consolidation or merger**

Mortgages

- Execution, 425.04, 425.22
- Recordation, 425.24
- Municipal tax, 167.431, 167.432
- Name, 425.05
- Notaries, officers or members acting as, 425.26

Notes, execution, 425.04

Notices, waiver of, 425.25

Number of incorporators, 425.06

Officers, 425.12

Perpetual existence, 425.04

Powers, 425.04

Purpose of organization, 425.02

Refunds to members, 425.21

Seal, 425.04

Secretary of state, filing of certain documents with, 425.07, 425.13, 425.15, 425.17, 425.19, 425.20, 425.28

Short title of law, 425.01

Treasurer, election, etc., 425.12

Trust deeds

- Execution, 425.04
- Recordation, 425.24
- Trustees, board of, 425.10, 425.11

Turnpike authority; relocation or removal of facilities; expense, 340.07

Uniform sale of securities law, exemption from, 425.29

Voting districts, 425.11

Waiver of notices, 425.25

ELECTRIC PLANTS

See also: **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Bonds, legal investments for fiduciaries; veteran's administration fund, 518.01
 Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
 Coin receptacles, fraudulent operation, penalty, 817.32

Connection with wires, etc., making

Evidence, 822.22

Penalty, 822.21

Eminent domain, laws for power, 361.02

Employees

Assumption of risk, 769.04

Comparative negligence, 769.03

Contracts limiting liability for injuries, 769.06

Contributory negligence, 769.03

Damages for injuries, 769.03

Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, etc., 769.05

Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03

License tax, 205.323

Meters

Evidence of injuring or tampering with, 822.20

Penalty for violation of law, 822.19

Municipal tax, 167.431

Regulations See: **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Eminent domain, right of, 361.03

Separation of races See: **Separation, white and colored passengers under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Tax assessment, 193.11, 200.05

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER

See: **ENGINEERS**, Ch. 471

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION FACILITIES

Governmental reorganization committee, study systems and needs for state, 13.881

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING

Accounting plan, 23.027

Acquisition of equipment for centers, 23.027

Advisory committees

Individual data processing centers, 23.030

Membership, 23.030

Periodic reviews, 23.030

Recommendations to board, 23.030

Secretaries, 23.030

Agencies, defined, 23.022

Business records as evidence, admissibility, 92.36

Consolidation and community use of equipment, 23.027

Definitions, 23.022

Elections, permanent registration system of electors, 98.101

Equipment, purchase by agencies, 23.028

Establishment and supervision of centers, 23.027

Exceptions, 23.032

Executive director, 23.024

Law enforcement agencies, exclusive use of one center, 23.027

Management board

Approval of purchases by agencies, 23.028

Creation, 23.023

Executive director, 23.024

Membership, 23.023

Personnel, employment, 23.025

Powers and duties, 23.027

Rules and regulations, 23.026

State auditor, as consultant, 23.031

Personnel, employment by board, 23.025

Rules and regulations, 23.026

ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING (Cont.)

Short title, 23.021

Specifications, 23.027

State auditor

Consultant to board, 23.031

Semiannual audits; report to board and legislature, 23.031

State personnel board, cooperation with, 23.027
 Studies, prior to acquisition of equipment, 23.027

Systems and personnel, coordination and transfer, 23.027

Transfer of agency activities to centers, 23.027

Working capital fund

Agency contributions, 23.029

State planning and budget commission, 23.029

ELECTRONIC DEVICES

Speed calculating devices, motor vehicles, power of arrest, etc., 317.234

ELEVATORS

Agreements, cooperative, with municipalities, 399.13

Casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404

Condominium property under regulatory law, 711.22

Cooperative agreements with municipalities, 399.13

Exemption, partial, certain hotels, restaurants, etc., 399.14

Hotels, apartment houses, restaurants, etc.

Exemption of certain elevators from inspection; annual report, 399.14, 509.211(9)

Generally, 509.211(9)

Shafts, 509.211(10)

Inspection fees, 399.06

License fees, annual, 399.06

Municipalities, cooperative agreements with, 399.13

Permits to erect, 399.05

Private homes, applicability of regulatory law, 399.01

Safety regulations

Alterations, 399.03

Altered or moved elevator, notice and test, 399.05

Certificates

Application, contents, 399.04

Fee, 399.04

Inspection and tests prior to issuance, 399.05

Issuance, 399.04, 399.06, 399.07

Limited certificates, 399.07

Numbering, 399.07

Posting, 399.06, 399.07

Renewal, 399.04

Requirement, 399.05

Size and framing, 399.07

Dealers' inspection not to be in lieu of state inspection, 399.12

Definitions, 399.01

Design, installation and alterations, 399.03

Dumbwaiters, applicability of regulatory law, 399.01

Enforcement of law, duty of industrial commission, 399.10

Escalators, applicability of regulatory law, 399.01

Fines, disposition, 399.11

General requirement, 399.02

Gravity elevators, etc.; applicability of regulatory law, 399.01

Industrial commission; duties and powers generally, 399.02

ELEVATORS (Cont.)**Safety regulations (Cont.)****Inspection**

- Dealers' inspection not to be in lieu of state inspection, 399.12
- Municipalities providing for inspection, inapplicability of regulatory law, 399.13
- Reports of inspections, 399.06
- Routine inspections, 399.08
- Tests and inspection of new, moved or altered installations, 399.05

Inspectors

- Appointment, salaries, powers, etc., 399.04
- Certificate of competency
 - Application, contents, 399.04
 - Fee, 399.04
 - Issuance, 399.04
- Definitions, 399.01
- Examinations, merit system, application fees, 399.04
- Qualifications, 399.04
- Reports of inspections, 399.06

Installation

- Design, installation and alterations, 399.03
- Inspection and tests of new, moved or altered installations, 399.05
- New installations, 399.03
- Registration of existing installations, 399.06
- New installations, 399.03
- Notice of required repairs, 399.08
- Penalties for violation of regulatory law, 399.11
- Permits
 - Fee, 399.05
 - Issuance by industrial commission, 399.02, 399.05
 - Penalty for failure to obtain, 399.11
- Private homes, applicability of regulatory law, 399.01
- Registration of existing installations, 399.06
- Routine inspections, 399.08
- Safety code, 399.02, 399.03

ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- County comprising, 26.12
- Terms of court, 26.32

EMBALMERS

- See: **FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS**, Ch. 470

EMBEZZLEMENT

- Agents, by; penalty, 812.04
- Alleging ownership, 906.21
- Bailee, by; penalty, 812.01
- Banks and trust companies**
 - Brokers or bankers, by, penalty, 812.05
 - Conservator, by; penalty, 661.34
 - False entries in books, 812.08
 - Fraudulently taking, defined, 812.07
 - Funds; penalty, 661.34, 812.05, 812.06, 812.08
 - Generally, 812.05-812.08
 - Officers and employees, by; penalty, 812.05-812.08
 - Receiver, 812.12
- Borrower, by, 812.01
- Brokers or bankers, by, penalty, 812.05
- Buying embezzled property**
 - Penalty, 812.11
 - Second and third convictions, 811.18
- Clerks by; penalty, 812.04
- Commission merchants, by, 812.01
- Common carriers, by, 812.01
- Concealment of embezzled property**
 - Penalty, 812.11
 - Second and third convictions, 811.18

EMBEZZLEMENT (Cont.)

- Copartnership, members or agents, 812.04
- Corporations, by members, 812.04
- County officers, by; penalty, 812.10
- Credit cards See: **CREDIT CARDS**
- Definitions, 812.01
- Employer, by, 812.01
- Factors, by, 812.01
- Fraudulent**
 - Sale by lessee, 812.03
 - Taking defined, 812.07
- Gasoline and like products, taxes paid on, failure to report and pay as constituting, 208.19
- Guardians, removal, ground for, 746.03
- Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Jurisdiction or venue; stolen property brought into another county, 910.10
- Larceny, distinction abolished, 811.021
- Lessee, sale of personal property by, 812.03
- Loaned funds for improvement of property, 713.34
- Marks and brands, boxes and crates, unlawful possession, 506.26
- Member of corporation, by, penalty, 812.04
- Municipal officers, by, penalty, 812.10
- Officers generally, by, 812.04
- Partners, by, 812.04
- Penalty, 661.34, 812.01-812.12
- Pleading description of property, 906.20
- Pledges, by pledgees, penalty, 812.09

Public

- Officers; by, penalty, 812.10
- Records, 839.13

Receiving embezzled property

- Penalty, 812.11
- Second and third convictions, 811.18
- School officers, by, 812.10
- Search warrant for property embezzled, 933.02

Secreting with intent to embezzle

- Bank officers, 812.06
- Officers, clerks, agents, etc., 812.04
- Penalty, 812.02, 812.06
- Public officers, 812.10
- Servants, by; penalty, 812.04
- Societies, by members, 812.04
- Stage driver, by, 812.01
- State officers, by 812.10

Tax

- Collection agencies, 197.06, 197.09
- Collectors, 812.12
- Trust companies' receivers, by, 812.12
- Voluntary association, by members, 812.04
- Wagoner, by, 812.01
- Warehouse keeper, by, 812.01
- Wharfinger, by, 812.01

EMERGENCIES

- Perishable foods; weight loads; emergency transportation, 317.802

EMERGENCY APPROPRIATION

- General, Ch. 282

EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT

- Citation, 22.01
- Counties, succession of officers, 22.02, 22.05, 22.06
- Declaration of policy, 22.02
- Definitions, 22.03
- Disputes, settlement, 22.10
- Executive succession and judicial succession, 22.02

EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT (Cont.)

- Governor, succession, emergencies, 22.02, 22.04
- Local offices, enabling authority for succession, 22.05
- Municipalities, succession of officers, 22.02, 22.05, 22.06
- Oath of office, 22.07
- Officers, local government; emergency interim successors, 22.06
- Period in which authority exercised, 22.08
- Political subdivisions, succession of officers, 22.02, 22.05, 22.06
- Removal of designees, 22.09
- Seat of government; temporary location, A16 S1A, 22.15, 22.20
- Short title, 22.01
- Successors to office
 - Disputes, settlement, 22.10
 - Governor, 22.04
 - Local offices, 22.05
 - Removal of designees, 22.09
 - Taking office, formalities, 22.07
 - Termination of authority, 22.08

EMERGENCY LANDING FIELDS

See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

EMERGENCY POWERS OF GOVERNOR

See: **GOVERNOR**

EMERGENCY VEHICLE

See: **Emergency vehicles under MOTOR VEHICLES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

EMIGRANT AGENTS

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

EMINENT DOMAIN

- Acquiring title after appropriation, 73.041
- Actions; procedure, 73.012
- Additional rights, 74.021
- Air commerce, procedure, 331.10

Appeals

- Appellate jurisdiction, 73.131
- Cost, 73.131, 298.34
- Counties, right to, 127.01
- Failure to, 73.141
- Proceedings, 73.131, 73.141
- Right of, 127.01

Appellate rules, application, 73.012

Appropriation of money on payment, 73.111

Armory board, power granted to, 250.40

Assessments, court may stay proceedings, 73.061

Attachment for contempt, 73.121

Attorney general, conduct of proceedings, 965.-061

Attorney's fees, 73.131

Board of commissioners of state institutions

- Attorney general to represent, 965.061
- Power, 965.061
- Suits in name of, 965.061

Board of regents

- Attorney general to represent, 240.171
- Power, 240.161, 243.02

Brevard county expressway authority, 348.204, 348.209

Canal

- Authority, power re. 374.051, 374.071, 374.091
- Companies See: **CANAL COMPANIES**

Canal or railroad property, 73.151

Cities and towns See: **Municipalities**

Clerk of circuit court

- Certificate of service, process, 73.031, 74.041
- Duties, 73.031
- Payment of judgment creditors, 73.141
- Commercial aircraft, 331.10

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont.)**Compensation**

- Amount, determination, 73.081
- Appropriation on payment, 73.111
- Ascertainment by jury in court, A16 S29
- Costs, 73.091, 73.131
- Determination, 74.061
- Drainage ditches, etc., for, A16 S28
- Failure to make, 74.091
- Interest rate, 74.061
- Making or securing before taking, A16 S29
- Payment into court, 73.111, 74.051, 74.071
- Private property, taking, DR S12
- Contents of petition, 73.021

Corporations, public service

- Dams for water power, 361.02
- Electric railway companies, 361.03
- Natural gas companies, 361.05
- Power, 361.01
- Sewer systems, 361.07
- Waterworks companies, 361.04
- Costs of proceedings, 73.091

Counties

- County commissioners, resolution to acquire property, 127.02
- Delegation of authority to, 127.01
- Power delegated to, 127.01
- Titles, nature of, vesting, in county, 127.01
- County water and sewer systems See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**, Ch. 153
- Court; jurisdiction of, 73.061, 73.131
- Declaration of taking, contents, 74.031, 74.111
- Default, 73.051
- Deposits, requirements, 74.051
- Development commission, Florida, 288.15
- Districts, taking property for drainage, 74.111
- Drainage by counties, 157.03
- Drainage districts See: **Condemnation of lands under DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Effective date, 74.121
- Effective day of act, 73.171
- Evidence used in main suit, 74.081
- Flood control districts, procedure, 74.111, 378.15
- Foreclosures, court may stay proceedings, 73.061
- Forestry, state board of; authority and procedures, 589.27
- Form of judgment, 73.101
- Fronton; property taken by; substitution of new location, 551.12
- Gas companies; use of, for laying of pipes, 361.05
- Guardian ad litem, appointment, 73.021, 73.08
- Health, state board of; power to exercise, 381.062
- Hearings on order of taking, 74.041, 74.051
- Highway code See: **HIGHWAY CODE**

Housing authorities

- Eminent domain; procedure, 74.111
- Power to exercise, 74.101, 421.12
- Instituting proceedings, 73.021, 73.061
- Insurance orders of court, 74.051
- Inter-American center authority, power to exercise, 554.07
- Interest, just compensation, 74.061
- Intervention; who may intervene, 73.051
- Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.10
- Joinder of; causes, etc., 73.061

Judgment

- Contents, 73.101
- Effect, 73.111, 74.101
- Failure to appeal, 73.141
- Failure to pay, effect, 74.091
- Interest on, 74.061
- Right of plaintiff after, 74.101

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont.)

Jurisdiction of court, 73.061

Jury See: **JURY OR JURORS****Liens**

Intervention of parties, 73.051

Order of court, 74.051

Main suit, evidence, 74.081

Militia, power granted to, 250.40

Mistrial, 73.071

Mode of instituting proceedings, 73.021

Municipalities

Exercise of power by, 180.12, 180.22

Filling in land, 167.08

Housing authorities; exercise by, 421.08

Land, authority to acquire, for national defense, 167.69

Parking facilities, authority to exercise, 183.03

Purpose for which exercised, 167.08, 167.65

Resolution authorizing exercise of power, 167.66

Rights conferred, 167.65

Sewerage improvements, authority to exercise, 184.03

National guard, power granted to armory board, 250.40

Natural gas companies, exercise of power by, 361.05

New trial, 73.071

Notices

Publication, 73.031, 74.041

Service, 73.031, 74.041

Order of taking; deposit, 74.051

Orlando-Orange county expressway authority, powers, deposit, 74.051, 348.0103, 348.0108

Outdoor recreational development; power to take, 375.031, 375.032

Outstanding title, rights, etc., 73.041

Parks and historic memorials, state board of; authority and procedure, 592.074

Parks, playgrounds, etc., limitation, 127.01

Parties defendant

Administrator ad litem, 73.021

Canals, 73.151

Cestui que trust, 73.021

Cost, 73.091, 73.131

Dower, inchoate, 73.021

Executor or administrator, 73.021

Guardian ad litem, 73.021

Hearing on order of taking, 74.051

Heirs, 73.021

Infants, 73.021

Intervenors, 73.051

Lien holders, 73.021

Married women, 73.021

Mortgagees, 73.021

Necessary, 73.021

Railroads, 73.151

Trustees, 73.021

Parties, interested, judgment for, 73.101

Parties plaintiff

Cost, 73.091, 73.131

Hearing on order of taking, 74.051

Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission, powers, 266.106

Perfecting title, 73.041

Petition, contents, 73.021, 74.031

Petroleum and petroleum products pipeline companies, exercise of power by, 361.06

Pinellas county expressway authority, 74.051, 348.042, 348.092

Pleadings

Damages, special 73.071

Interventions, 73.051

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont.)**Pleadings (Cont.)**

Notices, 73.021

Petition, contents, 73.021

Process, 73.031

Verdict, 73.081

Power

Court, 73.061

Declaration of taking, 74.031

Housing authorities, 421.12

Pretrial hearing, 73.061

Prisoners on probation, 945.091

Proceedings; evidence in main suit, 74.081

Process

Certificate of clerk, 73.031

Contents, 73.031

Effect of service, 74.041

Mail, by, 73.031

Nonresident, service on 73.031, 74.041

Notice, 73.031

Publication, 73.031, 74.041

Return day, 73.031

Service, 73.031, 74.041

Public

Necessity, necessary, 127.01

Utility companies; exercise of power by, 180.22, 361.01, 361.04-361.06

Railroad companies see: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Recreational planning and development; eminent domain, power, 378.16

Right-of-way

Appropriation, compensation, A16 S29

Canals See: **CANAL COMPANIES; CANALS**

Damages, 73.071

Definition, 186.03

Flood control districts right-of-way maps, recordation, 177.17

Florida development commission, 288.23

Highways, roads, etc. See: **Right-of-ways under HIGHWAY CODE**

Over, 73.151

Road department, stateSee also: **Eminent domain; Right-of-ways under HIGHWAY CODE**

Power, 74.011

Roads, bridges, ferries, franchise holder to have right of, 347.14

Rules, applicable, 73.012

Rural electric cooperatives, exercise of power by, 425.04

Schools

County board of public instruction; exercise of power by, 230.23, 230.33, 235.05, 235.06

Property for; deposit requirements, 74.051

Scope of, 74.011

Sewer systems; owning and operation of by corporations; exercise of power by, 361.07

Ship canal authority, exercise of power, 74.011

Shore and beach preservation, exercise power, 161.36

Subdrainage districts, procedure, 74.111

Sunland training center, west of Apalachicola river; land site, 393.012

Supplementary powers, 74.021

Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority; powers, 348.54, 348.62

Telegraphs and telephones

Bond for costs, 73.161

Poles on right-of-way, 73.161

Railroad property, 73.161

Rights acquired, 73.161

Venue, 73.161

EMINENT DOMAIN (Cont.)**Title**

- Acquired, 127.01
- Acquiring or perfecting after appropriation, 73.041
- Perfection, 73.041
- Quick-taking procedure, Ch. 74
- Vesting, 74.061

Trial

- Compensation, 73.071
- Costs, 73.091
- Damages, measure, special, 73.071
- Jury
 - By, 73.071
 - Compensation, determining, A16 S29
 - Empaneling, 73.071
 - Males only may serve, A16 S20, 40.01
 - Number, A16 S29, 73.071
 - Verdict, 73.081
- Method of taking property prior to, 74.031
- Mistrial, 73.071
- New trial, 73.071
- Possession of land prior to, 74.031
- Term, in, 73.071
- Turnpike authority, state See: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE**
- United States, acquisition of lands, 6.03, 6.06
- Unknown person, service, 74.041
- Verdict, form, contents, etc., 73.081
- View of property, 73.071
- Water and water course; recreational facilities, 378.16
- Water control facilities, 73.071

Writ of

- Assistance, 73.121
- Error, abolished, 59.01

EMPLOYEE BENEFIT TRUSTS

- Perpetuities or suspension of power of alienation of title, rule against, exemption, 441.01, 441.02

EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES

- See also: Specific heads
- Blacklisting; discharge, 351.20-351.24
- Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Corporations See: **Employees under CORPORATIONS**
- County see: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Defined, 440.02
- Discharge See: **LABOR**
- Injuries See: **LABOR**
- Interchange of state, federal employees See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Leave of absence to public employees for military service See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**
- Legislature, compensation, 11.12, 11.14, 11.15, 122.06
- Prison See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Residence requirements for state or county employees, 112.02, 112.03, 114.03
- Seats furnished for certain, 448.05
- Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**
- State See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Traveling expenses; per diem, 112.061
- Advances of; law enforcement duties, 112.061
- Unemployment compensation See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW, Ch. 443**
- Workmen's compensation law See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Ch. 440**

EMPLOYMENT

- See also: **AGING, COMMISSION ON; INFANTS; FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**
- Casual, 440.02
- Definition, 440.02
- Juror, disqualification, 53.021
- Professional athletes, 440.02
- State employment, no discrimination; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
- Veteran's preference, 295.10

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

- See also: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**
- Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Advisory committee

- Appointment, 449.17
- Compensation, 449.17
- Duties, etc., 449.17
- Agent or agency, qualification for license, 449.023
- Appeal from order of revocation of license, 449.13

Applicants

- Labor disputes, notice to applicants for employment, 449.07
- Referral cards to be furnished applicants for employment, 449.05

Applications

- Bonds; filing with application for licenses, 449.-03
- Children's application for employment not to be accepted, 449.10
- Classification of applications, 449.04
- Record of applications and placement, 449.04
- Refund of fees after denial of application for license, 449.15

Appropriations, 449.11

- Federal funds, 443.10
- Local offices, 443.10
- Attorney general, legal representative for enforcement of law, 449.141

Baby-sitter agency

- Defined, 449.01
- Exemptions, 449.021
- License fees, 449.021

Bonds

- Filing with application for licenses, 449.03
- Guaranteeing payment of salaries of theatrical performers, 449.08
- Charges, fees or rates, display by agency, 449.025
- Children's application for employment not to be accepted, 449.10
- Classification of applications, 449.04

Commission

- Defined, 449.01
- Disposition of moneys collected by, 449.11
- License, revocation, 449.02
- Powers, 449.02
- Report to, 449.04
- Rules and regulations, adoption, 449.02
- Secretary of state or any duly authorized representative thereof, 449.01
- Construction of additional offices; appropriation of federal funds, 443.10
- Contract laborers, statement to those sent outside city to work, 449.07
- Definitions, 449.01
- Deputy commissioner, hearing upon revocation of license, 449.13
- Discharge of employee, solicitation prohibited, 449.06

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

Display of fees charged by agency, 449.025
 Disposition of monies collected by commission, 449.11
 Division of fees prohibited, 449.06
 Emergency engagement defined, 449.01
 Employees, license required, 449.024
 Employment offices; construction, appropriation of federal funds, 443.10
 Enforcement of law, legal representative, 449.-141

Fees

Advance fee, 449.05
 Approval by commission, 449.05
 Definition, 449.01
 Display of fees charged by agency, 449.025
 Disposition of, 449.11
 Division prohibited, 449.05, 449.06
 License fees, 449.022
 Payment by employer, 449.05
 Permit to charge registration fee, 449.05
 Refund, 449.05, 449.15
 Registration, permit to charge, 449.05
 Schedule of license fees, 449.022
 Temporary employment, 449.05
 Female employees, sending to questionable place prohibited, 449.10
 Fictitious name, use of, 449.024
 Forms of records and reports, 449.04
 Gamblers not to frequent, 449.10
 Hearing upon revocation of license, procedure, 449.13
 Injunction against unlawful practices, 449.14
 Intoxicated persons not to frequent, 449.10
 Investigations of complaint against licensee, 449.13
 Labor disputes, notice to applicants for employment, 449.07

License

Agent or agency license, qualification, 449.023
 Appeal from order of revocation, 449.13
 Applications for
 Accepted copies to be kept, 449.04
 Bond, 449.03
 Denial, grounds, 449.15
 Fee; refund, 449.15
 Cancellation of; procedure, 449.026
 Content of, 449.026
 Display of, 449.026
 Disposition of fees, 449.11
 Employees; required, 449.021
 Exemptions from license fees, 449.022
 Expiration date, 449.022
 Fees, 449.022
 Fictitious name; use of, 449.024
 Hearing upon revocation of license, 449.13
 Issuance, 449.02, 449.021
 Manager, qualifications, 449.024
 Necessity, 449.021
 Obtained or attempted to obtain; by fraud, misrepresentation or concealment, 449.02
 Placement clerk, license, qualifications, 449.024
 Records of licensees See: **Records of licensees**
 Refund of fees after denial of application for license, 449.15
 Renewal, 449.022
 Requirements, 449.021
 Revocation
 Appeal from order, 449.13
 Authority, 449.02
 Hearing, 449.13
 Notice, 449.13
 Schedule of fees, 449.022
 Solicitors, licenses, qualifications, 449.024
 Temporary carrying on business; procedure, 449.022

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES (Cont.)

Moneys collected by commission, disposition, 449.11

Nurses registry

Application for employment, 449.09
 Definition, 449.01
 Records, 449.09
 Penalties for violation of law, 449.10, 449.16
 Placement clerk, license, qualifications, 449.024
 Privilege defined, 449.01
 Procurers not to frequent, 449.10
 Prostitutes not to frequent, 449.10
 Questionable characters, prohibition against permitting to frequent agencies, 449.10
 Railroad laborers, statement to those sent outside city to work, 449.07
 Rates, display, 449.025
 Record of applications and placement, 449.04

Records of licensees

Applications for employment, 449.04
 Nurses registry, 449.09
 Theatrical employment agencies, 449.08
 Referral card to be furnished applicants for employment, 449.05
 Refund of fees after denial of application for license, 449.15
 Registration fee, permit to charge, 449.05
 Reports to commission, 449.04
 Rules and regulations, promulgation by, 449.02
 Solicitors, licenses, qualifications, 449.024
 State employment service division See: **Florida industrial commission under FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**
 Supervision by licensed agent, 449.02, 449.022
 Temporary carrying on of business; procedure, 449.022
 Temporary employment, fees, 449.05

Theatrical employment agency

Definition, 449.01
 Statements and records, 449.08
 Unlawful practices, injunction against, 449.14

EMPLOYMENT SECURITY ADMINISTRATION

Trust funds; contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

ENCAMPMENT

National guard, 250.49

ENCLOSURE

See also: **FENCES; TRESPASS; ESTRAYS**
 Adverse possession, element, 95.17, 95.19
 Entry to hunt or fish without permission, penalty, 821.03
 Legal, requirements, 588.09, 588.11
 Trespass, penalty, 821.01, 821.04

ENCUMBRANCES

See also: **MARRIED WOMEN**
 Covenants of married women, 693.13
 Legal instrument; recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24

ENDORSEMENT

See also: Specific subjects
 Commercial relations See: **Indorsements under COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Tax sale certificates, 193.60, 194.11
 Warehouse receipts See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Written instruments, effect, 68.06

ENDURANCE CONTESTS

Promoting, conducting, etc., 785.04

ENGINEERING AND INDUSTRIAL EXPERIMENT STATION

See: University of Florida under STATE UNIVERSITIES

ENGINEERS

All branches see: **Professional**

Canal, exemption from jury duty, 40.08

County engineers, 125.07

Qualifications; compensation, 336.03

Drainage see: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, Ch. 298**

Highway see: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

Hotel and restaurant commission; employment, 509.081

Injunction, power to obtain, 471.11

Land surveyors See: **SURVEYORS**

Professional

Actions against, limitation, 95.11

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Architects; interprofessional privileges, 467.09

Assistant engineers unaffected by law, 471.05

Assumed name, practicing under, 471.04, 471.35

Certificate of registration See: Registration, this head

Chemical, 471.02

Civil, 471.02

Combined practice of professional engineering with land surveying, 471.061

Corporations engaged in engineering, 471.06, 471.061

Definition, 471.02

Electrical, 471.02

Engineer-in-training

Certification or enrollment, 471.21

Defined, 471.02

Qualification for registration, 471.21

Engineering scholarship trust fund

Acceptance of gifts, donation, etc., 471.38

Creation, 471.38

Notes of scholarship holders

Attorney general, duty re recovery of money due, 471.42

Collection, 471.42

Construction of law, 471.44

Exemption of interest, 471.41

Interest on loans, exemption, 471.41

Payments, 471.40

Penalty for violation of agreements, 471.42

Promissory notes, 471.40

Requirements, 471.40

Rules and regulations, 471.43

Satisfaction of notes, 471.41

Saving clause, 471.44

Pledge of certain funds by board, 471.38

Scholarships

Amount, 471.40

Awards, 471.39

Qualifications, 471.39

Value, 471.40

Source of finance, 471.38

Exemptions from operation of law, 471.05

False personation, 471.04, 471.35

Government engineers unaffected by law, 471.05

Hydraulic, 471.02

Impersonation, evidence, 471.35

Industrial, 471.02

Land surveying, combined practice with professional engineering, 471.061

Land surveyor engaged in combined practice of professional engineering, liability for personal acts, 471.37

Liability for personal acts, defining, 471.37

ENGINEERS (Cont.)

Professional (Cont.)

Liens

Limited interest on, 713.54

Priorities on, 713.54

Limitation of actions against, 95.11

List; preparation, 471.17

Mechanical, 471.02

Mining, 471.02

Mutilated certificate, 471.25

Nonresident engineers

Temporary certificates, 471.07

Unaffected by law, 471.05

Operation of law, 471.05

Partnerships engaged in engineering; qualifications, 471.06

Penalty for violation of law, 471.33

Petroleum, 471.02

Profit from subject matter of employment, 471.31

Public

Officers not within law, 471.02

Policy declared, 471.01

Railroads and canals; examination, 253.16, 253.17

Reciprocity, 471.32

Registration

Application, filing, 471.21

Architects; exemption, 467.09

Certificates

Annual renewal, 471.24

Corporations, 471.06

Duplicates, 471.25

Evidence, 471.18

Exemption, 471.06

Fees; reissue, etc., 471.24, 471.25, 471.27

Fraud in obtaining, 471.04

Grounds, 471.26, 471.33

Hearing and notice, 471.27

Identification of holder, 471.35

Issue, 471.23, 471.25

Judicial review of board orders, 471.06, 471.061, 471.26-471.28

Land surveyors, 471.061

Lost certificates, 471.25

Nonresidents, temporary certificates, 471.07

Notice and hearing, 471.27

Prior certificates recognized, 471.19

Procedure, 471.27

Record, 471.16

Registrants in other states, 471.32

Reissue; fees, 471.24, 471.27

Renewal annually, 471.24

Revocation or suspension See: Revocation of certificate, this head

Temporary, 471.07

Unrevoked, 471.19

Corporations, fees, 471.20

Engineer-in-training, 471.21

Examination

Methods and subjects, 471.22

Qualifications of applicants, 471.21

Re-examination; fee, 471.22

Time and place, 471.22

Fees, 471.20, 471.22, 471.24, 471.25, 471.27

Land surveyors, requirements, 471.061

Offenses re, 471.33

Partnerships, fees, 471.20

Practice without registration, 471.03

Prior, 471.19

Qualifications of applicants, 471.21

Registrants in other states, 471.32

Renewal, 471.24

Requirement, 471.03, 471.06

ENGINEERS (Cont.)**Professional (Cont.)**

- Revocation of certificate
 - Appeal from, 471.28
 - Grounds, 471.26, 471.33
 - Hearing, 471.27
 - Notice, 471.27
 - Powers of board re, 471.11, 471.26
 - Procedure, 471.27, 471.28
 - Review of decision of board, 471.06, 471.061, 471.26-471.28
- Right of entry on certain lands, 472.14
- Roster of, recording, 471.17
- Seal
 - Adoption, 471.30
 - Use, 471.30
- State board of engineer examiners
 - Accounts, 471.29
 - Annual renewal of certificates, 471.24
 - Application for registration, consideration, 471.11
 - Appointment, 471.08
 - Approval necessary prior to incorporation, 471.06
 - Bond of secretary, 471.12
 - Budgetary procedure, 471.21
 - Bylaws and rules, amendment, 471.34
- Certificates
 - Appointment, 471.10
 - Issuance, 471.23
 - Powers, 471.11, 471.26
 - Temporary, 471.07
- Combined practice of professional engineering and land surveying, 471.061
- Compensation, 471.09
- Creation, 471.08
- Duplicate certificate, issuance, fee, 471.25
- Election of officers, 471.12
- Employment of clerks, 471.14
- Examinations of applicants; rules and regulations, re, 471.11, 471.22
- Expenses
 - Incurring, 471.14
 - Members, 471.09
 - Necessary, 471.29
- Fees
 - Corporations, registration, 471.20
 - Deduction; deposit, 471.20
 - Disposition, 471.15, 471.20, 471.29
 - Partnerships, registration, 471.20
 - Registration, 471.20, 471.24
 - Reissued certificates, 471.24
- Funds; disposition, 471.29, 472.04
- Headquarters, 471.13
- Injunction, power to obtain, 471.11
- Inquiry into identity of certificate holder, 471.35
- Land surveyor and professional engineering, combined practice, 471.061
- Meetings, 471.13
- Membership, 471.08
- Nonresidents, temporary certificate, 471.07
- Oath
 - Authority to administer, 471.11
 - Members, 471.10
- Officers, 471.12
- Organization, 471.12
- Powers, 471.11
- President, 471.12
- Public policy declared, 471.01
- Qualifications, 471.08
- Quorum, 471.13
- Receipts and disbursements, 471.29
- Reciprocity agreements, 471.32

ENGINEERS (Cont.)**Professional (Cont.)**

- State board of engineer examiners (Cont.)
 - Records and certificates as evidence, 471.16-471.18
 - Re-examination, 471.22
 - Registration qualifications of applicant, 471.21
 - Removal, 471.08
 - Renting of offices, 471.14
 - Revocation of certificatees See: Revocation of certificate, this head
 - Roster of engineers, preparation, 471.17
 - Rules and regulations
 - Adoption; publication, 471.11
 - Amendments, 471.11
 - By-laws; amendments, 471.34
 - Scholarship trust fund See: Engineering scholarship trust fund, this head
 - Seal, to prescribe form, 471.10, 471.30
 - Terms of office, 471.08
 - Vacancies, 471.08
 - Vice president, 471.12
 - Violation of law; penalty, 471.33
 - Witnesses, summons, 471.11

Railroads

- Duty to report livestock killed, 350.48
- Exemption from jury duty, 40.08
- Penalty for violating regulations, 352.37
- Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Scholarship trust fund See: Engineering scholarship trust fund under Professional
- State board of engineer examiners See: Professional

Stationary steam

- Accepting employment without passing examination, 167.54
- Employment of other than licensed engineers, 167.55
- Examiners; employment by cities and towns, powers, 167.52, 167.53
- Licenses, 167.51, 167.53
- Structural, 471.02

ENGLAND

- Common law, 2.01

ENTERTAINMENTS

- Alcoholic beverages, entertainer prohibited from soliciting sales, 562.131
- Blind, solicitation of funds, 413.061
- Casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
- Child labor, 450.151
- Cities and towns, regulations, 168.07
- Fairs or expositions See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**
- Military uniform, discrimination against, 250.45
- Nonalcoholic beverages, entertainer prohibited from soliciting sales, 562.131
- Police and guard duties in connection with, 30.09

ENTICEMENT**Females**

- Clandestine marriage, 795.01
- Prostitution, 795.02, 795.03
- Seamen from vessels, 862.02

ENTIRETIES, ESTATES BY

- Conveyance; incompetent husband or wife, 745.15
- Creation by direct conveyance between husband and wife, 689.11
- Divorce, effect of, 689.15
- Homestead, title to, A10 S7
- Liens, enforcement, 85.011

ENTOMOLOGY

Control and eradication of diseases, 570.32

E. O. TABLES

Gambling on, 849.04

EPIDEMICS

Contagious and infectious diseases See: **HEALTH**

Election, temporary change of polling place in case, 101.74

Free passes on railroads in cases of, 352.22

Investigation by state board of health, 381.031

EPILEPTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED

See: **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

EQUALIZATION

Assessments see: **TAXATION**

Taxation see: **TAXATION**

EQUIPMENT

Camping equipment, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment** under **SALES TAX**

Data processing centers, establishment See: **ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING**

Diving equipment, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment** under **SALES TAX**

Motor vehicle equipment safety See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

EQUITABLE PLEADINGS

See: **PLEADINGS**

EQUITIES OF REDEMPTION

Execution against, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08

EQUITY

See: **CHANCERY**

ERASURES

Instruments, forgery see: **FORGERY**

EROSION CONTROL

See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

ERRORS AND APPEALS

See: **APPEAL AND ERROR; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

ESCALATORS

See: **ELEVATORS, Ch. 399**

ESCAMBIA COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.17

Circuit court terms, 26.22

Congressional district, first, 8.01

County general fund, payment of fees, revenues, etc., A8 S23

Court of record in and for See: **Escambia county** under **COURTS OF RECORD**

Fishing, deposits of material beside Pensacola bay bridge to increase, 309.01

Judicial circuit, 26.02

Officers, payment of compensation, A8 S23

Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission See: **PENSACOLA HISTORICAL RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION COMMISSION**

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

University of West Florida; teaching facilities, construction, etc.; participation in program, 241.692, 241.695

ESCAPE

Accessories after the fact, 776.03

Aiding

Conveying tools into jail, 843.11

Florida school for boys or girls, 843.13

Penalty, 843.11, 843.12

County prisoners See: **County prisoners** under **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Escapee See: **County prisoners; Prisoners** under **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Failure to execute criminal process whereby escape ensues, 839.20

Florida industrial school for boys; from, 955.18

Forcible rescue, 843.11

Juveniles, return of; procedure, 39.25-39.31

Negligently allowing, 843.10

Prisoners See: **Prisoners** under **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Refusing to assist officer in arresting escaped convict, 843.04

Voluntary, allowing, 843.09

ESCHEAT

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

Comptroller authorized to recover property covered by law, 716.03, 716.07

Decedents' estates, 731.33

Declaration of state policy, 716.01

Federal agencies, escheat of funds in possession of, 716.02

Funds or property

See also: **UNCLAIMED FUNDS**

Forfeiture, treason, etc., DR 23

Jurisdiction of circuit court, 716.04

Pari-mutuel pool tickets; unclaimed, uncashed, or abandoned, 550.164

Payment of money recovered into state treasury, 716.05

Proceeds to schools, A12 S4

Public records of comptroller's and treasurer's offices, 716.06

Recovery by claimant; procedure, etc., 716.05, 716.07

Subject to, 716.02

Unclaimed estates, 731.33

ESCROWS

Securities, delivery, 517.18

ESTATE TAXES

Account, final, 198.26

Acquittal of estate of liability, 198.33

Action to enforce payment, 198.25

Additional tax, 198.18, 198.19

Administration of law by comptroller, 198.05

Administrators See: **Executors, administrators and trustees**

Agents, internal revenue; inspection of returns, 198.09

Agreements as to amount of tax, 198.27

Alien decedent's estate, 198.04, 198.12, 198.13

Amount, 198.02-198.04

Agreements re, 198.27

Limitation, A9 S11

Rate, 198.02

Apportionment unless otherwise directed, 734.041

Appraisers; appointment, etc., 198.06, 198.11

Assessments, time, 198.28

Attorneys; exhibit records upon request, failure to, penalty, 198.07, 198.10, 198.36

ESTATE TAXES (Cont.)**Certificate of nonliability**

- Conclusiveness of, 198.26
- Discharge of estate, 198.32
- Fraud return, penalty, 198.38
- Issuance, 198.33

Citation of law, 198.42**Claim, penalty for false, 198.38****Collection, levy and sale, 198.20, 198.25****Commissioner of revenue**

- Actions by or against, 198.10, 198.17, 198.25
- Agents, examiners, etc., 198.07, 198.11
- Agreements as to amount of tax due, 198.27
- Appeals from orders, 198.17
- Appraisals, 198.06, 198.11
- Bonds in suits, 198.10
- Certificate of nonliability, 198.26, 198.32, 198.33
- Certification of amount due, 198.19
- Comptroller, 198.01, 198.05-198.07, 198.11
- Counsel; employment, compensation, 198.10
- County judge; reports of deaths to, 198.30
- Deputy commissioners, 198.07
- Determination of value, 198.16
- Disposition of taxes collected, 198.34
- Duties, 198.06
- Employment of attorneys and others, 198.10
- Enforcement of law, 198.05
- Examination of books, etc., 198.06
- Examiners, agents, etc., 198.07, 198.11
- Extension of time for payment of tax, 198.15
- Fees, 198.22, 198.32
- Filing and recording notice of lien, 198.33
- Forms, furnishing, 198.08
- Hearings, 198.17
- Investigations, 198.06
- Liens, enforcement; limitation, 198.331
- Notice of death to, 198.12
- Oaths administered by, 198.06, 198.07
- Receipts for taxes, 198.19
- Refunds; excess payments, 198.29
- Reports, 198.12

Returns

- Extension of time to make, 198.14
- Failure to make; penalty, 198.37
- False, recourse, 198.14
- Hearings, 198.16

Rules and regulations, making, 198.08**Suits by or against**

- Authority, 198.10
- Special counsel, 198.10

Warrants for nonpayment of taxes, 198.20**Commissioners, U. S. internal revenue; inspection of records, 198.09****Compensation; appraisers, counsel, 198.10, 198.11****Comptroller; designated as commissioner of revenue, 198.01****Computation of tax by executor of estate, 198.13****Corporate executor of nonresident decedent; duties and powers, 198.31****Costs**

- Action to enforce penalties, 198.36
- Prosecutions, 198.37, 198.38, 198.40
- Sheriff; collection of tax, 198.20

County judge

- Compensation, 198.30
- Duties, 198.30
- Names of decedents furnished by, 198.30
- Reports of deaths to commissioner, 198.30
- Settlement of estates, duty, 198.30

Date law effective, 198.43**Deficiency, determination**

- Hearings by commissioner, 198.17
- Notice, filing of, 198.16
- Warrant for collection, 198.20

Definitions of terms used in law, 198.01**ESTATE TAXES (Cont.)**

- Deposits in banks, 198.01, 198.04
- Deputy commissioners, appointment, 198.07
- Discharge of estate, 198.33, 198.331
- Disposition of proceeds, 198.34
- Distribution, A9 S11
- District of Columbia, exemptions, 198.44
- Dower, 731.34
- Effective date of law, 198.43
- Effectiveness of law re, 198.41

Estate

- Alien decedent estate, 198.04, 198.12, 198.13
- Decedents, tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215
- Defined, 198.01
- Discharge of estate, 198.33, 198.331
- Entire estate liable for tax, 198.21
- Gross estate, determination of value, 198.16
- Net estate See: **Net estate**
- Examination of books, etc., by comptroller, 198.06
- Examiners, appointment, 198.07
- Excess tax paid, refund, 198.29

Executors, administrators and trustees

- Allowances of final account before payment of tax forbidden, 198.26
- Apportionment unless otherwise directed, 734.041
- Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, 198.31
- Final account, 198.26
- Liability on failure to pay tax, 198.23
- Notice of death to commissioner, 198.12
- Payment before distribution, 734.041
- Settlement of estate, payment of taxes prerequisite, 198.26
- Tax return, contents, 198.12, 198.13

Exemptions, 198.44**Expenses incurred in administration of law, 198.07****Extension of time for payment, 198.15****Failure to make return, extension of time, 198.14****Failure to pay tax See: **Payment******False return, penalties, 198.14, 198.18****Federal estate taxes, credits, 198.02****Fees, sheriff, 198.20****Final account, 198.26****Fines, 198.37, 198.38, 198.40****Forms, 198.08****Fraud, 198.14, 198.18, 198.28, 198.38, 198.39****General revenue fund, payment of taxes, fees, etc., 198.34****Gross estate, determination of value, 198.16****Information confidential, exceptions, 198.09****Inheritance tax levy forbidden, A9 S11****Inoperative, when law shall be, 198.41****Interest on tax, 198.15, 198.16****Internal revenue agents, inspection of returns, 198.09****Interpretation of laws, 198.35****Inventory of decedent's property, 198.13****Investigations by comptroller, 198.06****Levy of inheritance tax forbidden, A9 S11****Lien release, when**

- Additional taxes, 198.19
- Discharge of estate, 198.22
- Enforcement of lien; limitation, 198.331
- Limitation of lien, 198.33
- Notice, filing and recording, 198.33
- Retroactive effect of certain liens, 198.331
- Unpaid taxes, 198.22, 198.32, 198.33

Net estate

- Definition, 198.01
- Determination of value, 198.16

ESTATE TAXES (Cont.)**Net estate (Cont.)**

Nonresidents, 198.03, 198.44
Tax return, 198.12, 198.13

Notice

Death of decedents, 198.12
Lien, 198.33

Oaths; power to administer; returns under, 198.06, 198.07

Payment

Additional tax, 198.18
Before distribution, 734.041
Demand, 198.16-198.18
Discharge of heirs and others, 198.19
Failure, 198.18, 198.20, 198.23, 198.37, 198.40
General revenue fund, credit, 198.34
Interest, 198.15
Notice of lien, 198.33
Penalty for delay or failure, 198.16, 198.37, 198.40
Receipts, 198.19
Refunds, 198.29
Sale by executor, 198.24
Time, 198.15
To state treasury, 198.34

Penalty

Attempted evasion of tax, 198.40
Civil penalties, 198.18
Delay or failure to pay, 198.16, 198.37, 198.40
Failure to
File returns, 198.28, 198.37
Make returns, 198.18, 198.36, 198.37
Pay tax, 198.16-198.18, 198.20, 198.37, 198.40
Produce records, 198.36
False
Returns, 198.38
Statements, 198.39
Fraud, 198.18, 198.28
Violation of law, 198.37-198.40
Prima facie liability of estate, 198.32

Property

Definition, 198.01
Subject to tax, 198.21
Publication of statistics, 198.09
Rates, 198.02
Real estate, sale to pay tax, 198.24
Receipts for taxes, 198.19
Recomputation of tax, 198.16
Records, failure of executor to produce, 198.36, 198.37
Refunds, duty to make, 198.29
Reports, county judges, 198.30
Resident defined, 198.01
Restrictions, A9 S11
Retroactive effect of unpaid liens, 198.331

Returns

By executor of estate, 198.12, 198.13
Contents, 198.13
Corporate executors of nonresident decedents, 198.31
Examination, 198.16
Extension of time, failure to make, 198.12, 198.14
False statements, 198.18, 198.38, 198.39
Fraud, penalty, 198.18, 198.28
Penalty for failure to make, 198.18, 198.36, 198.37
Rules and regulations, comptroller's authority to make, 198.08
Sale by executor to pay tax, 198.24
Sheriff, collection by, 198.20
Tentative settlement, 198.19

ESTATE TAXES (Cont.)**Time**

Assessment of tax, 198.28
Death of decedent, 198.43
Filing return, 198.12-198.14
Taxes due, 198.15
Title of law, 198.42
Transfer defined, 198.01
Trustees See: **Executors, administrators and trustees**
Value of estate, determination, 198.16
Violation of law See: **Penalty**

ESTATES

See also: **CONVEYANCES; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; TRUSTS; ENTIRETIES, ESTATES BY**

Aged persons' estates; appointment of guardian to care for, 744.315
Decedents see: **DECEDENTS' ESTATES; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
Divorce, changes estate in entirety, 689.15
Entails, 689.14
Entireties, creation by direct conveyance between husband and wife, 689.11
Forfeiture, treason, DR S23
Infants see: **INFANTS**
Marketable record title See: **Marketable record titles act under REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY**
Physically incapacitated person without adjudication; appointment of guardian for, 744.315
Small estates See: **PROBATE LAW**
Survivorship, 689.15
Taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198
Teachers' retirement system, 238.07, 238.08
Tenants in common, created by divorce, 689.15
ESTATES OF DECEDENTS
See: **PROBATE LAW; DECEDENTS' ESTATES**

ESTIMATES

See: Specific heads

ESTOPPEL

Corporations, denial of legal existence, 608.50
Gasoline, civil proceedings not estoppel in criminal proceedings against distributor, 207.10
Insurer, to deny value of property fixed in policy, 92.23
Married women, by covenants of title, 693.13
Motor fuels, civil proceedings not estoppel in criminal proceedings against distributor, 207.10

ESTRAYS

See also: **LIVESTOCK**
Advertising, 707.08
Appraisal, 707.05, 707.06
Boats and vessels adrift, proceedings, 706.20
Claim by owner, 707.11
Clerk of circuit court duties re See: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**
Compensation to taker-up, 707.14

Damages

Failure to comply with regulations, 707.03, 707.09
Maliciously taking up, 707.02
Death, taker-up not responsible for, 707.12
Definitions, 707.01

Enclosure, entry to seek

Duty of pasture owner, 707.20
Notice, 707.19
Refusal, penalty, 707.21
Right, 707.18
Fees, 707.15

ESTRAYS (Cont.)Fence law See: **FENCES**

Forfeiture for failure to comply with regulations, 707.03

Horses, stud

Gelding when running at large, 707.22

Sale when not gelded, 707.23

Jackasses

Fees, 707.15

Gelding when running at large, 707.22

Sale when not gelded, 707.23

Maliciously taking up, 707.02

Marks and brands, 707.05, 707.06

Misfeasance of justice or clerk, penalty, 707.17

No fence law See: **FENCES**

Notice of sale, 707.09, 707.10

Owners entering pastures to seek

Duty of owner of pasture, 707.20

Notice to owner of pasture, 707.19

Permissible, 707.18

Refusal; penalty, 707.21

Right, 707.18

Pasture; rotation of; cattle tick eradication, 585.26

Persons who may take up, 707.04

Proceedings for estrays broken to harness, 707.05, 707.06

Recording certificate, 707.07, 707.08

Regulations, failure to comply with, 707.03, 707.09

Running at large See: **Running at large under FENCES****Sale**

Cattle, etc., 707.10

Horses, etc., 707.09, 707.23

Jackasses, 707.23

Proceeds from, 707.09, 707.10, 707.16

Stud horses and asses, 707.15, 707.22, 707.23

Taker-up not responsible for death, 707.12

Taking up, 707.02, 707.03

Use of, 707.13

ESTREATBail bonds see: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS****ETHICS**

See: Specific subjects

Code of See: **CODE OF ETHICS****EVERGLADES**

Drawbridges over canals, 351.28, 351.29

Dredges, passage through railroad right-of-ways, 351.27

EVERGLADES DRAINAGE DISTRICT

Taxes, redemption of tax certificates, 298.67

EVERGLADES EXPERIMENT STATIONSee: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION****EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**

Appropriations, general, Ch. 282

Boundaries, 379.01

Commissioners, board of

Appointment, 379.02(1)

Chairman, 379.02(2)

Expenses, 379.02(1)

Federal fund, use authorized, 379.04

Membership, 379.02(1)

Oath, 379.02(4)

Quorum, 379.02(3)

Term of office, 379.02(1)

Vacancies, 379.02(1)

EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT (Cont.)

Counties comprising, 379.01

Creation, 379.01

Fire

Hazards; removal, 379.07

Patrols; establishment, equipment, 379.09

Fire warden

Appointment, 379.02

Calling for assistance authorized, 379.10

Powers and duties, 379.10

Supervise setting fires, 379.08

Fund created; disbursements, 379.04

Governing authority, 379.02

Land owners; duties, 379.06, 379.07

Prisoners, state; use authorized, 379.03

Purchases under state contract authorized, 125.081

Purposes, 379.13

Setting fires

Regulated, 379.05

Supervision, 379.08

State owned equipment and property, use authorized, 379.03

Territory covered by, 379.01

Violations; penalties, prosecutions, 379.11, 379.12

EVIDENCESee also: **DEPOSITIONS; DISCOVERY; WITNESSES****Abstract of title, copies**

Effect in evidence, 92.27

Use in evidence, 92.26, 703.08

Accident

Personal injury; written statement, 92.33

Reports; use of certain reports as, 322.201

Witness, statements concerning injured, 92.33

Account books, 92.37

Accountancy, state board of, 473.06

Accounts of personal representatives, agreed settlements, recording, 733.48

Action, landlord and tenant, use and occupation, 83.07

Acts of legislature, 92.01

Adoption of adults, certified copy of decrees as, 63.291

Alcoholic beverages See: **Prima facie**

Analysis of turpentine, 523.21

Appraisal of ward's property, 744.58

Armed forces

Authority to issue findings and reports, presumptions, 92.32

Official reports, presumptive evidence, 92.31

Presumption, 92.30, 92.32

Articles of incorporation, agricultural associations, etc., 619.04

Attorney; powers of, recitals in, 92.08

Banks and trust companies, records, 658.10, 658.11

Beverage law prosecution; rules of evidence applicable, 562.47

Bills of exceptions, subsequent trial, requisites, 92.22

Birth certificates, 382.20

Bond election, result, 100.291

Bond of personal representative, certified copy, 734.24

Books

Account, 92.37

Corporations, 608.09, 608.39, 817.21

Public service commission, before, 350.59

EVIDENCE (Cont.)**Books (Cont.)**

- Shop books, 92.37
- Wrongful discharge of an employee; prosecution, 351.22

- Bottles, unlawful possession, 506.15
- Boundaries, justice of peace districts, 37.05

Burden of proof

- Action against a member of a military court, 250.38
- Exemption of securities from registration law, 517.17
- Narcotic addict, 398.20
- Telegraph companies, refusal to receive messages for transmission, 363.04
- Transmission and delivery of messages, freedom from fault, 363.06
- Will contest, 732.31

Business records

- Admissibility; uniform act, 92.35, 92.36
- Electronic data processing, admissibility, 92.36
- Photographic copies, admissibility, 92.35
- Campaign expenditures, 99.183
- Capital crimes; review of the sufficiency of evidence by court, 924.32
- Cattle mark and brand, recorded, 534.031

Certificate

- Birth, 382.35
- Death, 382.20
- Inspection of gasoline or oil, 525.02
- Records and certificates See: **Records and certificates of public officers**
- Registration of professional engineers, 471.18
- State boards, issuance by; prima facie, 455.05

Certified copies

- Comptroller, by, 17.25
- Records of deed lost or destroyed, 71.011

Chancery see: CHANCERY**Change of venue See: VENUE**

- Charter, state fairs and expositions, incorporations, 615.04

- Citrus commission, Florida, copies of proceedings, 601.08

- Civil court of record, 33.09

- Commercial relations See: **Evidence under COMMERCIAL CODE**

- Common law, 92.03

- Comparison of disputed writings, 92.38

- Consideration, 68.06

Contracts

- Carriers and shippers, bills of lading, 352.26
- Decedents, conveyance pursuant to, 733.32

Conveyances

- Certified copies
 - Generally, 92.12
 - Portions as, 92.19
 - Record, 92.13
 - Record of deed lost or destroyed, 71.011
 - Validated deeds, record, 694.09
- Recitals in
 - Reversal, judgment or decree, effect, 92.09
 - When of record more than twenty years, 92.03

- Courts of record; evidence, defined, 92.05

- Credibility, account books, 92.37

- Credit, claim for, in suit between state and individuals, 92.39

Criminal prosecutions

- Accused may make himself a witness, 918.09
- Admission of property found on person at time of arrest, 901.21

EVIDENCE (Cont.)**Criminal prosecutions (Cont.)**

- Alcoholic beverages See: **Prima facie**
- Appeal, review on, 924.32
- Approvers, 932.32
- Books of corporations; false entries, 817.21
- Breaking and entering; prima facie evidence, 810.07
- Burglary, 810.07
- Chiropractic, prima facie evidence of illegal practice, 460.26
- Compelled testimony, tending to incriminate witness, immunity, 932.291
- Competency, 932.31
- Confessions, treason, 932.50
- Copying, state's documentary, defendant, 925.04
- Coroner's inquest, 936.10, 936.11
- Counterfeiting, 906.22
- Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**
- Discovery See: **DISCOVERY**
- Disposal of property under lien, prima facie, 818.01
- Documents, production of, 925.04
- Elections, crimes re, 104.39
- Embezzlement, prima facie evidence
 - Officer, failure to pay over money or property, 812.10
 - Receiver of bank, failure to pay over money or property, 812.12
- Expert testimony, 932.30
- False pretenses, paraphernalia, prima facie evidence, 817.33
- Falsifying records, proof of ownership and value, 839.13
- Farm products, inspection certificates, 603.15, 603.151
- Federal wagering tax stamp; possession, owning or holding; violation state gambling laws; prima facie, 849.051
- Forgery, 906.22
- Fortunetellers, paraphernalia, prima facie evidence, 817.13
- Gambling, 849.05
- Grand jury, testimony of witnesses, 905.27
- Incriminating, immunity to those giving, 932.29
- Intent to defraud, variance, 906.18
- Jailer, compelling prisoner by duress, 950.09
- Juvenile court records; admissibility, 39.12
- Liquor cases, prima facie, 933.14
- New trial See: **TRIAL**
- Obscene materials, violation, 847.011
- Opium den, prosecution for keeping, etc., 846.06, 846.07
- Oyster, laws, 370.16
- Papers, etc., copying; defendant's right, 925.04
- Paraphernalia, prima facie evidence of defrauding, 817.13
- Perpetuating testimony, 916.06
- Photographs; discovery of state evidence, 925.04
- Possession or ownership of wagering occupational tax stamp, prima facie, 849.051
- Posting lands, proof, 821.06
- Prima facie See: **Prima facie**
- Production of evidence and exhibits, 925.04
- Prostitution, 796.07
- Race tracks, obtaining food, etc., for animal, intent to defraud, 550.28
- Rape; proof necessary for conviction, 794.01
- Receiving stolen goods, conviction of thief, 906.19
- Record books of costs, prima facie evidence, 839.12

EVIDENCE (Cont.)**Criminal prosecutions (Cont.)**

- Review on appeal of sentence by court, 924.06, 924.07, 924.32
- Search of arrested persons, admissibility of property found, 901.21
- Sufficiency of evidence, review by court, 924.32
- Sustaining conviction of lesser offense, 924.34
- Testimony of witnesses at preliminary hearing reduced to writing, 902.11
- Treason, sufficiency, 932.50
- Trusts, violation of law prohibiting, 542.07
- Variance, intent to defraud, 906.18
- Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**
- Worthless checks, etc., 832.05
- Dead man's statute, 90.05
- Death certificates, 382.20
- Decrees of United States district courts in state courts, 92.06

Deeds

- Recitals in
 - Admissibility, 92.08
 - Reversal, effect, 92.09
- Recorded, prima facie, A16 S21
- State lands held for educational purposes, 689.12
- Department of public safety; accident records, 321.23, 322.201
- Depositions see: **DEPOSITIONS**
- Discovery see: **DISCOVERY**
- Disinterment dead bodies, funeral director to supervise, 470.26
- Disputed writings, comparison, 92.38
- Disqualification of jurors, 53.021
- Docket of justice of peace, 37.15

Documentary

- Abstracts of title, etc.
 - Copies
 - Effect in evidence, 92.27
 - Use in evidence, 92.26, 703.08
 - Use in evidence, 92.25
- Account books, etc., 92.37
- Bills of exception, former, 92.22
- Certificates of officers, 92.16-92.21
- Certified copies, 92.08, 92.13
- Court records, 92.10
- Decrees, judgments, etc., 92.05-92.07
- Disputed writings, 92.38
- Insurance policies, values, 92.23
- Judgments, decrees, etc., 92.05-92.07
- Laws, statutes, etc.
 - Acts of this state, 92.01
 - Foreign, 92.04
 - Unwritten law of United States, other states, 92.03
 - Written law of United States; other states, 92.02
- Letters testamentary and of administration, 92.11
- Patents, deeds, from United States, 92.14
- Photographic copies, 92.29
- Portions of records, 92.19
- Public records, copies, 92.12
- Receipts, receiver's, 92.15
- Recitals in deeds, etc., 92.08
- Records
 - Destroyed by fire, 92.25-92.28
 - Portions, 92.19
- Tax deeds, 92.24
- Value in insurance policy, 92.23
- Wills, 92.11
- Writings, disputed, 92.38
- Domicile in Florida, 222.17
- Driving records, use of certain copy or transcript as evidence, 322.201

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

- Election certificates, 98.331
- Electrical or mechanical speed calculating devices, motor vehicles, 317.234
- Experts, optometrists, 463.12
- Extracts from destroyed records, 92.25-92.27
- Fairs and expositions, existence of incorporated associations, 616.04
- Felony judgments, prima facie evidence, 921.025
- Fingerprints, examination; defendant's right, 925.04
- Fire insurance policy, action on, 92.23
- Food and lodging; obtaining, with intent to defraud, 509.161
- Food, drug and cosmetic law, analysis of state chemist, verification of, 500.20

Foreign

- Documents, procedure for admitting, 92.032
- Laws, 92.031, 92.04
- Former trial, use of evidence given on, 92.22
- Freeholders qualified to vote at bond election, 100.241
- Guardian and ward appraisal or inventory, 744.58
- Habeas corpus, 79.01, 79.06, 79.07

Impeachment

- Certificates to practice; issued by state boards; method of, 455.05
- Copies of written instruments, 92.26
- Witness by
 - Adverse party; prior inconsistent statements, 90.10
 - Party producing; method, 90.09

Incorporation

- Certificate of, or copy, 608.06, 617.03
- Corporations not for profit, 617.03
- Incrimination at public utility hearing, 366.09
- Indebtedness of state attorney, 27.10
- Industrial commission, Florida; hearings, presentment, 440.56
- Injured person, written statement, 92.33
- Inspection certificates, farm products, 603.14, 603.15, 603.151

Instruments

- Lost or destroyed, 92.26-92.28
- Not under seal, rules re, 68.06
- Insurance See: **Evidence** under **INSURANCE**
- Intoxicating liquor See: **Alcoholic beverage law** under **Prima facie**

Judicial notice

- Foreign laws, other states and jurisdictions, 92.031
- Parole commission seal, 947.05
- Justice of peace courts; payment, fines, 937.15
- Laws of state, 92.01-92.04
- Legislative hearings, obtaining evidence, production of books, etc., 11.10
- Letter press copies of instruments, 92.25-92.27
- Libel cases, truth as, DR S13
- Limited agricultural associations, articles of association, 604.11
- Livestock; negligence, train killing, 356.10
- Local option election, legality of calling, etc., 567.11
- Log brands, 536.16
- Lost or destroyed instruments, 92.26-92.28

Marks and brands

- Field boxes and crates, 506.19
- Log brands, 536.16, 706.12
- Unauthorized possession of field box, etc., 506.24
- Master in chancery, taking testimony see: **CHANCERY**

EVIDENCE (Cont.)**Military force**

- Authority to issue findings and reports, presumptions, 92.32
- Finding of death presumptive, 92.30
- Missing persons, 92.31
- Official reports presumptive, 92.31
- Presumption, 92.31
- Minutes from destroyed records, 92.26, 92.27
- Mortgages, recorded, prima facie, A16 S21

Motor vehicles

- Collision resulting from yield sign violation, 317.421
- Financing law, intent to violate, 545.03
- Reports of accidents, effect, 186.08, 317.171
- Satisfaction of lien, 319.17
- Speed measuring devices, 317.234
- Negligence, train killing livestock, 356.10
- Negotiable instruments See: **Evidence** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

New trial See: **TRIAL**

Nuisance, abatement, 60.05

Obtaining

- Production of books, etc.
- Legislative hearings, 11.08
- Public services; commissioners, before, 350.-44, 350.59
- Suits by discharged employees, 351.22

Parol or extrinsic, affecting writings

- Foreign laws, 92.04
- Unwritten law, 92.03

Pensions

- Confederate veterans, 291.02
- Proof required, 291.12
- Widows of confederate veterans, 291.04
- Perjury see: **PERJURY**, Ch. 837
- Personal injury, written statement, 92.33

Photographic copies, 92.29, 92.35, 350.76

- Certain warrants drawn against state, 18.20
- Records, certified, 229.531, 696.05
- Savings and loan associations, etc., 665.51

Powers of attorney, recitals in, 92.08**Presumption**

- Death reported by secretaries of war and navy, etc., 92.30, 734.32, 734.33
- Jurisdiction of public service commission, 350.12, 364.20
- Negligence of railroad companies, 768.05, 769.02
- Possession of real property, 95.13
- Public service commission's action, 350.12
- Telegraph companies, negligence in transmitting or delivering messages, 363.03
- Unlawful use of trade-marks, 506.02

Prima facie

- Alcoholic beverage law, violation
- Absence of stamp on container, 562.37
- Beverages on conveyances, 562.26
- Competency of witness, 568.07
- Liquor cases, 933.14
- Manufacture of alcoholic beverages illegal, 562.27
- Person required to testify, 568.08
- Possession of
- Alcoholic beverages, 562.30
- Raw materials, 562.31
- Proof necessary to convict, 568.06
- Sale; when unlawful, 562.02
- Seizures and forfeitures, 562.27
- Books and records, hearing aid advisory council, 468.124
- Breaking and entering, 810.07

EVIDENCE (Cont.)**Prima facie (Cont.)**

- Certificate to practice, issued by certain state boards; as, 455.05
- Chiropractic, illegal practice, 460.26
- Deeds, mortgages, recorded, A16 S21
- Disposal of property under lien, 818.01
- Egg commission, authenticated records, acts, or proceedings, 504.04
- Embezzlement, 812.10, 812.12
- False pretenses, paraphernalia, 817.33
- Federal wagering tax stamp; possession, etc., 849.051
- Fortunetellers, paraphernalia, 817.13
- Mortgages, recorded, A16 S21
- Motor vehicles
- Collision resulting from yield sign violation, 317.421
- Financing law, intent to violate, 545.03
- Paraphernalia; defrauding, 817.13
- Possession or ownership of wagering occupational tax stamps, 849.051
- Record books of costs, 839.12
- Records and certificates; trustees, internal improvement fund, 92.16
- State roads, ownership, 337.27
- Tax deeds, 92.24
- Printed copies of laws, etc., 92.01, 92.02
- Privileged information, 626.0511

Probate

- Law, inventories of decedents' estates, 733.06
- Proceedings, 732.12
- Proceedings supplementary to unsatisfied execution, 56.29
- Public county hospitals, seal 155.08

Public lands

- Certificate respecting certain lands, 92.16
- Receipt of receiver of United States land office, 92.15
- Seal, effect, 92.17

Public service commission

- Actions
- Against; penalty for, 350.28
- By, 350.35
- Proceedings before, 350.60
- Rules and regulations, 350.12, 364.20, 364.26
- Schedule of rates, 350.39
- Public welfare, state board of, 409.35
- Quo warranto, 80.01

Real estate

- Brokers and salesmen, proceedings to revoke, etc., registration, 475.27, 475.28
- Commission; rules, etc., 475.05
- Receipts of receiver of United States land office, 92.15

Records

- Banks at time of failure, 661.38
- Business
- Photographic copies, 92.35
- Uniform act, 92.36
- Certified copies, 92.13, 92.19
- Courts
- Bill of exceptions in former cases, 92.22
- Certified copies, 92.10
- Destruction or loss, copies, etc., 92.25, 92.26
- Final judgments and decrees of circuit court, 92.05
- Foreign probate of wills, 92.11
- Judgment of circuit court, 92.05
- Letters testamentary or of administration, copies, 92.11

EVIDENCE (Cont.)**Records (Cont.)****Courts (Cont.)**

Recitals in judgments and decrees, 92.07

Wills and probates; copies, 92.11

Department of public safety, 321.23

Destroyed by fire, 92.25-92.28

Egg commission, authenticated records, acts, or proceedings, 504.04

Florida board of pharmacy, 465.16

Foreign documents, 92.032

Insurance commissioner; reproduction and certification, 624.0111

Juvenile court; inadmissible; exceptions, 39.12

Minutes from destroyed records, 92.26, 92.27

Photographs of vouchers and cancelled warrants admissible, 28.30

Re-recorded instruments, 695.15

School records, etc., photographic copies, 229.531

Records and certificates of public officers

Adjutant general's office, 250.10

Administrative boards, certificates to practice profession, 455.05

Certified copies of record of certified copies of certain instruments, 92.13

Department of public safety, 321.23

Game and fresh water fish commission, 372.051

Generally, 92.12

Health officers in certain cases, 92.21

Portions of record, certified copy, 92.19

Seal, under, state officers, 92.18

Secretary of state, 15.03

State officers, 92.18

Trustees of internal improvement fund

Effect of seal, 92.17

Prima facie evidence, 92.16

Wills and probate copies, 92.11

Release or covenant not to sue; fact not to be made known to jury, 768.041

Residence in Florida, sworn statement, filing, 222.17

Resolution of legislature, 92.01

Rules and regulations of state plant board, 581.171

Rules, beverage law prosecutions, 562.47

Shop books, 92.37

Special assessment for city improvement, assessment roll, 170.16

Special or local laws, publication, A3 S21

Speed calculating devices; motor vehicles, 317.-234

Stamp, custodian of lost timber, 706.12

State appeal from pretrial orders, etc., 924.071

State board of engineer examiners

Certificate of appointment, 471.10

Records, 471.18

Statute law See: Laws, statutes, etc., under Documentary

Support of dependents, actions for, 88.261

Suppressing confessions, state appeal from pretrial orders, etc., 924.071

Tax deeds, certain prima facie evidence of title, 92.24

Taxation, foreclosure liens, cities and towns, 173.06

Testimony, impeachment, 90.10

Title to land from United States, 92.15

Transcript of testimony by reporter, 29.06

Treason, DR S23

United States deeds, etc., 92.14

Unwritten law, 92.03

Value

Insured building stated in policy, 92.23

Property for tax purposes, 193.12

EVIDENCE (Cont.)

Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

Workmen's compensation, technical rules not followed, 440.29

Worthless checks, etc., criminal prosecution, 832.05

Written statement concerning injured, 92.33

EX POST FACTO LAWS

Not to be passed, DR S17

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

See: Specific heads

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

Educational training See: **Exceptional children** under **SCHOOLS**

EXCEPTIONS

See also: Specific heads

Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases** under specific heads

Not necessary on appeals, 59.07

Reservation, writ of error, 59.07

EXCHANGE

See: Specific heads

EXCISE TAXES

See: **TAXATION**, also specific heads

EXCURSIONS

Tickets, issuance by railroads, 352.22

EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE

See: **HOMICIDE**, Ch. 782

EXECUTION

See also: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT**

Alias, writ, 56.021

Arrest of defendant for payment of money, 56.-011

Capias ad satisfaciendum, 56.011

Claims by third persons

Affidavit and bond, 56.16

Delivery of property to claimant, 56.17

Judgment, 56.19, 56.20

Officers' duties, 56.17

Punitive damages, 56.18

Return of execution to court, 56.17

Satisfaction of judgments against, 56.20

Trial of right of property, 56.18

Collection under, 56.041

Confinement of defendant for payment of money, 56.011

Conveyances

Land sold by state, 689.12

Manner, 689.01

Sales, 56.20

Warranty deed, 689.04

Copies, 56.021

Corporations, against

Property subject to, 56.09

Receiver, appointment, 56.10

Costs See: **COSTS**

Date, 56.031

Decedent or his personal representative, against, 733.19

Delinquent taxes, intangible personal property, operation as writ of garnishment, 199.231

Delivery of writ, effect, 56.021

Direction, 56.031

EXECUTION (Cont.)**Docket**

- Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21
- Sheriff to keep, 30.17
- Ejectment actions; possession, damages, etc., 66.021

Equities of redemption

- Against, 56.061
- Bond from purchaser, 56.08
- Commissioner or master may conduct examinations, 56.071
- Mortgages; retained title contracts; conditional sales contracts, 56.071
- Sale, conditions of, 56.08
- Value determined, examination, 56.071

Exemptions

See also: **EXEMPTIONS**

- Damages for injuries to employees, 769.05
- Homestead see: **HOMESTEAD**
- Judicial sales procedure; execution sales not applicable, 45.031
- Public libraries, 167.38
- Retirement funds of state and county personnel, 122.15
- Fines, with or without imprisonment, 922.02
- Firemen's pension; exemption from levy, 175.241
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.091
- Forms, justice's court see: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**
- Forthcoming bonds, 56.12-56.14
- Full force throughout state, 56.031
- Garnishment; garnishee's refusal to surrender property, 77.13
- Homestead See: **HOMESTEAD**
- Housing authority property, exemption from sale, 421.20
- Imprisonment for debt, 56.011

Injunction

- Against levy issued against another than complainant, 60.01
- Exempt property, 222.09
- Insolvency as affecting, 56.051

Intangible personal property

- Duties of collector and clerk of court, 199.261
- Tax records, contents, 199.271

Judgments

- District courts of appeal, 35.08
- Money, 55.01
- Municipalities, against, 55.11
- Supreme court, 25.041
- Judicial sales procedure not applicable, 45.031
- Justice of peace courts See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**
- Levy, mandamus to compel, 56.26
- Loss, remedy in case, 56.021
- Mandamus to compel levy and sale, 56.26
- Moneys collected, failure of officer to pay over, 56.28
- Motor vehicles, liens for failure to pay registration tax, 320.19
- Payment, 56.021
- Pluries, writs, 56.021
- Principals and sureties, order of levy against, 56.051

Prior county courts, judgments, 28.16

Proceedings supplementary

- Commissioner or master; powers, 56.29
- Contempt; penalty for failure to obey orders or respond to subpoenas, 56.29
- Costs; taxed against defendant, 56.29
- Court orders
 - Application of property to satisfaction of debt, 56.29
 - Examination of defendant; service, 56.29

EXECUTION (Cont.)**Proceedings supplementary (Cont.)**

- Examination procedure, 56.29
- Fraud on creditors; burden of proof, 56.29
- Gifts, transfers, assignments of property in fraud of creditors, 56.29
- Subpoena power, 56.29
- Supreme court, judgment, 59.37
- Unsatisfied execution; examination of defendant, 56.29
- Witnesses; examination; answers compelled, 56.29

Property subject

- Corporate stock, 56.061
- Principal or surety, 56.051
- Purchaser, bill of sale or deed to, 56.26
- Receipts, endorsement, 56.041
- Receivership; corporations, 56.10

Release of property

- Bonding on second execution, 56.14
- Failure to produce property, 56.13
- Forthcoming bond, giving, 56.12
- Substitution of other property, 56.11
- Replevin proceedings, 78.19
- Replevy of property taken under replevin, 78.02
- Return, 56.041

Sale of property levied on

- Bill of sale or deed, 56.25
- Judicial sales procedure not applicable, 45.031
- Notice, 56.21
- Payment of proceeds to party or attorney, 56.27
- Perishable property, 56.21
- Place of sale
 - Generally, 56.23
 - When courthouse destroyed, 56.24
- Property surrendered by garnishee, 77.14
- Surplus, disposition, 56.27
- Time of sale, 56.22
- Sales, mandamus to compel, 56.26
- Satisfaction, return, 56.041
- Sentence in criminal prosecution See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
- Sheriff's fees, 30.23
- Stay; affidavit of illegality and bond, 56.15
- Stock in corporation See: **Stock under CORPORATIONS**
- Substitution of property, 56.11
- Supplementary proceedings See: **Proceedings supplementary**
- Suits at law, liens, enforcement, 85.011
- Sureties; against, 56.051
- Time of issuance, life, etc., 56.021
- Trial of right of property; judgments, execution and satisfaction, 56.18, 56.20
- Unsatisfied; proceedings supplementary, 56.29

EXECUTION DOCKET

See: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT; SHERIFFS**

EXECUTION OF SENTENCE

See: **Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

EXECUTIVE BUSINESS

See: **GOVERNOR**

EXECUTIVE CLEMENCY

Pardons See: **PARDONS**
Remission of fines and forfeitures, 940.01-940.04
Reprieves See: **REPRIEVES**

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES

See: **Political party under ELECTION CODE**

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

See also: **Administrative officers** under **OFFICERS**; **Government** under **STATE OF FLORIDA**; **Specific officer**

Cabinet officers

Attorney general, A4 S22
 Commissioner of agriculture, A4 S26
 Composition, A4 S20
 Comptroller, A4 S23
 Secretary of state, A4 S21
 Superintendent of public instruction, A4 S25
 Treasurer, A4 S24
 Distribution of powers, A2
 Governor, A4
 Impeachment, A3 S29
 Offices, location, A16 S10
 Powers, etc., A4
 Records, kept by secretary of state, A4, S21

EXECUTIVE POWER

Vested in governor, A3 S28, A4 Ss8, 15

EXECUTIVE SESSIONS

See: **LEGISLATURE**

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See also: **COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**, Ch. 36; **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
Accounts, recording, 36.14

Actions

Condemnation, defendants in proceedings, 73.021
 Death of party, 46.021
 Limitations, purchases in favor, etc., 95.06, 95.21
 Use and occupation, 83.07
 Wrongful death, 768.02
 Agreements by, required to be in writing, 725.01
 Assets, depositories for, 69.031
 Attachment, effect when debt not due, 76.06

Banks and trust companies

Deposits in, 69.031, 659.24
 Foreign administration, savings bank, deposits, withdrawals, 654.04
 Mingling fund, 660.03
 Oaths, 660.09
 Personal liability on stock, 659.13
 Powers and duties, 660.10
 Security, 660.07
 Trust powers and duties, 660.10

Bonds

Informality, 732.67
 Injunction against disposition of property by principal, 60.04
 Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031
 Commercial relations See: **Executors and administrators** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Corporate stock, personal liability, 608.45, 659.13
 Costs, liability, 57.041
 County judge as representative, settlement with circuit judge, 36.16

Debts

Limitations, 95.06, 95.07
 Promise to answer from own estate, when not to be charged on personal estate, 725.01
 Receipts for debts due minors, 736.01
 Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041
 Deposit in banks, 659.24
 Depositories for assets, 69.031
 Descent and distribution see: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont.)

Eminent domain see: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74

Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**

Foreign

Administration, savings bank deposits, withdrawals, 654.04
 Affidavit, furnishing of to savings bank for withdrawal of deposit of deceased person, 654.04
 Personal representative; satisfaction of mortgage, 734.30
 Safety deposit boxes; access to contents; procedure, 659.48
 Savings bank deposits; payment to; requirements, 654.04

Funds

Corporate stock, liability, 608.45
 Withdrawals from bank, 654.04
 Funeral expenses, disbursement, 733.20, 734.01
 Inheritance and estate tax See: **ESTATE TAXES**
 Instruments, power to execute, 733.40

Investments by

Authorized investment defined, 518.12
 Bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates; legal investment and security, 518.15
 Brevard county expressway authority bonds, 348.213
 Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123
 Courts, authorized to permit deviation from terms of instrument, 518.13
 Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
 Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101
 Legal investment defined, 518.12
 Limitation
 Authorized investments, 518.12
 Legal investments, 518.12
 Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, 348.132
 Power of sale, 518.12
 Prudent man rule, 518.11
 Scope of law, 518.14

Letters testamentary and of administration

See also: **Executors and administrators** under **PROBATE LAW**
 Certified, copies as evidence, 92.11
 County judge's court, 36.01, 36.08
 Jurisdiction to grant, 36.01, 36.16

Life insurance, disposition of proceeds of policy, 222.13

Limitation of actions See: **Limitations** under **PROBATE LAW**

Officer, deceased, withholding records from successor, 839.14

Pleas denying execution or consideration of certain instruments, 68.06

Probate See: **PROBATE LAW**

Promise to answer or pay debt out of own estate, 725.01

Representation of estates at election of board of drainage supervisors, 298.11

Sale of property

Limitation in favor of purchaser, 95.21
 Real estate, limitations in favor of purchaser, 95.21
 Satisfaction executed by foreign personal representatives, 734.30

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS (Cont.)**Taxation**

- Assessment rolls, 193.19
- Tangible personal property, assessment, 200.07
- Teachers' retirement system, 238.07, 238.08
- Trust companies See: **Banks and trust companies**
- Wages of deceased employee paid to wife or children not part of estate, 222.16
- Witnesses, testimony as to transactions with decedent, 90.05

EXEMPTIONS

- See also: Specific heads
- Applications, oath not required, 192.57
- Damages for injuries to employees, 769.05
- Defendant's rights to selection, 222.07
- Disability income benefits, 222.18
- Estate taxes, 198.44
- Ex-servicemen, 192.11
- Garnishment See: **Exemptions under GARNISHMENT**
- Grand jury duty, 40.08
- Homesteads See: **HOMESTEAD**
- Injunctions in matters re, 222.09, 222.10

Insurance

- See also: **Exemptions under INSURANCE**
- Disability income benefits, 222.18
- Life
 - Cash surrender value of policy, 222.14
 - Proceeds of policy, 222.13

Inventory, 222.06

- Jury duty See: **JURY OR JURORS**
- Korean war veterans, license, 205.171
- Library property, 167.38
- License taxes see: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES, Ch. 205**

- Method of exempting personal property, 222.06
- Mortgage brokers See: **MORTGAGE BROKER-AGE**

Motorboats See: BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS

- Road work; national guardsmen, certificate of membership, 250.50
- Sales tax See: **Exemptions under SALES TAX**
- Sarasota county, provides first \$2,000 assessed valuation be exempt from homestead exemption, A10 S7
- Street tax, national guardsmen, 250.50
- Taxation see: **TAXATION**
- Teachers' retirement system benefits, 238.15
- Tolls on ferries and bridges, 347.19

Wages

- Attachment or garnishment not to lie, 222.11
- Proceedings for, 222.12
- War veterans; licenses, 205.171
- Workmen's compensation act; payment, 440.09, 440.22

EXHIBITIONS

- See also: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS, Ch. 616**
- Camp meetings, near, 871.03
- Dangerous weapons, 790.10

Deformed

- Animals, 867.02
- Persons, 867.01
- License taxes, 205.271
- Motion picture films See: **MOTION PICTURES**
- Municipal regulation, 168.07
- Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011
- Permit and license tax, 205.271
- Pugilistic; physical examinations prior to each match, 548.01-548.04

EXHIBITS

- Free or reduced rates by common carriers, 352.22
- Livestock, 616.08
- Permanent exhibits, license tax, 205.451
- Placing, to intimidate while wearing a hood, 876.20
- Record of review see: **APPEAL AND ERROR**
- Using, to intimidate, 876.19

EXPENSES

- See: Specific heads

EXPERIMENT STATIONS

- See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

EXPERT WITNESS

- See: **WITNESSES**

EXPLOSIONS

- Steamboat boilers, manslaughter, 782.14

EXPLOSIVES

- Administration of law, 552.26
- Administrative fines for violations, 552.161

Burglary, possession while committing

- Breaking and entering
 - Dwelling house, 810.01
 - Other building, ship or vessel, 810.02
 - Railroad car, 810.04
- Entering without breaking, 810.03

Cease and desist orders

- Fines for violation of, 552.16
- Fire marshal, issuance of, 552.15
- Common carriers; exemption, 552.101
- Confiscated explosives; disposal of, 552.21
- Construction of law, 552.27
- Dealer, defined, 552.081
- Definitions, 317.011, 552.081, 633.021

Dwelling houses

- Destroying or injuring, 822.01
- Throwing against, 822.02
- Exceptions generally from law regulating, 552.-101, 552.24, 552.25
- False reports of bombing etc., penalty, 790.163
- Farmers, exemption, 552.101
- Felonious use, penalty, 790.161-790.163
- Fire bombs, manufacture or possession, penalty, 806.111

Fire marshal, state

- Administration of law, 552.26
- Cease and desist orders
 - Issuance, 552.151
 - Notice of hearings, 552.151
 - Violations, penalty, 552.161
- Conduct of hearings
 - License or permit, revoked or suspended; procedure, 552.171
 - Notice, 552.141, 552.151, 552.181
 - Place of, 552.181
 - Public, open to, 552.181
 - Subpoena, power, 552.191
 - Witnesses and evidence, 552.181, 552.191
- Illegal use or possession of; notice to, 552.13
- Injunction, procedure, 552.23
- License and permit obtained from, 552.091
- License or permit, revoked or suspended; procedure, 552.171
- Orders, review of, 552.20
- Personnel, employment, 552.26
- Powers and duties, 552.091, 552.13
- Reports to, 552.113
- Rules and regulations, 552.13
- Thefts; notice to, 552.13
- Trust fund, source of finance, 552.091

EXPLOSIVES (Cont.)

Fish, use in killing; penalty, 370.08(5), 372.75
 Fraud, obtained by, penalty, 552.23
 Gunpowder, crude petroleum, etc., regulations, 633.05
 Illegal use or possession of; notice to fire marshal, 552.13
 Injunction proceedings, 552.23
 Injuries to employees, 769.01-769.06
 Inventory requirements, 552.112
 License, permits; suspension and revocation, procedure, 552.17
 Malicious injury to buildings and structures, with, 822.01, 822.02

Manufacturer, distributor or dealer

Accounts, inventories, sales transfers; records to be kept, 552.111
 Construction of law, 552.27
 Defined, 552.081
 License
 Application, 552.091
 Exemption from obtaining, 552.091, 552.101
 Fee, disposition, 552.091
 Limited exemptions, 552.241
 Propellant powder, 552.241
 Requirement; transport explosives into state, 552.12
 Small arms ammunition primers, dealers and users; license exemption under certain conditions, 552.241
 Smokeless powder, 552.241
 Smokeless propellant powder, dealers or users; license exemption under certain conditions, 552.241
 Records kept by, 552.111
 Rules and regulations, 552.13
 Sales; purpose to be registered, 552.111
 Military or naval forces, exceptions, 552.24
 Municipalities, exceptions, 552.25
 Permit or license, procedure for revocation or suspension, 552.171
 Places of sale, closing, when militia in active service, 250.32
 Police or fire departments, exceptions, 552.24
 Possession without license or permit, prohibited, 552.101
 Propellant powder, dealers, license, 552.241
 Purchase, possession, distribution or use with harmful intent; penalties, 552.22

Records

Inspection of, 552.111, 552.112
 Maintenance by users, 552.112
 Regulations; hearings for adoption of, 552.141
 Reports; thefts, illegal use or possession; notice to fire marshal, 552.113
 Rules and regulations, 552.13
 Small arms ammunition primers, dealers and users; license exemption under certain conditions, 552.241
 Smokeless propellant powder, dealers or users; license exemption under certain conditions, 552.241
 State prisoners; possession of; penalty, 944.43
 Thefts; notice to fire marshal, 552.13
 Threat to throw or discharge bomb or other explosives, penalty, 790.162

Transportation of

Regulation, 317.911
 Without license or permit prohibited; exemption, 552.12

Vehicles carrying

Flares and flags required, 317.661
 Stopping at railroad crossings, 317.453

EXPLOSIVES (Cont.)

Violation of law, penalty, 552.161, 552.22
 Witnesses and evidence at hearing, 552.181, 552.-191

EXPORTS

Oranges and grapefruit, foreign shipment, quality tolerances and standards, 601.981

EXPOSURE OF THE PERSON

Penalty, 800.03

EXPRESS COMPANIES

Agent for unlicensed, penalty, 195.17

Claim for damages

Against, 359.01
 Construction of law, 359.02
 Payment, 359.01

Definitions

Common carrier, 370.01
 Transportation, 370.01

Employees

Assumption of risk, 769.04
 Comparative negligence, 769.03
 Contracts limiting liability for injuries, 769.06
 Contributory negligence, 769.03
 Damages for injuries; exemption, 769.03, 769.-05
 Excessive charges, 359.06
 Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, etc., 769.05
 Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03
 Free passes, 352.22
 Gross earnings, tax, 195.13, 195.17
 Incorporation, general corporation law applicable, 608.01
 License tax, 195.13, 195.17
 Process, designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091

Rates

Certain packages, 359.05
 Excessive charges, 359.06
 Posting schedules
 Failure, 359.04
 Requirements, 359.03
 Reports, 195.13
 Schedules, failure to post, 359.04

Taxation

Assessment, 193.11
 Cities and towns; license tax, 194.14
 Tangible personal property; basis of assessment, 200.05

EXPRESSWAYS

Brevard county expressway authority See: **BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Jacksonville expressway authority See: **JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Limited access facilities; passengers, receiving and depositing on, 339.30

Orlando-Orange county expressway authority See: **ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Pinellas county expressway authority See: **PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

EXTENSION

Drainage districts, 298.09, 298.29
 Telegraph and telephone lines, compelling, 364.15
 Territorial limits of Jacksonville, 171.08
 Territorial limits of municipalities See: **Cities and towns under BOUNDARIES**

EXTORTION

Definition and penalty, 839.11

Excessive charges

Abstracts of title, 703.18

Costs, 57.051

Generally, 839.11

Witnesses, 90.15

Threatening to accuse another of crime or injury, 836.05

EXTRA SESSION OF LEGISLATURE

See: **LEGISLATURE**

EXTRADITION

Absence from state at time of crime, 941.06

Application for issuance of requisition, 941.23

Arrest

Application for writ of habeas corpus, 941.10

Authority of arresting officer, 941.09

Bail, 941.16

Commitment to await requisition, 941.15

Confinement in jail, 941.12

Costs and expenses of confinement of convicted persons, 941.24

Extension of time of commitment, 941.17

Forfeiture of bail, 941.18

Fugitive, 941.02

Governor may recall warrant or issue alias, 941.21

Officer making; authority of, 941.09

Prior to requisition, 941.13

Rights of accused person, 941.10

Violation of rights of accused, penalty, 941.11

Warrant

Execution, manner and place, 941.08

Recitals, 941.06

Without, 941.14

Asylum, no right of, 941.28

Bail

Admission, certain cases, 941.16

Commitment to await upon, 941.15

Conditions of bond, 941.16

Forfeiture, 941.18

Fugitive, 941.15

Renewal, 941.17

Right, when, 941.09, 941.16

Citation of law, uniform criminal extradition law, 941.30

Commitment of fugitive, bail, 941.15

Confinement

Extension, 941.17

Prisoner, 941.12

Costs and expenses, 941.24, 941.40

Crimes partly within state, 941.06

Demand for, form and contents, 941.03

Departure from state under compulsion, 941.05

Fines and penalties, violations of rights of accused, 941.11

Fresh pursuit into state by person committing felony, 941.31-941.37

Fugitive

Commitment; bail, 941.15

Delivery, 941.02, 941.40

From Florida; duty of governor, 941.22

Governor to make demand, 941.41

Identity sole subject of inquiry, 941.20

Rights, 941.10

Governor

Agreements with executive authority of other states, 941.05

Application for issuance of requisition

By whom made, 941.23

Contents, 941.23

EXTRADITION (Cont.)**Governor (Cont.)**

Arrest, may recall warrant or issue alias, 941.21

Attorney general to investigate, 941.04

Cancellation of warrant, 941.21

Demand by, 941.41

Duty as to fugitives from state, etc., 941.02, 941.22, 941.40

Form of demand, 941.03

Fugitives from state, duties re, 941.02, 941.22, 941.40, 941.41

Guilt or innocence of accused not determined, 941.20

Investigation by attorney general or prosecuting officers, 941.04

Issuance of warrant, 941.07

Persons of unsound mind, duty, 941.40, 941.41

Persons under criminal prosecution at time of requisition, 941.19

Power, 941.02-941.07, 941.22

Support of dependents, 88.061

Surrender of prisoner, 941.05, 941.06

Waiver, written, 941.26

Warrant

Arrest, 941.06

May recall, or issue alias, 941.21

Guilt or innocence of accused not determined, exception, 941.20

Habeas corpus, 941.10, 941.16

Immunity from

Other criminal prosecution while in this state not allowed, 941.28

Service of process in certain civil actions, 941.25

Imprisoned in another state, 941.05

Interpretation of law, 941.29, 941.42

Investigation, by order of governor, attorney general or prosecuting officers, 941.04

Jails, confinement of transient prisoners, 941.12

Limitation of confinement prior to, 941.17

Nonwaiver by this state, 941.27

Persons of unsound mind

Cost and expenses, 941.40

Definitions, 941.39

Demand for, delivery, 941.38, 941.40

Discharged, when no agent appears within certain time, 941.40

Flight or fled, defined, 941.39

Governor, duty, 941.40, 941.41

Purpose of law, 941.42

Requisition, application, 941.23

Rights of fugitive, 941.10

Support of dependents, 88.061, 88.071

Trial in another state, awaiting, 941.05

Under criminal prosecution at time of requisition, 941.19

Uniform

Criminal extradition law, definition, 941.01

Extradition of persons of unsound mind, 941.42

Waiver

How made, 941.26

State, prohibited, 941.27

Warrant

Authority under, 941.08

Execution, 941.08

Fugitive from state, 941.22

Issuance, 941.03, 941.07, 941.22

Recall and alias, 941.21

Recitals, 941.07

EXTRADITION (Cont.)

Witnesses from other states in criminal proceedings, 942.01-942.06
Writ of habeas corpus, right of accused to bail, 941.10

EXTREME CRUELTY

Animals, 828.01-828.03, 828.06-828.09, 828.11-828.15, 828.17, 828.18, 933.02
Children, 450.151, 828.01, 828.03-828.041
Divorce, grounds for, 61.041

EYEGLASSES

See: **OPTOMETRISTS, Ch. 463; DISPENSING OPTICIANS, Ch. 484; OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

EYES

See also: **OPTOMETRISTS, Ch. 463; DISPENSING OPTICIANS, Ch. 484; OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Confederate pensions, additional for loss of eye, 291.08

EYES (Cont.)**Donation for eyesight restoration**

Authority to remove eyes, 736.14
Charges not to be made of donees, 736.15
Donees, 736.10
Effective date of will, 736.13
Eye bank
Establishment by public hospitals authorized, 736.09
Registers, purpose, 736.12, 736.16
Fees of physicians or surgeons, 736.15
Florida council for the blind, powers and duties, 736.16
Instrument of donation, form, 736.11
Registration of persons in need of eyesight restoration, 736.16
Wallet card, distribution by council for the blind, 736.16
Written instrument, will, 736.08, 736.12, 736.13
Driver's license, examination, 322.12
Infants, prophylactic required for, 383.04
Vocational training students and teachers; eye protective devices required for certain activities, 232.45

F

FACSIMILE SIGNATURES

- Definitions, 116.34
- Instruments, certain; use of facsimile signatures authorized, 116.34
- Interpretation, uniformity, 116.34
- Procedure for use of, 116.34
- Secretary of state, certified signature of public officials filed with, 116.34
- Short title, 116.34
- Violation and penalty, 116.34

FACTORS

- Corporations, 608.13
- Embezzlement, penalty, 812.09
- Liens for advances, 713.71

FACTORY

- See: MANUFACTURERS; MOTOR VEHICLES

FAIR TRADE LAW

- See also: TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES; COMBINATIONS; MONOPOLIES; COMMERCIAL DISCRIMINATION
- Abuses determined, 541.001
- Findings of fact, 541.001
- Purpose of law, 541.001

Sale or resale of certain commodities

- Advertising sale at less than contract price, 541.06, 541.07
- Attorney general, injunction to restrain violation, 541.09
- Closing out sales, inapplicability of contract, 541.06
- Commodity defined, 541.02
- Contracts fixing minimum prices; not in violation, 541.03, 541.05
- Damaged goods, inapplicability of law, 541.06
- Definitions, 541.02
- Evasion of resale price restrictions, 541.04
- Exceptions to application of law, 541.08
- Inapplicability of law to certain contracts, 541.08
- Inducements to evade contract restrictions, 541.04
- Judicial sale, inapplicability of contract, 541.06
- Limiting sale to consumer only, 541.03
- Person defined, 541.02
- Producer defined, 541.02
- Resale below contract price permitted when, 541.06
- Retailer defined, 541.02
- Secondhand goods, inapplicability of law, 541.06
- Short title of law, 541.01
- Suits for, violation of law, 541.07
- Unfair competition, 541.04, 541.07
- Wholesaler defined, 541.02

FAIR TRIAL

- See: TRIAL

FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS

- See also: AGRICULTURAL AND LIVESTOCK FAIR COMMITTEE

Admission

- Fees, 616.08, 616.11
- Free; fraud, 616.091

FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS (Cont.)

Agricultural and livestock

- Buildings, construction, matching funds, 616.21-616.23
- Fair committee, creation, 616.21
- Amusement devices, operation; regulations, 616.091
- Annual fairs to be conducted by association, 616.14
- Annulment proceedings, 616.09
- Audit, annual; requirement, 616.101
- Bonded indebtedness, 616.06
- Buildings and improvements, 616.08
- Bylaws, 616.01, 616.05
- Certificates and diplomas, 616.08
- Charter See: Incorporation

Cities and counties

- Contracts for use of lands, 616.11
- Contributions, 616.11

Commissioner of agriculture

- Investigations, 616.15
- Permits; application, issuance, 616.15
- Tax exemption certificates, 616.12
- Conveyances of property, 616.08
- Definitions, 616.001
- Demonstration work, 616.08
- Department of agriculture, copy of audits filed with, 616.101

Dissolved corporations

- Charters of, 616.051
- Funds of, distribution, 616.051, 616.07
- Property of, distribution, 616.07
- Dividends, 616.07
- Evidence of existence of corporation, 616.04
- Ex officio membership, 616.01

Exhibits

- Free or reduced rates by common carriers, 352.22, 616.15
- Livestock exhibits, 616.08, 616.17
- Minimum, 616.17
- Premium, list of, 616.15
- Vegetable exhibits, 616.17
- Fairs, defined, 616.001

False

- Advertising by banners, etc., 616.091
- Application for permit, 616.121
- Fees, disposition, 616.15
- Florida state fair, designation, 616.19
- Gambling, not authorized, 616.09
- Games of chance, regulation; enforcement, 616.091, 616.15
- Horse racing, 616.09

Incorporation

- Charter
 - Acknowledgment, 616.02
 - Affidavit of incorporators, 616.02
 - Amendment, 616.05
 - Annulment, 616.09
 - Approval of circuit judge, 616.03
 - Dissolution, 616.051
 - Evidence of existence, contents, 616.04
 - Forfeiture, 616.09
 - Indebtedness, amount authorized, 616.06
 - Notice of intention to apply for, 616.03
 - Recording, 616.03
 - Requisites, 616.01

FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS (Cont.)**Incorporation (Cont.)**

- Fair association; required, 616.15
- General provisions, 608.01
- Indebtedness
 - Amount authorized, 616.06
 - Personal liability of officers or members, 616.07
- Licenses of amusements and distribution of fees, 616.12
- Membership, 616.01
- Number of incorporators, 616.01
- Permit for, 616.15
- Powers, 616.01
- Investigations by, 616.15
- Leases, 616.08, 616.11
- Lectures, 616.08

Licenses of amusements, etc.

- Not operated in connection with fair, 616.13
- Operation in connection with fair, 616.12
- Livestock exhibits, 616.08, 616.17
- Lotteries, conducting, 616.09
- Minimum exhibits, 616.17
- Mortgage indebtedness, 616.06
- Name, 616.01
- Number of annual fairs, 616.14
- Officers, bond required, 616.08
- Operation of certain games, prohibited; enforcement of law, 616.091, 616.15
- Permit for, 616.15
- False application, penalty, 616.121
- Powers, 616.08
- Prices, shows; determining, 616.091
- Public meetings, 616.08
- Purpose; interest and general requirements for standard safety, 616.091, 616.15
- Race meetings, 550.19, 616.09

Real property

- Acquiring, 616.08
- Contracts for use, 616.11
- Sales, 616.08
- Repeal of act, reservation of right, 615.13
- Safety standards for operation of amusement devices, 616.091
- Sales of property, 616.08
- Shows, operation; regulations, 616.091
- Signs and placards, placing, 616.091

State fair, or exposition corporations

- Accounts, auditing, by comptroller, 615.12
- Agricultural fairs, power to operate, 615.10
- Amendment of law, right reserved by state, 615.13
- Capital stock
 - Affidavit of amount paid in, 615.05
 - Amount, 615.02
 - Increase, 615.09, 615.15
 - Issuance for cash, 615.02, 615.05, 615.09
 - Kinds, 615.09
 - Par value, 615.02
 - Preferred, limitation on issuance, 615.09
 - Reduction, 615.09, 615.15
- Charter
 - Amendment, 615.16, 616.05
 - Annulment proceedings, 615.11
 - Approval, 615.03
 - Evidence of contents, 615.04
 - Fees, 615.03
 - Filing, 615.01
 - Forfeiture, 615.11
 - Notice of intention to apply for, 616.03
 - Procedure, 608.01, 616.03
 - Recording, 615.05
 - Requisites, 615.02
 - Signing and acknowledgment, 615.03

FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS (Cont.)**State fair, or exposition corporations (Cont.)**

- Directors
 - Election, 615.06
 - Selection of officers by, 615.07
- Dissolution, 616.051
- Executive committee, 615.06
- Gambling prohibited, 615.11
- General corporation law, application, 615.18
- Horticultural fairs, power to operate, 615.10
- Incorporators, number required, 615.01
- Letters patent
 - Issuance, 615.03
 - Recording, 615.05
- Liability of stockholders, 615.14
- Livestock fairs, power to operate, 615.10
- Management until directors elected, 615.06
- Meeting, 615.08
- Name
 - Change, 615.17
 - Charter statement, 615.02
- Notice of meeting
 - Publication, 615.08
 - Waiving, 615.08
- Officers, 615.07
- Operation, 615.10
- Process, designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091
- Stockholders, liability, 615.09
- Statement of purpose, 615.15
- Taxation, exemption, 616.07
- Trade standards for operation of shows or amusement devices, 616.091
- Trust, property held in, 616.07
- Vegetables, exhibits, 616.17
- Violations; enforcement of certain laws by local authorities, 616.091, 616.15

FALLOUT SHELTERS

- Public buildings, requirements; exception, 255.-042
- School buildings and grounds, 235.26

FALSE ADVERTISEMENTS

See: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING**

FALSE ALARM

- Fire, penalty for making, 823.03

FALSE ARREST

See: **ARRESTS**

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

- Habeas corpus judgment, questioning detention, 79.10
- Justice of peace, jurisdiction of, 37.02
- Larceny of goods held for sale, 811.022
- Limitations, 95.11
- Penalty, 805.01, 805.02, 811.022
- Sheriffs, liability insurance, 30.55
- Survival of action, 46.021

FALSE PERSONATION

See: **FINES AND PENALTIES**

FALSE PRETENSES

- See also: **FRAUD; FINES AND PENALTIES**
- Advertising commodities covered by insurance guaranties, 817.411
- Barbiturates; obtaining by, 404.02
- Conspiracy to defraud of money or property, 833.01
- Credit card, obtaining by See: **CREDIT CARDS**
- Credit, obtaining by false statement, 817.03, 817.05
- False statements See: **FRAUD**
- Indictment or information, intent to defraud, 906.18

FALSE PRETENSES (Cont.)

Labor or services, false promise to perform, 817.08

Lodging and board

Evidence, prima facie, 509.161

Obtaining, 509.151, 509.162

Paraphernalia, prima facie evidence, 817.13

Produce, procuring consignments of, 817.14

Property, obtaining by

Gambling, 817.28

Generally, 817.03, 817.05, 817.06

Inside information, promising to furnish, 817.11

Misleading advertisements, 817.06

Produce, consignment, 817.14

Venue of prosecution, 817.04

Simulated process, prohibition; exception, 817.38, 817.39

Venue

Generally, 817.04

Property stolen in another county, 910.10

FALSE REPRESENTATION

See: **FRAUD**

FALSE RETURNS

See also: Specific heads

Auctioneers, 839.01

Elections; fraudulent results, 102.131

Forfeiture for making, 30.20

Sheriffs making, 30.20

Tax collector, 193.74

Tax returns, exemptions, licenses, etc., penalty, 192.57

FALSE STATEMENTS

See: **FRAUD**, Ch. 817; **PERJURY**, Ch. 837

FALSE SWEARING

See: **PERJURY**, Ch. 837

FARM AND GROVE PRODUCTS

Dealers in agricultural products See: **MARKETING**

Exemptions, license taxes, 205.181

FARM COLONY FOR EPILEPTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED

Name changed to Sunland training centers, 965.01

FARM DEMONSTRATION WORK

Lands for use in, acquisition, 235.35

FARM PRODUCTS

See also: Specific subject

Agricultural products See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Certificates as to grade, evidence, 92.20

Cooperative marketing associations; defined, 618.01

Farmers

License taxes, exemption, 205.181, 205.401

Seeds, sale by, exempt from license taxes, 578.08

License tax, exemption, 205.181, 205.401, 578.08

Marketing See: **MARKETING**, Ch. 603

Taking and carrying away, 821.12, 821.13

Turpentine gum, spirits, rosin, etc., 1.01

FARMERS' DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

FARMS

See also: Soil and water conservation under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**;

SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION

Easement over lands for egress and ingress, 704.01

Entering in nighttime, etc., 822.23

FARMS (Cont.)

Game, taxation, 372.19

Lien

Advances, 713.71

Labor, crops, etc., 713.53, 713.59

Use constituting adverse possession, 95.17

FARO LAYOUT

Gambling devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, unlawful, 849.08, 849.231-849.233

FASCISM, CRIMINAL

See: **COMMUNISM; SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES**

FEDERAL AGENCY

See: **UNITED STATES**

FEDERAL AID

See: Specific heads

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copies of fingerprints of unclaimed dead bodies furnished by anatomical board, 245.06

Sheriffs to furnish copy of fingerprints, 30.31

FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS LAW

Reports required of public utilities of violations of anti-bookie laws not construed as violation, 364.31

FEDERAL CONSTITUTION

See: **CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES**, Volume 3

FEDERAL COURTS

Bankruptcy acts, municipalities, taxing districts, subject to, 218.01

Judgment, etc., of district courts as evidence, 92.06

Limitation of actions, judgments or decree, 95.11

Lis pendens, 48.23

Records of, copies as evidence, 92.10

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

FEDERAL EMERGENCY ADMINISTRATION OF PUBLIC WORKS

Bonds validated, taxing districts, etc., 218.05

FEDERAL FARM LOAN ACT

State agencies funds; investment securities, etc., 215.47

FEDERAL FOOD STAMP PROGRAM

State welfare department designated state agency to administer program, 409.46

FEDERAL FUNDS

See also: Specific subjects

Budgets of state agencies requesting, approval, 216.20

Juvenile compacts; acceptance of, 39.26

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

See: **UNITED STATES**

FEDERAL HOME OWNERS' LOAN BANKS

Insurance companies; investment in securities, etc., of, 625.0112

Retirement fund, participation by building and loan associations, 665.49

FEDERAL HOUSING LAW

See also: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, Ch. 421

Insurance companies; investment in securities, etc., of, 625.0112

FEDERAL LAND BANKS

Bond as investment for fiduciary; veteran's administration fund, 518.01
Insurance companies; investment in securities, etc., of, 625.0112

FEDERAL LAW

Attorney general to determine if harmful to state, 16.52
Juvenile violators, jurisdiction, 39.02(3)

FEDERAL MATCHING FUNDS

See: Specific heads

FEDERAL NARCOTIC LAWS

See: NARCOTICS, Ch. 398

FEDERAL NATIONAL MORTGAGE ASSOCIATION

Insurance companies; investment in securities, etc., of, 625.0112

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS

See: BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES

FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

Conversion of building and loan associations into See: BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, Ch. 665
Estates; designation as depository, 69.031
Investment in shares See: Investments under BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS
Scholarship plans; participation by, 617.67
State agencies, funds, investment in, 215.47
Waterway taxing districts; deposit of funds, 374.91

FEDERAL TAXES

See also: FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW, Ch. 443
Alcoholic beverages, 562.18, 562.37
Liens, notice, recording, etc., 28.20

FEDERAL URBAN PLANNING ASSISTANCE PROJECTS

Florida development commission; revolving fund, 288.32

FEDERAL WAGERING OCCUPATIONAL TAX STAMP

Violation state gambling laws; possession, owning or holding prima facie evidence of, 849.051

FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS

Royal palm state park; cession of land, 258.11, 258.12

FEE SIMPLE

Bond elections, freeholders requirements for, 100.241
Condemnation proceedings, title acquired, 127.01
Condominium property, Ch. 711
Dower interest, 731.34
Eminent domain, title acquired by
Counties, 127.01
School boards, 235.05
Limited access facilities, property acquired, 338.04
Marketable record title law, Ch. 712
Real property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071
"Trustee" added to grantee's name, 689.07
Use of words, "trustee" or "as trustee," 689.07
Words dispensed with in conveyances, 689.10

FEEBLE-MINDED PERSONS

See: SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS, Ch. 393;
GUARDIANS AND WARDS, Chs. 744-746

FEEDS

See: Commercial feeds under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

FEES AND COSTS

See: COSTS; Specific heads

FELLOW SERVANTS

See also: NEGLIGENCE
Actions for death by negligence, parties
Generally, 768.02
Minor child, 768.03, 768.04
Liability for injury, 768.07, 769.01-769.03

FELONIES

See also: CRIMES AND OFFENSES; Specific heads
Accessories See: PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES
Appellate jurisdiction, 924.08
Arrest See: ARRESTS, Ch. 901
Assault
Child; indecent handling, 800.04
Intent to commit, 784.06
Attempt to commit, 776.04
Bank officers, etc. See: Felonies under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES
Bombs, throwing, in public places, penalty, 790.16
Breaking and entering with intent to commit
Building other than dwelling, 810.02
Dwelling houses, 810.01, 810.03
Entering without breaking, 810.03
Evidence, prima facie, 810.07
Motor vehicles, 810.051
Other buildings, 810.02
Penalty, 810.01-810.07
Railroad car, 810.04
Ships, 810.02
Vessels, 810.02
Burglary in commission, 810.01
Certificates of registration, architects, revocation because guilty of, 467.14

Children

Custody of; party to action removing from state contrary to court order, 805.03
Desertion of; withholding support, 856.04
Enticing or removing from state in violation of court order; penalty, 805.03
Illegitimate, withholding support, 856.04
Lewd or lascivious assault on or in presence of, 800.04
Selling or offering to sell, 828.031
Compounding, 843.14
Conspiracy to commit, 833.01-833.05

Conviction

Alcoholic beverages, employment in establishment serving, 562.13
Appeal from, notice, 924.12
Disqualification of elector, A6 S4, 97.041, 112.01
Disqualifying for jury service, 40.01
Fees of
County solicitor, 32.23
State attorney, 27.24
Firearms, possession of by felons, prohibition, 790.23
Fourth, penalty, 775.10, 775.11
Officer, creating vacancy, 114.01
Parole, eligibility, 947.16
Previous, report of, etc., 775.11
Second or subsequent conviction, penalty, 775.09, 775.11, 775.12
Subsequent convictions, 775.11

FELONIES (Cont.)

Correction of sentence, time, 921.24, 921.25
 Custody of children, party to action removing from state contrary to court order, 805.03
 Definition, A16 S25, 775.08
 Desertion of wife and children; withholding support, 856.04
 Electors; disqualified as, upon conviction, A6 S4, 97.041, 112.01
 Escapees from state prison; penalty, 944.40
 Expert witnesses; prosecutions, 932.30
 Felony judgments; written, signed, recorded and fingerprints of accused, 921.025
 First degree, principals, 776.011
 Flags; United States or state of Florida; public mutilation of, 779.21

Forest fires

Burning of lands; willful and malicious, 590.28
 Fighting, hindering or preventing, 590.25
 Penalties, 590.30

Fourth conviction; punishment, 775.10, 775.11

Fresh pursuit into state of person committing, 941.31-941.37

Illegitimate children, withholding support, 856.-04

Indictment See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Industrial savings bank violation of regulations concerning, 656.50

Jurors, disqualification, 40.01, 40.07

Justifiable homicide in resisting attempt to commit, 782.02

Juvenile court; transfer of causes to other courts, 39.02(6)

Lewd or lascivious assault on or in presence of child, 800.04

License

Dentist; revocation because guilty, 466.24
 Naturopaths; revocation because guilty, 462.14
 Osteopaths; revocation because guilty, 459.14
 Pharmacists; revocation because guilty, 465.101
 Physicians; revocation because guilty, 458.12
 Livestock infected with contagious disease, failure to notify Florida livestock board, 585.47

Lotteries

Printing tickets, etc., 849.10
 Setting up, etc., 849.09
 Manslaughter in attempting to prevent, 782.11
 Moonshine liquor violators, 562.27, 562.45, 562.451
 Multiple offenders, punishment, 775.09-775.11
 Murder in attempting to commit, 782.04

Noncapital felonies

Application of law, 921.23
 Classification summary furnished parole commission, 921.20
 Construction and application of law, 921.23
 Correction or reduction of sentence, 921.24, 921.25
 Definition, 921.17
 Exceptions, 921.23
 Indeterminate sentence, period for; form, 921.18
 Minimum and maximum sentencing procedure for, 921.17-921.23
 Period of imprisonment determined by parole commission, 921.22
 Progress report of persons sentenced, 921.21
 Rehabilitation of prisoners, 921.17-921.23
 Screening of prisoners, place of confinement, 921.19
 Sentence procedure, form, etc., 921.161-921.23
 Pre-need burial contracts law; violation, 639.17
 Presence of defendant at prosecution, 914.01

FELONIES (Cont.)

Previous conviction, report by police officer, etc., 775.11

Principals and accessories See: **PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES**

Procedure upon discovery of previous conviction, 775.11

Prosecutions, expert witnesses, 932.30

Punishments, 775.06, 775.09, 775.10

Racing; unlawful transmission of results of races, 550.35

Registration of convicted felons; exemption, penalties, 775.13

Removal, suspension from office for commission, A4 S15

Second and subsequent offenses, conviction, punishment, 775.09, 775.11

Selling or offering to sell children, 828.031

Sentences, mandate to correct or reduce, 921.24, 921.25

Trial See: **Criminal cases under TRIAL**

FELONS

See also: **ELECTION CODE**

Firearms, possession unlawful; exceptions, 790.23

Register with sheriff; exemption; penalty, 775.13

FEMALES

See also: **DIVORCE; HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIAGE; MARRIED WOMEN; WIDOWS**

Abortion

Advertising drugs, etc., penalty, 797.02
 Performing, penalty, 797.01

Adultery

Lewd and lascivious behavior, penalty, 798.02
 Living in open state, penalty, 798.01

Attorney at law, 454.18

Bastardy See: **BASTARDY**, Ch. 742

Carnal knowledge

Fornication, penalty, 798.03
 Unmarried female
 Eighteen years, under, 794.05
 Idiot; penalty, 794.06

Child labor See: **Employment under INFANTS**, Ch. 450

Concealing death of bastard child, 782.16, 782.17
 County prisoners, separation of sexes and races, 950.07, 950.08

Court reporters, official, eligibility for appointment, 29.09

Defamation of character, 836.04

Disabilities removed, married women, 62.021, 743.01-743.04

Dower See: **Dower under PROBATE LAW**

Enticing away for clandestine marriage, 795.01

Farm colony for epileptic and feeble-minded, admission to See: **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

Fornication, 798.03

Free dealer See: **FREE DEALER**, Ch. 62

Incest

Definition, 741.21

Punishment, 741.22

Jurors, qualifications, 40.01

Lewd and lascivious behavior, penalty, 798.02

Married women's property See: **Separate property of married women under HUSBAND AND WIFE**

Municipalities, eligibility to participate in incorporation, 165.01, 165.03, 165.04

Name or identity of raped prosecutrix, publication of; penalty, 794.03, 794.04

Notary public, eligible for appointment, 117.02

Prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

FEMALES (Cont.)**Prostitution**

- Enticing away for purpose, 795.02
- Keeping house, 796.01
- Lease of house to expire on conviction, 796.02
- Procuring unmarried female under sixteen years of age, penalty, 796.03
- Rape See: **RAPE**, Ch. 794
- Seats for female employees in stores, 448.05
- Seminary see: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- Students see: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- Wills, competency to make, 731.04

FENCES

- Breaking and injuring, penalty, 806.08, 821.09
- Counties in which dispensed with, trespass, 821.34
- County building, injuring, 822.03
- Cutting trees across, penalty, 821.17
- Ditch, made from, 588.01
- Fence law of 1949**
 - Application of law, 588.25
 - Definitions, 588.13
 - Duty of owner of livestock, 588.14
 - Enclosed land; legally fenced and posted, 588.011, 588.09
 - Exemptions, 588.25
 - Impounding
 - Costs not met, disposition of livestock, 588.19
 - County commissioners to provide place for, 588.21
 - Disposition, 588.17, 588.20
 - Duties
 - Impounder, 588.22
 - Law enforcement officer, 588.16, 588.22
 - Sheriff, 588.16, 588.22
 - Fees, 588.18
 - Municipalities, 168.09, 168.12
 - Report of sale and accounting of proceeds, 588.20
 - Right of owner, 588.23
- Sale
 - Failure to secure purchases, 588.19
 - Insufficient funds to defray costs, 588.19
 - Proceeds, disposition, 588.20
- Legislative declaration of necessity, 588.12
- Liability of owner of livestock, 588.15
- Owner to maintain, etc., 588.11
- Penalty, 588.24
- Posted notices; requirements, 588.10
- Pounds, provided by county commissioners, 588.21
- Rights of owner of livestock, 588.23
- Gates at intersections of easements, 704.02
- Height, 588.01
- Injury to or killing of animals by owner of insufficiently fenced premises, 828.06
- Junk yards, regulations See: **JUNK YARDS**
- Lands bounded by water, 588.09, 821.08
- Legal fence, requirement, 588.011
- Legally enclosed land, fenced, posted, 588.09
- Materials for, 588.01
- Obstructing roads, 861.01
- Owner to maintain, 588.11
- Partition fences in cities or towns, 167.05
- Phosphate plants, 828.11
- Pits and holes, 768.10
- Posting lands, notice, 588.10, 821.06
- Private game preserves or farms, 372.16
- Railroads see: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Requirement of legal fences; generally, 588.01, 588.011
- Right to lands not in issue in trials re, 588.08

FENCES (Cont.)**Running at large**

- See also: **Fence law of 1949**
- Application of law, 588.25
- Asses, 707.22, 707.23
- Cities and towns, 168.09, 168.12
- Diseased animals, 585.19, 828.16
- Horses, stud, 707.22, 707.23
- Jackasses, 707.22, 707.23
- Municipalities, 168.09, 168.12
- Sheep-killing dogs, 828.10
- Stud horses, 707.22, 707.23
- School grounds, injuring, 822.04
- Stakes, etc., prohibition, 588.07
- State buildings, injuring, 822.03
- Swimming pools, 125.01, 167.101
- Throwing down, penalty, 821.05, 821.09
- Trench, made with, 588.01
- Turning in stock where parties farming under one fence, 821.35
- Use of land for supply of fencing timber, element of adverse possession, 95.17

FERRIES

- Application for license, 347.01
- Between counties, 347.07
- Bonds, 347.05, 347.14
- Certificate of license, 347.06
- Cities and towns; powers, 167.21
- Clergymen; exempt from paying tolls, 347.19
- Constitutional requirements, A3 S20

County commissioners

- Between counties, 347.07
- Bond, 347.05
- Certificates of license, 347.06
- Franchises, granting, 347.21, 347.22
- License; authority, 125.01, 347.01, 347.07
- Notice of application for, 347.02
- Powers, 125.01, 347.01, 347.04
- Purchase by, 347.22
- Rates, fixing, 125.01, 347.04
- Regulations, 347.01, 347.04, 347.21, 347.22

Districts

- Contracts for construction, 336.39
- Election, 336.38
- Law applicable, 336.37
- Petitions; establishment; improvement, 336.35, 336.37

- Establishment by local or special laws, A3 S20
- Exemption from tolls, 347.19

Franchise

- Bond of applicants, 347.14
- Conditions upon which to issue, 347.14, 347.21, 347.22
- Granting, 338.12, 347.11, 347.21
- Necessity, 347.18
- Notice of application, 347.14
- Operation, 347.23
- Period, 347.11

- Public service commission, duties re See:

Public service commission

- Termination; state road department, 347.16
- When permitted, 347.22
- Grantee, definition, 347.21
- Illegal, 347.24, 347.25

Licenses

- Authority; county commissioners, 125.01, 347.01
- Bond required by applicants, 347.05
- Certificates, 347.06
- Establishment, 347.01
- Notice of application, 347.02
- Preference of owner of land, 347.03
- Tax, 205.541
- Water between counties, 347.07

FERRIES (Cont.)**Maintaining, illegally**

Penalty, 347.24, 347.25

Within one mile of another, 347.22, 347.23

Militia, free service, 347.19

Penalty, 347.24, 347.25

Political subdivisions, liability insurance coverage, 455.06

Public service commission**Franchise**

Application; requirements, 347.14

Grant, 347.11

Termination, 347.16

Terms, 347.12

Powers, 347.11, 347.17

Pre-emption, due process of law required, 347.15

Rates, fixing, 347.14

Rights of franchise holders under former act, 347.13

Rules and regulations, 347.14

Purchase of ferries by county, 347.22

Rates

Approved by development commission, 288.24

Cities and towns, 167.21

Development commission, approved by, 288.24

Establishment, 347.04

Public service commission to fix, 347.14

Regulation, 347.22

Water between counties; county commissioners to fix, 347.07

Regulations; county commissioners, 347.01, 347.04, 347.21, 347.22

Riparian rights, 347.15

State road department

Franchises; granting, 338.12

Purchases, leases or rentals, 338.13

Termination, 347.16

Tolls, supervising, 338.13

Termination of franchise, 347.16

Transporting persons for hire within one mile of ferry, penalty, 347.24

Vested rights protected, 347.20, 347.22

FERTILIZER**Action**

Buyer; penalties for deficiencies, 576.061

Commissioner to recover unpaid penalties, 576.132

Administration of law; commissioner, 576.191

Analysis

Adoption of regulations by commissioner, 576.051

Duties

Commissioner, 576.051

State chemist, 576.051

Inspection, etc., 570.07

Referee chemists, use of in determining, 576.051

Samples, identification, 576.051

Bookkeeping system and records, requirements, 576.041

Brand name, etc., 576.031

Cancellation of registration, 576.101

Certificates

Admissible as evidence, 576.051, 576.132

Contents, 576.051

Copy to be mailed to

Commissioner, 576.051

Manufacturer, 576.051

Purchaser, 576.051

Guaranteed analysis, 576.051

Chlorine, defined, 576.011

Citrus fruit trees, 601.92

Commercial fertilizer defined, 576.011

FERTILIZER (Cont.)

Commercial value used in assessing penalties, 576.071

Commissioner of agriculture

Adoption of rules and regulations relating to analysis of samples, 576.051

Brands and mixtures, registration, 576.021

Cancellation of registration, 576.101

Condemnation, 576.122

Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07, 576.191

Injunction, power to obtain, 576.171

Inspection

By, or his agent, 576.051

Fees, 576.041

Penalties, recovery of, 576.132

Permit for manufacture of fertilizer below minimum plant food content, 576.085

Plant food tolerances; set by, 576.061

Registration; cancellation of, 576.101

Samples for analysis, submitting, 576.051

Stop sale orders, powers, 576.111

Technical committee to advise, 576.091

Condemnation, seizure and sale, 576.122

Criminal penalties for violation See: **Penalties**

Damages; recovery of, 576.132

Deficiencies

Commercial value used in assessing, 576.061, 576.071

Computation, 576.061

Judgment for double damages, 576.061

Penalties for, assessment, 576.061, 576.071

Refund to purchaser, 576.061

Stop sale orders, 576.111

Definitions, 576.011

Defrauding purchasers

Damages, 576.061

Penalties, 576.061

Fees, inspection See: **Inspection fees**

Food fish; catching to make; penalty, 370.11(1)

General inspection fund, fees paid into, 576.041

Ingredients, misrepresentation, 576.061

Injunction, remedies by, 576.171

Inspection by commissioner or his agents, 576.051

Inspection fees

Monthly reports, 576.041

Payment, 576.041

Failure of, penalty, 576.041

Injunctions, 576.171

Monthly reports, 576.041

Labels

Additional labels, when required, 576.031

Advertising, falsely; prohibited, 576.151

Contents, 576.031

Forging, counterfeiting, etc., of; prohibited, 576.151

Form, 576.031

Laboratory, 570.50

Leather, hair, etc., sale, 576.151

Manufacturers, sales or exchanges between, 576.141

Minimum plant food content, 576.085

Misrepresentation of ingredients, 576.061

Movements of fertilizer, report on for inspection purposes, 576.041

Penalties

Bonds, 576.041

Chlorine excess, payment, 576.061

Criminal, 576.161

Deficiencies, 576.061, 576.071

Defrauding purchasers, 576.061

Judgment for double amount, 576.061

Prohibited acts, 576.151

FERTILIZER (Cont.)**Penalties (Cont.)**

- Recovery by
 - Commissioner, 576.132
 - Purchaser, 576.061
- Reports, false, 576.041
- Stop sale orders, defrauding purchasers, 576.-111
- Tobacco brand, excess of chlorine, 576.061
- Violations, generally, 576.111, 576.122, 576.-132, 576.161

Permit for manufacture of fertilizer below minimum plant food content, 576.085

Prohibited acts, 576.151

Pulverized leather, hair, etc., sale, 576.151

Records and bookkeeping system, requirements, 576.041

Refund to buyer, deficiency, 576.061

Registration of brands and mixtures

Additional registration, when required, 576.-021

Application, contents, 576.021

Cancellation of, 576.101

Commissioner to approve, 576.021

Exemptions, 576.021

Grounds for cancellation of, 576.041, 576.101

Method of, 576.021

Remedies by injunction, 576.171

Report movements of fertilizer for inspection purposes, 576.041

Reporting systems, approval, etc., 576.041

Reports, monthly; payment of fees, 576.041

Rules and regulations

Administrative, 576.181

Commissioner to enforce, 576.181

Enforcement of, 576.181

Technical

Committee to approve, 576.181

Hearings, notice to be sent, 576.181

Sale, 576.122

Sales report

Bond, 576.041

Commissioner, furnished to, 576.041

False statements; penalty, 576.041

Samples for analysis, 576.051

Seizure, violating law, 576.122

Separate registration; when required, 576.021

State chemist, duties concerning, 576.051

Stop sale orders

Commissioners, powers, 576.111

Defrauding purchasers, 576.111

Enforcement, 576.111

Issuance, 576.111

Notice, 576.111

Relabeling; when permitted after order, 576.-111

Released by writing, 576.111

Removal or disposal of fertilizer under order; prohibited, 576.151

Technical committee, 570.52

Advise commissioner, 576.091

Composition, 570.52, 576.091

Creation, 576.091

Meetings, 576.091

Membership, 570.52, 576.091

Powers and duties, 570.52, 576.091

Records to be filed with commissioner, 576.-091

Rules and regulations, recommendation of, 576.091

State chemist to serve as secretary, 576.091

Tobacco brands, chlorine excess, penalties, 576.-061

Tolerances and deficiencies, method of calculations, 576.061

Violation of law See: **Penalties**

FICTITIOUS NAMES

See also: **ASSUMED NAMES; NAMES**

Business, defined, 865.09

Corporations, registration, 865.09

Definitions, 865.09

Driver's license application

Felony, 322.212

Misdemeanor, 322.32

Employment agencies; use of, 449.024

Failure to register, penalty, 865.09

Fictitious name law, 865.09

Funeral directors and embalmers; licenses, 470.10

Motor vehicle title certificates, penalties, 319.33

Registration

Affidavit by interested parties, 865.09

Contents, 865.09

Yacht and ship brokers' act, prohibition; misdemeanor, 537.04

FIDELITY BONDS

Commissioned officers, requirements, 113.05

Premiums, 113.04, 113.07

State officers or employees, payment of premiums, 113.04

FIDELITY INSURANCE COMPANIES

See: **INSURANCE**

FIDUCIARIES

See also: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS; PROBATE LAW; RECEIVERS; TRUSTEES; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

Bond; waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031

Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041

Definition, 518.10

Distribution of assets, 734.031

Fiduciary security transfers, simplification

Adverse claims

Beneficial interest, 610.061

Liability of corporation or transfer agent, 610.061

Notice of, 610.061

Assignment by fiduciary

Corporations, assumptions, 610.041

Relationship, 610.041

Citation, 610.011

Corporations or transfer agents

Adverse claims; liability, 610.061

Evidence of appointment or incumbency, 610.051

Nonliability of, 610.071, 610.081

Registration in name of a fiduciary, 610.031

Tax obligations, effects, 610.101

Territorial application of law, 610.091

Transfer of security pursuant to assignment by fiduciary; assumptions, 610.041

Definition of terms used, 610.021

Evidence of appointment

Certificate from court, 610.051

Incumbency, 610.051

Interpretation of law, 610.111

Nonliability

Corporation or transfer agent, 610.071, 610.081

Third persons, 610.081

Registration in the name of a fiduciary, 610.031

Short title, 610.011

Tax obligations, 610.101

Territorial application of law, 610.091

Third persons, nonliability, 610.081

Uniformity of interpretation, 610.111

FIDUCIARIES (Cont.)

Industrial savings banks, safe deposit box; access by, 656.40, 659.44

Investment of funds

Applicability of laws requiring security, 518.08
Banks, savings accounts and certificates of deposit, investment, 518.01

Bonds and notes issued by federal housing administrator, 518.07

Bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates; legal investment and security, 518.15

Brevard county expressway authority bonds, 348.213

Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123

Courts, authorized to permit deviation from terms of instrument, 518.13

Cumulative to other laws, 518.16

Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151

Housing authority bonds, etc., 518.09

Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101

Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.14

Legal investments; veteran's administration fund, 518.01

Limitation

Authorized investments, 518.12

Legal investments, 518.12

Prudent man rule, 518.11

Scope of law, 518.14

Veteran's administration fund, 518.01, 518.06

Loans insured by federal housing administrator, 518.06

Orlando-Orange county expressway authority, 348.0112

Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, 348.132

Power of sale, 518.12

Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority, 348.66

Turnpike authority, Florida state; bonds, eligible, 340.21

Veterans' administration fund, 518.01

Investments by; power of sale, 518.12

Unclaimed funds

Depositories for assets in hands of, orders, 69.031

Disposition, 69.031

FIELD BOXES

See: CITRUS FRUIT; Bottles and boxes under MARKS AND BRANDS

FIFTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Counties comprising, 26.16

Terms of court, 26.36

FIFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Assistant state attorney, resident requirement, 27.20, 27.30

Counties comprising, 26.06

Terms of court, 26.26

FIGHTING

Aiders and abettors, 785.02

Appointment, by, penalty, 785.01-785.03

Definition, 548.03

Dueling, 782.05, 783.01-783.03, 785.03, 932.08-932.10

Outside of state by appointment made in state, 785.03

Prize fighting, 548.01-548.03

Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04

Seconds, 785.02

FILLED-IN LANDS

Riparian proprietors, grants see: RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS, Ch. 271

FILMS

National board of review of motion pictures See: MOTION PICTURES

FINAL JUDGMENTS

See: JUDGMENTS, Ch. 55

FINAL PROCESS

See: EXECUTION

FINANCE COMPANIES

Insurance premiums See: INSURANCE

Motor vehicles See: MOTOR VEHICLES; LOANS; DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING, Ch. 519; RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES

FINANCIAL CORPORATIONS

Comptroller, powers, 199.374

Definition of terms used, 199.372

Enforcement and regulation by comptroller, 199.374

Foreign intangibles, defined, 199.372

Foreign intangibles, franchise taxes; election, 199.373

Franchise taxes

Disposition of taxes collected, 199.375

Foreign intangibles; payment in lieu of other taxes; election, 199.373

Legislative intent, 199.376

Liberal construction of law, 199.376

Intangible trust fund, payment of franchise taxes into, 199.375

Principal office, defined, 199.372

Scope of law, 199.371

FINANCIAL MATTERS

See: STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION; MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS; COUNTY FINANCES; STATE OF FLORIDA

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW

See: MOTOR VEHICLES, Ch. 324

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

See: Specific heads

FINDING LOST GOODS

Abandoned property See: ABANDONED PROPERTY

Cotton, 706.01-706.03

Derelict property see: WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY, Ch. 705

Lumber adrift See: Adrift under TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER

Title to personal property found in public places, etc., 715.01

Unclaimed property See: UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Wrecked property see: WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY, Ch. 705

FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND

See also: COSTS

Bail bonds, forfeitures; deposit of funds, 903.26

Certificates, witnesses See: Witnesses for state

Change of venue, 142.16

Civil actions, fees collected; payment into, 30.231

Contents, 142.01

Conviction fees paid into, 27.24, 142.02

Convicts; funds from hire, etc., 142.01

Costs refunded to county, 142.01

FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND (Cont.)**County commissioners**

- Audit of bills and accounts, 142.12
- Duty, 142.03
- Forms, adoption, 142.18
- Officers' accounts, form, etc., 142.10
- Payments from; review, 142.06

County officers, reports, 142.03**Creation**

- County budget, 129.01, 129.02
- Generally, 142.01

Deficit, levy of special tax, 142.02**Fines and penalties see: FINES AND PENALTIES****Florida highway patrol officers, forfeited bail bonds, 321.05****Forms and blanks, 142.17****Funds comprising, 142.01****Governor's powers, remission of fines and forfeitures, A4 S11, 940.01****Illegal fishing devices or traps; property seized; proceeds of sale, 372.319****Juvenile court; expense of transportation, commitment to industrial school payable from, 39.06****Mileage allowed for, 193.32****Officers' costs and fees**

- Accounts, 142.10-142.13
- Allowance or rejection, 142.11
- Auditing, 142.12
- Change of venue, 142.12
- County, payable in certain cases, 142.09
- Testing validity of claim, 142.13
- Warrant, 142.12

Payments from

- Compensation of physicians at coroners' inquest, 936.17
- Conviction fees, 125.04
- Expenses, fees and costs, 142.01
- Fees for feeding prisoners, 142.15
- Officers' fees and costs, 142.03
- Sheriff's costs and fees, 250.37

Payments into

- Civil cases, fees collected, 30.231
- Conviction fees, 27.24, 142.02
- Fees; clerks of criminal courts of record, 32.13
- Fines

- Generally, 142.01, 142.03

- Penalties, etc., for violation of game and fish laws, 372.72

Proceeds

- Forfeited bail bonds or recognizances, 142.03
- From hire of prisoners, 951.05

Special tax levies, 142.01**Report by officers, 142.03****Special tax, levy, 142.02, 193.32****Tax, special; levy, 142.02, 193.32****Unclaimed bond and evidence money, 116.21****Unclaimed property in custody of court; proceeds of forfeiture, 116.30****Validity of rejected bills, testing, 142.13****Warrants, 142.12****Witnesses for state****Certificates**

- Clerk to issue, 142.04
- Fees of clerks, 142.05
- Rejection, 142.06
- Responsibility of clerk, 142.08
- Change of venue, 142.16

Death of defendant, effect, 142.09**Payrolls, 142.05, 142.06****Payment where defendant not convicted, 142.09****FINES AND PENALTIES**

See also: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND; FORFEITURES; Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; Specific heads**
Abandoned property, violation of duties required by law, 717.27

Abortion**Advertising drugs, etc., 797.02****Performing, 797.01****Abuse of children, failure to report, 828.041****Accessories****After the fact, 776.03****Escapes, 843.11, 843.12****Accidents See: MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE; MOTOR VEHICLES****Acknowledging or certifying instruments after expiration of commission, 117.08****Adulteration, 865.07****Adultery****Incest, 741.22****Living in open state of, 798.01****White persons and negroes living in, 798.04****Advertisements; false statements, 817.06, 817.07, 817.40-817.47****Affrays, 870.01****Aggravated assault, 784.04****Agricultural****Commercial fishing, gasoline refund permit; violations, 208.60, 208.61, 208.63****Fruits, vegetables, etc., larceny of; penalty, 811.27****Marketing orders; violation of, 573.27****Nursery products, larceny of; penalty, 811.27****Products; dealers in, violations, 604.30****Air and water pollution control act; violations, 403.161****Aircraft registration law****Operating without license, 330.05****Serial number removed, 330.20****Violations, 330.18, 330.19, 330.21, 330.22****Airport****Licensing law; violations, 330.33****Zoning regulations; violations, 333.13****Alcoholic beverage law, violations See: Violations of beverage law under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS****Alien-owned commercial fishing vessels; violation of law within state territorial waters, 370.21****Alligators or skins, unlawful sale, possession or transportation, 372.662****Alteration of records, instruments, etc., 831.01****Alternative punishment, 775.06****Ambulance service association, license fee violations, 638.221, 638.271****Ambulances, minimum equipment; certification of drivers, 877.07****Amusement shows, license and permit requirements; violations, 205.271****Amusements, advertising; misleading use of words "free admission," 817.55****Anarchy, criminal, 876.01-876.04****Animal diseases****Injuring property used in eradication, 585.38****Violation of laws; quarantine regulations, 585.39, 585.40, 585.41****Animals****Cruelty and injury to animals See: Cruelty and injury to animals****Diseased; keeping, sale, etc., 826.16**

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Animals (Cont.)**

- Dogs, sheep-killing, allowing, at large, 828.10
- Domestic animals
 - Carcasses; disposal, 823.041
 - Maliciously driving or penning, 811.26
- Dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift; prohibited, 828.161
- Estrays, taking up, 707.03
- Hogs
 - Larceny, 811.14, 811.15
 - Removing and impounding, 811.24
 - Wantonly killing, etc., penalty, 828.09
- Livestock See: **Livestock**
- Marks and brands, offenses re, cutting off ears or head before dressing, 817.27
- Phosphate plant; damage to stock by, 828.11
- Refusal of entrance to pasture to seek estray, 707.21
- Taking or using, without authority, 811.21
- Architects, offenses relating to registration, licenses, etc., 467.17
- Archives and history board; violations of regulations, 267.031
- Armed forces; enlistment, interference; penalty, 250.52

Arson

- Attempting, 806.04
- Certain acts constituting attempts to burn, 806.05
- First degree, 806.01
- Second degree, 806.02
- Assault and battery See: **ASSAULT AND BATTERY**
- Assembly, unlawful, 870.01
- Attempts to commit offenses, 776.04

Attorney at law

- Disbarred attorneys, aid in practice of law, 454.32
- Practice while disbarred, 454.31
- Violation of law concerning, 454.23
- Auctioneers, fictitious bidding, prohibited, 839.021
- Auditing department, auditors, violation of laws, 21.21
- Automobile clubs, violation of provisions, 649.071

Automobile race meets

- Failure to
 - Notify sheriff, 549.05
 - Remove person or property from race course, 549.06

Badges, etc.

- Certain organizations, unlawful use by, 817.30, 817.31
- Nonmembers, use by, 817.311

Bail bonds

- Forfeiture, 843.15
- Violation of law, 903.58
- Balloon mortgages; violations, 697.05
- Bank bills See: **BANK BILLS**
- Bank note paper, illegal retention, 811.06
- Banks and trust companies See: **Violations under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Barbers, violation of law regulating, 476.24
- Barbiturates, violations, 404.15
- Bastardy proceedings; publishing names, 742.09
- Bathhouse, etc., failure to provide safety device, 514.08
- Battered babies, 828.042
- Beaches and shores, harvesting sea oats and sea grapes, 370.041
- Bedding inspection law, violation of law re, 556.10

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Beef not slaughtered according to standards, labeling; advertising, etc., 877.06
- Beef stamping law, Florida; violated, 534.46
- Bees, diseases, violations, 586.15

Bigamy

- Exceptions, 799.02
- Knowingly marrying husband or wife of another, 799.03
- Punishment, 799.01
- Birds and beast, larceny, 811.09
- Blacklisting employees, 351.20
- Blackmail, threats to accuse crimes; injury, 836.05
- "Blind made" products; violations of law against advertisement and sale, 413.021
- Blind persons; solicitation of funds for; violations, 413.067
- Boardinghouses, misrepresenting seafood, 509.-292
- Boat registration and safety laws, violations, 371.082, 371.68, 371.76, 371.82
- Boats unlawfully engaged in salt water fishing, 370.061
- Boilers, inspection, refusal to allow, 167.56
- Bombing and discharging machine guns in public places, 790.16

Bombs

- False reports of bombing, etc., punishment, 790.163
- Felonious use, punishment, 790.161-790.163
- Threat to throw or discharge bomb, punishment, 790.162
- Throwing bombs; discharging machine guns; punishment, exception, 790.16
- Bonfires, building, 823.02
- Bookmaking, 849.24, 849.25
- Brake fluid, adulteration, misbranding, etc., 526.55
- Breaking and entering building, etc., 810.01-810.07

Bribery

- Agents, 838.011-838.013
- Athletic contests, 838.12
- Attache or employee of legislature, 838.09
- Candidates for elective public office, 838.10
- Court officials
 - Acceptance, 838.04
 - Jurors, etc., 838.03
- Executive, legislative or judicial officers, 838.01, 838.02
- Governmental employees, 838.06-838.08
- Public officers, acceptance of unauthorized compensation, 838.011-838.013, 838.06-838.08
- Sheriffs, constables, etc., 838.05
- Bringing private bills similar to bank notes into the state, 831.25
- Bucket shops, maintaining, etc., 851.02
- Budget planning provisions, violation of, 559.13
- Budgets, school code, violation of law covering, 237.23

Building and loan associations

- False statements concerning solvency, etc., 836.06
- Fines charged members, 665.18
- Violation of laws regulating, 665.34
- Building code, violations, 125.56
- Building construction industry, prohibited activities, 468.111
- Building regulations, counties, 133.14
- Buildings, doors, etc., 823.06
- Burglary, 810.01, 810.02
- Entering without breaking, 810.03

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Burglary (Cont.)**

- Intent to commit misdemeanor, 810.05
- Railroad cars, 810.04
- Tools; possession, 810.06

Burning

- Buildings, insured, 806.11
- Crops and materials, 806.08
- Property with intent to defraud insurer, 806.08
- Woods, 590.08, 590.081, 590.14, 590.25
- Buses, color restriction violations, 234.041
- Butter substitute, notice to guests, 509.231
- Canal companies, violating regulations, 351.04
- Candidates for public office, bribery of, 838.10
- Carcass of fish or other forms of marine life left on highways; penalty, 339.29
- Care agreement law; violations, 651.12

Carnal intercourse

- Unmarried female
- Idiot, 794.06
- Under eighteen, 794.05

Cattle, penning and milking See: Livestock**Celery and sweet corn marketing orders, violations, 573.27****Cemeteries**

- Care and maintenance trust fund; violations, 559.51
- Lots, sale, promises, etc., 817.35
- Regulations, violation of law, 559.41

Certified public accountant and public accountant, violation of ethics, 473.23**Charitable organizations, solicitation, registration, 496.13****Chattel mortgages**

- Executing, without notifying prior mortgagee, 818.02

Cheating, 817.29**Checks See: Checks and drafts under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES****Chickens, dyed or artificially colored, sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161****Child molester law, violations, 801.221****Children**

- Air rifles, BB guns; use by, 790.22
- Billiard or pool tables, permitting playing on, 849.06
- Cigarettes, selling, 859.06, 859.07
- Cruelty to, 450.151, 459.19, 828.04, 828.041, 828.042
- Delinquency, encouraging or contributing to, 828.19-828.21
- Employment; violation of laws for protection, 450.121, 450.141
- Indecent assaults upon or in presence of, 800.04
- Inducing juveniles to leave state to avoid judicial proceedings, 828.20
- Motor vehicle law violations, juvenile court jurisdiction, 39.02
- Removal from state contrary to court order, 805.03
- Selling or offering to sell, 828.031
- Support moneys, misuse of, 828.201
- Support of dependents, 856.04
- Tattooing of certain minors prohibited, 877.04
- Chiropractic hospital, licensing, 460.39
- Chiropractors, offenses relating to registration, licenses, etc., 460.11, 460.26

Cigarettes

- Minors, sale to, 859.06, 859.07
- Stamps; counterfeiting, forging, altering, etc., 210.18
- Tax; dealers delinquent, 210.14

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Circuit judges, nonattendance upon court, 26.37, 26.39****Circulating substitute for regular currency, 831.26****Cities and towns**

- Ordinances, violation, 165.18
- Power to prescribe ordinances, limitations, 165.19
- Violation zoning ordinances, 176.22
- Wrongful use of name, 817.18

Citrus fruit See: Violations of law under CITRUS FRUIT**City transit companies, gasoline refund permit; violations, 207.48, 207.49, 207.51****Civil defense act; violations, 252.22****Clerk of circuit court, duties re See: Fines and forfeitures under CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT****Clinical laboratory act violations, 483.201, 483-21-483.25****Code of ethics, violations, 112.317****Coin-operated vending machines; molesting, breaking or damaging machine, 877.08****Coin receptacles**

- Manufacture of slugs, 817.33
- Operation, 817.32

Collateral security, selling, before debt due, 818.04**Collection, suspension of, by governor, A4, S11****Combination**

- Against
- Florida meats, 544.06
- Part of people of state, 779.04
- Restraint of trade, 542.05
- Usurp government, 779.03

Commercial

- Discrimination, 540.06
- Feeds; violation of law re, 580.061, 580.121, 580.131
- Restrictions; violation, 452.05, 500.29, 516.19, 701.05, 865.02-865.08

Commercial relations See: Specific heads under COMMERCIAL CODE**Commission**

- Merchants; failure to make returns, 522.05
- Produce, sales of; violation, 522.07

Common

- Carriers; violation, 323.09, 323.21, 323.24, 323.35, 323.36, 350.36
- Law offenses, 775.02

Communism, criminal, 876.01-876.04**Commutation of, A4 S11****Compounding felony, 843.14****Concealing death of bastard child, 782.16****Conditional sales contract, disposition of property, 818.05****Confederate flags or replicas, mutilation or disrespect, 256.051, 256.10****Connecting pipe or wire with gas, electric or water plant lines, 822.21****Conservation**

- Agents, interference, 370.061
- Board; rules and regulations, violations, 370.021
- Offense against, 370.061

Conspiracy, 544.06, 833.01-833.05**Constables, failure to execute warrant for coroner's jury, 843.01****Constitution of 1868, continuing effect, A18, S1****Contagious disease, disposal of animals with, 828.16****Contempt**

- County commissioners, 125.01
- Courts, 38.22

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Contempt (Cont.)**

- Courts-martial, 250.39
- Legislature, A3, S9
- Contraband articles, traffic in; state prison, 944.47
- Copy of fingerprints furnished to federal bureau of investigation, 30.31
- Coroner's inquest, charge upon county where held, 142.16

Corporations

- Antitrust law, violation; charter, forfeiture, 542.02, 542.03
- Books, failure to keep, etc., 608.39
- Custodian of books or records
- Failure to furnish list of stockholders, 608.39
- Refusal to permit inspection of list of stockholders, 608.39
- Dividends, unlawful, 608.53, 608.54
- Failure to qualify to transact business, 48.091
- False entries on books, 817.15
- Fraudulent issue of certificates of stock, 817.19
- Investment companies, false stock entries or statement, 817.34
- Issuing stock, etc., beyond authorized amount, 817.20
- Premature commencement of business, 608.56
- Use of "corporation," etc., in trade name of unincorporated company, 608.59
- Withdrawals, divisions and decreases of capital, unlawful, 608.54
- Cosmetology law, violations, 477.27

Cotton

- Control districts, planting other than sea island, 579.10
- False packing, 865.04
- Prohibited purchases, 865.08
- Cottony cushion scale, introducing, 865.03
- Council for the blind, disclosure of confidential records, penalty, 413.012

Counterfeiting

- Bank bills
- Bringing into state or possessing, 831.11
- Uttering, 831.09
- Coin, 831.15-831.17
- Doctor's certificate of examination, 831.21
- Records, instruments, etc., 831.01
- Tag or label for commercial feeds, 580.061
- Tools for purpose, 831.18, 831.19
- Trade-marks, etc., 506.10, 831.03
- Vending goods with counterfeit labels, 831.05

County

- Commissioners; failure to separate races and sex in prison, 950.08
- Officers
- Bonds; failure to give new, 137.06
- Duties; failure to perform, prescribed by criminal procedure law, 925.01
- Payable; change of venue, 142.16
- School officials; failure to give required bond, 237.31
- Treasury; payment into, A16 S9
- Zoning and building regulations, 133.14

County judges' courts

- Commitment by, 937.11
- Execution of judgment for, 937.12
- Failure of person receiving fine to pay over, 937.14
- Payment, 937.13, 937.15
- County prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Courts-martial, 250.35, 250.39

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Crawfish**

- Closed season
- Seafood dealers, reports by, required; violations, 370.141
- Taking, 370.14
- Illegal transportation, 370.14
- Credit cards, theft or fraudulent use See: **CREDIT CARDS**

Credit for

- Time served, 951.16
- Work while awaiting trial, 932.43
- Cremating human bodies; limitations, 872.03
- Crimes See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Criminal cases; cruel and unusual punishment; prohibited, DR 8

Cruelty and injury to animals

- Diseased animals; sale, etc., 828.16
- Food and water, confinement without sufficient, 828.13
- Malicious killing or injuring, 828.07
- Overloading, beating, etc., 828.12
- Owner of insufficiently fenced premises, 828.06
- Phosphate plant; damage by, 828.11
- Poison, exposing, 828.08
- Poultry excepted from law, 828.15
- Water and food; failure to provide, while transporting, 828.14
- Without malice towards owner, 828.09
- Cruelty to children, 450.151, 459.19, 828.04, 828.041, 828.042
- Culpable negligence, 784.05

Currency; offenses against

- Advertisement in similitude, 831.24
- Bank bills or notes; damaging, 831.22
- Bringing private bills similar to bank bills into state, 831.25
- Circulating substitutes, 831.26
- Impeding circulation, 831.23
- Notes, etc.; issuing as, 831.27
- Custody proceedings, removal from state during; unlawful, 805.03
- Cutting and carrying away timber, 821.10
- Cutting section, township, range, or corner tree, 822.12
- Dams; injury to, mills, etc., 822.06, 822.07, 861.03

Dead human bodies

- Dealing in, 872.01
- Sale or purchase, 245.16
- Deceptive trade practices, violations, 817.75
- Declaration of trust; illegal transaction of business under, 609.06

Deer, taking of

- Use of gun and light; penalty, 372.99
- Violation, 372.99
- Defamation of character of women, 836.04
- Default in payment of workmen's compensation; penalty, 440.24
- Defendant, insolvent; application for discharge, 922.04

Dentists

- False personation, 466.30
- Practicing
- Certificates; without, 466.42
- Improper name; under, 466.36
- Sale of diplomas or licenses, 466.31
- Unlicensed person, 466.35
- Violation of law pertaining to practice, 466.11, 466.30, 466.31, 466.33-466.37, 466.42, 466.57, 466.58

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Department of agriculture**
 - Interference with employees in performance of duties, 570.16
 - Refusal to admit inspector on premises during reasonable hours, 570.15
- Depositing deleterious substance in lakes, rivers, etc., 387.08
- Deputy sheriffs; liability of sureties, 30.09
- Desertion of wife and children, 856.04
- Destruction**
 - Boats and vessels, 870.03
 - Property, 822.14, 870.03
- Disfiguring tombs, etc., 872.02
- Disorderly conduct; breach of the peace, 877.03
- Disposing of property, etc., under lien, 818.01-818.05
- Disqualification to hold office; suffrage, 112.01
- Disturbing assemblies, 871.01-871.03
- Dogs, sheep-killing; allowing at large, 828.10
- Drainage districts; audit; failure to testify or falsely testifying concerning, 298.65
- Drivers' licenses**
 - Driving while license cancelled, suspended or revoked, 322.34
 - Forgery or counterfeiting of, 831.29
 - Possession or sale of blanks by unauthorized person, 322.212
 - Restricted license, 322.16, 322.273
 - Subagents selling licenses, 322.211
 - Unauthorized operators, permitting to drive, 322.36
 - Unauthorized possession of, 322.212
 - Unlawful use, 322.212
- Driving vehicle while intoxicated, 317.201, 860.01
- Drugs**
 - Drunkenness from, 856.01
 - Illegal sale, 859.03-859.05, 859.08
- Drugstore establishment, violations, 465.21, 465.22
- Drunken driving**
 - First conviction, 317.201
 - Second conviction, 317.201, 860.01
 - Third and subsequent convictions, 317.201
- Drunkenness, 856.01
- Ducks, dyed or artificially colored, sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
- Dueling, 783.01-783.03
- Dumping trash on roads, 861.10
- Dwellings, destruction, 870.03
- Educational cooperative scholarship plans; violations, 617.65, 617.68, 617.75
- Educational institutions, annual registration; penalty for failure, 229.101
- Egg commission**
 - Dealers or handlers, failure to file report, 504.13
 - Failure to pay tax, 504.13
 - Violation of act, 504.15
- Eggs, sale in violation of law, 583.02, 583.20
- Election laws, violation See: **Violation of election code under ELECTION CODE**
- Elevators**
 - Permits, 399.11
 - Regulatory law; violation, 399.11
- Embezzlement**
 - Bailee, common carrier, etc., 812.01
 - Bank officer or employee, broker, 812.05, 812.06, 812.08
 - Fraudulent sale by lessee, 812.03
 - Gasoline tax, collected, 208.19
 - Mechanics' lien law; misapplication of funds, 713.34
 - Officers, etc., of company, 812.04

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Embezzlement (Cont.)**
 - Pledges; by pledgees, 812.09
 - Receivers, by, 812.12
 - Receiving embezzled property, 812.11
 - Secreting with intent to embezzle, 812.02
 - State, county or municipal officers, by, 812.10
 - Tax collection agency, by, 197.09
- Eminent domain; failure to surrender property, 73.121
- Employees**
 - Attaches of legislature; corruptly influencing, 838.09
 - Discharge to compel trade, 448.03, 448.04
 - Failure to furnish statement of cause of discharge, 351.23
 - Seats for; failure to provide, 448.05
- Employment agencies; violation of regulatory law, 449.10, 449.16
- Endurance contest, etc.; promoting prohibited; penalty, 785.04
- Escape, offense of escaping or attempting to escape from prison, penalty, etc., 944.40
- Escaped prisoner, aiding, concealing or harboring, 944.46
- Estate taxes; violation of laws re, 198.38-198.40
- Ethics governing state officers, employees, legislators, etc., 112.317
- Excessive fines forbidden, DR S9
- Execution of sentence, imposing, 922.02
- Explosives**
 - False reports of bombing, etc., punishment, 790.163
 - Felonious use, punishment, 790.161-790.163
 - Possession by state prisoners, 944.43
 - Threat to throw or discharge bomb, punishment, 790.162
 - Throwing bombs, 790.16
 - Violations, 552.141, 552.161, 552.22
- Extortion by threatening to accuse another of crime or threatening injury, 836.05
- Extradition; violations by arresting officer, 941.11
- Facsimile signatures, illegal use on certain instrument by unauthorized person, 116.34
- Failure to pay, imprisonment, 921.14
- Fair and exposition associations, false application for license, penalty, 616.121
- False**
 - Accident reports, 317.161
 - Imprisonment, 805.01, 805.02, 811.022
 - Packing of provisions, etc., 865.04
 - Pretenses, 404.02, 509.151, 509.161, 509.162, 817.03-817.06, 817.08, 817.11, 817.14, 817.28, 833.01
 - Public records, 839.13
 - Reports or information of commissions of crimes, punishment, 817.49
 - Representations, 817.14
- False personation**
 - Architects, 467.17
 - Chiropractors, 460.13
 - Dentists, 466.29
 - Elector, 104.24
 - Game wardens, 843.08
 - Naturopaths, 462.17
 - Obtaining property by, penalty, 817.02
 - Officers, 843.08
 - Osteopaths, 459.18
 - Peace officers, 843.08
 - Physicians and surgeons, 458.15
 - Pilot commissioner, 310.02
 - Podiatrist, 461.12

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**False personation (Cont.)**

- Professional engineers, 471.22
- Sheriffs' bureau, 843.08
- Felonies See: **FELONIES**
- Felons, registration; violation, 775.13
- Fence law 1949 See: **FENCES**
- Ferries; illegal, etc., 347.24, 347.25
- Fertilizer See: **Penalties under FERTILIZER**
- Fictitious names, failure to register, 865.09

Fighting

- Aiders and abettors, 785.02
- Appointment to fight outside of state, 785.03
- Fire bombs, manufacture or possession, etc., 806.111
- Firearms, certain, use by children, 790.22
- Firemen, volunteer, red lights, unlawful display, 317.991
- Firemen's pension fund; failure of insurance companies to comply with law, 175.151

Fires

- Arson; certain acts constituting attempts to burn, 806.05
- Control equipment, damaging, 590.27
- Extinguishment; obstructing, 806.10
- Forests; protection for; violation of law, 590.14, 590.25

Fireworks; sale, 791.06**Fish and game laws**

- Alligator skins; unlawful sale, possession or transporting of, 372.662
- Catching fish for purpose of making oil, fertilizer, etc.; violations, 370.11(1)
- Deer, illegal taking of, 372.99
- False information on licenses, entering of, 372.581
- Fish or other forms of marine life left on highways, 339.29
- Small fish; failure to return to water, 370.08(4)
- Subagents, appointment for issuance of licenses; violation, 372.574
- Trespass, 821.03, 821.05
- Turkey, wild, illegal taking of, 372.99
- Violation, 370.02, 370.06-370.08, 370.11-370.14, 370.17, 372.71, 372.83, 372.911, 372.98

Flags

- Confederate flags or replicas, mutilation or disrespect, 256.051, 256.10
- Mutilation or desecration, 256.05, 256.051, 256.06, 256.09, 256.10, 779.21
- State of Florida, public mutilation of, 779.21
- United States flag, desecration, etc., 256.05, 256.06, 779.21

Floating logs against bridges, 822.09**Florida highway patrol**

- Imitating coloring of equipment, 321.03
- Officers; impersonation, 321.03
- Political activity, 321.11
- Violation of law concerning, 321.12

Florida sabotage prevention law

- Highways; violating orders concerning, 779.15
- Unlawful entry on property, 779.12
- Violation, 779.07, 779.08, 779.09

Florida school for boys

- Inmates
- Aiding escape, 843.13
- Hiring out, 955.16

Florida school for girls; inmates, aiding escape, 843.13**FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**

- Florida securities commission; willful violators, 517.301, 517.302, 517.311
- Florida state hospital personnel, 394.17
- Florida state hospitals, conspiracy to hospitalize, 394.192
- Florida statutes; effect of adoption, 775.12
- Foliage plant marketing orders, violations, 573.-76
- Food and lodging; obtaining with intent to defraud, 509.151, 509.162
- Food, drug and cosmetic law See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
- Food service establishments, space heaters, 509.211
- Forcible entry, 821.30
- Foreign limited partnership, permit requirements, violation of, 620.41, 620.48
- Forest fires, willful and malicious burning of lands, 590.28, 590.30
- Forestry practice act; violations, 492.19, 492.20
- Forfeitures, violations of laws re See: **FORFEITURES**

Forgery See: FORGERY**Fornication**

- Carnal intercourse, unmarried female
- Eighteen years, under, 794.05
- Idiot, 794.06
- Penalty for fornication, 798.03
- White persons with negroes, 798.04
- Fortunetellers; fraud, 817.12
- Fraud, imprisonment for debt in case of, DR 16
- Fraudulent insurance claims, 806.061
- Fraudulently connecting parts of genuine instruments, 831.12
- Freight-forwarding act violation, 323.68
- Fresh waters; contamination, 372.85
- Fruits and vegetables, larceny, 811.27
- Fruits and vegetables, transportation; violations, 603.151
- Funeral directors and embalmers; violation of law re, 470.28, 470.33
- Gambling; devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, 849.01-849.08, 849.14, 849.231-849.233
- Gaming; obtaining property, 817.28
- Garbage, etc.; dumping upon parks, roads, etc., 821.36

Gasoline

- Distributors and others
- Display price; method regulating, 526.111
- Failure to report purchases, 207.12
- License card on tank trucks; failure to display, 207.05
- Pumps; illegal operation, 525.07
- Records, failure to keep, 207.16
- Retail dealers; false or fraudulent statements for tax returns, 208.186
- Sale or transfer of business; failure to report, 207.22
- Self-measuring gasoline and oil pumps; illegal operation, etc., 525.07
- Unlawful display or advertisement of gasoline prices, 526.111
- Gasoline and oil inspection; violation of law, 525.07, 525.17

Tax

- Evasion of payment, 208.25
- Stored motor fuel, 208.25
- Violation of law re, 208.18

Transportation over

- Highways; violation of regulations, 207.24
- Navigable waters; violation of regulations, 207.25

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Grand larceny, 811.021
 Grocery stores; obtaining items; penalty, 817.51
 Gum rosin; packing with wood rosin, 523.07
 Gunshot wounds, failure to report, 790.24
 Habeas corpus; noncompliance with writ, 79.05
 Harbor masters; obstructing, etc., 313.06
 Health and quarantine laws; sanitary nuisances, violation, 381.411
 Hearing aid regulations; violations, 468.138
 Highway crossings, blocking by railroad trains or railroad equipment, 351.037
 Highways, canals, etc., over graveyards, 822.13
 Hit and run driver, 317.071
 Hogs See: **Animals**
 Holly; purchase or sale, 861.07
 Homestead exemption, fraudulent claims, 192.16
 Honey inspection and certification law; violations; penalty, 586.08
 Honeybees, disease control violations, 586.15
 Honeysuckle; purchase or sale, 861.07
 Horse meat; sale for human consumption, 500.33
 Hospital, fraudulently obtaining goods, services, etc., from; penalty, 817.50
 Hospital licensing law; violation, 395.15
 Hostages, state prisoner holding person as, 944.44
Hotels
 Hiring another to divert patrons, 509.181
 Misrepresentation to prospective guest, 509.171
 Removing property subject to lien, 713.69
 Seafood, misrepresenting, 509.292
 Housing authorities, low rent housing development, false statements, obtaining accommodations; penalty, 421.101
Hunting; trespass, 821.03
 Hypnosis, violation of regulations, 456.34
 Ice cream, frozen desserts, etc., 503.10
 Iceboxes, refrigerators or deep-freeze lockers, abandoned or discarded; attractive nuisance, 823.07-823.09
 Impeding circulation of bank bills, 831.23
Imprisonment
 County jail; five year sentence or less, 922.051
 Credit, 951.16
 Debt, DR S16, 56.011
 Discharge without payment of cost, 939.05
 Failure to pay fines and costs, 921.14
 False, 805.01
 Indefinite, forbidden, DR S8
 Nonpayment of fines or costs, 56.011, 921.14
 Period in default of fine, 775.07
 Place of confinement, 922.051
 Place when not prescribed, 775.06
 Incest, 741.22
 Inciting insurrections, 779.05
 Indecent exposure of person, 800.03
 Industrial savings banks See: **Violations under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
Injuring
 Boundary marks, guide posts, etc., 822.11
 Bridges, 822.08
 Channel marks, buoys, etc., 822.16
 Electric utility lines, 822.10
 Gas and electric meters, 822.19
 Houses, schools or churches, 822.04
 Mill, by erecting dam, 822.07
 Mill-dams, etc., 822.06
 Private bridges, 822.17
 Property of state institutions, 821.28
 State buildings or property, 822.03
 Telephone or telegraph lines, 822.10
Installment
 Land sales act; violation of, 478.211
 Sales finance, 520.57

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Insurance law, violations See: **Fines and penalties under INSURANCE**
 Insurance; unauthorized insurers; violations, 626.05072
 Insurrection; inciting, 779.05
 Interference with prisoners, 944.39
 Intoxicants on tuberculosis hospital premises; prohibiting possession without approval, 392.061
 Intoxicating liquors See: **Violations of beverage law under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
 Invoice false; to defraud insurer, penalty, 817.22, 817.23
 Jails, contraband articles, prohibits introduction into, 951.22
 John Pennkamp coral reef state park, taking coral or other material from; prohibited, 592.17
 Judgments; failure to satisfy, 701.05
 Junk dealers; violation of license law, 205.371
Junk yards
 Obscuring from highways, 861.16
 Violation of restrictions, misdemeanor, 861.16
Jurors See: JURY OR JURORS
Justice of peace
 Commitment by, 937.11
 Execution of judgment, 937.12
 Failure of person receiving fine to pay over, 937.14
 Jurisdiction, 37.01, 37.02
 Misfeasance with respect to estrays, 707.17
 Payment, 937.13, 937.15
 Juveniles, inducing to leave state to avoid proceedings, 828.20
 Kidnaping for ransom, 805.01, 805.02
 Killing young veal for sale; penalty, 877.05
Labor
 Law; violation, 447.09, 447.14
 Organizations, advertising, franchise rights, 447.09
 Thing of value on contract to perform service; obtaining with intent to defraud, 817.08
 Unions, advertising without authority of union, 447.09
 Land promotional sales, 478.211
 Landscape architects, violations, 481.101, 481.111
 Larceny See: **LARCENY**
Leaf tobacco
 Failure to make weekly reports, 574.09, 574.12, 574.13
 Purchase prohibited, 865.08
Legal
 Advertisement, publication, violations, 50.061
 Services or retainers, solicitation of; penalties, 877.02
 Legislature, candidates for; corruptly influencing, 838.10
 Lessee holding over after term expired, 821.31
 Lewd and lascivious behavior, 798.02
 Libel and slander, violation, 836.01-836.03, 836.05
 Library boards; disposition of funds recovered, 167.36
Licenses
 Alcoholic beverages and liquors, failure to acquire, 562.05
 Conducting business without, 205.021
 Express companies; failure to pay gross earning tax, 195.17
 Fair and exposition associations, 616.121
 False statement in application, 205.081

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)**

Motor vehicles See: **Violations of law under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Occupational licenses, engaging in business without; penalty, 205.021

Sale of business, license transfer; notification to tax collector, 205.052

Sleeping and parlor car companies; failure to pay, 195.18

Liens

Disposing, etc., of property under, 713.69, 818.01, 818.05

Failure to satisfy, 701.05

Public service commission, 350.28, 350.36

Removal of property, 713.69, 818.01, 818.03

Violations of public utility regulations, 366.12

Limitations of actions, 95.11

Linen supplies, registered name of articles; unauthorized use or disposition of articles, 865.10

Liquefied petroleum gas; violation of regulatory law, 527.08, 527.12

Litigation, investigation of; penalties, 877.01

Livestock

Board; rules or regulations, violation, 585.41

Chattel mortgages; executing without notifying prior mortgagee, 818.02

Cutting off ears or head before inspection, 817.27

Driving

Five miles or farther, 811.25

Ten miles or farther, 811.23

Fence law of 1949, 588.12-588.25

Infected with contagious disease, failure to report, 585.47

Marks and brands

Altering, etc., 817.24-817.26

Violation of law, 534.101

No fence law, 588.12-588.25

Penning and milking without authority, 811.22

Slaughtering of livestock, humane method, requirements, 828.26

Transportation; violation of law regulating, 350.24

Lodging and food; obtaining with intent to defraud, 509.151, 509.162

Lotteries, 849.09-849.13

Lumber See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**

Lunch or sandwich stand, misrepresenting seafood, 509.292

Lye; sale, 500.30-500.32

Machine guns, discharging; exceptions, punishment, 790.16

Malpractice; state officers, 839.11

Malt and vinous beverages, violations See: **Violations of beverage law under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Manatees or sea cows, penalty for violation of laws for protection of, 370.12(2)

Manslaughter, 782.07

Manufacturers; wrongful use of city's name, 817.18

Marathons, walkathons, etc., 785.04

Marketing establishments; scales, location in view of seller-producer or purchaser, 877.061

Marks and brands See: **Bottles and boxes under MARKS AND BRANDS; LIVESTOCK**

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Marriage**

County judge; violation of law concerning, 741.05, 741.14

Licenses; violations relating to issuance, 741.0510, 741.0512

Performing, between white and negro persons, 741.16

White and colored persons, 741.12

Mayhem, 784.01

Mayors; power to fix, 168.02

Medicine, practice of; license violations, 458.13

Midwives, violation of law, 485.091

Military

Enlistment, interference, 250.52

Forces; offenses, 250.43-250.45, 250.51

Organizations unauthorized, 870.06

Milk and milk products, violations See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

Mines; waste and debris; disposal, 533.06

Minors See: **Children**

Miscegenation

Intermarriage of white and negro persons, 741.12

Marriage ceremony; performance, 741.16

White persons and negroes of opposite sex occupying same room, 798.05

Misconduct, official, 186.58

Misdemeanors; conspiracy to commit, 775.07, 775.08, 833.05

Misleading advertising and sales, engaging in, 817.45

Misprision of treason, 779.02

Mobile homes, uniform standards code, violations, 320.831

Model glue, inhalation unlawful, etc., 877.11

Model traffic ordinance; general, 186.49

Money orders, sale of; violations, 560.17

Monroe county, spearfishing in certain area prohibited, 370.172

Mortgages

Balloon mortgages; violations, 697.05

Brokerage; violation of provisions, 494.10

Failure to satisfy, 701.05

Promissory note; mortgage, mortgage note, etc., with intent to defraud, 817.54

Mosquito control districts; damage to property or operations, 388.401

Motion pictures

Exhibition where not approved by national board of review, 521.04

Films, exhibition, violations, 521.04

Violation of regulations as to operating of machines, 468.08

Motor carriers

Axle weight, 317.801

Violation of laws, 323.09, 323.21, 323.24, 323.35, 323.36

Motor fuel tax See: **Motor fuel tax under TAXATION**

Motor vehicles, violations See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Motorboats See: **Violations of law under BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Multiple offenders, punishment, 775.09-775.11

Murder, 782.04

Mutiny, riot, strike in state prison, 944.45

Narcotic drugs

Driving under influence of, 317.201

Violation of law, 317.201, 398.22

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Naturopaths; offenses relating to registration, licenses, etc., 381.401, 462.17

Naval stores

Altering brands on barrels after inspection, 523.19

Inspector falsely marking or branding barrels, 523.20

Violation of laws re, 523.02-523.05, 523.16, 523.19, 523.20

Naziism, criminal, 876.01-876.04

Nepotism, 116.11

Nonresident

Fishermen; license; failure to obtain, 370.07(5)
Personal representatives; failure to comply with law, 732.47

Notary public, commission; true name required, 117.01

Notary public; violations, 117.09

Nuclear and space commission; regulatory agency; violations of regulations or rules, 290.19

Nuisances See: **NUISANCES**

Nursery products, larceny, 811.27

Nurses, registration; violations of law, 464.24

Nursing homes; operation without licenses, 400.13

Nutria, possession, license, penalty, etc., 372.98

Obscene literature

Material, violations, 847.011

Transportation, prohibited, 847.06

Obscenity, 847.02-847.05

Obstructing

Harbors, 861.06

Health officers, 381.411

Navigation, 861.05

Officers, 843.01-843.03

Process, 843.01-843.03, 933.15

Roads, 861.01, 861.07, 861.08

Occupational licenses, engaging in business without; penalty, 205.021

Officers

Appearance bonds, excessive, 317.941

Assuming to act before qualification, 839.18

Bidding for public work, etc., 839.07, 839.10

Collection and disbursement of revenue, 129.08, 193.73, 193.74

County judges, 741.05

Employees and officers of state prison, acceptance of gifts or money from inmates, 944.37

Failure to

Execute process, 839.19, 839.20

Report fees and commissions, 116.04

Falsely personating, 843.08

Falsifying records, 839.13

Financial statements; failure to make, 128.08

Funds received by universities, failure to transmit, 240.095

Malpractice, 21.21, 21.22, 165.22, 167.61, 373.011, 703.18, 703.19, 741.05, 839.11-839.20

Misconduct; grounds for removal, 186.58

Purchasing supplies for public use for themselves, 839.08

Refusal to

Aid officer, timber agent, 843.04-843.07

Receive prisoner, 839.21

Refusing citizen right to examine public record, 119.02

Resisting or obstructing, 843.01-843.03

Rewards and unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Officers (Cont.)**

Speculation, 839.04-839.10

County warrants, etc., 839.04, 839.06

Script, 839.05

Universities, funds received by; failure to transmit, 240.095

Unlawful exaction of costs, 57.051

Oil and gas

Conservation law, violations, 377.36-377.39

Inspection laws, violation, 527.07-527.09, 527.12

Operating aircraft without license, 330.05

Opium dens; keeping, etc., 846.01-846.05

Optometric service plan corporations; violations, 637.161

Optometrists' certificates; failure to record, 463.13

Optometry; unlawful practice, 463.20

Oranges and orange products, marketing orders, 601.154

Osteopathic

Certificate, failure to register, 381.401

Practice, violations, 459.221

Outdoor advertisers See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

Oyster and clam law

False return by packers, canners, etc., 370.16

Seizure of vessels for violating, 370.16

Taking and carrying away planted oysters, 811.08

Parking meters, coin-operated vending machines; molesting, breaking or damaging machine, 877.08

Passenger vessel tickets, regulation; violations, 358.10

Pawnbrokers, failure to make monthly reports to sheriffs, 205.442

Payment of

Commission on unremitted funds, state and county officers, 116.02

Workmen's compensation; notice of final payment, 440.20

Peddling of remedies; unauthorized, 461.19

Pedestrians, rural highways, violation of warnings, 317.9921

Penal institutions; contrabands, 944.47

Perjury See: **PERJURY**

Pest control, violations, 482.191

Pharmaceutical service plan corporations; violations, 637.321

Pharmacists

Illegal practice, 465.18

Sale of adulterated drugs, 859.08

Phosphate plants; damage to animals by, 828.11

Physical therapy assistants, fraudulent representation to obtain registration, 486.141

Physical therapy practice act, violations, 486.151

Physicians and surgeons

Licenses to practice; violating law relating to, 458.15

Professional sign; failure to denote branch of healing art, 458.14

Registration, license, etc., offense re, 381.401, 458.15

Vital statistics; failure to report, 382.39

Pigeons; protection, 372.43

Pilot commissioners; violating laws concerning, 310.02

Pilots

Rules and regulations of pilot commission, 310.20

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Pilots (Cont.)**

- Use of vessels
 - Under twenty tons, 310.17
 - Unregistered, 310.16
- Violating laws concerning, 310.04-310.06
- Pistols, possession prohibition, 790.23

Plants and plant products

- Preservation, 865.06
- Seminole Indians, exemption from prohibitions and penalties for preservation of wild trees, 865.062
- Unlawful sale of certain, 865.06
- Violation of law, 581.211

Plumbers and plumbing

- Cities of more than seven thousand five hundred population, 469.07
- Control law, violations, 553.10

Podiatrists

- Offenses relating to registration, 381.401
- Practicing without license, 461.12
- Remedies, peddling of unauthorized, 461.19
- Unlawful practice, 461.12

Poison

- Animals; poisoning, 828.07
- Exposing, 828.08
- Food and water; poisoning, 859.01
- Sale illegal, 859.02-859.05
- Poisonous reptiles, violations, 372.911
- Polygraph examiners, prohibited activities, 493.54
- Porpoises, penalty for violation of laws for protection of, 370.12

Possession of

- Counterfeit coins, 831.15-831.17
- Forged notes, etc., 831.08
- Posting signs adjacent to highways, 821.02
- Poultry and poultry dealers, violative acts, penalty, 583.20, 585.341
- Poultry or rabbits, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161
- Pound nets; use, 370.08(3)
- Practitioners of healing art, failure to register with state board of health, 381.401
- Pre-need burial contracts law; violations, 639.17
- Preservation of wild trees, shrubs, etc., 865.06
- Presidential electors; misconduct, 104.051
- Principals in first degree; criminal offenses, 776.011
- Prisoners See: County prisoners; Prisoners under **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Private game preserve or farm laws; violation, 372.16

Private investigative agents

- Failure to attend; false swearing; examination by secretary of state, 493.23
- False reports; improper divulgement of information, 493.19
- Violations of licensing provisions, 493.22
- Prize fighting, 548.01-548.03
- Probate law See: **PROBATE LAW**
- Probation, court may also impose fine, 948.011

Process

- Failure to execute, 30.19, 839.19, 839.20
- Obstructing, 843.01-843.03, 933.15
- Profanity, 847.04
- Professional engineers; offenses relating to registration, licenses, etc., 471.33

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Property of another; taking or using without authority, 811.21
- Prophylactic for eyes of infants; violation of law concerning, 383.07

Public

- Accounting law; violation, 473.26
- Lodging, space heaters, 509.211
- Offense defined, 775.04
- Officers and employees, rewards and unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08
- Printing; bidders; false statements, 283.09
- Records, laws governing, violation of, 119.10
- Safety, department of; violation of law, 321.12, 322.39
- Welfare, state department of; false statements, 409.36

Public utilities

- Arbitration law, violation, 453.12
- Electric and gas plants, regulations, violations, 366.12
- Failure to report illegal use of wire service, 364.31
- Publication of name and identity of female raped, 794.04
- Publications which tend to expose persons to hatred, contempt, etc., 836.11
- Punishment See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Purse seines and gill nets, use, 370.08(3)
- Queen conchs, species strombus gigas; prohibiting the taking for commercial use, exceptions, 370.113
- Rabbits, dyed or artificially colored, sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161

Race tracks and race meetings

- Bookmaking, 849.24
- Civil penalties in lieu of revocation or suspension of license, 550.07
- Conducting unauthorized race meeting, 550.25
- Electronic transmitting equipment, illegal use, 550.36
- Employees; violation of laws concerning, 550.27
- Exclusion from race tracks or jai alai of persons ejected from on grounds of bookmaking, 849.24
- Failure of racing commission officers to allow inspection of records, 550.021
- Illegal racing, etc., 550.24, 550.25
- Obtaining treatment, food, etc., for animal with intent to defraud, 550.28
- Pari-mutuel pool; violation of law re, 550.16
- Unlawful transmission of racing results, 550.35
- Radio common carriers, regulations, 364.43

Radios

- Installation of restricted equipment, 843.16
- Repairs; false charges, 817.53
- Railroad crossings, blocking by railroad trains or railroad equipment, 351.07
- Railroads and common carriers See: **Offenses and penalties; Fences and livestock; Separation, white and colored passengers under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Rape, penalty for, 794.01, 800.04

Real estate

- Dual contracts for sale of; prohibited; penalty, 877.10
- Installment land sales, violation, 478.211
- License law; violation, 475.42
- Practices, schools, teaching; violations, 475.451

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Real estate (Cont.)**

- Promotional sales, 478.211
- Publication of false information, 475.48
- Sales, dual contracts, 877.10
- Salesmen, violation by, 478.31
- Receiving, etc., stolen or embezzled property, 811.16-811.18
- Reckless driving, 186.51, 186.0178, 317.211
- Records, examination by citizens, penalty for refusal by officials, 119.02
- Refrigerators and ice boxes, used; abandonment, penalty, 823.07-823.09

Remission, 940.02

- Application, 940.03
- Pardon board, A4 S12

Reprieve and suspension, governor's powers, A4 S11, 940.01

Reptiles, poisonous; violations, 372.911

Rescues, 843.06, 843.11

Restaurants, misrepresenting seafood, 509.292

Retail dealers, obtaining items fraudulently from; penalty, 817.51

Retail installment sales act, violations, 520.39

Rifle, sawed off, or shotgun; possession, prohibition, 790.23

Riots, 870.01-870.03

Road offenses See: **Violations under HIGHWAY CODE**

Robbery; defined; penalty, 813.011

Rosin; packing, with foreign substance, 523.07

Safety inspection certificates, motor vehicles, 325.13, 325.30, 325.31

Sailors, shippers of; etc., boarding vessels, 862.01

Sales

Alcoholic beverages without license, 562.05, 562.12

Fire and going out of business; permit regulations; violation, 559.26

Fireworks, 791.06

Land sales practices law, violation, 478.211

Other than standard unit of measure, 531.12

Retail installment sales act; violations, 520.39

Tax, failure to remit payment, violations, 212.14, 212.15

Saloons; failing to close, in time of riot, 569.08

Salt water fisheries law, violation, 370.02.

370.021, 370.06-370.08, 370.11-370.14, 370.151, 370.152, 370.17

Sanitarians, law violations, 491.19

Sanitary nuisances See: **Sanitary under NUISANCES**

Saving bank loans; receiving fee, etc., for making, 654.08

Sawed off rifle or shotgun possession, prohibition, 790.23

Schools See: **Penalties under SCHOOLS**

Scrap metal processors, violation of license law, 205.372

Sea oats and sea grapes, harvesting; prohibited, 370.041

Seafood dealers

License; failure to obtain, 370.07(5)

Records; failure to keep, 370.07(5)

Revocation of licenses, 370.07(4)

Sea cows or manatees, unlawful taking, 370.12(2)

Seines and nets; illegal possession, 370.08(1)

Shrimp, minimum size regulations, 370.15

Wholesale; doing business without license, 370.07(2)

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Seafood, misrepresenting by hotels, boarding-houses, etc., 509.292

Seals

Quality law, unlawful acts, 571.06, 571.08, 571.09

Stamped or marked bottles and boxes, unauthorized use, 506.13

State, unauthorized use, 15.03

Seamen

Enticing, 862.02

Landing sick, etc., 862.03

Search warrant; exceeding authority in executing, 933.17

Second and subsequent offenses See: **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Secondhand motor vehicle dealers, violation of licensing law, 320.27

Securities

Fraud, 517.301

Sales, 517.302

Seed law, Florida

Certification seed law; violations, 575.07

Rules and regulations, 575.07, 578.181

Seines and nets; illegal possession, 370.08(1)

Sentence for imprisonment for default of payment, 921.14

Sewage; discharge into underground waters, 387.06

Sewerage systems; fraudulent use, injury, hindrance or interference, penalty, 877.09

Shad

Exceeding limit of taking, 370.11(3)

Fishing for between Saturday and Monday, 370.11(3)

Nets, use, 370.11(3)

Penalty, general, 370.11(3)

Preventing spawning, 370.11(3)

Shellfish

Failure to stake area boundaries, 370.16

Oysters; unlicensed taking, 370.16

Trespass on leased beds, 370.16

Water bottoms; unlawful staking off, 370.16

Sheriffs See: **Penalties under SHERIFFS**

Shippers of sailors, etc., boarding vessels, 862.01

Shipping master

Acting without license, 308.04

Misconduct, 308.02

Violation of rules, ordinances, orders, regulations, 308.03

Shooting into dwellings; vessels, vehicles, aircraft, buses, etc., 790.19

Shopping carts; larceny, 811.29

Shore and beach preservation, violations, 161.-121

Shorthand court reporting, violations, 457.14

Silver articles; marking "coin silver," "coin," etc., 531.14, 531.15

Simulated process, prohibited; exception; violations, 817.38

Slaughter of animals subsequent to receipt of notice of ante-mortem examination, 585.34

Slot machines

Fraudulent operation, etc., 817.32

Slugs; manufacture, 817.33

Slungshot; manufacture or selling, 790.09

Small loan law; violation, 516.19

Snatch hooks; regulation, 370.08

Snook, violation of regulations of taking, 370.111

Solicitation of charitable funds, registration; violations, 496.13

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Solicitation of funds for blind persons; violation of law against, 413.067
- Space heaters, public lodging and food service establishment, 509.211
- Spearfishing in certain area in Monroe county, prohibited, 370.172
- Speculation by public officers, 839.04-839.10
- Speed limits, violation, 317.235
- Spirits of turpentine; failure to advertise grade, 523.06
- Sponge fisheries**
 - Helmets, diving suits, use of, 370.17(2)
 - Illegal hooks; using, 370.17(3)
 - Unlawful taking by nonresidents, 370.17(1)
 - Violation of regulation, 370.17(4), 370.17(10)
- State board of health**
 - Fraudulently obtaining insulin, 381.411
 - Tourist and trailer camps; rules and regulations, 513.10
- State fire marshal; violation of regulations or orders, penalty, 633.171
- State officers**
 - Bonds; failure to give new, 137.06
 - Bribery, 838.01-838.09
 - Malpractice, 839.11
 - Misfeasance, 111.04
- State-owned tangible personalty, violations, 273.09
- State personnel board**
 - Investigations; failure to obey subpoena, 110.-081
 - Violations, 110.111
- State prison See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- State property; unlawful sale, 116.15
- State universities, traffic violations on grounds of, 239.55
- Steam engineers**
 - Employment
 - Accepting without having passed required examination, 167.54
 - Other than licensed engineers, 167.55
- Sterling silver; violation of law regulating sale, 531.13
- Stevedores**
 - Accepting compensation for awarding contracts, 307.06
 - Interfering with awarding contract, 307.07
 - License; acting without, 307.03
 - Misconduct, 307.02
- Stock in trade, inventory and license taxes; failure to file, 192.05
- Stone crabs**
 - Closed season
 - Seafood dealers, reports by, required, 370.141
 - Taking, 370.13
- Stop netting prohibited; violation, 370.08(2)
- Streets and highways, obstruction; penalty, 317.447
- Striped bass, violation of regulations of taking, 370.112
- Subdividers and salesmen of subdivided lands; violation of act regulating, 478.211
- Subversive activities**
 - Acts, teachings, etc., penalty, 876.23
 - Membership in organizations; penalty, 876.24
- Sunday laws; violation, 855.01-855.04
- Support of dependents, 828.04, 856.04
- Surveyors; violation of law, 472.13

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

- Taking or using property of another without authority, 811.21
- Tarpon; taking or transporting in violation of law, 370.11(4)
- Tattooing of certain minors prohibited, 877.04
- Taxation See: **Penalties under TAXATION**
- Teachers See: **Penalties under SCHOOLS**
- Telegraph companies**
 - Disclosing contents of telegrams, 364.23
 - Failure to transmit message, 363.02
 - Refusal to receive messages, etc., 363.04
 - Tolls, illegal, 364.22
 - Use of device, etc., for theft of services, 817.-482
 - Violation of regulations, 364.21, 364.40
- Telephone companies**
 - Disclosing telephone conversation, 364.24
 - Obscene and indecent language on telephone, 365.16
 - Party lines, emergency calls; relinquishing of line; falsely stating use of line, 365.15
 - Use of device, etc., for theft of services, 817.-482
 - Violation of regulations, 364.40
- Telephones, unauthorized use, etc., 817.481
- Television**
 - Picture tubes, misrepresentation; prohibition; penalty, 817.56
 - Repairs; false charges, 817.53
- Testamentary instrument; larceny, 811.04
- Textbooks See: **Penalties under SCHOOLS**
- Threatening communications, 836.10
- Throwing**
 - Bombs, 790.16
 - Explosives with intent to injure, 822.02
 - Missiles into buildings or vehicles, 790.19
 - Noxious substances against buildings, 822.05
- Timber and lumber See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**
- Title certificates to motor vehicles See: **Violations of law under MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Toilet preparations; failure to show name of manufacturer, 500.29
- Toll roads and bridges; penalty for nonpayment, 340.121
- Tortugas shrimp beds, closed areas, permits, etc.; violations, 370.151
- Tourist and trailer camps; offenses re, 513.01-513.09, 513.12
- Tourist attractions, advertising, misleading use of word "free admission," 817.55
- Touting, 817.37
- Trade marks**
 - Counterfeiting, 506.10
 - Unlawful use, etc., 506.05, 506.11, 506.12
- Trading stamps, redemption, violations, 559.06
- Traffic violations See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE; Violations of law under MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Trailer-coach dealers See: **Violations of law under MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Transporting persons for hire within one mile of ferry, 347.24
- Traveling amusement shows, license and permit requirements, 205.271
- Trees, plants, etc.; selling, under false names, 865.05
- Trespass and malicious injury to realty See: **TRESPASS; MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY**

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)

Tropical fruits, sale certificates and work orders to accompany certain fruits; violations, 811.271

Trusts

Companies; failure to make reports, 658.07
 Illegal transactions of business, 609.06
 Violation of law prohibiting, 542.05, 542.09

Turkey, wild, taking of

Illegal, 372.99
 Use of gun and light, penalty, 372.99
 Violation, 372.99

Turnpike authority, violation of regulations, 340.23

Turpentine; failure to specify, advertise, grade, 523.06

Turtle nests and eggs, disturbing or mutilating, 370.12(1)

Unauthorized peddling of remedies, 461.19
 Unemployment compensation law; violations, 443.18, 443.22

Uniform drug law, 398.22

United States

Flag; desecration, etc., 256.05, 256.06
 Prisoners; jailer; neglect of duty, 950.04
 Universities, funds received by; failure to transmit, 240.095
 Unlawful assembly, 870.01
 Unnatural and lascivious act, 800.02
 Used refrigerators and ice boxes, abandonment; penalty, 823.07-823.09
 Usury, 687.07

Uttering

Forged instruments, 831.02
 Uncurrent bank bills, 831.14
 Vagrancy, 856.02, 856.03
 Vegetables and fruits, transportation; violations, 603.151
 Vending machines, 877.08
 Veterinary medicine, practice; violations, 474-40-474.42
 Violence, wounds by; failure to report, 790.24
 Vital statistics; violation of regulations concerning, 382.39
 Volunteer firemen, red lights, unlawful display, 317.991
 Warehouse receipts See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Watchmakers, violations, 489.11

Water

Course; obstructing, 861.02
 Hyacinths; placing in streams, etc., 861.04
 Resources
 Department; violations, 373.241
 Salt water barrier lines; violation, 373.195
 Water and sewerage systems regulatory act, violations, 367.20
 Watermelon marketing orders, violations, 573-827

Weapons

Carrying
 Concealed, 790.01
 Persons arrested, 790.07
 Pistol or repeating rifle without obtaining permit, 790.05
 Discharging firearms in public, 790.15
 Furnishing, to minors, etc., 790.17
 Improper exhibition, 790.10
 Possession
 National forest, 790.14
 State prisoners, 944.43

FINES AND PENALTIES (Cont.)**Weapons (Cont.)**

Sale to minors, 790.18
 Shooting, into dwellings, etc., 790.19
 Weather modification operators, violations, 373.391
 Weights and measures See: **Violations of law under WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**

Welfare

False statements, 409.36
 Rolls, opening; violations, 409.38
 Wholesale seafood dealers doing business without license 370.07(3)

Workmen's compensation

Attorneys' fees; excessive charges, 440.34
 Coercion in selection of physicians, surgeons, etc., 440.13
 Employer deducting, from employee's pay, 440.21
 Investigations and studies re safety provisions; refusal of owner to cooperate, penalty, 440.46
 Medical service; failure to provide, 440.13
 Misrepresentation to obtain benefit, 440.37
 Notice of final payment; failure to provide, penalty, 440.20
 Reports of injury or death, failure to send to industrial commission, 440.36
 Safety rules and regulations, violation of; procedure to penalize, 440.56
 Security for compensation; failure to provide, penalty, 440.43
 Worthless checks, 832.05, 832.06
 Wounds by violence, failure to report, 790.24

Wrecked or derelict property

Appropriation by finder, 705.08
 Finder failing to report, 705.07
 Lumber adrift; picking up, 706.15
 Yacht and ship brokers' act, violation of, 537.12
 Zoning regulations, counties, 133.14

FINGERPRINTS

Alcoholic beverages; applicants for license, 561.17
 Children taken into custody; court orders; restricting use, 39.03
 Criminal offenses, convicted of, 30.31
 Dead bodies, unclaimed; furnishing copies, 245.06
 Examinations, right of defendant to be present, 925.04
 Felons, registration of; exemptions, penalties, 775.13
 Felony judgments; defendants' fingerprints, 921.025
 Juveniles, custody cases, 39.03
 Persons charged with crime, 30.31
 Racing; permit holders and employees; required to furnish, 550.181
 Sheriff to furnish copy of, 30.31
 System of analysis and identification; bureau of law enforcement, 23.086

FIRE AND FIRE CONTROL

See also: **ARSON; EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT; COUNTIES; FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**

Alarms

False, giving, 823.03
 Installation, maintenance, 633.01
 Larceny of property removed from building in consequence, 811.03
 Obstructing, penalty, 806.09, 806.10

FIRE AND FIRE CONTROL (Cont.)

Apparatus; following in motor vehicles prohibited, 186.0130

Bonfires, building; nuisances, 823.02

Cities and towns

Powers, 167.21

Special tax, 167.45

Forest fires See: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**

Hose; crossing over by vehicles, prohibited, 186.0131, 317.9925

Major disaster by; emergency appropriation, 215.16

Proceeds of insurance of public property used for reconstruction, 255.01-255.03

Records destroyed by See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Special deputy sheriff; to aid in preserving law and order, 30.09

FIRE BOMBS

Manufacture or possession; penalty, 806.111

FIRE COLLEGE

See: **FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE**

FIRE COMPANIES

Members exempt from jury duty, 40.08

FIRE CONTROL DISTRICTS OR UNITS

See: Fire control units under **COUNTIES; MUNICIPALITIES**

FIRE DEPARTMENT

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

FIRE ESCAPES

Construction, etc., 509.211(5), 633.01

Hotel and restaurant commissioner, duties re, 509.211

Hotels, etc., 509.211

Location designated by sign, 509.211(1)

Red lights to indicate, 509.211(6)

Required in certain establishments, 509.211(5)

FIRE EXTINGUISHERS

Hotels, etc., 509.211(7)

Installation, 633.01

Portable fire extinguishers; regulations, permit, standard service tag, etc., 633.05, 633.061, 633.-071

FIRE INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

FIRE INSURANCE FUND

See: **INSURANCE**

FIRE MARSHAL

See: **STATE FIRE MARSHAL, Ch. 633**

FIRE SALES

Regulations, 559.20-559.26

FIREARMS

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

FIREMEN'S RELIEF AND PENSION FUND

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

FIREWOOD

Transportation regulated, 352.28

FIREWORKS

Agricultural and fish hatchery, use, 791.07

Counties and municipalities, regulations, 791.02

Definition, 791.01

Display

Bond of licensee for, 791.03

Counties and municipalities, regulations, 791.02

Permit for, exemption as to wholesaler, 791.04

Regulating and conducting, 791.02

Fish hatchery, use, 791.07

Illegal, seizure, 791.05

Licensees, bond requirements, 791.03

Manufacture, 791.04

Cities, by, prohibition, 168.10

Penalty for, 791.06

Permits for, 791.02

Prohibited, exceptions, 791.02

Wholesale, 791.04

Permits, granting, 791.02

Regulations, 791.02

Sparklers, exemption, 791.01

Use permitted when, 791.04

FIRST JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Assistant court reporter; residence, compensation, etc., 29.10

Counties comprising, 26.02

Judges interchangeable with courts of record of Escambia county, 43.04

Terms of court, 26.22

FISCAL YEAR

Counties, 129.04

Credit unions, 657.07

Defined, 215.01

State, 215.01, 282.021

FISH

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH; SALT WATER FISHERIES; CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; HATCHERIES**

FIXTURES

Canal companies, 360.01

Lien for labor on, etc., 713.56

Railroad companies, 360.01

FLAGLER COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.18

Circuit court terms, 26.28

Congressional district, fourth, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.08

Poultry diagnostic disease laboratory, creation and establishment, 585.62

Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

FLAGS

Confederate flags or replicas, mutilation or disrespect for, 256.051, 256.10

Custodian of public buildings to furnish, 256.02

Definition, 256.08

Desecration; penalty, 256.05, 256.09

Display

Furnishing, for display, 256.02

Improper, 256.05

Official, 256.07

Schools and educational institutions, 228.06

United States flag, 256.01, 256.011

Improper use of state or confederate flag or emblem, penalty, 256.051

Mutilation, penalty, 256.051, 256.06, 256.09, 256.10

FLAGS (Cont.)**Public schools**

- County board to furnish state flag, 256.032
- State of Florida, display, 228.06, 256.032
- United States, display, 228.06

State flag

- Custodian, 15.02, 256.031
- Description, proportions, A16 S12
- Mutilation or improper use of state flag or emblem, 256.051
- Public mutilation, etc.; penalty, 779.21
- Public schools; display at, 256.032

United States

- Desecration, mutilation, etc., 256.05, 256.06
- Display on
 - Election day, 256.011
 - Public buildings, 256.01
- Public mutilation, etc.; penalty, 779.21
- Schools to display, 228.06

FLIES

- Hotels, etc., duty to keep out, 509.221(8)

FLIES, EXTERMINATION

See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**

FLOGGING

- County prisoners, 951.07, 951.17

FLOOD CONTROL

- Canal authority, projects for, 374.051
- Construction of flood control law, 378.47
- Cooperation between districts, 378.52
- Division of water resources, authorized to act for state, 378.06
- Eminent domain, powers; limitation, 378.16
- Execution of instruments, 378.51
- Flood control districts, 378.19**
 - Accounts, audited by state auditor, 378.43
 - Annual budget; hearing, 378.28
 - Appeals from final orders, 378.12
 - Area included, 378.01
 - Authorized to cooperate with United States, this state, counties, etc., 378.07
 - Benefits to right of way, 378.22
 - Bonds
 - Election; procedure, 378.37
 - Issuance by board, 378.35
 - Proceeds from taxes for bond purposes, 378.40
 - Refunding authority to issue, 378.36
 - Registration, 378.41
 - Sale, 378.39
 - Validation, 378.38
 - Boundaries, amending, 378.32
 - Budget
 - Annual; hearings, 378.28
 - Transfers after adoption, 378.28
 - Cooperation between districts, 378.52
 - Cost of organizing district
 - Annual tax on real estate, 378.20
 - Establishing, 378.09
 - Negotiable notes, issuance of, 378.19
 - Tax on real estate, 378.19
 - Creation of, authorized, 378.01
 - Definitions, 378.01
 - Deposit of substances in waters, authority to control, 378.01
 - Determination of benefits, 378.21
 - Disbursements from water resources development account, 378.04
 - District works
 - Eminent domain, power limited, 378.16
 - Operation by other governmental agencies, 378.161
 - Provide for, 378.16

FLOOD CONTROL (Cont.)**Flood control districts (Cont.)**

- Eminent domain; power of, 378.16
- Establishing, costs and expenses of, 378.09
- Funds
 - Borrowing, investment of, 378.19, 378.331, 378.34
 - Depositories, authorized, 378.33
 - Investment of, 378.331
 - Temporary loans from, 378.34
- Governing board
 - Annual budget, hearing, 378.28
 - Appeals from final orders, 378.12
 - Appointed by governor, 378.13
 - Assistants, professional personnel; authorized to employ, 378.15
 - Benefits to right of way, 378.22
 - Bond issuance, duties See: Bonds
 - Borrow funds to meet organizational costs, 378.19, 378.34
 - Boundaries of district, amending, 378.32
 - Compensation, 378.15
 - Creation of district; review of final action by circuit court or district court of appeal, 378.25
 - Custodian, 378.33
 - Determination of benefits, 378.21
 - Discretionary authority, 378.45
 - District works
 - Operation by other governmental agencies, 378.161
 - Provide for, 378.16
 - Eminent domain, powers; limitation, 378.16
 - Execution of instruments, 378.51
 - Expenses, 378.15
 - Hearings on benefits; objections to creation, procedure, 378.12, 378.23
 - Instruments, execution, 378.51
 - Judicial review of determination of benefits, 378.25
 - Lease of lands or interests in lands; notice, 378.49
 - Location of principal office, 378.15
 - Manner of using works, regulated by, 378.17
 - Mileage expense, 378.15
 - Number, 378.13
 - Oaths of office, 378.15
 - Objections to determinations of benefits, 378.24
 - Proportion of total benefits for tax assessments, 378.26
 - Publicity promotion, 378.451
 - Qualifications, 378.13
 - Readjustment of benefits, 378.27
 - Records, to keep, 378.15
 - Recreational planning and development, 378.16
 - Refunding bonds, authority to issue, 378.36
 - Release, 378.50
 - Removal from, 378.14
 - Rules and regulations, enforcement, 378.151
 - Sale of lands; notice, etc., 378.48
 - Tax rate to be certified to assessors, 378.29
 - Term of office, 378.13
 - Treasurer, 378.33
 - Unit areas, may be established, 378.31
 - Vacancies, appointment, 378.14
 - Validation of bonds, 378.38
 - Judicial review of determination of benefits, 378.25
 - Lands
 - Exempt from taxation, 378.30
 - Held by trustees of internal improvement fund, subject to tax, 378.30

FLOOD CONTROL (Cont.)**Flood control districts (Cont.)**

- Maps of right-of-way, recordation, 177.17
- Navigation districts for works, disbursement from water resources development account to, 378.04
- Notice of filing petition, 378.10
- Notices, etc., publication, 378.44
- Objections to
 - Creating districts, proceedings, 378.11
 - Determination of benefits, 378.24
 - Hearings; creation, 378.12
- Petition to create; contents, disposition, 378.08
- Powers, generally, 378.07
- Promotion, advertisement, improvements, etc., 378.451
- Publication of notices, etc., 378.44
- Publicity promotion, 378.451
- Readjustment of benefits, 378.27
- Recreational planning and development; eminent domain, power, 378.16
- Registration of bonds, 378.41
- Right-of-way
 - Maps, recordation, 177.17
 - Property; tax exemption, 378.46
- Rules and regulations, enforcement, 378.151
- Seminole Indians home sites within boundaries of; maintaining, 285.13
- State agencies, counties, cities, etc., authorized to convey land to, 378.46
- State assistance
 - Resolution of governing board requesting, 378.05
 - State board of conservation to approve, 378.05
 - State cooperation with, authorized, 378.02
 - Subdistricts within major districts, 378.18
 - Liens of equal dignity with those of counties, 378.29
 - Rate to be certified to assessors, 378.29
- Supervision and control, 378.01
- Taxation
 - Bond purposes, proceeds, 378.40
 - Commissions of county tax assessors, 193.65
 - Cost of work; annual tax levy, 378.20
 - Liens of equal dignity with those of counties, 378.29
 - Rates, certified by assessors, 378.29
 - Right-of-way, property; exemption, 378.46
- Technical assistance, cooperation between districts, 378.52
- Treasurer
 - Proceeds from taxes for bond purposes, 378.40
 - Registration of bonds, 378.41
 - Sale of bonds, lands, 378.39
 - Unpaid warrants to draw interest, 378.42
- Unit areas may be established, 378.31
- Unpaid warrants to draw interest, 378.42
- Use of works by other districts, 378.17
- Validation of bonds, 378.38
- Water management districts, technical assistance, 378.52
- Water resources development account, disbursements, 378.04
- Flood control trust account, county distribution, 215.55
- Instruments, execution, 378.51
- Lands
 - Lease of lands or interest in; notice, 378.49
 - Sales; notice, 378.48
 - Release, 378.50

FLOOD CONTROL (Cont.)

- State board of conservation
 - Authorized to act for state, 378.06
 - Costs and expenses of establishing district, 378.09
- Technical assistance, cooperation between districts, 378.52
- Water resources and conservation division, powers and duties See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**
- Water resources development account
 - Creation, 378.03
 - Disbursements from 378.04
- Watershed protection and flood prevention, federal survey; county funds, 125.54
- FLOODS**
 - Civil defense; duties generally See: **CIVIL DEFENSE**
 - Health, preservation of, etc., 167.07, 167.08
 - Overflow, elimination of; by owner of land, 167.10
 - Special deputy sheriff; to aid in preserving law and order, 30.09
- FLORICULTURAL PRODUCTS**
 - License tax exemptions; vendors, 205.181
- FLORICULTURE**
 - Defined, 1.01
- FLORIDA**
 - See: **STATE OF FLORIDA**
- FLORIDA ADVERTISING COMMISSION**
 - See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION, Ch. 288**
- FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL AND MECHANICAL UNIVERSITY**
 - See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**
 - See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**
- FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE**
 - See: **AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE**
- FLORIDA AIR POLLUTION CONTROL**
 - See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**
- FLORIDA ARBITRATION CODE**
 - See: **ARBITRATIONS**
- FLORIDA ARCHIVES AND HISTORY ACT**
 - Archives and history, board of See: **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF**
- FLORIDA ARTS COMMISSION**
 - See: **ARTS COMMISSION**
- FLORIDA ATLANTIC UNIVERSITY**
 - See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- FLORIDA BANK SERVICE CORPORATION**
 - See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- FLORIDA BASIC SCIENCE LAW**
 - See: **BASIC SCIENCE LAW**
- FLORIDA BEEF**
 - See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

FLORIDA BOARD OF FORESTRY

See: Florida board of forestry under **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**

FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS

Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Advisory committee, 592.10

Appropriation

Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282

General, Ch. 282

Bahia Honda park; conveyance of land to board from Monroe county, 592.16

Board created, 592.01

Cooperation of board with counties, 592.121

Counties, cooperation with, 589.29, 592.121

County parks, conveyance to, 592.121

Dedication, state parks, 589.19, 589.26

Division of regions, 592.02

Drew mansion

Maintenance of, 592.14

Restoration, 592.14

Duties of board, 592.06, 592.08

Election of officers, 592.05

Eminent domain, power of, 589.27, 592.07

Exemption from board's jurisdiction, 592.13

Florida park service

Director, compensation, employment, duties, etc., 592.06

Funds, 592.072, 592.11, 592.15

John Pennekamp coral reef state park, taking coral or other material from; prohibited, 592.17

Lake Griffin park

Construction and maintenance, 592.15

State land, sale of; for, 592.15

Trust fund, sale of park property for purpose of acquiring funds, 592.15

Lands for park purposes

Acquisition, 589.07, 592.07

Bahia Honda park; conveyance of land to board from Monroe county, 592.16

Dedication of state park lands for public use, 592.073

Disposition, 589.10

Restrictions, 589.08, 592.07

Rules and regulations, 589.12, 589.26

Use, 589.09, 592.07

Management, state parks, 589.19-589.21, 592.071

Members

Appointed by governor, 592.03

Bond, 592.04

Compensation, 592.03

Duties, 592.06, 592.08

Meetings of board, 592.05

Oath, 592.04

Policy of board, 592.12

Powers, 592.07

Qualifications, 592.03

Term of office, 592.03

Park regions, division, 592.02

Purposes of park projects, 589.21

Road department, state; to assist, 592.09

Roads

Agreement as to with state road board, 335.06

Construction within and leading to by state road department, 335.06

FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS (Cont.)

Rules and regulations, Ch. 120, 589.12, 592.07, 592.071

State land in Lake county, sale of, 592.15

State park lands, dedication of, for public use, 592.073

State park trust fund

Expenditure or investment, 592.071

Source of fund, 592.071

Stephen Foster memorial, not within board's jurisdiction, 592.13

Successor to park matters of Florida board of forestry and parks, 592.08

Surveys to determine areas suitable for park purposes, 589.18

Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts, payment to counties, 589.081

FLORIDA BOARD OF PHARMACY

See: **PHARMACISTS**

FLORIDA BOATING COUNCIL

See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

FLORIDA BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**

FLORIDA CANAL NAVIGATION DISTRICT

See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**

FLORIDA CHILDREN'S COMMISSION

See also: **INFANTS; FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION**

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appointment of members, 417.01

Chairman, selection, 417.01

Clerical assistants to director, employment, 417.04

Composition, 417.01

County committees

Appointment, 417.03

Chairman; election, 417.03

Composition, 417.03

Duties, 417.03

Nonofficial members; appointment, terms, 417.03

Qualifications, 417.03

Terms of office, 417.03

Creation, 417.01

Director

Clerical assistants, employment, 417.04

Compensation, expenses, 417.04

Duties, 417.04

Qualifications, 417.04

Selection and employment, 417.04

Duties, 417.02

Expenses, 417.01

Meetings, 417.01

Personnel, employment, 417.04

Qualifications of members, 417.01

Rules and regulations, filing, etc., See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Terms of members, 417.01

FLORIDA CITRUS COMMISSION

See: Florida citrus commission under **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601

FLORIDA CITRUS MUSEUM

See: **CITRUS MUSEUM, FLORIDA**

FLORIDA CIVIL DEFENSE

See: CIVIL DEFENSE

FLORIDA CLINICAL LABORATORY ACT

See: CLINICAL LABORATORIES

FLORIDA COMMISSION ON AGING

See: AGING, COMMISSION ON

FLORIDA COMMISSION ON CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT

See: COMMISSION ON CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT

FLORIDA COMMISSION ON INTERSTATE COOPERATION

See: INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COMMISSION ON

FLORIDA COMMISSION ON TAX REFORM

See: TAX REFORM COMMISSION

FLORIDA COMMUNITY FOREST LAW

See: FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION

FLORIDA CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY LICENSING BOARD

See: BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

FLORIDA CONSUMER COUNCIL

See: Consumer council under AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF

FLORIDA CONSUMER FINANCE ACT

See: DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING, Ch. 519

FLORIDA CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION AT LOWELL

See: LOWELL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

FLORIDA CORRECTIONS CODE

See: PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

FLORIDA COSMETOLOGIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

See: COSMETOLOGY LAW

FLORIDA COUNCIL FOR THE BLIND

See: BLIND PERSONS

FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION

See also: INFANTS; FLORIDA CHILDREN'S COMMISSION

Administrative procedure act See: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT

Annual lists of crippled children in each county, 232.13

Appropriation, Ch. 282, 391.09

Central office, 391.02

Chairman; membership on Florida children's commission, 391.03, 417.01

Clerks, servants and employees, 391.04

Contracts, 391.04

Cooperation with department of education, 391.08

Corporate capacity, 391.04

Creation, 391.02

Crippled child defined, 391.01

Donations, etc., 391.10

Employment of orthopedic surgeons, nurses, etc., 391.06

Exceptional children, reports to county superintendents, 232.13

FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION (Cont.)

Expenses, 391.03

Holding other elective office forbidden, 391.03

Hospitals, etc., for treatment of children, selection, etc., 391.05

Indigent crippled children, care, 391.07

Members

Appointment, 391.02, 391.03

Qualifications, 391.02, 391.03

Removal from office, 391.02, 391.03

Resignation, 391.03

Term of office, 391.02

Organization, 391.03

Payment of moneys by state treasurer, 391.10

Powers, 391.04

Reports, 391.10

Rules and regulations, filing, etc., See: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT

Seal, 391.04

Secretary; duties, etc., 391.04

Surveys concerning crippled children, 391.08

FLORIDA DEFENSE COUNCIL

See: CIVIL DEFENSE

FLORIDA DEFENSE LAW

See: MILITIA, Ch. 251

FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Acceptance of grants, payment or gift of, 288.09

Accounts, 288.19

Actions by or against, 288.15

Administrative procedure act See: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT

Advertisement of state, to provide for, 288.03(1)

Advertising commission, Florida state, abolished, 288.11

Advisory bodies, commission to encourage, 288.10

Agents, acting as, 288.15

Appropriations; state agencies may pledge for building construction, 288.17

Armories, authority to finance construction, 288.31

Attorneys, employment, 288.12

Audit of accounts, 288.19

Board of administration; state building projects; to determine with development commission feasibility, 288.17

Board of commissioners of state institutions
Development commission may be agent for, 288.18

Pledge of rentals by state agencies, 288.18

Promotion of state buildings, 288.18

Bond department, expenses, payment, 288.203

Bonds, notes, etc.

Borrowing, bond issuance for, 288.151

Execution, 288.15

Fee schedule, adoption, approval, 288.204

Insurance, 288.15

Interest rate, 288.16

Investment of public funds, security for public deposit, 288.153

Issuance, 288.151

Private sales, 288.16

Rights-of-way, acquisition, 288.23

School buildings, financing; payments, 288.33

Branch offices, 288.06, 288.12

Buildings

Legislative approval needed prior to purchase or construction of, 288.17

Revenue certificates; authorized to issue for construction, 288.17

State agencies may pledge revenues for retirement of revenue certificates, 288.17

FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION (Cont.)**Business**

Agriculture, commerce, etc., to promote, 288.03(1)
 Information service, to provide, 288.03(11)
 Capitol center; acquisition of land for state buildings and facilities in Tallahassee, 288.15
 Chairman, 288.12
 Compensation of members, 288.02(2)
 Contracts; authority to make, 288.06, 288.13
 Conveyances from trustees of I. I. fund, 288.14
 Cooperation with other boards, etc., 288.13
 County, district or authority; road and bridge construction or acquisition of rights-of-ways; financing, 288.281
 Created, 288.01
 Cumulative nature of law, 288.30

Director

Appointment, compensation, term, 288.04(1)
 Assistants, technicians and clerical staff, employment, 288.04(2)
 Divisions, establishment, 288.05
 Donations, acceptance, 288.15
 Eminent domain, powers, 288.15
 Employees, 288.12

Federal funds

Acceptance of grants, payment or gift of, 288.09
 Agency for receipt of, 288.03(17)
 Federal urban planning assistance projects; revolving fund, 288.32
 Fee schedule, adoption and approval, 288.204

Ferries and toll bridges

Authority to
 Fix fees and tolls, 288.24
 Own and acquire, 288.23, 288.24
 Construction authorized, 288.23
 Financing, 288.26
 Lease or sale by commission, 288.27
 Ratification of prior transactions, 288.29
 Revenue certificates, issuance, 288.26
 Gifts, acceptance by, 288.09

Governor

Director, approval of appointment, 288.04(1)
 Investigations, to conduct for, 288.03(14)
 Recommendations to, 288.03(6)
 Grants from trustees of I. I. fund, 288.14
 Guarantor, acting as, 288.15
 Headquarters, 288.02(6)

Hospitals, survey and construction

Administration of; duties transferred to board of commissioners of state institutions, 380.011
 Designated agent, 380.01
 Property, assets, etc.; transfer to board of commissioners of state institutions, 380.011

Improvement commission

Abolished, 288.03(18), 288.11(2)
 Assets transferred to development commission, 288.11(1)
 Bonds of
 Buildings; pledge by state agencies of revenue, 288.17
 Development commission to succeed to all duties and obligations, 288.11(3)
 Entity of improvement commission continued for sale thereof, 288.11(3)
 Limitation on sale by, 288.11(3)
 Contracts, commitments, etc., transferred to commission, 288.11(2)
 Powers and duties vested in commission, 288.03(18), 288.11(2), 288.12

FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION (Cont.)

Industrial development corporations, cooperate, 289.031
 Industry services advisory board, membership, 230.66
 Industry, to promote, 288.03(1)
 Investments, legal investments and security, 288.153
 Legislature, to make recommendations to, 288.03(6)

Members

Appointed by governor, 288.02(1)
 Meetings, 288.02(4)
 Oath, 288.02(3)
 Personal liability, 288.22
 Qualifications, 288.02(1)
 Terms of office, 288.02(1)
 Moneys and securities, disposal and disbursement, 288.20
 Mortgages, 288.15

Motor fuel tax

Construction of roads and bridges by development commission; use, 288.28
 Roads and bridges, construction by development commission; use, 288.28
 Office staff, 288.04
 Offices, 288.12
 Personal liability for debts or obligations, 288.22
 Pledges, 288.15, 288.152
 Powers, 288.03, 288.12, 288.15-288.152, 288.16, 288.24

Private

Business, 288.15
 Sales; bonds, notes, etc., 288.16
 Profits remitted to state treasurer, 288.20
 Projects, excess rentals from; pledge of, 288.152

Public

Funds, investment; security for public deposits, 288.153
 Inspection of records and accounts, 288.19
 School building, needs, financing, 288.33
 Publication, sale at cost, 288.08
 Purpose of commission, 288.03
 Qualifications of members, 288.02(1)
 Ratification of prior transactions, 288.29
 Real and personal property, sale or lease, 288.12
 Reconstruction finance corporation; private sales; bonds, notes, financial aid, etc., 288.15, 288.16
 Records, 288.19

Rentals of space in state buildings

Collection by commission, 288.18
 Excess rentals and revenues, pledge of, 288.152
 Pledge by state agencies, 288.17
 Reports, 288.19

Research of natural resources, to provide for, 288.03(7)

Revenue bond revolving fee account

Bond department expenses, payment from, 288.203
 Creation, 288.20
 Expenses, payment, 288.202
 Fees from sale of bonds, deposited into, 288.204
 Limitation, 288.202
 Separate account, 288.202
 Revenue certificates; authorized to issue for building construction, 288.17

Revenues

Certificates and bonds; investment in by banks and trust companies, 659.20
 Commission, received by; disposition, 288.20
 Excess, pledge of, 288.152
 Roads, bridges or rights-of-way; financing construction or acquisition, 288.281

FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION (Cont.)

Roads and bridges, construction, road department duties, 288.23, 288.281
 Rules and regulations; filing, etc., Ch. 120, 288.-02(5), 288.12
 Sales, mortgages, private business, sinking fund, 288.15
 School buildings, bond issuance; financing, 288.33
 Seal, 288.02, 288.12
 Secretary, 288.12
 Sinking fund, creation, 288.15

State agencies

Funds; investment in, 215.47
 Records available to commissions, 288.07
 State building needs; planning and supervising, 288.18
 State road department; wayside parks; financing, 339.09
 Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority; financial services, 348.52
 Welcome stations; financing, 339.09

State treasurer

Custodian of investments, 288.201
 Ex officio member, powers, duties, compensation, etc., 288.20
 Revenues to be remitted to, 288.20
 Stephen Foster memorial, construction of buildings and other facilities; bonds or revenue certificates, issuance, 265.151
 Surplus property, transfer of all property, records, etc. See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**
 Technicians, experts, etc., appointment, 288.04(1)
 Terms of office of members, 288.02(1)
 Trust fund, investment of, 288.151
 Trustee, acting as, 288.15
 Urban planning projects; federal assistance, administration of projects; appropriation, 288.32
 Vested rights of municipalities, etc., unaffected by law, 288.21
 Visitors and tourists, to encourage, 288.03(2)

FLORIDA DISPOSITION OF UNCLAIMED PROPERTY ACT

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**
 Unclaimed property See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

FLORIDA DRAINAGE ASSOCIATION

See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, Ch. 298

FLORIDA DRUG ABUSE LAW

See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

FLORIDA EGG COMMISSION

See: Eggs under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

FLORIDA ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING MANAGEMENT BOARD

See: **ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING**

FLORIDA FARM COLONY FOR EPILEPTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED

See: **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

FLORIDA FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ACT

See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**

FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW

Acts prohibited, 500.04
 Adulteration, 500.04

FLA. FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW (Cont.)**Advertising****False**

Injunction to restrain, 500.05
 Penalty, 500.24
 Prohibition, 500.04
 Misleading, 500.19

Barbiturates or hallucinogenic drugs

Aircraft, unlawful possession of, or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09
 Central nervous system stimulant, defined, 404.01
 Confiscation of contraband, 404.07
 Containers, label bearing certain information, required, 404.02
 Contraband, subject to seizure, 404.07
 Convictions for violation
 Court opinion, copy sent to licensing board or officer, 404.14
 Judgment and sentence, copy sent to licensing board or officer, 404.14

DMT, defined, 404.01

Definitions, 404.01

Delivery, 404.02

Driving while under influence of, 317.201

Exceptions or exemptions, not required to be negative, 404.01, 404.13

Exemptions

Additional, 404.04

General, 404.13

Hospitals, 404.04

Manufacturers, wholesalers, carriers, or warehousemen, 404.04

Medical or scientific purposes, 404.04

Medical schools, lawful purposes, 404.04

Officers and employees in course of professional practices, 404.04

False name or address, use of, for obtaining, 404.02

False or forged prescriptions, 404.02

Forgery, prescriptions, 404.02

Fraud, prescriptions, 404.02

Hallucinogenic drugs, defined, 404.01

Injunctive relief or action, 404.11

Inspection, 404.06

LSD, defined, 404.01

Labels

Containers; information required, 404.02

False or forged label, use of, 404.02

Licensing board or officer, notice of conviction sent to, 404.14

Limitation of possession of certain drugs in containers delivered by seller or dispenser, 404.02

Lysergic acid, defined, 404.01

Mortgagee or vendor of property seized; rights, 404.10

Motor vehicles, unlawful possession of, or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09

Notice of, sent to licensing board or officer, 404.14

Obtaining of barbiturates by fraud, deceit, etc., 404.02

Penalties for violation, 404.15

Pharmacists, prescriptions; records, maintaining, 404.02

Prescriptions

False or forged, 404.02

Files, inspection, 404.02, 404.06

Pharmacists; records on, 404.02

Refilling, limitation, 404.02

Proceeds collected from sales seized vehicle, aircraft or vessel; disposition, 404.09

Prohibited acts for obtaining, 404.02

FLA. FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW (Cont.)**Barbiturates or hallucinogenic drugs (Cont.)****Records**

- Checking, 404.02
- Inspection, 404.06
- Keeping of, 404.05
- Length of time of keeping, 404.05
- Pharmacists, prescriptions, 404.02
- Sales, 404.02
- Refilling of prescriptions, 404.02
- Revealing confidential information, 404.02
- Rules and regulations, 404.12
- Sales, records, 404.02
- Seizure and confiscation of contraband, 404.07-404.09
- Short title, 404.001
- State board of health
 - Contraband, seizure, 404.07
 - Injunctions, 404.11
 - Inspection by officers or employees of, 404.06
 - Rules and regulations, 404.12
- Trade secret, confidential information, 404.02
- Vessels, vehicles or aircraft, illegally used
 - Mortgage or vendor, rights, 404.10
 - Possession of, or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09
 - Proceeds collected from sale of; disposition, 404.09
 - Sale, procedure; exception, 404.09
 - Seizure and forfeiture, 404.08

Cosmetics**Adulteration**

- Injunction to restrain, 500.05
- Penalty, 500.24
- Prohibited, 500.04
- When cosmetics deemed adulterated, 500.17

Advertising See: Advertising

- Analytical work, rules and regulations, 500.201

Commissioner of agriculture

- Dissemination of information, 500.22
- Embargoing of cosmetics, 500.06
- Employment of help to enforce law, 500.23
- Injunction to restrain violation of law, authority, 500.05
- Inspection of factories, 500.21
- Release of goods detained or embargoed, 500.06
- Reports, 500.08, 500.22

Condemnation

- Grounds, for, 500.41
- Petition, 500.06, 500.43
- Procedure, 500.06
- Sale, 500.43

- Disposition of funds from sale of seized articles, 500.43

- Drugs and devices; disposition of funds from sale of seized articles, 500.43

Embargoing, 500.06

- Examination and investigation fees, 500.351

- Food, seizure; disposition of funds from sale of seized articles, 500.43

Guaranties, false, 500.24**Inspection of factories, etc.**

- Authority, 500.21
- Refusal to permit; penalty, 500.24

Labels

- Altering, obliteration, etc., 500.04
- Forging, counterfeiting, etc., 500.04
- Injunction to restrain altering, 500.05
- Penalty for altering, counterfeiting, etc., 500.24

FLA. FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW (Cont.)**Cosmetics (Cont.)****Misbranding**

- Injunction to restrain, 500.05
- Penalty, 500.24
- Prohibited, 500.04
- When cosmetics deemed misbranded, 500.18
- Prosecution of violators of law; duty of state attorneys and others, 500.07
- Registration by manufacturers, packagers, etc., required, 500.341
- Release, cosmetics detained or embargoed, 500.06, 500.43
- Reports of violations, etc., by commissioner of agriculture, 500.08, 500.22

Seizure

- Disposition of articles, prohibition of, 500.42
- Grounds for, 500.41
- Petition, 500.43
- Procedure, notice, penalty, 500.42
- Sale, 500.42, 500.43

State board of health

- Disposition of funds from sale of seized articles, 500.43
- Employment of help to enforce the law; expenses and salaries, 500.23
- Hearings, 500.201
- Inspection of factories, etc., 500.21
- Payment of fees, 500.351
- Registration, revocation and suspension of, 500.361
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 500.201

- Variations, permitted misbranding, 500.18

- Violations, penalty, 500.24, 500.42

- Weight, misbranding, 500.18

- Definitions, 500.02, 500.03

Drugs and devices

- Acts and the causing thereof which are prohibited, 500.04

Adulteration

- Contaminated with filth defined, 500.03
- Injunction to restrain, 500.05
- Penalty, 500.24 859.08
- When drug or device deemed adulterated, 500.14

Advertising See: Advertising

- Analytical work; rules and regulations, 500.201

Commissioner of agriculture

- Dissemination of information, 500.22
- Embargo of drugs or devices, 500.06
- Employment of help to enforce the law; expenses and salaries, 500.23

- Injunction to restrain violation of law, 500.05

- Inspection of factories, 500.21
- Release of goods detained or embargoed, 500.06

- Reports, 500.08, 500.22

Condemnation

- Grounds for, 500.41
- Petition, 500.43
- Procedure, 500.06
- Sale, 500.43

Definitions, 500.03**Embargoing, 500.06**

- Examination and investigation fees, 500.351

Guaranties, false, 500.24

- Habit-forming drugs, possession by unauthorized persons, prohibited, 500.04, 500.151

Inspection of factories, etc.

- Authority, 500.21
- Refusal to permit, etc., 500.24

FLA. FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW (Cont.)**Drugs and devices (Cont.)****Labels**

- Altering, obliteration, etc., 500.04
- Forging, counterfeiting, etc., 500.04
- Injunction to restrain altering, counterfeiting, etc., 500.05
- Penalty for altering, counterfeiting, etc., 500.24

Misbranding

- Injunction to restrain, 500.05
- Penalty, 500.24
- Prohibition, 500.04
- When drug or device deemed misbranded, 500.15

New drugs; sale, etc., 500.16

- Possession of habit-forming drugs without prescriptions unlawful; exemptions and exceptions, 500.151

Prosecution of violators of law; duty of state attorneys and others, 500.07**Registration by manufacturers, packagers, etc., 500.341****Release of goods detained or embargoed, 500.06****Reports of violations of law by commissioner of agriculture, 500.08****Sales, etc., new drugs, 500.16****Seizure**

- Disposal of article, prohibition of, 500.42
- Grounds for, 500.41
- Penalty, 500.42
- Petition, 500.43
- Procedure, notice, 500.42
- Release, 500.43
- Sale, 500.42, 500.43

State board of health

- Employment of help to enforce the law, expenses and salaries, 500.23
- Hearings, 500.201
- Inspection of factories, etc., 500.21
- Payment of fees, 500.351
- Registration, revocation and suspension of, 500.361
- Rules and regulations, promulgation, 500.201

Unlawful possession of habit-forming drugs; penalty, 500.151**Enforcement of law**

- Cooperation between board of health and department of agriculture, 500.45
- Department of agriculture, duties, 500.44
- Policy determined, 500.45
- State board of health, duties, 500.44

Evidence; verification of analysis, 500.20**False advertising See: False under Advertising****Food**

- Acts which are prohibited, 500.04
- Addition of poisonous or deleterious substances, 500.13

Adulteration

- Chemical analysis, 500.20
- Defined, 500.10
- Destruction, 500.06
- Injunction to restrain, 500.05
- Inspection and examination, 500.21
- Penalty, 500.24
- Prohibited, 500.04
- Prosecution, 500.06, 500.07
- Release, 500.06
- Seizure, 500.06
- Tests, 500.10
- When food deemed adulterated, 500.10

FLA. FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW (Cont.)**Food (Cont.)****Advertising See: Advertising****Analysis**

- Samples for, 500.21

- Verification of, 500.20

Analytical work; rules and regulations, 500.20**Commissioner of agriculture**

- Analysis, 500.20, 500.21

- Dissemination of information, 500.22

- Embargoing of food, 500.06

- Employment of help to enforce the law, expenses and salaries, 500.23

- Enforcement of laws and regulations, 500.07

- Factory, inspection of, etc., 500.21

- Hearing before, 500.20

- Penalty, 500.42

- Permits to manufacturers, processors or packers, 500.12

- Procedure, notice, 500.42

- Regulations, 500.09, 500.13, 500.20

- Release of food, 500.06

- Reports, 500.08, 500.22

- Standards of purity; fixing, 500.09

Condemnation

- Grounds for, 500.41

- Petition, 500.43

- Procedure, 500.06

- Sale, 500.43

Corn meal, label on, 500.11**County solicitors; duties, 500.07****Deleterious substance, 500.10, 500.13****Disposition of funds from sale of, 500.43****Embargoing, 500.06****Guaranties, false, 500.24****Horse meat, sale for human consumption, 500.33****Inspection of factories, etc.**

- Authority, 500.21

- Refusal to permit; penalty, 500.24

Labels

- Altering, obliterating, counterfeiting, 500.04

- Corn meal, label on, 500.11

- Food, label misleading, deemed misbranded, 500.03

- Injunction to restrain altering, etc., 500.05

- Penalty for altering, counterfeiting, etc., 500.24

Misbranding

- Definition, 500.11

- Injunction to restrain, 500.05

- Label misleading, 500.03

- Penalty, 500.24

- Prohibition, 500.04

- When food deemed misbranded, 500.11

Permits, issuance to manufacturers, processors or packers, 500.12**Prosecution of violators of law; duty of state attorneys and others, 500.07****Regulations by commissioner of agriculture, 500.09, 500.13, 500.20****Release, 500.06****Reports of violations of law, 500.08, 500.22****Samples for analysis, 500.21****Seizure**

- Grounds for, 500.41

- Penalty, 500.42

- Petition, 500.43

- Procedure, notice, 500.42

- Release, 500.43

- Sale, 500.42, 500.43

Standards of purity, 500.09**State attorneys, duties, 500.07****State board of health**

- Employment of help to enforce the law; expenses and salaries, 500.23

FLA. FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW (Cont.)**Food (Cont.)****State board of health (Cont.)**

Rules and regulations, promulgation, 500.201

Samples for analysis, 500.21

State chemist**Analysis**

Requirement, 500.20

Verification, 500.20

Rules and regulations, 500.20

Standards of purity, 500.09

Tests of adulteration, 500.10

Guaranties, false, 500.24

Hallucinogenic drugs See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs****Inspection of factories**

Authority, 500.21

Refusal to permit, 500.04

Interstate commerce

Carriers engaged in, exempt, 500.40

Records of shipments in, access to, 500.39

Labels

Alteration, obliteration, etc., 500.04

Corn meal, 500.11

Forging, counterfeiting, etc., 500.04

Injunction to restrain altering, 500.05

Lye, sale, regulation, 500.30

Misbranded

Condemnation procedure, 500.06

Corn meal, label on, 500.11

Defined, 500.11

Determination, 500.03

Food, 500.03

Label misleading, 500.03

Prohibition, 500.04

What constitutes, 500.15

Purpose of law, 500.02

Registration by manufacturers, packagers or proprietors of drugs, cosmetics etc., requirement, 500.341-500.361

Rules and regulations promulgation, 500.201

Short title of law, 500.01

State board of health; registration certificates, revocation or suspension by, 500.361

State chemist**Analysis**

Requirement, 500.20

Verification, 500.20

Toilet preparations, misbranding, 500.29

Unwholesome food, etc.; disposition, 859.01

Violation of law, penalties, 500.24, 500.29, 500.-32, 500.33, 500.42

Weights and measures, false branding of food packages, 500.11

FLORIDA GEOLOGICAL SURVEYSee: Geological department under **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF****FLORIDA GIFTS TO MINORS LAW**See: Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under **INFANTS****FLORIDA GUARDIANSHIP LAW**See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS****FLORIDA HIGHWAY PATROL**See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY****FLORIDA HONEY CERTIFICATION LAW**See: **HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION****FLORIDA HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE**See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS****FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**See also: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**, Ch. 443; **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**, Ch. 440; **Employment under INFANTS**, Ch. 450

Accident experience, record of, 440.51

Account number of employer and insurance carrier, 440.51

Accumulative cost records of all injuries, 440.51

Administration of law, 443.12

Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Advisory council, duties and powers, 440.44, 443.12

Aging commission; director, member of, 412.011

Annual report; contents, 440.48

Appointment of attorneys, accountants, etc., 443.12

Apprenticeship council

Actions for enforcement of apprenticeship agreements, 446.081

Administration of law; under direction of, 446.011

Appeals to industrial commission, 446.081

Apprentice; definition, 446.021

Apprenticeship program, 446.011

Chairman, 446.031

Creation, 446.031

Definition of apprentice, 446.021

Director, as executive secretary, 446.041

Existing collective agreement unaffected by law, 446.081

Expenditures, 446.061

Limitations upon operation of law, 446.081

Local apprenticeship committee, 446.071

Membership, 446.031

On the job training program for persons other than apprentices, 446.091

Powers and duties, generally, 446.031

Public policy of state, 446.011

Related and supplemental instructions, 446.051

Reports; status of apprenticeship training, 446.011, 446.031

Rules and regulations, 446.031

Standards for apprentice agreements, 446.031

Apprenticeship department

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Certificates of completion of apprenticeship, issuance, 446.041

Creation, 446.041

Director, appointment, duties, etc., 446.041

Expenses, 446.041

Personnel, employment, 446.041

Records, keeping of, 446.041

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Employment security administration fund, Ch. 282

Special employment security administration fund, Ch. 282

State approval agency fund for private schools, Ch. 282

Workmen's compensation fund, Ch. 282

Approval of fees for services, 440.34

Assessments against insurance carriers, 440.51

Assistants, 440.44

Authority of commission, delegation of, 440.45

Authorization to self-insurers, 440.38

Awards, modification of, 440.28

Bond required of state treasurer, 440.50

Bonds, 440.44

FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION (Cont.)

- Carriers of insurance, registration with commission, 440.52
- Chairman; appointment, 440.44
- Child labor law See: **Employment under INFANTS**
- Claims See: **Claims under WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**
- Compensation, 440.44
- Compensation awards See: **Award under WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**
- Contempt, punishment, 440.33
- Cooperation with federal agencies, 440.16, 443.12
 - Board of vocational education, 440.19
- Creation, bonds, chairman, compensation, annual report, etc., 440.44
- Default in payment of workmen's compensation; penalty, 440.24
- Definitions, 440.02
- Delegation of authority, 440.45
- Depositions, taking; fees, 440.30
- Director**
 - Industrial safety, qualifications, etc., 440.56
 - Salary, 440.44
- Disclosure of information, state or federal agencies, 443.12
- Divisions, creation, 443.11
- Duties and powers, 443.12
- Elevators See: **ELEVATORS, Ch. 399**
- Employees, 440.46, 443.12
- Employment**
 - Agencies See: **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**
 - Security administration fund; administration, 443.14
 - Stabilization; duties, 443.12
- Encumbrances of benefits, 443.17
- Evidence before, 440.33
- Examination of tools, appliances, etc., 440.56
- Exchange of information with other states and federal government, 443.18
- Executive director, appointment, duties, 443.11
- Expenses, 440.44, 440.47, 440.51
- Fees, 443.16
- Fines collected by civil suit, 440.50
- Forms, 440.13, 440.40
- Fund for administration of law, 440.50
- Guardian for minor or incompetent, requiring appointment, 440.17
- Hearings**
 - Duty to hold, 440.56
 - False testimony during, 440.56
 - Notice, 440.56
 - Oaths and witnesses, subpoenas, self-incrimination, protection against, 443.12
 - Open to public, 440.29
 - Procedure before, 440.29
 - Public works, wage rates, 215.19
 - Reports, 440.29
 - Variations; failure to comply, 440.56
 - Workmen's compensation, 440.25, 440.56
- Industry services advisory board, membership, 230.66
- Infants, employment; certificate of eligibility; copy sent to, 450.111
- Information, disclosure to agencies, 443.12
- Installment payments, ordering, 440.20
- Insurance; controversies between carriers respecting liability; jurisdiction, 440.42
- Investigations**
 - Conducted, 440.46, 440.56
 - Refusal of owner to admit member of commission, penalty, 440.46

FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION (Cont.)

- Judge of industrial claims, 440.44
- Application for review of order, 440.25
- Appointment, 440.45
- Compensation, 440.45
- Defined, 440.02
- Delegation of powers to, 440.45
- Duties, 440.45
- Hearings conducted by, 440.25, 440.56
- Number, 440.45
- Order or award, 440.25
- Private practice of law, 440.45
- Qualifications, 440.45
- Salaries, 440.45
- Term of office, 440.45
- Transcript of evidence at hearings, 440.25
- Liable as employer, when, 440.46
- Local offices, construction, appropriation of federal funds, 443.10
- Lump sum settlements, 440.20
- Medical remedial treatment; order changing treatment, 440.13
- Members**
 - Appointment, term of office, salary, etc., 440.44
 - Qualifications, 440.44
 - Terms, 112.07
- Merit system, 440.44
- Modification of awards, 440.28
- Motor vehicles, purchase of, 116.19
- Notice**
 - Injury or death of employee, 440.18
 - Nonacceptance of law or waiver of exemption, 440.05
 - Violation of safety regulations, 440.56
- Office and personnel, 440.44
- Orders of compensation filed, 440.27
- Penalties for violation of rules, 440.56
- Personnel**
 - Appointment, salary, duties, powers, etc., 443.12
 - Powers, seals, regulations, etc., 440.44
 - Physical examinations, ordered, 440.25
 - Powers, 440.33, 440.44, 440.56
 - Procedure, determination of methods, 440.29, 443.12
 - Public may attend hearing, 440.29
- Public works**
 - Employees on, rate of wage, 215.19
 - Hearings, duty to hold, 215.19
 - Rate of wages, 215.19
 - Schedule of wages posted, 215.19
- Receipts for compensation inspected, 440.20
- Reciprocal arrangements, authority to enter into, 443.18
- Recommendations to governor and legislature, 443.12
- Records and reports**
 - Destruction of obsolete, 440.44
 - Inspection, etc., 443.12
- Registration of insurers, 440.52**
- Regular mail, use, 440.25
- Regulations**
 - Establish and enforce, 440.44
 - Medical service and supplies, 440.13
 - Records to be kept by employer, 440.35
 - Safety rules and provisions, 440.56
 - Substitution of carrier for employer, 440.41
- Rehabilitation of injured employees, 440.49, 440.50**
- Reports**
 - Annual, 440.48
 - Contents, 440.48
 - Injuries or deaths, 440.36
 - Medical treatment, 440.13
 - Penalties for violations, 440.36
 - Received from employing units, 443.12

FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION (Cont.)

Representation by attorney general or other attorney, 443.07

Retirement of employees; war manpower commission employment included, 122.02(4)

Review of compensation orders

Attorney's fee, 440.34

Bond requirement, 440.27

Procedure, 440.27

Rules or variations, failure to comply with, penalty, 440.56

Rules and regulations; adoption, Ch. 120, 440.44, 443.04, 443.07, 443.12

Safety devices, etc.

Authority to prescribe, 440.56

Failure or refusal to furnish or adopt, penalty, 440.56

Safety rules and regulations, procedure for violations against, 440.56

Seal, 440.44, 443.12

Selecting one class to receive benefits, 440.16

Self-insurer members; payment of delinquent premiums and assessments, 440.58

Social security; state agency, designated as, 122.23, 123.24, 123.36

Stabilization of employment, duties re, 443.12

State advisory council, duties and powers, 440.44

State agencies, cooperation with, 443.12

State employment service division

Agency of state for purpose of national employment system law, 443.13

Cooperation with federal agencies, 443.13

Creation, 443.11

Division of Florida industrial commission, 443.13

Employment service account, 443.13

Establishment, 443.13

Free public employment offices, establishment, etc., 443.13, 443.14

Funds, 443.13

Officers and employees, 443.13

Subpoenas to witnesses, etc.

Issuance, 440.33

Refusal to obey, 443.12

Surety bonds, 440.44

Traveling expenses, 440.47

Unemployment compensation

Division; creation, 443.11

Employer changes, 443.08

Funds; administration, 443.10

Wages

Due deceased employee, payment to wife, etc., 222.15

Laborers on public buildings; determination of dispute involving rate of pay, 215.19

Witnesses

Before; fees, 440.31

Self-incrimination, 443.12

Subpoenas, etc., 443.12

Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

See: **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

FLORIDA LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW

See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

FLORIDA LAW REVISION COMMISSION

See: **LAW REVISION COMMISSION**

FLORIDA LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL COMMISSION

See: **STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

FLORIDA MILK COMMISSION

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**, Chs. 501-503

FLORIDA MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD

See: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251

FLORIDA NUCLEAR AND SPACE COMMISSION

See: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

FLORIDA PAROLE COMMISSION

See: **PAROLE AND PROBATION**

FLORIDA PESTICIDE LAW

See: **PEST CONTROL**

FLORIDA PLUMBING CONTROL ACT

See: **PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS**

FLORIDA PROBATE LAW

See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

FLORIDA RAILROAD AND PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

FLORIDA REAL ESTATE COMMISSION

See: **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN**, Ch. 475

FLORIDA REGENTS SCHOLARSHIPS

See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**

FLORIDA REHABILITATION CENTER FOR ALCOHOLICS

See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396

FLORIDA RESEARCH AND TREATMENT CENTER

See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

FLORIDA SABOTAGE PREVENTION LAW**Attempts**

Definition, 779.09

Penalty, 779.09

Citation of law, 779.20

Collective bargaining; effect, 779.16

Conspirators; penalty, 779.10

Construction of law, 779.18

Defective workmanship; penalty, 779.08

Highways, closing and restricting use

Authority, 779.14

Petition, hearing, notice, etc., 779.14

Violation, orders concerning; penalty, 779.15

Labor, effect on, 779.16

Laws inconsistent suspended, 779.17

Property, injury to or interference with; penalty, 779.07

Punishment after law inoperative, 779.19

Questioning and detaining suspected persons, 779.13

Unlawful entry on property

Arrest, detaining, etc., authority, 779.13

Penalty, 779.12

Posting property, 779.12

Witnesses, immunity, 779.11

Violations, 779.07, 779.08, 779.10, 779.12

FLORIDA SCHOOL CODESee: **SCHOOLS****FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**

Accounts, 955.09, 955.10

Age of inmates, 416.01

AppropriationsCapital outlay buildings and improvements,
Ch. 282

General, Ch. 282

Arthur G. Dozier school for boys at Marianna,
965.01**Board of commissioners of state institutions**

Bylaws and regulations, 955.01

Commitment of inmates on probation, 955.23

Discharge of inmates, 955.22

Management, 955.01

Mechanical school, establishment of, 955.11

Officers, designation, terms, salaries, etc.,
955.04, 955.05

Refusal to receive persons committed, 955.22

Reports, 955.14

Rules and regulations, 955.01, 955.12, 955.15

Salaries of officers and employees, 955.05

Security units, transfer of incorrigibles, 955.25

Superintendent, recommendation for appoint-
ment, 955.06

Transfer of inmates to security units, 955.25

Boys only admitted, 955.02

Building, separate for white and colored inmates,
955.12

Bylaws, 955.01

Child training schools See: **YOUTH SERVICES,**
DIVISION OFCommitment of inmates See: **Inmates**Commutation of punishment to commitment,
955.18Employees See: **Officers and employees**

Escapees, return, 39.26

Governor; appointment of superintendent, 955.06

Hiring out boys, 955.16

Industrial plants, 945.13

Inmates

Aiding escape, 843.13

Commitment

Age limits, 955.19

Certified copy of charge attached, 958.02

Commutation of sentences to, 955.18

Form, 958.01

Guardianship of institution, 955.19

Probation on, 955.23

Term, 955.21

Courses of instruction, 955.11

Deportment, 955.13

Discharge when reformed, 955.21, 955.22

Discipline, 955.15, 955.17

Escape, 955.18

Hiring out, 955.16

Incorrigibles, refusal to receive, 955.22

Instruction

Agriculture, 955.11

Generally, 955.17

Horticulture, 955.11

Industrial and manual training, 955.07

Literature and music, 955.07

Mechanical trades, 955.11

Offenses for which may be committed, 416.01,
416.02

Parole, 955.13

Persons who may be committed, 955.18, 955.-
19

Probation, 955.23

Punishment, 955.15

Separation of races at school, 955.12

Supervision and control, 409.06

Term of commitment, 955.21

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Cont.)

Management, 955.01

Marianna school for boys, name changed; Ar-
thur G. Dozier school for boys, 965.01

Name changed, 965.01

Object, 955.03

Officers and employees

Discipline of inmates, 955.15

Employment, 955.06

Number, 955.04

Rules for direction, 955.15

Salaries, 955.05

Terms of office, 955.05

Parole and probation, exempt from chapters
947-949, 949.02

Parole of inmates, 955.13

Physician; employment, 955.04

Public welfare department; supervision and
control, 409.06

Records to be kept, 955.10

Security units; transfer of incorrigibles, 955.25

Sheriff, expenses, 955.24

South Florida branch, appropriation, 955.011

Superintendent

Appointment, 955.06

Duties, 955.07

Itemized receipted bills; filing, 955.09

Officers, 955.04

Qualifications, 955.07

Record of transactions, 955.10

Reports by, 955.08

Residence, 955.07

Term of office, 955.05

Supervision and control by welfare department,
409.06

Teachers, employment, 955.06

Trades, etc.; to teach, 955.03

Transportation expense, commitment by juvenile
court, 39.06Youth services division; school at Marianna;
control and supervisory care, 965.01**FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**See also: **BLIND PERSONS**

Admission to, 242.331

Annual lists of blind and deaf children in each
county, 232.13**Appropriations**

Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282

General, Ch. 282

Outside state for educational facilities financ-
ing, authorized, 242.332

Attendance, exemption from, 232.06

Board of trusteesAdministrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRA-**
TIVE PROCEDURE ACT**Appointment**

Governor to, 242.331

Senate approval, 242.331

Confirmation by senate, 242.331

Control and management, 242.331

Creation, 242.331

Expenses, 242.331

Jurisdiction, 242.331

Membership, 242.331

Personnel, employment, 242.331

Powers and duties, 242.331

Qualification, 242.331

Records, 242.331

Rules and regulations, filing, etc. See: **AD-**
MINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACTState board of education, under supervision of,
242.331

Term of office, 242.331

Vacancies, filling, 242.331

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND

(Cont.)

Game and fish on property, molesting, 821.28
 Injuring property, 821.25
 List, 232.13
 Outside state for educational facilities financing, authorized, 242.332

Property

Game or fish on, molesting, 821.27
 Injuring, 821.25
 Molesting game, song birds, etc., on, 821.27
 Natural products; removed, 821.26
 Penalty for violation of law, 821.28
 Removal, natural products from property, 821.26, 821.28
 Special state school for deaf or blind students; location, 242.391

Vocational education and rehabilitation

Adults, deaf; facility available to, 229.0107
 Agreement filed with secretary of state, 229.0107
 Cooperative agreements with state agencies, 229.0107
 Federal aid, cooperation, 229.0107
 Funds, pooling of certain state agencies' funds, 229.0107
 Personnel, additional employment, 229.0107
 Program established, 229.0107
 State agencies, cooperation, 229.0107
 State board of education, duties, 229.0107

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Accounts, 956.06
 Ages of girls, 956.02

Appropriations

Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
 General, Ch. 282

Board of commissioners of state institutions

Bylaws, 956.03, 956.06
 Erection of buildings, 956.01
 Establishment of industrial plants, 945.13
 Location of school, 956.01
 Management, 956.03
 Recommendations, 956.08
 Regulations, 956.03
 Reports, 956.08
 Rules and regulations, 956.03, 956.05
 Security units, transfer of incorrigibles, 956.09
 Superintendent
 Qualifications, 956.04
 Recommendations for appointment, 956.07
 Teachers; employment, 956.07
 Bookkeeping; system, 956.06
 Buildings; plan for construction, 956.01
 Child training schools See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**
 Creation, 956.01
 Employees, 956.07
 Escape, aiding inmates to; penalty, 843.13
 Escapees, return, 39.26
 Good behavior, 956.05
 Industrial plants, 945.13

DIVISION OF

Creation, 956.01
 Employees, 956.07
 Escape, aiding inmates to; penalty, 843.13
 Escapees, return, 39.26
 Good behavior, 956.05
 Industrial plants, 945.13
Inmates
 Age, 956.02
 Aiding escape, 843.13
 Commitment
 Certified copy of charge attached, 958.02
 Form, 958.01
 Persons who may be committed, 956.02
 Procedure, 956.02
 Term, 956.05
 Final dismissal, 956.05

FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (Cont.)**Inmates (Cont.)**

Instruction, 956.04
 Parole, 956.05
 Supervision and control, 409.06
 Location, 956.01
 Management, 956.03
 Manual training, 956.04
 Name changed, 965.01
 Parole and probation, exempt from chapters 947-949, 949.02
 Public welfare department, supervision and control, 409.06
 Records, 956.06
 Regulations, 956.03
 Security units, transfer of incorrigibles, 944.06, 956.09

Superintendent

Appointment, 956.07
 Qualifications, 956.04
 Reports, 956.05
 Residence, 956.04
 Supervision and control, 409.06
 Teachers, appointment, 956.07
 Transportation expenses, commitment by juvenile court, 39.06

FLORIDA SEA ISLAND COTTON LAW

See: Sea island cotton under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**, Ch. 579

FLORIDA SEAL OF QUALITY LAW

See: **SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**

FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION

See also: **SECURITIES**

Actions

Jurisdiction, 517.25
 Limitation, recovery of purchase price for unlawful sale of securities, 517.21
 Venue; growing out of violations, 517.10
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Advertisement, 517.301
 Announcement, registration by, 517.091
 Annual reports to governor, 517.04
 Appeals from orders, 517.24
 Appropriation, Ch. 282

Attorneys

Dealer, 517.02
 Fees, unlawful sale of securities, 517.21
 Banks and trust companies as dealer, 517.02
 Blanks, forms, preparation, 517.03
 Bond sales, exemption, 517.06
 Broker, 517.02, 517.06
 Clerks and employees, 517.04
 Close corporations, exemption, 517.06
 Common law remedies, 517.22
 Concealment, 517.301
 Creation, 517.03
 Crimes and offenses, 517.302, 517.311

Dealers

Bonds, 517.13
 Defined, 517.02
 Examination, 517.12
 Excise tax, exempt from, 517.32
 Exempt transactions, 517.06
 Federal and state securities; license, 517.15
 Lieu of bond, 517.14, 517.15

Declaration of trust See: TRUSTS

Definitions, 517.02, 517.12
 Duties, 517.03
 Escrow, 517.06, 517.18
 Agreements; disposition of escrow funds, 517.06

FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION (Cont.)**Exemption from law**

- Bond sales, 517.06
- Burden of proof, 517.07
- Certain classes of securities, 517.05
- Debt securities, sale, 517.06
- Excise tax under certain conditions, 517.32
- Feasibility reports, required, 517.05
- Filing fees, 517.06
- Insurers, 517.26
- Mortgages, 517.06
- Nonprofit organizations; feasibility reports, required, 517.05
- Notice, 517.06
- Transactions, 517.06
- Expenses, 517.04
- False and fraudulent statements; penalty, 517.301, 517.311
- Feasibility reports, exempt securities; requirement, 517.05
- Federal securities, bond dealers, 517.15
- Federal trade commission, cooperation, 517.28
- Fees, 517.04, 517.08, 517.09, 517.091, 517.12, 517.20
- Fictitious sales, 517.16, 517.19
- Filing, announcement by registration; fees, etc., 517.06, 517.091
- Fraud, 517.11, 517.13, 517.16, 517.19, 517.301, 517.311
- Funds, disposition, 517.04
- Impounding property, 517.19
- Injunction restraining violation of law, 517.19
- Interstate commerce, rules re, 517.28
- Judicial review of final order of commission, 517.24
- Limitation of criminal prosecution, 517.302
- Meetings, 517.03
- Membership, 517.03
- Mortgages, exemption, 517.06
- Names, 517.06, 517.12
- Notice, written; exempt sales, 517.06
- Oath of office, 517.04
- Office, location, 517.03
- Operating fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- Quorum, 517.03
- Receivers, 517.19
- Records, 517.03
 - Microfilm, destruction of certain, 517.33
- Registration of dealers and salesmen**
 - Approval, contents, bonds, fees, amount, etc., requirements, 517.12
 - Bond, form, 517.13
 - Deposit in lieu of bond, 517.14
 - Examinations, requirement, 517.12
 - Federal, state, etc., securities, bond of dealers in, 517.15
 - Fees, requirements, etc., 517.12
 - Revocation; grounds and hearing, 517.16, 517.20
 - Surety bond; form, requirement, etc., 517.12-517.15
- Registration of securities**
 - Announcement, 517.091
 - Application, 517.09
 - Balance sheet, extend date; filing time, 517.09
 - By announcement, procedure, etc., 517.091
 - By notification, procedure, etc., 517.08
 - By qualification, procedure, etc., 517.09
 - Circulation of prospectus, deemed not a sale, when, 517.02
 - Fees, 517.09
 - Necessity, 517.07
 - Notification, 517.08
 - Prerequisite, 517.07
 - Procedure, 517.08
 - Process, consent to service, 517.10

FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION (Cont.)**Registration of securities (Cont.)**

- Qualification, 517.09
- Record, 517.07
- Remedies for violation of law, 517.19
- Requirements, 517.07
- Revocation
 - Contempts, punishment, etc., 517.20
 - Grounds, 517.11
 - Hearings, 517.20
 - Masters, appointment, powers, duties, compensation, etc., 517.20
 - Violation of commission rules as ground for, 517.11
 - Witnesses, summoning; appearance, compensation, etc., 517.20
- Statements to be filed, 517.08, 517.09, 517.18
- Remedies for unlawful sale of securities, 517.21-517.23
- Reports, 517.04
- Review of final order of, 517.24
- Rules and regulations**
 - Adoption, Ch. 120, 517.03, 517.031
 - Amendments, hearings on; notice, 517.031
 - Interstate commerce, 517.28
 - Power of commission, 517.03
 - Procedure for adoption, 517.031
- Salary, 517.04
- Sale of securities**
 - Announcement of registration, 517.091
 - Circulation of prospectus, deemed not a sale, when, 517.02
 - Debt securities, exempt transactions, 517.06
 - Defined, 517.02
 - Exempt transactions, person not listed in notice, 517.06
 - Nonprofit organizations; feasibility reports, required, 517.05
 - Unlawful sales, 517.21
- Sale of stock, bonds or other securities**
 - Civil remedies of purchasers, 517.23
- Exemption from law**
 - Burden of proof, 517.17
 - Certain classes of securities, 517.05
 - Insurers, 517.26
 - Rural electric cooperatives, 425.29
 - Securities, certain classes, 517.05
 - Transactions, 517.06
- Existing rights and liabilities, 517.29
- False statements concerning investment; companies; penalty, 817.34
- Injunction to restrain violation of law, 517.19
- Interpretation of law, rule, 517.27
- Interstate commerce; rules, etc., with respect to sales in, 517.23
- Jurisdiction of suits re, 517.25
- Purchase price; recovery, 517.21
- Violations of law; remedies, 517.19-517.22
- Voidable sales, 517.21
- Sales, exemptions**
 - Application of law, 517.06
 - Bonds, 517.06
 - Mortgages, 517.06
 - Penalties, 517.302
 - Securities listed in certain securities manuals, 517.06
- Seal, 517.10, 517.20
- Securities**
 - Dealers; exemption from excise tax, 517.32
 - Escrow agreement, 517.18
 - False and fraudulent statements, 517.301, 517.311
 - Receivers, sales, violations, 517.19
 - Remedies for unlawful sale, 517.21-517.23
 - Suspension and revocation of registration, 517.08

FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION (Cont.)

- Service of process, agent for, 48.151
- Short title citation, 517.01
- Statements, false and fraudulent; penalty, 517.-301
- Statutory remedies, 517.22
- Transactions, false and fraudulent, penalty, 517.-301
- Uniform sale of securities law, short title citation, 517.01
- United States law**
 - Courts, jurisdiction, 517.25
 - Purchaser, remedies of, 517.23
- Violator, penalty, 517.19, 517.301, 517.302, 517.311
- Witnesses, 517.20

FLORIDA SEED LAW

See: SEEDS, Chs. 575, 578

FLORIDA SHERIFFS' BUREAU

See: BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT

FLORIDA STATE ADVERTISING COMMISSION

See also: FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION
Abolished, 288.11
Powers, duties, assets, etc., transferred to Florida development commission, 288.11

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF ARCHITECTURE

See: ARCHITECTS, Ch. 467

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF DENTISTRY

See: DENTISTS, Ch. 466

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF ENGINEER EXAMINERS

See: ENGINEERS, Ch. 471

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PSYCHOLOGY

See: PSYCHOLOGIST

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF NURSING

See: State board of nursing under NURSES

FLORIDA STATE BOARD OF OPTOMETRY

See: OPTOMETRISTS, Ch. 463

FLORIDA STATE CANAL AUTHORITY

See: CANAL AUTHORITY

FLORIDA STATE DEFENSE COUNCIL LAW

See: CIVIL DEFENSE, Ch. 252

FLORIDA STATE FAIR

Designation, 616.19

FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE

Appropriations; general, Ch. 282

Board of commissioners of state institutions

- Board of trustees subject to, 242.53, 242.59
- Legal proceedings in name of, 242.58
- Supervision and control, 242.53, 242.59

Board of trustees

- Attorney general counsel for, 242.58
- Chairman and secretary elected by board, 242.52
- Clerical assistance, employment, 242.59
- Fees
 - Disposition, 242.56
 - Fixed by, 242.56
- Governor to appoint, 242.52
- Number of members, 242.52
- Powers and duties, 242.55

FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE (Cont.)**Board of trustees (Cont.)**

- Prescribe rules and regulations for use of buildings, etc., 242.60
- Qualifications, 242.52
- Removal for cause, 242.52
- Superintendent to be employed by, salary, 242.55, 242.59
- Term of office, 242.52
- Vouchers for expenditures, drawn by, 242.57
- Curriculum, 242.55
- Dissemination of information, 242.54
- Establishment of, 242.53
- Fees for training; disposition, 242.56
- Location, 242.53
- Purposes, 242.54

FLORIDA STATE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

See: Geological department under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF

FLORIDA STATE GUARD

See: MILITIA, Chs. 250, 251

FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL FOR ALCOHOLISM

See: ALCOHOLICS

FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS

Admission of children, procedure, 394.24, 394.56, 394.57

Alcoholics See: Rehabilitation center for under ALCOHOLICS

Appropriations

- Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
- General, Ch. 282

Autopsy of deceased patients, 394.19

Board of commissioners of state institutions

- Admission of pay patients, 394.10
- Children's psychiatric centers
 - Admission; procedure, 394.56
 - Bonds of employees, 394.54
- Director; employment, bond, 394.51, 394.54
- Patients

Payment of care, 394.59

Transfer from one institution to another; approval, 394.60

Control and management, 394.02

Dieticians; employment, 394.41

Employees

Bond may be required, 394.06

Employment, 394.03

Removal, 394.07

Forms; preparation and distribution, 394.22

G. Pierce Wood memorial branch, 394.011, 394.43

Medical personnel; employment, approval, 394.031

Northeast Florida mental hospital, establishment, 394.012

Patients

Admission, 394.10

Bonds for payment, 394.12

Payments, 394.11

Transfer to Sunland training center, 394.18

Physicians; employment, 394.03

Psychiatrists; employment, 394.39

Rules and regulations, 394.42

Superintendent

Commitment of pay patients, 394.10

Compensation, 394.05

Employment, 394.03

Powers and duties, 394.04

Removal, 394.07

FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS (Cont.)**Bonds**

- Director, children's psychiatric center, 394.54
- Employees, 394.06
- Pay patients; bonds for payment of maintenance charges, 394.12
- Superintendent, 394.04
- Branch hospitals; change in name, 394.011

Children

- Medical examination, 394.24
- Minimum age of child committed, 394.24
- Procedure for commitment, 394.24
- Release, 394.24
- Restoration of judicial sanity, 394.24
- Transfer from center; procedure, 393.05

Children's psychiatric center**Admissions**

- Application, form, contents, etc., 394.56
- Involuntary, procedure, etc., 394.57
- Procedure, general, 394.56, 394.57
- Requirements, 394.57
- Voluntary, procedure, etc., 394.56
- Age, minimum and maximum, 394.62

Certification, 394.57**Clerical help**

- Bond, 394.54
- Compensation, 394.53
- Employment, 394.52
- Removal, powers, 394.55

Director

- Bond, requirement, 394.54
- Clerical help, employment, 394.52
- Compensation, 394.53
- Employment, 394.51
- Powers, 394.51, 394.52, 394.56
- Removal of employees, 394.55

Discharge; procedure, 394.61**Establishment, 394.50****Examination, 394.56, 394.57****Location, 394.50****Pay patients**

- Care for, 394.59
- Payments, disposition of proceeds, 394.59

Petitions

- Examination, 394.56, 394.57
- Necessary allegations, 394.57
- Notice; hearing, 394.57
- Persons qualified to file, 394.57

Records, 394.58**Release from center; procedure, 394.61****Transferring patients, approval, etc., 394.60****Chronic alcoholics; not receivable as patients. 394.26****Claims for care and maintenance, 965.08****Commitment See: Procedure for commitment****Conspiracy to hospitalize any person; exception; penalty, 394.192****Control, 394.02****County hospitals; provisions of section applicable, 394.20****Criminal commitment, provide for payment of care and maintenance, 394.22****Cumulative effect of law, 394.22****Dead bodies, unclaimed; disposition, See****ANATOMICAL BOARD****Definitions of terms used, 394.191****Dietitians training program, 394.41****Employees**

- Bonds, 394.06
- Care of pay patients, 394.10
- Compensation, 394.05
- Duties, 394.04
- Removal, 394.07

FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS (Cont.)**Examining committee See: Procedure for commitment****Florida residents, examination and commitment by out of state mental health authorities; acceptance, 394.251****Forms, preparation and distribution, 394.22****G. Pierce Wood memorial hospital; supervision, 394.011, 394.43, 965.01****Hospitalization****By an agency of the United States, 394.22****Conspiracy to hospitalize any person; exception; penalty, 394.192****Criminal commitment, provide for payment of care and maintenance, 394.22****Involuntary patients, 394.201****Temporary, 394.22****Voluntary patients, 394.20****Wrongful hospitalization, 394.192****Hospitals, defined, 394.191****Improvement of facilities, board of commissioners state institutions, 394.42****Industrial plant, 945.13****Inmates****Assignment, 394.01****Involuntary patients; admission to, 394.20, 394.201****Postal regulations, 394.13-394.16****Record, 394.08****Sunland training centers, transfer to, 394.18****Transfer between institutions, 394.01, 394.18****Trial visits home, etc., 394.272****Violation of duty towards, 394.17****Voluntary patients, payment, method, 394.20****Insane persons, for, A13 S1****Involuntary patients****Commitment, 394.201****Emergency and nonemergency procedures for, 394.201****Emergency procedure for commitment, 394.201****Notice of release rights, 394.201****Payment for care, 394.201****Procedure for commitment, 394.201****Release, 394.201****Location, 394.01****Management, 394.02****Medical****Insane children examination, 394.24****Personnel, employment of nonresidents, 394.031****Prisoners; medical treatment transfer, 945.12****Mental health division, separate administrative unit, 394.013****Mentally ill persons, destitute****Custody, transportation, etc., sheriff's duties, 394.09****Defined, 394.191****Involuntary commitment, 394.201****Mental incompetency proceedings; appeals to circuit court, 394.22****Orders as to, 394.09****Restoration of judicial sanity, 393.12, 394.22****Transportation, 394.09****Voluntary commitment, 394.20****Municipal hospitals; provisions of section applicable, 394.20****Name, 394.01****Nonresidents, establishing residence in state, prohibited, 394.271****Northeast Florida state hospital****Designation, maintenance, 394.012****Supervision, 965.01****Order of commitment, 394.25, 394.251**

FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS (Cont.)**Patients**

- Defined, 394.191
- Inmates See: **Inmates**
- Involuntary patients
 - Authority to receive, 394.201
 - Commitment, 394.201
 - Payment for care, 394.201
 - Release, 394.201
 - Right to release on application, 394.201
- Pay patients
 - Admission to hospital, 394.10
 - Amount, determination, 394.11
 - Assignment of, 394.01
 - Bond for payment of sum charged, 394.12
 - Care, 394.20, 394.22
 - Transfer, 393.05, 394.18, 394.42
- Voluntary patients
 - Authority to receive, 394.20
 - Discharge, 394.20
 - Private, municipal or county hospitals; law applicable, 394.20
 - Right to release on application, 394.20
 - Wrongful hospitalization, 394.192
- Payment by voluntary patients; method, 394.20

Personnel

- Compensation, 394.05
- Dietitians, 394.41
- Employment, 394.03
- Training program, 394.40, 394.41

Persons

- Detained; writ of habeas corpus, entitled to, 394.45
- Not admitted, alcoholics, etc., 394.26

Physicians

- Care of pay patients, 394.10
- Defined, 394.191
- Employment, 394.03
- Records of patients, duty to keep, 394.08
- Prisoners, medical treatment transfer, 945.12
- Private hospitals; provisions of section applicable, 394.20

Procedure for commitment

- Age, minimum, of persons transferred from other state institutions, 394.24
- Children, 394.24, 394.56, 394.57
- Chronic alcoholics, commitment, 394.26
- Compensation for services, 394.23
- Conspiracy to hospitalize any person; exception; penalty, 394.192
- Counsel
 - Appointment to represent proposed patient, 394.22
 - Fees, 394.22
- Criminal commitment; provide payment of care and maintenance, 394.22
- Detention of alleged incompetent, 394.22
- Dismissal, 394.22
- Examination
 - Children, 394.24, 394.56, 394.57
 - Committee; appointment, compensation, 394.22, 394.23
 - Expenses, costs, etc., 394.23
 - Hearings, 394.22
 - Mental competency proceedings; appeals to circuit court, 394.22
 - Notice, hearing, etc. 394.22
 - Physicians, 394.22
 - Procedure, 394.22
- Expenses, costs, etc., 394.23
- Florida residents, commitment by out of state mental health authorities; acceptance, 394.-251

FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS (Cont.)**Procedure for commitment (Cont.)**

- Judgment, effect, commitment, restoration, 394.22
- Necessary allegations, 394.22
- Order of
 - Commitment, 394.25, 394.251
 - Court, 394.22, 394.25
- Petition, who may file, 394.22
- Removal of physical incompetency of insane persons, 394.22
- Residence requirements as to persons committed, 394.27, 394.271
- Restoration to judicial sanity, certificate, hearing, etc., 393.12, 394.22
- Senile persons, commitment, 394.26
- Temporary hospitalization, 394.22
- Voluntary or involuntary patients, 394.20, 394.201
- Witnesses, 394.22
- Psychiatric training program, 394.40
- Psychiatrists**
 - Qualifications, 394.39
 - Staff members to assist at other state operated institutions, 394.39

Release

- Children from hospitalization, 394.24
- Trial visits home, etc., 394.272
- Voluntary or involuntary patients; application, 394.20, 394.201
- Removal of physical incompetency of insane persons, 394.22
- Residence required for commitment, 394.27, 394.271
- Restoration to judicial sanity, certificate, hearing, etc., 393.12, 394.22
- Sheriffs, duties, 394.09

South Florida state hospital

- Established, 394.013
- Supervision, 965.01
- State prisoners, medical treatment, transfer, 945.12

Superintendent

- Aging commission member, 412.011
- Bond, 394.04
- Care of pay patients, 394.10
- Compensation, 394.05
- Duties, 394.04, 394.08
- Employment, 394.03
- Postal regulations, 394.14, 394.15
- Temporary hospitalization, 394.22
- Transferring patients, 393.05, 394.18, 394.42
- Trial visits, patients, 394.272
- Trust property, supervision, 965.08
- Tuberculosis hospital See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**

Voluntary patients

- Commitment, 394.20, 394.25
- Trial visits home, etc., 394.272
- Welfare trust fund; creation, use, legal investment, 965.081
- Wrongful hospitalization, 394.192

FLORIDA STATE HOUSING LAW

See: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, Ch. 421

FLORIDA STATE IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION

Abolition; powers and duties vested in Florida development commission, 288.11

FLORIDA STATE MUSEUM

See: **University of Florida** under **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

FLORIDA STATE PLANSee: **STATE PLANNING OFFICE****FLORIDA STATE RACING COMMISSION**See: **RACING****FLORIDA STATE SYMPHONY AND OPERA**

Creation, operation, etc., 241.401

FLORIDA STATE TREE

Sabal palmetto palm designated as, 15.031

FLORIDA STATE TROOPSSee: **MILITIA****FLORIDA STATE TURNPIKE AUTHORITY**See: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE****FLORIDA STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW, Ch. 443****FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY**See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES****FLORIDA STATUTES**See also: **STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**

Acts amended by reference to section, subsection, A3 S16

Adopted, 11.2421

Adoption; effect on crimes and prosecutions, 775.12

Amendments not to affect prosecution or punishment for previous crime, A3 S32

Amendments to be included, 11.242

Bids for publication, 11.242

Certified copies, 15.03

Common law, 2.01-2.04

Compilation of acts in revision, 11.242

Conflict of laws, 11.2427

Continuing revision system, supplements, etc., 11.242, 11.243

Copyrights; sale of, 11.245

Distribution, 11.243, 11.246, 283.23, 283.25

Effective date, 11.2426

Evidence, 92.01, 92.02, 92.04

Exchange with other states, 25.351, 25.361

Free distribution, 11.246, 283.23

Index, 11.242

Limitation on existing causes of action, lessening prohibited, A3 S33

Material to be included, 11.242

New laws not repealed, 11.2424

Obsolete statutes, disposal, 11.243

Printing contracts for, 11.242

Publication, A16 S6, 11.242

Repealed statutes, 11.2422

Effect, prosecution or punishment from previous crime, A3 S32

Not reviver of prior, 2.04

Omitted from, 11.242

Rights reserved under, 11.2425

Revision adopted, 11.2421

Sale, discount to law school book stores and publishing companies within state, 11.243

Sale of publication

Distribution, 11.243, 11.246

Law school book stores and publishing companies within state, discount to, 11.243

Receipts to be paid into revolving fund, 11.243

Secretary of state, duties re distribution and sale, 11.243

Special and local laws not repealed, 11.2423

FLORIDA STATUTES (Cont.)

Supreme court, rules of court contrary to statute, effect, 25.371

Type and plates for printing to be property of state, 11.244

FLORIDA TERRITORIAL WATERS ACTSee: **Territorial waters act under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF****FLORIDA TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW**See: **TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW****FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**See also: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Adjustment factors, defined, 443.08

Administration of law, duty of Florida industrial commission, 443.12

Administrative organization, 443.11

Amendment of law, reservation rights, 443.21

American aircraft, defined, 443.03

Annual payroll, defined, 443.08

Attorney general

Florida industrial commission; representation, 443.07

State treasurer's bond; prescribing form, 443.10

Attorney's fees; petition for review or appeal, 443.16

Base period, defined, 443.03

Basis for contributions, 443.08

Benefit year, defined, 443.03

Benefits

Amounts, payment, duration, etc., 443.04

Assignment of, 443.17

Claims for See: **Claims for benefits**

Commutation of rights to, 443.16

Conditions prerequisite, 443.05

Deduction upon redetermination, 443.07

Definitions, 443.03

Disqualifications, 443.06

Duration, 443.04

Eligibility conditions, 443.05

Exemption, 443.17

False statements in obtaining, 443.18

Funds, 443.19

Grounds for disqualifications, general, 443.06

Inalienable, 443.17

Judicial review by district courts of appeal, 443.07

Nonprofit organizations, eligibility, 443.03

Partial, while working part-time, 443.08

Payment, 443.04

Redetermination, 443.07

Reduction under certain circumstances, 443.06

Refusal of suitable work, cause for disqualification, 443.06

Waiver of rights to, 443.16

Weekly amount, 443.04

Board of review

Appeal tribunals, appointment, 443.07

Appeals supervisor, industrial commission; member of, 443.11

Appointment of members, compensation, 443.11

Chairman, industrial commission; member of, 443.11

Claims, proceedings re, 443.07

Court review of decisions, 443.07

Creation, 443.11

Decisions of appeal tribunals, powers re, 443.07

Director, unemployment compensation division; member of, 443.11

Fees, 443.16

Membership, 443.11

FLA. UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. LAW (Cont.)

- Business closed due to employer's military service, effect on contribution, 443.08
- Business transfer, automatic transfer of employment records for experience rating purposes, 443.08
- Calendar quarter, defined, 443.03
- Casual labor, defined, 443.03
- Changing employing unit to employer, 443.09
- Charging account fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- Citation of law, 443.01
- Claims for benefits**
 - Appeals, 443.07
 - Attorney's fees; petition for review or appeal, 443.16
 - Board of review, 443.07
 - Counsel; representation of claimants, 443.16
 - Court review, 443.07
 - Determination of, 443.07
 - Eligibility conditions, 443.05
 - Fees; limitation, 443.16
 - Filing, 443.05, 443.07
 - Hearing, 443.07
 - Initial determination; notice, 443.07
 - Judicial review by district courts of appeal, 443.07
 - Procedure, 443.07
 - Redetermination, 443.07
 - Reduction under certain circumstances, 443.06
 - Tribunals, appeals, witness fees, etc., 443.07
 - Witness fees, 443.07
- Commission; defined, 443.03
- Contributions by employers**
 - Adjustment factors to determine rate, 443.08
 - Administrative purposes, 443.08
 - Annual payroll defined, 443.08
 - Benefit ratio, recomputing, 443.08
 - Business transfer, automatic transfer of employment records for experience rating purposes, 443.08
 - Collection, procedure, 443.15
 - Deduction from wages to finance, 443.16
 - District courts of appeal; judicial review, 443.15, 443.16
 - Effect of military service on employer's business, 443.08
 - Execution of liens
 - Contesting warrants after issuance, 443.15
 - Warrants; issuance, 443.15
 - Failure to make, effect, 443.15
 - Federal aid, contribution rate on discontinuance of, 443.08
 - Future rates of, 443.08
 - Inactive employers, termination, 443.15
 - Judicial review by district courts of appeal, 443.08
 - Liens for payment, 443.15
 - Past due interest, 443.15
 - Payment, 443.08
 - Period of chargeability; reduction, 443.08
 - Rates
 - Adjustment factors, determining, 443.08
 - Annual payroll, include wages timely reported, 443.08
 - Benefit experience, based on, 443.08
 - Payment, etc., 443.08
 - Variations from standard, 443.08
 - Recomputation of benefit ratio for successor employer, 443.08
 - Refunds, 443.08, 443.10, 443.15
 - Reports and contributions, failure to make; duties, powers, etc., of commission, 443.15
 - Successor employers, transfer of accounts, 443.08
 - When payable, 443.08

FLA. UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. LAW (Cont.)

- Contributions; collection, defined, 443.03, 443.15
- Declaration of public policy, 443.02
- Deduction upon redetermination of claim, 443.07
- Definitions, 443.03
- Determination of claims for benefits, 443.07
- Disqualification for benefits, 443.06
- Duration of benefits, 443.04
- Election to become employer, subject to law, 443.09
- Eligibility to receive benefits, conditions, 443.04, 443.05
- Employer, defined, 443.03
- Employing unit**
 - Affected, 443.09
 - Changing to employer, 443.09
 - Defined, 443.03
- Employment, defined, 443.03
- Employment office, defined, 443.03
- Employment security administration funds**
 - Appropriation for employment service, 443.10, 443.14
 - Attorney's fees; claims for benefits, 443.16
 - Creation, 443.14
 - Disbursements, 443.14
 - Employment offices; construction, appropriation of federal funds, 443.10
 - Employment service account, 443.14
 - Excess taxes, transfer to fund, 443.08
 - Exemption from certain laws, 443.14
 - Items constituting, 443.14
 - Refund, 443.14
 - Reimbursement of fund, 443.10, 443.14
 - Revolving fund, 443.14
 - Sources, 443.14
 - State treasurer as custodian, 443.14
- Enforcement of collection of contribution, 443.15
- Evidence. photostats, 443.12, 443.15
- Excess payment, defined, 443.08
- Exemption of benefits from execution, attachment, etc., 443.17
- False statements**
 - Filing of; under employment security of other states, federal or foreign government, 443.22
 - Obtaining benefits, 443.06, 443.22
 - Preventing or reducing payment of benefits, 443.22
- Federal**
 - Agencies; cooperation with, 443.02, 443.12, 443.20
 - Laws; effect in operation, 443.20
 - Fees, attorney; claims for benefit, 443.16
 - Filing of claim, 443.05, 443.07
 - Florida industrial commission See: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**
 - Future rates of contribution, 443.08
 - Gross benefit ratio, defined, 443.08
 - Insured work, defined, 443.03
 - Judicial review of benefits or contributions; district courts of appeal; jurisdiction, 443.07, 443.08, 443.15, 443.16
 - Labor dispute cases, determination, 443.07
 - Legislative determination and declaration of public policy, 443.02
 - Liability of state, limitation, 443.19
 - Limitation of fees; claims for benefit, 443.16
 - Military; service; effect on employer's contribution, 443.08
 - Misrepresentation, repayment of benefits procured through, 443.18

FLA. UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. LAW (Cont.)

- Nonprofit organizations, eligibility, 443.03
- Number of employees to be hired by employing unit, 443.09
- Partial unemployment, weekly benefit amount, 443.04
- Payment of benefits, time, 443.04
- Penalties; violation of provisions, 443.22
- Period of employer's coverage, 443.09
- Pledge of benefits, 443.17
- Posting of information by employer, 443.07
- Privileged communications, 443.16
- Procedure concerning claims, 443.07
- Public policy, declaration, 443.02
- Receipt, unlawful, of benefits, 443.18
- Reciprocal arrangements, 443.18
- Records of seasonal employment, employers to keep, 443.04
- Recoupment, 443.07
- Recovery and recoupment, 443.07
- Redetermination of claims for benefits, 443.07
- Release of rights to benefits, 443.16
- Repeal of law, reservation of right, 443.21
- Rule of statutory construction, 443.02
- Sale of business; automatic transfer of employment records for experience rating purposes, 443.08
- Saving clause, 443.21
- Seasonal unemployment benefits, 443.04
- Short title, 443.01
- Special employment security administration fund, 443.14, 443.15
- State, defined, 443.03
- State employment service**
 - Creation, 443.13
 - Division of industrial commission, 443.11, 443.13
 - Duties, 443.13
 - Financing, 443.13
- Statutory construction, rule, 443.02
- Successor employers, transfer of accounts, 443.08
- Termination of employer's coverage, 443.09
- Total unemployment, weekly benefits, 443.04
- Unemployment compensation fund**
 - Accounts within, 443.10
 - Administration, 443.10
 - Appropriations, 443.10
 - Custodian, 443.10
 - Defined, 443.03
 - Employment service account, 443.13
 - Establishment, 443.10
 - Items constituting, 443.10
 - Management of funds upon discontinuance of unemployment trust fund, 443.10
 - Money credited under social security act, 443.10, 443.14
 - Reimbursements, 443.18
 - Source of benefits, 443.19
 - Use specified, 443.10, 443.14
 - Withdrawals, 443.10
- Unemployment, defined, 443.03
- United States law, defined, 443.06
- Unlawful receipt of benefits, 443.18
- Vested rights under law denied, 443.21
- Violation of provisions, penalty, 443.22
- Wages**
 - Defined, 443.03
 - Due deceased employee, payment to wife, etc., 222.15
 - Weekly wages, determination, 443.04
- Waiver of rights to benefits, 443.16
- Weekly benefit amount**
 - Full-time; determination, 443.04
 - Maximum, 443.04
 - Partial unemployment, 443.04
 - Scale, 443.04
 - Total unemployment, 443.04
- Weeks, defined, 443.03

FLORIDA WATCHMAKER' COMMISSION

See: **WATCHMAKERS' COMMISSION**

FLORIDA WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, Ch. 440**

FLOUNDER

Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

FLOUR

Weight, marking on original package, 531.03, 531.09

FLUKE

Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

FLUMES

Injury to, 822.06

FLYING SQUIRREL

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372**

FOGGING MACHINES

See: **PEST CONTROL**

FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER

Action against violators, 573.76

Advertising and sales promotion, order may provide for, 573.66

Advisory committee

Annual audit, 573.70

Assessment funds of commissioner received, 573.70

Borrowing money, authority, 573.70

Compensation, 573.63

Creation, 573.63

Duties, 573.64

Exemptions, adoption of, 573.72

Liability, exemption from, 573.65

Membership and personnel, 573.63

Pools; power to handle commodity of, 573.66

Refunding money, 573.70

Surety bonding of, 573.70

Agreements See: **Marketing agreements**

Assessments, 573.70

Attorney general's action, violations, 573.76

Audit, 573.70

Books and records to be maintained, 573.75

Citation, 573.50

Commissioner of agriculture

Appointment of advisory committee's members, 573.63

Ballots of referendum; counting and publishing, 573.60

Complaint of violation; referral; service; filing, 573.76

Cooperation with other governments, 573.67

Duties, 573.71

Expenses paid by warrant of advisory committee, 573.70

Marketing agreements, execution and hearings, 573.69

Marketing orders

Administration of, fees and assessments for, 573.70

Appeal for exemption; determination of application, 573.72

Assessments to cover expenses, 573.70

Criteria considered in making findings, 573.59

Deposit by petitioners to defray expenses, 573.56

Findings required to issue, 573.58

Limiting application of, 573.68

Notices of, to make public, 573.62

Subpoena for documentary evidence, 573.75

Termination of, 573.70, 573.73

FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER (Cont.)**Commissioner of agriculture (Cont.)**

- Powers, 573.71
- Public bulletin board, maintenance of, 573.62
- Rules and regulations, 573.53, 573.71
- Complaints of violations, 573.76
- Cooperation with other governments, 573.67
- Declaration of policy, 573.51
- Definitions, 573.53

Exemptions

- Adoption, 573.72
- Appeal procedure if denied, 573.72
- Certificates of, issuance, 573.72

Fines and penalties, 573.76**Foliage plants**

- Defined, 573.53
- Grading standards, 573.66
- Pools for surplus, etc., 573.66
- Uniform inspection, 573.66

Funds, 573.70**Hearings**

- Findings for order
 - Criteria to consider, 573.59
 - Requirement for issuing, 573.58
- Marketing agreement, 573.69
- Notice of, 573.57
- Production of books, records or documents at, 573.75
- Record of proceedings, 573.57
- Testimony at, 573.57, 573.75
- To be public, 573.57
- Upon petition, 573.55
- Violations, 573.76
- Inspections of premises and commodity, 573.74
- Jurisdiction of courts over violations, 573.76
- Legislative findings, 573.51

Marketing agreements

- Defined, 573.53
- Execution, 573.69
- Hearings, 573.69
- Marketing orders
 - Concurrent hearing with, 573.69
 - Effect upon, 573.69

Marketing orders

- Administrations; rules, 573.71
- Advisory committee; provision for, required, 573.63
- Approval by producers and handlers, 573.61
- Audit of administrative funds, 573.70
- Consent by industry required, 573.54
- Effectiveness of, 573.61
- Enforcement; rules, 573.71
- Facts to consider in drawing up, 573.59
- Findings required to issue, 573.58
- Funds and assessments to defray administrative costs of, 573.70
- Inspections permitted, 573.74
- Issuance, 573.58
- Limitations permissible, 573.68
- Notice of effective date, 573.62
- Objectives intended to accomplish, 573.58
- Provisions may contain, 573.66
- Subjects of, possible, 573.66
- Suspension or termination, 573.73
- Uniformity of administration
 - Commissioner's enforcement, 573.71
 - Exceptions, 573.68
 - Governmental cooperation, 573.67

Misdemeanors, 573.76**Petition**

- Expenses of, 573.56
- Producers
 - By, 573.54
 - Requirements, 573.55

FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER (Cont.)

- Pools for surplus, stabilization, or by-products, 573.66

Purposes of act, 573.52**Records, maintenance and product of, 573.75****Referendum**

- Ballots; distributed by county agricultural agent, 573.60
- For suspension or termination, 573.73
- Marketing orders, percentage required, 573.61
- Procedure for, 573.60
- Reports; falsification; misdemeanor, 573.76
- Research studies, order may provide for, 573.66
- Rules and regulations, 573.53, 573.71
- Unfair trade practices, order may regulate, 573.66
- Violations; penalties, 573.76

FOOD**See also: FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

- Cities and towns, regulations by, 168.05, 168.06
- Citrus fruits See: CITRUS FRUIT, Ch. 601
- Confinement of animals without sufficient, 828.-13

County prisoners, 951.03**Depriving children; negligently or without malice, 828.04, 828.042****Eggs See: ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY****Feeding cow to make impure milk, prohibited, 828.13****Game; serving, at eating places, 372.16****Ice cream, frozen desserts See: MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, Chs. 501-503****Livestock in course of transportation, 352.36, 828.13, 828.14****Milk and milk products See: MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS, Chs. 501-503****Perishable foods; weight loads; emergency transportation, 317.802****Poultry See: Poultry and poultry dealers under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY.****Restaurant See: RESTAURANTS****Screening against flies, 509.221(7), 509.221(8)****Search warrant, 933.02****Tax See: SALES TAX, Ch. 212****FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, FEDERAL**

- State welfare department designated state agency to administer program, 409.46

FOR HIRE

- See: Specific heads

FORAGE PLANTS

- See: Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

FORCED SALE

- See: HOMESTEAD; EXECUTION; Exemptions under TAXATION

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAIN-ER**Actions**

- Damages, 82.05
- Questions involved, 82.05
- Right of possession, 82.05
- Costs; execution, 82.091

Damages

- Amount, 82.071
- Evidence, 82.071
- Questions involved, 82.05
- Verdict, 82.091

**FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAIN-
ER (Cont.)**

Definitions, 82.01, 82.02
 Detention, unlawful; prohibited, 82.02, 82.04
 Evidence, damages, 82.071
 Forcible and unlawful entries; prohibited, 82.01

Judgment

Effect, 82.101
 Execution, issuance upon, 82.091

Jurisdiction

Circuit court, A5 S6
 Civil courts of record, 33.02
 County courts, A5 S8, 34.01
 County judge, A5 S7, 36.01

Jurors for trial See: JURY OR JURORS

Lawful entry, unlawful possession, 82.04
 Limitations, 82.03, 82.04
 Peaceful entry, unlawful detention, 82.04

Possession

Action for, 82.03-82.05
 Right to; remedies to secure, 82.03, 82.04
 Process; service, 82.061
 Punishment, 82.130

Remedy

Detention, unlawful; prohibited, 82.02, 82.04
 Forcible and unlawful entries; prohibited, 82.01
 Regaining possession, 82.03, 82.04
 Right of possession, 82.05
 Summary procedures, availability, 82.03, 82.04
 Title, question, 82.05
 Trial; verdict
 Conclusiveness, 82.101
 Form, 82.081
 Verdicts, form
 Unlawful detainer, 82.081
 Unlawful entry, 82.081
 What is prohibited, 82.03, 82.04

FORECLOSURE

See also: **CHattel MORTGAGES; LIENS; MORTGAGES; EMINENT DOMAIN; TAXATION**

FOREIGN BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See: **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS

See: **CORPORATIONS; INSURANCE**

FOREIGN DIVORCE

See: **DIVORCE**

FOREIGN EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; Executors and administrators under PROBATE LAW**

FOREIGN GUARDIANS

See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

FOREIGN INSURANCE COMPANIES

See: **INSURANCE**

FOREIGN JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATIONS

Acquisition and disposition of property, 622.07
 Annual reports, 622.05
 Articles of association, 622.03
 Capacity to sue and be sued, 622.03
 Definitions, 622.02

FOREIGN JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATION (Cont.)

Fees and charges, 622.04
 Name, 622.06
 Permissive nature of law, 622.01
 Powers, 622.07
 Process, 622.04
 Qualification, 622.03
 Resident agent; appointment, 622.04
 Trade names, 622.06

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

See: **JUDGMENTS, Ch. 55**

FOREIGN LAWS

Evidence, 92.02-92.04
 Judicial notice of, uniform act, 92.031

FOREIGN LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

See: **LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LAW**

FOREIGN MANUFACTURERS

Process; service, 48.181

FOREIGN STATES

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**
 Reciprocity agreements; shrimp or prawn, taking; state board of conservation, authority, 370.18

FOREIGN SURETY COMPANIES

See: **SURETY COMPANIES; Foreign insurers under INSURANCE**

FOREIGN UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATIONS

See: **FOREIGN JOINT STOCK ASSOCIATIONS**

FOREIGN WILLS

See: **Wills under PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737**

FOREIGNERS

See: **ALIENS**

FOREST FIRE PREVENTION COMMITTEE

See: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**

FOREST FIRES

See: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**

FOREST HILLS INSTITUTION FOR WOMEN

Appropriation, building and equipment, Ch. 282
 Jurisdiction and control, 965.01

FOREST HILLS SCHOOL FOR NEGRO GIRLS

Appropriation; general administration, Ch. 282
 Jurisdiction and control, 965.01

FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION

See also: **FORESTRY PRACTICE ACT; AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
 Blackwater river state forest; animals, grazing, 589.102
 Cooperation with board of forestry and parks, 589.29, 589.32

County fire control units

Agreements for, 125.25
 Authority, powers, etc., 125.24-125.27
 Expenses, payment, taxes, etc., 125.26
 Referendum required, 125.29
 County foresters, 589.29, 589.32

Emergency drought conditions

Burning prohibited, 590.081

FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION (Cont.)**Emergency drought conditions (Cont.)**

- Governor, proclamation from declaring emergency areas, 590.081
- Penalty for violation, 590.081

Fire protection for forest

- Burden of proving authority to start fire, 590.15
- Burning

- Forests of another; penalty, 590.08
- Off land; procedure, 590.12

- Camp fires; leaving unextinguished, 590.11

Civil liability

- Damages, 590.26
- Violations, 590.13

- Damages, liability for violation, 590.13, 590.15, 590.26

- Damaging fire control equipment, penalty, 590.27

- Emergency drought conditions; burning prohibited; penalty, 590.081

- Everglades fire control district, 379.05

- Felonies, violation, 590.25

Fire protection districts

- Establishment, 590.01
- Organization, 590.04

Fires

- Camp fires; leaving unextinguished, 590.11
- Controls, damaging of, penalty, 590.27

Forest See: **Forest fires**

- Matches, lighted; cigarettes, etc., dropping, 590.10

- Permits to set, 590.03

- Pleading and proof as to right to, 590.15

- Setting on right-of-way of public road, 590.09

- Unextinguished, leaving, 590.11

- Wardens, appointment, etc., 590.02

Forest rangers, 590.02

- Misdemeanor, violation, 590.14

- Offenses, 590.07, 590.14, 590.15

- Pleading and proof as to right to set fire, 590.15

- Procedure for burning off land, 590.12

- Rewards for apprehension of law violators, 590.16

Road crews

- Duty to extinguish fires, 590.05

- Noncompliance with law; penalty, 590.07

- Rules, adoption, 590.06

- Rules and regulations, 590.06

- Setting fire on right-of-way of public road, 590.09

- Violation; penalty, 590.14, 590.25

Florida board of forestry

- Accounts, 589.06

- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

- Appropriation, Ch. 282

- Blackwater river state forest, lease of minerals, 589.101

- Clarke-McNary law, cooperation with U. S. government under, 589.11

- Compensation, 589.03

- Cooperation with other state agencies in forest or reforestation projects, 589.20

Counties

- Cooperative agreement, 589.28, 589.31

- Revocation of agreements, 589.34

- County commissioners authorized to cooperate with, 589.28

County fire control units

- Agreements, 125.25

- Authority, powers, expenses, etc., 125.24-125.27

- Referendum necessary for operations, 125.29

FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION (Cont.)**Florida board of forestry (Cont.)****County foresters**

- Duty, 589.30
- Employment, 589.28
- Qualification, 589.29
- Salary and expenses, 589.32

Creation, 589.01

- Definition of purposes of forest or reforestation projects, 589.21

Duties

- Branding trees, 591.30
- Clarke-McNary Law, 589.11
- Disseminate information, 589.04
- Employees, clerks, etc., 589.05
- Enforce laws, 589.04
- Expenditure of budgeted funds, 589.33

Fire protection districts

- Establishment, 590.01
- Organization, 590.04
- Permits to set fires, 590.03

- Fires, authority re, 590.02

- Florida board of forestry trust fund; creation, 592.072

- General, 590.02

Lands for forest purposes

- Acquisition, 589.07
- Disposition, 589.10
- Restrictions, 589.08
- Use, 589.09

Lien on lands for forestry work

- Authority, 589.13
- Enforcement, 589.14
- Form of notice, 589.15
- Time for filing notice, 589.16

- Management of forests or reforestation areas, 589.20, 589.21, 592.071

- Surveys to determine areas suitable for forests or reforestation, 589.18

Easements, power to grant, 589.011

- Employees, clerks, etc.; employment, 589.05

Headquarters, 589.02

- Incidental fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

- Leases, power to grant, 589.011

Meetings, 589.02**Members**

- Appointment, 589.01
- Bonds, 589.01
- Compensation, 589.03
- Expenses, 589.03
- Meetings, 589.02
- Oath of office, 589.01
- Quorum, 589.02
- Term of office, 589.01

- Minerals, Blackwater river state forest, lease, 589.101

- Motor vehicles, purchased, 116.19

- Name changed to, 589.011

Officers, 589.02**Powers**

- Additional, 589.011
- Eminent domain, 589.27
- General, 590.02
- Supplemental powers, 590.35

Quorum, 589.02

- Rewards for apprehension of law violators, 590.16

- Rules and regulations, Ch. 120, 589.12, 592.071

- Seed trees designation, dedication and marking, 591.30

State forester

- Approval of lands for community forest, 591.18

- Director of community forests, 591.18

- Employment, duties, etc., 589.05

FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION (Cont.)**Florida board of forestry (Cont.)****State foresters (Cont.)**

Forest fire protection compact; as compact administrator, duties, etc., 590.33-590.35

Soil conservation board advisory committee, member of, 582.06

Successors to Florida board of forestry and parks, 589.011

Trees, branding, 591.30

United States secretary of agriculture, cooperation with, 589.11

Florida board of forestry and parks; name changed to Florida board of forestry, 589.011

Florida community forest law

Appropriation where forestry committee exists, 591.22

Cutting timber in community forests, 591.25

Definitions, 591.17

Fire protection, 591.25

Forestry committee

Budget prepared annually, 591.22

Duties, 591.21

Members; appointment, term, salary, etc., 591.20

Officers, 591.20

Report; audit, annual, 591.24

Vacancy, 591.20

Future farmers of America, agreements, land revenue, disposition, 591.23

General funds, revenue from forest credited to 591.23

Purchase of land for community forest, 591.18

Purpose of law, 591.16

Recreational use of land in community forests, 591.25

Revenue derived from forests; disposition, 591.23

Sale of community forest

Election to determine, 591.26

Funds from sale; disposition, 591.26

Sale of forest products

Advertisement, 591.21

Bids received, 591.21

Short title of law, 591.15

Tax

Delinquent lands; use for community forests, 591.19

Use of revenue from forests to reduce, 591.23

Florida forest service, appropriation, Ch. 282

Forest fire prevention committee

Appointment authorized, 590.36

Chairman, 590.41

Compensation, 590.40

County fire prevention committee

Appointment, 590.36

Chairman, 590.41

Compensation, 590.40

Duties, 590.39

Expenses, 590.40

Membership, 590.38

Secretary, designated, 590.40

Expense, 590.40

Membership, 590.36, 590.37

Powers, 590.36, 590.38

Residence, 590.37

Secretary, 590.40

Term of office, 590.37

Vacancy, filling, 590.37

Forest fires

Burning forests of another, penalty, 590.08, 590.29

Definitions, 590.28, 590.29

FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION (Cont.)**Forest Fires (Cont.)**

Emergency drought conditions; burning prohibited; penalty, 590.081

Incendiary device, illegal possession, 590.29

Interstate compact, control, 590.31-590.35

Penalties, 590.28, 590.30

Possession, illegally of incendiary device, 590.29

Prevention, etc., 589.04, 589.05, 590.25, 590.26, 590.31

Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact, 590.31-590.35

Willful, malicious burning of lands, penalty, 590.28

Future farmers of America, land use agreements, disposition of revenue, 591.23

Lands for forests, parks or reforestation purposes

Acquisition, 589.07, 589.08

Dedication of areas, 589.19

Disposition; notice, 589.10

Restrictions upon acquisition, 589.08

Lien on lands for forestry work

Application of general laws, 589.17

Authority, 589.13

Enforcement, 589.14

Form of notice, 589.15

Time for filing notice, 589.16

Ranger stations, board's power to construct, 590.04

Reforestation areas; management, 589.19

Seed trees

Definitions, 591.27

Designating and marking

Commissioner of agriculture; duty, 591.34

Conveyance; designated trees excluded, 591.31

Cutting and destroying; penalties, 591.33, 591.34

Landowner; duty 591.32

Leases; designated trees excluded, 591.31

Title not transferable, 591.31

Transfer of title; designated trees excluded, 591.31

Designation and dedication

Form of conveyance or dedication 591.29

Title to department of agriculture, 591.28

Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact

Advisory committee, appointment, etc., 590.33, 590.34

Compact administrator, duties, etc., 590.33, 590.34

Construction of law, 590.35

Cooperation of state agencies, 590.34

Execution of, 590.31

Governor's duties, etc., 590.31, 590.32

Membership, 590.33

Ratification, 590.32

State forester

Compact administrator, 590.33

Member of compact, 590.33

Vacancies, 590.33

Special officers, appointment, 590.02

State board of forestry See: Florida board of forestry

State forester; employment, duties, etc., 582.06, 589.05, 590.33-590.35, 591.18

Survey to determine areas suitable for reforestation, 589.18

University of Florida, college of forestry; establishment, 241.08

Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts, payment to counties, 589.081

FORESTRY PRACTICE ACT

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Attorney general, act as legal advisor to board, 492.19

Board of registration for foresters

Administering oaths, 492.08
 Appointment, 492.03
 Attorney, employment, 492.09
 Attorney general, as legal advisor, 492.19
 Certificate, reissuance and revocation, 492.18
 Chairman, 492.07
 Clerical assistance, 492.09
 Compensation, 492.05
 Creation, 492.03
 Headquarters, 492.07
 Hearings, conducting, 492.18
 Investigations, 492.18
 Location of offices, 492.07
 Nomination of members, 492.03
 Oath of members, 492.03
 Officers, 492.07
 Organizational meeting, 492.07
 Powers, general, 492.08
 Qualifications, 492.04
 Quorum, 492.07
 Records, 492.10
 Removal from office, 492.06
 Reports to governor, 492.10
 Rules and regulations, 492.08
 Seal, 492.08
 Secretary
 Appointment, 492.07
 Bond, 492.09
 Duties, 492.09
 State forester, negotiation with, 492.09
 Subpoena witnesses, 492.08
 Term of office, 492.03
 Travel expense, 492.05
 Vacancy, filling, 492.03
 Vice-chairman, 492.07

Certificate

Contents, 492.15
 Expiration and renewal, 492.16
 Hearings, 492.18
 Issuance, 492.13, 492.15
 Lost or destroyed; replacing, 492.18
 Reissuance, 492.18
 Revocation, 492.18
 Comptroller; licensing fund, receipts and disbursements; power, 492.09
 Definition of terms used, 492.02
 Enforcement of law, 492.19
 Examinations, 492.14
 Exempted persons, 492.02
 Fees for registration, 492.13

Foresters

Defined, 492.02
 Education requirements, 492.12
 Examinations, 492.12, 492.14
 Fees, 492.16, 492.18
 Practice of profession, requirement, 492.01
 Qualifications, 492.12
 Registration, 492.01, 492.12
 General provisions, 492.01
 Legal advisor of board, 492.19
 Penalties, 492.19, 492.20
 Powers of board, 492.08
 Reciprocity, 492.17
 Registered forester, definition, 492.02

Registered foresters licensing fund

Appropriation, 492.09
 Comptroller, powers, 492.09

FORESTRY PRACTICE ACT (Cont.)**Registered foresters licensing fund (Cont.)**

Creation, 492.09
 Expenditures, procedure, 492.09
 Receipts and disbursements, 492.09

Registration

Active practice, eligibility, 492.12
 Application forms, 492.13
 Certificates See: **Certificate**
 Examinations, 492.12, 492.14
 Experience, 492.12
 Fees, 492.13, 492.16, 492.18
 Formal education, 492.12
 General requirements, 492.12
 Qualifications, 492.12
 Roster of registered foresters, filed with secretary of state, 492.11
 Rules and regulations, 492.08
 Secretary of state, roster of registered foresters filed with, 492.11
 Violations, penalties, 492.19, 492.20

FORFEITURES

See also: **BAIL; FINE AND FORFEITURE**

FUND; Specific subjects

Actions, limitation of, 95.11
 Adulterated spirits of turpentine, etc., 523.14
 Alcoholic beverages See: **Seizure and forfeiture** under **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Bail See: **Forfeiture** under **BAIL**

Bank or trust franchises, etc., 661.10

Boats See: **Forfeitures** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Charters

Fairs and expositions, 616.09
 State fair and exposition corporations, 615.11
 Citrus handlers, special campaign for commodity advertising and sales promotion; assessment, 601.152
 Collection, suspension of, by governor, A4 S11

Commissions

Delinquent officers, 215.05
 Tax collectors, 215.09

Commutation of

County prisoners, 951.21
 Prisoners, state; time for good conduct, 944.28
 Constitution of 1868, continuing effect, A18 S1
 Corporations; stockholders, 608.16
 Disposition of proceeds, 372.73
 Drugs, narcotic, 398.15
 Estates, forfeiture of, conviction of treason, DR 23

Fish and game See: **Forfeiture** under **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH; Forfeitures** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Florida Statutes; effect of adoption, 775.12

Forthcoming bond, 56.13

Gain time for state prisoners, 944.28

Gain time of county prisoners, 951.21

Gambling; monies, devices, etc., forfeiture proceedings, 849.12

Interest

Chattel mortgages securing loans of less than one hundred dollars to show interest, 687.09
 Claims against certain persons secondarily liable; excessive rates, 687.11
 Excessive interest or charges, 687.07
 Illegal rate, 687.04
 Negotiable paper, 687.04
 Receipts for payments; failure to give, 687.08
 Land grants, 253.20, 253.24, 253.26

FORFEITURES (Cont.)

Lottery prize, 849.12
 Meritorious conduct of county or municipal prisoners, 951.21

Motor vehicles

Fuel and reservoirs, 208.21
 Moonshine whiskey, etc.; transporting, 562.27, 562.35
 Motor fuels, illegally transporting or delivering, 207.27-207.29
 Narcotics act, vehicles used in violation, etc., 398.24
 Officers accepting bribe, 838.02
 Oyster and clam laws, violation of; vessels and cargoes, 370.16
 Pecuniary See: **FINES AND PENALTIES**

Pilots

Licenses, 310.05
 Taking out vessel brought in by another pilot, 310.10
 Public utilities; violation, terms of franchise; noncompliance with reasonable ordinances, 167.24
 Remission of, pardon board, A4 S12
 Seines and nets, 372.31, 372.311
 Shellfish leases, 370.16
 Shipping masters, 308.02
 Suspension of, by governor, A4 S11, 940.01
 Unclaimed property in custody of court See: **UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**
 Usury, 687.04, 687.07
 Vehicles See: **Motor vehicles**
 Vessels and cargoes; violation of oyster and clam laws, 370.16
 Weapons found on persons arrested, 790.08
 Witnesses' compensation, 90.15

FORGERY

See also: **COUNTERFEITING**

Absent voters' law; under 104.041, 104.24
 Abstract of title, 703.17
 Acceptance of bill of exchange, etc., 831.01
 Acquittance, 831.01, 831.02
 Attestations, 831.01

Bank bills and notes

Bringing, into state or possessing, 831.11
 Fraudulently connecting parts of genuine instruments, 831.12
 Instruments for use in forging; possession, 831.18
 Penalty, 831.07
 Possession
 Forged notes, etc., penalty, 831.08
 Uncurrent bills or notes, 831.13
 Uttering
 Forged bills, etc., penalty, 831.09
 Second conviction, 831.10
 Uncurrent bills or notes, 831.14

Bill of lading or bill of exchange, 831.01

Bonds, 831.01, 831.02

Certificate of public officer, 831.01

Charters, 831.01

Clinical laboratory registration or license, 483.24

Commercial relations See: **Forgery** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Conveyances

General, 831.01
 Prohibited, 831.10
 Uttering, 831.02
 Deeds, 831.01, 831.04
 Dental diploma, 466.30
 Discharges, 831.01, 831.02
 Doctor's certificate of examination, 831.21

FORGERY (Cont.)

Drivers' licenses, 322.212
 Counterfeiting; possession of tools, 831.29
 Evidence, 906.22
 Felony, in case of, 775.11
 Fictitious signature of corporation officer, 831.06
 Generally, 831.01
 Genuine instrument, fraudulently connecting parts, 831.12
 Hallucinogenic drugs, prescriptions, 404.02
 Inspection certificates for motor vehicles, 325.31
 Instruments for use, 831.18
 Insurance policy, 831.01
 Jurors disqualified by conviction, 40.01, 40.07
 Labels, 831.03
 Letters of attorney, 831.01
 Maps and plats, 831.04
 Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, notice, 324.221
 Order for money, 831.01
 Passage tickets, 831.01
 Passes, 831.01
 Penalty, 831.01
 Power of attorney, 831.01
 Promissory note, 831.01, 831.07
 Public records, 831.01, 831.04, 839.13
 Punishment, 831.01
 Receipts, 831.01
 Return of public officers, 831.01
 Stamps, 831.03
 Surety insurance as covering, 624.0405
 Testaments, 831.01
 Title certificates to motor vehicles; penalties, 319.33
 Tools for purpose of, making, etc., 831.18, 831.19
 Trademarks, 831.03
 Uttering forged instruments, 831.02, 831.09, 831.14
 Vending goods with forged labels, 831.05

Veterinarian

Certificates, 474.42
 Diploma, 831.05
 Wills, 831.01

FORMA PAUPERIS

Proceedings; cost, 57.081

FORMER JEOPARDY

See: **Former** under **JEOPARDY**

FORMS

Affidavit or acknowledgment by member or spouse of armed forces, 695.031
 Commercial relations See: **Forms** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Comptroller; power to prescribe, generally, 17.14

Criminal prosecutions

Appearance bond, 923.17
 Assault and battery
 Affidavit, 923.13
 Warrant, 923.14
 Charge to coroner's jury, 936.20
 Commitment
 Another county, 923.20
 Defendant's failure to make bond, 923.08
 Industrial schools, 958.01, 958.02
 Peace bond, failure to make, 923.07
 Uniform; admitting state prisoners, 944.17
 Witnesses for state, failure to make bonds, 923.10
 Committing magistrates' reports, 923.01
 Continuance, application, 916.04
 Criminal report, 923.01
 Estreat proceedings, certificate of judge, 932.46

FORMS (Cont.)**Criminal prosecutions (Cont.)**

- Fines and forfeitures, 142.17, 142.18
- Gambling and lottery devices, forfeiture of; proceedings, 849.33, 849.38
- Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Inquisition for murder, 936.21
- Larceny
 - Affidavit, 923.15
 - Warrant, 923.16
- Murder; affidavit; warrant, 923.18, 923.19
- Oaths
 - Candidates for office, 876.05
 - Coroner's jury, 936.07
 - Grand jury, 905.10
 - Insolvent defendant, 922.04
 - Loyalty to United States, 876.05
 - Trial jury, 913.11
- Peace bond
 - Affidavit, 923.04
 - Bond, 923.06
 - Warrant to commit on failure to make bond, 923.05, 923.07
- Pleas, 909.07
- Recognizance
 - Appearance bond, 923.17
 - Commitment of witness, 923.10
 - Witness for state, 923.09
- Search warrant
 - Affidavit, 923.11
 - Warrant, 923.12
- Sentence; county jail; state prison, 922.05
- Sheriff's report, 923.01
- Trial, notice of setting, 923.02
- Warrants of arrest
 - Generally, 901.03
 - Issuance by coroner, 936.19, 936.22
- Witnesses
 - Commitment, failure to make bond, 923.10
 - Recognizance for the state, 923.09
 - Statement to, meeting of grand jury, 932.40
- Deed, warranty, 689.02
- Drainage district tax certificate, 298.41
- Elections See: **Forms under ELECTION CODE**
- Fish laws, under, 372.69
- Florida state hospital, 394.22
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, verdicts, 82.081
- Game laws, under, 372.69
- Insurance; filing of, 624.19
- Judgments, 55.01
- Justices' courts, civil proceedings See: **Forms in civil cases under JUSTICE OF PEACE**
- Local or special laws; proof of publication, 11.03
- Loyalty oath, 876.05
- Mechanics' liens**
 - Claim of lien, 713.08
 - Notice of intention to claim, 713.06
- Mortgage foreclosure, certificates**
 - Disbursement, 702.02
 - Sale, 702.02
 - Title, 702.02
- Notices; drainage districts, 298.02, 298.07, 298.17, 298.33, 298.37, 298.41, 298.55, 298.75, 298.77
- Oath of**
 - Candidates for office, 99.021, 876.05
 - Loyalty to United States, 876.05
- Pawnbrokers' reports, 205.442
- Plumbing contractors, bond, 553.04

FORMS (Cont.)

- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**
- Taxation; application for exemption forms; preparation, 192.062
- Traffic citations, 317.112
- Warranty deed, 689.02

FORNICATION

- See also: **ADULTERY, Ch. 798**
- Incest, 741.21, 741.22
- Penalty, 798.03
- Unmarried female idiot, 794.06
- Unmarried female under eighteen years, 794.05
- White and colored persons, 798.04

FORTS

- State lands acquired by United States, 6.02

FORTUNETELLERS

- County permit**
 - Prerequisite to issuance of license, 205.351
 - Requirements for, 205.351
- Fraudulently obtaining property, 817.28
- Information; assuming to have or to be able to obtain certain, 817.11
- License tax, 205.341
- Paraphernalia, as evidence to defraud, 817.13
- Penalty for defrauding, 817.12, 817.28
- Violations, penalty, 205.351

FOURTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Assistant state attorney, resident requirement, 27.20
- Counties comprising, 26.15
- Terms of court, 26.35

FOURTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Assistant state attorney, resident requirement, 27.20
- Counties comprising, 26.15
- Terms of court, 26.25

FOURTH OF JULY

- Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

FOWL

- See: **Poultry and poultry dealers under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

FOX

- Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

FRANCHISES

- See: **Specific heads**

FRANKLIN COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.19
- Circuit court terms, 26.23
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.03
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES

- See: **INSURANCE**

FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES

- Certain allowed in public schools, 232.39
- College, exemption of property from taxation, 192.06
- Conventions, reduced rates on railroads, 352.22
- County board of public instruction to enforce laws concerning, etc., 232.41
- Exception to law concerning, 232.42
- Junior colleges, permitted, 232.42

FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES (Cont.)

- Junior fraternal organizations; public schools, allowed in, 232.39
- Motion picture exhibitions, 521.03
- Prohibited in public schools, 232.39-232.41
- Public school pupils prohibited from belonging, etc., 232.39-232.41
- Rules and regulations, 232.41
- Tax exemption, 192.06
- Universities and colleges, permitted, 232.42

FRAUD

- See also: Specific subjects
- Advertisements, fraudulent; penalty, 817.06, 817.07
- Advertising, false pretenses, commodities covered by insurance guaranties, 817.411
- Amusements, advertising, misleading use of words "free admission," 817.55
- Arbitration awards, vacating when procured by, 682.13
- Architects, licenses; revocation, 467.14
- Assuming to have or to be able to obtain certain information; penalty, 817.11-817.13
- Badges, etc., of certain orders; wrongful use; penalty, 817.30, 817.31, 817.311
- Bottles, boxes, etc., 506.05
- Burning with intent to defraud insurer, penalty, 806.06, 806.11
- Canvass of election returns, 104.051
- Cemetery lots; sale, promises, etc., 817.35
- Charitable organizations, solicitation See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS**
- Chattels, loan on, 726.09
- Cheat, penalty, 817.29

Checks or drafts

- Goods or services, stop payment, 832.041
- Purchase of farm products, stop payment, 832.04, 832.041

Citrus fruit dealers, 601.64, 601.641

Coin receptacles; fraudulent operation, etc., 817.32

Commercial relations See: **Fraud under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Consignments of products; procuring, 817.14

Conspiracy to defraud of money, etc., 833.01

Conversion of property

- Bailee, common carrier, etc.; penalty, 812.01
- Bank funds
 - Bank officer or employee, 812.08
 - Banker or broker, 812.05
 - "Fraudulent taking" defined, 812.07
 - Penalty, 812.06
- Gasoline, etc., dealers; failure to account for tax collected, 208.19
- Lessee; sale; penalty, 812.03
- Officers, etc., of company; penalty, 812.04
- Pledges by pledgee; penalty, 812.09
- Receivers; penalty, 812.12
- Receiving embezzled property; penalty, 812.11
- Secreting with intent to embezzle; penalty, 812.02
- State, county or municipal officers, 812.10
- Tax collection agencies, embezzlement, 197.09, 208.19

Conveyances See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

Corporations

- Certificates; stock certificate beyond authorized amount, 817.19-817.21
- False
 - Entries on books; penalty, 817.15
 - Reports by officers, etc., 608.58

FRAUD (Cont.)**Credit cards**

- Counterfeiting, etc., penalty, 817.481
- Fraudulent use, etc., 817.481
- Number or device, unauthorized use, 817.481
- Obtaining by fraud or illegal use See: **CREDIT CARDS**
- Unauthorized use of credit cards or number without consent of owner; penalty, 817.481
- Credit, obtaining, by false statement in writing, 817.03, 817.05

Deceptive or unfair trade practices See: **DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

- Dentists, licenses; revocation, 466.24
- Drugs, narcotics, obtaining by, 389.19
- Elections; returns, 102.131, 102.166
- Electors, changing ballots, 104.21
- Equipping vessel with intent to defraud, 822.15
- Explosives, obtaining by, 552.22

False

- Certificate of nomination, 104.021
- Packing of provisions, 865.04
- Personation See: **FINES AND PENALTIES**
- Pretenses See: **FALSE PRETENSES**
- Returns by auctioneers, 839.01

False statements

- Applications for licenses, 205.081
- Banks, building and loan associations, by, 817.16
- Contractors to owners of property being improved, 713.35
- Credit unions, penalty, 817.16
- Financial condition, banks, etc., 836.06
- Fishing license
 - Application, 372.58
 - Entering on, 372.581
- Gasoline retail dealers, tax refund, 208.186
- Property or credit, obtaining, 817.03, 817.05
- Solvency, etc., of building and loan associations, 836.06
- Trust companies, 817.16
- Venue, 817.04

False swearing See: **PERJURY**

False weights or measures; selling by, 531.07

Falsifying records, 839.13

Fertilizers; sale, 576.061

Fire insurance, fraudulent claims, 806.061

Fortunetellers

- Inside information, promise to furnish, 817.11
- Paraphernalia, use as evidence, 817.13
- Penalty, 817.12, 817.28

Funeral directors and embalmers, pre-need funeral service contracts, 639.18

Gaming; obtaining property, 817.28

Gas or water plant, making connections with wires or pipes connecting with, 822.21, 822.22

Grocery stores, obtaining items; penalty, 817.51

Gross fraud or cheat, penalty, 817.29

Hallucinogenic drugs, prescriptions, 404.02

Hospital, fraudulently obtaining goods, services, etc., from; penalty, 817.50

Imprisonment for debt in cases of, DR 16

Insulin

- Fraudulent application, 381.411
- Obtaining, 381.411

Insurance See: **Trade practices and frauds under INSURANCE**

Justice of peace; jurisdiction, 37.01

Labor organizations, franchise, soliciting advertising, 447.09

Larceny, bailees, presumptions, 811.28

Limitation on case, 95.11

FRAUD (Cont.)

- Loan on chattels, 726.09
- Lumber mark or brand, fraudulently using, 706.05
- Lumber or timber, false representation, penalty, 536.21
- Manufacturers; wrongful use of city's name, 817.17, 817.18
- Marking and branding livestock See: **Marks and brands** under **LIVESTOCK**
- Mechanics' lien**
 - Improper use of loan proceeds, 713.34
 - Remedies, 713.31
- Meters, tampering with or injuring, etc., belonging to public utilities companies, 822.19-822.22
- Mortgages, fraudulent procurement, penalty, 817.54
- Motor courts, obtaining accommodations, 509.151, 509.162
- Motor vehicles See: **Violation of law** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Narcotics, obtaining, 398.19
- Naturopaths, 462.14, 462.15, 462.17
- Negotiable instruments, fraudulent procurement, 817.54
- Osteopaths, 459.14, 459.18
- Penalty, 817.17
- Perjury See: **PERJURY**
- Pharmacists, licenses; revocation, 465.101
- Physicians and surgeons, 458.12, 458.15
- Podiatrists, licenses; revocation, 461.08, 461.17
- Private dwellings, searches, 933.18
- Professional engineers, 471.26
- Property, obtaining by false representation, gambling, etc., 817.02, 817.28
- Racing; owner obtaining treatment, food, etc., for animal with intent to defraud, 550.28
- Radio and television repairs, 817.53
- Real estate**
 - Brokers and salesmen; revocation, etc., of registration, 475.25
 - Publication of false information, 475.47-475.49
 - Removal of guardian; cause, 746.03
- Retail dealers, obtaining item fraudulently from; penalty, 817.51
- Sale of liquid fuels, etc., 526.01-526.11
- Sanitarians, fraud in obtaining registration, 491.12, 491.15
- Securities, false and fraudulent statements, 517.301, 517.311
- Sewage systems, willful and fraudulent use, 877.09
- Shipping oranges as Florida oranges, 865.02
- Short weight, 531.10
- Silver articles; marking "sterling," "coin," etc., 531.13-531.15
- Simulated process, etc., 817.38, 817.39
- Slot machines; fraudulent operation, etc., 817.32
- Tax collection agencies, 197.06
- Tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215
- Telephones or telegraphs, 817.481
- Television picture tubes, secondhand tubes, 817.56
- Three card monte or other device, penalty, 817.28
- Tourist camps; obtaining accommodations with intent to defraud, 513.12
- Trademarks**
 - Registration, 495.121
 - Unlawful use, 506.02-506.13
- Transfer of stock**
 - Beyond authorized amount
 - Evidence, 817.21
 - Penalty, 817.20

FRAUD (Cont.)

- Transfer of stock (Cont.)**
 - False entries on books; penalty, 817.15
- Fraudulent issuance of stock certificates or transfer of stock; penalty, 817.19
- Trees, plants, etc., selling under false names, 865.05
- Use of device, etc., for theft of communications services, 817.482
- Vessels; willfully destroying with intent to defraud, 822.14
- Veterinarians, 474.42
- Warehouse receipts See: **Secured transactions** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Watches, used; regulating sale, 726.10
- Watchmakers; registration certificate, 489.09
- Welfare recipients**
 - Penalty, 409.36
 - Recovery of payments made due to, 409.361
- Wills**
 - Effect on, 731.08
 - Revocation; procured by, 731.09
- Yacht and ship brokers, 537.06

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

- Attachment; ground, 76.04, 76.05, 76.07
- Bona fide purchases, 726.01, 726.07
- Bulk transfers See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Conveyance with power of revocation void as to purchasers, 726.08
- Deed between husband and wife, direct, 689.11
- Land See: **CONVEYANCES**
- Loans of chattels, 726.09
- Sales; procedures to receive or recover, 475.49
- Statute of fraud See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Void

- Against subsequent purchases, 726.07
- Creditors, as to, 726.01
- Judgment creditors; unsatisfied execution, 56.29
- Subsequent purchasers, 726.07, 726.08
- Watches, used, designation and representation as used, 726.10

FREE DEALER

- Consent of, or service on husband, 62.021
- Costs and expenses of proceedings, 62.021
- Hearing on petition, 62.021
- Husband, consent or service on, 62.021
- Judgment**
 - Effect of, 62.021
 - Recording of, 62.021
- Jurisdiction, power of court, 62.021
- Petition, 62.021
- Remarriage, effect, 62.021
- Who may become, 62.021

FREE PASSES

- Clergymen, 347.19
- Common carriers, on, 352.22
- Legislator or state officer, 352.23, 352.24
- Militia, 347.19
- Physicians, etc., 352.22
- Railroad, to legislators or salaried officers prohibited, A16 S31

FREE TEXTBOOKS

- See: **SCHOOLS**

FREEDOM OF PRESS

- Guaranty of, DR S13

FREEDOM OF RELIGION

- Guaranty, DR S5

FREEDOM OF SPEECH

Guaranty, DR S13

FREEHOLD

Conveyances of estates See: **CONVEYANCES**

FREEHOLDERS

See: **ELECTION CODE**

FREIGHT

See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

FREIGHT COMPANIES

Assessment of property; basis, 193.11

Tangible personal property; basis of assessment, 200.05

FREIGHT FORWARDERS

Aggrieved party; right to mandamus or injunctive relief, 323.55

Agreements; unlawful, 323.59

Allowing rates or charges below those lawfully in effect, unlawful, 323.68

Assembling rates or charges, 323.60

Bills of lading, shipping receipts, freight bills
Executed by carrier when delivering or receiving property, 323.65

Use of, when common carrier services utilized, 323.65

Carriers services utilized

Carriers within exempt terminal areas, 323.67

Certificated carriers only outside exempt terminal areas, 323.67

Certificate of public convenience and necessity

Alteration, revocation or suspension, 323.54

Application

Agreement to conform with tariffs and classifications, 323.54

Fee, 323.54

Names and addresses, 323.54

Proposed schedules, 323.54

Territories of operation, 323.54

Type of service; description of facilities, 323.54

Assignment of certificate; procedure, 323.54

Contents, 323.54

Fee; disposition, 323.54

Form, 323.54

Hearing, 323.54

Issuance, 323.54

Publication of notice of hearing, 323.54

Transfer of certificate; procedure, 323.54

Certificated carriers, utilization of service with certain terminal areas required, 323.67

Combinations, mergers, consolidations, 323.58

Contracts with motor carriers

Limitations, 323.61

Utilization of services and instrumentalities, 323.61

Declaration of public policy, 323.53

Definitions, 323.52

Distribution rates or charges, 323.60

Duties

Compliance with all rules and regulations of commission, 323.57

Just and reasonable rates, charges and classifications, 323.57

Safe and adequate equipment and facilities, 323.57

Uniform compensation for services, 323.57

Equipment and facilities, safe and adequate, 323.57

False allowance and rebate claims, unlawful, 323.68

FREIGHT FORWARDERS (Cont.)

Fee; disposition, 323.54

Joint loading of traffic; agreements prohibited, 323.59

Line-haul transportation

Contracts with motor carriers, 323.61

Rates or charges, 323.60

Mergers; approval by commission, 323.58

Motor carriers

Bills of lading etc., execution by carrier when delivering or receiving property, 323.65

Certificated carriers, utilization of service with certain terminal areas required, 323.67

Control of; prohibited, 323.63

Use of, when services are utilized, 323.65

Penalties for unlawful acts, 323.68

Persons not eligible to perform service

Buying and selling, persons engaged in, 323.64

Manufacturing and selling, persons engaged in, 323.64

Warehousing, persons engaged in, 323.64

Prohibitions; generally, 323.62-323.64, 323.68

Public service commission

Approval of mergers, 323.58

Certificate of public convenience and necessity
See: **Certificate of public convenience and necessity**

Examination of agents and employees, 323.55

General jurisdiction, 323.55

Hearings; notices, 323.54

Inspection of books and facilities, 323.55

Judicial relief; right to sue or intervene, 323.55

Rates, charges and classifications, 323.56

Rules and regulations; authority, 323.55

Tariffs, 323.56, 323.61

Rates, charges, classifications

Assembling, 323.60

Commission to prescribe, 323.56

Distribution rates or charges, 323.60

Motor and rail carriers, 323.60

Reasonable and just, 323.57

Rules and regulations, compliance with, 323.57

Services, uniform compensation for, 323.57

Shippers allowance for services

Hearing on complaint or initiative of commission, 323.66

Published in tariffs, 323.66

Reasonable charges for direct or indirect services, 323.66

Short title, 323.51

Tariffs, 323.56, 323.61

Transportation

Exception; operations within exempt municipal territory, 323.62

Prohibited, 323.62

Unlawful acts, what constitutes, 323.68

Violations of law, rules or regulations, unlawful, 323.68

FRESH PURSUIT

See: **Fresh pursuit under ARRESTS**

FRESH WATER FISH

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

FRONTONS

See: **Jai alai and frontons under RACING**

FRUIT BROKERS

See: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS, Ch. 522**

FRUIT TREES

See: **ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS**

FRUITS

See also: **CITRUS FRUIT**; Plants and plant products under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Brokers See: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS**, Ch. 522

Dealers; screens, etc., 509.221(8)

Field boxes, crates, etc., stamped or marked; protection of owners See: **MARKS AND BRANDS**

Inspection, generally See: **MARKETING**

Marketing See: **MARKETING**

Standard bushels, 531.01

Taking and carrying away, 821.12-821.14

FUEL

Firewood, transportation, 352.28

Use of land for supply, element of adverse possession, 95.17

FUEL OIL

See: **LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICATING OILS, ETC.**

FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE

See: **EXTRADITION**, Ch. 941

FULLER'S EARTH PLANTS

License taxes, 205.391

FUMIGATION

See also: **PEST CONTROL**

Hotels, 509.221(6)

FUNDS

See also: **Policemen's retirement system** under **MUNICIPALITIES**; Specific funds

Administrative procedure act, disposition of, 120.051

Aeronautics; source, disposition, 330.09

Bank deposits of state funds, security, 18.10-18.14

Capital fund See: **CAPITAL FUND, WORKING**

Circuit judges; retirement, 38.14-38.19

Cities and towns; library, 167.29

Council for blind; funds collected by; five funds law, application, 215.311

County general fund, A12 S15

Educational certification and service fund, 231.30, 231.33

Educational cooperative scholarship plans, depositing of funds, 617.56

Fine and forfeiture fund See: **FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND**

Game fund, A4 S30

Gasoline and oil products, taxes, allocation, use of funds, A9 S16

General inspection fund See: **GENERAL INSPECTION FUND**

General revenue See: **GENERAL REVENUE FUND**

Hotel and restaurant commission, disposition of, 509.071

Internal improvement fund See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

Investment of funds See: Specific heads

Municipalities, investment of surplus funds, 167.74

Noncollectible items, procedure; treasurer's duties, 215.34

Pari-mutuel pools, distribution of taxes on, A9 S15

Public moneys, state finance committee, powers and duties, 18.10

Revolving funds See: **REVOLVING FUNDS**

School See: **School funds** under **SCHOOLS**

FUNDS (Cont.)

State agencies, investments, etc. See: **STATE AGENCIES**; State agencies funds; investment under **STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION**

State funds See: **Funds** under **STATE OF FLORIDA**

Supreme court; marshal's contempt fund established, 25.291

Transfer between funds, 215.18

Warrants, form of state; comptroller duties, 215.35

Waterway taxing districts, matching, 374.83

FUNERAL BENEFIT INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

Affidavit of embalmer, 470.23

Ambulance service contracts See: **Ambulance service contracts** under **INSURANCE**

Apprentice training agencies

Approval and conduct of, 470.111

Limitation on time as, 470.11

Number of apprentices at, 470.112

Requirements, 470.09

Revocation or suspension of licenses, 470.12

Rules and regulations, 470.114

Termination of status as, 470.11

Transfer of, procedure, 470.113

Apprentices

Registration, 470.10

Reports, 470.11

Requirements, 470.08

Statement as to instructions, 470.11

Burial insurance and contracts See: **INSURANCE**

Burial permits See: **VITAL STATISTICS**

Coroner's permission to embalm dead bodies, 470.22

Corporations, 470.10

Cremating, lapse of time required, 872.03

Dead bodies, loan of; by anatomical board, 245.12

Deceased persons, name and address, determination, 470.24

Definition of terms used in law, 470.01

Disinterment of dead bodies, 470.26

Embalming dead body where death caused by crime, 470.22

Fees, 470.31

Funeral contracts See: **INSURANCE**

Funeral home establishments, revocation of license, 470.12

Hearses and ambulances, exemptions, 323.29

Judicial review of final orders of board by aggrieved party, 470.13, 470.14

Jury duty, exemption from, 470.27

Licenses

Application, 470.07, 470.09

Assignment, 470.10

Examination of applicants, 470.07, 470.09, 470.10, 470.31

Expiration date, 470.10

Fees, disposition, 470.09, 470.16, 470.19

Fictitious names, 470.10

Notice of meetings to applicants, 470.09

Occupational licenses, issuance; conditions, 470.30

Practicing without, 470.10, 470.21, 470.28

Procedure for revocation, 470.13

Qualifications of applicants, 470.08, 470.09

Record, 470.10, 470.17

FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)**

Registration, 470.10

Armed forces, exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Renewal, 470.10

Revocation or suspension

Additional method, 470.29

Complaint, 470.13

Grounds, 470.12

Hearing, 470.13

Judicial review of final orders of board by aggrieved party, 470.13, 470.14

Notice, 470.13

Procedure on reversal, 470.14

Review by district court of appeal, 470.14

Violation of law, 470.32

Witnesses, summons, 470.13

Signing, 470.10

Suspension, 470.10, 470.29

Transfer of establishment, additional fee, 470.-31

Life insurance relations with directors prohibited, 626.0629

Names of deceased persons

Ascertain, 470.24

Transmission of, to registration officers, 470.25

Occupational licenses, issuance; conditions, 470.30

Partnerships, 470.10

Penalties for violation of law, 470.28, 470.33

Pre-need funeral service contracts See: **Burial****insurance and contracts under INSURANCE**

Prohibited arrangements, 626.0628

Qualifications, 470.08

Registration

Apprentices, 470.10

Contents, 470.30

Enforcement of registration requirements, 470.32

Failure to register, penalty, 470.33

Fee, 470.31

Occupational licenses, issuance; conditions, 470.30

Requirements, 470.30

Trainees, 470.10

Schools for teaching embalming, use of dead bodies, 470.18

State board of funeral directors and embalmers

Adjournments, 470.05

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appointment, 470.02

Apprentice training agencies approval, number transfers and rules, 470.111-470.114

Appropriation, 470.19

Attorneys, employment, 470.15

Bond of secretary and treasurer, 470.19

Budgetary procedure, 470.06, 470.19

Bylaws, 470.04

Certificate of appointment, 470.03

Compensation, 470.06

Employment of personnel, 470.02

Expenses, 470.06

Fees

Deductions; deposit, 470.06, 470.19

Disposition, 470.06, 470.19-470.21

FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS (Cont.)**State board of funeral directors and embalmers (Cont.)****Funds**

Disposition, 470.06

Emergency, 470.20

Funeral directors and embalmers; registration with board, 470.30

Indebtedness, 470.06

Judicial review of final orders of board by aggrieved party, 470.13, 470.14

Licensing powers, 470.30-470.33

Meetings, 470.05

Membership, qualifications, 470.02

Oath of office, 470.03

Officers, 470.06

President pro tempore, 470.05

Privilege as to use of dead bodies for demonstration purposes, 470.18

Qualifications, 470.02

Quorum, 470.05

Reports, 470.20

Revocation or suspension of license See:

Licenses

Rules and regulations

Adoption, 470.04

Registration and licensing powers, 470.30-470.33

Seal, 470.04

Secretary, 470.13, 470.19

Successor to former board, 470.02

Terms of office, 470.02

Treasurer, 470.19

Unclaimed bodies, disposition See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

Witnesses' fees, payment, 470.15

Trainees, registration, 470.10

Violation of law, penalty, 470.28, 470.33

FUNERAL EXPENSESSee: **PROBATE LAW****FUNERALS OR OTHER PROCESSIONS**

Right of way, giving, 186.0134, 186.0135

FUNGIBLE GOODSSee: **Fungible goods under COMMERCIAL CODE****FUNGICIDES**See: **PEST CONTROL****FUR-BEARING ANIMALS**See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372****FURNITURE**

Hotels, etc.; lien, 713.56, 713.68

Maliciously injuring or destroying, 822.04

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX****FURS**

Dealers' license, 372.66

FUTCH ACTSee: **TAXATION**

G. PIERCE WOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITALSee also: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS****Appropriation**

Capital outlay, Ch. 282
 General, Ch. 282
 Establishment, confirmed, 394.43
 Mental health division, separate administrative unit, 394.011
 Name changed from Arcadia branch of Florida state hospital, 394.011
 Operation as separate unit, 394.011
 Supervision, 394.01

GADSDEN COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
 Boundaries, 7.20
 Circuit court terms, 26.23
 Congressional district, second, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.03
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011

GAIN TIME FOR PRISONERSSee: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS****GALLINAE**

Game birds, 372.001

GALLINULES

Game birds, 372.001

GALLON

Standard, 531.01

GAMBLINGSee also: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092

Agents operating gambling houses, principal liable, 849.01, 849.02

Apparatus

Disposition of, 901.19
 Prima facie evidence, 849.05
 Seizure of, 901.19
 Arcade amusement centers, coin-operated amusement games or slot machines; exemption, restrictions, 849.16
 Attorney general; appeals from judgment of forfeiture; duty re, 849.42

Betting**Elections**

Disqualification of elector, A6 S5, 97.041
 Exclusion from public office, A6 S5, 112.01
 Penalty, 104.25
 Exclusion from race tracks or jai alai of persons ejected from on grounds of bookmaking, 849.24
 Pugilistic exhibitions, 548.01-548.03
 Race tracks, etc., betting other than through pari-mutuel pools, 849.24
 Result of contests of skill, etc., 849.14

Billiard tables, permitting

Gambling, 849.07
 Minors to play, 849.04, 849.06
 Bingo or guest games, authorized organizations; certain endeavors permitted, 849.093

GAMBLING (Cont.)**Bookmaking**

Alcoholic beverage license, suspension, 561.291
 Defined, 849.25
 Exclusion from race tracks or jai alai of persons ejected from on grounds of bookmaking, 849.24
 Hotel license, suspension, 561.291
 Private wire service See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE, Ch. 365**
 Prohibited, 849.24, 849.25
 Reports by public utilities, failure to make, penalty, 364.31
 Suspension of hotel and beverage license, 561.291

Camp meetings, near, 871.03

Chuck-a-luck, 849.231-849.233

Cities and towns; suppression of, 168.08

Coin-operated devices, 849.15

Contests; national puzzle or contests of skill or chance, 849.01

Contracts See: **Loser's suit**

Conviction as disqualification for office, 112.01

Crap table, 849.231-849.233

Devices

Coin-operated, 849.15
 Definition of lottery and gambling devices, 849.35

Destruction of, 849.232

Evidence, 849.05

Gambling, 849.08

Houses

Agents, servants, etc., 849.02

Keeping, etc., 849.01

Lots; games, 849.11

Lotteries

Prohibited, 849.09

Tickets for; printing, 849.10

Machine prohibited

Confiscation, 849.17

Disposition, 849.18

Generally, 849.16

House where operated, 849.20

Penalties, 849.23

Property rights, 849.19

Manufacture, sale, purchase or possession of gambling devices; penalty, 849.231-849.233

Minors; permitting, 849.04

Return of property taken under search warrants, 933.14

Rooms for; renting, 849.03

Search warrants, property taken under, return, 933.14

Seizure, 849.36, 849.37

Dice, 849.11

Elections See: **Betting****Employment agencies**

Gamblers not to frequent, 449.10

Prohibition against sending female employees to places kept for gambling, 449.10

Evidence

Devices, etc., seized by sheriff, etc.; use as, 901.19

Prima facie, 849.05

Fairs and expositions, prohibited at, 616.09

Faro, 849.08, 849.231-849.233

GAMBLING (Cont.)**Federal wagering tax stamp**

Indictment or information upon production of stamp or certified copy before grand jury, 849.051

Possession prima facie evidence of violation state law, 849.05

Proof of owning, holding or possessing, 849.051

Fees for services; forfeiture proceedings, 849.45

Forfeiture of moneys, devices, etc., See: **Seizure and forfeiture**

Fraudulent obtaining of property, penalty, 817.28

Game of chance or skill, national contest; participation allowed, 849.09

Guardianship, permitting persons under to gamble, 849.04

Hotels; licenses revoked or suspended, 509.261(2)

House

Agents, servants, etc., of keeper, 849.02

Disposition of apparatus, 901.19

Frequenters, vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

Keeping, 849.01

Nuisance, 823.05

Renting, 849.03

Incriminating testimony of loser not to be used against him, 849.31

Keno, 849.08

Liberal construction of law re seizure and forfeiture of gambling devices, 849.29

License not to authorize, 205.151

Loser's suit

Assignees' liability for property lost, 849.29

Attachment and garnishment, 849.30

Attorney's fee, 849.27

Collection of money, 849.33

Disposition of state share, 849.33

Execution of judgment, 849.33

Executors, administrators liability for property lost, 849.29

Guardian to bring, 849.27

Joint and several liability for money or property lost, 849.29

Judgment, 849.33, 849.34

Limitation of time, 849.27

Loser's judgment, 849.34

Notice to state attorney, 849.32

Persons

Brought against, 849.29

Entitled to bring, 849.28

Plaintiff's remedies, 849.30

Prosecution of suit, 849.32

Recovery of property, 849.34

Replevin, 849.30

State share, 849.27

Testimony of loser not to be used against him, 849.31

Writ of assistance, 849.34

Lotteries See: **LOTTERIES**

Merchandise, giving away certain; under certain prescribed conditions, 849.092

Minors, permitting to gamble, 849.04, 849.06

Municipal regulations, 168.08

National contests, participation in; not violative of law re; exceptions, 849.09

National puzzle or other contests of skill or chance; participation, 849.01

Pari-mutuel pools, exemption from void contract, declaration, 849.26

Parties entitled to bring loser's suit, 849.28

Passengers, railroad; ejection, 352.02

Penalty, 849.08, 849.233

Persons non compos mentis, permitting to gamble, 849.04

Pharmacists' place of business, license revoked or suspended, 465.101

GAMBLING (Cont.)

Police powers, exercise of, 849.46

Pool tables, permitting

Gambling on, 849.04, 849.07

Minors to play on, 849.04, 849.06

Prima facie evidence, 849.05

Private wire service, use for gambling unlawful

See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**, Ch. 365

Pugilistic exhibitions, 548.01-548.03

Racing; transmission of race results for purpose of, prohibited, 550.35

Roulette, 849.08, 849.231, 849.233

Sales promotion, retail merchandising, 849.092

Searches

See also: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Private dwelling, 933.18

Property taken under, return, 933.02, 933.14

Warrants, property taken under, 933.02

Seizure and forfeiture

Appeals from judgments, attorney general to represent state, 849.42

Appraisal of seized property, 849.37

Disposition of property seized

Generally, 849.37

Judgment, 849.43

Sales, 849.44

When claim filed, 849.41

When no claim filed, 849.40

Foreign vessels carrying gambling devices; regulation, 849.36

Forfeiture proceedings

Citation, forms and contents; publication, 849.38

Fees for services, 849.45

Generally, 849.38

Notice, 849.38

Gambling devices, etc., seizure, 849.36, 849.37, 901.19

Judgment, sale of forfeited property, 849.43

Lottery properties, 849.12

Moneys, devices, etc., 849.12

Peace officer; seizure of gambling devices, etc., 849.36

Police powers, exercise of, 849.46

Proceeds from sales, disposition, 849.44

Property

Delivery to claimant

Bond, requirement, 849.39

Petition, filing, 849.39

Judgment, 849.43

Seized, proceeds from sales; disposition, 849.44

Used in violation of law, 849.36

Sales, proceeds from; disposition, 849.44

Searches and seizures See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Sheriff

Bond filed with, 849.39

Return of seized property filed with clerk of court, 849.37

Seized property held by, 849.37

Seizure of gambling devices, 849.37

State attorney to represent state in forfeiture proceeding, 849.42

Vehicles transporting gambling and lottery devices, 849.36

Vessels or vehicles used for or in connection with gambling devices or lottery tickets, seizure, 849.36

State

Fairs, etc., at, 615.11

Share of loser's suit, 849.27

GAMBLING (Cont.)

- State attorney**
 - Forfeiture proceedings; duties re, 849.42
 - Notice of loser's suit 849.32
- Telephones and telegraph companies; reports, 364.31
- Three-card monte, fraudulently obtaining property by, penalty, 817.28
- Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03
- Wheel of fortune, 849.04
- Witnesses, incriminating testimony, 932.29

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH

- Agents, appointment of subagents, powers, 372.574
- Aliens See: **License to take**
- Alligator**
 - Skins
 - Licenses for dealers, 372.66
 - Unlawful sale, possession or transportation of, 372.662
 - Weeds; eradication and control, 372.931
 - Wrestling with; employment of children; prohibited, 450.061
- Antidae, game birds, 372.001
- Apalachicola national forest regulations, etc., 372.74
- Archery, permit for hunting, 372.576
- Arrests; recognizance; cash bonds, 372.701
- Atlantic states marine fisheries compact See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Bag limit, A4 S30, 372.74
- Bait, license for fishing, 372.57
- Bear, fur-bearing animal, 372.001
- Birds, nongame**
 - Propagation, 372.19
 - Prosecutions for law violations, 372.70
- Boats, hunting and fishing**
 - Commercial fishing, 372.64
 - Licenses, 372.63
 - Searches and seizure, 372.07, 372.76
- Bow and arrow, permit for hunting, 372.576
- Brant, game birds, 372.001
- Breeding grounds, exemption, 372.19
- Carcass of fish or other form of marine life left on highways, penalty, 339.29
- Carrier pigeons, protection, 372.43
- Charitable institutions, illegal game taken, donated, 372.73
- Civet cat, fur-bearing animal, 372.001
- Claimant of seized property; delivery, 372.312-372.316
- Closed season See: **Open and closed seasons**
- Columbae, game birds, 372.001
- Common carrier defined, 372.001
- Concealed weapons, agents to carry, 372.07
- Confiscation of illegally taken game, 372.73
- Conservation officers**
 - Appointment, 372.02
 - Bonds, sureties, 372.02
 - Compensation, 372.02
 - Concealed weapons, authority to carry, 372.07
 - Exhibition of license while hunting, fishing, etc., 372.57
 - Expenses, 372.02
 - Fees, disposition, 372.72
 - Mileage, disposition, 372.72
 - Police power, 372.07
 - Powers and duties, 372.76
 - Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
 - Searches and seizures, 372.76
 - Seizure of illegal hunting devices, 372.9901
 - Violations called to attention of prosecuting officers, 372.70

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)

- Contamination of streams, unlawful, 372.85
- Coots, game birds, 372.001
- County judges, duties re, 372.31, 372.57, 372.574, 372.60, 372.61, 372.69, 372.74
- Curlews, game birds, 372.001
- Dealers, furs or fur-bearing animals**
 - Forfeiture of license, 372.71
 - Licenses, 372.66
- Debris from mines, etc., in fresh waters prohibited, 372.75
- Deer, taking of**
 - Closed season, penalty, 372.99
 - Exceptions, 372.9902
 - Inapplicability of law, 372.9902
 - Seizure of illegal devices
 - Appraisal, 372.9901
 - Disposition, 372.9901
 - Exemptions, 372.9902
 - Forfeiture, 372.9901
 - Use of gun and light, prohibited, 372.99
- Definitions of terms used in law, 372.001
- Devices for taking fish; destruction when illegal, 372.31, 372.311
- Doves, mourning; game birds, 372.001
- Ducks, game birds, 372.001
- Dynamite or explosives, use prohibited, 372.75
- Exhibition of certain wildlife, permit, fee, etc., 372.921
- Explosives, use prohibited, 372.75
- Farms, taxation, 372.19
- Federal aid in wild life restoration, acceptance by state, 372.77
- Fees, 372.06, 372.16, 372.57, 372.574, 372.60, 372.63-372.66, 372.72, 372.74
- Fines and penalties for violation of law, disposition, 372.71, 372.72
- Fish and game, defined, 372.001
- Fish dealers**
 - Exempt from peddler's license, 205.211
 - License, 372.65
 - Reports, 372.68
- Fish management**
 - Area, fishing in, 372.001, 372.57
 - Fund, creation; use of, 372.575
- Fishing**
 - County and municipally maintained bridges, walkways, 339.27
 - Devices or traps, illegal; disposition, 372.31, 372.311
 - License, 372.57, 372.571
 - Man-made lakes, 372.57
 - Private ponds, 372.57
 - Rainbow springs, closed to all fishing, 372.27
 - Resident may fish in waters bordering on his county, 372.572
 - Rights; lands submerged; granted to riparian proprietors, 271.08, 271.09
 - Silver springs, closed to all fishing, 372.27
 - State highway bridges; unlawful, when, 339.-27
 - Trespass See: **Trespass**
 - Waters between counties, 372.572
- Forfeiture**
 - Boats engaged in unlawful catching of fish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
 - Disposition
 - Fines, penalties, forfeitures, 372.72
 - Fish and game, 372.73
 - Licenses, 372.71, 372.84
 - Proceeds, 372.319
 - Domestic game law violation, 372.16

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)**Forfeiture (Cont.)**

- Fees for services, 372.318
- Hides, 372.73
- Illegal fishing devices
 - Claims, filing, 372.314, 372.315
 - Fees for services, 372.318
 - Judgment, 372.317
 - Proceedings, 372.31, 372.312-372.319, 372.321
 - Proceeds from forfeitures, disposition, 372.319
 - Judgment, 372.317
 - Licenses, 372.71, 372.84
 - Proceedings, 372.312-372.319, 372.321
 - Proceeds of forfeiture, disposition, 372.319
 - Seines and nets, 372.31, 372.311
 - Seized game, 372.73
 - Violations of laws, disposition, 372.72

Fox, fur-bearing animals, 372.001

Fresh water, defined, 372.001

Fresh water fish defined, 372.001

Fund See: **State game fund**

Fur-bearing animals

- See also: Specific animal
- Buying furs, license, 372.66
- Confiscation of hides, etc., 372.73
- Dealing in furs, license, 372.66
- Definition, 372.001
- Forfeitures of furs or hides, 372.73
- License required to deal in, 372.66
- National forests, 372.74
- Nonresidents, 372.57
- Raccoons, 372.001

Gallinae, game birds, 372.001

Gallinules, game birds, 372.001

Game

See also: **GAME, BIRD AND WILD LIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES**

- Animals, 372.001
- Birds, definition, 372.001
- Confiscated, receipt for, 372.73
- Illegal traps, disposition, 372.31, 372.311
- Nongame birds, 372.001
- Quail, 372.001
- Rallidae, 372.001
- Refuges, 372.19

Game and fresh water fish commission

- Accounts
 - Audit, 372.08, 372.10
 - Payment, 372.10
- Acquiring lands, etc., for propagation purposes, 372.12
- Appointment, A4 S30, 372.01
- Appropriation; hyacinth control, Ch. 282
- Arrests, fees, 372.07, 372.31, 372.72
- Audit of vouchers, 372.10
- Boats, tags, 372.63, 372.64
- Branch offices, 372.03
- Buildings; state game lands, 372.12
- Certificates
 - Expenses, payment, 372.10
 - Seal as evidence, under, 372.051
- Chairman
 - Certify records, 372.051
 - Selection, 372.01
- Compensation, 372.01
- Conservation officers
 - Arrests, bonds, recognizance, 372.701
 - Authority to take bond and recognizance, 372.701
 - Seizure of illegal hunting devices, 372.9901

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)**Game and fresh water fish commission (Cont.)**

- Cooperation with United States government
 - Forest service, 372.74
 - Wildlife restoration, 372.77, 372.771
- County judges, reports, etc., 372.61
- Creation, A4 S30
- Director
 - Appointment, 372.04
 - Boating council, member of, 371.032
 - Bond, 372.04
 - Certify records, 372.051
 - Duties, 372.05
 - Hunting on state lands
 - Fee, 372.573
 - Permits, 372.573
 - Location of office, 372.04
 - Removal, 372.04
 - Reports, 372.05
 - Salary, 372.04
- Duties and powers, 372.02
- Easements, J. W. Corbett wildlife management area, powers, 372.023
- Enforcement of law by, 372.02
- Expenses, etc., 372.01, 372.10, 372.72
- False personation, 843.08
- Fee, deposit, etc., 372.72
- Firearms, commissioners and officers may carry, 372.07
- Forms, furnishing, 372.60, 372.61, 372.64-372.66, 372.69
- Garfish or mudfish; removal from certain waters, 372.27
- General office, 372.03
- Gifts, 372.12
- Gulf county; exchange of lands in, 372.022
- Headquarters, 372.03
- Illegal hunting devices, seizure of, 372.9901
- J. W. Corbett wildlife management area, powers respecting, 372.023
- Jim Woodruff dam; reciprocity agreement; game and fish taking, 372.97
- Lake county, exchange of lands in, 372.022
- Lands and waters, federal conservation of wildlife and fish; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Lands, sale, trade, etc., procedure; disposition of funds, 372.022
- Leases
 - J. W. Corbett wildlife management area, 372.023
 - Offices, 372.03
 - State game lands, 372.12
- Marion county, exchange of lands in, 372.022
- Meetings
 - Notice of; publication, 372.06, 372.061
 - Outside of Tallahassee, 372.061
 - Place of meetings, 372.06
 - Quorum, 372.06
- Membership, 372.01
- Mileage and fees, disposition, 372.72
- Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**
- Nutria, duties re, 372.98
- Office, 372.03
- Osceola national forest, regulations, etc., 372.74
- Payment of accounts; method, 372.10
- Permit to import fish for fresh waters, 372.26
- Police powers, 372.07
- Posted premises, power of commission or agents, 372.07
- Power, duties, authority, etc., A4 S30, 372.01, 372.02, 372.021, 372.023, 372.07, 372.63
- Prisoners, mileage for conveying, 372.72

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)**Game and fresh water fish commission (Cont.)**

- Propagation
 - Acquiring lands, etc., for propagation purposes, 372.12
 - Prosecutions for violations of game, fish and non-game laws, 372.70
- Quorum, 372.06
- Rainbow Springs, closed to all fishing, 372.27
- Reciprocity agreements
 - Jim Woodruff dam, 372.97
 - St. Mary's river, 372.971
- Records as evidence, 372.051, 372.06
- Reports, 372.08, 372.16, 372.61, 372.66, 372.68
- Resisting officer, 843.01
- Rules, regulations, orders
 - Adoption, 372.02, 372.021, 372.74
 - Copies, distribution, 372.021
 - Filing of, etc., 372.021
 - Powers, duties, etc., 372.02, 372.021, 372.74
 - Provisions, directory only, 372.021
 - Publication, 372.021
 - Reptiles, possession or exhibition, 372.87, 372.92
 - Violation, 372.83, 372.84
- St. Mary's river; reciprocity; game and fish taking, 372.971
- Seal of commission, certificates as evidence, 372.051
- Seminole Indians, license exemption, 285.10
- Silver Springs, closed to all fishing, 372.27
- State attorney to represent state, 372.316
- Storerooms, 372.03
- Subpoenas, power of commission and agents to serve, 372.07
- Tags for certain domestic game sold for food, 372.16
- United States forest service, agreement with, 372.74
- Vacancy in office, 372.01
- Vouchers, audit, 372.10
- Wardens, appointment, duties, etc., A4 S30, 372.02
- Wildlife and fish; federal conservation of; lands and waters for; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Wildlife exhibitions, duties re, 372.921

Game wardens, A4 S30, 372.02

- Arrest, resisting officer, 843.01, 843.02
- Impersonation, 843.08

Geese

- Game birds, 372.001
- Municipal regulations, 168.09

Grouse, game birds, 372.001**Guides**

- Forfeiture of licenses, 372.71
- Licenses, 372.62
- Hatcheries, A4 S30, 372.19, 791.07
- Hide dealers, license, 372.66
- Hospitals; illegal game taken; donated, 372.73

Hunting

- Archery, permit for hunting, 372.576
- Bow and arrow, permit for hunting, 372.576
- Hunters and trappers; required to report kill, 372.67
- Lands must be posted, 821.06
- Licenses See: **License to take**
- National forest regulations, 372.74
- Private hunting preserves, 372.001, 372.57, 372.661
- State lands; permit, fee, 372.573
- Sunday, 855.04
- Trespass See: **Trespass**
- Hyacinths, eradication and control, 372.931

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)

- Illegal fishing devices or traps, disposition, 372.31, 372.311
- Illegal hunting devices, seizure of, 372.9901
- Importations, etc., 372.26
- Investigation, 372.70
- Lands in certain counties, sale or exchange, 372.022
- Lands, submerged; granted to riparian proprietors, fishing rights, etc., 271.08, 271.09
- License to take**
 - Aliens, 372.57, 372.64, 372.65
 - Alligator skins, 372.66
 - Alteration or change, 372.59
 - Applications
 - Blanks, 372.66, 372.69
 - Boats, 372.63, 372.64
 - Dealers, 372.65
 - Duplicate licenses, 372.60
 - False statements, 372.58
 - Guide, 372.62, 372.71
 - Metal license year tags, 372.63
 - Renting boats, 372.63
 - Archery, permit for hunting, 372.576
 - Boats, 372.63, 372.64
 - Bow and arrow, permit for hunting, 372.576
 - Carriers to receive and transport domestic game, 372.16
 - Children, 372.57
 - Commercial fishing boats, 372.64
 - County judge
 - Fees See: Fees of county judges, this head
 - Issuance by, 372.57
 - Subagents, appointment, 372.574
 - Dating, 372.57
 - Dealers
 - Exempt from peddler's license, 205.211
 - Fresh water fish; exemption, 205.211, 372.65
 - Fur and hide, 372.66
 - Proceeds, disposition, 372.65
 - Disposition of funds, 372.61, 372.65, 372.77
 - Diversion of fund, prohibited, 372.77
 - Duplicates, 372.60
 - Entering false information on licenses, 372.581
 - Exemptions
 - Children under fifteen years of age, 372.57
 - Dealers of fresh water fish; peddler's license, 205.211
 - Persons over sixty-five years of age, 372.57, 372.573
 - Pole fishermen in home county, 372.57
 - Seminole Indians, 285.10
 - Exhibition of, on demand, 372.57
 - Expiration date, 372.571
 - False information on license, entering of, 372.-581
 - False statement in application, 372.58
 - Fees of county judges
 - Aliens, 372.57
 - Amount, 372.57, 372.62-372.661, 372.98
 - Distribution, 372.61
 - Duplicate licenses, 372.60
 - Remission, 372.61
 - Fishing, 372.57, 372.571
 - Forfeiture, 372.71, 372.84
 - Forms, 372.69
 - Fur and hide dealers, 372.66
 - Fur-bearing animals, 372.67
 - Guides, 372.62
 - Homestead, taking game, 372.57
 - Hunting, 372.57, 372.573, 372.576, 372.77
 - Imported fish, 372.26
 - Issuance, 372.57, 372.574
 - Loans, 372.59
 - National forest, special license, 372.74
 - Necessity, 372.57

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)**License to take (Cont.)**

- Nonresident, 372.57, 372.64-372.66
- Numbering, 372.69
- Nutria, 372.98
- Period for which operative, 372.57
- Pole and line, 372.57
- Possession by licensee, necessity, 372.57
- Private fishing reserve, 372.57
- Private hunting preserves, 372.16, 372.57
 - Exception, 372.661
- Privileges of licensees, 372.57
- Reports, 372.61, 372.67
- Reptiles, poisonous, 372.86, 372.87, 372.901
- Requirements, generally, 372.57
- Retail dealers, 372.65
- Seminole Indians, exemption, 285.10
- Snakes, poisonous, 372.86
- Special license, national forest; to hunt in, 372.74
- Spoon fishing, 372.57
- State at large, 372.57
- State lands, hunting on, 372.573
- Stubs for making reports, 372.67
- Subagents for issuance of licenses, appointment, 372.574
- Transfer, 372.06, 372.59
- Trapping, 372.57
- Limcolae, game birds, 372.001
- Marsh hens, game birds, 372.001
- Mine debris, placing or throwing in fresh waters, 372.75
- Mink, fur-bearing animals, 372.001

Motor vehicles

- Examination for violations, 372.07
- Exemption, 323.27
- Searches, 372.76
- Mourning doves, game birds, 372.001
- Muskrat, fur-bearing animals, 372.001
- National forest, special license to hunt in, 372.74
- Nets and seines, forfeiture of, for illegal use, 372.31, 372.311
- Nonresidents, licenses, 372.57, 372.64-372.66
- Nutria, possession, license, penalty, etc., 372.98
- Ocala national forest; regulations, etc., 372.74

Open and closed seasons, A4 S30

- Defined, 372.001
- Fresh water fish dealers license, 372.65
- Game and fresh water fish commission authorized to fix, A4 S30
- Game on private farms, etc., 372.16
- License, 372.57
- National forest, 372.74
- Violations, 372.71, 372.74
- Opossum, fur-bearing animals, 372.001
- Osceola national forest regulations, etc., 372.74
- Otter, fur-bearing animal, 372.001
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; tax assessment, 193.202

Oysters See: SALT WATER FISHERIES

- Panther, fur-bearing animal, 372.001
- Penalty and fines for law violation, 372.16, 372.-43, 372.58, 372.63, 372.71, 372.72, 372.74, 372.83, 372.84, 372.911, 372.98, 821.27, 821.28
- Pheasants, game birds, 372.001
- Plovers, game birds, 372.001
- Poisonous reptiles See: **Reptiles, poisonous**
- Pole and line, license, 372.57
- Pollution of waters with certain waste; prohibited, 372.75

Preservation and sanctuaries See: GAME, BIRD AND WILD LIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES**GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)****Private hunting preserve, 372.001**

- Operation of, license; exception, 372.661
- Trapping and hunting licenses, 372.57

Propagation

- Acquiring lands for purpose of, 372.12
- Exemption from taxation of lands acquired for, 372.19
- State game refuge, 372.19
- Taxation of lands acquired for, 372.19
- Waters acquired for propagation purposes, 372.12
- Prosecutions for violation of law, 372.70
- Public shooting grounds, taxation, 372.19
- Quail, game birds, 372.001
- Raccoons, fur-bearing animals, 372.001
- Rails, game birds, 372.001
- Rallidae, game birds, 372.001
- Refuge, taxation, 372.19

Reports

- Dealers, 372.68
- Hunters and trappers, 372.67
- Subagents, 372.574

Reptiles, poisonous

- Bond, sureties; herpetologist, 372.88

Cages

- Opening of, by license only, 372.91
- Specification and construction, 372.90
- Transportation of reptiles, construction, 372.90

Exhibition

- Bond, amount, 372.88
- License, requirement, 372.86
- Herpetologist
 - Bond, sureties; amount, 372.88
 - License, requirement, 372.86
 - Safe and secure housing of reptiles by, 372.89
- Housing, safe and secure; requirement, 372.89
- Inspection, report, 372.901
- License, possession or exhibition
 - Fee, amount, 372.87
 - Renewal, 372.87
 - Requirement, 372.86
 - Revocation, 372.87, 372.901
- Rules and regulations, 372.87, 372.92
- Safe housing required, 372.89
- Transportation of; cages, specification and construction, 372.90
- Violations, penalty for, 372.911

License, possession or exhibition

- Fee, amount, 372.87
- Renewal, 372.87
- Requirement, 372.86
- Revocation, 372.87, 372.901
- Rules and regulations, 372.87, 372.92
- Safe housing required, 372.89
- Transportation of; cages, specification and construction, 372.90
- Violations, penalty for, 372.911
- Resident, defined, 372.001
- Rewards, information leading to apprehension of certain violators, 372.911
- Rivers and streams, contamination unlawful, 372.85
- Sales, 372.12, 372.16, 372.19, 372.73
- Salt water, defined, 372.001
- Salt water fish defined, 372.001
- Salt water fisheries See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Salt water fisheries See: SALT WATER FISHERIES**Sandpipers, game birds, 372.001****Searches and seizures**

- Buildings, 372.12, 372.76
- Generally, 372.07, 372.76
- Houses, 372.76
- Illegal fishing devices or traps; disposition and appraisal, 372.311
- Power of commission and agents, 372.09, 372.-76
- Property, seizure
 - Claims, proceedings, 372.314, 372.315
 - Delivery of, to claimant, 372.312, 372.313
 - Forfeiture proceedings, etc., 372.311-372.319, 372.321
 - State attorney to represent state, 372.316
- Search warrant, issuance, 933.02

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH (Cont.)

Seines and nets; forfeiture See: **Forfeiture**
 Shellfish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
 Shore birds, game birds, 372.001
 Skunk, fur-bearing animals, 372.001
 Snakes, poisonous See: **Reptiles, poisonous**
 Snipe, game birds, 372.001

State game fund

Accounts and claim payments, 372.10
 Disposition, 372.61
 Diversion of funds from, prohibited, 372.09
 Establishment, 372.09
 License fees, 372.65
 Proceeds from seized furs or hides, 372.73
 Rent payments, 372.03
 Source of revenue, 372.72
 What constitutes, 372.72

State game lands

Acquisition, 372.12
 Maximum price per acre, 372.12
 State institutions, molesting of property of, penalty, 821.27, 821.28
 Subagents for issuance of licenses, appointment, 372.574
 Submerged lands granted to riparian proprietors; fishing rights, etc., 271.08, 271.09
 Surf birds, game birds, 372.001
 Swans, game birds, 372.001
 Tags, requirement, 372.16, 372.43, 372.63, 372.64
 Tattlers, game birds, 372.001
 Taxation, exemption of game refuges, etc., 372.19
 Transportation, regulated, 372.001, 372.16, 372.66
 Trapping license, 372.57
 Traps, destruction, 372.31

Trespass

Entry on enclosure, 821.03
 Fishing, 821.03-821.05, 821.34
 Hunting, 821.03-821.05, 821.34
 Lands must be posted, 821.06
 Penalty, 821.03-821.05
 State institutions, property, 821.27, 821.28
 Troline, 372.57

Turkey, wild, taking of

Closed season, penalty, 372.99
 Exceptions, 372.9902
 Inapplicability of law, 372.9902
 Seizure of illegal devices
 Appraisal, 372.9901
 Disposition, 372.9901
 Exemptions, 372.9902
 Forfeiture, 372.9901
 Use of gun and light, prohibited, 372.99
 Unlawful to import or place fish in fresh water without permit, 372.26
 Wardens, A4 S30, 372.02
 Waters acquired for propagation purposes, 372.12
 Wild turkeys, game birds, 372.001
 Wildlife criteria committee, creation, duties, etc., 372.921

Wildlife exhibition

Animals immunized against rabies, 372.921
 Application for permit; contents, 372.921
 Commission powers re, 372.921
 Exemptions, 372.921
 Permit, issuance; fees, 372.921
 Regulations, 372.921
 Violations, penalties, 372.921
 Woodcocks, game birds, 372.001

GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH COMMISSION

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

GAME, BIRD AND WILD LIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES

Game law, applicability, 372.16

Private game preserves and farms

Area, limitation on, 372.16
 Definition, 372.16
 Disposition of game reared on, 372.16
 Eating places, serving game reared on, 372.16
 Enforcement of law, 372.16
 Equipment and operation, manner, 372.16
 Fences, 372.16
 Inspection, 372.16
 License to operate, forfeiture, 372.16
 Report as to game sold, 372.16
 Sale of game reared on, 372.16
 Tagging or marking game sold, 372.16
 Transportation of game reared on, 372.16
 Tax lien on lands acquired by United States for game preserve purposes, cancellation, 194.33

GAME OF CHANCE

See also: **GAMBLING; LOTTERIES**

GAME WARDENS

Appointment, duties, etc., A4 S30, 372.02
 Arrest, resisting officers, 843.01, 843.02
 Impersonation, 843.08

GAMES

License taxes, 205.231
 Municipal regulation, 168.07

GARBAGE**Collection and disposal plants**

Authority of private companies, 180.06, 180.14
 Charges to users of utility, 180.14
 Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
 Damages due to negligence, liability for, 180.15
 Definition, 180.07
 Eminent domain, power of, 180.22
 Franchise from municipality, 180.14
 Municipalities, power to construct, etc., works upon authorization, 180.06, 180.14
 Private company defined, 180.05
 Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16
 Rates charged users of utility, 180.14
 Regulation by municipalities, 180.20
 Use of works by municipalities, 180.18
 County dumps, acquisition and establishment, 125.311
 Dumping on public parks, highways, streets, private and public lands, 821.36
 Feeding to livestock See: **Garbage refuse under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
 Municipal regulations, 167.06, 167.73
 Public parks, highways, streets, private and public lands, dumping on, 821.36
 State board of health, regulations, 381.031

GARDEN SEEDS

See: **SEEDS**, Chs. 575, 578

GARDENS

Entering, in nighttime, 822.23
 Lien for labor, 713.53

GARFISH

Removal from Silver Springs or Silver Springs run, 372.27

GARNISHMENT

Abatement on dissolution of attachment, 76.25
 After judgment against defendant
 Amount retained by garnishee, 77.19
 Claims by third persons, 77.16

GARNISHMENT (Cont.)**After judgment against defendant (Cont.)**

- Compensation of garnishee, 77.17
- Corporations, 77.01
- Disposition of property surrendered, 77.14
- Execution, 77.13, 77.14
- Motion, 77.03
- Proceedings against third persons named in answer, 77.15
- Writ
 - Direction, 77.04
 - Form, 77.04
 - Service, effect, 77.06
- Alimony, in suits for, 61.12
- Appeal, payment of attorney's fees as condition precedent, 77.27
- Attorney's fees, 77.27, 77.28

Before judgment against defendant

- Amount to be retained by garnishee, 77.19
- Bond
 - Amount, requirements, etc., 77.031
 - Release of property, 77.24
- Corporations, 77.01
- Costs, 77.22
- Discharge of garnishment, 77.24
- Dismissal, 77.22
- Dissolution, informality in bond, 77.031
- Judgment
 - Default, 77.081
 - Final, 77.081
 - For defendant, right of defendant, 77.22
 - Right of garnishee, 77.22
 - Motion prior to writ, 77.031
 - Release of garnishee upon application of defendant, 77.24
- Torts, actions sounding in, 77.02
- Child support, 61.12
- Claims by third persons, proceedings, 77.16
- Compensation to garnishee, plaintiff liable when, 77.17
- Corporation, officers, agents, etc., 77.01
- Default judgment, 77.081
- Deposits required, 77.28

Dissolution

- Court always open for motions, 77.07
- Generally, 77.07
- Informality in bonds, 77.031
- Jury trial, 77.08
- Motion to dissolve
 - Contents; time for filing, 77.07
 - Issues raised by, 77.07
 - Pleadings, 77.07
- Divorce suits, 61.12

Exemptions

- Claiming, procedure, etc., 222.06
- Damages for injuries to employees, 769.05
- Insurance
 - Cash surrender value of policy, 222.14
 - Disability income benefits, 222.18
 - Proceeds of policy, 222.13
- Wages, proceedings for 222.12
- Firemen's pension; exemption, 175.241
- Gambling; loser's suit, 849.30

Garnishee

- After judgment for defendant, rights, 77.22
- Amount retained by, 77.19
- Answer, service upon plaintiff, 77.04
- Compensation allowed for attendance, 77.17
- Default judgment on failure to answer; vacation of default, 77.081
- Discharge from further liability, conditions, 77.082

GARNISHMENT (Cont.)**Garnishee (Cont.)**

- Final judgment against, costs assessed, 77.081
- Judgment against on answer or after trial of a reply, 77.083
- Proceedings against third persons named in answer, 77.15
- Refusal to surrender property, 77.13
- Reply not served; discharge of garnishee, 77.-082
- Reply, service upon; effect, 77.061, 77.082
- Subpoena, subject to, 77.083

Garnishee's cost and expenses

- Judgments for, 77.28
- Taxed as costs, 77.28
- Insurance; delinquency proceedings; assets, 631.-201

Intangible personal property

- Execution operates as lien, 199.241
- Tax executions; effect as writ of, 199.231

Jurisdiction

- Civil court of record, 33.02
- County court, 34.01
- Justice's courts, issuance, 37.01

Motions

- After judgment against defendant and prior to writ, 77.03
- Dissolution, 77.07
- Writ issued after motion filed, 77.03
- Pleadings of defendant, arrival at issue, 77.07
- Property subject to, 77.01
- Public officers, salaries, 61.12
- Reply; contents; time; effect, 77.061
- Right to writ, 77.01
- Sales tax, delinquent tax due, 212.10(3), 212.-14(1), 212.15
- Service of writ, effect, 77.06
- Sheriff, custody of goods of defendant, 77.082
- Small claims court; filing fee, 42.11
- Taxation, tangible personal property, tax warrant as writ, 200.31
- Third parties, 77.15
- Tort action, 77.02

Trial

- Jury selected, 77.08
- Verdict for defendant, garnishee, effect on, 77.22

Wages

- Exemptions, 222.11
- Proceedings for exemption, 222.12
- Suits for alimony and divorce, 61.12

Writ

- Answer; garnishee; service upon plaintiff, 77.04
- Form, 77.04
- Deposit of fee before issuance, 77.28
- Improperly suing out, cost, 77.031
- Motion as prerequisite, contents, 77.03
- Reply, effect, contents, 77.061
- Right to, 77.01
- Service by publication, 49.011
- Service of, time, 77.04
- When issued, 77.03, 77.031

GAS

- Coin receptacles, fraudulent operation, penalty, 817.32
- County road system; use, 125.42
- Gross receipts tax See: **GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**
- Meters, etc., injuring or tampering with, penalty, 822.19, 822.20

GAS (Cont.)**Plants and distribution systems; construction, operation, etc.**

Eminent domain, power of, 361.05

License taxes, 205.323

Making connections with pipes

Evidence of, 822.22

Penalty, 822.21

Municipally owned See: **Electric or gas plants under MUNICIPALITIES**

Private companies

Generally See: **PUBLIC UTILITIES, Ch. 366**Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES, Ch. 180****GAS AND OIL**See: **OIL AND GAS****GAS SAFETY LAW**

Applicability of law; exceptions, 368.021, 368.03

Enforcement procedure, 368.05

Exemption from operation of law, 368.021

Gas industry, applicability of law, 368.021

Gas transmission and distribution, rules and regulations covering, 368.03

Jurisdiction, public service commission, 368.05

Legislative intent, 368.03

Public service commission

Enforcement of law, 368.05

Jurisdiction, 368.05

Powers, 368.05

Rules and regulations governing safety standards, 368.05

Purpose of law, 368.03

Rules and regulations governing safety standards, 368.05

Short title, 368.01

GASOLINESee: **LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICATING OILS, ETC.; OIL AND GAS; MOTOR FUELS; TAXATION****GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**

Affidavits of dealers, etc., in gasoline or oil, 525.01

Analysis

Certificates as prima facie evidence, 525.02

Individuals submitting samples, 525.03

Reports, 525.02

State chemist, by, 525.02, 525.03

Applicability of law to enforcement of additional tax laws, 208.20

Commissioner of agriculture

Access to stores, etc., 525.08

Dealers, etc., affidavits filed with, 525.01

Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07

Payment of fees and moneys to, 525.09, 525.10

Prosecution of violators of law, 525.16

Report by, 525.13

Reports to, 525.07

Rules and regulations, 525.14

Samples of oils, etc., collection and submission, 525.02, 525.03

Standards, prescribing, 525.01, 525.06

Vouchers; approval, 525.11

Confiscation of substandard oils, 525.06

Degree of gravity of product, posting, 525.06

Display of price, regulating method of; penalty, 526.111

Enumeration of petroleum products subject to inspection, 525.01

Expenses, comptroller to pay, out of gasoline inspection fund, 525.11

Fee, 525.09

GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION (Cont.)**Funds**

Collected, paid into general inspection fund, 525.10

Comptroller to pay expenses, 525.11

Inspectors

Access to stores, etc., 525.08

Duties and powers, 525.07

General inspection fund, paid from, 525.10

Interest in sales, 525.15

Name, brand, etc., of oil to be sold, furnishing by dealer, 525.01

Prosecution of violators of law, 525.16

Pumps

Condemned; installation of, 525.07

Devices for giving short measure, 525.07

Inspection, etc., 525.07

Unlawful breaking of inspector's seal, 525.07

Violation of law re, 525.07

Samples

Collection at instance of commissioner of agriculture, 525.02

Submission by individuals, 525.03

State chemist; analysis by, 525.02, 525.03

Violation of law, penalty for 525.17

GASOLINE TAXSee: **TAXATION****GASPARILLA DAY**

Hillsborough county; legal holiday, 683.08

GATES

Breaking down, etc.; penalty, 821.09

Dams, reservoirs, etc., injury, 822.07

Intersection of easements with fences, 704.02

Willfully opening, penalty, 821.05-821.09

GEESE

Game birds, 372.001

Municipal regulations, 168.09

GELDINGSSee: **Horses under LIVESTOCK; ESTRAYS****GENDER**

Masculine includes feminine and neuter and vice versa, 1.01

GENERAL ASSEMBLYSee: **LEGISLATURE****GENERAL COUNTY SCHOOL FUND**See: **SCHOOLS****GENERAL ELECTION DAY**See: **ELECTION CODE****GENERAL INSPECTION FUND**

Appropriations from, Ch. 282

Carlot inspection of fruit and vegetables, fees and expenses, 603.13

Citrus inspectors, compensation, 601.32

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Department of agriculture; deposit and expenditures; deposit collections, 570.20

Fertilizer

Deficiency, penalties, 576.061

Fees paid into, 576.041

Florida seed law; fees to be credited, 578.22

Payments into; citrus commission; receipts of, 601.30

GENERAL INSPECTION FUND (Cont.)

Seeds; deposit of fees in, 578.22
 State treasury; established in, 215.32

GENERAL LAWS

See: **LAWS; SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS; FLORIDA STATUTES**

GENERAL LINES AGENTS AND SOLICITORS

See: **INSURANCE**

GENERAL PRINTING AND ADVERTISING

Appropriation, Ch. 282

GENERAL REFUNDING LAW

See: **REFUNDING BONDS, Ch. 132**

GENERAL REVENUE FUND

See also: **APPROPRIATIONS**

Appropriation; agricultural college fund, 241.21

Contributions from special funds

Amount, 215.20
 Certain to contribute, 215.22
 Exemptions, 215.24
 Manner of contribution, 215.25
 Rules and regulations, 215.25

Contributions of certain percentage of certain moneys and trust funds to general revenue fund, 215.22

Deposits

Credited to, 624.0320
 Interest on, 18.15
 Trust funds, 624.0320

Established in state treasury, 215.32

General appropriations from, 282.01

Insurance clearing account; deposits credited to, 624.0320

Motor vehicle fuel taxes

Deductions, 215.22
 Third fuel tax, 209.03

Payments into

Accountancy board, service charges, 473.21
 Administrative procedure act, funds derived from, 120.051
 Aircraft service charge, 330.09
 Architecture board, service charge, 467.04
 Barbers' sanitary commission; service charges, 476.19
 Beverage tax collected, 561.12
 Bureau of vital statistics funds, 382.29, 382.35
 Confiscated perishable products; proceeds from, 370.061
 Conservation board, seafood dealers' license fee, 370.07(1)
 Conservation, state board of; receive payment or exchange material for published material, 370.021(4)
 Cosmetology board, service charges, 477.17
 Dental board, service charges, 466.20
 Dispensing opticians' board, service charges, 484.08
 District courts of appeal; fees collected by clerk, 35.22
 Driver's license, examination fees, 322.12, 322.-21
 Driving schools, fees, 488.03
 Election certificates, appointments or commissions, fees, 15.09
 Employment agencies fees, 449.11
 Engineer board, service charges, 471.21
 Estate taxes, 198.34
 Fire college fees, 242.56

GENERAL REVENUE FUND (Cont.)**Payments into (Cont.)**

Florida securities commission funds, 517.04
 Funeral directors and embalmers' board, service charges, 470.06, 470.19
 Gasoline
 Dealers license tax, 208.03
 Tax, 208.44
 Hospital license fees, 395.04
 Hotel and restaurant funds, 509.071
 Hotels, etc.; sale of unclaimed articles, proceeds, 509.191(2)
 Insurance premiums on state property, payments for; reimbursed from other funds, 284.02
 Massage board, service charges, 480.15, 480.16
 Medical examiners' board, service charges, 458.04, 453.10
 Milk commission receipts, 501.09
 Motor carriers fees, 323.03, 323.04, 323.05, 323.22
 Motor vehicles
 License fees, 320.04, 320.081, 320.20, 320.62, 320.71, 320.72
 Safety equipment inspection fees, 325.24
 Temporary tags; fees, 320.131
 Naturopathic examiners, service charges, 462.09
 Naval stores inspectors funds, 523.22
 Nursing board, service charges, 464.171
 Nursing homes, fees, 400.15
 Optometry board, service charges, 463.18
 Osteopathic medical examiners, service charges, 459.21
 Pest control
 Commission, service charges, 482.111
 Fees, 482.111
 Pharmacy board, service charges, 465.171
 Podiatry board, service charges, 461.15
 Public service commission
 Copies, fees, 350.77
 Punitive fines, 350.78
 Real estate commission, service charges, 475.11, 475.12
 Sanitarians' board, service charges, 491.16
 Sanitary inspection fees, 385.02
 Seafood license fees, 370.07(1)
 Shellfish privilege tax, 370.16
 Small loan license fees, 516.03
 State treasury; procedure, 215.02
 Teachers' certificate fees, 231.30
 Watchmaker's commission, service charges, 489.03
 Segregated from other funds, 215.32
 Tax collector; paid from, 320.04
 Water resources development account, 378.03

GENERAL STATUTES

See: **FLORIDA STATUTES**

GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT

See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY

See: **Geological department under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

GEORGIA

Confirmation of grants from, 6.10
 Jim Woodruff dam; reciprocity agreement; game and fish taking, 372.97
 St. Mary's river; reciprocity agreements; game and fish taking, 372.971
 State boundary, 6.09

GIFTS

- Elections See: **Contribution** under **ELECTION CODE**
- Falsifying, etc., 839.13
- Fraudulent conveyances see: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, Ch. 726
- Juvenile compacts; acceptance of, 39.26
- Lotteries, 849.09
- Minors, gifts to See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors** under **INFANTS**
- Obscene publications or pictures, sales or gifts to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.012
- Optometrists, by, to secure patronage, 463.14
- Poultry or rabbits, dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.-161
- Prison officers and employees, state; acceptance prohibited, 944.37, 944.38
- Private school corporations, 623.10
- Recreation centers and playgrounds, power of board to accept, 418.06
- Schools, state board of education, acceptance by, 229.111
- State library and historical commission, 257.04
- State universities, donations and gifts to, 239.03
- Sunland training centers, 393.01
- United States, acquisition of lands, 6.02, 6.06
- Void as to creditors**
 - Generally, 726.01
 - Judgment creditors; unsatisfied execution, 56.29
 - Subsequent purchasers, 726.07, 726.08

GILCHRIST COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.21
- Circuit court terms, 26.29
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.09
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

GILL NETS

- See: **Nets and seines** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

GIRL SCOUTS OF AMERICA

- Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

GIRLS

- See: **FEMALES; INFANTS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

GLADES CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

- See also: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- State prison farm, location, etc., 944.04

GLADES COUNTY

- Appellate district, second, 35.03
- Boundaries, 7.22
- Boundary extended, 7.221
- Circuit court terms, 26.33
- Congressional district, ninth, 8.01
- Fire control see: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**, Ch. 379; **COUNTIES**
- Judicial circuit, 26.13
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

GLANDERS

- See: **Animal diseases** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

GLUE, MODEL

- See: **MODEL GLUE**

GOATS

- See: **Goats** under **LIVESTOCK; FENCES; ESTAYS; ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; MOTOR VEHICLES**

GOGGLES

- Motorcycles or motor-driven cycles; wearing of, required, 317.981

GOING OUT OF BUSINESS SALES

- Defined, 559.20
- Regulation, 559.20-559.26

GOLF CLUBS

- Alcoholic beverage licenses, 561.34

GOLF COURSES

- Construction, operation, etc.**
 - Authority, 180.06, 180.14
 - Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
 - Damages due to negligence, liability, 180.15
 - Definition, 180.07
 - Eminent domain, 180.22
 - Franchise from municipality, 180.14
 - Municipalities
 - Power to construct, etc., 180.06, 180.14
 - Purchase of property by, 180.16
 - Regulations by, 180.20
 - Use of works by, 180.18, 180.19
 - Rates charged users of utility, 180.14
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; tax assessment, 193.202

GOOD BEHAVIOR

- Prisoners**
 - Commutation of time for, 944.27, 944.29, 951.21
 - Good time allowance for meritorious conduct or industry, 951.21

GOOD FRIDAY

- Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

GOOD SAMARITAN ACT

- Motor vehicle accidents, emergency aid; civil liability, exemption, 768.13

GOODS AND CHATTELS

- See also: **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

- Contracts for sale, 725.02
- Executions against, 56.061

Fraudulent

- Conveyances, 726.01
- Loans, 726.09
- Garnishment, 77.01

Larceny

- Goods held for sale, exemption from false arrest, 811.022
- Grand, 811.021
- Petit, 811.021

- Mortgage See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES**, Ch. 698

- Remedy for injury to, DR S4

- Replevin see: **REPLEVIN**

- Sale see: **SALES**

- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

GOVERNMENT

- See also: **Government** under **STATE OF FLORIDA; SEAT OF GOVERNMENT; EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT**
- Divisions, A2, A8 S1

GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES

- Accounting systems, procedures and practices, 21.23
- Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES (Cont.)

- Aircraft, political subdivisions, liability insurance, 455.06
- Elections; statistical information, supervisors to furnish upon request, 98.212
- Eligibility for certificate of authority, 624.0203
- Ferries, publicly operated; liability insurance coverage, 455.06
- Governmental reorganization committee**
 - Appropriation, 13.88
 - Creation, 13.80
 - Definitions, 13.81
 - Duties, 13.80, 13.82
 - Efficiency of government, examination, 13.82
 - Functions of committee in effecting certain plans, 13.82
 - Investigations, 13.82
 - Legislative declaration, 13.81
 - Legislative members
 - Committee, serve on, 13.80
 - Expenses, 13.86
 - Powers and duties, 13.86
 - Limitations on effect of certain reorganization plans adopted, 13.84
 - Membership, 13.80
 - Personnel, employment, 13.88
 - Powers, 13.83
 - Program, 13.80
 - Records, books, etc.; to be furnished by various agencies, 13.87
 - Reorganization authorized; effectuation thereof, 13.85
 - Reports, 13.80
 - Scope and contents of reorganizational plans, 13.83
 - Subpoena powers of committee, 13.86
- Insurance coverage for buildings, property and personal injury, 455.06
- Insurance, group; employees; premium payments authorized, 112.12
- Insurer controlled by, 624.0204
- Insuring of state motor vehicles, insurer not to claim immunity, 455.06
- Motor vehicles; publicly operated; liability insurance, purchase of, 455.06
- Officers and employees; strikes or membership in certain organizations, restrictions, 839.221
- State agencies See: **STATE AGENCIES**

GOVERNMENTAL REORGANIZATION COMMITTEE

- Telecommunications study commission, established, 13.881

GOVERNOR

- Administrative officers, consent to absence, 114.03
- Advisory councils**
 - Alcoholic rehabilitation center, 396.101
 - Division, 965.04
 - Hospital, 395.10
 - Hospitals, survey and construction, 380.01
- Air and water pollution control, duties re See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**
- Alcoholic beverages; review of order disapproving license application to sell, manufacture etc., 561.19
- Appointments by**
 - Accountancy board, 473.03
 - Adjutant general, A4 S16
 - Advisory councils**
 - Alcoholic rehabilitation center, 396.101
 - Divisions, 965.04
 - Hospitals; survey and construction, 380.01, 395.10
 - Air and water pollution control commission, certain members, 403.041
 - Apprenticeship council, 446.031

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Appointments by (Cont.)**

- Architecture board, 467.01
- Armory board, 250.40
- Assistant**
 - Court reporter, first circuit, 29.10
 - State**
 - Attorneys; certain counties, 27.21, 27.22
 - Auditors, 21.13
- Atlantic states marine fisheries, commissioners, 370.19
- Attorney general, disability of, 16.02
- Auditor, 21.031
- Barbers sanitary commission, 476.17
- Beverage department, director of, 561.05
- Board of regents, 240.011
 - Regional education, 244.02
- Board of registration for foresters, 492.03
- Budget director, 216.09
- Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
- Canal authority, 374.041
- Capitol center planning committee, members, 272.121
- Census commissioners, additional county judges, determination, 34.23
- Children's commission, 417.01
 - County committees, 417.03
- Chiropractic examiners, board of, 460.02
 - Advisory committee, 460.36
- Circuit court reporters, 29.01
- Circuit judges; appointment, etc., 26.18, 120.09
- Citrus commission, 601.04
- Citrus processors advertising committee, 601.-153
- Civil courts of record; judges, 33.03
- Commission on aging, 412.021
- Commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation, 11.01
- Commissioners of deeds, 118.01
- Commissioners of state institutions, board of; advisory councils for divisions of, 965.04
- Commissioners to determine population of judicial circuits, 26.011
- Concentrate quality committee, 601.01151
- Confirmation, procedure for, 112.071
- Congress, members of; U. S. Senate, 100.161
- Conservation**
 - Agents, 370.02
 - Directors, 370.02
- Constitutional court of record; court reporter, 43.05
- Constitutional government commission, 13.21
- Construction industry licensing board, members, 468.103
- Cosmetology board, 477.18
- Court reporters, 29.01
- Courts**
 - Civil courts of record judges, 33.03
 - Constitutional court of record; court reporter, 43.05
 - Criminal court of record; clerk, 32.10
 - District courts of appeal; judges, 35.06
 - Small claims court judges, 42.04
- Crippled children's commission, 391.02, 391.03
- Custodian of lost timber and lumber, 706.07
- Dental examiners board, 466.06
- Development commission, 288.02
- Dispensing opticians board, 484.04, 484.05
- District courts of appeal; judges, 35.06, 35.062
- District welfare board, 409.09
- Egg commission; members, 504.02

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Appointments by (Cont.)**

Engineer examiners board, 471.08
 Flood control districts, governing board, 378.13
 Florida education council, 244.07
 Florida law revision commission, 13.91, 13.92
 Florida school for deaf and blind, board of trustees, 242.331
 Florida teacher education advisory council, certain members of, 231.10
 Forestry, board of, 589.01
 Funeral directors and embalmers board, 470.02
 Game and fresh water fish commission, A4 S30, 372.01
 Generals of militia, A14 S3
 Geologist, 373.011
 Gulf states marine fisheries compact commissioners, 370.20
 Harbor masters
 Certain ports, 314.01
 Generally, 313.01
 Health, board of, 381.011
 Hearing aids advisory council to the state board of health, 468.124
 Hotel and restaurant commissioner, 509.022
 Industrial commission, 112.07, 440.44
 Industry services advisory board, membership, 230.66
 Interstate cooperation commission; certain committee members, 13.05
 Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.03
 Judges
 Appointment, 35.06
 Circuit court
 Disqualified judicial officers or board members, substitution for, 120.09
 Generally, 26.18
 Civil court of record, 33.03
 District courts of appeal, 35.06
 Small claims courts, 42.02
 Junior college board, 230.0100
 Jury commissioners in certain counties, 40.09
 Juvenile compact, administrator, 39.26, 39.27
 Land sales board, 478.031
 Landscape architects examining board, 481.031
 Law revision commission, 13.91, 13.92
 Library and historical commission, 257.02
 Library board; public, 150.03
 Marine sciences and technology commission, 369.03
 Mediator and reconciliator, 448.06
 Medical examiners board, 458.02
 Members of congress, United States senate, 100.161
 Mental health advisory committee, 402.081
 Militia
 Generals of, A14, S3
 Officers of, A4 S16, A14 S3, 250.10, 250.13
 Milk commission, 501.03
 Motor vehicle director, 112.07
 National
 Board of review, 521.01
 Guard general officers, A14 S5, 250.13
 Naval stores inspectors, 523.08
 Navigation districts, board, 374.311
 Notaries public, 117.01
 Nuclear and space commission, 290.02
 Nursing board, 464.031
 Opticians dispensing board, 484.05
 Optometry, board, 463.02
 Osteopathic medical examiners board, 459.05
 Oyster conservation commission, 370.16(34), 370.16(35)
 Parks and historic memorials, board of, 592.03

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Appointments by (Cont.)**

Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission, 266.103
 Pest control commission, 482.101
 Pharmacy board, 465.041
 Pilot commissioners, 310.01
 Podiatry examiners board, 461.05
 Psychology, board of examiners of, 490.031
 Public defender, interim appointment, 27.50
 Public instruction, county board of; vacancies in, 230.19
 Public library boards, 150.03
 Public service commissioners, 350.03
 Public welfare, department of, 409.01
 Quadricentennial celebration commission, members, 13.63
 Racing commission, 112.07, 550.01
 Real estate commission, 475.02
 Regents, board of, 240.011
 Regional housing authority, 421.27, 421.30
 Rehabilitation center for alcoholics; advisory council, 396.101
 Reporters of circuit courts, 29.01
 Reserve liaison officer, 250.031
 Review, board of, Florida unemployment compensation law, 443.11
 Road board, 334.062
 Sanitarians' registration board; members, 491.03
 Senate confirmation, procedure, 112.071
 Small claims court judges, 42.04
 Southern regional education board, 244.02
 Special officers
 Forest protection, 590.02
 Protection of carriers, etc., 354.01
 Sponge conservation commission, 370.17(7)
 State committee on libraries, 257.27
 Superintendent of
 Florida school for boys, 955.06
 Florida school for girls, 956.07
 Supervising inspector of naval stores, 523.08
 Trustees, board of; fire college, 242.52
 Tuberculosis board, 392.01
 Turnpike authority; members, 340.05
 United States senators, 100.161
 Vacancies
 Administrative offices, 114.03, 114.04
 Filling of, 114.03
 Presidential electors, 103.021
 Veterinary medicine board, 474.041
 Watchmakers commission, 489.03
 Waterway taxing districts, directors, 374.77
 Welfare board
 District, 409.01
 State, 409.09
 Appropriation, Ch. 282
 Assistance by administrative officers, A4 S20
 Attorney general, opinions, 16.01
 Audit of accounts of officers; ordering, 21.19
 Authority to enter fishing compact with other states, 370.19, 370.20
 Auxiliary offices throughout state authorized, 14.01
 Bank deposits of state funds, 18.10, 18.101, 18.11, 18.111, 18.12-18.14
 Board, commission, department, etc.; member of
 Administration, board of, A9 S16
 Air and water pollution control commission, 403.041
 Archives and history board, 267.031
 Armory board, 250.40
 Board of control; regional education, 244.02
 Boating council, 371.032

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Board, commission, department, etc.; member of (Cont.)**

Budget commission, 216.01
 Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
 Civil defense council, 252.05
 Commission on interstate cooperation, 13.05
 Commissioners of state institutions, board of, A4 S17
 Conservation, board of, 370.02(1)
 County officers budget appeals, 30.49
 Drainage commissioners, board of, 298.69
 Education, board of, A12 S3, 229.012
 Electronic data processing management board, 23.023
 Housing board, 424.01
 Merit system personnel board, 110.011
 Pardon board, member, A4 S12
 Pensions, board of, 291.01
 Public safety, department of, 321.01
 Purchasing commission, 287.031
 State finance committee, 18.15
 State revenue commission, 213.02
 Textbook purchasing board, 233.13
 Transportation commission, 23.044
 Trustees, board of; teachers' retirement fund, 238.03
 Trustees of internal improvement fund, 253.02

Bond**Clerks**

Criminal court of record; payable to, 32.15
 District courts of appeal; payable to, 35.21
 Countersigning, A4 S24
 County officers' sureties, substitution, 137.05
 Marshal, district courts of appeal; payable to, 35.26

Bonds and sureties

Exchange for refunding bonds, 18.14
 Sale of, 18.12

Branch offices, authority to have throughout state, 14.01

Brigadier general, appointment, chief of staff, A4 S16

Budget commission, chief officer, 216.09

Cabinet of, A4 S20

Census commissioners, appointment; additional county judges, determination, 34.23

Chief magistrate, A4 S1

Circuit judges

Appointment, generally, 26.18

Assignment to other circuits, 26.43-26.47

Disqualification of judicial officer or board member; substitution for, 120.09

Exchange of circuits, 26.43-26.47

Citizens advisory committee on the aged, creation, duties, etc., 14.20

Civil defense, emergency powers, 252.07, 252.071
 Clerical assistance, department of state, employment, 14.06

Commander in chief of militia, A4 S4, 250.03, 250.06

Commissioned militia officers, appointment by, A4 S16, A14 S3, 250.10

Commissions

Certain veterans; fees, exemption, 113.01

Fees, 113.01-113.03

Issuance when bond filed, 113.05

Record, 113.06

Signing, A4 S14

Communication to senate of suspension of officer, A4 S15

Comptroller of state

Bond, approval, 17.01

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Comptroller of state (Cont.)**

Office, records, etc., examination, 17.17
 Public service commission's expenditures; countersigning comptroller's orders, 350.06
 Treasury; countersigning comptroller's orders, A4 S24

Consent to absence of administrative officers, 114.03

Conservation

Board of; member, 370.02(1)

Oil and gas resources, duties re See: **OIL AND GAS**

Constitution

Certification of copy to, A18 S11

Convention, call for, 107.03

Receipt, proclaiming, A18 S12

Correspondence, etc., of official custodian, 15.01

County**Judges**

Additional; special county census authorized; procedure, 34.23

Transfer, 36.06, 36.07

Officers

Appointment by, legislature to provide, A3 S27

Budget appeals board; member, 30.49

Prisoners, transfer to another county, 950.02

School superintendent and board members; removal, 237.23

Court clerks, suspension

Circuit court, 40.32-40.35

Civil court of record, 40.35

County court, 40.35

Criminal court of record, 40.35

Court of record of Escambia county

Assigning circuit judge to, A5 S10

Judge; appointment in case of vacancy, A5, S14

Courts-martial, approval of sentence, 250.35

Crippled children's commission, Florida, 391.02

Death or disability of governor-elect, governor to hold over, 14.15

Death sentence**Stay or suspension**

Generally, 922.06

Insanity of defendant, 922.07

Limitations on, 922.06

Pregnancy of defendant, 922.08

Subsequent insanity of defendant, 922.07

Warrant

Execution, for, 922.09

Failure to issue

After appeal, 922.13

No appeal, 922.14

Issuance, 922.09

Return, 922.12, 922.15

Time of execution, fixing, 922.09, 922.11

Delinquent officers, suspension of, 215.10

Department of transportation, duties re See:

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

Devolution; title of person, 14.051

Disability or death**Governor elect**

Elected to succeed, term of office, 14.17

Governor to hold over, 14.15

Special election required, 14.16

Successor to office, 22.04

District courts of appeal

Clerk; bond payable to, 35.23

Copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**District courts of appeal (Cont.)**

Judges, appointment, 35.06
 Marshal, bond payable to, 35.26
 Drainage district audit, delivery of copy to governor, 298.65

Driver license compact See: **Drivers' licenses** under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
 Duties of, A4 S5

Education, national compact for See: **EDUCATION**

Elections See: **Governor** under **ELECTION CODE**

Emergency continuity of government See: **EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT**

Emergency powers

Civil defense, 252.07, 252.071
 Copies of rules published and filed, 14.021
 Drought areas; proclamation declaring, 590.081
 Effect; limitation, 14.021, 14.022
 Military forces, power to call upon, 14.021, 14.022
 Prevent, control or quell violence, threatened or actual, during any emergency, 14.021, 14.022
 Rules and regulations, enforcement, 14.021, 14.022
 Supplemental to all other powers, 14.021, 14.022

Executive business, transaction of, A4 S5

Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061

Extradition proceedings See: **Governor** under **EXTRADITION**

Federal highway safety act, federal and state cooperation, 321.001

Federal matching funds, exemption state funds from expense deductions, 215.24

Finance, investigation of matters concerning, 14.06

Fines and forfeitures, suspending collection, A4 S11, 940.01

Florida state guard

Authority to organize, 251.01
 Commissioning officers, 251.02, 251.04, 251.11
 Reserve cadre; authority to maintain, 251.01
 Forest fire protection compact, duties re, 590.31-590.34

Forestry, board of; lands for forest, parks, etc., disposition, 589.10

Forfeitures, suspension of collection, 940.01

Fugitives from justice, duties re, 941.02

Funds, transfer, 215.18

Government offices, temporary removal of, A16 S10

Governor elect

Death or
 Disability of, governor to hold over, 14.15, 14.17
 Disqualification; special election required, 14.16

Grants, signing, A4 S14

Harbor master, certain ports, removal, 314.05

Highway patrolman, Florida; assigned to, 321.04

Impeachment

Filling office after, A4 S19

Liability to, A3 S29

Vacancy in offices due to, appointments, A3 S34

Inability to discharge duties, successor, 14.18, 22.04

Investigations, employment of persons to make, 14.06

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Judges**

Circuit court; interchange between, Escambia county court of record, 43.04
 County judges, 34.23, 36.06, 36.07
 Disqualification, substitute, designation of, 38.09

Judicial council; annual report filed with, 43.15
 Juror, disqualification, 40.07

Juveniles, interstate compact on; execution, 39.26

Labor and industry problem, settlement, 448.06

Laws, execution of, A4 S6

Leave of absence to public officers, grant, 115.02, 115.10

Legal advisor, A4 S22

Legislative

Bills, A3 S28, A4 S18

Journals, for, 283.15

Legislature

Adjournment; disagreement, A4 S10

Administrative officers' report, A4 S27

Extra or special sessions, A3 S2, A4 S8, A7 S3

Message to, A4 S9, 16.05, 17.17

Remissions, report to, A4 S11

Report as to pardons, etc., A4 S11

Mansion and furnishings; appropriation, Ch. 282

Militia

Appointment of officers See: **Appointments** by

Borrow money to provide pay and expense, 250.25

Calling out, A14 S4, 14.021, 14.022

Commander in chief, A4 S4, 250.03, 250.06

Duties, powers, etc., See: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251

Florida state guard

Authority to organize, 251.01

Commissioning officers, 251.02, 251.04

Discharge; officers, 251.06, 251.08

Rules and regulations, 251.02

Military organizations; license for drill or parade, 870.06

Permission to leave state, 250.47

Transfer funds from other accounts to meet emergencies, 250.26

Municipal

Finances, examination into, 167.61

Officers, removal of, 167.61

National guard

Commander in chief, A14 S5

Duties, powers, etc., See: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251

Nomination of presidential electors by, 103.021

Nuclear and space commission recommending legislation, 290.06

Officers

Appointment by, A4 S16, A14 S3

Removal of See: **Removal of officers; Suspension of officers**

Offices, authority to have throughout state, 14.01

Oil and gas, duties See: **OIL AND GAS**

Opinions from supreme court, requiring, A4 S13

Organize naval militia and marine corps, 250.04

Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

Pardon board, member, A4 S12

Pardons, report to legislature, A4 S11

Parole compacts with other states, 949.07, 949.071

Peace, preservation of, 14.02, 14.021, 14.022

Per diem and mileage, 112.061

GOVERNOR (Cont.)

Police standards council, duties re See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**

Powers and duties, A3 S28, A4 Ss1, 5, 8, 15, 14.021, 14.022, 14.14

President of senate

Acting as, on impeachment of, A3 S34

Salary when acting as, 14.05

Presidential electors, compensation, certification of; nomination, 103.021, 103.071

Presiding officer of senate on impeachment trial of chief justice, A3 S29

Private secretary

Appointment, etc., 14.03

Clerk for executive department, 14.03

Probationers, compacts with other states, 949.-071

Proclamations

Calling extra session of legislature, A3 S2, A4 S8

Census commission findings of population of judicial circuits, 26.011

Copy of constitution, announcing receipt of, A18 S12

Copy of, filed in office of secretary of state, 14.022

Emergency

Drought areas, 590.081

Violence or threats, resulting from, 14.022

Extra session of legislature, calling, A3 S2, A4 S8

Maintain peace and good order; enforcement of, 14.022

Memorial day, 683.07

Order to protect public against violence, property damage and overt threats, 14.022

Registration of aliens, 250.53

State plant board rules and regulations, 581.171

Veterans' day, 683.03

Violence; emergency powers, 14.022

Protection of life, liberty, property, 14.01

Public county hospitals

Appointment of trustees, 155.06

Vacancies in office of trustee, 155.13

Public defender, interim appointment, 27.50

Public moneys

Consent of, 18.16

Deposit, 18.10, 18.101

Designation of depository, 18.10, 18.101

Qualifications, A4 S3

Real estate commission, appointment of substitute member, 475.44

Re-election, ineligible for, A4 S2

Reinstatement of suspended officer, A4 S15

Remissions, report to legislature, A4 S11

Removal of officers

Architecture, board of, 467.01

Barbers sanitary commission, 476.17

Board of regents, 240.011

City; failure to allow inspection of records, 119.02

County

Book of account; failure to keep, 116.09

Commissioners; illegal expenditures, 129.08

Employees; unlawful hiring, 112.04

Financial statements; failure to make, 128.06

Fines and forfeitures; failure to report, 142.03

Crippled children's commission, 391.02

Engineer examiners board, 471.08

GOVERNOR (Cont.)**Removal of officers (Cont.)**

Flood control districts; governing board, 378.13

Harbor masters, 313.01

Hillsborough county expressway authority, 348.52

Inspection of records, failure to allow, 119.02

Naval stores inspectors, 523.08

Oyster rehabilitation commission, 370.16

Pilot commissioner, 310.01

Senate's consent, A4 S15

Special; protection of carriers, 354.05

Trustees, board of; fire college, 242.52

Tuberculosis board, 392.01

Reports

Adjutant general, 250.10

Administrative officers, A4 Ss5, 27

Aging, commission on, 412.091

Architecture, board of, 467.16

Attorney general, effect of laws, 16.05

Auditing department, 21.121, 21.18, 21.19, 21.23

Barbers' sanitary commission, 476.18

Board of registration for foresters, 492.10

Bureau of law enforcement, 23.089

Canal authority, 374.141

Citrus commission, 601.0102

Commissioner of agriculture, 19.12

Comptroller, 17.17-17.19

County commissioners

County officers, 125.09, 145.12

Sufficiency of county officers' bonds, 137.05

County financial statements, 128.04

Development commission, 288.19

Dispensing opticians, state board of, 484.08

Fire hazards to state buildings, 284.06

Game and fresh water fish commission, 372.08

Health, board of, 381.221

Interstate cooperation, commission on, 13.08

Judicial council, 43.15

Landscape architects, board of, 481.131

Marine sciences and technology commission, 369.12

Massage examiners' board, 480.15

Milk commission, 501.16

Optometry board, 463.18

Pharmacy, board of, 465.15

Public service commission, 350.54, 350.58

Road department, 334.22

Secretary of state, 15.14

Securities commission, annual, 517.04

Social welfare, department of, 409.20

Southern interstate nuclear compact, 290.31

State auditing department, 21.121, 21.18, 21.19, 21.23

State committee on libraries, 257.27

State superintendent of public instruction, A4 S27

State treasurer, 18.05, 284.06

Supervising inspector of naval stores, 523.09

Reprieves, A4 S11, 940.01

Requisitions, countersigning, 40.30

Residence, A4 S3

Resignation, A4 S19

Salary, A4 S29, 282.01

School

Bonds, assistance to, county in marketing, 236.43

Teachers' retirement system; board of trustees, teacher members, appointment, 238.03

Textbook purchasing contract, executed by, 233.16

Securities commission; annual reports, 517.04

Security, deposits of state funds, 18.10, 18.101, 18.11-18.14

GOVERNOR (Cont.)

Security force See: **GOVERNOR'S SECURITY FORCE**

Small claims court; appointment of judge, 42.04

Social security

Act; referendum by employees; certification by, 650.10

Benefit; state and county officers and employees, election for; notice to, 122.25

Southeastern interstate forest fire protection compact, duties re, 590.31-590.34

Speaker of house, salary when acting as governor, 14.05

Special election called by; vacancies in elective offices, filling, 100.111, 100.112

State agencies, deposit of funds outside of state treasury; bank deposits of state money designated by, 18.101

State and county employees, social security benefits; referendum election for; called by, 122.25

State and county officers and employees retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122**

State attorneys

Exchange or assignment to other circuits, 27.14, 27.15

Requisition for expense money, approval, 27.15, 27.271

State beverage department, director, appointment, 112.07

State board of conservation, member, 370.02(1)

State board of health

Convening, 381.131

Filling vacancies, 381.011

Reports, 381.221

State fair and exposition corporation; approval of charter, 615.03, 615.16

State officers' bond, requiring new one, 17.19

State planning office, duties re See: **STATE PLANNING OFFICE**

State treasurer, statements by, 18.06

State universities and colleges, funds of; treasurer to report annually, 239.05

Succession, emergencies, 22.02, 22.04-22.10

Suit in name of

Administrators or executors, against, 734.24

Bond in habeas corpus proceedings, 79.02

Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit court judges, retirement fund

Board member, 123.04

Investment by, 123.04

Supreme court justices, requiring written opinion from, A4 S13

Supreme executive power vested in, A4 S1

Suspension of officers, A4 S15

Bond, new, failure to give, 137.06

Books, failure to keep, penalty, 116.09

Reinstatement, A4 S15

Reports, failure to file, 145.12

Sheriffs, failure to keep account books, 116.09

State board of chiropractic examiners, 460.03

Tax collector, suspension of delinquents and defaulters, 215.10

Taxation

Investigation of matters concerning, 14.06

Reduction or modification of tax levy, 192.26

GOVERNOR (Cont.)

Tennessee-Tombigbee water development authority; powers, 374.97

Term of office, A4 S2, 100.041

Threats against peace and good order; emergency powers of, 14.021, 14.022

Title of person upon whom duty of governor may devolve, 14.051

Traveling expenses; per diem, 112.061

Treason

Execution for; fixing time; suspension, A4 S11

Report, 779.02

Trustees of internal improvement fund, 253.02

Turnpike authority, state

Annual report to, 340.29

Members of, appointment, 340.05

Recommendations for additional projects, 340.29

Unemployment compensation, duties, etc., re, 443.10-443.12, 443.14

United States senators, appointment ad interim, 100.161

Vacancies

Administrative offices

Declaring, 114.02

Filling, 114.03

Public service commission, 350.03

Congressmen

Filling of, 100.111, 100.112

Special election called by, 100.111, 100.112

Elective offices; special election called by, 100.111, 100.112

Filling of, A3 S34, A4 Ss7, 15, 19, 100.111, 100.112

Power of appointment and filling, A3 S34, A4 Ss7, 15, 19

Presidential electors, 103.021

Public service commission, 350.03

Special election to fill, 100.111, 100.112

State and county offices, filling, 100.111, 100.112

Title of person upon whom duty of governor may devolve, 14.051

United States senators

Appointment ad interim, 100.161

Vacancy, filling, 100.161

Vehicle equipment safety compact; executive head, 325.10

Veto

Legislative bill, A3 S28

Separate items in appropriation bill, A4 S18

Wages of laborers on public buildings; suspension of chapter in emergency, 215.19

Warrants countersigned by, 18.02

Written information from administrative officers, A4 S5

GOVERNOR'S MANSION COMMISSION

Appropriation, 272.18, Ch. 282

Budget requirements, 272.18

Insurance of mansion and furnishings, 272.18

Membership, 272.18

Power, duties, personnel, 272.18

Term of office, 272.18

Travel expense and per diem, 272.18

GOVERNOR'S SECURITY FORCE

Agents; number of; qualifications, 14.21

Arms; right to bear, 14.21

Arrest power, 14.21

Creation, 14.21

Salaries and expenses, 14.21

Supervision by governor, 14.21

GRACE, DAYS OF

Insurance, 627.0202, 627.0214, 627.0303, 627.0408, 627.0507

GRAIN

Bucket shops, 851.01-851.04
Standard bushel, 531.01

Weight

Marking on packages, 531.03
Offering for sale, 531.03

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC

Badges, unlawful use, penalty, 817.30

GRAND JURY

See also: **JURY OR JURORS**

Advise, court may, 905.18
Capital cases, prejudice against death penalty, juror disqualified, 932.20

Challenge

Individual grand juror, grounds, 905.04
Panel, ground, 905.03
Procedure, 905.06
Right, 905.02
Sustaining, effect, 905.07
Time for making, 905.05

Change of venue, 905.21

Charge by court, concerning their duties, 905.11, 905.18

Children, employment of; investigating violations of law, 450.121

Circuit court, indictment for offenses, A5 S9

Clerk, appointment, 905.13

Compensation

Jurors, 40.24, 40.29, 905.01, 932.23
Laws; local or special, A3 S20

Contempts

Disclosure of testimony, 905.27
Jurors, attendance, 932.28
Person unlawfully at session, 905.17

County judges' court, 904.02

County of another may indict, when, 905.21

Court may advise, 905.18

Court reporter

Disclosures by, 905.26
Present at sessions, 905.17, 905.27

Criminal contempt, 905.27

Criminal courts of record, 905.01

Deficiency, 40.20

Discharge and recall of jurors

Recall, 905.09
Sustaining challenge to panel, 905.07
Disclosing of testimony; prohibited, 905.27
Dispensing with, DR 10
Disqualification, 40.01, 932.16
Drawing, 40.40, 905.01

Duties

Generally, 905.16
Knowledge of offense committed, 905.20

Evidence, 905.27

Excusing juror related to person investigated, 932.16

Exemption from serving, 40.08

Felonies, indictments; legislative regulations, DR 10

Foreman, 905.08, 932.18

Grand jurors

Allegations as to impaneling, swearing, etc., 906.02

GRAND JURY (Cont.)**Grand jurors (Cont.)**

Compensation, A3 S20, 40.24, 40.29, 905.01, 932.23

Deficiency of jurors; change of venue, 40.20

Disclosing

Findings of indictment, 905.26

Testimony, prohibited, 905.27

Disqualification, 40.01, 932.16

Drawing, 40.40, 905.01

Duties, generally, 905.16

Evidence, 905.27

Excusing jurors related to person investigated, 932.16

Failure of jurors to attend, penalty, 40.27

Finding indictment by grand jury of another county, 905.21

Foreman, appointment, 905.08

Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Knowledge of offense committed, 905.20

Meals, 40.26

Mileage, 40.24

Number, DR 10, 905.01, 905.23

Oath, 905.10

Obtaining money for, 40.29-40.35

Payroll, signing of, 40.32, 40.34

Presentment of grand jury, 932.15

Proceedings kept secret, 905.24

Procurement procedure, 932.21

Qualifications, 40.01, 905.01, 932.19

Relationship of juror to accused, 932.16

Retirement of, 905.12

Summoning, 905.01

Testimony

Not to disclose, exceptions, 905.27

Not to testify, 905.25

Impanelling; local or special laws, A3 S20

Indictments See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Interpreter

Appointment, 905.15

Disclosures by, 905.26, 905.27

Penalty for failure to perform duty, 925.01

Presence at sessions, 905.17

Investigations, 905.16-905.20

Investigators, employment when necessary; funds for, 125.59

Jurors See: **Grand jurors; JURY OR JURORS**

Legal counsel, employment when necessary; funds for, 125.59

Meetings, places, 125.221

Mileage, 40.24

Minutes of proceedings

Clerk to keep, 905.13

State attorney, delivery to, 932.18

Noncapital felony, 932.21

Number, DR 10

Necessary to indict, 905.23

Procurement of grand jurors, 905.01

Oath of grand jurors, 905.10

Obtaining money for, 40.29-40.35

Payroll, signing of, 40.32, 40.34

Persons allowed to be present, 905.17

Powers, DR 10

Presence of persons other than jurors at sessions, 905.17

Presentments, DR 10, 905.15, 932.15

Primary elections, duties re, 104.43

Procurement; procedure, 905.01, 932.21

Prosecuting attorney See: **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**

Recall after dismissal, 905.09

GRAND JURY (Cont.)

- Relationship of juror to accused, 932.16
- Retirement of, 905.12
- Secrets to be kept, 905.24
- Special grand jury fund, creation and use for, 125.59
- State attorney to attend, 27.03
- Stenographer, disclosures by, 905.26
- Stenographic notes, filing and inspection of, 905.17
- Subversive activities; investigations, 876.28
- Summoning, special or local laws, A3,S20
- Testimony; disclosure prohibited; penalty, 905.27
- Witnesses, 932.28**
 - Attendance, 932.28
 - Compensation, obtaining money for, 40.29-40.35
 - Examination, 27.03, 905.19
 - Expert, fees, 90.231
 - Grand jurors having knowledge of offense, 905.20
 - Interpreter See: **Interpreter**
 - List presented to court, 932.18
 - Per diem, 902.19
 - Presence at sessions, 905.17
 - Process to secure, 932.17
 - Prosecuting attorney to examine witnesses, 905.19
 - Statement as to date of meeting, 932.40
 - Subpoenas issued by state attorney, 932.17
 - Summoning and interrogating witnesses, 27.04
 - Swearing, 905.22
 - Testimony; disclosure prohibited, 905.27

GRAND LARCENY

See: **LARCENY, Ch. 811**

GRANDPARENT AND GRANDCHILD

- Accessories after the fact, 776.03
- Definition, 440.02
- Inheritance by, 731.23
- Justifiable homicide in defense, 782.02

GRANTEE

- Real property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071
- "Trustee" or "as trustee," effect of designation, 689.07

GRANTS

- See also: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND, Ch. 253**
- Authentication, etc., A4 S14
- Confirmation of, from Georgia, 6.10
- Falsifying, etc., 839.13
- Federal; aged, infirm, A13 S3
- Name of state, issuance in, A4 S14
- Public lands See: **PUBLIC LANDS**
- Riparian proprietors See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS, Ch. 271**

GRAPEFRUIT

See: **CITRUS FRUIT, Ch. 601**

GRASS

- Seeds defined, 578.011

GRAVEL

- Sovereignty lands, sale or lease, 253.45

GRAVEYARDS

See: **CEMETERIES**

GREAT SEAL OF STATE

See: **SEAL OF STATE**

GRITS

- Weight, marking on original package, 531.03

GROCERS

- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**
- Screens, etc., 509.221(8)
- Weight**
 - Marking, on package, 531.03
 - Penalty for failure to mark, 531.09
 - Short, 531.10

GROCERY STORES

- Fraudulently obtaining items from, penalty, 817.51
- Larceny of shopping carts from, penalty, 811.29
- Owners; duty to post copies of law, 811.29

GROSS RECEIPTS TAX

- Capital outlay fund, collections placed into, A12 S19
- Certain credits authorized, 203.011
- Electric cooperatives**
 - Certain credits authorized, 203.011
 - Exemption, 203.01, 203.011
 - Gas sold for resale or for use as fuel in generation of electricity, 203.01, 203.011
 - Generally, 203.01
- Electric plants, 203.01, 203.011
- Exemptions or exceptions, 203.01, 203.011, 203.04
- Express companies, 195.13, 195.17
- Gas sold for resale or for use as fuel in generation of electricity, exemption, 203.01, 203.011
- Municipal corporations**
 - Certain credits authorized, 203.011
 - Gas sold for resale or for use as fuel in generation of electricity, 203.01, 203.011
 - Generally, 203.01
- Musical compositions, 543.28
- Parlor car companies, 195.16
- Powers and duties of revenue commission, 203.02
- Public performance rights in musical and dramatic composition, 543.28
- Public utilities, gas sold for resale or for use as fuel in generation of electricity, exemption, 203.01, 203.011
- Pullman tax, 195.16
- Repeal of laws granting exemptions or exceptions, 203.04
- Reports, auditing, 203.02
- Reports, public service corporations**
 - Failure to make, penalty, 203.01
 - Revenue commission, powers re, 203.02
 - Violation of laws re; penalty, 203.03
- Revenue commission; powers and duties, 203.02
- Seeds, sale of, 578.08
- Sleeping and parlor car companies, 195.16, 195.18
- State revenue commission, duties re See: **STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**
- Telephones and telegraphs, 203.01
- Violation of law, penalty, 203.03

GROUP INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

GROUPE, FISH

- See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Food fish, 370.01

GROUSE

- Game birds, 372.001

GROVES

- See: **ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS, CITRUS FRUIT**

GUARANTY COMPANIES

See also: **SURETIES; SURETY COMPANIES**
 Attachment bonds, 76.12
 Bonds, 30.04, 113.07
 Declaration of trust, transacting surety business under, 609.01
 Deputy sheriff, bond, 30.09
 Executors and administrators, bonds for, 732.62
 Foreign companies; sureties on bonds of employees of carriers, 452.02
 Incorporation law applicable, 608.01
 Investment in loans guaranteed by United States, 625.0107
 Process; designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091
 Sureties on bonds See: **SURETY COMPANIES**

GUARD AGENCY

See: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

See also: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS, Ch. 744**
 Adoption of children; appointment under certain circumstances, 63.111
 Appointment, 745.03
 County judge; appointment of guardian ad litem for nonresident incompetent, 744.20, 744.23
 Definition, 744.03
 Duties and responsibilities, oath, 744.12
 Eminent domain, 73.021
 Improvement liens; acquisition and enforcement, 167.20
 Incompetents, 734.25
 Juvenile court; appointment, 39.06
Nonresident incompetent
 Appointment of attorney for, 744.20
 Compensation of attorney, 744.23
 Probate proceedings, 732.54
 Validation of certain decrees or judgments against minors, 95.112
 When appointed, 744.12, 744.20

GUARDIANS AND WARDS

See also: **GUARDIAN AD LITEM; Uniform veterans' guardianship law under VETERANS**
 Accounts, recording, 36.14

Actions

Bonds, 744.44
 By and against, 744.61
 Declaratory judgments, 86.041
 Infants and incompetents; settlement, 744.601
 Joinder, 46.031
 Termination of guardianship; survival of actions, 746.11
 Ward presumed valid, 745.21
 Acts and omissions, grounds for removal of guardian, 746.04
 Aged persons' estates; appointment of guardian to care, 744.315

Annual return

Bond; sureties, 745.25
 Contents, 745.25
 Date made, 745.24
 Failure to make, order of court, contempts, 745.29
 Objections
 Examination of returns, 745.28
 Failure to file, 745.26
 Hearing, 745.17
 Items not subject to, 745.26
 Appeals and supersedeas, 59.38, 746.16

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)**Application**

Income of property of ward, 744.64
 Law; effective date, 744.02

Appointment of guardians

Mentally or physically incompetent, petition, 744.31
 Petition, contents, form, etc., 744.30
 Successor guardian, 746.02

Appraisers

Appointment and qualifications, 744.54
 Compensation, 744.56
 Evidence, use of appraisal, 744.58
 Form and return of appraisal, 744.55
 Payments by guardian, 744.56
 Subsequently acquired property, appraisal when, 744.59
 Time for filing appraisal, 744.55
 When appraisal necessary, 744.57

Assets

Depositories for, 69.031
 Production, 745.30
 Attorney's fees and expenses, 745.32, 745.33
 Bank or trust company as depository, 69.031

Banks and trust companies

Foreign companies; limitation of powers, 660.-10
 Limitation, 660.10, 744.27
 Mingling funds, 660.03
 National bank or trust company as, 744.27
 Oaths, 660.09
 Preferred stock, personal liability, 659.13
 Security, 660.07
 Trust powers and duties, 660.10

Board of commissioners of state institutions as legal guardian, 393.04

Bond

Actions for enforcement; injunction; use, 60.04
 Condition precedent to permission to purchase or rent land, 744.13
 Injunction against disposition of property by principal, 60.04
 Insufficiency of, 744.41
 Legal investments; veterans' administration fund, 518.01
 Liability in action suggesting devastavit, 745.29
 Liability of surety, 744.43
 Nonresident incompetent, bond of guardian, 744.19
 Proceedings on; removed guardian in default, 746.10
 Reduction of, 744.38
 Release of surety, 744.45
 Required, 744.38
 Savings banks, 654.05
 Suit upon, 744.44
 Surety companies, 744.38, 744.39
 Validity of, 744.42

Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031

Burial expenses of ward; payment by guardian from ward's estate, 744.68

Change of ward's domicile, effect, 744.10, 746.121

Children; dependent or delinquent; order to pay reasonable sum for care and education, 39.11(1)

Circuit courts; appellate jurisdiction, 744.06

Claims, compromise and settlement, 744.60

Commissioner, appointment to conduct sales, 745.13

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)

Commitment proceedings, defaulting removed guardians, 746.07-746.09
 Common law, statute where in derogation of, construction, 744.04
 Compensation of guardian, 744.50
 Compromise and settlement of claims, 744.60
 Compulsory school attendance of child See: **SCHOOLS**

Construction of law, 744.04
 Contents of returns, 745.25
 Continuance of business, 744.66

Contracts of ward

Conveyances pursuant to, 745.16
 Sale of property subject to mortgage, 745.18, 745.19
 Sale to purchase property, 745.17
 Corporate stock; personal liability, 608.45, 659.13
 Costs, 744.47

County judge

Accounting of guardians, 746.05
 Annual returns; time made, 745.24
 Application of income of ward, 744.64
 Appointment
 Order, 744.34
 Petition for appointment of guardian of non-resident incompetent; orders, 744.22
 Preference, 744.35
 Successor guardian, 746.02
 World war veterans, 294.02
 Appraisers; appointment by, 744.54
 Banks; bond not required, 744.38
 Bond

Breach of, 744.44
 Copy of; fees, 744.44
 Filed in office, 744.38
 Fixed by, 744.38
 Insufficiency of, 744.41
 Reduction, 744.38
 Release, 744.45
 Specification, 744.38
 Surety companies, 744.38, 744.39
 Commitment proceedings; defaulting removed guardians, 746.07, 746.08
 Compensation; payments, 744.50
 Compromise of claims, 744.60
 Continuation of business of ward, 744.66
 Court always open, 744.07
 Cultivation of lands of ward, 744.67
 Defaulting guardians; commitment procedure, 746.09
 Discharge; final returns and application; hearing, 746.13
 Disqualification, 744.08
 Disqualified to act as guardian; exception, 744.27
 Foreign; oaths, 744.37
 Incompetents; hearing; order, 744.34
 Inventory, 744.53
 Investments; purchase of real estate, 745.03
 Jurisdiction, etc., 36.01, 59.38, 744.06, 746.04
 Letters of
 Administration, 744.40
 Discharge, 746.15
 Nonresident incompetent
 Attorney, appointment, 744.20
 Bond of guardian, 744.19
 Oath required, 744.36
 Orders; discharges, 746.14
 Petition for appointment of guardian of non-resident incompetent; orders, 744.22
 Pleadings; simplified, signed, defects, 744.28
 Property of ward; encumbering, 745.04
 Qualifications, 744.35
 Reduction of bond, 744.38

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)**County judge (Cont.)**

Resignation of guardian, 746.01
 Sale
 Commissioners, appointment of, 745.13
 Property or real estate; confirmation, 744.17, 745.05
 Ward's contract; hearing, order, 745.16
 Stocks and bonds; order of sale, 745.12
 Subpoenas and depositions, 744.32
 Substitution of circuit judge, 744.09
 Surrender of assets upon removal of guardian, 746.06
 Termination of guardianship upon removal of ward's incapacity; exhaustion of assets, 745.12
 Wards
 Investments by guardian of property, 745.03
 Mineral rights, leasing of, 745.02
 Property; encumbering, procedure, 745.04
 Creditors of ward, protected, 745.21
 Criminal procedure act, notice of offenses charged against ward, 932.38
 Cultivation of lands, 744.67
 Custody and care of ward, 744.48, 744.49
 Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041
 Deeds, validation, 694.14
 Defined, gifts to minors, 710.02
 Definitions, 744.03
 Dependent or delinquent children, encouraging or contributing to delinquency, 828.19
 Dependents of wards; use of funds to defray certain expenses, 744.64, 744.65
 Depositories for assets, 69.031
 Devastavit, 745.31

Discharge of guardian

Final returns and application, hearing, 746.13
 Letters of, 746.15
 Limitation of suits, 746.14
 Domicile of ward, change; effect, 746.121
 Effective date of law, 744.02, 746.17
 Election or appointment powers, exercise of choice, etc., determination made for ward, 745.23
 Electors, persons under guardianship as, A6 S4
 Encumbering property of ward, 745.04
 Estate assets, depositories, 69.031
 Estate of decedents, principal and income law, applicability, 745.011
 Examination of returns not objected to, 745.28
 Examination of ward, filing of report; expense, etc., 744.481-744.484
 Expenditures authorized, 744.52
 Expenses and compensation, 745.32
 Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**
 Florida school for boys; commitment of children to guardianship, 955.19

Foreign guardian

Definition, 744.03
 Nonresident ward; petition; resident agent: bond; proof of guardianship; management of property, 744.16
 Oaths, 744.37
 Powers, authority, etc., 744.15, 744.16
 Real property transactions; resident agent required, 744.46
 Sale, mortgage, lease, etc., of nonresident ward's property, 744.17
 Funeral expenses of ward; payment by guardian from ward's estate, 744.68
 Gambling; loser's suit, 849.27
 Gifts to minors See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)**Guardian of the person**

- Burial expenses of ward; payment by guardian from ward's estate, 744.68
- Compensation; payments, 744.50
- Cost of examination of ward; payment, 744.483
- Defined, 710.02
- Duties, 744.48
- Periodic examination of ward, 744.481
- Powers, 744.49
- Relief to be granted ward as result of reports, 744.484
- Reports, annual filing, 744.482

Guardian of the property

- Aged persons' estates, 744.315
- Compensation and expenses, 745.32, 745.33
- Duties, 744.51, 744.53, 745.15
- Estate by entirety; disposition of funds, 745.15
- Execution of instruments, 745.20, 745.23
- Incompetent; sale of property held by entirety, 745.15
- Insurance options, 745.03
- Investments, 745.03
- Property to be possessed by, 744.52
- Hearing of objections, 745.27
- Homicide, justifiable, in defense of ward, 782.02
- Illegitimate child, mother as natural guardian, 744.13
- Income or property, application or use, 744.64

Incompetents

- Appointment of guardian
 - Notice, hearing, 744.33
 - Oath, 744.36
 - Order, 744.34
 - Preference in, 744.35
- Definition, 744.03
- Letters of guardianship, 744.40
- Nonresident See: **Nonresident incompetent**
- Oaths and affidavits, generally, 744.36, 744.37
- Qualification of guardian, 744.27
- Resident guardian, 744.27
- Sale of property held by entirety, 745.15
- Trust proceedings, 737.06
- Venue of guardianship, 744.11
- War veterans, 744.05
- Wife, property transfer; conditions for, 744.15
- Wife, sale of home held by entireties; reinvestment of funds in another home, 745.03
- Infant, definition, 744.03
- Insufficiency of bond, 744.41
- Intangible property, conveyance of interest by guardian, 745.15
- Interest in real or personal property, conveyance by guardian, 745.15
- Inventory or appraisal as evidence, 744.58
- Inventory to be filed, 744.53

Investments

- Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123
- Courts, authorized to permit deviation from terms of instrument, 518.13
- Federal housing administrator, bonds issued by, 518.07
- Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
- Housing bonds, 518.09
- Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101
- Limitation
 - Authorized investments, 518.12
 - Legal investments, 518.12
- Loans secured by federal housing administrator, 518.06
- Motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates or bonds; legal investment and security, 518.15

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)**Investments (Cont.)**

- Options contained in insurance policy, exercising, 745.03
- Power of sale, 518.12
- Prudence of ordinary business man required, 745.03
- Prudent man rule, 518.11
- Real estate, Florida, 745.03
- Scope of law, 518.14
- Veterans administration funds, 518.01, 518.06, 518.07, 518.09
- Wife; sale of home held by entireties; reinvestment of funds in another home, 745.03
- Joinder, actions, 46.031
- Judgment, termination of guardianship, 744.61

Jurisdiction

- Generally, A5 S7, 36.01, 744.06
- Removal of guardian, 746.04
- Justifiable homicide in defense of ward, 782.02
- Lease, sale, mortgage, etc., of dower, 745.15

Leases of oil, gas or mineral rights

- Bond of guardian, 745.02
- Contents of lease, 745.02
- Hearing, time of, 745.02
- Notice of petition; publication, 745.02
- Petition by guardian, proof of advantage, 745.02
- Pooling of lands authorized, 745.02
- Leases of ward's property, 745.01
- Leave to sell, petition, 745.06

Letters of

- Administration, guardians, 744.40
- Discharge, 746.15
- Guardianship; jurisdiction to grant, 36.16

Liability of

- Actions suggesting devastavit, 745.29
- Guardian; actions pending against estate, 746.11
- Surety, 744.43

Limitations

- Favor of purchases from, 95.21
- Suits against guardians after discharge, 746.14
- Suspension, 744.62, 744.63
- Marriage of minors; consent, 741.04, 795.01
- Mentally competent persons, appointment of guardian for estate, 744.315
- Mentally or physically incompetent; petition for appointment of guardian, 744.31
- Minor definition, 710.02, 744.03
- Minors, gifts to See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**
- Mortgages See: **Guardian and ward under MORTGAGES**

Natural guardians

- Authority to act, limitations, 744.13
- Bills of sale, releases, etc., validated, 744.13
- Divorce of parents, 744.13
- Illegitimate child, 744.13
- Releases, bills of sales etc., validated, 744.13

Nonresident incompetent

- Attorney, appointment, 744.20
- Bond of guardian, 744.19
- Bond, sale of real estate, 744.17
- Guardian ad litem see: **GUARDIAN AD LITEM**
- Petition for appointment of guardian, 744.19
- Resident guardian See: **Resident guardian of nonresident incompetent**
- Sale of real estate; resident agent, 744.17
- Notes and bonds, sale by guardians, powers, 745.05

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)**Notice**

Petition to sell, when not required, 745.07
Sale, 745.10

Oaths

Affidavits, generally, 744.37
Guardians, 744.36

Orders

Appointments, 744.34
Discharge, 746.14
Proceedings for commitment of removed guardian, 746.09
Purchase or rent land, 744.13
Requiring returns, content, 745.29
Sale, 745.09
Parent, testamentary guardian, naming by, 744.14
Parties to suit by or against, 744.61
Periodic examination of wards; filing of certain report; payment of costs, 744.481-744.484
Perishable goods, notice of sale not required, 745.07
Personal property, conveyance of interest by guardian, 744.46, 745.15
Personal representative, stock held in name of; nondisclosure of relationship, 745.121

Petition for appointment of guardian

Contents, form, 744.30
Incompetents, notice, hearing, etc., 744.33
Petition for support of dependents of ward, 744.65
Physically incapacitated person without adjudication; appointment of guardian for, 744.315

Pleadings

Defects in form not to impair, 744.28
Form, in writing, signed, 744.28
Form same as in probate law (§732.08), 744.28
Technical forms abolished, 744.28

Power of

Election and appointment, 745.23
Guardian to execute instruments, 745.20
Power, release by guardian, 745.15
Preference in appointment, 744.35

Probate court

Definition, 744.03
Pleadings and procedure same as, 744.28
Process, service and notice, 744.29
Production of assets, 745.30
Purchasers and lenders protected, 745.21
Railroad right of way, acquiring, guardian when necessary, 360.06

Real property

Conveyance of interest by guardian, 745.15
Disposal, resident agent required, 744.46
Purchase authorized, 745.03
Right-of-way through, 360.06
Sales prior to 1946 validated, 745.22
Release, satisfaction, settlement, etc., of actions, 744.601
Releases, bills of sale, etc., given by parents; validated, 744.13

Removal of guardian

Accounting, 746.05
Crimes and misdemeanors, 746.03
Grounds for, 746.04
Jurisdiction and proceedings for, 746.04
Removed guardian; commitment; proceedings on bond, etc., 746.07-746.10
Report by guardian, annual filing, 744.482
Representation of wards at election of board of drainage supervisors, 298.11

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)

Resident agent, 744.46

Resident guardian of nonresident incompetent

Appointment, 744.18
Costs on, 744.23
Preference in, 744.25
Testimony at hearing on, 744.24
Attorney, appointment by county judge, 744.20
Bond, oath, duties, powers, etc., 744.26
Guardian ad litem, 744.20
Notice, hearing, etc., on petition for appointment, 744.21, 744.22
Petition for appointment, 744.19
Preference in appointment, 744.25
Testimony at hearing on appointment, 744.24
Resignation of guardian, 746.01
Returns of guardian See: Annual return

Sales

Commissioner, made by, 745.13
Contents of application, 745.06
Contract of ward to purchase, 745.16, 745.17
Guardians
Forbidden to purchase; exceptions, 745.14
Powers, 745.05
Hearings, 745.08
Made upon terms, 745.11
Notices; hearing on petition; exceptions, 745.07, 745.10
Order of court, 745.06, 745.09
Perishable property, 745.07
Petition and application, 745.06
Property subject to
Contract of ward to purchase, 745.18
Mortgage, 745.19
Purchases by guardians; exceptions, 745.14
Real property, right-of-way through, 360.06
Sale price, 745.06
Stocks and bonds, 745.12
Terms, period of payments, 75 per cent of purchase price, 745.11
Validation of certain, 745.22

Service and notice

Failure to respond, 744.29
Service outside state, 744.29
Shares and securities, fiduciary capacity, 745.121
Short title, 744.01
Statute of limitations; suspension in favor of
Claimants, 744.63
Guardian, 744.62

Stocks and bonds

Order of sale, 745.12
Personal representatives, held in name of, 745.121
Purchase authorized, 745.04
Subpoenas and deposition, 744.32
Subsequent discovered or acquired property, 744.59
Substitution of circuit judge, 744.09
Sunland training centers, inmates of; legal guardian, 393.04
Support of ward's dependents, petition, 744.65
Surety company, bond acceptable, 744.39
Surrender of assets upon removal of guardian, 746.06
Taxation; assessment rolls, 193.19

Termination of guardianship

Domicile of ward, change, 746.121
Final returns, hearing, 746.13
Order of discharge, 746.14
Removal of ward's incapacity, exhaustion of assets, 746.12
Survival of actions, 746.11

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)

- Testamentary guardian, 744.03, 744.14, 744.35
- Trust companies See: **Banks and trust companies**
- Trust proceedings, 737.06, 737.19
- Uniform principal and income law; applicable, 745.011
- Validation of sales, 745.22
- Validity of bond, 744.42
- Venue, 744.11
- Veterans**
 - Administration; notice to director, 744.65
 - Construction of law, 744.05
- Wards**
 - Actions presumed valid, 745.21
 - Application of income of property, 744.64
 - Burial expenses, payment by guardian from ward's estate, 744.68
 - Change of domicile, 744.10
 - Contracts**
 - Conveyances pursuant to, 745.16
 - Sale of property subject to mortgage, 745.18
 - Sale to purchase property, 745.17
 - Cost of examination, 744.483
 - Creditors protected, 745.21
 - Criminal procedure act; notice of offenses charged against, 932.38
 - Custody and care, 744.48, 744.49
 - Defined, 744.03
 - Dependents, use of ward's funds to defray certain expenses, 744.64, 744.65
 - Election or appointment powers; exercise of choice, etc., determination made, 745.23
 - Encumbering property, 745.04
 - Expense of examinations, payment, 744.483
 - Final illness and burial of dependents; use of ward's funds, 744.64
 - Foreign guardian, nonresident ward
 - Management of property, 744.16
 - Petition, resident agent, bond, proof of guardianship, 744.16
 - Property; sale, mortgage, lease, etc., 744.17
 - Funeral expenses of dependents, use of ward's funds for, 744.64
 - Funeral expenses, payment by guardian from ward's estate, 744.68
 - Homicide, justifiable; in defense, 782.02
 - Mental and physical condition of ward; annual examination, 744.481
 - Periodic examination, 744.481
 - Petition for support of dependents, 744.65
 - Property leases, 745.01
 - Relief to be granted, 744.484
 - Report, duty of guardian to file, 744.482
 - Representation at election of board of drainage supervisors, 298.11
 - Restoration, ward qualified for; petition to court, 744.484
 - Sales**
 - Contract to purchase, 745.16, 745.17
 - Property subject to contract to purchase, 745.18
 - Support of dependents; petition, 744.65
 - Termination of guardianship; removal of ward's incapacity; exhaustion of assets, 746.12
 - Welfare payments; court appointed guardians unnecessary, 409.411
 - When appraisal necessary, 744.57
 - Widows, election to take dower, 731.35
 - Wife, property transfer; procedure, 744.15
 - Wife's separate estate, joinder of husband's guardian in conveyance, 745.15

GUARDIANS AND WARDS (Cont.)

- Workmen's compensation**
 - Claim; time for filing, 440.19
 - Law; minors or incompetents, 440.17
- GUARDS**
 - Correctional institutions, permitted to carry concealed weapons, 790.01
 - County prisoners, 951.06
 - Escaped convicts, arrest of, 843.04
 - National guard See: **MILITIA**
 - Refusal to aid in arresting escaped convict, 843.04
 - Service furnished by sheriff as protection against sabotage, 30.29
 - State prison; providing for, A14 S2

GUAVAS

- Standard bushel, 531.01

GUEST GAMES

- Charitable and nonprofit organizations, certain endeavors permitted, 849.093
- Jackpots, limitation, 849.093
- Organizations authorized, 849.093
- Weekly games, limited, 849.093

GUEST STATUTE

- Motor vehicles; guests, cause of action against operator, 320.59

GUIDE BOARDS

- Injuring, etc., 822.11

GUIDE MERIDIAN

- Monument marking intersection with base parallel, 258.08

GUIDES

- See also: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; SALT WATER FISHERIES; GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**
- Fishing, defined, 370.01
- Forfeiture of licenses, 372.71
- Licenses, 372.62

GULF COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.23
- Circuit court terms, 26.35
- Congressional district, first, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.15
- Lands under control of game and fresh water fish commission, exchange, 372.022
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

GULF STATES MARINE FISHERIES COMPACT
See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES****GUM ROSIN**

- Agricultural product, 1.01

GUM SPIRITS OF TURPENTINE

- Agricultural product, 1.01

GUNPOWDER

- Cities and towns, regulations, 168.06
- Destroying or injuring buildings, 822.01
- Regulations concerning, 633.05
- Throwing against buildings, 822.01

GUNS

- See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, Ch. 790**

GUNSHOT WOUNDS

- Report to sheriff, 790.24

H

HABEAS CORPUS

Affidavits of witnesses, 79.07

Appeals

After judgment, 79.10
By state, 924.07
From order granting, 924.08

Application

After motion to quash, 909.04
While serving sentence, 922.03
Bond, 79.02
Cause of detention, certified to, 79.04
Circuit courts and judges, issuance by, A5 S6
Contempt as cause of detention, 79.06
Examination by court to determine truth, 79.06

Costs and execution therefor

Before court commissioner, 31.06
Generally, 79.08

Court commissioners

Costs, 31.06
Issuance by, A5 S6
Criminal law or action attacked, notice required, 79.071
Custody of defendant, pending appeal, 922.03
Disqualification of judge, 38.09
Evidence, 79.01, 79.06, 79.07
Extradition proceedings, 941.10, 941.16

False imprisonment

Action for after habeas corpus judgment, 79.10
Larceny of goods held for sale, 811.022
Penalty, 805.01, 805.02
Filing of papers, 79.09
Grantable of right, DR 7
Hearing; generally, 79.08
Indictment or information, attack on See: INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION
Invasion, suspension of, DR 7

Judgment

Award, 79.08
Effect, 79.10
Entry, 79.09

Juvenile court

Detention of child, 39.03
Parent of adopted child, 39.11
Notice to prosecuting attorney; certain actions, 79.071
Prosecuting attorneys, notice to, 79.071
Return of writ, A5 Ss4-6
Sentence, while serving, 922.03
State attorneys to represent state, 27.06
Supreme court, issuance by, A5 S4
Suspension of right to, DR 7

Trial; pending

Appeal of habeas corpus, 909.22
Writ, 79.12
Uniform interstate extradition, 941.10
Validity of statute attacked, notice required, 79.071
Who may issue, A5 Ss4-6

Writ

Affidavit, 79.01
Application, 79.01

HABEAS CORPUS (Cont.)

Writ (Cont.)

Authority to issue, 79.01
Bond, inability to give, 79.02
Capital offenses, notice to be furnished to prosecuting attorney, 27.06
Deposit in court, 79.02
Directed to whom, 79.01
Issuance, 79.01
Lies when, 79.01
Return, A5 Ss4-6
Amendment, 79.06
Cause of detention, certified to on return, 79.04
Civil liability for failure, 79.05
Compelling, and production of body, 79.05
Effect, 79.06
Enforcement by court, 79.05
Production of body, 79.04, 79.05
Requirements, 79.04
Returnable how and when, 79.01
Right of accused to bail, 941.10
Service, 79.03
State hospitals, persons detained entitled to, 394.45
Trial pending, 79.12

HABIT FORMING DRUGS

See: NARCOTICS, Ch. 398

HABITUAL INTEMPERANCE

See: DRUNKARDS AND DRUNKENNESS

HABITUAL OFFENDER

Felonies, fourth conviction, punishment, 775.10
Previous conviction, report by police officer, etc., 775.11
Second and subsequent offenses, 775.09, 775.11

HACKS

Municipal regulation, 168.07

HAIR DRESSING

See: COSMETOLOGY LAW

HALF-BLOOD

Inheritance by, 731.24

HALLUCINOGENIC DRUGS

See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW

HAMILTON COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.24
Circuit court terms, 26.24
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.04
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

HAMLETS

Incorporation, 165.01

HAND CARTS

Municipal regulation, 168.07

HANDICAPPED PERSONS

See also: ELECTION CODE; DISABLED PERSONS; TAXATION; VETERANS

HANDICAPPED PERSONS (Cont.)

Absentee voting, assistance, 101.051
 Advisory committee on rehabilitation, 229.0130
 Blind See: **BLIND PERSONS**

Children

Advisory committee on rehabilitation, 229.-0130
 Attendance at school, 232.06
 Care by welfare department, 409.03
 Commission, 391.01, 391.10
 Defined, 391.01
 Education of, 236.04
 Exceptional children See: **SCHOOLS**
 Instruction units in determining instructional personnel, 236.04
 List prepared by principals of schools, 232.13
 Report, examining physician, 236.04
 Segregation from other pupils, 236.04

Confederate pensions, restoration on suspension for absence from state, 291.11

Deaf See: **DEAF PERSONS**

Defined

Occupational diseases, 440.151
 Vocational rehabilitation, 229.0100
 Workmen's compensation, 440.02

Dentists, denial of license, 466.13

Disabled persons See: **DISABLED PERSONS**

Electors, special registration certificate, 97.061

Exhibition, 867.01

Federal social security amendments of 1965, application of law, 409.40

General lines agents, temporary license, 626.0112
 Indigents, plan of public welfare department, 409.07

Infirm persons See: **INVALIDS**

Judges retirement system, 123.08, 123.17

Junior colleges, transportation, 230.0116

Jury duty, exemption, 40.08

Medical assistance, 409.45

Medical program, audits, 409.44

Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons See: **INSANE PERSONS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS; PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED**

Militia member, disability incurred in active service, 250.34

Motor vehicle license tags, exemption, 320.084

Motorboat operation, 371.504

Needy persons, medical assistance; procedure, 409.45

Nonresident incompetent See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Parking meter fees, exemptions, 317.9921

Pedestrians, motorist's duty to stop, 413.07

Public buildings, construction; special facilities, 255.21

Rehabilitation, 229.0121-229.0130

Self-care rehabilitation services, 229.0121-229.-0130

State agencies and institutions; purchases of products made by, 413.031

State aid, 409.40

State and county officers and employees, retirement, 122.09

State board of education; self care rehabilitation services; general, 229.0121-229.0130

Tax exemption, 192.06

Veterans, 192.111-192.113

Teachers, qualifications, 231.17

Veterans See: **VETERANS**

Vocational education and rehabilitation See: **SCHOOLS**

HANDICAPPED PERSONS (Cont.)**Voter**

Assistance in voting, 101.051

Entry in register, 97.061

Wards, annual examination, 744.481

Workmen's compensation coverage, legislative intent to encourage employment, 440.15

Workmen's compensation, permanent physical impairment, subsequent injury or disease, reimbursement, 440.49

HANDWRITING

Disputed, 92.38

HAPPINESS

Right of pursuing, inalienable, DR 1

HARBOR MASTERS

Alien-owned commercial fishing vessels in state territorial waters; duties, 370.21

Application for stations, 313.04, 313.06

Appointment, 313.01

Boarded vessel, soliciting business from; prohibited, 314.05

Bonds, 313.02

Certain ports

Abolished in certain counties, 313.01

Appointment, 314.01

Bonds, 314.02

Deputies, 314.04

Duties

Board vessels, 314.05

Change of station, 314.09

Loading or unloading vessels, 314.07

Stationing vessels, 314.06

Fees

Generally, 314.08

Recovery of double amount when delinquent, 314.10

Pilot commissioners ex officio, 314.03

Post wardens ex officio, 314.03

Certificate of vessel's release by health authorities, demands, 314.05

Compensation, 313.05, 314.08

Deputies, 313.03, 314.04

Disobedience or obstruction in performing duties, 313.06

Duties, 313.04, 314.05-314.07

Fees, 313.05, 314.08

Liability for fees, 313.05, 314.08, 314.10

Loading and unloading vessels, duties, 313.04, 314.07

Obstructing or resisting, 313.06

Pilot commissioners ex officio, 313.01

Post wardens ex officio, 313.01

Powers and duties, 313.04

Removal, 313.01

Term of office, 313.01

Vacancies, 313.01

HARBORS

See: **PORTS AND HARBORS; SHIPPING MASTERS; STEVEDORES; PORT FACILITIES FINANCING**

HARD ROADS

See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

HARDEE COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03

Boundaries, 7.25

Circuit court terms, 26.31

Congressional district, seventh, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.11

HARDEE COUNTY (Cont.)

Livestock feed experiment station, 241.36
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

HARMLESS ERROR

Judgment not to be reversed, 924.33
New trial, 59.041
Setting aside judgment or new trial, 59.041
Verdict, rendering and recording, 919.21

HATCHERIES

Establishment and control; commission duties, A4 S30
Fireworks, use under certain conditions, 791.07
Taxation, exemption, 372.19

HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS

Camp meetings, peddling near, 871.03
Child labor, 450.151
Fish dealers exempt from license tax, 205.211
Spectacles, etc., peddling prohibited, 463.15
Unauthorized peddling, 461.19

HAZARDOUS OCCUPATIONS

Assumption of risk, doctrine abrogated, 769.04
Children, employment of, 450.061, 450.151
Contracts limiting liability invalid, 769.06
Contributory negligence, 769.03
Damages for injuries, 769.03
Damages not subject to garnishment, 769.05
Employers affected, 769.01
Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, etc., 769.05
Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03
Liability of employer for negligence of fellow servant, 769.02
Negligence of fellow servant, damages, 769.03

HEAD OF FAMILY

Exemption of wages from garnishment, 222.11
Homestead, A10 S1
Tax exemption, A9 S11

HEADLIGHTS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

HEALTH

See also: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; State department of public welfare under WELFARE, Ch. 409; VITAL STATISTICS, Ch. 382**
Acting state health officer, designation, 381.051
Air and water pollution control See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**
Arthropod control, public lands; agreements, 388.411
Cancer See: **State board of health**
Child psychiatric center; university of Florida, inpatient unit, 241.461
Children, employment of in occupations dangerous to, 450.151
Conspiracy to commit act injurious to, 833.01

Contagious and infectious diseases

Animals See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Communicable diseases
Control, 381.031, 381.061, 381.231
Information, dissemination of, 381.031
Physicians reports, 381.231, 384.06
Confinement and treatment, 384.15, 384.16
Dissemination
Information concerning, penalty, 381.031
Rumors, penalty, 381.411

HEALTH (Cont.)**Contagious and infectious diseases (Cont.)**

Health officer
Assuming control in certain cases, 381.351
Duties, 381.061
Hotel, etc., employees, 509.221(9)
Isolation of persons having, 381.031
Military service, persons rejected
Failure to take treatment, 384.13
Treatment required, 384.12
Physicians, reports, 381.231, 384.06
Prevention, 381.031
Quarantine regulations, 381.031, 381.061
Sanitation and disinfection, 381.031
Segregation of persons having, 381.031
State board of health
Control, 381.031, 381.061, 381.231
Dissemination of information re, 381.031
Physicians reports, 381.231, 384.06
Study of causes of diseases, 381.031
Suspicious cases, reports of, 381.351
Venereal diseases See: **VENEREAL DISEASES**
Witnesses; failure; board of medical examiners, 458.122

County board of health

Ambulance drivers, certification by county health officer, 877.07
Establishment, A15 S1
Mosquito control, authority and control measure supervision, 388.251, 388.291
Powers, A15 S3
Supervision by state board of health, A15 S3
County health department property, title to, 274.11
County health units; funds of hospital service for indigents transferred to, 401.04
Ditching and draining in cities and towns, 167.07-167.20
Domestic animals, carcasses; disposal, 823.041
Drainage See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES, Ch. 157; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS, Ch. 298**
Habit forming drugs See: **NARCOTICS**
Health officers, prophylactic for eyes of infants, distribution, 383.05
Health unit trust funds, counties; disbursement, 282.092
Hospitals establishment procedure, 155.04
Hotels, sanitary inspection See: **State board of health**
Injunctions, water pollution, 387.10
Laboratories, establishment in convenient locations, 381.321

Local health units in counties or cities

Appropriation, Ch. 282
Authorized, 154.01
Combination of two or more counties, 154.05
Cooperation with state health board, 154.01
Equipment and material purchased by state board; transfers to county units, 381.211
Expenditures by state health board in counties, 154.02, 154.03
Health unit trust funds; disbursement, 282.092
Levy to carry out purposes of law, 154.02
Personnel, employment, etc., 154.04
Property of department, title to; records, 274.11
Purchase of equipment and material by state board, transfers, 381.211
Tax
Disposition of proceeds, 154.02
Levy to carry out purpose of law, 154.02

HEALTH (Cont.)**Maternity and infancy hygiene**

- Births, duties in reporting, 383.10
- Health officers, prophylactic for eyes of infants, distribution, 383.05
- Metabolic disorder tests, 383.14, 383.15
- Serological tests
 - Costs and charges, 383.12
 - Information, use by board, 383.13
 - Physician's duties, 383.08, 383.09
 - Reports, form, 383.11
 - Types of test required, 383.09

Medical information for study group, release of; restrictions; exemption from liability, 405.01-405.03

Mental health See: **MENTAL HEALTH; MENTAL HEALTH, DIVISION OF**

Mosquito control See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**, Ch. 388

Narcotics See: **NARCOTICS**

Nuisances

- Abatement, 386.041, 823.05
- Animals, diseased and infected, 823.04
- Criminal proceedings in county or city courts, institution of, 386.03
- Definition, 386.01, 386.041
- Deleterious matter, depositing in lake, stream, etc., penalty, 387.08
- Injurious to health, penalty, 386.041, 386.051
- Local authorities, investigation by, 386.041
- Penalty for creating or maintaining nuisances injurious to health, 386.051
- Removal of, notice; authority of state and local health authorities, 386.03
- Sanitary nuisance
 - Abatement of certain nuisances, 386.041
 - Definition, 386.01, 386.041
 - Notice to remove, 386.03
 - State health officer, duties, 386.02
- State health officer, investigation by, 386.041
- Water pollution, injunctions, procedure, 387.10
- Water supply, interference with, penalty, 387.07

Obstructing health officer, 381.411

Optometric service plan corporations See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Penalties for violations, 381.411

Pharmaceutical service plan corporations See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**

Plants, etc., diseases See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Property of county health department, title to; record, 274.11

Public utilities for purpose of conserving public health See: **MUNICIPALITIES; PUBLIC UTILITIES; PUBLIC WORKS**

Quarantine See: **State board of health**

Sanitary code: See: **State board of health**

Schools See: **SCHOOLS**

Sewage

- Discharge into under ground waters, 387.02
- Disposal See: **Sewer financing under MUNICIPALITIES**

State and county boards, A15 Ss1-3

State board of health

- Acting state health officer, designation, 381.051
- Actions by, sovereign immunity of state waived, 381.031
- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

HEALTH (Cont.)**State board of health (Cont.)**

Air pollution control See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**

Analysis

- Carcasses of domestic animals, 381.331
- Domestic animals, 381.331
- Human bodies, 381.331

Appointment, 381.011

Appropriations

- County health units, Ch. 282
- County mosquito control, Ch. 282
- Mental health, Ch. 282

Approval

- Place of boarding children, 409.05
- Prophylactic for infants' eyes, 383.04

Arthropod control; public lands; agreements, 388.411

Barbiturates See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

Bath houses, etc.

- Inspection, 514.04
- Permit required, 514.03
- Revocation of permit, 514.05
- Supervision by, 514.02
- Suspension, 514.02

Bedding inspection, duties re, See: **BEDDING INSPECTION**

Cancer

- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Duties re, 381.361-381.381
- Educational plan authorized, 381.371
- Establishment of cancer units, 381.361
- Financial aid to patients, 381.381
- Plan for treatment; formulation authorized, 381.361
- Rules and regulations, 381.381

Cause of diseases, study, distribution of information, 381.031

Central nervous system stimulants See: **Barbiturates under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

Certificate to practice medicine, 381.401, 458.13

Chiropractor, registration with; penalty, 381.401, 460.28

Clinical laboratories, duties re See: **CLINICAL LABORATORIES**

Communicable diseases; duties re See: **Contagious and infectious diseases**

Compensation, 381.141

Conveyance of real property by, 381.171

Cooperation with county health units, 154.01

Cosmetics See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

County and city officers to assist in enforcement of health laws, 381.121

County sanitation, supervision, 381.311

Dead bodies See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

Dental scholarships, duties re See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**

Devices, See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

Disobeying rules, 470.12

Disposition of unsuitable equipment and material, 381.211

Drug stores, authority to inspect, 465.131

Drugs See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

Drunk driving tests, duties re, 322.261

Educational cancer program, 381.371

Eminent domain, empowered to exercise the power of, 381.062

Enforcement; regulations, 381.031

Equipment and material purchases of; transfers to county units, 381.211

HEALTH (Cont.)**State board of health (Cont.)**

- Exceptional children, reports to county superintendents, 232.13
- Executive officer, 381.061
- Expenditures in counties, 154.02, 154.03
- Financial aid to cancer patients, 381.381
- Flood control districts See: **FLOOD CONTROL**
- Fogging machines, pest control See: **PEST CONTROL**
- Food, See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
- Funeral directors and embalmers, dead bodies, violation of rules re; penalty, 470.12
- Garbage and sewage, disposal, 381.031
- General powers, 381.031
- Gifts, grants, etc., acceptance, 381.201
- Headquarters, appropriation, 381.021
- Hearing aids, regulations See: **HEARING AIDS**
- Hospital service for indigents, duties See: **HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE INDIGENT, Ch. 401**
- Hotels, sanitary inspection, etc.
 - Certificate of inspection, 385.03
 - Duty to conduct, 385.01
 - Purpose, 385.02
 - Unsanitary conditions found
 - Fee, 385.02
 - Penalty for failure to remedy, 385.05
 - Removal, 385.04
- Human bodies; analysis of contents by board, 381.331
- Index cards, destruction of certain, 382.321
- Indigents, hospital service for See: **HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE INDIGENT, Ch. 401**
- Injunctions; water pollution, 387.10
- Insulin, purchase and distribution, 381.341, 381.411
- Investigations, 381.031
- Isolation of diseased animals and persons, 381.031
- Medical examination of school children See: Schools, this head
- Medical scholarships, duties re See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
- Meetings
 - Governor may convene board, 381.131
 - President may call, 381.131
 - Regular, 381.131
- Mental health See: **MENTAL HEALTH; MENTAL HEALTH, DIVISION OF**
- Mental health division, maintaining, 381.031
- Metabolic disorder tests, 383.14
- Microbiological and chemical analyses, laboratories for, 381.321
- Migrant labor camp See: **MIGRANT LABOR CAMP**
- Mileage, 381.151
- Milk and milk products, duties re See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**
- Mosquito control districts, duties re See: **MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**
- Municipal sanitation, supervision, 381.311
- Narcotic drug law duties re See: **NARCOTICS**
- Naturopaths; registration, duties, 381.401, 462.14, 462.15, 462.20
- Nuisances, acting to abate or enjoin, swimming pools, 514.06
- Nursing homes; duties See: **NURSING HOMES, Ch. 400**
- Oaths, 381.011
- Obstructing agent or officer, 381.411

HEALTH (Cont.)**State board of health (Cont.)**

- Osteopaths, registration with; penalty, 381.401, 459.17
- Penalties for violations, 381.411
- Pest control, duties re See: **State board of health under PEST CONTROL**
- Pharmacists duties re See: **PHARMACISTS**
- Phenylketonuria test, requirements, 383.14
- Physical therapy, duties re, 486.131, 486.141
- Physicians and surgeons, 381.401
 - Annual registration of licensed persons with board, 458.06
- Physicians reports; communicable diseases, 381.231
- Plumbing code adopted, 553.06
- Podiatrists, registration, 381.401, 461.19
- Pollution control; underground water, lakes, etc., 381.251
- Poor mothers' children, investigation, 414.06
- Powers and duties, A15 Ss1-3, 381.031, 381.062, 381.401, 383.02
- Practitioners of healing art, certificate of registration, 381.401
- President; calling meeting, 381.131
- Proceeds from sale of unsuitable equipment, etc., disposition, 381.211
- Property, sale of, 381.211
- Prophylactic for eyes of infants, preparation and distribution, 383.05
- Public health, practice of medicine, etc., enforcement of laws, re, 455.04
- Purchases of equipment and materials, transfers to county units, 381.211
- Quarantine
 - Animal diseases See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
 - Commerce or travel, regulation, 381.241
 - Duties re, 381.061
 - Enforcement, 381.031
 - Modification or abrogation, 381.031
 - Powers, 381.061, 381.111
 - Regulations, disobedience, penalty, 381.411
- Real property, purchase, lease or sell, 381.171
- Registration
 - Births, deaths, etc., 382.01
 - Practitioners of healing art, 381.401
 - Reports, etc., 154.02, 381.231, 384.06
- Revolving fund, establishment, 381.191
- Rules and regulations
 - County and city officers to assist in enforcement of, 381.121
 - Generally, 381.031
 - Penalty for violation, 381.411, 384.05, 513.10
 - Powers to enforce, 381.111
 - Sanitary code, effect on, 381.091
 - Warrants, issuance; enforcement of, 381.111
- Sale of property, 381.211
- Salk polio vaccine; appropriation, Ch. 282
- Sanitarians' registration board, state health officer, ex officio member, 491.03
- Sanitary code
 - Adoption, 381.031
 - Construction of law, 381.091
 - County sanitation, supervision, 381.311
- Enforcement
 - Duties, 381.311
 - Presumptions, 381.081
- Nuisances See: **Nuisances**
- Obstruction of board, 381.411
- Quarantine regulations, 381.031
- Regulations and ordinances superseded by, 381.071
- Regulations, effect, 381.091
- Study of causes of diseases, provision for, distribution of information, 381.031

HEALTH (Cont.)**State board of health (Cont.)**

- Sanitary nuisances, removal of, notice; authority of state and local health authorities, 386.03
- Sanitation regulations, 381.031, 381.261-381.291, 381.311
- Schools
 - Condemnation of property of, inspection, 235.06
 - Medical examination of school children
 - Exemption of certain children, 232.30
 - Generally, 232.30-232.32
 - Personal property of, certification, 231.02
 - Reports to county superintendent of exceptional children, 232.13
 - Sanitation rules and regulations for school plant, promulgated by, 232.36
- Secretary
 - Anatomical board, member of, 245.01
 - Annual audit of financial transactions of anatomical board, report to, 245.13
 - Health officer designated as, 381.061
- Serological tests
 - Information, use by board, 383.13
 - Type, approval by board, 383.09
- Sewage
 - Discharge into underground waters, control, 387.05
 - Disposal systems, supervision, 381.271, 381.281
- Sewerage; supervision, 381.261, 381.291
- Sheppard-Towner act, duties, etc., under, 383.02
- State departments, boards, or commissions, regulations superseded by sanitary code, 381.071
- State health officer; acting state health officer, designation, 381.051
- State welfare board, application to board children, 409.05
- Suits by, sovereign immunity of state waived, 381.031
- Supervision
 - Local sanitation, 381.031
 - Water supply, sewerage, etc., 381.261
- Tax disposition of proceeds, 154.02
- Terms of office, 381.011
- Title to certain real property confirmed, 381.171
- Tourist and trailer camps duties re See: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**
- Tuberculosis sanatorium See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, Ch. 392**
- Vacancies, 381.011
- Venereal diseases duties re See: **VENEREAL DISEASES**
- Violations, 381.411
- Water See: **WATERS**

State health officer

- Acting state health officer, designation, 381.051
- Agents, powers, 381.111
- Aging commission; member of, 412.011
- Appointment, 381.041
- Arrest by warrants, 381.111
- Bond, 381.041
- Budget of expenditures, preparation for budget commission, 381.061
- Compensation, 381.041
- Contagious and infectious diseases, control, 381.351
- Cooperation with federal health officers, 381.061
- Cosmetics, hearings regarding, 500.201
- Drugs or devices, hearings regarding, 500.201
- Duties, 381.061, 386.02, 386.03

HEALTH (Cont.)**State health officer (Cont.)**

- Executive officer of state board of health, 381.061
- Expenses; certification to, 381.041, 381.181
- Funeral directors and embalmers, board of; membership on, 470.02
- Hotels, certificates of inspection, 385.03
- Membership on children's commission, 417.01
- Midwives, rules and regulations, 485.051
- Oath, 381.041
- Powers to enforce rules and regulations, 381.111
- Qualifications, 381.041
- Quarantine, duties and powers, 381.061
- Reports, 381.061
- Rules and regulations, enforcement of, 381.061, 381.111, 485.051
- Sanitarians' registration board, state health officer, ex officio member, 491.03
- Sanitary nuisances, duties, 386.02, 386.03
- Secretary of state board, 381.061
- State board of embalming, 470.02
- State registrar of vital statistics, act as, 381.061
- Term of employment, 381.041, 381.051
- Vacancy in office, 381.051
- Warrants, issuance; enforcement of regulations, 381.111
- State hospital facilities; survey, designation of agency, 380.01
- Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution for See: **SURPLUS FEDERAL PROPERTY**
- Swimming pools, etc.**
 - Inspection, 514.04
 - Nuisances, abatement, 514.07
 - Permits to operate
 - Issuance, 514.03
 - Revocation, 514.05
 - Regulations, 381.031
 - Supervision, 514.02
 - Violations of regulations
 - Injunction to restrain, 514.06
 - Penalty, 514.07
- Tuberculosis hospital See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, Ch. 392**
- Venereal diseases See: **VENEREAL DISEASES**
- Violations, 381.411
- Waters**
 - Pollution
 - Control, 381.251
 - Injunction, procedure, 387.10
 - Under ground waters, 387.03, 387.05
 - Resources department; furnishing factual and scientific data to, 373.131
 - Supply, supervision, 381.251, 381.271-381.291
 - Under state jurisdiction, supervision, 381.251, 381.261
- Welfare and hygiene of maternity and infancy**
 - Cooperation with federal authorities, 383.03
 - Funds, custodian, 383.02
 - Sheppard-Towner act, 383.01
- Welfare, state board of; application to board children, 409.05
- HEARING AIDS**
 - Advertisements, misleading, 468.130
 - Advisory council**
 - Annual report to state board of health and governor, 468.124
 - Appointment by governor, 468.124
 - Books and records, 468.124
 - Chairman, elected by council, 468.124

HEARING AIDS (Cont.)**Advisory council (Cont.)**

- Constitutional oath of office, 468.125
- Membership, terms of office, 468.124
- Recommendations to state board of health, 468.124
- Registration lists, 468.124
- Reimbursement for expenses, 468.124
- Secretary, elected or appointed, 468.124
- Source of finance, 468.128

Criminal penalties, 468.138**Definitions, 468.122****Delivery within reasonable time, 468.130****Disposition of fees, 468.128****Employment, unauthorized persons, 468.130****Equipment necessary, 468.135****Examination****Conduct or supervise, 468.123****Fees, 468.126****Trainees, areas of proficiency or knowledge, 468.127****Exemptions, certain professional persons, 468.137****Inspections of facilities and equipment, 468.123****Judicial review of board's final order; procedure and venue, 468.133****Minimal procedures and equipment, 468.135****Professions exempt from act, 468.137****Purpose of act, 468.121****Receipt requirements for persons supplied with hearing aids, 468.136****Registration certificates****Application for certificate, fee, 468.134****Display of, 468.134****Examination, fees, 468.126****Fees, 468.128****Custodian, 468.128****Disposition, 468.128****Hearings****Board may delegate authority to hearing examiners, 468.132****Contempt, refusal to obey subpoenas after court order, 468.132****Records to be preserved by board, 468.132****Subpoenas to produce books, papers, etc., 468.132****Witnesses attendance, subpoenas, 468.132****Qualifications of applicants, 468.126****Refusal to issue, 468.129****Renewal, cause for denial, 468.129****Revocation or suspension****Grounds, 468.129, 468.130****Notice and hearing, 468.131****Power of board, 468.132****Procedure, 468.131****Trainee registration, 468.128****Temporary certificate of registration, 468.126****Use by others, prohibited, 468.130****Rules and regulations, 468.123****Sales, fraudulent or misrepresentation, 468.130****Sales receipts furnishing person supplied with hearing aid, contents, 468.136****Short title, 468.120****State board of health****Enforcement by, 468.123****Judicial review of order, 468.133****Powers and duties, 468.123****Trainees****Failure to accept responsibilities for actions of; unethical conduct, 468.130****Requirements, 468.127****Unethical conduct defined, 468.130****HEARSEES****License tag fees, 320.08****HEIRS****See: PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737****HENDRY COUNTY****Appellate district, second, 35.03****Boundaries, 7.26****Circuit court terms, 26.33****Congressional district, ninth, 8.01****Fire control see: EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379; COUNTIES****Judicial circuit, 26.13****Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021****Senatorial district, 10.011****Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B****HERNANDO COUNTY****Appellate district, second, 35.03****Boundaries, 7.27****Circuit court terms, 26.26****Congressional district, fourth, 8.01****Judicial circuit, 26.06****Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021****Senatorial district, 10.011****Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts; payment to, 589.081****HERNIA****See: WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION****HEROIN****Misbranding, 500.15****HIGH HAZARD RETIREMENT****Law enforcement officers, state and county, 122.34****HIGH SCHOOLS****See: SCHOOLS****HIGHLANDS COUNTY****Appellate district, second, 35.03****Boundaries, 7.28****Boundary diminished, 7.221****Circuit court terms, 26.31****Civil jury trials, certain municipalities, A16 S4C****Congressional district, seventh, 8.01****Fire control see: EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379; COUNTIES****Judicial circuit, 26.11****Rehabilitation center for alcoholics; establishment in, 396.031****Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021****Senatorial district, 10.011****HIGHWAY CODE****See also: ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE****Abandonment of roads, generally, 125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09-336.12, 422.04, 779.14****Alleys; definition, 186.03****Arterial highways; definition, 334.03****Blue Star memorial highway, designation, 335.091****Board of highway secondary funds trustees See: STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT****Boat ramp, access roads to, 335.16****Boundary marks; injury to; penalty, 339.28****Bridges See: ROADS AND BRIDGES****Carcass of fish or other form of marine life left on highways; penalty, 339.29**

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Clerk of circuit court**

State roads, maps and plats filed with, 335.02
Work program for county filed with, 334.21(6)

Closing and abandonment of roads, generally,
125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09-336.12,
422.04, 779.14

County engineers, employment duties, etc.,
336.03

County prisoners

County roads; employment on, 336.42

Guards, 336.43

Lease of, 951.05

State roads; use in working, 337.10

Working; county roads, 951.01, 951.05, 951.11,
951.12

County roads

Agreements for legal assistance with state
road department, 334.171

Altering and maintaining, 125.01

Beautification of roadsides; expenditures for,
339.24

Bond of contractor, 336.44

Bond trustees; bridge approaches; may spend
bond interest or sinking fund, 336.27

Bonds to indemnify state on contracts with,
337.28(5)

Bridges

Approaches, right of way, 336.27

Authority to construct in or bounding coun-
ty, 336.47

Condemnation of lands for, 336.47

Fishing walkways; construction authorized,
339.27

Joint

Construction, 336.47

Contracts for construction and mainten-
ance; railroads, 336.45

Special law; not to affect bridges built un-
der, 336.48

Toll bridges, viaducts, etc., 338.12-338.15

Closing and abandonment

County commissioners; duties re, 125.33,
336.09-336.12

Easements relinquished, 336.12

Federal authorities, at request of, 125.33

Former orders and resolutions, 336.11

Notice and hearing, 336.10

Proceedings, 336.09

Condemnation of lands for material, 336.40

Construction contracts

Acceptance of bid; contents of contract,
336.44

Bond of contractor, 336.44

Commissioners may let, 336.44

Procedure, 336.44

Publication of notice for bids, 336.44

Rejection; bids, 336.44

Contributions to state road construction au-
thorized, 339.12

Convicts See: **County prisoners under PENAL
AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

County commissioners

Altering, maintaining, 125.01

Closing and abandonment of roads, 125.33,
336.09-336.12

Cooperative agreements of county commis-
sioners and road department, 335.041

County engineers, employment duties, etc.,
336.03

Declaring open, 360.07

Designate state secondary roads, 335.04

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**County roads (Cont.)****County commissioners (Cont.)**

Establishment, location and discontinuance
of public county roads, 336.08

Naming and renaming of roads, 336.05

New roads and changing routes of existing
roads; procedure, 336.02, 336.08

Powers and duties, 125.01

Responsibility, 336.01

Right-of-ways, 336.02

Road and bridge tax; levy; municipalities
to receive one half, 336.59

Secondary road funds, expenditures of; de-
signation of roads, 335.041

Supervision of county road districts, 336.14,
336.23

Width and grade, 336.02

County engineers; qualifications; duties; com-
pensation, 336.03

County prisoners See: **County prisoners**

Declaring open, 360.07

Dedication of roads, 337.31

Deeds to roads; transfer to state, 337.29

Definition of, 334.03

Directional signs, 336.06

Districts, county road

County commissioners district to consti-
tute, 336.14

Supervision of county commissioners, 336.14

Districts, special road and bridge

Abolition; procedure; limitation, 336.36

Election, 336.29, 336.33

Eminent domain, 336.34

Limitation of election if adverse vote, 336.-
31(1)

Maps and plats, recording; refusal of under
certain conditions, 336.05

Notice of election, 336.30

Petitions for

Establishment, 336.28(1)

Special road improvement; procedure,
336.35

Powers and duties, 336.02

Relocation or change, 336.08

Responsibility, 336.02

Road construction

Additional roads; petition, election, 336.35

Bids; advertising; award of contract,
336.33(2)

Estimates; new election, 336.33(4)

Municipalities; eminent domain, 336.34

Plans and specifications, 336.33(1)

Rejection of bids, 336.33(3)

Supervision of under county commission,
336.34

Secondary roads, maintenance of, 336.41

Special taxes, expenditures limited, 336.-
21(2)

Validation of old districts, 336.32

Districts, special road, bridge and ferry

Election, 336.38

Ferries; contracts for construction, 336.39

Petition for establishment; improvement,
336.35, 336.37

Special road and bridge districts laws to
apply to, 336.37

Districts, special tax road

Abolishment, 336.21

Bridge approaches; bond trustees; expendi-
tures for in small counties, 336.27

Designation, 336.15(1)

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**County roads (Cont.)****Districts, special tax road (Cont.)****Election**

- Ballot, form, 336.17
- Biennially, 336.20
- Canvass of returns, 336.18
- Costs, 336.19
- Formation, 336.15
- General election laws control, 336.22
- Inspectors and clerks, 336.16
- Millage, 336.15(4)
- Notice, 336.16
- Qualification of electors, 336.19
- Registration list, 336.22
- Road trustees, 336.15(4)

Roads in district, under control of county commission, 336.23**Trustees**

- Bridge approaches; expenditures for in small counties, 336.27
- Contracts with members prohibited, 336.25(5)
- Corporation, trustees shall be, 336.26
- Duties; estimates, 336.25
- Funds disbursed on recommendation of, 336.25(5)
- Supervision of roads by, 336.24
- Vacancy filled by county commission, 336.24

Eminent domain See: Eminent domain**Entering or crossing; right of way, 317.401****Establishing and changing routes**

- County commissioners; authority, 336.02
- County engineer; authority, 336.08
- Order of county commission, 336.08

Farmers' markets; use of gasoline taxes for, 339.09**Ferries See: Districts, special road, bridge and ferry, this head****Funds; use for purchase of right-of-ways of state roads, 337.28(6)****Gasoline tax See: STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT****Gates across county roads; permits, 336.60****Improvement commission; approval of agreement with, 338.09****Labor; employment on roads, 336.41****Legal assistance of state road department, 334.171****Maps and plats**

- Duplication of road names, 336.05
- Recording, refusal of; by commissioners under certain conditions, 336.05

Materials

- Appropriation by county commissioners, 336.40
- Condemnation; damages, 336.40
- Owner; agreement for sale; failure to agree, 336.40
- Purchase, 336.41

Mile posts, 336.06**Naming and renaming, 336.06****Old accounts with state road department may be canceled, 339.11****Pedestrians; warning signs, erection, 336.06****Petitions for special road improvement, procedure, 336.35****Publication; abandonment and closing of roads, hearing, 336.09, 336.10****Railroads crossing highways; declaring open, 360.07****Relocation or change, 336.08****Responsibility for, 336.02****HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)****County roads (Cont.)****Right-of-ways See: Right-of-ways****Road signs**

- Mile posts and directional indicators, 336.06
- Size and color prescribed 336.06

Secondary road funds, expenditures of; designation of roads, 335.041**Special road and bridge districts****Bonds**

- Assessment of tax, 336.50
- Surplus proceeds, use of, 336.51
- Transfer to state, 339.12
- Validation proceedings; election by commissioners of procedure, 336.58

Construction; payment from taxes; warrants; issuance; payment, 336.53**Contributions to state road construction authorized, 339.12****District fund created, 336.54****Taxation**

- Annual assessment; limitations, 336.54
- Comptroller to assess railroads and telegraph lines and property, 336.55
- Construction payment from taxes, 336.53
- Fund; special road and bridge, 336.54
- General county tax; proportion to, 336.57
- Method of assessment, equalization and collection, 336.55
- Special maintenance tax, 336.56

Time warrants

- Amount limited, 337.16(2)
- Issuance when bonds insufficient, 336.52
- Tax for, 336.52
- Time of issuance limited, 336.52
- Warrants; issuance, 336.53

Special road, bridge and ferry districts See: Districts, special road, bridge and ferry, this head**Special tax road districts See: Districts, special tax road, this head****System defined, 125.42, 336.01****Taxation**

- Levy annually for road and bridge purposes, 336.58
- Method of assessment, equalization and collection, 336.55
- Millage limited to ten mills, 336.59
- Municipalities; one-half of road and bridge tax to, 336.59
- Special road and bridge districts
 - Annual assessment, 336.54
 - Bonds, 336.49
 - Construction; payment from taxes; issuance of warrants, 336.53
 - General county tax; proportion to districts, 336.57
 - Time warrants, 336.52

Traffic See: Traffic control devices**Utility lines, etc., use, 125.42****Water lines along county roads and highways, use, 125.42****Width and grade; county commissioners to establish, 336.02****Damaging highways; dragging; obstructing; digging; injurious substances, 317.832****Dedication of roads to public**

- Four years of maintenance to constitute, 337.31
- Maps, filing with clerk of circuit court, 337.31

Definitions, 334.03**Detour roads, state road department to provide, 335.15**

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Eminent domain****Counties**

Borrow pits, drainage ditches, etc., contracts with state for, 337.28(4)

Condemnation of lands for road material, 336.40

General powers, 336.46

Power to acquire lands, 336.46

Right-of-ways

State primary and park roads; condition, 337.28(2)

State secondary roads, 337.28(1)

Special road and bridge districts, 336.34

State roads; condemnation of lands by county, 337.28(3)

County commissioners; materials for roads, 336.40

State road department

Counties for state road department, 337.28

Declaration of taking, 74.031

Right-of-ways See also: **Right-of-ways**

Acquisition, 337.27

Payment of judgment, 337.27(4)

Primary and state park roads by counties, 337.28

Procedure, 337.27(2)

Secondary roads by counties, 337.28

Expressway authority See: **Specific expressway authority**

Expressways, limited access facilities, vehicles receiving and depositing passengers, 339.30

Farmers' markets, roads or streets within or adjacent to, 339.09

Federal aid roads; angle parking on, 317.445

Federal highway safety act, federal and state cooperation, 321.001

Fence; erecting across or onto public road; penalty, 339.31

Ferries See: **Districts, special road, bridge and ferry under County roads; FERRIES**

Fish or other forms of marine life left on highways, penalty, 339.29

Freeway; definition, 334.03

Guideposts; injury to; penalty, 339.28

Highway crossings See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Interstate highways, designation, 335.03

Junk yards, regulations See: **JUNK YARDS**

Lamp, lamppost; extinguishing or injuring, 339.28

Legislative intent, declaration of, 334.02

Limited access facilities

Acquisition of property for, 338.04

Agreements between local units, 338.05

Animals, riding upon; unlawful conduct, 339.30

Automobile service, prohibits the construction of, 338.01

Definition, 317.011, 334.03

Design of, 338.03

General authority to establish, 338.01(1)

Intersections; elimination, 338.02(2)

Joint authority to establish, 338.01(2)

Local service roads in connection with, 338.06

New or old roads may be established as, 338.02(1)

Passengers, motor vehicles receiving and depositing on, 339.30

Procedure for establishment, 338.01(3)

Public utility facilities, prohibits construction or location of, 338.01

Service stations, prohibits construction of, 338.01

State roads; limitation of intersections, 338.02(2)

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Limited access facilities (Cont.)**

Traffic regulations; penalty for

Entrances and exits, 317.323

Improper driving through, 339.30

Violations, 339.30

Unlawful use, penalty, 339.30

Vehicular classification as to use, 338.01(4)

Walking upon; unlawful conduct, 339.30

Maps; filing with clerk of circuit court in dedication of public roads, 337.31

Mileboards; injury to; penalty, 339.28, 822.11

Misdemeanors See: **Violations**

Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Motor vehicle equipment safety See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Municipalities

Agreements for legal assistance with state road department, 334.171

Assistance in road construction, 334.171

Beautification of roadsides, 339.24

Bridges; fishing walks; construction authorized, 339.27

Connecting links See: **State roads**

Contribution to state road construction authorized, 339.12

County road and bridge tax; to receive one-half, 336.59

Dedication of roads; limitation, 337.31

Deeds to certain roads; transfer to state, 337.29

Legal assistance of state road department, 334.171

Materials and supplies, sale to, 337.05

Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Notice to, 335.05(2)

Old accounts with state road department may be cancelled, 339.11

Purchase of bridges from state road department, 168.13

Right-of-ways, acquisition of; legal assistance, 334.171

Sale of obsolescent property to state road department, 337.05

Streets and roads, encroachments or obstruction over state rights of way; authorization, 167.75

National highway system; state board authorized to cooperate with other states in designating highways, 335.02

Obstructing public road; penalty, 339.31

Outdoor advertisers See: **Outdoor advertisers under STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

Parking areas and roads adjacent to state institutions, junior colleges, etc.; construction and maintenance, 339.09

Parks; state park and road system, 335.06

Passengers, receiving and depositing on limited access facilities, 339.30

Pedestrians, rural highways; control, 317.01001

Penalties; state road department having financial interest in contracts of department, 337.12

Primary road system

Classification of roads, 335.04(1)

Definition, 334.03

Limitation of number of miles, 335.04(3)

Public utilities

Regulation of use of right-of-ways

Damages caused by, 338.18

Emergencies; not to restrict action in, 338.17(3)

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Public utilities (Cont.)****Regulation of use of right-of-ways (Cont.)**

Permit; issuance; who may receive, 338-17(2)

Railroad crossings

Elimination of hazards, 338.21

Warning signals, 338.21

Reasonable rules and regulations to be prescribed, 338.17(1)

Relocation of utility, 338.19(1)

Circuit court; jurisdiction, 338.20(2)

Expense, 338.19(3)

Failure to move, 338.19(3)

Notice, 338.19(2), 338.20(1)

Order; enforcing, 338.20(2)

Review of order; petition, 338.20(2)

Public waters, access roads to, 335.16

Railroad crossings

Elimination of hazards, 338.21

Passenger vehicles pulling trailers, stopping, 317.453

Trains or equipment blocking, 351.032

Warning signals, 338.21

Refuse; dumping on public roads; penalty, 339.29

Regulation of traffic See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Right of access; definitions, 334.03

Right-of-ways

Condemnation of lands, 337.27

Contracts with counties, 337.28

Counties, advance of funds; confirmed, 339.10

County commissioners; establishment, location and discontinuance of, 336.08

County engineer

Change of routes of roads; authority, 336.08

Duties and compensation, 336.03

County roads

Acquisition of; legal assistance, 334.171

Bridge approaches; expenditure of bond funds, 336.27

Funds; advance to counties for state roads confirmed, 339.10

Width, minimum, 335.04

Definition, 186.03, 334.03

Funds; advances to counties for, confirmed, 339.10

Minimum width, 335.04

Naming and renaming, 336.04

Primary and state park roads, by counties, 337.28

State road department

Acquisition; lease, sale, and disposal of property; fund, 337.25, 337.27, 339.09

Change of routes of road, authority of county engineer, 336.08

Contracts with counties, 337.28

County engineer, compensation, 336.03

Eminent domain, power, 337.27

Establishment, location and discontinuance, 336.08

Funds; advance to counties for confirmed, 339.10

Minimum width, 335.04

Primary and state park roads, by counties, 337.28

Purchase of, 339.08

Secondary roads, by counties, 337.28

Yielding at through street intersections, 186.70

Superintendent of public roads; duties and compensation, 336.04

Yielding at through street intersections, 186.70

Road, defined, 334.03

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Road signs**

Canopies and other encroachments; regulations, 335.13

County roads, 336.06

Rubbish; dumping on public roads; penalty, 339.29

Secondary road system

Cooperative agreements of county commissioners and road department, 335.041

County commissioners

Designation by, 335.04(4)

Maintenance, 336.41

Secondary road funds, expenditures of; designation of roads, 335.041

Definition of, 334.03

Minimum widths, 335.04

Plan of classification, 335.04

Secondary road funds, expenditures of; designation of roads, 335.041

State road board to classify roads of, 335.04

Short title, 334.01

Signs and markers

County roads, 336.06

Injuring; penalty, 339.28

On municipal state roads, 335.05

Special road and bridge district See: **County roads; ROADS AND BRIDGES**

State highway engineer See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

State highway system See: **State roads**

State institutions, roads or streets within or adjacent to, 339.09

State park road system, 335.06

Construction and maintenance, 335.06(1)

Ingress and egress roads to be constructed, 335.06(2)

Roads or street within or adjacent to, 339.09

State road department See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

State roads

Angle parking on, 317.445

Arterial highways, defined, 335.04

Classification

Board authority relating to, 335.01

Interstate system, 335.04

Plan, adoption based on certain standards, 335.04

Primary roads, 335.04(3)

Secondary roads, 335.04

Definition, 320.01(17), 334.03(19)

Designation as

Classification, 335.01

Clerk circuit court, maps and plats filed with, 335.02

Municipal connecting links, 334.05

National highway system; cooperation with other states in locating routes, 335.03

Primary roads, 335.04

Property of state, 335.02

Secondary roads, 335.04

State highway system defined, 334.03(18)

State road board, authority, 335.02

Surveys, plats and maps, 335.02

Detour

Roads, 335.15

Signs; to be respected, 317.052

Distribution, fund, A9 S16, 208.08, 208.11

Entering or crossing; right of way, 317.401

Florida development commission, leases from, 338.09

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**State roads (Cont.)**

- Garbage and refuse; unlawful to dump upon, 821.36
- Gas tax anticipated surplus; issuance of certificates of indebtedness authorized, 344.29
- Interstate system, excluded from mileage limitation, 335.04
- Maintenance of, expenditures authorized, 339.08
- Minimum width, 335.04
- Municipal connecting links
 - Certain streets designated as, 335.05(1)
 - Contracts with municipalities, 335.05(3)
 - Deeds to lands; transfer to state, 337.29
 - Definition, 334.03(10)
 - Designation, 335.05(1)
 - Eligibility for improvement, 335.05(3)
 - Maintenance by state road department, 335.05(3)
 - Municipalities, notice to, 335.05(2)
 - Obstructions, ditches, etc., permits from state, 335.05(6)
 - Part of state system, 335.02
 - Public utilities not responsibility of state, 335.05(4)
 - Publication of regulations, 335.05(4)
 - Regulation of traffic over by state, 335.05(5)
 - Signs and markers by state road department to control over municipal markers, 335.05(5)
 - Standards of construction, 335.05(4)
 - State park road system; not part of, 335.06
 - State road department to keep record of, 335.05(2)
 - Toll bridges, lease by state road department, 338.15
 - Traffic regulated by state, 335.05(4)
 - Violation of state regulations, 335.05(5)
- Numbering system, 335.08
- Redesignation; public hearing required, 335.02
- Regulation of traffic on highways See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Regulation of use by state road department, 335.10
- Signs and markers See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**
- Speed zones, 317.241
- State road board
 - Designation, 335.02, 335.04
 - Minimum width, 335.04
 - Sufficiency rating of roads, 335.07
- State road trust fund See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**
- Traffic regulated by state, 317.041
- Trash, dumping on, 861.10
- Trees and shrubbery in right-of-ways; injuring unlawful; penalty for violations, 339.25, 861.11
- Turnpike authority See: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE**
- Streets and highways, obstruction; penalty, 317.447
- Structures; definition, 334.03(20)
- Sufficiency rating of state roads, definition, 334.03(21)
- Through streets; designation of, 186.11, 186.12
- Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels, etc.
 - See also: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**
 - Contracts for construction, 338.12(1)
 - County or municipal, lease by state road department, 338.15
 - Fairness of tolls, approval, 338.12(4)

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels, etc. (Cont.)**

- Franchise to operate; limitation, 338.12(2), 347.16
- General regulations, 338.16
- Lease by state road department, 338.13
- Limitation of other bridge construction, 338.12(5)
- Penalty for nonpayment, 340.121
- Prohibited in certain places, 338.16
- Publicly owned; contracts with state road department, 338.14
- Purchase by state road department, 338.13
- State road department
 - Certain bridges and roads prohibited, 338.12
 - Construction; contracts, supervision; franchises, 338.12
 - Contracts with public project owners, 338.14
 - County owned, lease of, 338.15
 - Fairness of tolls, 338.12(4)
 - Florida development commission; lease of bridges, roads, etc., from, 338.09
 - Lease
 - By, 338.13(1)
 - Rent or lease toll bridges of counties or municipalities; exceptions, 338.15
 - Municipally owned lease of, 338.15
 - Prohibited in certain places, 338.16
 - Publicly owned; contracts with, 338.14
 - Purchase; from public project owners, 338.13, 338.14
 - Retirement of bonded debt, 338.13(3)
 - Termination, 347.16
 - Title to vest in state, exception, 338.12(3)
- Tolls
 - Operation with or without, 338.14(5)
 - Supervising, 338.13
 - Violations of law, 338.16
- Supervision of department, 338.12(6)
- Title not to vest in state until bonded debt retired, 338.12(3)
- Violations of law, 338.16
- Topographic mapping of state; cooperative basis between state agencies and United States; cost, payment, 373.012
- Traffic control devices**
 - Manual, adoption, 317.021
 - Mileage signs, 335.09, 335.14
 - Regulated by state, 317.041
 - Restricted turn signs, 186.16
 - Signals, 336.06
 - State road department to regulate and control, 335.14
 - Stop signs; authority to erect, 186.13, 186.14
 - Uniformity, 317.032
 - Warning devices, signs, lights, etc., regulations, 335.14
- Traffic regulations See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Trash; dumping on public roads, penalty, 339.29
- Trees and shrubbery; state road right-of-ways; unlawful to injure, 339.25
- Turnpike authority See: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE**
- Vacating and abandonment of roads, generally, 125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09, 336.10, 336.11, 422.04, 779.14
- Vehicles, prohibited to use, 861.09
- Violations**
 - Appearance bonds, excessive, 317.941
 - Carcass of fish or other form of marine life left on highways; penalty, 339.29

HIGHWAY CODE (Cont.)**Violations (Cont.)**

- Damaging highways
 - Driver and owner liable, 317.831
 - Overloading of vehicles, 317.801
 - Penalties; disposition of proceeds, 317.801
- Discharging firearms over, 790.15
- Fish or other form of marine life left on highways, penalty, 339.29
- Fishing from state road bridges, 339.27
- Injuring property of state road department, 821.25
- Limited access facilities; penalty unlawful use, 339.30
- Obstructing or fencing public road; penalty, 339.31, 861.01, 861.07, 861.08
- Rules of use of Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway, 348.59
- Signs and markers; injuring; penalty for, 339.28
- State regulations on municipal connecting links of state road system, 335.05
- Traffic on highway, regulations, general, 317.701
- Trash and refuse; dumping on public roads, 339.29, 861.10
- Trees and shrubbery in state road right-of-ways; damaging; penalty, 339.25, 861.11, 861.12
- Unlawful conduct upon limited access facilities, 339.30
- Vehicles, certain; prohibition against using, 861.09

Wayside parks

- Expenditure of road funds for, 339.24
- Florida development commission to finance, 339.09
- Gasoline taxes, use for, 339.09(2)
- Roads or streets within or adjacent to, 339.09
- State road department to maintain, 335.16

Weights of vehicles using highways

- Highway damages; liability, 317.831
- Inspection, 317.801
- Lowering of maximum limits authorized, 317.821, 317.831
- Maximum, 317.771
- Overloading; special permits, 317.811
- State vehicles; exemption from law, 320.10
- Weight board of review; creation, powers, membership, etc., 317.801
- Welcome stations; funds budgeted by Florida development commission, 339.09

Zones, traffic

- No passing, 317.311
- Speed, 317.211

HIGHWAY CROSSINGS

- See: Highway crossings under **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

HIGHWAY PATROL

- See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**, Ch. 321

HIGHWAYS

- See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE; PEDESTRIANS; Specific expressway authorities**

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY

- Appellate district, second, 35.03
- Assessment, collection of all taxes levied, A8 Ss12, 13
- Assistant state attorneys, appointment, duties, etc., A5 S9C

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY (Cont.)

- Boundaries, 7.29
- Circuit court terms, 26.34
- Congressional district, sixth, 8.01
- County solicitor of criminal court, election, duties, etc., A5 S9C
- Credit on taxing power not to be pledged, 348.55
- Gasoline tax**
 - Apportionment, 7.52
 - Funds used for expressway, 348.60
- Gasparilla day, designated as legal holiday, 683.08
- Home rule charter, consolidation of municipal and county governments, A8 S24
- Judicial circuit, 26.14
- Police and sheriff; enforcement of rules of expressway authority, 348.59
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Special investigators, appointment, duties, etc., A5 S9C
- State attorney, election, duties, A5 S9C
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B
- Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority See: **TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Taxation**
 - Assessment of state, county and municipal taxes, A8 S12
 - Collection of state, county and municipal taxes, A8 S13
 - Gasoline tax
 - Apportionment, 7.52
 - Funds for expressway, 348.60

HISTORIC MEMORIALS

- See: **FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS; COUNTY HISTORICAL COMMISSIONS; PENSACOLA HISTORICAL RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION COMMISSION**

HISTORICAL ARCHIVES

- Library and historical archives commission, creation, 257.01

HIT AND RUN DRIVER

- See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

HOBBYCRAFTS

- Prison made goods, sale, 945.14, 945.15

HOGS

- See: Hogs under **LIVESTOCK; Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

HOLES

- Damages for injuries caused from open holes, 768.11
- Leaving open, 768.10

HOLIDAYS

- Arbor day, 683.04
- Contracts, meaning of "legal holidays" as used in, 683.02
- Designation, 683.01-683.08
- Gasparilla day, 683.08
- Legal holidays, designation, 683.01-683.03, 683.07, 683.08
- Memorial day, 683.07
- Pan-American day, 683.05

HOLIDAYS (Cont.)

Pascua Florida day, 683.06
 School, 230.33(6)(g)
 Sunday, falling on, 683.01
 Veterans' day, 683.03

HOLMES COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
 Boundaries, 7.30
 Circuit court terms, 26.35
 Congressional district, first, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.15
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011

HOME ECONOMICS

Extension work, 241.18

HOME GUARDS

See: **MILITIA**

HOME RULE CHARTER

Dade county, A8 S11
 Hillsborough county, A8 S24

HOMES

Detention homes See: **Dependent or delinquent children under INFANTS**
 Easement over lands for egress and ingress, 704.01
 Homes for the aged, nonprofit corporations; tax exemption, 192.06
 Mobile homes See: **MOBILE HOMES**
 Nursing See: **NURSING HOMES**

HOMESTEAD

Abandonment, rental of homestead constitutes, 192.141
 Alienation, A10 S1, 4
 Area, option of claimant, 222.03
 Armed forces, members; tax exemption, 192.141, 192.161
 Assessments for special benefits, A10 S7, 192.12
 Certificates purchased under Murphy act, 192.36
 Cities and towns, reduction in area by inclusion in limits, A10 S5
 Debts, liable for, A10 S1
 Decedents' estates; where estate consists wholly of, 734.08
 Descent, 731.27
Designation
 After levy, 222.02
 Before levy, 222.01
 County judge, filing statement with, 222.01
 Determination; exempt estates, 734.08
 Devise of, A10 S4
 Displaced persons and veterans, 253.35
 Dower, exclusion from property subject, 731.34
 Dwelling house on leased land, 222.05
Exemptions, A9 S11, A10 S1-3, 7
 Armed forces; members of, 192.161
 Condominium; owner-occupied parcel, 192.12, 192.13
 Constitution of 1868, application, A10 S3
 Cooperative apartment corporation, 192.12, 192.13
 Debts to which applicable, A10 S1, 2
 Decrees, lien, A10 S1
 Determination, 222.10
 Establishment, 222.08
 Estate of decedents, tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215
 Executions, lien, A10 S1
 Extent and amount defined, A10 S1

HOMESTEAD (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

Head of family, exemption to, A10 S1
 Heirs and widow, A10 S2
 Injunctions to prevent sale, 222.09
 Judgments, lien, A10 S1
 Notice to taxpayers entitled to homestead exemption, 192.141
 Ownership necessary, A10 S7
 Penalty for violation of law, 192.16
 Persons entitled to benefits, A10 S1, 2
 Process, sale under, A10 S1
 Reduction by subsequent inclusion within municipality, A10 S5
 Sarasota county; first \$2,000 assessed valuation exempt from, A10 S7
 Tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215
 Taxation, A10 S7
 Application
 Approval, 192.19
 Refusal, review, 192.19
 Armed forces
 Exemption claims by members, 192.161
 Rental of entire dwelling, 192.141
 Authority, 192.12
 City officials governed by law, 192.18
 Claims
 Applications, municipal taxes, 167.72, 192.16
 Examination by tax assessor, 192.17
 False information; penalty, 192.16
 Forms, 192.15
 Hearings on refusal of, 192.19
 Definitions, 192.14
 Notice of claims, mailing to persons eligible, 192.142
 Oath of claimants, 192.20
 Penalty for violations, 192.16
 Publication of notice for persons failing to file claims, 192.142
 Quadriplegics, method for claiming, 192.113
 Qualifications necessary, 192.12, 192.13
 Rental of homestead by members of the armed forces, 192.141
 Valuation, 192.12
 Veterans, A9 S9, 192.11-192.113
 Waiver, 192.16
 Widow, A10 S2, 192.13
 Widow and heirs, A10 S2
 Injunction to prevent sale, 222.09
 Internal improvement fund lands, 253.25
 Joint ownership, A10 S7
 Judgments and decrees, A10 S1-3
Jurisdiction
 Enjoining sale, 222.09
 Setting apart, 222.08
 Subjecting property, 222.10
 Laws re, unaffected by public land sales law. 270.10
 Leasehold, setting apart, 222.05
 Levy, exempt, 222.02
 Mortgage; alienation by, A10 S4
 Murphy act; homesteads, certificates purchased under, 192.36
 Notice to taxpayers entitled to homestead exemptions, 192.141
 Ownership by different owners See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**
 Personal property, A10 S1, 222.06, 222.07
 Rental of homestead; constitutes abandonment, 192.141
 Sale after survey, 222.04

HOMESTEAD (Cont.)

Sarasota county, provides first \$2,000 assessed valuation be exempt from homestead exemption, A10 S7
 Setting apart, 222.06-222.08, 734.08
 Survey at instance of creditor, costs, 222.03
 Tax exemption, A10 S1

Taxation, A10 S7**Claims**

Armed forces, members, 192.141, 192.161
 Filing, 192.16
 Paraplegic veterans, method of, 192.111, 192.112
 Quadriplegic, method of, 192.113
 Title required for exemptions, 192.13
 Title by entireties, A10 S7
 Title of lands, exclusion when defective, 222.03

Veterans

Certificate as to soil required to be filed with application, 253.355
 Deed, execution, etc., 253.354
 Exemptions, A9 S9, 192.11-192.113
 Paraplegic veterans; widows of, exemptions, 192.111, 192.112
 Procedure for obtaining, 253.352
 Residence for 3 years required, 253.353
 Rights and procedure, 253.351
 Rules of internal improvement fund to apply, 253.356
 Violations of law, penalty, 192.16
 Wills, descent of homestead by, 731.05

HOMICIDE

See also: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT**

Abortion, 782.10
 Accident; excusable, 782.03
 Affidavit, form of, 923.18
 Assault with intent to commit murder; rape; penalty, 784.06
 Bastard child, concealing death, 782.16, 782.17
 Definition, 782.01, 782.02, 782.05, 870.05
 Degrees, 782.01
 Duel, 782.05, 783.01
 Excusable, 782.02
 Generally, 782.05
 Indictment or information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Intoxicated physicians causing death, manslaughter, 782.15
 Justifiable, definition, 782.02, 870.05

Manslaughter

Abortion, 782.10
 Boat or vessel; overloading, 782.13
 Definition, 782.07
 Driver's license revocation, 322.26
 Drowning in overloaded vessel, 782.13
 Indictment or information, form, 923.03
 Intoxicated
 Operator of motor vehicle, 860.01
 Physician causing death, 782.15
 Mischievous animal; killing by, 782.12
 Penalty, 782.07
 Racing steamboat, death from, 782.14
 Self-murder; assisting in, 782.08
 Steamboat
 Explosion of boiler, death by, 782.14
 Racing, death from, 782.14
 Suicide, assisting in, 782.08
 Unborn child; killing, 782.09
 Unlawful act, unnecessary killing to prevent, 782.11
 Vessel, death caused from overloading, 782.13

HOMICIDE (Cont.)

Medical certificate as to cause of death, 382.091

Murder

Concealing death of bastard child, 782.16, 782.17
 Definitions, 782.04
 First degree
 Definition, 782.04
 Duel, killing in, 782.05, 932.08-932.10
 Obstructing railroad track, 782.06
 Perpetrating or attempting the crimes of
 Abominable and detestable crime against nature, 782.04
 Aircraft; molesting, 782.06
 Arson, 782.04
 Burglary, 782.04
 Kidnaping, 782.04
 Railway tracks, etc., molesting, 782.06
 Rape, 782.04
 Robbery, 782.04
 Recommendation for mercy, 919.23
 Indictment, joinder of charge of concealing death of bastard child, 782.17
 Jurisdiction, dueling, 932.09
 Killing in duel, 782.05
 Penalty, 782.04
 Recommendation for mercy, 919.23
 Resisting attempts, 782.02
 Second degree, 782.04
 Self-murder; assisting, 782.08
 Third degree, 782.04
 Witnesses
 Bond to appear and testify, 902.15, 902.17
 Further security, 902.16
 Obstructing railroad track, 782.06
 Penalty, 782.04, 782.07
 Physicians, intoxicated; causing death, manslaughter, 782.15
 Riot, quelling, 870.05
 Sentence, death, punishment See: **CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
 Suicide; assisting in, 782.08
 Venue, injury in one county, death in another, 910.09
 Warrant, form of, 923.19
 Written threats to kill, etc., 836.10

HOMING PIGEONS

Protection, 372.43

HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION

Application for inspection and certification, 586.03
 Certificate of inspection; honeybees shipment; permit, 586.11
 Certificates of inspection; tags and labels, 586.03
 Certified honey, defined, 586.02
 Certified, use of word on labels, advertising, etc., restricted, 586.05

Commissioner of agriculture

Diseased bees, hives, etc., power, 586.13
 Enforcement of law; procedure, 586.09
 Fees; commissioner may fix and assess, 586.04
 Inspection by agents, authority, 586.12
 Personnel; commissioner may employ necessary, 586.07
 Powers, 586.10
 Rules and regulation as to certification, 586.02, 586.06, 586.10
 Standards and grades established by, 586.03
 Compensation for destroyed property, 586.14
 Definitions, 586.02

HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION

(Cont.)

Destruction of exposed or infected bees, 586.13
 Diseased bees, etc., eradication and regulation, 586.10

Enforcement of law, 586.09

Eradication of disease of bees; regulations, 586.10

Fees for inspection and certification, 586.04

Florida honey certification law, 586.01

Hives, bees or other equipment infected with disease; destruction, 586.13

Honeybees shipments, certificate of inspection to accompany, 586.11

Inspected, use of word on labels, advertising, etc., restricted, 586.05

Inspection; honeybees shipments, 586.12

Penalty for violations, 586.15

Production of honey, inspection, 586.12

Property destroyed, compensation, 586.14

Registered, use of word on labels, advertising, etc., restricted, 586.05

Rules and regulations, 586.06

Tags and labels; certificates of inspection, 586.03

Violations; penalty, 586.08

HONEYBEES

See also: **HONEY INSPECTION AND CERTIFICATION**

Beekeepers

Agricultural purposes; gas tax exemption, 208.47

Commissioner of agriculture, duties re, 570.07, 570.32

Control and eradication of diseases, 570.32

HONOR

See: **Letters of credit** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

HOODS, WEARING OF

Definitions, 876.11

Intimidation, for purpose of, 876.19, 876.20

Penalty, 876.21

Placing exhibit to intimidate while wearing hood, 876.20

Unlawful

Demonstrations or meetings, 876.15

Exemptions, 876.16

Penalty, 876.21

Property of another, 876.14, 876.18

Public

Place, 876.17

Property, 876.13

Street, 876.12

Voting machines, 101.28

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES

Members exempt from jury duty, 40.08

Property exempt from taxation, 192.06

HORSE MEAT

Sale for human consumption, 500.33

Stamping and marking required, 500.33

HORSE RACING

See: **RACING**, Ch. 550

HORSELESS CARRIAGES

Motor vehicles, special license plate, 320.086

HORSES

See: **Horses** under **LIVESTOCK**; **Animal diseases** under **ANIMALS** and **ANIMAL INDUSTRY**; **ESTRAYS**; **FENCES**; **RAILROADS** and **COMMON CARRIERS**; **RACING**

HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

See: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT**

HORTICULTURAL FAIRS

See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

HORTICULTURAL PRODUCTS

License tax exemptions; vendors, 205.181

HORTICULTURE

See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

HOSE COMPANIES

See: **HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES**

HOSPITAL DISTRICTS

Officers and employees, retirement, 122.061

HOSPITAL FOR ALCOHOLICS

See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396

HOSPITAL FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

See: **FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION**; **FLORIDA CHILDREN'S COMMISSION**

HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**, Ch. 394; **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**, Ch. 393

HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE INDIGENT

Administration by state board of health, 401.01

Advisory committee

Compensation, 401.04

Created, 401.04

Membership; appointment, qualifications, 401.04

State board of health, to consult with, 401.04

Applicant

Defined, 401.02

Examinations, 401.06

Limitation of funds, 401.16

Qualifications, 401.07

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Administration expenditures limited, 401.03

State general revenue, 401.03

Assistance, defined, 401.02

Counties

Annual budget, 401.08

Contribution to fund, basis, 401.06(2)

County health units; transfer of funds to, 401.05

Credit for certain expenditures, 401.11

Expenditure of matching funds authorized, 401.08

Health departments

Examination of applicants, 401.06(1)

Recipients; responsible after referral, 401.06(1)

Participating counties defined, 401.02

Qualification to participate, 401.02

Definitions, 401.01, 401.02

Drugs and medicine, furnishing of, economically, 409.44

Exceptions for hospital service, 401.16

Formula for financing, 401.06

Fraud; penalty for in obtaining services, 401.17

HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE INDIGENT (Cont.)**Funds**

- Administration costs limited, 401.05
- Allotment formula, 401.06
- Board may use in any county, 401.15
- Derivation of administration funds, 401.05
- Established, 401.11
- Hospital service fund for the indigent established in state treasury, 401.11
- Limitation of assistance to each patient, 401.16
- Matching by counties, 401.08
- Out of state indigent; reserve fund, 401.13
- Priority of payment, 401.13
- State contribution limited, 401.06
- Hospital care, department of public welfare, authority, 401.161
- Illnesses not subject to relief, 401.16
- Limitation of funds for each patient, 401.16
- Medically indigent person defined, 401.02
- Nonresident indigent, 401.14
- Out-patient care, 401.011
- Participation of counties dependent on contributions, 401.06
- Penalty for falsely obtaining service, 401.17
- Physicians; applicants; examination, 401.05
- Priority of payment, 401.13
- Procedure for administering service, 401.06
- Purpose of law, 401.01, 401.12
- Qualifications for service, 401.01, 401.02, 401.06, 401.07
- Recipient defined, 401.02

Service

- Defined, 401.01
- Fund, established, 401.11
- Nonprofit, 401.01

State board of health

- Administration of service by, 401.01, 401.02
- Advisory committee appointed by, 401.04
- Cooperation with state and federal agencies, 401.10
- Costs limited, 401.04
- County budgets; to submit budget prior to making up, 401.08
- Forms furnished by, 401.09
- Funds, expenditure in nonparticipating counties, 401.15
- Rules and regulations, 401.06
- Visiting nurse care, 401.012

HOSPITAL SERVICE PLAN INSURANCESee: **INSURANCE****HOSPITALS**

- Additional funds, allocation, 155.24
- Advertisement or use of term "hospital" prohibited unless licensed; exceptions, 395.171

Advisory council

- Appointment, 380.01
- Expenses, payment, 395.04
- Membership, 380.01
- Survey and construction of, 380.01
- Terms, 380.01

Alcoholics See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396

Bodies, donation of or any part thereof; grafting, transplanting, etc.; procedure, 736.18

Cadavers; obtaining See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

Cancer units, establishment authorized, 381.361

Certain leased property, tax exemption allowed, 192.061

Children's psychiatric centers See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

Chiropractic, licenses, 460.29-460.33

HOSPITALS (Cont.)**Construction, operation, etc.**

- Authority of private companies, 180.06, 180.14
- Charges to users of utility, 180.14
- Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
- Damages due to negligence; liability, 180.15
- Definition, 180.07
- Eminent domain; power, 180.22
- Franchise from municipality, 180.14
- Municipalities; power to construct, etc., works upon authorization, 180.06, 180.14
- Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16
- Rates charged users of utility, 180.14
- Regulation by municipalities, 180.20
- Use of works by municipalities, 180.18, 180.19

County commissioners as trustees of stock corporations

- Duties, 155.03
- Power to act, 155.01
- Rule against perpetuities inapplicable, 155.02

County hospitals

- Additional funds, 155.24
- Additions or repairs authorized; tax levy, 155.25
- Ambulance services, operation and maintenance; public purpose, 155.22
- Bonds, 155.14
- Charity patients, 155.20
- Contagious diseases; exclusion, 155.16
- County commissioners
 - Petition, election, establishment, 155.03
 - Trustees of stock, authority to act as, 155.01
- Doctors; rules and regulations, 155.18
- Donations, 155.21
- Employees; social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**

Equipment, purchase; additions, repairs, etc., tax levy authorized, 155.25

Establishment

- Petition and election, 155.04
- Without election, 155.05

Federal loans, aid, etc., 155.23

Fees, 155.16

Hospital charges, 155.20

Hospitalization of mentally ill persons; voluntary, 394.20

Nurses' training school, 155.19

Officers

- Bond, 155.07
- Compensation, 155.07
- Powers, 155.07
- Retirement, 122.06

Physicians, nurses; rules for, 155.17

Procuring lands, condemnation, 155.15

Purposes, 155.22

Residents or nonresidents, 155.16

Retirement, officers and employees, 122.06

Rules and regulations applicable to whom, 155.17, 155.18

Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY****Tax**

- Levy authorized; additions or repairs, 155.25
- Liens, 155.12

Trustees

- Accounts and minute book, 155.09
- Appointment, 155.06
- Bylaws, 155.10
- Control of funds, 155.10
- Deposit of moneys, 155.11
- Duties, 155.12
- Expenditure, 155.11
- Meetings, 155.12
- Oath, 155.07
- Organization, 155.07
- Reports, 155.12

HOSPITALS (Cont.)**County hospitals (Cont.)****Trustees (Cont.)**

Rules and regulations, 155.10, 155.18

Seal; evidence, 155.08

Secretary

Bond, 155.09

Duties, 155.09

Superintendent; appointment, 155.12

Terms, 155.06

Traveling expenses, 155.07

Vacancies, 155.13

Crippled children, treatment, 391.05

Dead bodies, unclaimed; disposition, See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

Definition under uniform narcotic drug law, 398.02

Exempt from property taxation, when, 192.06

Eyes donated for eyesight restoration

Authority to remove eyes, 736.14

Donees, 736.10

Eye bank registers, purpose, 736.12, 736.16

Eye banks, establishment by public hospitals authorized, 736.09

Federal hospital and medical facilities act

Agency designated to carry out purposes of, 380.01

Transfer of duties from development commission to board of commissioners of state institutions, 380.011

Fraudulently obtaining goods, services, etc., from; penalty, 817.50

Indigents See: **HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE INDIGENT**, Ch. 401Insane See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

Insurance payments, 627.0537, 627.0609

Leased property, certain; taxation, exemption, 192.061

Licensing agency**Advisory hospital council**

Appointment, 395.10

Composition, 395.10

Expenses, 395.10

Functions, 395.11

Meetings, 395.10

Responsibilities and duties, 395.11

Terms of office, 395.10

Annual reports by licensing agency, 395.13

Applications

Evidence of ability to comply with standards, 395.04

Fees, 395.04

Forms, 395.04

Chiropractic, 460.29-460.33

Confidential nature of information received by licensing agency, 395.12

Definitions, 395.01

Denial or revocation

Grounds, 395.06

Hearing, 395.06

Judicial review, 395.14

Notice, 395.06

Procedure, 395.06

Disposition of fees, 395.04

Effective date of regulations, 395.08

Fees, 395.04, 395.05, 395.09

Injunction by licensing agency, 395.16

Inspections and consultations; fees, 395.09

Investigations, 395.09

Issuance, 395.05

Judicial review of decisions of licensing agency, 395.14

Minimum standards, 395.07

Name, regulating use of, 395.171

Necessity of license, 395.03

HOSPITALS (Cont.)**Licensing agency (Cont.)**

Penalties for violations of licensing law, 395.15

Purpose of licensing law, 395.02

Renewal, 395.05

Reports by licensees, 395.05

Rules and regulations

Effective date, 395.08

Enforcement, 395.07, 395.11

State board of health as licensing agency, 395.01

Use of term "hospital," prohibited, 395.171

Medical information for study group, release of; restrictions; exemption from liability, 405.01-405.03

Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Name, regulating use of term of, 395.171

Northeast Florida mental hospital, establishment and designation, 394.012

Nursing homes See: **NURSING HOMES**, Ch. 400**Osteopathic hospital**

Defined, 459.221

Residents or interns, temporary certificates, 459.221

Public county hospital See: **County hospitals**

Records required, 382.31

Rehabilitation center for alcoholics See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396South Florida state hospital See: **SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL****State**

Board of health; expenses, payment, 395.04

Exemption of employees from jury duty, 40-08

Hospitals, person detained entitled to writ of habeas corpus, 394.45

Survey of facilities, 380.01

Tax exemption; nonprofit corporations, 192.06

Term of "hospital," restricting the use of, 395.171

Testamentary trust property, nonprofit charitable hospital purposes; tax exemptions, 192.06

Tuberculosis See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**

World war veterans, 293.16

Wounds by violence, reports to sheriff, 790.24

HOSTAGES

State prisoners holding person as; penalty, 944.44

HOT PURSUITSee: **Fresh pursuit under ARRESTS****HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**

Accounts kept by, 509.032

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Advertisements, misleading or unethical practices, 509.032

Advisory council, 509.291

Industry education, 509.301, 509.302

Apartment houses See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES**

Appointment, 509.022

Appropriation, 509.071

Architects, supervising

Appointment, compensation, expense, etc., 509.081

Construction or remodeling of public lodging or food service establishment, 509.211

Assistants and employees, 509.081

Attorneys, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081

Beef not slaughtered according to standards, labeling; advertising, etc., duties re, 877.06

HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION

(Cont.)

Boardinghouses See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES**

Bond, 509.022

Building permits, requirements, 509.211

Building plans and specifications, approval and supervision, 509.211

Classification of public lodging, requirements, 509.242

Compensation, 509.022

Complaints, violations, 509.281

Condominium property See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY****Construction or remodeling**

Inspectors; duties, 509.212

Public lodging or food service establishment; safety regulations, 509.211

Creation, 509.012

Deputy commissioners, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081

Disposition of funds collected, 509.071

Duties, 509.032, 509.211

Elevators, inspection of

Exemption of certain; annual report, 399.14, 509.211

Generally, 509.211

Shafts; rules and regulations governing, 509.211

Employees, compensation, 509.081

Enforcement of law, 509.032

Engineers, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081

Establishments, right of access and entry to, 509.032

Expenses, records of, 509.032

Fees collected

Account, 509.032

Disposition, 509.071

Fines collected, disposition, 509.261

Fire escapes, 509.211, 633.01

Fund deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

Funds and fees, disposition, 509.071

Hearings before

Judicial review of proceedings, 509.261

License revocation or suspension, 509.261

Witnesses, 509.261

Hotels See: **HOTELS**

Inspection of public lodging and food establishments, 509.032

Inspectors, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081, 509.212

Judicial review of proceedings, 509.261

Licenses

Amount of fees, 509.251(1), 509.251(3)

Annual, 509.241(3), 509.251(4)

Appeals, license revocation, 509.261

Application blank, form, etc., 509.241(4), 509.251(4)

Blanks for licenses, furnishing, 509.241

Certiorari review of revoked or suspended licenses, 509.261

Circuit court, license revocation proceeding, appeal to, 509.261

Construction; inspection; license fee, 509.251

County, 509.271

Display, 509.251(1), 509.251(3)

Exemptions, 509.241

Fees

Amount, 509.251(1), 509.251(3)

Fractional, 509.251(2), 509.251(4)

Late payment, penalty, 509.251(2)

Schedule of, 509.251

Temporary operation, 509.251(3)

Fines against licensees in lieu of suspension or revocation, authority to improve, 509.261(1)

HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION

(Cont.)

Licenses (Cont.)

Ice cream; manufacturing, exemption, 503.03

Issuance, 509.241(3)

Municipal, 509.271

Necessity, 509.241(3), 509.241(4)

Occupational licenses, requirements, 509.271

Penalties

Late payment, 509.251(2)

Nonpayment, 509.251(2)

Renewal, 509.241(3), 509.251(4)

Requirements, 509.241(1), 509.241(2)

Revocation or suspension

Gambling, 509.261

Grounds, 509.201

Judicial review, 509.261

Taxes, 205.251, 205.291

Terms, 509.241

Transfer, 509.241(3)

Location of office, 509.061

Lodging See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES; HOTELS; MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

Mandamus proceedings, 509.281

Motels and motor courts See: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS****Notices**

Form, 509.091

Generally, 509.211

License revocation or suspension, 509.261

Sanitary regulations, 509.221

Services, 509.091

Office, 509.061

Personnel, employment, 509.081

Plans, remodeling or construction, approval, 509.211(2)

Premises, defined, 509.211

Private enterprises; food service establishment; rights as, 509.092

Prosecuting violators of law, 509.281

Rates charged; copies filed with commissioner, 509.201

Records of expenses, 509.032

Repairs or remodeling; building permit; specification, plans approved, 509.211

Restaurants See: **RESTAURANTS**Rooming houses See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES**

Rules and regulations; commissioner to make, Ch. 120, 509.032

Subpoenas, power of, 509.261

Supervising architects, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081, 509.211

Supplies and equipment, 509.061

Term of office, 112.07, 509.022

Tourist and trailer camps See: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

Travel expenses, 509.022, 509.081

Witnesses, issue and serve subpoenas for, 509.261

HOTELSSee also: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION****Advertisements**

Classification rating, 509.242

Deceiving, penalty, 509.201

Meals by restaurants, etc., 534.45

Misleading or unethical practices, 509.032

Rates, requirements, 509.201

Unclaimed articles, sale, 509.191

Alcoholic beverages, license limitations, exemptions, 561.20

HOTELS (Cont.)

- Appeals, license revocation or suspension, 509.-261
- Appropriations for administration of law, 509.071
- Architects, supervising**
 - Appointment, compensation, expense, etc., 509.081
 - Construction or remodeling; safety regulations, 509.211
- Arrest by police officer; detaining of violator, 509.162
- Arrest for violations, 509.281
- Auction, unclaimed articles, 509.191
- Bathrooms, 509.221(1)
- Beddings, 509.221(5), 509.221(6)
- Bedrooms, fastening, 509.211(8)
- Blind person, dog guide accompanying, 413.08
- Building plans and specifications, approval and supervision, 509.211
- Butter substitute, notice of use, 502.07, 509.231
- Certificates**
 - Employees, 509.221
 - Health officer, certificate of required, 92.21
 - Inspection, 385.03
- Classification rating**
 - Advertising classification, 509.242
 - Application for; requirements, 509.242
 - Display of signs, 509.242
- Coffee shops, license requirement, 509.251
- Comfort stations and restrooms, 509.221
- Commissioner See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**, Ch. 509
- Communications; suspension of for gambling grounds for revocation of licenses, 561.291
- Complaints, violations, 509.281
- Construction of, inspection; license fee for, 509.-212, 509.251(2)
- Construction or remodeling; safety regulations, 509.211
- Dance halls, taxes, 205.311
- Definition, 509.242
- Defrauding, evidence, detaining, etc., 509.151, 509.162
- Deputy hotel commissioner, hindering or obstructing, 509.281
- Dining room, 509.221, 509.241, 509.251
- Display of license, 509.251
- Doors, 509.221(2), 509.221(3)
- Duties, owners and tenants, 509.131
- Elevators, inspection of, 399.14, 509.211
- Emergency stairways, providing, 509.211(2)
- Employees, freedom from communicable diseases, 509.221(9)
- Entertainers, employment; requirements, 449.08
- Equipment, 509.221
- Exits, placards to indicate, 509.211(1)
- Fake representations**
 - Hiring another to make; penalty, 509.181
 - Making; penalty, 509.171
- Fees, remodeling permit, 509.211
- Fire escapes, requirements, 509.211, 603.11
- Fire extinguishers, 509.211(7)
- Flies, duty of owner, etc., to keep out, 509.221(8)
- Food service**
 - Display of food for sale; screens against flies, 509.221
 - Establishments defined; licenses; exceptions, 509.241(2)
 - Refusal of service, 509.142
 - Rights as private enterprises, 509.092
 - Space heaters, regulations, 509.211
- Fraud**
 - By patrons, 509.151-509.162
 - Obtaining accommodations, 509.151, 509.162

HOTELS (Cont.)

- Fuel burning wick-type equipment, requirements, 509.211
- Fumigation, etc., 509.221(6)
- Gambling, revocation or suspension of license, 509.261
- Game, serving, 372.16
- Guest**
 - Blind; dog guide to accompany, 413.08
 - Ejection of, 509.141
 - Immoral; ejection, 509.141
 - Intoxicated; ejection, 509.141
 - Lewd; ejection, 509.141
 - Misconduct on premises, refusal of service, 509.142
 - Nonpayment, ejection, 713.67
 - Profane, ejection, 509.141
 - Property of, 509.111, 509.191
 - Room defined, 509.241
- Hallways, requirements, 509.211
- Health certificates, employees, 509.221
- Heating, 509.221(2)
- Inspection, 385.01, 385.02, 399.14, 509.032
- Inspectors, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081, 509.212
- Jewelry, etc., of guest, liability, 509.111
- Judicial review of revoked or suspended licenses, 509.261
- Kitchen, screens, 509.221(7)
- Lavatories, 509.221(1)
- Liability of tenants and guests, 509.111
- License See: Licenses under HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**
- Liens**
 - Board and lodging, 713.67, 713.68
 - Labor, 713.56
 - Rentals, 713.68, 713.69
- Lighting, 509.221(2)
- Locks required in each bedroom, 509.211
- Lodging, obtaining with intent to defraud, detention of suspect; etc., 509.141, 509.162
- Lunch stands or counters; license, 509.251(3)
- Main halls, 509.211
- Material of which constructed, 509.211(2)
- Minors, employment, 450.071
- Motor vehicles, throwing in or offering occupants advertising matter, 317.721
- Municipal**
 - License, 509.271
 - Regulations, 168.07
- Negligence, 509.111
- Notice of hotel commissioner, 509.091
- Obtaining lodging and food with intent to defraud, 509.151, 509.161, 509.162
- Operation without license, penalty, 509.241
- Parking in front of; prohibited, 186.0124
- Penalty for deceiving advertisements, 509.201
- Pillow slips, 509.22(18), 509.221(5), 509.221(6)
- Plans, specifications, etc., approval, 509.211
- Plumbing, 509.221
- Posting certain information, 385.03, 385.04, 509.-101, 509.191, 509.211
- Private enterprises, rights as, 509.092
- Privies, 509.221(2)
- Proprietors or managers may make rules, 509.101
- Prosecution for violation of law, 509.281
- Public food service establishments; licenses, exceptions, 509.241(2)
- Public lodging establishments, defined, 509.241
- Radio receiving sets, coin-operated, 205.551
- Rates, requirements of advertisement, 509.201
- Red lights, fire escape, 509.211
- Refusal of service, improper conduct, 509.142

HOTELS (Cont.)

- Register, maintenance, inspection, 509.101
- Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon, prohibition, 871.04
- Remodeling or construction; safety regulations, 509.211
- Rentals tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Repairs or remodeling; building permit; specifications, plans approved, 509.211
- Restaurants See: **RESTAURANTS**
- Room rates, posting of, 509.201
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 509.101
- Safety regulations, general, 509.211

Sale of unclaimed articles

- Disposition of proceeds, 509.191(2)
- Refund of surplus from, 509.191
- Regulations concerning, 509.191(1)

Sanitary inspection

- Certificate as to conditions, 385.03
- Examination of buildings
 - Generally, 385.01
 - Purpose, 385.02
- Fees, 385.02
- Notice as to corrective acts necessary, 385.04
- Penalty for failure to remedy, 385.05
- State board of health, duties, 385.01-385.05
- Sanitary regulations, 509.221
- Schedule of license fees, 509.251
- Screens, 509.221(3), 509.221(7)
- Seafood, mispresenting; penalty, 509.292
- Service, refusal, 509.092
- Sheets, 509.221(5), 509.221(6)
- Signs displayed, advertising classification rating, 509.242
- Sleeping rooms, 509.221(3), 509.221(6)
- Space heaters, regulations, 509.211
- Special classifications, 509.242
- Stairways, 509.211(2)
- State attorneys, duties, 509.281
- Supervising architects, appointment, compensation, expense, 509.081
- Tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Toilets, 509.221(1)
- Towels, 509.221(4)
- Transoms, 509.221(2)
- Unclaimed articles, sale, 509.191
- Urinals, 509.221
- Valuables of guests; liability, 509.111
- Vendors of alcoholic beverages; regulation in certain counties, 561.44
- Ventilation, 385.02, 509.221(2)
- Violations, 509.131, 509.141, 509.151, 509.162, 509.171, 509.181, 509.201, 509.221, 509.231, 509.251
- Violator, detaining of; arrest by police officer, 509.162
- Washrooms, 509.221(4)
- Wasserman test, employees, 509.221
- Water closets, etc., 509.221(1)
- Windows, 509.221(2), 509.221(3)

HOUND DOG DERBIES

- Charitable or civic organization; restrictions, 550.04

HOURS OF LABOR

- Auto transportation company drivers, 323.18
- Children, 450.031, 450.081
- County prisoners, 951.08
- Employees; generally, 448.01
- Extra pay for hours in excess of legal day's work, 448.01
- Firemen, 167.63, 167.632
- Housing authority, stipulation in contract, 421.08
- Legal day's work, 448.01

HOURS OF LABOR (Cont.)

- Prisoner working on roads while awaiting trial, 932.43
- Railroad trainmen, 351.06
- Road prison operation employees, 944.511

HOUSE OF REFUGE

- Establishment for youthful offenders, A13 S2

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

- See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11; A3

HOUSE TRAILERS

- License tag fee in lieu of all other taxes, 320.08, 320.081
- Motor vehicle license tag fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes, 320.081
- Occupancy while moving, 317.922

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

- Exemption from taxation, A9 S11, 192.201
- Free transportation of goods of employees, 352.22
- Tax returns, filing, 200.08
- Widows' rights, 731.36

HOUSES

- See: **DWELLING HOUSES; GAMBLING**

HOUSES OF ILL FAME

- Employment agencies not to send female help to, 449.10
- Enticing female for prostitution, 795.02, 795.03

Frequenters

- Arrest, 856.03
- Vagrant, 856.02, 856.03
- Keeping, penalty, 796.01
- Lease of house to expire on conviction, 796.02
- License revocation, 509.261
- Municipal regulation, 168.08
- Nuisances, 823.05
- Suppression, 168.08

HOUSING

- See also: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES; MOBILE HOMES**

- Citation of law, 424.01
- Declaration of necessity, 424.02
- Dividends, limited, 424.11
- Exchange of income debenture certificates for stock, 424.13
- Housing projects, approval, 424.07
- Incorporation, limited dividend housing companies, 424.10
- Intention of legislature, 424.03
- Judgment, notice of sale under, 424.20
- Legislative declaration of necessity of providing, 424.02

Limited dividend housing companies

- Accounts, 424.06
- Articles of incorporation, 424.10
- Authority over state housing board, 424.06
- Bonds; issuance, 424.12, 424.15
- Borrowing, 424.15
- Capital stock, 424.10
- Corporate existence; limit, 424.22
- Dissolution, 424.14, 424.16
- Dividends, 424.08, 424.11
- Duration of corporate existence, 424.22
- Income debenture certificates, 424.13
- Judgment sales, 424.20
- Limitation on powers, 424.14
- Mortgages
 - Foreclosure, 424.18
 - Generally, 424.15
- No free securities to be issued, 424.12
- Organization, 424.10

HOUSING (Cont.)

- Limited dividend housing companies (Cont.)
 - Purchase of property from another housing company, 424.19
 - Receipts; application to reduction of rentals, 424.17
 - Restrictions on operations, 424.14
 - Sinking fund, 424.08
 - Stock, 424.10, 424.12
 - Surplus, 424.16
- Reductions of rentals with excess earnings, 424.17
- State housing board
 - Actions to prevent or stop acts violative of law, 424.09
 - Approval of housing projects, 424.07
 - Authority and powers
 - Generally, 424.03, 424.04
 - Limited dividend housing companies, 424.06
 - Specific powers, 424.06
 - Expenses, 424.21
 - Fees, 424.21
 - Foreclosure suits, 424.18
 - Investigations, 424.05
 - Maximum rental or purchase price; fixing basis of determining, 424.08
 - Membership, 424.04
 - Personnel, 424.04
 - Powers, 424.06
 - Title of law, 424.01
 - Violations, action by board for, 424.09

HOUSING AUTHORITIES

See also: **HOUSING**

- Agreements for restricting use of certain areas, 167.71
- Bonds, legal investment, 518.09
- Building laws, projects subject to assessments, exemptions, 423.02
- By-laws, execution, 421.08
- Cities
 - Actions by and against, 421.08
 - Acts, confirmation and validation, 421.25
 - Additional powers, 421.15
 - Area of operation defined, 421.03
 - Bonds, validation, 421.26
 - Building laws, projects subject, 421.13
 - Commissioners of authority
 - Accounting, 421.19
 - Agents, 421.05
 - Appointment, 421.05
 - Certificate of appointment or reappointment, 421.05
 - Chairman, 421.05
 - Compensation, 421.05
 - Employees, 421.05
 - Expenses, 421.05
 - Injunction proceedings against, 421.18
 - Interest in housing project, etc., 421.06
 - Legal services, 421.05
 - Mandamus proceedings against, 421.18
 - Qualifications, 421.05
 - Quorum, 421.05
 - Removal, 421.07
 - Secretary, 421.05
 - Terms of office, 421.05
 - Continuance in certain counties; operation method of, 421.261
 - Contracts, 421.08
 - Contributions, validation, 421.25
 - Cooperation between authorities, 421.11
 - Creation, 421.04
 - Cumulative provisions, 421.21
 - Debentures
 - Form, 421.15
 - Interest, 421.15
 - Issuance, 421.14
 - Negotiability, 421.15

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (Cont.)

- Cities (Cont.)
 - Debentures (Cont.)
 - Personal liability of persons executing, 421.14
 - Presumption from recitals, 421.15
 - Provisions, 421.16
 - Restrictions on debt, 421.14
 - Sale; form, notice, etc., 421.15
 - Security, 421.14
 - Signature of retired commissioner, 421.14
 - Sources from which payable, 421.14
 - Type, 421.14
 - Validation, 421.17
 - Definitions of terms used in law, 421.03
 - Dissolution of
 - Area of operation, same; continuation, 421.261
 - Commissioners to continue in office after, 421.261
 - Continuance in certain counties, 421.261
 - Powers and duties to continue housing authorities, 421.261
 - Domestic farm labor, housing facilities, 421.-10
 - Eminent domain, exercise of power, 74.101, 421.08, 421.12
 - Examination and investigations, 421.08
 - Execution, exemption of property from sale under, 421.20
 - Executive committees, appointment, duties, 421.11
 - Farm labor, housing facilities, 421.10
 - Federal fund, participation in federal programs, 421.21
 - Injunction proceedings by obligees, 421.18
 - Insurance of guarantees from federal government, 421.08
 - Investigations and examination, 421.08
 - Investment of funds, 421.08
 - Liabilities of authorities; payment, 421.23
 - Low rent housing development, false statements, obtaining accommodations; penalty, 421.101
 - Mandamus by obligees, 421.18
 - Mortgages, provisions, 421.16
 - Necessity, finding and declaration, 421.02
 - Obligee, right of possession in event of default, 421.10
 - Operation not for profit, 421.09
 - Powers, 421.08, 421.21
 - Property of, exemption from execution sale; exceptions, 421.20
 - Property, purchase, lease, etc., 421.08
 - Public body corporate and politic, 421.08
 - Receiver for project, 421.19
 - Recommendations, additional legislation, 421.22
 - Remedies for obligees, 421.18, 421.19
 - Rentals, 421.10
 - Reports, 421.22
 - Resolution declaring need for authority
 - Generally, 421.04
 - Notice of adoption, 421.05
 - Revenues denied, expenditures, 421.09
 - Sanitary laws; project subject, 421.13
 - Seal, 421.08
 - Short title of law, 421.01
 - Tax exemptions, 421.21
 - Tenant selection, 421.10
 - Trust indentures; provision, 421.16
 - Validation
 - Bonds and notes, 421.26
 - Debentures; proceedings, 421.17
 - Establishment and organization, 421.24
 - Zoning law; project subject, 421.13

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (Cont.)**Commissioners**

- Appointment, qualification, tenure, 421.05
- Financial accounting and investments, 421.091
- Regional, 421.30
- Removal, 421.07

Condemnation of lands; eminent domain; procedure, 74.111

Contracts See: **Housing authorities under CONTRACTS**

Cooperation between housing authorities, 421.11

Cooperation by public bodies on defense housing, 421.40

Cooperation by state public body

- Advances to housing authority, 422.06
- Appropriation, 422.06
- Contracts for payment for services, 422.05
- Definition of terms used in law, 422.03
- Necessity, finding and declaration, 422.02, 423.01
- Powers
 - Generally, 422.04
 - Procedure for exercising, 422.07
 - Resolution for exercise of powers, 422.07
 - Rezoning of, 422.04
 - Short title, 422.01
 - Supplemental nature of law, 422.08

Counties

- Actions, 421.28
- Applicability of law creating, 421.27
- Areas affected, 421.27
- Clerk, definition, 421.34
- Commissioners
 - Appointment, 421.27
 - Qualifications, 421.27
 - Resolutions declaring need for authority, 421.27
- Creation, 421.27
- Definitions, 421.27, 421.34
- Farm laborers
 - Housing facilities, 421.32
 - Loans providing housing facilities; mortgages as security authorized, 421.321
- Farmers of low income, definition, 421.34
- Governing body, definition, 421.34
- Housing applications by farmers
 - Effect upon homestead, 421.33
 - Intention of act, 421.33
 - Reservation of rights of applicant, 421.33
 - Restrictions, 421.33
- Low rent housing development, false statements, obtaining accommodations; penalty, 421.101
- Mortgages, power to execute, 421.321
- Pinellas county; applicable under certain conditions, 421.53
- Rural housing projects; empowered to provide, 421.32
- Supplemental nature of law, 421.35
- Creation, obligations, proceedings, etc., validated, 421.52
- Debentures, taxation, exemption, 423.02, 423.03
- Declaration of necessity, 421.02
- Decreasing area of operation, regional, 421.50, 421.51

Defense housing

- Administration, development, definitions, 421.44
- Agency for authorities, 421.38, 421.39, 421.42, 421.43
- Area of operation, 421.49
- Authorization, 421.38
- Bonds, legality of investment, 421.41
- Contracts; validation, 421.42
- Declaration of necessity for program, 421.37
- Definitions, development, administration, etc., 421.44

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (Cont.)**Defense housing (Cont.)**

- Development; definition, 421.44
- Federal aid, 421.38
- Federal government
 - Definition, 421.44
 - Sale to, 421.39
- Housing authority; definition, 421.44
- Initiated, definition, 421.44
- Payments in aid, 421.38
- Persons engaged in national defense activities; definition, 421.44
- Persons of low income; definition, 421.44
- Powers, supplemental, 421.45
- Public bodies, cooperation by, 421.40
- Restrictions, removal, 421.43

Domestic farm labor, housing facilities, 421.10, 421.20, 421.32, 421.321

Eminent domain, procedure, 74.111, 421.12

Exclusion of counties from regional, 421.50

Federal aid

- Contracts and undertakings, validation, 421.25
- Defense housing, 421.37, 421.38
- Federal housing administration; agreement with municipalities for restriction of certain areas, 167.71

Fiduciary funds, investment

- Applicability of laws, 518.08
- Bonds issued by federal housing administrator, 518.07
- Housing bonds, 518.09
- Loans insured by federal housing administrator, 518.06

Financial accounting, requirement, 421.091

Housing authorities law, short title, 421.01

Housing cooperation law, 422.01, 422.04

Improvements, payment, 423.02

Investments, 421.091

Low rent housing development, false statements, obtaining accommodations; penalty, 421.101

Municipalities, agreements for restricting use of certain areas, 167.71

National defense, 421.37

Necessity, finding and declaration, 422.02, 423.01

Notes, bonds, validation, 421.25, 421.26, 421.42, 421.47, 421.48, 421.52

Organization and establishment, validation, 421.24, 421.46

Pinellas county; applicable under certain conditions, 421.53

Planning, zoning and building laws, 421.13

Property and projects exempt from taxation, 423.01

Regional

- Actions, 421.28
- Applicability of law creating, 421.27
- Area of operation, addition
 - Bonds, covenants on limitations, 421.29
 - Effect of newly added authorities, 421.29
 - Factors governing, 421.29
 - Notice, 421.29
 - Public hearings, 421.29
 - Resolution declaring need, 421.29
- Areas affected, 421.28
- Clerk, definition, 421.34

Commissioners

- Appointment, 421.30, 421.31
- Chairman, 421.30
- Duties and terms, 421.30
- Employees, selection, 421.30
- Powers, 421.31
- Quorum, 421.30
- Removal, 421.31
- Selection of corporate name, 421.31
- Suspension, 421.31

HOUSING AUTHORITIES (Cont.)**Regional (Cont.)**

- Construction of term used in act, 421.31
- Creation, 421.28
- Decreasing area of operation, exclusion of counties, 421.50
- Definition, 421.27, 421.34
- Effect of creation
 - County authorities, 421.28
 - Powers, 421.28
- Farmers, application, 421.33
- Mortgages, power to execute, 421.321
- Resolution declaring need, by whom, 421.28
- Rural housing projects, empowered to provide, 421.32
- Supplemental nature of law, 421.35
- Termination of activities of county authorities; restrictions upon, 421.28

Restrictions

- Agreements with municipalities on use of certain areas, 167.71
- Removal of, 421.43
- Rural housing authorities law, short title, 421.36
- Short title of law, 421.01, 421.36, 422.01

Taxation exemptions

- Debentures, 423.03
- Property and projects, 423.01
- Validating obligations, creation, proceedings, etc., 421.52
- Validation, contracts and undertakings, 665.43

HUMAN BODIES

See: **DEAD BODIES; ANATOMICAL BOARD**

HUMANE SOCIETIES

Motor vehicles, certain; exemptions, 320.10

HUNTING

- Archery, permit for hunting, 372.576
- Bow and arrow, permit for hunting, 372.576
- Equipment used, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment under SALES TAX**
- License See: **Licenses to take under GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**
- National forests, regulations, 372.74
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; tax assessment, 193.202
- Private hunting preserve**
 - Defined, 372.001
 - License, exception, 372.661
 - Trapping and hunting licenses, 372.57
- State lands, permits, fees, 372.573
- Subagent, appointment for issuance of licenses, 372.574
- Trespass, penalty, 821.03, 821.05

HURRICANES

Special deputy sheriff; to aid in preserving law and order, 30.09

HUSBAND AND WIFE

See also: **CONVEYANCES; Dower under PROBATE LAW; MARRIED WOMEN; SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Accessories after the fact, exceptions, 776.03

Actions

- Adverse possession suits, 95.20
- Joinder, 46.031
- Wife against husband for rent, 708.03
- Wrongful death of spouse, 768.02
- Adoption of adults, 63.221-63.291
- Adultery; penalty, 798.01
- Agreements, contracts; by or between, 708.09

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont.)**Bigamy**

- Exceptions, 799.02
- Knowingly marrying husband or wife of another, penalty, 799.03
- Penalty, 799.01
- Building and loan associations, married women as stockholders, 665.26
- Common law inheritance, 731.32
- Competency of testimony of spouse, 90.04
- Conveyance between, direct, 689.11
- Conveyance by wife of her realty, joinder of husband necessary, 708.08
- Corporations, married women may be officer, stockholders, director, subscriber, 608.46
- Covenants of title by married women, 693.13
- Custody and management of wife's property, 708.03
- Debts of husband, liability of wife's property for, A11 S1
- Dedication, maps and plats, 177.06
- Deposits by married women; savings banks, 654.03
- Descent of property, 731.23
- Desertion of wife, penalty, 856.04
- Disabilities of wife removed by circuit court, 62.021

Divorce

- Rights of husband, unconnected with cause of, 61.10
- Special or local laws granting, prohibited, A3 S20
- Dower See: **Dower under PROBATE LAW**
- Earnings of wife**
 - Living on, 856.02
 - Separate property, 708.06
- Estate by entirety; creation, 689.11
- Executors and administrators, married women, 732.48

Free dealer See: **FREE DEALER**

Gambling; loser's suit, entitled to bring, 849.28

Homestead, alienation of, A10 Ss1,4

Incompetent wife

- Property transfer; conditions for, 745.15
- Sale of home held by entirety; reinvestment of funds in another home, 745.03

Infants

- Conveyance of real estate, 693.05
- Release of dower, 693.04
- Right to enter into contracts under service-men's readjustment act, 743.04

Joinder

- Actions, 46.031
- Sale of infant wife's property, 693.05
- Sale of wife's property, 708.04, 708.08
- Justifiable homicide in defense of, 782.02
- Liens; separate property of wife, 713.55
- Life insurance, disposition of proceeds, 222.13
- Loans, small, joint signatures, when, 516.17
- Marriage see: **MARRIAGE**
- Married women's separate property, A11, Ss1, 2, 708.06

Mechanics' liens

- Improvement of real property, 713.12
- Separate property of wife, upon, 85.06
- Partners, 708.09
- Power of attorney to each other**
 - Conveyances, validation, 694.03
 - Effect, 708.09
 - Execution and acknowledgment of deeds, etc., 708.09
 - Joinder of husband, 693.14
- Property of wife, management, control, 708.08
- Property, separate, of wife; enforcement of lien, 85.011

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont.)

Removal of disabilities of married women, see:
FREE DEALER

Rights of husband, unconnected with causes of divorce, 61.10

Rights of wife as to her separate property, 708.08

Separate property of married women

Adverse possession suits, 95.20

Ante nuptial debts; liability, 708.05

Constitutional requirement, A11 S1,2

Contracts concerning, 708.08

Control, 708.08

Conveyances

Acknowledgment, 693.03, 693.04, 695.031

Covenants, 693.13

Joinder of husband, 693.01, 708.04, 708.08

Minors, 693.05

Power to convey, 693.01, 708.08

Powers of attorney

Generally, 693.14

Validation of certain, 694.03

Release of dower, 693.03

Manner, 693.02

Minors, 693.04

Specific performance suit, 708.08

Validation of certain, 693.04 694.02, 694.04

Custody and management, 708.03, 708.08

Debts enforceable against, A11 S2

Ante nuptial, 708.05

Husband's, 708.02

Effect of law, 708.10

Husband's debts, liability, A11 S1, 708.02

Legislature to enact laws to protect, A11 S3

Liens

Enforcement, 85.011, 167.20

Lis pendens, 713.35

Mechanic's for improvements, 713.12, 713.55

Tax, 167.20

Limitation of actions, 95.20

Management, 708.08

Mortgage

Acknowledgment, 693.03

Covenants, 693.13

Joinder of husband, 693.01, 708.08

Powers of attorney, 693.14, 708.09

Release of dower, 693.03

Validation of certain, 694.04

Power of attorney to husband, 708.09

Right, 708.02, 708.03, 708.08, 708.09

Sales; joinder of husband, 693.01, 708.04, 708.08

Sequestration, A11 S2

Spanish law; rights under, preserved, 708.01

Specific performance, 708.07

What to be deemed as, A11 S1

Spanish law, rights under, preserved, 708.01

Support and maintenance of wife and children, 708.10

Tax liens, 167.20

HUSBAND AND WIFE (Cont.)

Taxation, tangible personal property; assessment, 200.17

Torts, husband not liable for wife, 741.23

Trusts for married women; powers of trust company, 660.01

Validation of direct conveyances, 689.11

Wages

Deceased person; not part of estate, 222.16

Payment to surviving wife, 222.15

Wife's, 708.06

Warranty deed by married women, 689.03

Wills, married women, 731.04

Witnesses, competency, 90.04

Wrongful death of minor child; right of action, 768.03

HYACINTHS

Clearing from waterways, 342.03, 342.05

Control of, appropriation for control and eradication, Ch. 282, 372.931

Eradication and control, 372.931

Placing in streams or lakes, 861.04

HYDRO-ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; PUBLIC WORKS; PUBLIC UTILITIES**

HYGIENISTS, DENTAL

See: **DENTISTS**

HYPERTENSION

Firemen, presumption, line of duty, 112.18, 175.-231

Police officers, disability in line of duty, 185.34

HYPNOSIS

Citation, 456.30

Civil liability; violations of law, 456.34

Construction of act in relation to other laws, 456.34

Definition of terms used, 456.32

Legislative intent, 456.31

Licensee practicing any branch of healing arts; violations; revocation of license, 456.34

Penalties for violations, 456.34

Persons eligible to practice, 456.31, 456.32

Unlawful practice of, 456.33

HYPNOTISTS

County permit, prerequisite to issuance of license, 205.351

License tax, 205.341

HYPOTHECATION

Securities, etc., issued by federal home loan bank, etc., by building and loan association, 665.21

Security for loans or advances to building and loan association, 665.25

Shellfish, leases, 370.16

Stock in pilot corporation, 312.03

ICE

Dealers or plants, retail store license tax; exemption, 205.482

ICE CREAM

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

ICEBOXES

Abandoned or discarded, attractive nuisance to children, penalty, 823.07-823.09

IDIOTS

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; INSANE PERSONS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

ILLEGAL TAXES

Jurisdiction of cases involving, A5 S6
Payment of legal taxes prerequisite to relief, A9 S8

ILLEGAL WARRANTS

Issuance; liability, 129.09

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

See: **BASTARDS**

ILLNESS

See: **SICKNESS; DISABLED PERSONS; INVALIDS; PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED**

IMMIGRATION

Commissioner of land and immigration, A18 S8

IMMORALITY

Charging, libel, 836.02
Pharmacists; revocation of license because of guilt, 465.101
Physicians; revocation of license because of guilt, 458.12

IMMUNITY

Abuse of children, persons reporting, 828.041
Accused, compelling to be witness against self, DR 12, 918.09
Beverage law violations, minors testifying in proceeding involving violations; immunity in certain cases, 562.11
Board of regents, insurance of state vehicles, not pleadable by insurer, 240.191
Compelled testimony tending to incriminate witness, 932.291
Cooperative associations, 618.07, 618.28
Defense councils; damages, 252.18
Emergency vehicles, 317.041
Extradition, subject immune from certain civil process, 941.25
Forfeiture in certain cases, 167.23-167.27
Governmental agencies, provide for insurance of state vehicles; insurer not to claim, 455.06
Incriminating evidence, person giving, 932.29
Inter-American center authority, tort liability, 554.201
Protection against self-incrimination, minors, 562.11
Witness See: **Criminal cases under WITNESSES**

IMPANELING

See: **JURY OR JURORS; GRAND JURY**

IMPEACHMENT

Attorney general, A3 S29
Chief justice, presiding at trial by, A3 S29
Circuit judges, A3 S29
Commissioner of agriculture, A3 S29
Comptroller, A3 S29
Disqualification of officers impeached, A3 S34
Governor, A3 S29
Grounds for, A3 S29
House of representatives, powers, A3 S29
Indictment or information not required in cases of, DR 10

Judges

Disposition of papers, 38.12
Liability to, A3 S29
Matters pending, disposition, 38.12
Proceedings, 38.12

Judgment, A3 S29

Liability to, A3 S29

Malfeasance See: **MALFEASANCE**

Misdemeanor in office, cause for, A3 S29

Misfeasance See: **MISFEASANCE**

Officers, corrupt practices at primary elections

Appointment to office, promise, 104.071
Contributing money, etc., to candidacy of another, 104.071
False, willful or malicious charges against opposing candidate, 104.271
Giving reward
Elector's vote, 104.071
Newspapers for supporting, 104.071
Money, giving or receiving for prohibited purposes, 104.071
Penalty for violation of laws, 104.071
Promising appointments, etc., 104.071
Reprieves, in case of, 940.01
Pardon after, exceptions, A4 S12
President of senate acting as governor on impeachment of governor, A3 S34
Reprieve in cases of, A4 S11
Secretary of state, A3 S29
State and county officers, failure to give new bond, 137.06
State treasurer, A3 S29
Superintendent of public instruction, A3 S29
Supreme court justices, A3 S29
Trial by senate, A3 S29
Vacancy in offices due to, appointments, A3 S34
Witnesses, 90.09, 90.10

IMPLEMENTS

Burglars', 810.06
Gambling, 849.01, 849.04-849.09
Lien for labor, 713.56

IMPLIED TRUSTS

Validity, 689.05

IMPOTENCE

Divorce; ground, 61.041

IMPOUNDING

See: **LIVESTOCK**

IMPRISONMENT

See: **FINES AND PENALTIES; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; Judgment and sentence under CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; Specific heads**

IMPROPER PRACTICES

Elections, prohibition by law, A3 S26

IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION

See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**, Ch. 288

IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See: **TAXING DISTRICTS**

IMPROVEMENTS

Adverse possession, elements, 95.17, 95.19
Benefit from, estimating in condemnation cases, A16 S29
Betterment proceedings, after ejectment, 66.041, 66.051
Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
Construction industry licensing board See: **BUILDING CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
Fair and exposition associations, acquiring, etc., 616.08
Funds See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
Homestead exemption, A10 S1
Lien for labor in making, 713.53
Married women's property, liability for, A11 S2
Mechanics' lien; improvement of real property, 713.12
Payment on recovery of lands sold for taxes, 196.07
Removal in construction of drainage works, 298.22
Telegraph and telephone lines, compelling, 364.15

IN REI PERPETUAM

Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**

INALIENABLE RIGHTS

Guaranteed, DR 1

INCEST

Elements of offense, 741.21
Penalty, 741.22
Prohibited degrees, 741.21

INCLOSURES

See: **FENCES; TRESPASS; ENCLOSURE**

INCOME

See: **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME**

INCOME TAX

Insurance
Preemption by the state, 624.0318
Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228
Levy forbidden, A9 S11

INCOMPETENCY AND INCOMPETENTS

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; INSANE PERSONS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS; PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**
Actions by or on behalf of; settlement; court approval, 744.601
Adjudication of; procedure for commitment, 394.22
Appeal, restoration to mental competency, 394.22
Banks safe deposit box, 656.41, 656.42, 659.45, 659.46
Driving motor vehicle on streets of municipalities; prohibited, 186.0175
Extradition of See: **EXTRADITION**
Florida residents, examination and commitment by out of state mental health authorities; acceptance, 394.251
Florida state hospitals
Conspiracy to hospitalize persons; penalty, 394.192
Criminal commitment, 394.22
Involuntary admission, 394.20, 394.201
Mental and physical incompetents, generally, 394.201
Voluntary admission, payment for care, 394.20

INCOMPETENCY AND INCOMPETENTS (Cont.)

Grand jurors, 905.01, 905.04
Jurors, 53.021
Mental and physical incompetents, generally, 394.20, 394.22, 394.23
Mental competency proceedings; appeals, 394.22
Parties in trust proceedings, 737.06
Process, service, 48.041
Psychopathic sexual offenses See: **SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS; CHILD MOLESTER LAW; MENTALLY DISORDERED SEX OFFENDERS**
Residence requirements for commitment to state hospitals, 394.27, 394.271
Restoration to mental competency, 393.12, 394.22
Review of county judge's order, 394.22
Sanity proceedings, 394.22, 394.23
Temporary hospitalization, 394.22
Welfare payments; court appointed guardian unnecessary; other than family to act in behalf, 409.411

INCONSISTENCY

Previous statements by witnesses, 90.09, 90.10

INCORPORATION

See: **CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPALITIES**

INCORPORATION BOOK

Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.22

INCRIMINATING TESTIMONY

See: **WITNESSES**

INDEBTEDNESS

Capital outlay; debt service school funds, A12 S18
Gasoline and like taxes, etc., A9 S16

INDECENCY

See: **OBSCENITY; OBSCENE BOOKS, ETC.; LEWDNESS**

INDEFINITE IMPRISONMENT

Prohibition, DR 8

INDEMNITY

Bonds, duplicate warrants lost or destroyed, 17.13
Lost negotiable instrument, suit on, 69.061
Reciprocal insurance See: **INSURANCE**
Surrender of certain lands to United States, 253.21

INDENTURE

Apprenticeship See: **APPRENTICES; Apprenticeship council under FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

INDEXES

Administration proceedings, record of, 732.07
Alphabetical chapter, volumes 1, 2
Attorney general, official correspondence, 16.01
Auto-theft fund, 319.08
Bankruptcy proceedings, index of record, 28.28
Bureau of vital statistics; record of births and deaths, 382.32, 382.321
Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21-28.23
Commissions of state officers, 113.06
Constitution of 1885, State of Florida, volume 3
Corporations, 608.34
County judge's records, 36.14
Criminals, 28.26
Development commission, scientific, 288.03
Drivers licenses, 322.20
Florida administrative code, 120.051
Florida Statutes; general index, volume 3
General alphabetical; direct and inverse, 28.221

INDEXES (Cont.)

Industrial commission's variations from safety rules, etc., by industrial commission, record of, 440.56
 Law and orders relating to militia, 250.10
 Laws, printing, 283.12
 Marketable record title to real estate, 712.06
 Motor fuel taxes, license applications and bonds of distributors, 207.04

Motor vehicles

Owner or vendor and vendee, 319.08
 Registrations, applications, 320.05
 Stolen cars, 319.08
 Numerical title and chapter index, volumes 1, 2
 Political index, election candidates, contributions, 99.161
 Probate proceedings, record of, 732.07
 Proceedings in bankruptcy, 28.28
 Records, circuit court, 28.21-28.23
 Resolutions of legislature; printing, 283.12
 Rural electric cooperatives, copies of articles filed with county clerk, 425.20
 Sale of mortgaged property, 702.02
 Secretary of state See: **SECRETARY OF STATE**
 Shellfish bars, record of leases, 370.16
 Sheriff's fee for indexing executions, 30.23
 Small loans, orders, rules and regulations, 516.22
 Statutes of Florida, 11.242

INDIAN RIVER COUNTY

Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
 Boundaries, 7.31
 Circuit court terms, 26.364
 Congressional district, ninth, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.164
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011
 Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

INDIANS

See also: **SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION**.
 Ch. 285
 Florida Indians, defined, 285.061
 Preservation of wild trees, exemption from prohibitions, 865.062
 Seminole Indian reservation; lands, transfer, 285.061
 Seminole Indians; scholarship awards; eligibility; appropriation, etc., 239.66
 War records of Florida volunteers, 250.10

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION

Accused, right of, to speedy trial, copy of indictment, DR 11
 Acquitted person tried for same crime, 909.06
Allegations
 Alternative or disjunctive, 906.13
 Charging offense divided into degrees, 906.23
 Felonious, omission, 906.17
 Indirect, 906.14
 Intent to defraud, 906.18
 Judgments, 906.11
 Larceny of testamentary instruments, value, 811.04
 Name of
 Association or corporation, 906.08
 Person other than defendant, 906.08
 Negating exceptions, 906.12
 Ownership in embezzlements, 906.21
 Previous conviction of felony, 775.11
 Variances, generally, 906.25
 Wills, value and ownership of concealed or destroyed, 811.04

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION (Cont.)**Amendment**

After change of venue, 911.10
 Caption or commencement, 906.02
 Information, upon change of venue, 911.10
 Appeal by state from order quashing, 924.07
 Arraignment, 908.01

Arrest of defendant after indictment

After return, 907.01
 Capias, issuance, 907.01
 Disposition of defendant, 907.04
 Summons, 907.02
 Arrest of judgment, defects or variances, 906.25
 Associations, description, 906.08
 Attempts to commit perjury, 906.16
 Attorney general, right to inspect, 906.27

Bail

Admission to; indictment not found at term, 915.01
 Awaiting indictment, 915.01

Bill of particulars

Court may order, 906.07
Description
 Names
 Corporations and associations, 906.08
 Persons other than defendant, 906.08
 Written
 Instrument, 906.09
 Matter, 906.10
 Furnishing, 906.07
 Insanity, to be filed by defendant, 909.17
 Surplusage, 906.24

Capias

Clerk, issuance by; without direction, 932.48
 Court, issuance by; direction of, 907.01
 On, 907.01

Capital crimes

Prosecution, 904.01
 Requiring, DR 10
 Caption, 906.02
 Carrying concealed weapons, 790.03
 Certification to county judge, 904.02

Clerk

Capias, issuance by; without direction, 932.48
 Duty upon filing, 932.48
 Commencement, 906.02
 Concealing death of bastard child, 782.17
 Conclusion, 906.03
 Conspiracy to falsely indict, 833.01
 Construction of laws, prior indictment, 906.26
 Convict previously convicted of a felony, 775.11
 Copy, furnishing defendant, DR 11, 906.28

Corporation

Description in, etc., 906.08
 Embezzlement, etc., by officer, agent, etc., 906.20
 Issuance of summons when corporation is defendant, 907.03
 Summons against corporation, 907.03

Costs

County liability, indictment not found, etc., 939.14
 Habeas corpus, grantable without, DR 7
 County court, trial in, 34.13
 County solicitors, duties re See: **Informations under COUNTY SOLICITORS**
 Court reporter; grand jury; not to disclose findings of, 905.26

Criminal courts of record

Necessity for, 32.18
 Prosecution and trial, A5 S9
 Custody, 906.27
 Defects and variances, 906.25
 Defendant; summons, filing, 907.02

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION (Cont.)

Definitions, terms used in law, 906.01

Defrauding, 817.11-817.13

Degrees of offenses, 906.23

Descriptions

Names, corporations and associations, 906.08

Names, persons other than defendant, 906.08

Written instruments, 906.09

Written matter, 906.10

Discharge of defendant

Failure to grant a speedy trial, 915.01, 915.02

Unduly delayed, 915.01

Disjunctive allegations, 906.13

Disturbing assemblies, 871.02

Docketing, 932.48

Drafting, 905.19

Embezzlement

Alleging ownership, 906.21

Corporations by officers, agents, etc., 906.20

Variance, 906.20

Endorsement, names of witnesses, 906.29

Exceptions, negative, 906.12

Failure to inform or indict, costs, 939.14

False pretenses, intent to defraud, 906.18

Felonies

Allegations, 906.17

Copy for accused, 906.28

Generally, 906.17

Second or subsequent, 775.11

Filing, 32.19, 932.47

Forgery, evidence, 906.22

FormsSee also: **FORMS**

Caption and conclusion, 906.03

Defects of, 906.25

Endorsement of amount of bond on capias, 907.01

Generally, 906.05, 906.06

Hit and run driving, 932.49

Indictment, generally, 906.05

Information, generally, 906.06

Manslaughter and murder, 923.03

Motion to quash, form and contents, 909.03

Murder and manslaughter, 923.03

Notice of filing, 923.02, 923.03

Oath, 923.03

Perjury, 923.03

Fraud, how intent to defraud alleged, 906.18

Grand jury

Allegations as to empanelling, swearing, etc., grand jurors, 906.02

Another county, of, 905.21

Certification to county judge, 904.02

Drafting by prosecuting attorney, 905.19

Jurors not to disclose findings, 905.26

Number of grand jurors necessary to return, 905.25

Prosecuting attorney, drafted by, 905.19

Prosecution by, 904.01

Punishment not specified for offense, 932.15

Habeas corpus

Attacking indictment or information, 909.04

Trial of defendant pending appeal, 909.22

Hit and run driver, 932.49

Homicide, 923.03

Impeachment, not bar to, A3 S29

Indirect allegations, 906.14

Inference, allegations, 906.14

Inspection, 906.27

Intent to defraud, alleging, 906.18

Interpretation of laws re, 906.26

Interpreter; grand jury; not to disclose findings of, 905.26

Intoxicating liquors, violation of laws regulating, 568.09, 568.13

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION (Cont.)

Jeopardy, former; discharge on exception to indictment, 909.05

Joinder of offenses, murder and concealing death of bastard child, 782.17

Judgments, reference to, 906.11

Jurisdiction See: **VENUE**; Also specific heads

Jurors, deficiency of; change of venue, 40.20

Juvenile court, A5 S12

Larceny

Charges generally, 811.021

Testamentary instrument, 811.04

Libel, 906.15

Manslaughter, form, 923.03

Misjoinder of offenses, 906.25

Motion to quash, form and contents, 909.03

Motor vehicles, hit and run driver, form of information, 932.49

Murder, concealing death of bastard child, joinder of charge, 782.17

Names

Associations or corporations, 906.08

Person other than defendant, 906.08

Witnesses before grand jury, 906.29

New trial

Arrest of judgment, defects or variances, 906.25

Grounds; defects in, 906.25

Nuisance, 823.01

Number of grand jurors necessary to return, 905.23

Oath

Form, 923.03

Must be under, when, DR 10

Objections after motion to quash or plea, 906.04

Offenses divided into degrees, 906.23

Officer; grand jury; not to disclose findings of, 905.26

Pardon, copy to accompany application, 940.03, 940.04

Perjury

Attempt to commit, 906.16

Form, 923.03

Generally, 906.16

Kindred offenses, 906.16

Solicitation, 906.16

Subornation, 906.16

Plea of guilty

After filing, 909.15

Before filing, 909.14

Court open for, 32.08

Filing, 909.15

Form, 909.07

Pleading See: **PLEADINGS**

Preparation, 27.03, 27.16

Presentment, indictment, etc., by grand jury, DR 10, 932.15

Process See: **Indictment and information under PROCESS**

Property defined, 906.01

Prosecuting attorney See: **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS****Prosecution by**

Indictment, 904.01, 904.02

Information, 904.01

Provisos, negating, in indictment or information, 906.12

Publication; disclosing findings of, 905.26

Punishment not specified for offense, 932.15

Quash

Amendment after motion, 906.02

Appeal by state from order, 924.07

Defects, 906.25

Defendant must be present, 909.03

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION (Cont.)**Quash (Cont.)**

- Failure to move to quash, effect, 909.06
- Form and contents of motion, 909.03
- Grounds
 - Formal defects, 906.17, 906.25
 - Former jeopardy, 909.06
- Hearing on motion, 909.03
- Limitation of prosecutions, 932.05
- Misjoinder of offenses, 906.25
- Motion substituted for certain pleas, 909.02
- Pardon, 909.06
- Right to move for, 909.04
- Sustaining motion, effect, 909.05
- Time for moving, 909.01, 909.03
- Reading to defendant, 908.01
- Real estate brokers and salesmen, proceedings to revoke, etc., registration, 475.26
- Receiving stolen property, 906.19
- Recital, allegations by way of, 906.14

Records

- Custody, 906.27
- Inspection, 906.27
- Relationship of grand juror to accused, 932.16
- Return, 905.21, 905.23
- Second and subsequent felonies, 775.11
- Secrets to be kept, 906.24
- Signing informations, 27.16, 32.17, 32.25, 906.04
- Slander, 906.15
- State attorney to prepare, sign, 27.03, 905.23
- State prison, commitments, transmitting copy of indictment to director, 944.18
- Statutes, negating provisos, exceptions and excuses, 906.12
- Stenographers; grand jury; not to disclose findings of, 905.26
- Subornation of perjury, 906.16
- Summons, issuance, 907.02, 907.03
- Surplusage, 906.24
- Trial of persons in custody, 909.23
- Trial on, DR 10, 34.13, 775.11, 909.23
- Trusts, violation of law against, 542.06
- Vacation, filing in, 32.19, 932.47
- Value of property stolen, 811.021, 811.04
- Variances, 906.18, 906.20, 906.25
- Venue See: **VENUE**
- Verdict, more than one count, 919.15
- Verification, 906.04
- Weapons and firearms, 790.03, 790.04
- Witnesses**
 - Endorsement of names, 906.20
 - Names furnished on request, 906.29
- Written instruments, description, 906.09
- Written matter**
 - Description in, 906.10
 - Judgments, reference to, 906.11

INDIGENT PERSONS

See also: **HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR THE INDIGENT; WELFARE**

- Aid as included in social welfare, 409.02
- Appeals in criminal cases, 924.17
- Assignment or transfer of property to create eligibility for assistance, 409.40
- Bailable offense; duties of probation and parole commission re, 903.03
- Benefits obtained by fraud, recovery, 409.361
- Blind persons, needy See: **BLIND PERSONS**, Ch. 413
- Capital cases, appointment of attorney; compensation, 909.21
- Capital cases, appointment of counsel; appeals from judgments imposing death penalty, 909.21
- Children, care, 125.01, 409.03
- Cities and towns, powers, 167.28

INDIGENT PERSONS (Cont.)**Costs**

- Criminal cases, A16 S9
- Right to proceed in forma pauperis, 57.081
- Counties to provide aid and homes, A13 S3
- County commissioners, power, 125.01
- Crippled children, care of, 391.07
- Dead bodies, notice to anatomical board, 245.08
- Dental care, 466.41
- Drugs and medicines, furnishing of, economically, 409.44
- Federal food stamp program; administration, 409.46
- Federal food stamp program; state participation, 409.46
- Free passes on railroads, 352.22
- Hospital care See: **HOSPITAL SERVICE FOR INDIGENT**
- Investigation of causes of dependency by welfare board, 409.07
- Landing, by masters of vessels, 862.03
- Medical assistance for the aged, qualifications; procedure, 409.45
- Mentally ill persons, Florida state hospital, transportation to, 394.09, 394.12, 394.22
- Passes issued to destitute persons, 352.22
- Permanently or totally disabled, assistance, 409.42
- Public defender; two or more indigents; motion to appoint disinterested counsel, 27.53
- Public defenders, special assistant, assignments, 27.53
- Public homes, establishment, etc., 409.15
- Rehabilitation, 396.021, 396.051, 409.07
- Small claims court; term not usable, 42.11
- Subpoena for witnesses for insolvent accused, 932.36, 932.37
- Sunland training centers, appointment of attorney, 393.12
- Swearing out warrant before county judge, 36.18
- Tuberculosis, admission, etc., 392.05, 392.07, 392.26, 392.32, 392.33
- Visiting nurses, 401.012, 401.06, 401.16

Women having dependent children**Administration of law, 414.12****Allowance**

- Amount, 414.02
- Authorized, 414.02
- Cessation, 414.04
- Condition, 414.03
- Female relatives, 414.05
- Granting, 414.01
- How effected, 414.06
- Appointment, social workers, 414.09
- County welfare boards, county commissioners, powers, duties, etc., 414.12
- Female relatives, extension of law, 414.05
- History of case, 414.07
- Investigation of persons entitled to aid, 414.06, 414.08, 414.09
- Persons entitled, 414.01
- Place of residence of child, 414.10
- Report as to persons entitled to aid, 414.06
- Residence of child, 414.10
- School attendance by child, 414.01, 414.11
- When allowance shall cease, 414.04

INDIVIDUALS

- Appropriation of money for or loan of credit by counties, etc., prohibited, A9 S10
- State credits, pledge to, prohibited, A6 S5

INDORSEMENTSee: **ENDORSEMENT; COMMERCIAL CODE****INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**See: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION****INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Acquire and sell property, 289.031
 Amendments to articles of incorporation, 289.071, 289.081

Assets of dissolved corporation; distribution, 289.151

Banking code, Florida, power and authority, 289.031

Board of directors

Amendments to articles of incorporation, 289.071, 289.081

Definition, 289.011

Depository funds, 289.111

Election of, 289.071

Liability of, 289.091

Meetings, time of, 289.091, 289.131

Membership, 289.091

Officers, 289.091

Powers and duties, 289.031, 289.091

Reserves, determining, 289.101

Surplus, determining, 289.101

Term of office, 289.091

Vacancy in office, 289.091

Bonds

Financial transactions, 289.041

Issuance, 289.031

Borrow money, 289.031

Business and affairs, conduct of, governed by, 289.091

Capital stock, 289.021, 289.041

Classes of stock, 289.021

Clerk, minutes for meetings, 289.131

Commerce department, cooperate, 289.031

Comptroller, examination of, reports, 289.071, 289.121

Construction, 289.031

Contracts, to make, 289.031, 290.031

Corporate

Existence, 289.141

Powers, special, 289.031

Creation of, 289.021

Credit of state, pledging of; prohibited, 289.161

Definitions of terms used, 289.011

Depository, determination of, 289.111

Development commission, Florida, cooperate, 289.031

Dissolution, procedure for, 289.151

Dissolve corporation, 289.071

Evidences of indebtedness, 289.031, 289.041

Examination of records; reports furnished, 289.121

Exemptions, tax, 289.181

Federal small business investment act, applicability, 289.171

Financial institutions

Loans, 289.051

Membership in corporation, 289.051

Financial transactions; securities of corporation: authorized, 289.041

Fiscal year, defined, 289.201

Governing body, 289.091

Incorporation, 289.021

Liabilities, incur, 289.031

License, occupational tax, 289.191

Loans

Authorized to make, 289.031

Corporation evidence, 289.051

Definition, etc., 289.041

Determination of, 289.051

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION (Cont.)**Loans (Cont.)**

Interest rate, 289.051

Loan limit, 289.051

Maximum outstanding, 289.051

Obligations, amount limited, 289.051

Location of offices, 289.021

Meetings, time of, 289.091, 289.131

Membership duration; withdrawal, notice of, 289.061

Name to include, 289.021

Occupational license tax, 289.191

Officers

Agents, employees, elect or appoint, 289.031

Election, duration of term, 289.091

Property, real and personal, 289.031

Purpose, 289.021

Records, examination, 289.121

Repeal by-laws, 289.071

Reports, preparation and distribution, 289.121

Reserves, determination of, 289.101

Rights and powers, 289.041

Secretary of state

Approval, 289.021

Reports, 289.081

Reports to, 289.121

Securities, financial transactions, authorized, 289.041

Small business investment act, federal; law applicable, 289.171

State insurance commissioner, report to, 289.121

Stockholders and members, powers of, 289.071, 289.091

Surplus, determination of, 289.101

Tax credits; exemptions, 289.181

Vacancy in office, 289.091

Voting, stockholders rights and powers, 289.071

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

See: **Vocational education and rehabilitation** under **SCHOOLS**

INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

INDUSTRIAL PLANTS

Air and water pollution control See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**

Operation on Sunday permitted, 855.07

State institutions, 945.13

Tax exemptions, A9 SS12, 14

INDUSTRIAL SAVINGS BANKS

See: **Industrial savings banks** under **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

INDUSTRIAL TRUST FUND

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

INDUSTRY ADVISORY COUNCILS

Florida industrial commission; appointment, 443.12

INDUSTRY SERVICES TRAINING PROGRAM

See: **SCHOOLS**

INERT MATTER

Seeds; defined, 578.011

INFAMOUS CRIMES

See also: **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**: Specific heads
 Conviction of, effect, A6 S5
 Electors, disqualification, 112.01
 Jurors, disqualification, 40.01
 Office, disqualification to hold, 112.01

INFANTS

See also: **ADOPTION; GUARDIANS AND WARDS; PARENT AND CHILD; FLORIDA CHILDREN'S COMMISSION; CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

Abandonment, 828.04, 856.04
 Abduction of; penalty, 805.03
 Abuse of children, failure to report, 828.041
 Accounts, examination of guardian's, 745.01-745.06

Actions

Death of minor child, 768.03
 Limitations
 Heirs, conveyances, 95.22
 Real actions, etc., 95.20
 Removal of disability of nonage for certain litigation, 743.01, 743.02, 743.03
 Release, satisfaction or settlement of, 744.601
 Adopted children See: **ADOPTION**
 Adverse possession, against, 95.20
 Air and twenty-two caliber rifles, use regulated, 790.22

Alcoholic beverages

Consumption of, 562.11
 Falsifying age in purchasing, 562.11
 Possession of, 562.111
 Sale to, 562.11
 Violation; protection against self-incrimination, 562.11

Apprentices See: **Apprenticeship council under FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**
 Assistance for dependent child, 409.183

Banks and trust companies

Deposits in, 656.32, 659.28, 659.47
 Safe deposit box, lease, 656.43, 659.47
 Trustees of estate, 660.01

Bastards See: BASTARDS

BB gun, use regulated, 790.22
 Billiard or pool tables, permitting playing on, 849.06

Birth certificates See: **VITAL STATISTICS**, Ch. 382

Births, prophylactic for eyes, 383.04
 Borrowing for higher education, removal of disability of nonage, 743.05

Building and loan associations, stockholders, 665.26

Carnal intercourse with unmarried female under eighteen years of age, 794.05

Certificate of eligibility for employment, 450.111
 Change of name; notice, 62.031

Child

Adopted posthumous, etc., defined, 440.02
 Labor See: **Employment**
 Psychiatric center, establishment; university of Florida, 241.461
 Support moneys, misuse of, 828.201
 Training schools See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**

Child molester law, trials under, 801.221, 801.231
 Children, abuse of, failure to report, 828.041

Children's psychiatric centers See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

Cigarettes, sale, 859.06, 859.07
 Commutation of sentence to jail, 955.18
 Compromise of action for personal injuries or injuries to personality, 744.601

INFANTS (Cont.)

Compulsory settlement by persons holding interests of minors, 736.02

Contracts

Educational purposes, removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
 Married minors, 743.01-743.03
 Removal of disabilities, 62.011
 Servicemen's readjustment act, contracts under, 743.04

County judges, jurisdiction of estates, A5 S7, 36.01, 744.05

Credit unions, membership, 657.13

Crimes, notice to parents or guardians, 932.38

Crippled See: **FLORIDA CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION**

Cruelty to, 828.01

Agents of societies, etc., powers, 828.03
 Battered babies, 828.042
 Duties of sheriff and constables, 828.01
 Failure to report, 828.041
 Hiring and employing, for certain purposes, 450.151

Negligently and without malice, 828.042

Societies for prevention, 828.01, 828.03

Torturing or unlawfully punishing, 828.04

Custody of children; party to action removing from state contrary to court order; felony; proceedings, 65.141

Death by wrongful act, action, 768.02-768.04

Deceased veterans, education of See: **VETERANS**

Decrees or judgments against, validation, 95.112

Dependent or delinquent children

Agencies receiving and caring for
 License to operate, 409.05
 Visitation, 416.08

Aid; suitable home; eligibility, 409.18

Assistance, 409.18, 409.183

Child support moneys, misuse of, penalty, 828.201

Contributing to delinquencies, penalties, 828.19-828.21

Detention homes

Acquisition of lands, 416.06

Board of trustees, 416.05

County board of visitors

Appointment, etc., 416.07

Compensation, duties, 416.08

Expenses, 416.08

Employees, 416.06

Establishment by counties, 416.01

Joint maintenance by two or more counties, 416.05

Parole by juvenile court judge, 416.03

Reports, 416.08

Superintendent or matron, 416.01, 416.06

Training of inmates, 416.04

Transfer of children where county does not maintain, 416.02

Who may be placed in, 416.01

Encouraging delinquency, penalties, 828.19-828.21

Inducing juveniles to leave state to avoid judicial proceedings, 828.20

Insolvent delinquents; legal representation; appointment of counsel, 27.51

Interfering with enforcement, 828.20

Juvenile court See: **JUVENILE COURTS**

Juveniles, inducing to leave state to avoid judicial proceedings, 828.20

Literary and industrial training

Authorized, 416.04

Joint maintenance of school by two or more counties, 416.05

INFANTS (Cont.)**Dependent or delinquent children (Cont.)**

Parents of, birth control, availability, 409.18
 Poor women having dependent children

See: **INDIGENT PERSONS**

Probation officers See: **JUVENILE COURTS**

Support See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**,
 Ch. 88

Deposits, savings banks, withdrawals, 654.03,
 656.32

Desertion of, 856.04

Disabilities See: **Removal of disabilities**

Divorce effect re children See: **Children under**
DIVORCE

Dog and horse races; restrictions, 550.04

Driver's education course, requirement, 322.111

Drivers' licenses See: **Drivers' licenses under**

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Drugs, sales; penalty, 398.22

Education

Borrowing money for, removal of disability of
 nonage, 743.05

Deceased war veterans, 295.01

Employment

Abstract law for posting to be furnished em-
 ployers, 450.101

Administration, 450.111, 450.121

Age requirement for certain occupations, 450.-
 021-450.041, 450.061

Agencies; prohibition against accepting appli-
 cations for employment, 449.10

Agricultural, 450.011

Alcohol, where served, 562.13

Alcoholic vendors; food service establishment;
 permissible, 562.13

Alligator wrestling; prohibited, 450.061

Barroom, 450.071

Beverage law, violation of, 562.13

Billiard room, 450.071

Brewery, 450.071

Certificate of eligibility, 450.111

County superintendent, issuance, 232.07

Inspection, 450.121

Requirements, 450.111

Waivers to relieve hardship; industrial com-
 mission may grant, 450.111

Child labor law, enforcement; appropriation,
 Ch. 282

Children under twenty-one, saloon, 450.071

County school superintendents, violations re-
 ported by, 232.17

Dangerous occupations; prohibited, 450.061

Days and hours of, 450.031, 450.081

Domestic service, 450.011, 450.111

Dressing rooms for girls, 450.091

During school terms, 450-011-450.031, 450.081,
 450.111

Enforcement of law by Florida industrial
 commission, 450.121

Exemptions and exceptions, 450.011, 450.071,
 450.111, 450.132, 450.161

Farm work, defined, 450.011

Florida industrial commission, administration,
 450.081

Food service establishment; alcoholic vendors;
 permissible, 562.13

Generally, 450.011, 450.021

Girls, employment of as messengers; prohib-
 ited, 450.041

Grand jury to investigate violations, 450.121

Hardship, exceptions to relieve, 450.111

Hazardous occupations

Age limitation, 450.061

Employment, 450.061

Exceptions, 450.061

INFANTS (Cont.)**Employment (Cont.)****Hazardous occupations (Cont.)**

Generally, 450.061

Prohibited, 450.061

Hours of employment in certain occupations,
 regulated, 450.031, 450.081

Inspection of places covered by child labor
 law, 450.121

Inspectors, employment, 450.121

Investigation of violations of law protecting,
 450.121

Investigations by Florida industrial commis-
 sion, 450.101

Laundries, 450.061

Limitations and requirements, 450.011-450.041

Lunch periods, requirements, 450.081

Messengers, age requirements, 450.041

Minimum age, 450.021, 450.031

Motion picture and television studios, permit-
 ted, 450.132

Newspapers, sale; minimum age, 450.031

Occupations, 562.13

Dangerous or injurious to health, prohibited,
 450.151

Exempt from regulations, 450.011

Hazardous, 450.061

Hours; certain occupations regulated, 450.031
 450.081

Prohibited, 450.061, 450.071, 450.151

Pages employed during legislature; exemp-
 tions, 450.011

Penalties for violation of law, 450.141

Pool tables; minors playing on, 450.071, 450.101

Posting schedule of working hours and ab-
 stract of law, 450.101

Prohibited employment, 450.061, 450.071,
 450.151

Race tracks; restrictions, 550.04

Radioactive materials, prohibited, 450.061

Records to be kept by employer, 450.101

Rest rooms, toilet facilities; provided, 450.091

Riders; penalty, 450.151

Safeguards around machinery, 450.061

Safety appliances, 450.061

Saloon, 450.071, 562.13

Sanitary facilities required, 450.091

Schedule of working hours and abstract of
 laws, posted, 450.101

Seats to be provided for females under eigh-
 teen, 450.091

Separate sanitary facilities for boys and girls,
 450.091

Singing; exception, 450.151

State labor inspector, substituted for indus-
 trial commission, 450.121

Street trades, regulated, 450.031

Uncleaned walls to be painted, 450.091

Violations

Beverage law, 562.13

Laws for protection; penalties, 450.121, 450.-
 141

Vocational education, exemptions from law,
 450.161

Walls, painting of, when required, 450.091

Whitewashing unsanitary walls, 450.091

Working hours regulated, 450.021, 450.031,
 450.081

Workmen's compensation in case of violation
 of child labor law, 440.54

Encouraging or contributing to delinquency or
 dependency, 828.19-828.21

Enticing or removing from state in violation of
 court order; penalty, 805.03

INFANTS (Cont.)**Estates**

See also: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Appellate jurisdiction, A5 S5

Applications, federal income tax refunds, small estate, 735.15

Original jurisdiction, A5 S7

Executors and administrators

Compelling settlement, 736.02, 736.03

Durante minority, 732.46

General requirements for appointment, 732.45, 732.46

Suits against

Administered estates, 734.23

Unadministered estates, 734.29

Fingerprints; children taken into custody; restricting use, 39.03

Florida industrial commission, administration, 450.111, 450.121

Florida state hospitals, procedure for admission, etc., 394.24

Foster homes, placing by welfare department, 409.04

Fraternal benefit societies, benefits on lives of, 632.241

Gambling, permitting, 849.04, 849.06

Gifts of life insurance policies or annuity contracts to minors

Custodian

Duties, generally, 710.04, 710.05

Exemption of third person from liability, 710.07

Property to be possessed by, 710.04, 710.05

Effect of, 710.04

Legal title, 710.04

Liability, exemption of third persons from, 710.07

Manner of making, 710.03

Third party, exemption of from liability, 710.07

Gifts of securities or moneys to minors

Accounting of custodial property, 710.09

Bond of custodian, 710.06

Compensation of custodian, 710.06

Construction of law, 710.10

Court order

Certain expenditures, 710.05

Delivery custodial property to successor, 710.09

Custodian

Accounting by, 710.09

Bond, 710.06

Compensation, 710.06

Custodial property, kept separate from, 710.05

Defined, 710.02

Designation of successor custodian in will of custodian, 710.08

Duties; generally, 710.04, 710.05

Exemption of third person from liability, 710.07

Expenses, 710.06

Investment of funds, 710.05

Liabilities, 710.06

Possession and control of gifts, 710.03

Powers, rights and immunities provided by law, 710.04, 710.05

Property to be possessed by, 710.04

Records, inspection, 710.05

Removal of; petition, 710.08

Resignation, death or removal of; bond, appointment of successor, 710.08

INFANTS (Cont.)**Gifts of securities or moneys to minors (Cont.)****Custodian (Cont.)**

Responsibilities, 710.05

Successor, bond required of, 710.08

Support, maintenance, education of minors, funds expended for, 710.05

Definitions, 710.02

Effect of, 710.04

Interpretation, 710.10

Legal title, 710.04

Liabilities of custodian, 710.06

Liability, exemption of third persons from, 710.07

Life insurance policies or annuity contracts, 710.03-710.05, 710.07

Manner of making, 710.03

Property, possession of, 710.04

Records, inspection, 710.05

Responsibilities of custodian, 710.06

Short title, 710.01

Statement of gift, form, 710.03

Successor custodian, appointment, etc., 710.08

Terms of words used in act, definitions, 710.02

Third party, exemption of from liability, 710.07

Guardians and wards See: GUARDIANS AND WARDS; GUARDIAN AD LITEM

Handicapped children See: FLORIDA CRIP- PLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION; Excep- tional children under SCHOOLS; WELFARE

Homes for dependent children

Detention homes, 416.01-416.08

Suitable homes, 409.18

Hygiene, 383.01-383.07

Iceboxes, refrigerators or deep-freeze lockers, abandoned or discredited; attractive nuisance, 823.07-823.09

Illegitimate children, withholding support, 856.04

Indigent crippled children, care, 391.07

Industrial schools See: FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Insane child, procedure for admission to state institutions, 394.24

Insurance contract

Acquittance by minor, 627.0123

Fraternal benefit societies; benefits, 631.281

Purchase of insurance by or for, 627.01051

Jurisdiction of county judge, 36.01

Juvenile courts See: JUVENILE COURTS

Kidnaping, 805.01, 805.02

Killing unborn child, 782.09, 782.10

Legal disabilities, special or local laws, A3 S20

Legitimizing

Child upon intermarriage of parents, 742.09

Special or local laws, A3 S20

Lewd, lascivious behavior in presence of, 800.04

Limitations of actions

Heirs, conveyances; limitation of action, 95.22

Real actions, etc., 95.20

Removal of disability of nonage for certain litigations, 743.01-743.03

Loans; servicemen's readjustment act; removal of disabilities, 295.13

Malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24

Malicious treatment, penalty, 828.04

Marriage

Consent, 741.04, 741.06

Legitimizing child upon intermarriage of par- ents, 742.091

License, issuance, conditions, 741.06

Persons under twenty-one; conditions, 741.06

INFANTS (Cont.)

Mentally or physically incompetent children, support from decedent's estate, 733.20
 Metabolic disorder tests, 383.14, 383.15
Minimum age for employment
 Exemptions, 450.011, 450.061, 450.071, 450.161
 Generally, 450.021, 450.031
 Limitations and requirements, 450.011-450.041, 450.061, 450.071
 Motor vehicles, operation of See: **Drivers' licenses** under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
 Name changed; constructive notice of petition, 62.031
 Narcotics, sales; penalty, 398.22
 Notice to parent or guardian of offense charged against, 932.38
 Obscene publications or pictures, sales or gifts to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.012
 Patronizing, etc., dance hall, 562.48
 Phenylketonuria test, requirements, 383.14
 Physical abuse, reports, 828.041
 Possession of alcoholic beverages, 562.111
 Posthumous child, defined, 440.02
 Process, service, 48.041
 Prophylactic for eyes at birth, 383.04
 Race meetings, 550.04
 Rape, elements of crime, proof, punishment, etc., 794.01
 Real estate, sale, A3 S20, A5 S7
 Refrigerators, abandonment of used, penalty, 823.07-823.09
 Release, satisfaction, settlement, etc., of actions, 744.601
 Releases, bills of sale; etc., given by parents of minors; validated, 744.13
 Removal from state contrary to court order, penalty, 805.03
Removal of disabilities
 Death of wife of minor, 743.02
 Divorced persons, 743.02, 743.03
 Loans for higher education, 743.05
 Married
 Females, 743.03
 Males, 743.01
 Nonage disability removed by court action, 743.05
 Effect of removal, 62.011
 Judgment, recording, effect, 62.011
 Petition, contents, filed by whom, 62.011
 Powers of court, 62.011
 Proceedings, evidence in court, 62.011
 Servicemen's readjustment act; applicant and spouse, 295.13
 Restrooms; employer to provide for children employees, 450.091
 Retarded children, training schools, method of locating, 965.07
 Sale of child prohibited, 828.031
 Savings share accounts, savings and loan associations, issuance, 665.261
Schools
 Separation of
 Sexes; discretionary powers, 230.23
 White and colored, A12 S12
 Service of process, 48.041
Servicemen's readjustment act
 Authority to enter into contracts, 743.04
 Removal of disability of applicant and spouse, 295.13
 Sex offenses against See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
 State prison; birth of child to inmate; care, placement, 944.24

INFANTS (Cont.)

Stillborn children, registration, 382.071
 Suitable homes for dependent child, 409.18
 Support, 733.20
 Support of See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, Ch. 88
 Tattooing, persons under eighteen years of age, penalties, 877.04
 Theaters; vocational education, exemptions from child labor law, 450.161
 Torturing or unlawful punishing, 828.04
 Traffic violation records, inspection and publication, 39.03(6)
 Training school, after-care program See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**
 Unborn, killing, 782.09, 782.10
Unemployment compensation
 Deceased father; payment to survivors, 222.15, 222.16
 Employed by parent, 443.03
 Newspapers, delivery, etc., under age of eighteen, 443.03
 Used refrigerators and iceboxes, abandonment; penalty, 823.07-823.09
 Vandalism by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
 Veterans, education of children of See: **VETERANS**
 Vocational education, exemptions from child labor law, 450.161
Weapons
 Furnishing, penalty, 790.17
 Sale, penalty, 790.18
 Welfare and hygiene of maternity and infancy, 383.01-383.03
 White and colored, separate schools, A12 S12
 Willful destruction of property by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
Wills
 Capacity to make, 731.04
 Children born after execution, 731.11
 Death of child before testator, 731.20
 Revocation by birth of child, 731.14
 Workman's compensation; definition of child, 440.02
 Workshops, children; under sixteen; hours of labor, 450.081
 Youth services See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**
INFECTIOUS DISEASES
 See: Animal diseases under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**; Contagious and infectious diseases under **HEALTH**
INFIRM PERSONS
 See: **INVALIDS**
INFORMATION
 See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
INFORMATION CENTER
 Capitol; established, 272.11
INFRINGEMENT
 Trade-mark or trade name, 506.06-506.11
INHERENT POWERS
 In people, DR 2
INHERITANCE
 See: Descent and distribution under **PROBATE LAW**; **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**; **ESTATE TAXES**
INHERITANCE TAX
 Tax levy forbidden, A9 S11

INJUNCTION

Abatement of nuisance See: **NUISANCES**
 Abstract of title, restraining removal, 703.10
 Administrator, etc.; bond, 60.04
 Agreements, injunction to enforce certain, 542.12
 Air and water pollution control commission, 403.131
 Alimony, in aid, 61.11
Appeal
 Public service commission's orders, 350.64
 Supersedeas, 59.13
 Architecture board, 467.18
 Bank deposits; claims against, 659.38
 Barbers' sanitary commission, 476.24
 Barbiturates, illegal handling, etc., 404.11
 Bill to be filed for, 443.15
Bond
 Administrator, etc., 60.04
 Damages, assessment, 60.07
 Executors, etc., 60.04
 Guardian, etc., 60.04
 Cancellation of tax certificates held by state, comptroller, party defendant, 196.04
 Certified public accountants, restraining violation of law regulating, 473.05
 Circuit courts and judges may issue, A5 S6
 Citrus fruit law violations, 601.73
 Clinical laboratories, nuisances, 483.25
 Combination against Florida meats, restraining, 544.03
 Commercial feed law, restraining violation, 580.121
 Conservation law enforcement, 370.021(8)
 Contractors; sale tax dealer's permit, bond, etc., 212.14 (5)
 Copyrighted musical compositions, violation of law relating to use, etc., 543.13
 Cosmetics; violation law, 500.05
 Costs before court commissioner, 31.06
 Court commissioners, issuance by, A5 S6
Damages
 Assessed under injunction bond on dissolution, 60.07
 Security for, 60.04
 Dentists, unlawful practice, 466.29
 Department of agriculture; enforcement of laws, 585.35-585.37
 Destruction of timber, restraining, 60.02
 Discount consumer financing, 519.12
 Diseased animals, enforcement of law, 585.36, 585.37
 Disqualification of judges, 38.09
 Election changing county seats, 138.06
 Enforcement of orders, 60.06
 Execution against another, restraining, 60.01
 Executors, etc.; bond, 60.04
 Exempt personal property, sale of, 222.06
 Fairs and expositions, restraining illegal acts, 616.09
 Fertilizer law, violations, 576.171
 Fiduciaries, restraint of disposition of property by surety on bond of, 60.04
 Florida livestock board, 585.36, 585.37
 Florida seed certification law violations, 575.08
 Food, violation of law, 500.05
 Fraternal benefit societies, 632.541, 632.551
 Gasoline, sale of; restraining, 207.30
 Governor's proclamation against threats of violence and violence; enforcement, 14.022
 Guardian, etc.; bond, 60.04
 Homesteads; sale; setting apart, 222.09, 222.10
 Housing authority, against, 421.18
 Industrial savings bank, violation of regulations, 656.51

INJUNCTION (Cont.)

Insurance
 Fraternal benefit societies; injunction proceedings, 632.541, 632.551
 Rehabilitation and liquidation, 631.041
 Unfair competition and practices, 543.09
 Judicial sales, real property, 60.01
 Junk yards, restrictions; violation of regulations, 861.16
 License taxes, restraining person failing to pay, 205.121
 Liens against personal property, 85.031
 Marketing contracts, restraining breach, 619.07
 Marks, brands and labels, infringements, 495.141
 Milk and milk products, restraining violation of law re, 501.08
 Mines and minerals, waste, wash and debris from mines, 533.03
 Mortgaged personal property, restraining removal, 60.03
 Motor carriers operating without certificate, 323.24
Motor vehicle
 Dealers, Sunday and holiday closing; enforcement by injunction, 320.272
 Sales finance companies; license revocation or suspension, 520.04
 Unlicensed dealers, 320.27
 Musical compositions, violation of law, 543.05, 543.13, 543.32
 Name, picture, or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10
 Nuisance See: **NUISANCES**
 Obscene materials, violations, 847.011
 Obscene publications or pictures, sale or gift to minors, 847.012
 Optometry practice law, restraining violation, 463.19
 Parties defendant, restraining tax sale, 196.03
 Pest control laws, enforcement, 482.032
 Pesticide law, restraining violation, 487.14
 Pharmacy board, 465.19
 Podiatrists, violations of law, 461.16
Preliminary injunction
 Cosmetology law, violations, 477.28
 Milk commission law, 501.08, 501.13
 Small loan law violations, 516.23
 Principal's property, restraining disposition, 60.04
 Public accountants; violation, law regulating, 473.05
 Public service commission, suits by, 350.62, 350.-65
 Quieting title to land, 65.011
 Railroads and common carriers, violation of rates by, 350.65
 Real estate; brokers and salesmen; against, 475.39
 Regulation of traffic, 360.13
 Rehabilitation and liquidation, 631.041
Removal of property
 Logs, restraining, 60.02
 Mortgaged personal property, restraining, 60.-03
 Reviewing decisions of board of adjustment, cities and towns, 176.16
Sale of exempt property
 Jurisdiction, 222.09
 Salt water fishing law, enforcement, 370.021(8)
 Tidal lands, 253.14
 Sale of motor fuel, restraining, 207.30
 Sales tax, delinquent tax due, 212.10 (2)
 Seal of quality law, agricultural products, 571.10

INJUNCTION (Cont.)

Securities, restraining violation of law regulating sales, 517.19
 Sequestration proceedings, 68.03
 Setting apart property not exempt, 222.10
 Small loan business, issuance against violation of law, 516.23
 Stamp or brand; unlawful use, 536.15
 State fair and exposition corporations, charter; annulment, 615.11
 Surety on bond of fiduciary, restraining disposition of property by principal, 60.04

Taxation

Certificate; setting aside or tax sales, conditions precedent, 196.05
 Comptroller, suits to enforce tax laws, 196.16
 Sale of tax certificates, payment of back taxes necessary, 196.15
 Tangible personal property; enforcement of laws and performance, 200.39
 Tax sale, restraining, 196.02, 196.03
 Temporary injunction; nuisance, abatement of, 60.05
 Timber and lumber, unauthorized use of marks, stamps or brands, 536.15
 Trade marks and trade names, infringements, 495.141, 495.151, 506.09
 Trespass, restraining, 60.02
 Turpentine, restraining removal, 60.02
 Vacation; injunction to restrain disposition of property by principals in certain bonds, 60.04
 Waste and debris from mines, 533.03-533.05
 Water pollution, 387.10
 Weights and measures, violation law, 531.32
 Zoning, county See: **Zoning and building codes under COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

INJURY

See also: **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY** Ch. 822; **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION; LABOR; PERSONAL INJURIES**

Legal remedy for, DR S4

INLAND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES

See: **INSURANCE**

INMATE CANTEN FUND

See: **Welfare fund under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

INMATE WELFARE FUND

See: **Welfare fund under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

INNS AND INNKEEPERS

See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**, Ch. 509

INQUEST OF THE DEAD

See: **CORONERS**

INSANE PERSONS

See also: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS; INCOMPETENCY AND INCOMPETENTS**

Appeal, restoration to mental competency, 394.22
 Carnal intercourse with unmarried female idiot, penalty, 794.06

Cities and towns, powers, 167.28

Commitment

Adjudication of; procedure for, 394.22
 Age, requirement, 394.24
 Children, 394.24

INSANE PERSONS (Cont.)**Commitment (Cont.)**

Criminal commitment, provide for payment of care and maintenance, 394.22
 Florida residents, examination and commitment by out of state mental health authorities; acceptance, 394.251
 Petition for, 394.20, 394.201
 Requirement, 394.25
 State hospitals
 Involuntary, 394.20, 394.201
 Voluntary, payment for, 394.20
 Testimony as to transactions with incompetent, 90.05
 Trust companies, 660.01

Conservators or guardians, veterans of world war See: **Uniform veteran's guardianship law under VETERANS**

Criminal cases

Acquittal by jury, effect, 919.11
 After conviction, procedure, 921.09
 Bill of particulars, filing, 909.17
 Carnal intercourse with unmarried female idiot, penalty, 794.06
 Death sentence; proceedings, 922.07
 Determination, 917.01-917.03
 Examination, 917.01
 Expert witnesses
 Appointment, 917.02
 Fees, 917.03
 Gambling, permitting, 849.04, 849.06
 Notice of defense, 909.17
 Procedure for determination; expert witness; fees, 917.01, 917.03
 Procedure to stay sentence when alleged, 921.09
 Sentence
 Death; under sentence of, 922.07
 Ground for not pronouncing, 921.08
 Weapons, furnishing to; penalty, 790.17
 Curators See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
 Definition, 1.01
 Electors, qualification, A6 S4, 97.041

Executors and administrators

Removal for insanity, 734.11
 Suits against, 734.23

Extradition of See: EXTRADITION

Gambling, permitting, 849.04, 849.06
 Juror, disqualification, 40.07
 Licenses, osteopaths, revocation because of, 459.14

Limitations, real actions, adverse possession, etc., 95.20

Mental competency proceedings; appeals, 394.22
 Process, service, 48.041

Psychopathic sexual offenses See: **SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS; CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

Railroad right-of-way, proceedings to authorize grant, 360.06

Restoration of judicial sanity

Children, 394.24
 Procedure, 394.22, 394.24
 Testimony as to transactions with, 90.05
 Wards, annual examination, 744.481
 Welfare payments; court appointed guardians unnecessary, 409.411
 Wills, competency to make, 731.04

INSECTICIDE AND FUNGICIDE INSPECTION

See: **PEST CONTROL**

INSECTS

See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

INSIGNIA

See: **BADGES OR INSIGNIA**

INSOLVENCY

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Building and loan associations; false statements concerning, 836.06

Corporations insolvent; payment of dividends, 608.53

Criminal courts of record, sheriffs fees and costs, 32.29

Defendants See: **DEFENDANTS**

Estates of decedents See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

Execution; effect, 56.051

Forma pauperis proceedings, costs, review, 57-081

Insurance companies See: **INSURANCE**

Motor vehicle liability insurance, uninsured vehicle coverage; insolvent insurer protection, 627.0851

Preference of state in case of, 215.07

INSPECTION

See also: **INSPECTORS**; Specific heads

Agricultural products, 92.20

Alcoholic beverages, place of sale, etc., 526.03

Animals, 585.35

Attorney general, official papers and records, 16.01

Barber shops and schools, 476.22

Boarding houses, 385.01-385.05

Boilers; penalty for refusal to allow, 167.56

Books of county commissioners, 125.11

Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

Commercial feeding stuffs, 580.061

Corporation records, 608.39

Cosmetics, 500.21

Cosmetology shops and schools, 477.23, 477.27

County depositories; accounts, 136.08

County financial statements, 128.03, 128.04

County officers, 125.09

County prisoner camps, 951.02

Dental laboratories, 466.54

Department of agriculture, powers and duties, 585.35

Division of See: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

Dockets, justice of peace and county judge, 937.19

Drug stores, 465.121

Egg dealers' records, 583.10

Eggs, powers of commissioner, 583.05

Elevators

Certificate of inspection, 399.07

Generally, 399.03, 399.08

Hotels, apartment houses, restaurants, etc., exemptions, 509.211(9)

New, altered, etc., 399.05

Farm products, 603.12, 603.13

Fertilizer See: **FERTILIZER**

Fish See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH; SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370

Fishing boats, licenses, 370.06(7)

Florida livestock board, 585.35

Food, drug and cosmetic; factories in which manufactured, etc., 500.21, 500.24

Food service establishment, 509.032

Gasoline and oil See: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION** Ch 525

General inspection fund See: **GENERAL INSPECTION FUND**

Highway crossings, 357.02

Honeybees, shipments, 586.12

Hotels, 385.01-385.05, 509.032

INSPECTION (Cont.)

Intoxicating liquors, places of sale, etc., 562.031

Junk dealers' records, 205.371

Juvenile courts, traffic records; inspection and publication, 39.03(6)

Lodging establishments, 509.032

Marks and brands of livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**

Meats and meat food products See: **Inspections under MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Migrant labor camp, power of state health officer, 381.482

Milk and milk products, 501.07

Motion picture machines, 468.06

Motor vehicle inspection See: **Motor vehicles under DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Narcotics; prescriptions, records, etc., 398.06, 398.07, 398.15, 398.17

Naval stores See: **NAVAL STORES** Ch 523

Plants, etc., 581.091

Plumbing See: **PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS**, Ch. 553

Poultry meat and food products, establishments for sale, etc., 585.341

Public records, 119.01, 119.02

Railroads, 350.25

Records

Attorney general, 16.01

Budget commission, 216.10

Corporations, 608.39

Egg dealers, 583.10

Public, 119.01, 119.02

Telegraph and telephone companies, 364.17, 364.18

Schools See: **SCHOOLS**

Scrap metal processors' records, 205.372

Seeds

Commissioner of agriculture, duty, 578.11

Disposition of fees, 578.22

Fees, 578.14

Senate journals, executive sessions, 15.07

State prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Swimming pools, etc., 514.04

Telegraph and telephone companies, accounts and records, 364.17, 364.18

Timber and lumber See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**

INSPECTORS

See also: **Inspectors under LIVESTOCK; INSPECTION**

Animals and animal industry, interference with, penalty, 585.39

Child labor See: **Employment under INFANTS**

Citrus fruits See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

Commercial feeding stuffs, 580.091

Drugs, 465.121

Elections See: **Election official under ELECTION CODE**

Gasoline and oil See: **Inspectors under GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**

Hotels, appointment, etc., 509.081

Livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**

Marks and brands of livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**

Naval stores See: **NAVAL STORES**

Oil See: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**

Plants, etc., 581.091

Plumbing See: **PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS**, Ch. 553

INSPECTORS (Cont.)

Railroads, 350.25

State prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**Timber and lumber See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER****INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**Motor vehicles See: **Sales finance companies under MOTOR VEHICLES****INSTALLMENT LAND SALES LAW**Name changed to **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW****INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS**See: **DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING****INSTALLMENT SALES**See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW; RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES****INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCE**

Administration of law, 520.51

Administrator

Comptroller as, 520.51

Investigations, order by, 520.55

Powers, 520.55, 520.56

Rules and regulations, 520.56

Subpoenas; witnesses, etc., by, 520.56

Books, accounts, etc.; requirements, 520.54

Citation, 520.50

Comptroller as administrator, 520.51

Definitions, 520.51

Examinations and investigation of complaints, records, 520.55

Expense incurred in investigations or examinations, payment, 520.55

Investigations, conducting, 520.55

Licenses

Contents, 520.52

Disposition of fees, 520.52

Exemptions, 520.52

Expiration date, 520.52

Fee, 520.52

Nontransferrable, 520.52

Separate place of business, requirement, 520.52

Suspension, revocation or denial

Grounds, 520.53

Judicial review of final order by aggrieved party, 520.53

Notice, hearing, 520.53

Penalties, 520.57

Powers of administrator, 520.55, 520.56

Records, requirements, 520.54

Retail installment contract

Complaints, investigations, expense, etc., 520.55

Defined, 520.51

Holder, 520.51

Rules and regulations, Ch. 120, 520.56

Sales finance companies, defined, 520.51

Short title, 520.50

INSTITUTION AT LOWELL, FLORIDA CORRECTIONALSee: **LOWELL CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION****INSTITUTIONS**See also: **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Children, abuse of, failure to report, 828.041

INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNINGSee: **STATE UNIVERSITIES****INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY**See: **TRIAL****INSTRUMENT**See also: **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS; WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS; EVIDENCE; MORTGAGES; COMMERCIAL CODE**

Facsimile signature, use of on certain instruments, authorized, 116.34

Forgery, making instruments for forgery of bills, etc., 831.18

Priority of recordation, 695.11

INSULIN

Fraud in obtaining, 381.411

Purchase and distribution by state board of health, 381.341, 381.411

INSULTS

School instructional personnel; penalty, 231.07

Troops of national guard, 250.51

INSURANCESee also: **STATE TREASURER; ABANDONED PROPERTY****Accounts**

Commissioner

Clearing account, 624.0320

Correction of, 624.0117

Premium finance companies See: **Premium finance companies**

Acquittance; minor may give, 627.0123

Actions

Disability insurance policy, limitation, 627.0515

Prohibitions; unauthorized insurers, 626.0502

Actuaries; employment by commissioner, 624.0103

Adjusters

Address, change of; notice, 626.551

Agents

Adjustments by, 626.0411

Right to adjust, 626.0411

Applicability of law, 626.022, 626.0401

Appointment, termination, 626.491, 626.511

Attorneys-at-law exempted, 626.0409

Bonds, public adjuster, 626.0414

Catastrophe or emergency adjusters, 626.0423

Character reports, 626.521

Claims investigator See: **Claims investigators**

Code of ethics, adoption, 626.0427

Combinations prohibited, 626.0413

Commissioner; investigations, 626.201

Commissions contingent upon adjustment savings

Penalty for violation, 626.591

Prohibition, 626.581

Company employee adjuster

Defined, 626.0405

License; limitation, 626.0418

Qualifications, 626.0416

Conduct, improper, inquiry into, 626.601

Contract law, compliance with, 626.0426

Corporation and business names

Associates, 626.541

Change, notice of, 626.541

Officers, 626.541

Statement, 626.541

Credit reports, 626.521

Definitions

Claims investigator, 626.101, 626.0406

Company employee, 626.0405

Emergency, 626.0408, 626.0423

Independent, 626.0404

Nonresident, 626.0407

Public, 626.0403

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Adjusters (Cont.)**

Employment, exclusive; public and independent adjusters, 626.0425
Ethics, code of, 626.0427

Examinations

Conduct of, 624.0117
Expenses, 624.0119
In general, 624.0116
Reports, 624.0118

Exclusive employment; public and independent adjusters, 626.0425

Exemptions; attorneys-at-law, 626.0409

Funds

Accounting for, 626.561
Reporting and accounting, 626.561

Generally, 626.0401

Improper conduct, inquiry into, 626.601

Independent adjuster

Defined, 626.0404
Examination, 626.0414
Exclusive employment, 626.0425
License requirement, 626.0412, 626.0415
Qualifications, 626.0415

Insurers

Employees may adjust, 626.0410
Officers may adjust, 626.0410
Reciprocal representatives may adjust, 626.0410

Responsibility, 626.0412

Investigation by commissioner, 626.201

Licenses**Applications**

Fraudulent; penalty, 626.671
In general, 626.171, 626.0419
Number required, 626.181
Repeated applications, 626.191
Catastrophe or emergency adjusters, 626.0422

Claims investigators, 626.121, 626.0417, 626.0418

Classes of insurance, 626.0418

Commissioners duties See: **Commissioner**

Company employees, 626.0418

Continuance and expiration, 626.411

Effective date, 626.361

Examination

Application fee, refund, 626.271
Conduct of, 626.261
Fees required, 624.0300, 624.0303, 626.271, 626.281
Notice of, 626.251
Reexamination, 626.281
Requirements and exemptions, 626.221
Scope of, 626.241
Time and place, notice, 626.251
Exemptions; attorneys, 626.0409
Expiration and effect, 626.411, 626.431
Fees, 624.0300, 624.0301, 626.271, 626.281, 626.371
Fines, 626.671, 626.681

Form and contents, 626.301

Forms, 626.161

Independent adjusters, 626.0412, 626.0415

Investigations by commissioner, 626.201

Issuance of

Generally, 626.291
Refusal, grounds and procedure, 626.291, 626.611, 626.621, 626.631

Military service, relicensing after, 626.0420

Nonresident adjusters, 626.0422

Nontransferable requirement, 626.441

Occupational license tax, 205.361

Permits, qualifications conditions, classes, 626.0417, 626.0418

Persons licensed, list of; publication, 624.0112

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Adjusters (Cont.)****Licenses (Cont.)**

Public adjusters, 626.0414
Reexamination, 626.281
Relicensing after military service, 626.0420
Requirements, 626.112

Revocation and suspension

Administrative fine in lieu of, 626.681
Duration, 626.641

Fine in lieu of, 626.681

Grounds, 626.611, 626.621

Probation, 626.691

Procedure, 626.631

Surrender, 626.661

Seal of commissioner; use, 624.0102

Supplementary to, 626.0402

Temporary, 626.0421

Types; combination prohibited, 626.0413

Unlicensed period; fees, taxes, 626.371

Violations, penalties, 624.15, 626.131, 626.671

Misrepresentations in adjustment of claims, 626.0605

Nonresident adjusters

Defined, 626.0407

Qualification, 626.0422

Officers of insurer, 626.0410

Offices and records, 626.0424

Private investigative act, not subject to constraint, 493.11

Privileged information, 626.511

Public adjuster

Bonds, 626.0414

Defined, 626.0403

Exclusive employment, 626.0425

Qualifications, bond, 626.0414

Reciprocal's representatives may adjust, 626.0410

Records and offices, 626.0424

Responsibility, insurers, 626.0412

Rules and regulations, 626.0427

Scope

Generally, 626.0401

License, 626.311

Short title, 626.0400

Solicitors, adjustments by, 626.0411

Administrative boards; political subdivisions; liability insurance for buildings, property and personal injury, 455.06

Advances; assets as not including, 625.031

Advertisements

False information or advertising, 626.0602, 626.0603, 626.0615

Gifts, permission, 626.0615

Misleading, false or deceptive, applicability of law, 817.47

Policies, misrepresentation, false advertising of, 626.0602

Advertising, false pretenses, commodities covered by insurance guaranties, 817.411

Advisory

Committee; reciprocal insurers, subscribers, 629.201

Organizations; rate organization, 627.301

Age

Annuity contracts, misstatement, 627.0217

Disability insurance

Limit, 627.0533

Misstatement, 627.0519

Group life, misstatement, 627.0412

Industrial life, misstatement, 627.0306

Life insurance, misstatement, 627.0205

Limit, 627.0533

Agency fund, deposits credited to, 624.0320

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Agents**

- Absence, temporary license, 626.0102
- Address, notice of change of, 626.541, 626.551
- Adjustments by, 626.0411
- Annuity contracts, variable benefits See: **Life insurance**
- Appeals from commissioner, 626.701
- Applicability of law, 626.022
- Appointment
 - Continuation, 626.461
 - Regulation, 626.451
 - Termination, 626.471, 626.511
- Baggage insurance
 - Continuation, 626.381
 - Examination not required, 626.221
 - Limited license, 626.221, 626.321, 626.381
- Business and corporation names; notice of change, 626.541
- Certificate of authority; exceptions, 624.0200, 624.0201
- Change, notice of
 - Address, 626.551
 - Associates, 626.541
 - Names, corporate or business, 626.541
 - Officers, 626.541
- Character, credit reports, 626.521
- Claims investigator, defined, 626.101
- Code of ethics, adoption, 626.0427
- Commissioner, inquiry by; conduct improper, 626.601
- Commissions, sharing; penalty, 626.0126
- Conduct, improper; inquiry by commissioner, 626.601
- Contingency of commissions upon adjustment savings prohibited; penalty, 626.581, 626.591
- Contracts, exclusive agency, 628.251
- Corporation
 - Conducting business in corporate name; notice of change, 626.541
 - Liability of agents, 626.01071, 626.02181, 626.0313
- Countersignatures, 624.0224, 625.0225
- Credit insurance; limited licenses, 626.321
- Credit life and disability insurance
 - Licensed agent required, 627.0707
 - Limited licenses, 626.321
- Definitions
 - Agents in general, 626.031
 - Disability, 626.062
 - General lines, 626.041
 - Generally, 626.031, 626.101
 - Life, 626.051
 - Managing general, 626.091
 - Supervising or managing general, 626.091
 - Surplus lines, 626.0511
- Delinquent agencies, 626.571
- Disability insurance agents See: **Disability insurance agents**
- Elderly persons, agents' license, 626.331
- Ethics; life insurance agents, 626.0220
- Examination, 624.0106, 624.0116
 - Commissioner, 624.0106, 624.0116, 626.0117
 - Conduct of, 626.0117
 - Exemptions, 626.221
 - Expenses, 624.0119
 - Generally, 624.0116
 - Reports, 624.0118
- Fees; filing, license and miscellaneous, 624.0300
- Fines and penalties
 - Commissions contingent upon adjustment savings, prohibited, violation of, 626.591
 - License provisions, violation of, 626.131
 - Revocation and suspension procedures, violation of, 626.671

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Agents (Cont.)****Funds**

- Accounting for, 626.561
- Reporting of, 626.561

General lines See: **General lines agents and solicitors**

Illegal inducement to financing policy with premium finance company, 627.1001

Licenses

Additional licenses; life or disability agents, 626.341

Agent law, 624.0227

Alphabetical lists of licenses, 626.171

Applications

Approval or disapproval, 626.211

Fraudulent; penalty, 626.671

In general, 626.171, 626.0210

Number required, 626.181

Repeated, 626.191

Appointment subject to issuance of, 626.451

Compliance requisite to issuance, 626.151

Continuance and expiration of

Effect, 626.431

General lines agents, 626.381

Life, disability and limited agents, 626.391

Service representatives and claims investigators, 626.421

Solicitors, 626.401

County license tax, 624.0303

Credit life and disability insurance

License requirement, 627.0707

Limited license, 626.321

Effective date and initial period of, 626.361

Elderly persons, disability insurance, 626.331

Examination

Application fee and refund, 626.271

Conduct of, 626.261

Eligibility and waiting period, 626.231

Notice of, 626.251

Reexamination, 626.281

Requirement and exemptions, 626.221

Scope of, 626.241

Time and place of, 626.251

Fees and taxes; unlicensed period, for, 624.0300, 626.371

Fine, 626.671, 626.681

Form and contents, 626.301

Forms, 626.161

Fraternal benefit societies, 632.441, 632.451, 632.471

In general, 626.112

Investigations, 626.201

Issuance and denial, 626.291

Limited licenses

Continuation and expiration, 626.381,

626.391, 626.401, 626.411

Fees, 624.0300

In general, 626.321

Municipal license tax, 624.0305

Necessary, 626.112

Nonresidents, 624.0216, 624.0300, 624.0303, 626.0114-626.0116

Nontransferability, 626.441

Number of licenses permitted, 626.331

Payment of taxes; liability, 624.0302

Penalty for violations, 626.131, 626.671

Persons licensed, list of; publication, 624.0112

Refusal

Grounds, 626.611, 626.621

Procedure, 626.291, 626.631

Requirements, 626.112

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Agents (Cont.)****Licenses (Cont.)**

- Revocation and suspension
 - Administrative fine in lieu of, 626.681
 - Duration, 626.641
 - Effect upon associated licenses and licensees, 626.651
 - Grounds, 626.611, 626.621
 - Procedure, 626.631
 - Surrender, 626.661
- Scope, 626.311
- Seal of commissioner, 624.0102
- Single agent, life and disability insurance, 626.331
- Surrender, 626.661
- Tax, 624.0300
 - County, determination of, 624.0303
 - Liability for, 624.0302
 - Municipal; limitation, 624.0305
- Temporary, 626.0112
- Transitory license period, 624.18
- Validity of insurance unaffected by licensing law violation, 626.141
- Vending machine, 626.532
- Violations, penalties, 624.15, 626.131, 626.671
- Waiting period, 626.231

Life insurance agents See: Life insurance agents

- Managing general agent, defined, 626.091
- Mortgage guaranty insurance See: **Mortgage guaranty insurance agents**

Permits required

- Claims investigators, 626.121, 626.421
- Service representatives, 626.121, 626.421

Premium financing See: Premium finance companies**Process**

- Agent for, 624.0221
- Service, 624.0221

Records of, 626.0121**Resident**

- Appointment, 624.0224
- Compliance with law, 624.0226
- Countersignature required, 624.0224
- Exceptions, 624.0225

Retaliatory provisions, 626.711**Service representative, 626.081, 626.121, 626.421**

- Signature of, on applications, 627.0518
- Supervising general agent, defined, 626.091
- Surplus lines agent, 626.0511
- Trusteeship, notice of, 626.571
- Unauthorized insurers prohibited, 626.0500
- Validity of insurance, violation not to affect, 626.141
- Violations; fines and penalties, 624.15, 626.131, 626.671

Aircraft

- Marine insurance as covering, 624.0406
- Political subdivisions, liability insurance, 455.06

Airports, vending machines for travel accident policies, 626.531, 626.532**Alien insurers; trustee assets, domestication**

- Annual statement and other information of alien insurer, 624.0223

Assets

- Examination of, 630.101
- Required deposits of, 630.021
- Transfer of, 630.161
- Withdrawal of, 630.081

Canadian insurers, 630.111**Definition of alien insurer, 624.06****INSURANCE (Cont.)****Alien insurers; trustee assets, domestication (Cont.)****Deposits**

- Duration of, 630.041
- Purpose of, 630.041
- Required deposits of assets, 630.021
- Transfer of, 630.161

Domestication**Agreement**

- Approval, 630.151
- Authorization, 630.141
- Execution, 630.141

Consummation of

- Assets and deposits, transfer of, 630.161
- In general, 630.161

Definitions, 630.121**Procedure, 630.131****Foreign insurer defined, 624.06****Scope of law, 630.011****Trustee, statement of, 630.091****Trusts****Agreements**

- Approval and amendment, 630.051
- Contents of, 630.071
- Execution of authority, 630.061
- Requirements of, 630.071
- Existing, effect upon, 630.031

Alteration of policy**Application for life or disability, 627.01061****Life policy**

- Authority, 627.0209
- Industrial life, 627.0310

Ambulance service contracts**Administration**

- Fund; creation and source of fund, 638.141, 638.221, 638.231
- Law, 638.031

Annual statement, annual filing; requirements, 638.051**Associations**

- Defined, 638.021
- Place of business, restrictions, 638.261
- Business transaction other than; unauthorized, 638.241

Capital funds required prior to issuance of certificates of authority, 638.061**Certificate of authority****Annual statement, requirements, 638.051****Application**

- Deposit, 638.051
- Fee for original and renewal, 638.051
- Form and contents, 638.051
- Fraudulent, penalty, 638.271
- Statement to accompany, 638.051
- Sworn to, 638.051

Capital funds, required, 638.061**Deposit or bond**

- Amount; securities, etc., acceptable, 638.081

Commissioner, filed with, 638.081**Release; conditions for, 638.081****Safekeeping, 638.081****Tax exempt, 638.081****Expiration date, 638.041****Fraudulent application, penalty, 638.271****Issuance, 638.041****Renewal, 638.041, 638.051, 638.101****Requirements, 638.041****Revocation or suspension**

- Duration of suspension, 638.121
- Effect, 638.111
- Expiration of suspension, 638.121
- Grounds, 638.091
- Hearings; notice, 638.091, 638.101
- Notice, registered or certified mail, 638.101

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Ambulance service contracts (Cont.)**

- Certificate of authority (cont.)
 - Revocation or suspension (Cont.)
 - Obligations of associations during suspension period, 638.121
 - Orders; issuance by commissioner, 638.101
 - Procedure, general, 638.101
 - Publication of notice, 638.111
 - Reinstatement, 638.121
 - Violations and special grounds, 638.091
- Special surplus, requirements, 638.071
- Statement to accompany, 638.051
- Commissioner
 - Administrator, 638.031
 - Certificate of authority, issuance, 638.041
 - Defined, 638.021
 - Deposit or bond required, safekeeping by, 638.081
 - Forms, approved by, 638.131
 - Judicial review of orders, 638.211
 - Powers, 638.031
 - Process service; commissioner as process agent, 638.161, 638.171
 - Rates, approved by, 638.131
 - Reinstatement by, 638.121
 - Revocation or suspension of certificate; authority, 638.101, 638.111
 - Rules and regulations prescribed by, 638.031
 - Statement, contents, filed with, 638.051
- Declaration of policy, 638.011
- Definition of terms used in law, 638.021
- Examination of certificate holders, 638.151
- Forms, approved by commissioner, 638.131
- Fronting company
 - Act for unauthorized insurers or association, prohibited, 638.251
 - Defined, 638.251
- Funeral directors, relationship with, prohibited, 638.261
- Insurance business not authorized; exception, 638.241
- Judicial review of commissioner's orders, 638.211
- License fees, violations, penalty, 638.271
- Orders of commissioner, judicial review, 638.211
- Persons qualified to transact business in state, 638.041
- Power and duties of commissioner, 638.031
- Premiums and assessments, tax on, 638.141
- Pre-need ambulance service contract, defined, 638.021
- Process service
 - Commissioner as process agent, 638.161
 - How made, 638.171
 - Persons to receive legal process, 638.161
 - Procedure, 638.171
- Purpose of law, 638.011
- Rates, approved by commissioner, 638.131
- Relationship with funeral directors or undertakers, prohibited, 638.261
- Rules and regulations, 638.031
- Salesmen
 - Investigation, 638.211
 - Registration
 - Refusal
 - Administrative fine in lieu of, 638.221
 - Grounds for compulsory, 638.191-638.211
 - Procedure, 638.211
 - Requirements, 638.181
 - Revocation or suspension
 - Administrative fine in lieu of, 638.221
 - Appeal to circuit court, 638.211
 - Discretionary, grounds for, 638.201
 - Grounds for, 638.191, 638.201

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Ambulance service contracts (Cont.)**

- Salesmen (Cont.)
 - Registration (Cont.)
 - Revocation or suspension (Cont.)
 - Hearings, notice, 638.201, 638.211
 - Procedure for, 638.211
 - Written notice, mailing, 638.211
 - Time, 638.181
 - Special surplus requirements, 638.071
 - Statement, contents, filed with commissioner, 638.051
 - Tax on premiums and assessments; disposition, 638.141, 638.231
 - Unauthorized insurers or associations, fronting not permitted, 638.251
 - Violations of license fees, filing of application, etc., 638.221, 638.271
- Amendment**
 - Authority, certificate of, 624.0215
 - Certificate of incorporation
 - Fraternal benefit societies, 632.171
 - Mutual insurer, 628.111
 - Stock insurer, 628.101
- Ancillary liquidation**
 - Alien insurers, order, 631.131
 - Foreign insurers, grounds for, 631.091
- Annuities, 175.071, 185.06**
 - Age, misstatement of; effect, 627.0217
 - Assets, deposit of, 627.0226
 - Contracts
 - Endowment; investment for fiduciary funds, veterans' administration fund, 518.01
 - Entire, construed as, 627.0216
 - Entirety requirement, 627.0223
 - Incontestability, 627.0221
 - Minors, gifts to, 710.03-710.05
 - Pure endowment; standard provisions required, 627.0213
 - Reinstatement of; limitations, 627.0219
 - Deposits, deficiency of, 627.0227
 - Dividends; ascertainment required, 627.0218
 - Endowment contracts as investment for fiduciary funds; veterans' administration fund, 518.01
 - Entire contract, 627.0216
 - Grace period, 627.0214
 - Incontestability; after reinstatement, 627.0215, 627.0221
 - Life insurance See: **Life insurance**
 - Nonforfeiture
 - Benefits; certain interim policies, 624.0224
 - Law, 627.0225
 - Policies
 - Entire contract requirement, 627.0223
 - Prohibited plans, 627.0228
 - Registration of; deposits, 627.0226, 627.0227
 - Settlements, 627.0222
 - Pure endowment contracts; standard provisions required, 627.0213
 - Reinstatement upon application; limitations, 627.0219
 - Reversionary annuities; standard provisions required, 627.0220
 - Settlements, 627.0222
 - Sex, misstatement of; effect, 627.0217
 - Standard nonforfeiture law, 627.0225
 - Unfair discrimination, 626.0610
 - Variable annuity contracts See: **Variable annuity contracts under Life insurance**
- Appeals**
 - Administration; review of decisions, rulings, orders, generally, 624.0128

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Appeals (Cont.)**

Attorney fees for services in, 627.0127
 Cease and desist orders, 626.0620, 626.0622
 Commissioner
 Ambulance service contracts, suspension or revocation of registration, 638.211
 Appeals from, 624.0128
 Automobile inspection and warranty associations, registration of salesmen, 634.201
 Bail bondsmen and runners, 903.55
 Fire marshal, as, 933.07
 Hospital and medical service plans, 641.10
 Field representatives and operations; licenses, permits; revocation, etc., review, 624.0128, 626.631, 626.701, 626.0128, 626.0533, 626.0620, 626.0622, 626.0626
 Fraternal benefit societies; review of decisions, 632.561
 General lines agents and solicitors, 626.0125
 Intervenor, 626.0624, 627.0225
 Rates and contracts; filing, review of orders, etc., 627.111, 627.181, 627.391
 Rehabilitation and liquidation orders, 631.021
 Stock and mutual insurers, organization and corporate procedures; appeal, 628.091

Application

Certificate of authority, 624.0212
 Code to insurers, 624.12
 Life or disability policy
 Agent's signature, 627.0538
 Alteration, 627.01061
 Contract including application, 627.0203
 Evidence, 627.01071
 Form, filing, 627.01091
 Group life, 627.0410
 Industrial life, 627.0304
 Mutual insurers
 Insurance on formation, 628.181
 Permit to form, 628.181
 Representation, 627.01081

Appraisal

Commissioner's powers, 624.0117
 Deposits, 625.0207
 Property, valuation of, 625.161

Arrest, surety on auto club arrest bond, 627.0907

Assets

Appraisal of, 624.0117
 As deductions, 625.021
 Assignment, conveyance of assets, 625.0206
 Defined, 625.012
 Deposits, 625.0209
 Intangibles, 625.031
 Liabilities charged against, 625.041
 Mortgages, valuation of purchase money, 625.171
 Not allowable, 625.031
 Property, valuation of, 625.161
 Real estate, certain not allowed, 625.0138
 Real property for leasing, 625.0133
 Reciprocal insurers
 Impairment, 629.301
 Subscriber's share, 629.281
 Rent, assets as including, 625.012

Assignments

Deposits, 625.0206
 Policies, 627.0121

Attachment

Assets, 631.201
 Fraternal benefit society, benefits, 632.271
 Attorney general; injunction proceedings, 632.551

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Attorneys**

Adjusters, license requirements; exemption, 626.0409

Fees

Appellate courts, services in, 627.0127
 Defense of action by unauthorized insurers, 626.0507
 Insurance contracts, 627.0127
 Suit on construction contract bond, 627.0905
 Unauthorized insurers process law, 626.0508

Authorized insurer; defined, 624.09

Automobile clubs

Commissioners, powers and duties, 649.061
 Definitions; exemptions, 649.011

License

Expiration, 649.031
 Issuance, 649.021
 Qualification, 649.031
 Requirement, 649.021

Registration, salesmen

Deadline, 649.051
 Requirement, 649.051
 Termination of employment, notice, 649.051

Rules and regulations, 649.061

Salesmen as licensed insurance agents, prohibition; exceptions, 649.051

Securities deposited with state

Delivery upon cessation of business, 649.041
 Interest, 649.041
 Requirements, 649.041
 Safekeeping, 649.041
 Surety bonds, permissible, 649.041
 Taxation, liability, 649.041

Surety on arrest bonds, 627.0907

Trademark, approval, 649.031

Violations, penalty, 649.071

Automobile inspection and warranty associations

Agent, service on, 634.151
 Assessments requirement, 634.131
 Bonds, deposit of, 634.031, 634.041, 634.052
 Business, unauthorized, 634.231
 Commissioner, powers of; rules, 634.021, 634.151

Definitions, 634.011

Deposit, required, 634.052

Examination of associations, 634.141

Forms; filing and approval, 634.121

Fronting not permitted, 634.241

Judgments, failure to pay; effect, 634.081

Licenses

Application for, 634.061
 Expiration and renewal, 634.071
 Fees, 634.031, 634.061
 Issuance of, 634.061
 Penalty for violation, 634.251
 Qualifications for, 634.041
 Requirement and tax, 634.031
 Suspension and revocation
 Duration of, 634.111
 Duty of association during period, 634.111
 Notice; effect and publication, 634.101
 Procedure, 634.091
 Reinstatement, 634.111
 Violations and special grounds, 634.081

Penalty for violations, 634.251

Premiums; tax on, 634.131

Process

Service of; commissioner deemed agent, 634.151

Serving procedure, 634.161

Rates; filing requirement, 634.121

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Automobile inspection and warranty associations (Cont.)****Salesmen****Registration**

Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 634.211

Refusal of

Grounds, 634.181, 634.191

Procedure, 634.201

Requirement, 634.171

Suspension or revocation

Grounds, 634.191

Procedure, 634.201

Securities

Deposit of, 634.052

Safekeeping of, 634.052

Taxes and fees; disposition of, 634.221

Autopsy; disability insurance provision, 627.0514

Aviation, surplus lines, eligibility for export, 626.0514

Baggage insurance license, limited, 626.221, 626.321, 626.381

Bail

Bondsmen, license law, inapplicable to, 626.022

Special reserve, 625.071

Banks and banking

Casualty insurance covering failure to record documents, 624.0404

Check alteration and forgery, surety insurance as coverage, 624.0405

Deposits, 625.0105, 625.0204, 625.0205

Beneficiaries

Death simultaneously with insurer, 736.05

Disability policy; change of, 627.0516

Industrial life policies, 627.0311

Presumption of order of death; controlling provisions, 736.041

Bills and notes, assessed to include, 625.012

Binders, power to make, 627.0119

Blanket disability insurance See: **Group disability insurance**

Boiler and machinery insurance; defined, 624.0404

Boilers, casualty policy covering, 624.0404

Bonds or debentures

Attorney for reciprocal insurers, suit on, 629.141

Bondsmen and runners See: **BAIL BONDS**

Corporate bonds and debentures, 625.0116

Deposit, 625.0202

Government bonds, investment in, 625.0106

Mutual insurers, 628.171, 628.241

Public adjuster, 626.0414

Special receipt for judicial bonds, 625.071

Surplus lines agent, 626.0525

United States, investment government bonds, 625.0106

Valuation procedure, 626.141

Boycott, prohibited, 626.0608

Building and loan associations

Investment in share or savings accounts, 625.0119

Securities, deposit, 625.0202

Bulk reinsurance, stock and mutual insurers, 628.481

Burglary and theft insurance; defined, 624.0404

Burglary insurance; casualty policy as including, 624.0404

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Burial insurance and contracts**

Administrator of law, 639.08

Advertising; false, fraudulent and deceptive selling practices, 639.18

Appeals; deposit required, 639.12

Applicability of provisions, 639.20

Beneficiary, death of; payment of funds, 639.-14

Bonds

Applicants; deposit with commissioner, 639.-12

Investment, 639.11

Cancellation of contracts, 639.13

Certificate of authority

Annual statement, 639.10

Deposits, 639.10, 639.12

Expiration, 639.09

Fees, 639.10

Form, 639.08

Issuance, 639.09

Qualifications, 639.10

Renewal, 639.10

Requirement, 639.09

Revocation, 639.16

Death of beneficiary, payment of funds, 639.14

Declaration of policy, 639.06

Definitions, 639.07

Examination and investigation, 639.15

Exceptions, 639.20

Fraudulent, false or deceptive advertising and selling practices, 639.18

Interest, securities deposited, 639.12

Investigations, 639.15

Judgments, filing, 639.12

Legislative intent of law, 639.19

Liquidation proceeding

Attorney general's duties, 639.16

Evidence, 639.16

Injunction, 639.16

Receiver, 639.16

Records, 639.16

Proceeds, disposition, 639.11

Provisions regarding; when inapplicable, 639.-20

Purpose of law, 639.19

Receiver, liquidation proceedings, 639.16

Records, 639.15, 639.16

Regulations, general, 639.08

Reports, examination, 639.15

Selling practices, false, fraudulent or deceptive, 639.18

Statements, annual; requirement, 639.10

United States, bonds of; investment, etc., 639.-11

Violation of law, 639.17

Bus stations, vending machines for travel accident insurance, 626.531, 626.532

Business

Coercion prohibited, 626.0608, 626.0609, 626.-06091

Names, business and corporation; notice of change, 626.541

Rejected business defined, 626.0125, 626.0217, 626.0311

Unauthorized, 634.231

Canada; life insurance agents; license privileges, 626.221, 626.0216

Canadian insurers, 630.111

Capital

Combinations permissible without additional capital, 624.0209

New insurers, 624.0206

Requirement, old insurers, 624.0208

Stock, 632.011

Captions not to affect meaning, 624.14

Cash, deposits, 625.0105

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Casualty insurance**

- Assigned risk plan, 627.351
- Contracts; in general, 627.0850
- Defined, 624.0404
- Deposit requirement, 624.0210
- Fees, 624.0300
- General lines agents dealing in, 626.041
- Motor vehicles See: **Motor vehicles**
- Municipal gross premium receipts tax for police officers' retirement fund
 - Credit, 185.07, 185.08
 - Records of receipts kept by, 185.09
 - Revocation of certificate for violation law, 185.13
- Premiums received within municipalities, police officers' retirement fund, 185.09
- Rates See: **Rates and rating organizations**
- Rebates prohibited, 626.0613, 626.06131
- Resident agents
 - Compliance with law, 624.0226
 - Countersignature, 624.0224
 - Unearned premium reserve, 625.051

Cease and desist orders

- Appeals, 626.0622
- Prohibited practices, 626.0620
- Violations; penalty, 626.0625

Certificate of authority

- Alien insurers
 - Application, 624.0212
 - Revocation or suspension, 624.0216
- Amendment, 624.0215
- Application, 624.0212
- Capital funds required
 - New insurers, 624.0206
 - Old insurers, 624.0208
- Certain criteria considered prior to issuance, 624.0213
- Compliance with resident agent law, necessity, 624.0226
- Contents, 624.0213
- Continuance, 624.0215
- Continuation and serving of policies or annuity contracts after withdrawal from state, 624.0201
- Delivery to commissioner upon suspension, etc., 624.0214
- Deposit requirements, 624.0210
- Disability insurance
 - Application, 624.0212
 - Servicing policies after withdrawing from state, 624.0201
- Eligibility of insurers, 624.0203
- Existing certificates, 624.16
- Expiration, 624.0215
- Fees, 624.0300
- Financial statement, application to be accompanied by, 624.0212
- Form of application, 624.0212
- Issuance of to agents at foreign military installations, 626.322
- Issuance or refusal, 624.0213
- License tax payment contingent upon issuance, 624.0306
- Life insurance
 - Application, 624.0212
 - Servicing of policies after withdrawing from state, 624.0201
- Necessity, 624.0200, 624.0201
- Ownership in state, 624.0214
- Reciprocal insurers See: **Reciprocal insurers**
- Reinstatement, 624.0215, 624.0220
- Renewal, 624.0226

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Certificate of authority (Cont.)**

- Revocation or suspension, 624.0216, 624.0217
- Deficiency of deposit, 625.0211
- Delivery to commissioner, 624.0214
- Duration of suspension, 624.0220
- Effect, 624.0219
- Failure to file annual statement, 624.0223
- Grounds, 626.0625
- Hearing, necessity, 624.0218
- Insurer's obligations during suspension period, 624.0220
- Nonpayment of premium tax or fire marshal assessment, 624.0317
- Notice to agents, 624.0219
- Order, 624.0219
- Procedure, 624.0218
- Publication of notice, 624.0219
- Reinstatement, 624.0220
- Violation of licensing requirement, 626.131
- Seal required, 624.0102
- Taxation, pre-emption by state, 624.0200, 624.0313
- Unauthorized insurer, obtaining of certificate before filing any pleadings, 626.0507
- Change of occupation; disability insurance policy provision, 627.0518
- Character, insurance agents, reports, 626.521
- Children and minors; insurance contract, purchase of insurance by or for, 627.01051

Claims

- Compensation, for, 631.271
- False claims; penalty, 626.0631
- Insurer, against, 631.191
- Misrepresentations, 626.0604

Claims investigators

- Appointment, termination, 626.491, 626.511
- Character and credit reports, 626.521
- Classes of issuance, 626.0418
- Company employees, 626.0418
- Conditions, 626.0417
- Contents, 626.351
- Continuance, 626.421
- Expiration; effect, 626.421, 626.431
- Forms, 626.161
- Investigation by commissioner, 626.201
- Issuance, 626.351
 - Compliance with law, 626.151
 - Conditions, 626.0417
- Nontransferable, 626.441
- Penalty for violation, 626.671
- Qualifications and conditions, 626.0417
- Refusal
 - Grounds, 626.611, 626.621
 - Procedure, 626.631
- Compliance with contract law, 626.0426
- Defined, 626.022, 626.0406
- Permits, 626.121
 - Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 626.681
 - Application, 626.0419, 626.171
 - Approval, 626.211
 - Repeated applications, 624.0409
 - Qualifications, conditions, 626.0417
 - Revocation or suspension
 - Administrative fine in lieu of, 626.681
 - Duration, 626.641
 - Grounds, 626.611, 626.621
 - Procedure, 626.631
 - Surrender, 626.661
- Probation, 626.691
- Qualifications, 626.0417
- Termination of appointment; reason, privileged information, 626.491, 626.511

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Classifications**

Disability insurance, filing, 627.0539
 Group disability insurance, filing, 627.0609
 Manual of classifications, rules and rates, 627.091

Clearing account; insurance commissioner, 624.0320

Code of ethics, adoption, 626.0300, 626.0427

Coercion

Disability insurance companies, loans by, 626.06091

Life insurance companies, loans by, 626.06091
 Prohibition, 626.0608, 626.0609

Coin-operated devices; travel accident insurance sold by, 626.531, 626.532

Co-insurance; property insurance contracts, 627.0800

Commissioner**Accounts**

Clearing account, 624.0320

Correction of, 624.0117

Actuaries, employment of, 624.0103

Adjuster See: **Adjusters**

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Agents, annual list of, 624.0112

Annual report; preparation and contents, 624.0114

Appeals

By intervenors, 626.0624

Cease and desist orders, 626.0622

Appointment as process agent, 624.0221

Appraisals; assets, 624.0117

Assistants, 624.0103

Automobile clubs

Applicants for licenses; proof of qualifications, 649.031

License, issuance, 649.021

Name and trademark; approval, 649.031

Powers and duties, 649.061

Rules and regulations, 649.061

Salesmen, registration, 649.051

Securities deposited with

Delivery upon cessation of business, 649.041

Interest, 649.041

Required, 649.041

Safekeeping, 649.041

Surety bonds, permissible, 649.041

Taxation, liability, 649.041

Violation of provisions, 649.071

Bail, professional bondsmen; duties See: **BAIL BONDS**

Bond valuation, 626.141

Cease and desist orders, violation of; penalty, 626.0625

Certificates of authority See: **Certificate of authority**

Certified copies, 624.0102

Clearing account

Creation, 624.0320

Custody, 624.0320

Deposits, abstracts of, 624.0320

Code, enforcement of, 624.0109

Collection of license and miscellaneous fees, 624.0300

Compensation, 624.0104

Contingency reserve, approval of, 635.041

Contract forms; approval by, 627.01091

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Correction of accounts, 624.0117

Criminal prosecutions, information to prosecuting attorneys, 624.0109

Definition, 624.02-624.10

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Commissioner (Cont.)**

Delegation of powers, 624.0105

Depository, 625.0203

Deposits; assignment to commissioner, 625.-0206

Deputies and assistants, 624.0103

Designated, 624.0100

Desist orders for prohibited practices, 626.0620

Destruction of records, 624.0110

Disqualification for hearings, investigations, etc., not subject to, 120.09

District court of appeal, appeal from decision of commissioner to, 624.0128

Domestic stock insurer equity securities See: **Domestic stock insurer**

Educational cooperative scholarship plans, duties re See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**

Enforcement of code, 624.0109

Evidence

Certified copies; records, 624.0102, 624.0111

Examination, 624.0120

Records, 624.0111

Cost, payment, 624.0125

Hearings, 624.0125

Reproductions and certified copies, 624.-0111

Examinations

Access to records, 624.0117

Accounts, correction of, 624.0117

Agents, adjusters and others, 624.0116

Appraisals, 624.0117

Conduct of, 624.0106, 624.0117

Exemptions, 626.221

Expenses

Examiners, per diem, 624.0119

Revolving trust fund, 624.0119

Travel and living, 624.0119

Fees, 624.0300, 626.271

Insurers, 624.0115

Nonresident life insurance agents, exemption, 626.221

Oaths, 624.0120

Obstruction; penalty, 624.0117

Re-examination, 626.281

Reports; preparation and filing, 624.0118

Scope, 626.241

Time and place; notice, 626.251

Witnesses and evidence, 624.0120

Explosives; transportation rules, 317.911

Fees; filing, license and miscellaneous, 624.-0300

Financial interest in insurance companies prohibited, 624.0104

Firemen's pension fund; duties, 175.121

Foreign insurers, examination, 624.0115

Fraternal benefit societies, representatives; registration requirements, 632.442

Funds

Firemen's pension, 175.121

Revolving fund, 624.0113

State fire insurance, 284.07, 284.08

Hearings

Appeals, 624.0127

Authority for, 624.0123

Conduct of and procedure, 624.0124

Demand for, 624.0123

Intervention, 624.0124

Notice of, 624.0124

Order on, 624.0126

Rehearing or reargument, 624.0127

Holding corporations; examination by, 624.0116

Hospital, medical and surgical service plans duties re See: **Hospital, medical and surgical service plans**

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Commissioner (Cont.)**

- Improper conduct, inquiry, 626.601
- Injunctions, grounds and procedure, 626.0623
- Inside stock trading See: **Domestic stock insurer**
- Insurers duties re See: **Insurers**
- Intervenors; appeals by, 626.0624
- Investigations
 - Applicants for license, permit, 626.201
 - Insurance matters, 624.0106
 - Power of, 626.0626
 - Proposed organizations, 628.061
- Jurisdiction; unauthorized insurers, 626.05071, 626.05072
- Laws, biennial list of insurance, 624.0112
- Legal proceedings to enforce code, 624.0109
- Liabilities
 - Assets as deductions from, 625.021
 - In general, 625.041
- Licenses See: **Licenses**
- Life care contracts, duties See: **LIFE CARE CONTRACTS**
- Loans to, 624.0104
- Loss and expense experience, recording and reporting of; rules and plans, 627.331
- Loss reserves; increase in, 626.091, 626.101
- Minimum reserves, 626.131
- Mortgage guaranty insurance
 - Administration and enforcement, 635.051
 - Licensing of agents, 635.051
 - Policy and rate approval, 635.071
- Municipal gross premium tax
 - Duties, 185.08, 185.09
 - Separate account, 185.10
- Name of insurer, approval, 624.0204
- Notice
 - Contents, 624.0108
 - Hearing, 624.0124
 - Rate changes, 627.241
 - Reinsurance, changes, 624.0409
 - Service of; procedure, 626.0621
- Offices, establishment and maintenance, 624.0101
- Optometric service plan corporations, duties re See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**
- Orders, notices, effectiveness, 624.0108
- Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, duties re See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**
- Powers
 - Delegation of, 624.0105
 - Duties in general, 185.08, 185.09, 624.0106, 634.021, 634.151, 649.061
 - General, 624.0106, 626.0626
- Process
 - Agent, appointment as, 624.0221
 - Agent for service, 48.151
 - Service of; procedure, 626.0621, 634.151, 634.161
- Process agent
 - Appointment as, 624.0221
 - Serving process, 624.0222
 - Unauthorized insurers, 626.0505
- Prohibited practices
 - Desist orders, 626.0620
 - Hearings and notice, 626.0620
- Prosecuting attorneys, information to; criminal prosecutions, 624.0109
- Publications, annual, 624.0112
- Radioactive materials, duties re See: **STATE FIRE MARSHAL**
- Rates
 - Appeals from commissioner, 627.391
 - Examination of, 627.321
 - Filings, review of, 627.101

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Commissioner (Cont.)****Rates (Cont.)**

- Investigations, 627.091
- Subsequent disapproval of filing, 627.141
- Workmen's compensation and employer's liability, rate filings; requirements, 627.091

Records

- Access to, 624.0117
- Appraisals, 624.0117
- Correction of accounts, 624.0117
- Cost, payment, 624.0125
- Evidence as, 624.0111
- Preservation, reproduction and destruction, 624.0110
- Public inspection, 624.0110
- Stenographic record of proceedings at hearing, 624.0125

- Registration of agents representing insurer at foreign military installations, 626.322

Regulatory trust fund See: Regulatory trust fund**Rehearing or reargument, 624.0127****Reinsurance**

- Approval, 624.0409
- Cancellation, notice of, 624.0409

Reports

- Annual reports, 624.0114
- Examination, 624.0118
- Governor, insurance of state property, 284.06
- Legislature, 284.06
- Reserve basis, special, 626.131
- Revolving trust funds
 - Insurer examination, 624.0119
 - Publications, 624.0113

Rules and regulations, ch. 120, 624.0107**Seal; use and effect of, 624.0102****Securities, valuation of, 626.151****Service on, 624.0221****Solicitors, annual list of, 624.0112****Special reserve, requirement, 626.071****State fire insurance fund See: Fire insurance****State fire marshal See also: Fire insurance****Ex officio, 624.0314****Regulatory assessments; forms, 624.0314****State treasurer ex officio, 624.0100****Subpoena, issuance of, 624.0120****Tax**

- Collection, 624.0300
- Receipts, deposit of certain, 624.0319
- Transportation insurance, 624.0308
- Wet marine insurance, 624.0308

Title insurance

- Approval of forms, 627.0951
- Deputies and employees, appointment, duties, etc., 627.0953
- Rates, promulgation of, 627.0956
- Reserve, 625.111

Trust funds, consolidation, 903.541**Undefined practices; procedures as to, 626.0623****Variable annuity contracts, rules and regulations, 627.0979****Witnesses**

- Immunity and waiver, 624.0121
- Oaths and examination, 624.0120
- Refusal to testify; penalty, 624.0122
- Testimony compelled, 624.0121

Company employee adjuster See: Adjusters**Compliance required, 624.11****Contracts****Acquittance by minor, 627.0123****Applications**

- Alteration of, 627.01061
- Evidence, use as, 627.01071
- Representations in, 627.01081
- Assignment of; procedure, 627.0121
- Attorney fee, 627.0127

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Contracts (Cont.)**

- Binders, 627.0119
- Blanket disability insurance; conditions and provisions, 627.0608
- Burial insurance and contracts See: **Burial insurance and contracts**
- Bylaw provisions, 627.0114
- Casualty insurance contracts, 627.0850
- Certificate defined, 627.01011
- Charter provisions, 627.0114
- Claims administration not waiver, 627.0125
- Combinations, 627.0116
- Construction of, 627.0118
- Contents
 - Additional, 627.0113
 - In general, 627.0112
- Delivery of, 627.0120
- Discharge of insurer by payment, 627.0122
- Evidence; application used as, 627.01071
- Execution of, 627.0115

Forms

- Approval by commissioner, 627.01091
- Disapproval of; grounds, 627.0110
- Filing of, 627.01091
- Identification of, 627.0112
- Proof of loss; furnishing, 627.0124
- Fraternal benefit societies, 632.291
- Funerals and funeral directors, 626.0628, 626.-0623
- Identification of forms of, 627.0112
- Insurable interest
 - Personal insurance, 627.01031
 - Property insurance, 627.01041
- Insurer
 - Judgment payment; penalty, 627.0126
 - Payment as discharge, 627.0122
- Judgment
 - Attorney fee, 627.0127
 - Payment by insurer; penalty, 627.0126
 - Penalty for failure to pay, 627.0126
- Loss, forms for proof of loss, 627.0124

Minors

- Acquittance by, 627.0123
- Purchase of insurance by or for, 627.01051
- Noncomplying, validity of, 627.0117

Payment

- Discharge of insurer, 627.0122
- Judgment by insurer; penalty, 627.0126
- Penalty for failure to pay judgment, 627.0126
- Policy defined, 627.01011
- Power to contract, 627.01051
- Premium defined, 627.01021
- Property insurance; co-insurance, 627.0800
- Purchase of insurance by or for minors, 627.01051
- Scope of law, 627.01001
- Standard provisions, 627.0111
- Title insurance contracts, 627.0950
- Underwriters' policies, 627.0116
- Waiver, claims administration not constituting, 627.0125
- Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
 - Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.-0229
 - Prior notice required, 624.0229

Conversion

- See: Individual insurance classes
- Fraternal benefit society into mutual life insurer, 632.531
- Industrial life insurance policy, 627.0316
- Reciprocal insurer into mutual insurer, 629.291
- Corporation law applicable, 608.01

Corporations

- Holding corporations; examination by commissioner, 624.0116

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Corporations (Cont.)**

- Investments See: **Investments**
- Liability of agents, 626.01071, 626.02181, 626.-0313
- Cost, specification of, 626.0618
- Costs; surety insurance, bond premium allowable as costs, 627.0902

Countersignature

- Necessity, 624.0224, 624.0225
- Resident agents, exceptions, 624.0225

County

- Buildings; county commissioners, 125.01
- Circuit judges participation, 112.081
- Employees; group insurance, purpose of law, 112.14
- Obligations, 624.0409, 625.0109
- Credit cards; certain transactions through use of, prohibited, 626.06181

Credit life and disability insurance

- Agents; license required, 627.0707
- Amount of insurance
 - Credit disability, 627.0704
 - Credit life, 627.0703
- Debtor groups policies, limitations and terms, 627.0402
- Defined, 624.0404, 627.0701
- Exclusions, 627.0701
- Forms
 - Approval of, 627.0706
 - Filing of, 627.0706
- Franchise credit life defined, 627.0701
- Group credit life defined, 627.0701
- Individual credit life defined, 627.0701
- Penalties for violations, 627.0709
- Policies
 - Evidence by, 627.0705
 - Terms of, 627.0705

Premiums

- Finance charge not deemed, 627.0708
- Loans, not deemed, 627.0708
- Rules and regulations, 627.0702
- Scope of law, 627.0700
- Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
 - Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.-0229
 - Prior notice required, 624.0229

Credit unions

- Failure to record documents, insurance coverage, 624.0404
- Group life insurance; requirements, 627.0405
- Increase in insurance coverage, 627.0405
- Credits allowed, 624.0228

- Crimes; cease and desist orders, violation of, 626.0625

- Death of insured and beneficiary simultaneously, 736.041, 736.05

- Debtor groups policies, limitations and terms, 627.0402

- Deficiency reserve; standard valuation law, 625.121

- Definitions, 624.02-624.10
 - Not mutually exclusive, 624.0400

- Delegation of power, insurance commissioner, 624.0105

- Delivery, policy, 627.0120

- Depository; insurance commissioner, 625.0203

Deposits, 625.0105

- Additional securities or assets, 625.0208, 625.0211

- Alien insurers See: **Alien insurers; trustee assets, domestication; Insurers**

- Appraisal, 625.0207

- Assignment to commissioner, 625.0206

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Deposits (Cont.)**

Authorized deposits of insurers, 625.0200
 Banks, national or state, 625.0105, 625.0204, 625.0205
 Clearing account, 624.0324
 County license tax, 624.0304
 Custodial arrangements, 625.0205
 Deficiency of, 625.0211
 Depository, 625.0203
 Duration and release of, 625.0212
 Excess deposits, 625.0208
 Exchange and substitute, 625.0209
 Foreign insurers See: **Insurers**
 Income rights of insurer, 625.0209
 Inspection by insurer, 625.0209
 Levy upon, 625.0210
 Outside deposit by surety insurer, 625.0204
 Power of attorney, commissioner, 625.0206
 Purposes of, 625.0201
 Real estate; conveyance to commissioner, 625.0206
 Receiver, release of deposit to, 625.0212
 Reciprocal insurers; deposit in lieu of bond, 629.131
 Rehabilitation and liquidation; moneys collected, deposit of, 631.221
 Release
 Duration and release of, 625.0212
 Proofs for, 625.0211
 Reserves, 625.0200
 Rights of insurer during solvency, 625.0209
 Securities
 Appraisal, 625.0207
 Eligibility for deposit, 625.0202
 Solvency, rights of insurer during, 625.0209
 Taxes; foreign insurer's deposits exempt, 625.0203
 Trust
 Companies, 625.0105
 Department of banks, 625.0204, 625.0205
 With insurance commissioner, 624.0210
 Value, certificate of, 624.0223
 Deputies and assistants, employment, 624.0103
 Directors of insurance companies; liability, 626.01071, 626.02181, 626.0313
Disability insurance
 See: **Rates and rating organizations; Group disability insurance; Credit life and disability insurance**
 Actions, legal, 627.0515
 Age
 Limit, 627.0533
 Misstatement of; effect, 627.0519
 Agents See: **Disability insurance agents**
 Applications; signature of agent required, 627.0538
 Autopsy permitted, 627.0514
 Beneficiaries, change of, 627.0516
 Benefits
 Death; limitations, 627.0502
 Income; exemption from legal process, 222.18
 Blanket disability insurance See: **Group disability insurance**
 Cancellation of policy, 627.0525
 Certificate of authority
 Application, 624.0212
 Servicing policies after withdrawing from state, 624.0201
 Change
 Beneficiary, 627.0516
 Necessity of approval by insurer, 627.0505
 Occupation, 627.0518
 Claims
 Forms for, 627.0509
 Notice of, 627.0509
 Payment of, 627.0513
 Time for, 627.0512

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Disability insurance (Cont.)**

Classifications, filing of, 627.0539
 Contracts; noncomplying, construction of, 627.0536
 Credit life and disability insurance, premium not deemed loan or finance charge, 627.0708
 Death benefits; limitations, 627.0502
 Defenses, time limitation on certain, 627.0506
 Defined, 624.0402
 Earnings, relation of; to insurance, 627.0523
 Elderly persons, agents' license, 626.331
 Examination, physical; rights to, 627.0514
 Excess insurance, 627.0534
 Exemption from legal process, 222.18
 Filing of classifications and rates, 627.0539
 Forms, claims, 627.0510
 Franchise disability insurance See: **Group disability insurance**
 Grace period, 627.0507
 Group policies
 Authorized groups, 627.06041
 Deductible provisions, 627.0501
 Rates, 627.0606
 Health insurance, 624.0402
 Hospital services, payment, 627.0537
 Group disability insurance, 627.0609
 Illegal occupations, 627.0527
 Income benefits, exemption from legal process, 222.18
 Industrial disability insurance defined, 627.0535
 Insurance with other insurers; other benefits, 627.0521, 627.0522
 Insurer, other insurance in, 627.0520
 Intoxicants, use of; effect, 627.0528
 Labor unions, 627.0603
 Liabilities, 625.041
 Loans made by companies; coercion, 626.06091
 Loss, proof of, 627.0511
 Medical services, payment, 627.0537
 Group disability insurance, 627.0609
 Narcotics, use of; effect, 627.0528
 Nonresident insured, 627.0503
 Occupations
 Change of; insurers responsibilities, 627.0518
 Illegal, 627.0527
 Optional policy provisions, 627.0517
 Ownership, third party; permissible, 627.0530
 Payment, direct
 Hospital expenses, 627.0537
 Medical services, 627.0537
 Policies
 Cancellation of, 627.0525
 Captions permitted, 624.0504
 Contents of, 627.0501
 Deductible provisions, 627.0501
 Entire contract, constitutes, 627.0505
 Format of, 627.0501
 Omissions permitted, 627.0504
 Provisions required, 627.0504
 Rates, 627.0606
 Reinstatement of, 627.0508
 Scope of, 627.0501
 Premiums, unpaid, 627.0524
 Provisions
 Additional, 627.0532
 Required, 627.0504
 Rates, filing of, 627.0539
 Rebates prohibited, 626.0611, 626.0612
 Reinstatement provisions, 627.0508, 627.0588
 Requirements of other jurisdictions, 627.0531
 Resident agent law requirement, 624.0226
 Scope of law, 627.0500
 Service of process, nonresident, 626.0310
 Sex, misstatement of; effect, 627.0519
 Sharing of commissions prohibited, 626.0312
 Statutes, conformity with, 627.0526
 Substitutions, 627.0504

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Disability insurance (Cont.)**

- Third party ownership permitted, 627.0530
- Time
 - Limit on certain defenses, 627.0506
 - Payment of claims, 627.0512
- Unfair discrimination, 626.0610, 626.0612
- Unpaid premiums, 627.0524
- Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
- Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229
- Prior notice required, 624.0229

Disability insurance agents

- Commissions, unlawful payment or sharing of, 626.0312
- Disability agent defined, 626.0303
- Excess business, 626.0311
- License
 - Application for, 626.0306
 - Nonresident agents, 626.0309
 - Purpose of, 626.0304
 - Qualification for, 626.0305
 - Supplementary to, 626.0302
 - Transitory license period, 624.18
- Licensing law, supplementary to, 626.0302
- Military service, special provisions, 626.0308
- Nonresident agents
 - Process, service of, 626.0310
 - Regulated, 626.0309
- Rejected business, 626.0311
- Scope, 626.0301
- Transitory license period, 624.18
- Veterans administration employees disqualified, 626.0307
- Discount financing insurance against loss of property offered as security for loan, 519.03

Dividends

- Annuity contracts, 627.0218
- Assets as including, 625.012
- Group insurance, use of dividends
 - Disability insurance, 627.0606
 - Life insurance, 627.0418
- Industrial life insurance, 627.0307
- Life insurance
 - Group life insurance, use of dividends, 627.0418
 - Policies, 627.0206, 627.0307
- Mutual insurers
 - Illegal dividends, penalty, 628.391
 - Policyholders, 628.381
- Rating organizations, rules not to affect dividends, 627.251
- Stock insurers
 - Illegal dividends, penalty, 628.391
 - Stockholders, to, 628.371
- Stockholders of stock insurer, 628.371

Documents

- Commissioner, 624.0102
- Insurance; defined, 624.0404

Domestic stock insurer

- Defined, 624.06
- Equity securities
 - Definition, 625.0305
 - Exempt transactions, 625.0303, 625.0304, 625.0306
- Investment account, certain sale and purchase exempted, 625.0303
- Recovery through suit by stock insurer of certain profits, 625.0301
- Rules and regulations, 625.0307
- Sale of securities
 - Delayed delivery, 625.0302
 - Limitations, 625.0302
 - Unlawful sale, 625.0302

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Domestic stock insurer (Cont.)**

- Equity securities (Cont.)
 - Statement, filing; by certain persons or officers, 625.0300
 - Unfair use of information; prevention, 625.0301
- Foreign and domestic arbitrage transactions; exempted, 625.0304
- Grounds for rehabilitation; authority of commissioner, 631.051
- Proxies, form, content and manner of solicitation, 628.152
- Rules and regulations, 625.0307
- Statement, filing of, 625.0300
- Unfair use of information; prevention, 625.0301
- Unowned, sale of unlawful, 625.0302
- Voting securities
 - Consent and authorization, 628.152
 - Defined, 628.152
 - Proxies, etc.; regulations, 628.152
- Domicile, defined, 624.07
- Earnings, disability insurance, relation of earnings to insurance provision, 627.0523
- Elderly persons; disability insurance, agents' license, 626.331
- Electric utility; investments and obligations of, 625.0111
- Electronic machines; assets as including, 625.012
- Elevator insurance, defined, 624.0404
- Employee trust benefits, rule against perpetuities, etc., exemption, 441.01
- Endowment benefits, 624.0401
- Enforcement fund; fines and penalties deposited in, 624.0109
- Entertainments insurance, defined, 624.0404
- Estoppel; surety estopped to deny power to execute bond or assume liability, 627.0908
- Ethics**
 - Adjusters, 626.0427
 - Life insurance agents, 626.0220
- Evidence**
 - Application for life or disability policy, 627.01071
 - Credit life and disability insurance, 627.0705
 - Documents of insurance commissioner, 624.0102
 - Examination by commissioner, 624.0120
 - Examination reports, 624.0118
 - Fraternal benefit societies, certified copies
 - Articles of incorporation, etc., 632.171
 - Certificate of compliance, 632.131
 - Records in office of insurance commissioner, 624.0111
 - Surplus lines insurance, 626.0519
- Examinations See: **Commissioner**
- Examiners, prohibiting employment of persons over certain age, 624.0103
- Exemptions**
 - Attorneys, license requirements, adjusters, 626.0409
 - Fees, rehabilitation and liquidation, 631.231
 - Societies exempted from law relating to fraternal benefit societies, 632.051
 - Tax exemption
 - Domestic insurers, 624.0310
 - Fraternal benefit societies, 632.431
 - Unauthorized insurers process law, 626.0509
- Expenses**
 - Examination of insurers, 624.0119
 - Examiners, per diem, 624.0119
 - Stock insurer organization and sale, limitation, 628.131
 - Surety insurance, bond premium allowable as expense, 627.0902

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Expiration**

- Adjusters, licenses, 626.411, 626.431
- Agents, licenses, 626.381, 626.391, 626.431
- Certificate of authority, 624.0215
- Insurance agents, licenses, 626.381, 626.391, 626.431
- Licenses, solicitors, 626.401, 626.431
- Permits, service representatives, 626.421, 626.431
- Export, insurance coverage; eligibility, 626.0513
- Solicitor, licenses, 626.401, 626.431
- Failure of certain institutions to record documents, insurance; defined, 624.0404
- False claims; penalty, 626.0631

Fees

- Filing, license and miscellaneous, 624.0300
- Pre-emption by state, 624.0318
- Ferries, publicly operated; liability insurance coverage, 455.06
- Fictitious groups prohibited, exceptions, 626.0619
- Fidelity insurance, defined, 624.0405
- Finance charges; credit life and disability insurance, premium not deemed charged, 627.0708
- Financial responsibility law, duties re See:

MOTOR VEHICLES**Fines and penalties**

- Adjusters, licenses
 - Requirements, violations, 626.131, 626.671, 626.681
 - Revocation or suspension; fine in lieu of, 626.681
- Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 634.211
- Automobile inspection and warranty associations; regulations, violations of, 634.251
- Burial insurance and contracts, violations, 639.17
- Burning with intent to defraud insurer, 806.-061
- Cease and desist order violations, 626.0625
- Commissions contingent upon adjustment savings, 626.591
- Credit life and disability insurance, 627.0709
- Excessive premium finance charges, 627.0997, 627.0999, 627.1020, 627.1021
- Failure to dispose of real property, etc., 625.0138
- False or fraudulent application for license or permit, 626.671
- Fire insurance, fraudulent claims, 806.061
- Fraternal benefit societies, failure to file annual statement, 632.391
- General lines agents and solicitors
 - Furnishing supplies to unlicensed agent, 626.0119
 - Sharing commissions, 626.0126
- Hospital, medical and surgical service plan insurance law; violations, 641.16
- Illegal dividends, 628.391
- Judgment, failure to pay, 627.0126
- Mutual insurers
 - Illegal dividends, 628.391
 - Unlawful removal of records, 628.271, 628.281
- Nonpayment of premium tax or fire marshal assessment, 624.0317
- Payment of judgment, penalty for failure to pay, 627.0126
- Premium
 - Finance companies, violations, 627.0997, 627.-0999
 - Tax, nonpayment of, 624.0317
- Rating organizations, 627.381
- Records, unlawful removal, 628.271, 628.281

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Fines and penalties (Cont.)**

- Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228
- Salesmen, registration of; suspension or revocation, fine in lieu of, 634.211
- Saving clause, 624.20
- State fire marshal regulatory assessment, non-payment of, 624.0317
- Stock insurers
 - Dividends, illegal, 628.391
 - Records, removal of, 628.271, 628.281
- Surplus lines, issuance of false certificate, etc., 626.0519
- Unauthorized insurers, representing or aiding, 626.0501
- Valued policy law violation, 627.0802
- Violations; rules or regulations, 624.15, 624.-0107
- Witness refusing to testify before commissioner, 624.0122

Fire insurance

- Burning with intent to defraud insurer, 806.06, 806.11
- Defined, 624.0313
- Firemen's pension fund, taxation, 175.091
- Fraudulent claims, penalty, 806.061
- Incorporation, 608.03
- Risk, limit of
 - Deductions, 624.0408
 - Percentage, maximum, 624.0408
- Reports
 - Firemen's relief and pension fund, 175.111
 - State treasurer, 284.05
- State fire insurance fund
 - Amount of insurance, 284.03, 284.08
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Concurrent insurance, 284.08
 - Creation, 284.01
 - Employment of person with knowledge of rates and risks, 284.07
 - Inadequacy, effect, 284.03
 - Inspection of insured property, 284.05
 - Insurance of state property, 284.01, 284.15
 - Maximum insurance risk, 284.04, 284.08
 - Notice as to property subject to insurance, 284.04
 - Premiums on insurance, 284.02
 - Rates, 284.01
 - Repair, etc., insured property, 284.05
 - Salaries and expenses; appropriation, out of, 284.07
 - State property, premium rates after reduction of hazards, 284.10-284.13
 - Value of property insured, 284.04
- State fire marshal regulatory assessment
 - Computation of, 624.0313
 - Deposit and use of funds, 624.0314
 - Levy and amount, 624.0313
 - Nonpayment; penalty, 624.0317
 - Reduction of assessment, 624.0315
 - Tax return; overpayment, 624.0316
- State property
 - Additional coverage payments by boards and agencies, 284.15
 - Insurance, 284.01, 284.15
 - Premium
 - Method of payments, 284.15
 - Rates after reduction of hazards, 284.05, 284.10-284.13
 - Proceeds used for reconstruction, 255.01-255.03
 - Reduction of hazard
 - Fire hazards, elimination, 284.10
 - Leasehold interest, 284.14
 - Premium rates after reduction of hazards, 284.11

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Fire insurance (Cont.)****State property (Cont.)****Reduction of hazard (Cont.)**

Property subject to reduction of hazards, 284.12

Revenue bonds or certificates, financed by; insurance coverage, 284.15

Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance

Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229

Prior notice required, 624.0229

Firemen, death and bodily injury; coverage by employers, 112.191

Firemen's relief and pension fund, life insurance contracts, 175.071

Florida state fire insurance fund See: **Fire insurance**

Foreign insurers**Certificate of authority**

Eligibility, 624.0203

Investment of funds, 624.0202

Reciprocal insurers, 624.0212

Requirements and exceptions, 624.0200, 624.0201

Taxation, pre-emption by state, 624.0200

Conservation, grounds, 631.071

Defined, 624.06

Deposits, 625.0202

Release, 625.0212

Requirements, 624.0210

Securities, 624.0210

Tax exemption, 625.0203

Examination by commissioner, 624.0115

Home offices, regional; operation in two states and foreign countries, qualifications as, 624.0312

Investments; certificate of authority not required, 624.0202, 625.0139

License tax, 624.0300

Merger and consolidation with stock insurers, 628.451

Permits, 613.05

Regional home offices, tax credits and deductions, 624.0312

Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228

Service of process, appointment of commissioner as process agent, 624.0221

State fire marshal regulatory assessment, 624.0313

Taxes

Deposits, exemption; license tax, 624.0300

Regional home offices, credits and deductions, 624.0312

Wet marine and transportation insurance, 624.0308

Unauthorized insurers

Attorney's fee, 626.0508

Jurisdiction, subject to commissioner, 626.05071, 626.05072

Process, service, 626.05071, 626.05072

Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance

Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229

Prior notice required, 624.0229

Foreign mutual or reciprocal insurers

Certificate of authority, application, 624.0212

Minimum surplus, special requirements, 624.0207

Nonassessable policies, 628.341

Unimpaired surplus, necessity, 624.0206

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Forfeitures****Life insurance**

Nonforfeiture benefits; industrial life insurance policies, 627.0224, 627.0313

Standard nonforfeiture law, 627.0225

Forms

Existing, use of, 624.19

Filing of, 624.19

Franchise disability insurance See: **Group disability insurance**

Fraternal benefit societies

Accident insurance certificates; filing and approval of, 632.331

Adverse publications prohibited, 632.421

Agents

Examination for license, 632.471

License

Procedure, 632.441

Required, 632.451

Qualifications of, 632.461

Representatives, registration requirements, 632.442

Alien society

Admission of, 632.071

Examination of, 632.411

License

Requirement, 632.071

Revocation or suspension, 632.081

Annual**Statement**

Failure to file; penalty, 632.391

Requirement, 632.371

Valuation of certificates, 632.381

Applicability of other laws, 632.041

Articles of incorporation, 632.171

Amendments, 632.171

Certified copies as evidence, 632.171

Constitution and laws, 632.141, 632.171

Filing of, 632.101

Synopsis, 632.171

Waiver, 632.181

Assets

Disbursement of, 632.351

Investment of, 632.351

Use of, 632.351

Attachment, benefits not attachable, 632.271

Attorney's fees, applicability of law, 632.571

Beneficiaries

Change of, 632.261

Interest of, 632.261

Scope of, 632.261

Benefits

Attachable, not, 632.271

Cash surrender values, 632.251

Certificate loans, 632.251

Children, on lives of, 632.241

Death, 632.231

Disability, 632.231

Endowment, 632.231

Monument or tombstone, 632.231

Nonforfeiture, 632.251

Nursing, 632.231

Options, 632.251

Payment of certain, 632.231

Benevolent institutions, power to create, 632.201

Bonds; incorporation, filing during, 632.101

Business

Names prohibited, certain, 632.091

Transaction of; prohibition, 632.161

Capital stock, 632.011

Cash surrender values, 632.251

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Fraternal benefit societies (Cont.)**

- Certificates, 632.291
 - Accident and health insurance and total and permanent disability insurance certificates, filing, etc., 632.331
 - Annual valuation, 632.381
 - Compliance with law, certified copy as evidence, 632.131
 - Contents, 632.301
 - Loans and other options, 632.251
 - Minimum standard of valuation, 632.381
 - Preliminary certificate, 632.101
 - Prohibited provisions, 632.311
 - Total disability insurance; filing and approval, 632.331
- Certified copies as evidence
 - Articles of incorporation, etc., 632.171
 - Certificate of compliance with law, 632.131
- Charitable institutions, power to create, 632.201
- Children, benefits on lives of, 632.241
- Consolidations, regulated, 632.511
- Constitution, 632.141
 - Amendment, 632.171
 - General powers, 632.141
 - Waiver, 632.181
- Contract; contents and provisions, 632.291
- Conversion into mutual life insurer, 632.531
- Corporate powers retained, 632.151
- Death benefits, 632.231
- Deficiencies; member's share, 632.221
- Defined, 632.011
- Disability benefits, 632.231
- Discrimination prohibited, 632.491
- Dividends
 - Discrimination prohibited, 632.491
 - Rebates prohibited, 632.491
- Documents, filing, 632.101
- Domestic society
 - Conversion into mutual life insurer, 632.531
 - Examinations of, 632.401
 - Injunction of, 632.541
 - Liquidation of, 632.541
 - Receivership of, 632.541
- Educational institutions, power to create, 632.201
- Endowment benefits, 632.231
- Evidence
 - Articles of incorporation, copy of, 632.171
 - Certificate of compliance, copy of, 632.131
- Examinations
 - Alien societies, 632.411
 - Domestic societies, 632.401
 - Foreign societies, 632.411
- Exclusiveness of law, 632.041
- Exempted societies, 632.051
- Fees
 - Agents, 624.0300
 - Applicability of law, 632.571
 - License, 632.061
- Foreign society
 - Admission of, 632.071
 - Examination of, 632.411
 - License
 - Requirement, 632.071
 - Revocation or suspension, 632.081
- Funds
 - Disbursement of, 632.351
 - Investment of, 632.351
 - Use of, 632.351
- Government, representative form of; defined, 632.031
- Health insurance certificates, filing and approval of, 632.331
- Hospital benefits, 632.231

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Fraternal benefit societies (Cont.)**

- Incorporation
 - Articles of incorporation, filing of, 632.101
 - Bond, 632.101
 - Documents required, filing of, 632.101
 - Requirements, 632.091
- Injunctions, 632.541, 632.551
- Institutions, creation of certain, 632.201
- Investments, 632.361
- Law exclusive, 632.041
- Licenses
 - Agents
 - Examinations, 632.471
 - Procedure, 632.441
 - Requirement, 632.451
 - Expiration of, 632.061
 - Renewal fee, 632.061
 - Requirement, 632.061
- Liquidation, 632.541
- Location of office, 632.191
- Lodge system, definition, 632.021
- Medical benefits, 632.231
- Meetings, place of, 632.191
- Membership, qualifications, 632.211
- Mergers
 - Effect, 632.521
 - Regulated, 632.511
- Misrepresentation, 632.481
- Monument or tombstone benefits, 632.231
- Mutual life insurer, conversion into, 632.531
- Nursing benefits, 632.231
- Office, location of, 632.191
- Officers and members not personally liable, 632.281
- Officers, certain; personal liability of, 632.281
- Organizations
 - Completion, time for, 632.111
 - Requirements, 632.091
 - Other provisions applicable, 632.571
- Permanent disability insurance certificates, filing and approval of, 632.331
- Personal liability of certain officers, 632.281
- Powers
 - Constitution and laws, 632.141
 - Corporate powers retained, 632.151
 - Retained, 632.151
- Premiums
 - Defined, 632.321
 - Discrimination prohibited, 632.491
 - Rebates prohibited, 632.491
- Process, service of, 632.501
- Provisions, 632.301
 - Prohibited, 632.311
 - Review, 632.561
 - Standard, 632.301
- Qualifications
 - Agents, 632.461
 - Initial, 632.121
 - Membership, 632.211
- Rebates prohibited, 632.491
- Records; English language, in, 632.191
- Reinsurance, 632.341
- Representative form of government defined, 632.031
- Representatives, registration requirements, 632.442
- Review provisions, 632.561
- Societies exemptions, 632.051, 632.431
- Solicitations, initial, 632.121
- Standard provisions, 632.301
- Statement, annual, 632.371
- Taxation, societies exempt from, 632.431
- Total disability insurance certificates, filing and approval of, 632.331

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Fraternal benefit societies (Cont.)**

Voluntary associations may incorporate, existing, 632.161
Waiver, 632.181

Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229

Prior notice required, 624.0229

Frauds See: **Trade practices and frauds**

Free policy, prohibition, 626.0616

Fronting not permitted, 634.241

Funds

Clearing account, 624.0320

Insurer examination revolving trust fund, 624.0320

Regulatory trust fund, 624.0324

State fire insurance fund See: **Fire insurance**

Funerals and funeral directors

Life insurance relations prohibited, certain, 626.0629

Prohibited arrangements, 626.0628

General lines agents and solicitors

Absence of agent, temporary license, 626.0112

Agencies, branch, 626.0120

Agency firms, special requirements, 626.0107

Agents

Qualifications, 626.0105, 626.0106

Records, 626.0121

Responsibility, 626.0111

Rights of, following appointment termination, 626.0127

Temporary license; absence of agent, 626.0112

Unlicensed agents, furnishing supplies to; penalties, 626.0119

Appeals, 626.0128

Applications

License, for, 626.171

Permit, for, 626.0117

Appointment; termination; rights of agent, 626.0127

Branch agencies, 626.0120

Business

Exchange of, 626.0125

Place of; residence, 626.0122

Commissions, sharing of; penalty, 626.0126

Compensation

Mutual insurers, 626.0123

Reciprocal insurers, 626.0124

Corporations

Liability of agents, 626.01071, 626.02181, 626.0313

Special requirements, 626.0107

Death of agent, temporary license, 626.0112

Definition, 626.041

Disability of agent, temporary license, 626.0112

Examination

License, 626.221, 626.231, 626.241

Temporary license pending, 626.0112

Industrial fire

Agent; license, temporary, 626.0113

Insurance defined, 626.0103

Licenses

Application, 626.171

Examinations

Conduct of, 626.261

Eligibility for, 626.231

Exemptions, 626.211

Fee and refund, 626.271

Notice of, 626.251

INSURANCE (Cont.)**General lines agents and solicitors (Cont.)****Licenses (Cont.)****Examinations (Cont.)**

Reexamination, 626.281

Requirement, 626.211

Scope of, 626.241

Time and place, 626.251

Waiting period, 626.231

In general, 626.041

Insurance covered by, 626.0111

Knowledge, experience or instruction requirements, 626.0106

Nonresident agents; restrictions, 626.0114

Purpose, 626.0104

Qualifications for, 626.0105

Supplementary law, 626.0102

Temporary, 626.0112, 626.0113

Mortgage guaranty insurance, sale, 635.051

Mutual insurers, compensation, 626.0123

Nonresident agents

Licensing and restrictions, 626.0114

Process, service of, 626.0115

Retaliatory provisions, 626.0116

Partnerships, special requirements, 626.0107

Penalties

Commissions, sharing of, 626.0126

Unlicensed agents, furnishing supplies to, 626.0119

Place of business; in residence, 626.0122

Premium financing, 627.1020

Cost specified, all records, invoices, 627.1022

Service charges and interest, 627.1020

Process, service of; nonresident agents, 626.0115

Qualifications**Agents**

Knowledge, experience or instruction, 626.0106

License, 626.0105, 626.0106

Solicitors, 626.0108

Reciprocal insurers, compensation, 626.0124

Records of agents, 626.0121

Residence requirement, place of business, 626.0122

Scope of chapter, 626.0101

Service charges

Agent or agency's financing, 627.1020

Limitations, 627.1020

Service representatives

Managers, activities, 626.0117

Permit, application for, 626.0116

Sharing commissions, penalty, 626.0126

Short title, 626.0100

Solicitors

Appointment, exclusiveness, 626.0110

Office domicile defined, 626.0109

Powers of, 626.0111

Qualifications, 626.0108

Special requirements, 626.0122

Supplies, furnishing to unlicensed agent; prohibition, 626.0119

Surplus lines agent, 626.0526

Temporary license See: **Licenses**

Gifts; advertising allowed, 626.0615

Glass insurance

Casualty insurance as including, 624.0404

Defined, 624.0404

Grace period

Annuity contracts, 627.0214

Disability insurance, 627.0507

Life insurance, 627.0202

Group life insurance, 627.0408

Industrial life insurance, 627.0303

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Group disability insurance**

- Accident claims; service of, 627.06081
- Authorized groups, 627.06041
- Blanket disability insurance
 - Eligible groups, 627.0607
 - Policies
 - Additional provisions, 627.0609
 - Conditions of, 627.0608
 - Provisions of, 627.0608
- Conditions and provisions of blanket policy, 627.0608
- Contracts; group requirements to be met, 627.0600
- County employees
 - Agreements to provide, 112.08
 - Purpose of law, 112.14
- Debtor groups; requirements, 627.0604
- Deductible provisions, 627.0501
- Definition, in general, 627.0601
- Dividends; use of, 627.0606
- Employee groups, requirements, 627.0602
- Fees, use of, 627.0606
- Franchise disability insurance; in general, 627.0610
- Group eligible for, 627.0607
- Labor See: **Labor unions**
- Municipal employees See: **Municipal corporations**
- Policies
 - Accident claims, service of, 627.06081
 - Additional, 627.0609
 - Provisions
 - Additional, 627.0609
 - In general, 627.0605
- Premiums
 - Deduction and payment, 112.10
 - Payment of, public employees, 112.12
- Public employees, 112.08, 112.09
- Rates; premiums less than usual, 627.0606
- Refunds, use of, 627.0606
- School accident insurance claims; policy service, 627.06081
- School teacher's premiums, payment from certain funds, 112.12
- State employees
 - Agreement to provide, 112.08
 - Purpose of law, 112.14
- Voluntary character of participation, 112.11
- Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
 - Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229
 - Prior notice required, 624.0229
- Workmen's compensation; not substituted by, 112.13

Group life insurance

- Age, misstatement of; effect, 627.0412
- Amount, limitation, 627.0406
- Applications; statements deemed representations, 627.0410
- Benefits, payment of, 627.0413
- Certificate of protection, 627.0414
- Contract requirements, 627.0400
- Conversion to life insurance
 - Death pending conversion, 627.0417
 - Termination
 - Eligibility, 627.0515
 - Policy, 627.0516
- Credit life, terms and limitations, 627.0402
- Credit union See: **Credit unions**
- Death pending conversion, 627.0417
- Debtor groups; requirements, 627.0402
- Dividends, use of, 627.0418
- Employee groups; requirements, 627.0401

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Group life insurance (Cont.)**

- Employer; limits as to amount, 627.0406
- Fees, use of, 627.0418
- Grace period, 627.0408
- Group contracts, provisions required, 627.0407
- Incontestability, 627.0409
- Insurability conditions, 627.0411
- Labor union See: **Labor unions**
- Limitations on amount, increase on, 627.0406
- Provisions required, 627.0407
- Rates
 - Premiums, 627.0419
 - Reduction, use, 627.0418
- Refunds, use of, 627.0418
- Trustee groups; requirements, 627.0404
- Trustees of funds; limits as to amount, 627.0406
- Unions, 627.0403, 627.0404
- Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
 - Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229
 - Prior notice required, 624.0229
- Guaranty; loans, investment in loans guaranteed by United States, 625.0107
- Guardian and ward, exercise of options authorized, 745.03
- Guardian, exercise of insurance option by, 745.03
- Health insurance See: **Disability insurance**
- Hearings See: **Commissioner; Rates and rating organizations**
- Holding corporations; examination by commissioner, 624.0116
- Home office
 - Mutual insurers, 628.271, 628.281
 - Stock insurers, 628.271, 628.281
- Hospital, medical and surgical service plans
 - Acquisition costs, approval of commissioner, 641.08
 - Amendments to charter, bylaws, etc., approval of commissioner, 641.05
 - Annual reports, statements; filing, 641.06
 - Certificate of authority
 - Application, form, content, etc., 641.04
 - Commissioner's duties, 641.04
 - Certificate of incorporation, 641.02
 - Commissioner
 - Amendments to charter, bylaws, etc., approval by, 641.05
 - Approval of acquisition costs, 641.08
 - Duties; regulations or dissolution, 641.04, 641.11
 - Examination of, authorized, 641.07
 - License, duties re, 641.04
 - Power and duty to examine, 641.07
 - Rates, approval by, 641.03
 - Revocation of licenses, 641.13
 - Contracts, contents, 641.03
 - Definition and scope, 641.01
 - Directors, qualifications, 641.02
 - Disputes with hospitals, etc., review, 641.10
 - Dissolution or liquidation, 641.11
 - Employees and representatives, regulations, 641.14
 - Funds; investment, 641.09
 - Incorporation, 641.02
 - Investments of fund, 641.09
 - License
 - Application, form, content, etc., 641.04
 - Commissioner's duties, 641.04
 - Fee, exemption, 641.13
 - Revocation, grounds, 641.12
 - Nonprofit plan as subject to accident insurance laws, 641.01
 - Penalties for violation of law, 641.16

INSURANCE (Cont.)

Hospital, medical and surgical service plans (Cont.)
 Pre-existing service plans, incorporated or re-incorporated, 641.15
 Rates, approval by commissioner, 641.03
 Regulations of employees and representatives, 641.14
 Reincorporated or pre-existing service plans, 641.15
 Reports and statements, annual, 641.06
 Review of disputes, 641.10
 Taxes, license fee, exemption, 641.13
 Violations of law, penalties, 641.16

Hospital services

Disability insurance, direct payment, 627.0537
 Group disability insurance, 627.0609
 Identical types of insurance, 624.0404

Income tax

Pre-emption by state, 624.0318
 Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228
 Incorporation law applicable, 608.01
 Industrial disability insurance; defined, 627.0535

Industrial fire insurance

Agents license
 Continuation, 626.381
 Limited, 626.321
 Temporary, 626.0103, 626.0113
 Defined, 626.0103
 Policy coverage and limits, amount, 626.0103

Industrial life insurance

Age, misstatement of; effect, 627.0306
 Applications; statements in, construed as entire, 627.0304
 Beneficiaries, 627.0311
 Contract, authority to alter, 627.0310
 Conversion, 627.0316
 Definitions, 627.0301
 Dividends, ascertainment and apportionment, 627.0307
 Entire contract, 627.0304
 Grace period, 627.0303
 Incontestability provisions, 627.0305
 License, limited, 626.351
 Nonforfeiture benefits; certain interim policies, 627.0313
 Payment
 Claim and surrender of policy, 627.0312
 Faulty, 627.0312
 Premiums, direction to, 627.0315
 Time limitation, 627.0312
 Premiums, payment of, 627.0315
 Provisions required, 627.0302
 Reinstatement of policy, 627.0308
 Representing another insurer in same area, 626.0219
 Scope of law, 627.0300
 Settlement provisions, 627.0309
 Sex, misstatement of; effect, 627.0307
 Standard valuations of policies, 625.121
 Title, 627.0314

Injunction proceedings; attorney general, 632.551

Inland marine insurance; defined, 627.071

Inside stock trading See: **Domestic stock insurer**

Insolvency; notice to policyholders by insurer, etc., 631.341

Inspection

Deposits, rights of insurer, 625.0209
 Examination reports, 624.0118
 Records in office of insurance commissioner, 624.0110
 Installments, table of, 627.0211

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Insurable interest**

Group life insurance, 627.0411
 Personal insurance, 627.01031
 Property insurance, 627.01041

Insurers

Alien insurers See also: **Alien insurers; insured assets, domestication**
 Alien; risk, limit of; relation to, 624.0408

Annual

List of, 624.0112
 Statements; fees, 624.0300
 Assessments, requirement, 634.131

Assets

As deductions, 625.021
 Defined, 625.012
 Assigned risk plan, 627.351
 Authorized, defined, 624.09
 Burning with intent to defraud, 806.06
 Bylaws; fees, 624.0300
 Canadian insurers, 630.111
 Capital funds required, old insurers, 624.0208
 Cash and deposits permitted, 625.0105

Certificates of authority

Application for; contents, 624.0212
 Continuance, expiration, reinstatement and amendment, 624.0215, 624.0220
 Eligibility for certificate, 624.0203
 Exceptions, 624.0201
 Investment purposes, 624.0202
 Issuance or refusal of, 624.0213
 Ownership of, 624.0214
 Reinstatement, 624.0220
 Renewal, 624.0226
 Requirement, 624.0200
 Return of, 624.0214
 Revocation and suspension
 Duration of, 624.0220
 Insurer's obligation, 624.0220
 Mandatory, 624.0216
 Order and notice, 624.0219
 Procedure, 624.0218
 Special grounds and violations, 624.0217
 Taxation, pre-emption by state, 624.0200
 Charter documents; fees, 624.0300

Commissioner

Annual list of, 624.0112
 Assets
 As deductions, 625.021
 Defined, 625.012
 Examination of; extent and procedure, 624.0115
 Financial condition, determination of, 625.012
 Hearings, 627.371
 List of, annual, 624.0112

Compensation

Mutual insurers, 626.0123
 Reciprocal insurers, 626.0124
 Credits allowed, 624.0228
 Death simultaneously with beneficiary, 736.05
 Defined, 624.03, 626.0205
 Deposit requirement
 Alien insurers, 624.0211
 Domestic and foreign insurers, 624.0210
 Deposits by, authorized, 625.0200
 Documents, charter; fees, 624.0300
 Employees may adjust, 626.0410
 Equipping vessel with intent to destroy, to insurer's injury, 822.15
 Examination of; extent and procedure, 624.0115

False

Affidavit to defraud, 817.23
 Invoice to defraud; penalty, 817.22

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Insurers (Cont.)**

Fees, 624.0300
 Financial condition, determination of, 625.012
 Foreign; tax credits or premium tax, 624.0312
 Forms; filing and approval, 634.121
 Fronting not permitted, 634.241
 Governmental immunity defense not available, 240.191
 Gross unearned premiums to premium finance companies, 627.1012
 Hearings on commissioner's orders, 627.371
 Industrial class insurer; defined, 626.0206
 Insuring powers
 Combinations; without additional funds, 624.0205, 624.0209
 Exceptions, 624.0205
 Interlocking ownership and management regulated, 626.0627
 Investment authority, 624.0202
 Investments See: **Investments**
 Invoices, false affidavit to defraud, penalty, 817.22, 817.23
 Liabilities
 Assets as deductions from, 625.021
 In general, 625.041
 Licensed agent law, 624.0227
 Licenses
 Existing licenses, permits, 624.17
 Fees, 624.0300
 Tax
 County, determination of, 624.0303
 Liability for, 624.0302
 When payable, 624.0306
 Transitory license period, 624.18
 Life insurer, defined, 626.0204, 626.0205
 List of, annual, 624.0112
 Mutual insurers See: **Mutual insurers**
 Name, approval of, 624.0204
 Notice of policy cancellation to governmental agency, person or mortgagee, 627.1012
 Officers of, 626.0410
 Penalties, 634.251
 Premium financing, 627.1021
 Cost specified, all records, invoices, 627.1022
 File agreement forms, charges and interest, 627.1023
 Interest rate, filing with commissioner, 627-1023
 Service charges
 Filing, 627.1023
 Interest, 627.1021
 Premiums
 Reserve, special, 626.071
 Tax on, 634.131
 Presumption of order of death; controlling provisions, 736.041
 Process
 Agent, 624.0221
 Service of, 624.0221
 Rates; filing requirement, 634.121
 Reciprocal insurers See: **Reciprocal insurers**
 Reserves
 Disability insurance, for, 626.081
 Increase of inadequate loss reserves, 626.101
 Loss reserves, 626.091
 Minimum reserves, 626.131
 Single premium credit life insurance policies, 626.131
 Special reserve
 Basis, 626.131
 Requirement, 626.071
 Title insurance reserve, 625.111
 Unearned premium, 625.051, 625.061
 Resident agent
 Appointment, 624.0224

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Insurers (Cont.)**

Resident agent (Cont.)
 Compliance with law, 624.0226
 Countersignature required, 624.0224
 Exceptions, 624.0225
 Responsibility, 626.0412
 Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228
 Risk, limit of
 Deductions, 624.0408
 Inapplicability, 624.0408
 Maximum percentage, 624.0408
 Subjects of insurance, 624.0408
 Salesmen
 Registration
 Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 634.211
 Refusal
 Grounds, 634.181, 634.191
 Procedure, 634.201
 Requirement, 634.171
 Suspension or revocation, grounds, 634-181, 634.191, 634.201
 Securities; valuation of, 626.151
 State fire marshal regulatory assessment See: **Fire insurance**
 Statement, annual; other information, 624.0223
 Stock insurers See: **Stock insurers**
 Surplus requirements, special; new insurers, 624.0207
 Tax
 Exemption, 624.0310
 Liability, 624.0311
 Premiums
 Nonpayment; penalty, 624.0317
 Rate and computation, 624.0307
 Trusted assets See: **Alien insurers; trustee assets, domestication**
 Unearned premium reserve, 625.051, 625.061
 Willfully destroying vessel with intent to defraud, 822.14
 Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance
 Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624-0229
 Prior notice required, 624.0229
 Inter-American center authority, tort liability, 554.201
 Interests prohibited; rewards, 624.0104
 Interinsurance contracts See: **Reciprocal insurers**
 Investigations, 624.0106
 Investments
 Alien insurers, 625.0139
 Approval by commissioner, 625.0130
 Assets as including, 625.012
 Authorization of, 625.0103
 Bonds, housing, 518.09
 Bonds or debentures, 625.0106, 625.0116
 Building and loan, savings and loan; restrictions, 625.0119
 Business trust insurer, 625.0129
 Canadian bonds or obligations, 625.0108, 625-0109
 Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123
 Cash and deposits permitted, 625.0105
 Chattel mortgages, 625.0128
 Collateral loans, 625.0121
 Corporate
 Bonds and debentures, 625.0116
 Stocks, 625.0123
 County obligations, 625.0109
 Deposits, 625.0105
 District obligations, 625.0109
 District of Columbia obligations, 625.0109

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Investments (Cont.)**

- Diversification requirement, 625.0104
- Electric utility obligations, 625.0111
- Eligible investments, 625.0101
- Equipment trust certificates, 625.0118
- Federal agency securities, certain, 625.0112
- Foreign
 - Insurers; regulated, 625.0139
 - Investments, 625.0125
- Fraternal benefit societies, 632.361
- Gas utility obligations, 625.0111
- Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
- Housing bonds, 518.09
- In general, 625.0100-625.0139
- Ineligible property and securities, time limit for disposal, 625.0137
- Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101
- Interest bearing or interest accruing securities, 625.0102
- International bank for reconstruction and development, 625.0115, 625.0202
- Legal investment, 625.0101
- Limitation, 625.0101
- Loans
 - Collateral loans, 625.0121
 - Guaranteed by United States, 625.0107
 - Life policy loans, 625.0120
 - Mortgage loans See: **Mortgage guaranty insurance**
 - Real property acquired in satisfaction of loan, 625.0132
 - Ship loans, 625.0122
- Mortgages
 - Chattel mortgages, 625.0128
- Loans
 - Increase investment on property, 625.0126
 - Regulation and procedure, 625.0126
 - Renewal or extension, 625.0127
 - Title insurer, 625.0129
- Realty acquired in satisfaction of, 625.0132
- Motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, 518.15, 518.16
- Municipal obligations, 625.0109
- Obligations; investments permitted in
 - Bonds, public improvement, 625.0110
 - Building and loan, savings and loan; restrictions, 625.0119
 - Corporate bonds and debentures, 625.0116
 - County, municipal and district, 625.0109
 - Equipment trust certificates, 625.0118
 - Federal agencies, securities of certain, 625.0112
 - International bank, 625.0115
 - Loans guaranteed by the United States government, 625.0107
 - Religious institutions, 625.0117
 - State and Canadian, public, 625.0108
 - State board of education, 625.0114
 - United States government, 625.0106
- Personal property, failure to dispose, penalty, 625.0138
- Prohibited investments, 625.0131
- Public improvement bonds, 625.0110
- Qualifications, in general, 625.0102
- Real estate
 - Disposal of
 - Failure to, penalty, 625.0133
 - Other ineligible property and securities, 625.0137
 - Time limit for, 625.0136
 - Employment facilities, for, 625.0134
 - In general, 625.0132
 - Leasing of, 625.0133
 - Limits of investment, 625.0135
- Savings and loan association accounts, 625.0119

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Investments (Cont.)**

- School bonds, 518.15, 518.16
- School district obligations, 625.0109
- Scope of chapter, 625.0100
- Sewage disposal facility obligations, 625.0111
- Ship loans, 625.0122
- Special consent investments, 625.0130
- Stocks
 - Corporate stock, 625.0123
 - Issued shares of insurer's own capital stock, prohibition, 625.0131
 - Subsidiaries' stock, 625.0124
 - Title insurer, special by, 625.0129
 - Underwriting, 625.031
 - Water utility obligations, 625.0111
- Turnpike authority bonds, eligibility, 340.21
- Variable annuity contracts; assets, 627.0978

Judicial

- Bonds, special reserve, 625.071
- Proceedings; surety bonds, 627.0901
- Jurisdiction; delinquency proceedings, 631.021

Labor unions**Group insurance****Disability**

- Organizations, 627.0404
- Unions and association groups; requirements, 627.0603

Life

- Limits as to amount, 627.0406
- Requirements, 627.0403
- Trustees groups, 627.0404

Law officers and employees; death and bodily injury benefits; coverage by employers, 112.19

Leakage and fire extinguishing insurance; defined, 624.0404

Legal process, exemption disability insurance, 222.18

Liabilities

Aircraft; political subdivisions; insurance, 455.06

Assets as deductions from, 625.021

Board of regents, vehicles owned or operated by, 240.191

County

Buildings, 125.01

License tax, 624.0302

School board; power to insure school, 230.23

Ferries publicly operated; insurance, 455.06

In general, 625.041

Items included, 625.041

Liquidation, date fixed on, 631.251

Motor vehicles

Publicly owned, insurance, 455.06

Uninsured vehicles coverage; insolvent insurer protection, 627.0851

Public property, 255.01-255.03, 284.10-284.13

Reserves, 625.041

Sheriff's office; coverage against certain claims, 30.55

State buildings, 284.15

State license tax, 624.0302

Subscribers, reciprocal insurance, 629.211, 629.221, 629.251

Surplus lines law, insurer's liability as to losses and unearned premiums, 626.0523

Liability insurance, defined, 624.0404

Licenses

See also: Specific subject, this head

Adjusters See: **Adjusters**

Agents See: **Agents; Life insurance agents**

Amount, partial year, 624.0301

Automobile clubs See: **Automobile clubs**

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)**

Automobile inspection and warranty association See: **Automobile inspection and warranty associations**

Commissioner; collection, seal required, 624.0102, 624.0300

County tax See: **Tax**, this head

Deposit, 624.0319

Disability insurance agents See: **Disability insurance agents**

Domestic insurers succeeding to business of alien insurer, 624.0311

Examinations, 624.0115, 624.0117

Existing licenses, 624.17

Fees, 624.0300

Fraternal benefit societies See: **Fraternal benefit societies**

General lines agents and solicitors See: **General lines agents and solicitors**

Hospital, medical and surgical service plans See: **Hospital, medical and surgical service plans**

In general, 626.022

Industrial fire insurance See: **Industrial fire insurance**

Insurers; tax, when payable, 624.0306

Liability for state and county license tax, 624.0302

Licensed agent law, 624.0227

Life insurance agents See: **Life insurance agents**

Limited licenses

Credit life and disability insurance

Agents, 626.321

Examination not required, 626.221

Mortgage guaranty insurance agents See: **Mortgage guaranty insurance agents**

Municipal tax, 624.0305

Nonresident life insurance agents, exemption from examinations, 626.0216, 626.221

Payment

Condition precedent to doing business, 624.0307

Unlicensed period, 626.371

When, 624.0306

Preemption by state, 624.0318

Premium finance companies See: **Premium finance companies**

Procedure law, 626.0202

Rates and rating organizations See: **Rates and rating organizations**

Reduced tax; partial year, 624.0301

Reduction for partial initial certificate of authority, 624.0306

Refund, 626.291

Regulatory trust fund, 624.0324

Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228

Revocation or suspension

Procedure, 470.13

Violation of rules and regulations, 624.0107

Scope of license, 626.311

Seal of commissioner, 624.0102

Securities and life insurance, written proposals, 626.0632

Solicitors See: **Solicitors**

Tax, 624.0300

County

Deposit and remittance, 624.0304

Determination of, 624.0303

Liability, 624.0302

Nonresident agents, 624.0303

Preemption by state, 624.0318

Remittance, 624.0304

Liability for state and county, 624.0302

Municipal; limitation, 624.0305

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)****Tax (Cont.)**

State

Liability for, 624.0302

Preemption by, 624.0318

Temporary; fee, 624.0300

Transitory license period, 624.18

Written proposal to prospective buyer required, 626.0632

Life care contracts See: **LIFE CARE CONTRACTS**

Life insurance

Age, misstatement of; effect, 627.0205

Agents See: **Life insurance agents**

Annuities See: **Annuities**; Variable annuity contracts, this heading

Assets, deposit of, 627.0226

Certificate of authority

Application, 624.0212

Servicing of policies after withdrawing from state, 624.0201

Companies deemed life insurance companies, 624.02-624.10, 624.0401

Contracts

Alteration authority, 627.0209

Entire, construed as, 627.0203

Statements deemed representations, 627.0203

Conversion

Group life insurance

Death pending conversion, 627.0417

Termination

Eligibility, 627.0415

Policy, 627.0416

Industrial life policy, 627.0316

Coverage, excluded or restricted, 627.0212

Credit life See: **Credit life and disability insurance**

Defined, 624.0401, 626.0204

Deposits

Assets

Commissioner, with, 627.0226

Deficiency, 627.0227

Deficiency, 625.0211, 627.0227

Purpose, 625.0201

Release by reinsurance, 625.0212

Reserves, 625.0202

Discrimination, unfair, 626.0610

Disposition of proceeds, 222.13

Dividend See: **Dividends**

Entire contract, 627.0203

Excluded coverage, 627.0212

Exemption from attachment, 222.13

Fees of agents, 624.0300

Forging doctor's certificate of examination, 831.21

Grace period, 627.0202

Group

Disability insurance See: **Group disability insurance**

Life insurance See: **Group life insurance**

Incontestability; proviso required, exception, 627.0204

Industrial life insurance See: **Industrial life insurance**

Installments, table of, 627.0211

Interim policies, nonforfeiture benefits, 627.0224

Investments

Diversification, 625.0104

Policy loans, 625.0120

Liabilities, 625.041

Licenses See: **Life insurance agents**

Loans

Made by company; coercion, 626.06091

Policy, 627.0207

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Life insurance (Cont.)**

- Minimum standard for valuation of policies, 625.121
- Minors, gifts to, 710.03-710.05, 710.07
- Names, similarity, 624.0204
- Nonforfeiture
 - Benefits; certain interim policies, 624.0224
 - Law, 627.0225
- Ordinary-variable annuity class insurer, defined, 626.0205
- Policemen's retirement fund, contracts, 185.06
- Policies
 - Loan on, 627.0207
 - Minimum standard for valuation of, 625.121
 - Prohibited plans, 627.0228
 - Registration of, 627.0226
 - Reinstatement of, 627.0208
- Prohibition of certain relations, 626.0629
- Proof of death, settlement on, 627.0210
- Rebates prohibited, 626.0611, 626.0612
- Reserves
 - Deposit of, 625.0202
 - Policies reserves, standard valuation law, 625.121
 - Single premium credit life policies, special reserve bases, 625.131
 - Standard valuation law, 625.121
- Restrictions, 624.0205
- Scope of law, 627.0200
- Settlement upon proof of death, 627.0210
- Sex, misstatement of; effect, 627.0205
- Single premium credit life insurance policies, 626.131
- Standard
 - Provisions required, 627.0201
 - Valuation law, 625.121
- Table of installments, 627.0211
- Trustee group, removing certain restrictions, 627.0404
- Unfair discrimination, 626.0610
- Variable annuity contracts
 - Accounts, establishment and maintenance of separate, 627.0976
 - Administration of law, 627.0979
 - Annuity benefits, statement of value shown on contract, 627.0977
 - Application of act, 627.0975
 - Benefits, statement of value of, 627.0977
 - Deficit in account, adjustment, 627.0976
 - Defined, 626.0205
 - Investment of assets, authorized, 627.0978
 - Qualification of companies to issue; requirements, 627.0979
 - Rules and regulations prescribed by commissioner, 627.0979
 - Securities, investment of assets in, authorized, 627.0978
 - Separate accounts, establishment and maintenance, 627.0976
 - Statement of value of annuity benefits shown on contracts, 627.0977
 - Surplus in accounts, adjustment, 627.0976
- Withdrawal from state or discontinuance of certain classes of insurance; prior notice required, 624.0229
- Workmen's compensation excluded, 624.0401
- Written proposal to prospective buyer required, 626.0632

Life insurance agents

- Application for license, 626.0210
- Code of ethics, adoption, 626.0300
- Commissions, unlawful payment or sharing of, 626.0218
- Defined, 626.051, 626.0203, 626.0205, 626.0207

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Life insurance agents (Cont.)**

- Ethics, code of, 626.0220
- Excess business, 626.0217
- Executors or administrators, temporary license, 626.0215
- Fees, 624.0300
- In general, 626.0200
- Industrial class insurer, defined, 626.0206
- Licenses
 - Application for, 626.0210, 626.0211
 - In general, 626.051
 - Industrial insurance, limited licenses, 626.-321, 626.351
 - Military service, special provisions, 626.0213
 - Purpose of, 626.0208
 - Qualifications and standards, 626.0209, 626.0211
 - Supplement law, 626.0202
 - Temporary license
 - Executors and administrators, 626.0215
 - Pending examination, 626.0214
- Life agent defined, 626.0203, 626.051
- Military service, special provisions, 626.0213
- Nonresident agents, exemption from examination, 626.0216, 626.221
- Ordinary class insurer, defined, 626.0205
- Ordinary-combination class insurer, defined, 626.0207
- Purpose of license, 626.0208
- Qualifications
 - License, 626.0209, 626.0211
 - Standards, 626.0211
- Rejected business, 626.0217
- Representing another insurer in same industrial debit territory, 626.0219
- Scope of chapter, 626.0201
- Supplement to licensing procedures law, 626.0202
- Temporary license
 - Executors and administrators, 626.0215
 - Pending examination, 626.0214
- Transitory license period, 624.18
- Unlawful payment or sharing of commissions, 626.0218
- Veterans administration employees disqualified, 626.0212
- Liquefied petroleum gas, liability insurance of dealers, etc., 527.04
- Liquidation See: **Rehabilitation and liquidation**
- Livestock, damage by; state and political subdivisions, coverage, 455.06
- Livestock insurance, defined, 624.0404
- Loans
 - Assets as including, 625.012
 - Authorization, 625.0103
 - Certificate loans, 632.251
 - Collateral loans, investments, 625.0121
 - Commissioner, 624.0104
 - Credit life and disability insurance, premium not deemed loan, 627.0708
 - Fraternal benefit societies, certificate loans, 632.251
 - Life insurance, policy loans, 625.0120, 627.0207
 - Payments on loans; receipts, 687.08-687.10
 - Pledge of assets, 631.241
 - Policy loans, 625.0120, 627.0207
 - Premium not loan, 627.0708
 - Ship loans, investment in, 625.0122
- Lodge system; defined, 632.021
- Malpractice
 - Casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
 - Defined, 624.0404

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Marine insurance**

Agents and solicitors See: **Agents; Solicitors**
 Defined, 624.0406
 Fees, 624.0300
 Fraudulent

Injury to vessel, 822.15
 Invoices, affidavits, etc., of cargoes, 817.22, 817.23

General lines agent dealing in, 626.041
 Inland marine insurance, defined, 627.071
 Resident agent law, compliance with, 624.0226
 Return, 624.0309

Taxes; liability of domestic insurer succeeding to alien insurer, 624.0308, 624.0311
 Unearned premium reserve, 625.061

Wet marine and transportation insurance See: **Wet marine and transportation insurance**

Mechanics' lien, etc., liability of fire insurance proceeds for demands, 713.32

Medical service plans, definition and scope, 641.01

Merger

Fraternal benefit societies and effect, 632.511, 632.521

Reciprocal insurers, 629.291

Stock insurers, 628.451, 628.471

Microphotographs; records in office of insurance commissioner, 624.0110

Military installations, foreign, registration of agent representing insurer at, 626.322

Military service, effect of, agents and adjusters, 626.0213, 626.0308, 626.0410

Minors

Fraternal benefit societies; benefits on lives of, 631.281

Insurance contract

Acquittance by minor, 627.0123

Purchase of insurance by or for, 627.01051

Miscellaneous

Insurance, defined, 624.0404

Service fund, excess of fees, licenses, etc., 624-0228

Mortgage guaranty insurance

Administration and enforcement, 635.081

Business, authority to transact, 635.021

Certificate of authority; transaction of business, 635.021

Commissioners duties re See: **Commissioner**

Contingency reserve

Commissioner's approval, 635.041

Defined, 635.011

Establishment and regulations, 635.041

Definitions, 635.011

Federal housing administration, loans, 635.031

Insurers

Stock

Casualty, transact business, authority to, 635.021

Surety, 635.021

Limitations, additional, 635.031

Policies

Approval of commissioner, 635.071

Issuance of, 635.071

Rates and premium regulations, 635.071

Premium cost, 635.061

Real estate loans; requirements, 635.031

Risk retention limitation, 635.031

Transact business, authority to, 635.021

Mortgage guaranty insurance agents

Licenses

Examination, 635.051

Fees and taxes, charge and deposit of, 635.051

Procedure, 635.051

Training, 635.051

INSURANCE (Cont.)

Mortgages, valuation of purchase money, 625.171
 Motion pictures; casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404

Motor vehicles

Automobile clubs See: **Automobile clubs**

Casualty insurance as including, 624.0404

Financial responsibility law, Ch. 324 See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Insurance defined, 624.0404

Liability insurance

Cancellation, grounds and procedures, 627-0852

Commissioners, duties re, 627.0852

Definitions, 627.0852

Exemption from certain legal liabilities, 627.0852

Financial responsibility to be stipulated in notice of cancellation, 627.1012

Grounds for cancellation, 627.0852

Insolvent insurer protection, 627.0851

Nonrenewals, grounds, 627.0852

Review of cancellations, 627.0852

Uninsured vehicles coverage, 627.0851

Physical damage insurance, limited licenses, 626.321, 626.381

Motor vehicles, publicly owned; liability insurance

Certain political subdivisions authorized to purchase, 455.06

Counties, authorized to purchase, 455.06

Governmental immunity; insurer not to claim, 455.06

Installment sales, 520.07

Judgment; limited to coverage, 455.06

Purchase, 455.06

State agencies, authorized to purchase, 455.06

Vehicles owned or operated by board of regents, 240.191

Municipal corporations

Agents and solicitors, license tax, 624.0305

Buildings, property and personal injury; coverage, 455.06

Group insurance for employees

Agreements to provide, 167.421

Election to provide for, 167.421

Insurance in addition to workmen's compensation, 167.421

Participation voluntary, 167.421

Premiums

Deduction and payment, 167.421

Municipality, payment by, 167.421

Purpose and intent of law, 167.421

Livestock, damage by; coverage, 455.06

Obligations

Deposit of, 625.0202

Investments in, 625.0109

Taxes

License, 624.0305

Preemption by state, 624.0318

Mutual insurers

Additional kinds of insurance; authorization, 628.211, 628.221

Agents

Exclusive agency contracts, 628.251

General lines agents, compensation of, 626.681

Resident agents, countersignature required of, 624.0224

Amendment of certificate of incorporation, 628.111

Applications

Grant or denial of permit, 628.071

Insurance on formation, 628.181

Permit to form, for, 628.051

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Mutual insurers (Cont.)**

Articles of incorporation; approval of; filing, 628.091

Assets

Assessment of members, 628.421
 Impairment of, 628.411
 Liquidation, members share upon, 628.501
 Maintenance of; exceptions, 628.271, 628.281

Bonds

In general, 628.171
 Officers, 628.241

Borrowed surplus, 628.401

Branch offices, 628.281

Bulk reinsurance permitted, 628.491

Bylaws, 628.221

Capital funds requirement, 624.0206, 624.0208

Certificate, incorporation, amendment of, 628.111

Certificate of authority, eligibility for, 624.0203

Compensation, 626.0123

Consolidation with stock insurer, 628.471

Conversions permitted

Fraternal benefit societies into mutual life insurer, 632.531

Mutual insurer into stock insurer, 628.441

Reciprocal insurer into mutual insurer, 629.291

Corporation statutes, applicability of, 628.041

Defined, 628.031

Directors

Change, notice of; to commissioner, 628.261

Election and number, 628.231

Dissolution; failure to qualify, 628.201

Dividends

Illegal dividends; penalty, 628.391

Policyholders, to, 628.381

Exclusive

Agency contracts, 628.251

Insurance business, 628.151

Foreign mutual insurers See: **Foreign insurers**

Formation procedures

Application for insurance, 628.181

Bond, 628.171

Failure to qualify, 628.201

In general, 628.171

Issuance of policies, 628.191

Trust deposit of premiums, 628.191

Home office, maintenance of; exceptions, 628.271, 628.281

Illegal dividends, penalty, 628.391

Incorporation, 608.03

Articles, filing and approval of, 628.091

Certificate of incorporation, amendment of, 628.111

In general, 628.081

Insurance business exclusive, 628.151

Investigations by commissioner, 628.061

Liability of members, contingent

Enforcement of, 628.331

In general, 628.311

Levies, 628.321

Nonassessable policies, 628.341

Licenses See: **Licenses**

Management contracts, 628.251

Members and membership

Assessments, 628.421

In general, 628.301

Share of assets of liquidation, 628.501

Mergers permitted

Procedure, 628.451

Reciprocal insurers, 628.491

Stock insurers, 628.471

Nonassessable policies; issue, authority to; revocation, 628.351

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Mutual insurers (Cont.)****Officers**

Bonds, 628.241

Change, notice of, 628.261

Penalty

Illegal dividends, 628.391

Unlawful removal of records, 628.271, 628.281

Permits, grant or denial, 628.071

Policies

Issuance of, 628.191

Nonassessable; authority to issue, revocation of, 628.351

Participating, 628.361

Proposed organizations; investigations, 628.061

Proxies, form, content and manner of solicitation, 628.152

Qualifications, initial, 628.161

Real estate, investments in, 625.0134

Reciprocal state, unauthorized transactions in, 628.271

Records

Maintenance of; exceptions, 628.271, 628.281

Unlawful removal of; penalty, 628.271

Regional home offices, 628.281

Reinsurance, bulk reinsurance, 628.491

Resident agent, countersignature, 624.0224

Stock insurer, consolidation with, 628.471

Trust deposit of premiums, 628.191

Unauthorized transactions, 628.271

Voting securities, consent and authorization, 628.152

Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance

Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229

Prior notice required, 624.0229

Names

Reciprocal insurers, 629.051

Similarity, 624.0204

National association of insurance commissioners**Financial statements**

Accompanying application for certificate of authority, 624.0212

Form, 624.0223

Valuation

Bonds, 625.141

Securities, 625.151

Nonresidents

Adjusters, 626.0407, 626.0422

Agents; licensing and restrictions, 626.0114

Claims against domestic insurers, 631.161

Disability insurance, 627.0503

Insurance agents

County license tax, 624.0303

Disability insurance agents; service of process, 626.0309, 626.0310

Life insurance agents, 626.271

Process

Disability insurance agents, 626.0310

General lines agent, nonresident, service, 626.0115

Notice

Assignment of premium finance agreement, 627.1008

Cancellation of premium finance agreement; content; effect of; restrictions, 627.1012

Default of premium finance agreement, 627.1005

Hearings by commissioner, 624.0124

Rate changes, 627.241

Reinsurance, changes, 624.0409

Service, 626.0621

Suspension or revocation of certificate of authority, 624.0219

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Notice (Cont.)**

- Trusteeship of delinquent agencies, 626.571
- Written notice, 624.0108
- Nuclear energy insurance; resident agent, countersignature required, 624.0224
- Obtaining money dishonestly, 626.0631

Offenses

- Insurance commissioner to supply information to prosecuting attorneys, criminal prosecutions, 624.0109
- Obstructing commissioner in making examinations, 624.0117

Officers

- Adjusters, 626.0410
- Liability, 626.01071, 626.02181, 626.0313
- Mutual insurers
 - Bonds, 628.241
 - Notice of change, 628.261
- Stock insurers, notice of change, 628.261

Offices

- Adjusters, 626.0424
- Fraternal benefit societies, location, 632.191
- Insurance commissioner, 624.0101
- Mutual insurers, 628.271, 628.281
- Stock and mutual insurers, 628.271, 628.281
- Ordinary-variable annuity class insurer, defined, 626.0205

Overpayment

- Premium tax, 624.0309
- State fire marshal regulatory assessment, 624.0316
- Wet marine and transportation insurance tax, 624.0308, 624.0309
- Partnerships; special requirements, 626.0107
- Penalties, 624.15, 634.251
- Perjury; examination by commissioner, 624.0120

Permits

- Existing, 624.17
- Fees, 624.0300
- Mutual insurers, 628.051
 - Grant or denial, 628.071
- Stock insurers, 628.051
 - Grant or denial, 628.071
- Person, defined, 624.04

Personal

- Accident insurance; limited licenses, 626.321
- Property instruments insurance, defined, 624.0404
- Police officers and employees; death and bodily injury benefits; coverage by employers, 112.19
- Policemen's retirement fund, life insurance contracts, 185.06

Policies

- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Forging
 - Prohibition against, 831.01
 - Uttering, 831.02
- Free policies prohibited, 626.0616
- Registered; deposits, 627.0226, 627.0227
- Political subdivisions; aircraft liability insurance, 455.06

Power of attorney

- Insurance commissioner, deposits, 625.0206
- Reciprocal insurers, modification, 629.111
- Preemption by state, 624.0318

Premium finance companies

- Accounts, books, records; preservation, 627.1000

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Premium finance companies (Cont.)**

- Administrative fine in lieu of license suspension or revocation, 627.0997
- Agency or agent, premium financing by, 627.1020
- Agents, illegal inducement to finance policies, 627.1001
- Annual and special reports, commissioner, 627.1000
- Application; approval or disapproval; waiting period, 627.0993
- Books, accounts, records; preservation, 627.1000
- Costs specified, all records, invoices, 627.1022
- Definitions, 627.0990
- Examinations, conducting of by commissioner, 627.0998
- Exemptions from provision of law, 627.0990
- Filing service charges and interest rate, 627.1023
- Fines and penalties
 - Administrative fine in lieu of license suspension or revocation, 627.0997
 - Excessive premium finance charge, 627.0999
- General lines agent or agency, premium financing by, 627.1020
- Gross unearned premiums returned to, 627.1012
- Insurer, subsidiary, corporation, premium financing, 627.1021
- Interest rate, filing with commissioner, 627.1023
- Investigations, conducting of, 627.0998
- Liability for legal rights or remedies; relief from, in agreement, prohibited, 627.1006
- Licenses
 - Administrative fine; probation, 627.0997
 - Application for; approval, waiting period, 627.0993
 - Duplicate copies executed, 627.0993
 - Duration; continuance, 627.0993
 - Fees, 627.0992
 - Investigation fee, 627.0992
 - Issuance, 627.0992
 - Location, change of; notice, 627.0995
 - Nonassignable, 627.0994
 - Posting of, licensee, 627.0994
 - Reinstatement of penalized license, 627.0996
 - Renewal, 627.0993
 - Required, 627.0992
 - Revocation, suspension, refusal
 - Administrative fines in lieu of, 627.0997
 - Grounds for, 627.0996
 - Reinstatement of penalized license, 627.0996
 - Surrender of license, 627.0996
 - Transfers prohibited, 627.0994
- Locations, change of; notice, 627.0995
- Notice of default to agent and insured, 627.1005
- Premium finance agreements
 - Acquisition by other companies; recourse; effect on validity, 627.1001
 - Arbitrary acceleration of maturity, prohibited, 627.1006
 - Assignment to new holder; payments upon, 627.1008
 - Attorney's fees included in, 627.1005
 - Blank spaces on, 627.1003
 - Cancellation
 - Force of, 627.1012
 - Notice of, 627.1012
 - Request for, 627.1012
 - Content and form of, 627.1003
 - Copies delivered to insured, 627.1007

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Premium finance companies (Cont.)****Premium finance agreements (Cont.)**

Default of payments; provide for special charges, 627.1005

Defined, 627.0991

Forms

Approval or disapproval; waiting period, 627.1002

Filing with commission before issuance, 627.1002

Obligation under more than one; illegal inducement, 627.1004

Payments

Assignment of agreement, upon, 627.1008

Default; notice of; charges, 627.1005

Extension or deferment of, 627.1011

In advance; refund credit, 627.1010

Statements and receipts acknowledging, 627.1009

Power of attorney; procedure of exercise upon contract cancellation, 627.1012

Release from; receipt acknowledging, 627.1009

Restrictions on provisions, 627.1006

Rebates and inducements, prohibited, 627.1001

Receipts, etc., acknowledging payments or agreement, release, 627.1009

Refinancing, 627.1011

Request for cancellation, to insurer and insured, 627.1012

Service charges

Agent or agency's financing, 627.1020

Attorney's fees for default collection, 627.1005

Authorized, 627.1004

Cancellation charges, 627.1005

Computation of rates, 627.1004

Delinquency and collection charges, 627.1005

Earned service charge, definition, 627.1010

Excessive and unlawful, 627.1004

Penalty, 627.0999

Suits for recovery, 627.0999

Extension or deferral charges; amount, 627.1011

Filing with commissioner, 627.1002, 627.1023

Insurer's or subsidiary's financing, 627.1021

Interest rate, filing with commissioner, 627.1012

Limitations; service and other charges, 627.1004, 627.1020

Notice of default, to collect special charges, 627.1005

Refund credit upon payment anticipation, amount, 627.1010

Unequal or irregular installments, 627.1004

Statements of account, upon request

Additional; charges and receipts for, 627.1009

Required to give, annually, 627.1009

Premiums

Assets as including, 625.012

Casualty; gross receipts tax; municipal policemen's retirement fund, 185.08

Credit life and disability insurance, premium not deemed loan or finance charge, 627.0708

Defined, 627.041, 627.01021, 632.321

Disability insurance

Credit life and disability insurance, premium not deemed loan or finance charge, 627.0708

Group disability insurance, rates, 627.0606

Excess charges prohibited, 626.0617

Firemen's relief and pension fund, 175.111

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Premiums (Cont.)**

Gross unearned premiums; return to premium finance companies, 627.1012

Group life insurance, rates, 627.0419

Illegal dealings prohibited, 626.0617

Industrial life insurance policies, payment, 627.0315

Mutual insurers, trust deposit of premiums, 628.191

Receipts tax; nonpayment, 624.0307, 624.0317

Reduced charges prohibited, 626.0617

Reserve; unearned, 625.061

Surety bond, allowable as expense or costs, 627.0902

Unearned reserve

Computation, method of, 625.051

Requirement, 625.051

Pre-need burial contract See: **Burial insurance and contracts**

Price packages, 626.0618

Privilege taxes; preemption by state, 624.0318

Privileged information, 626.511

Probation; insurance agents, 626.691

Process

Charges for service by commissioner; deposit of, 624.03001

Nonresident

Disability insurance agents, 626.0310

General lines agents, service, 626.0115

Service, 626.0621

Charges for; deposit of, 624.03001

Commissioner as process agent, 624.0222

Fraternal benefit societies, 632.501

How made, 624.0221, 624.0222

Nonresident general lines agent, 626.0115

Reciprocal insurers, 629.151

Surplus lines insurer, 626.0534

Unauthorized insurers, 626.0506, 626.0534, 626.05071, 626.05072

Prohibited practices, desist orders, 626.0620

Property insurance

Additional insurance without additional capital, 624.0209

Co-insurance contracts, 627.0800

Defined, 624.0403

Deposit requirement, 624.0210

Fees, 624.0300

General lines agent dealing in, 626.041

Insurable interest, 627.01041

Overinsured personal property, return of unearned premium, 627.0804

Premiums, return of, 627.0804

Rates, 627.062

Regulatory provisions, 627.062

Standards, general, 627.062

Rebates prohibited, 626.0613, 626.06131

Replacement insurance, 627.0803

Resident agent

Compliance with resident agent law, 624.0226

Countersignature, 624.0224

Unearned premium

Reserve, 625.051

Return, 627.0804

Valued policy law; penalty for violation, 627.0801, 627.0802

Property, valuation of, 625.161

Provisions

Order of certain, 627.0529

Prevailing, 624.13

Proxies, solicitation, 628.152

Public adjuster See: **Adjusters**

Public employees, group insurance; premium payments authorized, 112.12

INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Public property, 255.03**
 - County buildings, 125.01
 - Premium rates after reduction of hazards, 284.10-284.13
 - Proceeds used for reconstruction, 255.01-255.03
 - Public buildings, 125.01, 284.15
 - Replacement of property destroyed, 255.01, 255.02
 - State buildings, 284.15
- Public utilities**
 - Improvement bonds, deposit of, 625.0202
 - Investment in obligations of, 625.0111
 - Obligations, deposit, 625.0202
- Publications**
 - Annual, 624.0112
 - Insurance commissioner, revolving fund, 624.0112, 624.0113
 - Notice of revocation or suspension of certificate of authority, 624.0219
- Qualifications**
 - Claims investigators, 626.0417
 - Disability insurance agent licenses, 626.0305
 - Independent adjuster, 626.0412, 626.0415
 - Life insurance agent license, 626.0209, 626.0211
 - Solicitor license, 626.112
 - Radio; casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
 - Radioactive contamination insurance; resident agent, countersignature required, 624.0224
- Railroads**
 - Rolling stock, exceptions to resident agent and countersignature law, 624.0225
 - Stations, vending machines for travel accident insurance, 626.531, 626.532
- Rates and rating organizations**
 - Advisory organizations**
 - Definition, 627.041, 627.301
 - Filing requirements, 627.301
 - Hearing and order, 627.301
 - Records, requirements, 627.318
 - Two or more insurers to act in concert on certain matters, 627.314
 - Appeals, 627.281**
 - Commissioner, 627.281, 627.391
 - Insureds and others as to filings, 627.181, 627.291
 - Insurers, 627.291
 - Assigned risk plan; casualty and surety insurers, 627.351
 - Change in organization, notice of, 627.241
 - Classification rates, 627.072
 - Definitions, 627.041
 - Effective date of filing, 627.101
 - Evidence, rules not to affect, 627.251
 - Examinations, 627.321
 - Policies, etc., 627.271
 - Procedure and report, 627.321
 - Excess rates, 626.0524, 627.171
 - Expense experience, recording and reporting, 627.331
 - False or misleading information prohibited; penalty, 620.19, 627.361
 - Hearings, 627.371
 - Applicability
 - Provisions relating to, 624.0126-624.0128
 - Section requiring, 624.0123
 - Filing, 627.111
 - Notice, applicability of requirement, 624.0124
 - On commissioner's orders, 627.371
 - Public hearings, 627.101

INSURANCE (Cont.)

- Rates and rating organizations (Cont.)**
 - Information to be furnished insureds, 626.291
 - Inland marine insurance, defined, 627.071
 - Interpretation of law, 627.031
 - Investigations by commissioner, 627.091
 - Joint underwriters and reinsurers; regulatory provisions, 627.311
 - Licenses**
 - Application and contents, 627.221
 - Fees, 627.221
 - Requirement, 627.221
 - Suspension and revocation, 627.221, 627.371
 - Loss and expense experience, recording and reporting of, 627.331
 - Making use of rates, 627.072
 - Manual of classifications and rates, 627.091
 - Misleading information, 627.361
 - Penalty for violations, 627.381
 - Public inspection, 627.101
 - Purpose of law, 627.031
 - Rate filings**
 - Adherence to, 627.191
 - Appeals, 627.181
 - Approval, basis of, 627.151
 - Deviations from, 627.211
 - Disapproval
 - Basis of, 627.151
 - Power, scope of, 627.151
 - Effective date, 627.111
 - Effectiveness; regulations, 627.101
 - Hearings, 627.111
 - Manual, 627.091
 - Privileged communication, 627.101
 - Public hearings; inspection, 627.101
 - Requirement and regulations, 627.091
 - Review by commissioner, 627.101
 - Subsequent disapproval, 627.141
 - Workmen's compensation, employer's liability
 - Adherence to filings, 627.191
 - Appeals by insureds and others as to, 627.181, 627.281
 - Basis of approval or disapproval, 627.151
 - Deviations, 627.211
 - Excess rates, 627.171
 - Information to be furnished insureds; appeals by insureds, 627.291
 - Rate filings, 627.091
 - Subsequent disapproval of filing, 627.141
 - When filing becomes effective, 627.101
 - Rate standards, general, 627.062
 - Rating systems; rules and plans, promulgation of, 627.331
 - Records, requirements, 627.318
 - Reduced charges prohibited, 626.0617
 - Reinsurers, joint, 627.311
 - Rules and regulations, 627.331
 - Rules not to affect dividends, 627.251
 - Scope of law, 627.021
 - Short title, 627.011
 - Stamping bureau, 627.271
 - Standards, rate, 627.062
 - Subscriber, defined, 627.041
 - Subscribers to rating organizations, 627.231
 - Technical services permitted, subscription to, 627.261
 - Two or more insurers to act in concert on certain matters, 627.314
 - Underwriters, joint, 627.311, 627.318
 - Violation of law; penalties for, 627.381
- Real estate, department of; insurance, finance, and community planning at university of Florida, 241.091**

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Real property**

- Deposit, conveyance to commissioner, 625.0206
- Disposal of; time limit, 625.0136
- Valuation of, 625.161

Rebates

- Life, annuity and disability contracts, 626.0611, 626.0612
- Prohibition, 626.0611, 626.0612
- Fraternal benefit societies, 632.491
- Title insurance, prohibition, 626.06131
- Trade practices and frauds, 626.0613

Receipts, payment on loans, 687.08-687.10**Receivers**

- Certificate of authority, suspension of, 624.0217
- Commissioner as receiver to rehabilitate, 631.051
- Deposits released to, 625.0212
- Fraternal benefit societies, 632.541

Reciprocal insurers

- Action on bond of attorney, 629.141
- Annual statement, 629.171
- Assessments
 - Aggregate liability, 629.251
 - In general, 629.231
 - Nonassessable policies, 629.261
 - Time limit for, 629.241

Assets

- Impairment, 629.301
- Subscriber's share in, 629.281

Attorney

- Bond of, 629.121
- Defined, 629.061
- Power of; modifications, 629.101, 629.111
- Regulated, 629.061

Authorization, 629.021**Bonds**

- Action on, 629.141
- Attorney's, 629.121
- Deposit in lieu of, 629.131
- Business name requirements, 629.051
- Certificate of authority, eligibility, 624.0203, 629.091

Compensation, 626.0124**Contributions to insurer, 629.161****Conversion, 629.291****Definitions, 629.021****Deposit in lieu of bond required of attorney, 629.131****Determination of financial condition, method, 629.181****Eligibility, 624.0203****Financial condition; method of determining, 629.181****Funds; surplus required, 629.071****Impaired reciprocals, 629.301****Insuring powers, 629.041****Judgment, service of, 629.151, 629.221****Liability**

- Aggregate, 629.251
- Subscribers, of, 629.211, 629.221
- Life insurance prohibited, 624.0205

Merger, 629.291**Modifications, 629.111****Names, 629.051****Nonresident life insurance agents, exemption from examinations, 626.0216, 626.221****Organization; procedures, 629.081****Policies, nonassessable, 629.261****Process, service of, 629.151****Reciprocal insurance defined, 629.011****Representative may adjust, 626.0410****Savings, distribution of, 629.271****INSURANCE (Cont.)****Reciprocal insurers (Cont.)**

- Scope of law, 629.031
- Subscribers
 - Advisory committee of, 629.201
 - Agreement of and modification, 629.111
 - Assets, share of, in, 629.281
 - Judgment against, 629.221
 - Liability of, 629.211
 - Who may be, 629.191
- Suits; provisions, 629.051
- Surplus funds required, 629.071
- Title insurance not to be transacted by, 629.041

Records

- Access to, 624.0117
- Adjuster, 626.0424
- Casualty insurance as covering failure to record documents, 624.0404
- Commissioner See: **Commissioner**
- Correction of accounts, 624.0117
- Fraternal benefit societies, English language, 632.191
- General lines agents, 626.0121
- Mutual insurers, penalty for unlawful removal, 628.271, 628.281
- Rating organizations, loss and expense experience, 627.331
- Stock insurers, penalty for unlawful removal, 628.271, 628.281
- Surplus lines agent, 626.0527
- Unauthorized insurance, 626.0536

Refunds, use of

- Disability insurance, 627.0606
- Life insurance, 627.0418

Regional home offices

- Defined, 624.0312
- Foreign insurers, 624.0312
- Stock and mutual insurers, 628.281
- Registered policies, 627.0226, 627.0227

Registration of representatives

- Agents representing insurer in foreign military installation, 626.322
- Fee, disposition, 626.322

Registration tax; preemption by state, 624.0318**Regulatory trust fund**

- Administration, 624.0324
- Ambulance service associations, deposit of taxes and fees, 638.231
- Automobile inspection and warranty associations, deposit of taxes and fees, 634.221
- Creation, 624.0324
- Deposits to, 626.322
- Fees, deposit of certain fees into, 624.0203, 624.0228
- Fraternal benefit societies; fees, deposit to, 632.371, 632.391
- Motor vehicles, cancellation of certain policies; hearing fees; deposit to, 627.0852
- Purpose of fund, 624.0324
- Rating organizations; licensing fee; deposit to, 627.221
- Reinstatement fees of owner's or operator's license or registration suspended, 624.0324
- Service of process, deposit of charges, 624.03001, 624.0324
- Source of fund, 624.0203, 624.0228, 624.0324
- Surplus lines tax, deposit to, 626.0529

Rehabilitation and liquidation

- Agents, notice of insolvency to policyholders, 631.341
- Alien insurers
 - Conduct of delinquency proceedings against, 631.141

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Rehabilitation and liquidation (Cont.)**

- Alien insurers (Cont.)
 - Conservation or ancillary liquidation, 631.081, 631.131
 - Order
 - Conservation or ancillary liquidation, 631.131
 - Liquidation, 631.121
- Ancillary liquidation, foreign or alien insurers, 631.131
- Appeal from order granting or refusing, 631.021
- Assessment
 - Notice, 631.331
 - Order and levy, 631.321
 - Payment, 631.331
 - Prima facie correct, 631.331
 - Proceedings to collect, 631.331
 - Report and petition for, 631.311
- Assets
 - Attachment of, 631.201
 - Borrowing on pledge of, 631.241
 - Garnishment of, 631.201
- Attachment of assets, 631.201
- Borrowing on pledge of assets, 631.241
- Change of venue, 631.021
- Claims
 - Allowance of certain, 631.291
 - Compensation, priority of, for, 631.271
 - Domestic insurers, against, 631.161
 - Filing of; time, 631.301
 - Foreign insurers, against, 631.171
 - Form of, 631.181
 - Hearing, 631.181
 - Notice, 631.181
 - Priority of
 - Certain, 631.191
 - For compensation, 631.271
- Compensation, priority of claims for, 631.271
- Conservation
 - Grounds for
 - Alien insurers, 631.081
 - Foreign insurers, 631.071
 - Order of
 - Alien insurers, 631.131
 - Foreign insurers, 631.131
- Definitions, 631.011
- Delinquency proceedings
 - Appeal, 631.021
 - Commencement of, 631.031
 - Conduct of
 - Alien insurers, 631.141
 - Domestic insurers, 631.141
 - Foreign insurers, 631.152
 - Jurisdiction of, 631.021
 - Remedy, exclusiveness of, 631.021
 - Venue and change thereof, 631.021
- Domestic insurers, rehabilitation of; grounds for, 631.051
- Fees, exemption from, 631.231
- Garnishment of assets, 631.201
- Grounds for
 - Ancillary liquidation, foreign insurers, 631.091
 - Conservation
 - Alien insurers, 631.081
 - Foreign insurers, 631.071
 - Liquidation, 631.061
 - Rehabilitation, domestic insurers, 631.051
- Injunctions, 631.041
- Insolvency; notice to policy holders by certain persons, 631.341
- Jurisdiction of delinquency proceedings, 631.021
- Liabilities; date rights fixed, 631.251

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Rehabilitation and liquidation (Cont.)**

- Liquidation
 - Ancillary liquidation grounds; foreign insurers, 631.091
 - Date rights fixed on, 631.251
 - Grounds for, 631.061
 - Order of
 - Alien insurers, 631.121
 - Domestic insurers, 631.111
- Moneys collected, deposit of, 631.221
- Notice
 - Assessment, 631.331
 - Claim, 631.181
 - Insolvency, notice to policyholder, 631.341
- Offsets, 631.281
- Priority
 - Certain claims, 631.191
 - Claims for compensation, 631.271
- Receiver, commissioner as, 631.051
- Rehabilitation
 - Grounds for; domestic insurers, 631.051
 - Order of; termination, 631.101
 - Remedies, exclusiveness of, 631.021
 - Termination of rehabilitation, order, 631.101
 - Transfers, voidable, 631.261
 - Uniform insurers liquidation law, 631.211
 - Venue, delinquency proceedings, 631.021
- Reinstatement
 - Annuity contracts, 627.0219, 627.0221
 - Certificate of authority, 624.0215, 624.0220
 - Disability insurance policies, 627.0508
 - Industrial life insurance, 627.0308
 - Life insurance, 627.0208, 627.0221
- Reinsurance
 - Cancellation, notice of, 624.0409
 - Credit, disallowance of, 624.0409
 - Regulations, 624.0409
 - Risk limitation, 624.0409
 - Subjects of reinsurance limited, 624.0409
 - Rejected business, defined, 626.0125, 626.0217, 626.0311
- Release
 - Deposit, 625.0212
 - Proofs, 625.0213
- Religious institutions; investment in obligations of, 625.0117
- Rent, assets as including, 625.012
- Replacement insurance; total or partial loss of building, etc., 627.0803
- Reports
 - Assessment, rehabilitation and liquidation, 631.311
 - Commissioner See: **Commissioner**
 - Coverage, 626.0535
 - Examination reports, 624.0114, 624.0118
 - Failure to file, 626.0533
 - Fraternal benefit societies, 632.371
 - Loss and expense experience, 627.331
 - Premiums received within municipalities, police officers' retirement fund, 185.09
 - Quarterly; surplus lines, 626.0528
 - Rating organizations, loss and expense experience, 627.331
- Reserves
 - Bonds, bail and judicial, 625.071
 - Capital and surplus requirements, increased, 624.0208
 - Credit life and disability insurance, 625.131
 - Deficiency reserve, 625.121
 - Deposits for, 625.0200
 - Disability insurance, 625.081

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Reserves (Cont.)**

Liabilities, 625.041

Loss

Increase of inadequate reserves, 625.101

Liability and workmen's compensation, 625.-091

Minimum aggregate, 625.121

Optional basis, 625.121

Title insurance, 625.111

Residence; general lines agents and solicitors, 626.0122

Resident agent See: **Agents**

Retaining money dishonestly, 626.0631

Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228

Revocation See: **Certificate of authority; Licenses; Specific subject****Revolving trust funds**

Conducting insurer examination, 624.0119

Deposit moneys received from sale of publications, 624.0113

Risk, limit of, 624.0408

Rules and regulations, commissioner, 624.0107

Saving clause, 624.20

Savings and loan associations

Investments in, 625.0119

Securities, deposit of, 625.0202

Savings; reciprocal insurers, 629.271

Schools

Accident insurance claims, policy service, 627.-06081

Athletic associations, authority to insure students against injury, 232.43

Buses, liability insurance required, 230.23, 230.33, 234.03

County school board's power to insure, 230.23

Districts

Obligations of, investment in, 625.0108

Taxes preempted by state, 624.0318

Investments in obligations of, 625.0109

Motor vehicles, liability and property damage insurance on, 234.03

Officers and employees, group, 112.08-112.14

Property of, 230.23, 230.33

Regulation, control by state, 624.0200

Students engaged in athletic activities, 232.43

Taxes, preemption by state, 624.0318

Seals; commissioner, 624.0102

Securities

Custodian's receipt, 625.0206

Deposits

Appraisal, 625.0207

Eligibility, 625.0202

Interest bearing or accruing, investment in, 625.0102

Valuation, 625.151, 626.151

Self-employed individuals or others; rules against perpetuities, etc., exemption, 441.02

Self incrimination; immunity from prosecution, 624.0121

Service of process, 48.091, 48.151

Service representatives

Appointment, termination, 626.491, 626.511

Character and credit reports, 626.521

Defined, 626.081

Fees, 624.0300

Managers, activities, 626.0118

Permits, 626.121

Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 626.681

Application, 626.0117, 626.171

Approval, 626.211

Repeated applications, 626.191

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Service representative (Cont.)****Permits (Cont.)**

Contents, 626.351

Continuance, 626.421

Expiration; effect, 626.421, 626.431

Forms, 626.161

Investigation by commissioner, 626.201

Issuance, compliance with law, 626.151, 626.351

Nontransferable, 626.441

Penalty for violation, 626.671

Refusal

Grounds, 626.611, 626.621

Procedure, 626.631

Revocation or suspension, 626.611, 626.621

Administrative fine in lieu of, 626.681

Duration, 626.641

Procedure, 626.631

Surrender, 626.661

Probation, 626.691

Termination of appointment; reasons, privileged information, 626.491, 626.511

Settlement; industrial life insurance policies, 627.0309

Sex, misstatement of

Annuity contracts, 627.0207

Disability insurance policies, 627.0519

Industrial life insurance, 627.0306

Life insurance policies, 627.0205

Sheriff's office, authorized to secure liability insurance, 30.55

Shipping; marine insurance as covering, 624.0406

Short title, 624.01

Sick benefit associations; life insurance, 624.0401

Small loans, making, collateral, 516.20

Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**Societies See: **Fraternal benefit societies****Solicitors**

Accounting for funds, 626.561

Adjustments by, 626.0411

Appointment, 626.0110

Character and credit reports, 626.521

County license tax, 624.0303

Defined, 626.071

Fees, 624.0300

Funds, accounting, 626.561

Improper conduct, inquiry by commissioner, 626.601

Licenses, 624.0102, 626.071, 626.112

Administrative fine in lieu of suspension or revocation, 626.681

Alphabetical lists of licensees continued or terminated, 626.501

Applications, 626.171

Approval, 626.211

Number, 626.181

Repeated applications, 626.191

Continuance, 626.401

Effective date, 626.361

Examination, 626.221

Application fee, 626.271

Conduct, 626.261

Eligibility, 626.231

Re-examination, 626.281

Scope, 626.241

Time and place, 626.251

Expiration, effect, 626.401, 626.431

Form and contents, 626.301

Investigation by commissioner, 626.201

Issuance, compliance with law, 626.151, 626.291

Municipal license tax, 624.0305

Nontransferable, 626.441

Penalty for violation, 626.671

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Solicitors (Cont.)****Licenses (Cont.)**

Qualification, 626.112

Re-examination, 626.281

Refusal

Grounds, 626.611, 626.621

Procedure, 626.631

Revocation or suspension

Administrative fine in lieu of, 626.681

Duration, 626.641

Effect upon associated licenses and licenses, 626.651

Grounds, 626.611, 626.621

Procedure, 626.631

Surrender, 626.661

Seal of commissioner, 624.0102

Surrender, 626.661

Tax

County, determination of, 624.0303

Municipal; limitation, 624.0305

Validity of contract not affected by violation of licensing law, 626.141

Probation, 626.691

Termination of appointment, reasons, privileged information, 626.481, 626.511

Violation of laws concerning, penalty, 624.15, 626.671

Workmen's compensation, 440.38, 440.41

Special

Inducements, 626.0611, 626.0612

Reserve, 625.071

Sprinklers, 624.0404

Standard

Nonforfeiture law, 627.0225, 627.0226

Provisions

Annuity contracts, 627.0213

Fraternal benefit society certificated, 632.301

Insurance contracts, 627.0111

Life insurance policies, 627.0201

Valuation law; designation, valuations and standards, 626.121

State and county retirement system benefits, group hospitalization, premium deductions, 122.15

State and political subdivision, damage by livestock; coverage, 455.06

State building, 284.15

State, defined, 624.08

State employees, group insurance, purpose of law, 112.14

State fire insurance fund See: **Fire insurance**State fire marshal regulatory assessment See: **Fire insurance**

State obligations, deposit of, 625.0202

State property See: **Fire insurance**State treasurer See: **Commissioner****Statements**

Account of premium financed balance, 627.1009

Filing fees, 624.0300

Premium tax, 624.0309

Reciprocal insurers annual, 629.171

Stock insurance; defined, 628.021

Stock insurers

Applications, 628.051, 628.071, 628.181

Articles of incorporation, 628.091

Approval of, 628.091

Capital stock, 628.121

Filing of, 628.091

Assessment of stockholders, 628.421

Board of directors, underwriters represented, 628.141

Borrowed surplus, 628.401

Branch offices, 628.281

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Stock insurers (Cont.)**

Bulk reinsurance, 628.481

Capital

Assets, stockholders, 628.421

Funds requirements, 624.0208

Impairment of, 628.411

Stock, 628.121

Capital stock

Amounts required, 628.121

Paid in, 624.0206

Payment, 628.121

Certificates of authority

Amendment of, 628.111

Eligibility for, 624.0203

Consolidations; mutual insurers, 628.171

Controlling stock, acquisition of, 628.461

Conversion of reciprocal insurers into stock insurers, 629.291

Corporation statutes, applicability of, 628.041

Defined, 628.021

Directors

Change of; notice, 628.261

Election of, 628.231

Number of, 628.231

Underwriters on board, 628.141, 628.171

Dividends

Illegal dividends; penalty, 628.391

Stockholders, to, 628.371

Exclusive agency contracts, 628.251

Expense of organization and stock sales, limitation, 628.131

Formation; permits, applications for, 628.051

Home office, maintenance of; exceptions, 628.271, 628.281

Illegal dividends, penalty, 628.391

Inside stock trading See: **Domestic stock insurer**

Insurance business exclusive, 628.151

Management contracts, 628.251

Mergers

In general, 628.451

Mutual insurer, 628.471

Procedure, 628.451

Reciprocal insurers, 628.491

Mutualization, 628.431

Officers; change of; notice, 628.261

Organization, expenses of; limitation, 628.131

Penalty

Illegal dividends, 628.391

Unlawful removal of records, 628.271, 628.281

Permits, grant or denial, 628.071

Proposed organizations, investigation by commissioner, 628.061

Reciprocal state, unauthorized transactions in, 628.291

Records

Maintenance; exceptions, 628.271

Removal of; penalty, 628.281

Reinsurance, bulk reinsurance, 628.481

Scope of law, 628.011

Stock

Acquisition of controlling, 628.461

Sales, expenses of; limitation, 628.131

Stockholders, assessment of, 628.421

Title insurer engaged in trust business, 628.151

Unauthorized transactions in other states, 628.291

Underwriters on board of directors, 628.141

Withdrawal or discontinuance of writing certain classes of insurance

Certificate of authority, surrender of, 624.0229

Prior notice required, 624.0229

Subpoenas, examination of, by commissioner, 624.0120

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Subscribers**

- Rating organizations, 627.231
- Reciprocal insurers See: **Reciprocal insurers**
- Supervising general agent, defined, 626.091

Surety insurance

- Assigned risk plan, 627.351
- Bonds
 - Attorney fees, 627.0905
 - Auto arrest, surety on; conditions and limit, 627.0907
 - Construction contracts, 627.0905
 - Judicial proceedings, in, 627.0901
 - Official and fiduciary, certain, special approval of surety and forms required; violation and effect, 627.0904
 - Official, sureties upon, 627.0903
 - Premiums; expense or costs, allowable as, 627.0902
 - Release from, 627.0900
 - Surety on, permitted, 627.0900
- Defined, 624.0405
- Deposit agreements, 627.0906
- Estoppel to deny power, 627.0908
- Rates See: **Rates and rating organizations**

Surplus lines agents

- Bond, 626.0525
- Defined, 626.0511
- Examination, 624.0116
- Failure to file report or pay tax, special procedure, 626.0533
- Fees, 624.0300
- License regulations, 626.0524, 626.0532
- Records, 626.0527
- Reports
 - Failure to file, 626.0533
 - Quarterly, 626.0528
- Resident general lines agent as, 626.0526
- Summary of exported business, 626.0528
- Surrender of license, 626.661
- Tax, failure to pay, special procedure, 626.0533
- Surplus lines law See: **Unauthorized insurers and surplus lines**
- Surplus; policyholders, 624.0408
- Tax of independently procured coverage, deposit to, 626.0535

Taxation

- Assessments, 624.0307
- Certificate of authority, pre-emption by state, 624.0200, 624.0318
- Deposit, 624.0319
- Domestic insurers; liability, tax 624.0311
- Exemptions; domestic insurers, 624.0310
- Foreign insurers; credits on premium tax, 624.0312
- Fraternal benefit societies, exemption, 632.431
- Gross receipts tax; municipal police officers' retirement fund, 185.08
- Improper payments, refund of, 624.0319
- Insurers; when payable, 624.0306
- Liability for state and county, 624.0302
- License taxes See: **Tax under Licenses**
- Marine insurance, 624.0308
- Municipal; limitation, 624.0305
- Overpayments, 624.0309
- Preemption by state, 624.0318
- Receipts tax, 624.0307
- Reduced tax; partial year, 624.0301
- Refunds, overpayment, 624.0309
- Retaliatory provisions, 624.0228
- Returns, 624.0309
- Schools and school districts, preemption by state, 624.0318

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

- State fire marshal regulatory assessment See: **Fire insurance**
- Tax and fees, 624.0300
- Tax receipts, deposits of certain, 624.0319
- Wet marine and transportation insurance, 624.0308
- Technical services; rating organizations, 627.261
- Television; casualty insurance as including, 624.0404
- Theft insurance; casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
- Third parties; ownership, disability insurance, 627.0530
- Time
 - Claims
 - Filing of, 631.301
 - Payment of, 627.0512
 - Organization, completion of, 632.111

Title insurance

- Amount of reserve stated, 625.111
- Approval of forms, 627.0951
- Capital and surplus requirements, increased, 624.0208
- Casualty title insurance, prohibited, 627.0958
- Certificate of authority, eligibility, 624.0203
- Contract, 627.0950
- Defined, 624.0407
- Deposit requirements, 624.0210
- Deputies and employees, duties, 627.0953
- Investments, special investments, 625.0129
- Licensing procedures law inapplicable to, 626.022
- Minimum risk rate premiums, illegal dealings in, 627.0954
- Preemption of regulation by state, 627.0959
- Prohibition of certain transactions, 627.0960
- Property insurance as not including, 624.0403
- Rates
 - Deviation of; hearing, 627.0957
 - Promulgation of, 627.0956
- Rebates, prohibition against, 626.06131
- Reciprocal insurers not to transact, 629.041
- Regulation of, preemption by state, 627.0959
- Reinsurance, applicability of law, 624.0409
- Reserves, 624.0208, 625.111
- Risk
 - Limit of, 627.0952
 - Premium, defined, 627.0955
- Special investments, 625.0129
- Stock insurer, 624.0205
- Transaction of, prohibited, 627.0960
- Unearned premium reserve, provision inapplicable to, 625.051, 625.111

Toll bridges

- Bonds, investment in, 625.0110
- Obligations, investment in, 625.0111
- Trade names; assets as not including, 625.031

Trade practices and frauds

- Advertising
 - False information, 626.0602, 626.0603
 - Gifts permitted, 626.0615
- Appeals; cease and desist orders, 626.0622, 626.0624
- Applications for insurance; misrepresentations, 626.0630
- Boycott prohibited, 626.0607
- Business, coercion of, 626.0608, 626.0609, 626.06091
- Cease and desist orders; violation of and penalties, 626.0620, 626.0625
- Claims, adjustment of; misrepresentation, 626.0605

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Trade practices and frauds (Cont.)**

- Coercion
 - Business, 626.0609, 626.06091
 - Prohibited, 626.0608
- Crimes; cease and desist orders, violation of, 626.0625
- Deceptive acts prohibited, 626.0601
- Defamation, 626.0607
- Desist orders for prohibited practices, 626.0620
- False
 - Advertising, 626.0602
 - Claims, 626.0631
 - Information, advertising, 626.0603
- Fictitious groups prohibited; exceptions, 626.-0619
- Financial statements
 - Defamation, 626.0607
 - False, making of; prohibition, 626.0606
- Fire insurance, fraudulent claims, 806.061
- Free insurance prohibited, 626.0616
- Fronting not permitted, 634.241
- Funerals and funeral directors
 - Certain life insurance relations prohibited, 626.0629
 - Prohibited arrangements, 626.0628
- Gifts permitted, 626.0615
- Group life insurance, misstatement of age, 627.0412
- Illegal dealings in premiums, 626.0617
- Injunctions; grounds and procedure, 626.0623
- Insurance cost, specification of, 626.0618
- Insurer
 - Affidavit to defraud; penalty, 817.23
 - Invoice to defraud; penalty, 817.23
- Interlocking ownership and management regulated, 626.0627
- Intervenors, appeals by, 626.0624
- Intimidation prohibited, 626.0607
- Investigations; powers of commissioner, 626.-0626
- Life insurance
 - Certain relations with funeral directors prohibited, 626.0629
 - Funeral arrangements prohibited, 626.0628
 - Policy, misstatement of age or sex, 627.0205
 - Rebates and special inducements, 626.0611, 626.0612
 - Unfair discrimination, 626.0610, 626.0612
- Misrepresentations, applications for insurance, 626.0602, 626.0605, 626.0630
- Notice, service of; procedure, 626.0621
- Obtaining money dishonestly, 626.0631
- Policies
 - False advertising of, 626.0602
 - Free policy prohibited, 626.0616
 - Misrepresentation of, 626.0602
- Premiums
 - Excess charges prohibited, 626.0617
 - Illegal dealings prohibited, 626.0617
 - Reduced charges prohibited, 626.0617
- Price packages, 626.0618
- Process, service of; procedure, 626.0621
- Prohibited practices, direct orders for, 626.0620
- Purposes of law, 626.0600
- Rebates and special inducements
 - Exceptions, 626.0612
 - Prohibition, 626.0611, 626.0613, 626.0614
 - Title insurance, 626.06131
- Reduced charges for insurance, 626.0617
- Retaining money dishonestly, 626.0631
- Title, short, 626.0600
- Twisting prohibited, 626.0604
- Undefined practices, procedures as to, 626.0623
- Unfair competition, charges of; procedure of filing, 626.0623

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Trade practices and frauds (Cont.)**

- Unfair discrimination
 - Annuities, 626.0610
 - Disability insurance, 626.0610
 - Exceptions, 626.0612
 - Life insurance, 626.0610
- Unfair methods prohibited, 626.0601
- Transacting insurance, defined, 624.10
- Transportation insurance See: **Wet marine and transportation insurance**
- Transportation, tax, 624.0308
- Travel accident insurance; vending machines, 626.531, 626.532
- Trust companies; failure to record documents, insurance coverage, 624.0404
- Trust funds, consolidation, 215.22, 624.0324
- Trusteed assets See: **Alien insurers; trustee assets, domestication**

Trusts and trustees

- Delinquent agencies, 626.571
- Fund, deposits credited to, 624.0320
- Group life insurance, 627.0404
- Life group insurance; removing certain restrictions, 627.0404
- Premiums, deposit of, 628.191
- Twisting prohibited, 626.0604

Unauthorized insurers and surplus lines**Actions**

- Attorney's fee, 626.0507
- Damages, 626.0507
- Defense, 626.0507
- Insurer, against, 626.0534
- Jurisdiction, 626.05071, 626.05072
- Process, service of, 626.05071, 626.05072, 626.0534

Aiding unauthorized insurer prohibited

- Penalty, 626.0501
- Prohibition, 626.0500
- Attorney fee, 626.0507, 626.0508
- Bond; surplus lines agent, 626.0525
- Business from local agents, 626.0526
- Certificate copy of; filing, 626.0520
- Commissions, contingent, 626.0531
- Contract, information required on, 626.0521
- Coverages, independently procured, report and tax, 626.0535
- Default, judgment by, 626.0506
- Defined, 624.09
- Evidence of the insurance; changes and penalty, 626.0519
- Examining offices, surplus lines, 626.0518

Export

- Business, summary of, 626.0528
- Defined, 626.051
- Eligibility for, 626.0513, 626.0514
- Procedure, 626.0517
- Wet marine, aviation, 626.0514
- Files confidential, 626.0518
- Funds, accounting for, 626.0531
- Insurance, evidence of, changes, penalty, 626.-0519
- Interpretation of law, 626.0503
- Judgment by default, 626.0506
- Jurisdiction, subject to commissioner, 626.-05071, 626.05072
- Liability as to losses and unearned premiums, 626.0523

Licenses

- Surplus lines agent, 626.0524
- Suspension, revocation or refusal, 626.0532
- Misrepresentation by local agents, 626.0526
- Offices, examining, 626.0518
- Policy, copy of; filing, 626.0520

INSURANCE (Cont.)**Unauthorized insurers and surplus lines (Cont.)****Process law**

Exemptions, 626.0509

Method of substitute service, 626.05071, 626.05072

Purpose of, 626.0504

Service of, 626.0506, 626.0534

Records; production upon order, 626.0536

Report, quarterly, 626.0528

Representing unauthorized insurer, prohibition and penalty, 626.0500, 626.0501

Suits by unauthorized insurers prohibited, 626.0502

Surplus lines agent

Bond, 626.0525

Defined, 626.0511

Examination, 624.0116

License requirements, 626.0524, 626.0532

Records of, 626.0527

Surplus lines insurance

Authorized, 626.0512

Examining offices, 626.0518

Files confidential, 626.0518

Tax, 626.0529

Validity, 626.0522

Surplus lines insurer

Defined, 626.0511

Eligibility, withdrawal of, 626.0515, 626.0516

Surplus lines law

Purpose of, 626.0510

Short title, 626.0510

Taxation

Collection of, 626.0530

Failure to report or pay, 626.0533

Procedure, special, 626.0533

Report and tax independently procured coverages, 626.0535

Surplus lines insurance, 627.0529

Unauthorized insurers process law, 626.0503

Violations, penalty, 626.05072

Wet marine, aviation, export of, 626.0514

Underwriting

Investments, 625.0131

Policies, 627.0116

Rating organizations, 627.311, 627.318

Stock insurer, representations, 628.141

Unearned premium reserve

Maintenance, necessity of, 625.051

Property insurance, 625.051

Title insurance, 625.111

Wet marine and transportation insurance, 625.061

Unearned premiums

Insurer's liability, surplus lives, 626.0523

Return of; property insurance, 627.0804

Unfair competition or practices See: **Trade practices and frauds**

Uniform insurers liquidation law, 631.011, 631.031, 631.041, 631.141-631.211

Uninsured motor vehicles, liability coverage; insolvent insurer protection, 627.0851

Unions See: **Credit unions; Labor unions**

United States; obligations, investment in, 625.0202

Unpaid premiums, disability insurance policies, 627.0118

Validity of; violation not to affect, 626.141

Valuation

Bonds, 625.141

Property, real and personal, 625.161

Purchase money mortgages, 625.171

Securities, 625.151

Standard valuation law, 625.121

Variable annuity contracts See: **Life insurance****INSURANCE (Cont.)**

Vehicle insurance, defined, 624.0404

Vending machines

Continuation of operation; exception, 626.532

Expiration of license, 626.532

License tax and fees, 624.0300

Travel accident insurance

Airports, 626.531

Bus stations, 626.531

Continuation of operation; exception, 626.532

Expiration of license, 626.532

Railroad stations, 626.531

Venue; delinquency proceedings, 631.021

Veterans administration, employees disqualified, life and disability insurance agents, 626.0212, 626.0307

Violations of law See: **Fines and penalties**

Voidable transfers, 631.261

Waiver

Claims administration not, 627.0125

Fraternal benefit societies, 632.181

Water

Taxing districts, bond of directors, 374.79

Utilities; investments and obligations of, 625.0111

Wet marine and transportation insurance

Defined, 624.0406

Reinsurance, applicability of law, 624.0409

Return, 624.0309

Surplus lines, eligibility for export, 626.0514

Taxes, 624.0308

Domestic insurers succeeding to alien insurer, 624.0310, 624.0311

Overpayment, 624.0309

Witnesses

Immunity and waiver, 624.0121

Oaths and examination, 624.0120

Refusal to testify; penalty, 624.0122

Testimony compelled, 624.0121

Workmen's compensation

Casualty insurance as including, 624.0404

Commissioner, duty, 440.38

Defined, 624.0404

Disability insurance not applicable to, 627.0500

Duty of employer to carry, 440.38

Employer's liability, rate filings; requirements, 627.091, 627.141, 627.151, 627.171-627.191, 627.211, 627.281, 627.291

Exclusion, 624.0401

Life insurance as not including, 624.0401

Loss reserves, 625.091

Pooling liabilities, 440.57

INSURRECTIONSee also: **RIOTS**

Governor, authority to preserve peace, 14.02

Inciting, 779.05

Militia called out to suppress, A14 S4, 250.06

State bonds, issuance to suppress, A9 S6

INTANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTYSee: **ABANDONED PROPERTY; TAXATION****INTELLIGENCE AND INVESTIGATION**See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT****INTEMPERANCE**See: **DRUNKARDS AND DRUNKENNESS****INTENT**

Bail bonds; forfeiture, certificate of judge, 932.46

Bring suit, etc., simulating process; exception, penalty, 817.38, 817.39

INTENT (Cont.)

Deceive by documents, etc., simulating the state seal, etc., penalty, 817.38, 817.39
 Defraud; allegations in indictment, 906.18
 Local legislation, notice to apply for, proof, etc., 11.03

INTER-AMERICAN CENTER AUTHORITY

Actions, authority to sue and be sued, 554.04
 Admission charges authorized, 554.071
 Alcoholic beverages, special licenses, issuance, 561.20
 Appointment, 554.02
 Assistance between state agencies, 554.22
 Authority, defined, 554.06

Bonds

Constitute contract, 554.19
 Contents, 554.09
 Defaults, procedure in event of, 554.14
 Definitive bonds, 554.08
 Graves tract, secured by, 554.072
 Investment, bonds of authority, 554.101
 Issuance of negotiable revenue bonds, 554.08
 Legal investments; limitation, 659.201
 Not deemed debt of state, 554.09
 Pledge payments of, 554.071
 Power to issue, 554.07, 554.08
 Refunding, 554.15
 Remedies of bondholders, 554.13
 Revenue
 Issuance, 554.08
 Mortgage, revenue secured by, 554.09, 554.11
 Trust indenture, revenue secured by, 554.11
 Secured by mortgage, 554.09
 Securities, investment, 554.101
 Specifications, 554.09
 Tax exemption, 554.102
 Trust
 Funds, 554.10, 554.11
 Indenture, 554.10
 Validation, 554.18

Center, defined, 554.06

Cigarette tax; collection and distribution, payment to, 210.20

Compensation, 554.02

Contracts, authorized

Counties or municipalities, 554.24
 Fire protection, etc., 554.071
 Governmental agencies, 554.07
 Out-of-state agencies, etc., 554.071
 State agencies, 554.071

Corporate powers, 554.25

Creation, 554.01

Dade county

Fire protection, contracts, etc., 554.071
 Graves tract, conveyance, 554.072
 Principal office to be in, 554.05
 Representation, 554.02

Declaration of public purpose, 554.16

Definitions, 554.06

Definitive bonds, 554.08

Duties; powers, 554.03

Educational functions; available to visitors, 554.07

Eminent domain, exercise of power by, 554.07

Exemption from tort liability, 554.21

Foreign trade zone, establishment within the confines of, 554.27

Franchises, granting of for certain public utilities, 554.07

Governmental immunity, 554.201

Graves tract

Conveyance, 554.072
 Disposal, 554.072

INTER-AMERICAN CENTER AUTHORITY

(Cont.)

Graves tract (Cont.)

Mortgage, secured by, 554.072
 Power to acquire, 554.072
 Insurance, liability; tort liability coverage, 554.-201
 Interama or inter-ama, use of name, 554.011
 Investment in bonds issued by, 554.101, 659.201
 Liberal construction, 554.20
 Location of principal office, 554.04
 Members; number, 554.02
 Miami, representation, 554.02
 Office, location, 554.05
 Officers; quorum, 554.03
 Power of authority, 554.07, 554.071, 554.072, 554.12
 Proceedings in contracts, ratification, 554.17
 Public utilities, granting of franchises for, 554.07
 Purpose, declared to be public, 554.16

Rates and charges

Fixing, 554.12
 Pledging, 554.12
 Receivership, procedure to bring, 554.14
 Refunding bonds, 554.15
 Remedies of bondholders, 554.13
 Representation, 554.02
 Revenue bonds See: **Bonds**
 Road designation, 554.23
 Short title, 554.26
 Tax exemption; bonds issued by, 554.102
 Terms, 554.02
 Tort liability, immunity, 554.201, 554.21
 Trust funds, expenditures paid from, 554.11
 Trust indenture securing bonds or other obligations, 554.10, 554.11
 Trustees, duties, 554.10

INTER VIVOS

See: **TRUSTS**

INTERCHANGE OF GOVERNMENTAL EMPLOYEES

See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

INTERCOURSE

Carnal intercourse with unmarried person under 18 years, penalties, defenses, 794.05

INTEREST

See also: **USURY; LOANS**

Accounts of delinquent officers, 215.05

Attorney's fees, 687.05, 687.06

Banks, provisions inapplicable, 687.10

Bonds

County, 125.01, 130.02, 130.10
 Drainage
 Counties, 157.08, 157.12-157.14
 Districts, 298.29, 298.47
 Judgments on, 55.04
 Municipal, 169.02, 169.07, 169.08, 170.15, 172.04
 Refunding bonds of counties, 132.03, 132.04, 132.06, 132.09, 132.15
 School district bonds, 236.52
 Sinking fund, 236.55
 Building and loan association, loans, 665.18, 665.27
 Chattel mortgages, statements in, 687.09
 Checks and other devices given in payment of labor, 532.03
 Collection by trust companies, 660.01
 Common school fund, apportionment, 229.521
 Contracts, 687.01-687.03, 687.04-687.09

INTEREST (Cont.)**County**

Bonds; judgments, 55.04
 Depositories; deposits, 136.01, 136.02, 136.04
 Warrants, 130.21, 130.23

Defined, 516.20**Deposits**

County, 136.01, 136.02, 136.04
 Savings banks, 654.01
 Trust companies, 660.01

Discount consumer financing, 519.08

Drainage districts

Bills and notes, 298.29
 Bonds, 298.29, 298.47
 Funds, 298.17
 Money borrowed, 298.29
 Warrants, 298.60

Entireties estate; incompetent; disposition, 745.15
 Exceptions, laws governing interest and interest rates, 687.11

Excessive interest

Claims against certain persons secondarily liable, forfeiture, 687.11

Forfeiture, 687.07

Forfeitures, 687.04, 687.07-687.09

Judgments, 55.03, 55.04, 55.13

Jurors, disqualifications, 53.021

Legal rate See: **Rate**

Loans by credit unions, 657.14

Public moneys deposited in banks, 18.15

Rate

Discount consumer financing, 519.08

Judgments, 55.03

Legal, 687.01

Maximum, 687.02, 687.03

Small loans, 516.02, 516.14, 516.18

Statutory, 687.01

Receipts for payment to show principal and interest, 687.08

Refunding bonds of counties, 132.03, 132.04, 132.06, 132.09, 132.15

Rent, 83.06

School district bonds, 236.52

Small loans business, 516.02, 516.14, 516.18

State depositories, 18.10

Taxes

Estate, 198.15

Redemption

Land sold for, 194.02, 194.05, 194.06, 194.08, 194.11

Person other than county, 194.15

Trust companies, provisions inapplicable, 687.10

Usury See: **USURY**

Warrants

County, 130.21, 130.23

Drainage districts, 298.60

INTERIM COMMITTEES

Legislature, members; per diem and mileage, 11.13

INTERMARRIAGE

White and colored, A16 S24

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND

See also: **MURPHY ACT LANDS**

Adding to or extending of existing lands or islands, restrictions, 253.123

Bulkheads

Administrative orders, judicial review, 253.122

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (Cont.)**Bulkheads (Cont.)**

Biological and hydrographic surveys necessary prior to fixing, 253.122, 253.124, 253.1241

Construction, 309.01

Deposit of materials, protection of ports and harbors, 309.01

Ecological study necessary prior to fixing lines, 253.122, 253.124, 253.1241

Enforcement of law, 253.128

Establishment of lines, power to fix, 253.12, 253.122

Lines established, 253.122

Pinellas county, 253.66

Procedure necessary prior to fixing bulkhead lines, 253.122, 253.124

Confirmation of certain land grants, 694.07

Consists of, 253.01

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Conveyances See: **Trustees**

Drainage and reclamation**Borrowing money**

Application of money, 253.31

Authority, 253.30

Duty of lenders, 253.31

Notes, etc., 253.32, 253.34

Loans to board of drainage commissioners, 253.33

Suits, no judgment against state, 253.32

Established, 253.01

Exchange of land

Deed, 253.43

Disposal of lands received, 253.44

Trustees, 253.42

Extended grants not forfeited, 253.28

Forfeited lands

Enurement to other corporations, 253.26

Homestead, 253.25

Land grants, 253.24-253.26, 253.28

Recovery by trustees, 253.20

Grants subject to trusts, 253.22

Homestead, forfeited lands, 253.25

Investment, 253.02

Minerals, sale or lease, 253.45

Murphy act lands, 192.38-192.50**Conveyance of**

Former owner; procedure, etc., 192.50

Leases, etc.; confirmed, 192.49

Municipalities, counties, etc., 192.50

State lands, 192.38-192.50

Title to land vested in, 192.381

Natural resources; sale or lease, 253.45

Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

Ownership of lands; certificate of commissioner of agriculture, 92.16

Pre-emption, right, 253.18

Public lands

Accounts of grants, etc., 253.031

Actions involving, 253.04

Certificate as evidence of ownership, 92.16, 253.031

Commissioner of agriculture; powers and duties relating to public land; transferring, 253.032

Custodian of deeds and conveyances, 253.031

Custody of documents, 253.031

Deeds and conveyances, 253.031

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (Cont.)**Public lands (Cont.)**

- Drainage of swamp or overflowed lands, 253.18
- Duties in general, 253.031
- Fees; statistical records, researches, copying of records, 253.031
- Field notes, plats, documents, etc.; transfer to, 253.031
- Files, records, equipment supplies, etc., transfer to, 253.032
- Information re, 253.031
- Land office, location, 253.031
- Plats or maps
 - Custody, 253.031, 253.41
 - Fees, 253.031
 - Transfer, 253.031
- Price fixing of, 253.18
- Protection, 253.04
- Records, custody, 253.031
- Responsibilities of office, 253.031
- Sales See: **Sale of lands; Sales under Trustees**
- Separate books and records of certain information, maintaining, 253.031
- Surveyor general's records, keeping, 253.031

Railroads

- Alternate sections granted, 253.19
- Construction, 253.16
- Examination by trustees, 253.17
- Forfeited lands, recovery, 253.20

Reclaimed marsh lands

- Riparian rights unaffected, 253.38
- Sale, 253.37
- Survey, 253.37
- Title, 253.36

Reservations vacated, 253.27**Riparian owners See: RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS; RIPARIAN RIGHTS****Sale of lands**

- See also: **Sales under Trustees; Public lands**
- Authority, 253.02
- Bids, 270.09
- Bottoms of bays, streams, etc., 253.47, 270.13
- Counties to have first right to purchase, 253.111
- County commissioners, notice to; required, 253.111
- Deeds, 270.09
- Disposal of lands received, 253.44
- Disposition of proceeds, 253.031, 270.12, 270.22
- Homestead, etc., rights unimpaired, 270.10
- Mineral rights, reservation, 270.11
- Murphy act lands, 192.38-192.50
- Notice, 270.07, 270.08
- Phosphate, clay, mineral and etc., in or under certain lands; sale or lease, 253.45
- Products of, 270.13
- Public state lands, sale, 192.38, 192.381, 253.45, 270.07
- Record, 270.09
- Refund where title fails, 253.29
- Release of state's mineral rights, 270.11
- Riparian owners; rights, 253.111
- Sand and gravel from state lands, 270.13
- School funds, percentage available, 270.12, 270.13
- Terms, 270.09

Tidal lands See: Tidal lands**Shore and beach preservation See: SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION****State****Lands**

- Conveyance for educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12
- Murphy act, 192.38-192.50
- Sale or lease; disposition of proceeds, etc., 270.12, 270.13

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (Cont.)**Submerged lands See: Tidal lands; RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; SUBMERGED LANDS****Surveys by chief drainage engineer validated**

- Lands affected, 253.40
- Plats and field notes filed with commissioner of agriculture, 253.41
- Validation, 253.39

Tidal lands

- Adding to and extending of existing lands or islands, restrictions, 253.123
- Administrative orders, judicial review, 253.122
- Aggrieved person, remedy, 253.127
- Biological survey prior to sale, 253.12
- Bulkhead lines, establishment of; upland owner, application, powers to fix, approval, etc., 253.12, 253.122
- Disposition, method of, 253.12
- Ecological study prior to sale, 253.12
- Exemptions, 253.12
- Filling land

Administrative orders, judicial review by aggrieved party, 253.124, 253.127**Aggrieved party, remedy, 253.124, 253.127****Board or agency under special law; enforcement, 253.128****Confirmation of title to upland owners, 253.129****Construction of law, 253.135****Enforcement, powers, 253.127, 253.128****General or special law effect upon, 253.135****Hearings; procedure, 253.124, 253.1242****Lands previously purchased, exception, 253.123****Permit****Application for****Approval, 253.124****Completion date; limitation, 253.124****Plan or drawing attached to, 253.124****Revoked, notice, 253.124****Right of appeal, 253.124****Valid reason for refusal of permit, 253.124****Written, 253.124****Biological and hydrological surveys necessary prior to filling, 253.124, 253.1241****Ecological study necessary prior to filling, 253.124, 253.1241****Fees and cost, 253.124, 253.125****Procedure necessary prior to filling, 253.124, 253.1242****Restrictions, 253.123, 253.66****Injunction against, right, 253.14****Island construction****Legislative intent, 253.126****Limitations and restrictions; exceptions, 253.126****Navigable water bottoms; restrictions, 253.123****Lawful rights of riparian owner, 253.12****Permits for filling lands, issuance, fees, cost, 253.124, 253.125****Prior conveyances, ratification, 253.121****Public service commission; jurisdiction, purpose, 350.17-350.19****Pumping of sand, rock, etc., from navigable water bottoms; restrictions, 253.123****Riparian owner, conveyancy of filled land, 253.12****Sale****Biological survey prior to sale, 253.12****Ecological study prior to sale, 253.12****Enjoining, 253.14**

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (Cont.)**Tidal lands (Cont.)****Sale (Cont.)**

- Hydrographic survey prior to sale, 253.12
- Notice, 253.12
- Objections, 253.12
- Public hearings, 253.12
- Publication, notice, 253.12
- Trustees to defend suits against, 253.14
- Title vested in trustees; generally, 253.12
- Validation of certain conveyances, 253.12, 253.121
- Withdrawal of lands, 253.12
- Title to land vested in; Murphy act lands, 192.381
- Topographic mapping of state; cooperative basis between agencies and United States; costs, payment, 373.012

Trustees

- Actions; limitation of, 95.02
- Administration of certain state land, 253.03
- Administrative orders, judicial review, 253.122
- Agents and employees, authorized to execute deeds, 253.431
- Bills, notes, etc., endorsement and transfer, 253.34
- Borrowing money for; drainage, etc., 253.30, 253.33
- Canal companies, toll rates of; approval, 253.12
- Certificate respecting certain lands as evidence of ownership, 92.16
- Conservation board, report by re development of submerged lands, etc., 253.02
- Conveyance of
 - Agents and employees, authorized to execute deeds, 253.431
 - Lands to United States without reservations of oil, etc., 253.62
- Murphy act lands
 - Former owner; procedures, etc., 192.381
 - Leases, etc.; confirmed, 192.49
 - Municipalities, counties, etc., 192.50
 - Title to Seminole Indian reservation land, 285.02
 - Transfer or sale, requirements, 253.02
- Deeds, etc.; evidence, 92.16, 92.17
- Development commission, Florida; grants and conveyances, 288.14
- Drainage, providing, 253.18
- Duty to protect and preserve
 - Assistance by prosecuting officer, 253.05
 - State lands, 253.04
- Endorsement and transfer of bills, notes, etc., 253.34
- Everglades experiment station, lands, use of, 241.28
- Evidence, seal, effect, 92.17
- Exchange of lands
 - Authority, 253.42
 - Deed, 253.43
 - Disposal of lands received, 253.44
 - Without reservation of oil, etc., 253.62
- Forestry, conveyance of lands for community forest, 591.19
- Forfeited lands, recovery, 253.20
- Gas and oil explorations, permits See: **OIL AND GAS**
- Homesteading
 - Generally, 253.25
 - Veterans of world war II, 253.35-253.356
- Indians, hunting and fishing privileges; granting, 285.15
- Information relative to sales of lands, furnishing to tax assessors, 193.76
- Investment of funds, 253.02

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (Cont.)**Trustees (Cont.)**

- Lands and waters, federal conservation of wildlife and fish; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Lands enumerated, 253.03
- Lease
 - Bottoms of bays, streams, etc., 253.47
 - Murphy act lands, 192.38
 - Petroleum or gas rights, 253.47
 - State lands for mineral purposes, 253.45
 - Timber, clay, sand, gravel lands, 253.45
- Limitation of actions, 95.02
- Loans
 - Advances to board of drainage commissioners, 253.33
 - Application of money borrowed, 253.31
 - Power to borrow money, 253.30
 - Promissory notes; may issue, for payment, 253.32
- Location of returned soldiers, contracts, 253.35
- Membership, 253.02
- Mines and minerals
 - Conveyance of lands to United States without reservation, 253.62
 - Exchange of lands without reservation, 253.62
 - Royalty agreements with United States, 253.62
 - Sale or lease of state lands, 253.45
- Murphy act lands, 192.38-192.50
- Number, increased to seven, 253.02
- Oil and gas leases, 253.51, 253.52
- Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**
- Personnel, 253.02
- Petroleum, oil and gas leases, authority to negotiate, 253.47
- Phosphates, etc., under sovereignty lands; sale, etc., 253.45
- Powers and duties, 253.02
- Price of public lands, fixing, 253.18
- Public land See: **Public lands**
- Railroads
 - Approval of details of construction, 253.16
 - Designation of engineer to examine, 253.17
- Reclaimed marsh, wet or low lands
 - Riparian rights not affected, 253.38
 - Sale, 253.37
 - Survey to be made, 253.37
 - Title vested in trustees, 253.36
- Refund where title fails, 253.29
- Reports to legislature, 253.23
- Reservations, benefit of corporations declared void, 253.27
- Royalty agreements with United States in respect to oil, etc., 253.62
- Sales
 - Bottoms of bays, streams, etc., 253.47, 270.13
 - Counties; first right to purchase, 253.111
 - Mineral purposes, 253.45
 - Moss, 253.46
 - Notice to counties; required, 253.111
 - Petroleum or gas rights, 253.47
 - Public lands See: **Sale of lands**
 - Refund where title fails, 253.29
 - Riparian owners, rights, 253.111
 - Sand and gravel from state lands, 253.45, 270.13
 - Vote affirmatively for, 253.02
- Seal of office; evidence, 92.17
- Seminole Indians
 - Conveyance of title reservation land, 285.02
 - Granting hunting and fishing privileges, 285.15

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND (Cont.)**Trustees (Cont.)**

- State agencies, lands held by; transfers, 253.03
- State officers, 253.02
- State owned lands, authority vested in, 253.03
- Submerged bottom lands; Pinellas county; conveyances; certain restrictions, 253.66
- Submerged tidal lands, inspection, 253.02
- Surrender of certain lands to United States, 253.21
- Tidal lands See: **Tidal lands**
- Title to land vested in
 - Capitol center, land acquired for, 272.122
 - Lands granted to state, 253.02
 - Marsh, etc., lands, reclaimed, 253.36
 - Murphy act lands, 192.38-192.50
 - Tidal lands, 253.12
- Toll rates of canal companies, approval, 360.11
- Topographic maps
 - Examination, available to interested person, 373.012
 - Filing, 373.012
- Transfers of public lands, authority, 253.02, 253.03
- Treasurer, 253.02
- United States, conveyance of land to; without reservation of oil, etc., 253.62
- Unsurveyed marsh lands, sale to upland owners, 253.381
- War veterans, homesteading state lands, 253.35-253.356
- Waterways development, division of; transfer of certain funds, 370.02(7)
- Wildlife and fish, federal conservation of; lands and water for; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Unsurveyed marsh lands, sale to upland owners, 253.381

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
See: **INSURANCE**

INTERNATIONAL TREATIES

- Recognition of international treaties; certificates; notification upon arrest, 901.26

INTERNSHIP

- Sponsoring committee for legislative staff internships, created, 11.30

INTERPLEADER

- See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

INTERROGATORIES

- See: **DEPOSITIONS**

INTERSTATE COMMERCE

- Alcoholic beverages; license and excise taxes; common carriers, 561.34
- Anti-bookie law not to apply to private wire service used in, 365.04
- Cigarette tax
 - Freight bills required, 210.09
 - Records of shipments, 210.09, 210.12
- Egg law declared inapplicable, 583.11
- Gasoline, motor fuels, naphtha, distillate, kerosene, carriers to report to commission, 207.13
- Law re regulation of telegraph and telephone companies not to affect, 364.29
- Milk law declared inapplicable, 501.18
- Motor vehicles; fees and registration, 320.16
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

- See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

INTERSTATE COMPACTS

- Atlantic states marine fisheries See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Commission on interstate cooperation See: **INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COMMISSION ON**
- Conservation oil and gas See: **OIL AND GAS**
- Drivers' license compact See: **Drivers' licenses** under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
- Gulf states marine fisheries See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Juveniles See: **Interstate compacts** under **JUVENILE COURTS**
- Milk control; federal and interstate, 501.15
- Motor vehicle equipment safety See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Multistate tax compact See: **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**
- National compact for education See: **EDUCATION**
- Nuclear code and southern interstate nuclear compact See: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**
- Parolees and probationers See: **Commission** under **PAROLE AND PROBATION**
- Regional education between Florida and other states See: **Regional compact** under **REGIONAL EDUCATION, SOUTHERN**
- Southeastern interstate forest fire protection See: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**
- Vehicle equipment safety compact See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COMMISSION ON

- Attorney general or assistant; member of governor's cooperation committee, 13.05
- Budget director, ex officio member, 13.01
- Commissioner of agriculture, member of governor's cooperation committee, 13.05

Committees, commission

- Appointments, 13.01
- Designation, 13.06
- Establishment, 13.01-13.03, 13.05
- Expenses, 13.01, 112.061
- Functions, 13.07
- Membership, 13.01, 13.03-13.05
- Powers and duties, 13.08
- Comptroller, member of governor's cooperation committee, 13.05

Council of state governments

- Assistance to, 13.08, 13.09
- Joint governmental agency of this state, 13.09
- Participation in, 13.07
- Designation; committees and commission, 13.06
- Establishment; membership, 13.01
- Florida commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation, members, 13.01

Functions of commission

- Advancement of cooperation between Florida and other states, etc., 13.07
- Committees; establishment; appointment of members, 13.08
- Council of state governments; to participate in, 13.07
- Reports to governor and legislature, 13.08
- Secretary, appointment; duties, etc., 13.08

Governor's cooperation committee

- Budget director, ex officio member, 13.01
- Cabinet officers, members, 13.05

INTERSTATE COOPERATION, COMMISSION**ON (Cont.)****Governor's cooperation committee (Cont.)**

Chairman, 13.05

Committee members; composition, 13.05

Governor ex officio member, 13.05

Members, 13.01, 13.05

House of representatives cooperation committee

Chairman of standing committees, 13.03

Functions, term of service, 13.04

Members, 13.01, 13.03

Speaker of house, member, 13.03

Standing committees, designation, 13.03

Judicial council, chairman; ex officio member, 13.01

Legislative council, chairman; ex officio honorary member, 13.01

Legislative reference bureau, director, secretary to joint legislative committee, 13.01

Legislature; members to serve on, 13.01

Members

Appointment, 13.01, 13.04

Compensation, 13.01

Expenses, 13.01

Functions, term of service, 13.04

Powers and duties, generally, 13.08

Secretary, appointment; duties, etc., 13.08

Senate cooperation committee

Chairman of standing committee, 13.02

Functions, term of service, 13.04

Members, 13.01, 13.02

President of senate, member, 13.01

Standing committee, designation, 13.02

State superintendent of public instruction, member of governor's cooperation committee, 13.05

State treasurer, member of governor's cooperation committee, 13.05

INTERSTATE OIL COMPACT COMMISSIONSee: **Conservation under OIL AND GAS****INTERURBAN RAILWAYS**

License taxes, 195.10, 195.12

INTERVENTION

Eminent domain, 73.051

Validation of bonds; proceedings, 75.07, 100.321

INTOXICATING LIQUORSSee: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS****INTOXICATION**See: **DRUNKARDS AND DRUNKENNESS****INVALIDS**See also: **DISABLED PERSONS; PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED; ELECTION CODE; GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Benefits, A13 S3

Exemption from tax, A9 S9

License taxes; exemption, 205.162

INVASION

Habeas corpus, suspension of, DR S7

Militia called out to repel, A14, S4, 250.06

State bonds, issuance to repel, A9 S6

INVASION OF PRIVACYSee: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**, Ch. 770**INVENTORIES**See also: **DECEDENTS' ESTATES**

Articles seized from person arrested for violating road laws, etc., 901.21

INVENTORIES (Cont.)

County-owned tangible personal property, 274.02

Exempt personalty, 222.06

Exemption in part from ad valorem taxation,

A9 S14A

Explosives, sales, etc., 552.111

Fire sales, going out of business, liquidation sales, etc.

Additions to, 559.22

Submission to sheriff, 559.21

Guardian and ward, inventories, 744.53

Hotels, etc., effects of guest or tenant, 509.111

Minor's and orphan's estates, 736.02

Motor fuels, commission's examination of inventory for tax purpose, 209.13

Motor vehicles, stolen, returned to rightful owner, etc., 811.201

Personal property, under exemption proceedings, 222.06, 222.07

Search warrant, property taken on, 933.11-933.14

State-owned tangible personal property, 273.02

Textbook by county superintendent, 233.43

Uniform veterans guardianship law, guardian required to file, 294.06

INVESTIGATIONSSee also: **Specific heads**

County solicitor of Escambia county, 43.011

Divorce; social investigations; custody proceedings, 61.20

Fraud, public welfare recipients, 409.36

Insurance adjusters See: **INSURANCE****Investigators**

Governor's authority to employ persons to make, 14.06

Grand jury may employ, 125.59

Legislative See: **LEGISLATURE**Private See: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

Sheriffs' bureau, 30.39

Model traffic ordinance violations; authority of police officer, 186.04

Mortgage brokers, 494.06

Public defenders, 27.53

Special deputy sheriff to perform undercover work, 30.09

INVESTMENT COMPANIESSale of stocks, bonds and other securities See: **CORPORATIONS****INVESTMENTS**Banks See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Bonds and motor vehicle anticipation tax certificates, 518.15

Brevard county expressway authority bonds, 348.213

Capitol center, revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123

Common trust fund, 660.11-660.14

Co-operative marketing associations, 618.07

Credit union, 657.04, 657.161

Development commission, Florida; bonds or revenue certificates, 288.153

Education, state board; capital outlay funds, A12 S19

Fiduciary funds See: **Investment of funds under FIDUCIARIES**

Guardians; veteran's administration fund, 518.01

Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151

Housing authority bonds, 518.09

Industrial savings banks, 656.23

Insurance See: **Investments under INSURANCE**

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101
Legal, listed; veteran's administration fund, 518.01
Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
Optometric service plan corporation, funds, 637.091
Pharmaceutical service plan corporation, funds, 637.251
Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, 348.132
Professional service corporations See: **PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS**
Revenue bonds, governmental purposes; as legal investments, 159.15
Sale or exchange of securities belonging to state agencies, 215.45
Savings banks' funds, 654.05
School bonds, 236.613
School funds, 236.24, 236.30
State agencies fund
Purchase, sale, reinvestment, or exchange; board of administration, powers, 215.44-215.53
Sale or exchange of securities, 215.45
Teachers' retirement system funds, 238.10
Trust companies; common trust fund, 660.11, 660.12, 660.13, 660.14

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Trustees, 691.03, 691.04
Variable annuity contracts See: **Life Insurance** under **INSURANCE**

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE

Prohibited except as punishment for crime, DR S19

IRISH POTATOES

Standard bushel, 531.01
Weight to be marked on packages, 531.03

ISLAND OF DRY TORTUGAS

Shrimp nursery beds, established, 370.151
Tortugas shrimp beds; closed areas; fishing permits; penalties, etc., 370.151

ISLANDS

See also: Tidal lands under **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
Filling land, restrictions on, etc., 253.123-253.129, 253.135
Internal improvement fund, 253.12, 253.14

ISSUE

See: Specific heads

JACKASSES

See: Jackasses under **LIVESTOCK**; Animal diseases under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**; **ESTRAYS**; **FENCES**; **RAILROADS** AND **COMMON CARRIERS**

JACKSON COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.32
Circuit court terms, 26.35
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.15
Poultry diagnostic disease laboratory, creation and establishment, 585.62
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

JACKSONVILLE, CITY OF

Duval county, merger with, A8 S9
Extending territorial limits, 171.08
Legislative power to alter, abolish, or establish, A8 S9
Pilots for port, 310.03
State board of health headquarters, 381.021

JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY

Acquisition of lands, etc., 349.10
Action, remedies of bondholders, 349.06
Addition to system, 349.04
Agents, 349.03
Approaches, extensions and additions, 349.04(1)
Assessments, exemptions, 349.13
Attorneys, employment, 349.03
Banks and trust companies
Bonds, fiscal agents for, 349.05
Investment in bonds, 349.14
Boards, cooperation with, 349.11

Bonds

Banks and trust companies; fiscal agents for, 349.05
Bondholders
Legal actions, 349.06(2)
Pledges of state road department enforceable, 349.15
Rights and remedies of, 349.06(1)
Trustee, appointment, 349.06(2)
Default in payments, 349.06
Denomination, 349.05(1)
Depositories, security for public funds, 349.14
Fees, charges, rentals, pledging authorized, 349.04(2)
Fiduciary funds, investment in bonds, 349.14
Florida state development commission
Transfer of lease-purchase agreement of with
Refunding bonds of, power transferred to authority, 349.16
State road department to, 349.08
Interest rates, 349.05(1)
Investment
Bonds, 349.14
Proceeds, 349.04(2)
Issuance authorized, 349.04(2)
Lease-purchase agreement with state road department, 349.04, 349.05, 349.07
Maturity dates limited, 349.04(2), 349.05(1)
Negotiability, 349.05(1)
Negotiable instruments, 349.05(3)
Obligation limited, 349.04(3)
Receiver, default in payment of bonds, 349.06

JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

Refunding and funding, 349.04(2)
Resolution for issuance, 349.04(3), 349.05(2)
Sale, 349.05(1)
Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public funds, 349.14
Security for payment, 349.05(1)
State board of administration
Fiscal agent, 349.05(3)
Refunding powers of; transferred to, 349.16
State of Florida, covenant as to bonds, 349.12
Taxing power of state and county not to be pledged, 349.04(3)
Trust funds, eligible for investment, 349.14
Trustee
Appointment, 349.06(1)
Fees and costs, 349.06(3)
Mandamus to enforce rights of bondholders, 349.06(2)
Receiver, 349.06(3), 349.06(4)
Certificates, interim, 349.05
Citation, 349.01
Compensation of members, 349.03
Completion of system, 349.04

Construction of

Expressway; state road department agent for authority, 349.09
Law construed, 349.17
Contracts; authority to enter into, 349.04, 349.12
Cooperation with other agencies, 349.11
Corporate powers, 349.03, 349.04(1)
Covenants of the state, 349.12
Created, 349.03
Definitions, 349.02
Delegation of powers to employees, 349.03
Director, 349.03

Duval county

County commissioners, membership in authority, 349.03
Gasoline tax funds, 349.02, 349.05(1)
Taxing power not to be pledged, 349.04(3)
Easement, acquisition, 349.10
Eminent domain, powers of, 349.04, 349.10
Employers, 349.03
Executive director; employment, 349.03

Federal

Agencies, contracts with, 349.04(2)
Securities, investment in, 349.04(2)
Fiduciary funds, investment in bonds, 349.14
General powers, 349.04(2)
Governing authority, 349.03
Improvements, 349.04
Injunction, remedies of bondholders, 349.06
Interest rates of bonds, 349.05
Interim certificates, 349.05
Jacksonville expressway system, transfer, 349.08
Lands and property, acquisition; exemption from taxes, 349.10

Leases

Authority, to, 349.04(1)
Defined, 349.02
Entry into, 349.03, 349.07
Lease-purchase agreements with state road department authorized, 349.04(2), 349.05(1), 349.07

JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY
(Cont.)**Leases** (Cont.)

- Limited to forty years, 349.04(2)
- Transfer of lease-purchase agreement to authority, 349.08
- Limitation of existing properties not applicable, 349.04(1)
- Loans; making and securing, 349.04(2), 349.05(1)

Members

- Appointment, 349.03
- Compensation, 349.03
- Composition, 349.03
- County commissioners, 349.03
- Number, qualifications, terms of office, 349.03
- Personnel, employment by, 349.03
- Powers, 349.04, 349.12
- Quorum, 349.03
- Removal from office, 349.03
- Money, right to borrow, 349.04
- Municipalities, cooperation with, 349.11
- Operation, expressway system, 349.09
- Ordinances and resolutions, 349.03, 349.05
- Pledges, 349.04
- Powers of authority, 349.04, 349.12

Property

- Acquisition by eminent domain or otherwise, 349.10
- Holding, owning, leasing authorized, 349.04, 349.05
- Purpose, 349.04
- Quorum, 349.03

Rates, fees, rentals

- Authorized to fix and alter, 349.04(2)
- Delegation of authority to collect to state road department, 349.04(2)
- Pledging authorized, 349.04(2)
- Priority of payment in redemption of bonds, 349.05(1)
- Right to sue and be sued, 349.04

Sales

- Bonds, 349.05
- Powers, 349.03, 349.06
- Seal, 349.04
- Secretary, 349.03
- Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public funds, 349.14
- Sinking fund, 349.05
- State agencies; defined, 349.02

State board of administration

- Bond, fiscal agent, 349.05
- Refunding powers transferred to authority, 349.16

State road department

- Construction of expressway, duties, 349.09
- Defaults by, 349.06
- Gasoline taxes, pledge of, 349.05(3)
- Lease-purchase agreements with, 349.04(2), 349.05(1), 349.07
- Pledges of enforceable by bondholders, 349.15
- Suits, right to sue and be sued, 349.04
- Taxation; exemption, 349.13
- Technical experts, 349.03
- Title of law, 349.01
- Traveling expenses, 349.03
- Trust deeds, etc., 349.05
- Trustees, 349.06, 349.14
- Vacancy, members, 349.03

JAI ALAI

See: Jai alai and frontons under **RACING**

JAILERS

- Cruelty to prisoners, 950.09
- Escapes, liability, 843.09, 843.10
- Fees, 950.04
- Malpractice, 950.09
- Refusal to receive prisoner, 839.21
- Removal of prisoner to another county, 950.02
- United States prisoners, duties to receive, 950.03, 950.04

JAILS

See also: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**, Chs. 944, 945

- Commitment, jail of another county, 932.39
- Confinement and incarceration of prisoners, generally, 950.01-950.04, 950.051, 950.061, 950.07-950.09

Construction, operation

- Bonds for construction, 125.01, 130.01, 130.04
- Private companies
 - Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
 - Damages due to negligence, liability, 180.15
 - Definition of public utility, 180.07
 - Franchise from municipality, 180.14
 - Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16
 - Regulation by municipalities, 180.20
- Use of works by
 - Municipalities, 180.18
 - Other municipalities outside corporate limits, 180.19
- Tax for construction, 135.01
- Contraband articles; prohibits introduction into, 951.22
- Contracts for building, 135.02
- Convicts See: **County prisoners under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- County detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**
- Erection, 135.01, 135.02
- Escapes or attempting to escape from prison; penalty, 944.40
- Expenses, certain payment authorized, 125.45
- Extradition of prisoners, duty of county and city to receive, 941.12
- Fees for maintaining prisoners, 950.01-950.04
- Five year sentence or less, 922.051
- Florida school for boys, inmates sent to, 955.22
- Furnishing, 125.45
- Imprisonment to be in, unless otherwise expressed, 775.06
- Insanity, commitment of accused acquitted for, 919.11
- Inspection, 944.31
- Juvenile detainee not to be confined in; exceptions, 39.03
- Male and female prisoners, separation, 950.051, 950.061
- Meritorious conduct or industry of county or municipal prisoners; good time allowance, 951.21
- Probation of defendants sentenced to; authority of the court, 948.01
- Sanitation and disinfection, 381.031
- Sentence and imprisonment**
 - Jail of another county, 950.01
 - Maximum imprisonment, 922.05
 - Separation; male and female prisoners, 950.051, 950.061, 950.07, 950.08

JAILS (Cont.)

- Tax for construction, 135.01
- United States prisoners
 - Duties to receive, 950.03
 - Failure to receive; neglect; penalty, 950.04
 - Fees, 950.03

JASMINE

- Preservation, 865.06

JEFFERSON COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.33
- Circuit court terms, 26.23
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.03
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

JEFFERSON DAVIS' BIRTHDAY

- Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

JEOPARDY

- Criminal offenses, withheld sentences not altered for five years; limitation on, 775.14
- Double, prohibited, DR 12

Former

- Acquittal, 909.02
- Bar to prosecution, 910.11
- Conviction in other state or county, 932.10
- Discharge on exception to indictment, 909.05
- Dueling, 932.10
- Effect of failure to move to quash; exceptions, 909.06
- Plea of, to be made by motion to quash, 909.02
- Prohibition against, DR12
- Uncompleted trial where accused declared insane during trial, 917.01

JETTIES

- Construction, 309.01

JIM WOODRUFF DAM

- Reciprocity agreement; game and fish taking, 372.97

JOCKEYS

- Minors, 550.04

JOHN PENNEKAMP CORAL REEF STATE PARK

- Taking coral or other material from; penalty, 592.17

JOINDERS

- Causes of action See: **Joinder** under **ACTIONS**
- Eminent domain proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Husband and wife See: **HUSBAND AND WIFE**
- Parties, see: **PARTIES**
- Pleadings See: **PLEADINGS**

JOINT OWNERSHIP

- Homestead, A10 S7
- Multiple unit housing See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**
- State not to be in corporation, A9 S10

JOINT RESOLUTIONS

- See: **RESOLUTIONS**

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

- Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

JOINT STOCK LAND BANKS

- See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

JOINT TENANCY

- Partition See: **PARTITION**
- Presumption of order of death; controlling provisions, 736.041
- Simultaneous death, 736.05
- Survivorship abolished; exception, 689.15

JOINT TORT-FEASORS

- Release, 768.041

JOURNALS

- Legislative See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11

JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS

- See: **PLUMBERS**, Ch. 469

JUDAS TREE

- Preservation, 865.06

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL

- See: **Court-martial** under **MILITIA**

JUDGES

- Ad litem, A5 S19, 38.13
- Age, qualifications, A5 S13
- Assignment**
 - Chief justice, by, 25.071-25.073
 - Other courts, A5 S2
 - Transfer, A5 S2, 25.071, 36.06, 38.07, 38.09
- Attachment; issuance of writ, 76.03
- Bail bonds; forfeiture, certificate of judge, 932.46
- Bribery; accepting, penalty, 838.01, 838.02
- Capital cases; appointment of counsel, 909.21
- Change of venue**
 - Disqualification as ground, 47.141
 - Grant, 47.091
 - Transfer of papers, 47.172
- Charges to jury See: **TRIAL**
- Circuit See: **CIRCUIT JUDGES**, Ch. 26
- Civil court of record See: **CIVIL COURT OF RECORD**, Ch. 33
- Conservators of the peace, A5 S25, 901.01
- Constitutional courts of record, office expense, 43.011, 43.03
- Contempt of court See: **CONTEMPTS**
- Costs See: **COSTS**
- County court See: **COUNTY COURT**, Ch. 34
- County judge See: **COUNTY JUDGE—COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**
- Court costs, taxing of, 57.021
- Court of record of Escambia county, A5 Ss2, 10
- Criminal cases**
 - Admonishing
 - Jury, 918.06
 - Officer in charge of jury, 918.07
 - Appointment of counsel in capital offenses, 909.21
 - Bail
 - Bonds; forfeiture, certificate of, 932.46
 - Certificate in estreat proceedings, 932.46
 - Challenge to individual juror; trial, 913.06, 913.07
 - Change, 911.01
 - Charge to jury, 918.10
 - Committing magistrate, 901.01
 - Disqualification
 - See also: **Disqualification**
 - Criminal cases, 911.01
 - Generally, 38.10

JUDGES (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

- Examination of jurors, 913.02
- Foreman of jury; appointment, 919.03
- Judgment, rendition, 921.02
- Mitigating or aggravating circumstances; inquiry, 921.13
- Removal of cause; duty, 911.10
- Search warrants, issuance, 933.01, 933.07
- Sentence, duty before pronouncing, 921.07

Criminal court of record See: CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD, Ch. 32

Death of judge, disposition of matters pending, 38.12

Disqualification

- Affidavit, 38.02, 38.10
- Attorney or counselor in case, 38.02
- Change of venue, 47.141
- Civil court of record, 33.07
- Collateral attack; judgment and decrees, 38.08
- Constables, 37.19
- County judges See: **COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**
- Designation of judge to hear cause in case, 38.09
- Drainage districts, 298.04
- Effect, 38.01, 38.06-38.08
- Failure; effect of acts, 38.06
- Generally, 38.01
- Habeas corpus, 38.09
- Justice of peace, 37.22
- Motion, by judge himself, 38.05
- Motion, on own, 38.03, 38.05
- Orders, etc., effect of prior to order of disqualification, 38.07-38.09
- Party to cause, 38.01
- Petition for reconsideration not filed, 38.08
- Prejudice as ground, 38.10
- Procedure, 38.01-38.10
- Proceedings to validate bonds, 75.14, 75.16
- Reconsideration of orders entered prior to order of disqualification, 38.07
- Relationship to party, etc., 38.02
- Substitution, 34.22, 36.06, 36.07, 36.16, 744.08
- Suggestion of disqualification and proceedings, 38.02
- Sworn statement by judge holding himself qualified, 38.04
- Validation of bonds, 75.14, 75.16
- Waiver of grounds, 38.03
- Witness in case, 38.02

District courts of appeal See: DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL

Escambia county court of record, interchange of judges with first judicial circuit, 43.04

Impeachment See: **IMPEACHMENT**

Instructions to jury See: **TRIAL; JURY OR JURORS**

Judicial council; reports of, 43.15

Judicial qualification commission, members, etc., 43.20

Juror, disqualification, 40.07

Jury venire, drawing, 40.36, 40.37

Justices; special assignment for certain former justices, 25.072

Juvenile court See: **JUVENILE COURTS**

Marriage

Performing ceremony for white person with colored person, penalty, 741.16

Solemnization, 741.07

Number of judges See: **CIRCUIT JUDGES**

Oaths, administering, 90.01

Objections, 38.02

Partnership with attorneys at law, 454.19

Prejudice, disqualification, 38.10

JUDGES (Cont.)

Probate judge See: **COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**

Probation and parole; authority at sentencing, 948.01

Qualifications, A5 S13A

Records, falsifying, 839.13

Resignation, disposition of matters pending, 38.12

Retired judge, assigned to active judicial service, 25.073

Retirement See also: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Disabled, 38.15

Duval county, A5 S17, 38.18

Voluntary, 38.14

Salaries of circuit judges, 26.51

Session laws and pamphlets furnished to, 283.18, 283.25

Sheriffs, appointment of acting sheriff to attend court under certain circumstances, 30.12

Small claims courts See: **SMALL CLAIMS COURT**

Substitution See: **Substitution for under CIRCUIT JUDGES; Disqualification and substitution under COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**

Supreme court justices See: **SUPREME COURT, Ch. 25**

Terms of office, A5 S24

Transcripts of record

Certification, 59.23

Refusal to verify or certify, 59.26

Unclaimed court deposits; deposit with state treasurer, 43.19

Vacancy in office, filling for unexpired term, A5 S14

JUDGMENT AND EXECUTION DOCKETS

See: **DOCKETS**

JUDGMENT CREDITORS

Condemnation proceedings, parties, 73.021

Executions against corporations; receivership, 56.10

JUDGMENT DEBTOR

See: **DEBTOR AND CREDITOR**

JUDGMENTS

Adoption proceedings, 63.131

Adverse possession under, 95.17

Alcoholic beverage law; property seized; disposition, 562.405

Alimony decrees, modification, 61.14

Appeal and error

Certified to lower court for execution, 59.37

Execution, 59.37

Final judgment See: **Final**

Opinion of supreme court to accompany mandate to lower court, 59.36

Quashing proceedings, damages, 59.33

Remission of record to lower court, 59.37

Appeals allowed

Chancery courts, 59.02

Common law courts, 59.02

Directing entry in lower court, 59.34

Arbitration award; granting, 682.15, 682.18

Arrest of judgment See: **ARREST OF JUDGMENT**

Assignment

Insolvent banks, 661.20

Record, 28.21

JUDGMENTS (Cont.)**Attachments**

Bonds, 76.31
Suit, 76.31

Attorney

Mortgages, satisfaction; authority re, 701.03-701.06
Powers of, to confess, 55.05
State attorney, compromise, 27.12
Betterment proceedings after ejectment, 66.071, 66.081
Cancellation, 701.04, 701.05
Certified transcripts of; recorded; lien on real property, 28.221
Civil courts of record, 33.08
Collateral attack, unrecorded judgment, 55.07
Condemnation proceedings, 73.101

Confession

Action, 37.01
Justice of peace court, 37.01
Power of attorney, 55.05
Small loans; taking, by those engaged in the business of making, 516.16
Contracts; amount of interest, 55.03

Costs and charges

Compensation of witnesses, 90.15
Illegally exacted, 57.051-57.071
Imprisonment for default, 921.14
Included in, 57.041
Satisfaction before execution, 55.141
Surety paying judgment, 55.13
County judge's fees, 36.17
Creditors' bill, condition precedent, 68.05

Criminal

Cases See: **Judgment and sentence** under **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**
Court of record, 32.08
Offenses, withheld sentences not altered for five years; limitation on, 775.14

Declaratory judgments See: **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**

Default

Attachment suits; bonds, 76.31
Condemnation proceedings, 73.051
Contract, action founded on; interest, 55.03
Drainage district taxes, suit to enforce, 298.46
Eminent domain, 73.051
Garnishee, against, 77.081
Officers; discharge of compromise with state attorney, 27.13
Power of attorney, 55.05
Small claims court actions, 42.10
Unauthorized insurers process law, 626.0506
Deficiency judgment, mechanic's lien proceedings, 713.28
Definition, 921.01
Disabilities of nonage, removal, 62.011
Distress proceedings, 83.18
Divorce decrees, effect, 61.051
Dower, assignment, 733.12
Effect of invalid affidavits or oaths, 55.071

Ejectment

Betterment proceedings, 66.071, 66.081
Contents, 66.031
Election contest for county office, 102.163
Embezzlement of bank funds, 812.08
Eminent domain, 73.101, 74.051, 74.061, 74.091, 74.101
Entry, failure re, 55.07, 95.113
Evidence, admissibility, 92.05-92.07, 92.09
Executions See: **EXECUTION**, Ch. 55
Express companies, claims against, 359.01

JUDGMENTS (Cont.)

Federal courts, recording, 28.21
Fertilizer deficiencies, 576.061

Final

Appeals from, 59.02, 59.03
Evidence, 92.05
Exceptions, 59.03, 59.05
Rule of court operating as, 59.03
Satisfaction before execution, 55.141
Writs of error, 59.02, 59.03
Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.091, 82.101

Foreign

Liens
Creation when, 55.08
Expiration dates, 55.081
Limitations, 95.11
Record, 28.21
Form, 55.01
Forthcoming bond, execution, 56.13
Franchise to use streets, forfeiture, 167.26
Garnishment See: **GARNISHMENT**
Guardian and ward, 744.61

Habeas corpus

Award, 79.08
Effect, 79.10
Entry, 79.09
Harmless error, effect, 59.041
Homesteads, A10 Ss1-3
Illegal fishing devices or traps; forfeiture proceedings, 372.317

Insurance companies

Default judgment, unauthorized insurers process law, 626.0506
Failure to pay; effect upon certificate, 624.0217
Payment by insurer, penalty for failure, 627.-0126
Reciprocal insurers, subscribers' liability, 629.-151, 629.221
Subscribers' liability, 629.221

Interest

Bonds, etc., of counties, 55.04
Rate, 55.03, 236.29
Surety paying judgment, 55.13
Joinder of parties, 46.041
Judge, disqualified, effect, 38.07, 38.08

Justice of peace court

Confession, upon, 37.01
Forms See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**, Ch. 81
Jurisdiction of action on, 37.01
Juvenile court; adjudication, 39.10

Landlord and tenant

Distress proceedings, 83.18
Removal of tenant, 83.231

Lien

Certified transcript of; record, 28.221
Civil court of record, 33.08
Counties where rendered, 55.08
County courts, 55.09
County judge's courts, 55.09
Enforcement, 85.011
Exempt property, A10 S1
Expiration date, 55.081
Failure to establish, 713.14, 713.28
Justice of peace court, 55.09
Loans of internal improvement fund, 253.32
Municipalities, on property of, 55.11
Other counties, 55.08
Recording; validation, effect, 28.221, 55.08, 55.10
Recovering, 55.08, 55.10
Satisfaction before execution, 55.141
Subrogation of sureties, 55.13

JUDGMENTS (Cont.)**Limitations**

- Actions after reversal, 95.06
- Domestic judgments, 95.11
- Foreign judgments, 95.11
- Limited dividend housing companies, 424.11
- Marginal satisfaction, 701.04

Married women

- Against dower, effect, 708.08
- Free dealer, 62.021
- Property of, A11 S2

Mechanics' lien

- Failure to establish, 713.14, 713.28
- Proceedings, deficiency judgment, 713.28
- Motor vehicle financial responsibility act; failure to satisfy, 324.111
- Name; changing, 62.031
- Non obstante verdicto, 59.04
- Notes, etc., for loans to trustees internal improvement fund, 253.32
- Officers' accounts, upholding validity, 142.13
- Ouster, election contest, 102.163
- Partition, 64.051
- Powers of attorney to confess, 55.05
- Pre-need burial contracts; payment, 639.12
- Prior county courts, 28.16
- Probate See: **PROBATE LAW**
- Quo warranto, effects, 80.04
- Railroads killing or injuring livestock, 356.06, 356.07
- Recitals, evidence, 92.07

Recording

- Entries, 28.21
- Exemption of certain documents, 28.29
- Failure, 55.07
- Validation, effect, 28.221

Records

- Assignment of judgment and decrees, 28.21
- Entry, 28.21
- Satisfaction, 28.21, 701.04, 701.05
- Reimbursement of party on reversal of judgment for state, 215.03

Replevin

- Alternate action; seizure of property after, 78.01
- Defendant, for, 78.20, 78.21
- Plaintiff, for, 78.18
- Right of possession based upon claim of lien or special interest, 78.19

Reversal

- Effect on admissibility of recitals contained, 92.09
- Reimbursement of party for state, 215.03
- Review by writ of error, 59.01
- Rights of sureties, 55.13
- Rule of court, appeal, 59.03

Satisfaction

- Acknowledgment of, 28.21
- Assignor, 28.21
- Board of drainage commissioners, 298.71
- Cancellation, 701.04
- Clerk and judge, duties, 55.141
- Effect of, 55.141
- Failure to give when due, penalty, 701.05
- Guardian, 744.61
- Infants and incompetents; court approval, 744.601
- Judge, duties, 55.141
- Payment into court, 55.141

JUDGMENTS (Cont.)**Satisfaction (Cont.)**

- Procedure, 55.141
- Record, 28.21, 28.22, 28.221, 701.04
- Trial of property levied on, 56.20
- School bonds, interest rate, 236.29
- Securities act, violations, 517.19
- Service by publication, 49.031, 49.071

Small claims court

- Circuit court clerk to enter, 42.17
- Default, 42.10(6)
- Execution, 42.14
- Payment in installments, 42.14
- State wide effect, 42.17
- State attorney; compromise, 27.12
- State board of administration, payments, 344.25

State, process

- Issuance, 28.11
- Prior courts, 28.14, 28.15

Supreme court, A5 S4

- Effective date, A16 S6
- Execution, 25.041
- Sworn statements, curative effect, 49.031
- Taxes assessed on personal property removed from county to have effect, 193.49
- Taxing districts, merger, consolidation with municipalities, 171.15
- Trial by jury; right of property levied on, 56.19, 56.20

Validation of bonds

- See also: **BONDS**
- Proceedings for, 75.09, 75.13
- Recording, 75.10
- Validity as to creditors, 726.01
- Ward, in favor of, 744.61

JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION

- Creation, 43.16
- Executive director, employment, salary, etc., 43.16
- Expenses, 43.16
- Membership, 43.16
- Powers and duties, 43.16
- Public defenders' reports; filed with, 27.57

JUDICIAL CIRCUITS

- See also: **CIRCUIT JUDGES, Ch. 26; STATE ATTORNEYS, Ch. 27**

Additional

- Creation by legislature, A5 S1
- Monroe county, A5 S6, 26.161
- Assignment of judges to See: **Assignment to other circuits under CIRCUIT JUDGES**
- Assistant court reporter, first circuit; appointment, etc., 29.10
- Assistant state attorneys, number in each circuit, generally, 27.19

Census commissioners

- Appointment, 26.011
- Compensation, 26.011
- Duty, 26.011
- Change in circuit, suits not affected, 26.19
- Composition of, A5 S6

Counties composing

- First, 26.02
- Second, 26.03
- Third, 26.04
- Fourth, 26.051
- Fifth, 26.06
- Sixth, 26.07, 26.071

JUDICIAL ADMINISTRATIVE COMMISSION

(Cont.)

Counties composing (Cont.)

Seventh, 26.08
 Eighth, 26.09
 Ninth, 26.10
 Tenth, 26.11
 Eleventh, 26.12
 Twelfth, 26.13
 Thirteenth, 26.14
 Fourteenth, 26.15
 Fifteenth, 26.16
 Sixteenth, 26.161
 Seventeenth, 26.162
 Eighteenth, 26.163
 Court reporter, assistant; first circuit, 29.10
 Division of state, A5 S6
 Exchange, 26.43-26.47
 Governor, appointment of census commissioners by, 26.011
 Increasing number of, A5 S6
 Judges See: **CIRCUIT JUDGES**
 Legislative designation, A5 S6
 Legislature to determine when census taken, 26.011
 Number, A5 S6, 26.01
 Population requirements, A5 S6
 Reapportioned, circuit judges affected by population, limited, A5 S6
 Special terms, 26.21
 State attorney See: **STATE ATTORNEYS**
 Tenth circuit, census, 26.11
 Terms of court See: **Terms of court under CIRCUIT COURTS**

JUDICIAL COUNCIL

Appointments, 43.15
 Appropriation, Ch. 282
 Courts, study and survey of all, 43.15
 Creation, 43.15
 Duties and powers, 43.15
 Legislation; suggestion, 43.15
 Membership, 43.15
 Powers and duties, 43.15
 Prospective jurors, questionnaires for, duties re
 See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Reports, 43.15
 Terms of office, 43.15
 Vacancies in office, 43.15

JUDICIAL DECISIONS

See: **SUPREME COURT**, Ch. 25; **DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**, Ch. 35; **OPINIONS**

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

Appropriations, Ch. 282
 Distribution of powers, A2, A5

JUDICIAL NOTICE**Circuit courts**

Judgment orders, county courts prior to, 28.16
 Records, superior courts, territory of Florida, 28.15
 Municipalities; charters, 166.13
 Parole commission, seal, 947.05
 Uniform foreign law acts, 92.031

JUDICIAL OFFICERS

See also: **JUDGES**

Bribery

Accepting bribe, penalty, 838.02
 Definition and penalty, 838.01
 Conservators of peace, A5 S25, 901.01
 Coroners, acting as, fees, 936.16
 Disqualification, 120.09

JUDICIAL POWERS

Courts, vested in, A5 S1
 Distribution, A2
 Public service commission, 350.63, 350.631, 364.28

JUDICIAL PROOF

See also: **EVIDENCE**
 Dead man's statute, 90.05

Expert witnesses

Definition, 90.231
 Uniform foreign deposition law, 90.25

Oaths, affidavits and acknowledgments

Foreign countries, 90.01
 Other states, territories and districts of the United States, 90.01
 Requirements, 90.01, 90.011
 Servicemen, 90.011
 Who may take or administer, 90.01, 90.011

JUDICIAL QUALIFICATIONS COMMISSION

Appointment, term of offices, compensation, etc., 43.20
 Creation, duties, etc., A5 S17A

JUDICIAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM

See: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

JUDICIAL SALES

See also: **EXECUTION**

Alternative procedure

Certificate of title
 Confirmation of sale, as, 45.031
 Form, 45.031
 Recording of, 45.031
 Certification of sale
 Form, 45.031
 Recording, 45.031
 Clerk
 Fee, 45.031
 Sales by, 45.031
 Disbursement of proceeds of sale
 Certificate of filed, 45.031
 Objections, 45.031
 Provided in judgment or order, 45.031
 Execution sales not included, 45.031
 Fee, clerk's, 45.031
 Notice of sale
 Contents of, 45.031
 Publication, 45.031
 Objections to sale, judicial hearing, 45.031
 Public sale, 45.031
 Real property; injunction, 60.01
 Sheriffs; successor, 30.14
 Value of property, conclusive, exception, 45.031

JUGGLERS

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Boxing exhibitions, 548.03
 Florida tags, purchase from division of corrections, 945.161

JUNIOR COLLEGES

See: **SCHOOLS**

JUNK DEALERS

License taxes, 205.371
 Police inspection, 205.371
 Records, failure to keep, 205.371
 Traveling, license taxes, 205.371

JUNK YARDS

Application of law, 861.17
 Automobile graveyard, defined, 861.13
 Definitions, 861.13, 861.18
 Exceptions, 861.18

Fences

Regulations, 861.15
 Specifications, 861.13
 Highway right-of-way; restriction on location, 861.14
 Injunction, procedure, 861.16
 Junk yard, term construed, 861.18
 Locations, restrictions, 861.14
 Misdemeanor, penalty, 861.16
 Motor vehicle graveyards, beautification, 861.13
 Rules and regulations, road board to promulgate, 861.15

JURISDICTION

See also: **VENUE**; Specific courts
 Adoption of children; state welfare department; authority, 39.11, 63.041
 Attachment, 33.02, 34.01, 76.03
 Continuing, until new court set up, A18 S13

Criminal cases

Accessories
 After the fact, 932.13
 Before the fact, 932.12
 Appellate jurisdiction, circuit court, A5 S4, A5 S6, A5 S8, 26.53
 Bribery at primary elections, 104.061
 Circuit court, A5 S6, 26.53
 County court, A5 S8, 34.01
 County judge, A5 S7, 36.01
 Courts, generally, 932.01
 Crimes committed
 Accessory to crime in one county and offense committed in another, 910.04
 Commenced in another state, consummated in Florida, 910.01
 Commenced in state, consummated elsewhere, 932.07
 In or against aircraft, 910.02
 Navigable waters between counties, 932.11
 On railroad train or vessel, 910.07, 910.08
 Partly in different counties, 910.05
 Place where committed, 910.03
 Criminal court of record, A5 S9, 32.01
 Embezzlement; stolen property brought into another county, jurisdiction or venue, 910.10
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, A5 Ss6, 7, 8
 Guardianship, A5 S7
 Justices of the peace, A5 S11, 37.01, 37.24
 Juvenile court, A5 S12, 39.02
 Probate, A5 Ss5, 7
 Motor vehicles; law violation by minors, 39.02
 Navigable waters, 47.071, 932.11
 Partition of property, 64.011
 Real estate promotional sales, claims or causes of action; jurisdiction, 478.27
 Venue See: **VENUE**, Ch. 910

JURY OR JURORS

See also: **GRAND JURY**
 Additional list, 40.02
 Age limitation, 40.01, 40.08
 Alternate juror, 53.051, 913.10
 Array, challenge to, 40.02
 Attendance, penalty for failure to attend, 40.27
 Attorneys, 40.08

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)

Betterment proceedings, assessment of value of improvements, 66.061
 Biased juror; disqualification, 53.021

Box

Locking, etc., 40.06
 Names of jurors in box, depositing, 41.02
 New counties, 40.05

Bribery

Attempting, 838.03
 Conviction; disqualification from jury service, 40.01, 40.07

Bystanders

County judges' courts, 41.06
 Service within one year; grounds for challenge for cause, 53.021

Challenges

Array, 40.02
 Cause, 53.021
 Civil cases, 53.011, 53.021
 Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
 Disqualifications, 40.02
 Peremptory, 53.011, 53.051
 Presence on jury list, 40.02
 Prior service, 40.02
 Change of venue for impracticability of obtaining qualified jury, 47.121
 Charge of court See: **TRIAL**
 Civil cases; number, 53.041
 Civil rights; effect of restoration upon jurors, 40.01, 40.07

Clerk of circuit court

Box, jury; custody, 40.06
 County judge's court, 41.02, 41.03
 Disbursement of money for payment, 40.32
 Failure to account for jury money, penalties, 40.35
 Jury box, custody, 40.06
 List
 Recording, in certain counties, 40.11
 Transcription and preservation, 40.06
 Names, placing in box, 40.05
 Obtaining money for pay, 40.29, 40.33
 Apportionment of appropriations by comptroller, 40.31
 Endorsement of requisition by comptroller, 40.30
 When deficiency, 40.33
 Preparation of triplicate payroll, 40.34
 Recording list, 40.02
 Venire, issuance, 40.22
 Collectors of revenue, disqualifications, 40.07

Commissioners in certain counties

Appointment, 40.09
 Certification of jury list, 40.11
 Compensation, expenses, 40.13
 Duties re mailed questionnaires, 40.101
 Jury list, selection, etc., 40.10-40.12
 Number fixed by circuit judge, 40.10
 Qualifications, 40.09
 Qualified persons for jury list, selection, 40.10
 Term of office, 40.09

Compensation

Amount, 40.24, 40.25
 Appropriation insufficient, 40.31
 Audit reports of clerks by comptroller, 40.34
 Clerk to obtain pay, 40.29, 40.33
 Estimates furnished, 41.10
 Funds, 40.31, 41.11
 Mileage, 40.24, 40.25

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)**Compensation (Cont.)**

- Obtaining money for
 - Accounting and payment by clerk of court to comptroller, 40.35
 - Apportionment or appropriation by comptroller, 40.31
 - Deficiency in amount of funds, 40.33
 - Disbursement of money by clerk of court, 40.32
 - Estimate of amount, 40.29
 - Payroll in triplicate, 40.34
 - Requisition by clerk of court, endorsement by comptroller, 40.30
 - Payroll, signing of, 40.32, 40.34
 - Special or local laws, A3 S20
 - Unexpended funds, 41.11

Comptroller

- Accounting to, 40.30-40.35
- Duties re, 40.29-40.35, 41.10, 41.11
- Requisition for pay, comptroller to endorse, 40.30

Coroner's See: Criminal cases**County court**

- Compensation, 40.24
- Mileage, 40.24
- Obtaining money for
 - Accounting and payment, surplus, 40.35
- Comptroller
 - Apportionment of appropriation, 40.31
 - Endorsement of requisition, 40.30
- Deficiency, 40.33
- Disbursement, 40.32
- Estimate of amount and requisition, 40.29
- Payroll in triplicate, 40.34

County judges' courts

- Compensation, 40.24, 41.09-41.12
- Counties having no county court, etc.
- Completion of panel in case of challenges etc., 41.06
- Drawing
 - Failure to draw, procedure, 41.05
 - Procedure, 41.03, 41.07
- Impaneling, 41.06, 41.07
- Jury box, 41.02
- List, 41.01, 41.03
- Procurement of jurors, 41.02
- Qualifications, 41.01
- Summons, 41.04, 41.07
- Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
- Jury box, 41.02
- Lists, 40.06, 40.061, 41.01, 41.03
- Mileage; when paid, 40.24, 41.09
- Procedure where no jury has been drawn 41.05
- Summons, 41.04, 41.06
- Trial by, 918.07, 937.06-937.09

Courts of record

- Clerk's duty, 40.39
- Defined, 40.38
- Designation by judge of other judges to draw venire, 40.37
- Drawing by judges, 40.36
- Venire drawing, 40.36, 40.38

Criminal cases

- Additional
 - Evidence after retirement, 919.07
 - Instructions after retirement See: Charge to jury, this head
- Jurors, 932.22

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

- Admonition
 - Court, by, 918.06
 - Officer, to; in charge, 918.07
 - Sealed verdict, 919.13
- Alternate jurors, challenging, etc.; number, 913.10
- Attempt, may convict if charge includes, 919.16
- Bribery
 - Accepting, 838.04
 - Disqualification, 40.01, 40.07
 - Offering or giving, 838.03
- Capital cases, number of jurors, 913.10
- Challenge to juror
 - Cause, 913.05
 - Discharge, 913.09
 - Grounds, generally, 913.03
 - Grounds to be stated, 913.05
 - Peremptory, number, 913.08, 913.10
 - Presence of defendant, 914.01
 - Procedure, 913.05
 - Sustaining, effect, 913.09
 - Time for making, 913.04
 - Trial by court, 913.06
 - Witnesses, examination on trial, 913.07
- Charge to panel, 913.01
- Change of venue for insufficiency of qualified jurors, 40.20
- Charge of court See: **TRIAL**
- Charge to jury
 - Acquittal, directing, 918.08
 - Additional instructions after retirement
 - Court may call juror, 919.06
 - Recall of jury by court, 919.06
 - Sunday or legal holiday, 919.19
 - Time for giving, 919.19
 - Voluntary return of jury, 919.05
 - Attempt to commit offense, 919.16
 - Degrees of offense, 919.14
 - Included offense, 919.16
 - Instruction; assignment of error; objections, etc.; when and how made; request for instruction, 918.10
 - Manner of giving, by court, 918.10
 - Objections, generally, 918.10
 - Officer in charge of jury, admonition by court, 918.07
 - Request for instruction, 918.10
 - Separation and detention of jurors, 918.06
- Clerk, fraud of; procuring, 839.16
- Communications, 918.06, 918.07
- Compensation
 - Certificates, speculation in, 839.04, 839.06
 - Generally, 932.23
 - Justices; courts, 932.24
- Competence, examination of jurors, 913.02
- Coroner's
 - Charge, 936.08, 936.20
 - Fees, 936.18
 - Number, 936.04
 - Oath, 936.07
 - Penalty
 - Attend, failure to, 936.06
 - Summon, failure to, 936.06
 - Selecting, 936.03
 - Summon and return, 936.05
 - Verdict, 936.11, 936.12
 - View by jury, 936.03
- Warrant
 - Form, 936.19
 - Issuance, 936.03
- Costs
 - Generally, 932.33
 - Justice of peace courts, 932.24

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

County judge's court, 918.07, 937.06-937.09, 937.17

Court

Criminal court, 40.05

Justice of peace courts; prepayment, 939.16

May recall for additional instructions, 919.06

Open during retirement, 919.08

Degree of offense, determination, 919.14

Deliberation, papers, etc., jury may have, 919.04

Detention, 918.06

Direction to acquit defendant, 918.08

Discharge of jurors, 919.21

Disposition of defendant, 919.20

Documents, jury may take certain, upon retirement, 919.04

Drawing, 932.21

Evidence, additional, after retirement, 919.07

Examination

Generally, 913.02

Presence of defendant, 914.01

Foreman duties, 919.01, 919.03, 919.09, 919.12

Fraud of clerk in procuring, 839.16

Grand See: **GRAND JURY**

Grounds for challenge to juror, 913.03

Impaneling, 40.43, 913.10, 932.21

Insanity, acquittal by jury, 919.11

Instructions See: Charge to jury, this head

Joint defendants; verdict in case, 919.17

Manner of declaring verdict, 919.09

Meals and lodging, 919.01

Mistrial, 919.21

Noncapital felony

Compensation, 932.23

Jurisdiction, 932.01

Summoning, 932.21

Number of jurors, A5 S22, 913.10, 932.22, 937.-06

Additional and special, may be summoned, 932.22

Trial; regular and alternate, 913.10

Oath of jurors, 913.11

Officer in charge, admonition by court, 918.07

Panel, challenge, 913.01

Pay to jurors

Generally, 932.23

Justices' courts, 932.24

Peremptory challenges, number, 913.08, 913.10

Polling jury, 919.10, 919.12

Previous conviction of felony, issue, 775.11

Procurement, 932.21

Qualifications

Capital cases, 932.20

Generally, 932.19

Recall for supplemental instructions, 919.06

Recalling jurors for additional evidence, 919.07

Recommendation to mercy, 790.16, 794.01, 805.02, 919.23

Reconsideration of ambiguous or defective verdict, 919.18

Regulation, 919.01

Retirement, documents and evidence may be taken, 919.04

Return of jurors and verdict, 919.09

Right to trial by, DR 3, DR 11

Sealed verdict

Admonition to jurors, 919.13

Proceeding on, 919.12

Separation and detention, after submission of cause, 918.06, 919.02

Special jurors, 932.22

Summoning, 932.21

Time for challenging for cause, 913.04

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

Trial by, 937.06

County judges' courts, 918.07, 937.06-937.09

Previous conviction of felony, issue, 775.11

Right to, DR 3, DR 11

Waiver, 912.01

Verdict See: **VERDICTS**

View by jury

Coroner's inquest, 936.03

Court may order, 918.05

Presence of defendant, 914.01, 918.05

Waiver of trial by jury, 37.24, 912.01

Criminal court, 40.05

Criminal courts of record, 32.03, 32.20

Application of certain laws, 32.30

Compensation, 40.24

Mileage, 40.24

Obtaining money for

Accounting and payment, 40.35

Apportionment of appropriation, 40.31

Audit reports of clerks, 40.34

Deficiency, 40.33

Endorsement of requisition, 40.30

Estimates from clerks, 40.29

Surplus returned, 40.32

Selecting list, 40.02

Declaratory judgments, 86.071

Deficiency

Jurors, 40.20, 40.42

Money, 40.33

Discharge of alternate jurors, 53.051

Disqualification, 40.01, 40.02, 40.07, 53.021

Drawing

By judges other than of a court of record, 40.37

County judges' courts, certain counties, 41.03, 41.05

Errors not affecting legality, 40.43

Jurors, procedure, 41.03

Jury venire, petit and grand, by judges of courts of record, 40.36

Penalty for failure to draw, 40.28

Eminent domain proceedings

By, 73.071

Compensation, determining, A16 S29

Duties, etc., 73.071, 73.081, 73.101

Impaneling, etc., 73.071

Jurors, number, A16 S29

Males only may serve, A16 S29, 40.01

Number A16 S29, 73.071

Verdict, 73.081

Errors and irregularities, 40.43

Exemptions from duty

Attorney at law, 40.08

Christian Science practitioners and readers, 40.08

Claiming, 40.12

Dentists, 466.21

Funeral directors and embalmers, 470.27

Millers, 40.08

Ministers, 40.08

National guardsmen, 40.08, 250.50

Persons entitled, 40.08

Physicians and surgeons, 40.08

Preceptors, 40.08

Teachers, 40.08

Exhausted venire, procedure, 40.42

Females may serve, 40.01

Fines for failure to appear, 40.27

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER**

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)

- Garnishment, 77.08, 77.16
- Grand jurors, drawing, 40.40
- Grand jury See: **GRAND JURY, Ch. 905**
- Illiteracy; grounds for challenge for cause, 53.-021
- Impaneling; error, 40.43
- Impartial prosecutions, DR 11
- Incompetency, 53.021
- Instructions or charge See: **Criminal cases; TRIAL**
- Interrogatories to; declaratory judgments, 86.-071
- Judicial council; mailed questionnaires, duties re, 40.101
- Juror's compensation See: **Compensation**
- Justice of peace court**
 - Compensation, 40.24, 932.24
 - Criminal cases, 932.24, 937.06-937.09, 937.17
 - Defendant, demand of, 37.24
 - Disqualification, 40.07
 - Mileage, 40.24

Large counties

- Failure to draw, 40.28
- Insufficient jurors, 40.20
- List, 40.03

List

- Additional, 40.02
- Address of jurors, required, 40.061
- Approval by circuit judge, 40.11
- Circuit judge, duties, 40.06
- County judge, duties, 40.06
- Disqualified, 40.01
- Drawing, petit and grand, by judges of courts of record, 40.36
- Large counties, 40.03
- New counties, 40.05
- Number
 - Fixed by circuit judge, 40.10
 - Selected, 40.02
- Preservation, 40.06
- Procedure, 41.01
- Questionnaires, mailed
 - Confidential treatment, 40.101
 - Judicial council, duties re, 40.101
 - Return required, 40.101
- Record, 40.02
- Selection
 - Certain counties, 40.03-40.05
 - Certification, 40.11
 - Errors and irregularities, 40.11
 - Generally, 40.02
 - Large counties, 40.03
 - New counties, 40.05
 - Small counties, 40.04
 - Transcription, 40.06
- Meals, 40.26
- Mileage, 40.24, 40.25

Number

- Civil cases, 53.041
- Eminent domain, A16 S29
- Jurors selected, 40.03
- Minimum number, A5 S22
- Trial of causes, A5 S22
- Oath, 51.061, 913.10, 913.11, 936.07
- Obtaining money for payment, 40.29-40.34
- Officer, failing to draw or summon, 40.28
- Oral examination by parties on voir dire, 53.031
- Penalty for failure to attend, 40.27

Petit

- Jurors; length of service, 40.41
- Jury; summoning, 40.23
- Venire, 40.22

JURY OR JURORS (Cont.)

- Procurement, 40.05, 40.06, 40.20, 40.22, 40.23
- Qualifications, 40.01, 53.021
- Quieting title; additional remedy; tax titles, 65.-061, 65.081
- Release or covenant not to sue; fact not to be made known to jury, 768.041
- Residence, 40.01
- Sealing, 40.05, 40.06, 41.02
- Selection, method, 40.02
 - Certain counties, 40.03-40.05
- Sheriffs' fees, 30.23
- Special; summoning, special or local laws for; impaneling and compensation, A3 S20
- Summary proceedings to recover costs illegally exacted, 57.061

Summoning

- Exhausted venire, 40.42
- Failure to, 40.28
- Issuance of venire, 40.22
- Mail, 40.23
- Penalty for failure to summon, 40.28

Trial by

- Accused, DR 11
- Assessment of damages in drainage district, 298.34
- Branch courthouse, civil trials in, A16 Ss4A-4F
- Causes in any court, A5 S22
- Civil suits, location in certain cities
 - Brevard county, A16 S4D
 - Dade county, A16 S4F
 - Highlands county, A16 S4C
 - Pasco county, A16 S4E
 - Pinellas county, A16 S4A
 - Volusia county, A16 S4B
- Condemnation proceedings
 - Abstracts of title, 703.11
 - Generally, 73.071, 73.081
- Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
- Declaratory judgments, 86.071
- Dissolution
 - Attachment, 76.24
 - Garnishment, 77.08
- Distress for rent, 83.18
- Eminent domain, 73.071
- Garnishee, claims by third persons, 77.16
- Juvenile court, A5 S12, 39.09(2)
- Quieting title; additional remedy, tax titles, 65.061, 65.081
- Right inviolate, DR 3
- Small claims courts, 42.16
- Waiver; misdemeanors in county court, 34.02

Venire

- Exhausted; procedure, 40.42
- Issuance, 40.22
- Petit, 40.22

View by

- Coroner's inquest, 936.03
- Court may order, 918.05
- Eminent domain, 73.071

Waiver

- Jury trials, 37.24
- Misdemeanors in county court, 34.02

Women jurors

- Competent to serve, 40.01
- Not allowed in eminent domain proceedings, 40.01
- Procedure for qualifying, 40.01
- Registration of willingness to serve, 40.01

JUSTICE

To be administered without sale, denial or delay, DR 4

JUSTICE OF PEACE

See also: **MAGISTRATES**

Appeals to

Circuit court, A5 Ss6, 11, 22
County court, civil cases, A5 S11
Arrests, power to issue process for, A5 S11, 37.21
Attachment, jurisdiction, 37.01

Bonds

Large counties, sureties, etc., 37.11
Small counties, 37.10
Circuit judges, power, 26.41
Civil proceedings; pleading and practice, 36.09
Claims by third persons See: **CLAIMS**
BY THIRD PERSONS
Committing magistrate, 37.03
Contempt, power to punish, 38.22

Costs and fees

Dismissal of actions, 37.02
Docket entry, 37.15
Record, failure to keep, penalty, 839.12

County

Commissioners; inspection of office, 125.09
Court, appeal to, 34.01

Criminal cases

Appeals to circuit court, 924.08
Jurisdiction, 26.53
Return of proceedings, 932.55
Supersedeas, 932.54
Time of taking, 932.53
Trial de novo, 932.56
Arraignment, 937.05
Bail, 937.04
Binding over to keep the peace, 37.21
Certification of convicted person's name to clerk of circuit court, 28.27
Commitment of accused, 937.04, 937.11
Complaint, 937.02
Contempts, 932.03
Costs, prepayment, 939.16
Disqualification of justice, trial in case of, 37.22
Docket
Deposit, 937.18
Duty to keep, and contents, 37.15, 937.18
Inspection, 937.18, 937.19
Judgment entry, 937.05
Plea of guilty, entry, 937.05
Verdict, entry, 937.09
Duties, penalty for failure to perform, 925.01
Fines
Execution on judgment, 937.12
Failure of person receiving, to pay over, 937.14
Payment, 937.13
Proceedings in failure of officer to pay over, 937.14
Time allowed for payment before being worked as convict, 937.15
Unpaid within twenty-four hours, procedure, 937.11
Inquest of dead persons, A5 S11, 37.03, 936.01
Judgment
Discharge on acquittal, 937.10
Docket entry, 937.05
Execution, 937.12
Plea of guilty, 937.05
Jurisdiction; certain counties, 37.01, 37.24, 932.01

JUSTICE OF PEACE (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

Jury or jurors See: Justice of peace court under **JURY OR JURORS**
Peace warrant and petition for, 923.04, 923.05
Plea of accused, 937.05
Procedure generally, 937.01-937.19
Process, power to issue, 932.02
Reading charge to accused, 937.05
Records, failure to keep, penalty, 839.12
Sentence, execution, 937.12

Trial

Adjournment, 937.03

Jury

New, 937.07
Regulations as to, 937.08
Selecting, 937.06
Verdict, 937.09
Procedure, generally, 937.01-937.19
Time, 937.03

Trial de novo in circuit court

Appearance bond, 932.55
Procedure, 932.56
Return of proceedings, 932.55
Supersedeas, 932.54
Time of taking, 932.53

Warrants, 937.02**Witnesses**

Administering oaths, 937.16
Compensation, 932.35
Disobedience to summons, 937.17
Insolvent defendants, 932.36
Number, 932.27
Recognizance where defendant bound over, 932.40
Statement as to date of meeting of grand jury, 932.40
Subpoenas, 37.23
Summoning, 937.16

Disqualification, 37.22**Districts**

Alteration, 37.07
Constables, A5 S11
Enlargement, 37.06
Evidence, 37.05
Misdemeanors, trial in; certain counties, 37.01
Number, A5 S11

Docket See: Docket under **Criminal cases**

Election, A5 S11

Contest, 102.161
First, A18 S10
Time, etc., 100.041

Estrays

Duties re, 707.05-707.07, 707.10
Fees, 707.15
Misfeasance; penalty, 707.17
Evidence; payment, fines, 937.15
Executive officer, 37.16
False personation, 843.08
Fees See: **Costs and fees**
Fines and forfeitures, 142.03
Garnishment, jurisdiction, 37.01
General laws applicable, 37.08
Inquest of dead persons, A5 S11, 37.03, 936.01

Judgment

Confession, generally, 37.01
Jurisdiction of action, 37.01
Lien, 55.09

JUSTICE OF PEACE (Cont.)**Jurisdiction**

- Attachment, 37.01
 - Bonds, action upon, 37.01
 - Boundaries of real estate; civil action involving, 37.02
 - Contract actions, 37.01
 - Counties
 - Certain populations, 37.01
 - County court, having no, 37.01
 - Court thirty-five miles or more from county seat, 37.01
 - Criminal
 - Cases 37.01, 37.24
 - Conversation; civil action, 37.02
 - Distress for rent, 37.01
 - False imprisonment, civil action, 37.02
 - Garnishment, 37.01
 - Judgment, action upon, 37.01
 - Landlord and tenant, cases re, 37.011
 - Libel, civil action, 37.02
 - Liens, enforcement, 37.01
 - Malicious prosecution, civil action, 37.02
 - Misdemeanors, 37.01
 - Penalties, action on, 37.01
 - Personal
 - Injury, 37.01
 - Property; injury, 37.01
 - Real property, injury, 37.01
 - Replevin, 37.01
 - Seduction, civil action, 37.02
 - Slander, civil action, 37.02
 - Title to real estate, civil action involving, 37.02
- Jury See: Justice of peace court under JURY OR JURORS**
- Landlord and tenant, jurisdiction, 37.011
 - Laws, applicable, 37.08
 - Liens, enforcement, 37.01
 - Marriage; performing ceremony for white person with colored person; penalty, 741.16
 - Misdemeanors; certain counties; jurisdiction, 37.01
 - Nuisances, abatement and removal, 823.01
- Oath**
- Administering, 90.01
 - Taking, 37.09
- Orange county, revising boundaries of justice of peace districts, A5 S11A
 - Peace, binding over to keep, 37.21
 - Pleading and practice; rules governing, 37.08
- Process**
- Execution by sheriff, 30.15
 - Power to issue, etc., A5 S11, 37.03
 - Service
 - By individual, 37.16
 - Generally, 48.021
- Public money, handling of See: COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**
- Records; falsifying, 839.13
 - Refusal to obey, 843.07
- Replevin**
- Separation of articles to give jurisdiction, 78.03
 - Urgency, cases of, 78.04
- Riotous assembly. dispersing, 870.04
- Seal, 37.12
- Search warrants**
- Issuance, 933.01
 - Trade-marked bottles, etc., 506.03
- Small claims court; to substitute for judge, 42.09
 - Stud horses and asses running at large; duties re, 707.22, 707.23
- Summons**
- Terms of court
 - Designation of day, 37.13
 - Notice of trial day, 37.14

JUSTICE OF PEACE (Cont.)

- Suspension from office, 142.03, 932.40
 - Term of office, A5 S11, 100.041
 - Traffic violations bureau; power to establish, 186.42
- Witnesses**
- Compensation
 - Manner of obtaining, 90.15
 - Right to, and amount, 90.14
 - Law enforcement officers, per diem, expenses, 90.141
 - Per diem or mileage of person voluntarily appearing, 902.19

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE

See: **HOMICIDE**, Ch. 782

JUVENILE COURTS

- Abolishment; effect, 39.01(1)
 - Absconders See: **Return of runaways, escapees and absconders**
- Adjudication**
- Civil rights not affected, 39.10(3)
 - Discharge of child, 39.10(1)
 - Effect of finding that child is dependent or delinquent, 39.10(3)
 - Form of order, 39.10(2)
 - Adoption of child See: **Welfare department, state; ADOPTION**
 - Adult; definition, 39.01(7)
- Age of child**
- Age limit of jurisdiction, 39.02(5)
 - Capital cases
 - Retransfer to juvenile court from criminal court, 39.02(6)
 - Transfer to other courts, 39.02(6)
 - Child defined, 39.01(6)
 - Felony; transfer of certain causes to other courts, 39.02(6)
 - Transfer of certain causes to other courts, 39.02(3)
- Answer to petition not required, 39.07
- Appeals**
- Action on receipt of order of circuit court, 39.14(11)
 - Appropriation for expense of, 39.18(1)
 - Briefs and papers other than record need not be filed, 39.14(8)
 - Certified copy of order and record returned to juvenile court, 39.14(10)
 - Certiorari; attorney general to represent state and court, 39.14
 - Circuit court, to, 39.14
 - Detention of child pending, 39.03(7)
 - Evidence; no new may be presented, 39.14(4)
 - Limitation of time of arguments; decisions, 39.14(8)
 - Matters for consideration limited, 39.14(7)
- Notice**
- Fees, 39.14(2)
 - State attorney, 39.14(5)
- Orders made as committing magistrate excluded, 39.14(1)
 - Papers and certified copy order returned to juvenile court 39.14(10)
 - Parent or legal custodian of child, 39.14(1)
 - Permanent order of commitment suspended pending, 39.14(6)
 - Procedure, 39.14(8)
 - Record and decision to remain sealed, 39.14(9)
 - State attorney; duties, 39.14(5)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)**Appeals (Cont.)**

- Style of case by number and initials of child, 39.14(9)
- Supersedeas; not to operate as, 39.14(6)
- Transmittal of record and evidence, 39.14(3)

Appropriation

- Exclusive of certain expenses, 39.18(8)
- Funds from which taken, 39.18(1)
- Taxes for; assessed from October 1, 1951, 39.18(9)
- Attorney general; certiorari proceedings; duties, 39.14
- Authorizing legislature to establish, A5 S12
- Broward county juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02(7)

Capital offenses

- Retransfer to juvenile court from criminal court, 39.02(6)
- Transfer to other courts, 39.02(6)
- Certificate of absence of parent or guardian, 39.06(5)

Certiorari proceedings, 39.14**Child in need of supervision**

- Defined, 39.01
- Supervision by counselor, 39.11
- Child training schools See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**
- Children's commission, duties, 417.03

Circuit court

- Appeals to, 39.14(1)
- Docket of appeals; maintenance, 39.14(9)
- Process, warrants, etc., of juvenile court to have same effect as that of, 39.06(7)
- Civil service application of formerly adjudicated child, 39.10(3)
- Clerk of juvenile court; counselor to act as, 39.17(1)

Commitment

- Child placing agency, 39.11(1)
- Detention home, 39.11(1)
- Industrial school, 39.11(1)
- Order of; modification or setting aside, 39.11(2)
- Permanent, when, 39.11(1)
- Process for; service, 39.06(8)
- Supervision of counselor, when to custodian, 39.11(1)

Committing magistrate

- Juvenile judge as, 39.02(4)
- Witness fees, 39.19
- Compact, interstate See: **Interstate compacts**
- Compensation of judge and counselor, 39.18
- Compulsory school attendance law; jurisdiction, 232.19
- Contempts; power to punish for, 39.12(3), 39.13
- Counsel; appointment of; insolvent delinquents, 27.51

Counselor

- Appointment, 39.16(2)
- Assistants
 - Appointment, 39.16(2)
 - Deputy
 - Clerk of juvenile court, 39.17(2)
 - Sheriff, appointment as, 39.17(4)
 - Discharge, 39.16(4)
 - Duties, 39.16(2)
 - Qualifications, 39.16(1)
 - Salary, 39.16(9)
- Certificate of absence of custodian or guardian, 39.06(5)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)**Counselor (Cont.)**

- Child in need of supervision, supervision of, 39.11
- Clerk of juvenile court, 39.17(1)
- Compensation, 39.18
- Definition, 39.01(4)
- Deputy sheriff, appointment as, 39.17(4)
- Direction of work of court, 39.17(1)
- Discharge, 39.16(4)
- Duties prescribed by judge, 39.17(1)
- Employees of court, selection, title, number, 39.16(5),(9)
- Investigation of dependency or delinquency of child, 39.04
- Oaths; authorized to administer, 39.12(1)
- Petition may be filed by, 39.05(1)
- Probation officers to serve as, for balance of term, 39.16(8)
- Qualifications, 39.16(1)
- Salary, 39.18(2)
- Service of process, orders, etc., by, 39.06(8)
- Summons, witness subpoena or notice to appear may be signed by, 39.12(5)

County board of visitors

- Appointment by judge, 416.07
- Detention home; appointment of matron and superintendent, 416.06
- Duties; compensation, 416.08
- Term of office of members, 416.07
- County children's committee; definition, 39.01(15)
- County civil service law; juvenile court employees subject to, 39.16(6)

County fine and forfeiture fund

- Expense of transportation of child to industrial school paid from, 39.06(9)
- Service of process, cost paid from, 39.06(9)
- County judge as judge of; salary, limitation, 39.01(1), 39.18(5),(7)
- Court of record, 39.12(1)
- Criminal court; retransfer of child brought before upon failure to bring charges, 39.02(6)
- Custody of child, 39.03(2)
- Dade county juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02(7)
- Decree See: **Adjudication**
- Definitions, 39.01
- Delinquent child, defined, 39.01
- Dependent and delinquent children; payment for care, 39.11
- Dependent children, suitable homes for See: **State department of public welfare under WELFARE**

Dependent or delinquent children**See also: INFANTS**

- Causing child to become; penalty, 828.21

Commitment

- Care of custodian or parent, 39.11(1)
- Child placing home, 39.11(4)
- Detention home, 39.11(1)
- Industrial school, 39.11(3)
- Contributing to delinquency, penalty, 828.19
- Custody or control, interfering with; penalty, 828.20
- Delinquent juvenile, defined, 39.26
- Disposition upon adjudication as such, 39.11(1)
- Establishment of house of refuge for, A13 S2
- Licensed child placing agency, 39.11(1)
- Notice of commitment to home for adoption, 39.11(3)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)**Dependent or delinquent children (Cont.)**

Order natural or adoptive parents to pay reasonable sums for care, education, etc., for child, 39.11(1)

Detention home

Commitment to, 39.11(1)

Definition, 39.01(19)

Establishment, 416.01

Superintendent and matron; appointment; approval, 416.06

Tax for support of, 416.06

District of Columbia, jurisdiction of juvenile offenders against laws of, 39.02(3)

Drivers' licenses of child, revocation or suspension; jurisdiction, 39.02

Employees

Duties, 39.17(3)

Employed by counselor or judge, 39.16(5)

Number, 39.16(9)

Retirement, 39.16

Salary, 39.18(2)

Escapees See: **Return of runaways, escapees and absconders**

Establishment, authority, A5 Ss1, 2, 12, 25

Estate or property of child committed to agency, 39.11(5)

Evidence

Appeals, no new to be presented on, 39.14(4)

Equity rules applicable, 39.09(2)

Perjury, records of court admissible in trial for, 39.12(6)

Records inadmissible in other courts; exceptions, 39.12(6)

Federal law; jurisdiction of juvenile offenders, 39.02(3)

Fees

Appeals, 39.14(2),(3)

Committing magistrate, 39.19

Service of process or papers, 39.06(9)

Transportation to industrial school, 39.06(9)

Witness; court; exceptions, 39.19(1)

Felony; transfer of cause to other court, 39.02(6)

Fingerprinting of children, court order; restricting use, 39.03

Florida bar

Definition, 39.01(17)

Judge to be member; exception, 39.15(1)

Florida children's commission; duties, 417.03

Funds

Appropriation for juvenile court fund, 39.18(1)

Cost of service of papers; payable from certain, 39.06(9)

Salaries payable from juvenile court fund, 39.18(2)

Governor; appointment of judge, 39.15(4)

Guardian ad litem; appointment in absence of parent, 39.06(5)

Habeas corpus; detention of child, 39.03(7)

Hearings

Adjudication, 39.10

Conduct of, 39.09(2)

Delays granted, when, 39.09(1)

Evidence, 39.09(2)

Person permitted to attend, 39.09(2)

Publication of proceedings, 39.09

Time, 39.09(1)

Identification of juvenile detainees in records, 39.03(4)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)

Illegitimate children; order natural father to pay reasonable sums for care, education, etc., for child, 39.11

Industrial schools

Commitment to

Certified copy of charge attached, 958.02
Form, 958.01

Definition, 39.01(18)

Payment for care, 39.11

Release; by whom, procedure, 39.11(3)

Transportation of child to; expense, 39.06(9)

Insolvent delinquents

Appointment of counsel, 27.51

Division of youth services to represent; certain counties, 27.51

Public defender to represent; certain counties, 27.51

Institutions for juveniles, escapees, return of, 39.26

Interstate compacts

Additional

Procedures not precluded, 39.31

Remedies, 39.26

Adoption of compact, 39.25

Child, defined, 39.26

Compact administration

Requisition for escapees and absconders
filed with, 39.26

Voluntary return of runaways, escapees or absconders, consent to return, filed with, 39.26

Compact administrator

Financial arrangements, authority to make; approval, 39.29

Officer, designation by governor, 39.26, 39.27

Powers, 39.27

Requisition for runaways, copy filed with, 39.26

Rules and regulations, promulgation, 39.26, 39.27

Supplementary agreements, authority to enter into, 39.28

Term of office, 39.27

Construction of compact, 39.26

Cooperation of state agencies and officers, 39.30

Cooperative care, treatment rehabilitation of juveniles, agreements for, 39.26

Definitions, 39.26

Delinquent juvenile, defined, 39.26

Detention practices, policy of states, 39.26

Execution of compact

Effect, 39.26

Form of, 39.26

Governor, authority, 39.26

Existing rights and remedies, additional to, 39.26

Federal aid, acceptance, 39.26

Financial arrangements; approval, 39.29

Form of compact, 39.26

Gifts, donations, etc.; acceptance, 39.26

Governor, execution of compact; power, 39.26, 39.27

Hearings on runaways, 39.26

Implementing legislation, 39.25

Interpretation of law, 39.26

Jails, confinement of juvenile prohibited, 39.26

Legislative findings and policy, 39.25, 39.26

Liberally construed, 39.26

Policy of state, 39.25, 39.26

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)**Interstate compacts (Cont.)**

Prisons, confinement of juvenile prohibited, 39.26

Procedures not precluded, additional, 39.31

Purposes of law, 39.25, 39.26

Receiving state

Cost and expense of juvenile, 39.26

Criminal charges against juvenile, discharge from prosecution, 39.26

Probationers and parolees, cooperative supervision of, 39.26

Remedies, additional, 39.26

Renunciation, execution, effect upon prior agreements, notice, etc., 39.26

Requisition, application, etc., 39.26

Responsibilities of state departments, officers political subdivisions, etc., 39.30

Responsibility for cost, 39.26

Return of escapees and absconders See: **Return of runaways, escapees and absconders**

Sending state

Cost of transportation of juvenile, 39.26

Taking custody of delinquent juvenile, 39.26

Severability clause, 39.26

Supplementary agreements, authority to enter into, 39.26, 39.28

Taking into custody; escapees, runaways or absconders, 39.25, 39.26

Investigation of delinquency or dependency, 39.04

Jails

Detention practices, 39.26

Juvenile detainee

Not to be confined in; exceptions, 39.03(4)

Separate maintenance, 39.03(5)

Judge

Absence or inability to act; county or circuit judge to substitute, 39.15(6)

Adjudications; orders; contents, 39.10

Appointment of counselor, 39.16(2)

Certificate of absence of parent or guardian, 39.06(5)

Committing magistrate, 39.02(4)

Compensation, 39.18

Contributing to delinquency of minor; discretion as to penalty, 828.19

County board of visitors; appointment, 416.07

County judge's court

Additional duties as, limitation, 39.01(1)

Salaries as, limitation, 39.18(5), (7), (10)

Substitution for, 39.15

Defined, 39.01(3)

Discretion to transfer certain cases to other courts, 39.02(6)

Driver's license of child, revocation or suspension, 39.02(1)

Election; terms, 39.15(2)

Employees; salaries; approved by, 39.16(4), (9)

Guardian ad litem; appointment, 39.16(5)

Jail; child not to be committed to; exceptions, 39.03(4)

Jurisdiction; order terminating, 39.11(6)

Jury, trial by, A5 S12, 39.09(2)

Medical, psychiatric and psychological examination, 39.08

Member, committee furnishing information to children's commission, 417.03

Monthly report to county commissioners of detentions, 39.03(4)

Oaths, authorized to administer, 39.12(1)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)**Judge (Cont.)****Orders**

Custody of child subject to; exceptions, 39.03(1)

Signed by, 39.12(5)

Parole powers, 416.03

Present judges; terms, 39.15(3)

Process, orders, etc.; to be served as directed by, 39.06(8)

Qualifications, 39.15(1), (2)

Records, transmitted to youth services division; to obtain statistical information, 39.12

Retirement, 39.16

Retransfer of jurisdiction in certain cases, 39.02(6)

Rules and regulations of merit board subject to approval of, 39.16(5)

Service of process; order of custody, when, 39.06(3)

Special order required for detention of a child in excess of 2 days, 39.03(7)

Statistical information; courts maintainence, 39.12(2)

Taking into custody; place of confinement, 39.03(3), (4)

Term of office, 39.15(2), (3)

Transfer of jurisdiction, certain cases, 39.02(6)

Vacancy in office, 39.15(4), (5)

Judge and officers; information obtained as such privileged, 39.12(4)

Jurisdiction, 39.02(1)

Age limit, 39.02(5)

Alcoholic beverages, minor offenders, 562.11

Broward county, 39.02(7)

Cessation, over person of child; when, 39.11(5)

County judge's court where no separate juvenile court established, 39.01(1)

Dade county, 39.02(7)

Dependent and delinquent child; to maintain after commitment, 39.11(3)

Domestic relations certain counties, 39.02(7)

Driver's license of child, revocation or suspension, 39.02(1)

Effective, when, 39.06(6)

Felony cases; transfer of certain children when indicted by grand jury, 39.02

Judge, 39.02(4)

Pinellas county, 39.02(7)

Polk county, 39.02(7)

Retransfer of juvenile court from criminal court, 39.02(6)

Schools; compulsory attendance law, 232.19(1)

Termination, order, entry, 39.11(6)

Transfer of certain causes to and from other courts, 39.02(3), (6)

Waiver, 39.02(6)

Juvenile court fund**Cost of service**

Notice by publication, 39.11(4)

Process or other papers by sheriff or constable not payable from, 39.06(9)

Definition, 39.01(20)

Designation, 39.18(1)

Salaries

Assistant counselor and employees paid from, 39.18(3)

Judge and counselor paid from, 39.18(2)

Juvenile court merit board

Civil service law; board not to function in counties having, 39.16(6)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)**Juvenile court merit board (Cont.)****Counselor**

- Selection, list for, furnished by, 39.16(2)
- Written application; examination, 39.16(3)
- Definition, 39.01(16)
- Expenses, 39.16(3)
- Rules and regulations, 39.16(4)
- Laws not affected, repealed, 39.181

Legal custodian

- Definition, 39.01(9)
- Dependent and delinquent child; notice of commitment, 39.11(4)
- Legislative intent, 39.20
- Liberal construction of chapter, 39.20
- Licensed child caring institution; definition, 39.01(12)
- Licensed child placing agency; definition, 39.01(14), 63.031
- Maintenance of juvenile detainees in jail, 39.05(3)
- Medical, psychiatric and psychological examination, 39.08
- Misdemeanor; parent; violation school attendance law, 232.19
- Motor vehicles, law violation by minors; jurisdiction, 39.02

Notice

- Commitment of dependent and delinquent child; service, 39.11(3),(4)
- Publication; of placing child in detention home for adoption, 39.11(3)
- Waiver, 39.11(4)
- Oaths and affirmations; administered by judge, counselor and assistant counselor, 39.12(1)
- Office rent; exclusive of appropriation, 39.18(8)

Orders

- Committing child to jail; limitations, 39.03(4)
- Custody of child subject to; exceptions, 39.03(1)
- Effective throughout state, 39.06(7)
- Penalty for refusal to obey, 828.20
- Signed by judge, 39.12(5)

Parent

- Custody of child after detention, 39.03(2)
- Definition, 39.01(8)
- Homes; expenses exclusive of appropriation, 39.18(8)
- Notice of commitment and detention of child, 39.11(3)
- Order to pay reasonable sum for care of child, 39.11(1)
- Presence at proceedings, 39.06(5)
- Process and service; evasion by, 39.06(5)
- Service of process upon, 39.06(2)
- Violation compulsory school attendance law; penalty, 232.19
- Parole; judge may grant, 416.03
- Parole or probation, absconded while on, return of, 39.26

Petition

- Absconders; filing, form, contents, 39.26
- Escapees; filing, form, contents, etc., 39.26
- Counselor; when to file, 39.04
- Filing, 39.05
- Form and contents, 39.05
- Runaways; filing form, contents, etc., 39.26
- Sufficiency, 39.05
- Pinellas county juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02(7)
- Pleadings; no answer required to petition, 39.07
- Polk county juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02(7)
- Population of county; compensation of judge limited by, 39.18

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)

- Probation officers; serve as counselors for remainder of term, 39.16(8)

Procedure for determining delinquency and dependency of child

- Adjudication; powers as to disposition of child, 39.11
- Answer to petition unnecessary, 39.07
- Fees, 39.06(9)
- Hearings; when and how conducted, 39.09
- Jurisdiction; when attaches, 39.06(6)
- Medical or mental examination or treatment of child, 39.08

Petition

- Contents, 39.05(4)
- Signature and affidavit, 39.05(2)
- Style of petition, 39.05(3)
- Who may file, 39.05(1)
- Presence of parent or legal custodians at hearing, 39.06(5)
- Process and service
 - Investigation prior to issuance, 39.06(2)
 - Person by whom issued and to whom addressed, 39.06(2)
 - Personal appearance obviates necessity, 39.06(1)
 - To run throughout state, 39.06(8)
 - When child to be taken into custody, 39.06(3)
- Search and inquiry for parents or guardian, 39.06(5)
- Witnesses; subpoena, 39.06(4)

Proceedings

- Against child brought in; exception, 39.02(2)
- Privileged, 39.12(4)

Process and service

- Custody, when taken, 39.06(3)
- Effective throughout state, 39.06(7)
- Evasion by parent; guardian ad litem, 39.06(5)
- Form and contents of process, 39.06(2)
- Issued by judge or counselor, 39.06(2)
- Person to be served, 39.06(2)
- Personal appearance obviates necessity, 39.06(1)
- Summons; contents, 39.06(2)
- Who makes, 39.06(8)
- Witnesses, 39.06(4)

Purpose of act, 39.20**Records**

- Appeals, 39.12(6)d
- Destruction, 39.12(2)
- Inadmissible as evidence in other courts; exception, 39.12(6)
- Inspection only by order of judge; exceptions, 39.12(3)
- Maintenance, 39.12(2)
- Not open to public, 39.12(3)
- Orders
 - Binding adult over on criminal charges, 39.12(6)(c)
 - Permanently depriving parents of custody of child, 39.12(6)
 - Transferring child for trial to another court, 39.12(6)
- Perjury; admissible as evidence in trial for, 39.12(6)(e)
- Statistical data, transmitted to youth services division, 39.12
- Traffic violations, inspection and publication, 39.03(6)
- Transmitted to youth services division, 39.12
- Violations of law regulating; punishment for contempts, 39.12(3)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)

Retirement of judge and other personnel; county and state officers retirement law applicable, 39.16(6)

Retransfer to; from criminal court, 39.02(6)

Return of runaways, escapees and absconders

Affidavits, contents; certain documents attached to, 39.26

Cost and expense, 39.26

Criminal charge in state found; prosecution, 39.26

Demand for form, contents, etc., 39.26

Generally, 39.26

Hearings to determine return of juveniles, 39.26

Investigation of case, 39.26

Legislative findings and policy, 39.25

Petition for return of

Execution, 39.26

Form, 39.26

Hearings, 39.26

Procedure, 39.26

Requisition, contents, affidavits, etc., 39.26

Rights of accused juvenile, 39.26

Surrender of, 39.26

Voluntary return procedure, 39.26

Salaries

Compensation limited to, 39.18(4)

Effective date of new salary of judge and counselor after new census, 39.18(6)

Judges', not to exceed that of circuit judge, 39.18(7)

Juvenile court fund; payable from, 39.18(3)

Special legislative act not to decrease, 39.18(10)

Schools

Attendance, 232.26

Compulsory attendance law jurisdiction, 232.19(1)

Evidence of nonattendance, 232.19(4)

Penalty for violations, 232.19(6)

Seal; furnished by county commissioners, 39.12(1)

Separate juvenile court defined, 39.02(2)

Sheriffs' fees; exclusive of appropriation, 39.18(8)

Special or general acts of local application, effect of law, 39.181

State attorney to represent state and juvenile court on appeals, 39.14

State department of public welfare; cooperation with, 409.03

Statistical information; courts, maintenance, 39.12(2)

Style of cases by number and initials, 39.14(9)

Summons

Counselor or assistant may sign, 39.12(5)

Effective throughout state, 39.06(7)

JUVENILE COURTS (Cont.)

Supreme court; certiorari, 39.14

Taking into custody

Custody, 39.03(2)

Escapees, runaways or absconders, 39.25, 39.26

Limitation of time of detention, 39.03(7)

Not to be termed arrest, 39.03(6)

Notice; hearing, 409.03

Notification of parents, 39.03(3)

Photographs and fingerprinting prohibited; exceptions, 39.03(6)

Place of delivery of child, 39.03(3)

Records and files not public, 39.03(6)

Release to parents, 39.03(2)

Subject to order of judge, 39.03(1)

Written report by officer, 39.03(2)

Taxation for, limited, 39.18(9)

Terms of office See: Terms of office under specific court

Traffic violation records, inspection and publication, 39.03(6)

Transfer of

Causes from other courts, 39.02(3)

Felony cases from, 39.02(6)

Transportation to industrial school, expense, 39.06(9)

Travel expenses; limitation, 39.18(4)

Truancy; habitual cases, 232.19(3)

Vacancy in office of judge, 39.15(4)

Violation of law defined, 39.01(12)

Warrant; effective throughout state, 39.06(7)

Welfare department, state

Adoption of child; party to proceedings instituted subsequent to, 39.11(5)

Definition, 39.01 (14)

Jurisdiction, 63.041

Placement costs, fees, services, etc., 409.24

Property of child, not subject to guardianship of, 39.11(5)

Witnesses

Fees, 39.19

Subpoena; counselor or assistant, signing, 39.06(4), 39.12(5)

JUVENILE INTERSTATE COMPACTS

See: JUVENILE COURTS

JUVENILE OFFENDERS

Establishment of house of refuge for, A13, S2

JUVENILES, DEPENDENT OR DELINQUENT

See: JUVENILE COURTS, Ch. 39; WELFARE, Ch. 409; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Ch. 955; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Ch. 956; INFANTS

K

KENO

Gambling, 849.08
Tables, gambling on, 849.04

KEROSENE

See also: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**
Carriers transporting, reports to commission, 207.13, 207.14
Definition, 207.01
Excise tax on stored motor fuels; exemption, 208.23

KEY WEST, CITY OF

Monroe county, merger with, A8 S10
Pilots for port, 310.03

KIDNAPING

Combination against citizens, 779.04
Definition, 805.01
Jurisdiction and venue, 932.14
Killing of human being in perpetration, 782.04
Penalty, 805.01
Ransom, definition and penalty, 805.02

Witnesses

Failure to give security, 902.17

KIDNAPING (Cont.)

Witnesses (Cont.)

Further security, 902.16
Recognizance to appear and testify at trial, 902.15

KIN

See: **Descent and distribution; Heirs under PROBATE LAW**

KINDERGARTENS

See: **SCHOOLS**

KNIVES OR DIRKS

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, Ch. 790**

KNUCKLES

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, Ch. 790**

KOREAN WAR

See: **VETERANS**

KU KLUX KLAN

See also: **HOODS, WEARING OF**
Regulating wearing of hoods and certain acts, 876.11-876.21

L

LABELS

See also: Specific subjects

Alcoholic beverages

Registration, 561.091
Regulation, 561.09
Beverage food drink, 500.11
Commercial feeds, 580.051
Cosmetics, 500.05, 500.24
Counterfeiting, 506.06, 506.09, 506.10, 831.03
Definition, 500.03
Drugs and devices, 500.05, 500.24
Eggs; requirements, 583.02
Fertilizers; requirements, 576.031, 576.151
Food, 500.04, 500.24
Forgery, 831.03
Frozen milk products, 503.07
Honey inspection and certification law, 586.05
Liquid fuels, sale; requirements, 526.01
Lye, 500.30
Marihuana, 500.15
Meat and meat products, 585.34
Milk and milk products, 502.041
Morphine, 859.03
Narcotics, 398.11, 398.19
Penalty for wrongful use or display, 506.11
Poisons, 500.30, 500.32, 859.04
Poultry, meat and food products, 585.341
Presumptive evidence of use, 506.02
Procuring filing by fraudulent representations, 506.12
Registered; bottles, boxes, etc.; unlawful use, 506.05
Rosin, 523.02
Secretary of state; recording with, 506.11

Seeds, sale; registration

Improper labeling, 578.13
Label requirements
Containers, 578.09
Exemptions from operation of law, 578.10
Failure to comply, 578.13
Generally, 578.09
Unlawful to deface or use a second time, 578.11
Labeling, 578.011
Syrup; showing name of manufacturer, 865.07
Toilet preparations; showing name of manufacturer, 500.29
Trade marks and trade names, 506.01-506.13
Turpentine, 523.02, 523.03
Union of working men, 506.06-506.13
Using or displaying, unlawfully; penalty, 506.10, 506.11
Vending goods with counterfeit labels, 831.05
Wood turpentine, 523.02, 523.03

LABOR

See also: **LABOR UNIONS; ARBITRATIONS**

Agents, emigrant or labor; licenses, 205.331
Apprentices See: **APPRENTICES**, Ch. 446
Arbitration law, public utility, 453.01-453.18
Blacklisting employees, 351.20-351.24
Camp; trespass after warning, 821.01
Child employment See: **Employment under INFANTS**, Ch. 450
Collective bargaining, DR 12
Combination against workmen, 833.02

LABOR (Cont.)

Construction of public buildings; wage rates of employees, 215.19

Discharge

Agents, responsibility of company for actions, 351.21, 351.24
Attempting to prevent employment, 351.20, 351.24
Blacklisting, 351.20-351.24
Companies affected by law, 351.24
Compelling trade with particular merchant, 448.03, 448.04
Duties of persons, employees and corporations, 351.22, 351.24
Statement of cause, 351.20, 351.22-351.24
Threatening to discharge employee for trading with certain business establishments, 448.03
Disputes, notice by employment agencies to applicants for employment, 449.07
Embezzlement by employees, 812.04
Employer influencing votes of employees, 104.081

Employment bonds of common carrier employees

Designation of surety company, unlawful, 452.01
Foreign corporation as surety, 452.02
Requisites, 452.03
Violation of law, 452.04, 452.05
Excusable homicide in correcting servant, 782.03
Felling trees across fence; penalty, 821.17
Fellow servants, 768.07, 769.01-769.03
Florida sabotage prevention law, effect, 779.16
Gambling house employees, 849.01, 849.02
Group insurance for labor and employment; authorized groups, 627.06041
Hotel employees, diseases, 509.221(9)
Hours of daily labor, extra pay, 448.01
Housing authorities; domestic farm labor, housing facilities, 421.10, 421.20, 421.32, 421.321

Injuries to employees

Assumed risk, 769.04
Comparative negligence, 769.03
Contracts limiting liability, 768.07, 768.08, 769.06
Contributory negligence, 769.03
Corporations having relief department, 768.08
Exemption of damages recovered by garnishment, 769.05
Fellow servants; negligence, 768.07, 769.01-769.03
Justifiable homicide in defense of master or servant, 782.02
Kidnaped persons, 805.01, 932.14
Labor law, violation, 447.09, 447.14
Legal day's work; defined, 448.01
Liens See: **LIENS**, Chs. 84-86
Married women's property, liability, All S2

Mediation and conciliation service

Appropriation, 448.06
Cooperation of state agencies, 448.06
Employees immunity from administrative or judicial tribunal, 448.06
Employer-employee relationship, promotion, 448.06
Establishment, 448.06
Governor, under jurisdiction of, 448.06
Legislative budget request, 448.06

LABOR (Cont.)**Mediation and conciliation service (Cont.)**

Mediator or conciliator

Appointment, 448.06

Duties, 448.06

Salary, 448.06

Personnel, employment, 448.06

Purpose, 448.06

Reports, minutes or documents, immunity from subpoenas, 448.06

Settlement of differences, labor dispute, 448.06

Statistical information and reports, preparation, 448.06

Migrant labor camp See: **MIGRANT LABOR CAMP**

Municipal trade codes; adoption by reference, 165.191

Obtaining property by fraudulent promise, seamen or sponge fishermen, 817.08

Opium den employees, 846.03

Payment for, with checks, coupons or other devices

Liability, 532.01

Payable to bearer, 532.02

Suit to recover face value, 532.03

Problems or disputes; settlement, 448.06

Rates of wages; state construction, 215.19

Real property not exempt from sale for debt for, A10 S1

Recruiting for use in foreign state, license, 205.331

Right to work, unions and membership, DR 12

Safety in employment, 440.56

Seats for employees, 448.05

State prisoners See: **PRISONERS; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Sunday employment, 855.03

Unions See: **LABOR UNIONS**, Chs. 447, 448

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

WagesSee also: **WAGES**

Assignment to secure loans, 516.17

Limitation, 519.11

Validity, 519.11

Deceased employee

Not subject to administration, 222.16

Paid to whom, 222.15, 222.16

Garnishment; exemption, 222.11

Married women, 708.06

Rates; state construction, 215.19

Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**, Ch. 440**LABOR CAMP**See: **MIGRANT LABOR CAMP****LABOR DAY**

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

LABOR LIENSSee: **LIENS**; also **Mechanics' lien law** under **LIENS****LABOR UNIONS**See also: **ARBITRATIONS; INSURANCE**

Actions by or against, 447.11

Advertising, soliciting of; limitations, 447.09

Advertising without authority of union; penalty, 447.09

Applicability of provisions, 447.16

Armed forces, rights of members, 447.08

Attorney general, duties, 447.10

LABOR UNIONS (Cont.)**Business agents**

Defined, 447.02

Fingerprints required, 447.04

Investigations, 447.04

License, application, fee, etc., 447.04

Name and address, 447.06

Qualifications, disqualifications, 447.04

Renewal of license, 447.04

Secretary of state; license, permit, 447.04

Coercing, intimidating employees, 447.09

Collective bargaining right, 447.03

Crimes, 447.09

Definitions, 447.02

Elections, secret ballot required, interfering with, 447.09

Executions, enforcement, 447.11

Federal regulations, effect, 447.15

Fees

Disposition, 447.12

Initiation, 447.05

License, 447.04, 447.06

Members in armed forces, 447.08

Fines, penalties, 447.14

Franchise, rights, etc., of members, 447.09

General

Fund; fees paid into, 447.12

Laws applicable, 617.14

Grievances, right of members to present, 447.09

Incorporation

Answer to petition for articles of incorporation, 617.14

Contents of proposed articles of incorporation, 617.14

Filing of proposed articles of incorporation, 617.14

Intervention to oppose incorporation, 617.14

Jurisdiction of circuit judge, 617.14

Notice of intent to file proposed article of incorporation, 617.14

Number of incorporators, 617.14

Other subscribers to proposed article of incorporation, 617.14

Petition accompanying proposed article of incorporation, 617.14

Initiation fees, amount, 447.05

Insurance See: **INSURANCE**

Judgments, enforcement, 447.11

Labels, trade marks, etc., 506.06-506.09

License, business agent, 447.03

Members, rights, franchises, etc., 447.09

Membership or nonmembership; effect, DR 12

Offenses, 447.09

Parties, process, service, etc., 447.11

Picketing, 447.09

Process, service of, 48.141

Property, unlawful to seize, 447.09

Provisions regarding; when applicable, 447.16

Railway labor organizations; exemptions, 447.15

Records, accounts

Contents, inspection, rights of members, etc., 447.07

Required of all labor unions, itemized entries, etc., 447.07

Registration, report, etc., 447.06

Rights of members

Generally, 447.09

Right to work; policy of state, 447.01

Self-organization, 447.03

LABOR UNIONS (Cont.)**Rights of members (Cont.)**

- Serving in armed forces, 447.08
- Strikes, 447.13
- Soliciting members without authority, 447.09
- State policy, 447.01
- Strikes; governmental officers and employees, restrictions; exceptions, 447.09, 839.221
- Work stoppages, 447.09

LABORATORIES

- See also: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION; CLINICAL LABORATORIES**
- Criminal analysis; bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
- Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratories, 585.61, 585.62, 585.64, 585.65, 585.661
- Poultry diagnostic disease laboratories, 585.61, 585.62, 585.64, 585.65, 585.661
- Establishment, construction, operation, 585.621

Seeds

- Analysis of; commissioner of agriculture, duties, 578.11
- Testing; purity and germination, 570.50
- Tobacco insect research laboratory; establishment, 241.60

LAFAYETTE COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.34
- Circuit court terms, 26.24
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.04
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

LAKE COUNTY

- Appellate district, second, 35.03
- Boundaries, 7.35
- Circuit court terms, 26.26
- Congressional district, fourth, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.06
- Lake Griffin park, construction and maintenance, 592.15
- Lands under control of game and fresh water fish commission, exchange, 372.022
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

LAKE GRIFFIN PARK

- Lake county, construction and maintenance, 592.15
- Trust fund; sale of park property for purpose of acquiring funds, 592.15

LAKELAND

- Second appellate district, headquarters, 35.05

LAKES

- See also: **Specific heads**
- Assessment of riparian lands, 192.61
- Bottoms, ownership and control, 370.03(1)
- Drainage of, 298.74
- Fishing, public rights, 370.10(1)
- Grants of submerged or filled-in lands to riparian proprietors, effect, 271.06
- Health, deposit of deleterious substance, 387.08
- Private ownership of certain submerged land, 271.09
- Riparian owners**
- Rights, defined, 271.09
- State lands, leases, easements or licenses, 271.10

LAKES (Cont.)

- Submerged bottom lands See: **Tidal lands under INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS; SUBMERGED LANDS**
- Submerged land, private ownership of certain, 271.09
- Water hyacinths, placing, penalty, 861.04

LAMBS

- See: **Lambs under LIVESTOCK; Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

LAMPS

- See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

LAND

- See also: **PUBLIC LANDS; REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY; SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION; INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
- Commissioner of land and immigration, A18 S8
- Condemnation See: **EMINENT DOMAIN, Chs. 73, 74**
- Definition, 192.02
- Drainage, private property, compensation, A16 S28
- Married women See: **Separate property under HUSBAND AND WIFE**
- Posted, removing notices, 821.071
- Posting requirements, 588.09
- Public See: **PUBLIC LANDS, Ch. 270**
- Remedy for injury to, DR 4
- Restraint on alienation See: **CONVEYANCES**

Sale of

- County land, authorized, 125.35
- Land sales board See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**
- Statute of frauds; conveyances, 689.01, 725.01
- Surveying, illegal practice, etc., 472.13

LAND ACQUISITION TRUST FUND

- Documents, surtax on; tax for deposit to fund, 201.021

LAND GRANTS

- See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

LAND OFFICE

- See also: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
- Receipts of receiver as evidence of title, 92.15

LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW

- See also: **INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCE; RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**

Actions

- Aggrieved purchasers; limitation, 478.191
- Claims or causes of action, court having jurisdiction, 478.27

Advertising

- Defined, 478.021
- Public offering statement, contents, 478.24
- Regulations, 478.041
- Application for registration, notice of filing, 478.25
- Attorneys, employment, 478.081
- Cease and desist orders, grounds for, 478.171
- Citation of law, 478.011
- Civil remedy for purchase under misleading contracts, etc., 478.191
- Claims or causes of action, court having jurisdiction, 478.27
- Construction of law, 478.021, 478.30

LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW (Cont.)

Contracts, misleading, etc.; purchaser, civil remedy, 478.191
 Contracts, promotional material, etc., filing with board, 478.121
 Definitions, 478.021
 Dispositions of interests in subdivisions, prohibitions on, 478.23
 Enforcement of rules, 478.041
 Exempt offers or dispositions of interest in land, 478.221
 Expenses, payment by board, 478.111
 Extradition of certain persons, proceedings for, 478.28
 Fee; advertising material; approval by board, 478.041
 Fines and penalties, 478.211
 Fraudulent sales, proceeding for, 478.191
 Injunctive relief, 478.041
 Inquiry and examination, power of board, 478.141, 478.25
 Installment land sales board, transfer of responsibilities, 478.32
 Interpretation, uniformity, 478.021, 478.30
 Interstate rendition, 478.28
 Investigating functions, contracts for, 478.041
 Investigations, power of board, 478.151
 Jurisdiction of claims or causes of action, 478.27
Land sales board
 Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Advertising material filed with board, fee, 478.041
 Applicant for registration, notice of filing by, 478.25
 Chairman, 478.031
 Contracts, promotional material, etc., filing with, 478.121
 Creation, 478.031
 Executive offices, location, 478.061
 Exempt offers or dispositions of interest in land, 478.221
 Hearings, notice
 Cease and desist orders, 478.171
 Revocation of registration, 478.161
 Inactive subdivider, duties re, 478.33
 Inquiry and examination, power re, 478.141, 478.25
 Installment land sales board, transfer of responsibilities to, 478.32
 Investigation, powers, 478.151
 Investigations and proceedings, powers, 478.151
 Investigative functions, 478.041
 Jurisdiction, powers necessary to exercise, 478.041
 Meetings
 Attorneys, employment, 478.081
 Budget, approval by budget commission, 478.101
 Compensation, 478.071
 Disposition of moneys received, 478.101
 Expenses, payment, 478.111
 Number, 478.071
 Per diem and mileage expense, 478.071
 Personnel, employment, 478.081
 Seal, 478.091
 Secretary, employment, 478.081
 Throughout state, 478.061
 Members
 Qualification for appointment, 478.031
 Quorum, 478.031
 Terms, 478.031
 Misrepresentation and fraud; prevention, 478.-141
 Oath; administration, 478.151

LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW (Cont.)

Land sales board (Cont.)
 Orders, enforcement powers, 478.041
 Organization, 478.031
 Powers and duties, 478.041
 Records
 Authenticated, 478.091
 Evidence in court, 478.091
 Registration applications, powers re, 478.121, 478.25
 Reports filed by subdivider, contents, etc., 478.26
 Rules and regulations, prescribing reasonable, 478.031
 Salesmen, registration and regulations, duties re, 478.31
 Subpoena powers, 478.151
 Suit against, involving subdivided lands; intervention by, 478.041
 Witnesses, examination, 478.151
 Limitation of actions by aggrieved purchaser, 478.191
 Misrepresentation and fraud; prevention, 478.-141, 478.161
 Nonresident, service of process, 478.29
 Offers or dispositions, interest in land; exemption, 478.221
 Penalties for violations, general, 478.211
 Pending litigation, effect of transfer, 478.32
 Personnel, employment, 478.081
Process
 Agency to receive service, 478.121
 Consent of service, 478.121
 Nonresident, 478.29
 Procedure for service, 478.29
 Prohibition on dispositions of interests in subdivisions, 478.23
 Promotional publication; filing with board, 478.121
 Public offering statement, contents, 478.24
 Purchasers; misleading contracts, etc.; civil remedy, limitation, 478.191
 Purpose of law, 478.021
 Real estate promotional sales, civil remedy, 478.191
 Records; authenticated, 478.091
Registration
 Applications
 Documents and information required, 478.121
 Proper form, notice of filing, 478.25
 Cease and desist orders, grounds, 478.171
 Fees, 478.131
 Inactive subdivider, 478.33
 Initial and annual fee, 478.131
 Renewal, 478.131
 Inactive subdivider, annual fee required, 478.33
 Inquiry, inspection and investigation of information given by applicant, 478.121, 478.-141
 Notice of filing, 478.25
 Revocation
 Evidence contributing, 478.161
 Grounds, 478.161
 Hearings; notice, 478.161, 478.171
 Misrepresentation and fraud, 478.161
 Notice and hearing, 478.161
 Salesmen of subdivided lands, 478.31
 Subdivided lands; documents and information required, 478.121
 Reports filed by subdivider, contents, etc., 478.26
Salesmen
 Certificate of registration
 Grounds for suspension, 478.31
 Issuance, fee, 478.31

LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW (Cont.)**Salesmen (Cont.)**

Certificate of registration (Cont.)

Penalties, 478.31

Renewal fee, 478.31

Suspension, 478.31

Exemption, 478.31

Registration; exception, 478.31

Seal, 478.091

Secretary, employment, 478.081

Short title of act, 478.011

Subdivided lands

Application for registration; documents and information required, 478.121

Claims or causes of action, court having jurisdiction, 478.27

Defined, 478.021

Exempt transactions, 478.221

Inspection and examination, expense, payment, 478.131

Process, person to receive service, 478.121

Prohibition on dispositions of interests, 478.23

Public offering statement, contents, 478.24

Registration fees, 478.131

Reports filed with board, 478.26

Subdivider

Defined, 478.021

Exempt transactions, 478.221

Inactive, annual registration fee, 478.33

Inquiry and examination, power of board, 478.141, 478.25

Misleading contracts; purchaser; civil remedy, 478.191

Penalties; violations, 478.221

Registration with board, documents and information required, 478.121

Reports filed with board, 478.26

Subject to board's regulations, 478.031

Suits against, 478.041

Subdivision; exemption of certain subdivisions, 478.041

Suit against involving subdivided lands, board intervention, 478.041

Suspension and revocation of registration See: **Registration**

Transfer of responsibilities by installment land sales board, 478.32

Violation of orders; board duties re; penalties, 478.211

Violation of provisions, board charged to enforce; penalties, 478.211

LAND SURVEYORSSee: **SURVEYORS, Ch. 472****LAND SURVEYS**

Guide meridian and base parallel, 258.08

LANDING FIELDSSee: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS, Ch. 332****LANDLORD AND TENANT**See also: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER, Ch. 82; LEASE; CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**Actions See: **Liens for rent**

Advertising for sale under distress proceedings, 83.19

Delinquent tenants; proceedings against, 36.01

Distress for rent See: **Liens for rent**

Ejectment actions; necessary parties, 66.021

Embezzlement by lessee; penalty, 812.03

Gambling; renting house for, 849.03

Holding over by lessee after expiration of lease; penalty, 821.31

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)

House of ill fame; expiration of lease upon conviction of lessee, 796.02

Housing projects See: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES, Ch. 421****Judgments**

Distress proceedings, 83.18

Removal of tenant, 83.231

Jurisdiction, justice of peace, 37.011

Justice of peace, jurisdiction, 37.011

Lessee holding over after expiration of lease, 821.31

Liens

Advances, 83.10-83.15, 83.18, 83.19, 713.71

Creation, 83.10

Improvements; lessor's interest, 713.10

Liens for rent

Agricultural products, 83.08

Distress proceedings, enforcement

Appeal and supersedeas before sale, 83.19

Bond, forthcoming, 83.14

Claims by third persons, 83.15

Complaint, 83.11

Direction and form of writ, 83.12

Judgment, 83.18

Justice of peace court; jurisdiction, 37.01

Levy of writ, 83.13

Replevy by defendant, 83.14

Sale of property distrained, 83.19

Trial, 83.18

Use and occupation, right, 83.07

Venue, 83.11

Verdict, 83.18

Writ, 83.12

Exemptions, 83.09

Other property, 83.08

Priorities, 83.08

Property where found, 83.08

Small claims court

Filing fee, 42.11

Jurisdiction, 42.11

Mechanics' liens; liability of lessor for lessee's contract, 713.10

Opium den; renting building for, 846.04

Recovery of possession from tenant

Cause for removal of tenant, 83.20

Complaint, 83.21

Costs, 83.251

County courts; jurisdiction, 34.01

County judges' courts; jurisdiction, 36.01

Money from tenant, 83.06-83.15, 83.18, 83.19

Notice to pay rent or surrender possession, 83.20

Process, 83.22, 83.241

Right of entry upon default in rent, 83.05

Summary procedure, 83.21

Writ for possession, 83.241

Refusal to deliver possession; double rent demandable, 83.06

Removal of tenant, 83.22

Rent

Demandable upon refusal of tenant to deliver possession, 83.06

Interest upon, 83.06

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**

Tenancy at sufferance, 83.04

Tenancy at will

Tenancy at sufferance; becoming, 83.04

Termination; notice, 83.03

Unwritten leases; duration, 83.01

Written leases; determination, 83.02

LANDLORD AND TENANT (Cont.)**Tenants**

- Embezzlement; penalty, 812.03
- Recovery of money from, 83.06-83.12, 83.14, 83.15, 83.18, 83.19
- Refusal of possession at end of term, 821.31
- Tourist camp; laws applicable, 713.77
- Use and occupation; action, 83.07

LANDMARKS

- Guide meridian and base parallel for Florida land surveys designated, 258.08
- Injury; penalty, 822.11, 822.12

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS**Board of examiners**

- Compensation, 481.041
- Creation, 481.031
- Disciplinary proceedings; powers, 481.091
- Election of officers, 481.031
- Examinations, provide manner of, 481.031
- Membership, appointment, 481.031
- Powers, 481.031
- Qualifications, 481.031
- Records, 481.031
- Remedies against violators, 481.151
- Reports of receipts and expenditures, 481.131
- Rules and regulations, 481.031
- Seal, 481.031
- Secretary-treasurer
 - Bond, 481.031
 - Compensation, 481.041
 - Custody of seal, 481.031
- Terms, 481.031
- Travel expense, 481.041
- Vacancies, 481.031
- Civil proceedings, 481.031, 481.151
- Construction of law, 481.071
- Definition, 481.011
- Disciplinary proceedings, 481.091

Examination

- Applicants' qualifications, 481.051
- Exemption, 455.03, 481.051
- Fee, 481.041
- Notice; publication, 481.051
- Subject and scope, 481.051
- Supervision, 481.051
- Time, 481.051
- Exemptions, general, 481.071, 481.081, 481.141
- Expenses, 481.041
- Fees, 455.02, 455.03, 481.041, 481.061, 481.121
- Grandfather clause, 481.141
- Injunction against violators, 481.151
- Penalties, 481.101

Practice of landscape architects

- Certificate, display of, 481.021
- Education requirements, 481.051
- Exemptions, 481.021
- Qualifications, 481.021, 481.051
- Seal, 481.021
- Prosecution of violations, 481.111

Registration

- Certificates
 - Copartnerships, 481.081
 - Corporations, 481.081
 - Renewal, 481.061
 - Restoration by board, 481.091
 - Revocation, 481.081, 481.091
 - Suspension of, 481.091
- Examinations, 481.051
- Fees, 481.041, 481.061, 481.121
- Qualifications, 481.021, 481.051
- Seal, 481.021
- Reports; receipts and expenditures, 481.131
- Reports to governor, 481.131

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTS (Cont.)

- Revenue, 481.121
- Rules and regulations, 481.031
- Title, use limitations, 481.081
- Use of title; restrictions, 481.081
- Violations, acts constituting, 481.101

LARCENY

- Accessories, 811.10
- Animals, 811.09-811.26
- Automobiles, 811.20
- Ballot boxes, 104.22

Bank note paper or blanks

- Definition and penalty, 811.05
- Illegal retention; penalty, 811.06
- Beasts; penalty, 811.09
- Birds, penalty, 811.09
- Burning buildings, 811.03

Buying, concealing or receiving stolen property

- Definition and penalties, 811.16, 811.17
- Satisfaction by offender, 811.17
- Second and third conviction, 811.18
- Cattle; penalty, 811.11, 811.12
- Citrus fruit or trees from groves, 811.27
- Codicil to will, 811.04
- Common and notorious thief, 811.10
- Concealing stolen property, 811.16-811.18
- Conviction; disqualification for office, suffrage, A6 S5
- Credit cards, theft or fraudulent use See: **CREDIT CARDS**
- Cutting and carrying away timber; penalty, 821.10
- Defenses, illegal purpose not, 811.021
- Defined, 811.021

Disqualification upon conviction

- Electors, 112.01
- Jury service, 40.01, 40.07
- Office, 112.01
- Dogs; penalty, 811.19
- Electors; qualifications of persons convicted, 112.01
- Entering orchard, etc., with intent to commit, 822.23
- False personation in obtaining property, 817.02
- Fire insurance, fraudulent claims, 806.061
- Fraudulent alteration of marks, brands or stamps; penalty, 536.18
- Goats; penalty, 811.13
- Goods held for sale exemption from false arrest, 811.022
- Grand larceny, defined; penalty, 811.021
- Hogs; penalty, 811.14, 811.15
- Horses; penalty, 811.11, 811.12
- Indictment See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Jurisdiction or venue, stolen property brought into county, 910.10
- Jurors; disqualification, 40.01, 40.07
- Lambs, penalty, 811.13
- Logs or timbers; penalty, 811.07
- Lumber adrift, 706.19
- Minerals, 821.11
- Money, return of; procedure, 811.201

Motor vehicles

- Penalty, 811.20
- Return of; procedure, 811.201
- Oysters; carrying away planted, 811.08
- Personal property; contract to hire; obtained under false statement or pretense; presumption, 811.28
- Petit larceny, defined; penalty, 811.021
- Possession; defined, 811.021

LARCENY (Cont.)

Primary election records, 104.22
 Promissory note, illegal retention, 811.05, 811.06
 Public records, 839.13
 Receiving stolen goods, 811.18
 Search warrant for property stolen, 932.02

Second conviction

Cattle, 811.12
 Definition and penalty, 811.10
 Hogs, 811.15
 Horses, 811.12
 Sheep, goats; penalty, 811.13
 Shopping carts; penalties, 811.29
 Testamentary instrument; penalty, 811.04
 Testimony, incriminating; witnesses, 932.29
 Timber or logs, 811.07, 821.10, 821.11
 Trespassing and removing products from land, 821.11, 821.12
 Tropical fruits, sale certificates and work orders to accompany certain fruits; violations, 811.271
 Value of property stolen, 811.021
 Vegetables, 811.27
 Vehicles, 811.20, 811.21
 Venue or jurisdiction, stolen property brought into another county, 910.10
 Wills, 811.04
 Witnesses, incriminating testimony, 932.29
 Wood, 821.11

LASCIVIOUS BEHAVIOR

See: **LEWDNESS; OBSCENITY**

LATERAL DITCHES AND DRAINS

See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**

LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING ESTABLISHMENTS

See also: **Employment** under **INFANTS**
 Coin-operated laundry equipment, license, 205.551
 Unclaimed articles, disposition of, 715.03

LAW BOOK PUBLISHERS

Copies of supreme court opinions, etc., may be secured for one-half of clerk's statutory fees, 25.241
 Purchase of Florida Statutes by, 11.243

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

See also: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT; GOVERNOR'S SECURITY FORCE; POLICE OFFICERS; SHERIFFS**; Specific subject
 Conservation agents, 370.021, 370.16
 Death and bodily injury benefits; insurance coverage, etc., 112.19
 Game wardens; appointment, etc., 372.02
 High hazard retirement benefits, 122.34
 Obscene publications, sale or gift to minors; duties, 847.012
 Police standards council, duties re See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**
 Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
 Sheriffs' bureau See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**
 Subversive activities; enforcement of law prohibiting, 876.22-876.31
 Traffic regulations, enforcement, 317.012
 Travel expenses; advances of; law enforcement duties, 112.061
 Witnesses, appearing as; per diem, expenses, 90.141

LAW EXAMINERS

See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454

LAW LIBRARY

Circuit court; fees and expenditures, 28.241
 Public documents, depository of, 283.23

LAW MERCHANTS

County water and sewer district bonds, 153.72
 Commercial code supplements, 671.1-103

LAW OF THE CASE

See: **TRIAL; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

LAW REVISION COMMISSION

Appropriations, 13.995, 282.011
 Contracts for services, authorized, 13.992
 Cooperation with learned or professional association or institution, 13.992
 Criminal laws, revision; first duty of commission, 13.996
 Established, 13.90

Executive director

Appointment, 13.99
 Compensation, 13.99
 Expenses, reimbursement for, 13.95

Functions, generally

Conduct surveys or research as requested by legislature, 13.96
 Examine common law, constitution, statutes and judicial decision for needed reform, 13.96
 Receipt of suggested reforms; recommended by certain official, organization, etc., 13.97
 Recommend changes in law, 13.96

Funds, use of, 13.995

Governmental assistance, 13.993

Location of office, 13.991

Membership

Appointments, 13.91
 Chairman, term, 13.94
 Expenses, reimbursement for, 13.95
 Qualifications, 13.91
 Quorum, 13.91
 Reappointment, 13.93
 Terms, 13.92
 Vacancies, filling, 13.92

Municipalities, procurement of information and assistance within their knowledge and control, 13.993

Personnel; employment and compensation, 13.99
 Political subdivisions, procurement of information and assistance within their knowledge and control, 13.993

Powers, 13.992-13.994

Professional assistance, compensation, 13.992
 Reappointment, members eligible for, 13.93

Receipt of suggested reform by public officials, organizations or persons, 13.97

Recommendations and comments included in report, 13.98

Report to legislature, 13.98

Revision of criminal laws, first duty, 13.996

Rules and regulations, authority, 13.994

State agencies, procurement of information and assistance within their knowledge and control, 13.993

LAW SCHOOLS

See: **Florida state university; University of Florida** under **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

LAWS

See also: **LAW REVISION COMMISSION; LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11; **STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT; SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**

Abrogation of certain, 2.02
 Actions, limitation of, reducing time, A3 S33
 Additional, recommendations, A5 S13
 Amendment by legislature, procedure, A3 S16
 Appropriations, A3 S30
 Certified copies, 15.03

Claims

Against state; limitation, 95.37
 Requisites for passage, A16 S11

Common law See: **COMMON LAW**, Ch. 2
 Consistent with constitution, continued in force, A18 S2

Contracts, impairing obligations of, DR 17
 County seats, new counties, A8 S4
 Criminal, effect of amendment, A3 S32
 Distribution of printed, A16 S6
 Drainage district bonds; limitation of actions, 95.38

Effective date, exception, A3 S18
 Election, A3 S26

Enacting clause, form, A3 S15
 English laws in force, 2.01

Evidence

Foreign, 92.04
 Other states, 92.02
 State, 92.01
 United States, 92.02
 Unwritten law, 92.03

Ex post facto, DR 17

Execution of, governor's duty with respect to, A4 S6

Florida Statutes See: **FLORIDA STATUTES**

Foreign laws

Evidence, 92.02, 92.03, 92.031, 92.032, 92.04
 Judicial notice of, uniform law, 92.031

Free speech, abridging, DR 13

General

County seats, removal, A8 S4
 Disposal of antiquated or obsolete volumes, 283.25

Distribution, 283.25
 Incorporation of companies, A3 S25
 Intoxicants, A19 S2
 Legislation, when by, A3 Ss20, 21
 Suits against state, A3 S22

Governor, veto power of, A3 S28

Index, alphabetical, printing, 283.12

Levy of taxes, A9 S3

Liberty of speech or press, abridging, DR 13

Library of congress to receive copies of certain state publications, 283.24

Local See: **SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**

Military, 250.03

Militia

Aid in execution, 250.28, 250.29
 Closing ammunition shops, 250.32
 Direction of troops, 250.30
 Liability, 250.31

Pamphlet copies, 283.17-283.19

Paragraph, how amended, A3 S16

Passage in legislature, procedure, A3 S17

Printing and distribution

Generally, 283.12, 283.18, 283.19
 Pamphlet laws, 283.17

Proceedings under certain laws validated, 2.03
 Publication, A16 S6

Religious sects, preference prohibited, DR 6

Repealed statutes, no revival by implication, 2.04

LAWS (Cont.)

Reports of needed, 16.05

Republication, 283.20

Revision, A3 Ss16, 17

School

Enforcement of laws and regulations, 229.061

Funds; authorizing diversion of, A12 S13

Printing and distribution, 229.521

Secretary of state to have custody, 15.01, 15.07

Section of law, how amended, A3 S16

Sects, preference, prohibited, DR 6

Special or local See: **SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**

Statement of receipts and expenditures attached to and published with, A3 S19

Subject, expressed in title, A3 S16

Subsection, how amended, A3 S16

Title, amendment by reference to, forbidden, A3 Ss 16, 17

Uniform operation, A3 S21

Veto power of governor, A3 S28

LAWYERS

See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454

LEAF TOBACCO

Marketing See: **TOBACCO**

LEASE

See also: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, Ch. 83

Blackwater river state forest, mineral interest, land, 589.101, 589.102

Canals, 360.01, 360.10

Coin-operated devices declared unlawful, 849.15, 849.23

Construction of written, 83.02

Corporations, validation, 692.04

County

Commissioners, 125.22

Prisoners, abolition, 951.10

Decedents' property, lessee protected, 733.41

Deed; lease and release, 689.09

Executors and administrators, power to execute, 733.40

Fair and exposition associations, 616.08

Fraudulent conveyances, 726.01, 726.07, 726.08

Gambling houses, 849.03

Gas and oil leases, extension; validation, etc., 253.601

Houses of ill fame, 796.02

Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15

Married women, execution by attorney in fact, 693.14

Minerals

Defined, 689.20

Public lands, 253.45

Motion picture films, licenses or approval, 521.021

Municipal property

Lease agreement, 167.77

Nonpublic use, 167.77

Oyster beds See: **Shellfish** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Railroad equipment, 351.11

Railroads, 360.01, 360.10

Realty, grantee's name to appear on instrument, 695.21

Record, 695.01

Recording necessary, 695.01

Release of deeds, 689.09

Requirement of certain leases to be in writing, 725.01

LEASE (Cont.)

Shellfish industry, 370.16
 Statute of fraud, 725.01
 Surplus power by drainage districts, 298.22
 Traffic safety councils, local support, 317.448
 Trust companies, 660.01
 Trustees, 691.03
 Trustees internal improvement fund, bottoms of bays, streams, etc., 253.47

Validity

Creditors, 726.01
 Purchasers, 726.07, 726.08

LEASEHOLD

Assessment for municipal improvements, 167.19
 Guardian authorized to lease property of ward, 745.01
 Homestead, execution, exemption from, 222.05

LEAVE OF ABSENCE**Military service**

Adoption of federal law for employees, 115.15
 Application, 115.10
 Authority, 115.01, 115.07, 115.14
 Commissioned officers, 115.07
 Computed as part of retirement time, 112.05
 Definitions, 115.08
 Deputy
 Appointment, 115.03
 Bond, 115.03
 Duties, 115.05
 Duration, 115.11
 Employees of state in military service; grant or denial, effect, 115.14, 250.48
 Federal re-employment law adopted, 115.15
 Governor to grant, 115.01
 Grant of application by governor, 115.02, 115.10
 Grounds, 115.01, 115.07, 115.09
 Mustering out; reassumption of duties, 115.06
 National guard, duty, 250.48
 Naval service, 115.07
 Officers to whom law applicable, 115.01, 115.04, 115.07, 115.09, 250.48
 Pay with or without, 115.09
 Persons entitled, 115.04
 Reassumption of official duties, 115.06, 115.13
 Reserve or national guard; limitation, 115.07
 Return, 115.06
 Rights and privileges during, 115.14, 115.12
 School teachers, 231.39
 State, county and municipal officers and employees, members of national guard, 115.07, 250.48
 Term, 115.02, 115.09, 115.11
 Termination, 115.11
 Pilots, 310.05
 Railroad employees, 351.07, 351.08
 School teachers See: **Instructional personnel** under **SCHOOLS**

LEE COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03
 Boundaries, 7.36
 Circuit court terms, 26.33
 Circuit judge to reside in, 26.17
 Congressional district, ninth, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.13
 Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011
 Sunland training center, establishment, 393.01
 Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

LEE'S BIRTHDAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

LEGACIES

See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

LEGAL ADVERTISEMENTS

See: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING; PUBLICATION; NOTICES**

LEGAL ADVISOR

Attorney general as, A4 S22

LEGAL DISABILITIES

Criminals, certain, denied right to vote or hold office, A6 S5
 Removal See: **FREE DEALER; PARDON; Removal of disabilities under INFANTS**
 Special or local laws relating to persons under, A3 S20

LEGAL HOLIDAYS

See: **HOLIDAYS**

LEGAL TIME

Standard time adopted, 1.02

LEGATEES

See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

LEGISLATION

See also: **LAWS; LEGISLATURE; SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS; STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**

Attorney general to recommend, A5 S6
 Bill drafting, 11.242
 Census, basis of legislative enactments, 11.031
 Circuit judges to report advisable legislation, A5 S6
 Commissioners for promotion of uniformity, 11.01
 Contributions by corporation to influence, 104.091
 Enrolling bills, 11.07
 Local or special See: **SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**
 Population acts, application of, by federal census, 11.031
 Reconsideration in case of veto, A3 S17
 Statutory revision department; drafting bills, etc., 11.242
 Uniformity, 11.01

LEGISLATIVE AUDITING COMMITTEE

Annual post-audits of state, county and other governmental agencies; duties of legislative auditor, 11.186
 Chairman, selection and powers, 11.181
 Committee of the legislature; interim powers, 11.181
 Designation, 11.181
 Expenses, 11.181, 11.185
Legislative auditor
 Annual post-audits of state, county, institutions, etc., power to make, 11.186
 Creation, 11.182
 Duties, general, 11.186
 Employment and qualifications, 11.183, 11.184
 Mandatory duties, 11.184
 Reports, quarterly; to committee, 11.185
 Salaries and expenses, 11.185
 Supervision and control, 11.182
 Legislative declaration, 11.181
 Mandatory duties of committee, 11.184
 Membership, 11.181
 Post-audit, defined, 11.186
 Reports, quarterly, 11.185
 Salaries, 11.185

LEGISLATIVE AUDITING COMMITTEE (Cont.)

- Term of members, 11.181
- Vacancies, filling, 11.181
- Vice-chairman, selection and powers, 11.181

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEES

- See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

- See: **LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU**, Ch. 11

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

- See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11

LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS

- See: **LEGISLATURE**

LEGISLATIVE OFFICERS

- See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU

- Administration generally, 11.21
- Annual expense budgets, filing; exemption, 216.16
- Appropriation, 11.27, Ch. 282

Budget

- Commission; reports from legislature, no right to require, 216.021
- Procedure, 11.25

- Committees See: **Study committee, permanent**;
- State personnel and retirement committee**
- Continuance, 11.25
- Created, 11.19

Director

- Additional personnel, 11.22
- Compensation, 11.22
- Duties, 11.19-11.27
- Employed by legislative council, 11.22
- Interstate cooperation commission secretary to joint legislative committee, 13.01
- Qualifications, 11.22
- Ratification of certain actions, re employees and salaries of, 11.25
- Residence requirement, 11.22
- Restrictions on employment, 11.26
- State departments; documents, etc., furnishing upon request, 11.23
- Disbursements approved by legislative council, 11.25
- Duties, 11.20, 11.24
- Established, 11.19
- Facilities available, 11.23

Legislative council to administer

- Action by majority vote, 11.21
- Additional membership; expenses, payment, 11.21
- Attendance requirements of members, 11.21
- Budget procedure, 11.25
- Committees, operation and establishment of select and standing, 11.21
- Compensation, 11.21
- Congressional districts, members to be appointed from, 11.21
- Continuance, 11.25
- Disbursements approval, 11.25
- Expenses, 11.21
- Meetings, 11.21
- Membership, 11.21
- Ratification of certain action re employees and salaries of, 11.25
- Rules and regulations, adoption, 11.21
- Study committees, permanent; establishment, 11.281-11.288, 11.29

LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU (Cont.)

- Legislative expenses, data on; preparation, 216.022
- Location, 11.23
- Office space, providing for adequate, 11.23
- Personnel**
 - Additional, 11.22
 - Residence requirement, 11.22
 - Restrictions on employment, 11.26
- Purpose, 11.20
- Receipts, deposit with state treasurer, 11.25
- Research, interchange with other states, 11.25
- Restrictions on activities of personnel; penalty, 11.26
- Services to be performed, 11.24
- State departments, documents; etc., furnishing upon request of director, 11.23

State personnel and retirement committee

- Advisory committee, appointment, etc., 11.29
- Creation, 11.29
- Expenses, 11.29
- Function of committee, 11.29
- Meetings, 11.29
- Membership, 11.29
- Recommendations, 11.29
- Technical and clerical assistance, 11.29
- Term of office, 11.29

Statutory revision department See: STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**Study committee, permanent**

- Actuarial studies, 11.288
- Advisory committee, appointment by permanent committee, 11.285
- Appropriations and auditing committee, duties, 11.288
- Education committee, duties, 11.288
- Establishment, 11.281
- Expenses, 11.287
- Finance and taxation committee, duties, 11.288
- Health and welfare committee, duties, 11.288
- Membership, 11.282
- Officers, meetings, etc., 11.283
- Personnel and retirement committees, duties, 11.288, 11.29
- Powers and duties, general, 11.284
- Public safety committee, 11.288
- Purpose and intent of law, 11.281
- Reports, recommendations, etc., 11.286
- Roads, committee to study, 11.288
- Special functions, enumerated, 11.288
- State institutions, committee to study, 11.288
- Technical and clerical assistance, employment, 11.287

LEGISLATURE

- See also: **LAWS**

Acts

- Appropriation bills, 216.12, 216.13
- Census, basis of legislative enactment, 11.031
- Deposit with secretary of state, 15.07
- Enrollment of bills, typing or photographing, 11.07
- Relief, limitation, 95.37
- Republication, 283.20

Adjournment

- Day to day, by less than quorum, A3 S11
- Governor may order, when disagreement, A4 S10
- Imprisonment for contempt of legislature after, A3 S9
- Laws take effect 60 days after final, A3, S18
- Less than quorum, by, A3 S11
- Time of, A3 S13

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**Adjournment (Cont.)**

- To place other than seat of government, A16, S10
- Veto of bills after, procedure, A3 S28
- Administrative officers' reports laid before, A4 S27
- Aliens, property of, DR 18
- Apportionment, A7 Ss3,4, 10.011, 10.021

Appropriations

- Biennial legislative appropriation; speaker and president designate, 11.151
- Committee; budget consideration, 216.12
- Compensation; jurors and witnesses before grand jury, 40.31
- Expenses, 11.12, Ch. 282

Arms

- Prescribing manner of bearing, DR 20
- Public safekeeping, A14 S2
- Attaches and employees, penalty for corruptly influencing, 838.09
- Attaches, compensation, 11.14

Attorney general

- Legislative recommendations, A5 S6
- Report, 16.05
- Authority vested in, A3 S1
- Ballot provisions for preserving purity of, A6 S9
- Beverage department, state; legislators as employees, 561.04

Bills**Amendments**

- By reference to title only, prohibited, A3 S16
- Constitution
 - State, A17 Ss1-3, A18 S1
 - United States, A16 S19
- Either house, A3 S14

Appropriations

- Current expense, A3 S20
- Drafting, daily legislative service, Ch. 282
- Two-thirds vote in certain cases, A16 S11
- Veto of separate items, A4 S18
- Approval by governor, A3 S28
- Authenticated, how, A3 S17
- Consideration of, proceedings in, A3 S17
- Disapproval by governor, A3 S28

Drafting, 11.242

- Effective date, A3 S18
- Enacting clause, form, A3 S15
- Enrolling; method, etc., 11.07
- Governor; approval, disapproval by, A3 S28, A4 S18
- Journal, entry of governor's objections, A3 S28

Majority required to pass, A3 S17

- Origin in either house, A3 S14
- Presentation to governor after passage, A3 S28
- Reading on three separate days, A3 S17
- Signing of, by presiding officers, A3 S17
- Subject, expressed in title, A3 S16
- Subsequent session, laying vetoed bill before legislature at, A3 S28

Title, A3 Ss16, 17

- Veto by governor, A3 S28
- Appropriation bill, A4 S18
- Reconsideration, A3 S28
- Vote See: **Voting**

Board of

- Administration; creation, powers, etc., A9 S16
- Conservation, water conservation and flood control, recommendations to, 370.021(5)
- Health; establishment, A15 S1
- Regents; creation of office with longer term than four years, A16 S7
- Bonds, state; issuance, A9 S6

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Broward county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc., for, A8 S18, 19

Budget

- Amendment of bill, 216.14
- Appropriation bills itemized to follow classifications in budget, 216.13
- Commission; reports from legislature, no right to require, 216.021
- Consideration by appropriation committees, hearings, 216.12
- Submission by budget commission, 216.11

Budget director

- Operating costs of state agencies, 216.18
- Services of, may be required, 216.18
- Cabinet members, may fix compensation of, A4 S29

Candidates

- Names on ballots or voting machines, grouping, 100.071
- Penalty for corruptly influencing, 838.10
- Capitation tax, providing for, A9 S5
- Capitol center planning committee; members to serve on, 272.121

Census

- Basis of legislative enactments, 11.031
- Federal decennial state wide census, effect, 11.031
- Federal to be used as state, A7 S5
- Judicial circuits, to determine when to be taken, 26.011
- Population acts and reapportionment based upon state-wide census, 11.031
- Reapportionment according to, A7 S3

Circuit courts

- Clerk, election, etc., A8 S6
- Jurisdiction, A5 S6

Circuit judges

- Additional providing for appointment of, A5 S6
- Compensation, A5 S19
- Claims against the state; limitation, 95.37

Committees

- Budget, consideration by appropriations committee, 216.12
- Compensation, 11.13
- Expenditures certified for payment, 11.161
- Expenses, 11.11, 11.13, 11.15, 11.161, 11.17
- Interim committees, compensation, 11.13
- Investigations and hearings
 - Expenses, 11.11
 - Pay to witnesses, 11.09
 - Subpoena of witnesses, 11.08
 - Witness, subpoena duces tecum, 11.10

Lobbyists

- Oath, 11.05, 11.06
- Perjury of witnesses, 11.05, 11.08
- Written statements, 11.05
- Oath of witnesses, 11.08
- Orders, execution, 11.08
- Pay of witnesses, 11.09
- Perjury of witnesses, 11.08
- Personnel, employment, 11.15
- Rooms in capitol, 15.06
- State committee on libraries; membership; powers and duties, 257.27
- Subpoenas of witnesses; books, etc., 11.08, 11.10
- Travel and per diem, payment, 11.13, 11.15, 11.17

Witnesses

- Compelling attendance, A3 S10
- Oath, 11.08
- Pay, 11.09
- Perjury, 11.05, 11.08
- Subpoenas of witnesses, books, etc., 11.08, 11.10

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Common carriers, regulation, A16 Ss30, 31
 Communication of cause of officer's suspension to senate, A4 S15

Compensation

Attaches, 11.14
 Committees; travel and per diem, payment, 11.13, 11.15, 11.17
 Employees, 11.14, 11.15
 Extra, vote required, A16 S11
 Judges, fixing, A5 S19
 Legislators, monetary supplements, prohibited, 11.131
 Personnel, 11.15

Conservation, state board of; shellfish laws, report, 370.16

Consists of senate and house of representatives, A3 S1

Constitution of United States, amendment to, action on, A16 S19

Constitutional amendment or revision, A17, Ss1, 2, 3, 4, A18 S1

Contempt, punishment for, A3 S9

Convicts, providing for exclusion from office or suffrage, A6 S5

Corporations

Appropriations of public money, etc., prohibited, A9 S10
 General laws providing for, A3 S25

Corruptly influencing, penalties

Candidates or prospective candidates, 838.10
 Employees and attaches, 838.09

Counsel in attendance upon, continuance, 11.111

Counties

Assistant tax assessors, appointment, etc., A8 S7

Boards of health; establishment, A15 S1

Boundaries, A8 S3

Commissioners districts, A8 S5

Courts; establishment and abolishment, A5 S8

Division into school districts, A12 S10

Government; establishment of uniform system for, A3 S24

Grant of powers to, A9 S10

Judges; compensation, A5 S7

Legislators, monetary supplements, prohibited, 11.131

Lines; changing, A8 S3

Officers

Bonds, providing for, A8 S7

Election, A8 S6

School fund; apportionment, A12 S9

Taxation districts, A8 S7

Uniform system of government, A3 S24

County seat

New county, establishment, A8 S4

Providing general laws for, A8 S4

Removal, A8 S4

Courts, generally, establishment, A5 S1

Creation of office with longer term than four years, A16, Ss7, 32

Creditors of abolished municipality, providing for, A8 S8

Criminal courts of record, establishment and abolishment, A5 S9

Data on legislative expense, 216.022

Decennial census, provision for, A7 S5

Deduction from officer's salary for neglect of duty, providing for, A16 S18

Designation of, A3 S1

Disorderly conduct, punishment, A3 S6

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**Distribution**

Laws, A16 S6

Powers, A2

District school trustees, providing for election of, A12 S10

Division of corrections, biennial report from, 944.13

Documents, custodian, 15.02

Doors to be open during sessions, A3 S13

Drainage through private lands, A16 S28

Elections

See also: **ELECTION CODE**

Ballots, purity preserved, A6 S9

Laws to regulate, A3 S26

Local or special laws, A3 S20

Members of legislature, A3 Ss3, 6

State or county officers, A3 S27

Voting, method, A6 S6

Emergency continuity of government; convening, A16 S1A, 22.15

Emergency succession of public officials; filling of vacancies; relocation of seat of government, A16 S1A

Employees

Attaches, 11.14

Code of ethics See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

Compensation, 11.14, 11.15

Per diem, payment, 11.12

Retirement system; participation, 122.06

Evidence, 92.01

Executive officers

Calling for information from, A4 S27

Salaries, change of, A4 S29

Executive sessions, A3 S13, 15.07

Expenditures

Appropriations, 11.12

Committees certified expenses; payment, 11.161

State; publication, A3 S19

Expenses

Data on needs of ensuing biennial period, 216.022

Vouchers; appropriation, payment, etc., 11.12

Extended sessions, A3 S2

Extra sessions of, A3 S2, A4 S8, A7 S3, A17 S3

Fire insurance fund, state; report, 284.06

Firemen's pension fund; state treasurer's report to, 175.281

First legislature

Commissioner of agriculture's duties, prescribing, A18 S8

Composition of, A7 S1

Normal schools, providing for, A12 S14

Public institutions article, carrying into effect, A13 S4

Registration law, passing, A6 S2

Free

Railroad passes, etc., to officers of, A16 S31

School system, providing for, A12 S1

Gasoline and like taxes, duties re, A9 S16

General acts of legislature, tracing, volume 3

Governor

Adjournment; disagreement, A4 S10

Administrative officers' reports, A4 S27

Bills See: **Bills**

Extra or special sessions, A3 S2, A4 S8, A7 S3

Message, A4 S9

Report

Laws, 16.05

Pardons, etc., A4 S11

Salary, changing, A4 S29

Veto of bills, entry in journals, A3 S28

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Grand juries, power over, DR 10
- Hillsborough county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc., for, A8 Ss12, 13
- Homestead and exemption, enforcement of article, A10 S6
- House of representatives**
 - Apportionment of members by counties, 10-021
 - Chief clerk
 - Authentication of bills, A3 S17
 - Budget for, 11.15
 - Election, 11.15
 - Oath of lobbyist filed with, 11.05
 - Permanent office; duties, etc., 11.15
 - Personnel, employment of, 11.15
 - Committee rooms in capitol, 15.06
 - Compensation, A3 S4, 11.13, 112.061
 - Enrolling clerk, enrolling method, 11.07
 - First, how composed, A7 S1
 - Impeachment, power of, A3 S29
 - Interim committees See: **Committees**
 - Interstate cooperation commission See: **Interstate cooperation commission**
 - Journal See: **Journals**
 - Members See: **Members**
 - Motor vehicle license plates; specially stamped, 320.72
 - New counties, representation in, A7 Ss2, 4
 - Nominations for election of members, 99.061, 99.161
 - Officers, choosing of, A3 S6
 - Organization, A3 S6
 - Proceedings, rule of, A3 S6
 - Qualifications of members; list furnished county commissioners, 99.061
 - Quorum, A3 S11
 - Residential requirements, 10.031
 - Salary, A3 S4, 11.13, 112.061
 - Sergeant-at-arms, employment duties, compensation, etc., 11.15
 - Speaker**
 - Acting as governor
 - Pending impeachment proceedings against governor, A3 S34
 - Qualifications of governor not applicable, A4 S3
 - Salary; when acting as governor, 14.05
 - Vacancy left by governor, A4 S19
 - Authentication of bills, A3 S17
 - Biennial legislative appropriation, speaker-designate, 11.151
 - Bond review board, member, 215.56
 - Choosing, A3 S6
 - Designate; travel and per diem, payment, 11.15, 11.151
 - Devolution of governor's powers and duties, 14.14, 14.18
 - Florida state plan, approval, 23.013
 - How chosen, A3 S6
 - Journals of legislature, 283.15
 - Public printing, duties, 283.06
 - Signing bills passed by house, A3 S17
 - Title of person upon whom duty of governor may devolve, 14.051
 - Speaker-designate, travel and per diem, payment, 11.15, 11.151
 - Impeachment proceedings, A3 Ss29, 34
 - Incorporation laws, providing, A3 S25
 - Intent of legislature, 10.031
 - Legislative districts, 10.011, 10.021
 - Interim committees, compensation of members, 11.13

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Interstate cooperation commission**
 - Committee members, appointment by speaker, 13.03
 - House, members, 13.01
 - Reports to, 13.08
 - Senate, members, 13.01
 - Standing committees
 - Chairmen, appointment, 13.02, 13.03
 - Designation, 13.02, 13.03
- Intoxicating liquors, enforcement of local option, A19 S2
- Investigations, compelling attendance of witnesses, A3 S10
- Jacksonville, city of, merged with Duval county, A8 S9
- Joint resolutions; passage, A3 S17
- Journals**
 - Custodian, 15.02
 - Deposit with secretary of state, 15.07
 - Determination of necessity for constitutional revision to be entered on, A17 S2
 - Distribution to public, 283.15
 - Governor's veto, entry of, A3 S28
 - Keeping of, by each house, A3 S12
 - Lobbyists' oaths spread upon journals, 11.05
 - Local acts, proof of publication, to show, A3 S21
 - President of senate, duties, 283.15
 - Printing and distribution, 283.15, 283.23, 283.24
 - Proceedings, entry on, A3 S12
 - Proposed constitutional amendment, entry, A17 S1
 - Publication of, A3 S12
 - Secretary of state
 - Copies delivered to, 283.15
 - Distribution to state officials, 283.15
 - Speaker of house, duties, 283.15
 - Supplying
 - Library of congress, 283.24
 - To state library and historical commission, 257.05
 - Veto message, entry of, A3 S28
 - Vote on vetoed bills, entry of, A3 S28
 - Yeas and nays, entry of, when, A3 Ss12, 17
 - Judges' compensation, prescribing, A5 S19
- Judicial circuits**
 - Additional, creation, A5 S6
 - Designation, A5 S6
- Juries, grand; power over, DR 10
- Jurors, fixing number, A5 S22
- Justice of peace**
 - Courts; criminal trials; appeals, A5 S11
 - Districts; power to alter, abolish, etc., A5 S11
 - Juvenile courts, authorized, A5 S12
 - Key West, city of, merged with Monroe county, A8 S10
- Legislation, return of, to; effect of failure, A3 S28
- Legislative**
 - Committees; travel and per diem, 11.15
 - Expense; appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Reference bureau, 11.19-11.27
 - Representation, 10.001
- Legislative auditing committee See: **LEGISLATIVE AUDITING COMMITTEE**
- Legislative council See: **LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU**
- Legitimizing children, special or local laws, A3 S20
- Licenses, providing for tax on, A9 S5
- Lien laws, providing, A16 S22
- Lobbyists, oath, 11.05, 11.06

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**Local**

Laws See: **SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**

Option; enforcement, A19 S2

Married women's separate property, enforcement of article, A11 S3

Members**Apportionment**

Representatives, 10.021

Senators, 10.011

Capitol center planning committee; members to serve on, 272.121

Civil offices to which ineligible for appointment, A3 S5

Code of ethics See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

Committees; compensation, 11.11, 11.13, 11.15, 11.17, 11.281-11.29

Compensation, A3 S4, 11.13, 112.061

Compulsory attendance, A3 S11

Disorderly conduct, A3 S6

Election, 10.011, 10.021

Candidate for, 99.061

Canvass of returns, 102.111

Certain districts, 10.021

Certificate, 98.331, 102.121

Dade and Monroe, 10.021

Fees, qualification, 99.092

General election for, 100.041

List of candidates qualifying; furnish county commissioners, 99.061

Monroe, 10.021

Special elections; during session, 100.101, 100.131

Term of office, A7 S2, 100.041

Time, 100.041

Vacancies, filling, 100.111, 100.112

Eligibility, holding lucrative offices, A3 S7

Ethics governing members See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

Expense, county supplements repealed, 11.131

Expulsion of, A3 S6

First legislature, A7 S1

Free passes, etc., A16 S31, 352.23, 352.24

Governmental reorganization committee, certain members to serve on, 13.80

House, term of office, 10.021

Impeachments and trials, A3 S29

Journals distributed to members, 283.15

Judge of qualifications, elections and returns, each house to be, A3 S6

Legislative apportionment, 10.011, 10.021

Litigation; suspension where member is attorney, 11.111

Mileage, A3 S4, 11.12, 11.13

Motor vehicle license plates; specially stamped, 320.72

Nominations for election of, 99.061, 99.161

Number, A7 Ss2, 3, 10.011, 10.021

Oath of office, A16 S2

Organizational session, special; new members; election of officers, A3 S2A

Pay, A3 S4, 11.13, 112.061

Per diem, 11.12, 11.13, 112.061

Public printing; interest of member in contracts, 283.02

Qualifications, A3 Ss4, 6, 7

Quorum, A3 S11

Residence, change, effect, A3 S8

Residential requirements, 10.031

Retired state employee serve as legislator; eligibility, 122.051

Retirement system participation, 122.05

Salary, A3 S4

Senate, term of office, 10.011

Standards of conduct See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

Subsistence, A3 S4, 11.13, 112.061

Term of office, A7 S2, 10.011, 10.021, 100.041

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

Memorials, printing and distribution, 283.12

Militia, organization and discipline, A14 S2

Misconduct, power to punish for, A3 S9

Municipalities

Appropriations, loans to individuals, etc., A9 S10

Courts; establishment, A5 S1

Establishment, abolition, power over, A8 S8

Uniform system of government, A3 S24

National guard, A14 S5

New counties

Election in 1888, A7 S1

Establishing, A8 S3

Representation in, A7 S4

Normal schools, provision for, A12 S14

Ocala's claim against state, providing for, A16 S26

Officers

See also: **Members**

Accepting bribe; penalty, 838.02

Bribery; penalty, 838.01

Compensation, 11.14

Designation, A3 S1

Providing for election, etc., of, A3 Ss2A, 27

Old age benefits, provision for, A13 S3

Orange county; creation, abolition of county offices, A20 S1

Organization of, A3 S6

Original acts deposited with secretary of state, 15.07

Pardon, etc., in cases of treason, providing for, A4 S11

Parole commission, creation, A16 S32

Payroll, per diem and mileage, 11.17

Personnel, employment of, 11.15

Petitions

Printing and distribution, 283.12

Right of people to, DR 15

Pinellas county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc., for, A8 Ss20, 21

Place of holding sessions, A3 S1, A16 S10

Printing, class A, 283.04

Prison state guard, providing for, A14 S2

Probation officers, A5 S12

Prohibition, enacting laws for enforcement, A19 S2

Proof of publication of notice, special or local laws, 11.03

Public

Arms; providing for safe keeping of, A14 S2

Institutions; regulations, A13 S1

Lands; donation to settlers, A16 S5

Printing; interest of member in contracts, 283.02

Public officers

Prohibiting free railroad passes to, A16 S31

Salary reduced for neglect of duty, A16 S18

Publication of laws, providing for, A16 S6

Quorum, A3 S11

Race track funds, distribution, A9 S15

Reapportionment of representation in, A7 Ss3, 4, 10.011, 10.021

Receipts of state publications, A3 S19

Reconsideration in case of veto, A3 S28

Records of, duties of secretary of state, A4 S21

Registration of electors, A6 S2

Regular sessions, A3 S2

Rental equipment; payment, 11.161

Repealed statutes, no revival of, 2.04

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**Reports**

Budget commission, 216.11
 Bureau of law enforcement, 23.089
 Comptroller, 17.17
 Conservation, state board of; shellfish law, 370.16
 Florida school for boys, board of commissioners, 955.14
 Florida school for girls, board of commissioners, 956.08
 Governor, reprieves, pardons, etc., 940.01
 Milk commission, 501.16
 Penal and correctional institutions; preparation by director, 944.13
 State board of health, 381.221
 State library and historical commission, 257.06
 Trustees internal improvement fund, 253.23
 Turnpike authority, state; recommendations for additional projects; report to, 340.29
 Representation, decennial apportionment, A7 S3
 Representation of state, continued until a certain date, 10.001
 Reprieves, power to grant, A4 S11
 Republication of session laws, 283.20

Resolutions

Certified copies, 15.03
 Custody and care of originals, 15.01
 Deposit with secretary of state, 15.07
 Enrollment, 11.07
 Indexing, 283.12
 Printing and distribution, 283.12
 Rental equipment; authorizing payment, 11.161
 Retired state employee to serve as legislator; eligibility, 122.051
 Retirement system, eligible for, 122.05, 122.06
 Return of legislation to, effect of failure, A3 S28
 Revenue, sufficient, providing for, A9 S2
 Revival of repealed statutes prohibited, 2.04
 Rules of procedure, A3 S6
 St. Lucie county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc., for, A8 Ss14, 15
 Salt water fish and products, delegation of authority re, A16 S33
 Schools See: **SCHOOLS**
 Secretary of state, acts deposited with, 15.07
 Section changes made by latest; volume 1

Senate

Apportionment, 10.011
 Attaches; compensation, 11.14
 Committee rooms in capitol, 15.06
 Communication to, of cause of officer's suspension, A4 S15
 Confirmation of appointments
 Commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation, 11.01
 Generals of militia, A14 S3
 Harbor masters
 Certain ports, 314.01
 Generally, 313.01
 Pilot commissioners, 310.01
 Public custodian of lost timber and lumber, 706.07
 School for deaf and blind, confirmation of trustees for, 242.331
 Vacancies in office, filling, 114.04
 Consent to removal of officers, A4 S15
 Election of senators, 10.011
 Enrolling clerk; enrolling method, 11.07
 Executive session
 Doors closed during, A3 S13
 Journals, 15.07
 First, how composed, A7 S1

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**Senate (Cont.)**

Governor, appointments by; procedure for confirmation, 112.071
 Impeachment
 Proceedings against governor, pending, acting as governor, A3 S34
 Trial of, A3 S29
 Interstate cooperation commission See: **Interstate cooperation commission**
 Journals See: **Journals**
 Members See: **Members**
 Motor vehicle license plates; specially stamped, 320.72
 New election, in 1888, A7 S1
 Nominations for election of members, 99.061, 99.161
 Officers
 Choosing, A3 S6
 Removal, consent to, A4 S15
 Organization, A3 S6
 President
 Act as governor
 Qualifications of governor not applicable, A4 S3
 When governor's office vacant, A4 S19
 Authentication of bills by, A3 S17
 Biennial legislative appropriation, president-designate, 11.151
 Bond review board, member, 215.56
 Choosing, A3 S6
 Designate; travel and per diem, 11.15
 Devolution of governor's powers and duties, 14.18
 Florida state plan, approval, 23.013
 Journals of legislature, 283.15
 Public printing, duties, 283.06
 Qualifications of governor not applicable, A4 S3
 Salary when acting as governor, 14.05
 Sign bills and joint resolutions, A3 S17
 Title of person upon whom duty of governor may devolve, 14.051
 President-designate, travel and per diem, 11.15, 11.151
 Proceedings, rules of, A3 S6
 Qualifications of members; list furnished county commissioners, 99.061
 Reinstatement of suspended officers by action of, A4 S15
 Residential requirements, 10.031
 Salary, A3 S4, 11.13, 112.061
 Secretary
 Appointment, term, etc., 11.15
 Authenticate bills, A3 S17
 Duties, 11.15
 Oath of lobbyist filed with, 11.05
 Senatorial districts; designation, 10.011
 Senators See: **Members**
 Sergeant-at-arms, employment duties, compensation, etc., 11.15
 Senatorial districts, A7 Ss3, 4, 10.011
Sergeant-at-arms
 Additional time, 11.15
 Compensation, 11.15
 Expenses, etc., 11.15
 Full time employment, 11.15
 Senate, permanent office, 11.15
Sessions
 Adjournment See: **Adjournment**
 Doors of houses to be open during, A3 S13
 Executive sessions, A3 S13, 15.07
 Extended, A3 S2
 Extra sessions, A3 S2, A4 S8, A7 S3, A17 S3

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)**Sessions (Cont.)**

- Imprisonment for contempt during, A3 S9
- Organizational session, special; new members; election of officers, A3 S2A
- Place of holding, A3 S1, A16 S10
- Regular; extending, A3 S2
- Special
 - Committee rooms, 15.06
 - Governor may call, A3 S2, A4 S8
 - Legislature may call, A3 S2
 - Limitation of business, A4 S8
 - Organizational session, A3 S2A
 - Reapportionment of representation in legislature, A7 S3
 - Temporary removal, A16 S10
- Southern regional education, membership, 244.02
- Speaker of house; salary when acting as governor, 14.05

Special election to fill vacancy

- Canvass of returns, 100.191
- General election laws applicable, 100.171

Special or local laws See: SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**Special sessions See: Sessions****Sponsoring committee**

- Academic members, 11.30
- Chairman, 11.30
- Cooperating universities, designation, 11.30
- Creation, membership, compensation, etc., 11.30
- Expenditures, payment, 11.30
- Legislative staff internships
 - Appointment, duties, etc., 11.30
 - Expense of administration, 11.30
 - Private grants, stipends, 11.30
- Meetings, 11.30
- Private grants, stipends, 11.30
- Reports, 11.30
- Vacancies, filling, 11.30
- Vice-chairman, 11.30
- State and county officers and employees retirement system; membership in, 122.05
- State planning office See: **STATE PLANNING OFFICE**

State treasurer

- Additional employees; compensation, 18.091
- Statements, to make, 18.09
- Study committees See: **LEGISLATIVE REFERENCE BUREAU**
- Suits against state, providing general law for, A3 S22

Supreme court

- Justices, A5 Ss4, 19
- Library; annual appropriation, A16 S27

Taxation

- Authority of counties and cities, A9 S5
- Rates of, prescribing, A9 S1
- Terms of office created by, A16 S7
- Treason, pardoning, A4 S11
- Turnpike authority, state; recommendations for additional projects; report to, 340.29

United States

- Constitution, proposed amendment to, action on, A16 S19
- Senators, A3 S31
- Vacancy, filling of, 100.111, 100.112
- Vagrants; home and workhouse for, establishment, A13 S2

Vetoed

- Acts; custody, 15.07
- Bills, A3 S28, A4 S18

LEGISLATURE (Cont.)

- Volunteer corps, providing for encouragement of, A14 S2
- Volusia county tax assessor and collector, to provide compensation, duties, etc., for, A8 Ss16, 17
- Voting**
 - Bills, A3 S17
 - Claims for extra compensation, bills allowing, A16 S11
 - Constitutional revision, A17 S2
 - Expulsion of member, A3 S6
 - Impeachment, A3 S29
 - Journal entries, A3 S12
 - Proposed constitutional amendments, revision, A17, Ss1, 2, 3, 4
 - Reading of bill by sections, dispensing with, A3 S17
 - Vetoed bill, A3 S28
 - Viva voce, A6 S6
 - Yeas and nays, final passage of bill, A3 S17
 - Witnesses, compelling attendance, A3 S10
 - Workhouse for vagrants, A13 S2

LEGITIMIZING CHILDREN

- See also: **Birth certificates under VITAL STATISTICS**
- Special or local laws, A3 S20

LEMONS

- See: **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601

LENSES

- See: **OPTOMETRISTS; DISPENSING OPTICIANS**

LEON COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.37

Circuit court

- Commission, appeals from orders, motor fuel law, 207.34
- Judge; residence in, 26.17
- Terms, 26.23
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.03
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Seat of state government, A16 S1
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

LESSEE

- See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASE**

LETTER PRESS COPIES

- Evidence; as, 92.25-92.27

LETTERS

- See also: **CORRESPONDENCE**
- Mentally ill persons, censorship of correspondence of patients, 394.13-394.16

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

- See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

LETTERS OF GUARDIANSHIP

- See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

LETTERS PATENT

- State fair and exposition corporations; charter; approval and recording, 615.03, 615.05

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY

- See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

LEVEES

Construction, 298.22
Rights-of-way; condemnation, 73.071

LEVY

See: **ATTACHMENT, Ch. 76; EXECUTION; WRITS; PROCESS; SHERIFFS; TAXATION**

LEVY COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.38
Circuit court terms, 26.29
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.09
Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

LEWDNESS

See also: **OBSCENITY**

Assault or act upon or in presence of child, 800.04
Behavior constituting, 798.02
Children, committed against; fourteen or under, 801.041
Fornication, 798.03
Grounds for revocation of licenses; hotels, rooming houses, etc., 509.261(1)

Houses for purpose

Keeping, 796.01
Lease to expire on conviction of lessee, 796.02
Nuisance, 823.05
Living in open adultery, 798.01
Motion picture films, 521.03
Obscene publications or pictures, sales or gifts to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.012
Open and gross, 798.02
Penalty, 798.02
Removal of children from custody of perpetrators, 828.01
Sale, possession or distribution of obscene material, 847.011
Unlawful, 796.07
Unnatural act, 800.02
Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

White and colored persons

Living in adultery, etc., 798.04
Occupying same room, 798.05

LEWIS SCHOLARSHIPS

Teachers, scholarships for preparation of, 239.38, 239.41-239.441

LIABILITY INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE; Financial responsibility law under MOTOR VEHICLES**

LIBEL AND SLANDER**Action**

Adverse judgment, bar to additional action, 770.06
Cause of, time of accrual, 770.07
Invasion of privacy, 770.08
Notice as condition precedent, 770.01, 836.07
Time of accrual, 770.07
Adverse judgment, bar to additional action, 770.06
Aiding in publication or circulation, 836.03, 836.06
Banks, etc., statements of financial difficulties, etc., 836.06
Civil actions, 770.01-770.03
Communication of libelous matter to newspapers, 836.09
Correction, apology or retraction by newspapers, 770.02, 836.08
Criminal offenses, 836.01-836.11

LIBEL AND SLANDER (Cont.)**Damages**

Against certain cases, 770.02
Limitation on recovery of, 770.08
Delivering and transmitting false and libelous statements, 836.09
Discharge of employee, statement of cause, 351.22
Employees, statement for reasons for discharging, 351.22
Fines and punishment, 836.01-836.03, 836.06, 836.08, 836.11
Funeral directors defaming another as ground for revoking license, 470.12
Immoral acts, name of person charged, 836.02
Indictment or information, 906.15
Insurer, financial condition of, 626.0607
Invasion of privacy, 770.01-770.08
Jurisdiction, justice of peace, 37.02
Libel for charging immorality, 836.02
Libelous or false matter, transmitting to periodical, 836.09
Limitation of actions, 95.11
Names of persons written about, publication, 836.02
Newsboys, liability, 836.02

Newspapers

Actions, 770.01
Anonymous communications, publication of, 836.03
Apology by, 770.02, 836.08
Communication of libelous matter to, 836.09
Correction, apology or retraction by, 770.02, 836.08
Publication, 836.02, 836.03
Responsibility of owner or editor, 836.03
Retraction by, 770.02, 836.08
Truth as discharge for publication, DR 13
Notice as condition precedent to action or prosecution, 836.07
Penalties, 836.01-836.06, 836.08
Privileged communications under unemployment compensation law, 443.16
Publications tending to expose persons to hatred, contempt, etc., prohibited, 836.11
Radio broadcasts, 770.03
Statements by radio or television broadcasting stations; liability, 770.04
Television broadcast, liability, 770.04
Trial, conviction, where apology and retraction made, 770.02
Truth as defense, DR 13
Venue, limitation of choice, 770.05, 770.08
Women, as to chastity, 836.04

LIBERTY

Conscience, secured to all, DR S5
Deprivation of, without due process of law, forbidden, DR S12
Governor, authority, method of protecting, 14.01, 14.02
Right to enjoy and defend, inalienable, DR S1
Speech and press, freedom of, DR S13

LIBERTY COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.39
Circuit court terms, 26.23
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.03
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

LIBRARIES

See also: **STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES; PUBLIC LIBRARIES; STATE UNIVERSITIES**

LIBRARIES (Cont.)

County free libraries See: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES; STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

Law libraries See: **LAW LIBRARY**

Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

School See: **SCHOOLS**

State committee on libraries; membership; powers and duties, 257.27

Supreme court See: **SUPREME COURT**

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Publications, reports, etc., receive copies, 283.24

LICENSED CHILD PLACING AGENCY

See: **ADOPTION; WELFARE**

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES

See also: Specific heads; **SALES TAX; TAXATION**

Absent treatment healers

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351

Generally, 205.341

Accountants See: **Certificates under ACCOUNTANTS**

Additional license taxes

Collection where paid two years, 205.062

Payment for two years, effect, 205.062

Provision and effect, 205.141

Advertising space, renters, 205.221

Affidavits of

Applicants for licenses, 205.091

Delinquent taxes by collector, 205.131

Disability of war veterans, 205.171

Aged persons' exemptions, 205.162, 370.57

Agents, 205.521, 205.531

Business agents, labor organizations, 447.04

Corporations See: **AGENTS**

Emigrant, doing business without, 205.401

Express companies; acting before company licensed, 195.17

Tax collection agencies, 197.01, 197.03

Trading, etc., intangible personal property, 205.531

Agricultural and horticultural products, producing, exempt, 205.401

Agricultural products, dealers

See also: **Dealers in agricultural products under MARKETING**

Canning, 205.181

Aircraft pilots, 330.03-330.05

Alcoholic beverages See: **License to manufacture, sell, etc., under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Aliens, nonresidents; seafood dealers, 370.06(4)

Amateur performances, tax exempt, 205.271

Ambulance service contracts See: **Ambulance service contracts under INSURANCE**

Amusements

Devices, operators, 205.231

Generally, 616.13

Places, 205.271

Shows, 205.271

Apartment houses, 205.251, 509.241, 509.251-509.271

Application for license, 205.071, 205.091

Archery, permit for hunting, 372.576

Architects

Application, prerequisites, 467.13

Renewal fee, 467.11

Assignee sales, 205.401

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Astrologists**

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351

Generally, 205.341

Auto court, 205.251

Automatic See: **Coin-operated machines and devices**

Automobiles See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Bankrupt sales, 205.401

Banks and trust companies, 205.401

Barbers, 476.01, 476.10, 476.11

Bartering, personal property; license tax, requirement, 205.531

Billiard parlors, 168.07

Boardinghouses, 205.251

Boats and vessels

Advertising on; license tax, 205.221

Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Nonresident or alien owners, additional tax, 370.06(4)

Renting, 372.63

Salt water fishing, engaged in, 370.06(1)

Bondsmen and runners See: **BAIL BONDS**

Bow and arrow, permit for hunting, 372.576

Bridges, toll, 205.541

Brokers

Banking business, 205.401

Intangible personal property, 205.521

Pawnbrokers, 205.434, 205.442

Real estate, 475.13

Tangible personal property, 205.531

Building contractors, 205.301

Buses, advertising on; license tax, 205.221

Business

Agents See: **Agents**

Colleges, 205.491

Not otherwise provided for, 205.401

Person engaged in; license required, 205.012, 205.461, 205.481

Cabin camp, 205.251

Cafes, restaurants, etc., 205.291

Canning factories, 205.181

Carnivals, 205.271, 616.12, 616.13

Carrying pistol or repeating rifle, 790.06

Cars operating on railroads, 205.481

Causeways See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Cemeteries, 205.261

Character readers

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351

Generally, 205.341

Charitable

Entertainments, 205.271

Societies, hospitals, etc.; exempt, 205.311

Charitable or benevolent purpose, defined, 205.031

Children's institutions, state welfare board, 409.05

Chiropractic, 460.27, 460.29-460.33

Churches, religious tenets; exemptions, 205.191

Circuses, traveling shows, etc. See: **Shows**

Citrus

Fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

Juice vending machines, 205.551

Clairvoyants

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351

Generally, 205.341

Clinical laboratory, registration and licensing

See: **CLINICAL LABORATORIES**

Closing-out sales, 205.401

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)

- Coin-operated machines and devices**
 - Amount, 205.271, 205.551, 624.0300
 - Citrus fruit, 205.551
 - Coin-operated machines, generally, 205.551
 - Exceptions, 205.551
 - Gambling See: **GAMBLING**
 - Game devices, 205.551
 - Insurance, 624.0300, 626.531
 - Laundry equipment, 205.551
 - Mattresses, vibrating devices, 205.551
 - Merchandise, operator of, 205.271, 205.551
 - Newspaper vending machines, tax exempt, 205.552
 - Penalty for violations, 205.551
 - Penny vending machines, 205.551
 - Postage stamps, 205.551
 - Radio receiving sets, 205.551
 - Rest rooms, 205.551
 - Telephones, coin-operated, 205.551
 - Travel accident insurance sold by, 626.531
 - Vending machines, generally, 205.271, 205.551
- Collection and enforcement of tax, 205.121, 205.131
- Collector, duty to collect, 205.012, 205.131
- Colleges**
 - Business colleges, 205.491
 - For profit, 205.491
 - Sale of pennants, etc., by students, 205.201
- Commercial**
 - Aircraft, 330.02, 330.05
 - Fisherman, 370.07
 - Fishing boats, 372.64
- Community television antenna companies, 205.323
- Comptroller**
 - Application forms; furnished or approved by, 205.071
 - Blanks, supplying, 205.091
 - Duties concerning, 205.012, 205.121
 - Enforcement, 205.121
 - Forms and blanks; to furnish, 205.091
 - Instruction to county tax collector, 205.101
 - Manual on collection of taxes; furnishing by, 205.101
 - Refrigerator and tank cars, reports to, 205.481
 - Report to, by tax collector, 205.101
 - Reports, 205.101, 205.481
 - State treasury, payment of license taxes from
 - Cars used on railroads, 205.481
 - Express companies, 195.13
 - Sleeping and parlor car companies, 195.15
 - Concerts; permits and license tax, 205.271
 - Contractors, generally, 205.301
 - Copyrighted musical compositions; use, etc., See **MONOPOLIES**
 - Corporation agents, See: **AGENTS**
- County**
 - Levy and amount, 205.012
 - Power to levy additional tax, 205.012
 - Share of taxes collected, 205.041
- County depository, monthly payments of taxes collected deposited into, 205.111
- County judge; issued by, 550.20
- Dams, 347.01, 347.02
- Dance halls, 205.311
- Date of expiration of licenses, 205.052
- Dealers in certain agricultural products See: **Agricultural products, dealers**
- Dealers, trailer coaches, 320.81
- Definitions of terms used, 205.031
- Delinquent taxes, penalties, collection, 205.121, 205.131
- Dental hygienists, 466.37, 466.40

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)

- Dentists**
 - Duplicate, fees, 466.19
 - Examination fee, 466.20
 - Issuance, 466.08
 - Renewal, annual, 466.17
 - Revocation, 466.24
- Discount consumer financing, tax, annual, 519.12
- Dispensing opticians, 484.08, 484.10
- Display of license, penalty for failure, 205.091
- Disposition of taxes collected, 205.041
- Distribution of revenues collected, 205.041
- Distribution of taxes collected, 205.041
- Doing business without license, 205.021
- Drive-in restaurants, 205.291
- Drive-in theaters, 205.412
- Duplicates of licenses issued, 205.091
- Duration, licenses, 205.052
- Eating houses, 205.291
- Educational cooperative scholarship plans, exemption, 617.62
- Educational institutions, 205.491
- Electric light and power plants, 205.323
- Emigrant and labor agents, 205.331
- Employment agencies, employees, 449.021
- Engaging in business without license**
 - Emigrant agents, 205.401
 - Express companies, 195.17
 - Foreign corporations, 613.11
 - Generally, 205.012
 - Motor vehicles, etc., 320.27
 - Parlor car companies, 195.18
 - Penalty, 205.021
 - Pilots, 310.06
 - Shipping masters, 308.04
 - Sleeping car companies, 195.18
 - Stevedores, 307.03
- Entertainer, local; defined, 205.031
- Erroneous payments, refunds, 215.26
- Executor, sales by, 205.401
- Exemptions**
 - Aged persons, 205.162, 372.57
 - Amateur performances, 205.271
 - Application, 205.162, 205.171
 - Beverage licenses, 561.15
 - Building contractors, certain, 205.301
 - Charity entertainments, 205.271, 205.311
 - Churches, religious tenets, 205.191
 - Citrus juice; Florida products, 205.551
 - Confirmed cripples and invalids, 205.162
 - Dance halls, certain exemptions, 205.311
 - Disabled veterans, 205.162, 205.171, 550.10, 551.07
 - Drivers' licenses, 322.04
 - Electric light plants, municipally owned, 205.-323
 - Entertainments, certain exemptions, 205.311
 - Farm and grove products, 205.181
 - Farmers, 205.181, 604.16
 - Fish peddlers, certain persons exempt, 205.211
 - Fishing; persons over 65 and under 15 years old, 372.57
 - Fishing; private property, 372.57
 - Fraternal organizations, 205.401
 - Fraud in securing, 205.171
 - Gas plants, municipally owned, 205.323
 - Horticultural and floricultural products, 205.-181
 - Hotels exempt from dance hall license, 205.-311
 - Hunting, persons over 65 and under 15 years old, 372.57
 - Invalids, 205.162
 - Motels exempt from dance hall license, 205.-311

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

Motor vehicles, sale of, 205.531
 Moving picture shows, 205.311
 Newspaper vending machines, 205.552
 Optometric service plan corporations, 637.131
 Parcel checking lockers, 205.551
 Petroleum products, retail sale of, certain provisions, 205.531
 Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, 637.291
 Physically disabled persons, 205.162
 Postage stamp vending machines, 205.551
 Public service, certain businesses, 205.471
 Public utility companies, municipally owned, 205.323
 Religious tenets, practitioners, 205.191
 Rest rooms, 205.551
 School activities, 205.201
 Sewage disposal companies, 205.561
 Theaters, 205.311
 Toilet, coin operated, 205.551
 Trading in personal property, subject to occupational tax, 205.531
 Unremarried war widows, 205.171
 Variety exhibitions, etc., certain exemptions, 205.311
 Veteran, disabled
 Korean war, 205.171
 Spanish American war, 205.171
 World wars, 205.171
 War veterans, 205.171
 Water companies and sewage disposal companies, 205.561
 Widows, 205.162
 Widows of veterans, Korean and World wars, 205.171
 Exhibitions, variety, 205.271, 205.311, 616.12
 Exhibits, permanent; license tax, 205.451
 Expiration date, 205.052
 Explosives, 552.091
Express companies
 Agents, 195.17
 Cities and towns, 195.14
 Generally, 195.13
 Report to comptroller; penalty for failure to make, 195.13
Fair and exposition associations
 Amusement in connection with See: **Shows**
 False financial statements, 616.121
 False statement in application, penalty, 205.081
 Farm and grove products, exemptions from payment, 205.181
 Fees; inspection or otherwise, additional to occupational licenses, 205.141
 Ferries See: **FERRIES**
 Fire sales, etc., 205.401
 Firemen's relief and pension fund, taxation to create and maintain, 175.091-175.151
 Fireworks display, 791.02, 791.03
 Fish dealers See: **Seafood dealers**
 Fish peddlers, certain persons exempt, 205.211
 Fishing camp, 205.251
 Fishing license, generally, 372.57-372.572
 Floricultural products, exemption from tax, 205.181
 Food establishments, 205.291
 Foreign corporations, 613.11
Fortunetellers
 County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351
 Generally, 205.341
Fractional license
 General, 205.061
 Shows, 205.271
 Frontons, 551.07

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Frozen dessert**

Manufacturers, 503.04
 Mobile units, 503.04
 Temporary permits, 503.04
 Fruit packing houses, 205.401

Funeral directors and embalmers

Fees, 470.16
 Issuance and renewal, 470.09, 470.10
 Occupational license, conditions for issuance, 470.30
 Renewal, recording, etc., 470.10
 Revocation, 470.12, 470.14
 Gambling not authorized by law, 205.151
 Game See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372
 Games and devices, 205.231, 205.551
 Gas plants, 205.323

Gasoline**Dealers**

Amount of tax, 208.01
 Certificate issued to, 208.02
 Disposition of funds, 208.03
 Reports to commission, 208.06
 Storage of gasoline, 208.22

Distributors

Application, 207.02
 Bond required, 207.02, 207.06
 Cancellation of license, 207.06-207.08
 Commission, issuance of license, 207.04
 Gallonage storage tax, 208.44
 Out-of-state purchased motor fuel, 208.041
 Secondary roads assistance act; provisions, 208.44

Stations, three or more persons, 205.471

Storage, 208.22

Generally, 205.401

Gross receipts tax See: **GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**
 Grove products, exemption from tax, 205.181

Guides, 372.62

Habit-forming drugs, 298.04, 298.05

Hearing aids, fitting and selling, 468.128

High school students, sale of pennants, etc., 205.201

Horticultural products, exemption from tax, 205.181

Hospitals; chiropractic, 460.29-460.33

Hotel and restaurant commission, disposition of funds, 509.071

Hotels, 205.251, 509.241, 509.251-509.271

Hunting, 372.576, 372.57, 372.573, 372.77

Hypnotists

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351

Generally, 205.341

Ice cream and frozen dessert manufacturers

Application, issuances, fee, etc., 503.02, 503.04, 503.06, 503.07

Mobile units, 503.04

Revocation, 503.05

Temporary permits, 503.04

Term of license, 503.02

Ice plants or dealers; license taxes, exemptions, 205.482

Imported goods, 205.531

Industrial development corporation, 289.191

Injunction, issuance for nonpayment of tax, 205.121

Insolvency, etc., sales, 205.401

Insurance See: **Specific heads and Licenses under INSURANCE**

Intangible personal property, brokers and dealers, 205.521

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)

Interurban railways, 195.10, 195.12
Intoxicating liquors See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Issuance

By whom, when, etc., 205.012
Commission, 207.04
County judge, 550.20
Manner, forms, etc., 205.071, 205.091
Tax collector, 616.13
Junk dealers, license requirements; penalty, 205.371
Jurisdiction of courts in cases involving constitutionality of state taxes distributed equally to counties, 196.13
Labor agents, 205.331
Labor organizations; business agents, 447.04
Landscape architects, license to practice; requirement, 481.081
Laundry, coin-operated equipment, 205.551
Legal process, sale under, 205.401
Legislature may provide license taxes, A9 S5
Levy, county and city license tax, 205.041
Liquefied petroleum gas; distributors, installers and manufacturers, 205.381
Livery stables, 168.07
Local entertainer, defined, 205.031
Lodging houses, 205.251
Log ditches, 347.01, 347.02
Lottery; operation not authorized, 205.151
Lunch stands, 509.251(3), 509.251(4)
Machines, vending See: **Coin-operated machines and devices**
Malt beverages; exemptions, 205.171
Manual on collection of occupational licenses; comptroller to provide, 205.101
Manufacturers; coloring matter, 601.78
Manufacturing; limitation, 205.391
Marriage license See: **MARRIAGE**, Ch. 741
Mattresses, vibrating devices, 205.551
Mausoleum operators, 205.261

Medicine

Registration before peddling, 461.19
Shows; daily license fee, 205.281
Mediums, 205.341

Mental healers

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351
Generally, 205.341
Merchandise vending machine operators, 205.551
Merchants' associations, amusement devices sponsored by; license tax, 205.231
Method of determining amount of license tax, 205.071

Midwives

Application, 485.021
Revocation, 485.061
Migrant labor camp operation, 381.432
Military organizations, 870.06
Milk and milk products, sale, 501.09
Mills, 347.01, 347.02
Mining, limitation, 205.391
Minstrel shows See: **Shows**
Miscellaneous businesses, 205.401
Mobile home manufacturers and dealers, 320.826
Mobile homes, motor vehicle license tax, 320.081
Mortgage brokers See: **MORTGAGE BROKERAGE**

Motels, 205.251

Motion pictures See: **MOTION PICTURES**

Motor

Carriers See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Motor (Cont.)**

Courts, 509.241(1), 509.261(1)
Fuel distributors; application, 207.02
Vehicles See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Moving picture shows, 205.412
Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
Narcotic dealers, 398.04, 398.05, 398.16
Naturopaths See: **NATUROPHY**, Ch. 462
Newspaper vending machines, coin-operated; tax exempt, 205.552
Nonpayment; procedure in case, 205.121, 205.131
Number of employees; when a factor, 205.071
Nurses, 464.071, 464.121
Nursing homes See: **NURSING HOMES**, Ch. 400
Oath not required on returns and applications, 192.57
Occupations in general, 167.43

Offenses and penalties

Delinquencies; amount; collection, 205.131
Doing business without license, 205.021
False statements in application, 205.081
Foreign; corporations, 613.11
Owners of boats, vessels, etc., 193.10
Pawnbrokers; records, keeping, 205.434, 205.442
Registration of motor vehicles, 320.34
Secondhand motor vehicle dealers, 320.27
Sleeping and parlor car companies, 195.18
Vending machine operators, 205.551
Violation of law, 205.021
One night only, license for dance halls, variety exhibitions, etc., 205.311
Optometric service plan corporations, exemption, 637.131
Optometry, 463.08-463.11
Osteopathic physicians, 459.10
Other license taxes in addition to occupational tax, 205.141
Outdoor advertisers, revocation, grounds, appeal, etc., 479.04, 479.05
Outdoor theaters, live performances, 205.412
Overpayments, refunds, 215.26
Oyster and clam canneries, 370.16
Packing houses; vegetable, 205.181

Palmists

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351
Generally, 205.341
Parlor car companies, 195.15, 195.16, 195.18

Pawnbrokers

License tax, 205.434
Records, 205.434
Reports to sheriff, 205.442
Restrictions, 205.434
Payable when, 205.061
Peddlers, fish, 205.211
Permanent exhibits, license tax, 205.451
Person defined, 205.031
Personal property, trading, bartering, etc., 205.531
Persons engaged in public service, 205.471
Pest control operators, prerequisite for issuance of occupational license, 482.081
Petroleum products, wholesale dealers, 205.531
Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, exemption, 637.291
Pharmacists, revocation, 465.101

Phrenologists

County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351
Generally, 205.341
Physically disabled persons, 205.162
Physicians and surgeons, 205.461

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Pilots**

- Boats, 311.03, 311.05
- Fees, 310.08
- Forfeiture, 310.05
- Holding, during good behavior, 310.03
- Piloting without license, 310.06
- Revocation
 - Grounds, etc., 310.05
 - Records, 310.07
- Pistol; county commission to issue, 790.06
- Places of amusement, 205.271

Podiatrist, 461.03

- Certificate of registration as prerequisite to procuring occupational license, 461.19
- Registration; revocation; grounds, 461.08, 461.17

- Postage stamp vending machines, exemption, 205.551

Power plants, 205.323

- Private investigative agencies, occupational license, 493.20

Processing; limitation, 205.391

- Professional business, person engaged in; license required, 205.012, 205.461

Professions, 167.43**Public**

- Accountants, certified public accountants; generally, 473.09, 473.10
- Amusement halls, bars, etc., 168.07
- Dance halls, 205.311
- Service businesses, 205.471
- Utilities, 205.323

Pullman companies, 195.15, 195.16**Purse seines, 370.06(3)****Quarrying, limitation, 205.391**

- Race track and race meetings; officials and employees, 550.10

- Race tracks; pari-mutuel pools, fixed daily license tax, 550.161

Radio receiving sets, coin-operated, 205.551**Railroads; wreck sales, 195.10, 205.401****Real estate**

- Brokers, 475.13
- Salesmen, 475.13
- Receivers' sales, 205.401
- Recreational devices, operators, 205.231
- Refrigerator cars, 205.481
- Refunds, 215.26
- Register of destroyed records, 370.021(7)
- Religious tenets, practitioners, exemption, 205.191
- Reptiles, poisonous; possession or exhibition of, 372.86
- Rest rooms, exemption coin-operation, laws, 205.551
- Restaurants, 205.291, 509.241(4), 509.251(3), 509.251(4)

Retail stores

- Actions to enforce and collect, 205.121, 205.131
- Additional taxes permitted, 205.062
- Collection of taxes, 205.061
- Defined, 205.482
- Definitions, 205.482
- Delinquent taxes, 205.121, 205.131
- Disposition of funds collected, 205.041
- Enforcement, 205.121, 205.131
- Expiration date, 205.052
- False statements, 205.081
- Ice plants or dealers, license tax; exemption, 205.482
- License taxes imposed, 205.482
- Nonpayment of taxes, 205.121, 205.131
- Payment of taxes, 205.061

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Retail stores (Cont.)**

- Penalties, 205.121, 205.131
- Schools and colleges, operation for profit, 205.491
- Time and manner of payment, 205.061
- Transfer of license, 205.052

Retailers

- Occupational tax fund; deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- Seafood dealers, 370.07(2)
- Returns, monthly by comptroller, 193.39
- Revenue commissioner; duties concerning, 205.012, 205.121
- Riding devices, 205.271, 616.12, 616.13
- Rodeos, 205.271, 616.12, 616.13
- Rooming houses, 509.241(1), 509.241(3), 509.241(4), 509.251(1), 509.261(1), 509.271
- Sales, general, 205.012
- Salt water fish industry, 370.06
- School activities, sale of pennants, badges, etc.; exemption, 205.201
- Schools, persons operating a business for profit, license tax, 205.491
- Scrap metal processor, license requirements, records; penalty, 205.372

Seafood dealers

- Aliens, nonresidents, 370.06(4)
- Disposition of fees, 370.07(1)
- Inspection, 370.06(7)
- License year, 370.06(5)
- Nonresidents, aliens, 370.06(4)
- Retail, 370.07(2)
- Revocation, 370.07(4)
- Transfer, 370.07(4)
- Wholesale, 370.07(3)

Seal of quality, agricultural products See: SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**Secondhand motor vehicle dealers See: Dealers under MOTOR VEHICLES****Seeds; sale by farmers exempt, 578.08****Seines, purse, 370.06****Service departments of merchandising, license required, 205.471****Sewage disposal companies, 205.561****Shellfish industry**

- Collection of taxes, 370.16
- Oyster and clam canneries, 370.16
- Removing oyster from natural reefs, 370.16
- Severance tax, 370.16
- Ship brokers See: **YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT**
- Shipping masters acting without, 308.04
- Shopping centers, amusement devices sponsored by; license tax, 205.231

Shows

- Amateur performances, 205.271
- Charitable entertainments; exemption, 205.271
- Circuses, 205.271
- Cities and towns, 168.07, 205.271, 205.281
- Fairs and expositions
 - Certain exemptions, 616.12
 - Connected with, 616.12
 - Not connected with, 616.13
- Fractional licenses, 205.271
- Generally, 205.271
- Live performances, 205.412
- Local amateur performances, 205.271
- Medicine shows, 205.281
- Minstrel shows, 205.271, 616.12
- Moving pictures, 205.271

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Shows (Cont.)**

- Municipalities, 168.07
 - One night only, 205.311
 - Permit and license tax, 205.271
 - Rodeos, 205.271
 - Side shows, 205.271
 - Temporary structures, shows in, 205.271
 - Tent shows of every kind, 205.271
 - Theatrical, generally, 205.271
 - Traveling shows, exhibitions, etc.
 - Cities and towns, 205.271
 - Distribution of fees; certain exemptions, 616.12
 - Fairs and exhibitions, 616.12
 - Medicine shows, 205.281
 - Players and minstrels, 205.271
 - Tent shows, etc., 205.271
 - Vaudeville, 205.271, 616.12
 - Sleeping car companies, 195.15, 195.16, 195.18
 - Slug operated machines, 205.551
 - Small loan business See: **LOANS**
 - Smoke or fire sale, 205.401
 - Snack counters, 205.291
 - Spanish American war veterans; exemptions, 205.171
- Spirit medium**
- County permit prerequisite to issuance of, 205.351
 - Generally, 205.341
 - Violations, penalty, 205.351

Sponge

- Cooperative association, 205.421
- Fisheries; nonresidents, 370.17(1)

State racing commission

- Frontons, 551.06
- Municipal, 550.11
- Operation of race tracks, etc., 550.09
- State treasurer; duties concerning, 205.012, 205.-121
- Stationary steam engineers, municipality of over five thousand population, 167.51

Stevedores

- Acting without, 307.03
- Contracting, 205.301
- Issuance, revocation, etc., 307.01, 307.02

Stores See: Retail stores**Street railways**

- Amount, 195.10
- City tax, limitation of amount, 195.11
- Suburban railway, 195.10, 195.12
- Suspension of hotel and beverage licenses when connected with gambling, 561.291
- Syndicate sales, 205.401
- Tank cars, 205.481
- Taverns, 168.07
- Tax collection agencies; revocation or refusal of license, 197.01, 197.03

Tax collector

- Approval of transfer of licenses, 205.052
- County commissioners; copy of report furnished by, 205.111
- County depository, monthly payments of taxes collected deposited into, 205.111
- Duties concerning, 205.012, 205.091
- Enforcement, 205.121
- Fair associations; distribution taxes, 616.12
- Instructions of comptroller; following, 205.-101
- Manual on collection of taxes; furnished by comptroller, 205.101
- Monthly return, 193.39
- Monthly statement to county commissioners, 205.111

LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES (Cont.)**Tax collector (Cont.)**

- Payment of moneys collected, 205.111
- Records, 205.071
- Reports, 205.111
- Signing, 205.091
- Statement of amount of moneys received, 205.111
- Warrant, 205.121, 205.131
- Telegraph system, mileage tax, 205.501
- Telephone systems; mileage tax, 205.512
- Television antenna companies, 205.323
- Television, coin-operated, 205.551
- Temporary structures, shows in, 205.271
- Ten pin alleys, 168.07
- Tent shows of every kind, 205.271
- Term, 205.052
- Theaters, 205.271
- Live performances, 205.412
- Tobacco packing houses, 205.401
- Toll bridges, license tax, 205.541
- Toll roads and bridges See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**
- Tourist camp, etc., 205.251

Trailer

- Coaches, 320.081
- Courts, 509.241(1), 509.261(1)
- Trailer camp, 205.251
- Transfer, 205.052, 372.59
- Trapping, 372.57
- Travel agencies; state transportation requests, payment on issuance of permit, 112.061

Traveling

- Accident insurance, 626.531
- Junk dealers, 205.371
- Shows, exhibitions, etc. See: **Shows**
- Trucks, advertising on; license tax, 205.221
- Trust companies, 205.401
- Trustee sales, 205.401
- Universities; persons operating a business for profit, license tax, 205.491
- Value of goods; when a factor, 205.071
- Variety exhibitions, 205.311
- Vaudeville, 205.271, 616.12
- Vegetable packing houses, 205.181
- Vehicles; advertising, on street, 205.221
- Vending machines See: **Coin-operated machines and devices**

Vessels

- Nonresident or alien owners, additional tax, 370.06(4)
 - Salt water fishing, engaged in, 370.06(1)
- Veterans, disabled, exemption**
- Korean war, 205.171
 - Race tracks and meetings, 550.10, 551.07
 - Spanish American war, 205.171
 - Unremarried widows, 205.171
 - World War I, 205.171
 - World War II, 204.171
- Veterinarians, license required, 474.14, 474.23
 - Warrant, issuance for nonpayment of tax, 205.-121, 205.131

Water

- Companies, 205.561
- Lines on county roads, 125.42
- Weapons, carrying pistol or repeating rifle, 790.06
- Weighing machines, 205.271

Wholesalers

- Sales; bankrupt, insolvent, etc., 205.401
- Seafood dealers, 370.07(3)
- World war veterans, exemptions, 205.171
- Wrecked or damaged property; sales, 205.401
- Yachts See: **YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT**

LICENTIOUSNESS

Liberty of conscience shall not justify, DR S5

LIE DETECTORS

See: **Polygraph examiners** under **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

LIENS

See also: **Specific heads**

Acquisition

Notice, 713.74, 713.75
 Person in privity with owner, 713.74, 713.75
 Advances, 83.10, 713.71
 Alcoholic beverage law; property seized, right of lienholder, 562.405
 Apartment houses, 713.68, 713.69
 Artesian wells, cost for installation of valves, 373.051
 Assignment, record, 28.22
 Attachment, 76.14
 Attorney's fees in action to enforce, 85.011
 Baggage, hotels, etc., 713.68
 Bail bond, forfeiture; lien on real property, 903.26
 Bands and orchestras, 713.72
 Bastards, support, 742.08
 Blank form of instrument, filing, recording and indexing, 695.02
 Board and lodging, 713.67-713.69
 Boats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Bonds

Drains by counties, 157.12
 Release of mechanic's lien from real property, 713.24
 Bulls, service, 713.70
 Camp operator, 713.77
 Canals, 713.51, 713.52
 Cancellation, 701.04

Carriers for hire

Creation, 355.01, 355.04
 Enforcement
 Liability of carrier, 355.09
 Nonperishable property, 355.02
 Perishable freight, 355.05
 Sale, proceeds, disposition, 355.08
 Sale

Livestock, 355.05
 Nonperishable goods, 355.03
 Perishable goods, 355.07
 Chancery jurisdiction, 68.04, 85.011, 85.021
 Cigarette tax, 210.14

Cities and towns, assessments, 167.01, 167.02, 167.11, 167.18, 167.20, 170.09

Commercial relations See: **Liens** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Condemnation proceedings, intervention by lienor, 73.051

Condominium property See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**

Cooperative associations; mortgages, 697.03
 Corporations, validation, 692.04
 Cost of suit to become free dealer as lien, 62.021
 Counties; building permits, notice of construction commencement; exemption, 713.135

Credit unions, 657.12

Crew of vessels, 713.60

Crops; on, for labor or advances, 713.59, 713.71

Cultivating farms or groves, 713.53

Definition, 697.02

Disposing of property under

Conditional sales contract, penalty, 818.05
 Penalty, 818.01, 818.03
 Removing, 713.69, 818.03

LIENS (Cont.)**Drainage districts**

Assessments, 156.27
 Bonds, 298.56
 Taxes; foreclosure proceedings, 298.29, 298.41, 298.45, 298.46, 298.75
 Eminent domain, intervention by holders, 73.051

Enforcement

Attorneys' fees, 85.011
 Auction sale, 85.031
 Bill in equity, 170.10
 Joinder of suits, 85.041

Jurisdiction

Chancery, 85.011, 298.45, 298.46
 County court, 34.01
 Justice court, 37.01
 Mechanics; lien law, 482.201
 Motor vehicles, unpaid garage or storage space, 85.031
 Ordinary suit at law, 85.011
 Personal property; only against, 85.031

Persons

In privity with owner, 85.011
 Not in privity with owner, 85.021
 Pest control, 482.201
 Real or personal property, against, 85.011
 Retention of possession, 85.011
 Special action at law, 85.011
 Summary action, 85.011
 Time limitations, 85.051
 Engines, liens for labor on, etc., 713.56, 713.63
 Estate taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198
 Estates by the entireties, enforcement, 85.011
 Exempt property, on A10 S1

Factor's liens See: **Leins** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Farms, 713.53

Feed, 713.65, 713.66

Fines and penalties See: **FINES AND PENALTIES**

Fixtures, 713.56

Florida board of forestry, forestry work

Application of general laws, 589.17
 Creation, 589.13
 Enforcement, 589.14
 Form of notice, 589.15
 Time for filing notice, 589.16
 Funds or debts owing, process, service by publication, residents, 49.011
 Future advances, securing, 697.04
 Grain, 713.66

Highway crossings, cost of construction

Creation, 357.04, 357.05
 Enforcement, 357.06
 Horses, care and maintenance, 713.65
 Hotels, etc., for rent and board, 713.67-713.69

Illegal disposition of property under lien

Penalty, 713.69, 818.01
 Removing property from county; penalty, 818.03

Improvements

See also: **Mechanics' lien law**
 Enforcement bill in chancery, 170.10
 Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15
 Insurance, additional security for investments, 625.0128
 Intangible personal property tax liens See: **TAXATION**

LIENS (Cont.)

Judgments and decrees See: **Liens under JUDGMENTS**

Labor, etc., statutory liens

See also: **Mechanics' lien law**

Acquisition of lien, 713.74, 713.75
 Animals, care, etc., 713.65
 Apartment houses, 713.67, 713.68
 Apparatus, 713.56
 Articles, etc., 713.61
 Board; boardinghouses, 713.67, 713.68
 Boats, 713.60
 Bookkeeper, clerk, etc., 713.58
 Building materials, 713.52
 Canals, 713.51
 Cars furnished, 713.63
 Clay furnished, 713.62
 Crew of boats, 713.60
 Distilleries, 713.51
 Enforcement, 713.50-713.64
 Engineers, professional, 713.54
 Engines, 713.56
 Engines furnished, 713.63
 Farms, 713.53
 Crops, etc., 713.59
 Hands, 713.54, 713.59
 Fixtures, 713.56
 Gardens, 713.52
 Groves, 713.52
 Hotels; help, 713.56
 Laborers, 713.53, 713.55-713.57
 Loans and advances, 713.71
 Locomotives furnished, 713.63
 Lodging; lodging houses, 713.67, 713.68
 Loggers, 713.57
 Logs and timber, 713.57, 713.62
 Lumber furnished, 713.62
 Machinery, 713.56
 Machinist, 713.56
 Manufactured articles, 713.61
 Manufacturers, 713.51
 Married women's property, A11 S2, 713.55
 Master of boats, 713.60
 Material furnished for
 Animals, 713.65
 Boats, 713.60, 713.64
 Bridges, 713.52
 Canals, 713.52
 Distilleries, 713.52
 Fences, 713.52
 Manufacturers, 713.52
 Manufacturing work or structure, 713.62
 Married women's property, A11 S2, 713.55
 Mills, 713.52
 Railroads, 713.52, 713.63
 Telephone and telegraph lines, 713.52
 Vessels, 713.60, 713.64
 Watercraft, 713.60
 Wharves, 713.52
 Mills, 713.51
 Musicians, 713.72
 Newspapers, 713.56
 Orchards, 713.52
 Orchestra, music, 713.72
 Parks and other grounds, 713.52
 Printers; printing shops, 713.56
 Priority of liens, 713.50, 713.73
 Provisions for boats, 713.64
 Public buildings, 255.05
 Railroads, 713.51
 Release of lien, 713.76
 Removal of encumbered property, 713.69
 Rooming houses, 713.67, 713.68
 Sand furnished, 713.62
 Separate property of married women, 713.55
 Ship chandlers, 713.64

LIENS (Cont.)**Labor, etc., statutory liens (Cont.)**

Stone furnished, 713.62
 Surveyors, 713.54
 Telephone and telegraph lines, 713.51
 Tenement houses, 713.68
 Things of value, 713.61
 Timber and logs, 713.57
 Timber laborers, 713.54
 Tourist camps, 713.77
 Trailer camps, 713.77
 Vessels, 713.60
 Watercraft, 713.60
 Wharves, 713.51
 Windmills furnished, 713.63
 Landlord See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
 Limitations See: **LIMITATIONS**
 Lis pendens, 48.23, 713.55
 Livery stables, 713.65
 Livestock See: **Liens under LIVESTOCK**
 Loans and advances, 83.10, 713.71
 Lumber, 713.62
 Machinery, for labor, 713.56
 Manufactured articles, logs and timber, 713.57
 Married women's separate property, 713.55
 Master form of instrument, filing, recording and indexing 695.02
 Materials furnished See: **Mechanics' lien law, labor, etc., statutory liens**

Mechanics' lien law

Agency; husband and wife, 713.12
 Agent disbursing, et al; to rely on owner's notices, 713.33
 Alternative method of payment for performance of contract, 713.05
 Amendment to lien claim, 713.08
 Amount of lien, 713.06
 Applicability of law, 713.25
 Application of; payments, 713.14
 Architects' liens, 713.03
 Assignments, 713.19
 Attaching date, 713.07
 Attachment of
 Liens, 713.07
 Material furnished, 713.17
 Attorneys' fees, 713.29
 Bankruptcy of owner, 713.08
 Bond, etc., to transfer lien, 713.24
 Claim of lien
 Amendment, 713.08
 Claim to be prorated, 713.08
 Contents, 713.08
 Copies; service, 713.18
 Failure to serve, 713.08
 Filing, 713.08
 Generally, 713.09
 Interplead, 713.27
 Service; method, 713.18
 Single; sufficient, 713.09
 Validity; effect of owner's state, 713.08
 Classification of liens, 713.06
 Collusion or fraud; remedies, 713.31
 Commencement, notice of; before building, 713.13
 Common ownership; notice, 713.04
 Constitutional provision for, A16 S2
 Construction
 Improvement or construction loans; proceeds, disbursement, 713.33
 Notice of claim, 713.08
 Recommendation of construction, 713.07
 Contest of lien; procedure; enforcement, 713.22
 Contractors
 Accounts, payment, 713.14
 Affidavits for payment, 713.06

LIENS (Cont.)**Mechanics' lien law (Cont.)****Contractors (Cont.)****Bonds**

Payment, 713.02

Surety, 713.02, 713.23

Liens, 713.02, 713.05

Notice of performance or delivery; presented to, 713.23

Payment bonds, 713.02

Payments; notice to owner, 713.06

Statements by, 713.04

Surety bonds, 713.02, 713.23

Contracts; copy of; notice of modification, 713.16

Conveyances, encumbrances, demands; priority, 713.07

Counties; building permits, notice of construction commencement; exemption, 713.135

Damages punitive; fraudulent lien, 713.31

Decedent's estates, 713.20

Decrees and judgments, 713.28

Deficiency judgments, 713.28

Definitions of terms used, 713.01

Delivery of materials, notice, 713.09

Designation of accounts, 713.14

Disbursing agent, et al; to rely on owner's notices, 713.33

Discharge of lien, 713.21

Duration of lien, 713.22

Effective date of law, 713.25, 713.36

Embezzlement of payments, 713.34

Enforcement

Action at law not barred, 713.30

Other actions not barred, 713.30

Unenforceable; fraudulent liens, 713.31

Engineers' liens, 713.03

Executors and administrators, payments by, 713.20

Exemptions

Certain improvements, 713.02

Lien provisions, 713.02

Materials from execution, etc., 713.17

Extent of lien, 713.07, 713.10

Failure to establish lien, procedure, 713.28

False statements as perjury, 713.35

Filing claims, procedure, 713.08

Form of notice, 713.06

Forms, notice of lien, claim of lien, 713.08

Fraud or collusion; remedies, 713.31

Homesteads subject to, A11 S1

Husband and wife, property, 713.12

Improvements

Commencement; notice before beginning, 713.13

Exemption; certain improvements, 713.02

Leased property; interest to lessor, 713.10

More than one, separate lots, 713.09

Nonowner, 713.11

Property of third parties, 713.11

Real property; liens for, 713.04

Single claims, separate lots, 713.09

Subdivision, 713.04

Insolvency of owner, 713.08

Insurance proceeds, liability, 713.32

Interest in land, lack, 713.11

Interested third parties; complaint in chancery, 713.22, 713.24

Interpleading of liens; transfer of funds, 713.27

Joinder of claims, suits, 85.041

Joint ownership, lien on, 713.04

Judgments and decrees, 713.28

Labor liens, 713.02, 713.05, 713.06

Notice of performance; to bring action, 713.23

LIENS (Cont.)**Mechanics' lien law (Cont.)****Land**

Public land, 713.04

Surveyors' liens, 713.03

Landscape architects' liens, 713.03

Leases, improvements by lessee, 713.10

Legal process against materials, 713.17

Legislature to provide for, A16 S22

Limitations, 713.22

Lis pendens, 48.23, 713.36, 713.55

Loans

Construction or improvement; proceeds disbursement, 713.33

Misapplication of funds from, 713.34

Materialmen's liens, 713.02, 713.05

Materials, etc.

Account, application, 713.14

Exemption from execution, when, 713.17

Legal process against, 713.17

Liens, 713.06

Notice of delivery; when, 713.23

Proof of delivery of, 713.09

Unused

Innocent purchasers, 713.15

Repossession, 713.15

Sale, etc., effect, 713.15

Misapplication of loaned funds, embezzlement, 713.34

Municipalities; building permits, notice of construction commencement; exemption, 713.135

Noninterest of contracting party, 713.11

Nonowner, improvement, 713.11

Notice

Commencement of improvement, 713.13

Intention to claim, contents, date, forms, 713.06

Not to create lien, 713.08

Service of, affidavits, etc., manner, 713.18

Owner

Application, accounting, 713.05, 713.34

Commencement, notice of; before building, 713.13

Copy of contract; upon demand, 713.16

Final payment retention, 713.06

Insolvency of, 713.08

Liabilities, 713.05

Payment bond; lien exemption, 713.02

Payments by; when properly made, 713.06, 713.14

Procedure for contesting lien, 713.22

Punitive damages; fraudulent lien, 713.31

Statements

Account; upon demand, 713.16

False statement, 713.35

Payments

Accounts; contractor, owner, 713.14

Affidavits, required, 713.06

Order of payment, 713.06

Owner; application, accounting, 713.05, 713.34

Pro rata, when, 713.06

Proper and improper; owner, 713.06

Statement of account; upon demand, 713.16

Surety bond, 713.23

Perjury, false statements to owner, 713.35

Persons entitled to liens, 713.02

Persons in privity, liens of, 713.05

Priorities between liens, 713.06, 713.07

Privity; persons in or not in with owner; liens, 713.02, 713.05, 713.06

Pro rata payments, when, 713.06

Procedure for contesting lien, 713.22

Professional services, liens, 713.03

LIENS (Cont.)**Mechanics' lien law (Cont.)**

- Proof of delivery of materials, 713.09
- Public land liens, 713.04
- Real property liens, 713.02
- Recommendation of construction
 - Affidavit of intention, 713.07
 - Effect of lien, 713.07
- Redemption, 713.26
- Release of lien, 713.24
- Repeal of former sections, 713.36
- Repossession of materials not used, 713.15
- Sale of personal property, by lienor, 85.031
- Sales; judgment foreclosures; procedure, 713.-26
- Satisfaction
 - Acknowledgment, and recording, 713.21
 - Certificate of lienor, 713.21
 - Execution, who, 713.21
 - Marginal, 713.21
- Service of notices, affidavits, etc., manner, 713.18
- Severability of statute, 713.36
- Single claim, sufficiency, 713.09
- Statement
 - Account, demand for, failure to furnish, 713.16
 - Contractor to give, 713.04
 - False, 713.35
 - Statutes applicable, 713.36
- Subcontractor
 - Definition, 713.01
 - Liens, 713.02, 713.04, 713.06
- Subdivision improvements, 713.04
- Summons to show cause, 713.21
- Supplemental notice, 713.06
- Surety bond of contractors, 713.23
- Transfer of lien to bond
 - Deposit of money, 713.24
 - Security, 713.24
- Types of lienors, 713.02
- Waiver of lien, 713.20
- Wife, property, 713.12

Mortgages

See also: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES; MORTGAGES**

- Limitations, termination, etc., 95.28
- Satisfaction, recording, 28.22
- Specific lien, 697.02

Motor fuel tax, 207.18, 209.19

Motor vehicles

- Financial responsibility law; effect, 324.211
- Maximum weights; inspection, penalties; foreclosure of state's liens, 317.801
- Methods of proof of satisfactions of, 319.161
- Notation on title certificate; effect, 319.27
- Notice on lien, 319.25
- Record of satisfaction, notices, etc., 319.16-319.20
- Registration tax, failure to pay, 320.19
- Remedies of creditor, subsequent purchaser, etc., 319.27
- Title certificate to accompany with notice of lien, 319.151
- Unpaid garage or storage space, 85.031
- Municipal gas, water and sewer system service charges, 159.17, 159.18
- Municipal improvements See: **Improvements under MUNICIPALITIES**
- Municipal parking facility bonds, 183.08
- Municipalities; building permits, notice of construction commencement; exemption, 713.135
- Nonperishable property, enforcement by common carriers, 355.02

LIENS (Cont.)

- Notice, 713.74, 713.75
- Orchestral and band musicians, 713.72
- Pavements, 167.02
- Penalty for violating public utility regulations to be, 366.12

Personal property

- Acquisition, 713.74, 713.75
- Apparatus, labor on and with, 713.56
- Auction sale, 85.031
- Board and lodging, 713.67-713.69
- Crop raising, labor, 713.59
- Enforcement, 713.50-713.64, 713.66-713.77
- Engines, labor on and with, 713.56
- Franchises, 713.51
- Furnishing articles to be manufactured
 - Generally, 713.62
 - Locomotives, machinery, etc., 713.63
 - Materials for vessels, 713.64
- Hotels, board and lodging
 - Generally, 713.67-713.69
 - Labor, 713.56
- Removal of property subject, 713.69
- Labor performed, 713.50-713.64, 713.66-713.77
- Loans and advances, 713.71
- Logs and timber, 713.57
- Machines, labor on and with, 713.56
- Manufacturing articles, 713.61
- Materials furnished, 713.50-713.64, 713.66-713.77
- Motor fuel taxes, 207.18
- Newspaper, labor, 713.56
- Printing material, labor, 713.56
- Priorities, 713.50
- Property on which state has lien; quieting title, procedure, 69.041
- Removal from country, 818.03
- Repairing articles, 713.61
- Service of stallions, 713.70
- Vessels, 713.60
- Photographic recording, mortgages and liens, index, 696.05
- Possession; retention, 85.011
- Priority, 713.50, 713.71

Property

- Separate property of married women; limitations, notice, 713.55
- State has lien; quieting title, procedure, 69.041
- Public defender, estates of persons receiving assistance from, 27.56
- Race horses or dogs, feed, etc., 713.66

Railroads and common carriers

- Enforcement, carrier, liability, 355.09
- Sale of nonperishable property, method of enforcement, 355.03

Real estate

- Acquisition, 713.74, 713.75
- Expiration date on judgment, 55.081
- Gasoline taxes; delinquent, title to lands sold for, 207.18, 207.21
- Improvements by municipalities, 167.02
- Judgment and decrees, certified transcript of; recorded, 28.221
- Judgment; recording, validation, 28.221, 55.08-55.10
- Labor
 - Buildings and structures, 713.52
 - Canals, 713.51, 713.52
 - Distillery, 713.51, 713.52
 - Engineers, 713.54
 - Farms, groves, orchards, etc., 713.53
- Limitations, when statute begins to run, 95.28

LIENS (Cont.)**Real estate (Cont.)**

- Materials furnished
- Mills, 713.51, 713.52
- Pavements, 167.02
- Sidewalks, 167.02
- Streets, 167.02
- Telegraph or telephone lines, 713.51, 713.52
- Wharf, 713.51, 713.52
- Priority, 713.50, 713.73
- Property on which state has lien; quieting title, procedure, 69.041
- Removal, process, service by publication, 49.-011

Records

- Advances, 713.71
- Blank or master form of instrument, 695.02
- Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.22
- Destruction by fire, 695.15, 695.16
- Federal liens, 28.20
- Loans, 713.71
- Marginal notes of mortgage or lien satisfied or assigned, 28.22
- Mortgages, 28.22
- Notice, 713.73-713.75
- Re-recording, 695.16
- Satisfaction, 28.22
- Verification, 28.17
- Reestablishment of destroyed land titles; effect, 71.041
- Release, 713.76
- Rental liens See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, Ch. 83
- Retail stores See: **Retail stores under LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Rooming houses, 713.68, 713.69
- Sale of livestock, notice, 355.05

Satisfaction

- Failure to give, when paid; penalty, 701.05
- Requisites, 28.22
- Satisfaction of judgments and decrees See: **JUDGMENTS**
- Separate property of married women, limitations; notice, 713.55
- Sewer assessment, 184.05
- Shrubs, trees, or other plants, sale, liens for, 713.681
- Sidewalks, construction, 167.02
- Slot machines, fines and costs, 849.20
- Special assessment for improvement of cities and towns, interest and method of payment, 170.09
- State lien, quieting title, procedure, 69.041
- Statutory liens See: **Labor, etc., statutory liens**, Ch. 85
- Streets, 167.02
- Subcontractor, liens, 713.05
- Surveyors, 713.54
- Tax liens See: **TAXATION**
- Timber, 713.57
- Tourist and trailer camp owners, etc., 713.77
- Unemployment compensation fund contributions, 443.15

United States, for forestry work

- Application of general laws, 589.17
- Creation, 589.13
- Enforcement, 589.14
- Form of notice, 589.15
- Time for filing notice, 589.16

Vessels, 713.60

- Warehousemen See: **Warehouses and warehousemen under COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Workmen's compensation, 440.23

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Existing office not vacated, A18 S4

LIFE

- Deprivation of, without due process of law, DR S12
- Governor; authority to protect, method, 14.01, 14.02
- Right of enjoying and defending, inalienable, DR S1

LIFE CARE CONTRACTS

Care defined, 651.02

Certificate of authority

- Application
 - Corporations; copy of charter filed 651.05(2)
 - Deposit to accompany, 651.05(1)
 - Interest payable to depositor, 651.09
 - Judgments; deposit maintained to secure, 651.09
 - Securities acceptable; amount, 651.09
- Statement to accompany
 - Annual filing, 651.05(1)
 - Form and contents, 651.05(3)
 - Sworn to, 651.05(6)
- Expiration date, 651.04
- Fee for issuance and renewal, 651.05(7)
- Forms
 - Application for certificate of authority, etc., 651.03
 - Proposed agreements to accompany original, 651.05(4)
 - Issuance and renewal, 651.05(5)
 - Receivership; operation of home under, 651.04
 - Renewal, 651.04

Commissioner

- Administration of law by, 651.03
- Defined, 651.02
- Powers and duties, 651.03, 651.10
- Consideration; payment in other than money; conversion; time limit; exceptions, 651.08

Contents of agreement

- Cancellation provision; payment of unearned reserve, 651.07(3)
- Consideration to be stated in terms of money, 651.07(1)
- One transferor or nominee shall be included, 651.07(1)
- Payment of unearned reserve to person contracting to furnish care; exception, 651.07(4)
- Unearned reserve; shall provide as to payment to nominee or transferor, 651.07(2)
- Conversion of property, 651.08
- Definitions, 651.02

Examination of business of person executing

- Commissioner to file written report, 651.10
- When made, 651.10
- Forms, applications for certificate of authority, etc., 651.03

Judgments

- Appeals, from, 651.09
- Failure to pay, 651.09
- Legislative determination, 651.01

Liquidation of business of person executing

- Failure to correct abuses; time limit, 651.11(1)
- Hearing; determinations of court and effect, 651.11(3)
- Injunction, 651.11(1)
- Jurisdiction; procedure, 651.11(1)
- Notice to creditors, 651.11(4)
- When subject to, 651.11(1)
- Person defined, 651.02

LIFE CARE CONTRACTS (Cont.)**Property**

- Converted into money, 651.08
- Defined, 651.02
- Records, property and affairs of person executing subject at all times to examination by commissioner, 651.10
- Regulation valid exercise of police powers, 651.01
- Transfer defined, 651.02

Unearned reserves

- Agreement for term of years; computed on certain basis, 651.06
- Life care contracts; computed on certain basis, 651.06
- Prior care contracts for more than one transferor or nominee
- Life care; how computed, 651.06
- Term of years; how computed, 651.06
- Violations of law; penalty, 651.12

LIFE INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

LIFE LINES

- Bathhouses, etc., 514.01, 514.08

LIGHTERS

- Obstructing harbors, 861.06

LIGHTHOUSES

- Lands, acquisition by United States, 6.05

LIGHTS

- See also: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Advertising signs, 479.11
- Airport hazards, 333.02, 333.07
- Anchored vessels in ports and harbors, 310.12
- Bicycles, 186.0165
- Capitol center, 272.06
- County board's duty to provide, 230.23
- Deer and wild turkeys, illegal taking, 372.99
- Fire escapes, hotels, rooming houses, etc., 509.-211
- Gross receipts tax, electricity for light, capital outlay fund, A12 S19
- Headlights on locomotives, 351.05
- Hotels, etc., 509.221(2)
- Motorboats, 371.57
- Removing, breaking, etc., 822.11
- School buildings, 230.33
- School buses, 234.08
- Street lighting, 167.21
- Vehicles, 317.561
- Voting machines, 101.28, 101.35
- Zoning regulations, purpose, 176.04

LIMCOLAE

- Game birds, 372.001

LIME

- Fish; use in killing; penalty, 370.08(5)
- Freight contracts, 350.57

LIMES

- See also: **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601
- Transportation out of production areas, enforcement of federal regulations, 603.151

LIMITATIONS

- Absence of defendant from state, 95.07
- Accounts; mutual; open; current, 95.11
- Acknowledgment of debt barred, 95.04

LIMITATIONS (Cont.)**Actions**

- Existing causes of; reducing time, A3 S33
- Limitation of, 95.11
- Advancements, statute inapplicable to, 734.07
- Adverse possession See: **ADVERSE POSSESSION**, Ch. 95
- Agricultural products, dealers, breach of bond, 604.21
- Ancient dedication of land to municipalities, 95.36
- Ancillary administration disposing of property to pay claims barred, 734.31

Appeals

- Chancery, 59.02, 59.08
- Criminal procedure, 924.09
- Time for making, 59.08
- Architects, registered; actions against, 95.11
- Arson, prosecutions for, 806.12
- Assault and battery, 95.11
- Banks and trust companies; statements to depositors; correction of errors, 659.35
- Bastardy proceedings, 95.11

Bonds

- Contractor's bond, public buildings, labor, etc., 255.05
- Drainage districts, 95.38
- Election test suit, 100.321

Carriers**Actions**

- On freight claims, 353.06
- To recover overcharges or undercharges, 353.06
- Injuries from violation of regulations, 350.32
- Penalties, 350.32

Causes of actions

- Arising out of state, 95.10
- Statutes lessening time when action may be brought, A3 S33
- Change of venue, 47.101

Cities and towns

- Actions, 95.02
- Claims against
- Actions attacking release, etc., 95.09
- Notice required, 95.241
- Officers; prosecutions of, 932.06
- Tort liability, 95.24

Claimants under recorded deed or will; limitations in favor, 95.23**Claims**

- Decedent's estate, 733.16, 733.18, 733.42
- Freight, 353.06
- Probate proceedings undisposed of, after three years, 733.211
- Realty on conveyance by one or more heirs, etc., 95.22
- Relief, 95.37

Claims against state

- Actions attacking release, etc., 95.09
- Generally, 95.02, 95.021
- Presented to legislature, 95.37
- Comity; laws of other states and countries, 95.10
- Common carriers; freight charges disputes, 353.06
- Contest of conveyance by surviving directors or trustees of dissolved foreign corporation, 692.03

Contest of elections

- Bond issue, 100.321
- Change county seat, 138.06
- Stipulations shortening period, 95.03

LIMITATIONS (Cont.)

Contractor's bond, public buildings, labor, material or supplies furnished subcontractor, 255.05

Contracts, 95.03, 95.11, 363.02, 363.10, 695.20, 768.07, 768.08, 769.06

Corporations, dissolution, 608.30

Counties

Actions, etc., 95.02, 95.021

Claims against; actions attacking release, etc., 95.09

Officers; prosecutions of, 932.06

Seats; contesting change, 138.06

Coupons, drainage districts, 95.38

Criminal prosecutions See: **Prosecutions**

Death

Actions for causing, 95.11, 768.04

Child, 768.03, 768.04

Effect, 95.06

Debts barred by, promise to pay, 95.04

Decedent's estate See: **Limitations under PROBATE LAW**

Decrees, actions on, 95.11

Deed of record 10 years, 95.26

Detention of goods or chattels, 95.11

Devisees, claims on conveyance by one or more devisees, 95.22

Disabilities

Actions of persons under, 95.20

Who may avail himself, 95.05

Disqualification of judge, 38.10

Dower, limitation time for claiming, 731.35

Drainage district bonds; limitation of actions, 95.38

Drainage district tax lien, suit to enforce, 298.45

Drunkenness, 856.01

Election law prosecutions, 99.161

Estate taxes, refunds, 198.29

Exemptions, 95.32

Existing causes of actions, reducing time, A3 S33

Extensions

Mortgages, duties of clerk of circuit court, 95.33

Recording, 95.29

Tolling of statute, application, 95.31

Extraditions, confinement, 941.17

False imprisonment, 95.11

Federal tax or deficiency, waiver by executor or administrator, 733.54

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.03

Foreclosure against decedent's estate, 734.29

Foreign countries, cause arising in, 95.10

Forfeiture, action, 95.11

Fraud, 95.11

Freight claims, actions on, 353.06

Generally, 95.11

Goods, wares and merchandise; action, 95.11

Guardian and surety after discharge, 746.14

Guardians and wards

Favor of purchases from, 95.21

Suits against guardian after discharge, 746.14

Suspension of, 744.62, 744.63

Heirs

Lands conveyed, 95.22

New action after reversal of judgment, 95.06

Highways and roads; public maintenance for four years, 337.31

Imprisoned persons, 95.20

Infants, claims on conveyance by one or more heirs, etc., 95.20, 95.22

Injunction

Attack on compromise, etc., of claim due state or its subdivisions, 95.09

Bond in suit against conservation board, 377.33

LIMITATIONS (Cont.)**Injuring**

Goods or chattels, 95.11

Personal property, 95.11

Real property, 95.11

Insane persons, 95.20

Instruments, 95.11

Encumbering real estate, extension agreements, recording, 95.29

Installment, 95.30

Interest, dower; limitation for claiming, 731.35

Judgments or decrees, 95.06, 95.11

Justice of peace

Judgments, 37.01

Jurisdiction, 37.01

Land sales, misleading contracts, etc., 478.191

Laws lessening time for commencing actions, A3 S33

Liability

Injuries to employees, 768.07, 768.08, 769.06

Telegraph companies

Contracts, 363.10

Failure to promptly transmit or deliver message, 363.02

Libel and slander See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

Liens

Actions on installment instruments, 95.30

Agreement for control of woods fires and for forestry work, enforcement of, 589.16

Enforcement, 85.051

Estates, unadministered, 734.29

Foreclosure against decedent's estate, 734.29

Judgment and decrees, 55.081

Separate property of married women, 713.55

Tax certificates, 196.12

Unrecorded lien, 85.051

When applicable, 95.34

Lis pendens 48.23

Loans by banks, 659.17

Local option elections, 567.12

Mandamus, attack on compromise, etc., of claim due state, etc., 95.09

Marketable record titles; limitation of actions and recording acts, 712.07

Materialmen, public buildings, conditions precedent, 255.05

Mechanics' lien, 713.22

Merchandise, sales, 95.11

Moneys held by officer or sureties, 95.02

Mortgages

Decedents' estates, 734.29

Duties of clerk of circuit court, 95.33

Extension agreements, 95.29-95.34

Liens on real estate, 95.28

When applicable, 95.28, 95.30, 95.32, 95.34

Motor vehicles; negligence, limitation of action for damages, 95.11

Municipal corporations**Actions**

Against; for tort, 95.24

By; barred after twenty years, 95.02, 95.021

Claims against, notice required, 95.241

Compromise of claim by, 95.09

Mutual accounts, 95.11

Name, picture, or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

Negligence actions, 768.04

New action after reversal of judgment, 95.06

Not affected by, 95.02

Not specifically provided, 95.11

Obligations, actions on, 95.11

LIMITATIONS (Cont.)

Officers; action on rejected claim for fees in criminal prosecution, 95.02, 142.13
 Open account, 95.11
 Ordinances; parking facilities; contesting, 183.13
 Other states, cause arising in, 95.10
 Other than real, 95.11
 Overcharges, recovery of, 353.06
 Overtime, 95.11
 Park purposes, dedications, commencement of actions, 95.36
 Parking facilities, contesting ordinance activating, 183.13

Penalty

Action for, 95.11
 Carriers and railroads, 350.32
 Personal property; taking, etc., 95.11

Personal representative

Bond, action on, 734.23
 Suspension of
 Limitations of actions in favor of claimants, 734.28
 Statutes in favor of, 734.27
 Probate of will, 95.26
 Revocation of probate, 732.28, 732.30
 Professional engineers, actions against, 95.11
 Promise to pay debt barred, 95.04
 Property held by officer or sureties, 95.02

Prosecutions

Crime, 932.05
 Generally, 932.05
 Profanity, 847.04
 Public officers, 932.06
 Wild trees, selling, etc., certain, removed from land of another, 865.06

Provisions applicable

All classes of actions, 95.02, 95.03, 95.05
 Quo warranto, 95.09
 Real actions, 95.12-95.14, 95.17, 95.18, 95.20-95.23

Public

Buildings, contractor's bond, labor, material or supplies furnished subcontractors, 255.05
 Officers; prosecution, 932.06
 Purchasers at executors, etc., sales, 95.21

Railroads and common carriers

Discrimination, actions, 350.32
 Freight, loss or injury to, 353.06
 Killing or injuring livestock, 356.09
 Mortgages by railroads exempt from operation of law, 95.32
 Penalties, 350.32
 Rate discrimination, 350.32

Real actions

Adverse possession
 Color of title, 95.16, 95.17
 Generally, 95.12, 95.14
 Property purchased from personal representative's sale, 95.21
 Thirty years, 95.20
 Without color of title, 95.18, 95.19
 Deed of record 10 years, 95.26
 Disabilities, persons under, 95.20
 Murphy act lands, time for questioning title by former owner, 192.47, 192.48
 Possession
 Actions founded on title, 95.14
 Generally, 95.12
 Legal owner, presumption, 95.13
 Purchasers at executor's, etc., sales, 95.21
 Recorded deed or will after 10 years, 95.26

LIMITATIONS (Cont.)**Real actions (Cont.)**

Removal of clouds of unperformed contracts, 95.35
 Tax
 Foreclosed lands; time for questioning title by former owner, 192.48
 Sale certificates sold or assigned under Murphy act; recovery and enforcement, 192.351
 When statute begins to run, 95.28
 Recorded deed or will, validation, etc., 95.23
 Recovery of possession from purchaser at tax sale, 196.06, 196.09
 Reduction of statute of, A3 S33
 Relief acts; legislature, 95.37
 Relief not specifically provided for, 95.11
 Replevin, 95.11
 Representatives
 New action after reversal of judgment, 95.06
 Personal representative See: **Personal representative**
 Reversal of judgment, after, 95.06
 Revocation of probate of will, 732.28, 732.30

Sales

Personal property, 95.11
 Realty, sale of; through fraud, 475.49
 Securities, unlawful sale, 517.21
 Use tax, 212.14
 School districts; actions by, 95.02
 Sealed instruments, 95.11
 Securities, unlawful sale, 517.21
 Seminary or school fund, 95.02
 Setting aside, limitation of action to set aside compromise, etc., of claim due state, etc., 95.09
 Sewer assessment; time in which to contest, 184.05
 Signature to acknowledgment or promise to pay barred debt, 95.04
 Slander, 95.11
 Specific recovery of personalty, 95.11
 State board of education; actions by, 95.02
State of Florida

Actions

Against purchaser, 95.14
 Attacking release, etc., 95.09
 Barred after twenty years, 95.02, 95.021
 Penalty, or forfeiture under penal laws, 95.11
 Adverse possession against, 95.15
 Claims against, 95.37
 State officers, agencies, etc.; actions by; barred after twenty years; prosecution of, 95.021, 932.06
 State officers, prosecution of, 932.06
Statutes, suspension of
 Claimant against decedent's estate, 734.28
 Personal representative, 734.27
 Statutory liability, 95.11
 Stipulations shortening period, 95.03
 Stockholders, 608.47
 Store accounts, 95.11
 Sureties, 95.02
 Suspension, absence of defendant from state, 95.07
 Taking, detaining or injuring goods or chattels, 95.11

Tax

Assessments, suit attacking validity, 192.21
 Certificates, cancellation when over twenty years old, 194.58
 Time, extension in certain cases, 95.06

LIMITATIONS (Cont.)**Torts**

- Action for damages, 95.11, 95.24, 95.241
- Municipalities, of, 95.24
- Trespass on real property, 95.11

Trustees

- Internal improvement fund, actions by, 95.02
- School fund, actions by, 95.02
- Unlawful detainer and forcible entry, 82.03, 82.04
- Venue, change of, 47.101
- Villages, actions against for tort, 95.24
- Wages, 95.11
- Will of record 10 years, 95.26
- Writing acknowledgment or promise to pay debt barred, 95.04
- Wrongful death, actions for, 95.11, 768.04

LIMITED AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

LIMITED DIVIDEND CORPORATIONS

Housing companies See: **HOUSING**

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LAW

Admission of additional limited partners, 620.08

Amendment of certificate

- Requirements, 620.25
- When obligatory, 620.24
- Assets, distribution on dissolution, 620.23
- Assignment of limited partner's interest, 620.19
- Books, inspection, 620.19
- Business which may be carried on, 620.03

Cancellation of certificate

- Requirements, 620.25
- When obligatory, 620.24
- Certificate changing status of partnership, requirements, 620.25
- Change in status of partnership, procedure, 620.24
- Citation of law, 620.27
- Compensation of limited partner, 620.15
- Construction of law, rules, 620.28
- Contribution of limited partner, 620.04, 620.16

Creditors

- Liability of limited partner, 620.07
- Rights of limited partner, 620.22

Death of partner

- Continuance of business after, 620.09
- General partner, 620.24
- Limited partner, 620.21
- Substituted limited partner, 620.19
- Definition, 620.01, 620.011

Dissolution

- Assets, distribution on, 620.23
- Causes, 620.20
- Distribution of assets, 620.23
- Withdrawal or reduction of limited partner's contribution, 620.16

Exemptions of partner, 620.22

False statement in certificate, liability, 620.06

Foreign limited partnerships

- Amendments to certificate, filing, 620.45
- Business, transaction of, permit required, 620.41
- Certificate, partnership
 - Amendments, filing of, 620.45
 - Contents of, 620.42
 - Name of partnership, 620.42
 - Requirements, 620.40
- Contracts, effect upon by noncompliance, 620.47

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LAW (Cont.)**Foreign limited partnerships (Cont.)**

- Definitions, 620.40
- Fees in general, 620.44, 620.45
- Partners, general and limited, 620.40
- Penalties, 620.48
- Permit
 - Grounds for revocation, 620.46
 - Issuance of, 620.43
 - Requirement of, 620.41
 - Revocation of, 620.46
 - Violations and penalties, 620.41, 620.48
- Process, service of, 620.49
- Revocation of permit, 620.46
- Secretary of state, fees of; 620.44
- Violations, 620.48

Formation, requirements and procedure, 620.02

Forms, secretary of state to prescribe, 620.32

General partner

- Death, effect, 620.20
- Insanity, effect, 620.20
- Person both general and limited partner, 620.12
- Retirement, effect, 620.20
- Rights, power, liabilities, 620.09
- Service of process upon, 620.30

Interest of

- Exempt from taxation, 199.031
- Limited partners; nature, 620.18
- Interpretation of uniform act, 620.28, 620.29
- Judgment against limited partner; receiver, 620.22

Liability

- False statement in certificate, 620.06
- General partners, 620.09
- Limited partner
 - Creditors, 620.07
 - Estate, 620.21
 - Partnership, 620.17
 - Waiver of, 620.17

Loans and other transactions with partnership by limited partner, 620.13

Name of limited partnership, contents, 620.05

Nature of limited partner's interest in, 620.18

One person both general and limited partner, 620.12

Parties to actions, 620.26

Partner, limited

- Compensation, 620.15
- Continuance of business after death, 620.09
- Contribution, 620.04, 620.16
- Death, 620.21
- Liability, 620.07, 620.17, 620.21
- Relation, 620.14
- Rights, 620.10
- Status, 620.11
- Substituted, 620.19
- Transaction, 620.19

Person erroneously believing himself limited partner, status, 620.11

Powers of general partners, 620.09

Process, service, 620.30

Reduction of limited partner's contribution, 620.16

Relation of limited partners inter se, 620.14

Returns from contributions, priority, 620.14

Rights

- Creditors of limited partner, 620.22
- General partners, 620.09
- Limited partners, 620.10

Rules, cases not provided for in uniform act, 620.29

LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LAW (Cont.)**Secretary of state**

- Certificate, record, 620.02, 620.25
- Duty; fees, 620.02, 620.31, 620.32, 620.44
- Forms furnished by, 620.32
- Service of process, 620.30
- Short title, 620.27
- Status of person believing himself to be limited partner, 620.11
- Substituted limited partner, 620.19
- Surname, use, limitation, 620.05
- Taxation, exemptions, 199.031
- Transaction with partnership by limited partner, effect, 620.13

Uniform law

- Name, short title, 620.27
- Rules for cases not provided for in law, 620.29
- Rules of construction, 620.28
- Waiver of limited partner's liability, 620.17
- Winding up affairs, 620.10
- Withdrawal of limited partner's contribution, 620.16

LINEN SUPPLIERS

- Registration of name of articles; fees, etc., 865.10

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS

- Administrative trust fund, source, 527.02, 527.13, 527.15
- Bulk storage, minimum, 527.11
- Cease and desist orders; hearings; penalty, 527.12
- Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
- Fines in lieu of suspension or revocation of license; disposition, 527.13
- Independent dealer, bulk storage tank, capacity, 527.11

Licenses

- Dealers, manufacturers, persons installing apparatus, etc., 527.02
- Occupational license tax, 205.381
- Renewal, annual, 527.03
- Revocation and suspension
 - Administrative fine in lieu of, 527.13
 - Appeal from order, 527.12
 - Conduct of hearings, 527.15
 - Hearings; notice, 527.12, 527.14, 527.15, 527.17
 - Intervention, 527.15
 - Procedure, general, 527.14, 527.15
 - Violation of law, 527.12
 - Witnesses and evidence, 527.16
- Minimum storage, 527.11
- Mobile homes, standards code for construction, 320.832
- Penalty, 527.08, 527.12

Regulation of sale, etc.

- Administration of law, fees, 527.02
- Bond
 - Insurance or; requirement, 527.02
 - Licensee, 527.04
- Containers, restriction on use of unsafe, 527.10
- Cumulative nature of law, 527.18
- Fees, 527.02
- Injunction proceedings; violations, 527.09
- Law cumulative, 527.18
- Liability insurance, 527.04
- Penalties for violation of law or regulations, 527.08
- Restriction on use of unsafe container or system, 527.10
- Review from final orders of state fire marshal, 527.17

LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS (Cont.)**Regulation of sale, etc. (Cont.)**

- Suit on bond, evidence, 527.05
- System, restriction on unsafe, 527.10
- Use of containers and receptacles, 527.07

State fire marshal

- Definition of terms used, 527.01
- Hearings
 - Notice, 527.12
 - Regulations, notice on adoption of, 527.06
- Injunction proceedings; violations, 527.09
- Judicial review of orders, 527.12
- Notice of hearing on adoption of regulations, 527.06
- Oath, administration by, 527.12
- Powers and duties, 527.01, 527.02, 527.04-527.08, 527.11, 527.12, 527.18
- Publication of rules; notice, 527.06
- Regulations and standards, promulgation, 527.06
- Review from final orders, 527.17
- Storage containers, location; approval by fire marshal, 527.11

Violations of regulatory law

- Cease and desist orders; hearings; penalty, 527.12
- Hearing, notice, 527.12
- Injunction proceedings, 527.09
- Judicial review, 527.12
- Penalty for, 527.07-527.09, 527.12
- Wholesale dealers, minimum storage, 527.11
- Wholesaler, defined, 527.11

LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICATING OILS, ETC.

See also: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**, Ch. 525; **MOTOR FUELS**

Commissioner of agriculture; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07

Fraud and deception in sales

- Adulteration, 526.05, 526.06
- Assisting another in deception, 526.07
- Camouflaging equipment, 526.03
- Disguising equipment, 526.03
- Enforcement of law
 - Attorney general, state attorneys and prosecuting attorneys, duties, 526.10
 - Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 526.09
- False name, trade-mark, etc., on container, pump, etc., 526.02, 526.04
- Mixing, etc., fuels, etc., 526.05, 526.06
- Nature of product, 526.01
- Penalty for violation of law, 526.11
- Person as used in law, definition, 526.08
- Prohibited, 526.01
- Quality of products, 526.01
- Retail sale
 - Advertising same grade gasoline at different prices, 526.121
 - Display price, method regulating, 526.111
- Rules and regulations, commissioner of agriculture authorized to adopt, 526.09
- Trade-mark of another, use, 526.02, 526.04
- Mixing, blending or compounding liquid fuels of same manufacturer, 526.06
- Pricing restrictions; retail service stations, 526.-121
- Reclaimed lubricants, containers to be marked, 526.01
- Taxation, exemption of dealers in aviation motor fuels, 208.05

LIQUID GALLON

- Standard, 531.01

LIQUIDATION

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES, Chs.**
658-661; **INSURANCE**

LIQUORS

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

LIS PENDENS

Alimony pendente lite, 61.071
Control and discharge of notice by court, 48.23
Dissolution, 48.23
Docket, clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21
Federal courts, 48.23
Liens, bar to enforcement of, 48.23
Limitations on effectiveness, 48.23
Married women; upon property, 713.55
Notice, 48.23, 713.55
Process, 48.23
Replevin; action without seizure of property, 78.01
State courts, 48.23
What constitutes, 48.23

LISTS

See: **ELECTION CODE; JURY OR JURORS**

LITERARY PURPOSES

Devises and bequests; validity, 731.19
Tax exemptions, A9 S1, A16 S16

LITERARY SOCIETIES

See: **Nonprofit under CORPORATIONS**

LITIGATION

Stirring up litigation, penalty, 877.01

LIVERY OF SEIZING

Making, 689.09

LIVERY STABLES

Licence taxes, 168.07
Liens, 713.65
Municipal regulations, 168.07

LIVESTOCK

See also: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY;**
Animals under MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND
INJURY TO PROPERTY

Agriculture and livestock

Buildings, construction, matching funds, 616-21-616.23
Fair committee, creation, 616.21
Fund; millage allowed, 193.32
Casualty insurance as covering loss or damage, 624.0404

Cattle

Bulls; lien for services, 713.70
Calves of four weeks age, killing; penalty, 877.05
Claim of ownership, 534.091
Commissioner of agriculture, duties re See: **Commissioner of agriculture**
Confining without food, 828.13
Damage by phosphate plants, 828.11
Defined, 585.01, 707.01
Dipping See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Diseases See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Driving from range; penalty, 811.23-811.26
Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**
Fencing See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)**Cattle (Cont.)**

Florida beef See: **Florida beef under MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
Impounding
Illegally; penalty, 811.24
Municipalities, 168.09, 168.12
Inspection of markets, slaughterhouses, etc., 534.081
Killing
Calves under four weeks old, penalty, 877.05
Maliciously, 828.07
Uselessly, 828.05
Wantonly, 828.09
Larceny
Penalty, 811.11
Second conviction, penalty, 811.12
Lien for services, 713.70
Maliciously killing, 828.07
Marks and brands See: **Marks and brands**
Milking without authority, 811.22
Municipal regulation, 168.09, 168.12
No fence law See: **FENCES**
Owner
Defined, 585.01
Insufficiently fenced premises, killing, etc., animals of another thereon, 828.06
Ownership claims, 534.091
Transfer; procedure, 534.061
Oxen; unauthorized use, 811.21
Penning and milking without authority; penalty, 811.22
Quarantine See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Running at large See: **FENCES; ESTRAYS; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
Screwworm control; eradication, 585.432
Tick eradication See: **Tick eradication under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Transfer of ownership of, 534.061
Transportation without evidence of ownership, 534.081
Veal, age less than four weeks; penalty, 877.05
Wantonly killing, 828.09
Closing out sales, license tax, 205.401
Commissioner of agriculture
Duties, inspection and protection, 534.011
Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07
Inspection
Protection, duties, etc., 534.011
Sale, transportation, etc., law enforcement of, 585.36
Inspectors See: **Inspectors**
Marks and brands See: **Marks and brands**
Renewal of certificate of marks and brands, 534.041
Slaughtering industry, humane method See: **Slaughtering industry, humane method**
Transfer of marks and brands, duties, 534.051
Definitions, 585.01, 588.13, 707.01
Dipping See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Diseases See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Dogs, damage by, 767.01
Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratory See: **Florida livestock board under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
Domestic animals defined, 585.01, 585.60
Driving from range, penalty, 811.23-811.26
Easement over lands for use, 704.01
Estrays See: **ESTRAYS, Ch. 707**
Exemption in part from ad valorem taxation, A9 S14A

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

Exhibits See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**, Ch. 616

Experiment stations

See also: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

Everglades, 241.28

Hardee county, 241.36

Fencing See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Florida beef See: **Florida beef under MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Florida livestock board See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Garbage refuse, feeding of; to See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Goats

Driving or penning; penalty, 811.26

Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**

Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Impounded by municipality, 168.09

Killing when useless, 828.05

Larceny, penalty, 811.13

Maliciously killing, 828.07

Municipal regulation, 168.09

No fence law See: **Fence law of 1949 under FENCES**

Owner of insufficiently fenced premises; killing, 828.06

Wantonly killing, 828.09

Hogs

Damage by phosphate plants, 828.11

Diseases See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Driving or penning; penalty, 811.24, 811.26

Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**, Ch. 707

Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Hog cholera See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Impounded

Illegally; penalty, 811.24

Municipality, 168.09, 168.12

Killing when useless, 828.05

Larceny

Penalty, 811.14

Second conviction, penalty, 811.15

Maliciously killing, 828.07

Municipal regulation, 168.09, 168.12

No fence law See: **Fence law of 1949 under FENCES**

Owner of insufficiently fenced premises; killing, 828.06

Penning or driving; penalty, 811.24, 811.26

Railroads, on See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Running at large See: **FENCES**

Transportation See: **Fences and livestock under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Wantonly killing, 828.09

Horses

Anemia and piroplasmosis, control and eradication program, 585.671

Connivance in prearranging result of race, 550.24

Damage by phosphate plants, 828.11

Diseases See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Driving or penning; penalty, 811.26

Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**

Feed and stabling; lien, 713.65, 713.66

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)**Horses (Cont.)**

Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Gelding when running at large, 707.22

Impounded by municipality, 168.09

Killing when useless, 828.05

Larceny

Penalty, 811.11

Second conviction, penalty, 811.12

License for sale of, issuance, 534.011

Lien for care, 713.65, 713.66

Maliciously killing, 828.07

Meat, sale for human consumption, 500.33

Municipal regulation, 168.09

Owner of insufficiently fenced premises; killing, 828.06

Polo ponies, lien for feed, 713.66

Race tracks and race meetings See: **RACING**

Railroads See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Running at large See: **FENCES**

Sale when not gelded and running at large, 707.23

Stallions and studs

Gelding when running at large, 707.22

Liens for services, 713.70

Sale when not gelded and running at large, 707.23

Thoroughbred horse industry

Certificate of soundness, issuance of, 535.06

Examination fees, 535.06

Inspection by licensed veterinarian, 535.03

Licenses, issuance, fees, etc., 535.01, 535.02, 535.05

Pedigree requirements, 535.04

Rules and regulations, 535.02

Sales, statements and forms required, 535.-01

Veterinarian, duties, responsibilities, etc., 535.03, 535.06

Unauthorized use, 811.21

Wantonly killing, 828.09

Impounding, 168.09, 168.12, 811.24

Injection of germs into, 585.20

Injunction to prevent violation of law, 534.111

Injured or killed on unfenced tracks, 356.04-356.-10

Inspectors

Appointments, 534.071

Available at slaughterhouses, when operating, 585.34

Cooperate with United States authorities, 585.11

Duties and powers, 585.09, 585.11, 585.35

Employment, 585.11

Enforcement of law, 534.081

Interference with, penalty, 585.39

Mandamus to compel enforcement of law, 585.36, 585.37

Number, 534.071

Quarantine, 585.16, 585.22-585.24, 585.40

Sale, transportation of livestock; enforcement of law, 585.36

Violation of laws re animal diseases, 585.39

Visits to markets and slaughterhouses, 534.081

Interest in state, protection, 570.07

Jackasses

Driving or penning; penalty, 811.26

Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**

Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)**Jackasses (Cont.)**

- Gelding when running at large, 707.22
- Impounded by municipality, 168.09
- Killing when useless, 828.05
- Liens for services, 713.70
- Maliciously killing, 828.07
- Municipal regulations, 168.09
- No fence law See: **Fence law of 1949 under FENCES**
- Owner of insufficiently fenced premises; killing, 828.06
- Running at large See: **FENCES**
- Sale, when not gelded and running at large, 707.23
- Wantonly killing, 828.09

Killing

- By mischievous animal, 782.12
- Diseased animals, etc., compensation for, 585.09
- Maliciously, 828.07
- Owner of insufficiently fenced premises, 828.06
- Trains See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Unfenced tracks; killed or injured, 356.04-356.10
- Uselessly, 828.05
- Wantonly, 828.09

Lambs

- Butchered, inspection, 817.27
- Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Killing by dogs
 - Defense, 767.03
 - Owner allowing dogs to run at large, 828.10
 - Responsibility of owning dog, 767.01
- Larceny; penalty, 811.13
- Municipal regulations, 168.09

Larceny

- Penalty, 811.09, 811.11, 811.13, 811.14
- First conviction, 811.11
- Second conviction, 811.10, 811.12, 811.15

Liens

- Bulls, services, 713.70
- Feed, care and maintenance; limitations, 713.65, 713.66
- Services of stallions, 713.70
- Livestock for sale, assessment for taxation; penalty for failure to submit proper return, 192.05
- Market and slaughterhouse, inspectors to visit, 534.081

Marks and brands

- Altering, etc.
 - Cutting off ears or head before dressing, penalty, 817.27
 - Penalty, 817.24-817.26
- Certified copies of records, 534.031
- Claim of ownership without title, 534.091
- Commissioner's duties, 534.011, 534.021
- Defacing, 817.24
- Enforcement officers, 534.081
- Fraudulently marking, 817.25
- Inspection; generally, 534.071
- Inspectors See: **Inspectors**
- Law enforcement officers, duties, 534.081
- Offenses re
 - Adding to, altering, etc., existing brands; penalty, 817.24, 817.26
 - Cutting off ears or head before dressing, penalty, 817.27
 - Fraudulently marking or branding, penalty, 817.25

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)**Marks and brands (Cont.)**

- Owners, transfer of; procedure, 534.061
- Penalties for violation of law, 534.101
- Railroads; blackboards, to post marks and brands of cattle killed, 350.46
- Recording; fees, 534.021
- Regulations, enforcement of, 570.07
- Remedy to prevent violation of law, 534.111
- Renewal of certificate, procedure, 534.041
- Rules and regulations, 534.071
- Transfer fees, 534.051

Meats and meat products See: MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**Mortgages See: Livestock under COMMERCIAL CODE****Mules**

- Driving or penning; penalty, 811.26
- Estrays See: **ESTRAYS, Ch. 707**
- Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Impounded by municipality, 168.09
- Killing when useless, 828.05
- Larceny, 811.11, 811.12
- Maliciously killing, 828.07
- Municipal regulation, 168.09
- No fence law See: **Fence law of 1949 under FENCES**
- Owner of insufficiently fenced premises; killing, 828.06
- Unauthorized use, 811.21
- Wantonly killing, 828.09

Municipal regulations, 168.09, 168.12**No fence law See: Fence Law of 1949 under FENCES****Pastures; entry to seek estrays See: ESTRAYS****Penning on range, penalty, 811.22, 811.26****Pits and holes, safeguarding against, 768.10****Poultry See: Poultry and poultry dealers under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY****Railroads See: RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****Running at large See: FENCES****Screwworm control; eradication See: ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY****Sheep**

- Butchered; inspection, 817.27
- Damage by phosphate plants, 828.11
- Driving or penning; penalty, 811.26
- Estrays See: **ESTRAYS, Ch. 707**
- Fences See: **FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Impounded by municipality, 168.09, 168.12
- Killing
 - By dogs
 - Defense, 767.03
 - Owner allowing dogs to run at large, 828.10
 - Responsibility of owning dogs, 767.01
 - Maliciously, 828.07
 - Owner of insufficiently fenced premises, 828.06
 - Uselessly, 828.05
 - Wantonly, 828.09
- Larceny; penalty, 811.13
- Maliciously killing, 828.07
- Municipal regulation, 168.09, 168.12
- Owner of insufficiently fenced premises; killing, 828.06
- Uselessly killing, 828.05
- Wantonly killing, 828.09
- Slaughterhouses See: **Slaughterhouses under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

LIVESTOCK (Cont.)

- Slaughtering industry, humane method**
 - Administration of law, 828.25
 - Commissioner of agriculture, enforcement of laws and regulations, 828.25
 - Definition of terms used, 828.23
 - Exemptions, 828.24
 - Inspector, appointment, 828.25
 - Legislative intent, 828.22
 - Penalty for failure to use humane method, 828.26
 - Prohibited acts, 828.24
 - Public policy, 828.22
 - Religious organizations and societies, humane methods, 828.22
 - Rules and regulations, 828.25
- State and political subdivisions; liability insurance, damage by livestock, 455.06
- Tax assessment for taxation; livestock for sale, tax return; etc., 192.05
- Tick eradication See: **Tick eradication under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Toll bridges See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**
- Transmissible diseases See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Transportation See: **Fences and livestock under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Veal, killing young, penalty, 877.05
- Veterinarian See: **VETERINARIANS Ch. 474**

LIVESTOCK BOARD

- See: **Florida livestock board under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

LOAFERS

- Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

- See: **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS Chs. 665-668**

LOANS

- See also: **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, Chs. 665-668; BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Assignment or purchase of wages, etc., 516.26
- Board of drainage commissioners, 253.33, 298.70-298.73
- Canal companies, power to borrow money, 360.01
- Chattels, fraudulent loans of, 726.09
- Cities and towns, 169.01-169.15
- Collateral securities before debt due; sale, penalty, 818.04
- Cooperative marketing association, power to borrow money, 618.07
- Corporation, power to borrow, 608.13
- Corrupt practices at election, 104.071
- County hospitals; from Federal agencies, 155.23
- Discount consumer finance law See: **DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING, Ch. 519**
- Drainage**
 - Commissioners, board of, 253.33, 298.70-298.73
 - Districts, 298.29
- Education; borrowing money for higher education by minors; removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Embezzlement by borrowers, penalty, 812.01
- Fraudulent loans of chattels, 726.09
- Industrial savings bank See: **Industrial savings bank under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Insurance companies See: **Loans under INSURANCE**
- Intent to bring suit, etc., simulated process or forms; exceptions; penalty, 817.38, 817.39

LOANS (Cont.)**Interest and usury**

- Banks and trust companies, provisions inapplicable, 687.10
- General provisions, 687.02-687.07, 687.09
- Legal rate of interest, 687.01
- Receipts for payments, 687.08
- Lien, 713.71
- Minors, borrowing for higher education, removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Money found on body of deceased persons, to be loaned by clerk, 936.13
- Morris plan bank See: **Industrial savings bank under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
- Motion picture films, licenses or approval, 521.-021
- Notice; simulated process prohibited; exception; penalty, 817.38, 817.39
- Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011
- Process, simulated; prohibition; exception, 817.38, 817.39
- Purchase or assignment of wages, etc., 516.26
- Railroad companies; power to borrow money, 360.01
- Receipt of payment, 687.08-687.10
- Rural electric cooperatives, 425.04
- Sale of collateral security before debt due; penalty, 818.04

Savings banks

- Application for, 654.06
- Commissions, 654.08
- Officers, to, 654.07
- Securities, 654.07
- Unauthorized securities, 654.05
- Scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
- Simulated process, prohibition; exception, 817.38, 817.39

Small loan business

- Accounts, examination, 516.11
- Annual report of license, 516.12
- Applicants, additional fee for investigating, 516.03
- Assignment of wages, etc., to secure loans, 516.17
- Cancellation on payment, 516.15
- Bonds; each place of business, 516.09
- Building and loan associations not within law, 516.01
- Business transition, period allowed, 516.30
- Businesses excluded from operation of law, 516.01
- Certified copies of orders; fees, 516.22
- Collection of loans, unreasonable tactics; revocation of license, 516.29
- Comptroller; employment of personnel, 516.03
- Conducting other business in same office, 516.09
- Confession of judgment, taking, by licensee, 516.16
- Contents of notes and security taken by licensee 516.16
- Contracts; repealed or amended law; effect of obligation or pre-existing, 516.27
- Denial, issuance; right of review, 516.05
- Duties of those engaged in, 516.15
- Examination**
 - Annual, 516.11
 - Business, 516.11
 - Comptroller, 516.11
 - Costs and expenses, 516.11
 - Examiners, 516.02
 - Files, 516.11
 - Lien for fees, 516.11
 - Witnesses, etc., 516.11

LOANS (Cont.)**Small loan business (Cont.)**

False publication of interest rates, etc., penalty, 516.19

False publications prohibited, 516.13

Files, examination, 516.11

Filing of regulations and orders, 516.22

Fines and penalties, 516.19

Forfeiture for excessive interest or charges, 516.14

Guaranty

Interest, 516.21

Restriction on borrower's indebtedness, 516.21

Husband and wife, split or divided loan, 516.14

Injunctions, receivers, 516.23

Insurance or collateral, 516.20

Interest

Attorney fees for collection of, 516.14

Collection, cost, 516.14

Compound, 516.14

Definition, 516.20

Excessive, forfeiture for, 516.14

False publication, 516.13, 516.19

Guaranty, 516.21

Penalty for violations, 516.19

Rate, 516.02, 516.14, 516.18

Set forth in note or security, 516.16

Wages, assignment, 516.26

Judicial review of denied applications, 516.05

License**Application**

Denial, 516.03, 516.05

Hearings, notice, 516.05

Investigation of applicant, 516.03, 516.05

Judicial review of denied applications, 516.05

Assignability, 516.05

Collection tactics, unreasonable; suspension or revocation, 516.29

Comptroller

Examiners and clerks to assist, 516.03

Investigations, 516.11

Issuance, 516.02

Licensing official, 516.02

Lien for fees, 516.11

Revocation or suspension; unreasonable collection tactics, 516.29

Duration, 516.05

Duties of licensees, 516.15

Existing licenses, purchase of assets; temporary license, 516.05

Failure to obtain, 516.19

Fees, 516.03

Application, denial, 516.05

Revocation for failure to pay, 516.09

Fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

Investigation of applicant, 516.05

Issuance, denial of application, review, 516.05

More than one to same applicant, 516.09

Official; defined, 516.02

Posting, 516.08

Records of licensee, 516.12

Reinstatement, 516.07

Requirements, 516.02

Revoked or suspended; review; right, 516.07

Surrender, pre-existing contracts, effect on, 516.07

Suspension, pre-existing contracts, effect on, 516.07

Transfer

Chapter 519, from; procedure, 516.28

Procedure, 516.09

Unreasonable collection tactics; suspension or revocation, 516.29

LOANS (Cont.)**Small loan business (Cont.)**

Licensing official, defined, 516.02

Lien for examination fees, 516.11

Maximum loan, 516.02

Morris plan companies not within law, 516.01

Oaths

Assignment of wages; service on employer, 516.17

Examination of witness by official, 516.11

Report of licensee, 516.12

Other business in same office; conducting, 516.09

Pawnbrokers not within law, 516.01

Payments prior to maturity, 516.15

Penalty for violation of law, 516.19

Period of transition allowed, 516.30

Place of business

Bond required, 516.09

License; transfer, procedure, 516.09

Removal; license transfer, 516.09

Power of attorney, taking by licensee, 516.16

Pre-existing contracts

Law amended or repealed; effect on, 516.27

License suspension; effect on, 516.07

Public records, 516.05, 516.22

Publications, false, prohibited, 516.13

Rate of interest See: **Interest and usury**

Receipts, giving, to borrowers, 516.16

Records of those engaged in, 516.12

Regulation and orders

Certified copies, fees, 516.22

Copy mailed to licensee, 516.22

Filing of, 516.22

Public record, 516.22

Release of mortgages, etc., on payments of loan, 516.15

Remedies of licensee, 516.25

Repayment, 516.17

Repealed or amended law; effect of obligation of pre-existing contracts, 516.27

Restriction of

Borrowers' indebtedness, 516.21

Guarantors, 516.21

Review, action of licensing official, 516.25

Revocation or suspension

Pre-existing contracts, effect on, 516.07

Review, 516.07

Right, 516.07

Unreasonable collection tactics, 516.29

Statement to borrowers, 516.15

Term of loan, 516.20

Transfer from chapter 519; procedure, 516.09, 516.28

Transition of business, period allowed, 516.30

Trust companies not within law, 516.01

Unreasonable collection tactics, 516.29

Wages, assignment or purchase to secure loan, 516.17

Small loan companies See: **Small loan business**

Trust companies See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Trustees internal improvement fund

Application of money borrowed, 253.31

Board of drainage commissioners; loans to, 253.33

Power to borrow money, 253.30

Promissory notes; may issue, for payment, 253.32

Usury See: **Interest and usury**

LOBBYISTS**Oath**

Administration, 11.06

Requirement, false swearing, etc., 11.05

LOBSTER

See: **Crawfish** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

LOCAL ADVISORY COUNCILS

Unemployment compensation, 443.12

LOCAL DEFENSE COUNCILS

See: **CIVIL DEFENSE**

LOCAL LAWS

See: **SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**

LOCAL OPTION

Counties, zoning and building codes, 133.18

Effective date of law, A19 S4

Elections See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Laws for enforcement, A19 S2

Statutes of 1918 preserved, A19 S3

LOCALITY OF ACTIONS

See: **VENUE**, Chs. 46, 53, 910

LOCKS

Hotels, etc., required in bedrooms, 509.211(8)

Injuring, destroying, etc., 822.08

LOCOMOBILES

Larceny; penalty, 811.20

LOCOMOTIVES

Bells; ringing, at crossings, 351.03

Headlights, 351.05

Liens, 713.63

Penalties for interfering with, unauthorized boarding, 860.05, 860.06

Shooting into; penalty, 790.19

LODGES

See: **INSURANCE; HOTELS; MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS; SALES TAX**

LODGING AND FOOD SERVICE INDUSTRY

Advisory council for industry education, hotel and restaurant commission, 509.301, 509.302

LOG DITCHES

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

LOG ROADS

See: **Highway crossings** under **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

LOGS AND LOGGING

See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**

LONG KEY AREA

Monroe county, conveyance of land to state board of parks and historic memorials, 592.16

LOST AND FOUND PROPERTY

Title of finder; found in public places, 715.01

LOST INSTRUMENTS

See also: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Executions, alias or pluries writ, 56.021

Indemnity in suit on lost negotiable instrument, 69.061

Records, destruction by fire; evidence; admissibility of abstracts, 92.25

Refunding bonds, 132.32

Stock certificates, 608.03

Warehouse receipts, 677.7-403

Warrants of comptroller; duplication, 17.13

LOTTERIES

See also: **GAMBLING**, Ch. 849

Advertising lottery or lottery ticket, 849.09

Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092

Bingo or guest games, authorized organizations; certain endeavors permitted, 849.093

LOTTERIES (Cont.)

Contests; national puzzle or contests of skill or chance, 849.01

Dealing in lottery tickets, 849.09

Definition of lottery and gambling devices, 849.35

Fairs and expositions conducting 616.09

Forfeiture of money and prizes, 849.12

Game of chance or skill, national contests, participation allowed, 849.09

Licenses not to authorize operation, 205.151

Merchandise, giving away certain; under certain prescribed conditions, 849.092

Municipal regulation, 168.08

National contests, participation in; not violative of law re; exceptions, 849.01, 849.09

National puzzle or other contests of skill or chance; participation, 849.01, 849.09

Playing at games of chance by lot, 849.11

Printing lottery ticket, 849.10

Prohibited in state, A3 S23

Promoting, 849.09

Sales promotion, retail merchandising, 849.092

Search warrants, property taken under, return, 933.14

Second conviction, penalty, 849.13

Seizure and forfeiture of lottery or gambling devices See: **GAMBLING**

Setting up, 849.09

LOWELL, CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Corrections division supervisory powers, etc., 965.01

Location of institution for women, 944.06

LOYAL LEGION

Badges, unlawful use, penalty, 817.30

LOYALTY OATHS

State employees, 876.05-876.10

LSD

Hallucinogenic drugs See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs** under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

LUBRICATING OILS, ETC.

See: **MOTOR FUELS; GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION; LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICATING OILS, ETC.**

LUCRATIVE OFFICE

Disqualification for seat in legislature, A3 S7

LUMBER

See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**

LUNATICS

See also: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; INSANE PERSONS; GUARDIANS AND WARDENS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

Definition, 1.01

Settlement of actions in favor of; court approval, 744.601

LUNCH STANDS OR COUNTERS

See also: **RESTAURANTS; HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

Screens, 509.221(7)

Seafood, misrepresenting; penalty, 509.292

LYE

Sale, regulation, 500.30-500.32

LYSERGIC ACID AMIDE OR DIETHYLAMIDE

Hallucinogenic drugs See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs** under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

M

MACHINE GUNS

Discharging, upon or across public highways or parks, penalty, 790.16

MACHINERY

Canal companies, 360.01
Injury, 822.06
Lien, 713.56, 713.63
Railroad companies, 360.01
Safety inspection by state industrial commission, 440.56
Sales tax, 212.08

MACHINES

See also: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**
Voting See: **ELECTION CODE**, Ch. 101

MACKEREL, FISH

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
Food fish, 370.01
Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

MADISON COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.40
Circuit court terms, 26.24
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Drew mansion; restoration, preservation and maintenance, 592.14
Judicial circuit, 26.04
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

MAGAZINES

Invasion of privacy, publication; venue, 770.05-770.08
Libel, action, 770.01
Obscene publications or pictures, sales or gifts to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.011, 847.012
Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
State lands acquired by United States, 6.02

MAGISTRATES

See also: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS; JUSTICE OF PEACE**
Arrest, duties, in connection with See: **ARRESTS**

Bail

Arrest occurs in another county, 901.07
Defendant committed, 902.14
Further security, procedure, 902.16, 902.17
Postponement of examination, 902.06
Taking insufficient; liability, 903.35
Waiver of examination, 902.02

Circuit judges as, 26.41

Commitment See: **COMMITMENT**

Contempts

Power to punish, 932.04
Transmission of papers, 902.18
Costs, taxing, 939.02, 939.14

County judge as, A5 S7

Criminal report to prosecuting attorney; form, 923.01

Judicial officers as committing magistrates, A5 S7, 901.01

Justice of peace as, 37.03

Papers, transmission to clerk of court, 902.18

Preliminary examination See: **PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION**

Prosecutor liable for cost, 902.19

Summons, issuance in lieu of warrant, 901.09

MAGISTRATES (Cont.)

Traffic violations bureau; power to establish, 186.42

Warrant

Form and contents, 901.02
Issuing generally, 186.56, 901.08, 933.01, 933.06
Offense triable in another county, 901.08

MAGNOLIA

Preservation, 865.06

MAIL

Certified mail, defined, 1.01, 440.02
Commercial relations See: **Mail under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Definition, registered mail, 440.02

Mentally ill persons, censorship of correspondence of patients, 394.13-394.16

Negotiable instruments See: **Mail under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Notice

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 727.05

Beneficiaries under will, 732.281

Condemnation proceedings, 73.031

Corporations, failure to file returns, 608.03, 608.04

Firewood, 352.28

Hotels; sale of unclaimed articles, 509.191(1)

Increase in valuation for assessment of taxes, 193.13

Meeting, stockholders, 608.10

Probate matters, 732.281

Railroad crossing; to construct or repair, 357.03

Small claims court; claims, 42.10

Tax deed application, 194.18, 194.19

Taxes, 192.27, 193.45

Unemployment benefits; decision on claim for, 443.07

Postal regulations for inmates of hospital for insane, 394.13-394.16

Process served by

Civil actions, 49.12

Condemnation proceedings, generally, 73.031

Small claims court, 42.10

Registered mail, definition to include certified mail, 1.01, 440.02

Summoning jurors, 40.23

Votes of absent electors, 101.66

MAJOR-GENERALS

Appointment, rank, A14 S3

MALFEASANCE

Cities and towns; officers, 165.18

County commissioners, 129.08

False reports as constituting malfeasance, penalty, 21.21

Florida state hospital, 394.17

Nepotism, 116.10

Officers; suspension or removal for, A4 S15

Particular officers See: **Specific heads**

Prison officers

Cruel treatment of county prisoners, 944.35, 944.36

Inspectors; penalty, 944.33

Permitting escape of convicts, 944.36

Public officers

Abstracts

Filing untrue, as constituting, 703.19

Refusal to make, as constituting, 703.18

Accounts of municipalities, failure to keep, 167.61

MALFEASANCE (Cont.)**Public officers (Cont.)**

- Acting before qualification, 839.18
- Annual financial reports by municipalities, 167.61
- City or town council meetings, etc., to be public, 165.22
- Clerk, fraud in drawing jury, 839.16
- Commissioners to make sale, misappropriation, 839.17
- County judge, 741.05
- Extortion and malpractice as constituting, 839.11
- Failing or refusing records for audit, 21.21, 21.22
- Failure to account for fees and perquisites, 111.04
- Falsifying records, 839.13
- Generally, 839.01, 839.02, 839.04-839.21
- Geological surveyors; failure to notify land owners of mineral deposits, 373.011
- Judges without records, 839.15
- Jury, fraud in drawing, as constituting, 839.16
- Municipality, failure to keep records, 167.61
- Process, failure or refusal to execute, 839.19
- Records
 - Cost, of, failure to keep, 839.12
 - Failing or refusing records for audit, 21.21, 21.22
 - Falsifying, as constituting, 839.13
 - Municipality, failure to keep, 167.61
 - Withholding
 - Judge, by, 893.15
 - Successor, from, 839.14
- Refusal to receive prisoners, 839.20
- School officers, violation school code, 237.23
- Secret meetings of council, etc., as constituting, penalty, 165.22
- State geological department, 373.011
- State officers, 839.11
- Racing commission; records; failure to allow inspection, 550.021
- Suspension or removal of officers for, A4 S15

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY

Agricultural and mechanical university for negroes, 821.25-821.28

Animals

- Brands; alter, deface, etc.; penalty, 817.24
- Diseases, destruction of property, etc., used in eradicating, 585.38
- Dogs, injuring, 811.19
- Driving cattle
 - Five miles or more, penalty, 811.25
 - From range, etc., penalty, 811.25, 811.26
 - Maliciously, 811.26
 - Ten miles or more, penalty, 811.23
- Impounding hogs, 811.24
- Killing or wounding, 828.06-828.09
- Penning
 - Maliciously, 811.26
 - Milking cattle, 811.22
- Taking up
 - Estrays, 707.02
 - Using, without authority, 811.21
- Wantonly killing or wounding, 828.09

Apparatus

- Fire, 806.09, 806.10
- School, church or dwelling house, 822.04
- Aqueducts, 387.07
- Arrest on Sunday without warrant, 821.32
- Ballots; boxes, etc., 104.13, 104.22
- Bank bills, 831.22
- Beacons, 822.16

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY (Cont.)**Boats and vessels**

- Destroying or injuring, by explosives, 822.01
- Equipping, with intent to destroy, 822.15
- Taking and using, without authority, 811.21
- Throwing
 - Explosives against, 822.02
 - Noxious substances against, 822.05
- Willfully destroying, with intent to defraud, 822.14
- Bottles, marked; alter, deface, etc.; penalty, 506.05
- Boundary marks, guide posts, etc., injury, 822.11

Bridges

- Floating logs against, 822.09
- Generally, 822.08
- Lamps, railing, etc., 822.11
- Penalty, 822.08
- Private, 822.17

Buildings

- Capitol of state, 822.03, 822.04
- Defacing, etc., 822.11
- Destroying or injuring, by explosives, 822.01, 822.02
- State or county, injury, 822.03
- Throwing
 - Bombs upon or across public place including theatres, athletic stadiums; penalty, 790.16, 822.02
 - Explosives against, 822.02
 - Noxious substances against, 822.05
- Wanton or malicious injury or destruction etc., 822.04, 822.11

Buildings, dwellings

- Cutting corner trees, etc., 822.12
- Injuring marks, etc., 822.11
- Buoys, 822.16
- Cables of telephone and telegraph, 822.10
- Canals, 298.66, 822.06, 822.08
- Cattle See: **Animals**
- Cemeteries, laying out way over, 822.13
- Channel marks, 822.16
- Church, synagogue or building used by civic or charitable organizations, 822.03
- Churches, etc., 822.04
- Cotton gins or presses, 822.06
- County drains, obstructing, 298.66
- County or municipal buildings, 822.03
- Dams, 822.06, 822.07, 861.03
- Dogs, 811.19
- Drains, canals, etc., 298.66
- Election booths, 104.26

Electric

- Meters, 822.19
- Utility lines, 822.10
- Wires; tapping or connecting with, 822.21

Fences

- Cutting tree across, 821.17
- Penalty, 821.05, 821.09, 821.17
- School, church or dwelling house, 822.04
- State and county, injury, 822.03
- Throwing down, etc., 821.05, 821.09
- Fire apparatus, etc., destroying, 806.09, 806.10
- Fish on certain property, 821.27, 821.28
- Floating logs against bridges, 822.09

Florida state university

- Injuring property, etc., 821.25
- Molesting game or fish on property of, 821.27
- Penalty, 821.28
- Removing natural products from property, 821.26

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY (Cont.)

Furniture, etc., school, church or dwelling house, 822.04
 Game on certain property, molesting, 821.27, 821.28

Gas

Meters, 822.19
 Pipes, tapping or connecting with, 822.21
 Gravestones, 872.02
 Graveyards, laying out way over, 822.13
 Guideboards, 822.11
 Hogs See: Hogs under **LIVESTOCK**
 Lamps, lamp posts, etc., 822.11
 Landmarks, etc., 177.13, 822.11
 Logs, floating; against bridges, 822.09
 Machinery, 822.06
 Malicious injury not otherwise provided for, 822.18
 Maps and plats, destruction, 177.13

Marks and brands

Animals; penalty, 817.24
 Bottles, etc., 506.05
 Timber and lumber, 536.18
 Meters, etc., of gas, electric light or water companies, 822.19
 Milestones, 822.11
 Mill ponds, milldams and mills, obstructing, injuring, 822.06, 822.07
 Monuments, 177.13, 822.11, 872.02
 Municipal buildings, 822.03
 Natural products, removal, 821.26, 821.28
 Personal property in general, 822.18
 Primary election records, 104.22
 Private bridges, 822.17
 Public records, 839.13
 Railroad property, 860.05, 860.09, 860.11
 Reservoirs, 822.06
 School for the deaf and blind; injury to property, 821.25-821.28
 School houses, etc., 822.04
 Search warrant, maliciously procuring, 933.16
 Signboards, 822.11
 State buildings, 822.03
 State drains, obstructing, 298.66

State institutions and agencies

Agricultural and mechanical university for negroes, property, 821.25-821.28
 Agricultural experiment station, property, 821.25-821.28
 Florida school for deaf and blind, property, 821.25-821.28
 Florida state university, property, 821.25-821.28
 State plant board, property, 821.25-821.28
 State road department, 821.25
 University of Florida, property, 821.25-821.28
 State university system, 821.25, 821.26
 Taking or using temporarily property of another, 811.21
 Telegraph or telephone lines, etc., 822.10
 Toll bridges, 822.08
 Tombs, 872.02

Trees

Cutting, across fences, 821.17
 Enclosure for burial of the dead, 872.02
 Fruit grove, entering in nighttime, 822.23
 Public grounds, injuring, 822.03
 Section, township, etc., cutting or destroying, 822.12

Trespass See: TRESPASS

University of Florida and agricultural experiment station, 821.25-821.28

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY (Cont.)

Vehicles, taking and using, without authority, 811.21
 Violations, 177.13, 298.66, 790.16, 806.09, 806.10, 811.19, 821.25-821.28, 822.01-822.19, 822.23

Water

Courses; obstructing, etc., 298.66
 Meters, etc., 822.19
 Mills, 822.06, 822.07
 Pipes, etc., 821.33, 822.19
 Works, 821.33

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Jurisdiction of justice of peace, 37.02

MALPRACTICE**See also: MALFEASANCE**

Casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
 False reports as constituting malfeasance, penalty, 21.21
 Insurance; definition and coverage, 624.0404
 Jailer, 950.09

Officers**Abstractors**

Filing untrue abstracts for public use, 703.19
 Refusal to make abstracts, 703.18
 Accounts of municipality, failure to keep, 167.61
 Acting before qualification, 839.18
 Clerk, fraud in drawing jury, 839.16
 Commissioners to make sale, misappropriation, 839.17
 Council meetings, closing, to public, 165.22
 County judge, 741.05
 Extortion or malpractice, generally, 839.11
 Failing or refusing records for audit, 21.21, 21.22
 False reports, 21.21
 Falsifying records, 839.13
 Geological officers, notification of deposit to owner, 373.011
 Judge, withholding records, 839.15
 Misappropriation of money, 839.17
 Process, failure or refusal to execute, 839.19
 Production of records failure or refusal, 21.21, 21.22
 Record of costs, failure to keep, 839.12
 Records, withholding, from successor, 839.14
 Refusal to receive prisoners, 839.20
 State officers, 839.11

Revocation of licenses

Chiropractors, 460.13, 460.139
 Cosmetologists, 477.15
 Dentists, 466.24
 Manicurists, 477.15
 Naturopaths, 462.14
 Optometrists, 463.11
 Osteopaths, 459.14
 Pharmacists, 465.101
 Podiatrists, 461.17, 561.08
 Practitioners of medicine, 458.12
 Professional engineers, 471.26
 Surveyors, 472.10

MALT AND VINOUS BEVERAGES

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

MANATEE COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03
 Boundaries, 7.41
 Circuit court terms, 26.33
 Congressional district, seventh, 8.01

MANATEE COUNTY (Cont.)

- Deposit material in certain waters to increase fish population, 309.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.13
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

MANATEES

- See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Permit to kill, 370.12(2)
- Protection, 370.12(2)

MANDAMUS

- Abstract of title, compelling furnishing, 703.18
- Accountant, 473.05
- Architecture board, 467.18
- Certified public and public accountants, compelling obedience of law regulating, 473.05
- Circuit courts and judges, issuance by, A5 S6
- Diseased animals, enforcement of law, 585.36, 585.37
- Drainage district, tax, assessment and collection, 298.56
- Election changing county seats, 138.06
- Executions, compelling levy and sale, 56.26
- Florida livestock board
 - Department of agriculture
 - Enforcement of
 - Diseased animal law, 585.37
 - Law, 585.36
- Governor's proclamation against threats of violence and violence; enforcement, 14.022
- Housing authorities, 421.18
- Milk commission, 501.09
- Public service commission, 350.62
- Real estate brokers and salesmen, against, 475.39
- Refunding bonds; holders, 181.15
- Supreme court, issuance by, A5 S4

Taxation

- Comptroller, suits to enforce tax laws, 196.16
- Tangible personal property, enforcement of laws and performance, 200.39
- Tax levy, 192.34

MANDATES

- Military courts, 250.36
- Supreme court, 59.36

MANICURISTS

- See: **COSMETOLOGY LAW**

MANSLAUGHTER

- See: **HOMICIDE, Ch. 782**

MANUAL TRAINING

- Florida industrial school for boys, 955.07
- Florida industrial school for girls, 956.04

MANUFACTURERS

- See also: Specific heads
- Beddings See: **BEDDING INSPECTION**
- Branch or factory representatives, violations of law, 320.70
- Burglars' tools, 810.06
- Commercial feeding stuffs, annual statements, 580.061
- Definition, 320.60, 398.02
- Employment of children See: **INFANTS**
- Fabrics; tax exemption, A9 S12
- Fertilizer See: **FERTILIZER Ch 576**
- Fiber board; tax exemption, A9 S12
- Glass; tax exemption, A9 S12

MANUFACTURERS (Cont.)

- Industrial plants in certain state institutions, 945.13
- Intoxicating liquors See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Liens, labor and materials, 713.51, 713.52, 713.62, 713.63
- Malt and vinous beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Motor vehicles, financing sales and purchases See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Narcotics act, definition, 398.02
- Paper manufacturers; tax exemption, wood pulp, A9 S12
- Process, service of on foreign manufacturers See: **Service under PROCESS**
- Pulp wood manufacturers; tax exemption, A9 S12
- Sanitation and disinfection, 381.031
- Steel vessels, manufactures; tax exemption, A9 S12
- Syrup labels, etc., to show names, 865.07
- Tax exemptions for certain, A9 Ss12, 14
- Textiles manufacturers; tax exemption, time limit, A9 S12
- Toilet preparations, etc., labels to show names, 500.29
- Wood pulp manufacturers; tax exemption, A9 S12
- Wrongful use of city's name, 817.17, 817.18

MAPS AND PLATS

- Abstracts of title, 177.01-177.13
- Approval certificates, effect, 177.10
- Certification, 177.09, 177.10
- Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Clerks, circuit court, filing, 177.12, 298.03
- Correction, 177.01
- Counties, approval certificate, 177.10
- County surveyors, duty to make, 143.01
- Dedication, 177.06
- Descriptions, 177.05
- Destroying or defacing**
 - Evidence affected, 92.27, 92.28
 - Prohibition against, 177.13
- Drainage districts, 298.03, 298.16, 298.17, 298.31
- Flood control districts right-of-way maps, recordation, 177.17
- Forgery, 703.17, 831.04
- General specification in drawing, 177.08
- Posting public water supply area, prima facie evidence, 168.18

Public lands

- Parks, 177.08
- Recording, 177.01, 177.16, 695.15
- Replats of lands; vacation and annulment of original plat, 177.14
- Race tracks, streets, alleys vacated, 177.15
- Recording, 177.01
- Records destroyed by fire, copies as evidence, 695.15, 703.07, 703.14, 703.15
- Requirements, 177.03
- Re-recording, 695.15
- Right of way, state road department; recording, 177.16
- Shellfish grounds, 370.16
- Specifications in drawing, general, 177.08
- State road department, right of way maps; recording, 177.16
- Subdivisions, 177.05, 177.14, 192.29, 192.30, 192.56
- Taxation, prior payment of taxes necessary for recording plats, 192.56

MAPS AND PLATS (Cont.)

- Topographic mapping in state, 373.012
- Township, for tax officers, 193.17
- Tracing cloth, print or photographic copy, 177.11

Vacating

- Generally, 192.29, 192.30
- Notice required, 192.30
- Procedure, 177.14

MARATHONS

- Penalty for conducting, 785.04

MARBLE TABLES

- See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**

MARDI GRAS

- Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

MARES

- See: **Horses under LIVESTOCK**

MARGARINE

- See: **Imitation butter under MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

MARIHUANA

- See: **NARCOTICS, Ch. 398**

MARINE ANIMALS

- See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

MARINE CORPS

- See: **MILITIA, Ch. 250**

MARINE FISHERIES COMPACTS

- See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

MARINE HOSPITALS

- Acquisition of lands by United States, 6.05

MARINE INSURANCE

- See: **INSURANCE**

MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION

- Advisory committees, organization; duties, 369.10
- Appropriations, 282.011
- Contracts and leases; all agencies, 369.11
- Cooperation with agencies at all levels, 369.11
- Created, 369.02
- Dade county; main office, 369.02
- Executive director**
 - Appointment, 369.05
 - Compensation, 369.05
 - Reimbursement for expenses, 369.05
 - Removal, with or without cause, 369.05
- Gifts or grants; authorized to accept, 369.09
- Membership**
 - Appointment by governor, 369.03
 - Chairman, 369.03
 - Oath of office, 369.03
 - Reimbursement for expenses, 369.03
 - Terms of office, 369.03
- Oceanography defined, 369.01
- Official state agency, 369.04
- Other state agency records, use of, 369.07
- Personnel, employment, 369.06
- Powers and duties, 369.05, 369.06
- Programs and project relating to oceanography, 369.06
- Provisions to be liberally construed, 369.13
- Publications**
 - Proceeds added to appropriations, 369.08
 - Sale at cost, 369.08

MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION**Records, accounts, reports**

- Open for public inspection, 369.12
- Required, 369.12
- Report to governor; annual, 369.12
- State agencies, accessibility of records, date, etc., 369.07

MARION COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.42
- Circuit court terms, 26.26
- Congressional district, fourth, 8.01
- Domestic animal disease diagnostic laboratory, establishment, 585.61
- Judicial circuit, 26.06
- Lands under control of game and fresh water fish commission, exchange, 372.022
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

MARKETABLE RECORD TITLES ACT

- See: **REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY**

MARKETING

- Associations See: **COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS, Ch. 618**

- Avocados, transportation out of production area, regulation, 603.151

Bureau of marketing

- Agricultural and livestock; fair committee; creation, 616.21

Carlot inspection

- Certificate, 603.12, 603.14, 603.15
- Commissioner of agriculture, duties, 603.12, 603.13

Evidence, prima facie

- Cooperative government certificates, 603.14
- United States inspection certificates, 603.15

- Fees, collection and disposition, 603.12, 603.13

- Fruits and vegetables, 603.12

- General inspection fund, deposit of fees, 603.13

- Nuts and grains, 603.12

Transportation out of production area, regulations

- Avocados, 603.151
- Cucumbers, 603.151
- Limes, 603.151
- Tomatoes, 603.151

- Celery and sweet corn marketing orders See: **CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS**

- Citrus See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

- Cucumbers, transportation out of production area, regulation, 603.151

Dealers in agricultural products

- Action for damages by complainant; notice, hearing, etc., 604.21

- Application for license, form, contents, 604.18

- Bond, requirements, 604.19-604.21

- Breach of bond, investigation, action, 604.21

- Cash purchaser; exemption, 604.16

- Claim procedure, 604.21

- Commission merchants, limitations, 604.211

Commissioner of agriculture

- Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07, 570.54, 604.28

- Examination of records, sales, accounts, books, etc., 604.23

- Injunctions, by, 604.20, 604.30

- Inspection of spoiled or unmarketable products, 604.24

MARKETING (Cont.)**Dealers in agricultural products (Cont.)****Commissioner of agriculture (Cont.)**

Investigative actions; hearing, notice, etc., 604.21

Personnel, employment, 604.28

Complaint, procedure for filing, 604.21

Consignments, limitation, 604.211

Definitions, 604.15, 604.16

Enforcement of laws and regulations by commissioner of agriculture, 570.07, 570.54, 604.28

Examination of records, sales, accounts, books, etc., by commissioner of agriculture, 604.23

Exemptions from regulatory law, 604.16

Fees, disposition, 604.19, 604.29

Fruits, vegetables, nuts, grains, etc.

Inspection, 603.12

Standard grades, 603.11

Injunctions by commissioner, 604.20, 604.30

Inspection of spoiled or unmarketable products by commissioner of agriculture, 604.24

Insufficient bond, etc., 604.21

Investigative actions by commissioner; hearing, notice, etc., 604.21

Licensee bonded under federal packers and stockyard act, exemptions, 604.16

Licenses

Application, form, contents, 604.18

Bond

Amount, 604.19, 604.20

Breach of, investigations, actions, 604.21

Insufficient, 604.21

Issuance, prerequisites, 604.20

Fees

Bond, amount, 604.19, 604.20

Disposition, 604.29

Refusal to grant

Grounds, 604.25

Hearings, 604.26

Required, 604.17

Suspension or revocation, 604.211, 604.25

Limitation on successive consignments, 604.211

Penalties for violation of law, 604.19, 604.30

Records to be kept, contents, notice, etc., 604.22

Rules and regulations, 604.27

Shade tobacco, exception, 604.15

Standard grades of all products, 603.11

Foliage plant marketing order See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER**

Inspection

Carload lots; cooperative certificates, evidence of inspection in courts, 603.14

Farm products, 92.20, 603.12, 603.13

Leaf tobacco See: **TOBACCO**

Limes, transportation out of production area, regulation, 603.151

Marketing, division of

Agricultural information, publication, etc., 570.53

Bulletin, publication and reports, statistical information, 570.21

Dealers in agricultural products law, enforcement, 570.53

Director

Appointment, 570.54

Duties, 570.54

Powers, 570.54

Divisions of, 570.53

Market news section, assume responsibilities of, 570.50

State markets, operation, management, etc., 570.53

Marketing news section, duties required, 570.53

MARKETING (Cont.)

Milk commission, withdrawal of authority; election, 501.20

Oranges and orange products marketing orders

See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

Seal of quality, agricultural products See: **SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**

Standard grades of fruits and vegetables, 603.11

State marketing commissioner

Agricultural and livestock buildings

Committee membership, 616.21

Conditions for expenditures, 616.21, 616.22

Construction, matching funds, 616.21-616.23

Matching funds, 616.21-616.23

Maximum amount per building, 616.22

Title of land, 616.21

Use of, 616.23

Agricultural and livestock fair committee, 616.21

Cooperative marketing associations, communications, 618.03

Inspection fees, deposit, etc., 603.13

Office abolished, 570.03

Tomatoes, transportation out of production area, regulation, 603.151

Watermelon marketing order See: **WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER**

MARKETS

Cities and towns, powers, 168.05

Larceny of shopping carts from, penalty, 811.29

Wholesale and retail meat markets, sale of beef not slaughtered according to standards, requirement, 877.06

MARKS AND BRANDS

See also: Marks and brands under **LIVESTOCK; MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Alteration, penalty, 817.24-817.26

Application of law, 506.23

Bottles and boxes

Alteration of mark or brand, 506.26

Certificate of recordation, 506.21

Counterfeiting, 506.06, 506.09, 506.10, 831.03, 831.05

Crates and boxes See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

Deposit on bottles, etc., not sale, 506.04

Device to be filed, 506.01

Evidence of ownership, 506.19

Exceptions to §§506.19-506.28, F.S., 506.23

Field boxes

Alteration, 506.25

Failure to deliver; upon demand, penalty, 506.27

Filing and recording; fee, 506.19-506.21

Possession, unauthorized, 506.24

Purchase, 506.26

Recordation, 506.19-506.21

Sending out of state, 506.28

Filing

False procurement, 506.12

Fees, 506.08

Procedure, 506.07

Injunctions, courts to grant, 506.09

Marring and covering up, 506.14

Milk and ice cream container law, 506.29-506.45

Name or seal of another, using; penalty, 506.13

Penalties for violation, 506.05, 506.10-506.17, 506.24, 506.25

Presumptive evidence, 506.02

Proceedings by owner to recover possession, 506.16

Purchase of marked, 506.26

Recordation, 506.19, 506.20

Recovery of possession of milk bottles, 506.16

MARKS AND BRANDS (Cont.)**Bottles and boxes (Cont.)**

Refusal to deliver, to owner, 506.27
 Sales; acceptance of deposit on, 506.17
 Search warrant, use, 506.03
 Sending marked boxes out of state, 506.28
 Transfer, release or sale of registered, 506.22
 Unlawful sale and use, 506.14
 Use, unlawful; penalty, 506.05, 506.11
 Weights and measures, marked on outside, 531.26

Boundary marks, destroying or injuring, 822.11, 822.12

Cattle See: **Marks and brands under LIVE-STOCK**

Channel marks, destroying, etc., 822.16

Citrus, advertising campaigns, 601.152

"Coin" or "coin silver," sale of goods marked, 531.14, 531.15

Commercial feeding stuff, 580.051

Commissioner of agriculture, duties, re, 506.20

Corn meal, labels on, 500.11

Drugs See: **Drugs and devices under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW, Ch. 500**

Fertilizers, 576.031

Field crates and boxes See: **Bottles and boxes**
 Florida beef, mark or stamp required, 534.43, 534.44

Florida milk and ice cream container law

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

Food See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW, Ch. 500**

Fraudulent alteration, penalty, 817.26

Gasoline and oils, 525.01

Gum rosin; turpentine, 523.02, 523.03

Hides and furs, 372.66

Ice cream, frozen desserts, etc., sale, 503.07

Infringements, action, 495.141, 495.151

Liquid fuels, etc., fraud, 526.02, 526.04

Livestock See: **LIVESTOCK**

Logs, lumber and timber See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**

Manufacturers, wrongful use of city's name, penalty, 817.17, 817.18

Name or seal of another, unauthorized use, penalty, 506.13

Naval stores See: **NAVAL STORES**

Records, reestablishment, 71.021

Registration, general See: **TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

Sale, recording, 506.22

"Sterling," sale of goods marked, 531.15

Toilet preparations, name of manufacturer, 500.29

Trade marks and names See: **TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

Transfer, recording, 506.22

Weight and contents of packages of grain, etc., 531.03, 531.09

MARRIAGE

See also: **DIVORCE, HUSBAND AND WIFE**
 Affidavit of marriage filed in certain cases, 741.10

Age, 741.06

Agreement in consideration, writing, 725.01

Annulment, process, service by publication, 49-011

Between white persons and negroes forbidden, A16 S24

Bigamy

Definition, 799.01, 799.02

Divorce; ground, 61.041

Exceptions, 799.02

Knowingly marrying wife or husband of another, 799.03

Penalty, 799.01, 799.03

MARRIAGE (Cont.)

Breach of promise, action for, abolished, 771.01, 771.04-771.08

Ceremony, persons authorized to perform, 741.07

Certificate

Record, 741.09

Return to county judge, 741.08, 741.09

Veterans, free certificate, 293.15

When no certificate is made, 741.10

Child, minor; consent, 741.04

Colored persons

Between white persons and negroes forbidden, A16 S24

Cohabitation declared marriage, 741.20

Marriage laws applicable, 741.17

Validation of certain marriages, 741.19

Common law marriages, abolished, 741.211

Common law marriages, registration, 409.183

Consent, marriage of minor child, 741.04

Divorce See: **DIVORCE**

Effect on existing wills, 731.10

Enticing away female under eighteen years of age for clandestine, 795.01

Illegitimate children, marriage of parents, 742.091

Incest, 741.21, 741.22

Infants, disabilities removed, 743.01

Intermarriage; white and colored, A16 S24

Jurors, challenge by reason of, 905.04, 913.03

Legitimizing child upon intermarriage of parents, 742.091

Licenses

See also: **VITAL STATISTICS**

Affidavit filed with, 741.10

Age limitation, 741.06

Common law marriages, 409.183

Conditions precedent to issuance

Certificate of physician, 741.051

Effective date of law, 741.0512

Generally, 741.04

Penalties for violation of law, 741.05

Physician's examination, 741.051

Serological test, 741.051

Waiting period, 741.04

Consent of parents, 741.04, 741.06

Fees, 382.24, 741.01, 741.02

Form, 382.28

Issuance

Consent of parents, exceptions, 741.04

County judge; signing in blank, duties, etc., 741.01-741.05

Limitations; validity period of license, 741.058

Procedure, 741.04

Three days must elapse, 741.04

Limitations, validity period of license, 741.058

Minors, 741.04, 741.06

Persons under twenty-one; conditions, 741.06

Record, 382.23, 741.09

Return of certificate and license, 741.08, 741.09

Sending out blanks by county judge prohibited, 741.03

Serological tests

Affidavit of positive report, 741.055

Certificates and laboratory report, form of, 741.053

Confidential reports, 741.0511

Effective date of law, 741.0512

Laboratory; charges, forms, filing, 741.053, 741.056, 741.057

Limitation on licenses, 741.058

Making, procedure, 741.054

Penalties for violation of law, 741.0510

MARRIAGE (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)****Serological tests (Cont.)**

Physician's certificate and laboratory report, filing of, 741.057

Positive report, affidavit, 741.055

Reports, 741.0511, 741.053, 741.055, 741.057

Requirements, 741.052

Rules and regulations, 741.052

State board of health, use of information, 741.059

Solemnization of marriage without, 741.08

Transmission to bureau vital statistics, 382.23

Veterans, free certificate, 293.15

Violation of law, 741.05, 741.0512, 741.14

Where applicants are parents or expectant parents, 741.06

White and colored persons, intermarriage, 741.11-741.16, 741.19

Minors, licenses; disabilities removed by, 741.04, 743.01-743.03

Notaries, solemnization, 117.04, 741.07

Prohibited degrees of relationship, 741.21

Records

Bureau of vital statistics to receive, 382.23, 382.26

County judge to keep records of licenses and certificates, 741.09

Licenses and certificates, 741.09

Relationship

Divorce, 61.041

Prohibited degrees, 741.21

Remarriage

Confederate pensions, bar, 291.07

Married woman after license as free dealer, 62.021

Mothers' aid, termination, 414.04

Workmen's compensation

Possibility as affecting duration of compensation, 440.20

Terminating dependents of widow or widower, 440.16

Validation, 741.18, 741.19

White and colored persons

Definition of colored person, 1.01

Intermarriage, A16 S24

License, issuing, penalty, 741.13, 741.14

Performance of ceremony forbidden, penalty, 741.15, 741.16

Prohibition against, 741.11, 741.12

Validation of certain marriages, 741.19

Wills, existing; effect on, 731.10

Witness, competency affected by, 90.04

MARRIED WOMEN

See also: **CONVEYANCES; Dower under PROBATE LAW; FEMALES; HUSBAND AND WIFE**

Acknowledgments

Armed forces, members, form, 695.031

Form, etc., 693.03

Agreements, contracts by, for, with; effect of law, 708.09, 708.10

Antenuptial debts, 708.05

Conveyances by See: **Married women under CONVEYANCES**

Covenants of married women, 693.13

Disabilities removed, 62.021, 743.01-743.04

Dower See: **Dower under PROBATE LAW**

Earnings, 708.06

Free dealer See: **FREE DEALER**

MARRIED WOMEN (Cont.)**Homestead**

Joinder in alienation or mortgage of, A10 Ss1, 4

Probate law, rights under, 731.05

Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15

Incompetent wife; sale of home held by entitlements; reinvestment of funds in another home, 745.03

Infant wife of veteran, authority to enter into contracts under servicemen's readjustment act, 743.04

Judgments, A11 S2, 708.08

Liens against property, enforcement by city, 167.20

Mechanics' liens upon separate property, 713.55

Nonage, 743.01-743.04

Order of succession, 731.23

Power of attorney; joinder of husband, 693.14, 708.09

Real property; actions, 95.20

Relinquishment of dower, specific performance action, 708.07

Rights

Earning, 708.06

Reserved under Spanish law, 708.01

Sales by, 693.01

Separate property See: **HUSBAND AND WIFE**

Specific performance against, 708.06

Support, need of See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Torts, husbands not liable, 741.23

Wills, 731.04

MARSH HENS

Game birds, 372.001

MARSHALS

See: **MUNICIPALITIES; UNITED STATES; STATE FIRE MARSHAL, Ch. 633; SUPREME COURT**

MARTIN COUNTY

Appellate district, fourth, 35.042

Boundaries, 7.43

Circuit court terms, 26.364

Congressional district, ninth, 8.01

Fire control see: **COUNTIES; EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379**

Judicial circuit, 26.164

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

MARYMOUNT COLLEGE

Charity racing days; participation, 550.03

MASKS, WEARING OF

See: **HOODS, WEARING OF, 876.11-876.21**

MASONIC LODGE

See: **Nonprofit under CORPORATIONS, Ch. 617**

MASSEURS AND MASSEUSES

Application of chapter, 480.18

Apprentices

Licenses, renewal, 480.07

Number allowed in any establishment, 480.02

Board of massage examiners

Appointment; organization; bond, 480.05

Budgetary procedure, 480.15, 480.16

Compensation, members, etc., 480.15

MASSEURS AND MASSEUSES (Cont.)**Board of massage examiners (Cont.)**

- Counsel, employment, 480.15
 - Creation, term of office, 480.04
 - Disposition of funds, 480.16
 - Employees, 480.15
 - Examinations, 480.06, 480.23
 - Expenses, 480.15
 - Fees
 - Deductions; deposit, 480.15, 480.16
 - Disposition, 480.15, 480.16
 - Judicial review of final orders by aggrieved party, 480.13
 - Membership, appointment, etc., 480.04
 - Powers, duties, etc., 480.06, 480.11, 480.13
 - Records, 480.14
 - Registration certificate, 480.07
 - Removal of members, filling vacancies, 480.05
 - Report, annual, to governor, 480.15
 - Requisites for examination, 480.06
 - Revocation of certificates, appeals, etc., 480.11-480.13
 - Schools of massage, massage establishments, inspection, etc., 480.05, 480.09
 - Secretary-treasurer
 - Duties, 480.14
 - Salary, 480.15
 - Teachers or instructors, examination for, 480.23
 - Witness; compelling attendance, 480.12
- Certificate of registration**
- Apprentices, license renewal, 480.07
 - Display, 480.08
 - Examinations, fees, health certificates, 480.06
 - Fees, 480.07
 - Massage schools, 480.09
 - Recording, 480.08
 - Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
 - Reissuance, 480.13
 - Renewal, 480.08
 - Requirements, 480.02
 - Revocation, appeals, etc., 480.11-480.13
 - Definitions, 480.01
- Examination**
- Fees, health certificates, 480.06
 - Minimum passing grades, etc., 480.06
 - Teachers or instructors, requirements, 480.23
 - Exemptions; generally, 480.03
 - Fees, 480.06, 480.07
 - Judicial review of final orders by aggrieved party, 480.13
 - Municipalities, powers to regulate, 480.17
 - Other laws, effect, 480.18
 - Penalties for violation, 480.20
 - Physical therapy; exempt from registration law when practice incidental to profession, 486-161
 - Practice regulated, 480.02
 - Registration required, 480.02, 480.09
 - Revocation of licenses, certificates, etc., 480.11-480.13
 - Sanitary requirements, 480.10
 - Schools, massage, 480.05, 480.09
 - Secretary-treasurer, duties, 480.14
 - Short title, 480.21
 - Teachers or instructors, examinations for, 480.23
 - Violation of law, 480.20

MASTER AND SERVANT

See: **APPRENTICES; LABOR; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW Ch. 443; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW, Ch. 440; FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

MASTER IN CHANCERY

See: **CHANCERY**

MASTER OF VESSELS

- Cargo, liability, where damaged, 310.21
- Harbor masters See: **HARBOR MASTERS**
- Landing sick seamen or paupers, 862.03
- Liens, 713.60
- Narcotics; dispensing, 398.06
- Obstruction of navigable waters, penalty, 861.06
- Pilot's fees, payment, 310.10

MASTER PLUMBERS

See: **PLUMBERS Ch 469**

MATERIALS

Liens for See: **Labor, etc., statutory liens; Mechanics' lien law under LIENS**

MATERNITY AND INFANCY HYGIENE

See: **HEALTH Ch 383**

MATES OF VESSELS

Liens for services, etc., 713.60

MATTRESSES

Bedding inspection See: **BEDDING INSPECTION**

Hotels, rooming houses, apartments, 509.221(6)

MAUSOLEUMS

License taxes on operators, 205.261

Sale of space for speculation prohibited, 817.35

MAYHEM

Penalty, 784.01

MAYOR

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

MAYOR'S COURT

See: **MUNICIPAL COURTS**

MEAL

Short weight; penalty, 531.10

Standard bushel, 531.01

Weight to be marked on packages, 531.03, 531.09

MEALS

Jurors, 40.26, 919.01

Sheriffs; compensation for feeding prisoners, 30.25

MEASURES

See: **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, Ch. 531**

MEASURING DEVICES

Speed of motor vehicles, 317.234

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

Applicability and exceptions of law, 585.34

Application to sell or transport, 585.34

Bacteriological or chemical standards, establishment, 585.34

Beef not slaughtered according to standards, labeling; advertising, etc., 877.06

Cities and towns

Fees

- Exemptions, 585.34
- Maximum, 585.34

Inspections, exemptions, 585.34

Labels, requirement, 585.34

Regulations, 168.05

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS (Cont.)**Cold storage**

- Sales, permit for, 585.34
- Stamping, 585.34

Combination against Florida meats, 544.01-544.06

- Attorney general, duties, 544.02
- Corporations; violations, 544.02
- Damages, 544.04
- Declaration against public policy 544.01
- Forfeiture of charter, 544.02
- Injunction, 544.03
- Jurisdiction of, violations, 544.03
- Penalty, 544.06
- Public policy, against, 544.01
- State attorney, duty, 544.04
- Suit to enforce law, 544.04, 544.05
- Witnesses, compelling testimony, 544.05

Commissioner of agriculture; powers and duties, 570.07

- Counties, inspection, fees, etc., 585.34
- Dealers; screens, etc., 509.221(8)

False, deceptive names

- Confiscation, 585.34
- Prohibition, 585.34

Florida beef

- Advertising on menu, 534.45
- Beef not slaughtered according to standards, labeling; advertising, etc., 877.06
- Mark or stamp required, 534.43, 534.44
- Packing houses, meat markets
- Enforcement, 534.44, 570.03
- Requirements of, 534.43, 534.44
- Restaurants
- Hotel commission, duties, 534.45
- Penalties for violation, 534.46
- Requirements, 534.43, 534.45
- Violation of stamping requirements, 534.46

Horse meat

- Sale for, human consumption, 500.33
- Stamping and marking, 500.33

Imported meat regulated, 585.34**Inspections**

- Ante-mortem; food purpose, 585.34
- Cold storage, 585.34
- Exemptions of certain slaughter houses, 585.34
- Fees
- Exemption, 585.34
- Maximum, 585.34
- Meats, 570.36
- Post-mortem; food products, 585.34
- Power to enter private premises for purposes of, 585.35
- Slaughterhouse, 585.34

Inspectors

- Available at all slaughter houses when operating, 534.081, 585.34
- Powers and duties, 585.35

Labels; requirement, 585.34**Livestock, humane methods, requirements, 828.22-828.26****Markets, sale and inspection of Florida beef; stamping required; penalty, 534.43, 534.44, 534.46****Permits to sell and transport, 585.34****Pork, false packing, 865.04****Sales**

- Retail, 585.34
- Tax; exempt, 212.18(1)

Scales, location in view of seller-producer or purchaser; inspection; penalty, 877.061**Stamping**

- Equipment; possession unlawful, exceptions, 585.34
- Sales, etc., 585.34

MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS (Cont.)**Transportation, 585.34**

- Veal, killing, for sale, 877.05
- Violation of law concerning marking, branding or stamping of; penalty, 585.34

MECHANICAL COMPANIES

- General law for incorporation of, A3 S25

MECHANICAL ENGINEER

- See: ENGINEERS, Ch. 471

MECHANICS

- See: Mechanics' lien law, Chs. 84-86 under LIENS; CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY

MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION SERVICE

- See: LABOR

MEDICAL

- Attendance; county prisoners, 951.03

Examination

- Insane persons, 394.24-394.27
- Insurance application See: INSURANCE
- Examiners, state board of, See: PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, Ch. 458

Nuclear development, proposed education and research program, 290.06**Personnel, employment of nonresidents at state institutions, 394.031****Research corporations; certain leased property, tax exemption, 192.061****Schools**

- See also: STATE UNIVERSITIES
- Cadavers, See: ANATOMICAL BOARD
- Child psychiatric center, supervision and control, 241.461
- Establishment, 241.471
- University of Florida, 241.471
- University of south Florida, establishment, operation, procurement of funds, etc., 241.476
- Societies; exemption from taxation, 192.06
- Testimony, coroner's inquest, 936.11

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT

- Needy persons, medical assistance; procedure, 409.45

MEDICAL PRACTICE ACT

- See: PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

MEDICAL RESEARCH**Study groups**

- Confidentiality of identity of persons studied, 405.03
- Publication of released information, limitations, 405.02
- Release of medical information to; exemption from liability, 405.01

MEDICAL SERVICE PLAN INSURANCE

- See: Hospital, medical, surgical service plans under INSURANCE, Ch. 641

MEDICINE TRAVELING SHOWS

- License fees, daily levy, 205.281

MEDICINES

- See also: DENTISTS Ch. 466, DRUGS; NATUROPATHY Ch. 462; NURSES Ch. 464; OSTEOPATHY Ch. 459; PHARMACISTS Ch. 465; PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS Ch. 458; NARCOTICS Ch. 398
- Abortion, 782.10, 797.01, 797.02
- Adulterated, misbranded or impure, sale, etc., 859.08
- Adulterating or misbranding, penalty, 500.24

MEDICINES (Cont.)

- Payment by executors and administrators, 733.20
- Poison, mingling, with, 859.01
- Registration of podiatrists, 461.19
- Trade-marks and trade names, 506.01-506.13
- Unlawful use of marked bottles, etc., 506.02, 506.05
- Vaccine, Brucellosis (Bangs disease), purchase, distribution and administration, 585.44

MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY

- Fumigation or treatment of fruit or plant infested by, 581.161

MEETINGS

- See: Specific heads

MEMORIAL DAY

- State legal holiday, 683.01, 683.07

MEMORIALS

- See also: **FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS** Ch 592; **MONUMENTS**
- Legislature, passed, printing, 283.12
- Spanish war memorial, site, 265.18
- Stephen Foster memorial, 265.13-265.15

MENHADEN FISH

- Nets for catching, 370.08(1)

MENTAL CAPACITY

- See also: **INSANE PERSONS**
- Guardians, appointment for person mentally incapacitated See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

MENTAL HEALER

- County permit
- Prerequisite to issuance of license, 205.351
- Requirements, 205.351
- License taxes, 205.341
- Violation of regulations, penalty, 205.351

MENTAL HEALTH

- Advisory committee, creation, etc., 402.081

Council on mental health

- Appointment, 402.02
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Chairman and secretary, 402.02
- Created, 402.01
- Data on needs for mental health research, 402.03(2)
- Expense, 402.02
- Medical research center on mental retardation, establishment authorized at Orlando, 393.013
- Membership, 402.02
- Powers and duties, 402.03
- Scholarships, awarded by, 402.04
- State board of health, to consult with, 402.03(1)
- Term of office, qualifications, compensation, 402.02
- Training grants, administration of funds, research projects, to recommend to the board, 402.03(1)

Director

- Assignment of patients, 394.01
- Commitment of pay patients, 394.10
- G. Pierce Wood memorial hospital, 394.011
- Mentally ill persons, transportation, 394.09
- Residence requirements, 394.27, 394.271
- Restoration to competency, 394.22

MENTAL HEALTH (Cont.)**Scholarships**

- Council to award, 402.04
- Notes required of holders, 402.06
- Endorsement, 402.06
- Interest rates, 402.06
- Prerequisite to award, 402.07
- Qualification of applicants, 402.05
- State board of health to handle administration, 402.04
- State department of education to handle promissory notes, 402.04

State board of health

- Council, to consult with, 402.03(1)
- Recommendations of council, 402.03(2)
- Scholarships administered by, 402.04
- Temporary hospitalization, 394.22

MENTAL HEALTH, DIVISION OF

- Administration, 965.01

Advisory council

- Appointment by governor, 965.04
- Creation, 965.041
- Duties, 965.041
- Expenses, 965.041
- Membership, terms of office, etc., 965.041
- Recommendations to directors, 965.041
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Deficiency, Ch. 282
- Attorney general, legal counsel for, 965.01
- Child molester law, persons convicted under, treatment and rehabilitation, etc., 801.091, 801.251

Claims

- Care and maintenance, 965.08
- Collected, 965.01, 965.08
- Commitment procedure, 965.01
- Community mental health program, grants to assist, 965.01
- Contract, power to, 965.01
- Creation and organization, duties, 965.01

Director

- Advisory council, ex officio member, 965.041
- Appointment, 965.01
- Assignment of persons to state hospitals, 965.01
- Attorney general, legal counsel for, 965.01
- Compensation, 965.01
- Legal counsel, 965.01
- Litigation, represent state, 965.01
- Powers and responsibilities, 965.01
- Qualification, 965.01
- Responsible to board, 965.03
- Duties and responsibilities, 965.01
- Employees' compensation; semimonthly payment authorized, 965.17
- Exemptions, 965.01

G. Pierce Wood memorial hospital

- Separate administrative unit, 394.011
- Separate and distinct unit, 394.43
- Gifts and grants, application for and acceptance, 965.01
- Inmates, claims for care and maintenance, 965.08

Institutions under, 965.01

- Florida state hospital, 965.01
- G. Pierce Wood memorial hospital, 965.01
- Northeast Florida state hospital, MacClenny, 965.01
- South Florida state hospital; Broward county, 965.01
- South Florida state hospital; Hollywood, 965.01

MENTAL HEALTH, DIVISION OF (Cont.)

- Legal counsel, 965.01
- Litigations, represent interest of state, 965.01
- Medical research center on mental retardation, establishment, 393.013
- Mental health centers, federal fund accruing to; administration, 965.16
- National community mental health centers, federal funds accruing to; administration, 965.16
- Personnel, employment, 965.03
- Powers and responsibilities of director, 965.01
- Property, transfer of powers, duties and title to, 965.06
- Rules and regulations, 965.05
- Scholarships; agreement to practice in certain Florida institutions, prerequisite to award, 402.07
- Services and facilities in fields of; contracts with public or private institutions authorized, 965.-071
- State institutions, supervision over certain, 965.-01
- Trust property, supervision, 965.08
- Welfare trust fund; creation, use, legal investment, 965.081

MENTAL HOSPITAL

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

MENTAL PAIN AND SUFFERING

- Child engaged in labor, 450.151
- Death of child, action for damages, 768.03
- Telegraph companies, liability for negligent transmission or delivery, 363.06, 363.07

MENTAL RETARDATION, DIVISION OF

Admission of voluntary patients, 393.031

Advisory council

- Creation, 965.042
- Duties, 965.042
- Expenses, 965.042
- Membership, term of office, etc., 965.042
- Recommendations to director, 965.042
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Board of commissioners, authority, 965.01
- Community mental retardation program; grants to assist, 965.01
- Contract, power to, 965.01
- Creation, 965.01

Director

- Advisory council, ex officio member, 965.042
- Jurisdiction and powers, 965.01
- Powers and duties, 965.01
- Discharge of voluntary patients, 393.031
- Duties and responsibilities, 965.01
- Exemptions, 965.01
- Grants and gifts, application for and acceptance, 965.01
- Institutions under, 965.01
- Regional community centers, establishment in Pinellas county, 393.015
- Services and facilities in fields of; contracts with public or private institutions authorized, 965.-071
- Sunland training centers, supervision and control of, 393.01
- Welfare trust fund; creation, use, legal investment, 965.081

MENTALLY COMPETENT PERSONS

- Aged persons' estates, appointment of guardian to care, 744.315

MENTALLY DISORDERED SEX OFFENDERS

See: **SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS**

MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

MENTALLY OR PHYSICALLY INCAPACITATED PERSONS

See: **PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED**; Exceptional children under **SCHOOLS**; **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**; **INSANE PERSONS**; **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**; **SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS**

MERCHANDISE

See also: **GOODS AND CHATTELS**; **PERSONAL PROPERTY**; **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

Bulk sales See: **Bulk transfers** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Burning, with intent to defraud insurer, 806.06

"Coin" or "coin silver," sale of goods marked, 531.14, 531.15

Giving away certain; under certain prescribed conditions, 849.092

Pledge, embezzlement, 812.09

"Silver" or "sterling silver," sale of goods, marked, 531.13

"Sterling," sale of goods, marked, 531.15

Trade-marks, etc., See: **TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

Vending machine operator; license taxes, 205.-271, 205.551

MERCHANTS

See also: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212; **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**; **COMMISSION MERCHANTS**, Ch. 522

Duplicate sales account, 522.06

False financial statements to, penalty, 817.05

Licenses, 205.531

Liens for advances, 713.71

Sales, short weight, 531.10

Seats for employees, 448.05

Sunday, selling goods on, 855.02

Unit of measure, 531.12

Weight

Marking on packages, 531.03

Penalty for failure to mark, 531.09

MERGER

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**; **CORPORATIONS**; **Merger** under **INSURANCE**

Canal companies, 360.10

Freight-forwarding companies, 323.58

Municipalities and taxing districts See: **Merger with taxing districts** under **MUNICIPALITIES**

Railroad companies, 360.10

Rural electric cooperatives, 425.15, 425.16, 425.20

MERIDIAN

Guide meridian of state, monument marking intersection with base parallel, 258.08

MERIT SYSTEM

Apprenticeship department employees, 446.041

Beverage department employees, 561.06

Corrections division, 945.23

Establishment by legislature, A16 S34

Florida industrial commission, 440.44

Hotel and restaurant commission, construction inspectors, 509.212

MERIT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Penal and correctional institutions, personnel, 945.23
- Retirement or transfer of employees aged 65-70, 112.051
- State employees, aged 65-70; transfer or retirement, 112.051
- Veterans, preference in examinations, 295.08
- Welfare board employees, 409.10

MESCALINE

- Hallucinogenic drugs See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

MESSAGE OF GOVERNOR

- Legislature, A4 S9

MESSAGES

- See also: **TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**
- Children, employment of, to deliver, 450.041
- Girls; employment of, as messengers; prohibited, 450.041

METALLIC KNUCKLES

- See also: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, Ch. 790**

Carrying concealed

- Arrest without warrant, 790.02
- Indictments, etc.
- Return, 790.03
- Where tried, 790.04

Manufacturing or selling, 790.09

- Persons arrested having in possession, 790.07, 790.08

METEOROLOGY

- Artificial weather See: **Weather modification operations under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

METERING MACHINES

- Cigarette tax; use of; regulation, 210.07
- Documents; use of; regulations, 201.131

METERS

- Gas, electric, etc., injuring, tampering, etc., 822.19-822.22

MIAMI

- Inter-American center authority See: **INTER-AMERICAN CENTER AUTHORITY**
- Pilots for port, 310.03

MICROPHOTOGRAPHS

- See: **RECORDS**

MIDWIVES

- Birth certificates, 382.16, 382.32
- Cases in which practice permitted, 485.081
- Information supplied, 382.32

Licenses

- Application, 485.021
- Qualification of applicants, 485.011, 485.031
- Revocation, 485.061
- Term, 485.041

Normal cases only, 485.081

- Persons who may practice midwifery, 485.011
- Physicians, 485.011

Practice

- Limitation, 485.081
- Qualifications, 485.031
- Sanitary code provisions, 381.031
- Qualifications to practice, 485.031

Registration, 485.011

- Doctors' and midwives' fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- Practitioners, 382.30

MIDWIVES (Cont.)

- Reports, 382.16

Rules and regulations

- Conformance required, 485.071
- State health officer to make, 485.051
- Violation, 485.071
- Stillborn child, death certificates for; prohibited from filing, 382.081
- Violation of law, penalty, 485.091

MIGRANT FARM WORKERS

- Transportation of See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

MIGRANT LABOR CAMP

- Definition, 381.422
- Establishment; license required for, 381.432
- Inspections, right of entry, 381.482

License

- Application for, 381.442
- Issuance, 381.452
- Requirements, 381.432
- Revocation, 381.462
- Reports, 381.482
- Rules and regulations, 381.472

State board of health

- Inspections, right of entry, 381.482
- License
- Issuance, renewal, 381.452
- Reports, 381.482
- Revocation, 381.462
- Rules and regulations, authority to issue, 381.472

MILEAGE

- Actual mileage defined, 30.27
- Books; to whom issuable by common carrier, 352.22
- Constructive, not to be charged, 30.27, 939.09, 939.10
- Jurors, 40.24, 40.25, 41.09, 41.11, 936.18
- Legislators, A3 S4
- Motor carriers, tax See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Particular officers and other persons See: **Specific heads**
- Presidential electors, 103.071
- Sheriff, 30.24, 939.09
- State officers and employees, 112.061
- Telegraph lines, tax, 205.501
- Tickets, issuance by railroads, 352.22

MILEPOSTS

- Injuring, etc., 822.11

MILESTONES

- Injuring, etc., 822.11

MILITARY**Aircraft**

- License unnecessary, 330.02
- Operation, license unnecessary, 330.03
- Boat registration; exemption, 371.082
- Burial of honorably discharged indigent members, 245.08
- Cigarette tax; exemption, 210.04

Duty

- Citizens, exemptions, A14 S1
- Rejection because of venereal disease
- Refusal to report for treatment, 384.13
- Treatment required, 384.12

MILITARY (Cont.)**Force**

- Boat registration, exemption; preregistration, 371.082
- Disabled veterans, free motor vehicle license plates, 320.084
- Driver's license, periodic reexamination of licensees; exemption, 322.121
- Leave of absence to public employees See: **Military service under LEAVE OF ABSENCE**
- License, business or occupation interrupted by military service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Members, wives and husbands, residence for maintaining actions or suits, 47.081
- Missing persons, evidence, 92.31
- Notary public commission, exemption from payment of fee, 113.01
- Office; conviction of certain offenses, effect as excluding from, 112.01
- Official reports, presumptive evidence, 92.31, 92.32
- Preservation of public peace, 14.02-14.022
- Registration, payment of fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02
- School instructional staff exempt, 231.05
- Servicemen; affidavits and oaths, administering, 90.011
- Taxation, homestead exemption for members, 192.161

Militia See: MILITIA

- Order of foreign wars of the United States, badges, unlawful use, 817.30
- Organizations, unlawful, 870.06
- Personnel; boat registration, exemption; preregistration, 371.082
- Persons whose occupation or business interrupted by service; exemption from payment of certain fees, 455.02, 455.03
- Professional rights not affected by service, 455.02
- Quartering soldiers, A16 S23
- Registration, payment of fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02
- Reserve liaison, office established, 250.031
- Schools, uniforms of cadets, 250.43
- Service, school teachers, leave of absence, 231.39
- Stores, municipal regulations, 168.06
- Subordination to civil power, DR 21
- Tax on sales, etc., exemption, 210.04, 212.08
- Veneral disease, failure to take treatment, 384.12, 384.13

MILITIA**See also: MILITARY**

- Abatement of prosecution for selling or disposing of military equipment, 250.44

Active service

- See also: **Calling out**
- Defined, 250.27
- Pay for, 250.23

Adjutant general, A4 S16

- Allowances, approval, 250.20
- Appointment, A4 S16, A14 S5, 250.10
- Appropriations, recommendations re, 250.40
- Assistant, 250.10
- Auditing of accounts, etc., 250.11, 250.16
- Buildings to be provided, 250.10
- Bureau of records, maintenance, 250.10
- Chief of staff, A4 S16, 250.10
- Civil defense council; ex officio member, 252.05
- Clerical help, 250.10
- Duties, 250.10
- Florida state guard; calling out, 251.05
- National guard, appointment, A14 S5
- Ordering out troops, 250.28

MILITIA (Cont.)**Adjutant general (Cont.)**

- Qualifications, 250.10
- Ranks, 250.10
- Reports
 - Governor, 250.10
 - Officers, 250.44
 - Retired officers, 250.21
- Requisition for expenses, 250.05
- Returns to secretary of war, 250.10
- Salary, 250.10
- Seal, 250.10
- World war veterans, assistance in preparing, etc., claims against United States, 292.01

Aiding civil authorities

- Enforcement of laws; control of liquor sales, 250.32
- Orders, 250.28
- Tactical direction of troops, 250.30
- Allowances, 250.20
- Appointment of officers, A4 S16

Appropriation, Ch. 282

- Biennial, 250.17
- Counties authorized to make, 250.40
- Governor, power, 250.09
- Payments from, active troops, pay and expenses, 250.24
- Armed forces, members of; claims for homestead exemption by, 192.161

Armories

- Authority of development commission to finance construction, 288.31
- Condemnation of property, 250.40
- Control, 250.40, 250.41
- Definition, 250.41
- DeSoto county, appropriation for construction of, 250.402
- Equipment, 250.40
- Lease of property, 250.40
- Obtained, how, 250.40
- Purchases of property, 250.40

Armory board

- Appointment, 250.40
- Clay county, real estate, payments in lieu of taxes, 250.421
- Compensation, 250.40
- Condemnation proceedings, 250.40
- Control of armories, 250.41
- Conveyance of land, 250.42
- Donations, authority to receive, 250.40
- Eminent domain, power to exercise right, 250.40
- Expenses, 250.40
- Lease of lands, 250.42
- Members, 250.40
- Powers and duties, 250.40, 250.41
- Reports, 250.41
- Supervision of camp sites, target ranges, etc., 250.41
- Term of office, 250.40
- Vacancies, 250.40

Arsenals; state lands acquired by United States, 6.02

- Articles of war, Florida state guard, effect upon, 251.13
- Brigadier generals, appointment, A14 S3, A4 S16
- Buildings, providing, 250.10
- Burial of honorably discharged indigent members, 245.08

Calling out

- Active service, 250.27
- Aid of civil authorities, 250.28-250.30

MILITIA (Cont.)**Calling out (Cont.)**

- Arms; places of sale, closing when militia in active service, 250.32
- Authority of governor, A14 S4
- Closing ammunition shops, 250.32
- Compensation for injuries or death, 250.34
- Duty when ordered out, 250.29
- Election day, 104.12
- Liability of members, 250.31
- Powers of
 - Commander in chief, 250.06
 - Commanding officers, 250.32, 250.33
- Cases, method of prosecuting, 904.01
- Chief of staff, A4 S16
- Cigarette tax, exemption, 210.04

Civil authorities

- Aiding
 - Duties of officer, 250.29
 - Order for troops, 250.28
 - Powers of commanding officer, 250.32
 - Tactical direction, 250.30
- Subordinate to civil power, DR 21
- Classes, 250.02

Commander in chief

- Governor, A4 S4, A14 S5, 250.06
- Personal command in field, 250.06
- Powers, 250.03, 250.06

Commanding officer

- Powers and duties, 250.32, 250.33
- Reports to, by adjutant general, 250.10
- Rules and regulations, 250.03
- Staff, 250.12
- Commissioned officers, governor to appoint, A4 S16
- Compensation, officers, A4 S16
- Composition, A14 S1, 250.02
- Constitution and bylaws of organization, 250.14

Court-martial

- Contempt, penalty, 250.39
- Expenses, 250.37
- Fines, disposition, 250.36
- General
 - Convening, 250.35
 - Powers, 250.35
 - Procedure applicable, 250.35
- Judge advocate
 - Certification of accounts, 250.37
 - Preparation of forms, 250.36
 - Subpoenas, 250.37
- Liability of members, 250.38
- Powers, 250.35, 250.36
- President, issuance of warrants, 250.36
- Proceedings, 250.35
- Reporter, 250.37
- Sentences, approval, 250.35, 250.36
- Sheriffs
 - Duties, 250.36
 - Fees, 250.37
- Special
 - Appointment, 250.35
 - Powers, 250.35
 - Procedure, 250.35
- Stenographer, 250.37
- Subpoena of witnesses, 250.37
- Summary
 - Appointment, 250.35
 - Powers, 250.35
 - Proceedings, 250.35
 - Sheriff's costs, 250.37
- Warrants, 250.36
- Current expenses, payment, 250.05
- Defense force of other states, authorization to enter Florida, conditions, 251.07

MILITIA (Cont.)

- Definitions, 115.08, 250.01
- Development commission, authority to finance construction, 288.31
- Disabled soldiers, tax exempt, A9 S9
- Disablement in service, 250.34
- Discipline, A14, S2
- Discrimination against men in uniform, 250.45
- Disposal of military equipment, 250.44
- Drills, insulting remarks to troops during, 250.51
- Duty of citizens, exemptions, A14 S1

Enlisted men

- Exemption from poll tax, road duty, street tax, and jury duty, 40.08, 250.50
- Homestead exemption; claims by, 192.161
- Insulting, etc., 250.51
- Jury duty, exemption, certificate of membership, 40.08, 250.50
- Leave of absence of certain employees, 115.01-115.15, 250.48
- Pay, 250.23, 250.46
- Retirement, 250.21
- Road duty, exemption, certificate of membership, 250.50
- Street tax, exemption, certificate of membership, 250.50
- Travel expenses, 250.19
- Enlistment, interference, 250.52
- Executive office, officers may hold, A16 S15

Exemptions

- From duty, A14 S1
- Interference, 250.52
- Jury duty, 40.08
- Poll tax; road duty, 250.50
- Felonies in, trial on indictment, DR 10
- Florida national guard See: **National guard**
- Florida state guard

- Armories for use, 251.04
- Arrest, freedom from, 251.13
- Articles of war, effect, 251.13
- Authority to organize, 251.01
- Awards to officers and enlisted men, 251.17
- Civil groups, enlistment, 251.09
- Commissioned officers, oath, form, 251.11
- Composition, 251.01
- Discharge, 251.14
- Disqualifications, 251.10
- Enlisted men
 - Oath, form, 251.12
 - Term of enlistment, 251.12
- Equipment and supplies, governor, requisition, 251.04
- Expenses, 251.15
- Gifts to members, 251.02
- Governor, authority to organize, 251.01
- Jury duty, 251.13
- Medals, service bars, ribbons, etc., 251.17
- Members
 - Disqualification, 251.10
 - Service in United States force, 251.08
- Mobilization, 251.05
- Officers, 251.11
- Organization, 251.02
- Pay and allowances, 251.03
- Rules and regulations, governor to prescribe, 251.02
- Service
 - Bars, 251.17
 - Outside Florida, 251.06
 - United States forces, 251.03
- Short title of law, 251.16
- Use without this state, 251.06
- Foreign state, authorization to enter Florida, conditions, 251.07

MILITIA (Cont.)

Governor as commander in chief See: **Commander in chief**

Homestead exemption; claims by members of armed forces, 192.161

Honorary contributing members, 250.15

Indebtedness, incurring, 250.16

Indictment or information, DR 10

Injuries, compensation, 250.32

Insult of troops, 250.51

Insurrection, calling out to suppress, A14 S4

Invasion, insurrection, calling out, A14 S4

Judge advocate, 250.36

Judicial office, officers may hold, A16 S15

Jury duty, exemption from, 40.08, 250.50

Leave of absence of state, county and municipal officers and employees for service in, 115.01, 115.07

Leaving state, governor's permission required, 250.47

Legislative office, officers may hold, A16 S15

Liability of members, 250.31

Major-generals, appointment, A14 S3

Marine corps

Governor's powers, 250.06

Organization, 250.04

Members of armed forces, claims for homestead exemption by, 192.161

Military department

Appropriation, Ch. 282

State of Florida, created, 250.05

Military property

Abatement of prosecution for selling or disposing of military equipment, 250.44

Accounting, 250.44

Prosecutions, 250.44, 904.01

Sale, etc., 250.44

Military uniform discriminated against; penalty, 250.45

National defense act

Florida national guard, reorganization, 250.08

Leave of absence of state, county and municipal employees, 250.48

Part of military law, 250.03

National guard, A14 S5

Air department; established, 250.07

Allowances, 250.20

Annual encampment, 250.49

Appropriation, 250.09, 250.17, 250.40

Army department; established, 250.07

Board of directors, 250.14

Boxing exhibitions by, 548.03

Composition, 250.07

Constitution and bylaws, 250.14

Constitutional requirement, A14 S5

County appropriations, 250.40

Court-martial See: **Court-martial**

Division of militia, 250.02

Encampment, 250.49

Expenses, payment, 250.40

Governor, authority and powers, 250.06, 250.08, 250.09

Honorary contributing members, 250.15

Incorporation, 250.14

Indebtedness, incurring, 250.16

Jury duty, exempting from, 250.15

Leave of absence to public officer to serve, 115.01-115.15, 250.48

Maintenance and expense allowances, 250.20

Motor vehicle, special license tag, 320.089

National defense act, application, 250.03

MILITIA (Cont.)**National guard (Cont.)****Officers**

Allowances, 250.20

Appointments, A14 S5, 250.13

Armory board, 250.40

Auditing accounts, etc., 250.11

Basis for appointment, 250.12

Exemption from taxes, road duty and jury duty, 40.08, 250.50

General, appointment, A14 S5, 250.13

Indebtedness, incurring, 250.16

Pay for service, appropriation, 250.25

Retired list, 250.21

Travel expense, 250.19

Uniform allowance, 250.18

Ordering out, for service, 250.06, 250.49

Organization, 250.08

Parades, etc., participation in, 250.06

Pay for service; appropriation, 250.23, 250.25

Permission to leave county, 250.47

Powers of commanding officer, 250.32, 250.33

Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04

Rations, 250.49

Recruiting, interference with, 250.52

Reorganization, 250.08

Reserve officers, 250.06

Retirement, A14 S5, 250.21, 250.22, Ch. 282

Rules and regulations, 250.10, 250.12

Traveling expenses, enlisted men, 250.19

Uniforms, wearing, by persons not in service or not authorized, 250.43

Naval

Governor's powers, 250.06

Organization, 250.04

Officers

Appointment, A4 S16, A14 S3

Commissioned officers; governor to appoint, A4 S16

Compensation, A4 S16, 250.23

Holding other office, A16 S15

Pay, 250.46

Rank, A14 S3

Removal or suspension, A4 S15

Retirement, A4 S16, 250.22

Term of office, A4 S16

Organization, A14 S2

Pay and expenses

Active troops, 250.23, 250.24

Appropriation, 250.24

Transfer funds from other accounts to meet emergencies, 250.26

Professional rights not affected by service, 455.02

Prosecutions, 250.44, 904.01

Quartermaster, appointment, duties, etc., 250.10, 250.40

Recruiting, interference to persuade citizens not to enlist, 250.52

Registration of aliens in time of war; penalty, 250.53

Reserve liaison, office

Establishment, 250.031

Liaison officer

Appointment, qualification, 250.031

Compensation, 250.031

Coordinator, act as liaison between governor and armed forces reserve, 250.031

Duty, 250.031

Rank of brigadier general, 250.031

Term of office, 250.031

MILITIA (Cont.)**Retirement**

- Age requirement, 250.22
- Amount, 250.22
- Appropriation, 250.22
- Eligibility, 250.22
- Legislature to provide for, A4 S16
- Service requirements, 250.22
- School teachers, certificates extended during service, 231.24
- Service connected disability, 250.34
- Servicemen; affidavits and oaths, administering, 90.011
- Staff corps and departments, appointment of officers, 250.10, 250.12
- State officials granted leave to serve in, 115.01
- Tax on sales, exemptions, 210.04, 212.08
- Taxation, hospitals, certain leased property; exemption allowed, 192.061
- Uniforms, A14 S3**
 - Allowances; officers, etc., 250.18
 - Discrimination against, 250.45
 - Wearing by persons not entitled or improperly, 250.43
- Unorganized militia, 250.02
- Venerable disease, failure to take treatment, 384.12, 384.13
- War; registration of aliens in time of; penalty, 250.53

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

See also: **MARKS AND BRANDS**, Ch. 506

- Acidified milk and milk products, defined, 502.012
- Adulterated milk and milk products**
 - Defined, 502.012
 - Sale prohibited, 502.021
- Advertising, untrue or deceptive, prohibited, 502.041
- Animal health**
 - Disposal of diseased animals, 502.081
 - Standards, 502.081
 - Testing authorized, 502.081
- Bobtail defined, 501.02
- Bottles, cans and crates**
 - Certain acts not to constitute sale of container, 506.17
 - Labeled or marked; requirements, 502.041
 - Procedure to recover possession, 506.16
 - Sale or use by person other than owner, 506.14
 - Unlawful possession, 506.15
 - Violation of law; penalty, 506.18
- Buttermilk, defined, 502.012
- Certified pasteurized milk, defined, 502.091
- Chemical, bacteriological and temperature standards, 502.071
- Commissioner**
 - Administration of law, 502.211
 - Dairy farms and milk plants, construction; duties, 502.121
 - Defined, 502.012
 - Enforcement of law, 502.171
 - Filled milk, destruction, 502.151
 - Inspection reports filed by, 502.052
 - Personnel health, duties re, 502.141
 - Powers and duties, 570.07
 - Rules and regulations, adoption, 502.191
- Compacts with other states, 501.15
- Concentrated milk, defined, 502.012
- Consumer defined, 501.02
- Containers, labeled or marked; requirements, 502.041
- Containers, trafficking in, 501.04
- Cooperation, department of agriculture and state board of health, 502.211
- Cottage cheese, defined, 502.012

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)

- Cream, defined, 502.012
- Dairy farmer defined, 501.02
- Dairy farms**
 - Building construction, minimum standards, 502.121
 - Defined, 502.012
 - Inspection; procedure, 502.061
 - Sanitation requirements, 502.071
- Dairy industry, division of**
 - Dairy farm, inspection, 570.40
 - Director
 - Appointment, 570.41
 - Duties, 570.41
 - Qualifications, 570.41
 - Divisions, 570.40
 - Duties, 570.40
 - Mastitis in dairy cattle, inspection for detection, 570.40
 - Milk and milk products plant, inspection, 570.40
 - Mobile dairy laboratory, analysis and testing of samples, 570.40
 - Powers, 570.40
 - Technical committee
 - Administration of laws and regulations, 570.43
 - Appointment, 570.42
 - Compensation, 570.42
 - Duties, 570.43
 - Inspection of records, documents, etc., 570.43
 - Investigations, 570.43
 - Meetings, 570.42
 - Membership, 570.42
 - Powers, 570.43
 - Quorum, 570.42
 - Recommendations to commissioner, 570.43
 - Records, 570.43
 - Rules and regulations, 570.43
 - Terms, 570.42
 - Definitions, 501.02, 502.012, 503.01
 - Delivery in bottles, etc., 506.17
 - Distribution, defined, 501.02
 - Distributor and producer relationship, termination; procedure, 501.05
 - Divulging of information by commission member, 501.17
 - Duration of law, 501.21
 - Egg nog, defined, 502.012
 - Enforcement of law; expenses, 502.171
 - Enforcement of standards, 502.062
 - Examination of milk and milk products**
 - Administrative procedures, 502.062
 - Coliform tests, 502.061, 502.062, 502.071
 - Enforcement of standards, 502.061, 502.062
 - Frequency of, 502.061
 - Laboratory techniques, 502.062
 - Methods of sampling; results recorded, 502.062
 - Phosphatase tests, 502.061, 502.062, 502.071
 - Products to be examined, 502.061
 - Self regulation, industry sampling, 502.062
 - Standards, requirements, 502.012, 502.062, 502.071
 - Exemptions, 501.19
 - Federal compacts, 501.15
 - Feeding cows on food that produces impure milk, 828.13
 - Filled milk**
 - Adulterated food, 502.151
 - Defined, 502.151
 - Destruction, 502.151
 - Manufacture, prohibited, 502.151
 - Order of stop sale, subject to, 502.151
 - Sale prohibited, 502.151

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)**Florida milk and ice cream container law**

Affidavit of publication of names, marks, etc., 506.34

Application of law, 506.30

Complaints, filing, hearing, trial, etc., 506.38

Containers

Deposit not a sale, 506.41

Illegal use, 506.35

Owner's right to possession, 506.37

Contents, prior registrations, 506.44

Effect of law, 506.45

Evidence

Certified copy of description of names, etc., as, 506.33

Presumption, 506.40

Execution, issuance, service, etc., 506.43

Fines, penalties, etc., for violation, 506.36, 506.42

Judgment execution, 506.43

Justice of peace, jurisdiction, trial, etc., 506.38

Labels, names, brands, marks, etc., on containers

Container, filling in violation law, 506.35, 506.36, 506.39, 506.42

Defacement, 506.35

Description to be filed, 506.31, 506.44

Ownership, evidence of, 501.04

Publication of description, 506.32

Purchase or sale of containers, 506.35-506.42

Ownership, presumption, 506.40

Possession of containers, search warrant; procuring and procedure, 506.39

Presumption of ownership, 506.40

Prior registration as compliance, 506.44

Process, 506.38

Registration of names, marks, etc.

Certified copies, 506.33

Notice of intention to register, 506.32

Procedure, 506.31

Publication of notice of intention to register: proof, 506.34

Replevin, 506.16

Short title, 506.29

Statutes and laws unaffected, 506.45

Violations

Complaints, 506.38

Evidence of ownership, 501.04

Injunction, 506.16

Judgment, penalties, etc., 506.42

Summary hearing, 506.38

Foreign commerce, 501.18

Fortified milk and milk products, defined, 502.012

Frozen milk products, defined, 502.012

Goat milk, defined, 502.012

Grade A dry milk products, defined, 502.012

Half and half, defined, 502.012

Homogenized milk, defined, 502.012

Ice cream, frozen desserts, etc.

Advertising for sale, license, 503.07

Application for license, 503.02

Definitions, 503.01

Enforcement of law, duty of commissioner of agriculture, 503.09

False labels; sale under, 503.07

Fines and penalties for violations, 503.10

Frozen custard, definition, 503.01

Frozen dessert mix, defined, 503.01

Frozen desserts, defined, 503.01

Ice milk

Defined, 503.01

Requirement for container, 503.07

Ice sherbet, defined, 503.01

Imitation ice cream, sale, 503.07

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)**Ice cream, frozen desserts, etc. (Cont.)****License of manufacturers**

Application, 503.02

Fee, disposition, 503.03

Issuance, 503.04

Mobile units, 503.04

Not transferable, 503.02

Review of refusal to grant or revocation, 503.06

Revocation or suspension

Authority, 503.05

Hearing, 503.05

Notice, 503.05

Review, 503.06

Temporary, 503.04

Term of, 503.02

Milk sherbet, defined, 503.01

Pasteurization, 503.08

Penalties, 503.10

Prohibition against sale, 503.07

Rules and regulations governing manufacture, 503.07, 503.09

Sale of product of unlicensed manufacturer, 503.07

Standard, 503.01

Temporary license, 503.04

Violation of law, 503.10

Imitation butter

Hotels or boardinghouse keepers supplying without notice, 509.231

Use prohibited without notice, 509.231

Imitation milk

Defined, 502.161

Labeling requirements, 502.161

Injunction to restrain violation of law, 501.08, 502.231

Inspection

Access to premises, 502.051

Administrative procedure, 502.051

Certified industry personnel as inspectors, 502.052

Dairy farms and transfer stations, 502.051, 502.052

Entry on and inspection of premises, etc., 501.07

Imminent health hazards, immediate permit suspension, 502.052, 502.061

Information obtained, confidential, 502.051

Milk plants and receiving stations, 502.051

Out-of-state milk, condition for sale in Florida, 502.111

Plants, 570.40

Reports, copy to operator, 502.052

Strict enforcement required, 502.052

Violations disclosed, enforcement procedure

Suspension or revocation of permit, 502-031, 502.052, 502.061

Written notice on first violation, 502.052

Inspectors, resisting; prohibited, 502.181

Interstate

Commerce, 501.18

Compacts, 501.15

Labeled or marked

Containers, bottles and packages

Breed of cows, use of name permissible, 502.041

Concentrated milk products, requirements, 502.041

Contents to be specified, 502.041

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)**Labeled or marked (Cont.)****Containers, bottles and packages (Cont.)**

Grade to be specified, 502.041
 Manner of labeling, requirements, 502.041
 Pasteurized products to be identified, 502.041

Raw products, to be identified, 502.041

Reconstituted or recombined products to be specified, 502.041

State where produced to be specified, 502.041

Vitamin D products, to be identified, 502.041

Imitation milk, unlawful to improperly label, 502.161

Vehicles and transport tanks; name and address of milk plant or hauler to be marked, 502.041

Laboratory work; state board of health, duties, 502.211

Legislative findings as to unhealthful practices, 501.01

Licensee defined, 501.02

Licenses of dealers and processors

Issuance, etc., 501.09

Permit, issuance, revocation, etc., 501.09

Price regulation, 501.15

Rejection of milk, 501.09

Tax levied, increased, 501.09

Local laws not superseded; enforcement of law, 502.171

Low fat milk, defined, 502.012

Marketing, commission withdrawal of authority; election, 501.20

Milk and milk products, defined, 502.012

Milk commission

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Administrator

Appointment, 501.03

Powers and duties, 501.06

Appointment, 501.03

Assistants and employees, 501.03

Audit of books and records, 501.16

Bond

Administrator, 501.09

Members, 501.03

Compacts, interstate and federal, 501.15

Compensation, 501.03

Container, trafficking in, 501.04

Creation, 501.03

Duration, 501.21

Duties and powers, 501.03

Audits and reports, 501.16

Divulging information, penalty, 501.17

Generally, 501.03, 501.04

Election, withdrawal of authority, 501.20

Enforcement of law, 501.04, 501.08

Expenses, 501.03

Fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

Injunctions, securing, 501.08

Inspections, 501.07

Interstate and federal compacts, 501.15

Investigations, 501.06, 501.17

Meetings, place of, 501.051

Membership, 501.03

Office, 501.03

Orders

Adoption, 501.051

Fixing price of milk, 501.13

Generally, 501.04, 501.05

Reports by licensees, 501.11

Service, 501.05

Permits, issuance to milk dealers, 501.09

Personnel, 501.03

Powers, 501.051

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)**Milk commission (Cont.)****Price**

Fixing of milk sold to certain institution; prohibited from, 501.04

Regulations, 501.13

Qualifications, 501.03

Records of licensees, 501.10

Reports, 501.16

Rules and regulations; adoption, 501.04, 501.05, 501.051

School lunchrooms; milk price fixing by commission prohibited, 501.04

Seal, 501.04

State board of health, services to be rendered, 501.03

Tax, amount; remittance to, 501.09

Term of office, 501.03

Trust fund, 501.09

Withdrawal of exercise of powers from market, 501.20

Milk dealers, rejection of milk; licenses, 501.09

Milk plants

Building construction, minimum standards, 502.121

Inspection; procedure 502.061

Milk producer, hauler, distributor; defined, 502.012

Misbranded milk and milk products

Defined, 502.012

Sale prohibited, 502.021

Mobile units, licensing, 503.04

Municipalities and counties; enforcement of law, 502.171, 502.211

Official laboratory, defined, 502.012

Operators of milk plants, qualifications, 381.031

Optional ingredients, defined, 502.012

Out-of-state milk

Condition for sale in state, 502.111

Inspection, 502.111

Mixing with state produced milk, 502.181

Packages, labeled or marked; requirements, 502.041

Pasteurization, defined, 502.012

Pasteurization of raw milk; standard

Bottling and packaging, 502.071

Building requirements, 502.071

Personnel, 502.071

Water and sewerage requirements, 502.071

Penalties for violation of law, 502.231

Permits

Defined, 502.031

Exemptions, 502.031

Inspection before issuance, 502.051

Issuance, 502.031, 502.051

Issuance, revocation, etc., milk dealers, 501.09

Nontransferability, 502.031

Persons required to have, 502.031

Sales, necessary for, 502.031

Sales, required for, 502.031

Suspension or revocation

Grounds for, 502.031, 502.051, 502.052, 502.061

Hearing for contest of suspension, 502.031

Written notice as prerequisite, 502.031, 502.052

Ungraded products, issuance for use of, 502.091

Personnel health

Diseased persons, exclusion from milk handling, 502.141

Diseased persons not to be employed, 502.131

Examinations of suspect persons, 502.131

Milk exposed to diseased persons, exclusion from sale, 502.141

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)

Plants, inspections authorized, 570.40
Policy of law, 502.211

Price of milk

Fixing of milk sold to certain institution by commission, prohibited, 501.04
Order of fixing, 501.13
Regulations by commission, 501.13
School lunchroom, by commission prohibited, 501.04
Proceedings pending; proceed to final determination, 502.221

Producers

Application for withdrawal of exercise of powers by commission, 501.20
Defined, 501.02
Distributor and producer relationship, termination; procedure, 501.05
Exemptions, 501.19
Price regulation of milk, 501.13
Tax levied on milk, increased, 501.09
Prohibitive acts; generally, 502.181
Purpose of law, 501.01, 502.201

Raw milk

Cooling standards, 502.071
Examination of, 502.061, 502.062
Pasteurization standard, 502.012
Sanitation requirements; standard
Animals; cleaning, 502.071
Buildings and facilities, 502.071
Cleanliness requirements, 502.071
Personnel, cleanliness, 502.071

Reconstituted or recombined milk

Defined, 502.012
Sale prohibited, 502.021
Records of dealers, 501.10
Records of shippers, 502.041
Repasteurization prohibited, 502.181
Reports of dealers, 501.09, 501.11
Rules and regulations, 502.191, 502.211

Sale of products

Adulterated milk, prohibited, 502.151
Container requirements, 502.101
Emergency sales, ungraded products, 502.091
Filled milk prohibited, 502.151
Grade A products, 502.091
Milk exposed to diseased persons excluded, 502.131
Mixing before sale; prohibited, 502.181
Pasteurized products only, 502.091
Permits required, 502.031
Prohibited products, 502.021, 502.091
Temperatures to be maintained, 502.101
Scale, location in view of seller-producer or purchaser; inspection; penalty, 877.061

Shipping statements

Contents of, requirements, 502.041
Records to be kept, 502.041
Skim milk, defined, 502.012
Sour cream, defined, 502.012
Standards; requirements, 502.071
State board of health, duties re regulatory laws, 502.211

Stations, receiving or transfer

Defined, 502.012
Inspection; procedure, 502.051
Sanitation requirements, 502.071

Tax

Amount, 501.09
Levied on milk, increased, 501.09
Transfer stations; building construction, minimum standards, 502.121
Trust fund, 501.09

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS (Cont.)

Ungraded products, use of permitted, 502.091
Unlawful possession and use of bottles, recovery, 506.16

Violation of law

Bottles and crates; use, penalty, 506.18
Containers, illegal use, penalty, 506.35, 506.36
Enjoining, 501.08
Generally, 501.23
Milk and cream; regulation of sale, 501.04
Sale, etc., regulating; penalties, 501.04, 501.23
Vitamin D milk and milk products, defined, 502.012

MILK COMMISSION, Ch. 501

See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

MILKING

Animal of another; penalty, 811.22

MILL PONDS

Disturbing waters, penalty, 822.06

MILLAGE

See: **TAXATION, Ch. 193**

MILLERS

Exemption from jury duty, 40.08

MILLET SEED

Standard bushel, 531.01

MILLS

Apparatus or machinery, injuring, 822.06
Injuring, by erecting dam, 822.07
License, 347.01, 347.02
Liens, labor and materials, 713.51, 713.52, 713.62, 713.63

MINERAL RIGHTS

Taxation and assessment, 193.221

MINERAL WATERS

Deposit on bottles, 506.04
Trade-marks and trade names, 506.01-506.03, 506.05-506.13

MINES AND MINERALS

Blackwater river state forest, lease, 589.101
Defined when used in deeds, leases or other contracts in writing, 689.20
Digging or taking away, penalty, 821.11
Disposition of waste, wash and debris, 533.01
Exploration, rights of surface owners, 715.06
License taxes, 205.391
Minerals, exploration by surface owners, 715.06
Mining companies, general law for incorporation, A3 S25
Phosphate, enclosing pits and washings, 828.11
Pits and holes, leaving open, 768.10, 768.11
Public lands, sale or lease, 253.45

Reservation of rights

On grant of submerged or filled-in lands, 271.04
Riparian lands, 271.04
Sale of public lands, 270.11
Seminole Indian reservation, mineral deposits on; benefit from, 285.12
Sovereignty lands, sale or lease, 253.45
Surface owners, mineral exploration by, 715.06
Survey See: **Geological department under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

Trespass, taking ore, etc.

Accessory and receiver, penalty, 821.13
Penalty, 821.11

MINES AND MINERALS (Cont.)**Trustees internal improvement fund**

- Conveyance of lands to United States without reservation, 253.62
- Exchange of lands without reservation, 253.62
- Royalty agreements with United States, 253.62
- Sale or lease of state lands, 253.45

Waste, wash and debris

- Escape into streams and rivers, injunction to restrain, 533.04, 533.05
- Penalty for permitting escape, 533.06
- Place of deposit, providing, 533.01
- Prohibition against, 533.02
- Settling pools, 533.01

MINIMUM FOUNDATION PROGRAM

See: **SCHOOLS**

MINING ENGINEERING

See: **ENGINEERS**, Ch. 471

MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL

- Criminal cases; benefit of clergy abolished, 870.05

Exemption

- Jury duty, 40.08
- Toll at ferries, etc., 347.19

Foreign countries

- Acknowledgment of deeds, 695.03
- Oaths, administration by, 90.01
- Free passes on railroads, 352.22

Marriage

- Performing ceremony for white person with colored person; penalty, 741.15, 741.16
- Solemnization, 741.07, 741.08
- Presence at execution of death sentence, 922.11
- Privileged communications; as witness, 90.241
- Purchase of wine for religious or sacramental purposes, 562.49
- Toll roads, ferries and bridges, exemption from tolls, 347.19

MINK

See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**
Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS

- See also: Specific heads
- Adjustment of appropriations when revenue insufficient to meet, 216.211
- Administrative boards as defined in, 455.01
- Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Agencies fund, deposit of receipts in, 215.37
- Appropriation, no additional, 215.37
- Budget to be submitted biennially, 215.37
- Collections by; use for enforcement and administrative purposes, 215.37
- Comptroller to analyze funds of, 215.37
- Examination of license applicants; preservation of records, etc., 455.011
- Fees; disposition, 215.37
- Finances**
 - Limited to amount budgeted, 215.37
 - Solely from receipts, 215.37
- Investment of funds by state board of administration, 215.47
- Legislative intent and purpose of law regulating, 215.37
- Purchases by See: **PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE**
- Strict budgetary control, 215.37

MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS (Cont.)

- Ten per cent deduction of fund to general revenue fund, 215.37
- Trust fund, 215.37

MINORS

See: **INFANTS**; Children's psychiatric center under **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**; **JUVENILE COURTS**; **WELFARE**; **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**; **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

MINUTE BOOK

See also: Specific heads

Clerks of

- Circuit court, 28.21
- County court, 34.06
- County commissioners, 125.11
- County court, 34.06
- Justice of peace, 37.15
- State board of education, 229.521

MINUTES

See also: Specific heads
Group insurance to public employees, recording election to provide, 112.09

MIRRORS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MISBRANDING

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**, Ch. 569; **COMMERCIAL FEEDS**, Ch. 580; **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**, Ch. 500; **CITRUS FRUIT**; **BRAKE FLUID**

MISCARRIAGE

Procurement, advertising drugs, etc.; penalty, 797.01, 797.02

MISCEGENATION

See: **COLORED PERSONS**

MISDEMEANORS

- See also: Specific subjects; **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**
- Absence of accused from trial, 914.01
- Ambulance service association, license fee violations, 638.271
- Appellate jurisdiction, 924.08
- Arrest without warrant, 901.15
- Attorney general receiving fee for defending offender, 16.07
- Brake fluid, adulteration, misbranding, etc., 526.55
- Change of venue, 911.02
- Child support moneys, misuse of, 828.201
- Conspiracy to commit, 833.05
- Credit cards, fraudulent use, 817.481
- "Crimes" includes, 775.05
- Definition, 775.08
- Domestic animals, carcasses; disposal, 823.041
- Educational cooperative scholarship plans; violations, 617.65
- Felonies and misdemeanors distinguished, 775.08
- Fines and penalties See: **FINES AND PENALTIES**
- Fraud, obtaining items from retail grocery establishments, penalty, 817.51
- Garbage refuse law; violations, 585.59
- Highway laws See: **Violations under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Hospitals, fraudulently obtaining goods, services, etc., from, 817.50

MISDEMEANORS (Cont.)

Impeachment for misdemeanor in office, A3 S29
Junk yards, restrictions; violation of regulations, 861.16

Jurisdiction

County court, 34.01
County judge's court, 36.01
Criminal court of record, 32.01
Justice of peace court, 37.01, 37.24
Jury, waiver, 912.01

Motor vehicle

Parts and accessories, record keeping violations, 860.14
Sales finance companies See: **Sales finance companies under MOTOR VEHICLES**
Officers, failure to report fees, etc., 116.04
Penalties, 775.07
Sentence in default of payment of fine, 775.07
Trial in circuit court, indictment or information, 904.01
Vacations, hearing cases in, 34.02
Worthless checks, etc., criminal prosecution, 832.05

MISFEASANCE

Employment of kinspeople, 116.10

Failure to

Account for fees, 111.04
Report collection of fees, 116.04
Particular officers See: **Specific heads**
School officers, violation school code, 237.23
State and county officers, bonds, failure to give new, 137.06
Suspension or removal of officer for, A4 S15

MISJOINDER

See: **JOINDERS; PARTIES**

MISNOMER

Corporations in deed, 608.48

MISPRISION OF TREASON

Definition and penalty, 779.02

MISREPRESENTATIONS

See: **FRAUD**

MISSILES

Throwing into dwelling, etc., penalty, 790.19

MISSING PERSONS

See: **PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED; ABSENTEES**
Official report as evidence, 92.31, 92.32
Reported or listed as missing in action, 709.01, 747.01

MISSIONARY INSTITUTIONS

Devises and bequests; validity, 731.19

MISTAKE

See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

MOBILE HOMES**Construction, standard code**

Certificate, display of, 320.828
Changes or additions, hearings on, 320.825
Definitions, 320.822
Director of department of motor vehicles
Administration by, 320.824
Adoption of changes in standards, 320.824
Fees, 320.829
Hearings of changes in or additions to standards, 320.825
Inspection by, 320.824
Reciprocity lists, other states, 320.830
Rules and regulations, power, 320.824
Seal, issuance, 320.828

MOBILE HOMES (Cont.)**Construction, standard code (Cont.)**

Established, 320.823
Hearings; notices regarding changes or additions, 320.825
Inspection of establishments, 320.824
License, 320.826
Liquefied petroleum gas provisions, not affected by standards code, 320.832
Penalties
Dealers violations, 320.831
Manufacturers violations, 320.831
Reciprocity lists, other states, 320.830
Rules and regulations, 320.824
Seals, certification, fees, 320.827-320.829
Short title, 320.821
Standards, 320.823
United States of America standards institute, 320.822
Defined, 317.011, 319.20
License fees, 320.08, 320.081, 320.77-320.82
Motor vehicle license tag fee in lieu of ad valorem taxes, 320.081
Nonresident dealers, sale of secondhand trailers, 320.28
Parking on watersheds, 513.07
Riding in while moving, 317.922
Sales tax; exemptions, 212.08
Temporary tag, 320.131
Title certificate, 319.20
Toilets, sanitation, 317.921
Towing, speed, 317.221

MOBS

See: **RIOTS; UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES**

MODEL GLUE

Inducing other persons to violate law, 877.11
Inhalation, unlawful, 877.11
Penalty for violations, 877.11
Possession, regulated, 877.11

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

See also: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Accident reports

Admissibility as evidence, 186.08
Confidential, 186.08, 186.0188
Filing, 186.08
Garage, 186.0187

Accidents

Conducting studies of by police department, 186.07
Drivers' duties, 186.0180-186.0183, 186.0185, 186.0186
Investigation, 186.04
Persons involved in accident, failure to stop to give aid or information; penalty, 186.0180
Adoption; authority to, by municipalities, 186.02
All night parking; authority to prohibit, 186.20, 186.0109

Alleys

Authority to sign, 186.18
Bicycles; entering or emerging from, 186.0160
Defined, 186.03
Angle parking; location for, 186.25
Animal drawn vehicles or persons riding animals; traffic laws applicable to, 186.0170
Animals, riders of; roadways without sidewalks, 186.0153, 186.0170
Application, 186.0189
Arrests; traffic violation, police authority, 186.04
Backing vehicle; limitations, 186.87

Bicycles

See also: **BICYCLES**
Articles; carrying of, 186.0162

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Bicycles (Cont.)**

- Audible signal
 - Requirement on, 186.0165
 - Types prohibited, 186.0165
- Brakes, requirement of, 186.0165
- Defined, 186.03
- Entering or emerging from alley, driveway, or building, 186.0161
- Lamps on, 186.0165
- Night visibility of, 186.0165
- Operation of; exercising due care, 186.0159, 186.0160
- Parking of, 186.0163
- Passengers; regulation of, 186.0158
- Paths, bicycle; riding on, 186.0159
- Pedestrians; yielding right-of-way, 186.0161, 186.0164
- Regulations
 - Violation of, 186.0155, 186.0166
 - When applicable, 186.0155, 186.0156, 186.0170
- Riding
 - On, 186.0158
 - Prohibitions, 186.41
 - Two abreast; regulation of, 186.0159
- Roadways and bicycle paths; riding on, 186.0159
- Sidewalk
 - Riding on, 186.0164
 - Yielding right-of-way, 186.0164
- Signals on, 186.0165
- Speed of, 186.0160
- Traffic control devices; obedience to, 186.0157
- Traffic laws applicable to, 186.0155-186.0166, 186.0170
- Vehicles
 - Clinging to prohibited, 186.0140
 - Yielding right-of-way, 186.0161
 - Violations; penalties of, 186.0166
- Boarding or alighting from vehicles, 186.0141
- Brakes See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES; BRAKES**
- Bridge opening; rules for, 186.75
- Bus defined, 186.03
- Careless driving, 186.0179
- Clinging to vehicles; prohibited, 186.0140
- Coasters, roller skates, toy vehicles; restrictions, 186.0171
- Commercial vehicle; defined, 186.03
- Common carrier; defined, 186.03
- Crosswalks**
 - Crossing at other than, 186.0152
- Pedestrians
 - Restricted to, 186.0149, 186.0151
 - Right-of-way; exceptions to, 186.0149
 - Use right half of, 186.0150
 - Walk and wait signals at, 186.0149
 - Safety zones, traffic lanes; designation of, 186.17
- Curb loading zones; designation by traffic engineer, 186.33
- Definition of terms used, 186.03
- Divided streets, 186.98
- Drivers**
 - Defined, 186.03
 - Incompetent; licenses, 186.0175, 186.0176
 - Licenses, 186.0175
 - Signal; requirements, 186.82, 186.89, 186.90
 - View; obstruction to, 186.0218
- Driving**
 - Careless, 186.0179
 - Incompetent, 186.0175, 186.0176
 - Liquor or drugs; under influence of, 186.0177
 - On sidewalks; prohibited, 186.0137
 - Reckless, 186.0178

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Driving rules, general**

- Divided streets, 186.98
- No-turn signs; obedience to, 186.84
- One-way streets; rotary traffic islands, 186.96
- Overtaking vehicle on
 - Left; limitations, 186.93, 186.95
 - Right; when permitted, 186.94
- Passing vehicles proceeding in opposite direction, 186.92
- Restricted access, 186.99
- Right side of road, 186.91
- Roadways laned for traffic, 186.97

Driving rules, specific

- Driving on sidewalks; prohibited, 186.0137
- Driving through safety zones; prohibited, 186.0138
- Fire hose; crossing, 186.0131
- Following
 - Fire apparatus, 186.0130
 - Too closely, 186.0132
- Funeral or other procession; driving through, 186.0134
- On sidewalks; prohibited, 186.0137
- Procession; drivers and participants, 186.0135
- School bus; overtaking and passing, 186.0133
- Through safety zones; prohibited, 186.0138
- Effect, 186.0190
- Emergency and experimental regulations, 186.24
- Emergency vehicles**
 - Drivers and pedestrians; duties, 186.0174
 - Privileges, 186.0173
 - Regulation of, 186.80
- Enforcing officers; obedience to, 186.0169
- Entering and emerging from vehicle, 186.88
- Farm tractor; defined, 186.03
- Fines and forfeitures, 186.57, 186.58

Fire, in event of

- Department; traffic direction at a fire, 186.0167
- Engines; following, 186.0130
- Fire department; powers of, 186.0167
- Hose; crossing, 186.0131
- Police department; duties of, 186.0167
- Flashing signals, 186.65
- Following too closely, 186.0132
- Funeral or other procession, giving right of way, 186.0134, 186.0135
- Garages; accident reports, 186.0187
- Height, length and weight of vehicle, 186.0145

Impounding vehicles, 186.59, 186.60

- Authority to, 186.0108
- Authorization of, 186.59
- Causes for, 186.59
- For bond, 186.59
- Notice of, 186.60
- Release of, 186.59

Incompetent drivers

- Liquor or drugs; driving under influence of, 186.0177
- Mentally disabled or incapacitated, restriction of, 186.0175
- Permitting to drive, 186.0176
- Physically disabled; restriction of, 186.0175
- Under age; prohibition of without special permit, 186.0175

Inspection of vehicles, 186.0144**Interpretation, 186.0191****Intersection, traffic rules for**

- Entering or emerging from alley or private driveway, 186.73

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Intersection, traffic rules for (Cont.)**

- Railroad
 - Grade crossings; certain vehicles must stop, 186.76
 - Signals; pedestrians subject to, 186.0148
 - Traffic-control signals; pedestrians subject to, 186.0148
- Vehicles
 - Approaching or entering, 186.68, 186.83
 - Backing into, 186.87
 - Entering
 - From private road or driveway, 186.72
 - Stop intersection or railroad crossing, 186.71
 - Through streets, 186.70
 - Position and method of turning, 186.83
 - Turning left, 186.69, 186.83
- Investigations; accidents, 186.04
- Licensing of vehicles, 186.0147
- Lights, brakes and other equipment, 186.0143
- Liquor or drugs; driving while under influence of, 186.0177
- Loading and unloading at angle to curb, permit for, 186.26
- Maximum speed; decrease of, schedule I, 186.0194
- Metered zones, 186.0127
- Minimum speeds**
 - Definition of, 186.79
 - Regulation of, 186.79
- Motor vehicles; defined, 186.03
- Motorcycles and motor driven cycles; passenger limitation, 186.0139
- Motorcycles; defined, 186.03
- Moving parked vehicle, 186.86
- Mufflers; required, 186.0129
- Municipality; defined, 186.03
- Narrow streets; parking prohibited, 186.0112
- No-turn signs; obedience to, 186.84

Obedience to traffic ordinance

- Coasters, 186.0171
- Emergency vehicles
 - Limitations of, 186.0173
 - Privileges of, 186.0173
- Enforcing officers, 186.0168, 186.0169
- Public employees
 - Excepted from, 186.0172
 - Subject to, 186.0172
- Roller skates and similar devices, 186.0171
- Obstruction to traffic; parking, 186.0106

One-way streets

- Parking; streets, roadways, 186.0113, 186.0114
- Roadways; alleys; authority to sign, 186.18
- Rotary traffic islands, 186.96
- Ordinances in conflict with, 186.0192
- Parades; sound trucks, permit for, 186.0136

Parking

- Adjacent to school, 186.0111
- All-night parking; authority to prohibit, 186.20, 186.0109
- Alleys, 186.0107
- Angle parking, 186.0101
- Application of §§186.0121-186.0127, 186.0121
- Buses, taxicabs, 186.0119, 186.0120
- Certain purposes prohibited, 186.0110
- Close to curb, 186.0100
- Freight curb loading zones, 186.0117
- Hazardous or congested areas, 186.0115
- Impounding vehicles, 186.0108
- Lights on parked vehicles, 186.0103
- Metered zones, 186.0127
- Narrow streets, 186.0112

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Parking (Cont.)**

- Obstruction to traffic, 186.0106
- One-way
 - Roadways, 186.0114
 - Streets, 186.0113
- Passenger curb loading zones, 186.0116
- Prohibited areas, 186.0104, 186.0123-186.0125
- Restricted or prohibited in certain areas, 186.27-186.32, 186.36-186.39
- Restricted parking zone, 186.0118
- Time limit, 186.0126
- Tractors, trailers and trucks; restriction of, 186.0146
- Unattended vehicle, 186.0105
- Passengers and load; limitation, 186.0128
- Pedestrians**
 - Crosswalks, 186.0149-186.0152
 - Defined, 186.03
 - Drivers exercising due care, 186.0154
 - Road ways without sidewalks, 186.0153
 - Soliciting rides; prohibition of, 186.0153
 - Traffic control signals, 186.0148
 - Walk-and-wait signals, 186.64
 - Penalties; suspension of, 186.57

Play streets

- Authority to establish, 186.21
- Vehicles prohibited, 186.22

Police department

- Accident reports
 - Filing, etc., 186.0182
 - Forms, 186.0184
- Accidents; investigation of, 186.04
- Arrest for violations; authority, 186.04
- Conducting studies of accidents, 186.07
- Cooperation with traffic engineer, 186.04, 186.07
- Drivers' files, 186.09
- Duties, 186.04, 186.0167
- Prosecution; assist in, person charged with violations, 186.04
- Records, 186.06, 186.09
- Report; annual traffic-safety filing, 186.05
- Traffic
 - Accident reports, 186.08
 - Safety report, 186.05
 - Violation; records of, 186.06
- Police officer; defined, 186.03
- Private road; defined, 186.03
- Prosecution for violations; police department to assist, 186.04

Public

- Carrier stands; designation of, 186.35
- Employees; traffic laws applicable to, 186.0172
- Publication, 186.0193

Railroads

- Crossings; rules for, 186.75, 186.76
- Defined, 186.03
- Signals; pedestrians subject to, 186.0148
- Reckless driving, 186.0178

Records

- Accident reports, 186.08, 186.0188
- Accumulation, 186.06, 186.09
- Availability to public, 186.06
- Contents, 186.06, 186.09
- Exceptions, 186.06
- Filing, 186.06, 186.09
- Numbering, 186.06
- Traffic violations, 186.06
- Types of, 186.09

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)

Repeal, 186.0192
 Report; traffic safety, filing, 186.05
 Restricted turn signs; authority to place, 186.16
 Right-of-way; defined, 186.03
 Roadways; signing of, 186.18
 Safety zones; designation, 186.17

Schedules, 186.0194

One-way streets and alleys; schedule II, 186.0194

Parking; prohibited at all times on certain streets, schedule IV, 186.0194

Parking; prohibited during certain hours on certain streets, schedule V, 186.0194

Parking time

Limited in metered parking zones, schedule VII, 186.0194

Limited on certain streets, schedule VI, 186.0194

Speed limit

Decreased at certain intersections, schedule I, 186.0194

Increased, schedule I, 186.0194

Through streets, schedule III, 186.0194

Tractors, trailers, semitrailers and trucks

Operation of limited on certain streets, schedule VII, 186.0194

Operation of prohibited on certain streets at specified times, schedule VII, 186.0194

School bus

Defined, 186.03

Overtaking and passing, 186.0133

Regulations, 186.0133

Semi-trailer; defined, 186.03

Short title, 186.01

Sidewalk; defined, 186.03

Signal

Hand and arm signals; description of, 186.90

Types of, 186.89

Signaling

Moving parked vehicle, 186.86

Requirement of, 186.82, 186.89

Signs

Angle parking; obedience to, 186.0101

No turn; obedience to, 186.84

Restricted access; defined, 186.99

Speed limits

Emergency vehicles, 186.80

Minimum speeds, 186.79

Special hazards, 186.79

State speed laws; municipal application of, 186.77

Violation; notice of, 186.81

Standing

Alleys, 186.0107

Bus or taxicab zone, 186.0120

Freight curb loading zone, 186.0117

Hazardous or congested places, 186.0115

One-way

Roadways, 186.0114

Streets, 186.0113

Passenger curb loading zone, 186.0116

Prohibited areas, 186.0104

Restricted parking zone, 186.0118

State speed laws; municipal application of, 186.77

Stop signs

Authority to erect, 186.13

Erection of, 186.13, 186.14

Other than through streets, 186.14

Standard type, 186.13, 186.14

Through streets, 186.13

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Stopping**

Alleys, 186.0107

Prohibited areas, 186.0104

Streets

Narrow; parking prohibited, 186.0112

Restrictions upon use, 186.40

Taxicab; defined, 186.03

Through streets

Authority to designate, 186.11

Designation of, 186.12

Stop signs; authority to erect, 186.13

Time limit on; regulations not exclusive, 186.0122

Title of act, 186.01

Traffic control devices

Authority to establish, 186.23

Bicycles; obedience to, 186.0157

Flashing signals, 186.65

Interference with, 186.67

Intersections; pedestrians right-of-way, restrictions of, 186.0148

Manual and specifications for, 186.23

Obedience to, 186.61

Pedestrian walk-and-wait signals, 186.64

Right-of-way; yielding of, 186.63

Signal legend, 186.63

Signs, signals, or markings; unauthorized display of, 186.66

Traffic signs or markings; legibility, 186.62

Traffic engineer

Crosswalks, safety zones, traffic lanes; designation by, 186.17

Curb loading zones; designation by, 186.33

Loading and unloading at angle to curb; permit to, 186.0102

One-way streets, roadways, alleys; signing of, 186.18

Powers, 186.10

Public carrier stands; designation by, 186.35

Vacancy 186.10

Traffic engineer; authority

Absence 186.10

All-night parking, 186.20

Angle parking on streets and highways; determination, 186.25

Appointment, 186.10

Bicycle riding on specified streets; prohibition of, 186.41

Determining metered parking zones, 186.39

Duties, powers, 186.10, 186.11, 186.13, 186.14

Emergency and experimental regulations; control of, in collaboration with chief of police, 186.24

Limiting parking time on certain streets, 186.38

Loading and unloading at angle to curb; authorization to permit, 186.26

Office established, 186.10, 186.11

Parking

Adjacent to schools, 186.28

Certain streets, places, 186.36, 186.37

Narrow streets, 186.29

One-way streets; standing or parking on, 186.30, 186.31

Play streets; establishment, 186.21, 186.22

Police department cooperation with, 186.04, 186.07

Restricted turn signs; placing of, 186.16

Standing or parking on one-way streets, 186.30

Stop signs; place and maintain, 186.13, 186.14

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Traffic engineer; authority (Cont.)**

Stopping, standing or parking of vehicles; prohibition or restriction, 186.27, 186.32

Traffic

Control devices; establishing and testing, 186.23, 186.24

Lanes; marking, 186.19

Truck routes; designation by, 186.34

Turning markers; placing of, 186.15

Use of streets; restrictions upon, 186.40

Traffic fines and forfeitures; disposition of, 186.57, 186.58

Traffic lanes

Designation of, 186.17, 186.19

Enforcement of, 186.97

Traffic ordinance; obedience to, 186.0168

Traffic-safety report; preparation, filing, 186.05

Traffic violations**Arrest**

Cause for, 186.51, 186.54

Police authority, 186.04

Procedure, 186.51, 186.52, 186.54, 186.56, 186.58

Failure to obey notice or summons, 186.52

Fines and forfeitures

Disposition of, 186.57, 186.58

Mishandling of, 186.58

Provisions for, 186.57

Suspension of, 186.57

Forms and notices of citations; arrest, etc., 186.50

Legal presumptions, 186.55

Notice on illegally parked vehicle, 186.53, 186.54

Parties, 186.47

Parties owning or controlling vehicles; offenses by, 186.48

Penalties, 186.49

Procedure upon arrest, 186.51

Traffic

Control devices, 186.61

Signs or marking; legibility, 186.62

Warrant for arrest; issuance, 186.56

Traffic violations bureau

Creation of, 186.42

Duties, 186.44, 186.46

Legal authority over traffic violators, 186.43

Records, 186.45

Trailer; defined, 186.03

Trailers, trucks and farm tractors; restriction on use of streets, 186.0146

Truck

Defined, 186.03

Routes; designation of, 186.34

Turning markers; authority to place and obedience to, 186.15

Unattended vehicle, 186.0105

Unauthorized signals or signs, 186.66

Uniformity, 186.0191

Unlawful riding, 186.0142

U-turns; limitations, 186.85

Vehicles**Accidents**

Aid or information; duty of driver, 186.0181

Death or personal injuries; involvement of, 186.0180, 186.0181

Garage or repair shop report, 186.0187

Report forms; confidential, 186.0184, 186.0188

Reporting of; if unable, 186.0182, 186.0183

Striking

Fixtures on street or roadway, 186.0186

Unattended vehicle, 186.0185

MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE (Cont.)**Vehicles (Cont.)**

Animal drawn vehicles or persons riding animals, 186.0170

Backing; limitation, 186.87

Boarding or alighting from, 186.0141

Clinging to, 186.0140

Commercial; defining, lettering of, 186.03, 186.0146

Equipment required of, 186.0143

Height, length, and weight of, 186.0145

Inspection certificate of, 186.0144

Inspection of, 186.0144

Lack of equipment of, 186.0143

Licensing of, 186.0147

Lights, brakes, other parts and equipment of, 186.0143

Maximum limitations; exceptions to, 186.0145

Moving parked, 186.86

Pedestrians; collision with, drivers exercise due care, 186.0154

Restrictions imposed on, 186.0146

Size of; maximum limitations, 186.0145

Stopping, standing or parking of; prohibition or restrictions, 186.27, 186.32

Trailers, trucks and farm tractors; restrictions on use of streets, 186.0146

Unlawful riding of, 186.0142

Unsafe condition of, 186.0143

Violations See: **Traffic violations**

MONEY

See also: **PUBLIC MONEYS**

Capital stock; banks and trust companies, 659.04

Counterfeiting, 831.15-831.17

Definition, 193.01

Deposits of public money in state banks, 659.24

Embezzlement See: **EMBEZZLEMENT**

Estate taxes; classified as tangible personal property, 198.01

Gambling See: **GAMBLING**, Ch. 849

Garnishment, 77.01

Gifts to minors See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**

Indictment or information, obtaining by fraud, etc., 906.20

Investments See: **INVESTMENTS**

Judgments, satisfaction, 55.141

Larceny of; return of, procedure, 811.201

Lenders See: **LOANS**

Minors, gifts to See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**

Money judgment, 55.01

Paid; court, into, unclaimed, etc., 43.19

Return of stolen money, procedure, 811.201

Transfer by insolvent banks, 661.20

MONEY ORDERS, SALE OF

Administration of law, 560.02

Agents, sale by, for unlicensed principal seller or issuer, prohibited, 560.16

Applicants

Bond or alternative securities, 560.04, 560.06

Investigation by commissioner, 560.06, 560.07, 560.13

Qualifications, 560.04

Banks and incorporated telegraph companies, excepted, 560.03

Banks, selling and issuing, 659.52

Bond

Cancellation; notice, 560.08

General, 560.08

License accompanied by, 560.06

Renewal, 560.08

Citation, 560.01

MONEY ORDERS, SALE OF (Cont.)**Commissioner**

- Administration, 560.02
- Investigations by, 560.07, 560.13
- Rules and regulations, 560.15
- State banking commissioner as, 560.02
- Definitions, 560.02
- Exceptions, 560.03
- Investigations by commissioner, 560.07, 560.13

Licensee

- Conduct business at more than one location, agent, 560.10
- Financial liability of, 560.11
- License See: **Licenses**
- Money order shall bear name of, 560.12
- Qualifications, maintenance after issuance of license, 560.08
- Reports, contents, 560.08

Licenses

- Application
 - Contents, 560.05
 - Fee, 560.06
 - Financial statements, 560.06
 - Surety bond or deposit of security, 560.04, 560.06
- Fee, annual, 560.09
- Nonresident engaged in business through certain facilities or outlets, 560.03
- Renewal, 560.09
- Required to engage in business, 560.03
- Revocation
 - Grounds, 560.13
 - Hearings; notice, 560.14
 - Proceedings, 560.14
- Money order sold or issued shall bear name of licensee, 560.12
- Rules and regulations, 560.15
- Short title, 560.01
- Travelers' checks, sale and issuance; restrictions on, 569.52
- Unlicensed principal seller or issuer, sale by agents of; prohibited, 560.16
- Violations; penalty, 560.17

MONOPOLIES

See also: **COPYRIGHTS**

- Combinations, agricultural, etc., associations, 619.01, 619.02
- Contracts in restraint of trade, void; exceptions, 542.12
- Cooperative marketing associations, 618.21
- Copyrighted musical compositions**
 - Abolishment of common law rights attaching, 543.03
 - Actions, 543.11, 543.14-543.18, 543.31-543.33
 - Attorney's fees, 543.14, 543.17
 - Broadcasting, 543.01, 543.06, 543.07, 543.09
 - Collection of fees, 543.01, 543.12
 - Existing contracts declared void, 543.05
 - Motion picture houses, use by, 543.08
 - Negotiators as part of unlawful combination, 543.12
 - Nonresident concerns, 543.07, 543.09, 543.10
 - Penalties for violation, 543.18
 - Persons aggrieved, authority to sue, 543.14
 - Process, service on representatives of unlawful combinations, 543.11
 - Radio broadcasts, 543.06, 543.07
 - Restraining violation of law, jurisdiction of circuit courts, 543.13
 - Theater owners, right to contracts with, 543.10
 - Theater, use by, 543.08, 543.09

MONOPOLIES (Cont.)**Copyrighted musical compositions (Cont.)**

- Combinations of authors, composers, publishers or owners
 - Charge for performance rights, 543.24, 543.25
- Civil suits
 - Attorneys fees, 543.14, 543.17
 - Contempt of court, 543.17
 - Cost, 543.17
 - Damages, 543.14
 - Orders of court, 543.16
 - Parties aggrieved, 543.15
 - Petition, 543.16
 - Records and data, requiring filing, 543.16
- Conditions under which sale of rights may be made, 543.20
- Cost of administration, appropriation for, 543.34
- Fees, disposition, 543.34
- Performing without owner's consent, 543.29
- Records
 - Copyright law rights unaffected, 543.02, 543.03
 - Defendant, required to produce, 543.16, 543.17
- Definitions, 543.19
- Enforcement of law; costs and expenses, 543.34
- Formation of combination, 543.01
- Independent acts of authors or composers in fixing prices, etc., for use, etc., 543.04
- Phonograph records; use, 543.02
- Price fixing, 543.01, 543.04
- Representatives, service of process on, 543.11
- Resale, 543.04
- Selling price, specification on composition, 543.02
- Service of process on combinations, 543.11
- Use by purchasers, 543.02, 543.03
- Motor vehicles, financing purchases and sales, 545.05-545.07
- Trusts and combinations against Florida meats, 544.01-544.06
- Violations, law re combinations restricting use of musical compositions, 543.35

MONROE COUNTY

- Alcoholic beverages, licensing of vendors on islands and keys, 561.341
- Appellate district, third, 35.04
- Assessment of taxes, A8 S10A
- Boundaries, 7.44
- Circuit court terms, 26.361
- Congressional district, twelfth, 8.01
- Criminal court of record, establishment, 32.01
- Fire control see: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379; COUNTIES**
- Judicial circuit, A5 S6, 26.161
- Long Key area; conveyance of land to state board of parks and historic memorials, 592.16
- Merger with city of Key West, new powers, jurisdiction, legislature, A8 S10
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Seminole Indian reservation, 285.01, 285.02
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B
- Upper Keys; spearfishing; prohibited; exemption; penalties, 370.172

MONUMENTS**Boundaries**

- City blocks, etc., 177.07
- Destroying or injuring, 177.13, 822.11, 822.12
- Injuring, etc., 872.02
- National, conveyance of lands by counties, 125.34
- Penalty for disfiguring, 872.02
- Principal base and meridian lines of state marking, 258.08
- Stephen Foster memorial commission, 265.13-265.15

MOONSHINE LIQUOR

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

MORGUES

Dead bodies, unclaimed; disposition See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

MORPHINE

- See also: **NARCOTICS**, Ch. 398
- Labels, 859.03
- Sale, 859.03, 859.05
- Wrapping and labeling, 859.03

MORRIS PLAN BANKS

See: **Industrial savings banks**; Ch. 656 under **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

MORTALITY TABLES

See: Volume 3

MORTGAGE BROKERAGE

- Advertisements, 494.08
- Applicability of law, 494.09
- Attorneys, exemption, 494.03
- Banks and trust companies, exemption, 494.03
- Bond, deposit of, 494.04
- Books, records, etc., maintained at place of business, 494.06
- Business, principal place of, 494.04
- Citation of law, 494.01

Commissioner

- Comptroller as, 494.02
- Defined, 494.02
- Injunction, obtaining of, 494.071
- Oath and affirmation, 494.07
- Powers, 494.07
- Rules and regulations, 494.07
- Witness, subpoena of, 494.07

Commissions

- Maximum, 494.08
- Payment to unlicensed persons, prohibited, 494.08
- Complaints filed with commissioner, 494.06
- Comptroller as mortgage commissioner, 494.02
- Credit unions, exemption, 494.03
- Definitions, 494.02
- Exempt persons, 494.03
- Failure to comply with law, 494.09
- False or misleading advertisement, prohibited, 494.08

Fees

- Injunction to restrain, violations, 494.071
- License, 494.04
- Maximum, 494.08
- Unlicensed persons, payment of fees prohibited, 494.08
- Frauds, misrepresentation or deceit, grounds for suspension or revocation of license, 494.05
- Hearing, notice, etc., 494.05
- Insurance companies, exemption, 494.03
- Investigations by commissioner, 494.06

MORTGAGE BROKERAGE (Cont.)**Licenses**

- Applications, 494.04
- Assignment, 494.04
- Associations, 494.04
- Bond required, 494.04
- Branch offices, 494.04
- Corporation, 494.04
- Denial of; grounds, 494.05
- Display of, 494.04
- Fees, 494.04
- Judicial review; revoked or suspended license, 494.05
- Mortgage
 - Brokers, 494.04
 - Solicitors, 494.04
- Partnerships, 494.04
- Revocation or suspension
 - Grounds, 494.05
 - Hearing, notice, etc., 494.05
 - Review, 494.05
- Loans, maximum fees on, 494.08

Mortgage brokers

- Defined, 494.02
- Licensing
 - Application, fees and bond, 494.04
 - Denial, suspension and revocation, 494.05

Mortgage solicitors

- Defined, 494.02
- Licensing
 - Application, fees and bond, 494.04
 - Denial, suspension and revocation, 494.05
- Penalties, 494.10
- Persons exempt, 494.03
- Prohibitions, 494.08
- Requirements, 494.08
- Savings and loan associations, exemption, 494.03
- Scope of law, 494.09
- Securities dealers, exemption, 494.03
- Short title, 494.01
- Small loan companies, exemption, 494.03
- Trust companies, exemption, 494.03
- Waiver, effect of, 494.11

MORTGAGE GUARANTY INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

MORTGAGES

See also: **LIENS; CHATTEL MORTGAGES**, Ch. 698

Abstracts of title; entry of, 703.03

Acknowledgments

- Authority to take, commissioner of deeds, 118.01
- Certificate of, 693.03
- Married women, 693.03
- Satisfaction, 28.22
- Validation, 695.05, 695.06

Assignment

- Generally, 701.01
- Insolvent banks, 661.20
- Record, 28.22, 701.02

Balloon mortgages

- Contents, requirement as to, 697.05
- Exemptions, 697.05
- Final payments or balance due, manner of payment, 697.05
- Instruments deemed as, 697.05
- Penalty for violation, 697.05
- Requisites, 697.05
- Scope of law, 697.05
- Terms, 697.05

MORTGAGES (Cont.)

Banks and trust companies, insolvent banks, 661.27
 Blank form of instrument, filing, recording and indexing, 695.02
 Building and loan associations; generally, 665.23
 Canal companies, 360.01, 360.05

Cancellation

Attorney's authority re, 701.03-701.06
 Manner prescribed, 701.03, 701.04
 Marginal, validated, 701.06
 Certified copy of record, prima facie evidence, A16 S21
 Chattel See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES**, Ch. 698
 Claims against decedents' estates, 733.16
 Conveyance of legal title, 697.02
 Cooperative association mortgages, effect, 697.03

Corporations

General powers, 608.13
 Nonprofit, powers, 617.021
 Validation, where name incorrect, 694.12
 Crops See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES**, Ch. 698

Decedents' property

Ancillary representative, powers, 734.31
 Authority 733.39, 734.31
 Claims against, 733.16, 733.20
 Dower subject to lien, 731.34
 Foreclosure, limitation, 734.29
 Foreign personal representatives, 734.30
 Mortgagee protected, 733.41
 Mortgaging for purpose of paying existing mortgages and liens, 736.04
 Payment on devised real property, 734.051
 Payment to foreign personal representative, 734.30
 Personal representative's power to execute, 733.39, 733.40
 Renewal of mortgage, 733.39
 Sale of property under, 733.35
 Satisfaction executed by foreign personal representative, 734.30
 Securing deferred purchase price, 733.30
 Declaration of trust, sale by associations transacting business under, 609.04, 609.05
 Definition, 702.09
 Entireties; disposition of money when an incompetent involved, 745.15

Evidence

Certified copies of record of certified copies, 92.13
 Recorded mortgage, A16 S21
 Excise taxes See: **TAXATION**; also specific heads
 Executions against equities of redemption, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08
 Executors and administrators, power to execute, 733.40
 Extension agreements, 95.29-95.34
 Fair and exposition associations, 616.06, 616.08
 Farm supplies and processed agriculture products, 697.03

Foreclosure

Alternative procedure, 702.021
 Assignees, 701.01
 Attachments in aid of, 76.07, 76.11
 Bill of complaint, original or copy to form part, 702.01, 702.02
 Chancery, 702.01
 Common law suit to recover deficiency, 702.06
 Complaint to have attached original copy of mortgage; note, 702.02(1)

MORTGAGES (Cont.)**Foreclosure (Cont.)**

Corporation mortgage, 608.13
 Decree
 Definition, 702.09
 Lands in different counties, 702.04
 Setting aside, 702.08, 702.09
 Deficiency decree, 702.06
 Definitions, 702.09
 Equities of redemption, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08
 Gasoline delinquent taxes, 207.21
 Justice of peace court, jurisdiction, 37.01
 Lands in different counties, 702.04
 Process, service by publication, 49.011
 Property on which state has lien; quieting title, procedure, 69.041
 Railroad or canal companies, 360.01
 Redemption from tax sale by mortgagee, 702.05
 Sale of property
 Alternative procedure, 702.021
 Certificate of
 Sale; form, 702.02(3)
 Title; form, 702.02(3)
 Clerk of circuit court to execute, fees, 702.02(2)
 Disbursement of proceeds; objections time limit, 702.02(4)
 Notice; contents, 702.02(2)
 Proceeds of sale; disbursement; form of certificate of, 702.02(4)
 Value of property; objections; time limit for filing, 702.02(5)
 State 270.17, 270.18
 Taxes, sale for, 702.05
 Validation, 702.03

Fraudulent

Conveyances, 695.01, 726.07
 Procurement; penalty, 817.54

Future advances, priority and effective time, 697.04

Guardian and ward

Disposition of fund received from mortgage, 745.15
 Execution
 Authorized, 745.04
 By guardian, 745.15
 Foreign guardians; resident agent, 744.46
 Nonresident guardian, 744.17
 Sale of property subject to, 745.19
 Veteran's administration fund, investment, 518.01
 Homestead, of, A10 S4
 Housing authorities; domestic farm labor, housing facilities, 421.10, 421.20, 421.32, 421.321
 Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15

Injunctions

Guardians; veteran's administration fund, 518.01
 Removal of mortgaged personal property, 60.03
 Sureties on bond to restrain disposition of principal's property, 60.04

Instruments

Balloon mortgages, deemed as, 697.05
 Deemed mortgages, 697.01
 Master form of; filing, recording and indexing, 695.02
 Insurance premiums on mortgaged property; usury, 687.06

MORTGAGES (Cont.)**Inter-American center authority**

Powers, 554.07, 554.072

Security for borrowed money without pledging faith or credit, 554.072

Interest, 687.01, 687.03

Investments

Guardians; veteran's administration fund, 518.01

Savings banks, 654.05

Trust companies, 660.01

Legal instrument; recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24

Lien, 697.02

Limitation of actions

Decedents' estates, 734.29

Duties of clerk of circuit court, 95.33

Extension agreements, 95.29-95.34

Liens on real estate, 95.28

Probate law, estate property, 736.04

Records; extension agreements, limitation, 95.29-95.34

When statute begins, 95.28, 95.30, 95.32, 95.34

Livestock See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES, Ch. 698**

Loss of original by fire, 695.16

Marginal satisfaction, 701.04

Married women

Acknowledgment; validation of certain, 693.03, 694.04

Authority, 693.01

Covenants, 693.13

Powers of attorney, 693.14

Release of dower, 693.02

Mortgagees

Failure to satisfy mortgage when paid, 701.05

Owner does not include, 298.68

Parties to condemnation proceedings, 73.021

Protection on sale of equity, 56.08

Municipal, issuance to finance public utilities, 180.08, 180.25, 180.26

Nature, 697.02

Not operative as conveyance, 697.02

Notice of tax sale to holders, 194.14

Photographic recording, mortgages and liens, index, 696.05

Power of attorney

Married women, 693.14

Record, 695.01

Probate law, estate property, limitation, 736.04

Purchase money, valuation of, 625.171

Railroads, 360.01, 360.05

Real property

Dual contracts for sale of; prohibited; penalty, 877.10

Held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071

Limitation; when running of statute begins, 95.28

Receipts, payment on loans, 687.08-687.10

Recording

Intangible personal property tax payment, 199.141

Necessary, 695.01

Photographic recording, mortgages and liens, index, 696.05

Records

Assignments, 701.02

Blank or master form of instrument, 695.02

Books to be kept, 28.22

Certified copies, 92.13, 695.19

MORTGAGES (Cont.)**Records (Cont.)**

Extension agreements, limitations, 95.29-95.34

Fees, 28.19

Indexes, 28.23

Marginal notes of mortgage or lien satisfied or assigned, 28.22

Necessity, 695.01

Re-recording, 695.15, 695.16

Verification, 28.17

Redemption from tax sale by mortgagee, 702.05

Release on payment of small loan, 516.15

Rural electric cooperatives, execution, 425.04, 425.24

Sale, usury, 687.03

Satisfaction

Attorney's authority re, 701.03-701.06

Decedent's estate; nonresident, satisfaction of mortgage, 734.30(3)

Failure, 701.05

Foreign personal representative, 734.30

Manner prescribed, 701.03, 701.04

Marginal, validated, 701.06

Penalty for failure, 701.05

Record, 28.22

Securities law, exemptions, 517.06

Shellfish, leases, 370.16

State of Florida, held by; adverse possession, 95.15

Taxation, prerequisite to recording, 199.141

Transfer, 701.01

Trust companies as trustees, 660.01

Trustee or "as trustee," effect of designation, 689.07

Trustees, 691.03

Validation of certain, 694.01-694.04

Valuation of purchase money, 625.171

MORTICIANSSee: **FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS, Ch. 470****MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS**

Appropriations, Ch. 282

Audit, 388.331

Authority, delegation of; conditions, 388.251

Board of commissioners

Appointment, 388.111

Bond, 388.131

Contracting authority, 388.171

Defined, 388.011

Election, 388.051, 388.081

Employment authority, 388.171

Meetings, 388.151

Organization, 388.121

Powers and duties, 388.161, 388.241

Program administered by qualified person, 388.162

Salary, 388.141

Term of office, 388.101

Vacancies, 388.111

Boundaries

Change in, 388.211

Description, 388.031

Extent, 388.021

Budgets

Fiscal year; alternatives, 388.201

Hearings, 388.201

Preparation and contents, 388.201

Control measures

Outside district, 388.391

State board responsibilities, 388.291

MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS (Cont.)**County**

- Commissioners; election duties, 388.041
- Cooperation by counties and districts, 388.381
- Damage to property or operation, penalty, 388.401
- Definition, 388.011
- Director; employment, qualification, 388.162
- Disposal of surplus property, manner of, 388.-323

Election to determine creation

- Ballots and form, 388.051, 388.081, 388.091
- County commissioners' duties, 388.041
- Creation provision, 388.021
- Limitation, 388.051
- Notice, 388.051
- Petition by freeholders, 388.031
- Result, 388.051, 388.071
- Time, 388.051

Eminent domain, 388.191**Equipment**

- Property of county or district, 388.321
- Record of inventory of certain property, requirements, 388.322
- Surplus property, manner of disposal, 388.323
- Transfer during emergency, 388.351
- Use, loan or rental; restrictions and charges, 388.231

Expenditures and accomplishments, reports of, 388.341**Intent and purposes of law, authority to carry out, 388.181****Laboratory, west of St. Marks river**

- Construction, authorized, 388.42
- Financing, 388.42
- Insecticides, testing for arthropod control, 388.42
- Purpose, 388.42

Local funds, carry over of, 388.311**Municipalities, control measures in, 388.391****Penalty for damage to property or operations, 388.401****Personnel, transfer during emergency, 388.351****Program for commissioners; administration by qualified person, 388.162****Public lands, arthropod control; agreements for, 388.411****Record of inventory of certain property, requirements, 388.322****Reports of expenditures and accomplishment, 388.341****Rules and regulations, 388.361****State board of health**

- Authority, delegation of, 388.251
- Eliminative control measures, supervision of, 388.291
- Public lands, arthropod control; agreements for, 388.411

State financial aid

- Amount, maximum, 388.261
- Budget of county filed with state, per cent, 388.261
- Carry over of, 388.311
- Eligibility, 388.261
- Equipment
 - Property of county or district, 388.321
 - Purchase of, 388.281
- Limitation on type of control; amount, 388.261
- Matching funds, use of, 388.261, 388.281
- Payment periods, 388.301
- Prerequisites to participation, 388.271

MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS (Cont.)**State financial aid (Cont.)**

- Supplies and services, 388.301
- Supplies, purchases of, 388.281
- Transfer of supplies, equipment, personnel during emergency, 388.351
- Surplus property, manner of disposal, 388.323
- Tax
 - Collector, duties, 388.221
 - Levy, 388.221
- Work necessary, authority to perform, 388.181

MOSS**State lands, sale, 253.46****MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS****Advertisements**

- Classification rating, 509.242
- Meals by restaurants, etc., 534.45
- Misleading or unethical practices, 509.032
- Penalty for deceiving, 509.201
- Rate requirements, 509.201
- Alcoholic beverages, license limitation on number, 561.20
- Appeals, license revocation or suspension, 509.261
- Arrest by police officer; detaining of violator, 509.161, 509.162
- Arrest for violation of law, 509.281
- Auction, unclaimed articles, 509.191
- Building plans and specifications, approval and supervision, 509.211
- Classification rating, application for; requirements, 509.242
- Comfort stations and rest rooms, 509.221
- Complaints, violations, 509.281
- Construction inspectors, 509.212
- Dance hall license, exemption, 205.311
- Definitions, 509.242
- Defrauding, evidence, detaining, etc., 509.151, 509.162
- Deputy hotel commissioner, hindering or obstructing, 509.281
- Duties, owners and tenants, 509.131
- Elevators, 399.14, 509.211
- Emergency stairways, providing, 509.211
- Entertainers, employment; requirement, 449.08
- Equipment, 509.221
- Exits, placard to indicate, 509.211(1)
- False statements, 509.171
- Fees, remodeling permit, 509.211
- Fire escapes; requirements, 509.211, 603.11
- Fire extinguishers, 509.211(7)
- Fraud, obtaining accommodations, 509.151, 509.-162, 513.12
- Fuel burning wick-type equipment, requirements, 509.211
- Gambling, revocation or suspension of license, 509.261

Guests

- Blind; guide dog to accompany, 413.08
- Ejection of, 509.141
- Immoral; ejection, 509.141
- Intoxicated; ejection, 509.141
- Lewd; ejection, 509.141
- Misconduct on premises, refusal of service, 509.142
- Nonpayment, ejection, 713.77
- Profane, ejection, 509.141
- Property of, liability, 509.111
- Right to refuse accommodations or personal services for certain types of misconduct on premises, 509.142
- Health certificates, employees, 509.221

MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS (Cont.)

- Inspection, 509.251
- Judicial review of revoked or suspended licenses, 509.261
- License See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**
- Liens of owners, operators or keepers, enforcement, 713.77
- Locks on doors, 509.211
- Main hall, construction, 509.211
- Motor vehicles, throwing in or offering occupants advertising matter, 317.721
- Operation without license, penalty, 509.241
- Plans and specifications, approval, 509.211
- Plumbing, 509.221
- Private enterprises, rights as, 509.092
- Property of guests, liability for loss, 509.111
- Proprietors or managers may make rules, 509.101
- Public lodging, defined, 509.241
- Red lights, fire escape, 509.211
- Refusal of service, improper conduct, 509.142
- Register, maintenance, inspection, etc., 509.101
- Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon; prohibition, 871.04
- Repairs or remodeling; building permit; specifications, plans approved, 509.211
- Room rates, posting of, 509.201
- Rules and regulations, posting of, 509.101
- Safety regulations, general, 509.211
- Sale, unclaimed articles, 509.191
- Sanitary regulations, 509.221
- Signs displayed, advertising classification rating, 509.242
- Space heaters, regulations, 509.211
- Special classifications, 509.242
- State attorneys, duties, 509.281
- Tax on rentals See: **SALES TAX**
- Tourist and trailer camps**
 - Defined, 513.01
 - Establishment, Ch. 513
 - Enforcement of law; penalty, 381.411, 513.10
 - Municipally owned camps, 513.01
 - Permit
 - Application, 513.03
 - Issuance, 513.04
 - Maintenance without, 513.09
 - Necessity, 513.02
 - Revocation, 513.02, 513.09
 - Fraud, obtaining accommodation, 513.12
 - Hotel and restaurant commission, duties, Ch. 509
 - State board of health
 - Rules and regulations
 - Posting, 513.06
 - Promulgation, 513.05, 713.77
 - Watershed, parking, 513.07
 - Sanitation, 513.08
 - Supervision, 513.05
 - Toilet on trailer, use regulated, 513.08
 - Unclaimed articles, sale, 509.191
 - Violations, 509.141, 509.151, 509.162, 509.171, 509.181, 509.201, 509.221

MOTHERS

- Poor mothers, assistance See: **Women having dependent children under INDIGENT PERSONS**

MOTION DOCKET

- Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21
- Clerk of county court to keep, 34.06

MOTION PICTURES

- Appropriations for administration of law, 468.07
- Approval before exhibition**
 - License and approval by board, 521.02

MOTION PICTURES (Cont.)**Approval before exhibition (Cont.)**

- National board of review, appointment, 521.01, 521.02
- Penalty for violation of law, 521.04
- State censorship board of state of New York, 521.02

Board of examiners and license commissioners

- Appointment, 468.02
- Licenses, examination, 468.06
- Machines, inspection, 468.06
- Casualty insurance as covering, 624.0404
- Certificate and certification, approval by department of education of New York state, 521.02
- Circuit court; motion picture films, exhibition violations; injunctive jurisdiction, 521.021
- Cities and towns of more than six thousand, license of operator, 468.01
- Complaint; injunction against threatened exhibitions, 521.021
- Copyrighted musical compositions, use in motion picture houses, 543.08, 543.09
- Employment of child labor, permitted, 450.132

Exhibition

- Approved pictures, 521.02
- Educational, 521.03
- Obscene materials, 847.011
- Orders of court restraining, 521.021
- Penalty for violation of law, 521.04
- Injunction against threatened exhibition; hearings, 521.021
- Inspection of machines, 468.06

License

- Approval and license, 521.02
- Copy, failure to produce, 521.02
- Examination, 468.06
- Live performances; occupational license tax, 205.412
- Operator, certain cities and towns, 468.01
- Tax, 205.271

National board of review

- Legislative intent, 521.011
- Members, appointment by governor, 521.01
- Motion picture films, approval by, 521.011, 521.02

Obscene

- Materials, exhibition, 847.011
- Matters, transportation, prohibited, 847.06
- Pictures, corrupting minors; penalty, 847.012

Operators of machines

- Assistants, 468.05
- Board of examiners and license commissioners, 468.02
- Examination of applicants, 468.03

Licenses

- Cities and towns, certain, 468.01
- Employment of unlicensed operators, 468.05
- Examination; applicants, 468.03, 468.06
- Exceptions, 468.01
- Issuance, 468.04
- Necessity, 468.01
- Qualification of applicants, 468.03
- Required, 468.01
- Qualifications, 468.05

Person defined, 521.041

- Scientific, exhibition, 521.03
- Studios; tax exemption, A9 S14
- Sunday operation permitted, 855.01
- Violation of regulations; penalty, 468.08, 521.04
- Where not approved by national board of review, 521.04

MOTIONS

See: Specific heads

MOTOR BOATS

See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

MOTOR CARRIERS

Abandonment of route, effect, 323.10
Accounts, 323.07, 323.16, 323.24
Advertising space; license tax, 205.221

Agreements

Reciprocal, 320.39, 323.28
Unlawful; penalty, 323.36
Airport passengers, 331.15
Alcoholic beverages, sale and delivery, 561.34, 561.54
Animals, marks and brands, records, etc., 534.081
Appeal from orders or decisions, 323.09
Application of law, 323.27
Armored car service, rates and charges, regulations; exemption, 323.08
Authority over, 323.07, 323.29
Bonds, 323.06, 323.07, 323.28, 323.31
Books, inspection, 323.15
Brokers, 323.01, 323.31
Bulk hauling, road construction aggregates, 323.031

Certificate of public convenience and necessity

Airport passengers, transportation companies, 331.15
Alteration, amendment or revocation, 323.03, 323.04, 323.09, 323.20
Application, 323.03, 323.031, 323.04, 323.041
Assignment, sale, or transfer, 323.03, 323.041
Bond, 323.06
Bulk hauling, road construction aggregates, 323.031, 323.051, 323.151
Clerks, employees, investigators, 323.21
Common carriers; requirements, 323.03, 323.031, 323.07
Contents, 323.03, 323.04
Corporate certificate holder, control of; transfer, approval, procedure, 323.041
Definitions, 323.01, 331.15
Dormant certificates, 323.10
Emergency cases, 323.20
Granted when, 323.02, 323.03, 323.031, 323.04, 323.06, 323.11, 323.191, 323.20, 323.24, 323.26, 331.15
Household goods, transporting by carriers, 323.29
Interstate motor carriers See: **Interstate motor carriers**
Investigators, powers, 323.21
Issuance, 323.02, 323.03, 331.15
Multiple transportation authority, exemptions, 323.042
Necessity of procuring, 323.02, 323.04, 323.24
Newspapers and newspaper supplements, transportation, 323.191
Objections to applications, 323.041
Penalty for operating without, 323.24
Private contract carriers, 323.04
Record of hearing before commission or examiner, 323.23
Reinstatement of certificate, procedure for, 323.10
Revocation or suspension, 323.05, 323.09, 323.10, 323.20, 323.24, 323.26, 323.28
Road building and construction aggregates, bulk hauling, 323.031, 323.051, 323.151
Road construction, 323.031
Sale, content, approval, procedure, 323.041
Single county, operation, 323.151

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)**Certificate of public convenience and necessity (Cont.)**

Special permit in certain cases, 323.20
Suspension of operation, application for, fees, 323.10
Transfer of certificate; procedure, 323.041
Transportation brokers, 323.24
Turnpike authority, 340.25
Certificate of registration, 323.01, 323.02, 323.042, 323.28
Charter service, compensation, 323.01, 323.14, 323.28
Citrus fruits, transporting; requirements, 601.731
Clerk, employee, investigators; employment, etc., 323.21, 323.31

Common carriers

Abandonment of route, 323.10
Certificate, revocation of abandonment of route, 323.10
Charter service, 323.14, 323.28
Deviation from route, 323.14
Dormant certificate, procedure for reinstatement, 323.10
Exceptions, 323.27
Fines, revocation of permits, etc., 323.09
Revocation of dormant certificate, 323.10
Concrete or asphalt mixing plant, transporting construction aggregates to, 323.29
Construction of law, 323.29
Definitions, 323.01, 331.15, 350.10
Deviation from route, 323.14
Dimensions, 317.761

Drivers

Hours of labor, 323.18
License, 322.03
Qualifications, 323.17
Working hours, 323.18
Dump trucks, exemption, 323.29
Duval county, exemption, 323.29
Equipment required, 323.11, 323.13

Exemptions, 323.29

Ambulance service companies, 323.29
Common carrier; requirements of becoming, 323.27
Dump trucks, 323.29
General, 323.29
Hearses and ambulances, 323.29
Municipalities, 323.22
Provisions of law, 323.151, 323.29
Suburban territory, 323.01
United States, exemption from license fees, 323.10
Vehicles transporting certain commodities, 323.29
Wreckers used for transporting vehicles to garages, 323.29
Fares, 323.07, 323.19
Fees; disposition, etc., 320.14, 323.03-323.10, 323.151, 323.20, 323.22, 323.23, 323.26, 323.28, 323.31, 323.33
Free transportation, 323.19
Freight forwarders See: **FREIGHT FORWARDERS**
Funds, disposition, 215.22, 323.16
Gasoline and other fuels, reports to commission from carriers, 207.13
Gasoline invoices required, 207.24
Hearings; regulation and supervision, 323.07, 323.23, 323.31
Hearses, exemption, 323.29
Height of vehicles, 323.11
Household goods, transportation within municipalities and their suburbs; certificate required, 323.29

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)**Inspection and inspectors**

- Accounts, 323.31
- Employment, duties, 323.21, 323.31
- Rate schedules, etc., 323.08
- Records, 323.15
- Sheriffs, employed by commission, 323.21
- Insurance policy in lieu of bond, 323.06, 323.07, 323.28

Interstate motor carriers

- Application for certificate, contents, 323.28
- Bond or insurance, proof of, 323.28
- Charter trips, requirements and notice, 323.28
- Reciprocal agreement, effect, 323.28
- Registration fee, 323.28
- Resident agent, designation, 323.28
- Investigators, powers, etc., 323.08, 323.15, 323.21, 323.31
- Law regulating, injunctive relief, 323.24

License

- Advertising space, requirements, 205.221
- Alcoholic beverages, etc., to sell, 561.34
- Plates, 320.06, 320.35, 323.22
- Refunds or credit, 320.74
- Transportation brokers, 323.31
- Livestock, care in transit, 352.34
- Logs and pulpwood, hauling, 317.601
- Migrant farm workers, safety regulations, 317.-9931-317.9933
- Motor vehicle license law See: **License tax and license plates; Registration under MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Multiple transportation authority; prohibition, exemption, 323.042
- Municipal license tax, limitation, 323.07
- Newspapers and newspaper supplements at agreed rates; transportation, 323.191
- Objections or protests to applications for certificates, 323.041
- Operators' and chauffeurs' licenses, 322.03
- Oversize vehicles, special permits, 317.811

Permit to operate "for hire" vehicles

- Appeals, 323.09
- Applications, contents, 323.05
- Bond, 323.06
- Emergencies, special permit, 323.20, 323.31
- Exemptions, 323.05
- Insurance policy in lieu of bond, 323.06
- Penalty for operating without, 323.24
- Private carriers, operation, 323.27
- Single county operation, 323.051, 323.151
- Suspension or revocation, 323.09, 323.20
- Piggybacking; unlawful agreements, 323.36
- Private vehicles, effect of law re, 323.29

Public service commission

- Applications to, generally, filing fee, 323.33
- Authority, etc., 323.05, 323.07, 323.13, 323.23
- Certificate of public convenience and necessity See: **Certificate of public convenience and necessity**
- Clerks, investigators, etc.; employment, duties, 323.21, 323.31
- Definition, 323.01
- Exemptions from jurisdiction, 323.29
- Hearings; notices, 323.03-323.06, 323.08-323.10, 323.21, 323.23, 323.26, 323.28, 323.31
- Records, prescribed, 323.15
- Radio common carriers, certificates; regulations, 364.41

Railroad

- Companies, operation of motor vehicles, 323.26
- Crossings, stopping, 317.453

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

- Rates, 323.07, 323.08, 323.14, 323.19, 323.191, 323.26, 323.29, 323.36
- Record of hearing before commission or examiner, 323.05, 323.15, 323.23

Registration, 320.06, 320.07

- Certificate, 323.01, 323.02, 323.28
- Registration and identification; disposition of fees, 323.22
- Regulation and supervision, hearings, 323.31
- Regulation of traffic on highways See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Reports, 323.07

- Review of administrative orders, 323.09

Road building and construction aggregates, etc., 323.031**Bulk hauling**

- Applicant to show financial ability, 323.031
- Certificate of public convenience and necessity, requirement, 323.031, 323.051, 323.151
- Equipment, registration required, 323.051
- Exemptions, 323.151
- Fees, 323.031, 323.051, 323.151
- Hearings and notices on disposition of application and certificate, 323.031
- Hiring; within single county; permit, restrictions, fees, etc., 323.051
- Lettered on sides of vehicles, requirements, 323.051
- Permit, issuance, etc., 323.02, 323.031, 323.-051, 323.151
- Rates and charges, 323.08
- Road taxes, payment, 323.151
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 323.031, 323.051
- Single county hauling; permit, 323.051
- Time schedule, 323.08
- Vehicles; leasing, requirements, 323.051, 323.151

Road tax

- Account and collection of mileage taxes, 323.24
- Annual tax in lieu of, 323.051, 323.151
- Assessment of a compensatory tax, 323.15
- Books and records, requirements, 323.09
- Collection fund, percentage deductions, 215.22
- Deposit of advance payments, 323.15
- Distribution to municipalities, 323.16
- Exemptions, 320.10, 320.51
- Generally, 323.031, 323.05, 323.051, 323.09, 323.10, 323.15, 323.151
- Interstate carriers, 323.28
- Mileage tax, 323.05, 323.09, 323.10, 323.15, 323.16, 323.24, 323.25
- Mobile homes, license tax, A9 S13
- Railroad company operating vehicles, 323.26
- Trailers without current license tag, 200.45
- Rules and regulations of public service commission, 323.031, 323.041, 323.05, 323.051, 323.06, 323.07, 323.09, 323.11, 323.13, 323.14, 323.18, 323.20-323.26, 323.28, 323.35
- Safety standards, 323.11
- Schedule of rates, fares, etc., 323.08, 323.10
- Self-insurers, applications to become, fees, 323.06
- Sight-seeing service, 323.14
- Size of vehicles, limitations, 323.11
- Special permit, size or weight, 317.811
- Speed, 323.12, 323.13
- Suburban territory, exemption from regulation, 323.01
- Supervision by public service commission, 323.07
- Tariffs, filing fees, 323.08
- Taxes See: **Road tax**
- Time schedules, 323.08
- Tire specification, 323.11, 323.13

MOTOR CARRIERS (Cont.)

Toll bridges, 347.08
 Traffic regulation See: **Regulation of traffic on highways** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 Transfer of certificate or plate, 323.041, 323.22

Transportation brokers

Accounts, inspection, 323.31
 Application, fees, 323.31
 Bond or other security required, 323.31
 License
 Alcoholic beverages, etc.; license to sell, 561.34
 Assignment or transfer, fees, 323.31
 Issuance, hearing, fee, etc., 323.31
 Renewal, fees, 323.31
 Suspension or revocation, grounds and hearings, 323.31
 Permits, emergency, 323.31
 Qualification requirements, 323.31
 Records, inspection of, 323.31
 Rules and regulations, 323.31

Turnpike authority, state; subject to regulations, 340.07, 340.25

United States, exemption from license fees, 320.10

Unlawful agreements; penalty, 323.36

Variations from established rates, 323.19

Vehicles

Household goods, transporting by carriers, 323.29
 Registration and identification; fees, 323.22
 Transporting agricultural or horticultural commodities, 323.29
 Weight, height, length regulated, 323.11, 323.15, 323.35
 Violation of laws, 323.09, 323.21, 323.24, 323.31, 323.35, 323.36
 Weight, 317.801, 317.802, 323.35
 Wreckers, operation for compensation, exemption, 323.29

MOTOR COURTS

See: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

MOTOR-DRIVEN CYCLE

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MOTOR FUELS

See also: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**. Ch. 525

Carriers transporting, reports to commission, 207.13

Collection fund

Deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
 Defined, 207.01

Distributors

Advertisement; retail prices, method regulating, 526.111
 Duly licensed; defined, 207.01

Gasoline

Advertisement, retail prices; method regulating, 526.111

Agricultural purposes, used for; refund of taxes See: **Gasoline tax** under **TAXATION**

Carriers transporting, reports to commission, 207.13

City transit companies

Definitions of terms used, 207.39
 Legislative findings, 207.40
 Purpose of law, 207.40

MOTOR FUELS (Cont.)**Gasoline (Cont.)****City transit companies (Cont.)****Refunds**

Administration of law, 207.46, 207.50

Agents, authority of, 207.42

Applicants

Bond required of certain, 207.43

Duplicate invoices, contents, etc., 207.44

Retail filling stations, purchases from, restrictions, 207.44

Applications

Contents, 207.41, 207.43

False information, 207.47

Forms, 207.43

Persons qualified for, 207.41, 207.43

Sworn to, 207.41

Appropriations

Administration of payment, 207.46, 207.50

Payments for refund, 207.46, 207.50

Bond required for, 207.43

Claims for

Appropriation, 207.46

False information, 207.47

Fees, 207.45

Nonassignable, exceptions, 207.45

Payment, manner, time, 207.45

Procedure, 207.45

Commission

Agents, authority of, 207.42

Application forms, furnished by, 207.43

Bond requirement of certain applicants, 207.43

Fees, disposition, 207.45

Inspection of premises by agents, 207.42

Permits, issuance, 207.43

Powers, generally, 207.42-207.51

Rules and regulations, 207.42

Fees, disposition of, 207.45

Hearings required for permit holder violations; procedure, 207.48

Inspections, 207.42

Invoices by applicants, 207.44

Notice of hearings, 207.48

Permit for refunds

Bond, 207.43

Effective date, 207.43

False information or statement, 207.47

Invoices, contents, filing, 207.44

Issuance, 207.43

Procedure, 207.43

Permit holders

Hearings; notice, etc., 207.48

Inspection of premises, 207.42

Revocation or suspension of permit, 207.48, 207.49

Violations, penalty, 207.48

Procedure for

Bond, 207.43

Hearings, 207.48

Qualifications for, 207.41, 207.43

Revocation or suspension of permit, 207.47, 207.48

Rules and regulations, 207.42

Violations, penalty, 207.48, 207.49, 207.51

Collection fund, defined, 207.01

Commercial fishing, used for; refund of taxes

See: **Gasoline tax** under **TAXATION**

Dealers

Embezzlement, 208.19

License fund; deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

License tax

Additional tax, 208.44

Amount of tax, 208.01

MOTOR FUELS (Cont.)**Gasoline (Cont.)****Dealers (Cont.)****License tax (Cont.)**

Dealer defined, 208.17
 Deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
 Disposition of proceeds of tax, 208.03
 Distribution formula for seventh cent tax, 208.44

Imported gasoline

Amount of tax, 208.22
 Crediting tax to certain fund, 208.22
 Time tax payable, 208.22
 Receipt, display of, 208.22

Nonbonded to file report with distributors, 208.06, 208.44

Retail dealers tax refunds See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

Tax refund See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

Definitions, 207.01

Display of price, regulating method of; penalty, 526.111

Distributors

Advertisement; retail prices; method regulating, 526.111

Appeals by, 207.28, 207.34

Appeals to court from decisions of commission, 207.34

Arrest by commission and deputies, 207.32

Bond

Commission, approval, 207.06

Requirement, 207.02, 207.06

Surrender, 207.07

Carriers, reports by, 207.13

Collection of

Motor fuel tax from, 207.09

Unpaid taxes from, 207.10

Compromise or settlement of claims for taxes, 207.23

Computation of tax due and issue of warrant by commission, 207.08

Defined, 207.01

Delinquent taxes, liability of bondsmen, 207.10

Estimate by commission of amount of fuel tax unpaid, 207.08

Exchange of information with other states, 207.37

Forfeiture of vehicles or boats illegally transporting or delivering fuel, 207.27

Illegal transportation, forfeiture of vehicles and boats

Costs and expenses of proceedings, 207.29

Defense, trial of issues, 207.28

Hearing, 207.27

Notice, 207.27

Sale, 207.27

Injunction to prohibit violations, 207.30

Inspection of records, etc., 207.17

Issuance, 207.04

Licenses**Application for**

Generally, 207.02

Persons whose license canceled, 207.03

Bond, filing, 207.02

Cancellation by commission, 207.06-207.08

Commission; issuance; record, 207.04

Displaying, 207.04

Fee, 207.02

License number, 207.05

Necessity, 207.02

Refusal of commission to issue, 207.03

MOTOR FUELS (Cont.)**Gasoline (Cont.)****Distributors (Cont.)**

Liens on property for unpaid taxes

Commission

Certificate; furnishing, 207.20

Foreclosure, 207.21

Method of collecting tax, cumulative, 207.33

Penalties for violators, 207.35

Posting price of motor fuel plus tax, duty re, 207.31, 526.111

Records

Failure to keep, penalty, 207.16

Inspection, 207.17

Retention, penalty for violation, 207.16

Regulation of

Commission's files as public records, 207.36

Exchange of information among states, 207.37

Reports

Carriers and other, 207.11, 207.13

Failure to file, 207.08

False, 207.07, 207.08, 207.15

Filing, when taxes not due, 207.14

Monthly requirements, 207.14

Penalty for failure to make, 207.12

Persons not distributors, 207.11

Sale or transfer of business, 207.22

Restraining sale, etc., of motor fuel pending payment of taxes, etc., 207.30

Rules and regulations governing; power of commission to make, 207.38

Sale of property by sheriffs, etc.

Notice to commission, 207.19

Procedure, 207.19

Sale or transfer of business, report to commission, 207.22

Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44

Seizures by commission and deputies, 207.32

Transportation

Highways, over, duties, 207.24

Navigable waters, over, duties, 207.25

Trial issues interposed by defense; illegal transportation, etc., 207.28, 207.34

Violation of law, penalty, 207.35

Warrants for collection of unpaid taxes, 207.10

Duly licensed distributor, defined, 207.01

Generally, 207.01

Imported

Commission's duties, 208.26, 208.28

Disposition of proceeds of tax, 208.27

Reports by dealers, penalty for failure to make, 208.25

Rules and regulations re, 208.28

Inspection

Fees, reports, etc., 525.09

Inspectors; duties, etc., 525.07

License tax**Imported gasoline**

Amount of tax, 208.22

Crediting tax to certain fund, 208.22

Time tax payable, 208.22

Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44

Motor vehicle reservoirs

Detention of persons suspected of violating law, 208.21

Forfeitures, 208.21

Inspection laws, applicability, 208.20

Motor vehicle fuel defined, 208.20

Operation of motor vehicle carrying fuel in reserve reservoir, 208.21

Other gasoline taxes defined, 208.20

Penalty for violation of law, 208.21

MOTOR FUELS (Cont.)**Gasoline (Cont.)****Motor vehicle reservoirs (Cont.)**

Reserve reservoirs defined, 208.20

Tax on gasoline carried in, and on which other taxes have not been paid, 208.20

Person, defined, 207.01

Prices

Display; method regulating, 526.111

Posting at places of sale, 207.31, 526.111, 526.121

Pricing restrictions, 526.121

Public highways; regulation, etc., 207.01, 209.01

Records of distributors and others, retention, 207.16

Refund of taxes See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION**

Reports of purchases and shipments, distributors, carriers and others, 207.14

Retail sales

Advertising same grade gasoline at different prices, unlawful, 526.121

Price display; method regulating, 526.111

Sales from dealer to dealer, invoice, requirements of, 208.16

Second gas tax; allocation, use of funds, A9 S16

Seventh cent gas tax, distribution, 208.44

Shippers, reports to commission, 207.11

Stored motor fuels

Distribution of proceeds of tax, 208.27

Gallage tax, 208.44

License upon person storing, 208.22

Reports to commission, 208.24

Tax

Amount, 208.23

Disposition of, 208.24

Law applicable, 208.26

Tax See: **Gasoline tax under TAXATION****Transportation**

Highways, inspection and regulations, 207.24

Illegal

Costs and expenses of proceedings to forfeit, 207.29

Defense against forfeiture, 207.28

Forfeiture of vehicle or boat, 207.27

Sale; notice and hearing, 207.27

Trial of issues, 207.28

Navigable waters, inspection and regulations, 207.25

Wholesale dealers, reports of sales, 208.15

Generally, 207.01

Kerosene, defined, 207.01

Other than gasoline

Bulk dealer, defined, 209.01

Definitions, 209.01

Discontinuance as licensed user, 209.16

Failure to make returns, 209.15

Licensing of user, 209.05

Motor vehicles, defined, 209.01

Person, defined, 209.01

Privileged information, 209.14

Public highways, defined, 209.01

Records, failure of user to keep, 209.12

Reports from motor vehicle commissioner, 209.21

Short title, 209.24

Special fuels, defined, 209.01

User, user-dealer, definitions of, 209.01

Person, defined, 207.01

Pricing restrictions, 526.121

Public highways; regulation, etc., 207.01

Stored motor fuels, failure to report, 208.25

Tax See: **Motor fuel tax under TAXATION****MOTOR VEHICLES**See also: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**, Chs. 321, 322

Abandoned; sale; salvage to finder, 705.01, 705.02

Accessories dealers, record keeping, 860.14

Accidents See: **Regulation of traffic on highways**, Ch. 317**Action**

Animals; actions for collision, 768.12

Guest or passenger against owner, 320.59

Highways; owner and driver liable, 317.831

Intoxicated persons, 860.01

Limitation of action for damages, 95.11

Secondhand or used motor vehicles; dealers to recover vehicle or price thereof by dealers failing to comply with law, 320.30

Ad valorem taxes on, prohibited, A9 S13

Administrative boards; political subdivisions; liability insurance for buildings, property and personal injury, 455.06

Advertising material thrown in; penalties, 317.721

Aircraft See: **AIRCRAFT**Alcoholic beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Amateur radio operators; license plates, 320.083

Ambulance service contracts See: **Ambulance service contracts under INSURANCE****Ambulances**

County service, 125.441

License tax, 320.08

Minimum equipment and driver certification, 877.07

Municipal service, 167.651

Animal-drawn vehicles, application of traffic regulations, 317.042

Anticipation certificates, investment in, A12 S18, 625.0114

Antique automobiles

Ancient vehicles; special license plate, 320.086

Display or exhibit, used for; special tag; fee, 320.085

Goats See: **Goats**

License fees, 320.08

Appropriations; department, Ch. 282, 318.061, 319.08

Armored car services

Exemption, 323.08

Money, securities, etc.; defined, 323.08

Auto theft fund

Created, 319.08(2)

Expenditures, 319.08(1)

Automobile associations, arrest bond, securities, 903.36

Automobile clubs See: **Automobile clubs under INSURANCE****Autorama**

Definition, 320.085

Distinctive license plates for ancient motor vehicles; fees, 320.085

Backing; limitations, 317.731

Barbiturates, illegal possession or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09

Bible mission, children of; exemptions, 320.10

Bicycles See: **Bicycles under Regulation of traffic on highways; BICYCLES**

Blood bank units, exemptions, 320.10

Board of

Commissioners of state institutions; purchase, 116.161

Regents; purchase, 116.161

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Boy scouts of America, exemptions, 320.10
- Boys clubs, exemption, 320.10
- Brake fluid See: **BRAKE FLUID**
- Brakes See: Brakes under **Regulation of traffic on highways; BRAKES**
- Breaking and entering, 810.051
- Budget commission**
 - Approval of purchase by state boards, 116.161
 - Purchase of vehicles by, 216.25
- Bus**
 - Color restrictions, 234.041
 - Defined, 186.03, 317.011
 - Fractional registration fee, method of computing, 320.14
 - Lamps and reflectors; requirements, 317.501
 - Parking of; regulated, 186.0119, 317.442
 - Removal of obstructing vehicle; lien cost, 317.442
 - School buses See: **Transportation of pupils under SCHOOLS**
 - Stands; restricted use of, 186.0120
 - Stops; designation of, by, 186.35
 - Camp fire girl's council, exemptions, 320.10
- Chains**
 - Lock chains required on log trucks, 317.601
 - Towing purposes on highways; flags attached, 317.771
- Chassis numbers**
 - Index of, 319.08
 - Secondhand dealers; records, 320.27
- Chattel mortgages**
 - Financial responsibility law; effect, 324.211
 - Lien, notice of, 319.25
 - Notation on certificate, effect, 319.27
 - Repossession, 319.28
 - Transfer proceedings not instituted in court, 319.28
- Chauffeurs drivers' licenses, 322.01**
- Children's home society of Florida, exemptions, 320.10**
- Churches, exemptions, 320.10**
- Citrus fruit dealers; lettering on sides; requirements, 601.731**
- Color restriction by Florida highway patrol law, 321.03**
- Combinations restricting financing**
 - Definitions, 545.01
 - Evidence of violations, threats, etc., 545.03
 - Purchase or sale See: **Purchase or sale**
- Commercial driving schools See: COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**
- Commercial relations See: Motor vehicles under COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Commercial vehicles**
 - Coasting of, prohibited, 317.9923
 - Defined, 186.03
 - Lettering of, 186.0146
- Common carriers See: MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Concrete mixing trucks, exempt from provision of, 317.961**
- Conditional sales See: Motor vehicles under CONDITIONAL SALE**
- Conservation board; confiscation of vehicles, etc., 370.061**
- Counterfeiting license tags, 320.26**
- County-owned vehicles See: Motor vehicles under COUNTIES**
- County tax collectors**
 - Agencies for license plates, 320.03
 - Disposition of funds, 320.03
 - License plates, mailing of; costs, 320.031

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

- Crimes; throwing lighted cigars from, 590.10**
- Dealers**
 - Bond, required to do business, 320.27
 - Certificate of title, required, 320.27
 - Definitions, 320.27
 - Financing purchase or sale See: **Purchase or sale**
- Licenses**
 - Application, contents of, 320.27
 - Fee, 320.27
 - Injunctive powers, 320.27
 - Issuance by director, 320.27
 - Secondhand vehicle dealers; sale of vehicle, 320.27, 320.271
 - Supplemental, 320.27
 - Suspension or revocation, 320.27, 320.272
 - Violation of law, penalty, 320.27
- Nonresidents, registration of secondhand vehicles, 320.28**
- Parts and accessories, dealers; record keeping, 860.14**
- Record of sale or exchange of, 320.27**
- Registration tags, duplicates, alternative method of registration, 320.13**
- Secondhand dealers**
 - Sale of vehicle; license tag removal, 320.271
 - Surety bond, 320.27
 - Used vehicles, sale; current safety equipment inspection certificate required, 325.14
- Sunday and holiday closing; enforcement by injunction, 320.272**
- Transfer of registration, 320.13**
- Unlicensed persons, injunctions, 320.27**
- Death, accidents causing See: Accidents under Regulation of traffic on highways**
- Debris, escape on highways, 317.781**
- Definitions, 186.03, 317.011, 320.01, 320.27, 320.272, 320.60, 520.02**
- Department collection fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22**
- Department of agriculture, automobiles, purchase, 116.18**
- Department of motor vehicles**
 - Administration, 318.011, 318.041
 - Creation, 318.011
- Director**
 - Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 - Alter or change license plate, unlawful; penalty, 320.061
 - Assessment of tax by, 320.17
 - Bond, 318.021
 - Classification of vehicles for tax, 320.17
 - Disabled persons; identification stickers; fees, 317.9922
 - Duplicate license plates, 320.06, 320.13
 - Employment, 318.021
- Fees**
 - Duplicate license plates, 320.13
 - Foreign used cars, registration, 320.28
 - Liens and satisfactions, recording certified copies, 319.27
 - Mobile home license tax
 - Certification of amount to comptroller, 320.081
 - Duties, in re, 320.081
 - Records to keep, 320.081
 - Rules and regulations, 320.081
 - Notice and satisfaction of liens, 319.18
 - Transfer of registration, 320.13
 - For hire vehicles, duties, 320.36
 - Impounding of vehicles; notice of, 186.60

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Department of motor vehicles (Cont.)****Director (Cont.)**

Index of applications, 320.05
Inspectors, recommendation of appointment, 320.58

Intercity buses, rules and regulations prescribed by, 320.087

In transit tags, design and issuance, etc., 320.132

Licenses See: **License taxes and license plates**

Liens

Notice of; title certificate to accompany, 319.151

Records; title certificate to accompany notice of liens before entering, 319.151

Satisfaction

Certified copies, 319.17

Notice, 319.18

Mobile homes, duties re See: **MOBILE HOMES**

Motor-driven cycle, manufacturer of; certification with, 320.088

Motor vehicle commissioner; substitute director, 318.061

Notice of vehicles impounded by local authorities, 186.60

Powers and duties, 318.021, 318.031

Records; destruction of obsolete, 319.24

Refunds, surrender of licenses, 320.15

Registration

Certificates, 320.06

Foreign used cars; fees, 320.28

Transfer; fees, 320.13

Report to commission when license plate issued for vehicle using fuel other than gasoline, 209.21

Reregistration of certain vehicles, 317.961

Rules and regulations; adoption, 318.031, 319.17, 319.25

Salary and expenses, 318.021, 318.041

Secondhand dealers; surety bond, 320.27

Title certificate, information on; furnishing to certain person, 319.25

Traffic

Accident reports; use of, 186.08

Regulations, enforcement, 317.012

Weight board of review, member, 317.801

Establishment, 318.011

Executive board; composition and duties, 318.011

Location and headquarters, 318.011

Personnel, salary and expenses, 318.041

Records, destruction and reproduction, 318.051

Rules and regulations, 318.031

Seal, adoption and use, 318.011

Transition period, substitution of director for commissioner, 318.061

Deputies to enforce law, appointment, etc., 319.08

Destruction or removal from state, deductions from registration tax, 320.15

Directional signal, use, 317.371

Director See: **Department of motor vehicles**

Disabled vehicles

Parked on highways, 317.442

Warning devices; display procedure, 317.671

Driver license compact See: **Drivers' licenses** under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Drivers

Commercial school See: **COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**

Defined, 186.03, 317.011

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Drivers (Cont.)**

Education program See: **SCHOOLS**

Exercise due care, 186.0154

Files, 186.09

Hit and run; form of information, 932.49

View; obstruction to, 186.0128, 317.971

Driver's license See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

Driving

Drunken, 186.0177, 317.201, 860.01

Reckless driving, 186.51, 186.0178

While license suspended, revoked, 322.34

While under influence of drugs, 186.0177, 317.201, 860.01

Dump trucks, exempt from provisions of, 317.961

Electrical or mechanical speed calculating devices, power of arrest; evidence, 317.234

Emergency vehicles

Ambulances, minimum equipment and driver certification, 877.07

Defined, 186.03, 317.011, 843.16

Highway crossing blocked, clearing, 351.034

Railroad crossing blocked, clearing, 351.034

Traffic laws; exceptions, 186.80, 186.0173, 317.041

Vehicles and pedestrians; regulations upon approach, 186.0174, 317.903

Entering without breaking; penalty, 810.051

Escape of load, 317.781

Expenditures, 319.08

Factory

Branch; license required, 320.61

Representative; license required, 320.61

Farm tractor, defined, 186.03, 317.011, 320.01

Farm trailer, defined, 320.01

Federal government, exemption from operation of law, 320.10

Financial responsibility law**Accidents**

Commissioner reports to, 324.051

License and registration; suspension, 324.051

Minimum coverage required, 324.021(7)

Owner, reports to, 324.051

Peace officers, reports by, 324.051

Police departments, reports by, 324.051

Prior to effective date of law, 324.241

Reports by peace officers, 324.051

Reports to commissioner, 324.051

Sheriffs, reports by, 324.051

Suspension of license and registration, 324.051

Unlicensed or unregistered owners or operators, 324.101

Administration and enforcement, 324.042

Application of law, 324.241

Cancellation of liability policy by insurer; notice required, 324.181

Cancellation or return of security upon proof of financial responsibility law, 324.191

Chattel mortgagee, rights, 324.211

Commissioner, insurance

Accidents, 324.051

Administration of law, 324.042

Defined, 324.021(2)

Deputy commissioner appointment, 324.042

Hearings before, 324.042

Judgments; copy sent to, 324.111

Registration transfer during suspension, subject to approval, 324.211

Rules and regulations, 324.042

Conditional vendors, rights, 324.211

Court costs; none against state, 324.221

Damages only to self, exceptions, 324.051

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Financial responsibility law (Cont.)**

- Date of taking effect, 324.241
- Death; minimum coverage required, 324.021(7)
- Death or incapacity, cancellation or return of proof of financial responsibility, 324.191
- Definitions, 324.021
- Deposit of cash or securities
 - Proof of financial responsibility, 324.031, 324.161
 - Return, 324.191
 - Substitution, 324.191
- Deputy commissioner; appointment authorized, 324.042
- Director of department of public safety
 - Accident, duty to report, 324.051
 - Duty to report accidents, 324.051
 - License revocation, duty to report, 324.072
 - Monthly report of revoked licenses, duty to report, 324.072
- Effective date of law, 324.251
- Exceptions, 324.051
- Financial responsibility, securities, deposit, 324.061
- Forgery in notice, penalties, 324.221
- Hearings
 - Commissioner to hold, 324.042
 - Deputy commissioner or trial examiner, 324.042
 - Who may request, 324.042
- Incapacity or death, cancellation or return of proof of, 324.191
- Insurance commissioner See: Commissioner, insurance, this head
- Insurers
 - Apportionment of liability insurance, 324.181
 - Cancellation of liability policy, notice, 324.181
 - Notice to commissioner, 324.091
- Intent of law, 324.011
- Judgment
 - Copy to commissioner, 324.111
 - Debtor; failure to satisfy judgment, driver's license, revocation, 324.061
 - Defined, 324.021(10)
 - Extension of suspension, 324.121
 - Failure to satisfy, 324.111
 - Installment payments; failure to pay installments, 324.141
 - Nonresident, failure to satisfy judgment; penalties, 324.111
 - Suspension of license and registration, 324.111, 324.131
- Lessor, rights, 324.211
- Liability policy
 - Apportionment of insurance among insurers, 324.181
 - Cancellation, 324.181-324.201, 627.1012
 - Definitions, 324.021
 - Proof of financial responsibility, 324.151
 - Provisions, required, 324.151
 - Risks and rates, plan for classification authorized, 324.181
 - Substitution, 324.191
- License
 - Nonrefundable reinstatement fee; disposition, 324.071
 - Proof necessary to avoid license suspension, 324.051
 - Registration and license; suspension, 324.051
 - Reinstatement, 324.071, 324.072, 324.081
 - Renewal, 324.071
 - Requirements for obtaining after accident, 324.101

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Financial responsibility law (Cont.)**

- License (Cont.)
 - Surrender, 324.191, 324.201
 - Suspended or revoked by conviction or bail; reinstatement, proof required, 324.072
 - Suspension, 324.051, 324.201, 324.211
 - Licensee; defined, 324.021(6)
- Methods of showing financial responsibility, 324.061
- Misstatement in notice, penalties, 324.221
- Motor vehicle defined, 324.021(1)
- Municipalities, exceptions of vehicles, 324.051
- Nonresident
 - Defined, 324.021(5)
 - Failure to satisfy judgment; penalty, 324.111
 - Extension with consent of creditor, 324.121
 - Period of suspension, 324.131
- Operational privileges
 - Reciprocal agreements; suspended or revoked; restoration, 324.081
 - Restoration, 324.081
 - Suspension, 324.051
- Term of suspension, 324.131
- Notice
 - Cancellation of liability policy, 324.181, 627.1012
 - Director of public safety, of reinstatement of license or registration, 324.071
 - Forgery, penalties, 324.221
 - Insurers to commissioner, 324.091
 - Misstatement, penalties, 324.221
 - Operators to commissioner, 324.091
 - Owner, of accident report and notice of suspension, 324.051
- Operator
 - Defined, 324.021(3)
 - Exceptions, 324.051
 - Furnish evidence of insurance or liability bond, 324.091
 - Liability policy, 324.151
 - Owners to commissioner, 324.091
- Owner
 - Accident reports, notice of suspension, sent to, 324.051
 - Defined, 324.021(9)
 - Exceptions, 324.051
 - Furnish evidence of insurance or liability bond, 324.091
 - Liability policy, 324.151
- Parked vehicle, exceptions, 324.051
- Peace officers
 - Reports of accidents, 324.051
 - Suspended licenses or registrations, duty to secure, 324.201
- Penalties for violation, 324.221
- Person defined, 324.021(4)
- Police departments, duty to report accidents, 324.051
- Political subdivisions, exceptions of vehicles, 324.051
- Proof necessary to avoid license suspension, 324.051
- Proof of financial responsibility
 - Cancellation or return, 324.191
 - Defined, 324.021(7)
 - Deposit of
 - Cash or securities, 324.031
 - Securities with state treasurer, 324.031, 324.061
 - Insurance policy, 324.031
 - Liability policy, 324.031, 324.151
 - Methods, generally, 324.031
 - Neglect to furnish, 324.201
 - Operator's liability policy, 324.151
 - Owners' liability policy, 324.151

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Financial responsibility law (Cont.)****Proof of financial responsibility (Cont.)****Self-insurance**

Certificate, 324.031

Commissioner to issue certificate of, 324.171

Substitution, 324.191

Surety bond, 324.031, 324.161

Voluntary liability policy, 324.031

Proof required upon certain conviction, 324.072

Property damage; minimum coverage required, 324.021(7)

Purpose of law, 324.011

Reciprocal agreement, nonresidents' operating privileges, restoration, 324.081

Registration

Defined, 324.021(11)

Reinstatement, 324.071, 324.072

Requirements for obtaining certificate after accident, 324.101

Sale of vehicle during suspension, 324.211

Surrender, 324.191

Suspension; surrender, sale of vehicle, 324.051, 324.201, 324.211

Transfer during suspension, procedure for, 324.211

Reinstatement, license and registration

General, 324.071

Nonresident, 324.081

Proof required upon certain conviction, 324.072

Reports

Accidents, 324.051

License revocation, list furnished, 324.072

Monthly reports furnished by director, 324.072

Police departments, 324.051

Self-insurers to commissioner, 324.171

Sheriffs, 324.051

Risks and rates, plan for classification authorized, 324.181

Rules and regulations, power of commissioner to make, 324.042

Sale of vehicle during suspension of registration, 324.211

Securities, deposit to show financial responsibility, 324.061

Self-insurance

Proof of financial responsibility, 324.031, 324.171

Reports to commissioner, 324.171

Revocation, 324.171

Substitution, 324.191

Sheriffs, duty to report accidents, 324.051

Short title of law, 324.251

State; exceptions of vehicles, 324.051

State treasurer; administration of law by, 324.051

Substitution of proof of financial responsibility, 324.191

Surety bond

Cancellation, 324.191, 324.201

Proof of financial responsibility, 324.031, 324.161

Substitution, 324.191

Surrender of license and registration, 324.191

Suspended license or registration, return to commissioner, 324.201

Transfer of vehicle during suspension, procedure, 324.211

Unclaimed security deposits, disposition, 324.061

United States, exceptions of vehicles, 324.051

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Financial responsibility law (Cont.)**

Unlicensed or unregistered owners or operators, compliance with law after accident, 324.101

Vehicle operated without owner's permission, exceptions, 324.051

Vendors, conditional; rights, 324.211

Violations of law, penalties, 324.201, 324.221

Voluntary liability policy

Cancellation, 324.191

Proof of financial responsibility, 324.031

Substitution, 324.191

Financing, purchase or sale See: Purchase or sale

Fire apparatus; following or parking near, 317.9924

Firemen, volunteer, red lights authorized on private vehicles, 317.991

Fleeing a police officer, penalty, 317.9930

For hire**Certificate of title**

Issuance, 320.36

Marking, by director, 320.36

Transfer, 320.36

Licenses

Fees, 320.08

Plates, when use prohibited, 320.74

Registration of; marking of title certificate by director, 320.36

Forms used in administration of title certificate law, 319.31

Fraud in obtaining vehicles, 817.52

Funeral or other procession, giving right of way, 186.0134, 186.0135

Garage or storage space, unpaid; sale; lien enforcement, 85.031

Garage; to make accident report, 186.0187

Gasoline and fuel oil trucks, exempt from provision of, 317.961

Girl scouts of America, exemptions, 320.10

Goats

Definition, 320.08

License fee, 320.08

Registration, license, etc., 320.08

Used by farmers, etc., license fees, 320.08

Governmental agencies, vehicles owned by; license plate regulations, 320.07

Graveyards See: **JUNK YARDS**

Gross weight, defined, 317.011

Guests, cause of action against operator, 320.59

Hazardous occupations use of, 769.01-769.06

Hearses, license fees, 320.08

Hit and run drivers, form of information or indictment, 317.071, 932.49

Horseless carriage, special license plate, 320.086

House trailers See: **Trailers**

Humane societies, certain exemptions, 320.10

Inspection of motor vehicles See: **Motor vehicles under DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**Inspector of licenses See: **License taxes and license plates**Installment transactions See: **Sales finance companies****Insurance**See also: **Financial responsibility law, Ch. 324**

Cancellation of certain policies, grounds and procedures, 627.0852

Casualty insurance, 624.0404

Liability insurance; uninsured vehicle coverage, 627.0851

Physical damage, agent's license, 626.321 626.381

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

Intercity buses operated in interstate commerce, tax liability, 320.087
 Intoxicated persons operating See: **Driving**
 Intoxicating liquors, search, seizure and transportation, 933.19
 Intransit tags See: **License taxes and license plates**
 Junk yards See: **JUNK YARDS**
 Juvenile courts, traffic records; inspection and publication, 39.03(6)
 Lamps and lights See: **Regulation of traffic on highways**
 Laned highway, 317.011
 Larceny of, return of; procedure, 811.201
 Larceny, penalty, 811.20
 Lease, long term; sale of without notice, 319.14
 License tax collection trust fund, 320.081
License taxes and license plates, A9 S13
 Additional fee for certain vehicles, 320.09
 Advertising on street, 205.221
 Agencies for delivering, 320.23
 Alter or change, unlawful; penalty, 320.061
 Amateur radio stations operators, 320.083
 Ambulances, 320.08
 Amount, 320.06-320.08, 320.09, 320.14
 Ancient vehicles; display; distinctive license tags; fee, 320.085, 320.086
 Antique automobiles, 320.08
 Assessment and classification, 320.17
 Assignment of numbers, 320.06
 Automobiles for hire, 320.08
 Cancellation of licenses; definition, etc., 317.011, 320.25
 Classification of vehicles, 320.17
 Commercial vehicles, passenger transportation, 320.09
 Compensation for use of highways, 320.23
 Congressmen, special or reserve license plates, 320.72
 Cost, 320.08, 320.081
 Fractional fee, 320.14
 Mailing, 320.031
 Reduction when issued for part of year, 320.14
 Counterfeiting or selling without authority, 320.26
 Counties, imposition by, 320.24
 County agencies, vehicles owned and operated by, 320.07
 County schools, use of part of proceeds for, A12 S18
 Credit for unused portion of license plate, 320.15
 Date for registration, changed, 320.07
Dealers
 Tags, duplicates, alternative method of registration, 320.13
 Used or secondhand motor vehicles or trailer coaches, 320.28
Deductions, 320.15
 Denial of license, grounds for, 320.64
 Disabled veterans, free plates, 320.084
 Display, 186.0147, 320.35
 Disposition of fund, 320.20
 Distribution to county schools See: **Tax bonds and tax anticipation certificates**
 Exemptions, 320.084, 320.10
 Extension of time of operation for current year, 320.07
 False representations in obtaining, 320.25
 Farm tractors and trailers, exemption, 320.51
 Fees, 320.04, 320.08, 320.089, 320.09
For hire
 Exchange of, 320.74
 When use prohibited, 320.74

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)

License taxes and license plates (Cont.)
 Foreign, fees for return to issuing agency, 319.23
 Fractional registration fee, 320.14
 Free to amputee veterans, 320.084
 Fund; disposition, 320.20
 Goats, 320.08
 Governmental agencies, vehicles owned by; regulation, 320.07
 Grounds for denial, 320.64
 Ham radio operators, 320.083
 Hearses, 320.08
 Horseless carriage, special license plate, 320.086
 House trailers, 320.081
 Illegal use of "for hire" tags, 320.74
 Illumination of; requirements, 317.481
Inspectors
 Appointment, 320.58
 Duties, 320.58
 Salary, 320.58
 Term of appointment, 320.58
 Intercity motor buses operated in interstate commerce; tax liability, 320.087
Intransit tags
 Design and issuance, 320.132
 Eligibility, 320.132
 Fees, 320.132
 Violations; penalty, 320.132
Issuance, 320.06
 License tax only, A9 S13
 Mailing of, by tax collector, 320.031
 Manufacturer, factory branch or representative, 320.088, 320.61-320.70
 Mobile homes, 320.081
 Motor carriers, 323.22
 Motorcycles, 320.08
Municipalities
 Imposition by, 320.24
 Vehicles owned and operated by, 320.07
 National guard, special license tag, 320.089
 Nonpayment, penalty, 320.34
Nonresident
 Automobile dealer, 320.71
 Reciprocal agreements, 320.39
 Trailer coach dealers, 320.71
Obtaining by false statements, penalty, 320.25
 Operating without, continuing offenses, 320.34, 320.35
 Passenger cars for hire, 320.08
 Pledge for school capital outlay, A12 S18
 Private use vehicles, 320.08
 Proceeds, use of part for capital outlay and debt service school purpose, A12 S18
 Radio stations, amateur operators, 320.083
 Reduction when issued for part of year, 320.14
 Refund of registration tax, 320.15
 Registration date changed, 320.07
 Representatives; state legislature; special license plates, 320.72
 Required, 320.35
 Retroreflective material, treated with, to increase visibility, 320.06
 Sale, 320.07, 320.271
Secondhand dealers
 Application and fee, 320.27
 Doing business without license, 320.27
 Hearings, 320.27
 Issuance by director, 320.27
 Sale of vehicles, license tag removal, 320.271
 Sunday and holiday closing; violation; suspension or revocation, 320.272
 Supplemental license, 320.27
 Surety bond, 320.27
 Suspension or revocation, grounds for, 320.27, 320.272, 320.64

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**License taxes and license plates (Cont.)****Secondhand dealers (Cont.)**

- Violation of law, 320.27
- Senators; state legislature; special license plates, 320.72
- Series "D", fees, 320.08
- Service charge, 320.031, 320.04
- Size, form, etc., 320.06
- Slogan on, permitted, 320.06
- Special or reserve plates, 320.72
- Specially selected numbers, 320.72
- State agencies, vehicles owned and operated by, 320.07
- Sunshine state; slogan on, 320.06
- Surrender
 - After cancellation of certificates, 319.25
 - Failure to; penalties, 319.34
- Tag attached to vehicle not assigned, penalty 320.261
- Tax collector; duties, 320.03, 320.031
- Taxes, A9 S13
 - Compensatory for use on highway, 320.23
- Temporary tags, use of, by dealers, 320.131
- Time of sale and attachment, 320.07
- Tractors, commercial use, 320.08
- Trailer coaches
 - Dealers; licenses, bond, etc., 320.77-320.82
 - Used for housing accommodation, 320.08
- Trucks, commercial use, 320.08
- U. S. senator, special or reserve license plates, 320.72
- Unlawful
 - Change or alter, 320.061
 - Use of "for hire" tags, 320.74
- Vehicles
 - Governmental agencies, owned by; color, display, 320.07
 - Transporting pupils to and from school, or school or church activities within county 320.08
- Veterans, disabled; free license plates; renewal, 320.084
- Visibility, 186.0147

Liens

- Assignment, fee, 319.32
- Failure to furnish satisfaction, 319.19
- Garage or storage space, unpaid; sale; lien enforcement, 85.031
- Purchase
 - Lien holder's right, 370.061
 - Recording; definition, 319.20
- Records, removal from, 319.241
- Rights of creditors, subsequent purchasers; sworn notice, contents, 319.27
- Satisfaction of
 - Fee of director, 319.16-319.18, 319.27
 - Methods of proof, 319.161
 - Registration, 319.16, 319.27
- Title certificates See: **Title certificates**
- Vehicles, excess weight; foreclosure, 317.801
- Lights or lamps See: **Lights or lamps under Regulation of traffic on highways**
- Limited access facilities; passengers, receiving and depositing on, 339.30
- Loads and loading, 317.781
- Long term lease, sale of without notice, 319.14

Manufacturer, factory branch or representative

- Contracts financing purchase or sale See: **Purchase or sale**
- License taxes and license plates
 - Amount; disposition, 320.088, 320.61, 320.62
 - Application, contents, 320.63

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Manufacturer, factory branch or representative (Cont.)****License taxes and license plates (Cont.)**

- Denial; notice, 320.64, 320.65
- Exemption, of manufacturers, A9 S12
- Hearing, 320.66, 320.68
- Inspection of; books, etc., 320.67
- Revocation; hearing, 320.66, 320.68
- Penalty for violation of act concerning, 320.70
- State motor vehicle department, rules and regulations, 320.69
- Maximum weight See: **Weight**
- Measuring devices for speed, 317.234
- Memorandum certificates; trailer coaches, non-resident dealer in; procurement prior to sale, 320.28
- Migrant farm workers, transportation of**
 - Common carriers, not applicable to, 317.9934
 - Definitions, 317.9931
 - Duties of carrier, 317.9933
 - Inspection, maintenance of vehicles, 317.9933
 - Minimum safety requirements, 317.9932
 - Parts and accessories required, 317.9932
- Minors, violation of motor vehicle laws; jurisdiction, 39.02
- Mobile homes**
 - Application for license tax, 320.081
 - License tax, 320.081
 - License tax fees, 320.081
 - Owner to make application for license tax, 320.081
 - Registration of, 320.081
 - Sales and use tax, exemptions, 212.08
 - Title certificates, 319.20
- Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE, Ch. 186**
- Motor carriers See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor-driven cycle, 186.03

- Brakes, 317.611
- Crash helmets; wearing of, required, 317.981
- Defined, 317.011, 320.01
- Goggles; wearing of, required, 317.981
- Headlamps; requirements, 317.471
- Lighting equipment, regulations, 317.872
- Manufacturers of; certification with commissioner, 320.088
- Nighttime speed limits, 317.221
- Passenger restrictions, 317.981
- Safety equipment, required, 317.981
- Safety masks or glasses; wearing of, required, 317.981

Motor fuel, tax upon See: TAXATION**Motor scooters**

- Child labor law, operation, 450.061
- Defined, 320.01
- Horsepower, brake, 320.01
- Licensing, 320.08, 320.088

Motor vehicle safety See: Regulation of traffic on highways; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**Motor vehicle sales finance act See: Sales finance companies****Motorcycles**

- Brakes, 317.611
- Clinging to vehicles; prohibited, 186.0140
- Crash helmets; wearing of, required, 317.981
- Definition, 186.03, 317.011, 320.01
- Goggles and masks, use of as protective safety, 317.981
- Goggles; wearing of, required, 317.981
- Headlamps required, 317.471
- Larceny, 811.20

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Motorcycles (Cont.)**

- License tag fees, 320.08
- Minors under sixteen; cycles rented by; prohibited, 322.16
- Passenger restriction, 317.981
- Riding on, 186.0139
- Safety equipment, 317.981
- Safety masks or glasses; wearing of, required, 317.981
- Mufflers, 186.0129, 317.631
- Municipalities; traffic regulation, 183.11
- Narcotics act, forfeitures, 398.24

National

- Audubon society, certain exemptions, 320.10
- Children's cardiac hospital, certain exemptions, 320.10
- Guard, special license tag, 320.089
- Negligence, limitation of action for damages, 95.11
- Night parking; prohibited, 186.0109

Nonresident

- Dealers in used autos
 - Title certificate application required before sale, 320.28
 - Vehicles to be registered 10 days before sale, 320.28
 - Violation of law, penalty, 320.30
- Dealers in used trailer coaches, registration of, 320.28
- Exception, 320.38
- Exemptions not allowed when, 320.38
- Owner, process, service, 48.171
- Reciprocal agreement; operation, 320.39
- Occupational licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Operation

- Accidents; duty of operator, 317.121
- Application of regulations; certain vehicles, 317.491
- Approach of emergency vehicles; action when, 317.903
- Drivers' licenses See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
- For hire; display of license plates, numbers, 320.35
- Guest; liability for injuries, 320.59
- Nonresidents
 - Reciprocal agreements
 - Exception, 320.38
 - Licenses not required, 320.28, 320.39
- Operator; defined, 317.011
- Penalty for violation of law, 320.57
- Reciprocal agreements, 320.38, 320.39
- Stopping for blind pedestrians, 413.07
- Traffic officers See: Specific officers; **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
- Unauthorized operator, penalty, 322.36
- Violation of restricted license, 322.16
- Whistle warning to motorist of approach of locomotive, 317.9928
- Ordinances in conflict with law prohibited, 317.9929
- Owner, defined, 317.011
- Parked vehicles, restrictions See: **Regulation of traffic on highways**
- Parking and parking facilities See: **MUNICIPALITIES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Parts

- Accessories and parts, dealers; record, keeping, 860.14

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Parts (Cont.)**

- Selling or using; approved, 317.951
- Tires, manufacture of, tax exemption, A9 S12

Passenger

- Cars for hire, license fee, 320.08
- Curb loading zone; standing in, 186.0116
- Front seat restrictions, 317.741
- Receiving and depositing on limited access facilities, 339.30
- Two-wheeled vehicles; restrictions, 317.981
- Passing See: **Regulation of traffic on highways**
- Photographing records by director, 319.25
- Pole trailers See: **Trailers**

Police cars

- Certificate of title to indicate vehicle used as, 319.14
- Lighting equipment, 317.902
- Registration of; marking of title certificate by director, 320.36
- Sale regulated, 319.14
- Police officers, obedience, 317.041
- Political subdivision of state, exemption from operation of law, 320.10
- Possession of, from which serial number has been removed, altered, etc., 320.33
- Private purchase and use of state-owned automobiles, 116.20

Process, service of

- Nonresident owner, 48.171
- Resident when whereabouts concealed, 48.171

Publicly owned, liability insurance

- Governmental immunity; insurer not to claim, 455.06
- Judgment; limited to coverage, 455.06
- Purchase, 455.06

Purchase or sale

- See also: **Sales finance companies**
- Agreements declared void, 545.02
- Agricultural department, 116.18
- Certificate of title, without; procedure to acquire certificate, 319.27
- Contracts in violation of law declared void, 545.02, 545.10, 545.12
- Definitions of terms used in law, 545.01
- Finance company, threats by; presumption, 545.04
- Financing combination, acceptance of benefits by finance company to lessen competition, prohibited, 545.06, 545.07
- Foreign corporations, effect of violation of law, 545.09
- Lease, long term; notice, 319.14, 320.36
- Manufacturer or wholesaler, threats by, 545.03, 545.04
- Payments or gifts to finance companies to lessen competition, 545.05
- Penalty for violation of law, 545.12
- Police car, notice of registration or title as, 319.14
- Remedies for persons injured by violation of law, 545.11
- State officers or employees
 - Purchase for private use, 116.20
 - Without specific appropriation, 116.12
- Suits for violation of law, 545.08
- Taxicabs, notice of use as, 319.14
- U-drive-it, notice of use as, 319.14
- Race meets, 549.01-549.06
- Radio; installation of equipment restricted, 843.16
- Radioactive materials, 317.011, 317.911

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Railroad**

Companies; operation of, 323.26

Crossings

Passing at, 317.301

Stopping, penalty, 317.454

Rates on toll bridges, 347.08

Reciprocal agreements

Exception, 320.38

Operation, nonresidents, 320.39

Reckless driving, definition, 317.211

Records of director

Destruction of certain, 318.051, 319.24

Liens, removal from, 319.241

Photographing, 318.051, 319.25

Red Cross of America, exemption, 320.10

Red lights, authorized, volunteer firemen, 317.991

Red lights, signal devices; right turn, 317.061

Registration**Application**

Contents, 320.02

Dealers, 320.13

Filing, in director's office, 320.05

Form, 320.02

Book to be kept, 320.05

Certificate

Delivery, 320.06

Duplicate in case of loss, etc., 320.06

Issuance, 320.36

Long term lease cars use as, 320.36

Marking of, by director, 320.36

Police cars, use as; indication, 320.36

Renewal annually, 320.07

Reregistration, 320.07, 320.18

Transfer, 320.36

Classification, 320.17

Counties, collection of fees, 320.24

Credit, issuance of by director for unused portion of license tag, 320.15

Date for registration changed, 320.07

Dealers, 320.13

Tags, duplicates, alternative method of registration, 320.13

Used or secondhand motor vehicles or trailer coaches, 320.28

Deductions from registration tax, 320.15

Disposition of funds, 320.20

Failure to register, 320.34

Farm tractors and trailers, exemption, 320.51

Fees, 320.06-320.08, 320.14

Fractional fee, 320.14

Inspection of book or index, 320.05

Intercity motor buses operated in interstate commerce; tax liability, 320.087

Interstate commerce, automobiles engaged in, 320.16

License plates See: License taxes and license plates

Lien of tax, 320.19

Municipalities, collection of fees, 320.24

Nonresidents

Exemption, 320.37

Required when, 320.38

Number plates

Display, 320.37

Duplicates, 320.06

Loss, 320.06

Operators, etc., failing to register, 320.34

Refund of portion of tax, 320.16

Reregistration of certain vehicles, 317.961

Safety glass; not to be registered unless equipped with, 320.062(3)

Secondhand vehicles or trailer coaches brought into state for sale, 320.28

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Registration (Cont.)**

Series "D", fees, 320.08

Service charges, 320.04

Suspension if not equipped with safety glass, 320.062

Tax deductions, 320.15

Withholding, 320.18

Regulation of traffic on highwaysSee also: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE****Accident reports**

Confidential nature, 186.08, 186.0188, 317.-171

Driver; unable to file, 186.0183

Effect in civil and criminal litigation, 317.171

False reports, 317.161

Filing, 186.08

Financial responsibility See: **Financial responsibility law**

Form, content and distribution, 317.151

Immediate, 186.0182, 317.121

Incapacitated driver, exemption, 317.141

Municipalities requiring, 317.191

Occupant's obligation, 317.141

Owner's report, 317.141

Report forms, 186.0184, 317.151

Tabulation and analysis by department, 317.181

Use, 186.08, 186.0184, 317.171, 322.201

Written, 317.131

Accidents

Arrest authority; police, at scene, 317.111

Collision with animals at large, death or personal injury, 768.12

Common carriers, reports of accidents, 350.45

Conducting studies of, 186.07

Damage to vehicles

Failure of persons to stop to give aid or information, 317.071, 317.081

Fines and penalties, 317.081

Regulations concerning, 317.081, 317.091

Death from

Coroner; duties re, 317.121

Fines and penalties, 317.071

Regulations concerning, 317.071, 317.091

Revocation of operator's license, 317.071

Emergency aid; civil liability, exemption, 768.13

Excusable homicide, 782.03

Failure of persons to stop to give aid or information, penalty, 317.071, 317.081

Financial responsibility See: **Financial responsibility law**

Fixtures on street or roadway; striking, 186.-0186

Garage to report, 186.0187

Good samaritan act, 768.13

Guest or passenger, death or personal injury, 350.59

Immediate report, 186.0182

Information and aid; duty to give, 186.0180, 186.0181, 317.071, 317.091, 317.101

Injury, death or damage, reports, 317.121-317.151

Investigations, 186.04, 186.07, 317.131

Leaving scene of, 317.071, 317.101

License suspension or revocation, 322.27

Notice, 317.121

Operator, duty, 317.121

Persons involved in accident, failure to stop to give aid or information; penalty, 186.0180

Police investigations, 186.04, 186.07

Publication of statistics, 317.181

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Accidents (Cont.)
 - Reports, 317.121-317.141, 317.161, 317.171, 317.191, 324.051
 - Stopping at scene, 317.081
 - Traffic citation, forms, 317.112
 - Unattended vehicles or other property; damages, 317.101
 - Vehicle; striking unattended, 186.0185, 317.-101
 - Written report, 317.131
- Additional
 - Equipment required for certain vehicles, 317.501
 - Parts and accessories, 317.452
- Administration; regulations, 317.012
- Advertising
 - Commercial advertising on signal devices, prohibited, 317.065
 - Materials; placing in vehicles, 317.721
- Alleys, 186.96, 317.432
- Ambulances, minimum equipment; certification of drivers, 877.07
- Angle parking; loading; permit for, 186.0101, 186.0102
- Animals and animal-drawn vehicles, 317.042
- Appearance bonds; excessive, 317.941
- Application of law; certain vehicles, 317.491, 317.961
- Approaching or entering intersection, rules, 317.401
- Arrangement; requirements; limitations, 186.-0143
- Automatic traffic control devices at school crossings, 317.235
- Backing up; limitations, 317.731
- Barbiturates, driving while under influence, 317.201
- Bells, sirens, whistles, prohibited, 317.621
- Bicycles
 - Brakes, 317.611
 - Definition, 317.011
 - Regulations, 317.9926
- Boarding or alighting from vehicle, 186.0141
- Brakes
 - Maintenance, performance and type, 186.-0143, 317.611
 - Stop lights actuated by, 317.541
- Bridge opening; obedience to signal, 186.75
- Business district, defined, 317.011
- Carcass of fish or other form of marine life left on highways; penalty, 339.29
- Careless driving, 186.0179
- Center lane, driving and passing in, 317.321
- Changing lanes or course, limitation on overtaking, 317.291
- Citation forms, 317.112
- Cities and towns
 - See also: **MUNICIPALITIES**
 - Limitation on use of accident reports, 317.-191
 - Operation of motor vehicle, 317.191
 - Reports required, 317.191
- Clearance lamps, side marker lamps and reflectors, 317.511
- Coasting, prohibited, 317.9923
- Combustibles and explosives; transportation, 317.661
- Commercial advertising on signal devices, prohibited, 317.065
- Compacts, interstate; rulings on equipment supersede requirements of law, 325.02
- Concrete mixing trucks, exempt from provisions of law, 317.961
- Conformity to law; exceptions, 317.961

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Coroners; reports by, 317.121
- Crosswalk
 - Collision; pedestrian; yield sign violation, 317.421
 - Crossing at other than, 186.0152
 - Definition, 317.011
 - Parking on; prohibited, 186.0104
 - Pedestrian right of way, 317.9921
 - Stopping before; intersection, 317.422
- Curves or crest of grade, turning on, 317.351
- Damage to highway See: Highways, damage, this head
- Dangerous crossing
 - Railroad crossings See: Railroad crossings, this head
 - Signs at, 317.455
 - Stopping at, 317.454
- Death, accidents causing See: Accidents, this head
- Debris, escape on highways, 317.781
- Definitions, 186.03, 317.011, 320.062
- Detour signs; respect for, 317.052
- Directional signals, use when changing lanes or from a parked position, 317.371
- Disabled vehicles; on highway, 317.442
- Display of warning devices when vehicles disabled
 - Certain vehicles, procedure, 317.671
 - Inflammables or explosives, transportation, 317.671
 - Motor truck, 317.671
 - Parked on highways, 317.442
 - Passenger bus, 317.671
 - Pole trailer, 317.671
 - Semi-trailer, 317.671
 - Trailer, 317.671
 - Truck tractor, 317.671
- Distance between moving vehicles, 317.331
- Divided streets; driving on, 186.98, 317.323
- Doors; opening and closing in traffic, 317.446
- Drive on right of road; exceptions, 186.91, 317.251
- Driver, physically unable to make accident report, 317.141
- Drivers' view; obstruction to, 186.0128, 317.741
- Driveway or building, emerging from, 317.432
- Driving
 - Four-laned highway; driving on, 317.251
 - Laned highways, 186.97, 317.251, 317.321
 - Left of center of roadway; limitations, 317.-301
 - Other than right of road, 317.251
 - Reckless driving, 186.0178, 317.211
 - Right side of highway, 317.251
 - While intoxicated, 186.0177, 317.201
- Electrical or mechanical speed calculating devices, power of arrest; evidence, 317.234
- Emergency vehicles
 - See also: **Emergency vehicles**
 - Action of pedestrians on approach, 317.903
 - Approach procedure; obedience, 317.903
- Enforcement of law, 317.012, 317.931
- Entering and emerging from vehicle, 186.88
- Equipment
 - Approved; safety director, 317.952
 - Authorized equipment, 317.841
 - Exemptions, 317.452
 - Obstructing driver's view, 186.0128
 - Safety requirement, 317.452
 - Selling or using, 317.951
 - Special mobile; defined, 317.011
 - Vehicle equipment safety compact See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact**
 - Windshields and windshield wipers, required, 317.651

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Escape of load, 317.781
- Excessive appearance bond, prohibited, 317.941
- Exemptions
 - Concrete mixing trucks, 317.961
 - Equipment, 317.452
 - Fuel oil and gasoline trucks, 317.961
 - Incapacitated driver, 317.141
- Explosives, flammables and radioactive materials; definition; transportation, 317.011, 317.453, 317.911
- Farm implements and horse-drawn vehicles, 317.561
- Fire
 - Apparatus; following, prohibited, 317.9924
 - Hose; crossing, prohibited, 317.9925
- Firemen, volunteer, red lights authorized on private vehicles, 317.991
- Fish or other form of marine life left on highways; penalty, 339.29
- Fishing from certain bridges, 339.27
- Flags, red; on projecting load, 317.551
- Flammable
 - Explosives, flammables and radioactive materials, transportation, 317.453, 317.911
 - Liquid, defined, 317.011
- Flares, use by certain vehicles, 317.661
- Fleeing a police officer, penalty, 317.9930
- Following
 - Fire apparatus; prohibited, 186.0130, 317.9924
 - Too closely, 186.0132, 317.331
- Four-laned highway, driving on, 317.251
- Front seat; passenger restriction, 317.741
- Fuel oil and gasoline trucks, exempt from provisions of law, 317.961
- Funeral; driving through, 186.0134
- Gasoline and fuel oil trucks, exempt from provisions of law, 317.961
- Guides and markers; injuring, 339.29
- Headlights, requirement See: Lights or lamps, this head
- Health hazards, sanitation, 317.921
- Highways, damage
 - Certain vehicles, restricted from highways, 317.834, 317.835
 - Dragging; obstructing; digging; injurious substances, 317.832
 - Driver and owner liable, 317.831
 - Liability, 317.831
 - Overloading, conclusive presumption, 317.801
- Penalty
 - Disposition of penalties collected, 317.801
 - Lien on vehicle for failure to pay, 317.801
 - Liquidated damages, 317.801
 - Receipt for payment, 317.801
- Horns, 317.621
- House trailers See: Trailers
- Impounding; authority, 186.0108
- Injurious substances, restrictions, 317.832, 317.833
- Inspection
 - See also: Motor vehicles under DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
 - Officers authorized, 317.931
 - Unsafe condition, 317.691
 - Vehicle and load unlawful; penalty, 317.801
- Interpretation of laws re, 317.711
- Intersections
 - Approaching or entering, 186.68, 186.71, 317.401
 - Collision at; yield sign violation, 317.421
 - Definition, 317.011
 - Divided highways; crossing at, 317.322
 - Left turns, 186.69, 317.411

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Intersections (Cont.)
 - Parking at; prohibited, 186.0104
 - Passing at, 317.301
 - Pedestrians, crossing, 317.9921
 - Stop; right of way, 317.421
 - Stopping at; position, 317.422
 - Through street, 186.70
 - Traffic control devices at, 186.15
 - Turning at, 186.83, 317.341
 - Yield; right of way, 317.421
- Interstate compact rulings on equipment supersede requirements of law, 325.02
- Laned highways, driving on, 186.97, 317.251, 317.321
- Laws, obedience required, 317.041
- Leaving scene of accident, 317.101
- Left side of highway
 - Driving on, 317.301
 - No-passing; marked zone, 317.311
- Lights or lamps
 - Approaching vehicle, distribution of light, 317.861
 - Approved; safety director, 317.952
 - Certain prohibited; exceptions, 317.902
 - Certain vehicles
 - Application of law, 317.491
 - Specific additional equipment, 317.501
 - Certificates of approval, 317.952, 317.953
 - Clearance lamps, side marker lamps and reflectors, 317.511
 - Colors, 317.511, 317.902
 - Display requirements, 317.581
 - Distribution of light, approaching vehicle, 317.861
 - Emergency vehicles, 317.902
 - Equipment authorized, 186.0143, 317.841
 - Farm implements, 317.561
 - Fire department vehicles, 317.902
 - Flares; electric lanterns; fusees, 317.661, 317.671
 - Flashing lights, use, 317.902, 317.992
- Headlights
 - Approaching vehicle, distribution of light, 317.861
 - Dimmers, use, 317.591, 317.861
 - Intensity required, 317.58, 317.581, 317.852
 - Lower beam; during twilight, fog, smoke, rain, additional use of, 317.591
 - Number required, 317.471
 - Requirements, 317.581
 - Single distribution lamps; when permitted, 317.871
- Highway service equipment, standards for, 317.992
- Horse-drawn vehicles, 317.561
- Lighted, when required, 317.461
- Minimum requirements, 186.0103, 317.461, 317.471, 317.581, 317.881, 317.891
- Motor-driven cycles, 317.872
- Mounted height of lamps, 317.461, 317.521
- Mounting of, 317.521
- Multiple-beam road lighting equipment, 317.852
- Number to be displayed, 317.471, 317.891
- Obstructed lights; not required, 317.532
- Parked vehicles; requirements, 186.0103, 317.581
- Passing beam, twilight, etc., use, 317.591
- Projecting load, lamp or flag on, 317.551
- Reflectors
 - Clearance lamps and marker lamps, 317.521, 317.531
 - Red emergency, 317.661, 317.671
- Requirements, minimum, 317.461, 317.471, 317.581, 317.881, 317.891

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)****Lights or lamps (Cont.)****Road**

Machinery, 317.561

Multiple-beam equipment, 317.852

Rollers, 317.561

Selling or using, 317.951

Semitrailer, equipment, 317.501

Signal devices, 317.571

Single distribution lamps; when permitted, 317.871

Spot; backup; fog; passing; fender, 317.841

Stop lights, performance, 317.541

Tail lamps required; regulations, 317.481, 317.531, 317.581

Trailers, 317.481

Visibility, 317.531, 317.541

Limited access facilities; unlawful use, 339.30

Loads and loading, 317.781

Maximum weights See: **Weight**

Migrant farm workers, transportation of

Common carriers, not applicable to, 317.-9934

Definitions, 317.9931

Duties of carrier, 317.9933

Inspection, maintenance of vehicles, 317.-9933

Minimum safety requirements, 317.9932

Parts and accessories required, 317.9932

Mirrors, 317.641

Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

Motor bicycles, brakes, 317.611

Motor carriers See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**Motor-driven cycle See: **Motor-driven cycle**Motorcycles See: **Motorcycles**

Mounted height of lamps definition, 317.461

Mufflers, requirements, 186.0129, 317.631

Multiple-beam road lighting equipment, 317.-852

Municipal connecting links of state road system See: **State roads** under **HIGHWAY CODE**

Municipalities; authority to regulate traffic, 183.11

Narcotics, driving while under influence, 317.-201

No-passing zones, establishment, 317.311

No-turn signs; obedience to, 186.84

Notice of

Accident, 317.121

Unsafe condition; repairs, 317.691

Obedience to and effect of traffic laws, 317.041

Obstruction

Driver's view, 186.0128, 317.741

Driving left of center, 317.251, 317.301

Public streets, highways, etc., 317.447

Traffic, stopping at scene of accident, 317.071, 317.081

Windshield, 317.651

One-way

Highways and roads; designation, 317.312

Intersections; turning on, 317.341

Streets, 186.96

Passing on, 317.281

Operation See: **Operation**

Ordinances in conflict with law prohibited, 317.043, 317.9929

Overtaking a vehicle on the right; when permitted, 186.94

Overtaking and passing vehicles, 186.93, 186.-95, 317.271, 317.291

Parked vehicles

Angle parking, 317.445

Definition, 186.03, 317.011

In congested areas; authority over, 186.32

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)****Parked vehicles (Cont.)**

Lights required, 186.0103, 317.581

Near fire apparatus, prohibited, 317.9924

Obstructing traffic, 186.0106

Parallel parking; provisions, 317.445

Prohibited in specified places, 186.0104

Regulations; procedure, 317.445

Restrictions

In specified places, 317.442, 317.444

Rural mail box, 317.443

Starting, 317.361

Unattended, disposition, 317.442

Parking See: **Parking and parking facilities** under **MUNICIPALITIES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Passenger restriction, front seat, 317.741

Passing vehicles, 317.251-317.291

Around rotary traffic island, 317.312

At intersections, 317.301

Laned highways, 317.321

No-passing zones, 317.311

On right; when, 317.281

Proceeding in opposite directions, 186.92, 317.261

Restrictions, general, 317.301

Pedestrians See: **PEDESTRIANS**Penalties See: **Violations of law**

Perishable food, establishment of weight load; emergency transportation, 317.791

Police cars See: **Police cars**

Private road or driveway, vehicle entering highway from, 317.431

Procession

Drivers and participants in; regulations, 186.0135

Driving through, 186.0134

Permits required, 186.0136

Purchase or sale See: **Purchase or sale**

Radioactive materials, 317.011, 317.911

Railroad crossings

Certain vehicles must stop at, 186.76

Dangerous crossing, 317.454

Driving at left center; limitations, 317.301

Locomotive whistles; on crossing, 317.9928

Passenger vehicles pulling trailers, stopping, 317.453

Shifting gears while traversing, 317.453

Signs at, 317.455

Stopping at; penalty, 317.454

Vehicles with three or more axles; stopping at, 317.453

Warning signals; obedience to, 186.75, 338.21

Reckless driving, 186.0178, 317.211

Red lights, authorized, volunteer firemen, 317.-991

Red lights, signal devices; right turn, 317.061

Reduction of weight, load, speed limits; procedure, 317.821

Reflectors, clearance lamps and marker lamps See: **Lights or lamps**, this head

Registration number; injured person, furnishing number to, 317.091

Registration plate; illumination of, 317.481

Regulations generally; violation; penalties, 186.0178, 317.211, 317.452, 317.701, 317.832, 317.833

Resident district, definition, 317.011

Restricted access, 186.99

Revocation and suspension of minors drivers' licenses, 39.02

Riding on exterior of motor vehicles, unlawful, 317.982

Right of way

Alley or private driveway; stop before entering or emerging from, 186.73, 317.432

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Right of way (Cont.)
 - Backing; when, 186.87
 - Crosswalks, 186.0149, 317.9921
 - Definition, 317.011
 - Intersections, 317.421
 - Approaching or entering, 317.401
 - Backing into; prohibited, 186.87
 - Entering when traffic obstructed, 186.74
 - Through roads, streets, 186.70
 - Turning at, 317.411
 - Preferential; stop or yield signs, 317.421
 - Private road or driveway, entering highway from, 186.72, 317.431
 - Rural roadways, 317.9921
 - Signals, control, 317.061
- Right side of highway
 - Divided highways; driving on, 317.322
 - Driving on, 317.251
 - Passing on, 317.281
- Right turns, red light signal devices, 317.061
- Rubbish; dumping on highways, penalty, 339.29
- Rural mail See: **Rural mail**
- Saddle mount
 - Defined, 317.011
 - Length regulations applicable, 317.761
- Safety equipment
 - Chains, trailer hitch, 317.791
 - Glass
 - Director not to register unless equipped with, 320.062
 - New vehicles to be equipped with, 320.062
 - Replacing with other than safety glass; penalty, 320.062
 - Trucks; exceptions, 320.062
- Safety zone
 - Definition, 317.011
 - Driving through; prohibited, 186.0138, 317.9927
 - Parking in; prohibited, 186.0104
- Sanitation, health hazards, 317.921
- School
 - Buses
 - Drivers, physical examinations, required, 317.692
 - Inspection, annually, 317.692
 - Passing while stopped; penalty, 234.04
 - Crossings, automatic traffic control devices at, 317.235
 - Speed zone, 317.235
- Semi-trailer See: **Trailers**
- Sign manual, uniform system of traffic-control devices; preparation, 317.021
- Signals See: **Traffic control signal devices, this head**
- Signs on highways by state road department, 317.031
- Sirens, bells, whistles, prohibited, 317.621
- Special limits; definition, 186.03
- Special permits
 - Application, 317.811
 - Blanket permit, issuance of, 317.811
 - Local roads, local authorities, 317.811
 - Permit carried in vehicle, 317.811
 - Rules and regulations, promulgating, 317.811
 - Security for damage, 317.811
 - State road department, authority, 317.811
- Speed calculating devices, power of arrest; evidence, etc., 317.234
- Speed laws See: **Speed**
- Spy in the sky, calculating devices; arrest power; evidence, 317.234
- Stand or standing
 - Defined, 317.011
 - Restrictions, 317.444

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Stop or stopping
 - At intersection, 317.422
 - Dangerous crossing, 317.454
 - Definition, 186.03, 317.011
 - Hand signals; method of giving, 317.391
- Intersection
 - Right of way, 317.421
 - Vehicle entering; duty of driver, 317.421
- Lights; operation, etc., 317.491, 317.501, 317.541
- Prohibition in specified places, 317.442, 317.444
- Railroad crossings, 317.453, 317.454
- Signal required, 317.371
- Signs; authority to erect, 186.13, 186.14
- Standing or parking outside of municipalities, 317.442
- Streets, highways, etc., obstruction of, 317.447
- Striking unattended vehicles, duty, 317.101
- Tail lamps required, regulations, 317.481, 317.531, 317.581
- Taxicabs See: **Taxicabs**
- Television receivers; regulation of; penalty, 186.0128, 317.971
- Through
 - Highways; definition, 317.011
 - Roadways; definition, 186.03
 - Street; definition, designation of, 186.03, 186.11, 186.12
- Tickets, citation forms, 317.112
- Tires See: **TIRES**
- Towing requirements, 317.791
- Traffic
 - Citation; summons, form, 317.112
 - Definition, 186.03, 317.011
 - Engineer; duties, 186.10
 - Island; rotary; passing, 186.96, 317.312
 - Regulations, enforcement, 317.012
 - Safety councils, local support, 317.448
 - Violations bureau See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE, Ch. 186**
- Traffic control signal devices, 317.032, 317.571
 - Authority to establish, 186.23
 - Bicycles; application, 186.0157
 - Changing of lanes; prohibited, 317.321
 - Colors of signals, 186.63, 317.061
 - Commercial advertising on, 317.065
 - Detour signs; respect for, 317.052
 - Directional signal, use, 317.371
 - Flashing signals, 186.65, 317.063
 - Given by hand, arm or device, etc., 186.89, 317.381, 317.391
 - Interference with, 186.67, 317.066
 - Intersections; authority to regulate, 186.15
 - Lamp or other devices, 317.571
 - Lane-direction control signals, 317.064
 - Legend, 186.63
 - Legibility of, 186.62
 - Manual of minimum specifications, compilation and publication, 317.021, 317.032
 - Mechanical devices required on certain, 317.381
 - Official
 - Control devices, definition and obedience, 186.03, 186.61, 317.011, 317.051
 - Signals, definition, 317.011
 - Operation of motor vehicle, 317.061
 - Overtaking and passing vehicles, 317.271, 317.291
 - Parked vehicles, moving, 186.86
 - Pedestrians
 - Subject to, 186.0148, 317.9921
 - Walk and wait signals, 186.64, 186.0149, 317.062

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Traffic control signal devices (Cont.)
 - Placement; legal implications, 317.051
 - Public roads See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
 - Regulations, 317.061
 - School crossings; automatic traffic control devices, 317.351
 - Signal devices not in conformity with uniform system, sale and use under certain conditions, 317.032
 - State highway system; state road board to prescribe and control, 335.14
 - State road department; duties re, 317.031, 317.032
- Stop
 - Lights; performance, 317.061
 - Signs; authority, 186.13, 186.14, 317.421
 - Television receiving set, regulations, 317.971
 - Testing of, 186.24
 - Unauthorized, 317.065
 - Uniform signals and devices, 317.021, 317.032
- Warning devices
 - Disabled vehicles, 317.671
 - Horns, 317.621
 - Use; prohibition, 317.621
 - Whistles, sirens, bells, prohibited, 317.621
 - When unauthorized, 186.66, 186.82, 317.371
 - Yield signs; significance, 317.421
- Trailer hitch, safety chains, 317.791
- Trailers and semi-trailers, brakes, 317.611
- Transportation of explosives, flammables, 317.453, 317.911
- Trucks hauling logs and pulpwood, regulations and requirements, 317.601
- Turn signs; authority to place, 186.16, 317.341
- Turning
 - At intersection, 317.341
 - Curves or crest of grade, 317.351
 - Hand signals; method of giving, 317.391
 - Left; signals, 317.371
 - Right; signals, 317.371
 - Signs; authority to place, 186.16, 317.341
- Turnpike authority, state
 - Regulations, highway patrol to enforce, 340.23
 - Rules of road, safety devices, to regulate, 340.23
 - Speed, load and size limits, setting, 340.23
 - State speed zones, 317.241
- Twilight
 - See also: Lights or lamps, this head
 - Definition, 317.591
 - Use of dimmers, during, 317.591
- U-turns; limitations, 186.85
- Unattended vehicles, disposition, 317.442
- Uniform signals and devices, 317.032
- Unsafe vehicles; proper equipment, 317.452
- Vehicle equipment safety compact See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact**
- Vehicles complying with prior laws
 - Maximum loads allowed, 317.961
 - Reregistration of certain vehicles, 317.961
 - Specially issued license, 317.961
- Vehicles on highways, limitations
 - Construction, 317.781
 - Exceeding limitations; control, 317.751
 - Exceptions to law, 317.761
 - Height, 317.761
 - Inspection for violations, 317.801
 - Length, 317.761
 - Loading, 317.761, 317.781
 - Special permits to exceed; reductions, 317.811, 317.821
 - Towing, 317.791

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Regulation of traffic on highways (Cont.)**

- Vehicles on highways, limitations (Cont.)
 - Uniformity throughout state, 317.751, 317.821
 - Weights, 317.771
 - Width, 317.761
- Volunteer firemen, red lights authorized on private vehicles, 317.991
- Warning devices See: Traffic control signal devices, this head
- Waste, escape on highways, 317.781
- Weight See: **Weight**
- While intoxicated, 186.0177, 860.01
- Whistles, sirens, bells, prohibited, 317.621
- Windshields and windshield wipers, requirements, 317.651
- Repairs, fraudulent charges, 860.15
- Report of accidents See: Accident reports under **Regulation of traffic on highways**
- Repossession See: **Motor vehicles** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Reregistration of certain vehicles, 317.961
- Reserve reservoir carrying gasoline on which taxes unpaid, 208.21
- Residence district, definition, 317.011
- Resident owner, whereabouts concealed, process, service, 48.171
- Retail installment transactions See: **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES; Sales finance companies**
- Return of stolen property, procedure, 811.201
- Right turns, red light signal devices, 317.061
- Rules heretofore adopted, effective, 502.221
- Rural mail
 - Box, parking by, 317.443
 - Carriers; lighting equipment, 317.902
- Saddle mount
 - Defined, 317.011
 - Length regulations applicable, 317.761
- Safety chains, trailer hitch, 317.791
- Safety glass prerequisite to registration; penalty, 320.062
- Sales
 - Conditional sales See: **Motor vehicles** under **CONDITIONAL SALES**
 - Purchases See: **Purchase or sale**
- Sales finance companies
 - Administrator
 - Complaints filed with, 520.05
 - Comptroller as, 520.02
 - Enforcement of subpoenas issued, 520.06
 - Examinations by, 520.05
 - Expenses for examination, payment, 520.05
 - Inspection by, 520.05
 - Investigations, power to conduct, 520.05
 - Issuance of license by, 520.03
 - Licenses
 - Issuance, 520.03
 - Revocation or suspension
 - Appeals to circuit court, 520.04
 - Grounds, 520.04
 - Hearings, notice, 520.04
 - Judicial review by aggrieved party, 520.04
 - Powers, 520.04
 - Location change; endorsement by, 520.03
 - Oath, power to administer, 520.06
 - Powers, 520.06
 - Records, inspection by, 520.041, 520.05
 - Rules and regulations, 520.06
 - Subpoenas of witnesses, power, 520.05, 520.06
 - Witness, attendance; procedure for compelling, 520.06

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Sales finance companies (Cont.)**

Cash sale price, defined, 520.02

Citation, 520.01

Complaints, filing, 520.05

Comptroller as administrator, 520.02

Contracts See: **Retail installment contracts**
under **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**

Definitions, 520.02

Execution or attachment, property subject to;
bond requirement, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08

Fees, disposition, 520.03

Finance charges

Computation of, 520.08

Defined, 520.02

Designation of vehicles into classes for fi-
nance purposes, 520.08

Limitation, 520.08

Minimum charge, 520.08

Rates, 520.08

Refunds, 520.09

Violations; recovery of; prohibition, 520.12

Holder, defined, 520.02

Investigations, power of comptroller, 520.05

Judicial review of suspended or revoked li-
censes 520.04

Liability of licensee, 520.04

Licenses

Application, content, 520.03

Change of location, endorsement by comp-
troller, 520.03

Exemptions, 520.03

Expiration date, 520.03

Fee, 520.03

Amount, 520.03

Disposition, 520.03

Issuance by comptroller, 520.03

Operation without, penalty, 520.12

Requirements, 520.03

Suspension or revocation

Enforcement of orders, 520.04

Fraud, 520.04

Grounds for, 520.04

Hearings, 520.04

Judicial review by aggrieved party,
520.04

Misstatement, 520.04

Transferable, 520.03

Violations, penalty, 520.12

Official fees, defined, 520.02

Penalty, 520.12

Prohibitions as to retail installment contracts,
520.07**Purchase**

Contracts; validity, 520.08

Price; defined, 520.03

Records

Inspections, 520.041

Requirements, 520.041

Refinancing contracts, 520.10

Repossession, 679.9-205

Requirements as to retail installment con-
tracts, 520.07

Retail buyer defined, 520.02

Retail installment contracts

See also: **Retail installment contracts** under
RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALESAttorney fees; collection of delinquent
charges, 520.07

Conditions, 520.07

Contents of, 520.07

Credit upon anticipation of payments, 520.09

Defined, 520.02

Exact copy furnished buyer, 520.07

Fees, payment of, 520.07

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Sales finance companies (Cont.)****Retail installment contracts (Cont.)**

Finance charges, limitations, 520.08

Insurance provision, amount included in,
520.07

Notice to buyers, 520.07

Payments before maturity, refund, 520.09

Prohibitions as to, 520.07

Purchase of; validity, 520.08

Receipt for cash payments, 520.07

Refinancing, 520.10

Refunds, 520.09

Renewal or extension, interest rates, 520.10

Requirements as to content, 520.07

Signatures, 520.07

Violations; sales finance act; penalty, 520.12

Waivers, effect, 520.13

Rules and regulations, 520.06

Seller, defined, 520.02

Short title, 520.01

Violations

Investigations, 520.05

Penalty, 520.12

Waivers, effect, 520.13

Witness

Arrest of, police officers, 520.06

Attachment, 520.06

Refusal to attend, attachment, 520.06

Subpoenas; comptroller's powers, 520.05,
520.06Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212Salt water fish, transporting; search and inspec-
tion by conservation agent, 370.021(5)

Salvation army, exemptions, 320.10

Satisfaction of lien See: **Liens**Schools, transportation of pupils See: **SCHOOLS**Secondhand dealers See: **Used or secondhand**Semi-trailers See: **Trailers**

Serial numbers, removal, etc., 320.33

Series of, license fees for private vehicles, 320.08

Sheriff's vehicles; color scheme, 30.46

Shooting into, penalty, 790.19

Sign manual, uniform system of traffic-control
devices; preparation, 317.021

Signals, use of directional signals, 317.371

Signs on highways by state road department,
317.031

Simulated process, circulation, 817.38

Special tags; national guard, 320.089

SpeedCalculating devices, power of arrest; evi-
dence, etc., 317.234

County, 317.233

Four lane highways, 317.221

Generally, 186.78, 317.221, 317.233, 317.241

Interstate highways, 317.221

Laws, applicable, 186.77

Maximum, 317.221

Measuring devices, 317.234

Minimum, 186.79, 317.221

School speed zone, 317.235

Special reductions, 317.821

Vehicles of certain weight, 317.221

Zones, establishment, posted, 317.233, 317.235,
317.241State agencies; purchase of, subject to approval,
287.061

State, exemption from operation of law, 320.10

State motor vehicle commissioner See: **Depart-
ment of motor vehicles**

State roads, defined, 320.01

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Statement of origin**

Manufacturer's certification, identification and description of motor vehicle, 319.21

Transfer by person, exempt; security interest, 319.21

Storage charges, sale for payment, 85.031

Sunday and holiday closing of dealers; enforcement by injunction, 320.272

Sunday schools, exemptions, 320.10

Sunshine state, slogan on license tag, 320.06

Taking and using, without authority, penalty, 811.21

Tax bonds and tax anticipation certificates, A12 S18

Expenses of issuance and sale prorated, 236.601

Fiscal agent for state board of education, 236.601

Investment in certificates by state board of education, 625.0114

Proceeds of sale; disposition, 236.601

Safeguarding payments from motor vehicle license tax fund, 236.602

Sinking funds; investment, 236.601

State board of administration; functions as fiscal agent for, 236.601

Tax collectors

Fees and compensation, 320.04

License plates

Duties, 320.03

Mailing of, etc., 320.031

Tax on sale See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**

Taxation, A9 Ss12, 13, A12 S18

Taxicabs

Certificate of title upon resale, 319.14

Definition, 186.03

Highways, regulation of traffic on, 186.03, 186.35, 186.0119, 186.0120

License plates; when use prohibited, 320.74

Notice upon resale, 319.14

Registration of; marking of title certificate by director, 320.36

Sale of used, 319.14

Stands; municipal parking restrictions, 186.-0119, 186.0120

Television receiving set, regulation, 317.971

Temporary tags See: **License taxes and license plates**

Throwing

Advertising material in; penalties, 317.721

Lighted cigars from, 590.10

Missiles into; penalties, 790.19

Tires See: **TIRES**

Title certificates

Acquisition of vehicle, requirements, 319.21

Affidavits

False statements, penalties, 319.33

Interstate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Supporting claim of transfer of title by operation of law, 319.28

Aircraft, registration transfer, fees, 330.22

Application of law, 319.20

Applications

Certified copy to replace lost certificates, 319.29

Contents, 319.23

Dealer, in the name of purchaser, 319.23

False statements; penalties, 319.33

Fee, 319.23, 319.29

Foreign registration, evidence of, 319.23

Forms, 319.23, 319.31

Fraud, penalties, 319.33

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Title certificates (Cont.)****Applications (Cont.)**

Heirs of owner; transfer of title, 319.28

Intestate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Manufacturer's statement of origin required, 319.23

Memorandum certificate, 319.29, 319.31

Motor and serial number, examination; identical as shown on application, 319.23

Oath, 319.23, 319.29

Ownership, evidence of, 319.23, 319.28

Sworn statements, 319.23

Testate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Transfer of ownership by operation of law, 319.21

Assignment

Form, 319.31

Method, 319.22

Relief of vendor from civil liability, 319.22

Sale or transfer of vehicle, 319.21, 319.22

Bills of sale

Destruction by director after certain period, 319.24

False statements, penalties, 319.33

Supporting application for certificate, 319.23

Bringing vehicle into state, requirements, 319.21

Cancellation

Destruction or dismantling of vehicle, 319.30

Improperly issued certificate, 319.25

Lien, notation of cancellation, 319.27, 319.32

Registration certificate, 319.25

Certified copies

Application, form of, 319.31

Fees, 319.29, 319.32

To replace lost certificates, 319.29

Chattel mortgages See: **Chattel mortgages**

Civil liability of vendor, effect of assignment of certificate, 319.22

Conditional sales

Notation on certificates; effect, 319.27

Repossession, 319.28

Converted vehicles, reports and records of, 319.26

Dealers

Application in name of purchaser, 319.23

Requirements upon sale of vehicle, 319.21

Definitions

Director, 319.20

Motor vehicles, 319.20

Trailer-coach, 319.20

Delivery to applicant, or person, agent or attorney submitting such, 319.24

Director See: **Director**

Estoppel inoperative against holder of certificate, 319.22

Evidentiary value of photographic copies of records, 319.25

Failure to surrender certificate, etc., penalties, 319.34

False statements, penalties, 319.33

Fees

Accompanying application, 319.23, 319.29

Aircraft, registration transfer, 330.22

Certificate of title, 319.32

Certified copies, 319.29, 319.32

Disposition, 319.32

Liens notation, 319.27

Memorandum certificate, 319.32

Notation of lien, 319.32

Recording notice of lien and satisfaction, 319.18

Title information, 319.25

Transfer by operation of law, 319.28

Fictitious names, penalties, 319.33

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Title certificates (Cont.)****For hire**

Issuance, 320.26

Marking of, by director, 320.36

Transfer, 320.26

Foreign registration, sufficiency of evidence accompanying application for certificate, 319.23

Forfeited to state, 398.24

Forgery, penalties, 319.33

Forms

Applications, 319.23, 319.31

Assignment, 319.31

Certificate of title, 319.31

Memorandum certificates, 319.31

Supply, 319.25

Fraud, penalties, 319.33

Initial registration, prerequisites, 319.21

Intestate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Issuance, 318.031

Check of stolen vehicle record before issuance, 319.26

Corrected certificate, 319.24

Duplicates, 319.24, 319.29

Heirs of owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Intestate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Prerequisites, 319.23, 319.28

Procedure, 319.24

Testate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

Transfer of ownership by operation of law, 319.28

License plates See: **License taxes and license plates****Liens**

Delivery of certificate to owner after satisfaction, 319.24, 319.27

Designation, procedure, 319.24

Failure to

Forward satisfied certificate; penalties, 319.24

Return certificate for notation of subsequent liens; penalties, 319.24

Fees

Cancellation of notation, 319.32

Notation, 319.32

Notice of liens, recording, 319.27

Lienholder form sent to motor vehicle director, 319.24

Notation of liens, 319.32

Notation of subsequent liens, 319.24

Notation on certificate, effect, 319.27

Notice, certificate to accompany with, 319.151

Recordation, fees, 319.27

Records, certificate to accompany notice of lien before entering on, 319.151

Removal from records, 319.241

Rights of holders of, 319.27

Satisfaction of

Fee of director, 319.16, 319.17, 319.18
319.24, 319.27

Methods of proof, 319.161

Registration, 319.16, 319.27

Transfer of ownership by operation of law, 319.28

Long term lease cars, use as; indication, 320.36

Loss or destruction of certificate, subsequent procedure, 319.29

Marketable title, necessity of title certificate, 319.22

Memorandum certificates

Application for, 319.29, 319.31

Certified copy, form of application, 319.31

Destruction or dismantling of vehicle, cancellation, 319.30

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Title certificates (Cont.)****Memorandum certificates (Cont.)**

Fees, 319.32

Form, 319.31

Issuance, 319.29

Nature, 319.29

Nonresident dealers in used or secondhand motor vehicles, procurement required prior to sale, 320.28

New issuance; vehicle requiring manufacturer's statement of origin, 319.21

Notice to

Certificate holder of cancellation, 319.25

Director, of recovery of stolen vehicle, 319.-26

Offenses, 319.24, 319.33, 319.34

Ownership, evidence of by applicant for certificate, 319.23, 319.28

Paper, specifications, 319.31

Penalties

Failure to forward satisfied certificate, 319.24

Failure to return certificate for notation of subsequent liens, 319.24

Failure to surrender certificate, etc., 319.34

False statements, 319.33

Fictitious names, use of, 319.33

Forgery, 319.33

Fraud, 319.33

Operating vehicle without certificate, 319.34

Procuring certificate to stolen vehicle, 319.33

Sale of vehicle without delivering certificate, 319.34

Selling vehicle with altered or removed identifying numbers, 319.33

Violations of law or regulations, 319.34

Photographic copies of records

Evidentiary value, 319.25

Fees for furnishing, 319.25

Police car, title to indicate vehicle used as, 319.14, 320.36

Recording fees of certain documents, 319.18

Report of stolen vehicle, 319.26

Reproduction; destruction, 318.051

Rules and regulations

Adoption by director, 319.25

Penalties for violation, 319.34

Sale or transfer of vehicle

Altered or removed identifying numbers, penalties, 319.33

Assignment of certificate, 319.21, 319.22

By operation of law, 319.28

Dealers, requirements, 319.21

Failure to deliver certificate, penalties, 319.34

New vehicle; manufacturer's statement of origin required, 319.21

Statement of origin required, 319.21

Stolen vehicles

Distribution of reports by director, 319.26

Notice of recovery, 319.26

Procuring certificate; penalties, 319.33

Record to be made, 319.26

Reports to director, 319.26

Title information, director to furnish, 319.-25

Surrender

Cancelled certificates, 319.25

Destruction or dismantling of vehicle, 319.30

Evidence of foreign registration by applicant for certificate, 319.23

License plates after cancellation of certificates, 319.25

Recovered lost certificate, 319.29

Registration certificate after cancellation, 319.25

Testate owner, transfer of title, 319.28

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Title certificates (Cont.)**

- Title information, fees, 319.25
- Trailer-coach defined, 319.20
- Transfer by operation of law; original or certified copy of certificate to accompany, 319.28
- Trust receipts, repossession, 319.28
- Violations of law or regulations, penalties, 319.33, 319.34
- Waiver inoperative against holder of certificate, 319.22

Tractors

- Commercial use; license fees, 320.08
- Definition, 186.03, 317.011, 320.01
- Farm tractor
 - Defined, 186.03, 317.011
 - Exemption, 320.51
- Fractional registration fees, method of computing, 320.14
- Hard-surfaced roads, operation on, 861.09
- Regulated on city streets, 186.40, 186.0146
- Road tractor, defined, 317.011
- Sharpened or rough surfaced wheels; prohibited on hard surfaced highways, 317.835
- Streets; use of, restricted, 186.0146
- Truck tractor; 317.011, 317.501

Traffic

- Accident reports; use of, by commissioner, 186.08
- Citations, forms, 317.112
- Control devices, uniform system; manual for, 317.021
- Directional signals, use, 317.371
- Engineer; duties of, 186.10
- Laws See: **Regulation of traffic on highways**
- Passing at intersection, 317.301
- Regulations, enforcement, 317.012
- Safety councils, local support, 317.448

Trailer coaches

- Agent defined, 320.77
- Dealer
 - Defined, 320.77
 - License
 - Application, 320.79
 - Bond required, 320.80
 - Fee, 320.81
 - Nonresident, 320.71
 - Penalty, 320.82
 - Presumption of dealership, 320.81
 - Required, 320.78
 - Definition, 320.78
 - Licenses
 - Application of licensing law, 320.081
 - Disposition of fees, 320.081
 - Fees to be in lieu of all other taxes, 320.08, 320.081
 - Housing accommodations, used for, 320.08
 - License plates, 320.081
 - Nonresident dealers, 320.71
 - Payment in lieu of ad valorem tax, 200.45
 - Secondhand dealers, registration of, 320.28

Trailers

- Brakes, 317.611
- Definition, 186.03, 317.011, 320.01
- Farm trailer, exemption, 320.51
- Fractional registration fees, method of computing, 320.14
- Health and sanitation hazards, 317.921
- House trailer
 - Defined, 317.011
 - License tag fees, 320.081
 - Occupancy while moving, 317.922

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Trailers (Cont.)**

- Lamps and reflectors; requirements, 317.501
- License tag fees, 320.08
- License tax in lieu of ad valorem tax, 200.45
- Personal property, assessed as, upon nonpayment of license tag fee, 200.45
- Pole trailers; regulations, 317.011, 317.501, 317.521
- Railroad crossings; passenger vehicles pulling trailers, stopping, 317.453
- Regulations, 186.40
- Restrictions upon use of municipal streets, 186.0146
- Safety chains, trailer hitch, 317.791
- Semi-trailers, 186.03, 317.011, 317.501, 320.01
- Special permit, size or weight, etc., 317.811
- Streets; use of, restricted, 186.0146
- Tail lamps required, regulations, 317.481
- Trailer camps See: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

Transportation brokers See: MOTOR CARRIERS**Truck tractor; defined; lamps and reflectors; requirements, 317.011, 317.501****Trucks**

- Certain kinds; exempt from provisions of, 317.961
- Commercial use; license fees, 320.08
- Concrete mixing trucks; certain exemptions, 317.961
- Defined, 186.03, 317.011, 320.01
- Distance between moving vehicles, 317.331
- Dump; exempt from provisions of, 317.961
- Fractional registration fees, method of computing, 320.14
- Hauling logs and pulpwood; safety requirement, 317.601
- Lamps and reflectors; requirements, 317.501
- License tags, fees, 320.08
- Regulated on city streets, 186.40
- Restrictions upon use of municipal streets, 186.0146
- Routes; designation of through cities, 186.34
- Safety chains, trailer hitch, 317.791
- Special permit, size or weight, etc., 317.811
- Streets; use of, restricted, 186.0146
- Turn signs; authority to place, 186.16
- Turnpike authority, state; traffic control; regulations, 340.23
- Twenty-niners, inc., exemptions, 320.10

U-drive-it

- Certificate of title upon resale, 319.14
- Notice upon resale, 319.14
- Sale of used, 319.14
- Unattended upon highway, bridge, causeway, etc.; disposition, 186.0105, 317.442
- Unclaimed at garages, parking places, storage, etc.; reporting, 715.05
- United service organization, exemptions, 320.10
- Unlawful use of license, 322.32

Unsafe vehicles

- Inspection of, 317.691
- Operating knowingly, 317.452

Used or secondhand

- Actions to recover vehicle or price thereof by dealers failing to comply with law, 320.30
- Bond, requirement, 320.27
- Certificate of title
 - Dealer required to have, 320.27
 - Delivery to purchasers, 320.29
- Dealers, 320.27-320.31, 320.38, 320.39
- Hearings, 320.27
- Licenses See: **License taxes and license plates**
- Long term lease, unlawful sale, 319.14

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Used or secondhand (Cont.)**

- Nonresident dealers
 - Certificate of title application prior to sale required, 320.28
 - Penalty for violation of law, 320.30
 - Vendor defined, 320.31
- Police cars, unlawful sale, 319.14
- Record of sale or exchange of, 320.27
- Revocation or suspension of license, 320.27
- Safety equipment inspection certificate required prior to sale, 325.14
- Sale of vehicles, removal of license tag by dealer, 320.271
- Sunday and holiday closing; enforcement by injunction, 320.272
- Surety bond, 320.27
- Taxicabs, unlawful sale, 319.14
- Trailer coaches, certificate of title application prior to sale, 320.28
- U-drive-it, unlawful sale, 319.14

Vehicle equipment safety compact

- Construction and interpretation, to be liberal, 325.01
- Contents outlined, 325.01
- Cooperation of state agencies, 325.06
- Credit of party state not to be pledged, 325.01
- Definitions, 325.01
- Department of public safety
 - Approval of rules, 325.03
 - Director is state's commissioner, 325.04
- Documents of; filing, 325.07
- Entry into force, 325.01
- Execution, authorized, 325.01
- Executive head; governor, 325.10
- Finance provisions, 325.01
- Findings and basis of, 325.01
- Form designated, 325.01
- Governmental agencies; donations, grants, etc., from, acceptable, 325.01
- Incompatible interest with; commissioners and staff, 325.01
- Motor vehicle agencies of party states; adoption of commission's rulings, 325.01
- Purposes, 325.01
- Severability, 325.01
- Statutory provisions relative to equipment; requirements superseded by new rules and regulations, 325.02
- Vehicle equipment safety commission
 - Accounts, 325.01
 - Advisory and technical committees, 325.01
 - Audit, 325.09
 - Budgets
 - Fund appropriation, 325.01
 - Submitting to budget commission, 325.08
 - By laws; adoption; publication, 325.01
 - Changes, recommendation of, 325.01
 - Commissioners, 325.01
 - Authorization by party state, 325.01
 - Expenses paid, 325.01
 - Florida's commissioner; director of department of public safety, 325.04
 - Voting power, 325.01
 - Created, 325.01
 - Executive director appointed; duties, 325.01
 - Facilities for transacting business, 325.01
 - Governor, report to, 325.01
 - Grants, donations, etc.; authorized to accept, 325.01
 - Hearings and meetings; notice to commissioners of, 325.01
 - Legislature, report to, 325.01
 - Majority rule, 325.01
 - Officers elected, 325.01

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Vehicle equipment safety compact (Cont.)**

- Vehicle equipment safety commission (Cont.)
 - Personnel of
 - Appointment and employment, 325.01
 - Retirement system for, 325.01, 325.05
 - Recommendation of changes, 325.01
 - Report to governor and legislature, 325.01
 - Research and testing powers, 325.01
 - Rules, regulations, codes
 - Adoption of, by commission, 325.01
 - Approval by department of public safety, 325.03
 - Conflict; parties' interests to be considered, 325.01
 - Notice of action on, 325.01
 - State consideration of, 325.01
 - Statutory upon state approval, 325.01
 - Seal, 325.01
 - State agencies, cooperation with, 325.06
- Vehicular equipment
 - Rulings on, supersede former statutory provisions, 325.02
 - Standards of, 325.01
 - Violation of commission's rulings on, constitutes misdemeanor, 325.01
 - Violation of provision, 325.01
 - Withdrawal, 325.01

Vehicles

- Ancient; special license plates, 320.086
- Commercial, 186.03, 186.0146
- Disabled See: **Disabled vehicles**
- Emergency; authorized, definition, etc., 186.80, 186.0173, 186.0174, 317.011, 317.041, 843.16
- Offense committed on public or private; jurisdiction, 910.07
- Veteran's exemption; certain license plates; etc., 317.9922, 320.084

Violations of law

- Accident reports; false reports, 317.161, 317.-701
- Accidents involving
 - Damage to vehicle or property; penalty, 317.081
 - Death from, penalty, 317.071
 - Failure of persons to stop to give aid or information, 317.071, 317.081
- Advertising material thrown in; penalties, 317.721
- Automobile clubs; violation of provisions, 649.071
- Breaking and entering, 810.051
- Dealers
 - Nonresident dealers in secondhand motor vehicles and trailer coaches; violations, penalties, 320.30
 - Secondhand vehicle dealers' licenses; violations, penalties, 320.27
- Drivers' licenses See: **Drivers' licenses under DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**
- Driving
 - Drunken driving, 186.0177, 317.201, 860.01
 - Narcotics, driving while under influence, 317.201
 - Reckless driving, 186.51, 186.0178, 317.211
 - While under influence of drugs, 186.0177, 317.201, 860.01
- Entering without breaking, 810.051
- Explosives, flammables and radioactive materials; transportation, penalties, 317.453
- Financial responsibility law
 - Accidents; license and registration; suspension, 324.051
 - Forgery in notice, penalty, 324.221

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Violations of law (Cont.)****Financial responsibility law (Cont.)**

License or registration, return of; penalty, 324.201

Misstatement in notice, penalties, 324.221

Fish carcasses or other form of marine life left on highways, penalty, 339.29

Fleeing a police officer, 317.9930

Following too closely, unlawful, 317.331

Fraud

Financial responsibility law; misstatement in notice, 324.221

Obtaining vehicles, 817.52

Repairs, fraudulent charges, 860.15

Sales finance companies, license revoked or suspended, 520.04

Title certificates to motor vehicles, penalties, 319.33

Hit-and-run driver, 317.071

Larceny, penalty, 811.20

License taxes and license plates

Alter or change license plates, unlawful; penalties, 320.061, 320.57

Attaching license tag not assigned unlawful, penalty, 320.261

Counterfeiting license tags, 320.26

False representations in obtaining, 320.25

For hire license plates, when use prohibited; penalties, 320.74

Manufacturer, factory branch or representative; violation of §§320.61-320.70; penalty, 320.70

Operating without, continuing offenses, 320.34, 320.35

Secondhand dealers, licenses; violations, penalties, 320.27

Specially selected numbers; violations, penalty, 320.72

Temporary tags, illegal use, 320.131

Trailer coach dealers, violation of licensing law, 320.82

Long term lease; sale without notice, 319.14

Minors, law violations by; jurisdiction, 39.02

Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Motorcycles; passenger restrictions, 317.981

Narcotics, driving while under influence, 317-201

Nonresident dealers in secondhand motor vehicles and trailer coaches; violations, penalties, 320.30

Parking

Disabled persons, exempt from penalties, 317.9922

Rural mail boxes; restrictions, violations, penalties, 317.443

Parts and accessories, dealers; record keeping; violations, penalties, 860.14

Pedestrians, rural highways, violation of warnings, 317.9921

Penalties, generally, 317.701

Point system for evaluating convictions, 322.27

Police cars, used; sale without notice, penalties, 319.14

Possession of vehicle from which serial number has been removed, altered, etc., 320.33

Purchase or sale, penalty for violation, 545.12

Railroad crossings; regulations, penalties, 317.453

Red lights, unlawful display; penalties, 317-991

Removal of parked motor vehicles from road side, lien cost, 317.442

Repairs, fraudulent charges, 860.15

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Violations of law (Cont.)**

Riding on exterior of vehicle unlawful; penalties, 317.982

Rubbish; dumping on highways, penalty, 339.29

Sale, used; without notice

For hire vehicles, 319.14

Police cars, 319.14

Taxicabs, 319.14

Sales finance companies; violations, penalties, 520.12

Secondhand motor vehicle dealers

Sunday and holiday closing, 320.272

Violation of licensing law, 320.27

Shooting into, 790.19

Speed

County and municipal speed zones, establishment; penalties for violation, 317.233, 317.241, 317.701

School speed zones, establishment; penalties for violation, 317.235, 317.701

State speed zones, establishment; penalties for violation, 317.241, 317.701

Unlawful speed, 317.221

Taking and using without authority, 811.21

Television receivers; regulations, penalty, 317.971

Theft of drivers' licenses, 322.212

Throwing

Advertising material in; penalties, 317.721

Lighted cigars from, 590.10

Missiles into; penalties, 790.19

Title certificates

Affidavits; false statements; penalties, 319.33

Applications

False statements; penalties, 319.33

Fraud; penalties, 319.33

Bill of sale; false statements, penalties, 319.33

Failure to surrender certificates, etc., penalties, 319.34

Fictitious names, penalties, 319.33

Forgery; penalties, 319.33

Liens; failure to forward satisfied certificates; penalties, 319.24

Operating vehicle without certificate, 319.34

Traffic violations

Bond or recognizance for, failure to appear, 30.56

Driving See: Driving, this head

Following too closely, unlawful, 317.331

Hit and run driver, 317.071

Parking, 317.443, 317.9922

Regulation, traffic, violating, 317.701

Riding on exterior of vehicle unlawful, penalties, 317.982

Speed, 317.221, 317.233, 317.235, 317.241, 317.701

Unsafe vehicle; operating knowingly, 317.452

Violating law for traffic regulations, 317.701

Weight board of review; excess penalties; authority, 317.801

Weight provisions violated, 317.961

Volunteer firemen, red lights authorized on private vehicles, 317.991

Waste, escape on highways, 317.781

Weight

Board of review; creation, powers, etc., 317.801

Exceptions, 186.0145

Excess penalties for overweight; board of review powers to modify, 186.0145, 317.801

Inspection, penalties; foreclosure of state's liens, 317.801

Load and weight unlawful; inspection; penalty, 317.801

MOTOR VEHICLES (Cont.)**Weight (Cont.)**

- Load, speed limits, reduction; procedure, 317.821
- Overloading, special permits, 317.811
- Reregistration of certain vehicles, 317.961
- Size control, 186.0145, 335.12
- Violation of law; penalty, 317.801

Weight board of review

- Creation, 317.801
- Excess weight penalties, powers, 317.801
- Membership, 317.801

Wholesale distributors, contracts re financing purchase or sale See: **Purchase or sale**

Windshield wipers; required, 186.0128, 317.651

Young men's and women's Christian associations, exemptions, 320.10

MOTORBOATS

See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

MOTORCYCLES

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

MOUNTAIN LAUREL

Preservation, 865.06

MOURNING DOVES

See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

Game birds, 372.001

MOVING PICTURES

See: **MOTION PICTURES**, Ch. 521

MUFFLERS

Motor vehicles, 186.0129, 317.631

MULATTO

See also: **COLORED PERSONS**

Definition, 1.01

Living in adultery or fornication with white person, 798.04

Miscegenation

Marriage prohibited, 741.11, 741.12

Penalty for performing marriage ceremony, 741.15, 741.16

MULES

See: **Mules under LIVESTOCK; Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

MULLET

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

Special provisions, 370.11(2)

MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT

Adoption of compact, 213.15

Advisory committee

- Duties, 213.17
- Membership, 213.17

Apportionment or allocation of tax, 213.15

Arbitration

- Arbitration board
 - Membership, 213.15
 - Powers, generally, 213.15
- Arbitration panel, 213.15
- Grounds for, 213.15

Attorney general, nonvoting member of commission, 213.15

MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT (Cont.)**Audits, interstate**

- Compulsory process available, 213.15
- Effective date of act, 213.18
- Information obtained, confidential, 213.15
- Construction of act, 213.15
- Credit, sales and use tax, 213.15
- Definitions, generally, 213.15
- Existing laws, not affected, 213.15

Income

- Allocation and apportionment for taxation, 213.15
- Defined, 213.15

Income tax

- Apportionment of income taxpayer option, 213.15
- Reporting, short form, 213.15

Multistate tax commission

- Alternate member, 213.16
- Audits, interstate, 213.15
- Bylaws, adoption, 213.15
- Executive committee, 213.15
- Executive director
 - Appointment, 213.15
 - Duties, 213.15
- Financial arrangements, 213.15
- Grants and donations, acceptance, 213.15
- Meetings, quorum, 213.15
- Membership, 213.15
- Powers, generally, 213.15
- Report to governor and legislature, 213.15
- Seal, adoption, 213.15
- Uniform tax regulations and forms, adoption, 213.15
- Purposes of act, 213.15
- Uniform tax regulations and forms, adoption by commission, 213.15
- Withdrawal from compact, 213.15

MUNICIPAL BONDS

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

MUNICIPAL COURTS

Affidavits and warrants, 168.04

Appeals

- Circuit court, to, 932.52, 932.521
- Generally, 932.52, 932.521
- Condemnation orders, adulterated or misbranded articles, 500.06
- Criminal cases, appeals, 26.53
- Drivers licenses forfeited; disposition, 322.25
- Establishment by legislature, A5 S1
- Jurisdiction, A5 S1
- Mayor's court, 168.02-168.04
- Officers, special or local laws regulating jurisdiction and duties, A3 S20
- Police magistrate's court; warrant for arrest, grounds for issuance, 186.56
- Practice in, special or local laws regulating, A3 S20
- Process, execution, 168.03
- Special laws regulating practice, A3 S20
- State fire marshal; orders enforceable in, 633.15

MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

See: **ELECTION CODE; MUNICIPALITIES**

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

MUNICIPAL ORDINANCES

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

MUNICIPAL WARRANTS

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

MUNICIPALITIES

- Abolishment by legislature, A8 S8
- Accounts, 167.61
- Actions**
 - Against municipality, limitation, 95.24
 - Assumpsit; use to collect sewer charges, 184.10
 - Joinder of parties in suit enforcing sewer assessment, 184.05
 - Limitations, not to affect certain, 95.02
 - Process, 48.111
 - Torts; notice of claims required, 95.241
- Acts, validation, 165.24
- Adoption by reference of codes of public records, 165.191
- Aging, commission on; cooperation, 412.091
- Air and water pollution control See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**
- Aircraft**
 - Political subdivisions, liability insurance, 455.06
 - Prohibition against imposition of registration or license taxes, 330.17
- Airports and landing fields See: **Municipalities under AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors See: **Municipalities under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Aldermen** See: **Council**
- Alleys**
 - Authority to sign by traffic engineer, 186.18
 - Stopping, standing or parking in, 186.0107
- Alteration, amendment by legislature of government, jurisdiction and powers, A8 S8
- Ambulance service, establishment; use of municipal funds, etc., 167.651
- Animals**
 - Driving within corporate limits, penalty, 811.24
 - Keeping or running at large, 168.09, 168.12
- Annexation of municipality**
 - Cities in certain counties, law not applicable, 171.04
 - Cities or towns having over ten thousand population, 171.05, 171.06
 - Cities within counties having not less than seventy thousand, not more than eighty thousand, exempted, 171.05
 - Conduct of election, 171.07
 - Dade county, cities in, law not applicable, 171.04
 - Effect, 171.10
 - Hillsborough county, cities in, law not applicable, 171.04
 - Homestead, not affected by, A10 S5
 - Manner, 171.09
 - Validation of prior annexation, 171.041
- Appeals from zoning regulations, decision of board of adjustment, effect, votes, determining, 176.15
- Application of law, 175.321
- Appropriations**
 - Limitation, 167.48
 - To individuals, companies, etc., prohibited, A9 S10
- Armories, financing construction, 288.31
- Assessments, A8 S22, A9 S5
- Atomic energy See: **ATOMIC ENERGY**
- Attorney**
 - Employment by, 180.23
 - Represent board of trustees, 175.291
- Auto transportation companies See: **Motor carriers**
- Bail bonds, forfeitures; deposit of funds, 903.26
- Bands or orchestras See: **BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS**

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

- Bankruptcy; authority to accept benefit of laws, 218.01
- Barbers, regulation, 476.20
- Barrooms, regulation, 168.07
- Beer, regulation of places where sold, 168.07
- Beverage law, enforcement, 561.08
- Bicycles See: **BICYCLES**
- Billiard saloons, regulation, 168.07
- Blind persons, vending stands and machines in buildings, 413.051
- Board of adjustment See: **Zoning regulations**
- Boards; purchasing supplies from members, 839.09
- Boilers, penalty for refusal to allow inspection, 167.56
- Bonds**
 - Annexation of territory, 171.04, 171.06
 - Anticipation notes; authority to issue, 215.431
 - Certificate of indebtedness, form, 169.12
 - Conditions for issuance, A9 S6
 - Contractor for construction of utilities, 180.24
 - Coupon, 169.07
 - Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**
 - Electric or gas plant, purchase, 172.04
 - Form, 169.05
 - General obligation; remedies of holders, 169.11, 184.20
 - Improvement**
 - Amount, 169.12
 - Enabling provision of law, 170.19
 - Form, 169.12, 170.17
 - Interest, 169.12
 - Issue**
 - Amount, 170.11
 - Certificate of indebtedness, 169.12, 169.13
 - Form, 169.12
 - Negotiability, 170.20
 - Obligation of city or town, 169.11
 - Operation of law, 169.14, 170.21
 - Proceeds, 169.12
 - Tax levy, 169.10, 169.11
 - Interest**
 - Coupon bonds for refunding
 - Issuance, 169.07
 - Tax to pay principal and interest, 169.08
 - Deposit as "Improvement Fund," 169.12
 - Judgment, 55.04
 - Limitation of amount, 169.04
 - Power to issue, 169.02
 - Investments in**
 - Savings banks, 654.05
 - Sinking fund, county bond, 130.12
 - State; banks and trust companies, 659.20
 - Limitation of amount, 169.04
 - Municipal traffic violations; impounding of vehicle in lieu of, 186.59
 - Negotiable coupon bonds, 169.07
 - Parking facilities, 183.03-183.05, 183.10
 - Playgrounds and recreation centers; for establishment, 418.07
 - Power to issue, 169.02
 - Purposes, A9 S6, 169.02, 169.04
 - Refunding See: **REFUNDING BONDS**
 - Remedies of holder of parking facility bonds, 183.10
 - Revenue bond refinancing law see: **REFUNDING BONDS; REVENUE BONDS**
 - Seal of corporation, 169.05
 - Security for deposits**
 - County depositories, 136.01
 - Notice of sale, 18.13
 - Qualifications of banks, 136.02
 - Sale, 18.12

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

- Sewer financing See: **Sewer financing**
- Signature, form, interest, etc., 170.17
- State agencies funds; investment in, 215.47
- Tax**
 - Assessment by council, 169.06
 - Payment, 169.10
 - Principal and interest; payment, 169.08
 - Trust companies as trustees, 660.01
- Validation See: **BONDS**
- Books of account, 167.61
- Borrowing money, prerequisite, 169.01
- Boundaries See: **Cities and towns under BOUNDARIES**
- Boxing and wrestling; regulating exhibitions, 548.03
- Bread, regulating weight, etc., 168.06
- Bridges**
 - Construction; regulation, 167.21
 - Drainage districts, 298.24
 - Road and bridge tax; municipalities to receive one half, 336.59
 - Sale to state road department, 168.13

Buildings

- See also: **BUILDINGS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
- Bids for; deposit, good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051
- Bond issue, 169.04
- Bonds of contractors, 255.05
- Codes, building or trade; adoption by reference in ordinances, procedure, 165.191
- Construction, letting contracts; preference to home industries, 255.04
- Contracts for; Florida produced lumber, specification for, 255.20
- General construction, 167.21
- Library, 167.30, 167.32
- Materials, purchase; preference to home industries, 255.04
- Permits, notice of construction commencement; procedure; fees; exemptions, 713.135
- Removal, 167.01, 167.14
- Special facilities for physically handicapped; required, 255.21
- Suit by materialmen, conditions precedent for; statute of limitations, 255.05

Bulkhead lines See: INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**Bureau of law enforcement**

- Assignment of investigative personnel, 23.086
- Reports, submission by, required, 23.089

Canals, changing route, 360.08**Carts, license and regulation, 168.07****Cemeteries See: CEMETERIES****Census See: CENSUS****Certificates of indebtedness See: CERTIFICATES OF INDEBTEDNESS****Charters**

- Amendments or alterations, 166.01
- Charter boards
 - Chairman, 166.08
 - Clerk, 166.08
 - Duties, 166.09
- Election
 - Generally, 166.02
 - Manner of holding, 166.07
 - Notice, 166.06
 - Petition to council, 166.05
 - Resolution of council, 166.04
- Expenses, 166.09
- Meetings, 166.08
- Number of members, 166.03

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Charters (Cont.)**

- Charter boards (Cont.)
 - Organization, 166.08
 - Proposal of charter or amendment, 166.02
 - Qualifications, 166.03
 - Rules of procedure, 166.08
- Election
 - Board of election commissioners, 166.12
 - Calling, 166.04
 - Form of ballot, 166.10
 - Notice, 166.11
 - Proposed charter or amendment, 166.10
 - Publication of proposed charter or amendment prior to, 166.11
- Officers whose offices abolished to hold until successors elected, 166.15
- Proposal by charter board, 166.02
- Publication of proposed charter or amendment, 166.11
- Recording, 166.13
- Vested rights under, 166.14
- Chimneys; sweeping, 167.21
- Churches; tax exemption, 167.432
- Cigarette tax See: **TAXATION**
- City transit companies, gasoline tax refunds See: **Gasoline under MOTOR FUELS**

Civil defense

- Council membership, 252.09
- Purchase of lands for, 167.69

Civil service for police and firemen

- Adoption of act, effect on rank, grade, seniority, 174.18
- Advancement of employees, 174.03
- Annual report, 174.05
- Application of law to certain cities, 174.01
- Appointments, 174.06
- Certification, 174.06
- Chief
 - Fire department; powers, 174.08
 - Police; powers, 174.01
- Cities affected by law, 174.01
- Civil service act, repealing effect, 174.26
- Civil service board
 - Appeals to, by discharged employees; perjury, penalty, 174.13
 - Appointment, 174.04
 - Charges, preferment, 174.15
 - Compensation, 174.04
 - Creation, 174.04
 - Elections, 174.04
 - Examinations and disqualifications, 174.17
 - Investigation, initiation, 174.15
 - Preferment of charges, duty of secretary, 174.15

- Terms of members, 174.04
- Compensation of employees, how fixed, 174.09
- Definitions, 174.02
- Discharge of permanent employee
 - Appeal, 174.11
 - Discharge sustained by default, 174.14
 - Effect on future status, 174.17
 - Failure of employee to appear, 174.14
- Hearing
 - Appeal, 174.12, 174.14
 - Board 174.11
- Power of board to subpoena witnesses, 174.12
- Procedure, 174.10
- Reinstatement by default, 174.14
- Election for adoption of act
 - Ballot, form, 174.23
 - Election commissioners, board, 174.25
 - Electors, qualifications, 174.22
 - Expenses, 174.21

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Civil service for police and firemen (Cont.)**

- Election for adoption of act (Cont.)
 - Manner of holding, 174.21
 - Office, 174.21
 - Procedure, 174.19
 - Registration books, 174.24
 - Results, effect, 174.25
- Election, petition for adoption
 - Duties of governing authority, 174.20
 - Names, number and addresses, 174.20
 - Notice, 174.20
 - Publication, 174.20
- Eligible lists, 174.06
- Emergency, powers of mayor, 174.08
- Employees
 - Advancement of, 174.03
 - Appeals by discharged employees, hearings on, 174.11
 - Compensation, how fixed, 174.09
 - Employment, scope, 174.03
 - Included within provisions of law, 174.03
 - Misconduct and delinquency; discharge of permanent employee, 174.17
 - Number in each grade, determination, 174.09
 - Suspension of permanent employees, 174.16
 - Establishment, 174.01
- Examinations
 - Disqualification, 174.17
 - Generally, 174.06
 - Grades, 174.06
 - When suspended, 174.07
- Investigations concerning enforcement, 174.05
- Population limitation of law, 174.01
- Promotion, 174.06
- Qualifications for promotion or appointment, 174.06
- Rank, grade, seniority; retention, 174.18
- Rules and regulations, 174.05
- Seniority lists, how made, 174.09
- Suspension of permanent employees
 - Appeal, right, 174.16
 - Manner, 174.16
- Vacancies, filling, 174.06, 174.07
- Civil service systems, establishment by legislature, A16 S34
- Claims against, limitation of actions attacking release, etc., 95.09
- Classification, A3 S24

Clerk

- Affidavits, charging offenses, 168.04
- Assessor, 167.40
- Bonds, signing, 169.05
- Census filed with, 167.60
- Deputies, 165.21
- Election, 165.04
- Oath of office, 165.06
- Script; speculation in, 839.05
- Term, 165.04
- Transcript of proceedings for incorporation, 165.07
- Treasurer, 167.40
- Warrants, issuance, 168.04
- Codes and public records; adoption by reference authorized; procedure, 165.191
- Combining water and sewer systems, 184.16
- Community forests, purchase of land, 591.18
- Condemnation See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Consolidation by election, form of ballot, 171.12
- Cosmetology, regulation, 477.24

Council

- See also: **Ordinances**
- Admission of public to meetings, refusing, 165.22

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Council (Cont.)**

- Animals, regulation
 - Impounding cattle or hogs, 168.12
 - Running-at-large, 168.09
- Annexing municipality, 171.09
- Billiard rooms, regulation, 168.07
- Bond issues
 - Coupon bonds, 169.07
 - Election, 169.03
 - Payment, principal and interest, 169.08
 - Power to issue, 169.02
 - Purposes authorized, 169.04
- Borrowing money; election, 169.01
- Bread regulation, 168.06
- Bridges and ferries, construction, etc., 167.21
- Bylaws and regulations, 165.18
- Carts, drays, etc., regulations, 168.07
- Cemeteries, improvement, 167.21
- Census
 - Authority to take, 167.58
 - Manner of taking, 167.59
- Charter election; calling, 166.04
- Compensation of officers, etc.; fixing, 167.42
- Contracting territorial limits, 171.01
- Drains, construction, etc., 167.21
- Election of officers; providing for, 167.40
- Elections
 - Regulation, 165.13
 - Returns, 165.18
- Electric or gas plants, 172.02
- Eminent domain; authorizing exercise of power, 167.66
- Extending territorial limits, 171.04
- Fires, guarding against, 167.21
- Fireworks, prohibition of sale, 168.10
- Gambling houses, regulation, 168.08
- Garbage, removal, 167.06
- Gunpowder, regulation, 168.06
- Houses of ill fame, regulation, 168.08
- Insane persons, maintenance, 167.28
- Intoxicating liquors, 168.06
- Libraries, establishment, 167.29
- Library board, ineligibility, 167.30
- Lighting of streets, 167.21
- Livery stables; regulation, 168.07
- Lotteries; regulation, 168.08
- Markets; regulation, etc., 168.05
- Meetings of; open to public, 165.22
- Members
 - Compelling attendance, 165.18
 - Election, 165.04, 165.05
 - Eligibility to library board, 167.30
 - Expulsion, 165.18
 - Judge of election and qualifications, 165.18
 - Term of office, 165.05
- Military stores; regulation, 168.06
- Naval stores; regulation, 168.06
- Nuisances, abatement, 167.05
- Parking meter; determination, 186.39
- Petition to, for charter election, 166.05
- Police force; powers, 168.01
- Poor; maintenance, 167.28
- President
 - Acting mayor, when, 165.10
 - Election, 165.10
 - Mayor may not be, 165.10
 - Notice of proceedings to forfeit franchise, 167.24
 - Pro tem, 165.10
- Provisions, regulating sales, etc., 168.06
- Public
 - Halls; regulating, 168.07
 - Health; preservation, 167.05
 - Meetings, 165.22
 - Parks, etc.; improvement, 167.21

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Council (Cont.)**

- Purchasing supplies from members, 839.09
- Quays and docks; construction, 167.21
- Railroads
- Crossings
 - Failure, company to maintain, 357.04
 - Inspection and approval, 357.02
 - Lien, enforcement, 357.06
 - Livestock, prima facie negligence in killing, 357.07
 - Maintenance, 357.01
 - Notice of repair, 357.03
 - Suit to enforce payment, 357.05
- Route, changing, 360.08
- Record of proceedings
 - Keeping, 165.20
 - Refusing to permit inspection, 165.22
- Report to, by library board, 167.34
- Ruins, etc.; powers, 167.01
- Schools, providing for, 167.28
- Selection, 165.04
- Sewers, drains, etc.; powers, 167.01
- Shipping masters; regulation, 308.03
- Sidewalks, pavements, etc., 167.02
- Streets, etc.; powers
 - Certain cities and towns, 167.04
 - General, 167.01
 - Regulation, 167.02
- Surrender of franchise, entry of election certificate, 165.27
- Taxes see: **Taxation**
- Telegraph posts in street, 362.01
- Ten pin alleys; regulation, 168.07
- Theatres; regulation, 168.07
- Traffic engineer; power to appoint, 186.10
- Weights and measures; regulation, 168.06
- Wells, pumps, etc.; construction, etc., 167.21
- Wharves; construction, etc., 167.21
- County prisoners, 951.20
- Coupons, validation, 130.24
- Courts see: **MUNICIPAL COURTS**
- Creation, organization and existence; validation by legislative act, 218.03
- Credit, loaning, A9 S10
- Creditors of, protection on abolishment, A8 S8
- Curb**
 - Loading and unloading at angle to; permit to, 186.26
 - Loading zones; designation of, 186.33
- Dead bodies, unclaimed, disposition, See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**
- Deed and conveyance, real estate, gifts; donors, 255.22, 255.23
- Default; remedies of refunding bondholders, 181.15
- Definition, 165.02, 165.191, 186.03
- Delinquent tax adjustment boards See: **Taxation**
- Dependent and delinquent children See: **INFANTS**
- Depositories**
 - Municipal officer; stockholder or director of bank; qualification, 136.02
 - Qualifications required, 18.10
- Deposits frozen in banks and trust companies; compromise or adjustment, 661.43
- Dissolution**
 - Election, certificates of result, 165.27
 - Money or assets left after payment of debts, escheat to county fund, 165.28
 - Payment of debts, 165.28
 - Proceedings, 165.26
- Distinction between cities and towns, 165.02

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

- Districts; purpose of zoning, 176.03
- Docks, 167.21
- Drainage**, 167.09, 168.07
 - Acquisition and enforcement of lien, 167.20
 - Additional assessments for benefits, 167.11
 - Assessment of leasehold, 167.19
 - Costs and liens, 167.18
 - Damages to estate, 167.13
 - Disposition of property owner neglects, 167.14
 - Eminent domain, 167.08
 - Filling, 167.07
 - Irregular assessments, right to remake, 167.12
 - Lien of assessment, installments, 167.16
 - Powers, 167.01
 - Remedy of aggrieved party, 167.17
 - Requiring owners to drain, 167.10
 - Surface or sewerage into underground waters, permits, 387.02
- Drays; license and regulation, 168.07
- Elections**
 - See also: **ELECTION CODE**
 - Adoption of state election laws, 104.45
 - Annexation of municipality, 171.09
 - Banks; discontinuance, 167.68
 - Bond issues See: **ELECTION CODE**
 - Borrowing money, 169.01
 - Combining offices, 167.40
 - Contracting territorial limits, 171.01
 - Council
 - Regulation by, 165.13
 - Returns; powers of, 165.18
 - Dates, change, 104.451
 - Election boards
 - Election of members by people, 165.14, 165.17
 - Eligibility of members to hold office, 165.16
 - Generally, 165.14-165.17
 - Municipalities affected by law, 165.17
 - Term of office, 165.15
 - Electors, qualification of, 165.12
 - Extension of territorial limits
 - Authority, 171.04
 - Cities or towns having over ten thousand population, 171.05, 171.07
 - Cities within counties having not less than seventy thousand, not more than eighty thousand, exempt, 171.05
 - Flag of the United States, displayed on election day, 256.011
 - Garbage, etc., removal, 167.06
 - Officers or employees
 - Political activity by, penalties, 104.31, 229.-0115
 - Providing for, 167.40
 - Purchase, etc., of gas or electric plant, 172.02, 172.03
 - Qualification of electors, 165.12
 - Registration
 - Regulation by council, 165.13
 - Requirement, 165.12
 - State or county not required, 165.12
 - Regulation by council, 165.13
 - Returns; powers of council, 165.18
 - Surrender of franchise, 165.26, 165.27
 - Validation of bonds, 75.03
 - Voting machines, use of county owned, 101.36
- Electric or gas plants**
 - See also: **Public utilities; PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 - Bonds, issue, etc., 169.04, 172.04
 - Books and accounts, 172.07
 - Election, 172.02, 172.03
 - Establishment, lease or purchase
 - Authority, 172.01
 - Manner, 172.02, 172.05

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Electric or gas plants (Cont.)**

- Extension, 172.05
- Laws applicable, 172.14
- License tax, exemption, 205.323
- Plants include what, 172.01
- Price, power to fix, 172.08
- Purchase of established plant
 - Enforcing obligation of city or town, 172.11
 - Objections of aggrieved party, hearing, ruling, appeal, etc., 172.12
 - Portion of plant outside city or town limits, 172.10
 - Powers of owner cease, when, 172.13
 - Procedure, 172.09
- Reconstruction, 172.05
- Regulation
 - Gas or electricity, furnishing, 172.06
 - Prices, 172.08
- Rights of cities unimpaired, 172.15

Elevator inspection laws; cooperative agreements with industrial commission in re, 399.13

Eminent domain See: **Municipalities under EMINENT DOMAIN**

Employees

- Bribery of, prosecution relating to unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08
- Code of ethics, adoption, 112.319
- Insurance See: **Municipal corporations under INSURANCE**
- Leave of absence
 - Military or naval duty, 115.07
 - National guard duty, 250.48
- Noncommunist oath, 876.05-876.10
- Notaries public, commissioned as, 116.36
- Political activities, participation; restriction, 104.31, 229.0115
- Social security, See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**
- Standards of conduct; adoption of code of ethics, 112.319
- Strikes or membership in certain organizations, restrictions, 839.221
- Wage deductions, approval, 112.171
- Employer, defined to include; workmen's compensation, 440.02
- Encroachment on streets and alleys, 167.01, 167.75
- Engineers See: **STATIONARY STEAM ENGINEERS**
- Equalizing board, special assessments, 170.08
- Establishment by legislature, A8 S8
- Examination of finances, 167.61
- Examiners, stationary steam engineers, 167.52
- Excise taxes See: **Excise taxes under TAXATION**
- Extension of territorial limits See: **Cities and towns under BOUNDARIES**
- Facsimile signatures, illegal use on certain instrument by unauthorized person, penalty, 116.34

Fairs and expositions

- Contracts for use of lands, 616.11
- Contributions, 616.11
- Federal housing administration; agreements with, authorization, 167.71
- Federal urban planning assistance projects; administration, 288.32
- Fences, 167.71

Ferries

- Establishment, 167.21
- Publicly operated; liability insurance coverage, 455.06

Filling in lands

- Abating nuisances, 167.05
- Ditches, 167.07

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Filling in lands (Cont.)**

- Eminent domain, 167.08
- Generally, 167.09
- Protection, public health, 167.09, 167.10
- Requiring owner to, 167.10

Financial reports, 167.61

Financial statement, submission annually by, to state planning and budget commission, 216.042

Fines and penalties

- Affidavits, 168.04
- Animals, running at large, 168.09
- Authority of mayor, 168.02
- Fireworks, 168.10
- Gasoline retail sales; display of price, method regulating, 526.111
- House of ill fame, gambling, 168.08
- Illegal posting of gasoline prices, 526.111
- Impounding hogs, cattle, 168.12
- Markets, regulation, 168.05
- Officers; malpractice, 165.22
- Prevention, liquor sales, 168.11
- Process of municipal court, 168.03
- Public amusements, hotels, etc., 168.07
- Warrants, issuance, 168.04

Fire

- Chiefs and mayors; deputies, state fire marshal, 633.121
- Hoses; motor vehicles crossing, 186.0131
- Protection; special tax, 167.45

Fire department

- Chief, ex officio member of civil service board, 174.04
- Chief, regulation of fireworks display, 791.02
- Directing traffic at scene of fire, 186.0167, 186.0169
- Members; exempt from jury duty, 40.08

Firemen

- Benefit fund, deductions from workmen's compensation claim, 440.09
- Civil service See: **Civil service for police and firemen**
- Death and bodily injury, benefits; insurance coverage, etc., 112.191
- Definition, 167.64
- Diseases suffered in line of duty, 112.18, 175.231
- Emergency calls, 167.62
- Heart disease, hypertension, tuberculosis, line of duty, 112.18
- Hours of duty, 167.63, 167.632
- Members; exempt from jury duty, 40.08
- Number of hours of duty; certain municipalities, exceptions, 167.63, 167.632
- Shifts, 167.62
- Social security, separate system for, 650.03
- Volunteer; red lights authorized on private vehicles, 317.991
- Workmen's compensation, coverage, 440.09

Firemen's relief and pension trust fund

- Actuarial deficits not state obligation, 175.051
- Administration of law, 175.071
- Advisory committee; appointment and duties, 175.271
- Annuities from life insurance companies to provide benefits, purchase, 175.071
- Annuity or insurance policies, use of, 175.071
- Application of law, 175.021
- Assessment against insurance companies; authorized, 175.101
- Assignment of pension, 175.241
- Attachment of pension, 175.241

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Firemen's relief and pension trust fund (Cont.)**

- Average retirement income, computation, 175.162
- Beneficiaries, payments to, 175.181, 175.201
- Benefits, disability retirement; conditions, 175.191
- Board of trustees
 - Annuities from life insurance companies to provide benefits; purchase, 175.071
 - Annuity contracts, purchase of, to provide benefits; authorized, 175.081
 - Chairman, 175.061
 - City attorney to represent board, 175.291
 - Compensation, 175.061
 - Employment records, filing, 175.251
 - Expenses, 175.061
 - Insurance contracts, purchase of, to provide benefits, authorized, 175.081
 - Investment of funds, authorized, 175.071
 - Membership, composition, 175.061
 - Minute book, 175.061
 - Personnel, 175.061
 - Powers and duties, 175.071
 - Records, 175.061
 - Secretary, duties, 175.061
 - Term of office, 175.061
 - Termination of plan; distribution of fund, 175.361
- Comptroller, duty of, 175.111
- Computation of monthly retirement income, 175.162
- Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
- Contribution to fund, 175.091
- Creation and maintenance of fund, 175.091
- Creation in state treasury, 175.121
- Death prior to retirement; refunds or death benefits, 175.201
- Deficits, actuarial; not state obligation, 175.051
- Definitions, 175.032
- Disbursement of fund, limitation, 175.122
- Diseases suffered in line of duty, 112.18, 175.231
- Disposition of funds received, 175.131
- Distribution of fund upon termination of plan, 175.361
- Employment records, filing, 175.251
- Execution, levy on pension, 175.241
- Exemption of pension from legal process, 175.241
- Fines and forfeitures; deposit into fund, 175.091
- Fire insurance companies, taxation, 175.091-175.111, 175.141, 175.151
- Firemen, defined, 175.032
- Funds, deposit with city treasurer, 175.301
- Garnishment of pension, 175.241
- Independence of municipalities in enforcement and interpretation of law, 175.311
- Independent pension plans established by municipalities; certain standards required, 175.351
- Insurance companies, taxing; purpose
 - Assessment against, 175.101
 - Commissioner, duty, 175.111
 - Credit on state tax, 175.101, 175.141
 - Excess tax on property of insurance premium authorized; procedure, 175.101
 - Manner of creating and maintaining fund, 175.091
 - Payment of tax by, 175.101
 - Penalty for failure to comply with laws, 175.151
 - Reports of companies taxed for fund, 175.111
- Insurance policies, purchase to provide benefits, authorized, 175.081

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Firemen's relief and pension trust fund (Cont.)**

- Leave of absence, defined, 175.032
- Legislative declaration, 175.021
- Limitation of disbursement, 175.122
- Lump sum payment of small income retirement, 175.221
- Manner of creating and maintaining fund, 175.091
- Municipal participation, 175.091
- Ordinance, 175.111
 - Filing copy, 175.111
 - Furnish comptroller and treasurer, 175.111
- Persons entitled to benefits, 175.162, 175.181, 175.191, 175.201
- Purpose of law, 175.021
- Refunds, when, 175.211
- Report to state treasurer, content, filing, etc., 175.261
- Reports required of insurers of property, 175.111
- Retirement
 - Age, 175.162, 175.211
 - Death prior to; refunds or death benefit, 175.201
 - Disability; conditions precedent to, 175.191
 - Income, optional forms of, 175.171
 - Lump sum payment of small income, 175.221
 - Normal retirement date, 175.162
 - Optional forms of income, 175.171
 - Requirements, 175.162
 - Rights of firemen under former law, 175.331
- Securities, investment in, limitations, 175.071
- Separation from service; refund, 175.211
- Short title, 175.011
- Social security; consideration for, 650.03
- State and county retirement, procedure for adoption of division "C" of system, 122.39
- Termination of plan; distribution of fund, 175.361
- Trust fund, creation, 175.041
- Volunteer firemen, defined, 175.032
- Widows, death benefits, 175.181
- Firemen's rights under former law, 175.331
- Fires, 167.21
- Fireworks
 - Regulations, 791.02
 - Sale prohibited, 168.10
- Fiscal or transfer agents; trust companies, 660.01
- Fish, regulating sale, 168.05
- Flood control districts, land conveyed to, authorized, 378.46
- Florida model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186
- Food, regulating sale, 168.05
- Foreclosures
 - Murphy act land See: **MURPHY ACT LANDS**
 - Tax and special assessment liens
 - Answer of defendant; condition precedent to filing, 173.07
 - Authority to foreclose, 173.01
 - Easements survive, 192.58
 - Parties, 173.02, 173.15
 - Purchase by complainant, 173.09
 - Subject matter, 173.15
- Forests, conveyance, lands for community forests, 591.19
- Franchises
 - Answer, 167.25
 - Conditions, 167.22
 - Forfeitures
 - Appeals, 167.27
 - Declaration by judge of circuit court, 167.23

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Franchises (Cont.)****Forfeitures (Cont.)**

Notice, 167.24
 Petition, 167.24
 Pleadings, 167.24, 167.25
 Procedure, 167.24, 167.25
 When, 167.23

Judgment, 167.26

Laws governing proceedings, 167.25

Municipal; surrender

Certificates of results of election, 165.27
 Payment of debts, 165.28
 Proceedings, 165.26

Quo warranto to challenge, 165.30

Surrender; election; secretary of state; certificate, 165.26-165.28

Taxes, levy and collection of, 184.20

Term for which granted, 250.40

Trial, jury, 167.25

Verdict, 167.25

Freeholders, ordinance on reregistration of electors, 97.081

Frontons, occupational taxes, 551.07

Fund held in trust, 183.09

Funds

Deposit with city treasurer, 175.301

Investment; turnpike authority bonds eligible, 340.21

Gambling houses, 168.08

Games, regulation, 168.07

Garbage See: **GARBAGE**

Gas plants and distribution systems See: **Electric or gas plants; Public utilities**

Gasoline, retail sales, display of price, method regulating, 526.111

Golf courses, construction See: **GOLF COURSES**
 Government of, legislature may provide for, A8 S8

Gross receipts taxes, placing in capital outlay fund, A12 S8

Gunpowder, storing, 168.06

Hacks, license and regulation, 168.07

Hand carts, license and regulation, 168.07

Health**Drainage, 167.09**

Acquisition and enforcement of lien, 167.20

Additional assessments for benefits, 167.11

Assessment of leasehold, 167.19

Costs of liens, 167.18

Damages to estate, 167.13

Disposition of property owner neglects, 167.14

Eminent domain, 167.08

Filling, 167.07

Irregular assessments, right to remake, 167.12

Lien of assessment, installments, 167.16

Powers, 167.01

Remedy of aggrieved party, 167.17

Requiring owners to drain, 167.10

Surface or sewerage into underground water, permits, 387.02

Garbage and sewage, disposal, 167.06

Impairment of, in line of duty, retirement, 185.34

Officers; pest control; inspection, 482.061

Home rule charter, Dade and Hillsborough counties, effect, A8 Ss11, 24

Homesteads

Exemption, 167.72

Inclusion in city limits, A10 S5

Hospitals; hospitalization of mentally ill persons; voluntary, 394.20

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Hotels**

Inspection, 385.01

Regulation, 168.07

Taverns, etc., regulation, 168.07

Houses

Gambling, 168.08

Ill fame, 168.08

Public entertainment, 168.07

Housing authorities See: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**

Impounding hogs or cattle, 168.12

Improvements**Assessments**

Benefits to property, shown on rolls, 170.06

Costs, 170.03, 170.04

Installments, 167.16

Interest, 167.16

Leasehold, 167.19

Lien, 167.02, 167.16, 167.18, 170.09

Notice, 170.07

Personal liability, 167.20

Powers, 167.01, 167.43

Priorities and method of payment, 170.09

Property designated; estimated cost, 170.03, 170.04

Publication, 170.07

Real estate specially benefited, 167.11

Special

Authority to make, 170.01

Equalization board, 170.08

Informalities corrected, 170.16

Installments, 170.09, 170.10

Interest, 170.09, 170.10

Liens, 170.09

New assessments, 170.14

Plans and specifications, 170.04

Prorating, 170.02

Resolution, 170.03

Roll, 170.06

Special assessment roll, publication, 170.07

Suits to enforce payment, 170.10

Bonds

Amount, 170.11

Deposit of certificates with treasurer, 169.12

Election, 169.04

Form, 170.17

General obligation, 169.11

Issuance submitted to election, requirement, 169.03

Levy tax for bonds already issued, 169.10

Limitation on amounts, 169.04

Maturity date, 170.11

Negotiability, 170.20

Operation of law governing, 169.14

Option to issue bonds and exchange for certificates, 169.13

Payment, principal and interest, 169.08

Power to issue, 169.02

Purposes authorized, 169.04

Tax for, 169.06

Certificates of indebtedness

Deposit with treasurer as "Improvement fund," 169.12

Form, 169.09

Costs allowable for improvements to be paid by special assessments, 170.03

Costs and lien, 167.18

Damages to

Buildings, 167.13

Estates, 167.13

Land, measure, 167.13

Disposition of neglected buildings, etc., 167.14

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Improvements (Cont.)**

Drainage, ditching, etc.
 Acquisition and enforcement of lien, 167.20
 Additional assessments for benefits, 167.11
 Assessment of leasehold, 167.19
 Cost of liens, 167.18
 Damages to estate, 167.13
 Eminent domain, 167.08
 Filling, 167.07
 Irregular assessments, right to remake, 167.12
 Lien of assessment, installments, 167.16
 Powers, 167.01
 Remedy of aggrieved party, 167.17
 Requiring owners to drain, 167.10
 Surface or sewage into underground water, permits, 387.02
 Wet, low or overflowed lands, 170.01
 Enabling provision of law, 170.19
 Informalities of assessment roll corrected, 170.16
 Liens, 167.02, 167.16, 167.18, 170.09
 Notices, 170.18
 Operation of law, 170.21
 Payment of expenses out of general fund, 170.15
 Plans and specifications, 170.04
 Remedy of party aggrieved, 167.17
 Resolution
 Declaring special assessments, 170.03
 Publication, 170.05
 Special assessment invalid, 170.14
 Surrender of property to city, 167.15
 Taking property, 167.08
 Water distribution system, 170.01

Incorporation

Certain cities exempt from provisions of, 165.01-165.08, 165.29
 Defined, 165.02
 Distinction between city and town, 165.02
 Females, eligibility to participate, 165.01, 165.03, 165.04
 Freeholders, participation in organization, 165.03, 165.04
 General law, A3 S24
 Notice to organize, 165.03
 Number of freeholders required, 165.01
 Proceedings of meeting
 Corporate name, selection, 165.04
 Seal, selection, 165.04
 Territorial limits, designation, 165.04
 Transcript, 165.07
 Secretary of state, filing of transcript of proceedings of meetings with, 165.07
 Validation, 165.23
 Independence of municipalities in enforcement and interpretation of law, 175.311
 Independent pension plans established by municipalities; certain standards required, 175.351
 Industrial commission, enter agreements with in re elevator inspection laws, 399.13
 Insane persons, support, 167.28
 Inspection, provisions, 168.06
 Inspectors, steam boilers, 167.52
 Institutions under board of control; contracts; exempt from operation of municipal ordinance, 239.65

Insurance See: **Municipal corporations under INSURANCE**

Intoxicating liquors See: **Municipalities under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Investment

Bond or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificate; legal investment and security, 518.15

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Investment (Cont.)**

Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123
 Cumulative to other laws, 518.16
 In private corporations prohibited, A9 S10
 Public funds, 167.74
 Shares of building and loan associations, members of federal home loan bank, 665.43
 Warrants, investment in by banks and trust companies, 659.20

Jacksonville, city of

Extension of municipality, 171.08
 Merged with Duval county, A8 S9
 Jails See: **JAILS**
 Judgments against, lien on property, 55.11
 Junior colleges, purchase of land for; authorized, 230.0107

Jurisdiction

Legislature may provide, A8 S8
 Over waters in limits, 165.09
 Key West, city of; merged with Monroe county, A8 S10

Land

Authority to purchase for national defense, 167.69
 Donated for specific purpose; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
 Purchased for junior colleges, authorized, 230.0107

Landowners

Effect of exclusion from corporate limits, 171.03
 Forced sale of property to satisfy sewer assessment, 184.05
 Petition to have certain land excluded from corporation limits, 171.02
 Restoration of property damaged in sewer improvements, 184.04
 Special assessment for sewer improvements, 184.05
 Lands donated for specific purposes; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
 Leases, property, 167.77
 Legalizing other corporation acts; validation, 165.23, 165.24

Libraries

Building powers of library board, 167.30, 167.32
 Bylaws, regulations; amendment by city council, 167.35
 Circulating library, 167.39
 Counties, contract with, 150.06
 County and municipal contract, free library service, 257.17-257.27
 Donations to, 167.37
 Election, 167.29
 Establishment, 167.29
 Exemption from execution and taxation, 167.38
 Free use, 167.33
 Fund
 Control, 167.30
 Penalties, 167.36
 Tax, 167.29, 167.31
 Librarian, 167.32
 Library board
 Bonds, 167.30
 Bylaws, 167.35
 Compensation, 167.30
 Control of expenditures, etc., 167.30
 Disbursements, 167.30, 167.31

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Libraries (Cont.)****Library board (Cont.)**

- Election, 167.30
- Number, 167.30
- Officers, 167.30
- Organization, 167.30
- Powers, 167.30, 167.32
- Quorum, 167.30
- Recovery of penalties, 167.36
- Reports, 167.34
- Rules and regulations
 - Adoption, 167.32
 - Amendment, 167.35
 - Authority to adopt, 167.30
 - Compelling obedience, 167.33
- Supervision, 167.30
- Term of office, 167.30
- Title to property donated, 167.37
- Vacancies, 167.30

Tax

- Assessment and collection, 167.29
- Disbursements, 167.31
- Exemption, 167.38
- Special fund, 167.31

Licenses and license taxes

- Alcoholic beverages, 561.36, 562.45
- Amusement shows, 205.271
- Curb service, 509.251(3)
- Dogs, 168.09
- Enforcement, 167.20
- Existence over ten years, 165.23
- Express companies, 195.13
- Hotels, livery stables, etc., 168.07
- Hotels, restaurants, etc., 509.271
- Imposition of tax, 205.041

Improvements

- Apportionment, 167.16
- Pavements and sidewalks, 167.02
- Property specially benefited, 167.11
- Remedy of party aggrieved
 - Action, 167.17
 - Costs and lien, 167.18
- Streets, sewers, ruins, etc., 167.01
- Insurance agents and solicitors, 624.0305
- Intoxicating liquors; sale, 561.36
- Limitation on amount, 205.041
- Livery stables, 168.07
- Motor carriers; limitation, 323.07
- Motor vehicles, 320.24
- Priorities and method of payment, 170.09
- Private investigative agencies; occupational licenses, 493.20
- Professions and businesses, 167.43
- Public amusement places, regulation, etc., 168.07
- Railroads, 195.11
- Shipping masters, 308.03
- Shows, 205.271
- Stationary steam engineers, 167.51
- Street railways, 195.12
- Taxing of shows, etc., 205.271

Limitation of actions, 95.02**Limitation, torts, 95.24, 95.241****Liquors See: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS****Livestock**

- Damage by; liability insurance coverage, 455.-06
- Driving within corporate limits, penalty, 811.24
- Impounding, 168.12
- Keeping of, 168.09
- Running at large, 168.09
- Local service officers, employment of, 292.08
- Lotteries, 168.08

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Maps and plats**

- Approval certificate, 177.10
- Certificate of engineer, 177.09
- Dedication, 177.06
- Description of land, 177.05
- Filing, 177.12
- Form, etc., 177.03
- Margin, 177.08
- Monuments, 177.07
- Numbering, 177.08
- Print or photographic copy, 177.11
- Recording
 - Destruction, 177.13
 - Examination before, 177.01
 - Photographic copies, 177.11
- Prerequisites
 - Approval, certificate, 177.10
 - Certification, 177.09
 - Dedication, 177.06
 - Description, 177.05
 - Drawing specifications, 177.08
 - Permanent reference monuments, 177.07
 - Person preparing, 177.02
 - Title or name, 177.04
 - Tracings, 177.03
- Requirement, 177.02
- Title or name, 177.04
- Tracing cloth, to be on, 177.02, 177.11

Markets, 168.05**Marshals**

- Administration of oath, 168.04
- Collector of taxes, 167.40
- Cruelty to children or animals, duties concerning, 828.01
- Election, 165.04
- Killing useless animals, 828.05
- Oath of office, 165.06
- Process, execution, 168.03
- Speculation in script, 839.05
- Term of office, 165.04
- Warrants, issuance, 168.04
- Weapons, carrying
 - Arrest without warrant, 790.02
 - Concealed, 790.01
 - Pistols or repeating rifles, 790.05
 - Taking possession of arms, 790.06

Mayor

- Approval of appointment of agent of society for prevention of cruelty to children and animals, 828.03
- Arrest and trial of offenders, 168.02
- Board of trustees, firemen's relief and pension trust fund, 175.061
- Bonds, signing, 169.05
- Court See: **MUNICIPAL COURTS**
- Election, 165.04
- Housing authority
 - Commissioners, appointment, 421.05
 - Removal, 421.07
- Library board, ineligibility, 167.30
- Notice of proceedings to forfeit franchises, 167.24
- Oath of office, 165.06
- Oaths administered by, 168.02
- Ordinances to be submitted to, 165.11
- President of council acts when, 165.10
- Process executed by, 168.03
- Records, falsifying, 839.13
- Report
 - Process, execution, 168.03
 - Traffic; by police department annually, 186.05
- Warrants, 168.04
- Witnesses, attendance, 168.03

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Mayor (Cont.)**

- Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
- Shipping master
 - Appointment, 308.01
 - License, 308.03
- Signing transcript of incorporation, 165.07
- Speculation in script, 839.05
- Term, 165.04

Meats and meat-food products See: MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS

Meetings, minutes open to public; enforcement; penalties, 286.011

Meetings of council to be public, 165.22

Merchandise, weighing, etc., 168.06

Merger with taxing districts

- Assets and liabilities, transfer, 171.13
- Authority, 171.11
- Debts and liabilities transferred to municipalities, 171.12, 171.14
- Effect, 171.14
- Election to decide, 171.12
- Judgments against districts considered as against municipalities, 171.15
- Procedure, 171.12
- Rights, duties, etc., transferred to municipality, 171.13

Military stores, 168.06

Minors' malicious destruction of property, parents' liability, 741.24

Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

Motion picture operators See: **MOTION PICTURES**

Motor carriers

- Regulating, 323.07
- Tax on, participation in, 323.16

Motor fuel tax, prohibited from levying, 209.22

Motor vehicles

- Accidents; reports, 186.08, 317.191, 324.051
- Conflicting ordinances prohibited, 317.043, 317.9929
- Drivers licenses, issuance prohibited, 322.41
- Exemption from financial responsibility law, 324.051
- Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186
- Owned and operated by governmental agencies; license plate regulation, 320.07
- Parking facilities See: **Parking facilities**
- Parking fees for disabled persons, exemption, 317.9922
- Publicly operated; liability insurance, purchase of, 455.06
- Speed
 - Measuring devices, 317.234
 - Restrictions, 317.233
 - School zones, 317.235
- Stolen, report by police, 319.26
- Traffic regulations See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

Municipal courts See: **MUNICIPAL COURTS**

Municipality

- Definition, 176.01, 180.01
- Powers, 180.02

Murphy act lands See: **MURPHY ACT LANDS**

Name

- Selection, 165.04
- Wrongful use
 - Manufacturers, 817.17
 - Penalty, 817.18

National defense, purchases of land for, 167.69

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

Naval stores, 168.06

Notaries public, employees commissioned as, 116.36

Notes, validation, 130.24

Notices See: **Cities and towns under NOTICES**

Noxious weeds, cutting, 167.05

Nuclear commission See: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

Nuisances, abatement, 167.05

Number of inhabitants necessary to incorporate, 165.01

Obligations, validity, 130.24

Occupational license See: **Licenses and license taxes**

Officers, A3 S20, A16 S14

- Abolishment of offices, 166.01
- Bidding for public work, 839.07
- Bribery of officers and employees, 838.06-838.08
- Civil service systems, establishment by legislature, A16 S34
- Code of ethics, adoption, 112.319
- Compensation
 - Change, 166.01
 - Forfeiture upon employment of relatives, 116.11
 - Regulation, 167.42

Deputies

- Embezzlement, penalty, 812.10
- Speculation in script, 839.05

Election, 167.40

Embezzlement, penalty, 812.10

Fees, passes on railroad, 352.22

Governed by homestead exemption law, 192.18

Insurance See: **Municipal corporations under INSURANCE**

Land reverted to counties, valuation ratified, 194.551

Leave of absence

- Military or naval duty, 115.07
- National guard duty, 250.48
- Limitations as to prosecution, 932.06

Malfeasance, 165.22

Noncommunist oath

- Communist affiliations after taking, 876.07
- Condition to approving voucher, 876.05
- Failure to
 - Comply, penalty, 876.08
 - Take, discharge, 876.06
- False oath, penalty, 876.10
- Required to take, 876.05, 876.09

Oaths, 165.06

Police officers See: **POLICE OFFICERS**

Power to change, 166.01

Records

- Falsifying, 839.13
- Refusal to submit for examination, 167.61

Relatives

- Employment, 116.10
- Penalty, 116.11

Reports as to gasoline, 208.28

Retirement

- Compensation, 165.25
- Elective officers, requisites, 165.25
- Military leave or service, 165.25
- Voluntary resignation, 165.25

School bus route, safety hazards on streets, correction, 234.13

Service officers, local; employment of, 292.08

Speculation in script, 839.05

Standards of conduct; adoption of code of ethics, 112.319

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Officers (Cont.)****Terms**

Change, 166.01

Election, upon, 167.40

Vacancies, 165.13

Omnibuses, license and regulation, 168.07

One-way streets; parking, 186.0113, 186.0114

Orchestras See: **BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS****Ordinances**

Adoption of building or trade codes; procedure, 165.191

Annexation of municipality, 171.09

Approval or disapproval, 165.11

Bond authorization, 184.06

Bonds, revenue, 184.08

Construction or validity of; declaratory judgments, 86.021

Contraction of territorial limits, 171.01

Effective as law when, 165.11

Extension of territorial limits See: **Cities and towns under BOUNDARIES**

Fines, imposed by, 165.19

Freeholders, ordinance on reregistration of electors, 97.081

Mayor to enforce, 168.01

Not to conflict with chapter 317, 317.043, 317.9929

Notice in newspaper of parking facility activation, 183.13

Parking facilities

Activation by, 183.04

Fixing of charges, 183.06

Limitations, 183.05, 183.08

Provisions, 183.04-183.06, 183.08, 183.09

Passage over mayor's disapproval, 165.11

Penalties and forfeitures, 165.19

Power of council to pass, 165.19

Public health, preservation, 167.05

Publication, 165.20

Record, 165.20

Regulating

Sewer improvements, 184.10

Sinking fund for sewer financing, 184.11

Repair of streets, certain cities and towns, 167.03, 167.04

Revision and codification authorized; prior codes validated, 165.192

Submission to mayor, 165.11

Swimming pools, fencing of private pools, 167.101

Organization see: **Incorporation**

Outdoor recreational or park lands; development rights to, 193.202

Parking

Bicycles, 186.0163

Limitation of; on certain streets, authorization, 186.38

Prohibited on certain streets; certain hours, etc., 186.0123, 186.27, 186.36, 186.37

Parking facilities

Adjacent to schools; authority to prohibit, 186.28

Alternative method to special or local laws and charter provisions, 183.15

Angle parking, 186.25, 186.0101

Bonds, revenue

Alternative method of issuance, 183.15

Authority to issue, 183.03

Constitutionality, 183.05

Denomination, 183.04

Distribution of proceeds, 183.05

Exempt from taxation, 183.14

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Parking facilities (Cont.)****Bonds, revenue (Cont.)**

Lien, 183.08

Pledge, 183.08

Procedure of issuance, 183.04

Proceeds, distribution, 183.05

Refunding, 183.12, 183.15

Remedies of holder, 183.10

Sinking fund, 183.06

Specifications and details, 183.04

Transfer of, exempt from taxation, 183.14

Charges for use, fixing, 183.06

Congested places; control over, 186.32

Contracting authority, 183.03

Cost, defined, 183.02

Council

Defined, 183.02

Fixing of charges, 183.06

Issuance of bonds, 183.04, 183.12

Notice of ordinances, 183.13

Parking meters, authorized, 183.07, 186.0127

Powers, general, 183.03

Rate fixing, 183.06

Refunding bonds; authorized, 183.12

Curb; close to, 186.0100

Declaration of public necessity, 183.01

Definitions, 183.02

Eminent domain, 183.03

Exempt from taxation, 183.14

Federal loans for planning and construction; authorized, 183.03

Illegal parking, 186.55

Interpretation of law; liberally, 183.16

Issuance of revenue bonds, 183.04

Leasing authority, 183.03

Liberal construction, 183.16

Lien of pledgee, 183.08

Limitation of parking time on certain streets; authorization, 186.38

Meters See: **Parking meters**

Miscellaneous provisions, 183.11

Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE, Ch. 186**

Narrow streets; authority to prohibit parking on, 186.29

Night parking; authority to prohibit, 186.20

One-way streets; parking on, 186.30, 186.31

Ordinance

Activation by, 183.04

Notice in newspaper, 183.13

Time in which to contest, 183.13

Parking meters See: **Parking meters**

Pledge of revenue, 183.08

Prohibition of conveyance or mortgage, 183.08

Rates, rentals, etc., 183.06

Refunding bonds, 183.12, 183.15

Remedies of bond holder, 183.10

Report required, 183.11

Revenue

Pledge, 183.08

Trust fund, 183.09

Taxation, exemption, 183.14

Time in which to contest ordinance, 183.13

Traffic regulation, 183.01, 183.11

Trust fund, 183.09

Parking meters

Authorization, 183.07, 186.0127

Definition, 186.03

Molesting, breaking or damaging, etc., penalty, 877.08

Regulations, 186.0127

Zones; authorization, 186.39

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

Parks See: **Municipalities under PARKS**
 Participation in proceeds of sale of county tax foreclosed lands, 194.53, 194.55
 Partition fences, 167.05
 Pawnbrokers, records, 205.434
 Payment of debts on dissolution, 165.28
 Penalty clauses, adoption by reference; building and trade codes; prohibited, 165.191
 Pest control, inspections by boards of health, 482.061
 Physically handicapped; special facilities for, 255.21
 Plats see: **Maps or plats**
 Playground: See: **RECREATION CENTERS AND PLAYGROUNDS**
 Pleading, 165.08
 Pledge of surplus water revenue, 184.14
 Plumbers, regulation see: **PLUMBERS; PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS**
 Police officers See: **POLICE OFFICERS**

Policemen's retirement system

Actuarial valuation of fund
 Conducting, 185.07(4)
 Filing, expense, etc., 185.221
 Advisory committee, appointment, terms, etc., 185.231
 Aggregate number of years of service; defined, 185.02(5)
 Annual report filed with state treasurer, 185.221
 Annuity or insurance policies, use of, 185.061
 Applicability of law, 185.32
 Appropriation to state treasurer, 185.24
 Attorney for municipality to advise and represent board, 185.29
 Average final compensation; definition, 185.02(2), 185.16

Beneficiaries

Designation, 185.16, 185.161, 185.162
 Revocation by policeman, 185.162

Benefits

Date of payment, 185.16
 Disability, 185.18, 185.34
 Diseases, disability or death; line of duty, 185.34
 Exempt from all tax, 185.25
 Limitation, 185.16, 185.21
 Lump sum payments, 185.161, 185.162, 185.191
 Optional forms, 185.161
 Payments, 185.16
 Records of recipients kept by board, 185.27
 Reduced benefits, 185.16
 Reduced, with remainder to beneficiary, 185.161
 Refund or death benefits, 185.21
 Requirements for, 185.16
 Rights of police officers under former law, 185.36
 Survivors' benefits, 185.162

Board of trustees

Administration of fund, 185.06
 Annuity or life insurance, purchase, 185.061
 Attorney; employment, duties, when, 185.29
 Chairman and secretary, 185.05
 Created in each municipality included, 185.05

Independent of boards of other municipalities, 185.31

Insurance

Life; contracts, purchase, 185.061
 Policies, use of; purchase, 185.061

Investment of

Funds, 185.06
 Surplus funds in United States bonds, 185.061(1)

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Policemen's retirement system (Cont.)****Board of trustees (Cont.)**

Lump sum payment of small retirement income; authority, 185.161, 185.191
 Membership; terms of office, 185.05
 Payment by draft; procedure, 185.06(2)
 Powers, 185.06
 Purchase annuities from life insurance companies to provide for benefits, 185.06
 Record of employed policemen and recipients of benefits kept by, 185.27
 Records and minutes of proceedings, 185.05, 185.06(5)
 Rights of police officers under former law, 185.36
 Rules and regulations; adoption, 185.06(1)
 Vacancy, 185.05

Casualty insurance; defined, refunds to beneficiaries, 185.02, 185.21

Contributions, 185.07(2)

Death of participant

Beneficiaries; participant may designate prior to, 185.21
 Designation of beneficiary, 185.162
 Order of payment of contributions to beneficiaries, 185.162
 Refund to beneficiaries; none if benefits received by decedent, 185.21

Deficits, not obligations of state, 185.04

Definitions, 185.02

Disability benefits

Cessation of disabilities, 185.18
 Disability in line of duty, 185.34
 Diseases, disability or death; line of duty, 185.34
 Examination of applicant, 185.18
 Extent of disability, 185.18
 Length of service, 185.18
 Termination of benefits, 185.18

Disabled in line of duty, 185.34

Discontinuance of plan; distribution of fund; procedure, 185.37

Diseases, certain; presumed to have been suffered in line of duty; benefits, 185.34

Early retirement date, 185.16

Equipment of police departments; certain amount required, 185.03

Exemption from law, 185.32, 185.33

Functions of municipal policemen, 185.01

Insurance

Annuity or insurance policies; purchase, 185.061

Casualty companies; premiums received within municipalities; reports, 185.09

Contracts; life insurance, 185.061

Plan

Death benefits, 185.21

New employees, eligibility for participation, 185.15

Police officers, 185.06

Limitation of forty years, 185.07(2)

Lump sum payment of small retirement income, 185.191

Municipalities with pension plans; participation in tax fund; requirements, 185.35

New employees; notice of acceptance, 185.15

Normal retirement date, 185.16

Pension plans, municipality having its own; participation in tax fund; requirements, 185.35

Police officer; defined, 185.02(1)

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Policemen's retirement system (Cont.)**

- Police officers retirement fund
 - Administration of fund, 185.06
 - Benefits, 185.16
 - Bond of city treasurer; liability, 185.30
 - City treasurer or other depository to keep paid drafts, 185.06(2)
 - Claims against; duties of board, 185.06(3)
 - Contributions, 185.07(2), 185.14
 - Creation and maintenance, 185.03, 185.07 185.14
 - Date excise tax is payable, 185.09
 - Death prior to retirement; refunds, 185.21
 - Deposit of funds received, 185.11
 - Disbursements; procedure, 185.06(2)
 - Exempt from taxation, 185.25
 - Financed by
 - Fines and penalties for violations of rules and regulations of board, 185.07(2)
 - Gifts and bequests, 185.07(5)
 - Insurance casualty companies; taxation; imposition of premiums gross receipts tax, 185.07(1), 185.08
 - Interest for bank deposits or other accretions, 185.07(6)
 - Salaries of policemen; deductions, 185.07(2)
 - Fund received from state, deposit in, 185.11
 - Funds and securities deposited with city treasurer, 185.30
 - Insurance casualty companies
 - Annual reports by, 185.09
 - Failure to comply with law, revocation of certificate, 185.13
 - Gross premiums receipts tax
 - Authority to levy, 185.08
 - Credit against state taxes, 185.08
 - Municipal gross premiums tax not as additional tax, 185.12
 - Ordinance levying premium tax; certified copy filed, 185.09
 - Payment of tax receipts
 - By state to municipalities, 185.10
 - From state into fund, 185.11
 - Insurance plan; new employees, eligibility, 185.15
 - Investment of surplus by trustees, 185.06, 185.06(1)
 - Municipal gross premiums tax not an additional tax, 185.12
 - New employees, 185.15
 - Optional forms of retirement income, 185.161
 - Payments of tax receipts from state into fund, 185.11
 - Qualifications of police departments to participate, 185.03
 - Refunds, 185.15, 185.16, 185.21
 - Rights under former law, 185.36
 - Salary deductions; not subject to refund, 185.07(2)
 - Securities in, may be converted into cash, 185.06(4)
 - Security for, 185.06
 - Records of police employees and recipients of benefits, 185.27
 - Reduced benefits, elect to receive, 185.161
 - Refunds, 185.02, 185.16, 185.21, 185.37
 - Report
 - Annual, filing with state treasurer; contents, etc., 185.221
 - Municipalities, insurers reports furnished to, upon request, 185.09
 - State treasurer, to legislature, 185.232

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Policemen's retirement system (Cont.)**

- Retirement
 - Age sixty-five, ten years or more service, 185.16
 - Amount of benefits; how paid, 185.16(2)
 - Classifications, 185.16
 - Disabilities; extent, termination, 185.18
 - Disability in line of duty, 185.34
 - Generally, 185.16
 - Lump sum payment, 185.191
 - Optional forms of, 185.161
 - Qualifications for, 185.16
 - Reduced retirement with remainder to beneficiary, 185.161
 - Retirement date, normal, 185.16
 - Salary deductions from policemen
 - Amount, 185.07(2), 185.14
 - New employees; revocation; notice; refund, 185.15
 - Police officers retirement fund created in municipal treasury, 185.14
- Rules and regulations, 185.23
- Securities, investment in, limitations, 185.06
- Separation of policeman from service
 - After eligible for retirement; refund; benefits, 185.19
 - Before eligible for retirement; refund, 185.19
 - Contribution, refund, 185.02
 - Death of participant, 185.21
 - Disability in line of duty, 185.34
- Social security; consideration for, 650.03
- State and county retirement, procedure for adoption of division "C" of system, 122.39
- State purpose; to provide, 185.01
- State treasurer
 - Account of deposits and disbursements, 185.10
 - Actuarial valuation of fund, filing, 185.221
 - Advisory committee, appointment by, 185.231
 - Annual appropriation, 185.24
 - Report
 - Filing with treasurer; contents, etc., 185.221
 - Regular session of legislature, by state treasurer, 185.232
 - Rules and regulations, to fix, 185.23
 - Taxation; exemption of benefits, funds, etc., 185.25
 - Termination of plan; distribution of fund; procedure, 185.37
 - United States military service; time spent in, 185.02(4)
- Political activities by employees; restriction, 104.31, 229.0115
- Political subdivision liable for sewer assessment, 184.05
- Poor, support, 167.28
- Port facilities financing See: **PORT FACILITIES FINANCING**
- Powers
 - Corporation, 165.08
 - Legislature may prescribe, A8 S8
 - President of council, 165.10
 - Prisoners See: **JAILS**
 - Prize fights; regulation, 548.03
- Process
 - Execution by, 168.03
 - Service on, 48.111
- Produce, weight, etc., 168.06
- Property
 - Exemption from taxation, 192.06, 192.52
 - Injuring, 822.03
 - Leases, nonpublic use, 167.77
 - Nonpublic use, leases, 167.77

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Property (Cont.)**

- Power to hold, etc., 165.08
- Provisions regulating sale, 165.08
- Public utilities, exemption from taxation, 192.06, 192.52
- Surrender of property, 167.15

Public

- Exhibitions; regulations, 168.07
- Funds; investment, 167.74
- Halls; regulations, 168.07
- Health See: **Health**
- Meetings of council or aldermen, 165.22
- Schools; establishment, 167.28

Public buildings See: Buildings; BUILDINGS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS**Public services**

- Charges and fees, 167.73
- Power to levy tax on, 167.431
- Tax exemption, 167.431, 167.432

Public utilities

See also: **Electric or gas plants; PUBLIC UTILITIES**

- Acquisition of property, 180.12, 180.22
- Actions to recover charges for use, 180.13
- Arbitration law, exception from, 453.17
- Attorney at law, contracts with, 180.23
- Authority to construct, 180.06
- Bids for contract for construction work, 180.24
- Bonds for contractor for construction work, 180.24
- Boundaries of city, changes; notification, 167.431
- Charges for use, 180.13
- Contracts
 - Attorney at law, 180.23
 - Bids for contract for construction, 180.24
 - Construction work, 180.24
 - Engineers, 180.23
 - Private companies, 180.17
- Control of works, 180.13
- Corporate powers, execution, 180.02
- Eminent domain, exercise of power, 180.12, 180.22, 361.05
- Engineers, contracts with, 180.23
- Extension or improvement of plants, 180.07
- Franchise or privilege to private companies, 180.14
- Franchises to use city streets
 - Forfeiture
 - Appeals, 167.29
 - Certain cases, 167.23
 - Judgment, 167.26
 - Pleading, practice and procedure, 167.24, 167.25
 - Grant, 167.22, 180.14
 - Term, 167.22
- Gross receipts tax
 - Certain credits authorized, 203.011
 - Gas sold for resale or for use as fuel in generation of electricity, 203.01, 203.011
 - Generally, 203.01
- License tax, exemption, 205.323
- Mortgage revenue certificates
 - Form, 180.26
 - Issuance for purpose of financing, 180.08
 - Notice of issuance, 180.25
- Municipalities defined, 180.01
- Municipally owned, exempt from regulations, 366.02, 366.11
- Nature of works, etc., included in authority, 180.06
- Notice of issuance of mortgage revenue certificates or debentures, 180.09

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Public utilities (Cont.)**

- Objections to resolution or ordinance, 180.03
 - Officers and boards, creation for purpose of carrying out law, 180.23
 - Operation and effect of powers and authority granted, 180.21
 - Ordinance or resolution
 - Authorizing election, 180.04
 - Powers concerning, 180.02
 - Property tax, exemption, 192.06, 192.52
 - Public health, safety and welfare as objects, 180.02
 - Purchase
 - Lease or renting of equipment, etc., 180.24
 - Property of private companies, 167.22, 180.16
 - Rate applicable to tax levied, notice, 167.431
 - Rates for use, 180.13
 - Referendum on issuance of mortgage revenue certificates or debentures, 180.11
 - Regulations
 - Franchise and municipal taxes, not to affect, 366.12
 - Private companies, 180.20
 - Resolution or ordinance, 180.02
 - Revenue certificates
 - Form, 180.26
 - Issuance for financing, 180.08
 - Notice of issuance, 180.25
 - Publication of notice of resolution or ordinance authorizing, 180.09
 - Vote required, 180.08
 - When election necessary, 180.10
 - Sanitary code, enactment of ordinances not to conflict with, 381.101
 - Surveys, entrance upon property to make, 180.12
 - Tax exemption, 167.431, 167.432, 192.06, 192.52
 - Taxation, 167.431, 167.432, 180.08, 192.06, 192.52
 - Territorial limits, execution of corporate powers beyond, 180.02
 - Use of works
 - Other municipalities, use by, 180.19
 - Private companies, 180.19
 - Zones or areas, sewerage system, 180.02
- Public works See: **PUBLIC WORKS**
- Pumps, 167.21
- Purchases**
- Exemption from certain competitive bids, 287.051
 - Prices available to state agencies, available also to municipal agencies, 287.051
 - State agencies purchasing for municipality, 287.051
 - State purchasing regulations, copies furnished by commission upon request, 287.061
 - Under state contract authorized, 125.081
- Quadracentennial celebration commission See: **QUADRICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMISSION**
- Quays, 167.21
- Railroads**
- Changing route, 360.08
 - Ringling bells at crossings, 351.03
 - Speed of trains, 351.03
 - Rates for sewage service, 184.09
 - Reading rooms, 167.29-167.34, 167.36-167.39
 - Real estate gifts, restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23
 - Records generally See: **RECORDS**
 - Recreation centers and playgrounds, establishment and maintenance, 418.02
 - Redemption of its property sold under Murphy act, prerequisites, 192.45

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

- Refunding bonds See: **REFUNDING BONDS**
- Refunding obligations, 132.02
- Regional planning council See: **REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCILS**
- Regulation of building, population and use, 176.02
- Reports, financial, 167.61
- Restoration of private property damage in sewer construction, 184.04
- Restriction on use of certain areas, federal housing administration to meet requirements, 167.71
- Retirement**
 - Amount of benefits; how paid, 185.34
 - Officers, compensation, 165.25
- Revenue bonds See: **REVENUE BONDS**
- Revision and codification of ordinances; adoption by single ordinance authorized, 165.192
- Riotous assembly, dispersing by law enforcement officers, 870.04
- Roads and streets See: **Streets and roads**
- Rules and regulations established by state treasurer, 175.341
- Safekeeping of funds, 175.301
- Sale of bridges to state road department, authorization, 168.13
- Sales**
 - Neglected buildings and materials, 167.14
 - Refunding bonds, sale or exchange, 181.08
- Saloons, closing, in time of riot, 569.08, 569.09
- Sanitary inspection of hotels, etc. See: **Sanitary inspection under HOTELS**
- Sanitary nuisances**
 - Definition, 386.01
 - Notice to remove, 386.03
 - State health officer, duty, 386.02
- Sanitary purposes, public utilities for see: **Public utilities**
- Sanitary sewerage financing, see: **Sewer financing**
- School district**
 - As constituting, A12 S11
 - Liability for sewer assessment, 184.05
- School facilities, construction; land leased from municipality, 235.055
- School speed zones; adequate standard of signs, 317.235
- Script, speculation in, by officers, 839.05
- Seal, selection, 165.04
- Securities, deposit with city treasurer, 175.301
- Self liquidating projects; bond issues, etc., See: **REVENUE BONDS**
- Separate pension plans established by municipalities; certain standards required, 175.351
- Service officers, local, employment of, 292.08
- Sewer financing**
 - See also: **Sewerage**
 - Alternative method, 184.18
 - Annual report, 184.11
 - Applicability to all counties, 184.191
 - Apportionment of special benefit, 184.05
 - Appropriation of revenue, 184.11
 - Assessment**
 - Amount of interest, 184.05
 - Apportionment of cost between municipality and property, 184.05
 - Attorney's fee for collecting, 184.05
 - Collection, 184.05
 - Forced sale of private property to satisfied, 184.05
 - Joinder of parties in enforcing, 184.05
 - Levying of special, 184.05

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

- Sewer financing (Cont.)**
- Assessment (Cont.)**
 - Lien, 184.05
 - Limited by special benefit, 184.05
 - Payment, time for, 184.05
 - Pledging, 184.05
 - Roll, review, 184.05
- Assumpsit, use to collect sewer charges, 184.10
- Bonds**
 - Authorization procedure, 184.06, 184.16
 - Covenants with bondholders, water and sewer service charges, 184.10
 - Definitive bonds, 184.06
 - Excise taxes, pledge of, 184.20
 - General obligation bonds
 - Authority to issue, 184.03
 - Defined, 184.02
 - Election for, 184.07
 - Issuance, 184.07
 - Remedies of holders, 184.13
 - Pledge of revenue, 184.08, 184.16
 - Proceeds; use of, 184.06
 - Refunding bonds, 184.16
 - Revenue bonds, 184.08
 - Authority to issue, 184.03, 184.16
 - Defined, 184.02
 - Prerequisite to issuance, 184.08
 - Refunding, 184.15, 184.16
 - Remedies of holders, 184.13
 - Sale of, 184.06
 - Security, additional, 184.20
- Cigarette taxes
 - Defined, 184.02
 - Pledging of, 184.20
- Clerk to mail notice of proposed construction, 184.05
- Collection of charges, 184.10
- Combining water and sewer systems, 184.16
- Comprehensive report of estimated needs, 184.04
- Connecting the sewer system, 184.10
- Construction of law, 184.18
- Contractor's bond, 184.05
- Contracts**
 - Bids for construction contract, 184.05
 - Private person or private corporation; authorized, 184.10
- Cost**
 - Defined, 184.02
 - Estimated, 184.05
- Council**
 - Assessment limited by special benefit, 184.05
 - Bond authorization procedure, 184.06
 - Collection of charges, 184.10
 - Combining water and sewer systems, 184.16
 - Contracting authority, 184.03
 - Defined, 184.02
 - Eminent domain, 184.03
 - Federal aid, right to accept, 184.03
 - Hearing on objections to specifications, 184.05
 - Lost or destroyed bonds replaced, 184.06
 - Ordinance, 184.08
 - Pledge of surplus water revenue, 184.14
 - Powers, general, 184.03
 - Rates**
 - Collecting, 184.09
 - Fixing, 184.03, 184.09
 - Hearing, 184.09
 - Refunding bonds, 184.15
 - Regulating connections to sewer system, 184.10
 - Regulatory authority, 184.03

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Sewer financing (Cont.)****Council (Cont.)**

Replace bonds, 184.06

Reports

Annual, 184.11

Comprehensive setting out estimated needs, 184.04

Resolution

Authorizing construction, 184.05

Bonds

Authorization, 184.06

Revenue, 184.08

Regulating sinking fund, 184.11

Right to enter private land, 184.03

Sale of bonds, 184.06

Water system combined with sewer system, 184.16

Counties, liability, 184.05

Definitions, 184.02

Description by district, 184.05

Eminent domain, 184.03

Enforcement by depriving sewage service, 184.08

Engineer; make specification, 184.05

Estimate, 184.05

Excise taxes, additional pledge of, 184.20, 184.21

Exemption of property from taxation, 184.17

Federal aid, right to accept, 184.03

Forced sale of private property to satisfy assessment, 184.05

Foreclosure, 184.05

Franchise taxes

Defined, 184.02

Pledging of, 184.20

Frontage, 184.05

Hearing on fixing rates, 184.09

Law applicable to all counties, 184.191

Notice

Alternative method of publishing, 184.20

Bids for construction contract, 184.05

Hearing on

Assessment apportionment, 184.05

Fixing rates, 184.09

Newspaper publication, 184.20

Objection to specifications, 184.05

Posting, 184.20

Ordinance**Bonds**

Authorization, 184.06

Revenue, 184.08

Regulating

Sewer connection, 184.10

Sinking fund, 184.11

Pledge

Assessments, 184.05

Surplus water revenue, 184.14

Political subdivision liability, 184.05

Posting of schedule or rates, 184.09

Prohibition against use of sewer system when delinquent, 184.10

Public hearing on rates, 184.09

Rates for sewage service, 184.09

Refunding bonds, revenue, 184.15

Remedies of bondholders, 184.13

Resolution

Authorizing construction, 184.05

Bonds

Authorization, 184.06

Revenue, 184.08

Regulating sinking fund, 184.11

Restoration of private property, 184.04

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Sewer financing (Cont.)**

Revenue, distribution of, 184.11

Right to enter private land, 184.03

Sanitary sewers, defined, 184.02

School districts, liability, 184.05

Security, additional, 184.20

Sewage disposal system, defined, 184.02

Sewer service charge, 184.09, 184.10

Sewer service discontinued, 184.10

Sinking fund, 184.11

Special assessments, 184.05

Specifications, time to file objection, 184.05

Title, short, 184.01

Trust funds, 184.12

Utilities service tax

Defined, 184.02

Pledging of, 184.20

Water supply discontinued

Due to delinquency, 184.10

Enforce collection of charges, 184.10

Sewer service charge, 184.09

Sewerage

Assessments, power to levy, 167.01

Definition, 387.04

Discharge into underground waters

Discontinuance, 387.05

Permits

Granting, 387.02

Revocation, 387.03

Sewer financing See: **Sewer financing****State board of health**

Approval of water, 381.271

Correcting improper conditions, 381.291

Municipal authorities, advising with, 381.281

Supervision and control, 381.261

Treatment works see: **Public utilities**

Shipping masters, appointment, etc., 308.01, 308.03

Shore and beach preservation districts, coordination of work activities with, 161.34-161.36

Sidewalks See: **Streets and roads**

Sinking funds, investment in delinquent tax anticipation notes or current revenue notes, 169.15

Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**

Special and local acts, A3 Ss21, 24

Special assessments for improvements**Assessment roll**

Adjustment, 170.08

Contents, 170.06

Evidence, 170.16

New assessment, 170.08

Publication, 170.07

Authority to levy and collect, 170.01

Bonds, amount, 170.11

Construction and authority of law, 170.19

Effect of county tax foreclosure on liens, 194.53

Foreclosure of liens for

Affidavits and certificates, prima facie evidence, 173.06

Appearance; time, 173.05

Attorney's fee, 170.10, 173.08

Authority, 170.10, 173.01

Conditions for bringing suit, 173.03

Effect, 194.53

Judgment, 173.08

Notice of institution of suit, 173.04

Optional procedure, 170.10, 173.13

Parties

Priority of liens, 173.15

Time for appearance, 173.05

Precedent, tender of correct amount as condition, 173.07

Procedure for bringing suit, 170.10, 173.04

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Special assessments for improvements (Cont.)**

- Foreclosure of liens for (Cont.)
 - Proceedings in rem, 173.02
- Sale
 - Proceeds, distribution, 173.11
 - Redemption prior to, 173.12
 - Special master, 173.09
 - Supplemental to other law, 173.14
 - Taxes on property, 173.10
- Supplemental nature of action, 173.14
- Tender of correct amount, 173.07
- Validity or invalidity; proof, 173.06
- Improvements, plans and specifications, 170.03
- Liens, priority, 170.09
- Limitation of taxation, exception, 167.44
- Prorating assessment, 170.02
- Resolution
 - Adoption, 170.04
 - Publication, 170.05
- Sale; foreclosure of liens for; complainant's right to purchase, 173.09
- Sewerage, 184.05
- State property, 192.08
- Supplemental procedure, 170.21
- Speed restrictions, motor vehicles, 317.233
- Spirituous liquors See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Sponges grown and cultivated in state; purchase by, 370.162
- State personnel board, agreements with board for services, 110.071
- State road municipal connecting links See: **State roads under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Statement of finances, 167.61
- Stationary steam engineers See: **STATIONARY STEAM ENGINEERS**
- Stockholder in company, etc., prohibited, A9 S10
- Stopping vehicle before; emerging from alley, driveway, or building, 317.432

Streets and roads

See also: **Municipalities under HIGHWAY CODE**

- Assessment for improvements, 170.01
- Beautification and maintenance, 342.03
- Bicycles; prohibitions on certain streets, 186.41, 186.0164
- Bond issue
 - Election, 169.03
 - Power, 169.02
 - Purpose, 169.04
- Canal companies, right-of-ways, 360.01
- Certain devices restricted, 186.0171
- Construction, 167.02
- Contributions; authority of county commissioners to accept, 125.55
- Definition, 186.03, 317.011
- Designation of, by, 186.11, 186.12
- Driving on by vehicles; prohibited, 186.0137
- Encroachments or obstructions, 167.01, 167.75
- Franchises to use see: **Franchises**
- Gasoline advertisements, regulations concerning, 526.111
- Grading, opening, discontinuing, etc., 167.02, 167.09
- Laning, 186.19
- Laying out, over graveyard, 822.13
- Lien for construction, 167.02
- Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE, Ch. 186**
- Narrow streets; authority to prohibit parking on, 186.29
- Night parking; prohibited, 186.0109
- One-way
 - Authority to sign by traffic engineer, 186.18

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Streets and roads (Cont.)**

- One-way (Cont.)
 - Parking on, 186.30, 186.31, 186.0113, 186.0114
 - Passing on, 317.281
- Parking
 - Prohibited on certain streets; certain hours, 186.29, 186.0104, 186.0109, 186.0125
 - Prohibition of on certain street, 186.36
 - Time; limited on certain streets, 186.0126
- Pavements, etc.
 - Certain cities and towns, 167.03, 167.04
 - Power re, 167.02
- Play streets, 186.21, 186.22
- Powers of council, 167.01, 167.02
- Prohibition of stopping, standing or parking; authority, 186.27
- Railroad companies, right-of-ways see: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
- Regulation, 167.02
- Removing, breaking, etc., lamps, lamp posts, etc., 822.11
- Repairs
 - Authorization, 167.02
 - Certain cities and towns, 167.03, 167.04
- Road and bridge tax; municipalities to receive one half, 336.59
- Roadways; authority to sign, by traffic engineer, 186.18
- Rural highways, lack of pedestrians, traffic, 317.9921
- School plant, necessary improvements for; expenditures authorized, 235.34
- Stopping vehicle before; emerging from alley, driveway, or building, 317.432
- Tax exemption of national guardsmen, 250.50
- Telegraph and telephone companies, occupation by, 362.01
- Use of; restrictions regulated by, 186.40
- Warning signs, 317.9921
- Work on, by county prisoners
 - Awaiting trial, 932.42
 - Consent of prisoner, 932.43
 - Record of conduct, 932.44
- Submerged bottom lands See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; SUBMERGED LANDS**
- Succession of officers, emergencies, 22.02, 22.05-22.10
- Suits by or against, 165.08
- Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**
- Surrender of franchise, 165.26-165.28
- Surrender of property to city, 167.15

Surveys

- Certificate of engineer, 177.09
- Dedication of plot, 177.06
- Permanent reference monuments, 177.07
- Requirement, 177.02
- Sweeping chimneys, 167.21
- Swimming pools, fencing of private pools, 167.101
- Taverns, regulation, 168.07

Taxation

- Adjustment boards See: **Delinquent tax adjustment board, this head**
- Apportionment of railroad lines, 195.01
- Assessment, A8 S22, A9 S5
 - Authority, 167.43
 - Collection within certain counties see: **Specific counties**
 - Equalizing board; special assessment, 170.08
 - Limitation of amount, 167.44, 167.441
 - Use of maps, 193.17
 - Waterworks and fire protection, special tax, 167.45

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

- Assessor
 - Abolition of office at option of municipality, 167.41
 - Provision for, 167.40
- Authority, A9 S5
- Band
 - Disbursement of funds, 167.67
 - Election, 167.67, 167.68
 - Maintenance or employment, 167.67
- Bonds for
 - Annexed property, liability, 171.06
 - Payment, principal and interest, 169.08
 - Taxation, 169.06
- Cancellation of void certificates, return of amount paid in case of invalidity, 194.39
- Certificates See: Tax certificates, this head
- Cigarette tax See: **TAXATION** Ch. 210
- Collection
 - Authority, 167.43
 - Procedure, 193.61
 - Sale in, 167.46
- Collector
 - Duties, 167.41
 - Providing for, 167.40
 - Speculation in script, 839.05
- Deeds; setting aside lien for taxes, interest and improvements, etc., 194.43, 194.44, 196.07
- Delinquent tax adjustment boards
 - Advertising creation, time and place of meeting, 178.02
- Application for adjustments
 - Acceptance or rejection; reconsideration, 178.06
 - Disposition, 178.06
 - Form, 178.05
 - Procedure, 178.05
 - Authority, 178.04
 - Chairman, 178.01
 - Creation, 178.01, 178.02
 - Cumulative operation of law, 178.08
 - Meetings, 178.02, 178.03
 - Personnel, 178.01
 - Powers and duties, 178.04, 178.07
 - Quorum, 178.03
 - Secretary, 178.01
 - Termination of powers, 178.07
- Delinquent tax anticipation notes, investment of sinking funds in, 169.15
- Exemption, property for municipal purpose, A9 S1, A16 S16
- Express companies, license tax, 195.14
- Foreclosures; apportionment of proceeds, 167.76
- Homestead exemption, 167.72
- Insurance
 - Casualty companies; police officers' retirement fund, 185.07, 185.08
 - Pre-emption by state, 624.0318
- Interest rate; sale and redemption of tax certificate, 193.62
- Liens, foreclosure
 - Additional and alternative method of enforcement, 173.14
 - Appearance; time, 173.05
 - Authority of municipality, 173.01
 - Certificate of attorney, 173.04
 - Conditions precedent to bringing action, 173.03
 - Deed to purchaser under decree, 173.09
 - Distribution of proceeds of sale, 173.11
 - Evidence, 173.06
 - Exercise of powers optional under law 173.13

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

- Liens, foreclosure (Cont.)
 - Foreclosure on Murphy act lands by city, former owner barred, 196.20
 - In rem proceedings, 173.02
 - Judgment or decree, 173.02, 173.08, 173.09
 - Jurisdiction, 173.04, 196.08
 - Liens; effect of county tax foreclosures, 192.04, 194.53, 194.55
 - Murphy act lands by city, former owners barred, 196.20
 - Nature of suit, 173.02, 173.04
 - Notice, 173.04
 - Optional procedure, 173.13
 - Parties, 173.05, 196.08
 - Pleadings, 173.01, 173.04
 - Practice and procedure, 173.01, 173.04
 - Proceeding in rem, 193.02
 - Redemption of lands, 173.12
- Sale
 - Complainant's right to purchase, 173.09
 - Proceeds; distribution, 173.11
 - Redemption prior to, 173.12
 - Taxes; subject to, 173.10
- State as party, 196.08
- Supplemental proceedings, 173.14
- Tender of correct amount, 173.07
- Title of purchaser under decree, 173.09, 173.10
- Validity or invalidity; proof, 173.06
- Venue of suit, 173.04, 196.08
- When suit may be brought, 173.03
- Limitation of millage assessment, 167.441
- Millage
 - Cities, withholding state funds from; improper assessments, 167.445
 - Excess of millage limits; certain restrictions, 167.444
 - Increase
 - Loss of revenue, increase allowed to offset loss, 167.443
 - Referendum election necessary, procedure, 167.442
 - Limitation, exception, 167.441
 - Loss of revenue, increase of millage allowed; procedure, 167.443
 - Method of fixing millage, etc., 167.441-167.444
 - Obligations issued with approval of voters; exception as to limitation, 167.441
 - Referendum election, millage increase, 167.442
 - Withholding of state funds, failure to make proper assessments, 167.445
- Motor fuel tax, prohibited from levying, 209.22
- Municipal corporations, A9 S5
- Occupational license tax, collection; disposition of funds, 205.041
- Parking facilities; bond; exemption, 183.14
- Payment of bonds
 - City or town annexed, 171.06
 - Improvement bonds, 169.10, 169.11
 - Taxation for, 169.06, 169.08
- Police officers' retirement fund, 185.07
- Power to impose, 167.43
- Public
 - Service; power to levy tax on, 167.431
- Utility
 - Owned and operated by; property tax exemption, 192.06, 192.52
 - Properties in other counties exempt, 192.52
 - Regulations not to affect, 366.13
- Railroad within corporation, 195.01
- Real estate, 193.17

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

- Redemption of its property sold under Murphy act; procedure, 192.45
- Sale and redemption of tax certificates, 193.62
- Sales for nonpayment
 - Advertisement, 167.47
 - Deeds, clerk of circuit court to issue, 194.43, 194.44
 - Municipal tax collectors, duties, 167.46
 - Procedure, 193.61
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Sewage system, exempt, 184.17
- Special direct taxes; police officers' retirement fund, 185.07
- Tax certificates
 - Cancellation when over 20 years, 194.58
 - Sale and redemption, 193.62
 - Void certificate, holder, suit for recovery of purchase price, 194.38
- Telegraph companies, transmission and delivery of message, 363.02
- Ten pin alleys, regulation, 168.07
- Use of bonds, etc., in payment, deposited with treasurer, 192.40
- Utilities, gross receipts tax, 167.431, 167.432
- Valuation and assessment, limitation, 167.44
- Waterworks and fire protection
 - Limitation, 167.45
 - Special tax for, 167.45
- Terminal facilities, control, exception, 350.19
- Territorial limits See: **Cities and towns under BOUNDARIES**
- Tippling rooms, regulation, 168.07
- Torts, 95.24, 95.241
- Tourist camps, 513.01
- Town defined, 165.02
- Traffic safety councils, local support, 317.448
- Traffic violations See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE Ch. 186**
- Transit companies, gasoline tax refunds See: **Gasoline under MOTOR FUELS**
- Transportation department, assistance and data by agencies, 23.052
- Trash, rubbish, refund collection, fees and charges, 167.73
- Traveling amusement shows, license, 205.271
- Treasurer**
 - Assessor, 167.40
 - Book to be furnished, 167.40
 - Clerk, 167.40
 - Deposits of certain funds and securities with municipality, 175.301
 - Election, 167.40
 - Entry of refusal to pay warrants, 167.49
 - Speculation in script, 839.05
 - Term of office, 167.40
 - Warrants, punishment for violating law re, 167.49
- Truck routes; designation of, 186.34
- Trust funds for sewage, 184.12
- Turnpike authority, state**
 - Cooperation of, 340.08
 - Signboards on turnpike project, 340.34
- Uniform system of government for, A3 S24
- Utilities service tax, levy and collection of, 184.20
- Validation of**
 - Acts, 165.24
 - Bonds See: **Validation under BONDS**
 - Prior annexations, 171.041
- Validity of corporate body, quo warranto, 165.30
- Vehicles, license and regulation, 168.07
- Veneral diseases See: **Municipalities under VENEREAL DISEASES**

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)

- Vessels, dockage regulations, 167.21
- Violation, zoning ordinances, fines and penalties, 176.22
- Vital statistics, registration districts, 382.031
- Wagons, license and regulation, 168.07
- Warrants**
 - Entry and endorsement of refusal or failure to pay, 167.49
 - Investment; by banks and trust companies, 659.20
 - Issue, 168.04
 - Limitation, 167.48
 - Service and execution, 168.03
 - Time; beautification and improvement of waterways; issuance, procedure, 342.04
 - Treasurer to be furnished record book for, 167.50
 - Violation of law by treasurer, 167.49
- Water supply See: **PUBLIC UTILITIES; WATERWORKS**
- Waterways, improvements and beautification**
 - Contracts for, 342.06
 - Legitimate purposes, 342.03
 - Poison chemicals, use, 342.05
 - Tax levy, 342.03
 - Time warrants, issuance and sale, 342.04
- Waterworks See: **PUBLIC UTILITIES; WATERWORKS**
- Weeds, cutting, 167.05
- Weights and measures, 168.06
- Wells, 167.21
- Wharves, 167.21
- Wines, regulation of places where sold, 168.07
- Workmen's compensation for employees entitled to pensions, 440.09
- Zoning regulations**
 - Alcoholic beverage vendors, 168.06, 168.11, 561.44
 - Amendments of regulations, 176.06
 - Appeal
 - Decision of board; effect, votes, determining, 176.15
 - Hearing, notice, 176.13
 - Procedure, 176.11
 - Stay of proceedings, 176.12
 - Board of adjustment
 - Appeals to, 176.11
 - Appointment, 176.09
 - Certiorari to review decisions, 176.20
 - Costs, 176.20
 - Evidence, appointment of referee, 176.19
 - Meetings, 176.10
 - Minutes and records, 176.10
 - Powers, 176.08, 176.14
 - Preference of proceedings, 176.21
 - Proceedings, 176.10
 - Return of writ of certiorari, 176.18
 - Review of decisions, 176.16
 - Rules, 176.10
 - Terms of office, 176.09
 - Vacancies in office, 176.09
 - Witnesses before, 176.10
 - Construction of law, 176.24
 - Definitions of terms used in law, 176.01
 - Districts, division into
 - Change or repeal, 176.06
 - Formation, 176.03
 - Provision for repeal, 176.06
 - Enforcement of regulations, ordinances, etc., 176.22

MUNICIPALITIES (Cont.)**Zoning regulations (Cont.)**

- Federal housing administrator to meet requirements, 167.71
- Grant of power, 176.02
- Hearings, 176.07
- Manner in which power to be exercised, 176.02
- Misdemeanor, violation of regulations, etc., 176.22
- Notice, publication, 176.05
- Powers; supplemental, cumulative, 176.24
- Procedure in establishing regulations, 176.05
- Proceedings to prevent unlawful erection, occupancy, etc., of structures, 176.23
- Purpose of regulations, 176.04
- Referendum as to amendment, repeal of regulations, etc., 176.06
- Remedies for violations, 176.23
- Uniformity of regulations, 176.03
- Violations, 176.22, 176.23
- Zoning commission; appointment, hearings, reports, etc., 176.07

MURDER

See: **HOMICIDE**, Ch. 782

MURPHY ACT LANDS

See also: **TAXATION**

Conveyances

- Leases and easements; validated and confirmed, 192.49
- Municipalities, counties, etc., 192.50

Foreclosures, municipalities

- Distribution of proceeds derived from, 196.19
- Jurisdiction and venue, 196.21
- Owners prior to state, rights foreclosed, 196.20
- Proceedings, parties, etc., 196.17
- State may be made a party, 196.17
- Title, notice pleadings, etc., 196.18

Limitations

- Grantee's title, time within which to question, 192.47
- Suit by grantee to obtain possession, 192.48
- Tax sale certificates held or assigned under; recovery and enforcement, 192.351
- Time former owners may question grantee's title, 192.48
- Municipalities; foreclosure, 196.17-196.20
- Reservations of oil and mineral rights, 270.11
- Sale, etc., 192.38, 192.381
- Tax certificates privately held, cancellation of record, 194.59

MURPHY ACT LANDS (Cont.)**Tax sale certificates**

- Action for recovery, limitation, 192.48
- Cancellation by clerk of circuit court, 192.352
- Recovery and enforcement, 192.351
- State held certification, law not applicable, 192.353
- Titles vested in state, 192.38
- Trustees of internal improvement fund
 - Authority to sell, etc., 192.38
 - Conveyances, leases, etc., confirmed, 192.49
 - Trust funds, distribution, 192.46
- Validation of deeds, leases and easements, 192.49

MUSEUMS

See: **CITRUS MUSEUM, FLORIDA**; University of Florida under **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
 Archives and history board See: **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY BOARD OF**

MUSICAL COMPOSITIONS

- Combination to fix prices, etc. See: **MONOPOLIES**, Ch. 543
- Public performance rights in copyrighted compositions See: **COPYRIGHTS**, Ch. 543

MUSICIANS

- Liens 713.72

MUSKRATS

- Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

MUTILATION

See also: **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY**

- Animals; penalty, 828.12
- Confederate flags or replicas, 256.051, 256.10
- County or municipal buildings, 822.03
- Foods and drugs, labels, 500.04, 500.24
- State buildings, 822.03
- United States flag; state flag, 256.06-256.09

MUTINY

- State prison; penalty, 944.45

MUTT DERBIES

- Charitable or civic organization; restrictions, 550.04

MUTUAL ACCOUNTS

- Limitation of actions, 95.11

MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS

- Incorporation law applicable, 608.01

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES

See: **INSURANCE**

N

NAMES

Adoption of children, 63.131
 Assumed See: **ASSUMED NAMES**
 Bank and trust companies, 659.02, 659.03
 Bastardy proceedings; not to be published; penalty, 742.09
 Benevolent, fraternal, etc., organizations, unlawful use; penalty, 817.311
 Birth certificates, 382.18
 Building and loan associations, 665.02

Change

By special or local law, A3 S20
 Chancery courts, jurisdiction and power, 62.031
 Judgment, filing report of with bureau of vital statistics, 62.031
 Minors, notice, 62.031
 Petition for, 62.031
 Procedure for, sworn petition, 62.031

Cities and towns

Selection, 165.04
 Wrongful use by manufacturers, penalty, 817.17, 817.18

Cooperative marketing associations, 618.27
 Corporations See: **Name under CORPORATIONS**

Credit unions, 657.03

Fair and exposition associations, 616.01

Female raped, publication prohibited, 794.03, 794.04

Fictitious See: **FICTITIOUS NAMES**

Florida state fair, designation, 616.19

Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Juvenile courts, children in See: **JUVENILE COURTS**

Labels, 398.11, 500.15

Libel, persons written about, 836.02

Minors; constructive notice of petition for change, 62.031

Publication, etc., exposing person, groups, etc., to contempt, hatred, etc., penalty for not including name of publisher, 836.11

Rape; unlawful to publish name of victim, 794.03

Sale of goods; using name or seal of another; penalty, 506.13

Selling trees, plants, etc., under false names, 865.05

State fair and exposition corporations, 615.02, 615.17

Unauthorized publication of name, picture or other likeness, remedies, etc., 506.13, 540.08-540.10

NAPHTHA

Carriers transporting, reports to commission, 207.13, 207.14

NARCOTICS

See also: **POISONS; DRUGS**

Addiction-sustaining drugs; notice; prima facie evidence, 398.02

Addicts

Affidavit, 398.18
 Commitment for treatment, 398.18
 Commitment to care of state
 Affidavit, 398.18
 Examination, 398.18
 Hearing before, 398.18

NARCOTICS (Cont.)

Addicts (Cont.)

Commitment to care of state (Cont.)

In lieu of other punishment, 398.22

Investigation before, 398.18

Notice, 398.18

Procedure, 398.18

Report; superintendent of state prison; to make monthly, 398.18

Treatment, 398.18

Voluntary submission to treatment, 398.18

Discharge, procedure, 398.18

Examination, 398.18

Petition, order of commitment, etc., 398.18

Prisoners, medical treatment; transfer, 945.12

Procedure for commitment for treatment, 398.18

Release of patients; procedure, 398.18

State prisoners, medical treatment; transfer, 945.12

Treatment, 398.18

Voluntary submission to treatment, 398.18

Administering by physicians and others, 398.08

Apothecaries

Defined, 398.07

Sale, regulation, 398.07

Barbiturates See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

Citation of law, 398.01

Definition, 398.02

Dentists, ground for revocation license, 466.24

Disability insurance, 627.0528

Driving while under influence of; penalty, 186.-0177, 317.201

Exceptions from operation of law, 398.09, 398.13

Exemptions

Burden of proving, 398.20

Possession and control, 398.13

Sales of exempt drugs, records, 398.10

Transactions and persons exempt from law, 398.09

Forfeiture, 398.15

Fraud in obtaining, 398.19

Judgment under United States laws, bar to state prosecutions, 398.23

Labels, 398.11, 500.15

Law, enforcement, 398.21

License

Exceptions, 398.04

Proofs necessary to secure, 398.05

Reinstatement, 398.16

Revocation, 398.16

Suspension, 398.16

License to manufacture

Granting, 398.04

Qualifications of licensee, 398.05

Manufacturer, sale, 398.06

Marihuana, labeling, 500.15

Medicinal preparations exempt from law, 398.09

Motor vehicles, driving while under influence; addicts not to be licensed, 317.201, 322.05

Nuisances, places resorted to by drug addicts, 398.14

Officers enforcing law, bond, 398.21

Pleading, burden of proof, 398.20

NARCOTICS (Cont.)

Possession and control, exceptions, 398.13
 Possession, unlawful except as authorized by law, 398.03

Prescriptions

Apothecaries, 398.07
 Inspection, 398.17
 Records, 398.07

Prosecutions for violation of law, 398.21
 Purchasers, who may be, 398.06

Records

Inspection, 398.17
 Physicians and others to keep, 398.10
 Regulations, 398.06

Sale

Apothecaries, 398.07
 Application to sell, 398.06
 Containers, 398.12
 Except on prescription, forbidden, 398.07, 398.09
 Illegal sale, 859.03-859.05
 Label, 398.11
 Limitations upon, 859.05, 859.08
 Manufacturer, 398.06
 Records, 398.10
 Wholesaler, 398.06
 Written order, 398.06

Searches

Private dwelling, 933.18
 Property taken under, return, 933.14
 Seizure of vehicles, boats and aircraft used in violating law, 398.24
 Short title, 398.01

State board of health

Addiction-forming, notice, 398.02
 Addicts; affidavits, examination proceedings, commitment for treatment, 398.18
 Enforcement, 398.21
 Forfeiture
 Drugs; records, 398.15
 Vehicles, boats and aircraft; seizure and forfeiture, 398.24
 Inspections, 398.17

Licenses

Issuance, 398.04
 Necessary, 398.04
 Proof necessary to secure, 398.05
 Requirements, 398.04
 Revocation or suspension, 398.05
 Official written orders, 398.02
 Powers and duties, relating to narcotic bureau transferred to bureau of law enforcement, 23.084
 Vehicles, boats and aircraft; seizure and forfeiture, 398.24

Suspension or revocation of licenses of convicted physicians and others, 398.16

Unauthorized traffic, 398.03

Uniform narcotic drug law; definitions, 398.02

Using

Ground for revocation
 Chiropractors' certificates, 460.13
 Naturopaths' licenses, 462.14
 Optometrists' certificates, 463.11
 Osteopaths' licenses, 459.14
 Pharmacists' licenses, 465.101
 Physicians' licenses, 398.16, 458.12
 Violation of laws concerning, penalty, 398.22
 Wholesaler, defined, 398.02

NASSAU COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

NASSAU COUNTY (Cont.)

Boundaries, 7.45
 Circuit court terms, 26.25
 Congressional district, second, 8.01
 Judicial circuit, 26.05, 26.051
 Poultry diagnostic disease laboratory, creation and establishment, 585.62
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011

NATHAN MAYO BUILDING

Chemistry building named Nathan Mayo building, 19.54

NATIONAL AND STATE DEFENSE

See: **CIVIL DEFENSE; MILITIA**

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONERS

See: **INSURANCE**

NATIONAL AUDUBON SOCIETY

Motor vehicles, certain; exemptions, 320.10

NATIONAL BANKS

Deposit of county bond sinking fund, 130.12
 Interest and usury, 687.10
 Taxation, 193.08

NATIONAL BOARD OF REVIEW OF MOTION PICTURES

See: **MOTION PICTURES**

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S CARDIAC HOSPITAL

Motor vehicles, certain; exemptions, 320.10

NATIONAL COMPACT FOR EDUCATION

See: **EDUCATION**

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON UNIFORM LAWS

Appropriation, Ch. 282

NATIONAL CONTESTS

Participation in; not violative of lottery law; exceptions, 849.09

NATIONAL CONVENTION DELEGATES

See also: **ELECTION CODE**
 Number, election, etc., 103.101
 Per diem and travel expenses, payment, 103.102

NATIONAL FOREST FUND

Apportionment, adjustment, 254.03
 Appropriation, amount and payment of warrants, 254.05
 Comptroller; powers and duties, 254.01-254.03, 254.05
 Distribution basis, method, 254.01, 254.02
 Warrants, payment of, 254.05

NATIONAL FORESTS

Conveyance of lands by counties, 125.34
Firearms; carrying in
 Permits, 790.12
 Prohibited, exception, 790.11
 Hunting, special regulations, 372.74
 State lands acquired by United States, 6.06, 6.07

NATIONAL GUARD

See: **MILITIA**

NATIONAL HOUSING LAW

See also: **HOUSING; HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, Chs. 421, 423
 State agencies funds; investment securities, etc., 215.47

NATIONAL MONUMENTS

Conveyance of lands by counties, 125.34

NATIONAL PARKS

Conveyance of lands by counties, 125.34

NATURAL BARRIER

Definition when used with reference to possession of real estate, 1.01

NATURAL GAS CORPORATIONS

Gross receipt tax, exemptions; public service corporations, 203.01, 203.011
Municipal tax, 167.431

NATURAL GUARDIANS

See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

NATURAL RESOURCES

See also: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; SALT WATER FISHERIES**
Outdoor recreational development; council, powers, etc., A9 S17
Proceeds as principal, 690.10
Salt water, defined, 370.01

NATURALIZED CITIZEN

Electors, qualification, 97.041
Registration as elector, A6 S1

NATURE OF ACCUSATION

Accused entitled to, DR 11

NATUROPATHY

Abolition of licensing powers of board, 462.022
Advertising by practitioner, 462.17
Assumed name, practicing under, 462.17
Attendance yearly at educational meeting, required, 462.18
Barbiturates See: **Barbiturates under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
Colleges, determination of standing, 462.12
Communicable diseases, reports of, to state board of health, 381.231
County regulations, observance, 462.11
Definition, 462.01

Educational requirements

Fee charged, limitation, 462.18
Program, adoption by board, 462.18
False personation, 462.14, 462.17
Fees, disposition, 462.09
Florida basic science law unaffected, 462.21
Hypnosis, regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**

License to practice

Abolition of licensing power of board, 462.022
Application, 462.04, 462.05
Educational requirements, 462.18
Examinations, fees, etc., 462.05
Expired, procedure to restore, 462.19
Fees, 462.05, 462.07, 462.16
Issuance, 462.05, 462.13
Judicial review of revoked or suspended license, 462.15
Necessity, 462.05
Offenses re, 462.17
Practicing without, 462.16
Qualifications of applicants, 462.05
Recording, 462.06, 462.10
Refusal to grant, 462.14
Registration, payment of fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
Registration required, 462.20
Reissue, 462.16

NATUROPATHY (Cont.)**License to practice (Cont.)**

Renewal, annual fee, 462.08
Restoration of expired license, 462.19
Revocation
Charges, filing, 462.15
Grounds, 462.14
Hearing, 462.15
Judicial review of revoked or suspended license, 462.15
Proceedings, 462.15
Temporary license, 462.06
Municipal regulations, observance, 462.11
Narcotic drugs, prescribing use of; exception, 462.01
Penalty for violation of law, 462.17
Physical therapy; exempt from registration law when practice incidental to profession, 466.161

Registration

Certificate; fee, 462.08
Fees, 462.08
Revocation, 462.14, 462.15
State board of health, 381.401, 462.20
Reprimanding practitioners, 462.14

State board of health

Judicial review of revoked or suspended license, 462.15
Naturopath, revocation or suspension of license by, 462.14, 462.15
State board of naturopathic examiners, records, equipment, etc., transfer to, 462.041

State board of naturopathic examiners

Abolishing of licensing power of board, 462.022
Accredited colleges, determining, 462.12
Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
Appointment, 462.02
Budgetary procedure, 462.09
Certificate to practice; issued by, as prima facie evidence, 455.05
Commission of members, 462.03
Compensation of members, 462.09
Creation, 462.02
Expenses, 462.09
Fees
Deductions; deposit, 462.09
Disposition, 462.09
Meetings, 462.04
Membership, 462.02
Oath of office, 462.03
Organization, 462.04
Powers and duties, 462.02, 462.04, 462.13
Proceedings, 462.04
Qualifications, 462.02
Quorum, 462.04
Reports, 462.09
Rules and regulations; adoption, 462.04
Seal, 462.04
Secretary-treasurer
Bond, 462.09
Election, 462.04
Summoning witnesses, 462.13
Terms of office, 462.02
Testimony, taking, 462.13
Vacancies, 462.02
State regulations; observance, 462.11

NAVAL MILITIA

See: **MILITIA**

NAVAL STORES

Adulterated gum spirits of turpentine, manufacture and sale, 523.03, 523.04

NAVAL STORES (Cont.)

Advertising requirement, 523.06
 Altering brands after inspection, 523.19
 Condemnation, 523.14, 523.15
 Crude turpentine gum defined, 1.01
 Definition, 523.01
 Fees, disposition of, 523.22
 Forfeiture, 523.14

Gum rosin

Barrels, labeling, 523.04
 Definition, 1.01
 Packing, with wood rosin, penalty, 523.07
 Possession of incorrectly labeled, forfeiture, 523.14

Inspectors and inspection

Certificates of inspection, 523.15
 Condemnation of articles, 523.15
 Falsely marking barrels, penalty, 523.20
 Inspectors at large

Appointment

Governor, by, 523.08
 Requirements, 523.12

Bond, 523.11

Compensation, 523.10, 523.18

Powers, 523.10

Qualifications, 523.08

Removal, 523.08

Suspension, 523.09

Test and analysis, 523.21

Vacancies in office, 523.08

Local inspectors**Appointment**

Governor, by, 523.08
 Requirements, 523.12

Certificates of inspection, 523.15

Compensation, 523.18

Duties, 523.15

Powers, 523.10, 523.21

Qualifications, 523.08

Removal, 523.08

Suspension, 523.09

Test and analysis of turpentine, 523.21

Vacancies in office, 523.08

Penalty for inspection by person other than licensed inspector, 523.16

Standard of inspection and grading, 523.17

Supervising inspector

Appointment, 523.08

Compensation, 523.13

Duties, 523.09

Office, location, 523.10

Powers, 523.21

Prosecutions by, 523.09

Qualifications, 523.08

Recommendations of inspectors for appointment, 523.12

Removal, 523.08

Reports to governor, 523.09

Tests and analysis of turpentine, 523.21

Vacancy in office, 523.08

Law inapplicable, 522.06

License tax, 205.401

Marks and brands

Adulterated spirits to be labeled, 523.03

Alteration, 523.19

Falsely marking or branding, 523.20

Purchasing or selling marked products, 523.05

Turpentine to be correctly labeled, 523.02

Municipal regulations, 168.06

Offenses and penalties

Aiding in manufacture or sale of adulterated spirits of turpentine, 523.03

NAVAL STORES (Cont.)**Offenses and penalties (Cont.)**

Altering mark or brand, 523.19

Falsely marked or branding, 523.20

Fraudulently packing rosin, 523.07

Inspection and branding, shipping or selling without, 523.02

Inspection by person other than licensed inspector, 523.16

Labels; turpentine to be correctly labeled, 523.02

Packing with foreign substance; penalty, 523.07

Purchasing or selling unmarked spirits of turpentine, 523.05

Receiving of unbranded, unmarked or unstamped; products, 523.05

Shipping or selling adulterated spirits of turpentine, 523.04

Rosin

Fraudulently packing, 523.07, 523.19

Grading and weighing, 523.15, 523.17, 523.18

Packing, with foreign substance; penalty, 523.07

Sale of unbranded, unmarked or unstamped products; penalty, 523.05

Sale or shipment, manufacture for; labeling barrel, 523.02

Spirits of turpentine

Adulterated products, manufacture and sale, 523.03, 523.04

Advertising, grade to be specified, 523.06

Definition, 523.01

Forfeiture, 523.14

Gauging, 523.15

Gum defined, 1.01

Labeling correctly, 523.02

Possession of incorrectly labeled; forfeiture, 523.14

Purchasing or selling unmarked product; penalty, 523.05

Shipping or selling improperly marked product; penalty, 523.04

Test and analysis, 523.21

Standard of inspection and grading, 523.17

Wood rosin

Barrels, labeling, 523.02

Possession of incorrectly labeled, forfeiture, 523.14

NAVIGABLE WATERS

Assessment of riparian lands, 192.61

Channel marks, destroying, etc., 822.16

Harbors, obstructing, 861.06

Hyacinths, placing in, 861.04

Jurisdiction of court over navigable waters between counties, 47.071, 932.11

Obstruction, 861.02, 861.05

Riparian owners

Rights defined, 271.09

State lands, leases, easements or licenses, 271.10

Riparian rights, etc. See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS**, Ch. 271

Submerged bottom lands See: **Tidal lands under INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

Submerged land, private ownership of certain, 271.09

NAVIGATION

Aircraft See: **AIRCRAFT; AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

NAVIGATION COMPANIES

Rates of toll, etc., 360.11

NAVIGATION DISTRICTS

Acquisition of right-of-way, funds for canal authority, 374.361

Ballot, special bonding election, 374.411

Board of conservation to supervise and control, 374.761

Bonds

Additional election for issuance, 374.421

Authority to issue, 374.321, 374.451

Board members, surety bonds, 374.331

Denominations, 374.391

Elections by freeholders, 374.411

Execution of, 374.391

Funds to canal authority, 374.361

Interest rate fixed, 374.361

Issuance of, 374.361, 374.391

Legality of, 374.431

Maturity, 374.361, 374.391

Procedure for issuance and calling, 374.391

Protest, legality of issuance, 374.431

Publication of sale of, 374.461

Redemption, 374.481

Sale of, 374.391, 374.461

Seal affixed, 374.391

Security for, 374.441, 374.491

Signatures, 374.401

Sinking fund, 374.361, 374.471, 374.481

Validation

Notice, 374.451

Petition, circuit court, 374.451

Proceedings by general law, 374.451

Borrowing money, 374.321, 374.371

Citation, 374.301

Comptroller, board member's bond, approval by, 374.331

Corporation, 374.301

Counties involved, 374.301

Creation, 374.301

Deposits of funds, 374.491

District board

Appointment, 374.311

Bonds

Issuance, 374.361

Requirement, 374.331

Validation, 374.451

Chairman, 374.341

Compensation, 374.351

Contracts, 374.321

Executive secretary; appointment, bond, 374.351

Membership, 374.311

Per diem, 374.351

Personnel, employment, 374.321

Powers

Duties and powers, 374.321

Generally, 374.321

Promissory notes, issuance, 374.371

Publish financial statement, 374.511

Quorum, 374.341

Residence, 374.311, 374.321

Rules and regulations of, 374.341

Seal, 374.311

Sue and be sued, 374.321

Tax levy, etc., 374.501

Term of service, 374.311

Travel expense, 374.351

Treasurer, appointment, bond, 374.351

Elections, bond issuance

Additional, 374.421

Ballot, special bonding election, 374.411

Freeholders, 374.411

NAVIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Elections, bond issuance (Cont.)**

Official ballot, 374.411

Procedure for, 374.411

Publication, result, 374.411

Financial statement, publication, 374.511

Governing authority, 374.311

Governor, board member's bond payable to, 374.331

Interest rate fixed, bonds, 374.361

Investment fund, 374.491

Legality of bond issue, 374.431

Liberal construction, 374.521

Location of office, 374.321

Negotiable instruments

Execute, 374.321

Issuance, 374.371

Per diem, 374.351

Personal property, acquire or dispose, 374.321

Promissory notes, issuance, repayment, 374.371

Publication

Election result, issuance of bonds, 374.411

Financial statement, 374.511

Quorum, 374.341

Real property, acquire or dispose, 374.321

Redemption of bonds, 374.481

Removal of employees, 374.321

Right to sue and be sued, 374.321

Rules and regulations, 374.341

Sale of bonds, 374.391, 374.461

Seal, adoption, 374.321, 374.391

Secretary, appointment, bond, 374.351

Security for bonds issued, 374.441

Sinking fund, creation, 374.361, 374.471

Supervision and control by board of conservation, 374.761

Surety bonds, board members, 374.331

Taxes

Assessment, levy, collection, 374.501

Authority to levy, 374.501

County commissioners, duties, 374.501

Disposition of, 374.501

Maximum levy, 374.501

Notes, repayment of, 374.371

Special district, 374.301

Treasurer, appointment, bond, 374.351

Validation of bonds, 374.451

NAVY

See: **ARMY AND NAVY; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; VETERANS**

NAZIISM

Criminal, 876.01-876.04

NE EXEAT

Absence of defendant permitted, 68.02

Alimony in aid, 61.11

Bastardy proceedings, issuance of writ against defendant, 742.021

Bond; penalty, 68.02

Issuance, when, 68.02

Surrender of defendant by bail, 68.02

NECESSITY

Works on Sunday, 855.01-855.03

NEEDY BLIND PERSON

See: **BLIND PERSONS**, Ch. 413

NEGLECT OF DUTY

Deduction from official salaries for, A16 S18

Suspension or removal of officers for, A4 S15

NEGLIGENCESee also: **LABOR****Action for death**

- Ex contractu and ex delicto actions, 768.01
- Generally, 768.02
- Limitation of action, 768.04
- Minor child, 768.03, 768.04
- Persons entitled to sue, 768.02
- Right, 768.01
- Survival, 768.02
- Certificates of registration of architects, revocation, 467.14
- Civil defense shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221

Comparative

- Generally, 768.06, 769.03
- Operation of railroad, 768.06, 769.03

Contributory

- Defense, workmen's compensation act, 440.06
- Employees and employers, 768.03, 768.06, 769.03
- Railroads, 768.06
- Criminal, inquests in case of death, proceedings, 936.02, 936.03
- Culpable, causing personal injury, 784.05
- Death See: **Action for death**
- Escape of prisoner, suffering, 843.10
- Fellow servants, 768.07, 769.01, 769.03
- Guards of county prisoners, 951.06
- Hotel keepers, 509.111
- Iceboxes, refrigerators or deep-freeze lockers, abandoned or discarded; attractive nuisance, 823.07-823.09
- Imputed, 322.09
- Inquests in case of death by criminal negligence, 936.02, 936.03
- Inter-American center authority, tort liability, 554.201
- Manslaughter, 782.07
- Personal injuries See: **PERSONAL INJURIES**
- Pits and holes, leaving open, 768.10, 768.11

Railroad companies

- Comparative negligence, 768.06, 769.03
- Contributory negligence, 768.06, 769.03
- Employees
 - Assumption of risk, 769.04
 - Contracts limiting liability, 768.07, 768.08, 769.06
 - Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, etc., 769.05
 - Fellow servants, 768.07, 769.01-769.03
 - Injuries to persons, 768.05
 - Killing or injuring livestock, 356.10, 768.05
 - Management of trains, 860.02
 - Presumptions, 768.05
- Steamboat, management, 860.02
- Tax collection agencies, 197.06

Telegraph companies

- Burden of proof, 363.06
- Presumption, 363.03

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTSSee also: **COMMERCIAL CODE****Actions**

- Defendants liable, 46.041
- Final judgment, specifications, 46.041
- Joinder of maker and endorsers, 46.041
- Judgment, effect of payment by person secondarily liable, 46.041
- Specifications of defendants secondarily liable, 46.041

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)**Ambiguous instruments**

- Carrying past due paper, 656.52, 659.58
- Payment, certification, etc., after banking hours, 659.27
- Purchasing and discounting, 659.20

Banks

- Insolvent, 661.20
- Payment, certification, etc., after banking hours, 659.27
- Purchasing and discounting, 659.20

Bills of exchange

- Acceptance
 - Counterfeiting, 831.01
 - Forgery; penalty, 831.01
 - Uttering; penalty, 831.02
- Assignment or endorsement, effect, 68.06
- Banks and trust companies, 659.41
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Foreign
 - Rates of exchange, 659.411, 659.412
 - Uttering, penalty, 831.02
- Larceny
 - Grand, 811.021
 - Petit, 811.021
- Pleas
 - Denial of existence, 68.06
 - Want of consideration, 68.06
 - Rates of exchange, 659.411, 659.412

Bills of lading See: **BILLS OF LADING**
 Bonds See: **Specific heads**

Checks

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES;**
Commercial paper under COMMERCIAL CODE

- Down payment or deposit; recovery from seller prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.02
- Exchange charges, effect, 659.411
- Payment; labor; liability of party issuing, 532.-01
- Postdated; duty of drawer to notify bank, 659.36
- Protest on account of exchange charges, 659.412
- Stop-payment
 - Goods or services; with intent to defraud, 832.041
 - When given for farm products; penalty, 832.04
- Travelers; issuance by banks only; excepted, 659.52
- Worthless, knowingly issuing
 - Court cost, 832.05
 - Credit defined, 832.05
 - Crime not chargeable where payee had knowledge of condition, 832.05
 - Drawer to give reason for non-payments; prima facie evidence, 832.05
 - Evidence, prima facie, of issuance with knowledge of insufficient funds, 832.05
 - Issuance to tax collector; refund of certain funds; prosecution, 832.06
 - Obtaining of money; exceptions, 832.05(2)
 - Payment not a defense, 832.05
 - Penalty as for larceny, 832.05
 - Purchase of goods, services, etc., exceptions, 832.05
 - Purpose of law, 832.05
- Consideration; want, plea, 68.06
- Contribution among sureties, 46.011, 46.041
- Corporations, power to issue, 608.13

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)

Defenses; denial of existence, plea, 68.06
 Down payment or deposit by check or draft, recovery from seller prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.02
 Drainage districts, 298.29

Endorser

Joinder with maker in suit, 46.041
 Subrogation, 46.041

Excise tax See: **TAXATION** also **specific heads**

Florida development commission; authority to issue, 288.15

Fraudulent

Pledge, penalty, 812.09
 Procurement, penalty, 817.54

Guardian and ward

Purchase; authorized, price of property, balance due, 745.11
 Sale authorized, 745.05

Intangible personal property See: **TAXATION**
 Interest See: **INTEREST**

Loans

Board of drainage commissioners, 298.70-298.73
 Drainage districts, 298.29
 Trustees of internal improvement fund, 253.32

Loss as defense, 69.061

Mechanics' liens; acceptance of note as waiver of lien, 713.20

Municipal bonds, 170.20

Notary public fees; protest, 117.05

Pleas

Denial of existence, 68.06
 Want of consideration, 68.06

Promissory notes See also: **CORPORATIONS**

Actions on, venue, 47.061
 Assignment or endorsement, 68.06
 Counterfeiting, 831.01

County

Board of public instruction may issue, 237.27
 Drainage district, 157.12

Forgery

Definition and penalty, 831.01, 831.07
 Uttering, penalty, 831.02

Guardians making, effect, 745.04

Holders of scholarships for the preparation of teachers, 239.43

Illegal retention, penalty, 811.06

Issuance and transfer by trustees of internal improvement fund, 253.32, 253.34

Larceny

Bank papers, etc., penalty, 811.05
 Grand, penalty, 811.021
 Petit, penalty, 811.021

Nursing scholarships, 239.51

Pleas

Denial of execution, 68.06
 Want of consideration, 68.06

Protest, fee of notary public, 117.05

Scholarships for preparation of teachers, etc., 239.43, 239.44, 239.441

Small loans, business of making, 516.16

Taxation

Amount, 201.08

Notes and other written obligations exempt under certain conditions, 201.21

Renewal, 201.09

Teachers' scholarships, loans, discharge, 239.441

Ward's property, sale of, 745.11

Revenue

Bonds; governing body of any state unit may issue, 159.08

Certificates; board of regents authorized to issue, 243.03

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)

Rural electric cooperative, execution of notes, 425.04

School indebtedness, interest bearing notes of school board, 237.27

Services or materials furnished drainage districts, 298.29

Shore and beach preservation, bonds, 161.38

Small loans; duty of licensee upon payment, 516.15

Sureties, contribution among, 46.011

Transferee, usury, when applicable, 687.04

Trust receipts See: **TRUST RECEIPTS**, Ch. 673

Venue of suits on notes unsecured by pledge or mortgage, 47.061

Warehouse receipts See: **Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Waterway taxing districts, 374.78

Worthless instruments, issuance to tax collector; refund of certain funds; prosecution, 832.06

NEGROES

See: **COLORED PERSONS; STATE UNIVERSITIES; MULATTO; RACES**

NEMATOLOGY

Control, eradication and prevention of dissemination of nematode pests, 570.32

NEPOTISM

Prohibited; penalty, 116.10, 116.11

NEST

Bird See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

NETS

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372; **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370

NEW COUNTIES

See: **COUNTIES**

NEW TRIAL

See: **New trial under TRIAL; APPEAL AND ERROR**

NEW YEAR'S DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

NEWS MEDIA

Name, picture, or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

NEWSBOYS

Employment of children, minimum age, 450.031

Libel, liability, 836.02

Railroads, free passes, 352.22

NEWSPAPERS

See also: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING; ELECTION CODE; PUBLICATION**

Advertisements, legal, 50.011-50.061

Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092

Anti-bookie law not to apply to private wire service, 365.04

Bastardy proceedings, 742.09

Definitions, 50.011

Election ballot, applicants for absentee; publication, time, 101.63

Election board members, publication of names, 102.012

Jury service exemption of workers, 40.08

Language of legal notices published, 50.011

Legal advertisements; affidavit of publication, 50.051

NEWSPAPERS (Cont.)**Libel**See also: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

Actions, 770.01

Anonymous communications, publication of, 836.03

Publication, 836.02, 836.03

Truth as discharge for publication, DR 13

Liens for labor, 713.56

Name, picture or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011

Official and legal advertisements See: **PUBLICATION**

Political advertisements, 99.161, 104.371, 104.372

Process

Notice of action, proof, 49.10

Service by publication, 50.031

Validation of bonds, 75.06

Raped female, publication of name or identity, 794.03, 794.04

Rates chargeable, legal notices, 50.061

Sale by children, minimum age, 450.031

Special or local laws, publication, A3 S21

Subscriptions, writing, 725.03

Sunday, printing and sale, 855.01

Unclaimed property in custody of court, proceedings for forfeitures; notice, 116.25

Vending machines, coin-operated; license tax, exemption, 205.552

Weather modification operations; public notice of intention, 373.341

NEXT FRIEND

Removal of disability of minors, suit, 62.011

Sunland training centers; petition for restoration, 393.12

NEXT OF KINSee: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737**NIGHT SCHOOLS**See: **SCHOOLS****NIGHTTIME**

Search warrant, 933.10

NIGHTWALKERS

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

NINETEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Additional judges, 26.164

Counties comprising, 26.164

Divisions, designated, 26.164

Number of judges, 26.164

Terms of court, 26.364

NINTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Additional judges, 26.10

Assistant state attorney, residence requirement, 27.20

Counties comprising, 26.10

Divisions, designated, 26.10

Number of judges, 26.10

Terms of court, 26.30

NITROGLYCERINE

Burglary, possession while committing, 810.01-810.07

NO FENCE LAWSee: **Fence law of 1949 under FENCES****NOMINATIONS**See: **Candidate under ELECTION CODE****NON COMPOS MENTIS**See: **INSANE PERSONS; FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS****NON OBSTANTE VEREDICTO**

Judgment, 59.04

NONAGE

Removal of disabilities, 62.011, 62.23, 62.24, 62.26

NONCOMMISSIONED OFFICERSSee: **MILITIA****NONCOMMUNISM**

Loyalty oath, 876.05-876.10

NONDISCRIMINATORY ADVERTISING

Religious exclusion, 871.04

NONGAME BIRDSSee: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH****NONJOINDER**Parties See: **PARTIES****NONPROFIT COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS.**
Ch. 619See: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT; COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATION**, Ch. 618**NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**See: **CORPORATIONS****NONRESIDENT CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS**Solicitation of charitable funds See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS****NONRESIDENTS****Accountants**

Acting for nonresident accountant, 473.16

Certified public accountants, public accountants, 473.14, 473.19

Actions at law, service of process, 48.071, 48.081, 48.161-48.181, 48.19

Architects, certificates to practice, 467.11

Attachment of property

Generally, 76.04

Recovery of unpaid penalties by commissioner, 576.132

Canada; life insurance agents; license privileges, 626.221, 626.0216

Children; driver's license, exemption, 322.04

Chiropractors, licenses, 460.08

Commercial fishing boats, licenses, 372.64

Corporations, service of process, 48.081

Cosmetology operators, qualifications of applicants for certificates of registration, 477.12

Costs, security, 57.011

County hospitals, use by, 155.16

Definition, 198.01, 322.01

Divorce proceedings against, 61.061

Drivers' licenses; exemption, 322.04

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Engineers, certificate to practice, 471.07

Estate taxes, 198.03, 198.44

Executors or administrators, appointment, 732.47

Fishing licenses See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372Guardians See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**Hunting licenses See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

NONRESIDENTS (Cont.)

Incompetent See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**
 Insurance agents See: **INSURANCE**
 Medical personnel of state institutions, employment, 394.031
 Mental incompetents from other states, 394.271

Motor vehicles

See also: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
 Children, driver's license, 322.04
 Dealers' license, 320.71
 Operating privileges
 Restoration to nonresidents, 324.081
 Suspension after accident, 324.051
 Service of process on owners, 48.171
 State drivers' license, 322.04
 Trailer coach dealers' license, 320.71
 Optometrists; license; examination, 463.10
 Osteopaths, license, 459.11
 Outdoor advertisers, 479.06
 Personal representatives, qualifications, 732.47
 Pharmacist, registration, 465.081
 Process, service See: **PROCESS**
 Professional engineers, registration, 471.32
 Public officers, vacancy in office, 114.01
 Real property, registration of owner, 194.40
 Salt water commercial fishing license, 370.06 (4)
 Sequestration proceedings, 68.03
 Service of notice of appeal, 59.12
 Service of process on See: **Service under PROCESS**
 Shrimp and prawn, taking; reciprocal agreement, 370.18
 Sponge industry, engaging in; license tax, 370.17(1)
 Tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215
 Trusts, violation of law prohibiting, 542.08
 Vacancy in office, 114.01
 Venue of actions, 47.011
 Watercraft operators, process service, 48.19
 Yachts and boats, exemption from taxes, 200.44

NONSUITS

See: **DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT**

NONSUPPORT

See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

NORMAL SCHOOLS

See also: **Junior colleges under SCHOOLS**
 Provided by legislature, A12 S14

NORTHEAST FLORIDA MENTAL HOSPITAL

Appropriation, Ch. 282

NORTHEAST FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL

Designation, maintenance, 394.012

NORTHEAST TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL

See also: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**
 Named and designated, 392.241

NOT GUILTY

See: **PLEADINGS**

NOTARY PUBLIC**Acknowledgments**

Fees, 117.05
 Generally, 117.03, 117.04
 Taking after expiration of commission, 117.08
 Validation, certain, 117.06
 Violation and penalty, 117.09

NOTARY PUBLIC (Cont.)

Acting after expiration of commission, 117.08
 Application, character witnesses required, 117.01
 Appointment, term of office, powers, etc., 117.01
 Authority, 117.03
 Banks and trust companies, protest of checks because of rate of exchange, 659.412
 Bond, amount, approval, etc., 113.07, 117.01
 Character witness, application, 117.01

Commission

Acting after expiration, penalty, 117.08
 Certain veterans, fees; exemptions, 113.01
 Fee, 113.01
 Servicemen, exemption from fee, 113.01
 Statement of expiration, 117.07
 True name required, 117.01
 County employees, 116.35
 County governmental units, notary commission; cost and disposition of fees, 116.35
 Dower, taking renunciation and relinquishment, 117.04
 Elected officers, 116.37

Fees

Amounts allowed, 117.04, 117.05
 Commissions, exemptions, 113.01
 Report not required, 116.06
 Servicemen commission, exemption, 113.01
 State, county or municipal agency employees; exceptions, 116.35, 116.36, 116.38
 Workmen's compensation; depositions, taking, 440.30

Forgery of records

Penalty, 831.01
 Uttering; penalty, 831.02
 Legislative, executive, judicial offices, authority to hold, A16 S15

Marriage

Performing ceremony for white person with colored person, penalty, 741.15, 741.16
 Solemnization, 117.04, 741.07
 Municipal employees, 116.36
 Number, 117.01
 Oaths, 90.01, 117.01, 117.03
 Perjury, false oaths, 117.03
 Powers, 117.01
 Public office, holding, A16 S15
 Rural electric cooperatives, members and officers acting as, 425.26
 State agencies, notary commission; cost and disposition of fees, 116.35
 State employees, 116.35
 State officers and employees, notary commission; cost; disposition of fees, 116.35
 Term of office, 117.01
 Validation of acts prior to April 1, 1903, 117.06
 Violations and penalty, 117.09
 Women, eligibility, 117.02

NOTES

See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Tax on See: **TAXATION**

NOTICES

See also: **Service under PROCESS** and specific heads
 Air and water pollution control commission, hearings, etc., 403.051
 Alcoholic beverages and liquors; rules and regulations re notice prior adoption, 561.11

Appeal

Court other than supreme, 59.11

NOTICES (Cont.)**Appeal (Cont.)**

- Defendant to; when state appeals, 924.13
- Inquiry into mitigating or aggravating circumstances, 921.13
- New trial, 920.03
- Prosecuting attorney, to; when defendant appeals, 924.12
- Service, 59.12
- Setting case for trial, 923.02
- Simulating process, prohibition; exception, 817.38, 817.39
- Supreme court, 59.10
- Arbitration; hearings, 682.06
- Assignment for benefit of creditors, 727.05
- Attachment suits, levy of writ, 76.16
- Automobile race meets, 549.01

Banks and trust companies

- Creditors, 661.21
- Liquidation, settlement plan, 661.18
- "Segregation" settlement plan, 661.18
- Termination of conservatorship, 661.33
- Beneficiaries under will, 732.281
- Bids, advertisement, construction municipal utilities, 180.24
- Bond validation proceedings, 75.06
- Building permits, notice of construction commencement; procedure; fees; exemptions, 713.135
- Bulkhead lines, tidal lands, 253.122
- Cancellation of employment bond, 452.03
- Carriers to consignee, 351.12
- Cattle dipping schedule, 585.25

Certificate of public convenience and necessity

- Application, 323.03
- Private contract carriers, 323.04
- Certificate to practice chiropractic; reissuing, 460.14
- Chattel mortgages, 818.02
- Checks, etc., acceptance with knowledge of insufficient funds on deposit, 832.05

Cities and towns

- Civil service for police and firemen, certain municipalities
- Discharged employee, appeal, 174.11
- Election to adopt, 174.19
- Elections, petition and conducting, 174.20
- Claim of injury, 95.241
- Drainage and ditching, 167.10
- Elections, garbage removal, 167.06
- Foreclosure tax and special assessment liens forms, 173.04
- Ordinances and laws, 165.20
- Revenue certificates or debentures, issuance, 180.09
- Surrender of franchise, 165.27
- Citrus commission, rules and regulations, 601.12
- Claims against decedents' estates, 733.15
- Notification by mail to personal representative, 733.16
- Condemnation proceedings, 73.021
- Contest of election, time, 102.161
- Contracts, public printing, 283.05
- Corporations; stockholders, 608.10
- Cotton production control districts, election to determine creation, 579.06

County

- Bonds, bids, 130.04
- Buildings, intention to erect, 135.01
- Contracts, 125.08
- Deeds; corrective deeds without consideration or further notice, 194.601
- Roads; paving, etc. See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

NOTICES (Cont.)

- Declaration of trust; transaction of business under, 609.02
- Dentists' licenses, revocation, to clerk of circuit court, 466.26
- Dishonor See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Dismissal of suit for want of security for costs, 57.011
- Disqualification of county judge, 34.22, 36.16
- Disqualification of judge, 38.07

Drainage districts

- Filing report, commissioner of appraisal, 298.33
- Form of notices, 298.02, 298.07, 298.17, 298.37, 298.41, 298.55, 298.75, 298.77
- Pendency of suit to enforce tax, 298.45
- Proceedings, notice of demand for assessment of damages by jury, 298.34
- Revival of drainage district proceedings, 298.05

Drains

- Contracts, 157.03, 157.21, 157.28
- Petition, 156.08, 157.01
- Repairs, 157.27
- Report of viewers, 156.08
- Drivers' licenses, revocation, 322.251, 322.271
- Educational cooperative scholarship plans; hearings, 617.75

Elections See also: ELECTION CODE

- Board of supervisors of drainage district, 298.11
- Bond election, 100.211
- Change of county seat, 138.02
- Charter board, 166.06
- Contested, time, 102.161
- Electors, names removed from registration books, procedure, 98.081, 98.201
- General election, 100.021
- Reregistration of freeholders, 97.081
- Special
 - County commissioners calling, 100.151
 - Generally, 100.141
 - Legislators, 100.131
- Time of registration and office hours, 98.011, 98.051
- Time polls open, 100.011
- Eminent domain proceedings, 73.031, 74.041
- Enclosures of another, entry on pasture to seek estrays, 707.19

Establishment

- Lost pleadings and process, 71.031
- Public libraries, 150.02
- Exemption of wages from garnishment, 222.12
- Failure to obey, 186.52, 186.54
- Fair and exposition association, intention to apply for charter, 616.03
- Federal tax liens, 28.20
- Ferry or toll bridge license, application, 347.02

Finding

- Cotton, 706.01
- Lumber, 706.17
- Governor, execution and filing of required bonds, 113.05
- Group insurance of public employees, retirement, 112.11
- Hearings, relative to licensing of airport, 330.32
- Hotel inspector, 509.091
- Hotels, etc., unsanitary condition, 385.04
- Housing authorities, sale, notice, 421.15
- Ice cream, frozen desserts, license, revocation, 503.05
- Incorporation of city or town, 165.03
- Injunctions against nuisances, liens for costs, 60.05

NOTICES (Cont.)

Insurance companies See: **Notice under INSURANCE**

Intent to bring suit, etc., simulated process; exception; penalty, 817.38, 817.39

Landlord and tenant, surrender of property, 83.20

Letters patent, intention to apply for, 665.08

Libel, action, 770.01

Liens

Claim of married women's separate property, 713.55

Generally, 713.73-713.75

Lis pendens, 48.23, 713.55

Local legislation

Declared to be sufficient, 11.04

Proof of publication, 11.03

Publication, 11.02

Lottery tickets, 849.10

Mechanics' lien

Commencement of improvement, 713.07, 713.13

Contest of lien, 713.22

Default, 713.07

Delivery of materials, 713.09, 713.23

Intention to claim, 713.04, 713.06

Payment, 713.06

Performance of labor, 713.23

Service of; manner, 713.18

Meetings

County commissioners in new counties, 126.01

State board of

Architecture; special, 467.06

Funeral directors and embalmers, 470.05

Medical examiners, 458.04

State fair and exposition corporations, 615.08

Stockholders, corporations, 608.10

Mineral deposit, discovery by state geologist, 373.011

Minors, change of name, 62.031

Motor vehicles

Accidents causing injury or death to person, 317.121

Denial of license to manufacturer, factory branch or representative, 320.65

Revocation of driver's license, 322.251, 322.271

Sales finance companies, 520.07

Striking unattended vehicle, 317.101

Traffic violations, 186.06

Municipal improvements, 170.18

Naturopaths; charges against, 462.15

Nonacceptance of workmen's compensation act, 440.05

Nuisances, abatement; temporary injunction, 60.05

Pardon, application, 940.02

Parent or guardian, offense charged against child, 932.38

Payment of taxes, 193.41, 193.45

Pensioners, proceedings to drop from rolls, 291.31

Petitions

Amending decrees of incorporation of drainage districts, 298.07

Consolidation of drainage districts, 298.08

Drains by counties, 156.08, 157.01

Extension of corporate existence of drainage districts, 298.09

Formation of drainage district, 298.02

Readjustment of drainage district assessment, 298.55

Posting enclosed lands

Against trespass, 821.06, 821.07

NOTICES (Cont.)**Posting enclosed lands (Cont.)**

Owner to maintain, 588.11

Removing notices, 821.071

Requirements, 588.10

Posting place when courthouse destroyed, 56.24

Probate of will, 732.28, 732.281

Public lands, sale, 270.07

Public service commission

Rules and regulations enacted; notice, 350.26

Service by secretary, 350.60

Publication See: **PUBLICATION**

Quarantine

Fever tick eradication or control, 585.24

Livestock, 585.22

Public notice of general, 585.22

Railroads and common carriers

Claims, 353.06

Damages for injuries to livestock, 356.05

Loss of freight, etc., 353.04

Construction of highway crossings, 357.03

Discovery of names of persons injured by violation of law, 350.62

Firewood, transportation, 352.28

Joint rates, 350.13

Liens, enforcement, 355.03

Schedule of rates, 350.40, 350.41

Real estate

Brokers and salesmen; revocation of registration certificate, 475.26

Commission, 475.06

License law, requirements, 475.40

Reassessment for drainage, 157.31, 157.32

Repairs, drains, 157.27

Revocation**Certificate**

Public accountants, certified public accountants, 473.20

Registration, professional engineers, 471.27

Licenses

Chiropractors, 460.13

Dentists, 466.25

Funeral directors and embalmers, 470.13

Optometrists, 463.11

Osteopaths, 459.14

Physicians, 458.121

Podiatry examiners, by, 461.09

Private investigative agency, 493.16

Permit to discharge sewage into underground waters, 387.03

Sale

Bonds and securities deposited by banks as security for deposits for state moneys, 18.13

Decedents' property, 733.26

Estrays, 707.10

Execution under, 56.21

Liens against personal property, 85.031

Public lands, 270.07, 270.08

Railroads and common carriers, liens, enforcement, 355.03

Real estate, drainage district taxes, 298.46

Seized cattle, 585.30

Unclaimed articles by hotel, 509.191(1)

Sanitary nuisances, 386.02, 386.03

Seed; prerequisite to action for damages, 578.26

Service by publication, notice of action, 49.08, 49.10

Shellfish

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370

Exclusion of natural oyster reef from ground, 370.16

Lease, application, 370.16

Sheriff's failure to pay over money, circuit court, 30.21

NOTICES (Cont.)**Special legislation**

- Proof of publication, 11.03
- Publication, 11.02
- State board of podiatry examiners, revocation of license by, 461.09
- Stock insurers, merger and consolidation, 628.451

Taxes

- Sales, cities and towns, 167.47
- Tax collection agencies, by, 197.05
- Telegrams, contents, 363.09
- Tenancy at will, termination, 83.03
- Term of court, justice of peace, 37.14
- Tidal lands, sale, 253.12
- Tort actions against municipalities, 95.241
- Tortugas shrimp bed, closed areas, etc., 370.-151(3)
- Traffic violations, 186.50

Trespass

- Counties where fences not required, 821.34
- Fishing, warning against, 821.03
- Hunting, warning against, 821.03
- Posting enclosed lands
 - Exceptions, 821.07
 - Generally, 821.06, 821.08
- Trial day in justices' court, 37.14
- Unclaimed funds paid into court, 43.19
- Vacating plats of subdivisions of land, 192.30
- Validation of bonds, 75.05, 75.06
- Valuation of land for tax purposes, 193.13
- Vehicles; parked illegally, 186.53
- Vessels and cargoes, examination and survey, 310.23
- Voting machine, notice of sealing, 101.35
- Wages from garnishment, exemption of, 222.12
- Waiver of exemption from workmen's compensation act, 440.05
- Water resource department, hearings, 373.151
- Weather modification operations, notice of intention to operate, 373.321, 373.341

Workmen's compensation

- Injury or death, 440.18
- Nonacceptance, 440.03
- Rejection of provisions, 440.05
- Security of payment, 440.40
- Waiver of exemption, 440.05

World war veterans

- Appointment
 - Conservators or guardians, 294.07
 - Guardians, 294.03
- Ward or next of kin, annual accounting, 294.08

NOXIOUS SUBSTANCES

- Throwing, against building, etc., 822.05

NOXIOUS WEEDS

- Cities and towns, 167.05
- Seeds; definition, 578.011

NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTER-STATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW

- Citation, 290.01
- Constituted as official state agency, 290.03
- Definitions of terms used, 290.07
- Establishment, 290.01
- Federal-state agreements; authority to enter into, 290.13

Impounding

- Materials under certain conditions, 290.18
- Sources of ionizing radiation, 290.18
- Injunctive relief, 290.16

NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTER-STATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW (Cont.)**Ionizing radiation, sources of**

- Defined, 290.07
- Impounding material, 290.18
- Inspection, 290.11
- Licensing and registration of, 290.07-290.15
- Prohibited uses, 290.17
- Purpose of program, 290.051
- Rules and regulations, 290.10
- State agencies' reports as to development and regulation of, 290.08
- Violations of regulations or rules re; penalty, 290.19

Licenses

- Expiration date of certain licenses, 290.14
- Revocation, 290.15
- Sources of ionizing radiation, 290.10
- Terms defined, 290.07
- Municipalities, adoption of regulations and ordinances not inconsistent with present law, 290.14

Nuclear and space commission**Administrative procedure See: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

- Chairman, 290.02
 - Member of southern interstate nuclear board, 290.32
- Collect and disseminate information, 290.06
- Compensation, 290.02
- Cooperation with other state agencies, 290.06
- Executive director
 - Compensation and expense allowance, 290.05
 - Employment, 290.05
 - Subject to direction of commission, 290.05
 - Term, 290.05
- Expenses, 290.02
- Governor, legislative recommendations to, 290.06
- Headquarters, 290.04
- Hearing; notice, 290.15
- Judicial review, 290.15
- Meetings and seminars, holding, 290.06
- Membership, terms, 290.02
- Notice, hearing, 290.15
- Personnel, employment, 290.06
- Powers and duties, 290.06
- Program, 290.06
- Reports by state agents, 290.08
- Rules and regulations, 290.06
- Submitting proposed regulations or ordinances; effective date, 290.09
- Penalty for violations, 290.19
- Program, 290.051
- Prohibited uses of any source of ionizing radiation, 290.17
- Purpose of law, 290.051

Regulatory agency

- Administrative procedure, 290.15
- Circuit court
 - Injunctive relief, 290.16
 - Judicial review of rulings, 290.15
- Federal-state agreements, authority to enter into, 290.13
- Hearings; notice, 290.15
- Injunctive relief, 290.16
- Inspection powers, 290.11
- Judicial review of rulings, 290.15
- Licensing and registration of source of ionizing radiation, 290.10
- Penalty for violations of rules or regulations, 290.19
- Powers, 290.10, 290.11, 290.12
- Purpose of program, 290.051
- Records, contents, 290.12

NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTER-STATE-STATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW (Cont.)

Regulatory agency (Cont.)

Rules and regulations, 290.10
Rulings by; judicial review by circuit court, 290.15
Rules and regulations, 290.10

Southern interstate nuclear compact

Advisory committees
Establishment, 290.31
Membership, 290.31
Appropriation, 290.32
Compact, states' participation, 290.31
Definition of terms used, 290.30
Eligible states; participation in compact; entry into and withdrawal, 290.31
Florida participation, 290.32
Liberal construction of act, 290.31
Nuclear board
Accounts of receipts and disbursements, 290.31
Atomic energy commission, cooperation with, 290.31
Budget, preparation for necessary operational expenses, 290.31
Bulletins, issuance, 290.31
Chairman, 290.31
Conveyances, etc., 290.31
Cooperation with governmental units, 290.31
Creation, 290.31
Employees, 290.31
Executive director, appointment, 290.31
Expenses, payment, 290.31
Inspection of accounts, 290.31
Meeting, 290.31
Membership, 290.31
Newsletters, issuance, 290.31
Powers, general, 290.31
Quorum, 290.31
Recommendations by, 290.31
Records, maintaining, 290.31
Regulatory authority, exercise of, 290.31
Removal of members, 290.31
Report to governor, annually, 290.31
Retirement system, establishing, 290.31
Rules and regulations, 290.31
Seal, 290.31
Social security benefits for employees, 290.31
Supplementary agreements, authorized, 290.31
Vice-chairman, 290.31
Policy and purpose, 290.31
State eligible to participate in compact, entry into and withdrawal, 290.31
State party of compact re, 290.31
Validity of compact, 290.31
Violations, penalty, 290.19

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Fallout shelters, public buildings; exception, 255.042
Insurance, resident agent; countersignature required, 624.0224

NUISANCES

Abandonment of unused refrigerators, penalty, 823.07-823.09

Abatement

Contempt as enforcement method, 60.06
Costs, 60.05
Dismissal of action for, 60.05
Evidence, 60.05
Injunction, notice of application required, 60.05
Injunctions, enforcement of, 60.06

NUISANCES (Cont.)

Abatement (Cont.)

Manner, 823.01
Orders, authority to enforce, 60.06
Parties, 60.05
Penalties concerning, 823.05
Permanent injunction, 60.05
Provisions, 823.01, 823.05
State health officer, duty, 386.02
Swimming pools and bath houses, 514.06
Temporary injunction, 60.05
What may be enjoined, 60.05
Advertising structures, 479.17
Bonfires, 823.02
Buildings, etc., 823.05
Cities and towns, abatement, 167.05
Clinical laboratories, certain operations, 483.25
Coin-operated devices, places where operated, 849.20, 849.21
Definition, 386.01, 398.14
Deposit deleterious substance in lakes and streams, penalties, 387.08
Diseased animals, 823.04
Domestic animals, carcasses; disposal, 823.041
Examinations of conditions by state health officer, 386.02
False alarms of fire, 823.03
Fishing devices, 372.31
Gambling houses, etc., 823.05
Generally, 823.01

Health

Cities and towns, 167.05
Injurious
Animals, diseased, 823.04
Certain acts declared to be nuisances, 386.02, 386.041
Penalty, 386.051
Places declared a nuisance, 823.05
Removal by justice of peace, indictment, 823.01
Pollution of waters, 387.06, 387.08, 387.10, 533.06
Sanitary conditions injurious, 386.01, 386.03
Swimming pools, etc., 514.06, 514.07
Hotels, etc., inspection See: **HOTELS**
Iceboxes, refrigerators or deep-freeze lockers, abandoned or discarded; attractive nuisance, 823.07-823.09
Illegal nets, 370.061
Indictment, 823.01
Injunction, 60.05, 823.05
Mine waste or debris, 533.06
Narcotics, places resorted to by addicts, 398.14

Notice to persons maintaining

Failure to observe, 386.03
Health officer, duty, 386.02
Outdoor advertisers, abatement, procedure, etc., 479.17

Pollution of waters, 387.06, 387.08, 387.10, 533.06

Private wire service for gambling purposes, 365.03

Refrigerators, abandonment of unused; penalty, 823.07-823.09

Removal, 823.01

Sanitary

Definitions, removal, etc., 386.01-386.03
Notice to remove, 386.03
State health officer, duty, 381.411, 386.02
Sewage and surface waters, penalties concerning, 387.06
Swimming pools, etc., 514.06, 514.07
Unsanitary conditions, refusal to remedy, 385.05

NUNCUPATIVE WILLS

See: Wills under **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

NURSERY STOCK

See: Plants and plant products under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

NURSERYMEN

Definition, 581.011

NURSES

Accumulated prior funds, disposition, 464.171
 Definitions, 464.021
 Disciplinary proceeding, 464.21
 Drunk driving test, blood tests; immunity from suits; etc., 322.261
 Exception of law, 464.22
 Fees, disposition, 464.171
 Female, colored, accommodations on trains, 352.03, 352.10
 Free transportation on railroads, 352.22
 Grounds for disciplinary proceeding, 464.21
 Gunshot wounds, report to sheriff, 790.24

Licensing and registration

Annulment, causes, 464.21
 Disposition of fees, 464.071, 464.121, 464.171
 Examination of applicant, 464.071, 464.121
 Exceptions, 464.22
 Fee of applicant, 464.071, 464.121
 Fraudulent activity, 464.21
 Lapsed license, fee for relicensing, 464.151
 Payment of fee, not refundable, 464.071, 464.121
 Penalty for violating, 464.24
 Practical nurse, 464.111, 464.121, 464.131
 Prior law; registered under, 464.091, 464.131
 Procedure, 464.071, 464.121
 Purposes, 464.011
 Qualifications, 464.061, 464.111
 Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
 Renewal of license, 464.151
 Revocation and suspension
 Conviction, 464.21
 Grounds, 464.21
 Hearing, time, place; witnesses, 464.21
 Notice of publication; when, place, 464.21
 Review of orders of board, procedure, venue, etc., 464.21
 Titles and abbreviations, 464.081, 464.121
 Under previous law, 464.091, 464.131
 Violations, penalty, 464.24

Nurses' registry, regulation as employment agency, 449.01, 449.09

Physical therapy; exempt from registration law when practice incidental to profession, 486.161

Practical nurses

Examination, 464.121
 License under previous law, 464.134
 License with examination, 464.121
 Qualifications, 464.111
 Renewal of license, 464.151

Scholarships

Agreement to practice in state, 239.52
 Appropriations, 239.47-239.52, Ch. 282
 Awards, 239.47, 239.48
 Classifications, 239.47
 Creation by county board of public instruction, 230.23
 Disbursement of funds; administration, 239.48
 Examination, 239.49
 Funds, disbursement, 239.48

NURSES (Cont.)**Scholarships (Cont.)**

Grant, 239.47
 Notes of scholarship holders
 Interest rate, 239.52
 Payment, 239.52
 Requirements, 239.47, 239.51
 Number, 239.47
 Payment of awards, 239.48
 Purposes, 239.47
 Qualifications, 239.49
 Requirements of holding scholarships, 239.49
 Requisites for holding, 239.49
 Residents, 239.49
 Rules and regulations prescribed by state board of education, 239.48
 State board of education
 Disbursement of funds, administration, 239.48
 Rules and regulations, 239.48
 Termination, grounds for, 239.50
 Value, 239.47

Schools of nursing

Accrediting procedure, 464.18
 Dropping from accredited list, 464.19, 464.20
 Inspection, 464.19, 464.20
 Removal from accredited list, 464.19, 464.20
 Requirements, 464.18
 Survey, 464.19, 464.20

State board of nursing

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Annual meeting, 464.051
 Appointment by governor, 464.031
 Budgetary procedure, 464.071, 464.121, 464.171
 Certificate to practice; issued by, as prima facie evidence, 455.05
 Circuit court to review orders of license revocation, 464.21
 Compensation of employees, 464.051
 Creation, 464.031
 Crediting and inspecting schools, 464.19, 464.20
 Definitions, 464.021
 Duties, rights and privileges, 464.051
 Educational director; employment authorized, 464.051
 Employment of personnel authorized, 464.051
 Expenses, 464.051
 Fees
 Deductions; deposit, 464.071, 464.121, 464.171
 Disposition, 464.071, 464.121, 464.171
 Maximum salaries for employees, 464.051
 Membership, 464.031
 Oath, 464.041
 Prosecutions for violation of law, 464.21
 Qualifications, 464.041
 Removal of members, 464.031
 Rules and regulations; adoption, 464.051
 Salaries, 464.051
 Statement or endorsement issued by board to another state, fee, 464.152
 Term of office, 464.031
 Title and abbreviations, 464.081, 464.121
 Veterans of world war I, teachers retirement system; credit for prior service, 238.05
 Wounds by violence, report to sheriff, 790.24

NURSING HOMES

Conditional permit for operation of, 400.08
 Definitions of terms of law, 400.01
 Educational program; application of licenses, 400.14

NURSING HOMES (Cont.)

Enforcement of law, 400.13
Exemption; certain homes and institutions from law, 400.02

Fees

Disposition, 400.15
License, 400.04
Project review, 400.10
Fraternal organizations, license exemptions, 400.02
Homes or institutions, certain; exempted from law, 400.02
Inspection of homes, 400.11
Legislative intent, 400.001

Licenses

Application; contents, 400.04
Categories, 400.01
Display, 400.05
Exemptions, 400.02
Expiration date, 400.08
Fees; minimum and maximum, 400.04
Fraternal organizations, exemptions, 400.02
Grounds for denial, 400.06, 400.09
Institutions and certain homes, exemptions, 400.02
Issuance, 400.05
Operation without; penalty, 400.13
Records of; keeping, 400.12
Refusal of license; notice and hearings; procedure, 400.09
Renewal
 Fee, 400.08
 Notice, hearing, 400.09
 Refusal; notice, hearing, 400.09
Requirement, 400.03

NURSING HOMES (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)**

Revocation or suspension
 Grounds, 400.07
 Refusal; notice; hearing, 400.09
 Reinstatement; procedure, 400.091
Separate, for homes maintained on different premises, 400.03
Temporary issuance, 400.08
Transfer, 400.05
Medical information for study group, release of; restrictions; exemption from liability, 405.01-405.03
Minimum standards, 400.10
Misleading advertisements, prohibited, 400.161
Purpose of law, 400.001
Records of licensee, keeping, 400.12
Rules and regulations; adoption, 400.10
Safe and adequate operation, 400.001
Sanitary code provisions, 381.031

State board of health

Educational program authorized, 400.14
Fees; project review, 400.10
Inspection of homes, 400.11
Minimum standard; to prescribe, 400.10
Rules and regulations; to adopt and enforce, 400.10
Taxation, property exemption; nonprofit corporations, 192.06
Violation of law, penalty, 400.13

NURSING SCHOOLS

See: Medical and nursing school under **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

NUTRIA

Possession, license, penalty, etc., 372.98

OATHS

See also: **AFFIDAVITS; ACKNOWLEDGMENTS; PERJURY**, Ch. 837

Absent electors, A6 S3, 97.065, 101.62
 Acting state attorney, 27.16
 Administered outside state, authentication, 90.01
 Adults, petition for adoption, 63.251
 Affirmation equivalent, 1.01, 90.02
 Applicants for drivers' license, 322.13
 Application, disqualification of judges, 38.10
 Architecture, members state board, 467.02
 Assistant state auditor, failure to file, 21.061
 Atheists, agnostics, etc., 90.06

Authority to administer

Attorneys at law, 454.17
 Barbers' sanitary commission, 476.28
 Beverage department See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
 Charge d'affaires, 90.01
 Clerks of circuit court; fees, 28.24, 90.01
 Commission; sales taxes, 212.17
 Commissioned officers of military forces, 90.011
 Commissioner of agriculture, seed law, 575.08
 Commissioner of deeds, 118.02
 Consuls, ministers, etc., 90.01
 Cosmetology examining board, 477.16

County

Assessor of taxes, 192.20
 Judges; fee, 36.17
 Solicitors, 32.22
 Court commissioner, 31.04
 Federal courts, 90.01
 Foreign countries, ministers, consuls, etc., 90.01
 Judges, 90.01
 Justices of the peace, 90.01
 Ministers, consuls, etc., 90.01
 Municipalities, clerks of, 168.04
 Narcotic inspectors, 398.18
 Notary public
 Fees, 117.05
 Generally, 90.01, 117.03
 Other states, 90.01
 Pilot commissioners, 310.18
 Public service commission, 350.60
 Public utility labor disputes, board of arbitration, 453.07
 Securities law, examiner, 517.20
 Soil conservation districts, chairman of board of adjustment, 582.25

State boards

Accountancy, 473.04
 Chiropractic examiners, 460.06
 Dental examiners, 466.11-466.25
 Engineer examiners, 471.11
 Housing, 424.05
 Medical examiners, 458.03
 Optometry examiners, 463.05
 Osteopathic medical examiners, 459.14

State fire marshal, 633.18

State milk commission, deputy administrator, 501.04

State real estate commission, 475.04

States attorneys, oaths to witnesses, 27.04

Supreme court justices; clerk, 90.01

OATHS (Cont.)**Candidate for office**

Communism, oath against, 876.05-876.10
 Form

Furnished free of charge, 99.021

Prescribed, 99.021

Sworn statements

Certain officers, 99.061

County officers, 99.061

Cities and towns, officers of, 165.06

Civil defense councils, agents and employees, 252.21

Commissioner of agriculture, 19.14

Communism, oath against See: **Noncommunist**

Comptroller may administer, when, 17.05

Coroner's jury, 936.07

County officers

Board of public instruction, 230.12

Sheriff, deputies, 30.09

Solicitors; authority to administer to witnesses, 32.22

Superintendent of public instruction, 230.26

Surveyor and chain bearer, 143.02

Tax assessors as to assessment roll, 193.34

Defendant insolvent, 922.04

Definition, affirmation, 1.01, 90.02

Drainage districts, board of supervisors, 298.13

Egg commission, members, 504.02

Elections; electors, A6 S3, 97.051

Fertilizer dealers' reports, requirement, 576.041

Fine and costs in criminal proceedings; inability to pay, 922.04

Florida board of forestry 589.01

Garnishment, 77.07

Gasoline and oil inspection; reports to commissioner, 525.09

Grand jurors, 905.10

Guardian and ward, appraisers', 744.54

Hearing aids advisory council, 468.125

Indictment and information, A5 S9, 923.03

Insolvent defendant, 922.04

Invalid, effect on judgments and decrees, 55.071

Jury

Grand, 905.10

Petit, 913.11

Lobbyists

Administered by legislative committeemen, 11.06

False, penalty, 11.05

Loyalty oath See: **Noncommunist**

Marine sciences and technology commission, 369.03

Motor vehicles

Drivers' license, suspension, 322.271

Sales finance companies; violation; comptroller, power to administer, 520.06

Secondhand dealer, application for license, 320.27

Municipal officers, 165.06

Noncommunist

Communist affiliations after taking, 876.07

Executing oath condition to approving pay voucher, 876.05

OATHS (Cont.)**Noncommunist (Cont.)**

- Failure to cause to take or to discharge, 876.08
- Failure to take, 876.06
- False oath, penalty, 876.10
- State, county, city officers and employees to take, 876.05, 876.09
- Notary public, 117.01
- Nurses; members board of nurse registration and examination, 464.041
- Office, form prescribed, A16 S2
- Osteopath; false oath by, 459.18
- Oysters and clam packers, canneries, etc., 370.16
- Petit jury, 913.11

Pilot commissioners

- Examination of vessels, 310.21
- Oath of office, 310.01
- Report to comptroller, 310.27
- Presidential electors, support of party's candidate, 103.021

Probate proceedings

- Generally, 732.60
- Personal representative, 732.59
- Public printing bids, 283.08, 283.09
- Public service commissioner, 350.45
- Real estate commission, administered by, 475.04
- Sales tax, 212.17(3)
- Schools, text book rating committee, 233.08
- Securities commission and employees, 517.04
- Seeds; sale of mixed variety prohibited, 578.24
- Senators, impeachment trial, A3 S29
- Service by publication; sworn statement, 49.041-49.071
- Servicemen, administering, 90.011
- State attorney, administering by, 27.04
- State auditor, failure to file, 21.061
- State board of funeral directors, 470.03
- State board of health, members of, 381.011
- State health officer, 381.041
- State treasurer, 18.01
- Tax returns and applications, oath not required, 192.57
- Taxation, tangible personal property, taxpayer at hearings, 200.22
- Warrants for search and seizure to be supported by, DR 22

Witnesses

- Agnostics and atheists, 90.06
- Coroner's inquest, 936.10
- Criminal court of record, 32.22

OATS

- Marking sacks, 531.09
- Standard bushel, 531.01
- Weight to be marked on package, 531.03

OBLIGATION OF CONTRACTS

- Laws impairing, forbidden, DR 17

OBSCENE BOOKS, ETC.

- Confiscation, 847.02
- Destruction, 933.03
- Distribution, possession or publication, prohibition; penalty, 847.011, 847.02, 847.03, 847.06
- Obscene publication, sales to minors; penalty, 847.012
- Search warrants, property taken under, return, 933.14
- Transportation, 847.06

OBSCENITY

- Children, employment for obscene purposes, 450.151
- Drawings, 847.011

OBSCENITY (Cont.)**Indecent**

- Exposure of person; penalty, 800.03
- Language; elements of offense, penalty, 847.04, 847.05
- Literature; distribution, possession or publication, prohibition; penalty, 847.02, 847.03, 847.06
- Motion picture films, 521.03
- Obscene matters, transportation, prohibited, 847.06
- Passengers on train, 352.02
- Profanity, penalty, 847.04
- Publication of pictures, sale or gift to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.012

Publishing

- Confiscation of books, etc., 847.02
- Seizure of books, etc., 847.03
- Sale, possession or distribution of obscene material, 847.011
- School buses and buildings, etc., on, 235.09
- Search warrants for obscene books, etc., 933.02
- Telephone, obscene or indecent language over; penalty, 365.16

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE

- Bail bond, forfeiture of, penalty, 843.15
- Compounding felony, 843.14
- Convicts, failure to assist officer in arresting, 843.04

Escape**Aiding**

- Inmates of Florida schools for boys and girls, 843.13
- Penalty, 843.11, 843.12
- Florida schools for boys and girls, inmates, aiding escape, 843.13
- Negligence of officer, by, 843.10
- Voluntary, by officer, 843.09

Game warden

- Arrest, resisting officers, 843.01, 843.02
- False personation, 843.08

Justice of peace

- Personating, falsely, 843.08
- Refusal to obey, penalty, 843.07
- Negligent escape by officer, 843.10

Officers

- Arrest, resisting officers, 843.01, 843.02
- Disguise, use in obstructing execution of law, penalty, 843.03
- False personation, 843.08
- Negligently permitting prisoner to escape, 843.10
- Personating, falsely, 843.08
- Refusal to assist, penalty, 843.06
- Resisting with violence in performance of legal duty, penalty, 843.01, 843.02
- Voluntarily permitting prisoner to escape, penalty, 843.09

Probation officers

- Arrest, resisting officers, 843.01, 843.02
- False personation, 843.08
- Search warrant, obstructing service, penalty, 933.15

Sheriffs' bureau

- Arrest, resisting officers, 843.01, 843.02
- False personation, 843.08
- Timber agent, resisting or opposing, penalty, 843.05
- Tools, conveying, into jail to aid escape, penalty, 843.11
- Voluntary escape permitted by officer, penalty, 843.09

OBSTRUCTION

Canals, 298.66
 Department of agriculture, animal disease law, 585.39
 Drains, 298.66
 Fire, extinguishment of, 806.10
 Harbors, etc., 861.06
 Navigation, by bridges, 861.05

Officers

Disguised person, by, 843.03
 Florida livestock board, 585.39
 Harbor masters, 313.06
 Health officers, 381.411
 Livestock inspectors, 585.39
 Search warrant, service of, 933.15
 State veterinarian, 585.39
 Timber agent, 843.05
 Violence
 With, 843.01
 Without, 843.02

Railroad tracks

Death caused, murder in first degree, 782.06
 Placing upon, penalty, 860.09

Roads and highways

County and settlement roads, penalty, 861.08
 Unlawful fencing, penalty, 861.01
 Wagon roads, penalty, 861.07

OBTAINING GOODS UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

See: **FALSE PRETENSES**, Ch. 817

OCALA, CITY OF

Claim against state, A16 S26

OCALA NATIONAL FOREST

National forest fund, apportionment, 254.02
 Preservation and protection of wildlife, 372.74

OCCUPATIONAL LICENSE TAXES

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

OCEANS AND OCEANOGRAPHY

See: **MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION**

ODD FELLOWS

Fraternal benefit society law See: **INSURANCE**

OFF-CAMPUS INSTRUCTIONS

Extension work See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

OFFENSES

See also: **CRIMES AND OFFENSES; FINES AND PENALTIES; FORFEITURES; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT; Specific heads**
 Bailable, DR 9

OFFICE OF STATE PLANNING

See: **STATE PLANNING OFFICE**

OFFICERS

See also: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; Officers under MUNICIPALITIES**
 Absence, leave of See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Acceptance

Office, 113.06
 Unauthorized compensation
 Acceptance prohibited, 838.06
 Penalty, 838.07, 838.071
 Privilege of witness, 838.08
 Prohibited, 838.06

OFFICERS (Cont.)**Account books**

County commissioners to furnish, 116.08
 Failure to keep, penalty, 116.09
 Sheriff and clerks, 116.07

Accounts of, adjustment by comptroller, A4 S23, 17.04

Administrative officers, A3 S29

Absence, 114.03
 Accepting bribe, 838.02
 Attorney general as advisor, A4 S22
 Board of state institutions, composed of, A4 S17

Bribery, 838.01, 838.02

Cabinet officers

Absence, 114.03
 Minimum retirement compensation, 112.05
 Clerk, 14.03

Designation, A4 S20

Distribution of powers, A2

District courts of appeal, reports, distribution to, 25.311

Election, A4 S20

Fees; accounts, 111.03

Governor's cabinet, A4 S20

Impeachment, A3 S29

Information

Furnishing to governor, A4 S5
 Furnishing to legislature, A4 S27
 Installation, time, A4 S28

Jurors, disqualified as, 40.07

Legislative journals, distribution to, 283.15

Malfesance See: **MALFEASANCE**

Misfeasance in office, 111.04

Monthly statements, 111.03

Offices, location of, A16 S10

Per diem and mileage, 112.061

Reinstated after suspension; back salary, entitled to, 111.05

Removal or suspension, 111.04

Reports to governor, A4 S27

Retirement with pay, 112.05

Salaries

Amount, A4 S29, Ch. 282
 Payment, A16 S3

Seat of government, A16 S10

Supreme court reports, distribution to, 25.311

Suspension, reinstated; back salary, entitled to, 111.05

Term of office, A4 S20

Travel expenses; per diem, 112.061

Advances of; law enforcement duties, 112.061

Vacancies in office, 114.03, 114.04

Aid to execution of laws

Control of arms sales, 250.32

Failure to comply with order, penalty, 250.29

Liability of members of militia, 250.31

Tactical direction of troops, 250.30

Appointment by governor

Confirmation, procedure, 112.071
 Provided, A3 S27

Arrest See: ARRESTS

Assuming to act before qualification, 839.18

Attachment of amounts due in aid of alimony, 61.12

Attorney for defendant shall communicate messages to, 902.03

Auditing of books See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**, Ch. 21

Bail, insufficient taking, 903.35

Beginning of term, A18 S14

Bidding for public works

Board members, prohibition against, 839.10

Prohibition against, 839.07

Board members, purchasing supplies from, 839.09

OFFICERS (Cont.)**Bonds**

Constitutional officers; supersedeas bonds, exemption from, 59.14
 Failure to file, penalty, 114.01
 Particular officers See: Specific heads
 Prerequisite to issuance of commission, 113.05
 Sureties, A16 S13

Breaking into buildings

Make arrest, 901.19
 Release of person attempting to make arrest, 901.20

Bribery and accepting bribes See: BRIBERY, Ch. 838

Budget commission, requested information furnished to, 216.06

Certain convicted persons excluded from public office, A6 S5

Cities and towns See: MUNICIPALITIES

Civil service systems, establishment by legislature, A16 S34

Commission

Bond, 113.04, 113.05, 113.07

Fees

Amount, 113.01

Disposition of proceeds, 113.03

Notary public; certain veterans; exemption, 113.01

Payment, time, 113.02

Governor to sign, A4 S14

Issues when, 113.05

Oath of office endorsed upon, 113.06

Record, 113.06

Secretary of state to issue, 15.08

Surety bond required, certain officers, 113.07

Compensation

See also: Specific heads

Appropriations for payment, A3 S30, A4 S15, 111.02-111.05

Deductions for neglect of duty, A16 S18

Constitutional officers; supersedeas bonds, exemption from, 59.14

Continuance in office after constitution ratified, A18 S3

Conviction certain offenses disqualifies; vacancy, A6 S5, 112.01, 114.01

Corporations See: CORPORATIONS

Costs

Failure to keep record, 839.12

Proceedings to recover illegal costs, 57.061

Record required, 57.031

Unlawful exaction prohibited, 57.051

Counterfeiting records, etc., 831.01

County See: COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

County judges, malfeasance, 741.05

Criminal procedure; performance of certain duties; penalty for failure, 925.01

Death, 114.01

Default by, 215.01-215.12, 215.15, 215.16, 215.18-215.20, 215.22-215.25

Definition, 1.01

Delinquent officers

Clerk of circuit court

Reports to, 215.11

Statements, filing, etc., 215.12

Compromise with, 27.12, 27.13

Comptroller's reports, 17.18, 128.06, 215.04, 215.08

Criminal procedure; performance of certain duties; penalty for failure, 925.01

Defaulting officers, 215.11, 215.12

OFFICERS (Cont.)**Delinquent officers (Cont.)**

Proceedings against

Clerk of circuit court, 215.12

Comptroller

Accounts certified by

Duty, 215.05

Use as evidence, 215.06

Report by, 128.06, 215.04, 215.08, 215.11

Report to

Clerk, 215.11

Governor, 17.18, 128.06

State attorney, 215.04, 215.08

Defaulting officers, 215.11, 215.12

Duty of clerks, 215.12

Preference of state in case of insolvency, 215.07

State attorney, 27.12, 27.13, 215.05, 215.08

Tax collectors, 215.05-215.12

Clerk of circuit court, statement to, 215.12

State claims to have priority, 215.07

Tax collectors

Forfeiture of commission, 215.09

State attorneys, to be reported to, 215.08

Suspension, 215.10

Taxation, 215.05, 215.06, 215.08-215.11

Clerks of circuit court, statement to, 215.12

State claims to have priority, 215.07

Disclosing finding of indictment by grand jury, 905.26

Discount of fare to salaried, prohibited, A16 S31

Disqualification

Acceptance of bribe

Generally, 112.01

Penalty, 838.02

Corrupt practices at elections See: ELECTION CODE

Dueling

Aiding in, 783.02

Generally, 112.01

Infamous crimes, conviction of, 112.01

Oath violation, 114.01

Drunkness, grounds for removal or suspension from office, A4 S15

Duties, A3 S27

Duties, particular officers see: Specific heads

Election See: ELECTION CODE

Elective offices, term for appointees, A18 S6

Eligibility to office, particular officers See: specific heads

Embezzlement

Bank officers, penalty, 812.06, 812.08

Public officers, penalty, 812.10

Ethics governing officers and employees See: CODE OF ETHICS

Executions

Bills of sale, 56.25

Return, 56.021

Expenses, reports, 116.03, 145.12

Extortion and malpractice generally, 839.11

Extradition, violations of rights of accused, penalty, 941.11

Facsimile signature, use of on certain instruments, authorized, 116.34

Failing to conform to law; penalty, 925.01

Falsely personating, 843.08

Falsifying records, 839.13

Fees

Accounts to be kept, 111.03

Excessive, 839.11

Fines and forfeitures

Audit, county commissioner to, 142.12

County commissioner's duties, 142.11

Particular officers See: Specific heads

OFFICERS (Cont.)**Fees (Cont.)****Fines and forfeitures (Cont.)**

- Payable from, when prisoner dies or found not guilty, 142.09
- Payable where indictment found, 142.16
- Preparation of accounts, 142.10
- Validity, suit to test, 142.13
- Removal for failure to account for, 111.04
- Reports, 116.03, 145.12
 - Examination and publication by state comptroller, 116.05
 - Failure to make, penalty, 116.04
 - Summaries, certain officers exempt, 116.06
- Special or local laws regulating, A3 S20
- Filling vacancies, A4 S15**
 - Elective officers See: **ELECTION CODE**
 - Interim appointment, 114.03, 114.04
- Financial statements, failure to make, 128.08
- Florida state hospital, malfeasance, 394.17
- Foreign, holding office in state, A16 S15
- Forfeiture of part of salary for neglect of duty, A16 S18
- Forgery of records, etc. See: **FORGERY**
- Fraternal benefit societies See: **INSURANCE**
- Free passes, issuing and receiving, 352.23, 352.24
- Free railroad, etc., passes to, A16 S31
- Funds collected paid into state or county treasury, 116.01
- Garnishment of amount due in aid of alimony, 61.12
- Geological department of state board of conservation, 373.011
- Governor to transact all executive business with, A4 S5
- Hiring employees without residential requirements, 112.03
- Holding over until successor is qualified, A16 S14
- Holding two offices simultaneously, A16 S15
- Impeachment, convictions of corrupt practice at primary elections See: **ELECTION CODE**
- Impeachment of, A3 Ss29, 34
- Indictment not barred by suspension or removal, A4 S15
- Interchange of state, federal employees See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Interest, accounts of delinquent officers, 215.05
- Invalidity of election, 114.01
- Judicial, as committing magistrate, 901.01
- Jury service; qualifications, 40.07
- Leave of absence See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Limitation

- Actions, 95.02
- Prosecutions, 932.05, 932.06
- Malfeasance See: **MALFEASANCE**
- Malpractice See: **Officers under MALPRACTICE**
- Militia See: **MILITIA**
- Misfeasance See: **MISFEASANCE**
- Municipal See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Neglect of duty

- Forfeiture of part of salary for, A16 S18
- Suspension for, A4 S15
- Nepotism, 116.10, 116.11
- Nonresident; uniform law of fresh pursuit, 941.31-941.37
- Oath, loyalty, See: **Noncommunist under OATHS**
- Oath of office, A16 S2
- Particular officer See: **Specific heads**
- Payment of money collected into treasury, 116.01, 215.02
- Penalty for violating provisions, 925.01
- Personal attention to duties, A16 S17
- Prerequisites, accounting, 111.02

OFFICERS (Cont.)

Private offense defined, 775.04

Process See: **PROCESS**

Public officials, emergency succession of, A16 S1A

Public records, failure to allow inspection, 119.02

Purchasing supplies for public use from themselves, 839.08

Qualification

- Assuming to act before, 839.18
- Commission to issue on filing bond, 113.05
- Particular officers See: **Specific heads**
- Refusal to qualify, 114.01
- Quo warranto to try right of office See: **QUO WARRANTO, Ch. 80**
- Railroad employees, leave of absence See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Records

- Costs, failure to keep, 839.12
- Destruction of; procedure, 119.04
- Evidence, 92.12
- Falsifying, 839.13
- Inspection
 - Failure to permit, penalty, 119.02
 - Open, 119.01
- Lost, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS, Ch. 71**
- Photographing, 119.03, 119.04
- Portions of, evidence, 92.19
- Withholding, from successor
 - Judge, by, 839.15
 - Penalty, 839.14

Refusal to

- Accept office, 114.01
- Aid, 30.15, 843.04, 843.06, 843.07
- Receive prisoner, 839.21
- Reinstatement after suspension, A4 S15, 111.05
- Relatives, employment, 116.10, 116.11
- Removal, A4 S15, A12 S3
 - Cause, 114.01
 - Impeachment, A3 Ss29, 34
 - Particular officers See: **Specific heads**
 - Refusal to permit examination of records, 119.02

Reports

- Comptroller, by, 116.05, 116.06
- Fees, etc., 116.03, 145.12
- Particular officers See: **Specific heads**
- Resignation, 114.01

Resisting or obstructing

- Disguised, 843.03
- Health officers, 381.411
- Violence to, 843.01
- Without violence, 843.02

Revenue, failing in duty re

- Auctioneers, false returns, 839.01
- Defaults by receivers of public moneys, 839.02
- False report of collections, 116.04
- Illegal claims, voting to pay, by commissioners, 129.08
- Payment of compensation to officer failing to remit funds, 116.02
- Tax assessors, 193.73
- Tax collectors, false returns, 193.74
- Salaries See: **Administrative officers; Specific heads**
- Search and seizure incidental to arrest, 901.21
- Search warrant, exceeding authority in executing, 933.17
- Sheriff; duty after commitment, 922.01

OFFICERS (Cont.)

Special or local laws regulating jurisdiction, duties, etc., forbidden, A3 S20
 Speculation in county warrants See: **COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
 Speculation in municipal script, etc., municipal officers, 839.05

Standards of conduct governing officers See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

State claim against; compromise, 27.12, 27.13
 Successors to suspended officers, A4 S15
 Sureties on bonds, A16 S13
 Surety bonds, when required, 113.07

Suspension

Causes of, A4 S15
 Communication of causes to senate, A4 S15
 Duration of, A4 S15
 Governor's authority, A4 S15
 Indictment not bar to, A4 S15
 Reinstatement, A4 S15, 111.05
 Treason, A4 S11

Taxation, 215.05, 215.06, 215.08-215.11
 Clerk of circuit court, statement to, 215.12
 State claims to have priority, 215.07

Terms of office, limited, A16 Ss7, 14
 See also: Specific heads
 Timber agent, resisting, 843.05
 Troops to aid civil authorities, 250.28
 United States See: **UNITED STATES**

Vacancy in office

Filling, A16 S1A, A18 Ss5, 7, 100.111, 100.112, 114.04
 Particular officers See: Specific heads
 What constitutes, 114.01
 War bond purchases, deductions from salary, 215.28

OFFICES

Convicts excluded from holding, A6 S5
 Created by legislature, term, A16 S7
 Destroying or injuring by explosives, 822.01

Government

Location at seat of government, A16 S10
 Temporary removal, A16 S10
 Holding United States or foreign, as disqualifying, A16 S15
 Impeachment, effect of judgment on, A3 S29
 Larceny conviction; disqualification for office, suffrage, A6 S5
 Legislators, ineligible to certain, A3 S5
 Lucrative, holding as disqualifying for legislature, A3 S7
 Oath of office, A16 S2
 One person to hold only one, A16 S15
 Personal attention to duties, by persons holding, A16 S17
 Reinstatement in, A4 S15
 Removal from, impeachment, A3 Ss29, 34
 Suspension from, A4 Ss11, 15
 Term longer than four years, not created, A16 S7, 32
 Throwing explosives against, 822.02
 Throwing noxious substances against, 822.05

Vacancy in

Constitution of 1868, filling under, when, A18 S5
 Elections to fill, to be for unexpired terms, A18 S7
 Governor fills when, A4 S7

OFFICIAL ACTS

Record of, A4 S21

OFFICIAL ADVERTISEMENTS

See: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING; PUBLICATION**

OFFICIAL BONDS

See: **BONDS; OFFICERS**

OFFICIAL REPORTERS

See: **COURT REPORTER**

OFFICIAL STATE BEVERAGE

Orange juice as, 15.032

OIL AND GAS

See also: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**, Ch. 525, **LIQUID FUELS, LUBRICATING OILS, ETC.; MOTOR FUELS; PETROLEUM**
 Blackwater state forest; lease, 589.101

Common carriers

Bills of lading, waybills, books, records, etc., relating to transportation, 211.08
 Information furnished to comptroller, 211.08
 Records, waybills approved by interstate commerce commission, 211.08
 Comptroller, common carriers to furnish information to, 211.08

Conservation

Abandoned wells and dry holes, permits, notice, etc., 377.24
 Actions and injunctions by board, interested parties' rights to sue, 377.34
 Authority of governor to enter interstate compact, 377.01
 Common sources, control and regulation, 377.18
 Conservation agreements not violative of state anti-trust acts, 377.29
 Cycling, pooling, etc., notice, hearings, etc., 377.28
 Definitions, 377.19
 Discharge, etc., upon salt waters; prohibited, 370.09
 Division of geology; powers, duties, etc., 377.-07
 Drilling, notice and application for permit, 377.24
 Explorations; permits
 Application for permits
 Bond, 377.244
 Deed, requirements, 377.243, 377.244
 Cumulative and supplemental provisions, 377.246
 Exceptions, 377.244
 Legislative determination, 377.244
 Mineral rights, undivided; provision for distribution of earnings, 377.245
 Rules and regulations, board to prescribe, 377.245
 Undivided mineral rights, provision for distribution of earnings, 377.245
 False or incomplete entries, statements, etc., 377.36
 Food fish; catching to make; penalty, 370.11(1)
 Hearings, rules and regulations, rules of evidence, service of process, etc., 377.31
 Illegal products; handling, sale, use, etc., prohibited, 377.38
 Injunctions against board, when obtainable, 377.33
 Jurisdiction and duties of board, 377.21
 Limitation on production, 377.30
 Negligent control of wells, board's power to assume control, 377.40
 Notice of intent to drill, fee, etc., 377.24
 Penalties for violations, 377.37
 Policy of state concerning, 377.06
 Power to grant leasehold interest, 253.51
 Production may be limited, 377.30
 Reports on production required monthly, 377.23

OIL AND GAS (Cont.)**Conservation (Cont.)**

- Rules and regulations
 - Drilling units, 377.27
 - Drilling wells, production pools, etc., 377.25
 - Generally, 377.22
 - Location of wells, 377.26
 - Penalties for violation, liquidated damages, etc., 377.37
- Seizure and sale of illegal products, 377.39
- State board of conservation
 - Accounts, claims and bills against; examination; procedure for payment, etc., 377.17
 - Additional powers, etc., 377.15
 - Definitions, 377.19
 - Expense, sources, 377.16
 - Injunction against board, when obtainable 377.33
 - Jurisdiction, 377.21, 377.22
 - Meetings, inquiries, investigation, etc.; method of holding, 377.12
 - Oath, who may administer, 377.13
 - Offices may be established in Tallahassee, 377.11
 - Restriction against employment of certain persons, 377.10
 - Rules and regulations, 377.22, 377.25-377.27, 377.37
 - Seal, 377.14
 - Subpoenas, issue, service, etc., 377.32
 - Suits, proceedings, appeals, etc., 377.35
 - Violations, penalties, 377.36-377.39
 - Waste prohibited, 377.20
 - Wells, intention to drill, permits, notice, etc., 377.24
- Dealer's license tax, 205.531
- Definitions, 211.01

Explorations; permits

- Application for permits
 - Conditions for, 377.243, 377.244
 - Criteria for issuance, 377.241
- Conditions required before granting of permits, 377.243; 377.244
- Conservation board, power and authority vested in, 377.242
- Drilling or exploring, permits, etc., 377.242
- Extracting through well holes or surface extractions, etc., 377.242-377.244
- Issuance of, criteria for, 377.241, 377.242
- Requirements of applicant before issuance, 377.241
- Surface exploratory and extraction operation; permits, conditions for, 377.244
- Surface owners, exploration by, 715.06
- Well holes, extraction through; permits, conditions for, 377.243
- Governor's power to extend interstate compact, 377.03
- Inspectors' duties, measuring devices, etc., 525.07
- Internal improvement fund, trustees, power to grant leasehold interest, 253.51

Interstate compact for conservation

- Construction of law, 377.05
- Extension, 377.03
- Form of compact, text, 377.02
- Governor's powers, duties, etc., state report, 377.01, 377.03, 377.04
- Leasing state-owned lands, authority of boards and agencies, 253.51, 253.52
- Minerals, exploration by surface owners, 715.06
- Nonpayment of taxes by surface owner, notice to subsurface owner, 211.18
- Oil and gas tax fund, distribution, 211.06
- Production and severance tax See: **Oil and gas production under TAXATION**

OIL AND GAS (Cont.)

- Regulation, violation, penalties, 525.07
- State agencies, leasehold interests, power to grant, 253.51
- State boards, authority to make leases, 253.51

State lands

- Drilling wells, 253.58
- Leases
 - Boards, departments and agencies of the state, 253.51
 - Competitive bidding, 253.54
 - Conflicting laws, development of lands, 253.60
 - Extension, 253.601
 - Lands not subject, 253.61
 - Placing on market, notice, publication, etc., 253.52
 - Requirements and provisions, 253.55
 - Sealed bids, 253.53
- State boards
 - Procedure, 253.52
 - To establish responsibility of bidders, 253.56
 - Validation, etc., 253.601
 - Limitation on term, 253.55
- Royalties part of consideration of leases, 253.57
- Subsurface owners' rights to notice, tax certificates and tax deeds, 211.15, 211.16, 211.18
- Surface owners, mineral exploration by, 715.06
- Taxes See: **TAXATION**
- Trustees internal improvement fund**
 - Conveyance of lands to United States without reservation, 253.62
 - Exchange of lands without reservation, 253.62
 - Oil and gas leases, extension; validation, etc., 253.601
 - Royalty agreements with United States, 253.62

OIL OF VITRIOL

- Maliciously throwing, against buildings, etc., 822.05

OIL REFINERIES

- Tax exemption, A9 S12

OKALOOSA COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.46
- Circuit court terms, 26.22
- Congressional district, first, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.02
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011

OKEECHOBEE COUNTY

- Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
- Boundaries, 7.47
- Circuit court terms, 26.364
- Congressional district, ninth, 8.01
- Fire control see: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379; COUNTIES**
- Judicial circuit, 26.164
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE, A13 Ss3, 4

- See also: **AGING, COMMISSION ON; WELFARE; AGED PERSONS**
- Amount, 409.16
- Appropriation, Ch. 282

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE (Cont.)

- Drugs and medicines, furnishing of, economically, 409.44
- Life insurance; assets, 409.37
- Medical assistance for the aged, qualifications; procedure, 409.45
- Payment of amount accrued at death, 409.30
- Qualifications of pensioners, 409.16
- Racing tax breaks; distribution; appropriation, 550.16, 550.26
- Requirements for recipients, 409.16

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE TAX FUND

- Jai alai and frontons, "breaks" and other taxes, 551.09, 551.13, 551.14
- Race tracks, and race meetings, "breaks" tax, 550.26
- Racing, additional tax, 550.161, 550.163

OLD AGE HOMES

- See: **NURSING HOMES**, Ch. 400

OLEOMARGARINE

- See: **Imitation butter under MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

ONIONS

- Sale other than by the pound, 531.12
- Standard bushel, 531.01

OPEN ACCOUNTS

- See: **ACCOUNTS**

OPEN SEASON

- See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372; **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370

OPENING DEFAULTS

- See: **Default under JUDGMENTS**; Specific subjects

OPERA HOUSES

- Doors opening outward, 823.06

OPINIONS

- See also: **SUPREME COURT**

Attorney general

- Residence, office and duties, 16.01
- State attorneys, supervision, 16.08
- District courts of appeal; generally, 35.15, 35.22

Religious

- Exemption from militia duty because of, A14 S1
- Witness not rendered incompetent by, DR 5

Supreme court

- Copies furnished certain persons, by, 25.311
- Justices, rendered to governor, A4 S13
- Transmission to inferior court by clerk, 59.36

OPIUM

- See also: **DRUGS; NARCOTICS**

Dens

- Definition, 846.01
- Drug stores, exception, 846.06
- Evidence
 - General reputation, 346.07
 - Rule, 846.06
- Keeping, penalty, 846.02
- Renting building for, 846.04
- Sale of opium, penalty, 846.02
- Servants or agents, penalty, 846.03

OPIUM (Cont.)**Dens (Cont.)**

- Visiting, 846.05
- Narcotics act, definition, 398.02

Sale

- Conditions upon which permissible, 859.04
- Prescription, 859.05

OPOSSUM

- See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372
- Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

OPPRESSION

- Prisoners by jailers, 950.09

OPTICIANS

- See: **DISPENSING OPTICIANS; OPTOMETRISTS**, Ch. 463

OPTIONS

- Accused as witness, 918.09
- Guardian exercising insurance option, 745.03
- Housing authorities, 421.08
- Municipalities, purchase of utility at expiration of franchise, 167.22
- Service of process, 48.22
- Trustees, grant by, 691.03

OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS

- Acquisition costs, approval, 637.081
- Amendments to charter, bylaws, contracts, rates, approval, 637.051

Board of directors

- Majority to be licensed optometrists, 637.021
- Membership, 637.021
- Representative groups, 637.021
- Books, papers, documents; examination; payment of expenses, 637.071
- Bylaw amendments, approval, 637.051

Certificate of authority or license

- Application
 - Bylaws, 637.041
 - Charter or certificate of incorporation, 637.041
 - Contents, form, 637.041
 - Fee, 637.041
 - Filing, 637.011
 - Financial statement, 637.041
 - Information required, 637.041
 - Proposed contracts, 637.041
 - Requirements before issuance, 637.041
 - Revocation or suspension
 - Grounds for, 637.121
 - Hearings; notice, 637.121
 - Operation for profit, 637.121
 - Fees, 637.011, 637.041
- Charitable and benevolent institutions, 637.011
- Charter amendments, approval, 637.051
- Commissioner; summon witnesses, 637.071
- Contract amendments, approval, 637.051
- Contracts, approval, 637.031
- Definition, 637.011
- Dissolution or liquidation, supervision and control by commissioner, 637.111

Fees, 637.011, 637.041**Charitable and benevolent institutions, 637.011****Charter amendments, approval, 637.051****Commissioner; summon witnesses, 637.071****Contract amendments, approval, 637.051****Contracts, approval, 637.031****Definition, 637.011****Dissolution or liquidation, supervision and control by commissioner, 637.111****Employees or representatives**

- Permit fees, 637.141
- Registration with commissioner, 637.141
- Regulation of, 637.141
- Revocation of permit, 637.141
- Transfer of permits, prohibited, 637.141
- Examination of books, papers, documents; payment of expenses, 637.071

OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

False statement, perjury, 637.161
 Financial statement, 637.041
 Formation of corporation, requirements, 637.011, 637.021, 637.041
 Fraternal benefit societies, license fees and premium receipts taxes, subject to, 637.131
 Health and disability insurance laws applicable, 637.011

Incorporation

Board of directors, 637.021
 Consent of insurance commissioner, 637.021
 Laws governing benevolent or charitable associations; except conflicting provisions, 637.021

Insurance commissioner

Acquisition costs, approval of, 637.081
 Amendments to charter, bylaws, contracts, rates; approval of, 637.051
 Annual reports, filed with, 637.061
 Contracts, approval, 637.031
 Dissolution or liquidation, supervision and control, 637.111
 Examination of books, papers and documents, payment of expenses, 637.071
 Registration of employees and representatives of corporations, 637.141
 Regulation and supervision, 637.011
 Review of disputes, 637.101
 Investment of funds, 637.091
 License See: **Certificate of authority or license**
 Operating without a license, penalty, 637.161
 Penalties, 637.161
 Perjury, 637.161

Pre-existing service plan corporation

Acceptance of law required, 637.151
 Exemptions, 637.151
 Reincorporation not required, 637.151
 Rate amendments, approval, 637.051
 Rates to subscribers, approval, 637.031
 Regulation and supervision, 637.011
 Reports or statements, verified by two officers; filing, 637.061

Review of disputes

First district court of appeal, 637.101
 Insurance commissioner, 637.101
 Scope, 637.011
 Taxation, exemption from, 637.131

OPTOMETRISTS

See also: **DISPENSING OPTICIANS**
 Advertising, securing patronage, etc., 463.14
 Attorney general, duty as to enforcing law, 463.19

Board of optometry

See also: **MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS**
 Administering oaths, 463.05
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Appointment of members, 463.02
 Budgetary procedure, 463.18
 Compensation, 463.18
 Counsel, employment, 463.05
 Creation, 463.02
 Expenses, 463.18
 Fees
 Deductions; deposit, 463.18
 Disposition, 463.18
 Funds, disposition, 463.18
 Hearings, 463.05
 Licenses, revocation, 463.11
 Meetings, 463.03, 463.18
 Membership, 463.02

OPTOMETRISTS (Cont.)**Board of optometry (Cont.)**

Officers, election of, 463.03
 Optometry
 Laws, furnishing copy to optometrists, 463.05
 Scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
 Organization, 463.03
 Powers and duties, 463.02, 463.05
 President, 463.03
 Prosecutions for violations of law, 463.05
 Qualifications of members, 463.02
 Quorum, 463.04
 Reports, 463.18
 Rules and regulations; adoption, 463.05
 Seal, 463.05
 Secretary-treasurer, 463.18
 Annual report to governor, 463.18
 Bond, 463.06
 Compensation, 463.06, 463.18
 Elections, 463.03
 Optometry law, furnishing copies to optometrists, 463.05
 Terms of office, 463.02
 Testimony, taking, 463.05
 Vacancies in office, 463.02
 Vice-president, 463.03
 Witnesses, summons, 463.05
 Certificate of ocular and visual diagnosis as evidence, 463.12
Certificate of registration, 463.07
 Condition precedent to practice, 455.05, 463.08
 Display, 463.07
 Fees, 463.10
 Grant, 463.05
 Issued by administrative board, prima facie evidence, 455.05
 License, issuance prior to issuance of certificate, 463.07
 Recording, 463.13, 463.18
 Renewal fees, 463.17
 Requirements, 463.08
 Revocation, 463.11
 County agency to employ on parity with other persons, 463.125
 Definitions of terms used in law, 463.01
 Discounts, offer to secure patronage, 463.14

Examination

Application, fee, etc., 463.10
 Educational requirements, 463.09
 Eligibility, 463.09
 Fees, 463.10
 Qualifications required, 463.09
 Requirement, 463.09
 Exceptions from operation of law, 463.16
 Expert testimony, 463.12
 Gifts, offer of, to secure patronage, 463.14
 Goggles, sale, exception from law, 463.16
 Hypnosis, regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**
 Injunction to restrain violation of law, 463.19
 Jurisdiction of circuit courts as to enforcing law, 463.19

License

Displayed, 463.07
 Exemption of physicians and surgeons, 463.08
 Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
 Nonprescription glasses, etc., exempt, 463.16
 Optometric service plan corporations See: **OPTOMETRIC SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**
 Patronage, unlawful securement, 463.14
 Peddling of spectacles, etc., forbidden, exceptions, 463.15

OPTOMETRISTS (Cont.)

- Penalty for violation of law, 463.20
- Physicians exempt from provisions of law, 463.08
- Practice of optometry defined, 463.01
- Premiums, offer of to secure patronage, 463.14
- Prescriptions, sale of spectacles, etc., 463.16
- Prosecuting attorneys, duty as to enforcing law, 463.19
- Prosecutions for violation of law, 463.19
- Public agencies, optometric services for certain, 463.125
- Scholarships See: **Optometry scholarships under SCHOLARSHIPS**
- State agency to employ on parity with other persons, 463.125
- State attorneys, duty as to enforcing law, 463.19
- Sunglasses, sale excepted from law, 463.16
- Testimony, expert, 463.12
- Unlawful advertising, procurement of patronage, etc., 463.14
- Violation of law, penalty, 463.20

ORANGE COUNTY

- Agricultural experiment station**
 - Branch station, establishment, 241.68
 - Established, 241.69
- Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
- Assessment of taxes, A20 S1
- Boundaries, 7.48
- Circuit court terms, 26.30
- Congressional district, fifth, 8.01
- County officers**
 - Abolition, creation, consolidation, A20 S1
 - Referendum, A20 S2
- Criminal court of record, establishment, 32.01
- Domestic animal diagnostic disease laboratory, establishment, 585.61
- Judicial circuit, 26.10
- Justice of peace districts, revising boundaries, A5 S11A
- Orlando-Orange expressway authority See: **ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

ORANGE GROVES

See: **CITRUS FRUIT**

ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS

- Entering, in nighttime, larceny, etc., 822.23
- Fruit trees; person injuring; arrest on Sunday, 821.32
- Grapes, taking and carrying away, accessory and receiver, 821.12, 821.13
- Insecticides, fungicides, etc., counties authorized to purchase, 125.30
- Lien on, for labor, 713.53
- Products, severing, taking or carrying away; penalty, 821.121
- Taking and carrying away products, accessory and receiver, 821.12, 821.13
- Trespass with intent to injure, etc., penalty, 821.14, 821.15

ORCHESTRAS

See: **BANDS AND ORCHESTRAS**

ORCHIDS, WILD

Preservation of, 865.06

ORDERS

See also: **Decrees under CHANCERY**
Bank officer, drawing, without authority, 812.08

ORDERS (Cont.)

- Change of venue, transmittal, 47.172
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Court commissioners, 31.03
- Court orders**
 - Granting new trial, 920.08
 - Judgment
 - Affirmed, 932.51
 - Reversed, 924.36
 - State appeals, 924.37
- Court, writ of error from, 59.03
- Forgery and uttering forged order, definition and penalty, 831.01, 831.02
- Insurance companies See: **Individual headings under INSURANCE**
- Particular proceedings, See: **Specific heads**
- Service on Sunday, 48.20

ORDINANCES

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

ORE

See: **MINES AND MINERALS**

ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES

Regional headquarters, established, 15.17

ORGANIZED MILITIA

See: **MILITIA**

ORLANDO, CITY OF

Medical research center on mental retardation, establishment authorized at Orlando, 393.013, 965.01

ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**Bonds**

- Banks and trust companies, fiscal agents for, 348.0104
- Bondholders
 - Legal actions, 348.0105
 - Remedies and rights, 348.0105
 - Trustee, appointment of, 348.0105
- Deeds of trust; indentures, etc., 348.0104
- Default in payments, 348.0105
- Denominations and form, 348.0104
- Execution, 348.0104
- Form and denominations, 348.0104
- Interest rates, 348.0104
- Interim certificates, 348.0104
- Investment of; authorization, 348.0112
- Issuance authorized, 348.0103
- Legal investments for fiduciaries and funds, 348.0112
- Maturity date, 348.0103
- Negotiable instruments, 348.0104
- Pledges for; resolutions, 348.0103, 348.0104
- Priorities, 348.0104
- Property; disposal, assignment, mortgage of assets by receiver, disallowed, 348.0105
- Receiver, default in payment of bonds, 348.0105
- Refunding and funding
 - Authority, 348.0103
 - Proceeds invested, 348.0103
- Resolution for issuance, 348.0104
- Sale, 348.0104
- Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public funds, 348.0112
- Security for payment, 348.0103
- State board of administration, fiscal agents for, 348.0104
- Taxing power of state, etc., not to be pledged, 348.0103

ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)****Trustee**

- Appointment; notice of intention, 348.0105
- Mandamus to enforce rights of bondholders, 348.0105
- Receiver, to act as, 348.0105
- Suits, actions, enjoiners, 348.0105

Chairman, 348.0102

- Construction of expressway, state road department agent for authority, 348.0107
- Contracts, authority to make, 348.0103
- Cooperation with other units, boards, agencies, and individuals, 348.0109
- Covenant of the state, 348.0110
- Created, 348.0102
- Credit or taxing power of state or subdivision thereof, not pledgeable, 348.0103
- Definitions, 348.0101

Eminent domain

- Deposit required, 74.051
- Powers of, 348.0103, 348.0108
- Exemption from taxation, 348.0111

Fiscal agents

- Banks and trust companies, for bonds, 348.0104
- Employment of, 348.0102
- State board of administration, for bonds, 348.0104

Governing body, 348.0102

- Governor, appointment of members by, 348.0102
- Grants and transactions, with public bodies, 348.0103

Lease-purchase agreements

- Entry into, 348.0103
- Pledging of gas funds, preliminaries, 348.0106
- Power to covenant; state road department, 348.0106

Provisions, agreements, covenants, 348.0106**Terms, rentals, performance, 348.0106****With state road department, 348.0106****Leases; entry into, 348.0103****Limited access expressway; defined, 348.0101****Members**

- Appointment by governor, 348.0102
- Compensation, 348.0102
- Election of officers, 348.0102
- Ex officio, 348.0102
- Personnel, employment by, 348.0102
- Removal from office, 348.0102
- Terms of office, 348.0102

Money, right to borrow, 348.0103**Municipal approval of acquisition for project right of way, 348.0103****Orange county; gasoline tax funds, pledging of; approval; notice, 348.0103, 348.0106****Pledges; authority to give, 348.0103; 348.0106****Powers of authority**

- Additional and supplemental to existing powers, 348.0114
- General, 348.0103
- Restricted by consent of county and cities, 348.0103
- Specific, 348.0103

Property**Acquisition by eminent domain or otherwise, 348.0108****Holding, owning, leasing authorized, 348.0103****Within municipalities, restriction on acquisition, 348.0103****Purpose of authority, 348.0103****Quorum; decision-making power of, 348.0102****ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)****Rates, fees, rentals; authority to fix and alter, 348.0103****Secretary, 348.0102****State agencies, boards, etc., cooperation with, 348.0109****State of Florida, covenant as to bonds, 348.0110****State road department****Construction of expressway, agent of authority, 348.0107****Defaults by, 348.0105****Expenditure of funds for system, 348.0106****Gasoline taxes, pledging of, 348.0103, 348.0104****Lease-purchase agreements with, 348.0103****Pledges of, enforceable by bondholders, 348.0113****Taxation; exemption, 348.0111****Title of law, 348.0100****Traveling expenses, 348.0102****Treasurer, 348.0102****ORPHANAGES****Licenses, state department of public welfare, 409.05****Superintendent, annual report to tax collector, contents, 192.07****Taxation, exemptions allowed, 192.07****ORPHANS****See also: INFANTS****Accounting by executor, tutor, etc., 736.02, 736.03****Adoption See: ADOPTION****Apprentices See: APPRENTICES****Guardians See: GUARDIANS AND WARDS****Poor mothers See: INDIGENT PERSONS****Receipt for debts due, 736.01****OSCEOLA COUNTY****Appellate district, fourth, 35.042****Boundaries, 7.49****Circuit court terms, 26.30****Congressional district, fourth, 8.01****Judicial circuit, 26.10****Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021****Senatorial district, 10.011****OSCEOLA NATIONAL FOREST****Conservation and protection of wildlife, 372.74****OSTEOPATHY****Assumed name, practicing under, 459.18****Barbiturates See: Barbiturates under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW****Certificate to practice; prima facie evidence, 455.05****Chiropractic, effect of law on practice, 459.03****Colleges, schools, etc., investigation and inspection of certain, 459.081****Communicable diseases, reports of, to state board of health, 381.231****Definition, 459.01****Educational training program****Attendance, 459.19****Conducting, 459.19****Hospital residents and interns, 459.221****False oaths, 459.18****False personation, 459.18****Hospitals, colleges, etc., investigation and inspection of certain, 459.081****Hospitals, residents and interns, temporary certificates; issuance, renewal, etc., 459.221****Hypnosis, regulation See: HYPNOSIS****Inspection of records of board, 459.15**

OSTEOPATHY (Cont.)**License to practice**

- Annual renewal, 459.18
- Applicants passing examinations, 459.10
- Army and navy officer, 459.11
- Display, 459.12
- Examinations
 - Application, requirements, 459.06
 - Dispensed with, when, 459.11
 - Notice, 459.05
 - Qualifications of applicants, 459.07, 459.08
 - Subjects, 459.09
 - Time, 459.05
- Exemption; certain persons while in military service, 455.02
- Foreign license, 459.11
- Fraudulent misrepresentations, 459.18
- Hospital residents and interns, temporary certificate, issuance 459.221
- Internship, completing, 459.10
- Issuance, 459.10
- Practicing without, penalty, 459.18
- Prima facie evidence, 455.05
- Recording, 459.16
- Refusal to issue, 459.14
- Registration, payment of fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Renewal, failure to procure, effect, 459.18-459.20
- Requirement, 459.02
- Restoration fee, 459.20
- Revocation, 459.14, 459.15
- Suspension and restoration fee, 459.20
- Temporary certificates, revocation or refusal to issue; notice, 459.221
- Municipal regulations, 459.13
- Oaths, false, 459.18
- Osteopathic hospital, defined, 459.221
- Personation, false, 459.18
- Physical therapy; exempt from registration law when practice incidental to profession, 486.161
- Physicians and surgeons, effect of law on practice, 459.03
- Practice without license, penalty, 459.18
- Privileges and obligations, 459.13
- Rank and grade as compared with other schools, 459.07
- Refresher educational training program, attendance, 459.19, 459.221
- Registration of practitioners; state board of health, 381.401, 459.17
- Renewal of license, 459.18, 459.19
- Scholarship, eligibility requirements, 239.59
- Standard college of osteopathy**
 - Definition, 459.08
 - Determination by board, 459.081
- State board of osteopathic medical examiners**
 - Administering oaths, 459.14
 - Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 - Appointment, 459.05
 - Budgetary procedure, 459.06, 459.21
 - Compensation, 459.01, 459.21
 - Employment of personnel, authorized, 459.051
 - Expenses, 459.21
 - Fees
 - Deductions; deposit, 459.06, 459.21
 - Disposition, 459.06, 459.21
 - Hospitals, colleges, etc., investigation and inspection of certain; authority, 459.081
 - Licenses; violations of rules and regulations, revocation because of, 459.14
 - Meetings, 459.05
 - Organization, 459.05

OSTEOPATHY (Cont.)

- State board of osteopathic medical examiners (Cont.)**
 - Personnel, employment, 459.051
 - Qualifications, 459.05
 - Quorum, 459.05
 - Records, 459.15
 - Rules and regulations; adoption, 459.05
 - Scholarship, eligibility requirements, 239.59
 - Seal, 459.05
 - Secretary; compensation, 459.21
 - Term of office, 459.05
 - Surgery, performed by osteopaths, 459.07
 - Suspension of licenses; restoration fee; reinstatement requirement, 459.20
 - Violation of law regulating, penalty, 459.18

OSTER

- Decree for, 102.163

OUTDOOR ADVERTISERS

See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**Advisory committee**

- Chairman, 375.021
- Duty, 375.021
- Executive secretary, 375.021
- Membership, 375.021
- Bonds, issuance, 375.051
- Construction of law, 375.061
- Definition, 375.251
- Director**
 - Employment, 375.021
 - Executive secretary, director to serve as, to council, 375.021
- Eminent domain, power, 375.031
- Equipment used, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment under SALES TAX**
- Funds, 375.041, 375.042

Land acquisition trust fund

- Administration, 375.041
- Creation, 375.041
- Expense, 375.041
- Financing, 375.041, 375.042
- Funds deposited to, 375.041
- Revenue bonds, issuance, 375.051
- Sale or disposition of land and water storage area; proceeds deposited into, 375.031, 375.032
- State lands, sales of certain; proceeds, deposit in, 375.042
- Use of, 375.041
- Liabilities of certain persons, 375.251
- Limitation of liability of persons making available to public area for recreation, 375.251

Outdoor recreational development council

- Attorney general; validation proceedings, etc., A9 S17
- Conservation; powers, etc., A9 S17
- Contracts with federal, state or municipal governmental agencies, 375.021
- Contributions or loans, acceptance, 375.021
- Creation, 375.021
- Eminent domain, power, 375.031, 375.032
- Expenses, 375.041
- Governor as chairman, 375.021
- Grants or loans, acceptance, 375.021
- Land and water conservation fund program, participation in, 375.021
- Land management, general, 375.031, 375.032
- Membership, 375.021
- Powers and duties, general, A9 S17
- Responsibilities, 375.021, 375.031
- Revenue bonds, issuance, 375.051

OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION (Cont.)**Outdoor recreational development council (Cont.)**

Trust fund, disbursement of under direction of, 375.041
 Trustees, duties re, 375.031
 Outdoor recreational or park lands; development rights in county; tax assessment, 193.202
 Proceeds from sale of state land, disposition, 375.042
 Purposes of; defined, 375.251
 Revenue bonds, issuance; use, etc., 375.051
 Sale of land; disposition of proceeds, 375.042
 Short title, 375.011
 State lands, sale of; disposition of proceeds, 375.042

Trustees

Eminent domain, power, 375.031
 Expense, 375.041
 Operation under direction of council, 375.031
 Powers and responsibilities, 375.031
 Purchase or lease lands, etc., upon direction of council, 375.031
 Sale of certain state lands, proceeds from; administered by, 375.042
 Sell or dispose of certain products, upon direction of council, 375.031
 Trust fund, administration, 375.041

OUTDOOR THEATERS

Definitions, 555.02
 Enclosures; distance from highway, 555.03

Entrances and exits

Lighting of, 555.07
 Requirements, 555.03
 Legislative intent, defined, 555.01
 Lighting; entrances and exits, 555.07

OUTDOOR THEATERS (Cont.)

Live performances; occupational license tax, 205.412
 Major highway, defined, 555.05
 Outdoor theater, defined, 555.02
 Purpose, 555.01
 Qualifying certificate, prior to issuance of license, 555.08
 Ramps and speaker equipment, regulation, 555.06
 Regulation as to construction; state road department, 555.03
 Scope of law, 555.02
 Screen, location of, 555.05
 Speaker equipment, requirement, 555.06
 State road department, regulations as to construction, 555.03
 Tower, location of, 555.05
 Vehicle storage, requirement for storage area, 555.04

OVERFLOWED LANDS

Drainage See: **DRAINAGE; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 Grants to riparian proprietors not inclusive, 271.02
 Right-of-way, railroad and canal companies, 360.04

OVERSEERS

Drainage districts, 298.19
 Roads See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

OXEN

See: **Cattle** under **LIVESTOCK; ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

OYSTER REHABILITATION COMMISSION

See: **Shellish** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

OYSTERS AND OYSTER SHELLS

See: **Shellfish** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

PACKING HOUSES

See also: **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601
Beef not slaughtered according to standards, requirement, 877.06
Florida beef, stamp or mark, 534.43, 534.44

PALM BEACH COUNTY

Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
Boundaries, 7.50
Circuit court terms, 26.36
Clerk of circuit court to serve as clerk of criminal court of record, A5 S9, 32.10
Congressional district, ninth, 8.01
District court of appeal, fourth district; headquarters, 35.05
Fire control see: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT**, Ch. 379; **COUNTIES**
Gasoline tax, distribution of, 7.501
J. W. Corbett wildlife management, powers of game and fresh water fish commission, 372.023
Judicial circuit, 26.16
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

PALMIST

County permit
Prerequisite to issuance of license, 205.351
Requirements, 205.351
License tax, 205.341
Violation of regulations, penalty, 205.351

PAMPHLETS

Obscene, distribution, seizure and confiscation, 847.011, 847.02, 847.03
Obscene matters, transportation, prohibited, 847.06

Secretary of state

Laws
Distribution, 283.18
Preparation, 283.17

PAN-AMERICAN DAY

Holiday, 683.05

PAPERS

See also: **NEWSPAPERS; RECORDS**
Lost, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
Search for, requisites, DR 22

PARDONS

See also: **PAROLE AND PROBATION**

Application

Affidavit required, 940.03
Form, 940.03
Notice, 940.02

Board of

Fines and forfeitures; remission of, A4 S12
Members, A4 S12
Citizenship, restoration of rights, 940.05
Commutation of punishment, A4 S12, 955.18
Conditional, by parole commission, A16 S32
Copy of indictment, furnishing, without charge, 940.04
Copy of indictment to accompany application, 940.03
Governor, reports to legislature, 940.01
Legislature grants, in treason, A4 S11
Perjury, qualification of witness, affecting, 90.07
Recommendations, by parole commission, 947.25

PARDONS (Cont.)

Remission of fines and forfeitures, 940.01-904.04
Reports of convictions of treason by governor to legislature, A4 S11
Sentence, grounds for not pronouncing, procedure, 921.08, 921.10
Treason, in cases, 946.01

PARENT AND CHILD

See also: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS; INFANTS; SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
Abandonment, 828.04, 856.04
Accessories after the fact, 776.03
Adoption See: **ADOPTION**
Apprentices See: **APPRENTICES**
Bastards See: **BASTARDS**, Ch. 742
Birth certificates See: **VITAL STATISTICS**, Ch. 382

Children, enforcement of support

Additional method of enforcing orders, 61.17
Bond for payment, default; collection, 61.18
Orders in divorce proceedings, 61.13, 61.15
Withholding support; penalty, 856.04
Children, orders touching custody and support in divorce proceedings, 61.13
Compulsory school attendance of child See: **SCHOOLS**
Concealment of death of bastard child, 782.16, 782.17
Consent to marriage of minor child, 795.01
Cruelty to children, 828.01

Dependent or delinquent children

See also: **JUVENILE COURTS**, Ch. 39
Child support moneys, misuse of; penalty, 828.201
Encouraging or contributing to delinquency, 828.19
Penalty, 828.19-828.21
Withholding support; penalty, 856.04
Desertion of child, penalty, 856.04
Divorce, orders touching care of children, 61.13
Earnings of minor child, living on, 856.02
Excusable homicide, 782.03
Guardians See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Illegitimate children

Natural father to support, 39.11
Withholding support; penalty, 856.04
Justifiable homicide in defense of, 782.02
Life insurance, disposition of proceeds, 222.13
Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24
Natural guardianship, 744.13
Notice to parent of offense charged against child, 932.38

Poor women having dependent children See: INDIGENT PERSONS

Releases, bills of sale; etc., given by parents of minors; validated, 744.13
Sale of child prohibited, 828.031
Settlement of actions in favor of infants and incompetents, 744.601
Support of child, 744.64, 856.04
Tormenting, etc., children 828.04, 828.041
Unborn child, killing, by injury to mother, 782.09
Vandalism by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
Wages of deceased parent, payment to surviving children, 222.15

PARENT AND CHILD (Cont.)

- Welfare and hygiene of maternity and infancy**
 - Cooperation with federal authorities, 383.03
 - Custodian and disburser of funds, 383.02
 - Sheppard-Towner act, 383.01
- Willful destruction of property by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
- Withholding support from illegitimate child, 856.04
- Workmen's compensation, definition of parent, child, 440.02
- Wrongful death of child, action by parent, 768.02-768.04

PARI-MUTUEL POOL

See: **Pari-mutuel pool** under **RACING**

PARKING FACILITIES

See: **MUNICIPALITIES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**; Regulation of traffic on highways under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

PARKS

See also: **FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS; OCALA NATIONAL PARK; ROYAL PALM STATE PARK; LAKE GRIFFIN PARK; RAUSHER PARK; SAINT MICHAEL'S CEMETERY**

- Appropriation, state parks, Ch. 282
- Bathing beaches, etc., county commissions to regulate use, 125.46
- Closing, vacating and abandoning certain parks
- See: **Parks** under **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**
- Conveyance of lands to United States by counties, 125.34
- Garbage, etc., dumping upon parks, roads etc., 821.36
- Lien, for labor, 713.53
- Machine guns, discharging upon or across public highways, penalty, 790.16

Municipalities

- Abandonment, 167.09
- Adjacent real property; surrender by owner, 167.15
- Bonds; issuing for, 169.02-169.06
- Condemnation of property for, 167.65
- Dedications, when not to be challenged, 95.36
- General powers to construct, 167.21
- Laying off, 167.09
- Taxation of property benefited by, 167.11
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; development rights in county; tax assessment, 193.202
- Public parks, disorderly conditions, closing by sheriff, 30.291
- State parks, appropriations, Ch. 282
- Stephen Foster memorial, 265.13-265.151
- Title to personal property found in public parks etc., 715.01

PARLOR CAR COMPANIES

- Agent for unlicensed, penalty, 195.18
- Alcoholic beverages; vendors' license taxes 561.34
- Employees, free passes, 352.22
- Free passes; limitations, 352.22
- Gross earnings tax**
 - Amount, 195.16
 - Failure to pay, 195.18
 - Penalties, 195.16
- License taxes**
 - Alcoholic beverages, etc., 561.34
 - Amount, 195.15
 - Failure to pay, 195.18

PARLOR CAR COMPANIES (Cont.)

- License taxes (Cont.)**
 - Penalties, 195.16
 - Prohibition against municipal tax, 195.15
- Process, designation of office, etc., service, 48.091
- Taxation**
 - Apportionment to counties, etc., 195.01
 - Assessment, 195.01
 - Returns, 195.01
- Workmen's compensation, 440.09

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

- Attendance records to be kept, 232.14
- Public school funds, use, A12 S13
- White and colored pupils taught in separate schools, A12 S12

PAROLE AND PROBATION

See also: **PARDONS; JUVENILE COURTS; PROBATION OFFICERS**

Commission

- Accused in noncapital crime or bailable offense is indigent; duties re, 903.03
- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Agents, access to prisoners, 947.26
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Attorney general, legal advisor, 947.11
- Board of commissioners of state institutions
 - Examining board, appointment, 947.02
 - Members of commission, appointment, 947.02
 - Powers and duties, 947.02
 - Reports to, 947.15

- Board of pardons, recommendations to, 947.25
- Certain activities forbidden, 947.10

Chairman

- Appointment, 947.04
- Powers, 947.06
- Term of office, 947.04
- Clemency, recommendations for clothing, money, etc., for parolees, 947.17

Compacts

- Authorization, 949.07, 949.071
- Interstate, for supervision of parolees, 949.071
- Rules and regulations, 949.07
 - With other states
 - Power to promulgate rules, 949.07
 - Rules and regulations, 949.08

Conditional releases, A16 S32

- Conditions of parole, 947.18
- Cooperation of custodian of prisoner with, 947.26
- Cooperation with courts as to probations, 949.02

- Courts, power to grant probation, 948.01
- Creation, powers, terms, A16 S32, 947.01
- Discharge, 947.24

Discharge from parole, 947.18**Division of corrections**

- Cooperation with, 945.10
- Pre-sentence investigation reports; confidential, etc., 945.10

Eligibility for parole, 947.16**Employees, supervisors and assistants**

- Access to prisons, 947.26
- Appointment, 947.08
- Business and political activity prohibited 947.10
- Compensation, 947.08, 947.12
- Competitive examinations for certain positions, 947.09
- Examinations, when required, etc., 947.09
- False personation, 843.08

PAROLE AND PROBATION (Cont.)**Commission (Cont.)**

- Employees, supervisors and assistants (Cont.)
 - Full-time employees, eligibility lists, examinations, 947.09
 - Provisional, 947.09
 - Qualifications, rules, 947.07
 - Residence required, 947.08
 - Salaries and expenses, 947.12
 - Vacancies, 947.09

Examining board

- Compensation, 947.12
- Created, 947.01

Expenses, incurring, 947.08**False personation, 843.08****Investigations, 947.13, 947.17, 948.01, 948.02****Legal advisor, attorney general, 947.11****Meetings, 947.06****Members**

- Access to prisoners, 947.26
- Activities prohibited, certain, 947.10
- Appointment, 947.02
- Business and political activity prohibited, 947.10
- Chairman, selection from, 947.04
- Confirmation of appointments, 947.02
- Issuing warrants for parolees, 947.22
- Meetings, how called, 947.06
- Number and qualifications, 947.01
- Officers, 947.04
- Quorum, 947.06
- Reappointments, 947.02
- Removal of, 947.03
- Salaries and expenses, 947.12
- Tenure and removal, 947.03
- Terms of office, 947.03
- Vacancies, filling, 947.03

Officers, 947.04**Offices**

- Headquarters, 947.04
- Other offices, 947.04

Organization and appointment, 947.02**Parolees**

- Arrest of certain, 947.22
- Hearing of violations, 947.23
- Recommitment, 947.23
- Warrants for certain, 947.22

Paroles

- Arrest of violators, action upon, 947.22, 947.23
- Certified copy of terms for parolee, 947.19
- Conditions, 947.18
- Eligibility, 947.18
- Gain time, entitlement after revocation, 947.23
- Good conduct, reward, 947.18
- How granted, 947.06, 947.13, 947.16, 947.17
- Prerequisite for granting, 947.17
- Procedure for granting, 947.16
- Revocations, 947.22, 947.23
- Rules and regulations, 947.20
- Self sustaining employment as condition, 947.18
- Terms in writing, 947.19
- Warrants for violators, 947.22

Peace officers, arrest of parole violators, 947.22**Period of imprisonment determined by commission, 921.22****Powers and duties**

- Aiding parolees, etc., 947.13
- Conditions of parole, 947.18
- Generally, 947.08, 947.09
- Imprisonment, period of, determined by, 921.22

PAROLE AND PROBATION (Cont.)**Commission (Cont.)****Powers and duties (Cont.)****Paroles**

- Granting, 947.06, 947.13, 947.16, 947.17
- Time and conditions, 947.13

Probation, power to grant, A16 S32**Records to be kept, 947.14****Rehabilitation of prisoners, 921.17-921.23****Reporting to board of pardons, 947.13****Reports to be made, 947.15****Rules for terms, etc., for parolees, 947.20****Supervision of parolees, 947.13****Terms of paroles, specifying, 947.19****Pre-sentence investigation reports; confidential, etc., 945.10****Prisoners****Classification summary furnished by division of corrections, 921.20****Rehabilitation, duties, 921.17-921.23****Release of certain prisoners serving less than statutory gain time; supervision, 944.291****Probationers, duties re, 948.01, 948.02****Procedure, granting parole, 947.17****Recommendations to board of pardons, 947.25, 948.01****Records to be kept****Copy of indictment or information, 947.14****Court and judge, 947.14****Criminal case, 947.14****Information to be contained therein, 947.14****Record of each criminal case, 947.14****Reports as a part, 947.15****Requirement by, 947.04****Term of paroles, 947.19****Rehabilitation of prisoners, duties, 921.17-921.23****Reports****Board of commissioners of state institutions, 947.15****Financial statement, 947.15****Revocation of paroles, 947.22, 947.23****Rules and regulations****Power to make, 947.07****Practice and procedure, 947.07****Probation, 949.08****Qualifications by employees, 947.07****Records, concerning, 947.14****Terms and conditions of parole, 947.20****Terms of parole, 947.19****Uniform law for out-of-state probation, and parole supervision, 949.09****Violation of parole, effect, 947.21****Warrants, issuance, service, 947.22****Welfare board, duties, 947.14****When commission may act, quorum, 947.06****Salaries and expenses, 947.12****Seal, 947.05****Secretary****Appointment, 947.04****Term of office, 947.04****Short title for chapters, 949.06****Superintendents of prisons, duties toward, 947.26****Supplies and materials, purchase, etc., 947.08****Compacts with other states, 949.07, 949.071, 949.08, 949.09****County jail sentence; permitting court to place defendant on probation, 948.01****Defendants; probation and parole, authority of court at sentencing, 948.01****Detention homes, inmates of, 416.03**

PAROLE AND PROBATION (Cont.)**Evidence**

- Foreign laws, proof, 92.04
- Unwritten laws of United States and several states, etc., proof, 92.03
- Florida probation and parole commission See: **Commission**, Ch. 947
- Florida school for boys, inmates, 955.13
- Florida school for girls, inmates, 956.05
- Florida schools, unaffected, 949.02
- Interstate compacts for supervision of parolee and probationers; authorization, 949.07, 949.071
- Juvenile absconded while on; return, 39.26
- Non-capital felonies, rehabilitation of prisoners, 921.17-921.23
- Officers, procedure upon discovery of convicts previous conviction of felony, 775.11
- Out-of-state compacts, 949.07, 949.071

Prisoners

- Confinement, extending limits, 945.091
- Employment, probationers, 945.091
- Escape, penalties, 945.091
- Furlough, visits, 945.091
- Release of certain prisoners serving less than statutory gain time; supervision, 944.291

Probation

- Admonishing probationer, court, 948.05
- Appeals by probationer, 924.06
- Arrest of probationer, 948.06
- Commending probationer, court, 948.05
- Commission**
 - Duties to probationers, 948.02
 - Power to grant, A16 S32
 - Recommendation, 948.01
 - Reference of cause before granting, 948.01
 - Supervision and control, 948.01
- Constitutionality of law, 949.05
- Continuance, 948.06
- Courts**
 - Admonish or commend probationer, 948.05
 - Discharge, 948.05
- Defendant, court may place on probation, 948.01
- Discharge from supervision by court, 948.05
- Duties of probationer, 948.04
- Fines, court may impose under certain conditions, 948.011, 948.06
- Florida schools for boys and girls, unaffected by parole laws, 949.02
- Generally, 948.06
- Grounds, 948.06
- Interstate compact for supervision of parolees and probationers; authorization, 949.071
- Juvenile absconded while on; return, 39.26
- Juvenile courts unaffected by chapters 947-949, 949.01
- Law to be liberally construed, 949.04
- Limitations on period of, 948.04
- Modifications, 948.06
- Out-of-state probation, etc., 949.07, 949.071
- Parole and probation law, short title, 949.06
- Period, limitation, 948.04
- Recommendations by parole commission, 948.01
- Revocation; sentences, 948.06
- Sentence; suspension, 948.01
- Supervision by commission, 948.01
- Terms and conditions, 948.03
- Uniform law for out-of-state probation and parole supervision, 949.09
- Violations**
 - Arrest of probationer, 948.06
 - Revocation, modification, continuance, 948.06

Violations, 947.21**PAROLE COMPACTS WITH OTHER STATES**

See: **Commission under PAROLE AND PROBATION**

PARSONAGES

Exemption from taxation, 192.06

PARTIES

Alien property custodian, 48.131

Appeals

- Designation, 59.30
- Dismissal for want, 59.30
- Attorneys for self in suits, 454.18
- Bonds, attorneys at law as sureties, 454.20
- Claims or accounts against or by state, 17.05
- Co-sureties, 46.011
- County commissioners, 125.15

Death

- Co-plaintiff**
 - Husband or wife, 46.031
 - Parent or guardian, 46.031
- Drainage district proceedings, revival, 298.05
- Parent or guardian and child, 46.031
- Plaintiffs; personal injuries, survival of actions for, 46.021
- Declaratory judgment actions, 86.091

Defendants

- See also: **DEFENDANTS**
- Death; after default or decree pro confesso, 95.111
- Defined, 45.011
- Eminent domain proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Injunction to restrain tax sales, 196.03
- Plea in abatement for nonjoinder
 - Suit against county, 125.15
 - Taxation, tangible personal property, action to contest or cancel assessment, 200.40
 - Unknown, partition proceedings, 64.041
- Residing in different counties, 47.021
- Definitions, general, 45.011
- Ejectment, 66.011
- Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74
- Establishment of land titles, records of parties destroyed by fire, 71.041
- Executors and administrators, 733.02
- Fictitious; unnecessary in action for ejectment, 66.011
- Guardians and wards, 46.031, 744.601
- Husband and wife; joinder, 46.031
- Husband and wife; witnesses, 90.04
- In forma pauperis, 57.081
- Infants and incompetents; settlements to be approved, 744.601
- Joinder**
 - Judgments, 46.041
 - Makers and endorsers, 46.041
- Judge party to cause, disqualification; 38.01
- Limited partnership, 620.30
- Nuisance, abatement, 60.05
- Oral examination of jurors on voir dire, 53.031
- Partition of property, necessary, 64.041
- Partition suits, 64.031

Plaintiffs

- Actions by infants, incompetents, etc.; settlement; court approval, 744.601
- Death; husband and wife, 46.031
- Defined, 45.011
- Eminent domain proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Infants and incompetents; settlements to be approved, 744.601

PARTIES (Cont.)**Plaintiffs (Cont.)**

- Oral examination of jurors on voir dire, 53.031
- Suit by county, 125.15
- Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011
- Sureties, suits by or against each other, 46.011

Political See: ELECTION CODE**Quieting title See: QUIETING TITLE****State as, state attorney to appear, 27.02****Tax certificates, suits to cancel, 196.04****Traffic violations See: MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE, Ch. 186****Trust accounting, 737.02, 737.05-737.07, 737.14****Unknown; partition, 64.041****Validation of bonds**

- Intervention, hearings, 75.07
- Order and service, 75.05
- Plaintiff, 75.02

PARTITION**Attorney's fees, 64.081****Commissioners**

- Appointment and removal, 64.061
- Compensation, 64.061
- Oath, 64.061

Powers and duties, 64.061**Report to court, 64.061****Sale of nondivisible property, 64.071****Surveyor, power to employ, 64.061****Complaint in chancery, form and contents, 64.041****Coparceners; parties to action, 64.031****Costs, 64.081****Joint tenants; parties to action, 64.031****Judgment, 64.051****Commissioners to make partition, 64.061****Costs, taxes, attorneys' fees, etc., 64.081****Jurisdiction of suits, 64.011****Locality of action, 64.022****Master, appointment of, where property not subject to, 64.061****Nondivisible property, sale of, 64.061, 64.071****Parties****Names and residences in complaint, 64.041****Objections to commissioners report, 64.061****Payment of costs, taxes, attorneys' fees, etc., 64.081****Persons interested in property, 64.031****Personal property****Applicability of proceedings, 64.091****Process, service by publication, 49.011****Real estate and real property, process, service by publication, 49.011****Sale of nondivisible real estate****Commissioners or clerk, 64.071****Costs and fees, 64.081****Credit authorized, 64.071****Procedure, 64.071****Proceeds paid into court, 64.071****Taxes, 64.081****Taxes on property sold, 64.081****Tenants in common; parties to action, 64.031****Venue, 64.022****PARTNERSHIPS****See also: LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LAW, Ch. 620****Accountants, public accountants, certified public accountants, temporary certificates, 473.14****Architects, registration, 467.10****Attorneys and judges, between, 454.19****Certified public accountants, public accountants, penalties, 473.23****Corporations; officers liable as partners, when, 608.56****PARTNERSHIPS (Cont.)****Death of copartner****Inventory of estate, etc., 733.37****Settlement of affairs, 733.37****Dissolution, agreement not to engage in similar business, 542.12****Embezzlement by member, agent, etc., penalty, 812.04****Insurance agents****Defined, 626.031****Special requirements, 626.0107****Interests of, exempt from taxation, 199.031****Judges and attorneys at law, between, 454.19****Married woman may become partner in, 708.09****Mechanics' liens; false affidavits as perjury, 713.35****Negotiable instruments See: Bills of lading;****Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under****COMMERCIAL CODE****Nonresidents, service of process, 48.071****Penalties, 473.23****Process, service of****Agent or copartner, 48.061****Agent or copartner of nonresident partnership, 48.181****Foreign partnership, 48.061****Limited partnership, 48.061****Nonresident doing business in state, 48.071****Professional engineering, practice by, 471.06****Public accountants****Certificates required, fictitious names, 473.26****Certified public accountant; firm name, 473.17****Temporary certificates, 473.14****Real estate brokers See: REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN****Stockholders, liability as partners; prerequisite to transaction of business, 608.56****Taxation****Interests exempt, 199.031****Legislative intent, 199.031****Temporary certificates, 473.14****Yacht and ship brokers See: YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT****PASCO COUNTY****Additional circuit judges, 26.071****Appellate district, second, 35.03****Boundaries, 7.51****Circuit court terms, 26.27****Civil jury trials, A16 S4E****Congressional district, fourth, 8.01****Judicial circuit, sixth, 26.07, 26.071****Poultry diagnostic disease laboratory, creation****and establishment, 585.62****Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021****Senatorial district, 10.011****Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts; payment to, 589.081****PASCUA FLORIDA DAY****Governor may proclaim certain days as, 683.06****PASSENGER VESSELS****See: VESSELS****PASSENGERS****See: RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****PASSES****Common carriers****Forging, counterfeiting or altering; penalty, 831.01**

PASSES (Cont.)**Common carriers (Cont.)**

- Motor carriers; limitation, 323.19
- Penalty for issuance to, or receipt by, 352.24
- Railroad companies; to whom may be issued, 352.22
- Reports to public service commission, 350.45, 350.53
- Sale or transfer prohibited, 358.02
- State officers and members of the legislature
 - Issuance to, or discount on fare, prohibited, A16 S31, 352.23
 - Penalty for issuance to, or receipt by, 352.23, 352.24
- Uttering; penalty, 831.02
- Violations of law; penalties, 352.22-352.24, 831.01
- Frontons; state admission tax payable on, 551.06
- Racing; state admission tax payable on, 550.09
- Telephone and telegraph companies**
 - Free service or reduced rates, prohibited, 364.08
 - Rebates or special rates prohibited, 364.08
 - Undue advantage to persons or localities, prohibited, 364.10
- Toll bridges and causeways; restrictions, 347.08

PASTURE

See: **ESTRAYS; ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

PATENT MEDICINES

Drug stores, registration, fees, 465.121

PATENTS

- Commissioners of state institutions, duties, etc., 272.01, 272.02
- Government land, list, 193.15
- Letters patent See: **CORPORATIONS**
- Tax deed to land issued before government patent, limitations, 196.10, 196.11

PATRIOTISM

- Courses of instruction, schools, 231.09
- Schools, rules and regulations of boards of public instruction, 233.065

PATROL AGENCIES

See: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

PATROL OFFICERS

See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

PATRONS OF HUSBANDRY

Badges, unlawful use, penalty, 817.30

PAUPERS

See: **INDIGENT PERSONS**

PAWNBROKERS

- Discount consumer financing, not within law, 519.04
- License taxes, 205.434
- Records, failure to keep, 205.434
- Sale and disposal of pledged property, 715.04
- Sheriffs, reports to, 205.442
- Small loan companies, not within law, 516.01

PAYMENT

- Arrest and imprisonment for nonpayment of money, 56.011
- Commissioners, county buildings, erection and repair, 135.02
- Corporate stock, subscriptions, 608.16
- Debt of another, promise to pay, 725.01

PAYMENT (Cont.)**Delinquent officers**

- Accounts as evidence, 215.06
- Certification of accounts by comptroller, 215.05
- Preference of state in case of insolvency, 215.07
- Report by comptroller, 215.04, 215.11
- Executions, 56.021

Labor

- Checks, liability of person issuing, 532.01
- Suit to recover face value of checks, 532.03
- Money into state treasury, manner of paying, 215.02
- Negotiable instruments, presentment for See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Particular officers and others See: **specific heads**
- Public moneys, default in, as embezzlement, 208.19
- Small loans, payment on, prior to maturity, 516.15

Taxes

- Estate See: **ESTATE TAXES**
- Generally See: **TAXATION**
- Voluntary, as defense, 725.04

PAYOLA

See: **Specific heads; REWARDS**

PAYROLLS

- Clerk circuit courts' duties; jurors and witnesses, 40.34
- Schools; county superintendent's duties, 230.33
- Unemployment compensation; definition, 443.03
- Witnesses for state, 142.05, 142.06

PEACE**Bonds to keep**

- Affidavit, 923.04
- Form, 923.06
- Justice of the peace; jurisdiction, 37.21
- Warrant

- Failure to make, form, 923.07, 923.08
- Forms, 923.05-923.08
- Petition, form, 923.04

Breach of peace See: **BREACH OF PEACE**

- Conservators of; judicial officers, A5 S25, 26.41, 901.01
- Governor, use of, to preserve, 14.02
- Military force, employment to preserve, A14 S4, 14.02, 14.021, 14.022

Offenses against public peace

- Affrays, riots, 870.01
- Banks, etc., derogatory statements concerning, 836.06
- Blackmail, 836.05
- Carrying concealed weapons
 - Arrest without warrant, 790.02
 - Definition, 790.01
 - Indictments and information, 790.03
 - Indictments, where tried, 790.04
 - License, how procured, 790.06
 - Officers to arrest without warrant, 790.02
 - Penalty, 790.01
 - Venue, 790.04
 - Without license, 790.05
- Carrying weapons without license, officer to take possession of weapons, 790.08
- Defamation, 836.04
- Chastity; penalty, 836.04
- Extortion, 836.05
- Threats to accuse another of crime, 836.05

PEACE (Cont.)**Offenses against public peace (Cont.)**

- Disorderly conduct, penalty, 877.03
- Dueling
 - Challenges, accepting or delivering, 783.02
 - Publishing another as coward for not, 783.03
 - Without homicide, penalty, 783.01
- Extortion, 836.05
- Fighting
 - Aiders and abettors, 785.02
 - Outside state by appointment, 785.03
 - Penalty, 785.01
- Improper exhibition, dangerous weapon, 790.10
- Libel
 - Liability of newspaper owner or editor, 836.03
 - Naming party written about, 836.02
 - Penalty, 836.01
- Military organizations, unauthorized, 870.06
- Officers taking possession of arms, 790.08
- Pistol or repeating rifle
 - Carrying without license, 790.05
 - Procurement of license, 790.06
- Prize fighting
 - Penalty, 548.01
 - Seconds, stakeholders, 548.02
- Publishing person as coward for failure to fight duel, 783.03
- Riots and routs
 - Damage during, penalty, 870.03
 - Dispersal, 870.04
 - Justifiable homicide, 870.05
- Saloons, closing, during riot
 - Authority of municipal officers, 569.08
 - Failure to close, 569.09
- Slung shots, manufacturing or selling, 790.09
- Threats; extortion; penalty, 836.05
- Threats to kill, written, 836.10
- Unlawful assemblies, 870.02
- Written threats to kill or do bodily injury, penalty, 836.10

Officers

See also: **CONSTABLES; ELECTION CODE; GOVERNOR'S SECURITY FORCE; SHERIFFS; POLICE OFFICERS**

- Electrical or mechanical speed devices; motorists; arrest powers; evidence, 317.234
- False personation, 843.08
- Investigative personnel of Florida bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
- Motor vehicle accidents, reports to insurance commissioner, 324.051
- Motorist, speed calculating devices; arrest, 317.234
- Neglect or refusal to aid, 843.06
- Nonresident, fresh pursuit
 - Citation as uniform act on fresh pursuit, 941.37
 - Commitment of person arrested, 941.32
 - Construction of law, 941.33
 - Copies of law to other states, 941.36
 - Defined, 941.35
 - Extradition, 941.31
 - State includes District of Columbia, 941.34
- Procedure upon discovery of convict's previous conviction of felony, 775.11
- Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
- Speed calculating devices; motorists; arrest powers; evidence, 317.234
- Suspended drivers' licenses and motor vehicle registrations, duty to secure and return to insurance commissioner, 324.201
- Ordinances for preservation, 165.19
- Practices subversive to general welfare, religious freedom, DR 5

PEACE (Cont.)

- Preservation of, calling out militia, A14 S4
- Public peace, preservation of; calling out militia, A14 S4

Warrant

- Failure to give bond, 923.08
- Form, 923.05
- Petition; form, 923.04

PEACE OFFICERS

See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT; CONSTABLES; ELECTION CODE; SHERIFFS; Officers under PEACE**

PEACHES

- Sale except by the pound unlawful, 531.12
- Standard bushel, 531.01

PEANUTS

- Standard bushel, 531.01
- Weight to be marked on packages, requirement and penalty, 531.03, 531.09

PEARS

- Sale except by the pound unlawful, 531.12
- Standard bushel, 531.01

PECUNIARY INTEREST

See: **CONFLICT OF INTEREST**

PEDDLERS

See: **HAWKERS AND PEDDLERS**

PEDESTRIANS

- Blind and incapacitated pedestrians, motorist's duty to stop, 413.07
- Causeways, regulations, 347.08
- Control signals, 317.061
- County roads; warning signs, erection, 336.06
- Crossing street at angle to crosswalk; prohibition of, 186.0151

Crosswalk

- Collision at; yield sign violation, 317.421
- Crossing at other than, 186.0152
- Right-of-way at, 186.0149
- Use of, 186.0150
- Walk and wait signals, 317.062
- Definition, 186.03, 317.011
- Drivers exercising due care, 186.0154
- Driving past yield sign without stopping, 317.421
- Emergency vehicles, duty upon approach, 317-903
- Highway warning signs, erection, 335.09
- Limited access facilities, use, 339.30
- Motor vehicle traffic laws; definition, 186.03, 317.011
- Observance of signals, 317.061
- Obstructions endangering safe movement, 317-447
- Regulation outside municipalities, 317.9921
- Right of way, 317.061**
 - Rural highways, 317.9921
 - Vehicle entering or leaving driveway, 317.251
- Roadway; walking on side of, 186.0153
- Rural highways; regulations, 317.9921
- Soliciting rides; prohibition of, 186.0153, 317.9921
- Speed, 317.221
- State highways, warning signs, 335.09
- State roads outside municipalities, 335.09
- Toll bridges, rates, 347.08
- Traffic control**
 - Rural highways, 317.9921
 - Signals; application 186.0148, 317.061
- Vehicle emerging from alley, driveway or building, right of way, 317.432
- Walk and wait signals, 317.062
- Walkways, 339.27

PEDIATRY

Practitioner to maintain significant sign, 458.14

PEDICURISTS

See: **COSMETOLOGY LAW**

PELOTA

See: **Jai alai and frontons under RACING**

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Accounts, detailed by director to board, 944.12

Advisory council

Duties, 945.05
Expenses, 945.05
Industrial program, 945.06
Membership, 945.05
Purpose, 945.05
Qualification requirement, 945.05

Apalachee correctional institution

Institution under division of corrections, 965.01
Location, 944.05
Purpose, 944.05

Appropriations, Ch. 282

Capital outlay, Ch. 282
Industrial trust fund, 945.18

Articles, introducing into or taking from prisons; penalty, 944.47

Assault by prisoners, additional penalties, 944.41, 944.42

Attorney general, as legal advisor of division of corrections, 944.52

Avon Park correctional institution, 944.061, 965.01

Avon Park prison

Appropriation
Capital outlay, Ch. 282
General, Ch. 282

Barbiturates in, 944.47

Belle Glade prison farm See: **BELLE GLADE**

Biennial report to legislature, 944.13

Board, defined, 945.01

Buildings, grounds, etc., control over, 945.04

Canteen fund, See: **Welfare fund**

Children, birth of, while inmate in prison; care and placement, 944.24

Civil service, establishment, 945.23

Classification of offenders, regulations, 945.081

Commissioner of agriculture, affirmative vote on employment of director, 945.22

Commissioners of state institutions

Accommodations for officers, 944.10
Accounts, detailed to board, 944.12
Admission of reading materials, 944.11
Advisory council on adult corrections and prison industries; recommendations to, 945.05
Annual report of detailed accounting, 944.12
Assignment of institutions to division by, 965.02
Authority of board, 944.09
Board defined, 945.01
Building, duty to provide, 944.10
Civil service, established for personnel, 945.23
Commutation of time for good conduct; schedule, etc., 944.27, 944.29
Contraband regulations, 944.47
Creation of division under, 945.02
Director, employment by board with affirmative vote of commissioner of agriculture, 945.22
Dispute over prison products as to price, quality, etc.; settlement by board, 945.16
Division of corrections, creation, 945.02

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)**Commissioners of state institutions (Cont.)**

Duties, 944.10, 944.11
Educational program for prisoners, 944.19
Establishment of branch state prison; location, 944.071
Females, separate quarters, 944.09
Gain time for good conduct; schedule; adoption, 944.27, 944.29
Industrial plants, maintenance of, 945.13
Industrial trust fund, supervision and control, 945.17
Inspectors for prison, appointment, etc., 944.31, 944.33
Labor required of prisoners, 944.49
Lands
Purchase, 944.10
Sale, 944.10
Life sentence, commutation to term, 944.30
Medical treatment; transfer of prisoners for, 945.12
Merit system, placing employees under, 945.23
Personnel; employment and discharge, 945.22, 945.23
Physical plants for institution, 944.10
Powers, 944.09, 944.11

Prison industries

Approved by program, 945.06
Building construction for operation of, 945.19
Prison inspectors, appointment, duties, etc., 944.31, 944.33
Prison made products, purchase by state institutions, 945.16

Prisoners

Authority of board, 944.09
Classification boards, designation of, 945.09
Funds of; deposit and investment of, 944.22
Medical treatment; agreements with certain institutions, 945.12
Public works; use of prisoners in, 945.11
Rules for maintenance and classification of, 944.09, 945.081
Reading material, rules for admission, 944.11

Regulations

Authority to adopt, 945.21
Governing correctional system and division of corrections, 945.21
Religious; observance within institutions, 944.11
Report, 944.12, 944.13
Restoration of lost or forfeited gain time, 944.28
Rules for admission of educational and other reading matter, 944.11
Superintendents; employment by, 945.22
Wardens, employment by, 945.22

Commitment

Credits for confinement prior to, 945.21
Custody, division of corrections, 944.08
Forms, to be uniform, 944.17
Indictment, copies of, 944.16
Procedure, 944.08
Uniform, designed by director, 944.17
Compensation, acceptance of unauthorized; penalty, 944.37

Contraband

Barbiturates in institutions, 944.47
County jails, prohibits introduction into, 951.22
Introducing into or taking from prisons, 944.47
Traffic in; penalty, 944.47, 951.22
Transmitting certain, prohibited, 944.47

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(Cont.)

Contractors, acceptance of remuneration from, 944.38

Corporal punishment, 944.35, 951.17

Correctional system

Defined, 944.02, 945.01

Regulations governing, 945.21

Council, defined, 945.01

County, A13 S2

County prisoners

Attorneys at law, practicing as, 454.18

Awaiting trial, labor on roads, bridges, public works, 932.42-932.44

Camps

Discipline, 951.06

Inspection, 951.02

Sanitation and disinfection, 381.031

Captains, employment, etc., 951.06

Charge for confining, 939.11

Commutation of time for good conduct, 951.21

Corporal punishment, prohibited, 951.17

County commissioners employing, at labor, 951.01, 951.05, 951.11-951.18

County roads, 336.42, 951.01, 951.05, 951.11, 951.12

Credit on fines and costs

Based on imprisonment, 951.16

Failure of officers to perform duties, 951.15

Work; credit for, 951.15

Cruel and inhuman treatment, penalty, 944.34-944.36

Detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**

Duress etc., 950.09

Electors, disqualification as, 97.041

Employment of captains, guards, wardens, 951.06

Escape or escapee

Accomplices and accessories, 843.12

Aiding, harboring or concealing escaped county prisoners; penalty, 843.11, 843.12, 944.46

Allowing; negligently, voluntarily, 843.09, 843.10

Attempted, etc., effect on gain time, 951.21

Forcible rescue, 843.11

Forfeiture of earnings; deposit, 944.49, 944.50

Gain time forfeiture, 944.28, 951.21

Generally, 944.40

Inciting, 951.19

Offenses; penalty, 944.40

Officers

Failure to execute criminal process whereby escape ensues, 839.20

Negligently allowing, 843.10

Refusing to assist officer in arresting escaped convict, 843.04

Voluntary, allowing, 843.09

Penalty, 944.40

Permitting, 843.09, 843.10, 944.36

Refusing to aid officers in arresting, 843.04

Sentence to run consecutive to former sentence, 944.40

Voluntary, allowing, 843.09

Exchange between counties, 951.12

Feeding, 30.25, 142.15

Flogging prohibited, 951.07

Gain time for good conduct, 944.27, 944.29, 951.21

After parole revoked, 947.23

Forfeit when parole revoked, 947.23

Generally, 951.01-951.08, 951.10-951.19

Good time allowance for meritorious conduct or industry, 951.21

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(Cont.)

County prisoners (Cont.)

Guards, employment, etc., 336.43, 951.06

Hours of labor, 951.08

Inspectors; appointment, duties, reports, 944.31, 944.33

Interfering with, 951.10, 951.19

Jail of another county, confinement, 950.01, 950.02

Labor and hiring out

Authority, 951.01

Captains, 951.06

Clothing, etc., 951.03

Compensation, 951.04

Corporal punishment, 951.07, 951.17

County prisoners camps, inspection, 951.02

County roads, 336.42, 951.01, 951.05, 951.11, 951.12

Credit on fines and costs, 951.15, 951.16

Cruel and inhuman treatment, 951.07

Discharge, transportation, 951.04

Exchange of prisoners between counties, 951.12, 951.13

Failure of officers to discharge duty, 951.14

Flogging or whipping, 951.17

Food, etc., 951.03

Guards, 951.06

Hiring out, another county, 951.05

Hours of labor

Credit, 951.15

Limitations, 951.08

Inspectors of state prisoners, camp inspection, reports, 951.02

Leases abolished, 951.10

Medical attention, 951.03

Penalty, 951.07, 951.17

Roads and streets, employment on, 336.42, 951.01, 951.05, 951.11, 951.12

Rules and regulations, 951.01, 951.07

Solitary confinement, 951.07

State roads, 337.10

Supervision, 951.02

Wardens, 951.06

Whipping or flogging, 951.07, 951.17

Leasing; exceptions, prohibited, 951.05, 951.10

Limitations, 95.20

Male and female prisoners, separation, 950.051, 950.061

Meritorious conduct or industry, additional allowance, 951.21

Municipal prisoners, 951.02-951.08, 951.10-951.20

Officers, penalty for neglect of official duty, 951.14

Parole See: PAROLE AND PROBATION

Penalty, 951.07

Personnel, employment, duties, salaries, etc., 951.06

Proceeds of hire, disposition, 142.01

Process, service on, 48.051

Record, clerk of circuit court to keep, etc., 28.26

Record of conduct, 932.44

Refusal of jailer to receive, 839.21

Refusal to obey regulations, 951.07

Release of certain prisoners serving less than statutory gain time; supervision and control, 944.291

Removal to jail of another county, 950.02

Rescue, 843.06, 843.11

Rules and regulations re punishment, 951.07

Sale of goods manufactured by

Penalty, 945.15

Prohibited, 945.14

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

County prisoners (Cont.)

Sentence, time allowed for payment of fine before being worked, 937.15
 Separation of male and female prisoners, 950.-051, 950.061, 950.07, 950.08
 Sheriff
 Compensation for feeding prisoners, 30.25
 Delivery to successor, 30.28
 Fees, 30.23
 Special deputy sheriff to guard or transport, 30.09
 Supervisors of county prisoners, 951.02
 Tools, conveying, into jail, 843.11
 United States; jailers duties re, 950.03, 950.04
 Venereal diseases, examination and treatment, 384.08
 Wardens, employment, etc., 951.06
 Youthful state prisoners, transfer to security units, 955.25, 956.09
 Creation of division, 945.02
 Cruel and inhuman punishment, 944.34-944.36, 951.07

Death sentence

Execution, 922.10
 Executioner designated, 922.11
 Definitions, 921.17, 944.02, 944.08, 945.01
 Deposit and investment of funds of prisoners, 944.22

Director, See: **Division of corrections**

Discipline, enforcement, 944.14

Division of corrections

Administration, 945.03
 Advisory council
 Adult corrections and prison industries, 945.05
 Appointment, 965.04
 Apalachee correctional institution, supervision and control, 965.01
 Attorney general, as legal advisor, 944.52
 Authority of, 944.09
 Avon Park correctional institution
 Existence; location; purpose, 944.061
 Supervision and control, 965.01
 Biennial report, 944.13
 Chattahoochee construction camp, 965.01
 Civil service, establishment, 945.23
 Classification summary furnished to parole commission, 921.20
 Commissioner of agriculture
 Affirmative vote necessary for employment of director, 945.22
 State prison farm transferred from, 965.01
 Commitment to custody of, 944.08
 Confinement of prisoners, extending limits, 945.091
 Cooperation with parole commission, 945.10
 County detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**

Creation, 965.01

Definitions, 945.01

Director

 Accounts, detailed to board, 944.12
 Age requirement, 945.22
 Annual report of detailed accounting, 944.12
 Appointment, 965.01
 Biennial reports to legislature, 944.13
 Child molester law, duties re See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**
 Commitments, uniform, designed by, 944.17
 Commutation of time for good conduct; schedule, 944.27, 944.29

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

Division of corrections (Cont.)

Director (Cont.)

 Compensation, 965.01
 Copies of indictment, 944.18
 Creation, 945.02
 Defined, 944.02, 945.01
 Discharge of personnel, procedure, 945.23
 Division administered by, 945.03
 Duties, 945.03, 945.04
 Employees, discharge for cause; procedure, 945.23
 Employment, 945.22
 Experience requirement, 945.22
 Forfeiture of prisoner's earnings, 944.49, 944.50
 Gain time for good conduct, schedule recommended by; adoption, 944.27, 944.29
 Indictments, copies to be transmitted to, 944.18
 Industrial program, adopting, approval, 945.06
 Inmate welfare fund, duties re, 944.21, 944.22
 Inspectors of prison; directly responsible to, 944.31, 944.33
 Merit system, placing employees under, 945.23
 Organization, 945.03
 Persons authorized to visit state prisons, 944.23
 Powers, 945.23
 Pre-sentence investigation report furnished, 945.10
 Prisoners
 Admission, 944.16, 944.17
 Commitment, 944.16, 944.17
 Compensation; approval, 944.49
 Receiving, 944.16, 944.17
 Register of rules violations, 944.15
 Transfer of; for medical treatment, 945.22
 Process to be served on when directed to state prisoners, 48.051
 Qualification; requirement, 945.22, 965.01
 Reading materials; recommendation by, 944.11
 Records
 Gain time for good conduct, 944.27
 Register of rule violations, 944.15
 Registry of prisoners; facts required, 944.25
 Religious instructions; recommendation by, 944.11
 Reports; to legislature, 944.12, 944.13
 Responsibilities, 945.04, 965.01
 State prisoners; service of process on, 48.051
 Superintendents, employment upon recommendation of, 945.22
 Transfer of prisoners for medical treatment, 945.12
 Wardens, employment upon recommendation of, 945.22
 Duties and responsibilities, 965.01
 Employees' compensation; semimonthly payment authorized, 965.17
 Florida tags, sale to junior chamber of commerce, 945.161
 Furloughs, visits; prisoners, granting, 945.091
 Glades correctional institution; supervision and control, 965.01
 Industrial trust fund
 Appropriation, 945.18
 Control, 945.17
 Creation, 945.17
 Depository, 945.20

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(Cont.)

Division of corrections (Cont.)

Industrial trust fund (Cont.)

Disbursement from, 945.20

Purpose, 945.17, 945.19

Records, 945.20

Revolving fund, 945.18

Separate fund, 945.17

Source of fund, 945.18

Use of fund, 945.19

Institutions under, 965.01

Apalachee correctional institution, 965.01

Avon Park correctional institution, 965.01

Division of corrections road prisons, 965.01

Florida correctional institution, 965.01

Florida state prison, 965.01

Glades correctional institution, 965.01

Santa Fe correctional farm, 965.01

State road prisons, 965.01

Sumter correctional institution, 965.01

Legal advisor, 944.52

Medical treatment of prisoners; agreement with certain institutions, 944.12

Official seal; adoption, 945.031

Organization, 945.03

Parole commission, cooperation with, 945.10

Personnel**Acceptance of**

Remuneration from contractor; barter with prisoners, 944.38

Unauthorized compensation, 944.37

Powers, 944.09

Prisoners

Commitment; form, 921.19, 944.17, 945.09

Earnings; forfeiture, 944.49, 944.50

Educational programs, 944.19

Extending limit of confinement, 945.091

Interference with; penalty, 944.39

Process served on, 48.051

Products made by; use, 945.16

Progress report of; furnished parole commission, 921.21

Reception, 944.16

Rehabilitation of; duties, 921.17-921.23

Rules for maintenance and classification of, 944.09

Screening of; place of confinement, 921.19

Use of; in public works, 945.11

Reception and classification centers, 945.09, 945.12

Reception and medical center

Existence; location; purpose, 944.062

Supervision and control, 965.01

Records; prisoner's conduct, 944.27

Regulations governing, 945.21

Responsibilities, 945.04

Road prisons

Establishment; purpose, 944.063

Supervision and control, 965.01

Rules and regulations, 965.05**Santa Fe correctional farm**

Existence; location; purpose, 944.065

Supervision and control, 965.01

Seal, official; adoption, 945.031

State prison, supervision and control, 965.01

State road department; prison camps; succeeding to, 965.01

State road prisons, supervision and control, 965.01

Sumter correctional institution

Existence; location; purpose, 944.064

Supervision and control, 965.01

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(Cont.)

Division of corrections (Cont.)

Supervisory and protective care, custody, control, etc., of inmates, 965.01

Welfare trust fund; creation, use, legal investment, 965.081

Dixie county, establishment of branch of state prison in, 944.071

Earnings of prisoners, forfeiture, 944.49, 944.50

Educational

Other reading matter, rules for admission of, 944.11

Program for prisoners, 944.19

Employees**Acceptance of**

Remuneration from contractors; barter with prisoners, 944.38

Unauthorized compensation; penalty, 944.37

Civil service, 945.23

Classification of, duties assigned to, 945.21

Examinations, 945.23

Qualifications, 945.23

Removal, suspension, etc., 945.23

Treatment of prisoners, liability of, 944.36

Employment, prisoners on probation, 945.091

Escape or escapee See: **County prisoners; Prisoners**

Explosives, possession by inmates; penalty, 944.43

Females, separate quarters, 944.06, 944.09, 945.081

Florida corrections code of 1957, short title, 944.02

Furloughs, visits; prisoners, granting, 945.091

Gain time for good conduct

Conditional pardon or parole, revoked; effect, 944.28

Credits, forfeiture of; grounds, requisites, 944.28

Cumulative sentence; effect upon, 944.27

Director to recommend schedule to board, 944.27

Escape; attempted, etc., effect on, 944.28

Extra good time allowances, 944.29

Forfeiture; commutation, 944.27, 944.28

Mode of reckoning, 944.27

Prerequisites, 944.27

Record of conduct, 944.27

Restoration of forfeited or lost gain time by board, 944.28

Right to earn gain time, 944.27

Schedule of allowance, 944.27

Gifts to officers and employees prohibited, 944.37

Glades correctional institution

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Location, 944.04

Penitentiary, farm to be known as, 944.04

Supervision and control, 965.01

Grounds, buildings, etc., control over, 945.04

Guards

Accepting gifts from prisoners, 944.37

Concealed weapons, permitted to carry, 790.01

Providing, A14 S2

Harboring, concealing, aiding escaped prisoners; penalty, 944.46

Hobbycrafts made by prisoners, sale of, 945.14

Hostages, holding persons as; penalty, 944.44

Hypnotic substances, introduction or removal without permission, 944.47

Imprisonment, when 775.06

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(Cont.)**Indictments**

- Copies to be transmitted to division of corrections, 944.18
- Transmitting copies of to director, 944.18

Industrial

- Plants, maintenance of, 945.13
- Program; adopting and approving, 945.06

Industrial trust fund

- Appropriation, 945.18
- Compensation for prisoners labor, 944.49
- Creation, 945.17
- Depository, 945.20
- Disbursements from 945.20
- Forfeiture of earnings of prisoners; deposit into, 944.50
- Purpose, 945.17, 945.19
- Records, 945.20
- Revolving fund, 945.18
- Separate fund, 945.17
- Sources, 945.18
- Supervision, 945.17
- Use of, 945.19

Inmate welfare fund See: **Welfare fund**

Inspectors

- Confer with prisoners privately and without molestation, 944.30
- Discharge, 944.33
- Duties, 944.31
- Employment, 944.31
- Institution violations, register of, 944.15
- Interference with prisoners; penalty, 944.39, 951.19
- Investigations by parole commission; reports confidential, 945.10
- Lake Butler, establishing of a reception and classification center at, 945.09

Lands

- Branch of state prison, conveyance, 944.071
- Purchase, 944.10
- Sale, 944.10
- State prison, establishing branch of, 944.071
- Legal advisor, 944.52
- Legislature, biennial report to, 944.13

Life

- Prisoner, assault by; penalty, 944.42
- Sentence, commutation to term of years, 944.30
- Location of state prison for men, 944.03
- Medical treatments; transfers; agreements with certain institutions, 945.12

Officers

- Acceptance of unauthorized compensation; penalty, 944.37
- Accommodations, 944.10
- Gifts from prisoners, 944.37
- Treatment of prisoners, liability of, 944.36
- Order and punishment, 944.34
- Orders, enforcement of, 944.14

Probation and parole commission

- Classification summary furnished to, 921.20
- Furnishing pre-sentence investigation report, 945.10
- Investigations by; reports confidential, 945.10
- Period of imprisonment, determined by commission, 921.22
- Progress report of persons sentenced, 921.21
- Rehabilitation of prisoners, duties, 921.17-921.23

Penalties See: **Violations**

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(Cont.)

Penitentiary defined, 944.08

- Personnel; employment and discharge, 945.23
- Persons authorized to visit state prisons, 944.23
- Prison camps; work week, 944.511
- Prison for men, purpose, 944.03

Prison industries

- Buildings for operation of industries, 945.19
- Dispute over products, decision by board, 945.12
- Financing of, 945.19
- Hobbycrafts made by prisoners, sale, 945.14
- Industrial program, adoption and approval, 945.06
- Prison made products, 945.16
- Sale of goods made by prisoners prohibited; exception, 945.14, 945.15
- Use of prison made products by state institutions, 945.16

Prison inspectors

- Appointment, 944.31
- Discharge, 944.33
- Duties, generally, 944.31
- Penalty for falsifying reports, 944.33
- Reports, 944.32, 944.33
- Rights, 944.31

Prison made products, use of, 945.16

Prisoners

- Acceptance of unauthorized compensation from, 944.37
- Admissions, 944.16, 944.17, 945.09
- Assault by
 - Additional penalties, 944.41-944.48
 - Life prisoner; additional penalty, 944.41
 - Other than life; additional penalty, 944.42
- Attorneys at law, practicing as; prohibited, 944.18
- Awaiting trial, labor on roads, bridges and public works, 932.42-932.44
- Barter with, 944.38
- Canteens, operation, 945.21
- Charge for confining, 939.11
- Civil rights, restoration, 944.49
- Classification, 944.09
 - Adoption of rules for, 945.081
 - Summary furnished parole commission, 921.20
- Commitment, 944.16, 944.17
 - Confinement by corrections divisions, 921.19
 - Method, 945.09
- Commutation of time for good conduct, 944.27, 944.29
- Compensation, amount; approved, 944.49
- Conduct, record of, 932.44
- Conduct to be observed by, 945.21
- Confinement, extending limits, 945.091
- Contraband articles, traffic in; penalty, 944.47, 951.22
- Conviction of crime while prisoner; sentence to run consecutively, 944.48
- Corporal punishment, 944.35
- Credits for confinement prior to commitment, 945.21
- Cruel and inhuman punishment, DR8, 944.34-944.36
- Custodial personnel, 945.21
- Dealing or bartering with, 944.38
- Death sentence
 - Confinement to state prison for safekeeping, 922.111
 - Executioner designated, 922.11
 - How inflicted, 922.10

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(Cont.)

Prisoners (Cont.)

Defined, 944.02
 Delivery to, 945.09
 Deposit or investment of funds of, disposition of interest, 944.22
 Division of corrections, 944.16, 944.17
 Duress, 950.09
 Earnings, forfeiture of, 944.49, 944.50
 Educational program for, 944.19
 Electors, disqualification as, 97.041
 Employees accepting gifts or money from prisoners, 944.37
 Employment, probationers, 945.091
 Escape or escapee
 Accomplices and accessories, 843.12
 Aiding, harboring or concealing escaped prisoner, penalty, 843.11, 843.12, 944.46
 Allowing; negligently, voluntarily, 843.09, 843.10
 Attempted, etc.; effect on gain time, 944.28
 Forcible rescue, 843.11
 Forfeiture of earnings; gain time, 944.28, 944.49, 944.50
 Gain time, forfeiture, 944.28
 Generally, 944.40
 Officers
 Failure to execute criminal process whereby escape ensues, 839.20
 Negligently allowing, 843.10
 Refusing to assist officer in arresting escaped convict, 843.04
 Voluntary, allowing, 843.10
 Penalty, 944.40
 Permitting, 843.09, 843.10, 944.36
 Prisoner on probation, 945.091
 Refusing to aid officers in arresting, 843.04
 Sentence run consecutive to former sentence, 944.40
 Voluntary, allowing, 843.09
 Explosives, possession by; penalty, 944.43
 Extending limit of confinement, 945.091
 Federal See: **UNITED STATES**
 Feeding, 945.21
 Females, separate quarters, 944.09, 945.081
 Flogging prohibited, 951.07
 Food, labor without prohibited, 944.34
 Forfeiture
 Commutation or gain time, 944.28
 Earnings, 944.49, 944.50
 Furloughs, visits; prisoners, granting, 945.091
 Gain time for good conduct, 944.27, 944.29, 947.23, 951.21
 Conditional pardon or parole, revoked: effect, 944.28
 Credits, forfeiture of; grounds, requisites, 944.28
 Cumulative sentence; effect upon, 944.27
 Escape; attempted, etc., effect on, 944.28
 Escapee; effect, 944.28
 Forfeiture of commutation, 944.27, 944.28
 Good conduct, 944.27, 944.29, 947.23, 951.21
 Mode of reckoning, 944.27
 Prerequisites, 944.27
 Record of conduct, 944.27
 Restoration of forfeited or lost gain time by board, 944.28
 Right to earn gain time, 944.27
 Schedule of allowance, 944.27
 Gifts to, by contractor or employees of; penalty, 944.38
 Guards, A14 S2
 Harboring, concealing or aiding escaped prisoner; penalty, 944.46

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

(Cont.)

Prisoners (Cont.)

Hobbycrafts, made by; sale, 945.14
 Hostages, holding persons as; penalty, 944.44
 How received, 944.16, 944.17
 Indictment, transmittal of copies to director, 944.18
 Industrial program for, 945.06
 Inmates, unlawful acts, etc., additional sentences, 944.41-944.48
 Inspectors
 Confer with prisoner privately and without molestation, 944.30
 Discharge, 944.33
 Duties, 944.31
 Employment, 944.31
 Insurance benefits, compensation; not entitled to, 944.49
 Interference with, 944.39, 951.19
 Labor; compensation; civil rights, 944.49
 Life
 Prisoner, assault by; penalty, 944.41
 Sentence, commutation to term, 944.30
 Limitations, 95.20
 Mail to and from, 945.21
 Medical treatment
 Custodial personnel, 945.12
 Payment, 945.12
 Transfer, 945.12
 Mutiny, riot, strike; penalty, 944.45
 Officers not to accept gifts or money from prisoners, 944.37
 Order and punishment, 944.34
 Payment for work performed, 945.21
 Possession of weapon; penalty, 944.43
 Pre-sentence investigation report, 945.10
 Private funds, deposit or investment of, 944.22
 Probation of, 945.091
 Process, service on, 48.051
 Progress reports furnished parole commission, 921.21
 Public works, use of prisoners in, 945.11
 Punishment, 945.21
 Receiving from sheriff or United States marshal, 944.16
 Record of gain time for good conduct, 944.27
 Register of rules violations, 944.15
 Registry of; facts required, 944.25
 Regulations governing prisoners adopted by board, 945.21
 Rehabilitation of, 921.17-921.23
 Release
 Certain prisoners serving less than statutory gain time; supervision and control by, 944.291
 Payment to, 945.21
 Transportation, 944.54, 945.21
 Rescue, 843.06, 843.11
 Rules for
 Classification, 945.081
 Conduct, 945.21
 Maintenance of, 944.09
 Regulations and; re punishment, 951.07
 Sale of goods made by prisoners, prohibited; exception; penalty, 945.14 945.15
 Screening of, place of confinement, 921.19
 Segregation, 944.09
 Sentences See: **Sentence**
 Separation, 944.09
 Service of sentence, 944.48
 Transfers, 945.09, 951.13
 Turning over, to bond trustees, etc., 951.11
 Uniforms for prisoners and custodial personnel, 945.21

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(Cont.)**Prisoners (Cont.)**

- United States; jailers to receive, 950.03
- Use for public works, 945.11
- Venerable diseases, examination and treatment, 384.08
- Visiting hours and privileges, 945.21
- Visitors, certain persons authorized to visit, 944.23
- Vocational, adult and academic education of, 944.19
- Weapons, possession by; penalty, 944.43
- Welfare fund
 - Deposit of interest from, 944.22
 - Escapees; pay earnings, forfeiture; deposit to, 944.49, 944.50
 - Forfeiture of prisoner's earnings; deposit to, 944.49, 944.50
 - Investment; interest, 944.21, 944.22
- Whipping prohibited, 951.07, 951.17
- Work week, 944.511
- Working
 - Generally, 945.11
 - Regulations, 945.11
- Workmen's compensation act
 - Compensation insurance benefits under, 944.49
 - Not covered by, 944.49
- Youthful prisoners, transfer to security units, 955.25, 956.09
- Private funds of inmates, investment, 944.22
- Probation See: **PAROLE AND PROBATION**
- Process, service within, 48.051
- Public works, use of prisoners in, 945.11

Punishment

- Corporal, 944.34, 944.36
- Cruel and inhuman, prohibition 944.34, 944.36
- Hostages, prisoner holding persons as, 944.44
- Mutiny, riot, strike; penalty, 944.45
- Order, 944.34
- Rule violation, register of, 944.15
- Weapons or explosives; possession of, 944.43
- Purpose of law, 944.03
- Raiford; state prison for men, 944.03
- Reading material rules for admission, 944.11
- Reception and medical center, 944.062, 965.01

Reception center

- Admission of prisoners, 945.09
- Classification facilities, 945.09
- Defined, 945.01
- Established, 945.09
- Lake Butler, establishing center at, 945.09
- Reclassification of prisoners transferred for medical treatment, 945.12

Records

- Gain time for good conduct, 944.27
- Prisoner's conduct, 944.27
- Register of violations of institutions; complete register, 944.15
- Registry of prisoners; facts required, 944.25
- Regulations governing correctional system and division of corrections, 945.21
- Released prisoners; transportation furnished, payment, 944.54, 945.21
- Religious observance, 944.10
- Reports; inspectors, 944.12, 944.13, 944.32, 944.33
- Road camps; prisoner, work week, 944.511
- Road prisons, 944.063, 965.01

Rules and regulations

- Enforcement, 944.14
- Maintenance and classification of prisoners, 944.09

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(Cont.)**Rules and regulations (Cont.)**

- Persons authorized to visit state prisons, 944.23
- Reading matters, 944.11
- Violations, record, 944.15
- Sanitation and disinfection, 381.031
- Santa Fe correctional farm, 944.065, 965.01

Sentence

- Conviction of crime while prisoner; sentence to run consecutively, 944.48
- Death sentence, 922.10-922.111
- Escapees; sentence run consecutive to former sentence, 944.40
- Life prisoners, commutation to term of years, 944.30, 944.41
- Mandate to correct or reduce, 921.24, 921.25
- Pre-sentence report, investigation by parole commission, 945.10
- Service of, 944.48
- Short title, 944.01
- State board of education, approval of educational program by, 944.19
- State correctional institution, defined, 944.02

State prison

- Admission of prisoners, 944.16, 944.17
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Articles, introducing into or taking from prisoners; penalty 944.47
- Barbiturates in, 944.47
- Building 944.10
- Civil rights, restoration, 944.49
- Commitments
 - Copy of indictments to director, 944.18
 - Prisoners, 944.16, 944.17
- Commutation of time for good conduct, 944.27
- Compensation; approval, 944.49
- Contraband articles, traffic in; penalty, 944.47
- Corporal punishment, 944.34
- Definition, 944.08
- Delivery of prisoners, 944.16, 944.17, 945.09
- Dixie county, establishing branch in, 944.071
- Educational and other reading matter, rules for admission of, 944.11
- Explosive possession by inmates; penalty, 944.43
- Farm, form of sentence, 922.05
- Forfeiture
 - Commutation of gain time, 944.28
 - Prisoner's earnings, 944.49, 944.50
- Gain time for good conduct, schedule, 944.27, 944.29
- Guard, A14 S2
- Guards; concealed weapons, permitted to carry, 790.01
- Harboring, concealing or aiding escaped prisoner; penalty, 944.46
- Imprisonment, when, 775.06
- Inmate welfare fund See: **Welfare fund**
- Inspectors; inspection
 - Appointment, 944.31
 - Discharge, 944.33
 - Duties, generally, 944.31
 - Failure to report, 944.33
 - False report, 944.33
 - Penalty for falsifying report, 944.33
 - Reports, 944.32, 944.33
 - Rights, 944.31
- Insurance benefits, compensation; not entitled to, 944.49
- Labor requirement, 944.49
- Life sentence, commutation of term, 944.30
- Location, 944.03

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(Cont.)**State prison (Cont.)**

- Maintenance and classification of prisoners, 944.09
- Medical treatment of prisoners, transfer, agreements, 945.12
- Mutiny, riot, strike; penalty 944.45
- Officers not to accept gifts or money from prisoners, 944.37
- Order and punishment, 944.34
- Persons authorized to visit, 944.23
- Process, service within, 48.051
- Purpose, 944.03
- Raiford; buildings and improvements, appropriation, Ch. 282
- Reading material, rules for admission, 944.11
- Record of gain time for good conduct, 944.27
- Register of rule violations, 944.15
- Registry of prisoners; facts required, 944.25
- Released prisoners, transportation furnished, 944.54
- Religious observance, 944.11
- Restoration of forfeited or lost gain time by board 944.28
- Road force; work week, supervision, 944.511
- Sentence
 - Commencement of term, 944.25
 - Form, 922.05
 - Service, 944.48
- State road department signs and markers; manufacture, 339.33
- Supervision, A4 S26
- Taxation of land; collection; method, 192.10
- Unclaimed bodies, disposition See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**
- Uniform commitments, 944.17
- Warrant, execution of death sentence, 922.07, 922.09, 944.54
- Weapons, possession by inmates; penalty, 944.43
- Women
 - Administration, 944.24
 - Child birth; medical care; placement, etc. 944.24
 - Separate quarters, 944.09
- Workmen's compensation act, compensation insurance benefits under, 944.49

State prison farm

- Glades correctional institution, 944.04
- Location, 944.04
- Name change, 944.04
- Supervision and control, 965.01

State prison for women

- Location, 944.06
- Purpose, 944.06
- State road department prison camps; authority, 965.01
- State road department signs and markers; manufacture, 339.33
- Sumter correctional institution, 944.064, 965.01
- Sumter county establishment of branch of state prison in, 944.07

Superintendents; wardens

- Concealed weapons, permitted to carry, 790.01
- Cruel and inhuman punishment, 944.34, 944.36
- Discharge; procedure, 945.23
- Duty toward parole commission, 947.25
- Employment, 945.22
- Merit system, placing under, 945.23
- Order and punishment, 944.34, 944.36
- Parole commission; admission, 947.26
- Responsibilities, 944.14

PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
(Cont.)**Superintendents; wardens (Cont.)**

- Supervision, authority, 944.14
- Supervision of correctional institutions, A4 S26, 944.14
- Taxation of land; collection; method, 192.10
- Term**
 - Life prisoners, commutation to term of years, 944.30
 - When starts running, 944.25
- Title of act 944.01
- Transportation furnished released prisoners, 944.54
- Unclaimed bodies, disposition See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**
- Venue of institutions, 944.08
- Violations, penalties, 944.14, 944.15, 944.33, 944.36-944.41, 944.43-944.47, 951.22
- Visitors; persons authorized to visit prisons at any time, 944.23
- Vocational, adult and academic education, jurisdiction, 944.19
- Wardens See: **Superintendents; wardens**
- Warrant, execution death sentence, 922.09
- Weapons, possession by inmates; penalty, 944.43
- Welfare fund**
 - Deposits, 944.22
 - Escapees, earnings forfeiture; credit to, 944.49, 944.50
 - Forfeiting of prisoner's pay, depositing in, 944.49, 944.50
 - Investment; interest 944.21, 944.22
 - Women, prison for, 944.06

PENALTIES AND PUNISHMENT

See: **FINES AND PENALTIES**; Specific heads

PENDENTE LITE

See: **LIS PENDENS**

PENITENTIARIES

See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**, Ch. 955;
FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Ch. 956;
JAILS; **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

PENSACOLA

- Pilots for port, 310.03
- Water front, 271.05

PENSACOLA HISTORICAL RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION COMMISSION

- Acquisition and transfer of property, 266.106
- Admission charges, power to fix, 266.106
- Appropriations, 266.108
- Architectural review board**
 - City of Pensacola, to establish, 266.107
 - Membership, 266.107
 - Powers and duties, 266.107
- Borrow money, power to, 266.106
- Business activities, authorized to engage in, 266.106
- Construction and improvements, 266.106
- Consultants, employment, 266.106
- Contract and sue, power to, 266.106
- Cooperation with city and county, 266.106
- Corporate body, 266.101
- Creation, purpose and function, 266.101
- Definitions, 266.102
- Eminent domain power, 266.106

Finances

- Special account, 266.105
- State treasurer, custody of funds, 266.105

PENSACOLA HISTORICAL RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION COMMISSION (Cont.)

Florida board of archives and history, cooperate with, 266.106
 Historical plan of development, power to draft, 266.106

Membership

Appointment, 266.103
 Chairman, vice-chairman and secretary-treasurer; elected, 266.104
 Qualifications, 266.103
 Reimbursement for expenses, 266.103
 State treasurer, ex-officio treasurer, 266.105
 Surety bond required, 266.103
 Terms, 266.103
 Office site, 266.106
 Officers, 266.104
 Organizational meeting, 266.104

Pensacola, city of, authority

Architectural review board, 266.107
 Historical districts, 266.107
 Powers, 266.107

Quorum requirement, 266.104

Records, 266.104

Seal, 266.106

State, local or national agencies, cooperation with, 266.106

State treasurer; ex-officio treasurer, 266.105

PENSIONS

Accrued payments, payment after death, 409.30

Adjutant general, duties, 250.11

Aged and infirm persons See: **OLD AGE ASSISTANCE; WELFARE**

Circuit judges, 38.14, 38.15

Cities and towns, firemen and policemen See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Confederate veterans

Absence of pensioner from state, effect, 291.10
 Amount, requirements, etc., 291.02, 291.04

Application

Blanks, 291.14
 Denial, 291.10
 Generally, 291.10
 Proof, 291.12
 Suspended pension, restoration, 291.11
 Widows, 291.10

Beneficiaries upon death, designation, 291.32

Blanks for reports, 291.14

Blindness, absent from state; pension restored, 291.11

Certificates, 291.18

Confinement of pensioner in state institution, effect, 291.10

County commissioners

Examination of pension rolls, 291.16

Investigation of claims, 291.13

Cripples, additional amount for, 291.08

Discontinuance of certain, 291.16

Eligibility, 291.02-291.09

Fees

Excessive, charging, penalty, 291.30
 Maximum, for obtaining, 291.28-291.30
 Services rendered pensioner, 291.28

Home guards of other states, 291.03

Payment

Amount accrued at death, 291.32

Month of December, 291.23

Monthly, 291.22

Upon death of pensioner, 291.32

Pension rolls, examination, 291.16

Pensioners from other states, 291.09

Persons entitled to, 291.02

Cripples, 291.08

Widows, 291.04

PENSIONS (Cont.)

Confederate veterans (Cont.)

Proof of service, 291.02, 291.10, 291.12

Purging roll

Assistance of confederate veterans, 291.17

County commissioners, 291.16

Remarriage; widows not debarred, 291.07

Removal of pensioners from state, effect, 291.10

Reports, 291.14

Requirements, 291.02

Restoration of certain persons to pension rolls, 291.11

Rules and regulations, board of pensions to prescribe, 291.21, 291.27

Scholarships for descendants, 239.34

Special acts

Investigation of pensioner under, 291.31

Rates and amount, provided by, 291.05

Suspension, absence from state; restoration, 291.10, 291.11

Tax certificates, cancellation, 194.32

Time of accrual of right, 291.10

Unlawfully obtaining, 291.06

War record, board to investigate special pensioners, 291.31

Widows of, 194.32, 291.02, 291.04, 291.07

County officers and employees See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122**

Militia, adjutant general's duties, 250.11

Retirement systems See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122; SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 123; Teachers retirement system, Ch. 238, under SCHOOLS; Florida highway patrol, Ch. 321, under DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY; Firemen's relief and pension trust fund, Ch. 175, Policemen's retirement system, Ch. 185, under MUNICIPALITIES**

State board of pensions

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Blanks, furnishing, 291.14

Clerk, 291.21

Composition, 291.01

Dropping pensioners from list, 291.16

Forwarding certificate to persons entitled, 291.18

Investigating special pensioners, 291.31

Membership of board; clerk, 291.21

Reports and recommendations, 291.21

Rules and regulations, 291.21, 291.27

State cabinet officers; minimum amount, 112.05

State officers and employees See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM, Ch. 122**

Teachers, appropriations, 231.53

Workmen's compensation

State, political subdivisions, public or quasi-public corporation employees

County officers and employees, 440.09

Municipal employees, 440.09

PEONAGE

Penalty, 805.01

PEOPLE

Arms, right to bear, DR 20

Assembly, right of, DR 15

Federal government, paramount allegiance to, DR 2

PEOPLE (Cont.)

Instruction, right of, DR 15
 Petition, right of, DR 15
 Political power, inherent in, DR 2
 Remedy for injury to, DR 4
 Rights not enumerated in constitution, retention of, DR 24
 Searches and seizures, right of security against, DR 22

PER DIEM

See also: Specific heads
 Advances for travel; law enforcement duties, 112.061
 Governor, cabinet members, supreme court justices, district courts of appeal judges, circuit judges, 112.061
 Interim committees, members, 11.13
 Legislative committees, 11.15
 Legislature, members and employees, 11.12-11.15, 11.17
 Persons authorized, 112.061
 State officers and employees, 112.061

PERCH

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

PERDIDO RIVER

Florida-Alabama boundary, 6.081

PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES

See: **JURY OR JURORS**

PERIODICALS

Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011
 Sale by children, minimum age, 450.031, 847.012

PERISHABLE PROPERTY

Attachment in aid of foreclosure of chattel mortgage, 76.07
 Confiscation and disposition, salt water products, 370.061
 Decedents' estates, sale, 733.26
 Emergency transportation, special load limits and routes, 317.802
 Guardian's sale, 745.07

Lien of carriers for transportation charges

Creation, 355.01
 Perishable property other than livestock, 355.06
 Sale, 355.07
 Nuisance, declaration, 500.06

Sale

Attachment, 76.22
 Decedents' estates, sale, 733.26
 Execution, 56.21
 Search warrant; property under, 933.14

PERJURY

Alcoholic beverage law, investigations of violations, 568.08
 Attempt to commit; indictment 906.16
 Bail, affidavits of surety, 903.14
 Barbers' sanitary commission law, 476.23
 Civil service boards, false swearing before certain, 174.13
 Civil service for police and firemen, 90.08
 Combination against Florida meats, witness in suits re, 544.05
 Commitment when committed in court proceedings, 932.41
 Contractors, false statements to owners of property being improved, 713.35
 Cosmetology law, false statements in affidavits required by, 477.26

PERJURY (Cont.)**Disqualification upon conviction**

Jury service
 Disqualifications, 40.07
 Qualifications, generally, 40.01
 Office, A6 S5, 112.01
 Witnesses, 90.07, 90.08

Elections

Contributions, expenditures; false statements, etc., in re, 104.27
 Electors, qualifications, 104.011
 Falsely testifying under affirmation, 90.06
 Inciting to commit, 837.04
 Evidence; juvenile court records admissible, 39.12

False affidavit

Bail bond; surety on, 903.09, 903.14
 Boats and vessels; insured, 817.23
 Driver's license, 322.23
 Escape of waste, etc., from mines, 533.03
 False oath, noncommunist, 876.10
 False returns; oyster and clam canneries, packers, etc., 370.16

False swearing

Atheists and agnostics, 90.06
 Electors, 104.011, 104.051
 Gasoline retail dealers, tax refund, 208.186
 Legislative committees, witnesses before, 11.08
 Lobbyists, 11.05
 Notary public, before, 117.03
 Pilot commissioners, before, 310.18
 Inciting to commit, 837.04
 Indictment and information, 906.16, 923.03

Insurance commissioner

Examination by, 624.0120
 False testimony in proceedings before, 440.38
 Insurance, hospital, medical and surgical insurance service, false statement in license applications, 641.16
 Judicial proceedings; etc., 837.01, 837.02

Jurors

Disqualification, 40.07
 Generally, 40.01
 Lobbyists, 11.05
 Mechanics' lien law, 713.35
 Noncommunist; false oath, 876.10
 Oaths, attorney at law, authority to administer, 454.17
 Optometric service plan corporations; violations, 637.161
 Oysters and clams, false statement as to number handled, 370.16
 Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, violations, 637.321
 Pilot commission board, before, 310.18
 Public safety law, false swearing in connection with, 322.33
 Subornation, 837.03, 906.16
 Violations; generally, 837.01-837.04
 Witness, competency affected by conviction, 90.07, 90.08
 Workmen's compensation, in connection with, 440.56

PERMITS

See also: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES;**
 Specific heads

Discharge of sewage into underground waters
 Necessity, 387.02
 Revocation, 387.03

PERMITS (Cont.)

Educational cooperative scholarship plans; incorporation of, 617.532
 Experimental packs of frozen concentrated orange juice with sweeteners added, 601.01161, 601.01171

Foreign corporations

Affected, 613.05
 Corporations not affected by law, 613.06
 Effect on actions, 613.04
 Engaging in business without, penalty, 613.11
 Filing charter amendments, 613.03
 Name similar to Florida corporation's, 613.08
 Procedure, 613.02
 Requirement, 613.01
 Frozen concentrated orange juice with sweeteners added, 601.01171
 Manatees or sea cows, killing, 370.12 (2)
 Shellfish, taking see: **SALT WATER FISH-ERIES**, Ch. 370
 Storage of alcoholic beverages, 562.03
 Tourist and trailer camps, establishment, 513.04
 Tourist camps, establishment, application for, 513.02, 513.03

PERPETUATING EVIDENCE

See: **DEPOSITIONS**

PERPETUITIES

Cemeteries, etc., 689.13
 Charitable purposes, disposition of property for, 689.13
 Condominiums, 711.08
 Hospital stock in trust for benefit of county, 155.02
 Shellfish leases, 370.16

PERSON

See also: Specific heads
 Definitions, 1.01

PERSON OF COLOR

Definition, 1.01

PERSONAL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

Limited licenses, 626.321

PERSONAL INJURIES

See also: **LABOR; NEGLIGENCE; RAIL-ROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**, Ch. 440
 Civil defense shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221
 Comparative negligence, 768.06
 Contracts limiting liability for, 768.07, 768.08
 Contributory negligence, 768.06
 Culpable negligence, causing, 784.05
 Death of injured party; survival of action, 46.021
 Excessive hours of labor, effect on suit of trainmen for, 351.06

Fellow servants

Employer and employee both at fault, when, 769.03
 Liability affecting certain employees, negligence, 769.02
 Railroads, negligence of, 768.07
 Hazardous occupations; liability of employer for damages, 769.01-769.06
 Justice of the peace; jurisdiction, 37.01
 Railroad company, liability, 768.05
 Survival of suits for, 46.021
 Workmen's compensation See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION** Ch 440

PERSONAL PROPERTY

See also: **PROPERTY**

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**
 Agricultural associations, ownership, etc., 619.07
 Attachment See: **ATTACHMENT** Ch 76

Burning

Arson, third degree, 806.03
 Crops and materials, 806.08
 Intent to defraud insurer, 806.06
 Canal authority, powers, 374.041
 Contract to hire; obtained from false statement or pretense; presumption, 811.28
 Conveyance in trust See: **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME** Ch 690
 Corporate stock deemed personal estate, 608.42
Corporations

General power to hold and own, 608.13
 Nonprofit; power to hold and own, 617.021

County owned

Application of law relating to disposal, 125.40
 Appraisement, 193.111
 Arthropod control, public lands; agreements, 388.411
 Authority to sell and convey certain, 125.35, 125.38
 Commissioners authorized to sell or exchange real and personal property, 125.35-125.37
 Conveyances to United States, 125.34
 Deeds of conveyance of county lands, form; effect, 125.41
 Exchange authorized, 125.37
 Injuring maliciously, 822.03
 Limitation on disposition, 125.39
 Not needed for county purposes, disposition, 125.35
 Price and terms, 125.36
 Property acquired for delinquent taxes
 Chapter 125 not to apply, 125.39
 Conveyances authorized to former owner, procedure and requirements, 194.471
 Proceedings validated, 194.474, 194.551
 Sale to former owner
 County commissioners' duties, 194.472
 Procedure and requirements, 194.471
 Rights-of-way, canal authority, 374.091
 Sale
 Lands for nonpayment See: **TAXATION**
 Personal property for nonpayment See: **TAXATION**
 Price, terms, etc., 125.35, 125.36
 Tax foreclosed lands by county See: **TAXATION**
 Tangible personal property See: **Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts**
 Taxes, cancellation, 192.60
 Definition, 192.03, 200.01
 District owned
 Tangible personal property See: **Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts**
 Encumbrances, removal, process, service by publication, 49.011
 Escheat See: **ESCHEAT**
 Estates tail abolished, 689.14
Execution
 Bill of sale, 56.25
 Place of sale, under, 56.23
 Property subject to, 56.061
 Exempting, method, 222.06
 Exemptions, defendant's right of selecting, 222.07
 Fraudulent conveyances See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES** Ch 726
 Fraudulent loans, 726.09

PERSONAL PROPERTY (Cont.)

Garnishment See: **GARNISHMENT** Ch 77
 Goods, wares and merchandise, taxation basis, 192.05
 Horticultural associations, ownership, etc., 619.07
 Illegal disposition, penalty, 818.01
 Insurance, 624.0404
 Intangible personal property See: **TAXATION**
 Judicial sales See: **Alternative procedure under JUDICIAL SALES**
 Jurisdiction of justice of peace, 37.01
 Larceny; contract to hire, obtained under false statement or pretense; presumptions, 811.28
 Liens on See: **LIENS** Chs. 84-86
 Limitation on actions for taking, 95.11
 Malicious injury See: **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY** Ch 822
 Married woman; separate property See: **HUSBAND AND WIFE**
 Mortgage See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES** Ch. 698
 Navigation districts; acquire or dispose, 374.321

Partition

Attorney's fees, 64.081
 Commissioners, duties, 64.061
 Complaint, form and contents, 64.041
 Cost, 64.081
 Judgment, 64.051
 Jurisdiction, 64.011
 Law applicable, 64.091
 Master, appointment of, where property not subject to, 64.061
 Parties, 64.031
 Right to partition personal property, 64.091
 Sale where nondivisible, 64.071
 Taxes, 64.081
 Venue, 64.022

Record of instruments

Affecting title, 28.22
 Keeping, 28.22
 Relating to, 695.11

Removing property under lien from county

Disposing, 818.01
 Penalty for removing, 818.03
 Replevin See: **REPLEVIN** Ch 78

Sales

Bills of sale, record, 28.22
 Conditional sales, record, 28.22
 Disposal of property under contract or conditional sale, 818.05
 Execution, 56.21
 Fraudulent sale by lessee, 812.03
 Judicial sales See: **Alternative procedure under JUDICIAL SALES**
 Property under lien
 Disposing of property subject to lien, penalty, 818.01, 818.05
 Penalty, 818.01
 Removal from county, penalty, 818.03
 Taxes on See: **SALES TAX**
 State tangible personal property See: **STATE PROPERTY—TANGIBLE PERSONALTY**
 Statutory exemptions, governing provisions, 192.051
 Stock in corporation, 608.42
 Stock in trade, taxation basis, 192.05

Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts

Acquisition; procedure, 274.04
 Construction of chapter, 274.09

PERSONAL PROPERTY (Cont.)**Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts (Cont.)**

County health department, title to; record, 274.11
 Custodian, 274.01, 274.03
 Definitions, 274.01
 Disposition
 Alternative procedure for, 274.06
 Authorizing and recording of, 274.07
 Procedure, 274.04, 274.06
 Surplus property, 274.05
 Effective date of chapter, 274.10
 Penalty, 274.08
 Record and inventory, 274.02
 Supervision and control, 274.03
 Taxation See: **TAXATION**
 Title to property found upon conveyances of public premises, 715.01
 Trust companies, powers, 660.01
 Used watches, sale regulated, 726.10
 Waterway taxing districts, 374.78
 Wills See: **Wills** under **PROBATE LAW**

PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

See: **TAXATION**

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW** Chs. 731-737

PERSONATION, FALSE

See: **False personation** under **FINES AND PENALTIES**

PEST CONTROL

Actions instituted for enforcement of law, 482.-032
 Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Appeals from order of commission, 482.181
 Application of law, 482.211, 482.221, 482.25
 Board, definition, 482.021

Certificates

Change of status, 482.111
 Display, 482.111
 Emergency certificates or special ID card, 482.111
 Examination of applicants, 482.141
 False use of, 482.121
 Fees, disposition, 482.111
 Fogging machines See: **Fogging machines**
 Issuance, 482.111
 Nontransferable, 482.111
 Qualifications of applicants, 482.111, 482.121
 Renewal, 482.111
 Requirement, 482.111

Certified pest control operator

Change of status, 482.111
 Duties, 482.152
 License fee, 482.071
 Qualifications, 482.111-482.132, 482.152
 Retirement from profession, 482.111
 City and county ordinances, preemption, 482.-242
 City boards of health, inspections, 482.061

Commission

Appeals from order, 482.181
 Appointment, 482.101
 Budgetary procedure, 482.111
 Certificates See: **Certificates**
 Creation, 482.101
 Disciplinary measures, probation, etc., 482.162
 Examination qualifications, 482.133

PEST CONTROL (Cont.)**Commission (Cont.)**

- Fees
 - Deductions; deposit, 482.111
 - Disposition, 482.111
- License, revocation or suspension See: **Licenses**
- Powers, 482.101, 482.221
- Qualification, 482.101
- Report, 482.101
- Salary, 482.101
- Term of office, 482.101
- Vacancies, 482.101
- Commissioner of agriculture; enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.07
- Conflicts of laws, 482.242
- Construction of law, 482.161
- County health units, inspections, 482.061
- Crimes and offenses**, 482.191, 482.25
 - Prior offenses, 482.182
 - Prosecutions, limitation, 482.183
- Definitions, 482.021
- Enforcement of law, 482.032, 570.07
- Entomologists, employment, duties, etc., 482.061

Examinations

- Qualifications, 482.133
- Requirements, 482.141
- Exemptions, general, 482.211
- Fees, 482.101, 482.141
- Disposition, 482.111
- Fines, and penalties, pest control law, violation, 482.191, 482.25

Fogging machines

- Certificate
 - Commission to issue, 482.221
 - Examination, 482.221
 - Renewal, 482.221
- Grandfather clause, 482.221
- Special I D card**, issuance by commission, 482.221
- Supervision by commission, 482.221
- Use of, permitted, 482.231
- Funds, disposition of, 482.111
- Grandfather clause, 482.221
- Identification cards, issuance, fee, etc., 482.091
- Inspectors and inspection, 482.061
- Liberal interpretation of law, 482.241

Licenses

- Defined, 482.021
- Display, 482.071
- Disposition of fees, 482.071
- Fee, 482.071
- Issuance by board, 482.071
- Occupational license, prerequisite for issuance, 482.081
- Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Restriction on issuance of certain, 482.032
- Revocation or suspension
 - Appeals from, 482.181
 - Grounds, 482.161
 - Hearing, notice, 482.171
 - Judicial review of commission orders, 482.181
 - Notice, hearing, 482.171
 - Reinstatement, 482.171
- Liens on real or personal property, enforcement, 482.201
- Probation, disciplinary proceedings, 482.162
- Remedies for enforcement of law, 482.032
- Rules and regulations, 482.051
- Short title citation, 482.011

PEST CONTROL (Cont.)**Special I D card**

- Fee, 482.151
- Issuance, 482.151, 482.221
- Judicial review of commission orders, 482.181
- Qualification requirement, 482.151
- Reinstatement, 482.171
- Revocation or suspension, 482.171

State board of health

- Enforcement of law, 482.032
- Entomologists, employment, duties, etc., 482.061
- Identification cards
 - Expiration, 482.091
 - Fees, 482.091
 - Issuance, 482.091
- Inspectors and inspections, 482.061
- Penalties for violation of rules and regulations, 482.191
- Powers and duties, 482.032
- Public meetings, 482.051
- Remedies for enforcement of law, 482.032
- Rules and regulations, 482.051
- Title of law, 482.011
- Violation of laws, 482.191

PESTICIDE LAW**See also: PEST CONTROL**

Administration of law, 487.051

Analysis

- Check, 487.041
- Deficiency in connection with; penalties, 487.091
- Technical committee, 487.041
- Tolerances, 487.091

Commissioner of agriculture

- Administration of law, 487.051
- Cooperation with federal and state agencies, 487.13
- Delegation of certain duties, 487.121
- Duties, 487.031, 487.041, 487.051
- Enforcement of laws and regulations, 487.071
- Injunction to restrain violation of law; duty, 487.14
- Notice and hearing, 487.071
- Pesticide technical committee, duties re, 487.051
- Rules and regulations, approval, 487.051
- Seizure of goods improperly labeled or processed, 487.111
- Withholding misbranded products, etc., from registration and sale, 487.041
- Condemnation; court cost; fees, 487.111
- Cooperation with federal and state agencies, 487.13
- Definitions of terms used in law, 487.021
- Enforcement of law, 487.071
- Examination of pesticides, analysis, etc., 487.071
- Exemptions from operation of law, 487.081
- Fees; registration, 487.041
- Hearings, 487.051, 487.071

Manufacture and sale of pesticides

- Analysis**
 - Check, 487.041
 - Deficiency in connection with; penalties, 487.091
 - Technical committee, 487.041
- Definitions of terms used in law, 487.021
- Exemptions from operation of law, 487.081
- Registration of brands
 - Fee, 487.041
 - Necessity, 487.041

PESTICIDE LAW (Cont.)**Manufacture and sale of pesticides (Cont.)****Registration of brands (Cont.)**

Revocation of registration, hearings, etc., 487.041

Statement, content of, 487.041

Stop sale

Improper labeling or processing, 487.101

Notice, 487.101

Seizures, 487.101

Penalty for violations, 487.091

Pesticide materials

Adulterating or misbranding, 487.031

Coloring requirements, 487.031

Containers, requirements, 487.031

Distribution or sale, regulation, 487.031

Formulas, unlawful use of, 487.031

Labels, contents, 487.031

Registration, 487.031, 487.041

Sales, regulation, 487.031

Pesticide technical committee

Creation, 487.061

Hearings, 487.061

Membership, 487.061, 570.52

Powers and duties, 487.041, 487.061

Quorum, 487.061

Rules and regulations, 487.041, 487.061

Term of office, 487.061

Prohibition on sales of certain pesticides, 487.031

Prosecuting attorneys, assist in enforcement of law, 487.071

Registration of brands of pesticides; fees, etc., 487.041

Rules and regulations, 487.051

Sale of condemned pesticides, 487.111

Sale or distribution of pesticides

Prohibited sales of certain pesticide, 487.031

Registration of brands

Cancellation, 487.041

Fee, amount, 487.041

Necessity, 487.041

Refusal to accept under certain conditions, 487.041

Statement, content of, 487.041

Regulations of, 487.031, 487.051

Seizures and stop sale notices; pesticides, 487.101

Short title, 487.011

State chemist; pesticide technical committee, duties re, 487.051

Stop sale

Notice, 487.101

Seizures, 487.101

Violation of laws, 487.091

PESTS

Insects See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

PETIT JURY

See: **JURY OR JURORS**

PETIT LARCENY

See: **LARCENY Ch. 811**

PETITION

See also: **Specific heads**

Right of, DR 15

PETROLEUM

See also: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION: TAXATION; OIL AND GAS; LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**

PETROLEUM (Cont.)**Crude petroleum**

License tax on dealers, 208.23

Regulations concerning, 633.05

Lease or sale of bottoms of bays, streams, etc., to encourage discovery and production, 253.47

Petroleum pipeline companies, eminent domain; powers to exercise, 361.06

Products, license taxes, wholesalers, 205.531

Public lands, reservation on sale, 270.11

Residuum oil, license tax on dealers, 208.23

Second gas tax, allocation, use of funds, A9 S16

Smudge oil, license tax on dealers, 208.23

Taxes, distribution and use, A9 S16

PEYOTE

Hallucinogenic drugs See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION, STATE

Florida board of pharmacy; report to, 465.15

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS

Acquisition costs, 637.241

Amendments to charter, bylaws, contracts, rates; approval required, 637.211

Board of directors

Majority to be licensed pharmacists, 637.181

Membership, 637.181

Representative groups, 637.181

Books, papers, documents; examination, payment of expenses, 637.231

Bylaw amendments, approval required, 637.211

Certificate of authority or license**Application**

Bylaws, 637.201

Charter or certificate of incorporation, 637.-201

Contents, form, 637.201

Fee, 637.201

Filing, 637.171

Financial statement, 637.201

Information, required, 637.201

Proposed contracts, 637.201

Requirement before issuance, 637.201

Fee, 637.201

Revocation or suspension

Grounds for, 637.281

Hearings, notice, 637.281

Operation for profit, 637.281

Charitable and benevolent institutions, designation as, 637.171

Charter amendments, approval required, 637.211

Contract amendments, approval required, 637.-211

Contracts, 637.191

Definition, 637.171

Dissolution or liquidation, subject to supervision and control of commissioner, 637.271

Employees or representatives

Permit fees, 637.301

Registration with commissioner, 637.301

Regulation of, 637.301

Revocation of permits, 637.301

Transfer of permits, prohibited, 637.301

Examination of books, papers, documents, etc., payment of expenses, 637.231

False statement, perjury, 637.321

Financial statement, 637.201

Formation of corporation, requirements, 637.171, 637.181, 637.201

PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS (Cont.)

Fraternal benefit societies license fees and premium receipt taxes, subject to, 637.291
Health and disability insurance laws applicable, 637.171

Incorporation

Board of directors, 637.181
Consent of insurance commissioner, 637.181
Formation, requirements, 637.171, 637.181
Laws governing benevolent or charitable associations; except conflicting provisions, 637.181

Insurance commissioner

Acquisition costs, approval of, 637.241
Amendments to charter bylaws, contracts, rates; approval of, 637.211
Annual reports, filed with, 637.221
Approval of contracts, 637.191
Dissolution or liquidation, subject to supervision and control, 637.271
Examination of books, papers and documents, payment of expenses, 637.231
Registration of employees and representatives of corporations, 637.301
Regulation and supervision, 637.171
Review of disputes, 637.261
Summon witnesses, 637.231
Investment of funds, 637.251
License See: **Certificate of authority or license**
Operating without a license, penalty, 637.321
Penalties, 637.321
Perjury, 637.321

Pre-existing service plan corporation

Acceptance of law required, 637.311
Exemptions, 637.311
Reincorporation not required, 637.311
Rate amendments, 637.211
Rates to subscribers, approval, 637.191
Regulation and supervision, 637.171
Reports or statements, verified by two officers; filing, 637.221

Review of disputes

First district court of appeal, 637.261
Insurance commissioner, 637.261
Scope, 637.171
Taxation, exemption from, 637.291

PHARMACISTS

See also: **DRUGS; NARCOTICS** Ch 398
Advertising certain drugs, prohibited, 465.23
Apothecary, definition under uniform narcotic drug law, 398.02
Applicants for examination, resident requirements, 465.061
Barbiturates See: **Barbiturates** under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
Board of pharmacy See: **Florida board of pharmacy**
Certificate by administrative board as prima facie evidence, 455.05
Code of ethics, adoption, enforcement, etc., 465.14
Continuing professional education, 465.091
Declaratory judgment on validity of rules; review, 465.20
Definitions of terms used in law, 465.031
Dentist prescriptions, filling, 466.23
Drug inspectors
Appointment, 465.121
Duties, etc., 465.121
Reports, 465.121

PHARMACISTS (Cont.)

Drugs, compounding and dispensing; illegal practice, penalty, 465.18

Drugstore establishments

Advertising certain drugs, prohibited, 465.23
Inspection fund, deductions of three per cent, 215.22

Permits

Application, contents, 465.21
Change of ownership, 465.21
Fees, 465.21
Issuance, 465.21
Period of suspension or revocation, 465.22
Renewal, 465.21
Revocation or suspension; grounds for 465.21, 465.22

Purpose of law, 465.21

Rules and regulations, 465.21

Equipment minimum for retail drug establishments, requirement, 465.111

Examination

Additional method for qualifying for certain applicants, 465.071
Application for examination and registration, requirements, 465.061
Fees, 465.061
Qualification of applicants for 465.071
Requirements, 465.071

Fees

Application, 465.061
Certificates, renewal, 465.091
Disposition, 465.121, 465.171
Drugstores, 215.22
Examination, 465.061
Exemption for certain persons, 465.091
Registration, 465.051, 465.061, 465.091
Renewal, increase, 465.091
Fine and penalty in lieu of license revocation or suspension, 465.101, 465.102

Florida board of pharmacy

Administering oaths, 465.041
Appointment, 465.041
Authority to inspect drug stores, 465.131
Budgetary procedure, 465.171
Certificate to practice, prima facie evidence, 455.05

Drug inspectors; reports to, 465.121

Drugstores

Authority to inspect, 465.131
Establishment, permit issuance; etc., 465.21
Permits, revocation and suspension; procedure, 465.22
Registration of, 465.121
Equipment, minimum for retail drug establishments; prescribed by, 465.111
Establishment, 465.041

Examination by

Fees, applications, etc., 465.061
Qualification, 465.071
Executive officer, 465.041
Expenses, 465.051

Fees

Deductions; deposit, 465.171
Disposition, 465.171
Interns, registration of, 465.102

License

Interns 465.101
Revocation or suspension
Authority, 465.101
Fine and penalty in lieu of, 465.102
Meetings, 465.051
Membership, 465.041
Oath, 465.041

PHARMACISTS (Cont.)**Florida board of pharmacy (Cont.)**

- Power to prescribe a code of ethics, 465.14
- Power to prescribe rules and regulations for practicing, 465.14
- Qualifications, 465.041
- Quorum, 465.051
- Records of, as prima facie evidence, 465.16
- Registration of pharmacists
 - Fees, etc., 465.061, 465.091
 - Qualifications, 465.071
- Report, annually, 465.15
- Rules and regulations; adoption, 465.14
- Secretary, bond, salary, duties, etc., 465.041
- Subpoenas of witnesses; power, 465.041
- Term of office, 465.041
- Vacancies, 465.041
- Hallucinogenic drugs, sale records See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
- Illegal practice, penalty, 465.18
- Injunction, issuance of writ of, against violators, 465.19
- Interns, registration by board; license to practice, etc., 465.101, 465.102
- Judicial review of board's final orders on revoked or suspended license, 465.20
- Jury duty, exception from, 40.08

License to practice

- Annulment, causes, 465.101
- Continuing professional education, prerequisite for renewal, 465.091
- Disciplinary actions prior hearings; conditions; procedure, 465.24
- Expiration, renewal fee, 465.091
- Issuance of, 465.081
- Judicial review of final orders of board by aggrieved party, 465.20
- Revocation or suspension
 - Disciplinary action prior hearing, 465.24
 - Fraud, 465.101
 - Grounds for, 465.101, 465.24
 - Interns; procedure, 465.101, 465.102
 - Penalty in lieu of, 465.101
 - Unfit or incompetent to practice, 465.101

Narcotics

- Containers, 398.12
- Exceptions, 398.09
- Fraud, 398.19
- Inspection, 398.17
- Labels, 398.11
- Sale
 - Apothecaries, 398.07
 - License, revocation, 398.16
 - Records, 398.10
- Nonresidents, registration, 465.081
- Offenses, penalty for, 465.18

Patent or proprietary medicines, sale

- Drugstores, registration, fees, 465.121
- Registration without examination, 465.121
- Penalties for violation of law, 465.18
- Pharmaceutical service plan corporations See: **PHARMACEUTICAL SERVICE PLAN CORPORATIONS**
- Prescription, defined, 465.031
- Prescriptions, compounding; unlawful, penalty, 465.18
- Promoting sale of certain drugs; prohibited, 465.23
- Prospective operation of law, 465.021
- Reciprocity with other states, 465.081

PHARMACISTS (Cont.)**Registration**

- Application for, 465.061
- Certificates
 - Issuance, 465.081
 - Renewal, fee, 465.091
- Drugstores, fees, 465.121
- Expiration date, 465.091
- Fees, 465.061, 465.091
- Fraud in procuring certificates, 465.101
- Interns, 465.101, 465.102
- Reciprocity with other states, 465.081
- Registrants in other states, 465.081
- Registration form, 465.061
- Renewal, fees, 465.091
- Revocation, etc., 465.101
- Residence requirements, 465.061
- Retail drug establishments**
 - Defined, 465.031
 - Minimum equipment for, 465.111
 - Registration with board, 465.121
- Review of rules, regulations and final orders of board, 465.20
- Rules and regulations, adoption, violation, etc., 465.14, 465.20
- Sale of adulterated drugs, 859.08
- Sale of poisons, 859.02
- Samples or specimens, securing of, 465.131
- Scope of law, 465.021
- Short title, 465.011

State board of health

- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Drug inspectors
 - Appointment, 465.121
 - Duties, etc., 465.121
 - Reports, 465.121
- Drugstores
 - Authority to inspect, 465.131
 - Report of those registered with board of pharmacy, 465.121
- Enforcement of law, 465.121
- Expenses for enforcement of law, appropriations, 465.121
- Fees, disposition, 465.171
- Injunction against violators, 465.19
- Pharmacist as one member, 381.011
- Subpoenas of witnesses, etc., power of board, 465.041
- Title, unauthorized use of, 465.072
- Violation of law, penalty, 465.18

PHEASANTS

- Game birds, 372.001

PHENYLKETONURIA TESTS

- Infants, requirements, 383.14

PHOSPHATE

- Mines, waste from, 533.01-533.06
- Plants, fences, 828.11
- Reservation on sale of public lands, 270.11
- Sovereignty lands, sale or lease, 253.45

PHOTOGRAPHIC RECORDS

- See: **RECORDS**

PHOTOGRAPHS

- Juvenile court; prohibited of child, 39.03
- Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011
- Racing; permit holders and employees; required to furnish, 550.181

PHRENOLOGIST**County permit**

- Prerequisite to issuance of license, 205.351
- Requirements, 205.351
- License tax, 205.341
- Violation of regulations, penalty, 205.351

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION

- Bus drivers, school; requirements, 234.16
- Child molester act, persons convicted, 801.051, 801.071
- Life insurance, forging or counterfeiting doctor's certificate of examination of applicant for, 831.21
- Marriage licenses; prerequisite to, 741.05
- Practitioners of healing sciences, by; copies, reports to be furnished, 458.16
- Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions; prior to match, 548.04
- School children; exemption from, 232.30
- Venereal diseases**
 - Persons afflicted with, 384.07
 - Prisoners, 384.08
 - World war veterans, 293.05, 293.07

PHYSICAL FITNESS PROGRAM

See: **SCHOOLS; STATE UNIVERSITIES**

PHYSICAL THERAPY

- Annual registration, 486.131
- Application fees, 486.041, 486.081
- Certificate of registration See: **Registration**
- Certificates of proficiency in basic science; examination, prerequisite, 486.031
- Chiropractors exempted from act, 486.161
- Citation, 486.011
- Conditions of registration, 486.031
- Definitions, 486.021
- Doctors of medicine exempted from act, 486.161
- Examination; issuance of certificate without, 486.071
- Examination of applicants for registration, 486.051
- Exemptions, 486.161, 486.171
- False claim of registration forbidden, 486.101
- Fees; disposition, 486.041, 486.052, 486.072, 486.081
- Fraudulent representation to obtain registration, 486.141
- Grandfather clause, 486.171
- Interpretation, 486.171
- Intoxicating liquor, habitual use, 486.091
- Masseurs exempted from act, 486.161
- Narcotics, habitual use, 486.091
- Naturopaths exempted from act, 486.161
- Nurses exempted from act, 486.161
- Osteopathic physicians and surgeons exempted from act, 486.161
- Out-of-state applicants, registration, 486.081
- Out-of-state licensed therapist, practice in state, 486.071
- Penalty for violation, 486.151
- Physical therapy assistants**
 - Annual registration fee, 486.105
 - Application fees, 486.103, 486.107
 - Education requirements, 486.102, 486.104
 - Examination for registration, 486.104
 - Fraudulent representation to obtain registration, 486.141
 - Out-of-state applicants, registration, 486.107
 - Persons employed prior to law; status of, 486.171

PHYSICAL THERAPY (Cont.)**Physical therapy assistants (Cont.)**

- Registration
 - Application
 - Evidence of qualifications, 486.103
 - Fee, 486.103, 486.107
 - Certificate
 - Issuance, 486.106
 - Out-of-state applicants, 486.107
 - Eligibility, 486.102
 - Examination, 486.104
 - Fee; annual, 486.105
 - Fraudulent representation to obtain certificate, 486.141
 - Qualifications, 486.102
- Podiatrists exempted from act, 486.161
- "Registered physical therapist," use of words, 486.051, 486.061, 486.081

Registration

- Annually, 486.131
- Application fees, 486.041, 486.081
- Certificate
 - Issuance, 486.061
 - Out-of-state applicants, issuance, 486.081
 - Renewal of, 486.131
 - Without examination, issuance, 486.071
- Conviction of felony, effect, 486.091
- Eligibility, 486.031
- Examination, 486.051
- Exemptions, 486.071, 486.081, 486.161, 486.171
- False representation of registration prohibited, 486.101
- Fees, disposition, 486.052, 486.072
- Fraudulent representation, 486.141
- Hearing, etc., refusal of applicant, 486.091
- Necessity of registering with state board of health, 486.131
- Payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Person practicing therapy independently without certain license, 486.091
- Privileges; unlawful use, 486.101
- Qualifications, 486.031
- Refusal of applicant, hearing, etc., 486.091
- Required, 486.071
- Revocation or suspension
 - Conviction of crime, 486.091
 - Fraudulent activity, 486.091
 - Generally, 486.091
 - Grounds for, 486.091
- Titles authorized upon completion of, 486.061
- Unlawful use of registration privileges, 486.101
- Short title, 486.011

State board of health

- Registration
 - Annual renewals, 486.131
 - Applications, contents, 486.131
 - Fraudulent representation, unlawful, 486.141
 - Renewal, 486.131

State board of medical examiners

- Duties, 486.031-486.061, 486.091
- Examination, 486.051
- Physical therapy assistants; examination, 486.104
- Powers relative to "physical therapy practice act," 486.121
- Registration certificates
 - Fees, 486.081
 - Issuance, 486.061
 - Out-of-state applicants, 486.081

PHYSICAL THERAPY (Cont.)**State board of medical examiners (Cont.)**

- Registration certificates (Cont.)
 - Physical therapy assistants
 - Issuance, 486.106
 - Out-of-state applicants, 486.107
 - Refusal of; hearing, etc., 486.091
 - Revocation or suspension, 486.091
 - Without examination, 486.081
- Title of act, 486.011
- Unlawful use of registration privileges, 486.101
- Violations, penalty, 486.151

PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY INCAPACITATED

Adjudication, 394.22

Conservation of property

- Allowances for incompetent ward, 747.13
- Curator
 - Account; audit, confirmation, 747.15, 747.16
 - Bond, 747.12
 - Decree appointing, effect of, 747.11
 - Discharge upon ward's recovery, 747.17
- Hearings
 - Appeals, 747.19
 - Committee of inquiry, 747.10
 - Decree, 747.08
 - Guardian ad litem, 747.09
 - Notice and order, 747.07
 - Testimony, 747.08
- Petitions for appointment, 747.06
- Physicians appointment to examine alleged incompetent, 747.10
- Powers and duties, 747.18
- Estate of ward, court to control, 747.13
- Guardian ad litem may be appointed, 747.09
- Management, 747.13
- Orders of court, appeals from, 747.19
- Special curators, 747.14
- Detention, 394.22
- Driving motor vehicle on streets of municipalities; prohibited, 186.0175
- Examining committee, 394.22
- Indigency of incompetent, 394.22
- Mentally disordered sex offenders, civil proceedings; jurisdiction, 917.12
- Motor vehicle, operation, 186.0175
- Notice of hearing, 394.22
- Public buildings; special facilities to be included for, 255.21
- Restoration of competency, 394.22

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS

See also: **CHIROPRACTIC; DENTISTS; MIDWIVES; NATUROPATHY; NURSES; OPTOMETRISTS; OSTEOPATHY; PHARMACISTS; PHYSICAL THERAPY; PODIATRISTS**

- Abuse of children, failure to report, 828.041
- Advertising to practice, 458.12
- Affidavit, registration, 458.06
- Assumed names, practicing under, 458.15
- Barbiturates See: **Barbiturates under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**
- Basic science examinations, exemption of non-resident medical personnel of state institutions, 394.031
- Birth and death certificates, etc. See: **VITAL STATISTICS Ch 382**
- Boxing exhibitions, physical examination of participants, 548.04
- Certificate of practice, issuance, fees, etc., 455.05, 458.06

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Children, abuse of, failure to report, 828.041

Contagious and infectious diseases, reports

- Inspection by public prohibited, 384.10
- Required, 384.06

Coroner's inquest

- Fees, 936.17
- Summoned at request of jury, 936.11
- Defined, 458.13
- Definition of physician under uniform narcotic drug law, 398.02
- Delivery of child, silver nitrate instilled into eyes, record, 383.04
- Diplomas, licenses, records, etc., fraudulently obtaining, penalty, 458.15
- Drunk driving test, blood tests; immunity from suits; etc., 322.261
- Duel, acting at, 783.02
- Expert witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

Eyes donated for eyesight restoration

- Authority to remove eyes, 736.14
- Fees for operation, 736.15
- Failure to denote by lettering of professional sign branch of healing art practiced, penalty, 458.14
- Failure to register, penalty, 458.15
- False personation, 458.15

Fees

- Coroner's inquest, 936.17
- Examination of insane persons, 394.23
- Recording licenses, clerks, 458.06
- Fight, aiding at, 785.02
- Florida school for boys, 955.04

Florida state hospitals

- Care of pay patients, 394.10
- Employment by, 394.03, 394.031
- Records kept, 394.08
- Forging or counterfeiting certificate of examination, 831.21
- Fraudulent activity, 458.14
- Free passes; railroads, 352.22
- Good samaritan act, 768.13
- Graduates of foreign medical schools, practice of medicine; eligibility, 458.05
- Grounds, reprimand, 458.12
- Gunshot wounds, report to sheriff, 790.24
- Hallucinogenic drugs, prescribing, 404.02
- Hospital service for the indigents; members of advisory committee, 401.04
- House physicians; certificates; license exemption, 458.13
- Hypnosis, regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**
- Infants with inflamed eyes, reports, 383.06
- Information supplied by, 382.32
- Insane persons; commitment; expenses and care, not liable, 394.201
- Interns; certificates; license exemption, 458.13
- Intoxicated, death caused by manslaughter, 782.15
- Judicial review of orders of board on revoked licenses; procedure; venue, 458.123
- Jury duty, exemption, 40.08
- Lettering at office entrance showing branch of medical or healing art practiced, 458.14

License to practice

- Affidavit, registration, 458.06
- Age of applicant, 458.05
- Annulment, causes, 458.12
- Applications, 458.05
- Conduct of hearing, witnesses, evidence, etc., 458.122

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)**License to practice (Cont.)**

Diplomas, licenses, records, etc., fraudulently obtaining, penalty, 458.15

Examinations

Affidavit by applicant, 458.05

Applicant, 458.09

Conditions and prerequisites, 458.05

Fees, amount of; disposition, 458.10

Qualifications, 458.05

Exceptions, 458.13

Failure to register, penalty, 458.15

Fees, 458.06

Fraudulent activity, 458.15

Graduates of foreign medical schools, 458.05

House physicians, license exemption, 458.13

Interns, exemption, 458.13

Issuance, 458.06

Medical practice act See: **Medical practice act**

Necessity, 458.05

Occupational license, prerequisites to granting, 205.461

Penalty for practicing without, 458.15

Procedure for revocation, suspension, etc., 458.121, 458.122

Recording, clerk of circuit court, 458.06

Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Registration, recertification by board of examiners, 458.06

Reports annually by clerks of circuit courts, 458.06

Resident physicians, exemptions, 458.13

Revocation or suspension

Accused's rights; testify; cross-examine, 458.121

Appeal from order of, 458.123

As penalty, 458.15

Causes, 458.12

Conviction, 398.16

Hearing; time, place, 458.121

Narcotics act violation, 398.16

Notice by publication; when; content; place, 458.121

Preferring of charges for; form; procedure, 458.121

Recommendation of board, after hearing, 458.122

Records; where kept; content, 458.122

Restoration after, 458.12

Review of orders of board by circuit courts; procedure, venue, 458.123

Service of charges; contents, 458.121

Temporary, 458.121

Transitory provisions, 458.17

Violations, 458.13, 458.15

Witnesses; failure to obey subpoenas, 458.122

Limitations, exceptions, etc., 458.13

Manslaughter, intoxication, 782.15

Marriage licenses

Certificates, forms, 741.053

Examinations, 741.051

Serological tests; procedure, 741.052, 741.054

Maternity and infancy hygiene

Births, serological tests, duty to report, 383.10

Serological tests

Costs and charges, 383.12

Duty to make, 383.08

Reports, duties, form, etc., 383.11

Types of tests required, 383.09

Medical practice act

Citation, 458.002

Construction, 458.17

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)**Medical practice act (Cont.)**

Legislative authority, 458.001

Purpose of law, 458.001

Title of law, 458.002

Medical scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**

Mental or physical examinations copies, reports to be furnished by, 458.16

Midwifery, practice See: **MIDWIVES** Ch. 485

Narcotics act, definition of physician, 398.02

Narcotics prescriptions, inspection, 398.17

Occupational licenses, prerequisites to granting, 205.051

Optometrists, licenses, exemption from, 463.08

Orthopedic surgeons, employment for crippled children, 391.06

Penalty for violation of law, 458.15

Pharmacists See: **PHARMACISTS** Ch. 465

Physical examinations See: **PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**

Podiatry law, exemption, 461.04

Practice of medicine

Citation, 458.002

Defined, 458.13

Medical practice act See: **Medical practice act**

Purpose of law, 458.001

Prescriptions

Narcotics, 398.08

Apothecaries, powers, 398.07

Inspection, 398.17

License, revocation, 398.16

Sale, 859.05

Poisons, 859.04

Prophylactic for eyes of infants

Distributed to, 383.05

Duty to instill, 383.04

Psychiatrists; confidential communications, 90.242

Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, fee, 548.04

Purpose of law relating to practice of medicine, 458.001

Railroads, free passes, 352.22

Recording license clerk of circuit court, 458.06

Records, narcotic, 398.10

Registration

Affidavit of application, 458.06

Bureau of vital statistics, 382.30

Certificate

Application, 458.06

Displayed, 458.06

Fee, 458.06

Form, content, 458.06

Fees, 458.06

Interns, assistants, 458.13

Recertification by board of examiners, 458.06

Revocation, etc., 458.12

State board of health, 381.401

Reports

Annually by clerks of circuit courts, 458.06

Certain practitioners required, 458.16

Infants with inflamed eyes, 383.06

Mental or physical examinations copies, 458.16

State board of health, to; contagious or infectious diseases, 381.231

Venereal diseases, 384.06

Wounds by violence, to sheriff, 790.24

Reprimand, grounds, 458.12

Resident physicians; certificates; license exemption, 458.13

Scholarships for See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**

Schools See: **SCHOOLS**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)**State board of health**

Annual registration of licensed persons with board, 458.06
 Medical doctors as two members, 381.011
 Public health, practice of medicine, etc., enforcement of laws, re, 455.04

State board of medical examiners

Accredited colleges, determining, 458.08
 Accredited hospitals, determining, 458.08
 Administering oaths, 458.03, 458.122
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Appointment, 458.02, 458.08
 Assistant secretary; employment, compensation, duties, 458.041
 Budgetary procedure, 458.04, 458.10
 Certificate

Annual issuance, 458.06
 Appointment, 458.03
 Intern or house physicians, license exemption, 458.13
 Practice medicine, 458.06
 Prima facie evidence, 455.05
 Registration fee, 458.06
 Resident or assistant resident physicians; license exemption, 458.13

Circuit courts; review orders of license revocation, 458.123

Construction, 458.17
 Establishment, 458.01
 Examination of applicants, 458.09
 Examinations by, 458.04
 Expenses, 458.04

Fees

Deductions; deposit, 458.04, 458.10
 Disposition, 458.04, 458.10
 Medical practice act See: **Medical practice act**
 Meetings, 458.04
 Membership, 458.01
 Oath, 458.03, 458.122
 Officers, 458.04

Organization, 458.04
 Personnel, employment, 458.041
 Physical therapists' registration See: **PHYSICAL THERAPY**

Powers and duties, 458.01, 458.11
 Prosecutions for violation of law, 458.11
 Qualifications, 458.01, 458.02
 Quorum, 458.02
 Records of hearing for malpractice, 458.122
 Removal, 458.02
 Rules and regulations; adoption, 458.04
 Salaries, 458.04
 Seal, 458.04
 Terms of office, 458.02
 Transitory provisions, 458.17
 Vacancies, 458.02

State health officer, 381.041

State institutions, employment of nonresidents, 394.031

State prison; execution of death sentence; presence required, 922.11

Sunland center for retarded and feeble-minded, 393.02

Testimony at coroners' inquest, 936.11

Trains, stopping for, 351.02

Transitory provisions, 458.17

Veneral diseases, reports required, 384.06

Veterinarians See: **VETERINARIANS** Ch 474

Violations of law, penalties, 458.15

Vital statistics, failure to report, 382.39

Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

Workmen's compensation law, medical attention under, 440.13

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (Cont.)

Wounds by violence, report to sheriff, 790.24
 Wrestling exhibitions, physical examination of participants, 548.04

PHYSIOTHERAPISTS

See: **PHYSICAL THERAPY**

PICTURES

See also: **MOTION PICTURES; PHOTOGRAPHS**

Donated to state; disposition in state library and historical commission, 257.04

Indictment or information; sufficient description, 906.09

Obscene matters, transportation, prohibited, 847.06

Obscene; printing, publishing or distribution prohibited; seizure; penalty, 847.011, 847.02, 847.03

Unauthorized publication of name, picture or other likeness, remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

PIERS

Construction; generally, 309.01

PIGEONS

Protection, 372.43

PIGS

See: Hogs under **LIVESTOCK**; Animal diseases under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**; **ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

PILFERERS

See also: **LARCENY**, Ch. 811

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

PILOT COMMISSIONERS

Accounts, keeping, 310.27

Administering oaths, 310.18

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Affidavits, taking, 310.18

Appointment, 310.01

Apprentices, 310.02, 310.04, 310.041

Auctioneers

Compensation, 310.25

Duties, 310.25

Sale of condemned vessels, 310.24

Examination

Cargo, 310.23

Pilots, 310.03

Vessels

Damage to cargo, 310.21

Record, 310.22

Witnesses, 310.18

Expenses, 310.13

Failure to employ, 310.02

Fees, registration of pilot boats, 310.08, 310.10, 310.15, 310.26, 311.03

Harbor masters, ex officio members of board, 313.01, 314.03

Jacksonville, port of; number, 310.03

Leave of absence to pilots, 310.05

Licenses of pilots, 310.03, 310.041, 310.05

Membership of board, 310.01

Miami, port of; number, 310.03

Oath of office, 310.01

Office, location, 310.19

Officers of board, 310.18

Ordinances, designation where piers, etc., may be constructed, 309.01

PILOT COMMISSIONERS (Cont.)

Organization of board, 310.18
 Percentage on pilotage, receiving, 310.26
 Personating, unlawfully, 310.02

Ports

Protection, 310.13
 Regulation for, 310.12
 Wardens, acting as, 310.01
 Qualifications, 310.01
 Rates of pilotage, fixing, 310.11
 Records, 310.07, 310.18, 310.22, 310.23
 Registration of pilot boats, 310.08, 310.10, 310.15, 310.26, 311.03, 311.05
 Regulations for port, 310.12
 Revocation of licenses of pilots, 310.05

Rules and regulations

Port, 310.12
 Promulgation, 310.19
 Violation, 310.20
 Sales of vessels, attendance on, 310.24
 Seal, 310.18
 Secretary, duties, etc., 310.18
 Stevedores, appointment, 307.01

Surveys

Fees and compensation, 310.25
 Notice by, 310.23
 Term of office, 310.01
 Witnesses, examination, 310.18

PILOTS

See also: **AIRCRAFT**

Apprentices, 310.03, 310.04, 310.041

Bar pilot boats

License
 Issuance, 311.02
 Registration, 311.03
 Surrender, 311.05
 Registration, 310.15, 311.03, 311.05
 Steam, for certain ports, 311.01
 Tonnage, 310.14, 311.01
 Canal authority, 374.122
 Drunkenness, 310.05
 Examination, 310.03

Fees

Percentage to commissioners, 310.26
 Rejected pilot, 310.10

Incorporation

By-laws, 312.03
 Laws applicable, 312.02
 Number of incorporators, 312.01
 Responsibility for losses, 312.04
 Stockholders to be pilots, 312.03
 Jacksonville, port of; number, 310.03
 Leave of absence, 310.05

License

Additional pilots or apprentices, 310.041
 Fees, 310.08
 Forfeiture, 310.05
 Good behavior, holding, during, 310.03
 Penalty for operating aircraft without, 330.05
 Piloting without, 310.06
 Possession and display, aircraft, 330.04
 Requirements for aircraft, 330.03
 Revocation
 Grounds, 310.05
 Records, 310.07
 Miami, port of; number, 310.03
 Negligence, 310.05
 Number of, for each port, 310.03
 Piloting in certain ports on boats of less than twenty tons, fines and penalties, 310.17

PILOTS (Cont.)

Ports of Florida, number prescribed, 310.03
 Quarantine, per diem, 310.09
 Rates of pilotage, exemption, 310.11
 Rules of board of pilot commissioners, violation, 310.20
 Suspension, 310.05
 Unlawful personation, pilot commissioner, 310.02
 Unregistered vessel, using, 310.16, 311.04
 Use of vessels under twenty tons, 310.17
 Vacancies, 310.03, 310.04

PIN GAMES

See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**

PINEAPPLES

See: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS**
 Brokers, duties when handling, 522.01-522.05

PINELLAS COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03
 Assessment, collection of all taxes levied, A8 Ss20, 21
 Boundaries, 7.52
 Circuit court terms, 26.27
 Circuit judges, additional, 26.071
 Civil jury trials, certain municipalities, A16 S4A
 Congressional district, eighth, 8.01
 Deposit material in certain waters to increase fish population, 309.01
 Gasoline tax, apportionment, 7.52
 Housing authorities, provisions to apply under certain conditions, 421.53
 Judicial circuit, sixth, 26.07, 26.071, 26.27
 Junior college, establishment, 282.011
 Justice of the peace court; jurisdiction, 37.01
 Juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02
 Mentally retarded, regional community center; establishment, 393.015
 Pinellas county expressway authority See: **PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
 Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
 Saint Petersburg expressway authority See: **SAINT PETERSBURG EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
 Senatorial district, 10.011
 Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2A
 Tidal or submerged bottom lands, conveyance by trustees to; certain restrictions, 253.66

PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY

Acquisition of lands, etc., 348.092
 Addition to system, 348.042
 Additional and supplemental authority, 348.152
 Advertisement, municipal public hearings, 348.-042
 Attorney, employment, 348.032
 Authority, defined, 348.022
 Boards, cooperation with, 348.102

Bonds

Banks and trust companies, fiscal agents for, 348.052
 Bondholders
 Agreements with, 348.052
 Default in payment; remedies, 348.062
 Injunctions, remedies of, 348.062
 Legal or equitable actions, 348.062
 Pledges enforceable by, 348.142
 Rights and remedies, 348.062
 Trustee, appointment of, 348.062
 Competitive bidding, 348.052

PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

Contracts with holder, provisions
 Duties of authority, 348.052
 Fixing rates, fees, etc., 348.052
 Issuance of additional bonds, 348.052
 Limitation on proceeds, 348.052
 Pledging rates, fees, etc., 348.052
 Reserve or sinking funds, 348.052
 Term of agreements, deeds or indentures, 348.052
 Covenant of the state re, 348.112
 Depositories, security for public funds, 348.132
 Formalities, signature, etc., 348.052
 Interest rates, 348.052
 Interim certificates, 348.052
 Issuance, 348.042
 Lease-purchase agreement with state road department, 348.042-348.062
 Legal investments for holders, 348.132
 Maturity dates limited to forty years, 348.042, 348.052
 Negotiable instruments, 348.052
 Notice of intention to appoint trustee, 348.062
 Obligations limited, 348.042, 348.052
 Priority of payment in redemption of, 348.052
 Receiver
 Limitation of powers, 348.062
 Right to appointment of, 348.062
 Refunding and funding, 348.042
 Resolution for issuance, 348.052
 Sale, 348.052
 Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public funds, 348.132
 Security for payment, 348.052
 State board of administration
 Fiscal agent, 348.052
 Management of debt services, 348.052
 Suits upon bonds, 348.062
 Taxing power of state, etc., not to be pledged, 348.042
 Term or serial bonds, 348.052
 Trust funds, eligible for investment, 348.132
 Trustee
 Appointment, 348.062
 Legal and equitable action, 348.062
 Mandamus to enforce rights of bondholders, 348.062
 Receiver, to act as, 348.062
 Chairman, 348.032
 Citation, 348.012
 Compensation of members, 348.032
 Construction of expressway, state road department agent for authority, 348.082
 Contracts, authority to enter into, 348.042, 348.112
 Cooperation with other units, boards, agencies and individuals, 348.102
 Corporate powers, 348.042
 Covenant of the state as to bonds, 348.112
 Creation and governing body, 348.032
 Credit or taxing power of state or subdivision thereof, not pledgeable, 348.042
 Default in payments; remedies of bondholders, 348.062
 Definition, 348.022
 Effect of law, 348.152

Eminent domain

Deposit required, 74.051
 Powers of, 348.042, 348.092
 Executive director, employment, 348.032
 Executive secretary, employment, 348.032
 Exemption from taxation, 348.122
 Expressway, defined, 348.022

PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)

Extensions, additions, etc.; power to, 348.042
 Federal agencies, contracts with, 348.042, 348.102

Fiduciary funds

Eligible for investments, 348.132
 Investment in bonds, 348.132
 Fiscal agents, 348.032
 General powers, 348.042
 Governing body, 348.032
 Governor, appointment of member by, 348.032
 Injunction, remedies of bondholders, 348.062
 Interest rates of bonds, 348.052
 Interim certificates, 348.052
 Investment and security, eligibility for, 348.132

Lease-purchase agreements

Bonds; issued or secured, 348.062
 Entry into, 348.042, 348.072
 Limitation on moneys expended by state road department, 348.072
 Pledge of county gasoline tax funds, 348.072
 Provisions, agreements, covenant, 348.072
 Rental payments, sources, 348.072
 State road department; duties and powers re, 348.072
 Terms, rentals, transfer of title, 348.072

Leases

Authority, 348.042
 Granting of; limitation, 348.042
 Limited to forty years, 348.042
 Legal staff, employment, 348.032
 Limited access expressway, defined, 348.022
 Loans, making and securing, 348.042

Members

Appointment, 348.032
 Compensation 348.032
 Defined, 348.022
 Election of officers, 348.032
 Ex officio, 348.032
 Fiscal agents, employment by, 348.032
 Personnel, employment by, 348.032
 Qualifications, 348.032
 Quorum, 348.032
 Removal from office, 348.032
 Terms of office, 348.032
 Money, right to borrow, 348.042

Municipalities

Consent of municipality to any project unnecessary, 348.042
 Cooperation with, 348.102
 Public hearings, advertisement, 348.042
 Notice, municipal public hearings, 348.042, 348.204
 Operation of expressway system, 348.082
 Personnel, employment, 348.032

Pinellas county

Facilities and employees, use of, 348.032
 Gasoline tax funds, 348.042, 348.052
 Planning council, agreements with, 348.032
 Reimbursement for facilities, etc., 348.032
 Pledges, 348.042
 Pledges enforceable by bondholders, 348.142
 Political subdivisions, enter into contracts, leases, etc.; power of the authority, 348.102
 Powers in general, 348.102, 348.152
 Powers of authority, 348.042
 Priority of payment in redemption of bonds, 348.052

Property

Acquisition by eminent domain or otherwise, 348.092

PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**Property (Cont.)**

Holding, owning, leasing authorized, 348.042, 348.092
 Public hearings, municipalities, 348.042
 Purpose, 348.042
 Quorum, 348.032

Rates, fees, rentals

Authorized to fix and alter, 348.042
 Delegation of authority to collect for state road department, 348.042
 Fixing or altering, 348.052
 Priority of payment in redemption of bonds, 348.052

Refunding bonds, 348.042

Rules and regulations, 348.042

Seal, 348.042

Secretary, 348.032

Security, public moneys, 348.132

Short title, 348.012

Sinking funds, 348.052

State of Florida, covenant as to bonds, 348.112

State road department

Agent for construction, 348.082
 Construction of expressway, agent of authority, 348.082
 Default in payment by; remedies, 348.062
 Gasoline taxes, pledges of, 348.052
 Law complete and additional authority, 348.152
 Lease-purchase agreements with, 348.042-348.072
 Pledges of, enforceable by bondholders, 348.142
 State road system, expressway a part of, 348.072
 Suits, right to sue and be sued, 348.042, 348.062
 Taxation, exemption, 348.122
 Technical experts, employment, 348.032
 Title of law, 348.012
 Traveling expenses, 348.032
 Treasurer, 348.032
 Trust funds, eligible for investment, 348.132
 Vacancy, members, 348.032

PIPE LINES

Gasoline, motor fuel, naphtha, distillate, kerosene, reports to commission of carriage, 207.13

PIPERS

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

PISTOLS

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

PITS

Leaving open, 768.10, 768.11

PLACE OF TRIAL

See: **VENUE**

PLACES

See: **Specific heads**

PLAINTIFFS

See: **PARTIES**

PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION

See: **STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION**

PLANNING BOARDS

See: **Zoning regulations under MUNICIPALITIES**

PLANT INDUSTRY, DIVISION OF

See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

PLANTS AND PLANT PRODUCTS

See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS**

PLATS

See: **MAPS AND PLATS**

PLAYGROUNDS

See: **RECREATION CENTERS AND PLAYGROUNDS, Ch. 418**

PLEADINGS

See also: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Amendment

Transcript of record, 59.19
 Writ of error, 59.06

Answers

Consideration; want, 68.06
 Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
 Defendants, 49.09
 Dissolution of attachment, 76.24
 Ejectment actions, 66.021
 Election contest, 102.161
 Existence of instrument, 68.06
 Forfeiture of street franchise, 167.25
 Garnishee; proceedings against person named in answer, 77.15
 Non est factum in suits against delinquent officers, 215.06
 Probate proceedings, 732.08
 Prohibition, 81.021
 Railroads, action to recover penalty, 350.28
 Verification, 68.06
 Voluntary payment as defense, 725.04
 Want of consideration, 68.06

Attachment; motion filed before attachment issues, 76.08, 76.09

Betterment proceedings; answer, 66.051

Cities and towns, 165.08

Civil courts of record, rules applicable, 33.09

Complaint

Cities and towns; validation of bonds, 75.04
 Consideration, 68.06
 Distress for rent, 83.11
 Divorce, for, 61.011
 Ejectment actions, 66.021
 Lien enforcement; summary procedure, 85.011
 Ne exeat, 68.02
 Partition; form etc., 64.041
 Quiet title proceedings, pleadings to, 65.021
 Quo warranto, 80.01
 Railroad, action against, for penalty, 350.28
 Reestablishment of lost documents, 71.011-71.041
 Removal of tenants, 83.21
 Validation of bonds, 75.04
 Copies, probate proceedings, 732.08
 Counterclaims and cross-claims; sovereign immunity waived; counterclaims to tort suits by state, etc., 768.14
 County judge's court, 36.09

Criminal cases

Abatement abolished, 909.02
 Abolition of certain, 909.02
 Acquittal, former plea abolished, 909.02
 Arraignment, 908.01
 Determination of degree of offense, 909.11
 Evasive pleas, 908.03

PLEADINGS (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

- Failure to
 - Appear, corporations, 908.03
 - Enter of record, effect, 909.07
 - Plead, effect, 909.19
- Form, 909.07
- Guilty
 - After indictment or information filed, 909.15
 - Arraignment, before, 909.15
 - Before indictment or information filed, 909.14
 - Courts to be open for voluntary pleas, 32.08
 - Determination of
 - Degree, 909.11
 - Punishment, 909.12
 - Effect, offenses: divided into degrees, 909.10
 - Indictment or information filed, 909.15
 - Lesser offense or lesser degree, 909.09
 - Offense divided into degrees, 909.10, 909.11
 - Presence of defendant, 909.08
 - Withdrawal of plea, 909.13
- Insanity, notice of defense, 909.17
- Jeopardy, former plea abolished, 909.02
- Not guilty
 - Corporation; failure to appear, 901.14
 - Evasive pleading, 908.03
 - Operation in denial, 909.16
 - Standing mute, 908.03
 - Time to prepare trial after pleading, 909.20
- Pleading evasively, 908.03
- Presence of defendant in pleading guilty to felony, generally, 909.08, 914.01
- Punishment, determination upon plea of guilty, 909.12
- Refusal to plead, 908.03
- Standing mute, 908.03
- Time to plead, 909.01
- When filed, DR 10
- Declarations; consideration, 68.06
- Dissolution of garnishment, 77.07

Drainage districts

- Amending decree of incorporation, 298.07
- Extension of corporate existence, 298.09
- Taxes, enforcement, 298.45
- Ejectment actions, 66.021
- Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74

Establishment of destroyed records

- Parties plaintiff, 71.041
- Title to land, record, 71.041
- Evidence, certified copies, 92.12
- Filing; clerk's duties, 28.13
- Foreclosure tax and assessment lien, cities and towns, rules of governor, 173.01

Forfeiture

- Adulterated turpentine, 523.14
- Street franchise, 167.24, 167.25
- Guardianship proceedings, 744.28
- Harmless error, 59.041
- Juvenile court, 39.07
- Loss of negotiable instrument, 69.061
- Lost, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
- Motions; probate proceedings, 732.08
- Negotiable instruments not under seal, 68.06

Petition

- Alimony, 61.071
- Betterment proceedings after ejectment, 66.-041
- Chancery; infants, removal of disability, 62.-011

PLEADINGS (Cont.)**Petition (Cont.)**

- Cities and towns
 - Enforcing obligations to purchase electric or gas plants, 172.11
 - Excluding lands from limits, 171.02
 - Forfeiture of street franchise, 167.24, 167.25
 - Objection to annexation of territory, 171.04
 - Review of board of adjustment, decisions, 176.16
- Condemnation proceedings, abstract of title, 703.09
- Dissolved corporation, 608.29
- Drainage, counties, 157.01, 157.02
- Drainage districts
 - Amending decree of incorporation, 298.07
 - Consolidation, 298.08
 - Extension of corporate existence, 298.09
 - Readjustment of assessments, 298.55
- Election contest, 102.161
- Forfeiture of street franchise, 167.24, 167.25
- Insane person, examination as to sanity, 394.20, 394.201
- Names, changing of; procedure for; sworn petition, 62.031
- Probate proceedings, 732.08
- Removal of disabilities, minors, 62.011
- Swamp and overflow lands, 156.02
- Probate proceedings, 732.08
- Public service commission**
 - Actions
 - Against; penalty, 350.28
 - Recovery; penalty, 350.36
 - Appeal from decision, 350.28
 - Quo warranto, 80.01, 80.031
 - Reestablishment of lost documents, 71.011-71.041
 - Seal, rules as to instrument not under, 68.06
 - Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011
 - Voluntary payment as defense, 725.04

PLEAS

See: **PLEADINGS**

PLEDGES**Corporations**

- Nonprofit, powers, 617.021
- Pilot corporation, 312.03
- Powers, 608.13
- Stock, personal liability of pledgees; generally, 608.45
- Embezzlement by pledgees, penalty, 812.09
- Married woman's separate property, 708.08
- Refunding bonds, payment, 132.17, 132.18, 132.21
- Sale of collaterals; before debt due, penalty, 818.04
- Shellfish, leases, 370.16
- State; credit not to be pledged, A9 S5

PLOVERS

- Game birds, 372.001

PLUMBERS

- See also: **PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS**, Ch. 553
- Cities of more than 7,500 population
 - Board of examiners of plumbers
 - Appointment, 469.03
 - Compensation, 469.03
 - Examination of applicants, 469.04
 - Meetings, 469.04
 - Members, 469.03
 - Term of office, 469.03

PLUMBERS (Cont.)

- Cities of more than 7,500 population (Cont.)
 - Board of health, supervision, etc., 469.05
- Certificates
 - Application, 469.02
 - Examination of applicants, 469.02, 469.04
 - Fee, issuance and renewal, 469.04
 - Penalty for working without, 469.07
 - Required, 469.01
- Examination, 469.02, 469.04
- Fees, disposition, 469.04
- Inspectors and assistants, appointment, 469.05
- Journeyman plumbers, 469.01, 469.02
- Plumbing inspector; powers, 469.05
- Rules for construction of plumbing, 469.05
- Hotels, etc., 509.221(1), 509.221(2)
- License taxes, 205.301
- Working without certificates, 469.07

PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS

See also: **PLUMBERS**, Ch. 469

Advisory council

- Duties, 553.09
- Members, 553.09
- Terms, 553.09
- Uniform interpretation, 553.09

Board of county commissioners

- Cities or districts less than 75,000 population
 - Exemption from county plumbing inspection, 553.05
 - Inspectors; duties, etc., 553.05
- Counties or districts containing certain population; exemption from county plumbing inspection, 553.05
- Inspectors, 553.05
- Plumbing code, copies filed with, 553.06

Bond

- Exemptions, 553.041
- Filing of, with clerk of circuit court, 553.04
- Form, 553.04
- Requirement, 553.04
- Certificates, issuance by clerk of circuit court, 553.04

Cities of more than 7,500 population

- Fees for inspection; amount, collection, etc., 553.08
- Inspectors; duties, qualifications, etc., 553.05, 553.08
- Permits, issuance, 553.08

Cities or districts less than 7,500 population

- Fees for inspection; amount, collection, etc., 553.08
- Inspectors, 553.08
- Permits, issuance, 553.08
- Construction and limitations on law regulating, 553.11
- Counties exempt from regulations, 553.12, 553.13
- County inspectors; duties, qualifications, etc., 553.05
- Definitions, 553.03
- District inspectors; duties, etc., 553.04
- Exemptions, 553.041
- Fees for inspection; amount, disposition; exception, 553.07
- Limitation of regulation, 553.11
- Minor maintenance, defined, 553.03
- Penalty for violating law concerning, 553.10
- Permits, 553.07

PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS (Cont.)**Plumbing**

- Code; adopted, 553.06
- Defined, 553.02
- Fixtures; defined, 553.03
- Purpose of regulation, 553.02
- Septic tanks; construction, requirements, 387.09
- Short title, 553.01

PLUMS

- Standard bushel, 531.01

PLURALITY AT ELECTIONS

- See also: **ELECTION CODE**
- As constituting choice, A16 S8

PODIATRISTS

- Certificate of registration as prerequisite to procuring occupational license, 461.19
- Chiropody; name changed to podiatry, 461.01
- Corrective shoes; sale without license authorized, 461.19
- Definition, 461.01, 461.17
- Exemptions from podiatry law, 461.01, 461.04
- Hypnosis, regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**

License

- Display, 461.07
- Examination
 - Fees, 461.03
 - Number per year, 461.06
 - Qualifications of applicants, 461.03
- Fees, 461.03
- Form, 461.07
- Issuance, 461.02, 461.03
- Judicial review of revoked licenses, 461.08, 461.10
- Obtaining without registration, 461.19
- Person in service; exemption from registration payment of license fees, 455.02, 455.03
- Power to revoke, 461.10
- Practicing without; penalty, 461.12
- Qualifications, 461.03
- Recording, 461.07
- Registration, 455.02, 455.03, 461.03, 461.19
- Reissue, 461.10
- Renewal fees, 461.07
- Requirement, 461.02
- Revocation, 461.05, 461.17
 - Appeals, 461.08
 - Grounds, 461.08, 461.17
 - Hearing, 461.09
 - Notice, 461.09
 - Power, 461.10, 461.17
 - Preferring charges, 461.08
 - Review by the court, 461.08, 461.10
- Name changed from chiropody, 461.01
- Physical therapy; exempt from registration law when practice incidental to profession, 486.161
- Physicians and surgeons, etc.; exemption from podiatry law, 461.04
- Prescribing without registration, 461.19
- Registration with state board of health, 381.401
- State board of podiatry examiners**
 - Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 - Appeals; revoked licenses, 461.08, 461.10
 - Appointment, 461.05
 - Attorney; retention authorized, 461.18
 - Budgetary procedure, 461.15
 - Circuit court; judicial review, revoked licenses, 461.08, 461.10
 - Compensation and expenses, 461.13
 - Examination by; number per year, 461.06
 - Executive officer, 461.05
 - Expenses, 461.13

PODIATRISTS (Cont.)**State board of podiatry examiners (Cont.)****Fees**

- Deductions; deposit, 461.15
- Disposition, 461.15
- Funds deposited in state treasury, 461.15
- Hypnosis regulation See: **HYPNOSIS**
- Injunction against violations, 461.16
- Injunction to restrain violations of podiatry laws, 461.16
- Licenses See: **License**
- Meetings, 461.06
- Membership, 461.05, 461.14
- Officers, 461.06
- Qualifications, 461.05
- Records, 461.11
- Registration with secretary, 461.19
- Removal, 461.06
- Secretary-treasurer
 - Annual statement of account, 461.15
 - Application to, 461.02
 - Bond, 461.06
 - Compensation, 461.13
 - Election, 461.06
 - Records, 461.11
- Terms of office, 461.05
- Unauthorized peddling of remedies, 461.19
- Vacancies, 461.06
- Violations
 - Defined, 461.17
 - Employment of attorney to prosecute, 461.18

POISONS

See also: **NARCOTICS, Ch. 398; DRUGS**

Abortion

- Advertising drugs, etc., penalty, 797.02
- Performing, by means of, 797.01
- Administration by intoxicated physician, 782.15
- Adulteration of liquors, 569.10
- Animals, administering to, 828.07
- Children, employment of; in preparing, etc., 450.061
- Cosmetics, use in, 500.17
- Exposure, 828.08
- Labels, 859.04
- Lye, 500.30, 500.32
- Mingling, with food, medicine, etc., 859.01
- Sales**
 - Labels, 859.04
 - Lye, 500.30-500.32
 - Narcotics, 859.05
 - Provisions re, 859.04
 - Registered pharmacists, by, 859.02
 - Sulphates, 859.03
- Waterways, use in clearing, 342.05

POLE TRAILER

See: Trailers under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

POLICE CARS

Sale regulated, 319.14

POLICE MAGISTRATE'S COURT

See: **MUNICIPAL COURTS**

POLICE OFFICERS**Alcoholic beverages and liquors**

- Hours of sale, enforcement, 562.14
- Officers with state police, power prohibited from engaging in business of, 561.25
- Search and seizure; report by, 562.38, 562.39
- Vendor licensee; authorized to search and inspect premises, 562.031
- Appointment by mayor, 168.01
- Arrest outside corporate limits in fresh pursuit, authority, 901.25

POLICE OFFICERS (Cont.)**Arrests without warrants**

- Accidents, scene of, 317.111
- Concealed weapons, carrying, 790.02
- Cruelty to children or animals, 828.04, 828.041, 828.17
- Duties of sheriffs and constables, 828.01
- Trespassers on Sunday, 821.32
- Vagrants, 856.03
- Carrying concealed weapons, 790.01
- Cars, sale regulated, 319.14

Chief

- Junk dealers, list of purchases furnished by, 205.371
- Killing useless animals, 828.05
- Model traffic ordinance
 - Duties, 186.04
 - Enforcement of, 186.0167, 186.0169
- Motor vehicles
 - Accidents; conducting studies of, 186.07
 - Emergency and experimental traffic regulations; control of, 186.24
 - Enforcement of emergency and experimental regulations, 186.24
 - Loading and unloading at angle to curb; authority to permit, 186.26
 - Records of traffic violations, 186.06
 - Regulation of by, 186.10
 - Thefts; investigation by, 319.08
- Police standards council, membership, 23.062
- Polling places, entry without permission, 102.101
- Regulation of fireworks display, 791.02
- Statements of confiscated weapons sent to bureau of law enforcement, 790.08
- Traffic control devices; control of, 186.10
- Traffic violation; notice of arrest, 186.50
- Venereal diseases; duties, 384.14-384.16
- Cigarettes; enforcement of regulations relating to sale to minors, 859.07
- Civil service for police and firemen See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Compensation, 168.01
- Death and bodily injury benefits; insurance coverage, 112.19
- Definition, 186.03, 317.011
- Disabilities of, 185.34
- Elections, polling places, 102.101
- Electrical or mechanical speed devices; motorists; arrest powers; evidence, 317.234
- Employment standards See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**
- False personation, 843.08
- Ferries and toll bridges; exempt from payment of tolls, 347.14
- Fleeing officer in motor vehicle; penalty, 317.-9930
- Health laws and regulations, enforcement, 381.-121
- High hazard retirement benefits, 122.34
- Highway patrol training school
 - Authorized to attend, 321.25
 - Cost of training, local police officers, 321.25
 - Inspection of pawnbroker's records, 205.442
- Model traffic ordinance See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE, Ch. 186**
- Motor vehicles, color of lights, 317.902
- Motorist, speed calculating devices; arrest, 317.-234
- Neglect or refusal to aid, 843.06
- Officers; resisting, 843.01
- Operators of vehicles, fleeing or eluding, 317.-9930

POLICE OFFICERS (Cont.)

Police standards council See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**
 Polling places, 101.121, 102.101
 Railroad conductor vested with authority of, 352.02
 Removal from office, grounds for, 166.16
 Retirement See: **Policemen's retirement system** under **MUNICIPALITIES**
 Rewards, 838.06
 Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
 Sale of cigarettes to minors, enforcement of law re, 859.07

Searches and seizures

Alcoholic beverages; establishments; reports, 562.38, 562.39, 562.41
 Counterfeiter's tools, 831.20
 Second offenders, to report, 775.11
 Social security; consideration for, 650.03

Special officers for protection of carriers, etc.

Appointment, 354.01
 Bond
 Action for damages, 354.07
 Amount, 354.03
 Compensation, 354.04
 Fees to sheriff, 354.06
 Powers, 354.02
 Terms, 354.05
 Speed calculating devices; motorists; arrest powers; evidence, 317.234
 Suspension from office during indictment or if found guilty, 166.16

Traffic

Citation, forms, 317.112
 Control devices; disobedience by direction of, 317.051
 Regulations; obedience to, 317.041
 Report; submitted annually, 186.05
 Water resource department regulations, enforcement; duty to assist board, 373.211
 Weapons, carrying, 790.01, 790.05
 Weapons, ownership, possession, etc., 790.25
 Witness pay; per diem and expenses, 90.141
 Workmen's compensation, coverage, 440.09

POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL

Annual reports, made to governor and legislature, 23.065
 Application of act; officers excepted, 23.075-23.077
 Appropriation, 282.011
Certificates
 Competency, issuance, 23.067
 Completion, issuance, 23.069
 Compliance, issuance, 23.069
 Contracts, authority to enter into, 23.066
 Cooperation with state agencies and educational institutions, 23.067
 Definitions, 23.061
 Director, appointment, 23.066
 Expense of police trainees, payment, 23.070
 Financing, grants, donations, 23.073
 Governor, duties re council, 23.062

In-service specialized training

Curricula, 23.072
 Grants to employing agencies, 23.072
 Standards, 23.072
 Meetings, quorum, 23.063

Members

Appointment, 23.062
 Compensation, 23.064

POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL (Cont.)**Members (Cont.)**

Qualifications, 23.062
 Terms of office, 23.062
 Travel expenses, 23.064
 Organization, 23.063
 Out-of-state police officers, 23.069
 Personnel, employment, 23.066

Police officer training

School curricula established; approval necessary, 23.067
 Uniform minimum standards, promulgation by council, 23.067

Police officers

Defined, 23.061
 Employment
 Certificate as prerequisite, 23.069
 Exceptions to standards, 23.075
 Qualifications necessary, 23.067, 23.068, 23.075, 23.077
 Training programs, 23.069, 23.072

Police training school

Certificate of competency, issuance, 23.067
 Certificates of completion and compliance, 23.069
 Cooperation with state agencies and educational institutions, 23.067
 Establishment, 23.069
 Special powers of council, 23.067
 Studies and recommendations, to make, 23.067
 Trainees
 Expenses, reimbursement of employing agency by council, 23.070
 Tuition, payment by employing agency, 23.071
 Powers, generally, 23.066, 23.067
 Rules and regulations, promulgation, 23.066
 Salary and education study, report to legislature, 23.074
 Tuition of police trainees, payment, 23.071

POLICIES

See: **INSURANCE**

POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

Defense councils, agents and employees not to engage in, 252.20
 Industrial commission; officers and employees not to engage in, 440.44
 Parole commission, prohibition, 947.10
 State, county, municipal officers and employees; prohibited from engaging in, 104.31
 State officers and employees, political activities, participating in; restrictions, 110.092
 Vocational rehabilitation board; officers and employees not to engage in, 229.0115

POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENTS

See: **Newspaper** under **ELECTION CODE**

POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS

See: **Contribution** under **ELECTION CODE**

POLITICAL CONVENTIONS

Delegates, free passes, 352.22

POLITICAL DIVISIONS

Counties of state, A8 S1
 Existing at time of adoption of constitution, recognition, A8 S2

POLITICAL PARTIES

See: **Political party** under **ELECTION CODE**

POLITICAL POWER

Inherent in citizens, DR S2

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS

See also: **COUNTIES; TAXING DISTRICTS**

Aircraft, political subdivisions, liability insurance, 455.06

Atomic energy See: **ATOMIC ENERGY**

Bankruptcy, authority to accept benefit of laws, 218.01

Bond anticipation notes, authority to issue, 215.431

Congressional districts

Counties composing, 8.01

New counties, 8.02

Selection of representatives, 8.03

Cumulative to other laws providing for investments and security of, 518.16

Definition, 1.01

Elections; statistical information, supervisors to furnish upon request, 98.212

Employee; workmen's compensation, coverage, 440.09

Facsimile signatures, illegal use on certain instrument by unauthorized persons, penalty, 116.34

Fallout shelters, public buildings; exception, 255.042

Ferries, publicly operated, liability insurance coverage, 455.06

Financial statement submission annually by, to state planning and budget commission, 216.042

Funds, investment; turnpike authority bonds eligible, 340.21

Governor's emergency power to quell violence, 14.021, 14.022

Insurance coverage for buildings, property and personal injury, 455.06

Insurance; damage by livestock, 455.06

Inter-American center authority bonds, investment, 554.101

Investment in bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificate, 518.15

Investments by; higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151

Juvenile compact; cooperation and responsibility of, 39.30

Meetings, minutes open to public; enforcement; penalties, 286.011

Mental health and mental retardation programs, contracts for services and facilities authorized, 965.071

Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24

Motor vehicles

Financial responsibility law, exempt from, 324.051

Owned and operated by governmental agencies; license plate regulations, 320.07

Parking fees for disabled persons, exemption, 317.9922

Publicly operated; liability insurance, purchase of, 455.06

Speed

Measuring devices, 317.234

Restrictions, 317.233

Zones, creation, 317.233

Nuclear development See: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

Prison-made products, use of, 945.16

Public buildings

Bids for; deposit, good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS (Cont.)**Public buildings (Cont.)**

Contractor, bond of, 255.05

Contracts for; Florida produced lumber, specification for, 255.20

Suit by materialmen, conditions precedent for; statute of limitation, 255.05

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Seat of government; temporary location, 22.15, 22.20

Senatorial districts, 10.011

Social security; public employees, separate retirement systems, 650.03

Sponges grown and cultivated in state; purchases by, 370.162

State agencies fund; investment in bonds, notes, etc., of, 215.47

Strikes; governmental officers and employees, restrictions; exceptions, 839.221

Succession of officers, emergencies, 22.02, 22.05-22.10

Support of dependents of others, remedies under the law, 88.091

Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**

Transportation department, assistance and data by agencies, 23.052

POLK COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03

Boundaries, 7.53

Circuit court terms, 26.31

Congressional district, seventh, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.11

Juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.02

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Second appellate district, headquarters, 35.05

Senatorial district, 10.011

POLL TAX

Abolished, 193.75

Amount, A9 S5

Apportionment to county, A12 S9

Legislative provisions for levy of, A9 S5

Permissible, A6 S8

School fund, county, payment into, A6 S8, A9 S5, A12 S9

POLLING PLACES

See: Precinct under **ELECTION CODE**

POLLUTION, CONTAMINATION, POISONING, ETC., WATERS

See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**; Waste, wash and debris under **MINES AND MINERALS**; Underground under **WATERS**

POLO PONIES

Lien for feed, etc., 713.66

POLYGRAPHS

See: Polygraph examiners under **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

POMPANO, FISH

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Food fish, 370.01

Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

POOL ROOMS

See: **BILLIARD PARLORS**

POOL TABLES

Permitting gambling on, 849.04, 849.07

Permitting minors, etc., to play on, 849.04, 849.06

POOR PERSONSSee: **INDIGENT PERSONS****POPULATION**See also: **SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS**

Census, commissioners appointed by governor to determine population of judicial circuits, 26.011

County commissioner's districts, division according to, A8 S5, 124.01

Definition, 1.01

Second gas tax, basis for apportionment, 208.11

PORK

False packing, 865.04

PORPOISES

Permits to capture and maintain, 370.12

PORT FACILITIES FINANCING

Action by resolution, 315.13

Additional and alternative method, 315.15

Advertisement of port facilities, 315.031

Authority defined, 315.03

Bondholders; remedies of, 315.08, 315.09

Bonds

Additional and alternative method, 315.15

Contents, 315.05

Exemption taxation, 315.11

Interest rate, 315.05

Investments; legal, 315.12

Issuance; power, 315.03, 315.05

Payment, sources of, 315.06

Pledge payments of, 315.06

Power to issue, 315.03

Refunding, 315.10

Remedies of bondholders, 315.08, 315.09

Replacement of mutilated, destroyed or lost bonds, 315.05

Revenue

Issuance, 315.05

Security, 315.06

Specifications, 315.05

Sale of, private or public, 315.05

Security for bonds, 315.06

Sources of payment, 315.06

Specifications, 315.05

Tax exemption, 315.11

Trust agreements or resolution, bonds secured by, 315.08

Validation, 315.05

Borrowing of moneys, authorized, 315.07

Citation, 315.01

Construction of law, 315.16

Contracts authorized, 315.03, 315.07

Definitions, 315.02

Fees, port facilities, 315.03

Governing body

Action by resolution, 315.13

Defined, 315.02

Powers, 315.03, 315.15

Investment in bonds issued by port authority, 315.12

Lease or rent, port facilities, 315.03

Liberal construction of law, 315.16

Other consents or approval for use of property, 315.04

Powers, 315.03, 315.15

Promoting and advertising facilities, 315.031

Property

Acquiring, 315.03

Other consents or approval, 315.04

Use of state lands, 315.04

Purpose of law, 315.14

PORT FACILITIES FINANCING (Cont.)**Rates and charges**

Fixing, 315.03

Pledging, 315.06

Refunding bonds, 315.10

Remedies of bondholders, 315.08, 315.09

Revenue bonds See: **Bonds**

Short title, 315.01

State lands, use of, 315.04

Tax exemptions; bonds issued by, 315.11

Trust agreement or resolution, bonds secured by, 315.08

Units, defined, 315.02

PORTS AND HARBORS

Alien-owned commercial fishing vessels in state territorial waters; duties; duty of harbor masters and harbor pilots, 370.21

Deposit of material in, 309.01

Harbor master See: **HARBOR MASTERS**, Chs. 313, 314

Inspection fees on interstate shipment of oil, 525.09

Lumber adrift

Ports having public custodian, 706.07

Ports not having public custodian, 706.16, 706.17

Manatee county, deposit in certain waters, material to increase fish population, 309.01

Obstructing, 861.06

Pilot commissioners See: **PILOT COMMISSIONERS** Ch. 310Pilots, incorporations See: **PILOTS** Ch. 312

Pinellas county, deposit in certain waters, material to increase fish population, 309.01

Port wardens

Harbor masters, ex officio, 313.01, 314.03

Pilot commissioners acting as, 310.01

Ports; financing See: **PORT FACILITIES FINANCING**

Protection, 309.01, 309.02, 310.13

Public service commission, jurisdiction and powers, 350.19

Quays, construction, etc., 309.01

Shipping masters See: **SHIPPING MASTERS** Ch. 308**Size of boats used by bar pilots**

Minimum tonnage on certain bars, 310.14

Registration, 310.15

Steam pilot, 311.01

Stevedores See: **STEVEDORES** Ch. 307, 862

Wharves protected, 309.01

POSSESSIONAdverse See: **ADVERSE POSSESSION** Ch. 95Alcoholic beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Bank note paper, paper in similitude, 831.13

Burglar tools, 810.06

Counterfeit bills, 831.08, 831.11

Counterfeit coins, 831.15-831.17

Counterfeiters' tools, etc., 831.18-831.20

Eminent domain proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Execution, property on which levied, 56.16, 56.17

Forgers' tools, etc., 831.18, 831.20

Landlord and tenant; writ after judgment, 83.241

Lands, determination in forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.05

Legal owners, presumption, 95.13

Lien, property to which attached, 85.011

POSSESSION (Cont.)

- Lumber adrift, 706.16
- Military equipment, 250.44
- Mortgaged property, personal property, 697.02, 698.01
- Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011
- Property, inalienable right, DR S1
- Recovery of possession from tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
- Replevin, right to possession, 78.02
- Taxes, land sold for, 196.06
- Uncurrent bank bills, 831.13
- Unlawful detention See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER Ch. 82**
- Writ**
 - Forcible entry and unlawful detainer proceedings, 82.091
 - Replevin proceedings, 78.18-78.20

POST MORTEM

- Coroner's inquest See: **AUTOPSIES; CORONERS; JUSTICE OF PEACE**

POST OFFICE

- See: **MAIL**

POSTDATING

- See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; Negotiable instruments** See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**

POSTHUMOUS CHILD

- Definition, 440.02

POSTING

- See also: **NOTICES; specific heads**
- Another as coward for not fighting duel, 783.03

POTATOES

- See also: **SEEDS**
- Standard bushel, 531.01
- Weight to be marked on packages, 531.03, 531.09

POULTRY AND POULTRY DEALERS

- See also: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Egg commission See: **Eggs under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**
- Transportation regulations, certain, not to affect, 828.15

POULTRY DIAGNOSTIC DISEASE LABORATORIES

- See: **Poultry and poultry dealers under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

POULTRY MEAT AND FOOD PRODUCTS

- See: **Poultry and poultry dealers under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

POWDER

- See: **EXPLOSIVES**

POWER OF ATTORNEY

- Confession of judgment, 55.05
- Conveyances**
 - Married women, by
 - Effect, 693.14
 - Recording power, 693.14
 - Separate property, 708.08-708.10
 - Validation, 694.03

POWER OF ATTORNEY (Cont.)**Conveyances (Cont.)**

- Record**
 - Certified copies, 92.13, 695.19
 - Necessity, 695.01
- Validation**
 - Deeds recorded seven years, 694.03
 - Married women, 694.03
 - Titles not affected, 694.03
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Death of principal; revoking authority, 709.01
- Effect of revocation, 709.04

Entire and partial release

- Prior powers validated, 709.05
- Title to property; effect, 709.07

Evidence

- Certified copies of record of certified copies, 92.13
- Recitals, 92.08

Excise tax See: TAXATION**Forgery**

- Penalty, 831.01
- Uttering, penalty, 831.02
- Husband and wife, between, effect, 708.09
- Industrial savings banks, 656.37
- Married women, joinder of husband, 693.14
- Method of release, 709.02
- Partial release, effect, 709.04

Power of appointment

- Effect of release, 709.07
- Releases generally, 709.02, 709.04, 709.05
- Scope, 709.06
- Trust property, 709.03
- Powers included in law, 709.06
- Principals involved in hostilities; notice of fact indicating death; revoking authority, 709.01

Record

- Books, 28.22
- Conveyances, 695.01
- Married women, 693.14
- Twenty years or more, admissibility in evidence of recitals contained, 92.08
- Recording certified copies in other counties, 92.13, 695.19
- Releases generally, 709.02, 709.04, 709.05
- Small loans, taking, by those engaged in the business of making, 516.16
- Title to property, purchaser's lack of notice of release, 709.07

Validation

- Certain instruments, 694.08
- Married women, defective conveyances, 694.03
- Record, certified copies admissible in evidence, 694.09
- Title not affected, 694.10

POWER OF SALE

- Chattel mortgages, agricultural loans, 698.03
- License tax exemption of sale of trustees under power of, 205.121
- Mortgage; farm machinery, crops, etc., to federal government, 698.03-698.05
- Presumption of regularity of sale after destruction of record, 92.27

POWERS

- State government, distribution, A2

PRAECIPE

- Subpoenas for witnesses, criminal courts of record, 32.21

PRAWN AND SHRIMP

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES; CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

PREACHERS

See: **MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL**

PRECINCTS

See: **Precinct under ELECTION CODE**

PRE-EMPTION

Internal improvement fund lands, 253.18
Public lands See: **PUBLIC LANDS**

PREFERENCES

Assignments for creditors, 727.01
State, 215.07
Telegraph and telephone companies, 364.10
To church or sect, forbidden, DR 6
Veterans, 295.07-295.12

PREFERRED CAUSES

Appeals from orders, etc., under public service commission law, 350.64
Bond validations; appeals, 75.08

Criminal cases

Appeals, 924.30
Circuit court, 907.05

PREJUDICE

Change of venue, 47.101
Disqualification of judges, 38.10
Jurors, disqualification, 53.021

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION

See also: **MAGISTRATES**
Bail, after postponement, 902.06
Capias, defendant in custody under, 909.04
Clerk of court, transmission of pages to, 902.18
Continuance, 902.05
Costs, prosecutor liable, 902.10
Counsel
Magistrate to advise accused of right, 902.01
Sending for, 902.03

Defendant

Admitted to bail, 902.14
Arrested or held under capias, 909.04
Committed, 902.14
Court shall advise, of charge, 902.01
Deposition, 902.11, 902.12
Discharged, 902.13
Examination, 902.08
Held to answer, 902.14
Presence, 902.08
Summoning, 902.07
Waiver, 902.02
Witness See: **Preliminary examination under WITNESSES**
Deposition of defendant, 902.11, 902.12
Further security, when may be required, 902.16
Papers, transmission to clerk of court, 902.18
Postponement, 902.05
Procedure, generally, 902.01
Prosecutor liable for cost, 902.19
Recording of testimony, 902.11
State attorney, represent state in capital cases, 27.06
Testimony reduced to writing, depositions, 902.11
Time of hearing, 902.04
Transmission of papers by magistrate, 902.18
Witnesses See: **Preliminary examination under WITNESSES**

PREMIUMS

Fidelity bonds of state officers or employees, payment of premiums, 113.04
Insurance See: **INSURANCE**

Loans by building and loan associations

Bidding for, 665.16
Default of borrowers, proceedings, 665.27
Fees for nonpayment, 665.18
Premium finance companies See: **INSURANCE**
Stock of building and loan associations, 665.17

Surety bonds

County officers, 113.07, 137.04
State officials, 113.07

PRE-NEED FUNERAL SERVICE CONTRACTS

See: **Burial insurance and contracts under INSURANCE**

PRESENTMENT

Felonies tried on, DR 10
Negotiable instruments See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**

PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES

See: **GAME, BIRD AND WILD LIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES**

PRESIDENT OF SENATE

See: **LEGISLATURE**

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS

Compensation, 103.071
Election See: **Presidential electors under ELECTION CODE**

PRESIDING OFFICER

Acting as governor, when, A3 S34, A4 Ss3, 19
House of representatives, A3 S6
Senate, A3 S6
Signing bills passed by legislature, A3 S17

PRESS

Freedom of, DR S13

PRESUMPTIONS

Armed forces; official reports as evidence, 92.31
Death, order of; law controlling, 736.041
Evidence of death, military force, 92.30
Personal property; contract to hire; obtained under false statement or pretense; presumption, 811.28

PRETENSES

See: **FALSE PRETENSES Ch 817**

PRIESTS

See also: **MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL**
Privileged communications; as witness, 90.241

PRIMA FACIE EVIDENCE

See: **EVIDENCE**

PRIMARY ELECTIONS

See: **Elections under ELECTION CODE**

PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES

Abortion, 797.01
Accessory after the fact, 776.03
Definition, 776.03
Fire extinguishment, preventing, 806.10
Jurisdiction, 932.13
Obstructing extinguishment of fire, 806.10

PRINCIPAL AND ACCESSORIES (Cont.)**Accessory after the fact (Cont.)**

Penalty, 776.03
Trespass on lands, 821.13
Tried, where, 932.13

Accessory before the fact, 776.011

Bell ropes, etc., cutting, 806.09
Burning, 806.09
Dueling, seconds, 932.09
Jurisdiction, 932.12
Larceny, 811.10
Trespass on lands, 821.13
Tried where, 932.12

Arrest of surety by, 903.22

Arson

See also: **ARSON**

First degree; penalty, 806.01
Fourth degree; penalty, 806.04
Second degree; penalty, 806.02
Third degree; penalty, 806.03

Bucket shops, 851.03

Corrupting or interfering with water supply, 387.07

County other than where offense committed, 910.04

Dueling, 783.01, 783.02

Embezzlement

Bank funds, 812.08

Property, buying, concealing, etc., 812.11

Endurance contests, 785.04

Enticing away unmarried women for prostitution, 795.02

Escape; aiding; penalty, 843.11, 843.12

False statements as to solvency of building and loan associations, 836.06

Falsifying records, 839.13

Fighting, 785.02

First degree, in, 776.011

Gambling, 849.04

Immoral acts, printing of charges, 836.02

Kidnaping, 805.02

Larceny, second conviction, penalty, 811.10

Lewdness, prostitution, etc., 796.07

Libel, 836.02

Loans to officers of trust companies, 659.17

Lotteries, setting up, 849.09

Mayhem, 784.01

Motor vehicle dealers, record keeping, 860.14

Offense of escaping or attempting to escape from prison, etc., 843.11

Perjury, inciting to commit, 837.04

Principals in first degree, criminal offense against state, 776.011

Pugilistic exhibitions, 548.02

Receiving embezzled property; penalty, 812.11

Self-murder, 782.08

Trespass, penalty, 821.13

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT

See: **AGENTS**

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME

Animals, principal comprising, 690.09

Application of law, 690.03

Apportionment of income, 690.05

Assessment for improvements, 690.13, 690.14

Attorney fees, 690.13

Bonds, 690.07

Business, principal used, 690.08

Citation of law, 690.01

Construction of law, 690.15

Corporate dividends, 690.06

Definitions of term used in law, 690.02

PRINCIPAL AND INCOME (Cont.)

Delayed income, unproductive estate, 690.12

Depletion, principal subject, 690.11

Disposition, 690.04

Dividends as principal or income, 690.04, 690.06

Expenses

Nontrust estates, 690.14

Trust estates, 690.13

Natural resources, 690.10

Rents and royalties, depletion of principal, 690.11

Special taxes, payment, 690.13, 690.14

Uniform principal and income law, 690.01, 733.-011

Uniformity of interpretation of law, 690.15

Unproductive estates, 690.12

Water rates, 690.13

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY

See: **INSURANCE**

PRINTING

See also: **PUBLIC PRINTING**, Ch. 283

Ballots

Directions, 101.151

Name on, 101.253

Pay, 101.21

Lien for labor, 713.56

Lottery tickets, 849.10

Newspapers on Sunday, 855.01

Obscene matter

Confiscation, 847.011, 847.02

Seizure by officer, 847.03

Transportation, 847.06

Simulated process, penalty, 817.38, 817.39

Writing includes, 1.01

PRIORITIES

See: Specific heads

Attachments, 76.14

Drainage district tax, 298.41

Liens See: **LIENS**, Chs. 84-86

Log brands, 536.17

School appropriations, 215.15

Shellfish leases, 370.16

PRISON FARM

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

PRISON FOR MEN

Location, 944.03

PRISON FOR WOMEN

Location, 944.06

Purpose, 944.06

PRISON INDUSTRIES

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

PRISONERS

See also: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**, Ch.

955; **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**, Ch.

956; **JAILS; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

County detention facilities See: **COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES**

County prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

PRISONS

See: **JAILS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**,

Ch. 955; **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**,

Ch. 956; **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

PRIVATE ACT OF LEGISLATURE

- Pleading, 92.01
- Printed copies as evidence, 92.01

PRIVATE BANKS

- See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

PRIVATE CORPORATIONS

- See: **CORPORATIONS**

PRIVATE EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES

- See: **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**

PRIVATE ENTERPRISES

- Food service establishments, 509.092

PRIVATE GAME PRESERVES AND FARMS

- See: **GAME, BIRD AND WILD LIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES**

PRIVATE HOMES

- Soldiers, quartering in, A16 S23

PRIVATE HUNTING PRESERVE

- See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY

- Action upon bond of agency, 493.09
- Advisory committee on detective division; appointment, 493.23
- Advisory committee; travel expenses, 493.23
- Appeal; denial of application for license, 493.16
- Applicability of chapter, 493.27
- Applicability of provisions regarding, 493.24
- Attorney general; enforcement of law; conduct investigations, 493.231

Bonding

- Action upon bond, 493.09
- Amount of surety, 493.09
- Branch office posting, 493.10
- Certificate showing employees bonded, 493.08
- Licensee posting, 493.08, 493.09
- Surety; execution, 493.09
- Certificate of bonding, 493.08
- Change of location, filing notice of, 493.13
- Death of licensee; carrying on of business, 493.17
- Definitions, 493.01
- Detection of deception examiners See: **Polygraph examiners**
- Divulging information; prohibited, 493.19

Employees

- Divulging information by; prohibited; penalty, 493.19
- False reports by, 493.19
- Identification card to, 493.10
- Investigation of, 493.23
- Enforcement of law by attorney general, 493.231
- Examination on business practices and methods by secretary of state, 493.23
- Exceptions from operation of law, 493.11
- Exclusion from license taxes, 493.20
- Exemptions from provisions; violation, 493.11
- Experience necessary, 493.04
- False report by employee, 493.19
- Identification card to employees, 493.10
- Illegal divulgement of information by employee, 493.19
- Inapplicability of chapter 493 regarding, 493.11
- Information, divulging; prohibition except to principal or employer, 493.19
- Inventory report required, 493.26
- Investigation of applicants for licenses by secretary of state, 493.07
- Investigations, conducted by attorney general's office, 493.231
- Licensees; acts prohibited, 493.25

PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY (Cont.)**Licenses****Application**

- Change of location, filing, 493.13
- Content, 493.03
- Denial; hearing; appeal, 493.16
- Fee for, 493.03
- Good character, competency; integrity, 493.08
- Investigation of qualifications, 493.07, 493.23
- Renewal, 493.12
- Requirements, 493.04
- Branch office; contents, use, etc., 493.10
- Cancellation, 493.15
- City and county occupational, required, 493.20
- Corporations, fees, 493.03, 493.06
- Duration, 493.10
- Exempted from additional, 493.20
- Exemptions from requirement of, 493.11
- Experience necessary, 493.04
- Fees, 493.02, 493.03, 493.06, 493.11
- Form, 493.10
- Identification card to employees containing information pertinent to, 493.10
- Illegal to service or solicit without, 493.02
- Issuance by secretary of state, 493.02, 493.08
- Occupational licenses required, 493.20
- Posting bond required before issuance, 493.08, 493.10
- Posting of, 493.10
- Renewal, 493.12
- Revocation or suspension
 - Criteria of good standard not met, 493.07
 - Fee not refundable, 493.06
 - Grounds for, 493.14
 - Notice; hearings, 493.16
 - Power of secretary of state, 493.14
- Rules and regulations, 493.02
- Secretary of state
 - Issuance by, 493.02, 493.08
 - Powers and duties of, 493.02, 493.14-493.16
- Separate license for branch offices, 493.10
- Supervision of agency by licensee, 493.091
- Taxes, exclusion from, 493.20
- Transferability, 493.08, 493.10
- Trust fund from fees; created, 493.18
- Varieties of; fees regarding, 493.06
- Violations of licensing provisions; penalty, 493.22

- Location, change of; filing notice of, 493.13
- Motor vehicles, soliciting recovery, etc., 493.25
- New partner or corporate officer; notification of secretary of state, 493.05

Patrolmen, watchmen, guards

- Applicability of provisions regarding, 493.24
- Definition, 493.01
- Identification card of employer, 493.10

Personal property, etc.

- Falsification or alteration of inventory; grounds for license revocation, 493.26
- Inventory by recoverer required; records, etc., 493.26
- Recovery, etc., 493.25

Polygraph examiners

- Advisory committee, appointment, 493.53
- Applicants
 - Application for license; contents, 493.42
 - Investigation by secretary of state, 493.45
- Applications
 - Contents, 493.42
 - Denial; hearing; appeal, 493.52
 - Fees, 493.42
- Bond, required of licensees, 493.46, 493.49, 493.55

PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY (Cont.)**Polygraph examiners (Cont.)**

- Construction of law, 493.56
- Definitions, generally, 493.40
- Evidence; results of examination; admissibility, 493.56
- Examiner defined, 493.40
- Examining without license prohibited, exceptions, 493.41
- Fees
 - Application, 493.42
 - Examiners license, 493.44
 - Interns license, 493.44
 - Outside state licensees, 493.49
 - Persons presently engaged in business, 493.-55
- Fines and penalties, 493.54
- Hearings, conducting, 493.52
- Intern defined, 493.40
- Licenses

- Application, contents, requirements, 493.42
- Contents, 493.48
- Detection of deception examiners, 493.47
- Displayed, 493.48
- Educational requirements, 493.43
- Exemption, 493.41
- Fees, 493.44
- Internship license, 493.47
- Issuance, 493.41, 493.47, 493.55
- Nontransferable, 493.47
- Qualifications before issuance, 493.43
- Reciprocity, 493.49
- Renewal, 493.50, 493.51
- Requirements, general, 493.43
- Revocation or suspension
 - Grounds, 493.51
 - Secretary of state, authority, 493.47, 493.-51
- Secretary of state to issue, 493.41, 493.47
- Persons engaged in business on effective date of act, license issued, 493.55
- Polygraph defined, 493.40
- Posting of license, 493.48
- Reciprocity, conditions for granting, 493.49
- Regulations, promulgated by secretary of state, 493.41
- Secretary of state
 - Advisory board, appointment, 493.53
 - Applications, denial; hearing, 493.52
 - Hearings, conducting, 493.52
 - Investigation of applicants, 493.45
 - License, issuance See: Licenses
 - Powers and duties, 493.41
 - Rules and regulations, adoption, 493.41
 - Violation of act, 493.54
- Private investigation; what constitutes, 493.01
- Prohibited activities; licensees, 493.25
- Provisions regarding; when applicable and effective, 493.24
- Public agents, not classified as private, 493.11

Secretary of state

- Assessment of penalty against licensee, 493.02
- Authorizing carrying on of business in case of death of licensee, 493.17
- Certificate of registration of changed location; fee, 493.13
- Enforcement of regulations, 493.23
- Examinations on business ethics conducted by, 493.23
- Investigation of alleged false reports and illegal divulgement of information, 493.19
- Investigative powers for enforcement, 493.23
- Licenses
 - Certificate of bonding required to issue, 493.08

PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY (Cont.)**Secretary of state (Cont.)****Licenses (Cont.)**

- Denial of application; hearing; appeal; notice, 493.16
- Fees, 493.06, 493.11
- Form and design for, 493.10
- Investigation of applicants, 493.07, 493.23
- Issuance by, 493.02, 493.08
- Notice; hearings; denial of license application, 493.16
- Powers and duties in regard to, 493.02, 493.14-493.16
- Required from, 493.02
- Notification of new partners and officers, 493.05
- Powers and duties, 493.02
- Trust fund from license fees, 493.18
- Supervision of agency by licensee, 493.091
- Surety bond of licensed agency, 493.09
- Trust fund from license fee, created, 493.18
- Violation of licensing law; penalty, 493.19, 493.-22, 493.23
- Weapons, not authorized, 493.21

PRIVATE PROPERTY**See also: PROPERTY**

- Taking for public uses See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74
- Trespass See: **TRESPASS**, Ch. 821

PRIVATE ROAD

- Definition, 186.03, 317.011

PRIVATE SCHOOL CORPORATIONS**See: SCHOOLS****PRIVATE SCHOOLS****See: SCHOOLS****PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**

- Alcoholic beverage license; suspension during period removed for violation, 361.291
- Attorney general to assist in enforcement, 365.06, 365.07
- Communications, illegal use, notice of discontinuance and removal, 365.08
- Construction of law, 364.31, 365.14

Contract for wire service

- Exceptions, 365.04
- Purpose, 365.04
- Reviewable by commission, 365.05
- Damages, not liable for complying with anti-gambling and bookmaking law, 364.31
- Definitions, 365.01
- Duties of public utilities, 364.31
- Enforcement of regulations, 364.31

Gambling

- Unlawful use for, 365.02
- Use for; nuisance, 365.03
- Violations; penalties, 364.31, 561.291

Hearing

- Aggrieved party, 365.08, 365.11
- Burden of proof, 365.11
- Removal for illegal use, 365.08
- Hotel commission, license issued by; suspension, 561.291
- Illegal use, notice of discontinuance by; suspension, 561.291
- Notice of discontinuance and removal, 365.08
- Penalties, 365.13
- Procedure for cancelling contracts, 365.07
- Purpose, 364.31

PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE (Cont.)**Racing**

- Information, prima facie evidence of gambling purposes, 365.10
- Results; rules and regulations by public service commission, 550.35
- Reports of use of service for gambling or book-making; violations, 364.31
- State's attorney to assist in enforcement, 365.06, 365.07
- Supplemental powers, 364.31

Suspension

- Grounds for loss of hotel and beverage licenses, 561.291
- Notice given to beverage and hotel state agencies, 561.291
- Subscriber, forty-eight hour notice, 365.08
- Unlawful use, 364.31, 365.09
- Violations of gambling laws, penalty, 364.31, 561.291

PRIVILEGE TAX

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES; SALES TAX, Ch. 212; TAXATION**

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

See: **CONFIDENTIAL OR PRIVILEGED INFORMATION**

PRIZE FIGHTING

See: **PUGILISTIC EXHIBITIONS**

PRIZES

- Advertising schemes, prize awards, permitted, 849.092
- Arcade amusement centers, coin-operated amusement games or slot machines; exemption, restrictions, 849.16
- National puzzle or other contests of skill or chance; participation, 849.01

PRO CONFESSO

Decrees See: **CHANCERY; PLEADINGS**

PROBABLE CAUSE

Searches and seizures, warrant issued on, DR S22, 933.01, 933.04, 933.07, 933.14

PROBATE JURISDICTION

- Appellate, A5 S5, 732.15
- Circuit court, A5 S5
- Supreme court, A5 S5
- Original, county judge, A5 S7, 36.01, 732.01

PROBATE LAW

See also: **ESTATE TAXES; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS**

- Abatement and contribution, 734.06
- Accounting See: **TRUSTS**
- Actions See: **Executors and administrators**

Administration of estates

- Compulsory settlements, administration, trustees, executors, 736.02
- Exempt estates, 735.04
- Following removal, 734.14
- Incompetent children, support, 733.20
- Mentally or physically incompetent children, support, 733.20
- Payment of expenses, 733.20
- Wages not subject to administration, 222.16

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Administration unnecessary, when**

- Actions in equity, parties, locus, 735.11
- Administrative steps, certain ones may be dispensed with, 735.01-735.03, 735.14
- Claimants, creditors, suits in equity, 735.11
- County judge
- Creditors, notification by county judge, 735.06
- Discretion to deny petition, 735.08
- Fees, 735.13
- Hearing, 735.06
- Debts, properties distributed subject to, limitation of time, 735.09
- Estates
- Decedent who has been dead for more than three years, 735.01, 735.04
- Distribution, 735.09
- Income tax refunds, 735.15
- Small, 735.01, 735.04, 735.15
- Testate or intestate; when, 735.01, 735.04
- Excluded heirs, legatees; actions by, 735.11
- Filing of petition, 735.051
- Incompetents, etc., joinder of personal representative or guardian in agreement or petition, 735.14
- Legal effect of order, 735.09
- Notice of entry of order
- Optional publication, 735.10
- Publication, time limitation for filing creditors bills, 735.10
- Order of administration unnecessary, 735.07
- Persons affected by order, rights, remedies, etc., 735.11
- Petition for order, 735.05
- Procedural steps, certain, may be dispensed with, 735.03
- Procedure, 735.02
- Procedure in respect to certain agreements or petitions, 735.14
- Small estates, 735.01, 735.04, 735.15
- Testate or intestate estates, when, 735.01, 735.04
- Titles to properties distributed, 735.09
- When, 735.01
- Wills subsequently discovered, 735.12
- Administrators and executors See: **Executors and administrators**

Adopted child

- Allowance during minority, 733.20
- Inheritance by, 731.30
- Payment of support money, 733.20
- Advancements, 734.07
- Affidavits, oaths, 732.60
- Agreements to make wills, requirement, 731.051

Aliens

- Real property or personal property, powers, 731.28
- Wills and inheritance, 731.28
- Allowance, support of family, 733.20
- Ancillary administration, 734.31
- Appeals; right of appeal to circuit court, 732.15
- Application of law, 731.02
- Appointment, personal representative; minor not qualified, 732.46
- Appraisals and inventories as evidence, 733.06

Appraisers

- Appointment, 733.04
- Compensation, 733.07
- Duties, 733.04, 733.05
- Qualifications, 733.04
- Appropriation of assets, priorities, 734.05

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Assets**

Appraisal, 733.05
Inventory, 733.04
Production, 733.51

Attachment

Bond, proceedings against property of removed executors, etc., 734.20
Executors and administrators, contempt, 736.03

Attorney's fees

Allowance, 734.01, 737.22
Order of payment, 733.20
Bank or trust company as depository, 69.031

Beneficiaries

Determination, 734.25
Educational, charitable and religious beneficiaries, notice, 732.281
Notice, 732.28, 732.281
Trust accounting See: **Trusts**

Bequests

Dead human bodies or parts thereof, 736.18
Eyes, 736.08-736.16
Trusts and trustees, to; validity, 736.17
Body parts, donations or bequests, 736.18

Bonds

Fiduciary, in lieu of bond, 69.031
Personal representatives, surety companies, authority, 732.62
Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031
Business of decedent, continuance, 733.08
Caveat proceedings, 732.29
Charitable devices and bequests, validity, 731.19
Charitable institution as beneficiary under will, notice, 732.281
Children born after execution of will, effect, 731.11
Circuit judge, substitution for county judge, 34.22, 36.16, 732.05
Citation and service, 732.09
Claimants, statutes of limitations, suspension, 734.28

Claims

Additional limitations, presented to county judge, 733.16
Against, 733.16, 733.18, 733.42
Amendment, 733.17
Compromise and settlement, 733.21
Execution and levies prohibited, 733.19
Executors and administrators, compromise and settlement, 733.21
Expenses of administration and other, order of payment, 733.20
Form and manner of presenting, limitations, 733.16
Limitations of three years for enforcement, 733.211
Limitations on presentation of further claims, 733.16
Objection, 733.18
Order of payment, 733.20
Payment of and objection to, 733.18
Presentation of further claims; limitation, 733.16
Compromise, claims against decedent's estate, 733.21
Compulsory settlement, contempt of court for failure, 736.03

Contempts

Account to court, failure, 736.03
Executors and administrators, 733.49, 736.03

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Contempts (Cont.)**

Personal representatives; failure to deliver property, etc., upon removal, 734.17

Contracts of sale

Decedent's contract to purchase, 733.33
Real property; pursuant to, 733.34
Sale pursuant to decedent's, 733.32
Contribution and abatement, 734.06
Corporations, trust companies and others, 732.49

Cost

Executors and administrators attachment for contempt, 736.03
Probate proceedings, 732.14

County judge**Absentee's estate**

Death, evidence of presumption, 734.33
Letters of administration

Application, 734.32
Revocation, 734.36

Probate of will, 734.38

Accounts of personal representatives

Objections, when filed, 733.45
Trial of objections, 733.46
Additional sureties, appointment, 732.66
Administration of estates, when unnecessary, See: **Administration unnecessary, when**
Administrator de bonis non, 734.14
Aliens, real or personal property; descent and distribution; authority, 731.28

Ancillary administration

Actions against, limitation, 734.29
Letters, issuance, 734.31
Appeals; right, 732.15
Bonds and stocks, sale, 733.36
Circuit judge, substitute for, 34.22, 36.16, 732.05
Claims, form and manner of presenting; limitation, 733.16
Commission to prove will, issuance, 732.25
Commitment of removed personal representatives
Order, 734.19
Proceedings instituted by whom, 734.18
Compulsory settlements of personal representatives, 733.50
Construction of will, 732.41
Contempt of court, 733.49
Contempts, personal representatives, 734.17
Contract by decedent to purchase realty, sale, 733.33
Conveyances pursuant to contracts of decedent, 733.32
Cost, 732.14
Court open at all times, 732.02
Deposition, methods of taking, 732.13
Determination of beneficiaries, 734.25
Discharge of administrator or executor, 734.22
Disqualification
Circuit judge, substitution, 732.05
County judge, 732.04
Distribution, petition to compel, 734.03
Enforcement of judgments, 732.03
Escheated estates, duties, 731.33
Examination of accounts not objected to, 733.47
Family allowance, 733.20
Fees, nonadministration estates, 735.13
Hearings, 732.08, 732.12
Internal revenue matter; waiver of statute of limitations, 733.54
Judgments, enforcement, 732.03
Jurisdiction as probate court, 732.01
Mortgaging property to pay existing mortgage, order, 736.04

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**County judge (Cont.)**

No administration necessary See: **Administration unnecessary, when**

Personal representative

Bond, reduction of, 732.69

Removal of, 734.12, 734.13, 734.15

Sale of decedent's property; bond, 733.29

Pleadings, 732.08

Process

Citation of service, 732.09

Production of assets by personal representative, 733.51

Publication, 732.10

Real property

Lease, 733.38

Subject to mortgage; sale, 733.35

Records, 732.07

Removal of personal representatives

Accounting, 734.15

Jurisdiction, 734.12

Proceedings, who may institute, 734.13

Sale of decedent's property

Additional bond, upon, 733.27

Bond of personal representatives, 733.29

Contract of purchase

Land subject, 733.34

Sale, 733.33

Conveyances pursuant to contract of decedent, 733.32

Hearings, etc., 733.27

Interested party; upon petition, 733.24

Notice of sale, when required, 733.26

Order of sale, 733.28

Power not conferred by will, 733.23

Widow, survival, 733.25

Will, pursuant to, 733.22

Substitution of circuit judge, 34.22, 36.16
732.05

Testimony and subpoenas, 732.12

Venue, 732.06

Creditors, notice by executor or administrator, 733.15

Curators

Appointment, duties, compensation, 732.21

Business or trade of decedent, continuance, 733.08

Generally, 732.21

Married women acting as, 732.48

Damages to estate property, 732.53

Dead persons, estates of those believed to be; application for administration, 734.32

Death

Co-partner; partnership agreement, effect on disposition of, 733.37

Order, presumption of, 736.041

Presumption of, 734.34

Uniform simultaneous death law, 736.05

Deceased employee, wages; payment to wife or child, 222.15, 222.16

Decedents' estates, probate in foreign state or country prior to local probate, 732.35, 732.36

Definitions, 731.03

Depositions, methods of taking, 732.13

Descent and distribution

Abatement and contribution, 734.06

Adopted adults, 63.281

Adopted child

Adopting parents, inheritance from and by, 63.151, 731.30

Inheritance from and by, 731.30

Natural parents, inheritance from, 63.151, 731.30

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Descent and distribution (Cont.)**

Advancements, 734.07

Aliens, DR S18, 731.28

Bastards, inheritance by, 731.29

Beneficiaries, determination, 734.25

Colored persons, inheritance from, 731.32

Common law husband and wife, 731.32

Compulsory settlements, 733.50

Escheat of unclaimed estate, 731.33

Half-blood relatives, 731.24

Homesteads, A10 S2, 731.27

Illegitimate children as heirs, 731.29

Inheritance tax See: **ESTATE TAXES**

Motor vehicle, owner; transfer of title, 319.28

Murderer, inheritance by, 731.31

Order of succession, 731.23

Per stirpes, 731.25

Petition to compel distribution, 734.03

Presumption of order of death, 736.041

Simultaneous death, uniform law, 736.05

Slaves, 731.32

Time, 734.02, 734.04

Devastavit

Actions, suggesting, 733.52

Who may suggest, 733.53

Devises

Accounts of personal representatives, objections, when filed, 733.45

Actions, real estate, possession, 733.02

Commitment of removed personal representatives, proceedings, institution, 734.18

Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041

Production of assets, petition, 733.51

Settlements of personal representatives, compulsory; application, 733.50

Trusts and trustees, bequests and devises to; validity, 736.17

Discharge, executors and administrators, 734.22

Discovery of will after administrator appointed, 732.44(7)

Dispensing with commissioners in allotting of, 733.13

Distribution of estates See: **Descent and distribution**

Divorce, voids will, 731.101

Donations

Body or any part thereof; bequests; procedure, 736.18

Eyes, 736.08-736.16

Dower

Amount of entitlement, 731.34

Articles in addition, 731.36

Assignment

Commissioners; appointment, etc., dispensing with, 733.13

Duty of personal representatives, 733.09

Judgment, 733.14

Jury trial, 733.12

Orders for, recording, 36.14

Petition, 733.10, 733.11

Proceedings, 733.12-733.14

Process for jury selections, 733.12

Time for, 733.09

Bar or release by married women

Acknowledgment, 708.07

Authority, 693.02

Minors, 693.04

Specific performance of agreement to relinquish, 708.07

Clothing in addition, 731.36

Commissioners, appointment, duties, etc., 733.13

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Dower (Cont.)**

- Debts, freedom from, 731.34
- Duty to assign, 733.09
- Election; additional time under certain conditions, 731.35
- Estate of widow, 733.14
- Estate taxes, liability for, 731.34
- Extended time to elect under certain conditions, 731.35
- Farming utensils in addition, 731.36
- Final judgment, 733.14
- Guardians, release by, 745.15
- Homestead, 731.34
- Household goods in addition, 731.36
- Inheritance taxes, liability for, 731.34
- Interest, limitation for claiming, 731.35
- Judgment against wife, effect, 708.08
- Liens, effect, 731.34
- Limitation of time for claiming, 731.35
- Married women
 - Relinquishing, 708.07
 - Rights, 731.34
- Other additional property, 731.36
- Personal property, 731.34
- Petition for assignment
 - Personal representative, 733.10
 - Proceedings on petition, 733.12-733.14
 - Process for jury selections, 733.12
 - Widow, 733.11
- Proceedings on petition, 733.12-733.14
- Provisions in addition, 731.36
- Quieting title; suit to preclude claim of dower interest, 65.071
- Realty and personalty, 731.34
- Record of election to take, 731.35
- Release by married women, acknowledgment, 693.03
- Relinquishment; notaries' power; married women, 117.04, 708.07
- Residue of intestate estate when no heirs, 731.34
- Taxes, freedom from, 731.34
- Title of widow, 733.14
- Wearing apparel in addition, 731.36
- Widow, estate of, 733.14
- Writ of possession, 733.14
- Educational institutions as beneficiary under will, notice, 732.281
- Effective date of act, 731.02

Estates

- See also: **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198
- Apportionment of taxes, 734.041
- Assets
 - Appropriation, 734.05
 - Distribution, 734.031
 - Order of distribution, 734.05
- Claims against, order of payment, 733.20
- Comptroller, notifying names of decedents, 198.30
- Discharge and settlement, 734.22, 734.23, 734.26
- Escheated to state, 731.33
- Fiduciaries; distribution of assets, 734.031
- Incompetent children, support, 733.20
- Limitation of actions See: **LIMITATIONS**
- Mentally or physically incompetent children, support, 733.20
- Mortgages, real property, devised; payment, 734.051
- No administration
 - Election, 735.02
 - Filing of petition, 735.051
 - Petition unnecessary, 735.05
 - Procedure, 735.03
- Principal and income law, applicability, 733.-011, 745.011

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Estates (Cont.)**

- Savings banks, payment and discharge, 734.-221
- Small estates
 - Administration, 735.01-735.03, 735.14
 - Filing of petition, 735.051
 - Income tax refunds, 735.15
 - Petition for order of administration unnecessary, 735.05
- Stocks, nominal ownership, nondisclosure of relationship, 733.361
- Tax assessor; tangible personal property, furnishing list, 200.18
- Taxes, apportionment, 734.041
- Testamentary trustees, accounts and accounting, 737.28
- Trustees, distribution of assets, 734.031

Executors and administrators**Absentees' estates****Letters of administration**

- Application, 734.32
- Executor of will of supposed decedent, 734.40
- Force and effect, 734.35
- Issuance, 734.35
- Notice of application, 734.32
- Revocation on proof that supposed decedent is alive, 734.36
- Notice to administrator, surviving spouse and others, 734.39
- Presumption of death
 - Evidence to establish, 734.33
 - Notice to produce evidence of continuance in life, 734.34
 - Order of court, 734.34
 - Time absent, 734.32
- Probate of will after granting letters of administration, 734.38

Accounts

- Accounting upon removal, 734.15
- Agreed settlements, recording, 733.48
- Annual returns, 733.43
- Compulsory settlement, 733.50
- Contempt of court, 733.49
- Contents of returns, 733.44
- Examination of accounts not objected to, 733.47
- Final accounting of estates, waiver, 733.43, 734.22
- Forfeiture of commissions by failure to file returns, 733.43
- Objections
 - Final settlement, 734.22
 - Returns, 733.45, 733.46
- Order requiring returns, 733.43, 733.49
- Recording, 36.14
- Settlement, compulsory, 736.02, 736.03
- Time for making, 733.43

Actions by and against

- Bar by discharge, 734.23
- Compromise and settlement, 733.21
- Death, wrongful, 768.02
- Devastavit, who may suggest, 733.52, 733.53
- Execution prohibited, 733.19
- Foreign personal representative, 734.30
- Judgment in favor of personal representatives, 732.57
- Limitations of actions See: **Limitations**
- Parties, 733.02
- Premature action against, result, 733.18
- Real estate, possession, 733.02
- Ad litem administrators
 - Appointment, duties, etc., 732.55
 - Bond, 732.55

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)****Ad litem administrators (Cont.)**

- Compensation, 732.58
- Death of executor or administrator, 732.52
- Judgment, recovery and proceedings thereon, 732.56
- Oath, 732.55
- Additional sureties, county judge may act on own motion, 732.66
- Administration, succession, 732.52
- Administration unnecessary
- Estates defined, 735.04
- Order, 735.03
- Procedure, 735.02
- When, 735.01

Administrator de bonis non, 732.52, 734.14**Administrators**

- Appointment, preferences, 732.44
- Discovery of will after administrator appointed, 732.44(7)
- Notice of filing petition, 734.39
- Adopted child, payment of support, 733.20
- Advancements, distribution of estate, 733.01, 734.03, 734.07
- Aliens as, 732.47
- Ancillary administration
- Letters, issuance, 734.31
- Personal representative, powers and duties, 734.31
- Appeals in administration proceedings, 732.15
- Apportionment of taxes, 734.041
- Appraisers
- Appointment, 733.04
- Compensation, 733.07
- Duties, 733.04, 733.05
- Oath, 733.04
- Qualifications, 733.04

Assets

- Appraisal, 733.04, 733.05, 733.07
- Devastavit, who may suggest, 733.52, 733.53
- Distribution, 734.031
- Insufficiency to pay legacies, etc., 734.03, 734.06
- Inventory, 733.03
- Possession, 733.01
- Production, 733.51

Attorneys' fees, allowances, 734.01**Beneficiaries, determination, 734.25****Bills of sale, power to execute, 733.40****Bonds**

- Actions, upon, 734.24
- Administrator ad litem, 732.55
- Administrator cum testamento annexo, 734.14
- Administrator de bonis non, 734.24
- Amount, 732.61
- Reduction for good cause shown, 732.69
- Ancillary personal representative, 734.31
- Authority, 732.63
- Business, bond of personal representative carrying on, 733.08
- Copies, 734.24
- County judge to act on own motion when, 732.66
- County judges to report to commissioner for estate tax purposes, 198.30
- Devastavit, liability of sureties, 733.53
- Evidence of bond, 734.24
- Informality, 732.67
- Injunction by surety against disposition of property by principal, 60.04
- Injunction by surety restraining disposition of property by principal, 60.04
- Insufficiency, 732.64
- Liability of sureties, 732.65

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)****Bonds (Cont.)**

- Life insurance proceeds, condition of bond, 222.13
- Limitation of action on, 734.23
- Person receiving property before distribution, 734.03
- Personal representative, 732.61
- Purchaser of decedent's contract to purchase, 733.33
- Record of, 732.07
- Release of sureties, 732.68
- Removal for failure to give, 734.11
- Removal of personal representatives, proceedings in case, 734.20
- Removal proceedings instituted by surety, 734.13
- Required of executors, 732.63
- Resignation affecting liability on, 734.09
- Sale of property, 733.23, 733.29, 733.36
- Small estate, giving bond without sureties, 735.03
- Suit upon, 734.24
- Surety company as surety, 732.61-732.68, 733.29
- Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 690.31
- Borrowing money, 733.39
- Business or trade of decedent
- Accounts, 733.08
- Compensation for conducting, 733.08
- Continuance, 733.08
- Discontinuance, 733.08
- Petition, verified, by personal representative or curator, 733.08
- Reports, monthly, 733.08
- Causes for removal of, 734.11
- Citations in administration proceedings, 732.09, 732.10
- Claims
- Amendment, 733.17
- Compromise and settlement, 733.21
- Execution and levies prohibited, 733.19
- Expenses of administration and others, order of payment, 733.20
- Form and manner of presenting, limitations, 733.16
- Limitations of three years for enforcement, 733.211
- Payment of and objection to, 733.18
- Coexecutors and coadministrators
- Compensation, 734.01
- Duties and powers, 732.50
- Liabilities, 732.50
- Resignation, 734.09
- Survival of actions, 734.21
- Compensation and expenses, 734.01
- Compulsory settlement, 733.50
- Contempts, compulsory settlement, 736.04
- Conviction of felony, removal, 734.11
- Convicts disqualified for appointment, 732.45
- Corporate stock; personal liability 608.45, 659.13
- Corporations, 732.49
- Cost in administration proceedings, 732.14
- County judges
- Appeals from; right, 732.15
- Court open at all times, 732.02
- Disqualification to act in administration proceedings, 732.04
- Enforcement of judgments, 732.03
- Hearings, 732.08, 732.12
- Jurisdiction of administration of decedents' estates, 732.01
- Substitution of circuit judges, 732.05

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)**

- Creditor, appointment, effect, 732.51
 - Curators
 - Appointment, 732.21
 - Bond, 732.21
 - Compensation, 732.21
 - Continuance of business of decedent, 733.08
 - Duties and functions, 732.21
 - Inventory, 732.21
 - Notice of appointment, 732.21
 - Damages to estate property, 732.53
 - Dead persons, estate of those believed to be; application for administration, 734.32
 - Death, appointment of successor, 732.52
 - Debtors, appointment, effect, 732.51
 - Debts
 - Claims
 - Abatement of legacies and devises in order to pay, 734.03, 734.06
 - Amendment, 733.17
 - Compromise and settlement, 733.21
 - Designation of residence and post-office address of claimants, 732.11
 - Form and manner of presenting, 733.16
 - Interest, 733.18
 - Judgments, 733.19
 - Limitations of three years for enforcement, 733.211
 - Notice to creditors to file, 733.15
 - Objections, 733.18
 - Order of payment, 733.20
 - Payment, 733.18, 733.20
 - Premature actions, result, 733.18
 - Time for filing, 733.16
 - Verification, 733.16
 - Writing, 733.16
 - Execution, levy prohibited, 733.19
 - Expenses
 - Administration of estate, 733.20, 734.01
 - Funeral, 733.20
 - Last illness, 733.20
 - Judgments of record, 733.20
 - Liens, 733.20
 - Order of payment, 733.20
 - Receipts for debts due minors, 736.01
 - Recorded mortgages, limitations, 733.16
 - Satisfaction by foreign personal representative, 734.30
 - Wages, 733.20
- Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041
- Deposition in administration proceedings, 732.13
- Devastavit, 733.52, 733.53
- Direction of court in appointment, 732.44
- Discharge
 - Application, 734.22
 - Effect, 734.23
 - Manner, 734.22
 - Objection, 734.22
 - Revocation of order, 734.26
 - Subsequent administration, 734.26
- Discovery of will after administrator appointed, 732.44(7)
- Distribution of estate
 - Abatement of legacies and devises in case of insufficiency of assets, 734.06
- Advancements
 - Equalization, 733.01
 - Statute of limitation does not apply, 734.07
- Assets
 - Appropriation, 734.05
 - Distribution, 734.031
 - Order of distribution, 734.05
- Bond condition to make contribution, 734.03
- Compromise and settlement of claims, 733.21

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)**

- Distribution of estate (Cont.)
 - Compulsory, 733.50
 - Contribution in case of insufficient assets, 734.03, 734.06
 - Determination of beneficiaries, 734.25
 - Exempt estate, order in case, 734.08
 - Homestead, order where estate consists wholly of, 734.08
 - Income, order, 733.01
 - Insufficiency of assets, 734.03, 734.06
 - Limitations of three years for enforcement, 733.211
 - Order in which assets appropriated, 734.05
 - Order of court, 734.03, 734.04, 734.08, 734.25
 - Petition of personal representative for authorization, 734.04
 - Petition to compel, 734.03
 - Premature; risk of personal representative, 734.02
 - Proceedings for payment of legacies or distributive interest, 734.03
 - Real property and other assets, 734.04
 - Time, 734.02
- Distributive interests or legacies, proceedings for payment, 734.02, 734.03
- Dower
 - Commissioners for assignment, 733.13
 - Dispensing with commissioners in allotting of, 733.13
 - Duty to assign, 733.09
 - Final judgment, 733.14
 - Petition and assignment, 733.10, 733.11
 - Proceedings on petition, 733.12
 - Widow's petition for assignment, 733.11
- Embezzlement, removal, 734.11
- Escheated estates, duties, 731.33
- Estate taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198
- Evidence, inventory and appraisals as; suits by and against, 733.06
- Executors de son tort, 732.53
- Exempt estates, 734.08
- Expenses and compensation, 734.01
- Family allowance, supplemental allowance, 733.20
- Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**
- Final accounting of estates, waiver, 733.43
- Foreign personal representatives
 - Actions by and against, 734.30
 - Appointment, 732.47
- Funeral expenses, disbursement, 733.20
- Guardians ad litem for persons interested in estate of decedent, 732.54
- Habitual drunkenness, removal, 734.11
- Husband or wife of decedent, 732.44
- Incompetent
 - Appointment as, 732.45
 - Children, support, 733.20
- Infants, receipts for debts due, 736.01
- Inheritance and estate taxes
 - Apportionment unless otherwise directed, 734.041
 - Payment before distribution, 734.041
- Insanity; removal, 734.11
- Interest in the estate, when those having, may purchase, 733.31
- Internal revenue matter; waiver of statute of limitations, 733.54
- Inventories
 - Duty to file, 733.03
 - Evidence, 733.06
 - Filing, etc., 733.03
 - Time for filing, 733.03

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)**

- Joint executors and administrators, powers, duties, etc., 732.50
- Judgments in favor of personal representative, 732.57
- Jurisdiction of administration of decedents' estates, 732.01
- Lease of real property, 733.38, 733.40
- Legacies and distributive shares, delivery, 734.02
- Letters testamentary and of administration
 - Ad litem administrator
 - Appointment, 732.55
 - Compensation, 732.58
 - Decrees, enforcement, 732.56
 - Administrator de bonis non, 732.52
 - Certified copies as evidence, 92.11
 - Convicts, 732.45
 - Corporations, 732.49
 - Creditors of estate as personal representative, 732.51
 - Debtor of estate as personal representative, 732.51
 - Disqualification of county judge to grant, 732.04
 - Force and effect, 734.35
 - Jurisdiction to grant, A5 S5, 36.01, 36.08, 732.01
 - Nonresident; petition for, 732.43
 - Petition, 732.23, 732.43
 - Preferences in appointment of administrator, 732.44
 - Qualifications to act as personal representative, 732.45-732.49
 - Record, 732.07
 - Revocation on proof that supposed decedent is alive, 732.44, 734.36
 - Substitution of supposed decedent in actions after revocation, 734.37
 - Successors in case of death, resignation or removal, 732.52, 734.10, 734.14
 - Trust companies
 - Capacity, 732.49
 - Venue of proceedings to grant, 732.06
- Liability of surety, 732.65
- Liens
 - Borrowing money to discharge, 733.39
 - Satisfaction by foreign personal representative, 734.30
- Married women, 732.48
- Mentally or physically incompetent children, support, 733.20
- Minors not qualified, 732.46
- Mortgages
 - Allowed under certain circumstances, 736.04
 - Ancillary representative, powers, 734.31
 - Borrowing money to discharge, 733.39
 - Claims against, 733.16, 733.20
 - Mortgaging property to pay existing mortgages and liens, 736.04
 - Payment to foreign personal representative, 734.30
 - Personal representative's power to execute, 733.39, 733.40
 - Power to execute, 733.39, 733.40
 - Renewal of mortgage, 733.39
 - Satisfaction by foreign personal representative, 734.30
 - Securing deferred purchase price, 733.30
- Next of kin, 732.44
- Nonresidents, qualifications, 732.47
- Notice in administration proceedings, 732.09-732.11
- Notice to creditors, 733.15

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)**

- Oaths
 - Before whom made, 732.60
 - Personal representative, 732.59
- Partnership in which decedent was partner; proceedings in case, 733.37
- Persons who may be appointed, 732.45-732.49
- Pleadings in administration proceedings, 732.08
- Powers and duties
 - Advancements, equalized, 733.01
 - Contribution, enforce, 733.01
 - Execute instruments, 733.40
 - Payments, 733.01
 - Possession of decedent's entire estate, take, 733.01, 733.51
 - Real estate, actions or suits re, 733.02
- Preferences in appointment, 732.44
- Presumption of death, 734.33, 734.34
- Process in administration proceedings, 732.09-732.11, 732.47
- Process service for resident agents, 732.45, 745.011
- Promissory notes, borrowing on, 733.39
- Qualifications, 732.46
- Real property, lease, 733.38
- Receipts for debts due minors, 736.01
- Release of surety, 732.68
- Removal
 - Accounting upon, 734.15
 - Administration following, 734.14
 - Assets, surrender, 734.16
 - Bond of removed representative, proceedings upon, 734.20
 - Causes, 734.11
 - Commitment
 - Instituted, by whom, 734.18
 - Order, 734.10, 734.19
 - Procedure, 734.17
 - Grounds, 734.11
 - Jurisdiction, 734.12
 - Proceedings
 - On bond after removal, 734.20
 - Who may institute, 734.13
 - Surrender of assets, 734.16
 - Survival of actions, 734.21
- Resident agents, appointment of for service of process, 732.45
- Resignation
 - Appointment of successor, 734.10
 - Procedure and effect, 734.09
 - Survival of actions, 734.21
- Returns
 - Accounts not objected to; examination, 733.47
 - Annual, 733.43
 - Compulsory settlements, 733.50
 - Contents, 733.44
 - Objection to, 733.45
 - Order requiring, contempt of court, 733.49,
 - Preservation, 733.44
 - Settlement, recording, 733.48
 - Trial of objections, 733.46
- Sale of property
 - Additional bond, 733.29
 - Application for hearing, 733.27
 - Appraisal, requiring new, when, 733.27
- Bond
 - Additional, 733.29
 - Determining need, 733.28
 - Recording, 733.29
 - Stocks and bonds, 733.36
 - Confirmation, 733.23, 733.26
 - Consent of widow of decedent, 733.25

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Executors and administrators (Cont.)****Sale of property (Cont.)**

Contract by decedent to purchase realty, sale, 733.33

Conveyance pursuant to contracts of decedent, 733.32, 733.34

Credit, 733.30

Deeds, 733.25, 733.40

Hearing on application to sell, 733.27

Interested persons, on petition of, 733.24

Limitations in favor of purchasers, 733.42

Mortgage, sale of realty subject to, 733.35

Mortgage security for price, 733.30

Notice

Public sale, 733.28

To whom given, 733.24

When required, 733.26

Order, certified copy, recording, 733.28

Partnership interest, 733.37

Perishable property, 733.26

Personal representatives, purchase of property by, 733.31

Petition of interested persons, 733.24

Power of sale in will

Procedure, 733.22

Sale where no power conferred, 733.23

Prima facie validity of acts of personal representative, 733.41

Promissory note, taking, for price, 733.30

Protection of purchasers, 733.41

Purchasers, 733.41, 733.42

Pursuant to will, 733.22

Real property

Subject to mortgage, 733.35

When widow survives, 733.25

Stocks and bonds, 733.36

Subject to contract to purchase, 733.34

Terms, 733.30

Validity, 733.22, 733.28

When no power conferred, 733.23

Will, pursuant to, 733.22

Witnesses; testimony as to transaction with decedent, 90.05

Settlement and discharge, final, 734.22

Shares and securities, fiduciary capacity, 733.-361

Sickness, removal, 734.11

Small estates See: **Administration unnecessary, when**

Statutes of limitations

Suspension in favor of, 734.27

Waiver of; internal revenue matter, 733.54

Stocks, nominal ownership, nondisclosure of relationship, 733.361

Successors, appointment, 734.10

Supposed decedent, letters to executor of will, 734.40

Surviving spouse, 732.44

Taxes, apportionment, 734.041

Testimony in administration proceedings, 732.12

Trust accounting See: **Trusts**

Trust companies and other corporations, 732.49

Unadministered estates, limitations against, 734.29

Unclaimed funds; disposition, 734.221

Venue of administration proceedings, 732.06

Waiver of final accounting, 733.43, 734.22

Waste

Action for waste, 733.02

Bond required when committing waste charged, 732.63

Cause for removal, 734.11

Curators, 732.21

Removal, 734.11

Will annexed, qualifications, 732.47

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)

Exempt estates, 734.08, 735.01-735.03, 735.14

Eyes, donations, 736.08-736.16

Family allowance, adopted child, 733.20

Family, support, 733.20

Fiduciary and trust funds

Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See:

FIDUCIARIES

School district bonds lawful investment, 236.46

Turnpike authority bonds, lawful investment of, 340.21

Foreclosure proceedings against, 734.29

Foreign

Personal representative, 734.30

Probate before local probate, 732.36

Wills, 736.06

Funeral expenses, disbursement, 733.20

Guardian ad litem, appointment, duties, etc., 732.54

Guardians and wards See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Heirs

Accounts of personal representatives, objections, when filed, 733.45

Actions by, real estate, possession, 733.02

Commitment of removed personal representative, proceedings, institution, 734.18

Compelling settlement by executor, 736.02

Contributions, 734.06

Conveyances, limitations of actions, 95.22

Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041

Distribution of estate

Abatement and contribution, 734.06

Determination of beneficiaries, 734.25

Petition to compel, 734.03

Time, 734.02

Dower, proceedings for assignment, 733.09-733.14

Homestead and exemption, participation in, A10 S2

Limitations of actions, 95.21-95.23

Production of assets, petition, 733.51

Settlements of personal representatives, compulsory, application, 733.50

Witnesses, testimony as to transactions with decedent, 90.05

Words dispensed with in conveyances, 689.10

Homestead, devise, 731.05

Illegitimate children, 731.29

Income of estate; distribution, 733.01

Income tax refunds, small estates, procedure, 735.15

Incompetent children, support, 733.20

Infants See: **INFANTS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Internal revenue matters; waiver of statute of limitations, 733.54

Inventories

Decedents' estates, 733.03

Evidence, 733.06

Judgments

Dower, assignment, 733.14

Favorable to personal representative, 732.57

Recovery by administrator ad litem, proceedings, 732.56

Jurisdiction

Appellate, A5 S5, 732.15

Circuit court, A5 S5

Supreme court, A5 S5

Original, county judge, A5 S5, 36.01, 732.01

Laws not repealed, 736.07

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Legatees**

- Accounts of personal representatives; objections filed, 733.45
- Commitment of removed personal representative, proceedings, institution, 734.18
- Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041
- Distribution of estate See: **Descent and distribution**

Letters testamentary and of administration

- Discovery of will after administrator appointed, 732.44(7)
- Revocation; discovery of will after administrator appointed, 732.44

Liens, decedent's property, lienor protected, 733.41

Life insurance exempt from attachment, when, 222.13

Limitations**Actions**

- Claims, 733.16, 734.27-734.29
- Heirs, 95.21, 95.23
- Ancillary administration, 734.29
- Decedent's estate
 - Ancillary administration, 734.29
 - Purchasers, in favor, 733.42
 - Unadministered estates, 734.29
- Dower, limitation of time for claiming, 731.35
- Executors and administrators, 95.06, 95.21, 734.23
- Survival upon removal of executor and administrator, 734.21
- Suspension of statute, 734.27, 734.28
- Three years for enforcement, 733.211
- Unadministered estate, 734.29

Lost instruments, will, establishment and probate, 732.27

Marriage after execution of will, effect, 731.10

Mentally or physically incompetent children, support, 733.20

Minors and orphans

See also: **INFANTS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

- Acts of trustees binding on, 736.01
- Duties and accounting of personal representatives, 736.01, 736.02
- Trustees, liability to, 736.01

Missing persons See: **Executors and administrators**

Mortgages

- Decedent's estate to pay existing mortgage, 736.04
- Devised real property, liability for payment, 734.051
- Execution allowed under certain circumstances, 736.04
- Payment of mortgaged real property out of residue, 734.051
- Sale of real property subject, by executors and administrators, 733.35

No administration See: **Administration unnecessary, when**

Notarial wills, probate, 732.37

Notices

- Beneficiaries, 732.28, 732.281
- Claims against estate, 733.16
- Creditors of estate, 733.15
- Probate, form, 732.28, 732.281

Nuncupative wills, requisites, 731.06

Order of appropriation of assets, 734.05

Order of payment of debts and claims, 733.20

Orphans See: **Minors and orphans**

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Personal representative**

- Annual returns, time for making, 733.43
- Assets, distribution, 734.031

Bonds

- Fiduciary, in lieu of bond, 69.031
- Injunction by surety against disposition of property by principal, 60.04
- Surety companies, authority, 732.62
- Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031

Causes for removal of, 734.11

Claims against estate, notification by mail, 733.16

Discharge, 734.22

Distribution net income of estate

General distribution, 733.01

General legatee, 733.01

Residuary legatees and devisees, 733.01

Specific or demonstrative legatees or devisees, 733.01

Trustees, 733.01

Estate taxes, payment before distribution, 734.01

Failure to comply with law, 732.47

Foreign, 734.30

Inventory of assets, filing, 733.03

Mortgages; satisfaction; foreign representative, 734.30

Notice of probate, 732.28, 732.281

Possession of entire estate and application of estate income, 733.01

Reduction of bond, 732.69

Settlement and discharge, 734.22

Stocks, nominal ownership, nondisclosure of relationship, 733.361

Unclaimed funds; disposition, 734.221

Waiver of final accounting, 733.43, 734.22

Persons believed to be dead, probate of will, 734.38

Physically incapacitated person without adjudication; appointment of guardian for, 744.315

Pleadings, 732.08

Presumption of death, 734.33, 734.34

Presumption of order of death, 736.041

Process

Accounting by executors, etc., compelling, 736.02, 736.03

Forms, 732.09

Service

Citation, 732.09

Publication, 49.011, 732.10

Publication, process; service, 732.10

Real estate and real property

Actions re, by executors and administrators, 733.02

Estate of decedent when widow survives, 733.25

Executors and administrators' sale when subject to contract to purchase, 733.34

Leases, executors and administrators, 733.38

Mortgaged, payment of out of residue, 734.051

Receipts, debts due minors, 736.01

Records, executors and administrators, certified copy of order for conveyance, 733.32

Religious institutions as beneficiary under will, notice, 732.281

Residence and post-office address, designation to be filed by interested persons, 732.11

Revocation of probate, 732.30

Safe deposit boxes, nonresident access, 659.48

Sale of property See: **Executors and administrators**

Savings banks, payment and discharge; nonresident, 734.221

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)

- Service of process, 732.09
- Service or publication when not otherwise provided, 732.10
- Sheriffs, attachments, contempt, 736.03
- Short title, 731.01
- Small estates**
 - Administration, 735.01-735.03, 735.14
 - Defined, 735.04
 - Exempt estates, 735.01, 735.04
 - Federal income tax refunds, 735.15
 - Filing of petition, 735.051
 - Petition for order of administration unnecessary, 735.05
 - Refunding of overpayments of federal income taxes, 735.15
- State agency, creditor of estate; caveat, filing of, 732.29
- State universities and colleges, devises and bequests to, distribution, 239.03
- Statute of limitations, waiver of; internal revenue matters, 733.54
- Stock, nominal owner of; nondisclosure of relationship, 733.361
- Succession of administration, 732.52
- Testamentary bequest and devise to trusts and trustees; validity, 736.17
- Testamentary trustee, accounts and accounting, 737.28
- Testimony and subpoenas, 732.12
- Testimony of witness, as to transactions with decedent, 90.05
- Trust companies**
 - Executors and administrators, 732.49
 - Receipts for debts due minors, 736.01
- Trustees**
 - Inter vivos, application of law, limitation, 736.17, 737.24
 - Testamentary, accounting, 737.28
- Trusts**
 - Accounts**
 - Annual**
 - Approval, 737.15
 - Notice, 737.13
 - Objections, 737.14
 - Time of filing, 737.12
 - Waiver, 737.23
 - Audit; costs, payment, 737.12
 - Examiners; costs, payment, 737.12
 - Final, 737.16
 - Administration expenses, 737.02
 - Beneficiaries**
 - Declaratory relief, 737.17
 - Guardian to represent incompetent, 737.06
 - Incompetent, representation, 737.06
 - Objection to annual account, 737.14
 - Parties to petition of trustee, 737.05-737.07
 - Removal of trustee by, 737.18
 - Unknown, representatives for, 737.251
 - Bequests and devises to trustees; validity, 736.17
 - Declaratory relief, 737.17
 - Definitions, 737.01
 - Distribution of assets, 734.031
 - Executor, party to petition of trustee, 737.05
 - Guardian to represent incompetent beneficiary, 737.06
 - Inter vivos, application of law, limitation, 736.17, 737.24
 - Penalties for noncompliance, 737.21
 - Powers of court, 737.20
 - Procedure, 737.17, 737.20, 737.25
 - Process, 737.09, 737.17
 - Remainders, representation in use of, 737.07

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)

- Trusts (Cont.)**
 - Testamentary trustee, accounting, 737.28
 - Testamentary trusts; charitable purposes; property tax exemption, 192.06, 737.02
 - Trustees**
 - Accounting, compulsory, 736.02, 736.03
 - Bond, 737.11
 - Waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031
 - Fees, 737.22
 - Nonresident, exemption, 737.02, 737.09
 - Penalties for noncompliance, 737.21
 - Petition to establish qualifications
 - Cost, 737.02
 - Filing, time of, 737.04
 - Form, 737.03
 - Hearing and decree on, 737.10
 - Parties respondent to, 737.05-737.07
 - Requirement, 737.02
 - Process; service, 737.09
 - Qualifications, 737.02, 737.08, 737.09
 - Receipts for debts due minors, 736.01
 - Removal, 737.18
 - Resident agent, 737.09
 - Vacancies, filling, 737.19
 - Tutors, accounting, compulsory, 736.02
 - Uniform principal and income law, application, 733.011
 - Uniform simultaneous death law, 736.05
 - Venue in probate proceedings, 732.06
 - Wages and expenses of deceased, to whom payable, 222.15
 - Ward See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**
- Widow**
 - Dower interest, limitation for claiming, 731.35
 - Petition for assignment of dower, 733.11
 - Right to dower and other property, 731.34-731.36, 733.25
 - Support, 733.20
- Wills**
 - After acquired property, 731.05
 - Agreements to make, requirements, 731.051
 - Aliens, 731.28
 - Appeals, 59.38
 - Attestation, 731.07
 - Beneficiaries, determination, 734.25
 - Bequest of body to anatomical board, authorized, 245.11
 - Bequests and devises to trustees; validity, 736.17
 - Birth of children after execution, effect, 731.11
 - Body parts, donations or bequests, 736.18
 - Burden of proof in contests, 732.31
 - Caveat, proceedings, 732.29
 - Charitable devises and bequests, validity, 731.19
 - Children born after execution, 731.11
 - Codicil**
 - Execution, 731.13
 - Larceny, concealment or destruction, 811.04
 - Republication, 731.17
 - Revocation, 731.16
 - Will revoked, 731.13
 - Commission to prove, 732.25
 - Compensation of personal representative, 734.01
 - Concealment, 811.04
 - Construction**
 - Actions, process, service by publication, 49.011
 - Declaratory judgments, 86.021
 - Equity courts, 732.42
 - Probate courts, 732.41

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Wills (Cont.)**

- Copies as evidence, admissible when, 92.11
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Cum testamento annexo administrator, appointment after probate of will, 732.44
- Custodian, production of will, 732.22
- Dead human bodies or parts thereof, bequests, 736.18
- Deceased employee, wages; payment to wife or child, 222.15, 222.16
- Destroyed, establishment and probate, 732.27
- Destruction, 811.04
- Devises
 - Income, 731.22
 - Lapsed or void, 731.20
 - Vesting, 731.21
- Discovery of
 - After administrator appointed, 732.44
 - After settlement of estate, 732.33
 - Later will or codicil, 732.32, 732.33
- Distribution of assets, 734.031
- Divorce, voiding, 731.101
- Duress
 - Procurement by, 731.08
 - Revocation procured by, 731.09
- Effect of fraud, duress, mistake or undue influence, 731.08
- Effect of probate, 732.26
- Effective date, 731.05
- Establishment of lost or destroyed, 732.27
- Estate taxes See: ESTATE TAXES
- Evidence, records, as admissible when, 92.11
- Execution, 731.07
- Eyes, donations for restoration of eyesight, 736.08, 736.10, 736.11, 736.13, 736.14
- Foreign probate
 - Copies as evidence, 92.11
 - Country; effect, 732.38
 - Effect, 732.38
 - Generally, 732.35, 732.36, 736.06
 - Language; probate of will written in, translation, 732.34
 - Procedure, 732.35, 736.06
- Forgery and uttering forged; prohibited, penalty, 831.01, 831.02
- Form, 731.07
- Fraud
 - Procurement by, 731.08
 - Revocation procured by, 731.09
- Homestead, devise of, A10 S4, 731.05
- Implied revocation by subsequent inconsistent will, 731.12
- Income from legacies or devises, 731.22
- Inter vivos, application of law, limitation, 736.17, 737.24
- Interest on general legacies, 731.22
- Lapsed or void legacies of devises, 731.20
- Larceny, 811.04
- Later codicils or wills, discovery, 732.32
- Legacies, income, 731.22
- Life insurance, bequest of proceeds of policy, 222.13
- Limitations, real actions, title to lands ten years after will recorded, 95.26
- Lost, establishment and probate, 732.01, 732.27
- Marriage after execution, 731.10
- Menace
 - Procurement by, 731.08
 - Revocation procured by, 731.09
- Mistake, 731.08
- Nonadministration, subsequent discovery, 735.-12
- Nonresidents, 731.07

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Wills (Cont.)**

- Notarial
 - Effect of probate after, 732.38
 - Probate, 732.37
- Notice of probate, form, etc., 732.28
- Nuncupative
 - Probate, 732.40
 - Proof, 732.39
 - Time of proof, 732.39
- Partial invalidity, 731.08
- Partnership, interest of decedent in, disposition, 733.37
- Personal property, 731.05
- Persons believed dead, probate, 734.38
- Probate
 - Absentee's wills
 - Notice to administrator and others, 734.39
 - Person believed dead, 734.38
 - Affidavit, before whom made, 732.60
 - Appeals; right, 732.15
 - Burden of proof in contests, 732.31
 - Caveat proceedings, action, 732.29
 - Citation
 - Caveat, 732.29
 - Designation of residence, 732.11
 - Lost or destroyed, establishment for probate, 732.27
 - Petition for letters testamentary, 732.23
 - Revocation of probate, 732.30
 - Service of process, 732.09
 - Service when not otherwise provided for, 732.10
 - Commission to prove will, 732.25
 - Costs, 732.14
 - Depositions, methods of taking, 732.13
 - Destroyed wills, 732.27
 - Discovery of later will, 732.32, 732.33
 - Disqualification of county judge, 732.04
 - Educational, charitable and religious beneficiaries, notice, 732.281
 - Effect, 732.26
 - Enforcement of judgments, 732.03
 - Evidence, admissible when, 92.11
 - Foreign language, will written in, 732.34
 - Foreign probate, effect, 732.38
 - Hearings, 732.08, 732.12
 - Judgments, enforcement, 732.03
 - Jurisdiction, A5 S5, 36.01, 732.01
 - Later will, discovery, 732.32, 732.33
 - Lost wills, 732.01, 732.27
 - Notarial wills
 - Effect, 732.38
 - Generally, 732.37
 - Notice
 - Caveat, 732.29
 - Designation of residence, 732.11
 - Generally, 732.09
 - Lost or destroyed wills, establishment for probate, 732.27
 - Petition for letters testamentary, 732.23
 - Revocation of probate, 732.30
 - Service when not otherwise provided for, 732.10
 - Nuncupative, 732.39, 732.40
 - Oaths, before whom made, 732.60
 - Petition, 732.23
 - Pleadings, 732.08
 - Process
 - Caveat, 732.29
 - Designation of residence, 732.11
 - Generally, 732.09
 - Lost or destroyed wills, establishment for probate, 732.27
 - Petition for letters testamentary, 732.23
 - Revocation of probate, 732.30

PROBATE LAW (Cont.)**Wills (Cont.)****Probate (Cont.)****Process (Cont.)**

Service when not otherwise provided for, 732.10

Procuring foreign probate prior to probate in Florida, 732.35, 732.36

Production of wills, 732.22

Proof of will, 732.24, 732.25

Records, 732.07

Residents' wills after foreign probate, 732.35, 732.36

Revocation, 732.30

Substitution of circuit judge, 732.05

Testimony and subpoenas, 732.12

Venue, 732.06

Production, 732.22

Proof, 732.24

Property which may be devised, 731.05

Real property; conveyance, 689.01, 731.05

Record and effect of foreign wills, 736.06

Record, limitation in favor of claimants under recorded will, 95.23

Re-execution, republication by, 731.18

Republication by codicil, 731.17

Republication by re-execution, 731.18

Requisites of nuncupative, 731.06

Resident, probate after foreign probate, 732.35

Residuary estate, 731.20

Revival by revocation, 731.15

Revocation

Birth of child subsequent to execution of will, effect, 731.14

Codicil, 731.16

Fraud, duress, etc., not accomplished by, 731.09

Generally, 731.09, 731.16

Implied by subsequent inconsistent will, 731.12

Later will, 732.32, 732.33

Marriage subsequent to will, effect, 731.14

Methods, other than in writing, 731.14

Revival not effected, 731.15

Written instruments, 731.13

Right, title, claim, lien or interest, enforcement of, process, service by publication, 49.011

Sales pursuant, 733.22

Settlement of estate, discovery of will after, 732.33

Signing, 731.07

Special or local laws relating to, A3 S20

Subscribing witness as devisee, 731.07

Time effective, 731.05

Trustees See: **Trusts**

Undue influence

Procurement by, 731.08

Revocation procured by, 731.09

Unknown parties, process, service by publication, 49.021

Validation, 95.23

Vesting of legacies or devises, 731.21

Void by subsequent divorce, 731.101

Void legacies or devises, part of residuum, 731.20

Who may make, 731.04

Witnesses

Attestation, 731.07

Proof, 732.24

Written in foreign language, 732.34

Witnesses, testimony as to transactions with decedent, 90.05

PROBATION

See: **PAROLE AND PROBATION; PARDONS; JUVENILE COURTS**

PROBATION OFFICERS

See also: **JUVENILE COURTS**, Ch. 39

Arrest, resisting officer, 843.01, 843.02

Compulsory attendance of pupils; nonattendance; prosecution for, 232.19

Detention home, parole to officer of child committed to, 416.03

False personation, 843.08

Interfering with, penalty for, 828.20

Juvenile court; to serve as counselors for remainder of term, A5 S12, 39.16

Parole officers, criminal courts of record, 32.34

Probation and parole See: **PAROLE AND PROBATION**

Procedure upon discovery of convict's previous conviction of felony, 775.11

PROCEDENDO, WRIT OF

Public service commission, 350.62, 350.64

PROCEDURE

See: Specific subjects

PROCEEDINGS SUPPLEMENTARY

See: **EXECUTION**

PROCESS

See also: **NOTICES; SUMMONS**

Alias or pluries

Attachment; property removed pending section, 76.17

Execution; issuance and return, 56.021

Answer by defendant, serving of copy, 49.09

Attachment

See also: **ATTACHMENT**

Counties other than one where action originated, 76.16

Writ; form, 76.13

Capias; issuance, 907.01, 932.48

Certiorari; reviewing decisions of board of adjustment, cities and towns, 176.17

Citation, probate proceedings, 732.09

Cities and towns, actions, forfeiture of franchise, 167.25

Civil courts of record, 33.09

Commencement of action, 48.031

Complaint or initial pleading, served with original process, 48.031

Compulsory process

Accused to have, DR 11

Legislative committees to have, A3 S10

Condemnation proceedings, 74.041

Constructive service; service by publication See: **Service by publication**

Corporations See: **Process, service under CORPORATIONS**

County board of public instruction, service on, 230.21

County solicitor, 32.20, 32.21

Courts

Criminal courts, execution by sheriff, 30.15

Criminal jurisdiction, of; powers, 932.02

Issue, to, 932.02

Justice of peace courts, 37.16

Mayor's court, 168.03

Criminal court, execution by sheriff, 30.15

Criminal court of record

Procedure during vacation, 32.19

Run throughout the state, 32.01

Default judgment See: **Default under JUDGMENTS**

Directed, how, 48.011

Disposition of defendant upon arrest, 907.04

PROCESS (Cont.)

District courts of appeal, execution, 35.26
 Drainage district tax lien, suit to enforce, 298.45
 Due process of law, deprivation of life, liberty, or property without, DR 12
 Educational cooperative scholarship plans, service of process, 617.80
 Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**, Chs. 73, 74
 Establishment in case of loss, 71.031

Execution

Duties and liabilities of sheriff in levying, 30.30
 Return, 56.021
 Exemption See: **EXEMPTIONS**
 Extradited persons, limitation of service upon, 941.25
 Failure to execute, 30.19, 839.19, 839.20
 False returns, 30.20
 Falsifying, etc., 839.13
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer; service, 82.061
 Homestead, sale under, A10 S1
 Immunity from service in certain cases of extradition, 941.25

Indictment and information

Bail, indictment, amount, 907.01
 Summons
 Corporation, issuance, 907.03
 Individual, issuance, 907.02
 Insurance, unauthorized insurers See: **Process** under **INSURANCE**
 Intent to bring suit, etc., simulated process; exception; penalty, 817.38, 817.39
 Justice of peace See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**
 Juvenile court; jurisdiction, 39.06
 Labor unions, service on, 48.141
 Landlord and tenant; removal of tenant, 83.22
 Larceny, 811.021
 Legislative committees, 11.08
 Lis pendens, 48.23
 Mayor's court, 168.03

Mechanics' lien

Claim of lien, 713.18
 Service, copies, claim of lien, 713.18
 Motor vehicles, traffic citations, forms, 317.112
 Municipal courts, 168.03
 Nonresidents, service; method, 48.071, 48.081, 48.19
 Obstructing, 843.01-843.03, 933.15
 Particular writs, etc. See: **Specific heads**
 Partnerships, service; method, 48.071
 Power to issue, 932.02
 Prisoners, service on, 48.051
 Probate proceedings; service, 732.09
 Prosecuting attorneys, powers, 34.14
 Public service commissioners, power, 350.59
 Real estate promotional sales applicants, 478-121, 478.29
 Refusal to execute, 30.19, 839.19, 839.20
 Removal of tenant; writ for possession, 83.241

Replevin

Commencement, 78.07
 Form, 78.08
 Return, 78.08
 Resisting or obstructing, 843.01, 843.02
 Runs throughout state, 48.011, 932.02
 Search warrants See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Service

Agents for foreign
 Dealers; sales tax law, 212.151
 Surety companies, 452.02

PROCESS (Cont.)**Service (Cont.) —**

Alien property; custodian, 48.131
 Association of condominium property, 711.12
 Attorney general, agent in certain cases, 48.151
 Building and loan associations in voluntary dissolution, 666.04
 Civil cases, service of summons or writs; fees; disposition of fees, 30.231
 Compulsory process; witnesses, 39.06(4), 902.17
 Consent by nonresident issuer of securities, 517.10
 Constables; powers territorially, 37.16, 37.18, 48.021
 Construction of law, cumulative in effect, 48.22
 Constructive See: **Service by publication**
 Copartnership, 48.061
 Nonresident, 48.181
 Corporations See: **Process, service under CORPORATIONS**
 County commissioners, 48.111
 Cumulative effect of laws and rules of court, 48.22
 Death of sheriff, 30.13
 Department of agriculture, served upon, commissioner or assistant, 570.22
 Dissolved corporations, 48.101
 Eminent domain, 74.041
 Execution, duties and liabilities of sheriff in levying, 30.30
 Expiration of term of sheriff, 30.14
 Failure to execute, 30.19, 839.19
 Failure to state facts, 48.21
 Florida securities commission, 48.151
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.061
 Foreign
 Alien persons or firms, 48.131
 Business entities, 48.181
 Limited partnership, 48.061, 620.49
 Manufacturers doing business in state through brokers, etc., 48.181
 Free dealer law, consent of, or service on husband, 62.021
 Generally, 48.031
 Guardians and wards, 744.29
 Habeas corpus, evidence, procurement of, 79.07
 Incompetents, 48.041
 Insane persons or guardian ad litem, 48.041
 Insurance companies, commissioner as agent, 48.151, 624.0221, 624.0222
 Juvenile court, 39.06(2)
 Labor unions, 48.141
 Limited partnerships, 48.061, 620.30
 Manufacturers, out of state, 48.181
 Method of, 48.071, 48.081, 48.19
 Minors
 Married, 48.031
 Unmarried, 48.041
 Municipal corporation, 48.111
 Nonresidents
 Acceptance, 48.181
 Agent for service, 48.171, 48.19
 Business entities, 48.181
 Condemnation proceedings, 73.031
 Corporations, 48.081
 Dealers; sales tax suits, 212.151
 Divorce proceedings, 61.061
 Eminent domain, 74.041
 Fee, 48.19
 Foreign manufacturers doing business in state through brokers, etc., 48.181
 Mailing copy of notice, 49.12

PROCESS (Cont.)**Service (Cont.)****Nonresidents (Cont.)**

- Motor vehicle owners, 48.171
- Natural persons, 48.071
- Partnerships, 48.071
- Private corporations, 48.081
- Scire facias, 59.12
- Watercraft operators, 48.19

Notaries public See: **NOTARY PUBLIC, Ch. 117**

- Original process, generally, 48.031
- Partnerships, limited, 48.061, 620.30
- Prisoners, on, 48.051
- Probate law, 732.09, 732.10
- Probate proceedings, 732.11
- Proceedings supplementary to unsatisfied execution, 56.29

Public officers, 48.111

Fee, 48.161

Method, 48.161

Record to be kept of process served, 48.161

Publication See: **Service by publication**

Real estate promotional sales applicants, 478.121, 478.29

Registration of resident agents of corporations, 48.091

Removal of tenant, 83.22

Residents, whereabouts concealed, motor vehicle owners or operators, 48.171

Return

Amending, 48.21

Execution, 48.21

False, 30.20

Sales tax suits, foreign dealers, 212.151

Secretary of state

Administrative procedure act, 120.071

Agent for service, 48.151, 48.171, 48.181, 48.19

Method of service, fee, 48.161

Nonresident motor vehicle owners or operators, agent for, 48.171

Sheriff

Acceptance, 30.22

By, 48.021

Death of, 30.13

Execution, 30.15, 30.19

Fees, 30.23, 30.45

Solicitation of charitable funds, nonresident, service of, 496.12

State

Agencies, 48.111, 120.071

Board of conservation, power to issue, 377.32

Consent necessary, 48.121

Director of division of corrections, process against prisoners directed to, 48.051

Fire marshal; authority to serve summons, 633.14

Lands acquired by United States, 6.04-6.06

Motions or pleadings, 48.121

Prisons, 48.051

Secretary of state, 120.071

Whom to serve, 48.121

Statutory agents

Attorney general, 48.151

Designation as agent, 48.151

Florida securities commission, 48.151

Insurance commissioner, 48.151

Method of serving, 48.151

Notice of acceptance of process as proof of service, 48.151

Secretary of state, 48.151

Substituted service, method of, 48.161

Sunday, 48.20, 933.101

Watercraft operators, service, 48.19

Who may serve, 48.021

PROCESS (Cont.)**Service by publication**

Adoption, action for, 49.011

Advertisements, 50.011, 50.061

Charges, 50.061

Condition precedent to issuance, sworn statement, 49.031

Construction of law in relation to the probate law of Florida, 49.071

Free dealer, action to become, 49.011

Fund held or debt owing

Legal or equitable claims, suits, 49.011

Removal of encumbrances, etc., 49.011

Generally, 49.011, 50.031

Judgments, scire facias to revive, 49.011

Lost instruments or records, reestablishment, 49.011

Marriages, divorce or annulment, 49.011

Newspapers, 50.031

Notice of action

Affidavit of publication, 49.10

Defendant's answer, serving of copy, 49.09

Form, contents, 49.08

Mailing, by whom, 49.12

Nature of suit, 49.08

Parties, names, 49.08

Period of publication, 49.10, 49.11

Posting, proof of, 49.11

Publication, proof, 49.10

Real property, description, 49.08

Return date, 49.09

Notice to appear

Proof of publication, form, 50.051

Parties

Defendant, 49.031

Known or unknown natural persons, 49.021

Plaintiff, 49.031

Unknown

Beneficiaries or claimants under deceased persons, 49.021

Corporations, business firms, 49.021

Creditors, 49.021

Generally, 49.021

Grantees, 49.021

Heirs, devisees, 49.021

Spouse, 49.021

Personal property

Liens, claims, interest; enforcement, 49.011

Removal of encumbrances of lien upon title, 49.011

Personal service not required by constitution, 49.011

Place, 50.011

Probate proceedings, 49.011, 732.09-732.11

Proof of publication, form, 50.021, 50.051

Quiet title suits, 49.011

Real estate

Liens, claims, interest, enforcement, 49.011

Quieting title, removal of encumbrance, lien or cloud upon title, 49.011

Real or personal property, partition, 49.011

Sworn statement

Absence of defendant, defendant a natural person, 49.041

Age of defendant, defendant a natural person, 49.041

Conclusiveness of, 49.031

Contents

Defendant a corporation, 49.051

Defendant a natural person, 49.041

Parties doing business under corporate names as defendants, 49.061

Corporation a defendant, 49.051

Corporation, defendant doing business under name of, 49.061

PROCESS (Cont.)**Service by publication (Cont.)****Sworn statement (Cont.)**

- Effectiveness of judgment or decree, unknown parties as defendants, 49.071
- Natural person as defendant, 49.041
- Officers and directors, inability to serve, defendant a corporation, 49.051
- Residence of defendant, defendant a natural person, 49.041
- Unknown parties as defendants, 49.071
- Validity of bonds, 75.06
- When no newspaper, 50.021
- Wills, deeds, contracts, other written instruments, construction, enforcement, interest thereunder, 49.011
- Writs See: Specific heads
- Simulated, prohibition; exception, 817.38, 817.39
- Solicitation of charitable funds, nonresident, service of, 496.12
- Solicitor, criminal court of record, allowance, 32.20

State

- Attorney, 27.04
- Judgments, clerk to issue, 28.11
- Lands acquired by United States, 6.04-6.06
- Style of, A5 S20
- Subpoena See: **WITNESSES**
- Summons See: **SUMMONS**
- Supreme court, execution, 25.262, 30.15
- Vacation proceedings, 32.19
- Warrants See: **WARRANTS**
- Witnesses, compulsory, for attendance of, DR 11, A3 S10

PROCESSING

- Citrus fruit, materials used See: **CITRUS FRUIT** Ch 601
- License taxes, 205.391

PROCLAMATIONS

- Coroner's inquest for witnesses, 936.09

Elections

- Canvass of ballots, 102.071
- Contracting municipal limits, 171.01
- Opening and closing polls, 100.011
- Surrender of municipal franchise, 165.26
- Governor See: **Proclamations under GOVERNOR**

PROCURERS

- Enticing away female for prostitution, penalty, 795.03
- Living on earnings of prostitute, 796.05
- Procuring for prostitution, female under sixteen years of age, penalty, 796.03
- Unlawful acts generally, 796.07

PRODUCE AND FARM PRODUCTS

- See also: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS**, Ch. 522; **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Consignment dealers regulated, 604.15

PRODUCE BROKERS

- See: **COMMISSION MERCHANTS** Ch 522

PRODUCTION OF BODY

- Habeas corpus See: **HABEAS CORPUS** Ch 79

PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND PAPERS

- See: **EVIDENCE**

PROFANITY

- Passengers, ejection, 352.02
- Penalty, 821.01, 847.04

PROFESSIONAL ATHLETES

- Employment, 440.02

PROFESSIONAL BONDSMAN

- See: **BAIL BONDS**

PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

- See: **ENGINEERS** Ch 471

PROFESSIONAL SERVICE CORPORATIONS

- Alienation of shares, restrictions, 621.11
- Amendments to law; retrospective application, 621.15
- Applicability of general corporation laws, 621.13
- Business transactions, investment of funds, limitations, 621.08
- Charters, forfeiture, 621.10
- Consolidation or merger, 621.13
- Construction of law, 621.14
- Corporate laws applicable, 621.13
- Corporation, liability, 621.07
- Definitions, 621.03
- Disqualification of shareholder, officers, 621.10
- Dissolution, 621.10
- Exemptions, 621.04
- Funds, investment of, limitations, 621.08
- Identification of name with shareholders, 621.12
- Investment of funds, limitations, 621.08
- Issuance and transfer of stock, limitations, 621.09
- Legislative intent, 621.01
- Liability of officers, shareholders, corporations, 621.06

Limitations

- Business transactions, investment of funds, 621.08
- Issuance and transfer of stock, 621.09
- Professional services rendered, 621.06
- Names or words used, 621.12
- Officers, liability, 621.07, 621.10

Organization

- Method, 621.05
- Shareholders, 621.05
- Rendition of professional services, limitations, 621.06
- Secretary of state; dissolution, 621.10

Shareholders

- Disqualification, 621.10
- Employment by corporation, not required, 621.06
- Identification with, 621.12
- Liability, 621.07
- Sale or transfer of shares, restrictions, 621.11
- Voting powers, trust, 621.09
- Short title, 621.02
- Stock, issuance and transfer of, limitations, 621.09

PROFESSIONAL TEACHING PRACTICES ACT

- See: **Teachers** under **SCHOOLS**

PROFESSIONS AND VOCATIONS

- See: Specific heads

PROGRESS DOCKET

- See: **DOCKETS**

PROHIBITION

- See also: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Local option, A19 S1
- Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**
- Seed; certain sales, 578.13

PROHIBITION, WRIT

Affidavit, 81.011
 Answer; contempt, 81.021
 Circuit courts and judges, issuance by, A5 S6
 Contempt; answer of return; failure to make, 81.021

Order to show cause

Issuance and effect, 81.021
 Service, 81.021
 Supersedeas, 81.021

Petition for

Affidavit, when necessary, 81.011
 Generally, 81.011
 Transcript of record accompanying, 81.011
 Pleadings, 81.011

Procedure

Brief required, 81.031
 Rules governing, 81.031
 Public service commission, 350.62
 Return, contempt, 81.021
 Review by, 59.01
 Supersedeas, 81.021
 Supreme court, issuance by, A5 S4

PROMISES**Payment**

Debt barred by limitation, 95.04
 Debt of another, writing, 725.01

PROMISSORY NOTES

Negotiable instruments See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**

PROOF

See: **EVIDENCE**

PROOF OF PUBLICATION

See: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING; NOTICES; PROCESS; PUBLICATION; LEGISLATURE**

PROPAGATION

Fish and game See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES Ch. 370; GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH Ch. 372**

PROPERTY

See also: **REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY; PERSONAL PROPERTY; PUBLIC PROPERTY; TAXATION**

Acquisition, possession, right of, DR 1
 Aliens, rights of, DR 18
 Attachment See: **ATTACHMENT**
 Canal authority, acquisition, right of taking state lands, 374.081
 Condemnation See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
 Conveyances See: **CONVEYANCES**
 Corporation, taxation, A16 S16
 County See: **COUNTIES**
 Custodial property, defined, 710.02
 Deprivation of, without due process of law, DR 12
 Derelict See: **WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY**
 Devise or bequest See: **Wills under PROBATE LAW**
 Drainage through private property, A16 S28
 Execution See: **EXECUTION**
 Exemption from taxation, A9 S1.9, A10 S1.7
 Foreigners to have rights of citizens in, DR 18

Governor

Authority to employ persons to protect, 14.01
 Preservation of public peace, 14.02

PROPERTY (Cont.)

Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15
 Injuries to, in eradication of animal diseases, penalty, 585.38
 Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
 Labor, real property not exempt from sale for debt for, A10 S1
 Malicious injury See: **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF AND INJURY TO PROPERTY Ch. 822**
 Married women's separate See: **HUSBAND AND WIFE**
 Military See: **MILITIA**
 Minerals, limitation and use of word, 689.20
 Minors, ordering sale of, A3 S20, A5 S7
 Mortgages See: **CHattel MORTGAGES Ch. 698; MORTGAGES**
 Nonresident incompetent; appointment of attorney, 744.20
 Private school corporations See: **SCHOOLS**
 Private, taking for public use See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
 Protecting, inalienable right, DR S1
 Reverter clause see: **CONVEYANCES**
 School See: **SCHOOLS**
 State See: **STATE OF FLORIDA**
 State tangible personal property See: **STATE PROPERTY-TANGIBLE PERSONALTY**
 Taking, without compensation, forbidden, DR 12, A16 S29
 Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts See: **PERSONAL PROPERTY**
 Taxation See: **TAXATION**
 Title, jurisdiction of cases involving, A5 S6
 Venue of suit dependent on location, 47.011, 47.051
 Worthless checks, obtaining property in return for, 832.05
 Wrecked See: **WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY**

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

See also: **COUNTY SOLICITORS; STATE ATTORNEYS**
 Affidavits, signing before certain judges; authorized, 937.011
 Appointive office; compensation, 36.22
 Arraignment of defendant, 908.01
 Assistants, appointment, etc., Hillsborough county, A5 S9C
 Bail, enforcement of forfeiture, 903.28
 Commenting on failure of accused to testify, 918.09
 Commercial discrimination, prosecutions, 540.02
 Compensation, 36.22, 145.14
County court, A5 Ss8, 9
 Acting; appointment, compensation, etc., 34.15, 34.16
 Compensation, A5 S9, 34.11, 125.041
 Criminal court, effect of existence, A5 S9
 Disqualification; illness, absence, 34.15
 Duties, A5 S8, 34.12
 Election, A5 S8, 34.10
 Estreated bonds, compensation, 125.041
 Information; filing; signing, 34.12, 34.13
 Summoning witnesses before, 34.14
 Term of office, 34.10
 Witnesses
 Pay, 34.14
 Summoning, etc., 34.14

County judges' courts

Authority to employ, compensation, 125.03, 125.04
 Compensation, 36.22, 125.04, 125.041

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (Cont.)**County judges' courts(Cont.)**

- Conviction fees and compensation, 125.04
- Employment by board of county commissioners, 125.03
- Estreated bonds, compensation, 125.041
- County solicitors, See: **COUNTY SOLICITORS**
- Criminal cases; affidavits, signing of, 937.011
- Criminal procedure act, penalty for failure to perform duties, 925.01
- Diseased animals law; enforcement of law, 585.36
- District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Duties, 34.12
- Elective office; compensation, 36.22
- Estreated bonds, compensation, 125.041
- Florida livestock board law, enforcement, 585.36
- Florida seed certification law; to assist in enforcement, 575.08
- Food and drugs, duties in connection, 500.07
- Forfeiture of lottery prizes, 849.12
- Gambling; monies, devices, etc., forfeiture proceedings, 849.12

Grand jury

- Attendance upon, etc., 905.19
- Disclosure of testimony, 905.27
- Drafting of indictments, 905.19
- Duty, 905.19
- Minutes of proceedings before grand jury, delivery, 932.18
- Presence at sessions, 905.17
- Habeas corpus, notice of in certain cases, 79.071
- Habit forming drugs, enforcement of law, 398.21
- Hillsborough county, separate offices from state attorney, A5 S9C
- Honey inspection and certification law; enforcement by, 586.09
- Hotel law, enforcement, 509.281

Indictments and information

- Amendments, 911.10
- Bill of particulars, furnishing, 906.07
- Drafting, 905.19
- Filing, 932.47
- Oath, 923.03
- Reading to defendants, 908.01
- Signature of, 34.12, 923.03
- Signing, 906.04
- Verification, 906.04
- Witnesses, motion to compel furnishing names, 906.29
- Insurance commissioners to supply information to 624.0109
- Juvenile court, A5 S12
- Livestock board law; enforcement, 585.36
- Minutes of proceedings before grand jury, delivery, 932.18
- Motion picture films, exhibition violations; injunctive jurisdiction, 521.021
- Narcotics act, enforcement of law, 398.21

Notice of

- Appeal, 924.12
- New trial, 920.03
- Obscene literature, proceedings instituted against distribution, etc., 847.011
- Optometry practice law, enforcement, 463.19
- Partnerships with judges, 454.19
- Penalty for failure to perform duties, 925.01
- Pesticide law; to assist in enforcement, 487.071
- Podiatrists, prosecution, 461.18
- Power to file information, DR 10
- Procedure upon discovery of convict's previous felony conviction, 775.11
- Prosecutions, 34.13
- Public lands, assistance in protecting, 253.05

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

- Removal of cause, 911.10
- Salt water fishing, duties concerning, 370.021(6)
- Seed certification law; assist in enforcement, 575.08
- Seeds, representation of commissioner of agriculture in connection, 575.08
- Shore and beach preservation, enforcement of law, 161.071
- Solicitation of charitable funds law, enforcement, 496.13
- State institutions, inmates, claims for care and maintenance; legal representation, 965.08
- Subpoenas, issuance, 932.17
- Subversive activities; enforcement of law prohibiting, 876.27
- Supreme court reports, 25.311
- Trespass on state lands, enforcement of law, 821.21
- Veterinary medical practice law; duty to prosecute violators, 474.40
- Warrants, affidavits for issuance, 901.02
- Water resources department regulations, enforcement; duty to assist board, 373.211

Witnesses

- Furnish names to defendant, 906.29
- Process, 34.14

PROSECUTIONS

- Assistance by police department, 186.04
- Conducting in name and by authority of state, A5 S20
- Continuance, generally, 916.03
- Criminal prosecutions See: **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; FORMS**
- Discovery See: **Criminal prosecutions under DISCOVERY**
- Dismissal, 915.01, 915.02
- Failure to prosecute, 951.01
- Immunity from, 562.11, 932.29
- Indictment and information See: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
- Lack of prosecution, dismissal, 915.02
- Limitations See: **LIMITATIONS**
- Presence of defendant, 914.01
- Speedy and public trial of accused, right to; dismissal, 915.01, 915.02

PROSTITUTION

- See also: **FORNICATION** Ch. 798
- Coercing person to become a prostitute, 796.04
- Definitions, 796.07
- Employment agencies, prohibition against sending female employees to places kept for purpose of prostitution, 449.10
- Enticing away female for, penalty, 795.03
- Generally, 796.04, 796.07
- Grounds for revocation of licenses; hotels, rooming houses, etc., 509.261(1)
- Keeping house for, penalty, 796.01
- Pimp living on earnings of a prostitute, 796.05
- Procuring for, female under sixteen years of age, penalty, 796.03
- Prohibiting, etc., evidence; penalties, 796.07

Prostitutes

- Earnings, persons living on, 796.05
- Forcing person to become, 796.04
- Frequenting employment agencies unlawful, 449.10
- Renting premises to be used for, unlawful, 796.06

PROTEST

- Negotiable instruments See: **Bills of lading; Commercial paper; Documents of title; Investment securities; Warehouse receipts under COMMERCIAL CODE**

PROVISIONS

Bucket shops, 851.01-851.04
 Cities and towns, regulations, 168.06
 False packing, 865.04
 Hawking or peddling near camp meeting, 871.03
 Lien for furnishing, to vessel, 713.64
 Selling, by short weight, 531.10
 Unit of measure, 531.12

Weight

Marking, on packages, 531.03
 Penalty for failure to mark, 531.09

PROXIES

Agricultural, etc., associations, members of, 619.06
 Board of supervisors of drainage district, meeting for election, 298.11
 Domestic stock insurers; solicitations, 628.152
 Political executive committees, 103.121
 Stockholders, consolidation of corporations, 608.10

PSILOCYBIN

Hallucinogenic drugs See: Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**

PSYCHIATRISTS

See: **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

PSYCHOLOGIST**Applicants**

Board dissenting vote against applicant to be in writing, 490.041
 Examination, 490.041
 Fee, 490.041
 Qualifications, 490.041

Board of examiners

Administrative powers, 490.031
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Appointment, 490.031
 Certificates, sole power to issue, 490.031
 Chairman, 490.031
 Compensation, 490.031
 Creation, 490.031
 Dissenting vote against applicant to be written, 490.041
 Expenses, 490.031
 Fees; funds; disposition, 490.10
 Majority of board required for granting certificates, 490.031
 Meetings, 490.031
 Power; waive examination under certain conditions, 490.031, 490.051
 Publication of list of certificate holders, 490.061
 Qualifications, 490.031
 Recommendations for advancement of profession, 490.031
 Reinstated certificates; discretion of board, 490.061
 Removal of member for cause, 490.031
 Report, 490.031
 Rules and regulations; prescribed by, 490.031
 Seal, 490.031
 Term of office; limitation, 490.031
 Vacancy, filling, 490.031

Certification; registration

Board, sole power to issue, 490.031
 Certificates, granting of, with title, 490.041
 Delinquent fees, 490.061
 Exceptions, 490.021, 490.051

PSYCHOLOGIST (Cont.)**Certification; registration (Cont.)**

Failure to renew, suspension of certificate, 490.061
 Fees, 490.061
 Grace period, allowed for payment of fees, 490.061
 Grounds for suspension, failure to renew certificate, 490.061
 List of holders; publication biennially, 490.061
 Majority of board required before issuance of, 490.041
 Qualification for, 490.041
 Reinstated at discretion of board, 490.061
 Renewal fee, 490.061
 Requirements, 490.021
 Revocation, 490.081
 Conviction of felony, 490.081
 Deceit in obtaining certificate, 490.081
 Fraud, 490.081
 Use of title without certification, prohibited, 490.071
 Definitions, 490.011
 Delinquent fees, 490.061

Examinations

Applicants; fees, 490.041
 Board power to waive examination under certain conditions, 490.051
 Candidates, 490.031, 490.051
 Exceptions of certain persons under special conditions, 490.051
 Fees, 490.061
 Oral or written, 490.041
 Exemptions of certain persons under special conditions, 490.051
 Failure to renew certificate, grounds for suspension, 490.061

Fees

Amounts, 490.061
 Applicants, 490.041
 Delinquent, 490.061
 General, 490.061
 Grace period, allowing, 490.061
 Renewal, 490.061
 Grace period, allowed for payment of fees, 490.061
 List of certificate holders, publication, 490.061
 Penalties for violations, 490.071
 Practice of medicine by, 490.021
 Privileged communications; as witness, 490.11
 Prohibitions, 490.021
 Psychological services, defined, 490.011
 Psychologist, defined, 490.011
 Publication list of certificate holders, 490.061
 Renewal fee, 490.061
 Scope of act, 490.021
 Terms of act defined, 490.011
 Use of title without certification prohibited; penalty, 490.071
 Violations, penalties, 490.071

PSYCHOPATHIC SEXUAL OFFENSES

See: **SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS; CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

See: **ACCOUNTANTS Ch 473**

PUBLIC AMUSEMENTS

See: **AMUSEMENTS**

PUBLIC BODY OR BODY POLITIC

Definition, 1.01

PUBLIC BUILDINGS

See also: **APPROPRIATIONS; MUNICIPALITIES; COUNTY BUILDINGS; BUILDINGS;**
Specific heads

Bidding for, by public officers, 839.07

Bids for; deposit, good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051

Blind persons, vending stands and machines, 413.041, 413.051

Capitol and grounds, custodian, A4 S21, 15.04

Capitol center

Defined, 272.12

Fines collected, disposition, 272.15

Information center, established, 272.11

Lands, purchase, 272.12

Management, maintenance, etc., 272.09

Ordinances, rules and regulations, enforcement, 272.15

Parking area within center, assignment, 272.16

Police force, creation, etc., 272.13

Supervision by board of commissioners of state institutions, 272.03, 272.04

Tallahassee police officers; powers, authority, etc., 272.14

Construction; development commission authorized to issue revenue certificates for, 288.17

Contractors for, bond, 255.05

Contracts for See: **Public buildings under CONTRACTS**

Doors opening outward, 823.06

Educational purposes, supervision, A4 S25

Erection or construction

Preference to home industry, 255.04

Separate contracts, specifications, 255.041

Explosives, destroying or injuring by, 822.01, 822.02

Fallout shelters, requirements; exception, 255.042

Flags

Election day, display of United States flag, 256.011

Officer to provide, 256.02

State of Florida, display on certain school buildings, 228.06

United States, display, 256.01

Florida school for girls, 956.C1

Injuring, defacing, etc., 822.03, 822.04

Insurance

Fire insurance coverage

Exceptions, 284.16

Premium payments, 284.15

Payment of proceeds into state treasury, 255.03

Proceeds for reconstruction, powers of board of commissioners of state institutions, 255.02

Use, 255.01

Warrant of comptroller, 255.03

Laborers working on; minimum wage, 215.19

Mansion commission, duties generally, 272.18

Materials; preference to home industries, 255.04

Noxious substances against, throwing, 822.05

Physically handicapped; special facilities for, construction plans, 255.21

Public works; prisoners, use of, 945.11

Purchase on construction of, by pledging of funds; legislative approval necessary, 288.17

Replacement; destruction by fire, 255.02

School houses See: **SCHOOLS**

State prison, 944.10

State school for girls, 956.01

Suit by materialmen, conditions precedent for; statute of limitation, 255.05

Supreme court, custody and supervision of marshal, 25.271

PUBLIC BUILDINGS (Cont.)

Wage rates, laborers, mechanics and apprentices employed on, 215.19

PUBLIC COUNTY HOSPITALS

See: **HOSPITALS**

PUBLIC CUSTODIAN OF LOST TIMBER AND LUMBER

Appointment, 706.07

PUBLIC DEFENDERS

Access to prisoners; exceptions, 27.59

Appeals by; judicial circuits, 27.51

Appointment of disinterested counsel when conflict of interest, 27.50, 27.53

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Assistant public defender

Appointment, fees, 27.53

Eighteenth judicial circuit; residence, 27.531

Ninth judicial circuit; continuance in office, salary, 27.501

Authority, 27.52

Chief administrator of public defender services, 27.58

Clerical assistance, etc., 27.53

Compensation in newly created circuits, 27.55

Conflict of interest when two or more indigents; motion to appoint disinterested counsel, 27.53

Counties authorized to pay salaries and expenses of assistants and staff, 27.53

Court appointment of member of bar for special assignments; represent insolvent defendants, 27.53

Court reports, distribution of volumes, 25.311

District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Duties, 27.51

Eighteenth judicial circuit; assistant public defender, resident, 27.531

Election, term, etc., 27.50

Existing laws, effect, 27.58

Expenditures, 27.54

Fees, assistants, 27.53

Florida bar, member; voluntary services, 27.51

Insolvency, determination, 27.52

Interim appointment, 27.50

Investigators, appointment, 27.53

Judicial administrative commission, member of, 43.16

Liens for service

Board of county commissioners authorized to enforce, discharge, etc., 27.56

Claim against recipient's estate, 27.56

Enforceable as mortgages, 27.56

Homestead exempt, 27.56

Value of services; determined by court, 27.56

Newly created circuits, compensation, 27.55

Ninth judicial circuit; assistant public defender, salary, etc., 27.501

Prisoners, access to; exception, 27.59

Qualification, 27.50

Reports, quarterly; judicial administrative commission, 27.57

Special assistant assignments; indigent defendant; representation, 27.53

Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Term, election, etc., 27.50

Travel expenses, payment, 27.54

Value of services; determined by court, 27.56

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS

Exchange with other states, 283.22

Facsimile signature, use of, on certain instruments, authorized, 116.34

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS (Cont.)**State depositories**

- Florida agricultural and mechanical university library, 283.22, 283.23
- Florida state university library, 283.22, 283.23
- Junior colleges, 283.23
- Stetson university law library, 283.23
- University of Florida general library, 283.22
- University of Florida law library, 283.23
- University of Miami law library, 283.23

PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT

- Definition, 440.02
- Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**, Ch. 650
- Strikes or membership in certain organizations, restrictions, 839.221
- Subversive persons barred from, after conviction as such, 876.29

PUBLIC FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS

See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

PUBLIC FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENT

See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION; RESTAURANTS**

PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS

See: **SCHOOLS**

PUBLIC FUNDS

See: **PUBLIC MONEYS**

PUBLIC HALLS

Municipal regulation, 168.07

PUBLIC HEALTH

See: **HEALTH**

PUBLIC HOUSING AUTHORITIES

Investment in obligations of, 625.0113

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

See: **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See: **SCHOOLS**

PUBLIC LANDS

See also: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; SCHOOLS**

- Acquisition by United States for certain purposes 6.02-6.06
- Advertisement, notice of sale required, 270.07, 270.08
- Arsenals; state lands acquired by United States, 6.02
- Arthropod control, public lands; agreements, 388.411
- Canal authority, right to take, 374.081

Canal companies

- Right-of-way, 360.04
- Terminal facilities, 360.03
- Capitol center, acquisition of land See: **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS**
- Certifying list of lands sold, 193.15

Commissioner of agriculture

- Conveyance of public lands; educational purpose, held for, 689.12
- Duties in general, A4 S26
- Land office, transferring of powers, duties, etc., to trustees of internal improvement fund, A4 S26

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)**Commissioner of agriculture (Cont.)**

- Plats and field notes, custody, 253.41
- Supervision eliminated, A4 S26
- Transfer of powers and duties re public lands to trustees of internal improvement fund, A4 S26
- Commissioner of land and immigration, A18 S8
- Condemnation by United States, 6.03

Conveyances

- Educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12
- Tax deed issued first, 196.10, 196.11
- Trustees, conveyances of certain lands without reservations, 253.43, 253.62
- County facilities, construction on; use of county funds authorized, 125.58
- County owned, sale authorized, 125.35

County property acquired for delinquent taxes

- Conveyance authorized to former owner
- County commissioners, duty, 194.471
- Procedure and requirements, 194.471
- Proceedings validated, 194.474
- Deeds, educational purposes, 689.12
- Definition, state lands, 821.20
- Donations to settlers, A16 S5

Drainage

- Assessment, 298.32
- Tax levy, 298.36

Evidence of ownership

- Certificate of commissioner of agriculture, 92.16
- Certificate of trustees of internal improvement fund, 92.16
- Receipt of receiver of United States land office, 92.15
- Seal, effect, 92.17
- Florida state turnpike authority, use by; consented to, 340.09

Grants

- Confirmation, 694.07
- Riparian proprietors
- Bathing beaches, public, 271.07
- Effective date of law, 271.03
- Georgia; confirmation of certain, 6.10
- Lakes, law not applicable to, 271.06
- Mineral rights reserved, 271.04
- Oyster beds reserved, 271.04
- Pensacola water front grant not affected, 271.05
- Privileges of boating, bathing, fishing not affected, 271.08
- Swamp lands not included, 271.02
- United states; from
- Acceptance, 270.01
- Titles, confirmation, 270.02
- Homesteading, veterans, 253.351-253.356
- Hunting on, permit, fees, 372.573
- Indian reservations, transfer to United States, 285.061
- Internal improvement fund See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**, Ch. 253
- Jurisdiction ceded and transferred to United States, 6.04-6.06
- Legislation by congress, 6.01, 6.07, 6.11
- Liens on dedicated land, 713.04

Limitations

- Adverse possession against, 95.15
- Against purchases, 95.14
- Minerals, sale or lease, 253.45

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)**Murphy act lands**

Conveyances, leases, etc., confirmed, 192.49
 Conveyances to municipalities, counties, etc. 192.50
 Former owner, sale to, 192.381
 Limitation within which to question title, 192.47, 192.48
 Sale, etc., 192.38, 192.381
 Suit by grantee to obtain possession, 192.48
 Tax sale certificates
 Cancellation by clerk of circuit court, 192.352
 Recovery and enforcement, 192.351
 State held certificate, law not applicable, 192.353

Oil and gas leases

Authority of state agencies to lease, 253.51, 253.52
 Competitive bidding, 253.54
 Conflicting laws; development of lands, 253.60
 Drilling wells, 253.58
 Extension, 253.601
 Lands not subject, 253.61
 Limitation on terms, 253.55
 Royalties; computation, 253.57
 Sealed bids, 253.53
 State agencies to establish responsibility of bidders, 253.56
 Validation, etc., 253.601

Pre-emption

Application and proof for entry, 270.04
 Homestead, etc., law unimpaired, 270.10
 Limitations, 270.03
 Number of entries, 270.03
 Payment of installments, failure to make, 270.05
 Taxes on land entered, 270.06
 Proceeds to state school funds, A12 S4
 Public service commission, jurisdiction, etc., 350.17-350.19
 Railroad companies, right-of-way and terminal facilities, 360.03, 360.04
 Recreational facilities, disorderly conditions, closing by sheriffs, 30.291
 Release of state's mineral rights, 270.11
 Rental, disposition of, 270.13
 Riparian owners, easements, licenses or leases, etc., 271.10

Sales

Advertisement, 270.07, 270.08
 Bids, 270.09
 Board of commissioners of state institutions, 270.27
 Compromise of unpaid balances, 270.17
 Deed, 270.09
 Disposition of proceeds
 Deduction of cost of improvements, 270.14
 Internal improvement fund, payment into, 270.22
 Lands to which law inapplicable, 270.26
 Special assessments, payment, 270.24
 State lands, 270.23
 State school fund
 Costs, 270.15
 Percentage of proceeds, 270.12
 Tax foreclosure lands, 270.15
 Taxes, payment, 270.24
 Impairment of certain rights, 270.10
 Land in Tallahassee, 270.27
 Mineral rights reserved, 270.11
 Murphy act lands, 192.381
 Notice, 270.07, 270.08

PUBLIC LANDS (Cont.)**Sales (Cont.)**

Preservation of equity or interest of state or its agency
 Compromise of unpaid balance, 270.16
 Foreclosure of mortgage for balance of purchase price, 270.17
 Lien of taxes, extinguishment when title reverts to state, 270.18
 Reinstatement of title in state by reconveyance, etc., 270.19
 Title vested in state to go to department from which originated, 270.20
 Transaction to which law applicable, 270.21
 Proceeds, disposition, 270.27
 Record, 270.09
 Tallahassee area; disposition of proceeds, 270.27
 Terms, 270.09
 School facilities, construction; land leased from governmental agencies, 235.055
 Special assessments, liens remain, 270.25

State lands

Definition, 821.20
 Easements; licenses or leases, etc., 271.10
 Trustees, internal improvement fund
 Administration by, 253.03
 Authority, vested in, 253.03
 Transfers of; authority of, 253.03

Taxes

Deed issued before deed issued by state, 196.10, 196.11
 Exemption, 6.04, 6.05
 Pre-empted lands, 270.06

Timber agents

Certificate of cause for seizure, 30.34
 Proceedings on claim to timber; seizure, 30.33
 Sheriff, 30.32
 Title vested in state, to department from which it originated, 270.20

Trespass

Arrest and prosecution, 821.21
 Definitions, 821.20
 Penalty, 821.19
 Sheriff's duties, 30.32

Trustees, internal improvement fund

Certificate of ownership, 92.16
 Conveyance to United States without reservation of oil, etc., 253.62
 Exchange without reservation of oil, etc., 253.62
 Oil and gas leases, extension; validation, etc., 253.601
 Royalty agreements with United States, 253.62
 Tax assessors; furnishing information relative to sales of lands, 193.76
 Tuberculosis hospital lands, conveyances for educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12
 Turnpike authority, state; use by, consented to, 340.09
 Under water; use by counties for water and sewer facilities, 153.04

United States

Acquisition for certain purposes, 6.02-6.06
 Condemnation, 6.03
 Jurisdiction ceded or transferred, 6.04-6.06
 Legislation by congress re
 Admission into union, 6.01, 6.11
 National forests, 6.07
 Tax exemption, 6.04, 6.05
 War veterans, homesteading providing for, 253.351-253.356

PUBLIC LIBRARIES

See also: **STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

Counties

County commissioners

Administration, power of board to regulate, 150.03

Authority, 150.01

Contracts

Municipalities, with, 150.06

Nonprofit corporation, with, 150.06

Establishment, etc., 150.01, 150.02

Financing, 150.08

Municipalities, contracts with, 150.06

Nonprofit corporations, contracts with, 150.06

Notice of meeting to pass on establishment, etc., 150.02

Tax levy for maintenance, 150.08

Title and ownership, 150.07

Establishment and maintenance, 150.01

Free library or library service See also:

COUNTY FREE LIBRARY OR SERVICE UNDER STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES

Library board

Appointment, 150.03

Budget, 150.05

Duties, 150.08

Employees, 150.04

Fund, title of, 150.08

Gifts and bequests; acceptance authorized, 150.071

Membership, 150.03

Organization, 150.04

President, 150.04

Qualifications, 150.03

Reports, 150.05

Rules and regulations, 150.04

Secretary, 150.04

Terms of office, 150.03

Treasurer, 150.04

Vacancies, 150.03

Method of furnishing service, 150.06

Municipalities, contracts with, 150.06

Nonprofit corporations, contracts with, 150.06

Tax levy for maintenance, 150.08

Law libraries See: **LAW LIBRARY**

Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Schools See: **SCHOOLS**

State committee on libraries; membership; powers and duties, 257.27

Supreme court See: **SUPREME COURT**

Tax levy for maintenance, 150.08

Title to library, 150.07

PUBLIC LODGING ESTABLISHMENTS

See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES; HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION; HOTELS; MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

PUBLIC MONEYS

See also: **COMPTROLLER; FINE AND FORFEITURE FUND; STATE TREASURER; STATE OF FLORIDA**

Administrative officers, report of, A4 S27

Appropriations See: **APPROPRIATIONS**

Church or sect, aid prohibited, DR 6

County judges, handling by counties, 44.06

Cumulative to other laws providing for investments and security of, 518.16

Deposit in banks of state

Authority to act, 659.24

Boards, commissions, etc., deposit of funds outside of state treasury, 18.101

Consent of governor and comptroller, 18.16

PUBLIC MONEYS (Cont.)**Deposit in banks of state (Cont.)**

Designation, 18.10, 18.101, 18.16

Failure to pay checks, 18.12

Generally, 659.24

Industrial savings banks, 656.28

Interest, 18.10, 18.15

Qualifications required, 18.10, 18.101

Revolving fund deposits, banks designated, 18.101

Road bonds funds, 344.17

Safekeeping receipts of federal reserve banks or national banks, 18.11, 18.21

Security

Authority, 18.10, 18.101

Bonds, certificates, etc., for, 18.11, 18.111, 18.112

Deposits, for, 18.101, 659.24

Requirements, 344.17

Sale of securities, 18.12, 18.13

State

Agencies, deposit of funds outside of state treasury, 18.101

Funds, agencies in Tallahassee, deposits, 18.102

Depositories

Pledge of assets, 656.28

Qualifications required, 18.10

Disbursement

Comptroller's order required, A4 S24

Method, 282.041

Inter-American center authority bonds, investment, 554.101

Investment bonds

Brevard county expressway authority bonds, 348.213

Development commission, 288.153

Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151

Improvement commission, 288.153

Motor vehicle tax anticipation certificates, 518.15

Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, 348.132

Security, 348.132, 348.213

Publication of receipts and expenditures, A3 S19

Receivers of; default in payment, 839.02

Safeguarding, receipts and disbursement, 219.01-219.08

Security, 18.10-18.14, 18.101-18.112, 394.14

Sheriffs, handling of public moneys by, 30.52

State finance committee, powers and duties, 18.10

State funds, agencies in Tallahassee, deposits, 18.102

Turnpike authority bonds, lawful investment of, 340.21

PUBLIC NUISANCE

See: **NUISANCES**

PUBLIC OFFICERS

See: **OFFICERS; COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES; Specific heads**

PUBLIC PEACE

Offenses against public peace See: **PEACE**

PUBLIC PLACES

Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon, prohibition, 871.04

PUBLIC PRINTING

Adjutant general, 250.10

PUBLIC PRINTING (Cont.)**Annual and biennial reports of agencies**

- Agencies to submit to purchasing commission, 283.101
- Purchasing commission, regulation by, 283.101
- Uniform size and style, required, 283.101
- Ballots, 101.041, 101.151, 101.21, 101.253

Bids

- Board of commissioners of state institutions; duties, 283.05, 283.06, 283.08, 283.09
- Class A printing, 283.05, 283.06, 283.08, 283.09
- Class B printing, 283.10, 287.081
- Contract; letting, 283.01
- False statements, 283.09
- President of senate, duties, 283.06
- Rejection, 283.08
- Speaker of house, duties, 283.06
- State officers; restrictions, 283.02
- Class A printing, defined, 283.07

Contracts for printing

- Bids, advertising
 - Certified check, 283.06
 - Requirement, 283.05
 - Separate awards, 283.06
 - Submission, 283.08
- Bond for contractor, 283.03
- Certain classification, 283.10
- Certified check
 - Accompany bid, 283.06
 - Bidder, 283.10
- Class A printing, 283.04-283.09
- Class B printing, 283.10, 287.081
- Combined awards, 283.06
- Different classes of printing or binding, 283.11
- Eligibility, 283.08
- Expiration, 283.07
- Florida Statutes, 283.10
- Legislators; interest in, 283.02
- Lowest bidder, letting, to, 283.01
- Separate awards, 283.06
- Separate jobs, 283.10
- State officers; interest in, 283.02
- Terms, 283.07
- Florida Statutes, contract for printing, 283.10

General laws, etc.

- Classification, publication, 283.12, 283.20
- Pamphlet copies; printing, distribution, appropriation, 283.17-283.19

Legislative journals

- Distribution, 283.15
- Secretary of state, 283.15
- Library of congress to receive copies of certain publications, 283.24
- Printing to be done in state, 283.03
- Reports of state departments, etc., to be furnished state library and historical commission, 257.05
- Secretary of state, duties re, 283.12, 283.15, 283.17-283.19
- Special acts, 283.12
- State superintendent of public instruction, school code, 229.511

Statutes, pamphlet form

- Disposition, 283.18
- Printing, 283.17-283.19
- Secretary of state, 283.12

Supreme court reports

- Contract, 283.04
- Contractor, copy for, 283.12
- Distribution, 25.311, 25.381
- Property of state, 25.331
- Resupplying, 25.321

PUBLIC PROPERTY

See also: **PUBLIC BUILDINGS; PUBLIC LANDS; PROPERTY; TAXATION**

- Exemption from taxation, A9 S1, 192.06
- Injuring, 822.03, 822.04
- Military property See: **MILITIA**
- Municipal property, lease agreement, 167.77
- Shellfish, 370.10(1)
- Sponges, 370.10(1)
- State tangible personal property See: **STATE PROPERTY—TANGIBLE PERSONALTY**
- Tangible personal property owned by counties and districts See: **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

PUBLIC RECORDS

See: **RECORDS**

PUBLIC ROADS

See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE**

PUBLIC SAFETY

See also: **CIVIL DEFENSE; DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY; NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

- Suspension of habeas corpus, DR 7

PUBLIC SCHOOL LIBRARIES

See: **SCHOOLS**

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

See: **SCHOOLS**

PUBLIC SERVICE

- License tax on persons engaged in, 205.471
- Regulation, A16 S30

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

See also: **WATER AND SEWER SYSTEM REGULATORY ACT**

- Accident, reports of, 350.45

Accounts

- Production, 350.44
- Records, inspection, etc., 350.44

Actions

- Appeals, 350.64
- Commenced by, procedure, etc., 350.29-350.32
- Cost
 - Enforcing rates, 350.29
 - Suits by commission, 350.62
- Legal; name brought in, 350.34
- Recovery of penalties, 350.36
- Supersedeas, 350.64

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

- Agents of companies, examination, 350.45

Appeal

- Interstate commerce commission, 350.66
- Judgments or orders from, 350.64, 365.12
- Application of law, 350.09
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Capital outlay, Ch. 282

Attorney general

- Investigations by, 365.06
- Represent public service, commission, certain suits, 350.29, 350.31, 350.62, 350.66
- Suits instituted by, 350.62
- Wire service; gambling; assisted by, 365.06
- Attorney, salary, 350.29, 350.30
- Bookmaking; reports to, 364.31
- Canal tolls, regulation, 360.12, 360.13
- Carriers, rates, waiver or disclaimer, 350.38

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont.)

Cattle cars, prescribing length, minimum carload, etc., 350.22

Causeways See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Certificate of public convenience and necessity

See also: **MOTOR CARRIERS; Radio common carriers; Telegraphs and telephones**

Rules and regulations, 364.42

Violations; penalty, 364.43

Certiorari to review orders, 350.641

Chairman

Motor vehicles weight board of review, member, 317.801

Transportation authority, member, 23.046

Circuit judges; substitution for disqualified commissioners, 120.09

Clerk

Employment, 350.06

Power to administer oaths to witnesses, 350.59

Commissioners

Chairman; motor vehicles weight board of review; member, 317.801

Disqualification; resignation, etc., 120.09, 350.05

Oath of office, 350.05

Qualifications, 350.04

Salaries, 282.011

Common carriers

Abandonment of route, 323.10

Accounts and records; examination, 350.44

Actions against, costs, 350.62

Contracts, approval, 350.55

Defined, 350.11, 370.01

Deviation from route, 323.14

Dormant certificates

Procedure for reinstatement, 323.10

Revocation, 323.10

Duval county, exemption, 323.29

Election, 350.01

Name changed to public service commission, 350.011

Removal, 350.03

Term of office, 350.01

Connecting lines regulated, 350.12

Consolidation, ultra vires, when, 360.10

Contempts, power to punish, 350.59, 350.61

Contracts, approval, 350.55

Copying or examining records, fees, 350.77

Daily service by railroads, 350.16

Definitions

Common carrier, 350.11, 370.01

Radio common carrier, 364.41

Railroad, 350.10

Transportation, 350.10, 370.01

Delivery of freight by shortest and most available route, 350.37

Demurrage, regulations, 350.12

Depots

Establishment, 350.12, 350.15

Notice to construct, 350.41

Regulations for maintenance, 350.26

Destruction of certain records authorized, 350.76

Discovery of names of persons damaged by carrier's violation of law, 350.62

Discriminations by common carriers, A16 S30, 350.08, 350.12, 350.32

Duplicate freight receipts, requiring, 350.57

Duties and powers, 323.07, 323.13, 350.12, 350.17, 350.18, 365.12

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Ccnt.)**Elections, 350.01**

Offenses relating to; certain reports filed with, 104.27

Officers, 350.01

Electricity and gas

Accounts and reports, 366.05

Appeal; public utility orders, 366.10

Certiorari, 366.10

Cost, investigation, 366.06

Declaration of public interest, 366.01

Definition, 366.02

Duties, general, 366.03

Enforcement of regulation, 366.05

Equipment

Examination and testing of, 366.05

Purchase of, for examination and testing, 366.05

Exemptions, 366.02, 366.04, 366.11

Fees, examination or testing of equipment, 366.05

Fines and penalties, 366.12

Gross operating revenues, certain percentage fee deposited to trust fund, 350.78

Incrimination at hearing of commission, 366.09

Inspection, notice, 366.08

Investigation of premises, 366.03

Judicial powers, 366.04, 366.05

Jurisdiction, 366.04, 366.05

Legislative declaration, 366.01

Liens, penalty to be, 366.12

Liquefied petroleum gas firms, exempt, 366.02, 366.11

Municipal

Exempt, 167.431, 167.432, 366.02, 366.11

Taxes not affected, 366.13

Orders reviewable by supreme court, 366.10

Powers, 366.05

Premises, investigation, 366.08

Prosecution for statements made at hearing, 366.09

Public services, tax levy by municipalities; exemptions, 167.431, 167.432, 366.02, 366.11, 366.13

Rates

Adjustments, 366.07

Application for change, 366.06

Fixing, 366.041, 366.05, 366.06

Order, setting, 366.06

Procedure, changing, 366.06

Quality of service as criteria for fixing rates, 366.041

Service complaints involving charges; hearings, 366.041

Record of cost, 366.06

Repairs and improvement, compelling, 366.05

Rules and regulations, 366.05

Rural electrification, exempt, 366.02, 366.11

Service complaints, hearings, 366.041

Violations, punishment for, 366.12

Writs, issuing, 366.05

Evidence, rules, 350.35

Examination of officers and agents of common carriers, 350.45

Examiner, member, 350.60

Expenditures, 350.06

Facilities, necessary; requiring, 350.12

Fees

Copies of records; disposition, 350.77

General, 350.78, 350.79

Ferries See: **FERRIES**

Flag stations, establishment, 350.15

Franchise See: **Franchise under TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont.)

Freight forwarders See: **FREIGHT FORWARDERS**

Gas and electricity See: **Electricity and gas**

Gas safety law, duties re See: **GAS SAFETY LAW**

Gas transmission and distribution, Ch. 368

Hearings before

Disqualification of commissioners, 120.09

Motor carriers See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Notice, 350.631

Prehearing conferences, procedure in any action before commission, 350.631

Procedure, 323.23

Service complaints, 366.041

Injunctions, 350.62, 350.65

Inspector of railroads; employment, duties, compensation, etc., 350.25

Interchange of traffic, compelling, 350.12

Interstate commerce commission

Appeals, 350.66

Attorney general to represent public service commission before, 350.66

Complaint, 350.66, 364.27

Rates, investigation, 350.66

Regulations of common carriers, 350.09

Investigations

Books of carriers, 350.44

Contempts, 350.59, 350.61

Private wire service contracts, 365.06, 365.07

Report by examiner, 350.60

Through freight rates, 350.66

Witnesses, 350.59, 350.60

Joint rates, power to fix, notice to carriers, 350.13

Judicial powers, 350.63, 350.631, 364.28

Jurisdiction

Presumptions as to, 350.12

Public utilities, 366.04

Terminal facilities, 350.17, 350.19

Vested, 350.011

Law re, violation; penalty, 350.67

Legal actions, name brought in, 350.34

Mandamus, 350.62

Meetings, place of, 350.06

Membership, 350.01

Motor carriers, duties re See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor vehicles

Purchase, 116.19

Traffic regulations, enforcement, 317.012

Name changed from public utilities commission to, 350.011

Oaths, administration, 350.60

Office, 350.06

Official reporter, 350.06

Orders of, review by certiorari, 350.641

Parlor cars See: **PARLOR CAR COMPANIES**

Penalties

Collection, 350.28, 350.36, 352.17

Failure to provide separate accommodations for negroes and whites, 352.06

Free or reduced rates, 352.22

Long and short haul, 350.56

Remission, etc., 350.29

Photographic records, 350.76

Powers

Consolidation of railroad and canal companies, 360.10

Duties, 323.13, 350.12, 350.17, 350.18, 365.12

Judicial, conferred on, 350.63

Public utilities, 366.05

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont.)

Prehearing conferences, procedure in any action before commission, 350.631

Private wire service, regulation of See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**

Procedendo, writ, 350.62

Prohibition, writ, 350.62

Public utilities See: **PUBLIC UTILITIES; PUBLIC UTILITY ARBITRATION LAW**

Radio common carriers

Certificate of public convenience and necessity

Application, 364.41

Fees, 364.41

Issuance, 364.41

Restrictions, 364.41

Defined, 364.41

Penalty for violation of law, 364.43

Power of commission to prescribe rules, 364.42

Rates, 364.01, 364.41

Rules and regulations, 364.41

Railroads

Crossings blocked, duties, 351.038

Defined, 186.03, 350.10

Express companies, fees, 350.771

Fees, application, permit or filing, 350.771

Pullman companies, fees, 350.771

Reduced rates under certain conditions, 352.22

Rules and regulations affecting health and welfare of employees, 350.12

Separation of white and negro passengers, 350.20, 352.05, 352.07-352.15, 352.18

Rates of tolls

Alteration, notice, 350.40

Basing points, creation, 350.14

Discriminations, 350.08, 350.12, 350.32, 350.42

Duties and powers of commissioners, 350.12

Fixing See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Free or reduced, 352.22

Injunctions, 350.62, 350.65

Joint, 350.12, 350.13

Long and short hauls, 350.56

Penalties, 350.28

Public utilities, 366.041, 366.05-366.07

Reduction and increase of competitive rates, 350.56

Refrigerator cars, etc., 350.12

Schedules

Discrimination in classes of freight, 350.42

Furnishing carriers, 350.39

Keeping, open to public, 350.43

Notice by publication, 350.40, 350.41

Personal notice, 350.41

Prima facie evidence, 350.39

Revision, 350.39

Violation of injunction, 350.65

Through freight rates, 350.66

Transportation over unnecessarily long route, 350.37

Waivers, 350.38

Receipts for freight, requiring, 350.57

Records

Copies, fees, 350.77

Industrial savings banks, destruction of certain records, 656.23

Photographic record of certain documents, 350.76

Refrigerator cars, etc., regulation of charges, etc., 350.12

Regulatory trust fund See: **Trust fund, regulatory**

Reporter, 350.06

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont.)

Reports by, to governor, 350.54, 350.58
 Reports to, by common carriers, 350.45, 350.53, 350.54, 352.22
 Roadbeds, tracks, etc., regulations for maintenance, 350.26

Rules and regulations

Authority to enforce, 350.23
 Authority to prescribe safety rules, 350.26
 Canal tolls, 360.12
 Generally, 350.12
 Notice, 350.26
 Passenger depots and terminals; construction, 350.21
 Power to enforce, 350.62
 Prima facie evidence, 364.20
 Public utilities, 366.05
 Radio common carriers, 364.42
 Roadbeds, right-of-ways, track, etc., 350.26
 Separation of races in passenger cars, 350.20
 Traffic charges, 360.13
 Violations; penalty, 350.36

Rules of evidence, 350.35

Secretary

Employment, 350.06
 Service of subpoenas, etc., 350.60

Separation of white and colored passengers

Cars, 350.20
 Rules and regulations, 350.20, 350.21
 Waiting room, 350.21

Shipping points, establishment, 350.15

Sidetracks, 350.12

Sleeping cars See: **PARLOR CAR COMPANIES**

Special counsel

Employment, etc., 350.29-350.31, 350.66
 Suits instituted by, 350.62

State attorney to represent

Authority, 350.29, 350.31
 Investigations by, 365.06, 365.07
 Suits instituted by, 350.62

Stations

Establishment, 350.12, 350.15
 Powers of public service commission, 350.12

Suits

Joinder of claims against railroads, 350.34
 Name in which brought, 350.34
 Power to sue in behalf of individuals, etc., 350.32
 Special counsel, 350.29-350.31, 350.62, 350.66
 Switches and switching devices, 350.12, 350.27

Telegraphs and telephones

Accounts and records, 364.17
 Certificates of public convenience and necessity
 Application; procedure; rules and regulations, 364.34
 Authority over, 364.35, 364.37, 364.38
 Complaint of existing system; notice; hearing, 364.37, 364.38
 Construction or extension, 364.33
 Controversy concerning territory to be served; powers of commission, 364.37
 Exemptions from provisions of law, 364.33
 Hearings, 364.34, 364.37, 364.38
 Issuance of certificate, 364.35
 Limitation, 364.39
 Maps; system under construction to file, 364.36
 Notice; hearing, 364.34, 364.37
 Powers and authority, 364.35, 364.37, 364.38

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont.)**Telegraphs and telephones (Cont.)**

Certificates of public convenience and necessity (Cont.)

Prehearing conferences, procedure in any action before commission, 350.631

Revocation, procedure, 350.06

Unlawful construction; operation of system; complaint, filing, 364.38

Violation of law; penalty, 364.40

Construction of law, 364.29, 364.31

Construction or extension; certificates of public convenience and necessity, 364.33

Contempts, power to punish, 364.25

Damages, not liable for complying with anti-gambling and bookmaking law, 364.31

Definitions, 364.02

Discriminations, 364.09

Duties of public service, 364.31

Emergency calls, party lines; relinquishing of line; falsely stating use of line; penalty, 365.15

Enforcement of regulations, 364.21, 364.31

Evidence, 364.20, 364.26

Exclusive jurisdiction, 364.01

Extensions, 364.15

Facilities, 364.03, 364.14, 364.31

Gross operating revenues, certain percentage fee deposited to trust fund, 350.78

Inspection and examination of accounts, etc., 364.17, 364.18

Interstate commerce, 364.27, 364.29

Joint contracts, filing, 364.07

Judicial powers, 364.28

Legislative intent, 364.01

Liberal construction of law, 364.20

Obscene or indecent language over telephone; penalty, 365.16

Partial invalidity of rules, etc., 364.20

Party lines, emergency calls, relinquishing of line; falsely stating use of line; penalty, 365.15

Performance of service, 364.03

Powers, 364.01

Practice, 364.21, 364.26

Presumptions, 364.20

Procedure for enforcement

Generally, 364.21, 364.26

Issuing writs, 364.25

Summoning witnesses, 364.25

Purpose, 364.31

Rates

Changing, method, 364.05

Charging other than scheduled rates, 364.08

Exclusive jurisdiction, 364.01

Interpretation of law, 364.01

Interstate, 364.27

Joint, 364.06, 364.16

Readjustment, 364.14

Reasonableness, 364.03

Rebates prohibited, 364.09

Schedules, filing, 364.04

Special, 364.09

Reciprocal service, 364.12

Regulatory trust fund, source of finance, 350.78

Repairs and improvements, compelling, 364.15

Reports of illegal use of facilities; rules and regulations, 364.31

Reports to commissioner

Contents, 364.17

Inspection, 364.18

Rules and regulations

Prima facie evidence, 364.20

Reasonable, 364.03

Violation, penalty, 364.21

Short and long transmission, 364.11

Stations, maintenance, etc., 364.13

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION (Cont.)**Telegraphs and telephones (Cont.)**

- Supplemental powers, 364.31
- Suspension of service
 - Grounds for loss of hotel and beverage licenses, 561.291
 - Notice given to beverage and hotel state agencies, 561.291
- Telephone service contracts, 364.19
- Toll stations, maintenance, etc., 364.13
- Transfer of messages, 364.16
- Undue preferences or advantages, 364.10
- Violation of gambling laws, penalty, 364.31
- Violation of regulations, penalty, 364.21
- Witnesses, summoning, 364.25
- Writs, issuing, 364.25
- Telephone outlets, long distance connections, duties, 364.30

Terminal facilities on public lands

- Construction of law, 350.19
- Joint use, 350.18
- Jurisdiction over, 350.17
- Terminal station companies, regulation, 350.12
- Term of office, 350.01
- Toll highways See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**
- Toll roads, bridges, causeways, etc. See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Train schedules

- Establishment, 350.12
- Notice of change, 350.41
- Transportation brokers See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Transportation defined, 350.10, 370.01

Trust fund, regulatory

- Appropriation, 350.78
- Control, 350.78
- Creation, 350.78
- Deposit of fund with state treasurer, 350.78
- Source of finance, 350.78
- Use, 350.78
- Union station companies, regulation, 350.12
- Vacancies, 350.03
- Violating laws re, penalty, 350.67
- Water and sewer systems See: **WATER AND SEWER SYSTEM REGULATORY ACT**

Wharves

- Establishment, 350.15
- Notice to construct, 350.41
- Regulation of charges for use of, 350.12

Witnesses

- Administration of oaths, 350.60
- Attachment to compel attendance, 350.59
- Contempts, 350.59, 350.61
- Fees, 350.59
- Incrimination of self, 350.60
- Mileage, 350.59
- Subpoenas, 350.59, 350.60
- Writs, issuance, 350.59, 364.25

PUBLIC USE

- Taking property for See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Housing cooperation law, 422.02

PUBLIC UTILITIES

- Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**
- Airports, relocation of wires, 332.06, 333.12
- Arbitration law See: **PUBLIC UTILITY ARBITRATION LAW**, Ch. 453
- Authority to construct, etc., certain works, 180.06, 180.14
- Charges to users of utilities, 180.14

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

- Churches, municipal tax exemptions, 167.432
- Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
- Contributions to political parties, 99.161
- County roads and highways, use, 125.42
- Damages due to negligence, etc.; liability, 180.15
- Definition, 180.07, 366.02, 779.06
- Easements, 704.01, 712.03
- Electric utility lines, willful injury to; penalty, 822.10
- Electricity and gas See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**
- Emergency vehicles, lights, 317.902
- Eminent domain, 361.01, 361.04, 361.05
- Exemption of certain special types, 366.02, 366.11

Franchises from municipalities**Forfeiture**

- Appeals, 167.27
- Certain cases, 167.23
- Judgment, 167.26
- Pleadings; practice and procedure, 167.25
- Procedure, 167.24
- Grant, 167.22, 180.14
- Term, 167.22

Gas plants license tax, 205.323**Gross receipts tax, 203.01, 203.011**

- Certain credits authorized, 203.011
- Gas sold for resale or for use as fuel in generation of electricity, 203.01, 203.011
- Generally, 203.01

Housing authorities; furnishing utility services, restricted, 421.08**Improvement bonds, deposit of, 625.0202****Inter-American center authority, 554.07****Investment in obligations of, 625.0111****License taxes; electric light and power, 205.323****Limitation on actions, 95.32****Meters, tampering with or injuring, etc., 822.19-822.22****Motor vehicles, inspection; weight limitation, 317.761, 317.801****Municipal See: MUNICIPALITIES****Natural gas companies**

- Right of eminent domain, 361.05
- Sale to; tax exemption, 167.431
- Obligations, deposit, 625.0202
- Private wire service, regulation of See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**
- Procedure for cancelling contracts, 365.07
- Public utilities regulatory trust fund, payments, 350.78
- Public works authorized, 180.06
- Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16
- Purchase of services by public officers; exemption from penalties, 839.091
- Rates charged users of utility, 180.14
- Regulation by municipalities, 180.20
- Regulatory trust fund, source of fund, 350.78
- Relocation for federal aid road projects, 338.19
- Sabotage See: **FLORIDA SABOTAGE PREVENTION LAW**

Sewerage systems; right of eminent domain, 361.07**State roads; obstructing; permit, 335.05(5)****Strikes, officers and employees, 839.221****Survival of easements after tax deed, 192.58****Telephone companies, service to connecting branches, 364.30****Trees, trimming or cutting; exemption from certain liability, 821.221****Turnpike authority; relocation or removal of facilities; expenses, 340.07**

PUBLIC UTILITIES (Cont.)

Use of works by municipality, 180.18, 180.19
Water companies, license tax, 205.561

Water supply

Definitions, 168.15
Uncontaminated, 168.14

PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

Name changed to public service commission, 350.011

PUBLIC UTILITY ARBITRATION LAW**Board of arbitration**

Appeal from circuit court to supreme court, 453.11
Appointment of members, 453.06
Binding effect of order, 453.09
Circuit court; review of orders, 463.10
Establishment of wage rate as condition of employment, 453.08
Expenses, 453.06
Hearings, 453.07
Order; furnishing copies to parties and filing with clerk of court, 453.09
Powers and duties, 453.07, 453.08
Retroactive effect of order, 453.09
Review of order by circuit court, 453.10
Separate boards for separate disputes, 453.06
Working conditions; establishment, 453.08
Written decision and order, 453.08
Circuit court, review of orders of board of arbitration, 453.10
Citation of law, 453.18

Collective bargaining

Definition, 453.02
Effort to settle by, 453.03
Stalemate, 453.04

Compelling individual employee to render labor or service prohibited, 453.15

Conciliator

Additional time to effect settlement of dispute, 453.06
Appointment, compensation, 453.04
Duties, 453.05
Petition for appointment, 453.04
Report of inability to effect settlement of dispute, 453.06
County owned and operated utilities, exception from law, 453.17
Definitions, 453.02
Disputes to be settled without application of law if possible, 453.03
Exceptions, 453.16, 453.17
Individual employees, exceptions from operation of law, 453.15
Injunctions, 453.14

Lockouts

Penalty, 453.13
Pending effort to settle, 453.05
Municipally owned and operated utilities, exception from law, 453.17
National railway labor act, exception of utilities to which applicable, 453.16
Penalties for violation of law, 453.12
Public policy of state, 453.01
Public utility employer, definition, 453.02
Service of copy of petition for appointment of conciliator, 453.04
Short title, 453.18
Slow downs pending effort to settle disputes, 453.05
State, public policy of, 453.01

PUBLIC UTILITY ARBITRATION LAW (Cont.)**Strikes**

Penalty, 453.13
Pending effort to settle disputes, 453.05
Supreme court; appeals from circuit court, 453.11
Utilities owned by governmental units, exception from law, 453.17
Violation, 453.12

Work stoppage

Penalty, 453.13
Pending effort to settle disputes, 453.05

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY

See: WATERWORKS

PUBLIC WELFARE

See: HEALTH; WELFARE; Dependent or delinquent children under INFANTS

PUBLIC WORKS

See also: DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; specific heads
Bidding by officer, 839.07, 839.10
Bonds; validation, 218.05

Construction, operation, etc.,

Definition of term "private company", 180.04
Municipalities
Administration of utility; rate fixing, 180.13
Contracts for construction
Employment of engineers and attorneys, 180.23
Notice; bond; bids, 180.24
Eminent domain; power, 180.22
Examination, surveys, etc., on private property, 180.12
Power granted deemed additional, 180.21
Rates charged users of utility fixed by, 180.14
Resolution or ordinance, 180.04
Resolution proposing, 180.03
Revenue certificates
Form, 180.26
Notice of issuance; contents, 180.25
Notice of resolution authorizing, 180.09
Referendum, 180.11
Terms, etc., 180.08
When election necessary, 180.10
Private companies
Authorized activities, 180.06
Charges to users of utility, 180.14
Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
Damages due to negligence; liability, 180.15
Definition of public utility, 180.07
Eminent domain; power, 180.22
Franchise from municipality, 180.14
Municipalities; power to construct, etc., works upon authorization, 180.06, 180.14
Definition of term "municipality", 180.01
Municipalities and private companies; nature of works, etc., included in authority
Airports, 180.06
Cleaning and regulating streams and bodies of water for sanitary purposes, 180.06
Garbage disposal, 180.06
Gas systems, 180.06
Golf courses, 180.06
Hospitals, 180.06
Jails, 180.06
Power, 180.02
Sewage disposal, 180.06
Water supply system, 180.06

PUBLIC WORKS (Cont.)**Prisoners awaiting trial; employment**

County commissioners; authority, 932.42
Record of conduct, 932.44
Written consent required, 932.43

Prisoners, use, 945.11

Public works administration

Transfer of county funds to meet requirements of federal government, 218.06
Validation of bonds to finance work for which loan or grant made, 218.03-218.05
Sales tax liability on materials used, 212.08(5)
Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44
State prisoners, use in public works, 945.11
United States, acquisition of lands, 6.05
Wages, rates; regulations; hearings, etc., 215.19

PUBLICATION

See also: **ADVERTISEMENTS AND ADVERTISING; NEWSPAPERS; PROCESS**

Abandoned property

List of; notice, 717.13
Sale of, 717.18

Accident report statistics, department of public safety, 317.181

Air pollution control commission, hearings, etc., 403.051

Alcoholic beverages and liquors; rules and regulations re; notice prior adoption, 561.11

Ambulance service associations; certificate of authority, revocation or suspension, 638.111

Anonymous communications, libel, 836.02, 836.03

Arbitration hearings, 682.06

Articles of incorporation, building and loan associations, 665.03

Assessment roll, 170.07

Banks See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Bastardy proceedings, 742.09, 742.091

Certificate of public convenience and necessity; application, 323.03

Citrus commission, rules and regulations, 601.12

Commercial feeds, information concerning, 580.141

Conservation board; publications or mimeographed material, use for educational or reference purposes; payments, 370.021

Rules and regulations, 370.021

Contempt, hatred, ridicule prohibited, 836.11

County commissioners, board minutes; payment of costs, 125.57

County commissioners district, change, 124.02

County financial statement, 128.04

Coward, publishing another as, for not fighting duel, 783.03

Defamatory statements by radio or television broadcasting stations; liability, 770.04

Defaulters; statement, 17.18

Description of deceased person by coroner, 936.14

Determination of necessity for constitutional revision, A17 S2

Drainage

Contracts, 156.18, 157.03, 157.08, 157.18, 157.21, 157.22, 157.28

Districts, annual statements, 298.17

Petition, 156.08, 157.01

Repairs, 157.27

Reports of viewers, 156.08

Educational cooperative scholarship plans; notice of hearings, 617.75

Election board members, publication of names, 102.012

Elections**Ballots**

Absentee, applicants for; time, 101.63
Printing of; newspapers, etc., 101.20

PUBLICATION (Cont.)**Elections (Cont.)**

Bond election, date of, 100.211

Certificates, results of, 102.121

Inspection board members, 102.012

Newspapers assailing candidates, space for reply, 104.38

Political advertisement

Defined, 104.371

Payments for publication or broadcasting, 104.372

Prior to; regulated, 104.37

Precincts, changing, boundaries of, 101.73

Result of, 102.121

Special referendum election, notice, 100.342

Time of registration and office hours, 98.051

Eminent domain

Nonresident, 73.031

Process, 73.031

Governor's emergency power, rules and regulations published and posted, 14.021

Guardianship; notices; citations, 744.29

Homestead exemptions, notice to taxpayers, 192.141

Indictments, disclosing finding of, 905.26

Insurance See: **Publications under INSURANCE**

Journal of legislature, A3 S12

Judicial decisions, A16 S6

Juvenile courts, traffic records; inspection and publication, 39.03(6)

Laws, A16 S6

Legal and official; affidavits, uniformity required, 50.041

Libel and slander See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

Livestock quarantine

Dipping; newspaper notice of dates, 585.25

Newspaper notice, 585.24

Local or special laws; proof of notice, 11.03

Marks and brands of livestock killed or injured by railroads, 350.47

Misleading advertisements, 817.06, 817.07

Municipalities

Charter amendment; election, 166.06, 166.11

Improvements; special assessments, 170.07

Ordinances and laws, 165.20

Name and identity of female raped; unlawful to publish, 794.03, 794.04

Navigation district, financial statement, 374.511

Notice of action, proof, 49.10

Notices

Appeal, 59.12

Assignment for benefit of creditors, 727.05

Bids**County**

Bonds, 130.04

Contracts, 125.08

Drains, 157.21, 157.22

Drainage work, 156.18

Public printing; board of commissioners, state institutions, 283.05

Cattle dipping schedule, 585.25

Certificate to practice chiropractic; reissuing, 460.14

Citrus commission; rules and regulations, 601.12

County buildings; intention to construct, 135.01

County commissioners district change, 124.02

County drains

Hearing on report of committee, 157.23

Repair; proceedings, 157.22

Creditors, banks or trust companies, 661.21

Disposition of surplus tax sale money, 194.23

PUBLICATION (Cont.)**Notices (Cont.)**

- Drainage districts
 - Contracts, 298.35
 - Filing report of drainage commissioners, 298.33
 - Formation, 298.02
 - Pendency of suit to enforce tax, 298.45
 - Petition to amend decree of incorporation, 298.07
 - Revival of drainage district proceedings, 298.05
- Election
 - Board of supervisors of drainage district, 298.11
 - Bond issue, 100.211
 - Contested, time, 102.161
 - Garbage removal, 167.06
 - General election, 100.021
 - Special election, 100.131, 100.141, 100.151
- Estrays; taking up, 707.08, 707.10
- Fair and exposition associations; intention to apply for charter, 616.03
- Ferry or toll bridge license; application, 347.02
- Finding
 - Cotton, 706.01
 - Lost timber, 706.11
 - Lumber, 706.17
- Incorporation of city or town, 165.03
- Juvenile court, 39.12
- Libelous matter, 836.11
- Local or special legislation
 - Declared to be sufficient, 11.04
 - Proof, 11.03
 - Requirements, 11.02
- Meetings
 - County commissioners, 193.25
 - Equalization of drainage assessments, 157.06
 - Florida state board of optometry, 463.03
 - Stockholders of corporations, 608.10
- Municipal bond issues, 169.08
- Municipal improvements, 170.18
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; hearing on conveyance of development rights, 193.-202
- Payment of taxes, 193.41
- Quarantine of livestock, 585.22
- Railroads; schedule of rates, 350.40, 350.41
- Refunding bonds, sale, 132.09
- Revocation, permit to discharge sewage into underground waters, 387.03
- Sales
 - Distraigned property, 83.19
 - Estrays, 707.10
 - Execution under, 56.21
 - Lands for nonpayment of taxes; disposal of landowners' funds, 194.23
 - Liens against personal property, 85.031
 - Public lands, 270.07, 270.08
 - Securities of state depository, 18.13
 - Seized cattle, 585.30
 - Unclaimed articles by hotels, 509.191(1)
- School trustee election, 230.39
- Shellfish lease; application, 370.16
- State road board resolutions, 334.12
- Tax assessment
 - Increase, 193.25
 - Special tax for water works and fire protection, 167.45
- Tax assessors, 193.11
- Tax sales
 - Cities and towns, 167.47
 - Filing newspaper, 193.52
 - Form, 193.52
 - Manner, 193.51

PUBLICATION (Cont.)**Notices (Cont.)**

- Tax sales (Cont.)
 - Proof, 193.53
 - Rate charges, computation, 193.51
- Taxpayers, delinquent intangible personal property, 199.211
- Time for determining corporate stockholders entitled to vote, 608.10
- Validation of bonds, 75.06
- Vessels and cargoes; examination and survey, 310.23

Obscene matter

- Confiscation, 847.02
- Prohibition, 847.011
- Seizure, 847.03

Official and legal advertisements

- Affidavits, uniformity required, 50.041
- Form of affidavits, 50.051
- Place
 - Requirements, 50.011
 - Substitution of one county for another, 50.-021

Proof, 50.041

Rates chargeable, 50.061

- Ordinances, cities and towns, 165.20
- Ordinances for annexation of territory, 171.04
- Petitions, drainage by counties, 156.08, 156.09
- Political advertisements, 99.161, 104.37, 104.38
- Process See: Service by publication under

PROCESS

- Proclamation of receipt of copy of constitution, A18 S12
- Proposed constitutional amendments; referendum, A17 S1
- Quarantine regulations, 381.031
- Real estate, publication of false information, 475.47-475.49
- Receipts and disbursements of public money, A3 S19
- Refunding bonds; exchange without notice, 132.12
- Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon, prohibition, 871.04
- Repairs, drains, 157.27
- Reports, state board of health, 381.221
- Republication, session laws, 283.20
- Resolutions, city assessments, 170.05
- Rules, etc., Florida state board of architecture, 467.07
- Sale of lands for nonpayment of taxes; notice; form, 194.47
- Sale of public lands; notice, 270.07
- School proposed millage levies, notice, etc., 237.-12
- Shore and beach preservation districts, establishment, 161.30, 161.38
- Simulated process, penalty, 817.38, 817.39
- Small loan companies, false publications, prohibited, 516.13
- Special or local laws, intention to apply for, A3 S21
- State agencies, rules and regulations, 120.051
- State and county officers; fees and commissions, 116.05

State board of health

- Information concerning communicable disease, 381.031
- Quarantine regulations, 381.031
- Reports, 381.221
- Rules and regulations, 381.031
- State departments; copies to be furnished state library and historical commission, 257.05

PUBLICATION (Cont.)

State-owned tangible personalty, sale, 273.07
 Statement, defaulters, 17.18
 Statement of taxes charged to collector; costs, 193.36
 Statistics by commissioner of agriculture, 19.12
 Surveyors; list published annually, 472.12
 Tidal lands, sale, 253.12
 Tortugas shrimp bed, closed areas, etc., 370.151(3)
 Trade-marks, 506.01
 Unauthorized publication of name, picture or other likeness, remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10

Untrue, etc., statements in advertisements

Misleading, prohibited, 817.06
 Penalty, 817.07
 Voting machine, notice of sealing, 101.35
 Water resources department, hearings, 373.151
 Waterway taxing districts, 374.75, 374.94
 Weather modification operations, notice of intention to operate, 373.321, 373.341

PUGILISTIC EXHIBITIONS

Definition, etc., 548.03
 Exemptions, 548.03
 Penalty for engaging in, 548.01, 548.02
 Physical examinations of participants; fee, 548.04
 Seconds, stakeholders, etc., 548.02

PULLMAN COMPANIES

See: **PARLOR CAR COMPANIES**

PULP WOOD

See: **MANUFACTURERS**

PUNCH-OUTS

Payment for labor; liability of employer, etc., 532.01-532.03

PUNISHMENT

See also: **FINES AND PENALTIES; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT**
 Amendment or repeal of statutes as affecting, A3 S32

Commutation of, A4 S12**Application**

Copy of indictment, etc.
 Furnished applicant, 940.04
 To accompany, 940.03
 Form, 940.03
 Notice, 940.02

Board of pardons may grant, A4 S12

Commitment to Florida school for boys, 955.18, 955.19

Commitment to Florida school for girls, 956.02

County prisoners, 951.21

Gain time for good conduct

County prisoners, 951.21

State prisoners, 944.27, 944.29

Governor, power of; report to legislature, A4 S11, 940.01

Contempt of legislature, A3 S9

Corporal punishment prohibited, 951.17

Cruel or unusual, prohibited, DR 8

Impeached officers, A3 S29

Involuntary servitude, DR 19

Legislators, disorderly conduct, A3 S6

Previous crime unaffected by repeal or amendment of statute, A3 S32

Special or local laws regulating, A3 S20

PUPILS

See: **SCHOOLS**

PURCHASE MONEY

Married women's property, A11 S2

Obligations enforceable against property, A10 S1

PURCHASER

See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE

Acquisition of property held by council, 287.101

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Agencies, defined, 287.011

Agencies, purchases by

Information on commodities and method of purchase, furnishing commission with, 287.071

Motor vehicles, subject to approval, 287.061

Printing, duplicating or reproduction services, facilities or equipment, purchases subject to approval, 287.061

Regulation and supervision by commission, 287.061

Appropriations, Ch. 282

Chairman, 287.041

Class B printing, jurisdiction, 287.081

Clerical help, employment of, 287.041

Commission, defined, 287.011

Commodities, defined, 287.011

Competitive bids

Advertising, 287.081

Annual and biennial reports, 283.101

Class B printing, 287.081

Contracts over certain sum, advertising required, 283.10

Exceptions, 287.081

Mandatory, 287.081

Method, 287.051, 287.081

Purchases

Exceeding one thousand dollars, 287.081

Excess of fifty dollars, 283.10

Comptroller, disapproval of account for commodities in excess of maximum prices, 287.061

Contracts over certain sum, advertising required, 283.10

Coordinating of purchases in volume, 287.051

Counties and county agencies; purchases

Exemption from competitive bids on purchases made by, 287.051

Regulations; copies furnished by commission upon request, 230.23, 287.061

Same prices available to state agencies, 287.051

State agencies, by, for, 287.061

Definitions, 287.011

Domestic products preferred, 287.081

Duties and powers, 287.051

Emergency purchases; exceptions, procedure, 287.081

Establishment, 287.031

Executive secretary, qualifications and employment, 287.041

Laws not affected, 287.111

Local public agencies

Exemption from competitive bids on purchases made by, 287.051

Purchases by state agencies for, 287.051

Purchasing at same prices available to state agencies, 287.051

Purchasing regulations, copies furnished by commission upon request, 287.061

Meeting, 287.041

Members, compensation and expense allowance, 287.041

Membership of commission, 287.031

Motor vehicles, purchases by state agencies; approval, 287.061

PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE (Cont.)**Municipalities and municipal agencies**

- Exemption from competitive bids on purchases made by, 287.051
- Purchases by state agency for, 287.051
- Purchasing at same prices available to state agencies, 287.051
- Purchasing regulations, copies furnished by commission upon request, 287.061
- Office, at seat of government, 287.041
- Organizational rules and regulations, 287.041
- Personnel, employment, 287.041
- Political subdivisions, purchases under state contracts authorized, 125.081
- Printing, duplicating or reproduction services, facilities or equipment, purchases subject to approval, 287.061
- Prison made products, purchase by state institutions, 945.16
- Purpose and aims, 287.021

Rules and regulations

- Adoptions, 287.041
- Motor vehicle purchases by state agencies, 287.061
- Printing, duplicating or reproduction services, facilities or equipment, purchases subject to approval, 287.061
- Standards and specifications of commodities; establishment, 287.061
- State agencies to furnish information relative to purchases, 287.071

State-owned tangible personalty

- Obsolete or surplus, certification, 273.05
- Transfer between custodians, 273.06

PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE (Cont.)

- State preference to domestic products, 287.081
- State purchasing council, transfer of property to purchasing commission, 287.101
- Supplemental and cumulative to existing laws, 287.111
- Surplus property; certification of, 273.05

PURCHASING COUNCIL, STATE

See: **PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE**

PURSE SEINES

See: Nets and seines under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

PURSUIT, CLOSE OR FRESH

See: **ARRESTS**

PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS

Inalienable right of, DR 1

PUTNAM COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.54
- Circuit court terms, 26.28
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, ninth, 26.08
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

PYRAMID CLUB

Lottery, 849.091

Q

QUADRICENTENNIAL CELEBRATION COMMISSION

Creation, 13.62

Local quadricentennial commission

Accounts, audit of, 13.67
 Actions, authority to sue and be sued, 13.62
 Application of law, 13.72
 Appropriation, authority of county or municipality, 13.73
 Audit of accounts, 13.67
 Budget, preparation, 13.64
 Commissioners
 Appointment, 13.63
 Budget, preparation, 13.64
 Duties, 13.63, 13.64
 Expenses, 13.63
 Personal liability, exemption, 13.69
 Term, 13.63
 Contracts, authorized, 13.62
 Contribution, acceptance, 13.62
 Co-operation between commissions, 13.70
 Corporate powers, 13.62
 Counties, creation of quadricentennial commission, procedure, 13.62
 County or municipality not liable for debts, 13.68
 Creation, 13.62
 Debts, local government not liable for, 13.68
 Declaration, 13.61
 Definitions, 13.61
 Duties, 13.63, 13.64
 Expenses, 13.63
 Investments, 13.65
 Legislative intent, 13.61
 Membership, 13.63
 Municipalities, creation of quadricentennial commission; procedure, 13.62
 Municipality or county not liable for debts, 13.68
 Obligations, issuance, sale, etc., 13.66
 Organization, 13.63
 Powers, 13.62, 13.64, 13.65
 Property of commission; public property, 13.71
 Repeal provision, 13.72
 Resolutions, filing, 13.62
 Rules and regulations, adoption, 13.62
 Tax levy, authorized, 13.73

QUADRIPLLEGICS

Property tax exemption, method for claiming, 192.113

QUAIL

See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372
 Game birds, 372.001

QUARANTINE

See: **State board of health** under **HEALTH**
 Animals See: **Animal diseases** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
 Pilots, per diem, 310.09
 Plant diseases, etc., 581.101, 581.171

QUARE CLAUSUM FREGIT

See: **TRESPASS**, Ch. 821

QUARRIES

License taxes, 205.391

QUARTER HORSE RACES

See: **RACING**

QUARTERMASTER

Duties, etc., 250.10, 250.40

QUASHING

See also: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**
 Appeals, 59.33

Criminal cases

Appeals, 924.07
 Failure to move to quash; effect, 909.06
 Grounds
 Formal defects, 906.25
 Former jeopardy, 909.06
 Hearing on motion, 909.03
 Limitation of prosecutions, 932.05
 Misjoinder of offenses, 906.25
 Motion
 Signature to, 909.03
 Substitution of, for certain pleas, 909.02
 Sustaining, effect, 909.05
 Pardon, 909.06
 Prosecutions, limitation of, 932.05
 Right to move for, 909.04
 Time for moving, 909.01, 909.03

QUAYS

Cities and towns, powers, 167.21
 Construction, 309.01
 Deposit of materials, 309.02

QUEEN CONCHS

Strombus gigas, species; regulating the taking, 370.113

QUIETING TITLE

Action maintained in name of owners who warranted title, 65.031
 Actual possession; not required to bring suit, 65.021

Additional remedy

Adverse possession; grounds for, 65.061
 Cumulative to other remedies, 65.061
 Defective deed or mortgage; grounds for, 65.061
 Defendant in actual possession, 65.061
 Deraignment of title, 65.061
 Ejectment; jury trial, 65.061
 Grounds, 65.061
 Judgment; recording, 65.061
 Jurisdiction, 65.061
 Non-joinder, wife after thirty years separation, 65.071
 Trial by jury, 65.061

Adverse claims

Basis for suit, 65.011
 Void on face; not bar to relief, 65.021
 Adverse possession, 65.061
 Chancery courts; jurisdiction, 65.011
 Clouds on title; removal, 65.021, 65.041, 65.051
 Complaint; generally, 65.021

Decree

Effect, 65.041
 Generally, 65.031, 65.051
 Joinder of complaints, 65.051
 Deed; defective execution of, 65.061

QUIETING TITLE (Cont.)

Defective execution of deed or mortgage, 65.061
 Deraignment of title, 65.061
 Dower interest, suit to preclude claim, 65.071
 Ejectment as additional remedy, 65.061
 Injunctions, temporary or perpetual, 65.011
 Joinder of plaintiffs, 65.051

Judgment

Benefits inure to any person, 65.041
 Binding on party defendants only, 65.041
 Jurisdiction; court, 65.011, 65.061
 Jury trial; additional remedy; tax titles, 65.061, 65.081

Lands

Granted by United States to railroads, 270.02
 Sold for taxes, 196.09, 196.10

Parties, 66.29, 66.43

Generally, 65.031
 Heirs, 732.02
 Interested in security of property of mechanics' lien transferral, 713.24
 Necessary and proper, 65.041

Plaintiffs, 65.031

Joinder, 65.051

Procedure, 66.19, 66.27

Process; service by publication, 49.011

Property on which state has lien, procedure for, 69.041

Railroad land grants, title of purchases confirmed, 270.02

Receivers, appointment of, 65.011

Recording of final judgment; additional remedy, 65.061

Removal of clouds of certain unperformed real estate contracts of record, 65.051, 95.35

Single action; where several owners, 65.031

Tax titles

Complaint, requisites of, 65.081

Deraignment of title, 65.081

Jury trial; defendant in actual possession, 65.081

Taxes, land sold for, 196.09, 196.10

Title not litigated at law; no bar to relief, 65.021

QUINCES

Standard bushel, 531.01

QUO WARRANTO

Agricultural associations, testing validity of incorporation, 619.02

Attorney general; right to dismiss proceedings, 80.02

Circuit courts and judges, issuance by, A5 S6

Complaint, 80.01

Cooperative marketing association, testing validity of incorporation, 618.23

Dismissal of proceedings, 80.02

Horticultural associations, testing validity of incorporation, 619.09

Judgment

Ouster, of, 80.032

Quo warranto not barred, 80.04

Municipal corporations, testing validity, 165.30

Parties; judgment, conclusiveness of, 80.04

Procedure, rules governing, 80.031

Proceedings

Attorney general, 542.03

Control over, 80.02

Determination to right of office, 80.01

Dismissal, 80.02

Full proof required, 80.01

Judgment, 80.04

Persons other than attorney general, 80.01

Without attorney general's consent, 80.04

Remedy not abridged by election contest law, 102.164

Supreme court justices, issuance by, A5 S4

Viticultural associations, testing validity of incorporation, 619.09

QUORUM

Legislative houses, A3 S11

Particular boards, corporate bodies, etc. See: Specific heads

Supreme court, A5 S4

R

RABBI

Privileged communications; as witness, 90.241

RABBITS

Dyed or artificially colored; sale or gift, under certain age prohibited, 828.161

RACCOON

Fur-bearing animals, 372.001

RACES

Separation of races

Electric railroads, 352.07-352.15
Industrial school for boys, 955.12
Intermarriage, A16 S24, 741.11-741.16, 741.19
Prisoners, 944.09, 950.07, 950.08, 952.07
Railroad passengers, 352.05, 352.18
Schools, A12 S12

White and colored persons

Fornication, 798.04
Living in adultery, etc., 798.04
Occupying same room, 798.04

RACING

Aged and infirm persons; tax breaks, distribution of funds for, 550.16, 550.26
Alcoholic beverages, licenses to sell at racing plants, 561.34
Allocation of racing periods, horse tracks within hundred miles of each other, 550.081
Application of law re, 550.23
Applications for permits to conduct race meetings, 550.05
Assignability of permits, 550.21
Automobile See: **AUTOMOBILE RACE MEETS**
Betting other than through pari-mutuel pools prohibited, 849.24
Bookmaking prohibited, 849.24, 849.25
"Breaks" tax, 550.16
Camp and field meetings, engaging in horse racing near, 871.03
Cancellation of permit for failure to conduct racing, 550.062
Charitable purposes, extension of days, 550.03
Commission of licensee on pari-mutuel pool, 550.16
Construction of tracks east of Apalachicola river, extension of time, 550.064
Conversion of horse or dog tracks to harness track, 550.37

Counties

Boards of public instruction; direct payments of racing fund to, 550.131
Distribution of funds, A9 S15, 550.13, 550.131, 550.16
Old age assistance, additional tax, 550.16
Race track funds guaranteed from general revenue fund, 550.30
Disabled veterans; occupational licenses, exemption, 550.10, 551.07
Distance between licensed tracks, 550.05

Dog racing

Communication equipment, use of certain; permit required, 550.36
Conversion of dog tracks to harness track, 550.37
Daily operational cost, allowance, 550.162

RACING (Cont.)

Dog racing (Cont.)

Dog races, validation of permits, 550.067
Electronic transmitting equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36
Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
Location of tracks, 550.37
Operating days, special allocation of periods, 550.082
Relocation of tracks, 550.37
Resumption at certain tracks, 550.32
Summer dog racing permitted in certain areas, 550.04
Sunday; applicability, 550.083
Time of
Meetings, applicability, 550.083
Operation, 550.291, 550.37
Validation of permits, 550.067
Effect of certain 1957 amendments, 550.351
Employees' license tax, 550.10
Fingerprints and photographs of permit holders and employees, 550.181
Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
Florida-bred horses, award by licensee, 550.37, 550.38
Florida horse racing promotion trust fund, purpose, allocation, 550.26

Funds

Appropriation, Ch. 282
Direct payment to county boards of public instruction, 550.131
Distribution, A9 S15
Guaranteed from general revenue fund, 550.30

Harness racing

Cancellation of permit for failure to construct track, 550.061
Communication equipment, use of certain; permit required, 550.33
Daily license fee, 550.069
Division of seasons, 550.371
Electronic transmitting equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36
Florida-bred horses
Award by licensee, 550.37, 550.38
Promoting, 550.26
Leased or permanent locations; authority to conduct, 550.371
License fee, daily, 550.069
Location of tracks, 550.37
Permit, ratified, validated and restored, 550.-066, 550.068
Permittees; division of season; conduct on leased or permanent locations in certain counties; authorized, 550.371
Ratified permit, validated and restored, 550.066
Relocation of tracks, 550.37
Summer racing permitted, certain areas, 550.39
Tax on breaks, 550.26
Thoroughbreds, Florida-bred, requirements, 550.02
Time of operation, 550.291, 550.37
Touting, definition, punishment, etc.; ejection from track, 817.37

Horse racing

Award to breeder of Florida-bred horses, 550.37, 550.38
Florida-bred harness horses, promoting, 550.26

RACING (Cont.)**Horse racing (Cont.)**

- Florida-bred horses, 550.37, 550.38
- Operating days, special allocation of periods, 550.084, 550.085
- Permittees; division of season; conduct on leased or permanent locations in certain counties; authorized, 550.371
- Promotion trust fund, allocation, purpose, etc., 550.26
- Summer meets, 550.084-550.089
- Tax on breaks, 550.26
- Thoroughbred breeding, Florida; award by licensee, 550.38
- Thoroughbred summer racing
 - Allocation of racing days, 550.088
 - Application of law, 550.089
 - Authorized, 550.084
 - License, 550.086
 - Minimum purse, 550.087
 - Period, 550.086, 550.089
 - Tax payments, method, 550.085
- Touting, definition, punishment, etc.; ejection from track, 817.37
- Horse tracks within hundred miles of each other; racing periods, 550.081
- Hound dog derbies, conducting of for charitable purposes; restrictions, 550.04
- Inconsistent laws, application, 550.23

Jai alai and frontons

- Additional old age assistance tax, 551.09
- Amateur contests permitted; one Sunday each season, 551.16
- Betting other than through pari-mutuel pools prohibited, 849.24
- Bookmaking prohibited, 849.24
- Churches, location near, 551.11
- Commission, "breaks" tax, 551.09
- Communication equipment, use of certain; permit required, 550.36
- Definition, 551.02
- Election as condition precedent to operation, 551.12
- Elections, applicability of race track law, etc., 551.12
- Electronic transmitting equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36
- Eminent domain, property taken by; substitution of new location, 551.12
- Exclusion from race tracks or jai alai of persons ejected from on grounds of bookmaking, 849.24
- Funds
 - Disposition 551.10
 - Pari-mutuel pools, 551.10
- Licenses to operate
 - Amount, 551.06, 551.07
 - Records of licensees, 551.08
- Location, restrictions, 551.11, 551.12
- Method of bookkeeping, prescribed, 551.08
- Minors, attendance prohibited except as to certain employees, 551.12
- Old age assistance tax fund, levies, 551.09, 551.13, 551.14
- Operation; special allocation of periods, 550.-291, 551.01, 551.06, 551.12, 551.15
- Pari-mutuel pools
 - Commission allowed, 551.09
 - Disposition of funds, 551.10
 - Generally, 551.09
- Passes to exhibitions, 551.06
- Permits
 - Application, contents, 551.04
 - Issuance to persons convicted of a felony, etc., prohibited, 550.181

RACING (Cont.)**Jai alai and frontons (Cont.)****Permits (Cont.)**

- Racing, to conduct; cancellation for violations, 550.062, 550.181
- Race track law applicable, 551.12
- Rules and regulations, 551.04
- Schools, location near, 551.11
- Special allocation of periods of operation, 551.15
- State racing commission, powers, duties, etc., 551.03, 551.04, 551.12
- Sunday operation, 551.11
- Tax on "breaks" for old age assistance tax fund, 551.13
- Tax payments, manner and penalties, 551.14
- Taxation, 551.06
- Time and dates of operating frontons, 550.291, 551.12
- Time of meeting; exceptions, 550.083
- Wagers on games, pari-mutuel pools, 551.09, 551.10
- License tax payable by employees, penalties, etc., 550.10
- Maximum length of racing meeting, 550.08, 550.-081
- Minors, attendance prohibited except as to certain employees, 550.04
- Mutt derbies, conducting of; restrictions, 550.04
- Name stake races, broadcast or televised; discretion of commission, 550.35
- Old age assistance; tax breaks, distribution of funds for, 550.16, 550.26

Pari-mutuel pool

- Breaks tax, 550.26
- Daily operational cost, allowance, 550.162
- Distribution of taxes on, A9 S15, 550.16, 550.-161, 550.26
- Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
- Gambling contracts, void; exception from, 849.26
- Generally; commission, "breaks" tax, old age assistance tax, 550.16
- Initial expense of operation, allowance, 550.162
- Sale
 - Disposition of funds, 551.10
 - Duties, 550.02
 - Frontons, 551.09
 - Racing commission, duties, 551.04
- Taxation, flat rate at certain tracks, 550.161
- Tickets, unclaimed, uncashed or abandoned, escheatment, 550.164

Permits or license to hold race meetings

- Assignability of, 550.21
- Civil penalties in lieu of revocation or suspension of licenses, 550.07
- Dog races, validation of permits, 550.067
- Issuance by county judge, 550.20
- Payments for permits or licenses, 550.09
- Persons convicted of felony, issuance prohibited, 550.181
- Validation, 550.068
- Promotion trust fund, purpose, allocation, 550.26

Quarter horse races

- American quarter racing association, registration of horses, 550.33
- Application of other racing laws, 550.33
- Communication equipment, use of certain; permit required, 550.36
- Conducting of, approval of commission, 550.066
- Electronic transmitting equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36

RACING (Cont.)**Quarter horse races (Cont.)**

- Meetings, length, 550.33
- Nonprofit agricultural cooperative associations to conduct, 550.33
- Registered by American quarter racing association, 550.066
- Sunday racing prohibited, 550.33
- Track, ratified permit required, 550.066, 550.33

Race tracks and race meetings

- Alcoholic beverages, etc., license to sell, 561.34
- Annual audit, filing with commission; requirements, 550.12
- Bonds of licensees to conduct meetings, 550.15
- Books and records, 550.12
- City taxes, 550.11
- Civil penalties in lieu of revocation or suspension of license, 550.07
- Commission allowed track owners, 550.16
- Communication equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36
- Complimentary admission cards, 550.09
- Conducting unauthorized race meeting, 550.25
- Contributions by licensees to political parties or candidates for offices, 550.07
- Counties
 - Distribution of funds to credit of state racing commission among counties, 550.13
 - Division of moneys among, 550.13
 - Use of moneys by, 550.14
- Daily operational cost, allowance, 550.162
- Days of meeting; extra day, 550.08
- Division of seasons; authorized to conduct on leased or permanent locations in certain counties, 550.371
- Dog tracks
 - Location; limitation upon, 550.05
 - Permits, extension of time, 550.063
 - Racing meetings, North Florida, 550.34
 - Resumption or reinstatement of certain, 550.32
 - Time of meeting; exceptions, 550.083
 - Validation of permits, 550.067

Elections

- Ratification or rejection of race meet permit, 550.05-550.07, 550.17
- Revocation of permits, 550.18
- Electronic transmitting equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36
- Employees' residence, violation of law concerning, 550.27
- Exclusion from race tracks or jai alai of persons ejected from on grounds of bookmaking, 849.24
- Exemptions from law, 550.19
- Failure of racing commission officers to allow inspection of records, 550.021
- Fair associations, 550.19
- Fairs and expositions, horse racing, 619.09
- Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
- Free passes, 550.09, 550.10
- Funds collected, impounding, 550.22
- Hound dog derbies, restrictions, 550.04
- Illegal racing, 550.24, 550.25
- Initial expense of operation, allowance, 550.162

Jockeys

- Minors, employment, 550.04
- Occupational license tax, 550.10
- Licenses and license taxes, "breaks" tax, 550.26
- Maximum length of meeting, extra day, 550.08
- Minors
 - Attendance, 550.04
 - Jockeys, 550.04
- Mutt derbies, restrictions, 550.04
- Number of meetings, 550.04

RACING (Cont.)**Race tracks and race meetings (Cont.)**

- Obtaining treatment, food, etc., for animal with intent to defraud, 550.28
- Occupational license tax; certain requirements, 550.10
- Operating days, special allocation of periods, 550.082, 551.15
- Owners obtaining treatment, etc., for animal with intent to defraud; penalty, 550.28
- Pari-mutuel pool
 - Authorized, 550.16
 - Commission allowed track owners, 550.16
 - Daily operational costs, allowance, 550.162
 - Exemption from void gambling contract declaration, 849.26
 - Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
 - Flat rate of tax for certain tracks, 550.16
 - Initial expenses of operation, allowance, 550.162
 - Tax payable from, amount, distribution, etc., A9 S15, 550.16
 - Tickets, unclaimed, uncashed or abandoned, escheatment, 550.164
- Permits or license to hold race meetings
 - Assignment, 550.21
 - Civil penalties in lieu of revocation or suspension of licenses, 550.07
 - Dog tracks, validation of permit, 550.067
 - Extension of time to construct, 550.063, 550.064, 550.065
 - Issuance by county judge, 550.20
 - Persons convicted of felony, issuance prohibited, 550.181
 - Validation, 550.068
- Prearranging result of race, 550.24
- Rules and regulations; governing, 550.02
- Streets, alleys vacated, 177.15
- Summer meets, 550.084, 550.085
- Sunday racing, 550.04, 550.34
- Taxation
 - Amount payment, etc., 550.09, 550.11
 - "Breaks" tax, 550.26
 - Division of moneys among counties, 550.13
 - Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
 - Flat rate on pari-mutuel pools at certain tracks, 550.16, 550.161
 - Occupational license, 550.085
 - Old age assistance tax, payment, etc., 550.16
 - Remittance of tax, 550.16
 - Summer thoroughbred racing, 550.085
 - Tickets, unclaimed, uncashed or abandoned, escheatment, 550.164
- Touting, definition, punishment, etc.; ejection from track, 817.37
- Unlawful transmission of racing results, 550.35
- Winter and summer periods, defined, 550.39

Racing results

- Dates, dog and horse track, 550.02, 550.04
- Name stake races, broadcast or televised; discretion of commission, 550.35
- Results, penalty for unlawful transmission, 550.35
- Season, 550.02, 550.04, 550.08, 550.081

Records, books, etc.

- Inspection, open to certain officials, 550.021
- Officers of commission; penalty for refusal to allow inspection, 550.021
- Restrictions, 550.04, 550.08, 550.081
- Scholarship trust fund; deduction of operation cost, 550.08
- State auditor; annual audit, filing with commission; requirements, 550.12

RACING (Cont.)**State racing commission**

- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Allocation of special racing periods for certain dog tracks, 550.082, 551.15
- Application for permits to conduct race meetings, 550.02, 550.05
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Assistants and employees, 550.01
- Attorney, 550.01
- Branch offices, 550.01
- Chairman, 550.01
- Communication equipment, use of certain; permit required, 550.36
- Creation and establishment, 550.01
- Dates of meetings; fixing, 550.02
- Deduction of certain percentage, 215.2?
- Distance between licensed tracks, 550.05
- Dog races
 - Sunday; applicability, 550.083
 - Time of meetings, 550.083, 550.291, 550.37
 - Validation of permit, 550.067
- Effect of certain 1957 amendments, 550.351
- Elections, offenses relating to; certain reports filed with, 104.27
- Electronic transmitting equipment, use of; permit required, 550.36
- Expenses, 550.03, 550.13
- Fingerprints and photographs of permit holders and employees, 550.181
- Funds, disbursement, 550.03, 550.13
- Harness race tracks
 - Allocation of racing periods, 550.065
 - Cancellation of permit for failure to construct, 550.061
 - Daily license fee, 550.069
 - Definitions, 550.37
 - Extension of permit for construction, 550.065
 - Leased or permanent locations; authority to conduct, 550.371
 - Legislative findings, 550.37
 - Location of tracks, 550.37
 - Permit, validation, 550.068
 - Relocation, providing, 550.37
 - Split meeting, providing, 550.37
 - Thoroughbreds, Florida-bred; requirements, 550.02, 550.37, 550.38
 - Time of operation, 550.291, 550.37
- Horse race tracks
 - Allocation of racing periods, 550.081
 - Extension of permit for construction, certain tracks, 550.065
 - Florida-bred horses, requirements, 550.37, 550.38
- Jai alai, game, frontons
 - Powers and duties re, 551.03, 551.04, 551.12
 - Secretary, additional salary, 551.05
 - Supervision of operation, 551.03
 - Time of operation, 551.12, 550.291
- Members
 - Appointment, 550.01
 - Bond, 550.01
 - Compensation, 550.03, 550.13
 - Oath of office, 550.01
 - Qualifications, 550.01
 - Quorum, 550.01
 - Terms, 112.07
- Name stake races, broadcast or televised; discretion of commission, 550.35
- Office, 550.01
- Organization, 550.01
- Pari-mutuel pools, supervision, 550.02, 551.04
- Permits; not to issue to persons convicted of a felony, etc., 550.181

RACING (Cont.)**State racing commission (Cont.)**

- Permits or licenses to hold race meetings
 - Application, 550.05
 - Civil penalties in lieu of suspension or revocation of licenses, 550.07
 - Issuance
 - Generally, 550.02, 550.07
 - Persons convicted of a felony, etc., prohibited, 550.181
 - Privileges to hold quarter or harness racing, 550.066
 - Quarter racing, regulations concerning, 550.066
 - Revocation, 550.07, 550.181
 - Thoroughbred breeding, use of Florida horses, 550.37, 550.38
 - Validation, 550.068
 - Powers and duties, generally, 550.01, 550.02, 550.05, 550.081
 - Quorum, 550.01
 - Racing dates
 - Extension for charity, 550.03
 - Reallocation, when permitted, 550.29, 550.-291
 - Racing periods of certain horse tracks; allocation, 550.081
 - Reports to governor, 550.01, 550.02
 - Results of race; transmission prohibited; exceptions; purpose of act, 550.35
 - Rules and regulations
 - Generally, 550.02
 - Jai alai; game; frontons, 551.04
 - Quarter racing, 550.066
 - Secretary, compensation, 550.03, 551.05
 - Sulky racing, cancellation of permit for failure to construct track, 550.061
 - Summons, power to issue, 550.02
 - Treasurer, 550.01
 - Winter and summer periods, defined, 550.39
 - Witnesses, subpoenas of, 550.02
 - State treasurer, special state racing commission fund, 550.22
 - Steamboat, resulting in death, manslaughter, 782.14
 - Sulky racing, cancellation of permit for failure to construct track, 550.061
- Summer racing**
- Dog racing permitted in certain areas, 550.04
 - Harness racing permitted for certain areas, 550.39
 - Thoroughbred horse racing permitted, generally, 550.084-550.089
 - Sunday; dog racing, time of meetings, 550.083
 - Tax, additional, for old age assistance, 550.16
 - Tax on "breaks," distribution, 550.26
- Thoroughbred horse racing**
- Summer racing
 - Allocation of racing days, 550.088
 - Application of law, 550.089
 - Authorized, 550.084
 - License, 550.086
 - Minimum purse, 550.087
 - Period, 550.086, 550.089
 - Permitted generally, 550.084-550.089
 - Tax payments, method, 550.085
 - Thoroughbreds running tracks, Florida-bred horses; requirements, 550.02
 - Touting, definition, punishment, etc., 817.37
 - Transfer of; consent of commission, 550.21
 - Violations See: **Race tracks and race meetings**
 - Wire service; use for gambling, 365.02

RADAR

Speed calculating devices, motor vehicles, power of arrest, etc., 317.234

RADIO

Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092
Broadcasting stations, liability for defamatory statements, 770.04

Copyrighted musical composition

Broadcasting, 543.06
Libel over radio broadcasting stations, 770.03
Definition, anti-bookie law, 365.01
Invasion of privacy, broadening; venue, 770.05-770.08
Jury service, exemption of workers, 40.08
Merchandise, giving away under certain prescribed conditions, 849.092
Name, picture, or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10
Operators amateur stations, special motor vehicle tags, 320.083
Private wire service, contracts for; exception from bookie law, 365.04
Racing results; immediate transmission, when permitted, 550.35
Radio common carrier act See: **Radio common carriers under PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**
Receiving sets, coin-operated, 205.401
Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon; prohibition, 871.04
Repairs, false charges, 817.53
Restricted frequencies; installation of equipment; exceptions, etc., 843.16
Tubes, misrepresentation; prohibition; penalty, 817.56
Willful injury to or tapping of facilities, 822.10

RADIO COMMON CARRIERS

See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

RADIOACTIVE MATERIALS

Children, employment; prohibited, 450.061
Defined, 317.011
Regulations concerning, 633.05
Transportation accidents involving; investigation, inspection, etc., 633.041
Transportation of; regulation, 317.911

RADIOACTIVITY

Nuclear code and southern interstate nuclear compact See: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

RAIFORD

State prison for men, 944.03

RAILERS

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

RAILROAD ASSESSMENT BOARD

See: **Railroad assessment board under RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

RAILROAD CROSSINGS

See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS

See also: **EMINENT DOMAIN; PARLOR CAR COMPANIES; STREET RAILROADS**
Abuses and discrimination by, A16 S30

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Accidents**

Accounting, compelling, 350.62
Accounts, records, etc., inspection, 350.44
Free transportation of physicians, etc., 352.22
Report, 350.45

Actions against

Accounting, 350.62
Commission, 350.62
Costs and attorney's fees, 351.17
Damage suits; crossing collision, 317.454
Injunction, 350.62
Mandamus, 350.62
Negligence; presumption, 768.05
Overcharges, 350.33
Prohibition, 350.62
Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
Affidavit of good faith, 608.03
Agents See: **Officers and agents**

Alcoholic beverages

Certain deliveries prohibited, 561.54
Reports, etc., 562.20
Restrictions upon deliveries from without the state, 561.14
Annual reports to public service commission, 350.53
Annual returns and assessments of properties, 195.01
Appeals, 350.64, 350.641
Assessment board See: **Railroad assessment board**
Assets and liabilities, report, 350.53
Attorneys for, free passes, etc., 352.22

Automatic signs at crossings

Effect of installation, 351.30
Location, erection, etc., 351.30
Bankruptcy; reorganization, etc., 608.261
Beating way on train, penalty, 860.04
Boarding train by persons unauthorized, 860.06
Bonds, investment in, by savings banks, 654.05
Books, papers, etc., production, etc., 350.44
Borrowing money, 360.01
Brakemen, intoxication, 860.03
Brakes, injuring, etc., 860.05
Branch roads, report, 350.53
Branches, extension, 360.09
Breaking and entering cars
Intent to commit misdemeanor, 810.05
Penalty, 810.04

Bridges

Maintenance over canals in Everglades, 351.28
Malicious injury, 860.11
Obstructing navigation, 861.05
Part of railroad, 350.10
Rate of speed at drawbridges, 351.01
Buildings, power to erect, 360.01
Canals or railroads, consolidation of; permission, 360.10
Capital stock, report, 350.53
Carelessness of common carrier, 860.02

Cars

Breaking and entering, 810.04
Cattle, transportation, 352.33
Connecting line, receiving from, 351.16
Failure to supply proper equipment, penalty, 352.31
Firewood, transportation, 352.28
Flat car weight; determination, 352.30

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Cars (Cont.)**

Interchange, 350.12
 Interfering with, 860.05
 Lien for furnishing, 713.63
 Livestock, 352.33
 Lumber, transportation, 352.29-352.31
 Placing, charge, 351.25, 351.26
 Separate or divided, for white and negro passengers, 352.03-352.15, 352.18
 Shooting into, penalty, 790.19
 Throwing deadly missiles into; penalty, 790.19
 Cattle See: **Fences and livestock**
 Certiorari, 350.641
 Change of route, 360.08
 Charity workers, free passes, etc., 352.22
 Chattel mortgages, notice by filing, 698.08
 Cigarettes, tax on; unstamped cigarettes; reports to beverage department, 210.09
 Cities and towns, rate of speed, etc., 351.03

Citrus fruit

Evidence of payment of excise taxes required, 601.52
 Notice of noncompliance with law, 601.51
 Transportation without grade certificate, 601.51
 Committing offense on, venue, 910.07
 Company's rights, exercise outside of state, 360.14
 Complying with law re, 351.19
 Condemnation of right of way across land used by railway or canal company, 73.151

Conditional sale or lease of equipment

Prior contracts, 351.11
 Recording, 351.11

Conductors

Duties as to separation of races in cars, 352.03
 Ejection of passengers
 Permitted when, 352.01, 352.14
 Refusal to assist, penalty, 352.02
 Electric cars, 352.13, 352.14
 Intoxication, 860.03
 Penalty for violating law, 352.37
 Physicians, stopping train for, 351.02
 Police powers, 352.02
 Separate cars for white and negro passengers, failure to provide, 352.03, 352.18
 Confederate soldiers, free passes, etc., 352.22

Connecting or intersecting lines

Cars, receiving, etc., 351.16
 Claims for damages to freight, 353.04
 Damages for refusal to receive freight, 351.17
 Freight receipts
 Form and contents, 350.57
 Shipping, 351.15
 Transfer, 350.16
 Power to intersect, generally, 360.01
 Switches, sidetracks, etc., 350.12, 351.14, 351.18
 Consolidation of railroads or canals, permission, 360.10

Contracts

Approved by public service commission, 350.55
 Conditional sale or lease of equipment, 351.11
 Consolidation, 360.10
 Depots, 351.13
 Exemption from liability, 350.57
 Free passes, etc., for contractors, 352.22
 Reciprocal insurance See: **INSURANCE**
 Sale of equipment, 351.11
 Specific performance of construction contracts made on consideration of grants, 351.13
 Convention delegates, reduced rates, 352.22
 County sites in towns not on line, 138.10

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)

Crawfish, illegal transportation, 370.14

Crossings See: **Highway crossings; railroad crossings**

Damages

Appeal for delay, 350.34
 Claims, 353.01-353.06
 Discrimination, 350.32
 Freight See: **Freight**
 Long and short haul, 350.56
 Negligence See: **Negligence**
 Reciprocal and demurrage claims, 353.01-353.06

Definition

Common carriers, 186.03, 350.10, 350.11, 370.01
 Railroad company or corporation, 350.10
 Railroad trains, 186.03
 Transportation, 350.10, 370.01

Demurrage

Attorney's fees, 353.02, 353.03
 Connecting lines, 353.04
 Construction of law, 353.05
 Limitation of actions, 353.06
 Payment of claim, time, 353.01
 Penalty for failure to pay claim, 353.02
 Regulation by public service commission, 350.-12
 Usury, law construed not to provide, 353.05

Depots

Contracts, specific performance, 351.13
 Notice to construct, 350.41
 Power to erect, etc., 360.01
 Powers of public service commission, 350.12
 Regulations for maintenance, 350.26
 Derailments, report, 350.45

Directors

Borrowing money, 360.01(10)
 Change of route, 360.08
 Extension of road, 360.09
 Discharging firearms into; arrest; penalty, 790.21
 Discovery of names of persons damaged by violation of law, 350.65

Discrimination

Divided cars for white and colored passengers, 352.04
 Prohibited, 350.12, 350.32, 350.42, 352.19, 352.21
 Rates; penalty, 352.20
 Docks, 360.01

Drainage

Assessment, 298.32
 Cost, 156.24
 Improvement across right-of-way, 298.22
 Drawbridges See: **Everglades**
 Dredges See: **Everglades**

Duplicate

Receipts, 350.57
 Switch keys; disposition, penalty, 860.10
 Earnings, report, 350.53
 Electric trains See: **ELECTRIC RAILROADS**
 Embezzlement, penalty, 812.01
 Emergency vehicles, clearing when crossing blocked, 351.034
 Emergency vehicles, railroad crossing blocked, 351.034

Eminent domain

Canal or railroad property, 73.151
 Change of route, 360.08
 Power, 360.01
 Right-of-way
 Highway, across, 360.01, 360.07

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Eminent domain (Cont.)****Right-of-way (Cont.)**

Persons non sui juris, lands, 360.06
State lands, through, 360.04

Taking of right-of-way over existing right-of-way, 73.151

Terminal facilities

Land belonging to state, 360.03
Right, 360.02

Employees**Blacklisting**

Application of law, 351.24
Attempting to prevent obtaining employment, 351.20
Cause of discharge, statement, 351.22
Company responsible for agent's acts, 351.21
Damages, 350.20, 350.21
Penalty, 351.20
Statements to others, 351.20, 351.23
Trial, 351.22

Contempt, 350.61**Discharge, 351.20-351.24**

Ejecting passenger, assisting conductor, 352.02
Examination by public service commission, 350.45

Free passes, etc., 352.22

Health and welfare; rules and regulations authorized, 350.12

Hours of labor for trainmen, 351.06

Intoxication, 860.03

Leave of absence when appointed or elected to public office, 351.07

Penalties for violating regulations, 351.04

Personal injuries

Assumption of risk, 769.04
Comparative negligence, 769.03
Contracts limiting liability, 768.07, 769.06
Contributory negligence, 769.03
Damages, 351.06, 769.03

Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, 769.05

Fellow servants, 768.07, 769.01, 769.02

Presumptions, 769.02

Public service commission law; violation, 350.-67

Reinstatement upon termination of office tenure, 351.08

Reports, failure to furnish, contempt, 350.61

Separate cars for white persons and negroes, penalty, 352.18

Special officers for protection

Appointment, 354.01

Arrests by, disposition of fees, 354.06

Bond

Amount, etc., 354.03

Suit on, for damages, 354.07

Compensation, 354.04

Powers, 354.02

Removal, 354.05

Term, 354.05

Transfer of freight to other roads, 351.19

Employment bonds

Cancellation, 452.03

Dictating surety, 452.01

Foreign corporation as surety, 452.02

Surety companies as sureties, 452.02, 452.03

Terms of liability, 452.03

Violation of law

Bonds, void, 452.04

Penalty, 452.05

Engineers

Exemption from jury duty, 40.08

Penalty for violating regulations, 352.37

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Engineers (Cont.)**

Reports of livestock killed, 350.48

Engines

Headlights, 351.05

Interfering with, 860.05

Unauthorized persons giving signals, 860.07

Equipment, conditional sale or lease, 351.11

Everglades

Drawbridges, maintenance over canals in, 351.28, 351.29

Dredges; allowing to pass right-of-way without charge, 351.27, 351.29

Expenses, report, 350.53

Explosions, reports, 350.45

Extension of routes, 360.09

Facilities, commission's power to prescribe, 350.16

Failure to

Comply with laws or regulations, penalty, 352.17

Provide separate accommodations for opposite race, penalty, 352.12

Reinstate employees, 351.08

Fairs and expositions; free transportation of exhibits, etc., 352.22

Federal land grants, 270.01, 270.02

Fences and livestock

Application of law, 350.52

Attracting cattle to tracks, 860.11

Blackboards for posting marks and brands of cattle killed, 350.46

Care in transit, 352.34

Cars for transportation, 350.22, 352.33

Cattle guards; injuring, 860.11

Cities and towns, 356.01

Cruelty, 828.12

Disposition of carcass, 350.51

Driving cattle on track, 860.11

Duty to maintain, etc., 356.01

Food and water

Charges, 352.36

Failure to provide, penalty, 352.35, 828.14

Furnishing and charges, 352.34, 352.36

Free passes, etc., for persons in charge, 352.22

Freight, livestock, 352.33, 352.34, 352.36

Jurisdiction of public service commission, 350.22, 350.23

Killing or injuring livestock

Actual value only recoverable, 356.08

Application of law, 350.52

Attorney's fees, 356.04, 356.06, 356.08

Blackboards; post marks and brands; failure to have, 350.46, 350.52

Carcass, disposition of, 350.51, 350.52

Claims for, 356.05, 356.06

Description of fence, 356.02

Double damages, 356.04

Engineer failing to report killing or injuring, 350.48, 350.52

Evidence, prima facie, 356.10

Fences, 356.01, 356.02, 356.03

Judgment, 356.06, 356.07

Limitation of time to commence action, 356.09

Presentment of claims for damages, 356.05

Publication of marks and brands, failure to keep, 350.47, 350.52

Record of marks and brands, failure to keep, 350.47, 350.52

Section boss, failure to perform duties, 350.50, 350.51

Supervisor or roadmaster, failure to perform duties, 350.49

Unfenced tracks, 356.02

Unreasonable or unjust claims, 356.06

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Fences and livestock (Cont.)**

- Liability for injuries, 768.05
- Liens for charges
 - Establishment, 355.04
 - Sale, 355.05
- Overcrowding; penalty, 328.14
- Publishing marks and brands of cattle killed, 350.47
- Record of marks and brands of cattle killed, 350.47
- Repair, 356.03
- Report by engineer of killing or injuring livestock, 350.48
- Roads hereafter constructed, 356.01
- Section boss, duties, 350.50
- Structural requirements of cars, 352.33
- Supervisor's duty, 350.49
- Transporting without evidence of ownership, 354.081
- Unloading at destination, 352.34
- Violation of regulations, 350.24, 352.35

Ferries as part of railroad, 350.10**Firearms**

- Discharging, on train, etc., arrest, 790.21
- Shooting, into train, penalty, 790.19

Fixtures, rolling stock, 360.05**Flatcar weight; determination, 352.30****Foreign companies constructing or owning lines in state, 360.15****Free passes, discount fares, A16 S31, 352.22-352.24****Freight****Bills of lading**

- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Delivery to shipper, 352.25
- Evidence of direction, 352.26
- Forgery
 - Penalty, 831.01
 - Uttering, penalty, 831.02

Form, 350.57**Fraudulent pledge, penalty, 812.09****Freight to be delivered in accordance with, 352.26****Connecting carriers**

- Cars, receiving, etc., 351.16
- Charges for delivery, 351.15
- Damages for refusal to receive freight, 351.17
- Facilities, 351.14, 351.18
- Shipping, 351.15
- Transfer, 350.16

Consignee, notice to, 351.12**Delivery**

- According to terms and direction 352.26
- Failure to deliver, penalty, 351.09, 351.17, 352.26, 352.27
- Shortest and most available route, 350.37

Depots

- Commission may require erection, 350.12
- Notice to construct, 350.41

Discrimination

- Classes, 350.42
- Penalty, 352.21
- Rates, 352.19

Duplicate receipts, 350.57**Duties and powers of public service commission, 350.12****Duty to notify of arrival, 351.12****Duty to receive, deliver, etc., 351.15****Facilities, 350.16****Firewood, regulations for transporting, 352.28****Flatcars for lumber, 352.29-352.31****Free or reduced rates, 352.22****Initial carriers, liability, etc., 350.57****RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)****Freight (Cont.)**

- Liability of carriers, 351.12
- Limitation of actions, 353.06
- Livestock, 352.33, 352.34, 352.36
- Loss or injury
 - Attorney's fees, 353.02, 353.03
 - Connecting lines, etc., 353.04
 - Construction of law, 353.05
 - Limitation of actions, 353.06
 - Payment of claim, time, 353.01
 - Penalty for failure to pay claim, 353.02
 - Punitive damages for failure to pay, 353.02
 - Usury law, construed not to provide, 353.05
- Lumber; flatcars for, 352.29-352.31
- Nondelivery according to directions, 352.27
- Notice to consignee, 351.12
- Payment of charges as condition precedent to delivery of goods, demand prohibited, 351.09
- Powers and duties of public service commission, 350.12
- Railroads and water carriers, 350.41

Rates

- Competition, 350.14, 350.56
- Discrimination, 352.19
- Employees' effects, 352.22
- Firewood, 352.28
- Injunction to prevent violations, etc., 350.62
- Long and short haul, 350.56

Rebates

- Generally, 350.13, 352.19, 352.20
- Right of action of other shippers, 350.32
- Reduction and increase of competitive rates, 350.56

Schedules

- Discrimination in classes of freight, 350.42
- Evidence, 350.39
- Notice, 350.40, 350.41
- Open to public, 350.43
- Revision, 350.39

Receiving, transporting, etc., 351.15, 352.25, 352.26**Recovery from, by initial carrier, 350.57****Refrigerator cars, etc., 350.12****Report, 350.53****River boats, delivery of freight in dry places, 352.32****Route directed by shippers to be observed, 351.15****Shipping points, establishment, 350.15****Storage charges, 350.12, 351.12****Tender of charges by consignee, 351.09****Trains, number to be operated, 350.16****Transfer to other roads, 350.16, 351.19****Freight forwarders See: FREIGHT FORWARDERS****Game, transportation, 372.16****Gasoline, motor fuel, naphtha, distillate, kerosene, reports of carriage, 207.13****Goods, transportation, liens for charges, 355.01****Grants of real estate, acceptance, 360.01****Highway crossings****Blocking of crossings**

- Blocking for unreasonable periods, prohibited, 351.032, 351.033

Company, liability for violations, 351.035, 351.036**Definitions, 351.031****During darkness, warning devices, 357.08****Emergency vehicles, crossing cleared for, 351.034****Municipal ordinances re, liability of company, 351.036****Penalty, 351.037**

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Highway crossings (Cont.)****Blocking of crossings (Cont.)**

Personnel liable for unreasonable blocking, 351.033

Public service commission, duties, 351.038

Construction and maintenance, 357.01

Construction by county or city, lien for costs
Attorney's fee, 357.07

Creation, 357.04

Enforcement, 357.05, 357.06

Notice, 357.05

County and city commissioners, duties re, 357.04

Duty of railroad to maintain, 357.01

Failure to maintain crossings, 357.04

Hazardous crossings, elimination; regulations, 338.21

Inspection and approval, 357.02

Judgments; attorney fees, 357.07

Locomotive whistle, 317.9928

Maintained by, 357.01

Mode of construction, 357.01

Motor vehicles; grade crossings, motor vehicles passing at, 317.301

Municipal traffic laws for motor vehicles, 186.75, 186.76

Notice to railroad company, repair of crossings; service, 357.03

Passenger vehicles pulling trailers, stopping, 317.453

Repair, lien upon failure to repair crossings, 357.04

Ring bells, 351.03

Signboards, 351.20

Signs, posting, 351.03

Suit to enforce payment, 357.05

Incorporation, general corporation, applicable, 608.03

Indigent persons, free passes, etc., 352.22

Injunction against, 350.62, 350.65

Injuries to livestock See: **Fences and livestock**

Injuries to persons

Assumption of risk, 769.04

Comparative negligence, 768.06, 769.03

Contract limiting liability, 768.07, 769.06

Contributory negligence, 768.06, 769.03

Employees

Generally, 768.05-768.08, 769.01-769.06

Liability not defeated by excessive hours of labor, 351.06

Fellow servants, 769.02, 769.03

Liability defined, 768.05

Injuries to property

Comparative negligence, 768.06

Contributory negligence, 768.06

Presumptions, 768.05

Inspectors, duties, compensation, 350.25

Insurance

Rolling stock, exception to resident agent and countersignature law, 624.0225

Vending machines for insurance at depots, 626.531

Interference with railroad train, cars, etc., 860.05

Intoxicated servant, 860.03

Intoxicating liquors, drinking, on passenger trains, 352.02

Killing or injuring livestock, supervisor or roadmaster, duties, 350.49

Land grants

Confirmation, 694.07

Forfeiture, 253.20, 253.24-253.26

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Land grants (Cont.)**

Internal improvement fund, 253.16, 253.19

Reports, 350.53

United States, from

Acceptance, 270.01

Confirmation, 270.02

Leases, 360.01-360.10

License taxes

Alcoholic beverages, etc., sale, etc., 561.34

Cities and towns, 195.11

Distribution, 195.10

Refrigerator and tank cars, 205.481

Liens

Creation, 355.01

Enforcement

Conversion, liability of carrier, 355.09

Livestock

Procedure, 355.04

Sale, 355.05

Nonperishable property, 355.02, 355.03

Perishables other than livestock

Procedure, 355.06

Sale, 355.07

Sale

Livestock, 355.05

Procedure, 355.03, 355.07

Proceeds, disposition, 355.08

Labor, 713.51

Livestock, sale, 355.04, 355.05

Locomotives, etc., furnished, 713.63

Nonperishable property, sale, 355.02

Perishable goods, enforcement, 355.07

Livestock See: **Fences and livestock**

Locomotives

Bells; ringing at crossings, 351.03

Headlights, 351.05

Lien for supplying, 713.63

Shooting into, penalty, 790.19

Whistles; blown on crossing highways, 317.-9928

Maliciously injuring bridges, trestles, etc., 860.11

Mandamus against, 350.62

Merger, 360.10

Ministers, free passes, etc., 352.22

Mortgages

Bonds, investment in; by state banks and trust companies, 659.20

Foreclosure, 702.04

Property affected, 360.05

Right to execute, 360.01

Subsequently acquired property, 360.05

Motor carriers See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

Motor fuels, reports of transport, 209.11

Negligence

Comparative, 768.06, 769.03

Contributory, 768.06, 769.03

Fellow servants, 768.07, 769.01-769.03

Presumptions, 768.05

Nurses, free transportation, 352.22

Obstruction of tracks

Killing by, murder, 782.06

Penalty, 860.09

Offenses and penalties

Agents, sale and redemption of tickets, 358.04, 358.05

Appliances, failure to provide, 352.31

Beating way on train, 860.04

Blacklisting employees, 351.20

Boarding trains in motion, etc., 860.06

Breaking and entering cars, 810.04

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Offenses and penalties (Cont.)**

- Carelessness in control, etc., of trains, 860.02
- Collection, 350.36
- Commencement of action, 350.29
- Compensation to injured person, effect, 350.35
- Conductors, etc., violating regulations, 352.37
- Crossings; motor vehicles stopping, 317.454
- Defenses, 350.28
- Discharging firearms, 790.21
- Discrimination, penalty, 352.20, 352.21
- Disposing of duplicate switch keys, 360.10
- Drawbridges, failure to maintain, 351.29
- Dredges, charging, for passing through tracks, 351.29
- Employees, failure to furnish statement of cause of discharge, 351.23
- Enforcement, 350.28
- Failure to stop for physicians, 351.02
- Free or reduced rates, 352.22-352.24
- Freight
 - Claims for loss of freight, etc., nonpayment, 353.02
 - Demanding, as condition precedent to delivery, 351.09
 - Discrimination, 352.21
 - Failure to deliver, 352.27, 352.32
 - Receipts, 350.57
 - Transfer to other roads; failure, 351.19
- Headlights on locomotives, 351.05
- Homicide by obstructing track, 782.06
- Hours of labor, excessive, requiring, 351.06
- Injuring, etc., tracks, switches, etc., 860.05, 860.09, 860.11
- Interfering with trains, cars or engineers, 860.05
- Intoxicating liquors, drinking, on passenger trains, 352.02
- Intoxication of servants, 860.03
- Jurisdiction or venue of offenses committed on, 910.07
- Killing livestock See: **Fences and livestock**
- Lien, penalty, 350.28
- Limitations, 350.32
- Livestock, unloading, watering, feeding, etc., 352.35
- Long and short haul, 350.56
- Lumber, failure to provide cars and appliances for transporting, 352.31
- Murder; interfering with switches, tracks, etc., causing death of any person, 782.06
- Notice, 350.28
- Obstructing navigation by bridges, 861.05
- Physician, failure to stop for, 351.02
- Placing cars, charge for, 351.26
- Public service commission, violation of law re, 352.06
- Rebates; giving, 352.20
- Recovery, 350.28, 350.29
- Redemption of tickets
 - Failure to allow, penalty, 358.04
 - Right, procedure, etc., 358.03
- Regulations; violations, 351.04, 351.06
- Remission, 350.29
- Rules or orders of public service commission, violation, 350.67
- Salting track or driving cattle thereon, 860.11
- School fund, 351.04
- Separate cars for white and negro passengers See: **Separation, white and colored passengers**
- Shooting into cars, etc., 790.19
- Signals
 - Interference with, 860.08
 - Wrongful giving, 860.07
- Stopping train for physician, 351.02

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Offenses and penalties (Cont.)**

- Tickets, sale and redemption; penalties, 358.-04, 358.05
- Tracks, interfering with, 860.09, 860.11
- Train blocking highways during darkness, warning signals, 357.08
- Transfer of freight to other roads, 351.19
- Violating regulations, 351.04
- Warning devices and signals; railroad crossings; failure, 357.08

Officers and agents

- Blacklisting discharged employee; liability, 351.21
- Contempt, 350.61
- Examination by public service commission, 350.45
- Free passes, 352.22
- Penalty for violating regulations, 351.04
- Reports to public service commission
 - Failure to furnish; contempt, 350.61
 - Requirements, 350.45, 350.53
- Ticket agents See: **Ticket agents**
- Official traffic-control devices; obedience, 317.051
- Parallel or competing lines, 360.10
- Parlor cars See: **PARLOR CAR COMPANIES**

Passenger trains

- Drinking intoxicating liquors on, 352.02
- Number to be operated, 350.16

Passengers

- Baggage
 - Ejection, 352.01
 - Loss or injury
 - Attorney's fees, 353.02, 353.03
 - Connecting lines, etc., 353.04
 - Construction of law, 353.05
 - Limitation of actions, 353.06
 - Payment of claim, time, 353.01
 - Penalty for failure to pay claim, 353.02
 - Regulation by public service commission, 350.12
- Conductors; ejection of passenger, nonpayment of fare, 352.01
- Discrimination, penalty, 352.21
- Disorderly conduct, 352.02
- Ejection
 - Disorderly conduct, 352.02
 - Nonpayment of fare, 352.01
 - Profanity, etc.; penalty, 352.01, 352.02, 821.01, 847.04
 - Refusal to assist conductor, 352.02
- Employees; ejection of passenger, nonpayment of fare, 352.01
- Jim crow cars, 350.20
- Negroes
 - Accommodations, 352.03
 - Divided cars, 352.04, 352.08
 - Electric cars, 352.07-352.10
 - First-class tickets, 352.03
 - Nurses excepted, 352.03, 352.10
 - Penalty, etc., 352.18
 - Separate cars for white persons and negroes, 350.20
 - Separate waiting rooms and ticket windows, 350.21, 352.16
- Rates
 - Discrimination, 352.19
 - Free or reduced
 - Penalties, 352.22-352.24
 - Reports, 350.53
 - Injunction to prevent violations, 350.62, 350.65
 - Passes, reports, 350.45

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Passengers (Cont.)****Rates (Cont.)**

Reduced rates under certain conditions, 352.22

Schedules, 350.42

Furnished by commission, 350.39

Notice, 350.40, 350.41

Open to public, 350.43

Posting, 350.43

Report, 350.53**Special officers for protection**

Action on bond, 354.07

Appointment, 354.01

Bond, 354.03

Compensation, 354.04

Fees to sheriff, 354.06

Powers, 354.02

Term of office, 354.05

Ticket agents

Certificate, 358.01

Right to tickets, 358.02

Ticket windows, 352.16**Tickets**

First-class, for negroes, 352.03

Free or reduced, when permitted, 352.22

Purchasers, sale by, 358.02

Redemption when unused, 358.03

Reports, 350.45

Sale, 358.01, 358.02

Waiting rooms, 352.16

Passes, reports to commission, 350.45

Physicians and surgeons

Free passes, etc., 352.22

Stopping trains, 351.02

Powers, 360.01

Process, designation of office, etc., for service, 48.091

Property, annual return and assessment of, 195.01

Public officers, free passes, etc., 352.22

Public service commission, destruction of certain records, 350.76

Purchase of stock and property of other companies, 360.10

Railroad and public utilities commission See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION, Ch. 350**

Railroad assessment board

Annual report to, 195.01

Appropriation, Ch. 282

Creation, membership, etc., 195.001

Railroad companies, motor vehicles, operation, 323.26

Railroad crossings

See also: **Connecting or intersecting lines**

Blocking of crossings

Blocking for unreasonable periods, prohibited, 351.032, 351.033

Company, liability for violations, 351.035, 351.036

Definitions, 351.031

During darkness, warning devices, 357.08

Emergency vehicles, crossing cleared for, 351.034

Municipal ordinances re, liability of company, 351.036

Penalty, 351.037

Personnel liable for unreasonable blocking, 351.033

Public service commission, duties, 351.038

Blocking, reasonable time, 351.032

Construction and maintenance, 357.01

Construction by county or city, lien for costs

Attorney's fee, 357.07

Creation, 357.04

Enforcement, 357.05, 357.06

Notice, 357.05

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Railroad crossings (Cont.)**

Control of trains at, 351.01

County and city commissioners, duties re, 357.04

Dangerous crossings, 317.454

Duty of railroad to maintain, 357.01

Elimination of hazards of, 338.21

Failure to maintain crossings, 357.04

Hazardous crossings, elimination; regulations, 338.21

Highways, blocking during darkness, warning signals, 357.08

Inspection and approval, 357.02

Judgments; attorney fees, 357.07

Locomotive whistle, 317.9928

Maintained by, 357.01

Mode of construction, 357.01

Motor vehicles; grade crossings, motor vehicles passing at, 317.301

Municipal traffic laws for motor vehicles, 186.75, 186.76

Notice to railroad company, repair of crossings; service, 357.03

Passenger vehicles pulling trailers, stopping, 317.453

Repair, lien upon failure to repair crossings, 357.04

Ring bells, 351.03

Safety appliances, 351.01

Signal towers, 351.01

Signal warnings, when blocking highways, 357.08

Signboards, 351.20

Signs at; railroad companies, 317.455

Signs, posting, 351.03

Speed regulations, 351.01

Stopping at, 317.454, 351.01

Stopping by passenger vehicles pulling trailers, 317.453

Suit to enforce payment, 357.05

Trailers, stopping by passenger vehicles pulling, 317.453

Trains blocking crossing during darkness, warning devices, 357.08

Violations, failure to install warning devices or signals, 357.08

Warning devices, warn approaching motorists, 357.08

Railroad laborers, statement by employment agencies to those sent outside city to work 449.07

Railroad structures, injuring, 860.11

Railroad track, interfering with, 860.09

Rates allowed

See also: **Freight; Passengers**

Basing points, 350.14

Change, notice, 350.40

Competitive, 350.14, 350.56

Connecting lines, 351.15

Contracts; approval by public service commission, 350.55

Discrimination

Actions, limitation, 350.32

Penalty, 352.21

Prohibited, 352.19

Duties and powers of commissioners, 350.12

Fair and just, 350.07

Firewood, 352.28

Free or reduced, prohibited, 352.22-352.24

Injunction to prevent violations, etc., 350.62, 350.65

Joint, 350.12, 350.13

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Rates allowed (Cont.)**

- Limitation upon, 350.07
- Long and short haul, 350.56
- Mandamus to compel observance of regulations, 350.62
- Overcharges, claims, 353.01-353.06
- Passengers, 352.22
- Reasonable, 350.07
- Rebates, 350.13, 352.19, 352.20
- Reduced rates under certain conditions, 352.22
- Report, 350.45, 350.53
- Schedules
 - Discrimination in classes of freight, 350.42
 - Furnished by commission, 350.39
 - Notice, 350.40, 350.41
 - Open to public, 350.43
 - Posting, 350.43

Transportation over unnecessarily long route, 350.37

Waivers, 350.38

Real estate; purchase, etc., 360.01

Rebates, giving, 352.20

Receiver

- Annual report to comptroller, 195.01
- Construction of sidetracks, etc., 351.18
- Enforcement of decree of specific performance, 351.13
- List of lands to assessor, 195.09
- Penalty for failure to provide separate cars for white and negro passengers, 352.18
- Records, etc., inspection, 350.44
- Regulation of; transportation, A16 S30, 360.01
- Remedies of injured persons, 350.33-350.35
- Reorganization of bankrupt companies, 608.261

Reports to public service commission

- Accidents, passes, tickets, etc., 350.45
- Annual reports, 350.54
- Contents, 350.53
- Expenses, 350.53
- Explosions, 350.45

Returns and assessments, annual report to assessment board, 195.01

Right of action for other shippers, etc., 350.32, 350.33

Right-of-way

See also: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

- Change of route, 360.08
- Construction of bridges across, 298.22
- Crossing other lines, 360.01
- Graveyard, through, 822.13
- Infants' lands, through, 360.06
- Insane persons' lands, through, 360.06
- Person non sui juris, through land, 360.06
- Regulation for maintenance, 350.26
- State lands, 360.04
- Streets, 360.01
- Telegraph and telephone companies; use, 73-161, 362.02
- Tree; cutting, to prevent falling on, 360.01
- Width, 360.01

Road assessment board, assessment, etc., 195.01, 195.001

Rolling stock

- Conditional sale or lease, 351.11
- Fixtures, 360.05
- Interference with, 860.05
- Regulations for maintenance, 350.26
- Report, 350.53
- Taxation, 195.01, 195.06-195.08

Route

- Articles of incorporation to specify, 608.03
- Change, 360.08
- Location, 360.01

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)

Sailfish, transporting, 370.11(5)

Seed certification law; exemption, 578.10

Separation, white and colored passengers

- Arrest of passengers, 352.14
- Conductor, duty, 352.13, 352.14
- Ejectment of passengers, 352.14
- Electric cars, 352.12, 352.16
- Equal accommodations, 352.07
- Marking divisions of cars, 352.09
- Method of division of cars, 352.08
- Nurses excepted, 352.10
- Passenger occupying car set aside for opposite race, 352.05
- Penalty for violations, 352.12-352.14
- Refusal, each day a separate offense, 352.15
- Separate cars, failure to provide, 352.04, 352.-06, 352.12, 352.17, 352.18
- Special and extra cars, 352.11
- Violation by passengers, 352.05, 352.14
- Sheriffs, passes on, 352.22

Shooting into trains or cars

- Discharging firearms on trains; arrest, 790.21
- Penalty, 790.19

Sidetracks

- Connecting lines, 350.12, 351.14
- Grants of land in consideration of construction, 351.13
- Regulation by public service commission, 350.-12
- Sidings, 360.01

Signals

- Cities and towns, 351.03
- Definition, 317.011
- Giving, wrongfully, 860.07
- Interfering with, 317.066, 860.08

Special officers for protection of carriers

- Appointment, 354.01
- Bonds
 - Amount, etc., 354.03
 - Suit on, 354.07
- Compensation, 354.03
- Fees in cases of arrest, 354.06
- Powers, 354.02
- Removal, 354.05
- Term, 354.05
- Specific performance of contracts relative to erection of depots, warehouses, side tracks, etc., 351.13

State officers

- Acceptance of pass, penalty, 352.24
- Issuing free pass to, penalty, 352.23

Stations

- Erection, powers, 360.01
- Powers of public service commission, 350.15
- Steamboats, power to construct and operate, 360.10

Stock guards and crossings

- Repair, 356.03
- Requirements, 356.02
- Stock of another company, purchase, 360.10
- Stockholders; report, 350.53
- Sunday school secretaries, free passes, etc., 352.22
- Superintendents, exemption from jury duty, 40.08
- Surveys, 360.01

Switches and switching devices

- Connecting lines, 350.12, 351.14, 351.18
- Eminent domain, 360.02

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Switches and switching devices (Cont.)**

- Interference with, 860.05, 860.09
- Keys, disposing of duplicates, 860.10
- Maintenance, 350.27
- Power to erect, 360.01
- Railroad crossings, 351.01
- Tarpon; transportation, 370.11(4)

Taxation

- Apportionment to counties, etc., 195.01
- Assessment, etc., 193.11, 195.01, 195.02, 195.04, 195.09
- Certification of unpaid taxes to comptroller, 195.06
- Cigarettes; unstamped cigarettes, reports to beverage department, 210.09
- Collection
 - Cities and towns, 193.61
 - Fees of sheriff, 195.08
 - Procedure, 195.07
 - Sidetracks and spurs, 195.05
- Delinquent taxes
 - Personal property, 195.06
 - Real estate, 195.06
- Report of sidetracks and spurs, 195.04
- Returns, 195.01, 195.09
- Sale of property for nonpayment, distribution of proceeds, 195.07
- Sidetracks and spurs, 195.04, 195.05
- Tangible personal property, basis of assessment, 200.05
- Value of property; report of comptroller, 195.01
- Telegraph and telephone companies, use of right-of-way, 73.161, 362.02

Terminal facilities

- Condemnation of land, 360.02
- Construction of law, 350.19
- Erection, 350.17
- Joint use, 350.18
- Lands belonging to state, 360.03

Ticket agents

- Authorized, 358.02
- Certificate of authority, 358.01
- Fines and penalties, 358.05
- Neglect in selling tickets, 358.04
- Posting certificate, 358.01
- Redemption of tickets
 - Failure, 358.04
 - Penalty, 358.05
- Reports to public service commissioners, 350.-45, 350.53
- Sale to be by authorized agents only, 358.02

Tickets

- Agents supplied with, 358.02
- Alteration, forgery or counterfeiting, 831.01, 831.02
- Commutation, 352.22
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Excursion, 352.22
- First-class, negroes, 352.03
- Forgery
 - Definition and penalty, 831.01
 - Uttering, penalty, 831.02
- Free passes or reduced rates, A16 S31, 352.22-352.24
- Mileage, 352.22
- Offenses, 358.04, 358.05
- Power to issue certain tickets, 352.22
- Redeeming unused
 - Failure, 358.04
 - Receipt on deposit, 358.03, 358.05
 - Refusing to allow, penalty, 358.05

RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS (Cont.)**Tickets (Cont.)**

- Report of tickets issued at reduced rates, 350.-45
- Resale, 358.02, 817.36
- Round-trip, 352.22
- Sale, 358.02-358.04
- Second-class, 352.22
- Traffic violations, uniformity, 317.112
- Transferable tickets, 358.02
- Violation, laws re, 358.04
- Title to personal property found upon public conveyances, 715.01

Tracks

- Different counties, foreclosure of mortgage, 702.04
- Interference with, 860.05, 860.09
- Regulations to insure safety, 350.26
- Salting or driving cattle on, 860.11
- Train dispatchers, exemption from jury duty, 40.08
- Trainmen; hours of labor, 351.06

Trains

- Beating way on, 860.04
- Boarding, while in motion, etc., 860.06
- Carelessness in control, etc., 860.02
- Conductors, etc., violating regulations, 352.37
- Definition, 317.011
- Hours of labor for trainmen, 351.06
- Interference with, 860.05
- Intoxicated servant in charge, 860.03
- Intoxicating liquors, drinking on, 352.02
- Number, 350.16
- Police powers of conductors, 352.02
- Rate of speed
 - Cities and towns, 351.03
 - Crossing bridges over navigable streams, 351.01
- Schedules
 - Establishment by commission, 350.12
 - Notices of changes, 350.41
- Shooting into, penalty, 790.19
- Shooting on: arrest, 790.21
- Signals, 860.07, 860.08
- Stopping at crossings, 351.01
- Stopping for physicians, 351.02
- Throwing deadly missiles at, penalty, 790.19

Transportation of

- Freight to other roads, penalty for violation, 351.19
- Goods; liens for charges, 355.01

Trustees of internal improvement fund

- Approval of details of construction, 253.16
- Designation of engineer to examine, 253.17
- Turnouts, 360.01
- Unstamped cigarettes, reports to beverage department, 210.09
- Value of roadbed, etc., report, 350.53
- Venue of offense committed on, 910.07
- Violations See: **Offenses and penalties**
- Waiting rooms and ticket windows, 352.16
- Warehouses, contracts, 351.13
- Wharves, 360.01
- Wire over and under tracks, 350.26
- Workmen's compensation, 440.09

Wrecks

- Free passes to injured persons, 352.22
- Report, 350.45
- Young Men's Christian Association secretaries, free passes, etc., 352.22

RAILS

Game birds, 372.001

RAIN MAKERS

Artificial weather See: **Weather modification operations under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

RAINBOW SPRINGS

Fishing, closed to all, 372.27

RALLIDAE

Game birds, 372.001

RANSOM

Kidnaping person for, 805.02

RAPE

See also: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

Assault with intent to commit; penalty, 784.06
Capability of committing, jury question, 794.02

Carnal intercourse

Defenses, 794.05
Unmarried female
Eighteen years, under, 794.05
Idiot, penalty, 794.06

Children, committed against; fourteen or under, 801.041

Consent, age of, 794.01

Definition, 794.01

Elements of crime; proof, punishment, etc., 794.01

Emission of seed; proof, 794.01

Idiots, lunatics and imbeciles, 794.06

Juvenile delinquents, 415.21

Murder in attempt to commit, 782.04

Penalty, 794.01

Presumption of capacity, 794.02

Publication of name and identity of female

Penalty, 794.04
Prohibited, 794.03
Statutory, 794.05

Recommendation of mercy, 794.01

Unmarried female under eighteen years, 794.05

Witnesses, recognizance to appear at trial, 902.15

RATTLESNAKES

Bounty payment, 125.301

RAUSHER PARK

Creation, establishment, 258.09
Maintenance, supervision, 258.10

RAZORS

See: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS, Ch. 790**

READING ROOMS

Cities and towns, 167.29-167.34, 167.36-167.39

REAL ACTIONS

See: **LIMITATIONS; ADVERSE POSSESSION**

REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

Abstracts of title See: **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE, Ch. 703**

Actions; parties unknown; process, service by publication, 49.021

Adverse possession See: **ADVERSE POSSESSION, Ch. 95**

Advertisements, false information, 475.47-475.49

Agricultural

Associations, etc.; ownership, etc., 619.07
Products; severing and carrying away, penalty, 821.121

REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY (Cont.)

Armory board, conveyances and leases, 250.42

Assessments, liens by cities and towns, 167.11

Attachment See: **ATTACHMENT, Ch. 76**

Banking and trust companies, 659.20

Boxing timber, penalty, 821.16

Brokers See: **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN, Ch. 475**

Building and loan associations, purchase and sale, 665.23

Canal

Authority, powers, 374.041

Companies, powers, 363.01

Certified transcript of judgments and decrees; lien on, 28.221

Chain of title; pleadings in ejectment, 66.021

Civil defense shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221

Clay county, state armory board, payments in lieu of taxes, 250.421

Cloud on title See: **QUIETING TITLE**

Condominium property See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**

Construction improvements, process of being completed; tax assessment, 193.11

Contracts

Removal of clouds of certain unperformed contracts, 95.35

Sale of land, etc., in writing, 725.01

Unperformed contracts of record, limitation, 695.20

Conveyances See: **CONVEYANCES**

Cooperative marketing association acquiring, etc., 618.07

Corporations

Conveyances, other instruments relating to real property; validation, 692.04

Corporate powers, 608.13

Dissolved foreign; conveyances validated, 692.03

Nonprofit; powers, 617.021

Taxation, 193.06

Counties; real estate gifts restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23

County owned

Application of law relating to disposal, 125.40

Appraisement, 193.111

Arthropod control, public lands; agreements, 388.411

Authority to sell and convey certain, 125.35, 125.36

Commissioners authorized to sell or exchange real and personal property, 125.35-125.37

Conveyances to United States, 125.34

Deeds of conveyance of county lands, form; effect, 125.41

Exchange authorized, 125.37

Injuring maliciously, 822.03

Limitation on disposition, 125.39

Not needed for county purposes, disposition, 125.35

Price and terms, 125.36

Property acquired for delinquent taxes

Chapter 125 not to apply, 125.39

Conveyances authorized to former owner, procedure and requirements, 194.471

Proceedings validated, 194.474, 194.551

Sale to former owner

County commissioners; duties, 194.472

Procedure and requirements, 194.471

Right-of-way, canal authority, 374.091

Sale

Price, terms, etc., 125.35, 125.36

Real or personal property See: **TAXATION**

Tax foreclosed lands by county See: **TAXATION**

REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY (Cont.)**County owned (Cont.)**

Tangible personal property See: Tangible personal property owned by counties or districts under **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Taxes, cancellation, 192.60

Decedents' estates, etc. See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

Definition, 192.02

Deraignment of title, 65.061

Down payment or deposit by check or draft, recovery from seller prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.02

Dual contracts for sale of real property, prohibited; penalty, 877.10

Easements over, 704.01

Educational institutions; certain leased property, tax exemption, 192.061

Ejectment See: **EJECTMENT**

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Encumbrances on title, removal, process, service by publication, 49.011

Estates by entireties, creation by husband and wife, etc., A10 S7, 689.11, 689.15, 745.15

Estates tail

Abolished, 689.14

Effect of attempt to create, 689.14

Execution against

Injunction restraining, 60.01

Lands subject, 56.061

Exemption See: **TAXATION; HOMESTEAD**

Exploration of minerals by surface owners, 715.06

Fair and exposition associations acquiring, etc., 616.08

False information

Penalty, 475.48

Proceeding to rescind or recover, 475.49

Publication of, 475.47-475.49

Fences See: **FENCES**

Florida land sales practices law See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Florida real estate commission See: **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN**, Ch. 475

Forcible entry See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER**, Ch. 82

Fraudulent conveyances See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

Grantee's name to appear on instruments, 695.21

Guardian and ward; sale, mortgage or lease by non-resident guardian, 744.17

Homestead See: **HOMESTEAD**, Ch. 222

Horticultural association, ownership, etc., 619.07

Hospitals; certain lease property, tax exemption, 192.061

Housing authorities See: **HOUSING AUTHORITIES**, Chs. 421, 423

Improvements

Making suitable as site of; work defined, 713.04

Process of being completed; tax assessment, 193.11

Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15

Installment land sales See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Instruments

Relative to conveyances, post-office address of grantee required, 695.21

REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY (Cont.)**Instruments (Cont.)**

Variances between two recorded instruments in names and initials of parties; effect, 689.19

Insurance See: **Real property** under **INSURANCE**

Joint ownership See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**

Joint tenancy, survivorship abolished, 689.15

Judgment, recording, lien on, 28.221

Judicial sales See: **Alternative procedure** under **JUDICIAL SALES**

Jurisdiction of justice of peace, 37.01-37.03, 37.24

Land sales board See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Land trusts transferring interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071

Lands not needed for county purposes, disposition, 125.35-125.37

Lease See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, Ch. 83

Liens See: **LIENS**

Limitations See: **LIMITATIONS**

Marketable record titles act

Act to be liberally construed, 712.10

Actions, limitations on, 712.07

Clerk of the circuit court

Copy of notice of interest; mailing certificate, 712.06

Fees; recording and mailing, 712.06

Recording notice of interest with, 712.06

County tax rolls; person's name, record on, rights preserved, 712.03

Definitions, 712.01

Estates, interests, easements, use restrictions; preserved by proper notice, 712.03

Exceptions, 712.02

Exemptions from operation of law, 712.03

Extension of thirty year period, 712.09

False or fictitious claims to land, filing; penalty, 712.08

Filing of notice for record to protect interest; effect, 712.05

Free and clear title, 712.02

Free and clear title of claims, 712.04

Governmental agencies; easements and rights preserved from record title, 712.03

Interests, etc., extinguished by record title, 712.04

Interests, rights, charges affecting; free and clear of claims, 712.04

Muniments of title; rights granting, not extinguished by record title, 712.03

Notice of interest claim

Acknowledgment of, 712.06

Contents, 712.06

Copy of certificate of mailing, 712.06

Effect and duration, 712.05

False or fictitious, penalty, 712.08

Filing for record; effect, 712.05

Recording and indexing, 712.06

Validity, 712.06

Persons eligible, 712.02

Possession of land, rights preserved, 712.03

Public record of title transaction

How long valid for claim, 712.02

Necessary for claimant, 712.02

Public utilities; easements and rights preserved from record title, 712.03

Purpose, liberal interpretation, 712.10

Rights, certain; not extinguished by marketable record title, 712.03

REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY (Cont.)**Marketable record titles act (Cont.)**

Root of title

Defined, 712.01

Effective date, 712.01

Transactions

Prior to; null and void, 712.04

Subsequent; interests arising, 712.03

State agencies, commissions, etc., not affected by market record title, 712.04

State of Florida; interests, etc., not affected by market record title, 712.04

United States; interests, etc., not affected by market record title, 712.04

Married woman's separate property See: **HUSBAND AND WIFE**, Chs. 689, 741Mechanics' liens See: **Mechanics' lien law** under **LIENS**, Ch. 84

Medical research corporations; certain leased property, tax exemption, 192.061

Minerals, exploration by surface owners, 715.06

Minerals, limitation and use of word, 689.20

Mortgages See: **MORTGAGES; CHATTEL MORTGAGES****Municipalities**

Drainage and ditching by; lien, 167.10

Improvements by, 167.14, 167.15

Purchase by; national defense, 167.69

Real estate gifts restricted; reconveyance to donor, 255.22, 255.23

Names appearing on recorded instruments; variance of names and initials; effect, 689.19

Natural barrier, definition, 1.01

Navigation districts; acquire or dispose, 374.321

Orphanages, taxation, exemption, 192.07

Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; tax assessment, 193.-202

Partition See: **PARTITION**Possession, adverse See: **ADVERSE POSSESSION**, Ch. 95

Posted signs, removal, penalty, 821.07

Promotional sales See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Publication of false information, 475.47-475.49

Quieting title See: **QUIETING TITLE**

Railroad companies, powers, 360.01

Record of title destroyed by fire, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS****Recording**

Conveyances; duties of clerk, 695.22

Legal instrument; recording to reflect name and address of person by whom prepared, 695.24

Notice of attachments; counties other than one where proceedings instituted, 76.14, 76.16

Removal of clouds on title See: **QUIETING TITLE**Rent see: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, Ch. 83

Replats of lands, vacation and annulment of original plat, 177.14

Restraint on alienation, contrary to public policy, 689.13

Reverter or forfeiture provisions

Cancellation of, 689.18

Contrary to public policy, 689.18

Exceptions, 689.18

Limitation, 689.18

Rule in Shelly's case abolished, 689.17

Sale of tax foreclosed lands by county See: **TAXATION****REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY (Cont.)**

Sale, publication of false information, 475.47-475.49

Sales See: **SALES**Salesmen See: **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN**, Ch. 475

Scientific institutions; certain leased property, tax exemption, 192.061

Seminole Indians, reservation lands; transfer to the United States of America by the board of commissioners of state institutions, 285.061

Severing and taking property from freehold, penalty, 821.11, 821.15

Specific performance of contract See: **SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE****State board of health**

Purchase, lease or sale of, authorized, 381.171

Title in certain property confirmed, 381.171

State lands, definition, 821.20

State lien See: **LIENS**

State of Florida, original title from, 270.20

Statute of fraud, 725.01

Subdividers and salesmen of subdivided land See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**Suits See: **ACTIONS**

Surface owners, mineral exploration by, 715.06

Taxation See: **TAXATION**

Timber and timber products, unauthorized removal, damages, 821.221

TitleSee also: **Marketable record titles act**

Encumbrances on; removal, process, service by publication, 49.011

Evidence, 92.15

Insurance, rebates, 626.06131

Jury trial, 65.061

Not in issue in trials relating to fences, 588.08

Quieting title See: **QUIETING TITLE**Trespass See: **TRESPASS**

Trust companies, powers, 660.01

United States, acquisition, 6.02-6.05

Unlawful detainer See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER**, Ch. 82

Unperformed contract of record, limitation, 695.20

Validation of conveyances See: **CONVEYANCES**

Viticultural associations, ownership, etc., 619.07

Waterway taxing districts, 374.78

Wills See: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737**REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN**Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appeals pending, application of law, 475.361

Appellate review, proceedings, 475.30, 475.35

Application of certain law; appeals pending, 475.361

Apprenticeship, requirement, 475.17

Branch offices, definition, 475.24

Brokers

Nonactive; certificates, fee, 475.14

Presumptions as to acting as, 475.43

Registered; defined, 475.01

Signs, 475.22

Certificates

Definition, 475.01

Expiration or change of address, 475.23

Revocation or suspension, 475.25

Change of address or employer, 475.23

Commissions or compensation

Definition, 475.01

Forfeiture if unregistered, 475.41

Sharing of, with unauthorized persons; prohibition, 475.25

REAL ESTATE BROKERS & SALESMEN (Cont.)

Contracts for sale of real estate, voidable, when, 475.43

Corporations

Registration, 475.15
Violations of law, 475.42
Definitions, 475.01
Educational courses, 475.04, 475.17, 475.171
Injunction, 475.39

Installment land sales See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Judicial review of orders and rulings of commission, 475.35, 475.39

License

Apprenticeship, requirement, 475.17
Grounds for denial, 475.17
Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
Taxes, brokers, 205.401
Year, definition, 475.01
Mandamus, 475.39

Partnerships

Apprenticeship, requirement, 475.17
Members, definition, 475.01
Qualifications of partners or members of firms, 475.17
Registration required, 475.15

Real estate commission

Appeals pending, application of law, 475.361
Appellate review, proceedings, 475.30, 475.35, 475.39
Applicants, examination of; for registration, 475.19
Apprenticeship, registration requirement, 475.17, 475.18
Attorneys, 475.09
Budgetary procedure, 475.11, 475.12
By-laws, 475.05
Chairman
Delegation of duties, 475.03
Selection, 475.02
Compensation, 475.08
Creation, 475.02
Delegation of duties, 475.03
Disqualification of members, 475.44
Duties and powers, 475.03, 475.04
Educational courses, 475.04, 475.17, 475.171
Employees, employment and compensation, 475.09
Examination of applicants for registration, 475.19
Executive offices, location, 475.07
Expense, payment, 475.08, 475.12
Fees
Deductions; deposit, 475.11, 475.12
Disposition, 475.11, 475.12
Final orders, enforcement by, 475.31
Fraudulent sales; proceeding to rescind or recover, 475.49
Funds, disposition, 475.11
Hearings before
Answers, motions and defaults, 475.30
Appeals to
District courts of appeal, 475.35
Supreme court, 475.35
Costs, 475.38
Disqualification of member, 475.44
Examiner, taking of testimony, 475.27
Final orders, 475.31
Information and notice, 475.26
Jurisdiction, 475.29

REAL ESTATE BROKERS & SALESMEN (Cont.)**Real estate commission (Cont.)****Hearings before (Cont.)**

Rules of evidence, 475.28
Subpoenas, defaults, witness fees, 475.32

Injunction, 475.39

Inspectors, 475.09

Jurisdiction, 475.29

Mandamus, 475.39

Membership, 475.02

Notices, 475.40

Oaths, administration, 475.04

Organization, 475.02

Practice, 475.05

Privileges, 475.06

Proceedings upon application for registration, 475.18

Qualifications of members, 475.02

Quorum, 475.02

Records

Duty to keep, 475.04

Evidence in court, 475.10

Rules and regulations, 475.05, 475.25

Adoption, 475.05

Educational courses, 475.171

School teaching real estate practice; permit, fee, regulations, etc., 475.451

Seal, 475.10

Secretary, 475.02, 475.09

Special fund named, contribution to general fund; credits, 215.22

Terms of office, 475.02

Witnesses; examination, 475.04

Real estate or real property defined, 475.01

Real estate salesmen, definition, 475.01

Registered broker, definition, 475.01

Registrant, definition, 475.01

Registration

Annual, required, fee for, 475.13

Applicants

Examination, 475.19

Qualifications, 475.17

Application

Disposal, 475.18

Necessity, 475.16

Proceedings, 475.18

Apprenticeship, requirement, 475.17

Branch offices, fees, 475.24

Certificate

Application for renewal, continue to operate, 475.21

Change of address or employer, 475.23

Definition, 475.01

Fee, 475.13

Nonactive certificate, 475.14

Renewal, 475.13, 475.20

Required annually, 475.13

Commissions of unregistered persons, 475.41

Corporations, 475.15

Definition, 475.01

Examination of applicants, 475.19

Fee, 475.13, 475.23

Partnerships, 475.15

Qualifications of applicants, 475.17

Regulations, generally, 475.451

Revocation, suspension or denial

Amendments, 475.30

Answers, 475.30

Appeal, 475.31

Appellate review of final orders and rulings, 475.35, 475.39

Costs, 475.38

Defaults, 475.30

Disqualification of members of commission, 475.44

REAL ESTATE BROKERS & SALESMEN (Cont.)**Registration (Cont.)****Revocation, suspension or denial (Cont.)**

Evidence, 475.27, 475.28
Examiner, appointment, 475.27

Fees

Officers, 475.34
Witnesses, 475.33
Final orders, 475.31

Generally, 475.25
Grounds, 475.25

Information

Jurisdiction, 475.29
Notice of filing, 475.26

Jurisdiction, 475.29

Motions, 475.30

Notices, 475.40

Orders

Effect, recording, etc., 475.31
Enforcement by commission, 475.31
Reversal, effect, 475.37

Procedure, 475.27, 475.29

Proof, taking, 475.27, 475.28

Subpoenas, 475.32

Testimony, 475.27

Witnesses

Fees, payment, 475.34
Right, 475.32
Subpoena, 475.33

Schools teaching real estate practice, 475.43, 475.451

Signs, 475.22

Titles of law, 475.01

Unregistered persons, presumptions, 475.43

Violation of law, penalty, 475.42, 475.451

REAL ESTATE COMMISSION

See: **REAL ESTATE BROKERS AND SALESMEN**, Ch. 475

REAL PROPERTY

See: **REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY**

REAPPORTIONMENT

Legislature, A4 S4, A7 S3

REBATES

Automobile inspection and warranty business, salesmen's licenses, revocation or suspension, 634.181

Beverage manufacturer or distributor to vendor, 561.42

Carriers' rates, 350.13, 352.19, 352.20

Actions for, 350.32

Common carriers, 352.19

Fraternal benefit societies, 632.491

Insurance agents, solicitors or brokers, title insurance, 626.06131

Insurance, prohibitions against, 626.0611-626.06131, 627.1001, 632.491

Legal and official advertisement, 50.061

Railroads

Penalty, 352.20

Prohibited, 352.19

Regulations to prevent, 350.13

Taxation, personal property taxes after equalization, 200.24

Telegraph and telephone companies prohibited, 364.08, 364.09

REBELLION

Governor, authority to preserve peace, 14.02

Suspension of habeas corpus, DR S7

RECEIPTS

See also: **Trust receipts**; **Warehouse receipts** under **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Acquittance, forgery, 831.01

Body of principal surrendered by sureties on ne exeat bond, 68.02

Candidates for office, assessments, 103.121

Compromise of debt due state, 27.12, 27.13

Counterfeiting, 831.01

County depositories, 136.03

Duplicate tax receipts twenty years old, destruction, 193.391

Estate tax, 198.19

Forgery, penalty, 831.01

Loans, receipts on payment, 687.08-687.10

Payment of principal or interest, statement, 687.08

Public moneys, receipts and expenditures

Publishing statement of, A3 S19

Report of administrative officers, A4 S27

Receiver of United States land office; as evidence of title, 92.15

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

Small loans; payments by borrowers, 516.15

Supreme court reports, 16.10

Tax See: **TAXATION**

Uttering forged, penalty, 831.02

RECEIVERS

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**; **INSURANCE**

Appointment

Corporations, powers, 56.10

Property in more than one judicial circuit, 47.031

Assets, depositories for, 69.031

Banks and trust companies See: **Liquidation under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

Corporations

Close corporations, dissolution, etc., 608.0105

Dissolution, action, abatement, 608.29, 608.0105

Insolvent, 56.10

Limitation of actions against stockholders, 608.47

Payment for stock, 608.16

Depositories for assets, 69.031

Discount consumer financing, 519.12

Employer, 440.02

Housing project of housing authority, 421.19

Insurance See: **Receivers under INSURANCE**

Loans, small, business of making, 516.23

Quieting title actions, 65.011

Railroads See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Sequestration proceedings, 68.03

Trust companies See: **Liquidation under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

RECEIVERS OF PUBLIC MONEYS

Default in payment to state treasurer, 839.02

RECEIVERS OF STOLEN OR EMBEZZLED PROPERTY

Common receiver of stolen goods, 811.18

Receiving stolen goods

Indictment and information, 906.19

Penalty, 811.16, 811.17, 812.11

Satisfaction by offender, penalty, 811.17

Second and third convictions, penalty, 811.18

Stamped or marked containers, 506.26

Trespass property taken, penalty, 821.13

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

RECEIVERS OF UNITED STATES LAND OFFICE

Receipt, prima facie evidence, 92.15

RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT

See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, Ch. 88

RECIPROCAL INSURANCE

See: **INSURANCE**

RECIPROCITY

Canada; life insurance agents; license privileges, 626.0216, 626.221

Engineers, professional, 471.32

Jim Woodruff dam; game and fishing, 372.97

Motor vehicles; operation by nonresidents, 320.39

Operation by nonresidents, 320.39

Persons of unsound mind, transfer of, 941.38-941.42

Pharmacists, professional, 465.081

St. Marys river, game and fishing, 372.971

Sanitation registration board, 491.18

State board of conservation, 370.18

Uniform reciprocal enforcement of support act, Ch. 88

RECKLESS DRIVING

Definition; penalty, 186.0178, 317.211

RECLAMATION

See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

RECOGNIZANCE

Defendant, 901.01

Notice to witnesses, form, 932.40

Perjury of witness, 932.41

Traffic violators, appearance, 30.56

Witnesses, 902.15, 932.40, 932.41

RECOMMENDATION OF MERCY

Homicide, 919.23

Jury in capital offense, 790.16, 794.01, 805.02, 919.23

Kidnaping for ransom, 805.02

Rape, elements of crime, 794.01

Throwing of bomb or discharging of machine gun, 790.16, 790.161

RECOMMENDATIONS

Governor to legislature, A4 S9

Proposed legislation by circuit judges, A5 S6

RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION

Defined, Inter-American center authority, 554.06

Development commission, bonds, notes or certificates, sale, 288.16

Florida development commission, financial aid, 288.15, 288.16

Housing, financial aid, 424.03

Inter-American center authority's power to accept money from, 554.07

RECORDER

Circuit court clerk as recorder of deeds, 28.22

County, clerk of circuit court to be, A5 S6

Election, A5 S6

Process, service, 48.111

Professional engineers' roster filed with, 471.17

Tape; tubes, misrepresentation; prohibition; penalty, 817.56

RECORDER OF DEEDS

See: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**

RECORDS

See also: **APPEAL AND ERROR; INSURANCE**
Abstracts of title See: **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**, Ch. 703

Adjutant general, 250.10

Adoption; confidential, 63.181

Agency defined, 119.011

Aircraft, instruments affecting, 329.01

Appeals

Amendments to transcript of record, 59.19

Books, documents, etc.; certification, 59.17

Certification by clerk or judges as to transcript, 59.22, 59.23

Certification of books and other voluminous matter, 59.17

Exhibits, transmission, 59.28

Improper matter contained, 59.18

Repetition prohibited, 59.20

When attorneys may prepare, 59.21

Arbitration; proceedings; production of, 682.08

Architects' certificates, 467.10

Archives and history board See: **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF**

Army and navy discharges, 23.18, 28.22

Articles of incorporation, 28.22

Assignments

Clerk to keep, 28.22

Where recorded, 727.03

Attorney general, 16.01

Bail bondsmen; content of, 903.441

Banks and trust companies, destroying, 658.11

Bills of sale, 28.22

Board of county commissioners, 126.03

Boards and commissions, etc., minutes of meetings, 286.011

Boat registration and safety laws See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Bond election result, 100.291, 130.03, 130.18

Building construction industry, 468.110

Business records as evidence, 92.35, 92.36

Certificates of registration of professional engineers, 471.11, 471.16

Certified copies See: **Certified under COPIES**

Change of venue, transfer, 47.172

Charter

Building and loan association, 660.08

Corporations not for profit, 617.013

Fairs and expositions, 616.03

State fair and exposition corporations, 615.05, 616.05

Chattel mortgages, 28.22, 698.01, 698.02

Chiropractors' certificates, 460.13, 460.15

Circuit court records See: **Records under CIRCUIT COURTS**

Cities and towns See also: **MUNICIPALITIES**
Falsifying, 839.13

Refusal of officials to submit, to examination, 167.61

Clerk circuit court duties re See: **Records under CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**

Commission merchants, access, 522.06, 522.07

Common carriers, inspection, etc., 350.44

Comptroller

Certified copies, effect, 17.25

Destruction of certain records authorized, 17.27

Warrants paid, 17.10

Conditional sales

Property, 726.09

Railroad equipment, 351.11

RECORDS (Cont.)

Confidential records, exempt from public inspection or examination, 119.07

Contracts for purchase or sale of real estate

Acknowledgment, necessity, 696.01, 696.04

Agents, etc., contracts executed by, 696.03, 696.04

Assignments, 696.02, 696.04

Conveyances See: **CONVEYANCES**

Copies of books, certified, 119.031

Copying and certifying, clerk supreme court, compensation, 25.241

Corporations

Custodians, duties, 608.39

Open for inspection, 608.39

Costs

Duties of officers to keep, 57.031

Failure to keep, penalty, 839.12

Council of the blind; destruction, 413.013

Counterfeiting, 831.01

County commissioners See: **COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

County courts

Generally, 34.06

Prior to May 14, 1875, 28.16

County financial statements, 128.03

County judge's court; probate proceedings, 36.10, 36.14, 732.07

County judges' offices, budget account, 44.04

County officials; inspected by, 125.09

Court evidence as authentication, 92.10

Credit unions, destruction of certain, 657.22

Criminals, 28.26, 28.27

Custodian of lost timber, 706.09

Custodians of records designated, responsibilities, 119.021, 119.031, 119.06, 119.08, 119.09

Deeds; mortgages, evidence, A16 S21, 28.22

Definitions of terms used, 119.011

Dentists' licenses, 466.28

Department of motor vehicles, destruction of certain records, 318.051

Department of public safety

Destruction, 321.23

Photographing, etc., admissible as evidence, 321.23

Destroyed records and papers See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Destruction of records, procedure, 119.04, 119.041

Discount consumer financing; record of order, public record, 519.12

District courts of appeal

Opinions

Public officers, court to furnish, 25.321

State property, reports to remain, 25.331

Drainage districts

Audit by state auditing department, 298.65

Board of drainage supervisors 298.14

Board of supervisors, 298.15

Drainage tax record, 298.41

Drainage proceedings, 298.03, 298.34

Egg dealers, inspection and audit, 583.10

Election districts, change, 101.73

Embezzlement, 839.13

Escheats; comptroller, state treasurer records relating to, 716.06

Estrays, certificate, 707.07, 707.08

Evidence See: **Records under EVIDENCE**

Examination by public; penalty for refusal by officials, 119.01, 119.02

RECORDS (Cont.)

Falsifying, 839.13

Federal tax liens, 28.20, 28.22

Filing, method, 28.13

Fines and penalties, 119.10

Fingerprinting of children, court order; destruction of records, 39.03

Flood control districts right-of-way maps, recordation, 177.17

Florida industrial commission hearings, procedure, 440.56

Florida real estate commission, 475.04

Florida school for boys, 955.10

Florida school for girls, 956.06

Florida state hospitals, patients, 394.08

Forgery and uttering forged record, penalty, 831.01, 831.02

Former courts, etc., 36.15

Governmental units; meetings, minutes open to public, 286.011

Hallucinogenic drugs, sale records See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

Hunting licenses, 372.61

Illegal possession of records, return on demand, 119.06

Indebtedness, clerk of circuit court, custodian, 344.11

Insolvent banks, preservation by comptroller, 661.36

Inspection and examination, exemptions, 119.01, 119.02, 119.07

Instruments filed for, 28.22, 695.11

Insurance commissioner, preservation, reproduction and destruction, 624.0110

Intoxicating liquors, 561.55

Judgments

Effect of failure to record, 55.07

Eminent domain, effect, 73.111

Filing, necessity, 55.10

Foreign, 55.08

Recorded twenty years, effect as evidence, 92.07

Removal of infants' disabilities, 62.011

Junk dealers, 205.317

Juvenile court

Confidential; not open to public inspection, 39.12

Law enforcement officer to keep separate records, 39.03

Publication, prohibited, 39.03

Traffic records; inspection and publication, 39.03(6)

Legislative and executive, secretary of state to keep, A4 S21

Letters patent

Building and loan associations, 665.10

State fair and exposition corporations, 615.05

Liens See: **LIENS**

Loan of records, procedure, 119.041

Lost, reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Maps and plats of cities and towns, 177.01-177.12

Marks and brands

Livestock

Certified copies, 534.031

Fees for recording, 534.021

Recording, 534.021

Lumber, 706.04

Marriage licenses and certificates, 382.23, 741.09

Milk dealers, 501.10

RECORDS (Cont.)**Mortgages**

- Assignment, 701.02
- Clerk to keep book, 28.22

Motor vehicles

- Dealers in secondhand vehicles, 320.27
- Destruction after certain period, 319.24
- Director; destruction of certain records, 319.24
- Drivers files, 186.09
- Liens, removal of, from, 319.241
- Parts and accessories, dealers, 860.14
- Records of traffic violations, 186.06
- Use, 317.171
- Motorboats, registrations, accidents, etc., 371.031
- Municipal charters, 166.13
- Murphy act lands, tax sales certificates privately held cancelled of record, 194.59
- Naturopaths' licenses; clerk's duty to keep, 462.10
- Notice of liens for taxes, 28.20
- Oath, assignor for creditors, 727.03
- Official acts, A4 S21
- Official public records, disposition of, 119.05
- Official refusing to open public records for examination, penalty, 119.02
- Optometrists' certificates, 463.13
- Orders, judgments and decrees, 28.29
- Osteopaths' licenses, 459.14
- Pawnbrokers, 205.434

Photographic

- Acts of legislature, enrolling; copies; alternate method, 11.07
- Board of commissioners of state institutions; records, microfilm, 272.22
- Business and public records, uniform photographic copies; evidence, 92.35
- Certified copies, fees, etc., of clerk of court, 696.05
- Comptroller, 17.27
- Corporation, dissolution of, 608.36
- Counties; purchase of equipment validated, 696.05, 696.06
- County judge, 696.06
- Credit unions, 657.22
- Fees, 696.05
- Filing for record; authority, fees, 696.05, 696.06
- Industrial savings banks, 656.23
- Maps and plats, 177.11, 177.12
- Mortgages and liens, index, 696.05
- Original records, deemed as, 18.20
- Photographing and destruction of public records; procedure, 119.04
- Public records
 - Access to records authorized, 119.08
 - Charges for service, 119.08
 - Costs charged to person photographing, 119.08
 - Generally, 92.35
 - Supervised by lawful custodian, 119.08
- Public service commission, 350.76
- Recording authorized, 696.05, 696.06
- Reproduction of permanent records; teachers' retirement system, 238.03
- School board, school records, 229.531, 230.331
- Secretary of state, 15.16
- Securities commission, 517.33
- State superintendent of public instruction; school material, 229.531
- State treasurer, 18.20
- United States deeds, patents, records, etc.
 - Admissibility as evidence, 92.14
 - Copies as evidence of, 92.14, 92.29, 695.17, 695.18
 - Endorsement by clerk, 695.18

RECORDS (Cont.)**Photographic (Cont.)**

- United States deeds, patents, records, etc. (Cont.)
 - Entitled to record, 695.17
 - Record, admission, 695.17
- Vital statistics, certain records, 382.50
- Written instruments; filing photographic copies, 696.05, 696.06
- Physicians' licenses, 458.06
- Pilot commissioners, 310.08, 310.18, 310.22, 310.23
- Police department, 186.06, 186.08, 186.09
- Powers of attorney by married women, 693.14
- Priority of recordation, 695.11

Public

- Meetings, open to public, 286.011
- Money, handling by state and county officials, 219.04
- Officers
 - Evidence, 92.12
 - Refusal to open; penalty, 119.02
- Open to examination by citizens, 119.01
- Penalty for failure to allow inspection, 119.02
- Photographic, 119.03
- Police department traffic violation reports, 186.06
- Records defined, 119.011
- Records screening board; membership, duties, 119.04
- State library and historical commission, receiving and preserving, 257.10
- State prison inspection reports, 944.32
- Traffic violations bureau records, 186.45
- Public service commission, destruction of certain records, 350.76
- Real estate commission, 475.04
- Real estate; variance in names and initials on instruments affecting, 689.19
- Recording fees, 28.24
- Recording, priority, 695.11
- Reestablishment of lost documents, 71.011-71.041
- Referees, A5 S21
- Removal of clouds of certain unperformed real estate contracts, 95.35
- Removal of records; when permitted, 119.031, 119.08
- Repair of records, removal authorized, 119.031
- Right of way maps; state road department; recording of, 177.16
- Safekeeping of records, 119.031
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Satisfaction of mortgage, lien or judgment, 701.05
- Satisfactions, 28.22
- Schools, interscholastic activities; audit of records, 232.44
- Scrap metal processors, 205.372
- Sheriff's office, budget accounts, 30.50
- Small loan business, 516.05
- Small loans, persons conducting business of making, 516.12
- Social security benefit**
 - Division of the retirement system, 123.30, 123.41
 - State and county officers and employees, 122.29
- Solicitation of charitable fund; inspection, etc., 496.08
- State board of engineer examiners, applications, 471.16
- State department of public welfare**
 - Destruction of records, documents, correspondence, 409.34, 409.35
 - Photographing, etc., admissible as evidence, 409.35

RECORDS (Cont.)

- State library and historical commission may receive and preserve, 257.10
- State prison inspection; open to public, 944.32
- State revenue commission; certification of, 213.-071
- State road department right-of-way maps, recording of, 177.16
- State superintendent of public instruction**
 - Destruction of records, documents, correspondence, 229.531
 - Photographing, etc., admissible as evidence, 229.531
- State treasurer, warrants and coupons paid, 18.07
- Supreme court**
 - Keeping, 25.181, 25.221
 - Opinions
 - Public officers, court to furnish, 25.321
 - State property, reports to remain, 25.331
- Survey of records by archives and history board, 119.09
- Tax**
 - Collector; delivery of motor vehicle license plates, 320.03, 320.031
 - Receipts; destruction of twenty year old, 193.391
 - Sale certificates; cancellation, 194.58
 - Telegraph and telephone companies, 364.17
 - Territorial superior courts, 28.15
 - Time when instruments deemed of record, 695.11
 - Trade marks and trade names, etc., 495.091, 506.-01, 506.07
 - Traffic violations bureau, 186.45
- Transcripts**
 - Contents, stipulation, 59.41
 - Stipulations may replace, 59.16
- Transmittal by clerk circuit court, transfer of cause, 34.25
- Unperformed contracts for purchase or sale of real estate, 695.20
- Validation of bonds, 75.05
- Violation of laws re official records, penalty, 119.10
- Wills, copies as evidence, admissibility, 92.11

RECREATION CENTERS AND PLAYGROUNDS

- Acquisition of lands, buildings, etc., 418.02
- Application of law, 418.01
- Appropriation of funds, 418.02
- Bond issues, 418.07
- Cooperation with other units and boards, 418.05
- Cost and expense of establishment, etc., 418.11
- Counties and municipalities, establishment, 418.02
- Dedication of lands, buildings, etc., 418.02
- Delegation of powers to establish, etc., 418.03
- Election on question of establishment, etc., 418.08
- Employees, etc., 418.03
- Establishment, 418.03
- Gifts and grants, power of board to accept, 418.06
- Joint establishment by two or more municipalities, etc., 418.05
- Lease of lands, buildings, etc., 418.02
- Ordinance, establishing, etc., 418.09
- Outdoor recreation and conservation See: **OUT-DOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**
- Playground and recreation board**
 - Appointment, 418.04, 418.09
 - Compensation, 418.04
 - Control of funds, 418.11
 - Creation, 418.04
 - Delegation of powers, 418.03

RECREATION CENTERS AND PLAYGROUNDS (Cont.)**Playground and recreation board (Cont.)**

- Membership, 418.04
- Organization, 418.04
- Powers, 418.04
- Term of office, 418.04
- Vacancies 418.04
- Public parks, disorderly conditions, closing by sheriff, 30.291
- Resolution establishing, etc., 418.09
- "Such municipality of county" defined, 418.01
- Supervision of recreation, 418.03
- Tax levy and collection, 418.10

RECREATION DEVICES

- License taxes, 205.231

RECREATIONAL AREAS AND FACILITIES

- Admissions tax, 212.02, 212.04
- Community forests, 591.25
- Condominiums, leasing agreement, 711.121
- County board's powers and duties, 125.46, 230.23
- County superintendent's recommendation as to purchasing, 230.33
- Disorderly conditions, sheriff, temporary closing, 30.291
- Flood control districts, planning and development, 378.16
- Internal improvement trust fund, sales of land, counties, right of first refusal, 253.111
- Outdoor areas, public use, tort liability to owner or lessee, 375.251
- Regional planning councils, powers and duties, 160.02
- School buildings and grounds, use, 230.43
- Shore and beach preservation act, 161.011-161.-131
- Square dances and square dance competitions, license tax exemption, 205.311
- State institutions of higher learning, federal aid, 243.131
- Tax liens, land acquired for recreation purposes, cancellation, 192.59

RECREATIONAL EQUIPMENT

- Sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment under SALES TAX**

RED CROSS OF AMERICA

- Absentees, person reported missing, captured, etc., serving with, 747.01
- Motor vehicles; license plates, exemptions, 320.10
- Signs, exemption from outdoor advertising law, 479.16

RED SNAPPER, FISH

- See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

REDBUD

- Preservation, 865.06

REDEMPTION

- Drainage district taxes, lands sold for, 298.46
- Equity, execution against, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08
- Land sold for taxes See: **TAXATION**
- Mortgages, equity, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08

Railroad tickets

- Duties of carriers, 358.03
- Unused, penalties, 358.04, 358.05

REDFISH

- See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Food fish, 370.01
- Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

REDIRECT EXAMINATION

Witnesses See: **WITNESSES**

REDRESS

Right of petition for, DR 15

REEF BUNCH OYSTERS

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS

Chancery proceedings, 71.011
Common law, 71.011
Complaint, 71.011
Copies as evidence, 703.15
Effect of, 71.011
Equity, 71.011
Jurisdiction, 71.011
Marks and brands, 71.021
Mortgages and liens, limitations, 695.16
Papers, records, etc., 71.011
Pending suits, pleading, etc., 71.031
Process; service by publication, 49.011
Real property, record of title, destruction by fire, reestablishment, 71.041

Records destroyed by fire

Abstracts of title, 703.06-703.10, 703.13, 703.14, 703.18
Condemnation
Alteration, penalty, 703.17
Generally, 703.09, 703.10, 703.13-703.15
Copies as evidence, 92.26, 703.08
County records; privately owned abstracts; condemnation for use by county, 703.09-703.11, 703.13-703.15, 703.17
Effect of abstracts received in evidence, 92.-27, 92.28
Purchase of books by county, 703.07
Changing records, forgery, 703.17, 703.19, 831.-04
Establishment of titles to land
Complaint; contents; persons who may file, 71.041
Determination of title, 71.041
Jurisdiction of chancery court, 71.041
Liens, unaffected by judgment, 71.041
Evidence in suits concerning land, 92.25-92.28
Remedy concurrent, 71.011
Rerecording, 695.15, 695.16
Venue, 71.011
What may be reestablished, 71.011
Who may reestablish, 71.011

REFEREES

See: **REFERENCE**

REFERENCE

See also: **ARBITRATION; Master in chancery, under CHANCERY**
Accounts of person not guardian managing infant's estate, 745.03, 745.06
Bank deposits and collections, dishonor, 674.4-503
Disqualification of judge, 38.13
Justice or judge, removal, discipline or retirement, A5 S13A
Master in chancery See: **CHANCERY**
Motor vehicle financial responsibility law, hearings, 324.042
Partition, 64.051
Population, census intended, 1.01

REFERENCE (Cont.)**Referees**

Appeal from judgment of, A5 S21, 176.19
Appointment
Civil cases A5 S21
Municipal zoning cases, 176.19
Attorney practicing to be, A5 S21
Bribery
Accepting bribe, penalty, 838.04
Penalty, 838.03
Disqualification of judge, 38.13
Findings, 176.19
Judgments
Appeals and writs of error, 176.19
Reversal, 176.19
Records A5 S21
Soil conservation district, land use regulations; enforcement, 582.23
Witnesses, compensation, 90.14
Workmen's compensation in case of referees in professional games, etc., 440.02
Zoning proceedings, 176.19

REFERENDUM

Amendment, revision of constitution, A17 Ss 1-4
Bonds, A9 S6
Broward county, taxation, A8 Ss 18, 19
Cooperative marketing associations by directors, 618.16
Fire control units, 125.29
Hillsborough county, taxation, A8 Ss 12, 13
Local option laws, A19 S2
Orange county, regarding proposed article 20, section 1, A20 S2
Pinellas county, taxation, A8 Ss 20, 21
Results certified to secretary of state, 100.351
St. Lucie county, taxation, A8 Ss 14, 15
Special or local laws, A3 S21
Volusia county, taxation, A8 Ss 16, 17

REFORM SCHOOL

See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Ch. 955; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Ch. 956**

REFRIGERATOR CARS

License taxes, 205.401, 205.481
Rates, 350.12
Regulation by public service commission, 350.12

REFRIGERATORS

Abandoned or discarded, attractive nuisance to children, penalty, 823.07-823.09

REFUNDING BONDS

See also: **BONDS; COUNTY BONDS, Ch. 130**
Alternative method of issuance of revenue, 183.15
Assessments, 131.04
Authority to issue, 131.01, 181.03
Cancellation of refunded obligations, 131.02
Cities, towns and counties; terms, 131.03
Conclusiveness of proceedings, 131.06
Coupon bonds, 131.03, 169.07
Delivery, 131.02
District, A9 S6
Drainage, 298.52
Election to determine issuance, 100.301

Exchange

Bonds of political subdivisions for, 18.14
Sale in lieu, 132.14
Execution, 131.03
Exempt from debt limitations, 131.04
Form, coupon or registered, 131.03

REFUNDING BONDS (Cont.)**General refunding law**

- Ad valorem tax, limitations, 132.22
- Additional grant of power, 132.26
- Authority, law as constituting, 132.27
- Citation, 132.01
- Delivery upon payment, limitations, 132.13
- Election for approval of issuance, 132.02, 132.24
- Exchange
 - Existing indebtedness, 132.08
 - In lieu of sale, 132.14
 - Unsold bonds without notice, 132.12
- Execution, 132.05
- Form, 132.05
- Interest, 132.03, 132.04, 132.06, 132.09, 132.15
- Issuance by cities, towns, special districts, etc., 132.02
- Loss or mutilation, 132.32
- Maturity, 132.03, 132.04, 132.07
- Payment
 - Place, 132.03
 - Priority, 132.19
 - Trust, 132.17
- Pledge
 - Special assessment, 132.21
 - Unpaid taxes as trust for payment, 132.17, 132.18
- Proceedings, 132.31
- Redemption at par before maturity, 132.03, 132.04
- Sale of bonds
 - Amounts to be sold, 132.11
 - Bids, 132.09
 - Exchange of bonds in lieu of sale, 132.14
 - Minimum price, 132.10
 - Notice, 132.09
 - Payment by purchaser, 132.13
- School districts, applicability, 132.28
- Series, 132.06
- Signatures, 132.05
- Sinking fund
 - Allocation, taxes, 132.20
 - Creation from proceeds of land sale, etc. 132.25
 - General provisions, 132.16-132.18, 132.22
 - Proportionate taxes, 132.20
- Supplemental law, 132.26
- Tax levy to pay
 - Ad valorem tax, 132.22
 - Election to determine, 132.22
 - Municipalities, 132.23
- Taxing districts
 - Applicability of law, 132.30
 - Trust for payment, 132.17, 132.18
- Validation, 132.29
- Generally, 131.01, 132.01-132.32, 181.01-181.16
- Installments, maturity, 131.03
- Interest, 131.03
- Issuance, 131.02, 131.06**
 - By towns, cities, special districts, 132.02
 - Finality of law, 131.02
 - Limitation, 131.02
 - Prior to date of maturity of obligation to be refunded, 131.05
- Limitation of indebtedness; effect, 131.05
- Maturity in installments, 131.03
- Medium of payment, 132.03
- Municipal, A9 S6
- Navigation districts, 374.481
- Note, issuance of bonds to refund, 131.01
- Obligations, payment of, 131.01
- Parking facilities, revenue, 183.12
- Payment, tax for, 131.04
- Pledge for credit, 131.04
- Proceedings for issuance, 131.06

REFUNDING BONDS (Cont.)

- Proceeds, disposition; sale, 131.05
- Referendum, when required, A9 S6
- Refunding by taxing units, 132.02
- Registration, 131.03
- Resolution; authorizing issuance, 131.01
- Revenue bond refinancing law**
 - Authorization, procedure, 181.04, 181.05
 - Debts, 181.10
 - Definitions, 181.02
 - Duties of municipalities and officers, 181.12
 - Election for authorization, 181.05
 - Exchange of bonds, 181.08
 - Fiscal agent, appointment, duties, compensation, 181.11
 - Grant of power, 181.03
 - Payment, 181.09, 181.10, 181.14
 - Powers of municipality, 181.03, 181.13
 - Procedure for authorization, 181.04, 181.05
 - Receiver upon default in payment, 181.14
 - Remedies of refunding bondholders, 181.15
 - Sale of bonds, 181.08
 - Security, 181.09
 - Short title of law, 181.01
 - Terms of bonds, 181.06
 - Validity of bonds, 181.07
- Revenue; parking facilities, 183.12
- Sale, disposition of proceeds, 131.05
- Sewer, revenue, 184.15
- Special assessments, 131.04
- Tax for payment, 131.04
- Time of issuance and delivery, 131.01, 131.02
- Turnpike authority, state; issuance, 340.17

REFUNDS

- Costs paid by defendant subsequently acquitted, 939.06
- Default, interest, increase, 132.15
- Disability insurance, 627.0606
- Disposition of funds raised to pay, 218.02
- Drainage districts, 298.52
- Estate taxes, 198.29
- Exchange of bonds deposited as security for state deposits of money, 18.14
- Licenses and taxes paid in error or overpaid, 199.341, 215.26
- Life insurance, 627.0418
- Purchase price of internal improvement fund lands, 253.29
- Taxing units may refund obligations, 132.02
- Telegraph or telephone charges, 364.08
- Treasury, erroneous payments made into, 215.26

REFUSE

- Charges for disposal, 167.73
- Collecting, combination of vehicles, 317.761
- Collection, use of municipal cigarette tax, 210.03
- Contracts for removal, 167.06
- Council's powers, 167.05
- County dumps, 125.311
- Dumping on private or public property, 821.36, 861.10
- Dumps, beautification, 861.13
- Garbage, feeding to livestock See: **Garbage refuse under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Putting rubbish in package of provisions, 865.04
- State board of health, rules and regulations for disposal, 381.031
- State roads, dumping on, etc., 339.29, 861.10
- Water supply areas, depositing, 168.15

REGIONAL EDUCATION, SOUTHERN**Board of control**

- Duties, 244.02
- Membership, suspension, 244.02

REGIONAL EDUCATION, SOUTHERN (Cont.)**Board of control (Cont.)**

Powers, 244.02
Declaration of policy, 244.01

Regional compact

Compact with, 244.02
Copies to other states, 244.03
Effective date of 1957 amendment, 244.02
Time limitation, 244.02
State policy, 244.01

REGIONAL PLANNING COUNCILS

Civil defense, cooperation with, 160.02
Counties or cities, powers and duties, 160.01, 160.02
Creation, membership, etc., 160.01
Powers, general, 160.02
Purpose, 160.02
Seal, 160.02
Traveling expenses, 160.01

REGISTERED MAIL

See also: Specific heads
Certified mail, registered mail includes, 440.02
Definition to include certified mail, 1.01
Definitions, 440.02

REGISTERED NURSE

See: **NURSES**, Ch. 464

REGISTRATION

See: Specific heads; **RECORDS**
Alcoholic brands and labels, 561.091
Aliens, 250.53
Births, deaths, etc., See: **VITAL STATISTICS**, Ch. 382
Clinical laboratories See: **CLINICAL LABORATORIES**
Commercial feed manufacturers, dealers, etc., 580.041
Drug stores, 465.121
Electors See: **Registration under ELECTION CODE**
Felons; exemption, penalty, 775.13
Fictitious names, 865.09
Hearing aids, fitting and selling See: **HEARING AIDS**
Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**
Pilot boats, 310.15, 311.03, 311.05
Refunding bonds, 131.03

Securities

Dealers and salesmen, 517.12
Examination required of dealers and salesmen, 517.12
Fees for, 517.09
Manner and procedure, 517.08-517.10
Revocation, 517.11, 517.16
Seeds, sale of; annual fee, 578.08
Shellfish leases, 370.16

REGISTRATION BOOKS

See: **Registration under ELECTION CODE**

REGISTRY OF COURT

See: **DEPOSITS IN COURT**

REGULATION OF PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE

See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**

REGULATION OF TRAFFIC ON HIGHWAYS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

REHABILITATION

Handicapped persons, 229.0121-229.0130
Indigents, plan of public welfare department, 409.07
State funds for, 229.0117

REHABILITATION AND LIQUIDATION

Insurance companies, See: **INSURANCE**

REHABILITATION CENTER FOR ALCOHOLICS

See: **ALCOHOLICS**

RELATIONSHIP

Accessories after the fact, 776.03
Grand jurors, exemptions, 932.16
Judges, disqualification, 38.02
Jurors, disqualification, 53.021
Justifiable homicide in defense of persons in certain, 782.02

RELEASE

See also: **DISCHARGE**

Actions by or on behalf of infants and incompetents, 744.601
Claims against state, counties, etc., limitation of actions attacking, 95.09
Corporations, validation, 692.04
Dower by married woman, 693.02, 693.04
Error before suit brought, 55.05
Execution; property on which levied, 56.11-56.14
Joint tort-feasors, release of one; effect as to others, 768.041
Liens, bonds, etc., 713.76
Traffic violators, recognizance or bond for, 30.56

RELIEF ACTS

Claims against state; limitation, 95.37

RELIGION

Adoption of children, 63.011
Discrimination, advertising, 871.04
Exclusion because of religion, 871.04
Exemption from military duty on account of religious creed, A14 S1
Freedom of, DR 5
Injuries to building used for religious instruction, 822.04
Preference prohibited, DR 6
Pupils, exemption from
Medical examination, 232.30
Study of disease if conflicting with religious teachings, 231.09
Religious exclusion, discriminatory advertising based upon, prohibition, 871.04
State correctional institutions, observance, 944.11
Tax exempt property, A9 S1

RELIGIOUS ASSEMBLAGE

Disturbing, 871.01-871.04

RELIGIOUS BELIEFS**School children**

Exemption of certain subjects of instruction, 231.09(1)
Medical examination, exemption of certain, 232.30

RELIGIOUS HOLIDAYS

Observance in state penal and correctional institutions, 944.11
School, instructional staff, leave, 231.40

RELIGIOUS OPINION

Witnesses, competency, 90.06

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES

See also: **Nonprofit** under **CORPORATIONS**.

Ch. 617
Beneficiaries under will, notice, 732.281
Cemeteries, laying out highways, etc., over 822.13
Conventions, reduced rates on railroads, 352.22
Deemed extinct when, 617.13
Devises and bequests; validity, 731.19
Dissolution, 617.13
Disturbing public assembly, 871.01-871.04
Exemption of property from taxation, A9 S1, 192.06, 193.07
License taxes, exemptions, 205.191
Livestock, humane methods, requirements, 828.22
Minors' malicious destruction of property, parents' liability, 741.24
Motion picture exhibitions, 521.03
Real estate, taxation where, 193.07
Savings banks, deposits, 654.01
Securities, exempt; feasibility reports, required, 517.05
Solicitations of charitable funds See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS**
Title to property of extinct societies, 617.12, 617.13

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP

Disturbing or interrupting, indictment or information; penalty, 871.01, 871.02
Exhibitions, etc., near camp meeting, 871.03
Game near camp meeting, 871.03
Horse racing near camp meeting, 871.03
Peddling near camp meeting, 871.03
School children, 231.09(1)

REMAINDERMEN

"Owner" does not include, 298.68
Representation in trust accounting, 737.07

REMARRIAGE

See: **MARRIAGE**

REMEDY BY LAW

For injury, all persons, DR 4

REMONSTRANCES

Drainage of swamp lands, 156.10

REMOVAL

Bridges, 822.08
Causes See: **Transfer of causes** under **VENUE**;
REMOVAL OF CAUSES

Disabilities**Infants**

Decree, 62.011
Manner, 62.011
Petition, 62.011
Proceedings, 62.011

Married women

Costs and expenses, 62.021
Decree, 62.021
Eligibility to become, 62.021
Free dealer See: **FREE DEALER**
Hearings, 62.021
Husband, consent or service, 62.021
Jurisdiction of court, 62.021
Petition, 62.021
Remarriage, effect, 62.021

Diseased animals to prevent inspection, 585.18
Marks, brands, etc., on bottle, etc., 506.05
Officers See: **Removal** under **particular officers**
Parole commissioners, 947.03
Prisoners to another county, 950.02

REMOVAL (Cont.)**Property**

Attachment, 76.04, 76.05, 76.07, 193.49
Injunction against
Mortgaged personalty, 60.03
Principals in certain bonds, 60.04
Sequestration, 68.03
Lien, subject, etc., 713.69
Public officer, vacancy in office, 114.01
School officers, subordinate, A12 S3
Tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

REMOVAL OF CAUSES

See also: **VENUE**

Application

Form and contents, 911.03
Hearing, 911.05
Service of copy, 911.04
Time for making, 911.03
Court of county to which cause removed, duty, 911.10
Grounds for removal, 911.02
Joint defendants, proceedings, 911.09
New trial directed by appellate court, 924.38
Order of removal, recording and transmission, 911.07
Proceedings in removal if defendant in custody, 911.06
Prosecuting attorney of county to which cause removed, duty, 911.10
Witness, duty, 911.08

RENT

Incompetent, property See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Limitation of actions, 95.14, 95.20
Married woman's separate property, 708.03
Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
Shellfish grounds, 370.16
Tax on rentals See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
Tenant See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**
Tourist camps, liens, 713.77
Wages as, 440.02

REPAIRS

See also: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**, Ch. 157
Liens for, 713.51, 713.52, 713.61
Motor vehicles; overcharges for, penalty, 860.15

Public buildings

Bids for; deposit, good faith; check or draft acceptable, 255.051
Contractor, bond of, 255.05
Contracts for; Florida produced lumber, specification for, 255.20
Suit by materialmen, conditions precedent for; statute of limitation, 255.05
Railroad fences, 356.03
Roads and bridges See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES**;
HIGHWAY CODE
Streets, 167.02-167.04
Telegraph and telephone lines, compelling, 364.15
Television; false charges, penalty, 817.53

REPEALED STATUTES

Revival by implication, 2.04

REPEATING RIFLES

See also: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, Ch. 790
Bond to carry, 790.06
License to carry, 790.06
Sale to minors, penalty, 790.18

REPLEVIN

Actions, limitation of, 95.11
Affidavit; making and filing, 78.07

REPLEVIN (Cont.)**Alternate action**

Judgment; seizure of property after, 78.01
 Lis pendens, 78.01

Attached property, 76.20, 76.21, 78.02

Bond

Alternative action, requirement, 78.01

Amount and condition, 78.07

Emergency cases, approval by judge, 78.04

Forthcoming

Judgment, 78.19, 78.21

Redelivery of property to defendant, 78.13

Time for effect, etc., 78.13

Making and filing, 78.04, 78.07

Commencement of actions, 78.07

Concealment of property by defendant; procedure for recovery, 78.071

Costs, 78.18, 78.20, 78.21

Damages, 78.01, 78.18, 78.20

Defendant, for costs and damages payable, 78.20, 78.21

Distress proceedings, 83.14

Execution

Breaking when necessary, 78.10

Property taken under, 78.02

When goods redelivered to defendant, 78.19
 Gambling; loser's suit, 849.30

Judgment

Defendant, for

When goods not redelivered, 78.21

When goods redelivered, 78.20

Plaintiff, for

Goods not delivered to defendant, 78.18

Goods redelivered to defendant, 78.19

Options available after judgment, 78.19

Right of possession based upon claim of lien or special interest, 78.19

Jurisdiction

County courts, 34.01

Division of property affecting, 78.03

Emergency cases, 78.04

Generally, 78.03, 78.04

Justice of peace courts See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Limitation upon right to take property, 78.02

Possession

Redelivery to defendant, judgment for plaintiff, 78.19

Right of plaintiff, 78.02

Writ, 78.19

Wrongful, damages for, 78.18

Process, service on third persons, 78.11

Property

Changing possession pending execution of writ, 78.11

Removed from jurisdiction, execution of writ, 78.12

Subject, 78.01, 78.02

Valuation, action to determine, 78.19, 78.21

Small claims court; filing fee, 42.11

Summons, 78.07

Sureties, 78.07

Taking or detention by defendant, 78.01

Taxes, property taken for, 78.02

Third persons, action against, 78.11

Unlawful possession, milk bottles, 506.16

Venue, 78.03

Writ

Bond, prerequisite to issuance, 78.07

REPLEVIN (Cont.)**Writ (Cont.)**

Emergency issuance

Bond requirement, 78.04

Court where writ returnable, 78.04

Jurisdiction, 78.04

Execution

Delivery of property to plaintiff or defendant, 78.13

Force to be used, 78.10

Property

Changing possession pending execution, 78.11

Removed from jurisdiction pending suit, 78.12

Form, 78.08

Issued and executed, process, service by publication, 49.011

Procurement, 78.07

Return, 78.08

Right, 78.01

Service; other county, 78.12

REPLICATIONS

See: **PLEADINGS; CHANCERY**

REPORTERS

Court See: **COURT REPORTER**, Ch. 29

REPORTS

See also: Specific heads

Accident reports See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Administrative officers, A4 S27

Attorney general, to legislature, A5 S6

Bureau of law enforcement, 23.089

Canal authority, to governor, 374.141

Circuit judges to attorney general, A5 S6, 26.55

Clerk of circuit court, comptroller, 28.10

Clinical laboratories, specimen tests, 483.181

County depositories, 136.67

Court cases, publication, 25.381

Credit unions, to comptroller, 657.06

Division of vocational rehabilitation, 229.0129

Eggs produced in state; dealers and handlers, 504.04-504.06, 504.08, 504.10

False reports or information of commission of crimes, punishment, 817.49

Governor, pardons, remissions, etc., A4 S11

Insurance See: **Reports under INSURANCE**

Labor dispute reports, immunity from subpoenas, 448.06

Marine sciences and technology commission, to governor, 369.12

Migrant labor camp; health officer report, 381.482

Motor vehicles See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Parole commission, pre-sentence investigation report, 945.10

Particular officers See: **Reports under specific heads**

Pawnbrokers, reports to sheriffs, 205.442

Penal and correctional institutions; director's biennial report to legislature, 944.13

Safety-traffic reports; police department, 186.05

Social security benefit, state and county officers and employees, 122.29

State, county and municipal law enforcement agencies, submission of reports to Florida bureau of law enforcement required, 23.089

State departments, copies furnished state library and historical commission, 257.05

State prison inspection; copies furnished; public inspection, 944.32

REPORTS (Cont.)

- State prison inspectors; false reports, penalty, 944.33
- Supreme court decisions See: **SUPREME COURT**, Ch. 25
- Traffic; submitted annually by police department, 186.05
- Uniform crime reports, 23.089
- Wounds by violence, reports to sheriff, 790.24

REPRESENTATIVES

- See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11
- Personal See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737

REPRIEVES**Governor**

- May grant, when, 940.01
- Power to grant, A4 S11
- Legislature's power to grant, A4 S11
- Report to legislature, A4 S11, 940.01
- Treason, grant by legislature, 940.01

REPRODUCTION

- Records and documents See: **RECORDS**

REPTILES

- See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

REPUTATION

- Evidence, prosecution for keeping opium den, 846.07
- Remedy for injury to, DR 4
- Witnesses, credibility, 90.08

REQUISITIONS

- Endorsement by comptroller and countersigning by governor, 40.30

RESCUE

- Forcible, penalty, 843.11
- Refusal to aid officer, 843.06

RESEARCH

- See: Specific subject

RESERVATION

- See: **SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION**, Ch. 285

RESERVE FUNDS

- See: Specific subject

RESERVE LIAISON OFFICE

- Establishment, 250.031

RESERVOIRS

- Defiling, corrupting, etc., 387.07
- Injuring, penalty, 822.06
- Poisoning, 859.01
- Polluting, corrupting, etc., 387.07

RESIDENCE

- Change of venue of residence of parties, 47.163
- Circuit judges, A5 S6
- Clerk of circuit court, 28.08
- Corporations; appointment certificates, 608.38
- County clerk, A16 S4
- Definition, 370.01
- Divorce, requirement, 61.021

Electors

- Qualifications, 97.041
- Vote in precinct of permanent place of, 97.091
- Employees of state and county, 112.02

RESIDENCE (Cont.)

- General lines agents and solicitors, 626.0122
- Governor, A4 S3
- Homestead, A10 S1, 222.03
- Jurors, 40.01
- Manifestation, sworn statement, filing, 222.17
- Mental incompetents; establishing residence in or out of state, 394.27, 394.271
- Military force, wives and husbands of members, 47.081
- Old age benefits, A13 S3
- Particular officers See: Specific heads
- Resident defined, 370.01
- Salt water fishing, requirement, 370.01
- Sheriff, A16 S4, 30.11
- State and county employees, 112.02-112.04
- Sureties on official bonds, A16 S30
- Unemployment compensation division, employees of, 443.12
- Venue dependent on, 47.011, 47.021
- Workmen's compensation division, employees of, 440.44

RESIDENT AGENTS

- Common carrier's employees' bond, etc., notice of cancellation; signing, 452.03

Corporations

- Appointment, certificate, 608.38
- Not for profit, 617.023
- Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
- Sales tax suits, designation, 212.151

RESIGNATION

- Particular officers See: Specific heads

RESISTING ARREST

- See: **ARRESTS**

RESOLUTIONS

- Certified copies, 15.03
- Custody, 15.01, 15.07
- Deposit with secretary of state, 15.07
- Enrollment, 11.07
- Evidence, 92.01
- Index, printing, 283.12
- Joint resolutions; procedure for enactment by legislature, A3 S17
- Printing and distribution, 283.12

REST ROOMS

- Children employees; employer to furnish, 450.091
- Coin-operated laws; license exemption, 205.551

RESTAURANTS

- See also: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**, Ch. 509

Alcoholic beverages

- License limitations; exemptions, 561.20
- Sale, 562.10
- Vendors, regulating in certain counties, 561.44
- Appeals, license revocation or suspension, 509.261
- Appropriations for administration of law, 509.071
- Arrest for violation of law, 509.281
- Arrest, undesirable guests ejected, 509.141
- Beef not slaughtered according to standards; advertising on menu, 877.06
- Blind persons, dog guide accompanying, 413.08
- Building plans and specifications, approval and supervision, 509.211
- Butter substitutes, 509.231
- Comfort stations and restrooms, 509.221
- Complaint for violations, 509.281

RESTAURANTS (Cont.)

Construction inspectors, 509.212
 Curb services, license fee, 509.251
 Definition, 509.241(2)
 Defrauding, 509.151, 509.161, 509.162
 Duties and requirements placed on owners and tenants, 509.131
 Ejection of guest, 509.141
Elevators, inspection of, 509.211(9)
 Exemption of certain; annual report, 509.211(9)
 Generally, 509.211(9)
 Employees freedom from communicable disease, 509.221(9)
 Entertainers, employment; requirements, 449.08
 Equipment, 509.221
 Exits, placards to indicate, 509.211(1)
 Fees, remodeling permit, 509.211
Fire escapes
 Location designated, 509.211(1)
 Red lights to indicate, 509.211(6)
 Requirements, 509.211(5)
 Fire extinguishers, 509.211(7)
 Flies, duty of proprietor to keep out, 509.221(7), 509.221(8)
Florida beef
 Advertising on menu, 534.45
 Beef not slaughtered according to standards; advertising on menu; penalty, 877.06
 Foreign, labeling, 877.06
 Hotel commission to enforce, 534.45
 Penalties for violation, 534.46, 877.06
 Stamp or mark, 534.43
 Fraud, obtaining, etc., 509.151, 509.161
 Fuel burning wick-type equipment, requirements, 509.211
 Gambling, revocation of license, 509.261
 Game, service of, 372.16
 Guest ejection, etc., 509.141
 Health certificates, employees, 509.221
 Heating, 509.221(2)
 Ice cream and frozen desserts, no fee for license to manufacture, 503.03
 Inspection, 509.032, 509.211(2), 509.251
 Kitchens, screens, 509.221(7)
 Lavatories, 509.221(1)
 License See: **HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION**
 Lighting, 509.221(2)
 Manufacturing ice cream, frozen desserts, etc., licenses, exemption, 503.03
 Meals served on premises, subject to sales tax, 212.08
 Misconduct on premises, refusal of service, 509.142
 Motor vehicles, throwing in or offering occupants advertising matter, 317.721
 Notices of hotel commissioner, 509.091
 Obtaining food and lodging with intent to defraud, 509.151, 509.162
 Oleomargarine, use, 509.231
 Operation without license, penalty, 509.241
 Permits, building construction, 509.211(2)
 Plans, specifications, etc., approval, 509.211(2)
 Plumbing, 509.221(1), 509.221(2)
 Posting of rules and regulations, 509.101
 Private enterprises, rights as, 509.092
 Privies, 509.221(2)
 Proprietors or managers may make rules, 509.101
 Prosecution for violation of law, 509.281
 Refusal of service, improper conduct, 509.142
 Right to refuse accommodations or personal services for certain types of misconduct on premises, 509.142
 Rules and regulations, 509.101

RESTAURANTS (Cont.)

Safety regulations, general, 509.211
 Sales tax, meals subject to, 212.08
 Sanitary regulations, 509.221
 Screens, 509.221(7)
 Seafood, misrepresenting; penalty, 509.292
 Space heaters, regulations, 509.211
 State attorneys, duties, 509.281
 Toilets, 509.221(1)
 Towels, 509.221(4)
 Ventilation, 509.221(2)
 Washrooms, 509.221(4)
 Wasserman test, employees, 509.221

RESTORATION TO MENTAL COMPETENCY

See also: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; INCOMPETENCY AND INCOMPETENTS**

RESTRAINT OF TRADE

See: **MONOPOLIES**

Combinations

Agricultural, etc., associations, 619.01, 619.02
 Contracts, void, 542.10
 Cooperative marketing association, 618.21
 Corporations
 Dissolution, 542.03
 Foreign, denial, right to do business in state, 542.04
 Forfeiture of charter, 542.02
 Enforcement of law, duties of officers, 542.11
 Evidence, rule, 542.07
 Florida meats; against See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**
 Indictment, sufficiency, 542.06
 Nonresident, criminal liability, 542.08
 Prohibited, 542.05
 Trusts, definition, 542.01
 Violations of law, penalty
 Daily violations, 542.09
 Generally, 542.05
 Witnesses, testimony, 542.11

Contracts in

Agreement to refrain from competing in business limited, 542.12
 Injunction to enforce certain agreements, 542.12
 Partnership, dissolutions; certain agreements, lawful, 542.12
 Void; exceptions, 542.12

RESULTS

See: **ELECTION CODE**

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES

Administrator; powers, 520.331, 520.332
 Attorneys' fees; delinquent accounts, 520.37, 520.39
 Buyer, contracts furnished, 520.34
 Certificate of completion prior to actual delivery of goods or completion of work, prohibited, 520.34
 Citation, 520.30
 Construction of law, 520.42
 Definitions, 520.31

Delinquent accounts

Attorneys' fees, 520.37, 520.39
 Collection, 520.37, 520.39
 Court costs, 520.37, 520.39

Fees

Amount, 520.32
 Collection, method of, 520.32

License

Collection of license fees, method, 520.32
 Denial, grounds, 520.331

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES (Cont.)**License (Cont.)**

- Display; content, 520.32
- Fees, 520.32
- Issuance, 520.32
- Revocation, suspension, denial
 - Generally, 520.331
 - Grounds, 520.331
 - Hearings, notice, 520.331
 - Judicial review of final orders by aggrieved party, 520.331
- Separate place of business, requirement, 520.32
- Mail order and telephone sales, requirements, 520.36
- Penalty, 520.39
- Prior contracts, not affected, 520.41
- Real property, title insurance, fees, costs authorized in transactions involving, 520.34
- Regulations, 520.34

Retail installment contracts See also: **Sales finance companies** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

- Acknowledgment, 520.34
- Amount of payment, 520.34
- Certificate of completion prior to actual delivery of goods or completion of work, prohibited, 520.34
- Collection of delinquent accounts, attorneys' fees, 520.37, 520.39
- Construction of law, 520.42
- Contents, 520.34
- Credits for refund, payments, 520.34
- Execution or attachment, property subject to; bond requirement, 56.061, 56.071, 56.08
- Insurance policy, requirement, 520.34
- Mail order or telephone sales, requirements, 520.36
- Maximum number of payments, 520.34
- Notice to buyer, 520.34
- Payments, schedule, 520.34
- Penalty, 520.39
- Prior contracts; not affected, 520.41
- Real property, title insurance, fees, costs authorized in transactions involving, 520.34
- Records, inspection of, by comptroller, 520.39
- Refund, 520.34
- Regulations, 520.34
- Requirements, 520.34
- Specifications, 520.34
- Title insurance, fees, costs authorized in connection with transactions involving real property, 520.34
- Transfer of contracts; notice to buyer, 520.38
- Violations, penalty for, 520.39
- Waiver by buyer of certain remedies granted, effect, 520.40

Revolving accounts

- Acknowledgments, 520.35
- Amount of payment, 520.35
- Attorneys' fees, collection of delinquent accounts, 520.37, 520.39
- Collection of delinquent accounts, 520.37, 520.39
- Construction of law, 520.42
- Contents, 520.35
- Notice to buyer, 520.35
- Payments, 520.35
- Penalty, 520.39
- Prior account, not affected, 520.41
- Records, inspection of, by comptroller, 520.39
- Requirements, 520.35
- Specifications, 520.35
- Statement of accounts, mailing, 520.35
- Transfer of accounts; notice to buyer, 520.38

RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES (Cont.)**Revolving accounts (Cont.)**

- Waiver by retail buyer of certain remedies granted, effect, 520.40
- Rules and regulations, 520.332
- Short title, 520.31
- Title insurance, fees, costs authorized in connection with transactions involving real property, 520.34
- Violations, penalty, 520.39
- Waiver by retail buyer of certain remedies granted, effect, 520.40

RETAIL INSTALLMENT TRANSACTIONS

- Motor vehicles See: **Sales finance companies** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

RETAIL MERCHANDISING BUSINESS

- Merchandise, giving away certain; under certain prescribed conditions, 849.902

RETAIL STORE LICENSE TAXES

- See: **Retail stores** under **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

RETALIATION

- See: **INSURANCE**

RETARDED CHILDREN

- Training school, method of locating, 965.07

RETIREMENT

- See: **Teachers retirement** under **SCHOOLS**; **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**; **SOCIAL SECURITY**; **TRUSTS**; **AGING**, **COMMISSION ON**; **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES**, **DISTRICT COURT JUDGES**, **AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**; also specific heads
- Employee trust benefits, rule against perpetuities, etc., exemption, 441.01
- Policemen See: **Policemen's retirement system** under **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Self-employed individuals or others; rules against perpetuities, etc., exemption, 441.02
- Separate retirement systems, establishment, 650.03
- Social security fund, creation, 122.26, 123.27

RETURNS

- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Election See: **Results** under **ELECTION CODE**
- Elections, legislature to provide, A6 S2
- Execution, 831.18
- Forgery and uttering forged return, penalties, 831.01, 831.02
- Process See: **PROCESS**, Chs. 47, 48
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Tax See: **TAXATION**

REVENUE

- See also: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**; **TAXATION**; **SALES TAX**
- Legislature to provide sufficient, A9 S2
- Payment into state treasury, procedure, 215.02

REVENUE BONDS

- Ad valorem taxing power**, pledge of
 - Levy without limit, 159.16
 - Referendum, necessary, 159.16
- Adjoining jurisdictions, consent, 159.03
- Authority to issue, 159.03, 159.08
- Bondholders, remedies in protection of rights, 159.12

REVENUE BONDS (Cont.)

Bridge, defined, 159.02
 Canal authority, 374.061
 Causeway, defined, 159.02
 Charges for public utility services, collection; procedure, 159.18
 Cost of improvements, projects, defined, 159.02
 Credit of unit, not obligated, exception, 159.04, 159.16
 Debt limitations, not applicable, 159.08, 159.16
 Definitions, 159.02

Excise taxes

Covenant by state, 159.19
 Pledge of as security for payment, 159.19
 Rates, 159.19
 Expressways defined, 159.02
 Form, coupon or registered, 159.08
 Form; to contain certain statement, 159.04

Governing body

Bond, form of; determined by, 159.08
 Defined, 159.02
 Fees, charges for services, fixed by, 159.10
 Payments, funds from revenues of projects, exception, 159.04, 159.08, 159.16
 Pledged, credit or taxing power of unit not obligated, exception, 159.04, 159.16
 Powers, generally, 159.03
 Projects
 Construction of, 159.03, 159.07
 Improvements of projects purchased, 159.06
 Operation of, authority, 159.03
 Payments for improvements, 159.06
 Powers, generally, 159.03
 Purchase of; authority, 159.03, 159.05
 Property, acquiring; authority, 159.03
 Purchase of projects, authorized to, 159.05
 Rates, fees, rental, tolls, etc., fixed by, 159.10
 Replacement of bonds, etc., 159.08
 Resolution or ordinance
 Refunding revenue bonds, 159.13
 Revenue bonds, issuance, 159.08
 Revenue bonds, power to issue, 159.03
 Sales of bonds by, 159.08
 Service charges for gas, water and sewer systems
 Billing arrangements, 159.18
 Collection of, 159.18
 Delinquent accounts, 159.18
 Liens, 159.17, 159.18
 Terms and conditions of; determining by, 159.08
 Harbor and port facilities defined, 159.02
 Improvements, defined, 159.02
 Interest exempt from tax, 159.15
 Interest rate, limitation of amount, 159.08
 Interpretation of law; liberally, 159.14
 Investment of proceeds to be used to redeem bonds, 159.13
 Law supplemental to existing laws, 159.14
 Legal investment, as, 159.15
 Liberal construction of law, 159.14

Liens, charges for services by municipality

Foreclosure, 159.17
 Priority, 159.17
 Limitation on indebtedness, issued without regard, 159.08
 Loss or mutilation, 159.08
 Mass transportation system defined, 159.02
 Maturity, 159.08
 Municipality, defined, 159.02
 Negotiable instruments, same qualities as, 159.08
 Parking facilities defined, 159.02

REVENUE BONDS (Cont.)

Payments from taxes pledged; restrictions, 193.77
 Powers, governing body, 159.03, 159.08, 159.13

Proceeds

Exempt from tax, 159.15
 Investment, funds to be used to redeem bonds, 159.13
 Surplus, disposition, 159.08
 Use of, 159.08
 Project defined, 159.02
 Projects; charges for services by municipality, lien, 159.17

Projects, self-liquidating

Construction of, 159.03, 159.07
 Defined, 159.02
 Extensions, additions, etc., refunding bonds, 159.08
 Improvements, 159.03, 159.06
 Payments of improvement, 159.06
 Purchase, 159.03, 159.05
 Revenues of, 159.10
 Protection of rights, bondholders and trustee under trust agreement, 159.12
 Public auditorium defined, 159.02
 Rates, fees, rental, tolls, etc., fixed by governing body, 159.10
 Redemption, 159.08, 159.13
 Refunding bonds, 159.08
 Refunding revenue bonds, 159.13
 Registration, manner, 159.08
 Remedies of bondholders and trustees, 159.12
 Revenue bond refinancing law, 159.13
 Revenues of projects, 159.10
 Sale of, 159.08
 Sewer system defined, 159.02
 Short title, 159.01
 Sinking fund, 159.08, 159.10
 Suits at law and equity by bondholders and trustees, 159.12
 Taxation, exemption from, 159.15
 Taxes pledged for payments; restrictions, 193.77
 Taxing power of unit not obligated, exception, 159.04, 159.16
 Temporary bonds, issuance, 159.08
 Terms and conditions of, 159.08
 Title, short, 159.01
 Trust agreement, as security for, 159.09
 Trust funds, proceeds of bonds issued, sold or as revenues received, 159.11
 Trustee, under trust agreement, remedies in protection of rights, 159.12
 Tunnel, defined, 159.02
 Unit, defined, 159.02

Utilities services taxes

Defined, 159.02
 Pledge of, 159.19
 Waterworks system, defined, 159.02

REVENUE CERTIFICATES

See: Specific subject

REVENUE COMMISSION, STATE

See: STATE REVENUE COMMISSION

REVENUE OFFICERS

See: REVENUE COMMISSION; STATE TREASURER; OFFICERS

REVERSION CLAUSE

See: CONVEYANCES; REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY

REVIEW

See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**, Ch. 59; **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

REVIEWERS

See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**, Ch. 157; **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

REVISION**Constitution**

Additional method, A17 S4
Convention for, A17 S2
Election on question of, A17 S2
Necessity for, determined by legislature, A17 S2

Laws, proceedings on passage of, A3 S17
Municipal codes; adoption; validation, 165.192
Statutes See: **Florida Statutes** under **STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**

REVIVAL

See also: **ACTIONS**
Repealed statute not revived by implication, 2.04

REVOCATION

See: Specific subject

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS

See: **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**

REVOLVING FUNDS

Administrative procedure act; publications, 120.-061
Establishment of certain boards and agencies, 240.095
Examination insurer revolving trust fund, 624.-0119
Florida development commission, 288.20, 288.32
Florida state university, 241.63
Florida Statutes, deposit from sale, 11.243
Insurance companies, 624.0113
Revolving funds authorized, 18.101(2)
State, 282.021, 282.051
State agencies, 18.101(2)
State board of health, 381.191
State prison industrial trust fund, 945.18
University of Florida, 241.63
Urban planning assistance projects, 288.32

REWARDS

See also: Specific heads
Apprehending criminal, exclusion from unauthorized compensation, 838.06, 838.071
Corrupt practices at elections, 104.061, 104.071
Fires, conviction of person setting fire, 590.16
Forest fire protection law, apprehension of violators, 590.16
Game and fresh water fish officers, apprehension of violators, 372.911
Officers accepting, 838.06
Prisoner to corrections division officer or employee, 944.37
Public officers and employees, unauthorized compensation, 838.06-838.08
Seeking professional legal services or advice, offense, 877.01
State employees, suggestions and superior accomplishments, 110.021
Wildlife officer, arrest and conviction of person inflicting bodily injuries on, 372.911

RICE

False packing, 865.04

RIDERS

Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

RIFLES

See also: **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**, Ch. 790
Felons, possession by, prohibited, 790.23
Furnishing, to minors, penalty, 790.17, 790.18
Repeating, license to carry, 790.06

RIGGING FOR VESSELS

Lien for furnishing, 713.64

RIGHT-OF-WAY

Appropriation, compensation, A16 S29
Canals See: **CANAL COMPANIES; CANALS**
Condemnation See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
Definition, 186.03
Drainage canals, etc., See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**
Flood control districts right-of-way maps, recordation, 177.17
Florida development commission, 288.23
Highways See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
Railroads See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
State road department; maps, recording of, 177.16
Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**

RIGHT TO WORK

Privilege of all persons, DR 12

RIGHTS

Adoption of constitution, continue valid after, A18 S1
Assembly of, DR 15
Enunciation of, not impairment of others retained by people, DR 24
Inalienable, all men have several, DR 1
Trial by jury, DR 3

RINGLING MUSEUM OF ART

Advertising, expenditures of certain funds for, 272.19

Appropriations

Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
General, Ch. 282
Loan of objects of art, authority of board, 272.20

State theater

Asolo theater, 241.68
Committee member, trustee, 241.68
Major season, 241.68
Trustees, appointment, powers, etc., 272.19

RIOTS

See also: **UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES**, Ch. 870
Affrays, punishment, 870.01
Alcoholic beverages, closing barrooms and saloons, 569.08, 569.09
Arrest of rioters, 870.04
Banks and trust companies, temporary closing, 659.27
Barrooms, saloons, etc., closing in time of, 569.08, 569.09
Calling bystanders to quell, 30.09, 870.04
Cities or town ordinances for suppression, 165.19
County guards, calling out, to suppress, 251.05
Destruction of property, 870.03
Dispersing, 870.04, 870.05
Fire department, command in emergency, 174.08
Florida highway patrol officers to assist enforcement officers, 321.05
Governor's emergency powers against, 14.021, 14.022
Highway patrol, duties, 321.05, 870.04
Homicide in quelling, 782.02, 870.05
Inciting or encouraging; penalty, 870.01
Militia called out to suppress, 250.06, 250.28, 250.29, 250.30, 251.05

RIOTS (Cont.)

Ordinances for suppression, powers of cities, 165.19
 Penalty, 870.01, 870.03, 944.45
 Police department, emergency, 174.08
 Police retirement system, disability retirement, 185.18
 Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04
 Routs, 870.03
 Saloons, closing, in time of, 569.08, 569.09
 Sheriff's duty re, 30.15
 State prison; penalty, 944.45

Suppression

County guards, 251.05
 Magistrates, 870.04
 Militia, 250.06, 250.28, 250.29
 Ordinances, 165.19
 Sheriffs by, 30.15

RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS

Definition, 192.61, 271.10
 Easements, licenses or leases, etc., 271.10

Grants to

Confirmation of certain, 6.10
 Submerged or filled-in lands
 Bathing beaches, 271.07
 Effective date of law, 271.03
 Lakes, 271.06
 Minerals and oils reserved, 271.04
 Natural oyster beds reserved, 271.04
 Pensacola water front law unaffected, 271.05
 Privileges of boating, etc., 271.08
 Swamp lands excluded, 271.02
 Physically handicapped; special facilities for, 255.21
 Ports and harbors, protection, 309.01, 309.02
 Preference as to shellfish leases, 370.16
 Rights reserved under shellfish law, 370.16
 Riparian lands, tax assessment of certain, 192.61
 Sale of land held by trustees of internal improvement fund; rights, 253.111
 State lands easements, licenses or leases, etc., 271.10
 Submerged land, private ownership of certain, 271.09
 Submerged land sale; publication, notice to, 253.12

RIPARIAN RIGHTS

Canal authority, condemnation, 374.071
 Defined, 271.09, 271.10
 State lands easements, licenses or leases, etc., 271.10
 Submerged lands; private ownership of certain, 271.09

Taxation

Certain rights, 192.61
 Certificates, tax sale; cancellation of certain, 194.63
 Riparian land, liability for, 192.61
 Toll bridges, causeway, etc., construction of, 347.16
 Wharves and docks, 309.01

RIVEA CORYMBOSA

Hallucinogenic drugs See: **Barbiturates and hallucinogenic drugs** under **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

RIVER DUCKS

Game birds, 372.001

RIVERS

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370;
GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372;
WATERS; Waste, wash and debris under
MINES AND MINERALS

Assessment of riparian lands, 192.61
 Bottoms, ownership and control, 370.03(1)
 Contaminating unlawful, 372.85
 Deposit of minerals, regulation, 309.01
 Depositing deleterious substance, 387.08
 Fishing, public rights, 370.10(1)
 Mine debris and waste, preventing escape into, 533.02
 Protection, duties of pilot commissioners, 310.13

Riparian owners

Rights defined, 271.09, 271.10
 State lands, leases, easements or licenses, 271.10
 Submerged bottom lands See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS**; **RIPARIAN RIGHTS**; **SUBMERGED LANDS**
 Submerged lands, private ownership of certain, 271.09

ROAD CAMP

Escaping or attempting to escape from prison; penalty, 944.40

ROAD DEPARTMENT

See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

ROAD PRISONS

Correction division's supervisory power, 965.01
 Division of corrections; establishment, etc., 944.-063, 965.01

ROADS AND BRIDGES

See also: **FERRIES, RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**; **HIGHWAY CODE**; Specific expressway authority
 Abandonment at request of United State government, 125.33
 Abandonment of roads, generally, 125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09-336.11, 422.04, 779.14
 Bidding on contracts for repair, construction, etc., by officers prohibited, 839.07
 Board of administration; excess funds from taxation, etc., distribution, 344.24
 Bonded indebtedness, apportionment, 344.13
 Bonds See: **COUNTY BONDS** Ch. 130

Bridges, generally

County roads
 Approaches, right of way, 336.27
 Authority to construct in or bounding county, 336.47
 Condemnation of lands for, 336.47
 Fishing walkways; construction authorized, 339.27
 Joint
 Construction, 336.47
 Contracts for construction and maintenance; railroads, 336.45
 Special law; not to affect bridges built under, 336.48
 Toll bridges, viaducts, etc., 338.12-338.15
 Destroying or injuring, 822.08
 Floating logs against, 822.09
 Lamps, railings, 822.11
 Municipalities, 167.21, 168.13
 Private bridges, 822.17
 Railing; penalty, 339.28, 822.11
 Special road and bridge districts See: **Special road and bridge districts**

ROADS AND BRIDGES (Cont.)**Bridges, generally (Cont.)**

- State road department
 - Connecting with other states
 - Cooperation, 338.08(1)
 - Costs; percentage, 338.08(2)
 - Funds, expended from, 338.08(3)
 - Interstate authority; not to contravene, 338.08
 - Contracts for
 - Authority to enter, 338.07(1)
 - Award to, 338.07(3)
 - Connecting with other states, 338.08
 - Plans and specifications, 338.07(2)
 - Drainage districts; construction in, 298.24
 - Fishing; walkways; penalty for violations, 339.27
 - Lease, 338.15
 - Sale to; by municipalities, 168.13
 - Toll bridges, 338.12, 338.15
- Canals, right-of-way, 360.01
- Closing and abandonment of roads, 125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09-336.11, 422.04, 779.14
- Competitive bids, 125.08

County commissioners

- Abandonment and vacating of roads, streets, etc.; at request of United States; procedure, 125.33
- Cancellation of delinquent taxes on lands used for, 192.59
- Closing or restricting use of roads, 779.14
- Contributions; authority to accept, 125.55
- Designating width, 861.11
- Powers and duties, 125.01
- Public county roads
 - Establishment, location and discontinuance of, 336.08
 - Relocation or change, 336.08
 - Repairing, 125.01
- Secondary roads, maintenance of, 336.41
- Vacating and abandoning at request of United States, 125.33
- County engineers; duties; compensation, 336.03

County hard roads

- Bonds for construction, 130.01
- Maturity of installment of bonds, 130.25
- County indebtedness; payment, depositories and investments by board of administration, 344.17
- County prisoners; working, 951.01, 951.05, 951.11, 951.12
- County road bond fund, crediting gasoline tax proceeds to, in certain counties, 208.11
- County roads See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
- Definitions, 317.011, 479.01, 779.06
- Districts See also: **TAXING DISTRICTS**
- Purchases under state contract authorized, 125.081

Drainage

- Assessment, 298.32
- Cost, 156.24
- Works constructed across, 298.22
- Dumping trash on, 861.10
- Expressway authorities See: Specific authority, Ch. 348, Ch. 349
- Ferries; franchise and additional rights, 347.13
- Fire on right-of-way, setting, 590.09
- Firearms, discharging, on, 790.15
- Garbage and refuse; unlawful to dump upon, 821.36

Gasoline

- Advertising; method regulating, 526.111
- Transportation over, 207.24

ROADS AND BRIDGES (Cont.)**Gasoline taxes**

- County board of bond trustees, 208.43
- Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44
- Highway crossings See: **HIGHWAY CROSSINGS**, Ch. 357
- Highway patrol See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**, Ch. 321
- Indebtedness; depositories and investments, etc., 344.17
- Injuring or destroying bridges See: **Bridges, generally**
- Lamp posts, injuring, etc., 822.11
- Laned highway; definition, 317.011
- Laying out, over graveyard, 822.13
- Machine guns, discharging upon or across public highways, penalty, 790.16
- Maintenance and service equipment; lamp standards, 317.992
- Mileposts; injuring, 822.11
- Motor carriers, 323.35
- Motor vehicles, operation See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Obstruction, 861.01, 861.02, 861.05, 861.07, 861.08

Offenses and penalties

- Cutting shade trees, 861.11
- Destroying or injuring mileposts, etc., 822.11
- Discharging firearms on, 790.15
- Dumping rubbish, etc., along, 861.10
- Laying out, over graveyard, 822.13
- Obstructing highway
 - County and settlement roads, 861.08
 - Generally, 861.01
 - Wagon roads, 861.07
- Officers, bidding on contracts for construction, repair, etc., prohibited, 839.07
- Vehicles prohibited from using hard-surfaced roads, 861.09
- Width of tires used on hard roads, 364.02, 861.09

Overseers

- Duties, 861.11
- Neglect of duty, 861.12
- Pedestrians, rural highways; regulations, 317.9921
- Penalties, 320.57
- Prisoners awaiting trial, authority to require work done by, 932.42-932.44
- Purchases under state contract authorized, 125.-081
- Railroad crossings, right-of-way See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**, Ch. 357
- Road bond fund; securities required of depositories, 344.17
- Road districts; special See: **Special road and bridge district**
- Rural highways; pedestrian regulations, 317.-9921
- Shade trees along, cutting, 861.11
- Signs upon lands adjacent to highways, posting, 821.02
- Special or local laws vacating roads forbidden, A3 S20

Special road and bridge districts

- Bonds
 - Apportionment of indebtedness, 344.13
 - Depositories of funds, 344.17
 - Interest on judgments, 55.04
 - Obligations of district issuing, 344.08
 - Records, custodian, 344.11
- Refunding See also: **REFUNDING BONDS**
- Roads constructed from proceeds declared beneficial, 344.01

ROADS AND BRIDGES (Cont.)**Special road and bridge districts (Cont.)****Bonds (Cont.)**

Securities required of depositories, 344.17

Validation See **BONDS**

Petitions for improvement of roads, procedure, 336.35

Special tax road districts See: TAXING DISTRICTS

State board of administration, debt service duties re, 344.26, 344.261

State prisoner road force See: **County prisoners under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

State road trust fund, 208.08-208.10

State roads

Classification, 335.04

Defined, 320.01

Department See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE**

Distribution fund, A9 S16, 208.08, 208.11

License fund, 208.08-208.10

Minimum width, 335.04

Signs and markers, 317.031

Use and traffic; nonresidents, reciprocal agreements, 320.39

Streets and highways, obstruction; penalty, 317.447

Superintendent; record of conduct of prisoners awaiting trial, 932.44

Tax

Annual tax levy; limitations, 193.32

Exemptions from road duty; national guardsmen, 250.50

Levy by county commissioners; municipalities to receive one half, 336.59

Liens on lands acquired by state authorities for public road purposes, 194.34

Telegraph and telephone companies, occupation, 362.01

Toll bridges See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**Toll highways See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

Transportation, motor fuel over, 207.24

Trash, dumping, on highways, 861.10

Turnpike authority, state See: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE**

Utility lines, etc., use, 125.42

Vacating and closing roads, generally, 125.33, 177.15, 192.29, 192.30, 336.09-336.11, 422.04, 779.14

Vehicles, certain prohibited from using hard surfaced, 861.09

Violation, traffic regulations, 320.57

Water lines along county roads and highways, use, 125.42

Water, sewage, gas, etc., use, 125.42

Width; county public roads, 861.11

Work

Prisoners awaiting trial

Commissioners may employ, 932.42

Credit, 932.43

Record of conduct, 932.44

ROAMING ON PUBLIC ROADSSee: **FENCES****ROBBERY**

Defined, penalty, 813.011

Murder in attempt to commit, 782.04

Venue, stolen property brought into another county, 910.10

Witnesses, recognizance to appear, 902.15

ROGUES

Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

ROLLAssessment See: **TAXATION****ROLLING STOCK OF RAILROADS**See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****ROOMING HOUSES**See: **APARTMENT, BOARDING AND ROOMING HOUSES****ROPE WALKING**

Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

ROSINSee: **NAVAL STORES, Ch. 523****ROULETTE**

Gambling, 849.08

Gambling devices, manufacture, sale, purchase or possession, unlawful, 849.231-849.233

ROUTES

Punishment, 870.03

ROYAL PALM STATE PARK

Exemption of lands from taxation, 258.14

Land ceded, 258.11, 258.12

Taxation; exemption, 258.14

RUBBISH

County dumps, acquisition and establishment, 125.311

Dumping on public roads, parks, 861.10

RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES

Condominium, 711.08

RULE DAYSEminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN****RULE IN SHELLEY'S CASE**

Abolished, 689.17

RULES OF COURT

Civil procedure; appeals, transcript of record, 59.281

Entire chapter on appellate proceedings, generally, considered as rules, subject to change by supreme court, 59.44

Supreme court

Appeals, civil procedure, transcript of record, 59.281

Generally, 25.032, 25.371, 59.44

Power to make, 25.032

Rules of court contrary to statute, effect, 25.371

Writ of error from, 59.03

RUMORS

False, of disease, etc., spreading, 381.411

RUNAWAY JUVENILES

Return, procedure, etc., 39.25-39.31

RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE LAWSee: **ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES, Ch. 425****RURAL GRADED SCHOOLS**See: **SCHOOLS****RURAL MAIL CARRIERS**

Motor vehicles, lighting equipment, 317.902

RYE

Standard bushel, 531.01

Weight to be marked on packages, 531.03, 531.09

S

SABAL PALMETTO PALM

State tree, designated as, 15.031

SABOTAGE

See also: **FLORIDA SABOTAGE PREVENTION LAW; TREASON**

Guard service against, furnished by sheriff, 30.29

SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**
Incorporation, authority, 608.01

SAFEKEEPING RECEIPTS

Bank deposits of state funds, 18.11

SAFES

Possession of tools, etc., designed for breaking open, 810.06
Small loan companies, examination, 516.11

SAFETY

See also: **HEALTH**

Appliances

Child labor; maintenance where employed, 450.061

Railroad crossing, 351.01

Workmen's compensation, 440.09, 440.56

Devices See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

Elevators See: **Safety regulations under ELEVATORS**

Glass See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Practices subversive of public safety, not justified, DR 5

Public buildings, doors to open outward, 823.06

Right of obtaining, inalienable, DR 1

Suspension of habeas corpus, requirement for public safety, DR 7

Swimming pools, 514.07

SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

SAILFISH

Regulation, 370.11(5), 370.11(6)

SAILING VESSELS

Taxation, failure to list, for, 193.10

Transportation of livestock, 828.14

SAILORS

See: **SEAMEN, Ch. 862; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; VETERANS; PENSIONS; MILITIA**

SAINT AUGUSTINE HISTORICAL RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION COMMISSION

Appointment of members, 266.02

Appropriations, 266.07, Ch. 282

Creation, purpose and function, 266.01

Definitions, 266.02

Membership, terms of office, etc., 266.03

Officers, appointment of, 266.04

Organizational meeting required, 266.04

Powers of commission; in general, 266.06

Saint Augustine, city of, 266.07

Saint Johns county, 266.07

Treasurer, duties in general, 266.05

SAINT JOHNS COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.58

Circuit court terms, 26.28

Congressional district, fourth, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.08

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Saint Augustine historical restoration and preservation commission, 266.07

Schools for deaf and blind; location, 242.391

Senatorial district, 10.011

SAINT LUCIE COUNTY

Agricultural experiment station, established, 241.491

Appellate district, fourth, 35.042

Assessment, collection, all taxes levied, A8 Ss. 14 15

Boundaries, 7.59

Circuit court terms, 26.364

Congressional district, ninth, 8.01

Fire control See: **EVERGLADES FIRE CONTROL DISTRICT, Ch. 379**

Judicial circuit, 26.164

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2B

SAINT MARY'S RIVER

Reciprocity agreement; game and fish taking, 372.971

SAINT MICHAEL'S CEMETERY

Designated a state park, 258.15

SALARIES

Particular officers, board members, etc., See: Specific heads

SALE OF MONEY ORDERS

See: **MONEY ORDERS, SALE OF**

SALES

See also: **CONVEYANCES; INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; Specific subject**

Action for price, procedure in justice of peace courts See: **Actions for goods sold under JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Advertisements containing untrue, etc., statements, 817.06, 817.07

Alcoholic beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Assignee for creditors, 727.06

Auction See: **AUCTION SALES**

Bills of sale See: **BILLS OF SALE**

Bonds

Drainage by counties, 157.08

Securing deposits of public moneys, 18.13

Bottles, acceptance of deposit, 506.17

Bulk

See also: **Bulk transfers under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Commercial feeds, 580.051

Fraud as to creditors See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**

Fraudulent, sales deemed to be, 726.01

Cigarettes to minors, 859.06, 859.07

SALES (Cont.)

- Cities and towns See: Sales under **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**
- Coin-operated devices See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**
- Cold storage eggs See: Eggs, Ch. 583 under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Collateral security See: **COLLATERAL SECURITIES**
- Combinations to fix prices, 543.08-543.10
- Commercial feeding stuffs See: **Commercial feeds**, Ch. 580 under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Condemned vessels, etc., 310.24, 310.25
- Conditional sales**
 - See also: **CONDITIONAL SALES**
 - Disposal of property, subject to, 818.01, 818.05
 - Railroad property, 351.11
 - Record books, 28.22
 - Recording, 726.09
 - Record for purpose of, 28.22
- Convict or prison manufactured goods prohibited, 945.14, 945.15
- Copyrighted musical compositions See: **MONOPOLIES**, Ch. 543
- Corporations, property, 608.13
- Counterfeit labels, etc., goods with, 831.05
- County**
 - Bonds See: **COUNTY BONDS**, Ch. 130
 - Lands, authorized, 125.35
- Dead bodies, 872.01
- Diseased animals, 828.16
- Distrainted property, 83.19
- Down payment or deposit by check or draft, recovery prohibited where bank refused payment, 715.01
- Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Drugs and medicines See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW; DRUGS; NARCOTICS**
- Eggs See: Eggs, Ch. 583 under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Estrays See: **ESTRAYS**
- Execution See: **Sale of property levied on under EXECUTION**
- Executors and administrators See: **Sale of property under EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
- False**
 - Pretenses by purchaser as to ability to pay, 817.03
 - Weights or measures, 531.07
- Fertilizer See: **FERTILIZER**, Chs. 19, 576
- Finance companies See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Fire and going out of business**
 - Construction, 559.20
 - Definitions, 559.20
 - Enforcement of sales, 559.24
 - Exemptions, 559.25
 - Fees, 559.23
 - Penalties, 559.26
 - Permits
 - Application, 559.21
 - Approval, 559.21
 - Fees, 559.21
 - Procedure to obtain, 559.21
 - Provisions of, 559.21
 - Renewal, 559.21
 - Requirement, 559.21
 - Permittee, duties of, 559.22
 - Regulation of sales, 559.21
 - Violations, 559.26

SALES (Cont.)

- Fireworks, 791.01-791.06
- Florida Statutes See: **FLORIDA STATUTES**
- Food See: **FOOD**; also **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**, Ch. 500
- Fraudulent See: **FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, Ch. 726
- Game See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372
- Garnishment; on execution, 77.13
- Gasoline and oils See: **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**, Ch. 525; **OIL AND GAS**
- Homestead after survey, 222.04
- Hotels, apartment houses, etc.; sale of unclaimed articles, 509.191(1), 509.191(2)
- Illegal disposition of property subject to lien, 818.05
- Installment See: **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**; Sales finance companies under **MOTOR VEHICLES; LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW; INSTALLMENT SALES FINANCE**
- Insurance; credit cards; certain transactions through use of, prohibited, 626.06181
- Intoxicating liquors See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Judicial See: **JUDICIAL SALES**
- Land See: **CONVEYANCES; LAND; PUBLIC LANDS**
- License taxes See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Liens against personal property, 85.031
- Livestock**
 - Mortgage See: **CHattel MORTGAGES**
- Lost timber or lumber, 706.14, 706.18
- Lottery tickets, 849.09
- Lumber adrift, larceny, 706.19
- Malt and vinous beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Marketing establishments; scales, location in view of seller-producer or purchaser, 877.061
- Married women See: **CONVEYANCES; MARRIED WOMEN**
- Medicines, 859.08
- Merchandise in bulk See: **Bulk**
- Military property, 250.44
- Milk and milk products See: **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**, Ch. 502
- Minerals, public lands, 253.45
- Motor vehicles See: **MOTOR VEHICLES; RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**
- Murphy act, lands to municipalities, 192.45
- Name or seal of another; unauthorized use; penalty, 506.13
- Narcotics See: **NARCOTICS**
- Naval stores, 523.02
- Nursery stock See: **FOLIAGE PLANT MARKETING ORDER; AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Obscene publications or pictures, sales or gifts to minors; prosecution of violators, 847.011, 847.012
- Opium, penalty, 846.02
- Outdoor recreational development bonds, A9 S17
- Partition, 64.071
- Personal property See: Sales under **PERSONAL PROPERTY; TAXATION**
- Petroleum products, 526.01
- Poisons, 859.02
- Poultry See: **Poultry and poultry dealers**, Ch. 583 under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
- Prison made goods See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Probate; pursuant to will, 733.22

SALES (Cont.)

Public lands, proceeds, disposition of internal improvement fund, payment into, 270.22
 Railroad equipment, etc., 351.11
 Railroads and common carriers, enforcement of liens See: **Liens** under **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Real property

See also: **TAXATION**
 Canal companies, 360.01
 Confirmation of certain land grants, 694.07
 County commissioners, certain deeds validated, 694.11
 Incompetent wife, property transfer; conditions for, 745.15
 Judicial sales See: **Alternative procedure under JUDICIAL SALES**
 Married women
 Husband joining, 708.04
 Real estate, 693.01
 Public lands
 Bids, 270.09
 Homesteads not affected, 270.10
 Mineral rights, contracts reserving, 270.11
 Notice of sale, 270.08
 When notice required, 270.07
 Railroad companies, 360.01
 Recording, 696.01-696.04
 Validation, certain conveyances
 Acknowledgments
 Deeds executed prior to April 1, 1911, 694.04
 Executed prior to February 24, 1873, 694.05
 Conveyances by county commissioners, 694.11
 Deeds
 Executed between 1817 and 1822, 694.01
 Married women
 Executed before February 14, 1835, 694.02
 Executed before February 20, 1875, 694.03
 Recorded seven years, 694.08
 Instruments in which name of corporation incorrect, 694.12
 Railroad grants under act of May 17, 1856, 694.07
 Record, certified copies admissible in evidence, 694.09
 State board of education, 694.06
 Titles not affected, 694.10
 World war veterans, 294.10
 Refunding bonds See: **REFUNDING BONDS**
 Resale or sale of certain commodities See: **FAIR TRADE LAW**
 Retail charge account service, taxation, amount, 201.08
 School lands, 229.061
 Securities See: **SECURITIES; FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**
 Short weight, 531.10
 Shrubs, certain, when unlawful, 865.06
 Silver, regulating coins or coin silver, 531.14, 531.15
 Sparklers, 791.01
 Standard unit of measure, 531.12

State

Board of health; unsuitable equipment and material, 381.211
 Lands; products of, 270.13-270.26
 Property, 116.13, 116.14
 Statutes of Florida; by secretary of state, 16.46
 Sterling silver, 531.13

SALES (Cont.)

Stolen property, purchase, satisfaction by offender, 811.17
 Sunday, following trade or selling goods, 855.01, 855.02
 Tax See: **TAXATION; SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
 Textbooks See: **SCHOOLS**
 Trade-marked bottles, etc., deposit on, 506.04
Trees, shrubs or other plants
 Sales; liens for, 713.681
 When unlawful, 865.06
 Trustees, 691.03
 Trustees of internal improvement fund See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
 Turpentine See: **TURPENTINE**
 Unclaimed articles by hotels, 509.191(1)
 Under retail charge account service, taxation, amount, 201.08
 Unit of measure, 531.12
 Used watches regulated, 726.10
 Vessels, condemned, 310.24, 310.25
 Wards' property See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**

Warehouses See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Weapons

Arrested persons, found on, 790.08
 Minors, sale, penalty, 790.17, 790.18
 Slung shots, etc., 790.09
 Weights and measures See: **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, Ch. 531

Wrecked and derelict property

Appraisement, 705.02
 Cotton, 706.03
 Disposition of proceeds, 705.03
 Judgment of forfeiture; disposition or sale of seized property, 705.13
 Notice of seizure; manner of sale, 705.11
 Order by county judge, 705.01
 Proceeds, disposition, 705.03, 705.06, 705.14
 Sheriff; report to county judge, 705.05

SALES FINANCE LAW

See: **Sales finance companies under MOTOR VEHICLES**

SALES TAX

Absorption by seller, advertising; penalty, 212.07(4)
 Actions, jurisdiction of for violations by certain retailers, dealers or vendors, etc., 212.151
 Actual value defined, 212.04(2)
 Addition to sale price, 212.07(2)
 Additional to fees and taxes presently levied, 212.05(6)

Administration of law

Area offices
 Oaths, administering for purpose of, 212.17
 State agencies to cooperate, 212.19
 Supplies and equipment, purchase, 212.18(4), 212.20(2)
 Commission, 212.18, 212.20

Admissions

Actual value defined, 212.04(2)
 Amount of tax, 212.04(1)
 Athletic events of public schools, deaf and blind schools, correctional institutions, exemption, 212.02(2)
 Business, sale of; tax obligation, 212.04(6)
 Certificate of registration
 Application, contents, fee, 212.18(3)
 Form, issuance, fee, 212.04(4)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Admissions (Cont.)**Collection of tax, see: **Collection**

Date tax due, 212.11(1)

Defined, 212.02(16)

Exemptions

Legislative intent, 212.21(2),(3)

Race tracks, 212.04(2)

Liens upon assets of owner for unpaid tax; when business sold, 212.04(7)

Municipal tax

New, prohibited, 212.04

Present levy not repealed, 212.22

Owners defined, 212.04(8)

Payment of tax

Assessment upon failure to pay tax, 212.12(6)

By owner, 212.04(6)

Discount, payment before delinquent, 212.04(5)

Discovery, power of commission, 212.04(4), (5)

Enforcement, 212.04(4),(5)

Failure, penalties, 212.04(4)

In service, etc., 212.04

Sale of business; obligation, 212.04(6)

Persons subject to tax, 212.04

Race tracks, exemption, 212.04(2)

Records

Examination, 212.12(7)

Form, 212.04(4)

Retailers tax obligations applicable to, 212.04(5)

Returned payments, credit for, 212.04(5), 212.17

ReturnsSee also: **Returns**

Failure to make, 212.04(4)

False, penalty, 212.04(4)

Time, manner, 212.04(3)

Sale price defined, 212.04(2)

Advertising

Dealer to absorb tax, penalty, 212.07(4)

Radio, television stations; exemption, 212.08(7)

Agricultural commodities

Containers for processing, exemption, 212.08(6)

Defined, 212.07(8)

Exemption, limitation, 212.07(5),(6)

Fertilizer, exempt, 212.08(6)

Sales direct from farms to producer, exemption, 212.07(5)

Seed, exempt, 212.08(6)

Use tax exemption, limitation, 212.07(6)

When taxable, 212.07(7)

Agricultural machinery and equipment

Exemption, limitation, 212.08(6)

Motor propelled, exempt, 212.08(4)

Parts for, sold as separate transaction, taxable, 212.08(4)

Aircraft and parts manufactured for export, exemption, 212.06(5)

Aircraft, defined, 212.08

Alcoholic beverages

Defined, 212.02(14)

Taxable, 212.08(5)

Altar paraphernalia exempt, 212.06(9)

Amount of tax

Admissions, 212.04(1),(5)

Computation, See: **Computation of tax**

Credit sales, 212.06(1)

Deferred payment plan, 212.06(1)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Amount of tax (Cont.)****Discovery**

Admissions, 212.04(4),(5)

Sales, rentals; true consideration unascertainable, 212.12(8),(9)

Generally, 212.06(1), 212.12(10)

Installment sales, 212.06(1)

Rentals

Generally, 212.05(3),(4)

Transient, 212.03(1)

Retail sales, 212.05(1)

Separately stated on sale slips, 212.07(2)

Use, storage, 212.05(2)

Apartment house defined, 212.02(6)(b)

Appeals from action of commission, 212.15(4), 212.16(8)

Artificial

Eyes, limbs, exempt, 212.08(2)

Gas, exempt, 212.08(5)

Assessment of tax

Generally, 212.12(6), 212.14(1)

Imported tangible personal property, cost price unascertainable, 212.12(8)

Rentals, true consideration unascertainable, 212.12(9)

Signing of by director of revenue commission, 212.14(7)

Time for, 212.14(6)

Validation of certain prior assessments, 212.-141

Bakery products exempt, 212.08(1)

Banks; purchases made by; subject to tax, 212.-081(5)

Beer, taxed, 212.08(5)

Bibles exempt, 212.06(9)

Bonds

Authority to require, payment of tax, 212.14(4)

Requirements; appeals, 212.15(5)

Bread, exempt, 212.08(1)

Business

Abandoned; procedure for filing final return and payment of taxes, 212.10

Consolidated returns authorized; two or more businesses, 212.11

Defined, 212.02(9)

Jurisdiction of suits for violations by certain dealers, 212.151

Sale of, See: **Sale of business**

Two or more businesses; consolidated reports authorized, 212.11

Butter exempt, 212.08(1)

Candy exempt, limitation, 212.08(1)

Canned foods exempt, 212.08(1)

Cereals exempt, 212.08(1)

Certificate of registration; admissions, 212.04(4), 212.18(3)

Charitable institutions, nonprofit, sales or leases to exempt, 212.08(8)

Cheesecloth, shade tobacco, seed beds, exemption, 212.08(6)

Churches

Altar paraphernalia exempt, 212.06(8)

Cemeteries exempt, 212.08(8)

Church services, ceremonial raiments, equipment exempt, 212.06(8)

Purchases by, to, exempt, 212.08(8)

Cigarettes

Defined, 212.02(15)

Taxable, 212.081

Circuit court, appeals to, 212.15(4), 212.16(8)

SALES TAX (Cont.)

Clothing, taxable, 212.081
 Coal exempt, 212.08(5)
 Cocoa exempt, 212.08(1)
 Coffee, coffee substitutes, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Cokes, taxable, 212.08

Collection
 Admissions, 212.04(4),(5),(7)
 Bond to secure payment, 212.14(4)
 By state from dealers
 Bond to secure payment, 212.14(4)
 Required, 212.05(5), 212.06(1)
 Credit sales, 212.06(1)
 Dealers commission for, 212.04(5), 212.12(1)
 Dealers from purchasers
 Admissions, 212.04(1)
 Failure, penalty, 212.07(2),(3)
 Generally, 212.07(1)
 Rentals, transient, 212.03(2)
 Sales, storage, use, 212.06(3)
 Tax as debt, 212.07(2)
 Time, 212.06(3)
 Deferred payment plan, 212.06(1)
 Delinquent taxes, See: **Remittance of tax**
 Distress warrants, issuance for, 212.14(1), 212.15(3)
 Embezzlement law, applicability, 212.15(1)
 Imported tangible personalty used by dealer, 212.06(4)
 Installment sales, 212.06(1)
 Penalties, interest; method, 212.12(4)
 Procedure for, 212.14(1), 212.15(3)
 Proceeds, distribution, 212.20(1)
 Rate levied not to be exceeded, 212.18(2)
 Rentals, transient, 212.03(2)
 Rules and regulations, 212.17
 Sale of business, 212.10(1), 212.10(3)
 Sales by representative or catalog, 212.06(2)
 Security to insure, authority to require, 212.14(4)
 Single sales, 212.12(10)
 State funds as of moment of, 212.15(1)
 State revenue commission duties re See: **Commission; STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**
 Tax and penalties, 212.12(4)
 Time of, 212.06(3)

Commission

Actions by; rehearing; appeals, 212.15(4), 212.16(8)
 Additional powers, 212.20
 Administration of act, 212.18, 212.20
 Authorized to make and sign assessments, warrants, etc., 212.14(7)
 Cancellation of certain certificates of registration for violations, 212.18
 Clerical help, supplies, etc., 212.20(2)
 Compromise of penalties by, 212.12(5)
 Defined, 212.02(11)
 Distress warrants, issuance for tax due, 212.14(1), 212.15(3)
 Forms, furnished by, 212.04(5), 212.17
 Funds collected, disposition, 212.20
 Machinery and equipment exempt, power to define, 212.08(4)
 Oaths administering, 212.17
 Operational expense, 212.20
 Records; examination by, 212.12(6), (7)
 Rules, power to make, 212.17
 Security for payment of tax, authority, 212.14(4)
 Tax warrant; issuance by, 212.15
 Unpaid taxes from noncomplying dealers; duties re, 212.12

SALES TAX (Cont.)

Communications service exempt, 212.08(4)
 Compounding machinery, equipment, exempt, limitation, 212.08(4)

Computation of tax

Admissions, 212.04(2)
 Dealers' commission, 212.12(1)
 Generally, 212.12(10)
 Rentals, transient, 212.03(1),(3)
 Retail sales, tangible personalty, 212.05(1)
 Trade-ins, 212.09
 Condiments exempt, 212.08
 Consumer or purchaser to pay tax, 212.07(1)
 Containers, processing farm products, 212.08(6)

Contractors

Certificate of registration, 212.14
 Dealers' permits; bonds, etc., 212.14(5)
 Government contract, performing; limitation, 212.08(7)
 Convalescent homes exempt, 212.08(8)
 Cordwood exempt, 212.08(5)
 Cost price defined, 212.02(5)
 Counties; sales by or to, exempt, 212.08(7)
 Credit for returned goods, rentals or admissions, 212.17
 Crude oil exempt, 212.08(5)
 Crutches exempt, 212.08(2)

Dealers

Bond, requirements, 212.14
 Compensation for collecting tax, etc., 212.12
 Contractors, certificate of registration, 212.14
 Credit for worthless accounts or repossessed property, 212.17
 Defined, 212.06
 Jurisdiction of suits for violations by certain dealers, 212.151
 Out-of-state
 Sales by representative or catalog, 212.06(2)
 Service of process, resident agent, 212.151
 Permit, bond for obtaining or retaining, 212.14(4)
 Refund of tax to dealers; goods returned, 212.17
 Resale of repossessed property, 212.17
 Sales by representative or catalogs, 212.06(2)
 Tax refund to dealers; goods returned, 212.17
 Deductions, 212.12
 Definitions, generally, 212.02, 212.06(2)
 Delinquent payments, See: **Remittance of tax**
 Dentures, exempt, 212.08(2)
 Desserts, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Diesel oil, exempt, 212.08(5)
 Director of revenue commission, signatures, 212.14
 Distress warrants, issuance for tax due, 212.14(1), 212.15(3)

Duplication of tax prohibited

Agricultural commodities, 212.07(7)
 Imported tangible personalty, 212.06(4)
 Legislative intent, 212.081, 212.12
 Tangible personalty; tax paid in other state, 212.06(7)
 Tangible personalty, use, consumption, storage, 212.05(2)
 Educational institutions, nonprofit, sales or leases to, exempt, 212.08(8)
 Eggs exempt, 212.08(1)
 Electric power, energy, exemption, 212.08(5)

Exemptions

Agricultural equipment, motor propelled, 212.08(6)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

Aircraft and parts manufactured for export, 212.06(5)
 Altar paraphernalia, 212.06(9)
 Artificial eyes, limbs, 212.08(2)
 Artificial gas, 212.08(5)
 Athletic events of public schools, deaf and blind schools, correctional institutions, admissions tax, 212.02(2)
 Bakery products, 212.08(1)
 Bibles, 212.06(9)
 Bread, 212.08(1)
 Butter, 212.08(1)
 Candy, limitation, 212.08(1)
 Canned foods, 212.08(1)
 Cereals, 212.08(1)
 Charitable institutions, nonprofit, sales or leases to, 212.08(8)
 Cheesecloth, shade tobacco, seed beds, 212.08(6)
 Church service, ceremonial raiments, equipment, 212.06(9)
 Churches, articles sold, leased to, 212.08(8)
 Coal, 212.08(5)
 Cocoa, 212.08(1)
 Coffee, coffee substitutes, 212.08(1)
 Communications service, 212.08(4)
 Compounding machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)
 Condiments, 212.08(1)
 Containers, processing farm products, 212.08(6)
 Contractors performing government contract, limitation, 212.08(7)
 Convalescent homes, 212.08(8)
 Cordwood, 212.08(5)
 Crude oil, 212.08(5)
 Crutches, 212.08(2)
 Dentures, 212.08(2)
 Desserts, 212.08(1)
 Diesel oil, 212.08(5)
 Educational institutions, nonprofit, sales or leases to, 212.08(8)
 Eggs, 212.08(1)
 Electric power, energy, 212.08(5)
 Excise taxes, items bearing other, 212.08(5)
 Exports, 212.06(5)
 Eye glasses, 212.08(2)
 Fabrics, classified as wearing apparel, 212.08(8)
 False teeth, 212.08(2)
 Farm
 Certain equipment, 212.08(3)
 Machinery; limitation, 212.08(6)
 Products, limitations, 212.07(5), (6)
 Federal tax as affecting; federal tax, 212.04(2)
 Feeds, 212.08(6)
 Fertilizer, 212.08(6)
 Field seed, 212.08(6)
 Film rentals, 212.05(3), 212.08(7)
 Fish and fish products, 212.08(1)
 Fishing equipment, commercial, 212.08(6)
 Flavoring, 212.08(1)
 Flour, 212.08(1)
 Food
 Exempt, 212.08(1)
 Prepared and cooked on business premises, exempt, 212.08
 Products; definition, 212.08(1)
 Foreign commerce, vehicles, vessels used in; partial exemptions, 212.08(10)
 Fruit, fruit juices, 212.08(1)
 Fuel oil, 212.08(5)
 Fuels, 212.08(5)
 Fungicides exempt, limitation, 212.08(6)
 Garden seed, 212.08(6)
 Gasoline, 212.08(5)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

Grits, 212.08(1)
 Groceries, generally, 212.08(1)
 Hearing devices, 212.08(2)
 Hospitals, 212.08(8)
 Household remedies listing in rules and regulations, 212.08(2)
 Hymn books, 212.06(9)
 Ice, 212.08(5)
 Imported tangible personalty for export, 212.06(5)
 Industrial machinery; limited exemption, 212.08(4)
 Insecticides, crops or groves, 212.08(6)
 Institutions caring for ill, aged, infirm, 212.08(8)
 Insurance transactions, limitation, 212.08(8)
 Interstate commerce, vehicles, vessels, used in; partial exemption, 212.08(10)
 Items bearing other excise taxes, 212.08(5)
 Jams, 212.08(1)
 Jellies, 212.08(1)
 Kerosene, 212.08(5)
 Legislative intent, 212.081, 212.21(2),(3),(4)
 Limitation on allowance of, 212.21
 Liquefied petroleum gas, 212.08(5)
 Livestock, limitation, 212.07(5),(6)
 Machines and equipment
 Cultivating, harvesting crops, 212.08(6)
 Limitation, definition, 212.08(4)
 Manufacturing machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)
 Mining machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)
 Magazines
 Entered as second class mail, 212.08(8)
 Subscriptions, 212.08(8)
 Manufactured tangible personalty for export, 212.06(5)
 Meal, 212.08(1)
 Meats and meat products, 212.08
 Medical, 212.08(2)
 Milk, 212.08(1)
 Mining machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)
 Motion picture film rental, 212.05(3), 212.08(7)
 Motor vehicles, partial exemptions, 212.08(3)
 Municipalities, sales to, 212.08(7)
 Natural gas, 212.08(5)
 Net fishing, limitation, 212.08(6)
 Newspapers, 212.08(7)
 Nursing homes, 212.08(8)
 Old age homes, 212.08(8)
 Oleomargarine, 212.08(1)
 Orthopedic appliances, 212.08(2)
 Partial exemptions, motor vehicles, 212.08(3)
 Personal service transactions, limitations, 212.08(8)
 Political subdivisions, sales to, 212.08(7)
 Poultry, limitation, 212.07(5),(6)
 Prayer books, 212.06(9)
 Preserves, 212.08(1)
 Processing machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)
 Produced tangible personalty for export, 212.06(5)
 Producing machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)
 Professional transactions, limitation, 212.08(8)
 Prosthetic appliances, 212.08(2)
 Public utilities, limited exemption, 212.08(4)
 Quarrying machinery, equipment; limitation, 212.08(4)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

Race tracks, admission tax, 212.04(2)
 Radio broadcasting, 212.06(5)
 Radio stations, 212.08(7)
 Radio, television stations; advertising, 212.08(7)
 Refrigerating machinery, equipment, 212.08(4)
 Religious institutions, nonprofit, sales or leases to, 212.08(8)
 Religious publications, equipment, 212.06(9)
 Relish, 212.08(1)
 Sacramental chalices, 212.06(9)
 Sales which state prohibited from taxing, 212.06(5)
 Salt, 212.08(1)
 Schools
 Books, 212.08(8)
 Lunches, 212.08(8)
 Seafoods, 212.08(1)
 Seed, field, garden, 212.08(6)
 Ships, fishing, limitation, 212.08(6)
 Shortening, 212.08(1)
 Spices, 212.08(1)
 Spreads, 212.08(1)
 State, sales to, 212.08(7)
 Stored tangible personalty acquired prior to Nov. 1, 1949; use tax, 212.06(8)
 Sugar, 212.08(1)
 Tea, 212.08(1)
 Television stations, 212.08(7)
 Transient rentals, twelve months residence, 212.03(4)
 Transportation services, equipment used in, 212.08(4)
 U. S. government, sales to, 212.08(7)
 Vegetables, vegetable juices, 212.08(1)
 Vehicles, interstate, foreign commerce, 212.08(10)
 Vessels
 Fishing; limitation, 212.08(6)
 Interstate, foreign commerce; partial exemption, 212.08(10)
 Vestments, 212.06(9)
 Water, certain, 212.08(5)
 Exports of tangible personalty, exempt, 212.06(5)
 Eye glasses, exempt, 212.08(2)
 False teeth, exempt, 212.08(2)
 Farm machinery, exemption, limitation, 212.08(3), (6)
 Farm products, See: **Agricultural commodities**
 Federal excise tax deducted for computation, admissions, 212.04(2)
 Feeds, exempt, 212.08(6)
 Fertilizer exempt, 212.08(6)
 Field seed exempt, 212.08(6)
 Film rentals exempt, 212.05(3), 212.08(7)
 Fish and fish products exempt, 212.08(1)
 Fishing equipment, commercial, exempt, 212.08(6)
 Flavoring exempt, 212.08(1)
 Flour exempt, 212.08(1)
Food
 Exempt, 212.08(1)
 Prepared and cooked on business premises, exempt, 212.08
 Products, defined, 212.08(1)
 Foreign commerce, vehicles, vessels used in; partial exemption, 212.08(10)
Forms
 Admissions tax, 212.04(5)
 Failure to secure, dealers not relieved of tax, 212.17

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Forms (Cont.)**

Generally, 212.17
 Remittance of tax; designation, 212.14(2)
 Fruit, fruit juices exempt, 212.08(1)
 Fuel oil, exempt, 212.08(5)
 Fungicides, exemption, limitation, 212.08(6)
 Garden seed, exempt, 212.08(6)
 Garnishment, writ of; collection of delinquent tax due, 210.15, 212.10(3), 212.14(1)
 Gasoline, exempt, 212.08(5)
 Governmental contracts, liability of tax on materials used, 212.08(5)
 Grits, 212.08(1)
 Groceries, generally, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Gross sales defined, 212.02(3)(c)
 Hearing devices, exempt, 212.08(2)
 Hospitals, exempt, 212.08(8)
 Hotel defined, 212.02(6)(a)
 Hymn books exempt, 212.06(9)
 Ice, exempt, 212.08(5)

Imported tangible personalty

Assessment of tax when cost price unascertainable, 212.12(8)
 Contraband, certain declared to be, 212.16(3)
 Dealer to pay tax on property used, 212.06(4)
 Effective date of tax, 212.06(8)
 Exports, exemption, 212.06(5)
 Illegal; prevention, 212.16(1)
 Legislative intent, 212.06(6)
Permits for importing
 Applications, contents, 212.16(1)
 Bonds, posting, amount, 212.16(2)
 Common carrier, exemption, 212.16(2), (3)
 Issuance, free of cost, 212.16(1)
 Personal effects imported, exemption, 212.16(2)
 Private vehicles, exemption, 212.16(2)
 Required, 212.16(1), (2)
 Transportation without; penalty, 212.16(1), (2), (3)
 Prior to November 1, 1949, exemption, 212.06(8)
 Records of transportation companies, examination, 212.13(1)
Seizure and sale, goods and vehicles
 Appeals, 212.16(8), (9), (10)
 Appraisal, 212.16(4)
 Claiming by owner prior to sale
 Delivery prior to
 Appeal; bond, 212.16(11)
 Hearing; bond, 212.16(7)
 Exception, 212.16(3)
 Favorable ruling, delivery, 212.16(7)
 Procedure, 212.16(6)
 Sole remedy, 212.16(12)
 Unfavorable ruling
 Appeals, 212.16(8), (9)
 Sale, 212.16(7)
 Notice of sale, 212.16(5)
 Procedure where no claimant, 212.16(12)
 Proceeds of sale, distribution, 212.16(13)
 Receipts, issuance upon seizure, 212.16(4)
 Transporting illegally, 212.16(2)
 Used by dealer, effective as sale, 212.06(4)
 When taxable, 212.06(6)
 Industrial machinery, limited exemptions, 212.08(4)
Information services
 Defined, 212.08(8)
 Personal services transactions not to include, 212.08(8)
 Injunction, enforcement of delinquent tax due, 212.10(2)

SALES TAX (Cont.)

Insecticides, exempt, limitation, 212.08(6)
 Institutions caring for ill, aged, infirm, exempt, 212.08(8)
 Insurance transaction, limitation, 212.08(8)
 Interstate commerce, vehicles, vessels used in; partial exemption, 212.08(10)
 Intoxicating beverages defined, 212.02(14)
 Inventory tax repealed, 212.12(1)
 Jams, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Jellies, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Jurisdiction of suits for violations by certain dealers, 212.151
 Kerosene, exempt, 212.08(5)

Lease

See also: **Rentals**
 Defined, 212.02(6)
 Sale to include, 212.02(2)

Legislative intent

Admissions tax, 212.04
 Bank purchases, subject to tax, 212.081(5)
 Duplication of tax, 212.05(2), 212.12(11)
 Exemptions, 212.21(2),(3),(4)
 Exports, tangible personalty, 212.06(5)
 Generally, 212.081, 212.21
 Imported tangible personalty, 212.06(5),(6)
 Lease, rental of tangible personalty, 212.11(4)
 Rentals, leases, 212.11(4)
 Rentals, transient, 212.03(1)
 Sales, use, storage tax, 212.05
 Severability, 212.21(1),(4)
 "Let" defined, 212.02(6)

Liens

Admissions tax, 212.04(6),(7)
 Nonpayment of tax, 212.14(1)
 Satisfaction, 212.15(3)
 Transient rentals, 212.03
 Liquefied petroleum gas, exempt, 212.08(5)
 Livestock; exemption, limitation, 212.07(5),(6)
 Lubricating oil, taxable, 212.081
 Lunches, packaged, taxable, 212.08(1)

Machinery and equipment

Agricultural, 212.08(6)
 Cultivating, harvesting crops, exempt, 212.08(6)
 Defined; power of commission, 212.08(4)
 Exemption, limitation, 212.08(4)
 Rental, amount equaling sale price, effect, 212.11(3)
 Magazine subscriptions, exemption, 212.08(8)
 Manufactured tangible personalty for export, exemption, 212.06(5)

Meals

Food prepared by employer for employees; sale to include, 212.02(2)
 Sold by business licensed by hotel commission, taxable, 212.08(1)
 Meat, fresh, salt, cured, exemption, 212.08(1)
 Medical exemptions, generally, 212.08(2)

Medicine

Common household remedies, listing in rules and regulations, 212.08(2)
 Exemption, limitation, 212.08(2)
 Milk exempt, 212.08(1)
 Motion picture film, exemption, 212.05(3), 212.08(7)

Motor vehicles

Collection, 212.08(3)
 Partial exemptions, 212.08(3)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Motor vehicles (Cont.)**

Parts for, sold as separate transaction, taxable, 212.08(4)
 Multistate tax compact. See: **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**
Municipalities
 Admission tax
 New, prohibited, 212.04
 Present levy not repealed, 212.22
 Sales to, exempt, 212.08(7)
 Natural gas, exempt, 212.08(5)
 Nets, fishing; exemption, limitation, 212.08(6)

Newspapers

Exempt, 212.08(7)
 Information services, nonexempt, 212.08(7)
 Nursing homes, exempt, 212.08(8)
 Oaths, administering, 212.17
 Old age homes, exempt, 212.08(8)
 Oleomargarine exempt, 212.08(1)
 Orthopedic appliances, exempt, 212.08(2)
 Out-of-state dealer; sales by representative or catalog, 212.06(2)
 Out-of-state inspection; expense; reimbursed by dealers, 212.13(2)
 Owner defined, 212.04(8)
 Payment; security to insure, 212.14(4)

Penalties

Advertising by dealer to absorb tax, 212.07(4)
 Compromise, 212.12(5)
 Failure to
 Collect tax, 212.07(3)
 Remit payments, 212.14(3), 212.15
 False returns, 212.12(2)
 Interest, 212.12
 Payable as part of tax, 212.12(4)
 Records See: **Records**
 Remittance of tax, failure, 212.12(3)
 Returns, failure to make, 212.12(2)
 Sale of business, failure to pay tax, 212.10(4)
 Permanent residents See: **Transient under Rentals**
 Person defined, 212.02(1)
 Personal service transactions, certain exempt, limitation, 212.08(8)
 Place of sale defined, 212.12(10)

Political subdivisions

Governmental contracts, liability, 212.08(5)
 Sales to, exempt, 212.08(7)

Poultry, poultry products

Eggs, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Exemption of poultry limited, 212.07(5)
 Use tax exemption, limitation, 212.07(6)
 Prayer books exempt, 212.06(9)
 Preserves, exempt, 212.08(1)
 Printing; sale to include, 212.02(2)
 Proceeds, distribution, 212.20
 Process; service on out-of-state dealers, 212.151
 Processing machinery, equipment, exempt, limitation, 212.08(4)
 Produced tangible personalty for export, exemption, 212.06(5)
 Producing machinery, equipment, exempt, limitation, 212.08(6)
 Professional transactions, exempt, limitation, 212.08(8)
 Prosthetic appliances, 212.08(2)
 Public utilities, limited exemption, 212.08(4)
 Public works, liability of tax on materials used, 212.08(5)
 Quarrying machinery, equipment, limitation, 212.08(4)

SALES TAX (Cont.)

Race tracks exempt from admissions tax, 212.04(2)

Radio stations

Exemption, legislative intent, 212.06(5)
Expendable items, exempt, 212.08(7)
Services rendered by, exempt, 212.08(7)

Records

Admissions, 212.04(4), 212.12(7)
Contents, 212.03(2), 212.12(7), (12)

Examination

Admissions, 212.12(7)
By commission, 212.12(7)
Dealers, 212.13(2)
Enforcement through courts; venue, 212.13(3),(4)
Generally, 212.12(7)
Manufacturers, 212.13(3)
Out-of-state dealers; inspection cost, payment, 212.13
Refusal, transportation companies; enforcement; penalty, 212.13(1)
Rentals, 212.12(7)
Transient rentals, 212.03(2), 212.12(12)
Transportation companies, imported tangible personalty, 212.13(1)
Wholesaler, 212.13(4)
Failure to keep; penalty, 212.12(12), 212.13(2)
Form, contents, 212.12(7),(12)
Generally, 212.12(7)
Manufacturers, 212.13(3)
Period required to be kept
Admissions, 212.12(7)
Dealers, 212.13(2)
Generally, 212.04, 212.12, 212.13
Rentals, tangible personalty, 212.12(7)
Transient rentals, 212.12(12)
Transportation companies, 212.13(1)
Wholesaler, tangible personalty, 212.13(4)
Rentals, leases, tangible personalty, 212.12(7)
Rentals, transient, 212.03(1)
Subpoena powers, 212.14(1)
Wholesaler, tangible personalty, 212.13(4)
Refrigerating machinery, equipment exempt, limitation, 212.08(4)
Refunds for returned goods, admissions, rentals, 212.04(5), 212.17
Registration certificates, 212.04(4), 212.18(3)
Religious institutions, nonprofit, sales or leases to, exemption, 212.08(8)
Religious publications, equipment, exempt, 212.06(9)
Relish exempt, 212.08(1)

Remittance of tax

Computation, See: **Computation of tax**
Consolidated returns authorized; two or more businesses, 212.11
Credit for returned goods, rentals, admissions
Admissions, 212.04(5), 212.17
Generally, 212.17
Rentals, 212.17
Date due
Admissions, 212.04(3)
Generally, 212.11(1), 212.15(2)
Transient rentals, 212.03(2)
Deduction of collection commission, 212.12(1)
Delinquent payments
Bond requirement on appeals, 212.15(5)
Collection
Admissions, 212.04(4),(5)
Appeals; procedure, 212.15(3),(4)
Extension of time, 212.12(5)
Procedure, 212.14(1), 212.15(3)
Rentals, transient, 212.03(2)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Remittance of tax (Cont.)****Delinquent payments (Cont.)****Collection (Cont.)**

Sale of business; procedure, 212.10(3)
Tax and penalties, 212.12(4)
Date delinquent, 212.15(2)
Distress warrants, 212.14(1)
Failure to pay in full, effect as, 212.14(2)
Injunction for enforcement, 212.10(2)
Interest, 212.12(3)
Penalties, adjustment, 212.12(5)
Sale of business; collection procedure, 212.10(3)
Warrants for, 212.15(3)
Evasion; importation of personalty without permit, 212.16(2)
Failure to make
Admissions tax, 212.04(4)
Assessment of tax, 212.12(6),(8),(9), 212.14(1)
Collection, See: **Delinquent payments, this head**
Full payment, effect, 212.14(2)
Lien for nonpayment, 212.14(1)
Penalty, 212.04(4), 212.12(2),(3), 212.14(1)
Remittance payment; penalty, 212.14(3)
Transient rentals, 212.03(2)
False returns, See: **Returns**
Generally, 212.05(5), 212.14(2), 212.15(2), (3)
Instructions, 212.17, 212.18(2)
Procedure, 212.11(1),(2), 212.14(3)
Sale of business; liability of purchaser, 212.04(6), 212.10(1)
Two or more businesses; consolidated reports authorized, 212.11

Rentals

Amount of tax, 212.03(1), 212.05(3),(4)
Assessment of tax
Failure to pay tax, 212.12(6)
True consideration unascertainable, 212.12(9)
Certificate of registration; application, contents; fee, 212.18(3)
Collecting tax on, dealers commission, 212.12(1)
Computation of tax, 212.03(1),(3)
Date tax due, 212.11(1)
Defined, 212.02(6) (f)
Exemptions, legislative intent, 212.21(2),(3)
Farm equipment, self-propelled, 212.08
Film, exempt, 212.05(3), 212.08(7)
Legislative intent, 212.11(4)
Machinery; amount equaling sales price, effect, 212.11(3)
Motor vehicles, taxable, 212.08
Records, 212.12(7)
Remittance of tax, See: **Remittance of tax**
Returned payments, credit for, 212.17
Returns, See: **Returns**
Sale to include, 212.02(2)
Transient
Amount of tax, 212.03(1)
Computation of tax, 212.03(2),(3)
Date due, 212.03(2)
Definitions, 212.02(6), 212.03(1)
Law governing dealers, applicable, 212.03(2)
Legislative declaration, 212.03(1)
Liens for taxes, 212.03
Payment in services, merchandise, etc., 212.03(3)
Places subject to, 212.03(1)
Records, 212.03(2), 212.12(12)
Remittance of tax, See: **Remittance of tax**
Returns, See: **Returns**
Sale to include, 212.02(2)
Scope, 212.03(1)

SALES TAX (Cont.)**Rentals (Cont.)****Transient (Cont.)**

- Tax additional to rental charge, 212.03(2)
- Twelve months defined, 212.03
- Twelve months residence, exemption, 212.03(4)
- Repossessed property; resale of, 212.17
- Retail sale defined, 212.02(3)(a), (b), 212.02(17)
- Retailer defined, 212.02(10)
- Retain title contracts, sale to include, 212.02(2)
- Returned goods, admissions, rentals, credit for, 212.04(5), 212.17

Returns

- Consolidated returns authorized; two or more businesses, 212.11
- Credit as current return; worthless accounts, 212.17
- Date due
 - Admissions tax, 212.04(3)
 - Extension of time, limitation, 212.12(5)
 - Generally, 212.11(1)
 - Transient rentals, 212.03(2)
- Failure to make
 - Admissions, 212.04(4)
 - Assessment of amount due, 212.12(6), (8), (9), 212.14(1)
 - Enforcement procedure, 212.14(1)
 - Penalty, 212.12(2), 212.14(1)
 - Remittance payment; penalty, 212.14(3)
- False
 - Admissions, 212.04(4)
 - Assessment of amount due, 212.12(6), 212.12(8), 212.12(9), 212.14(1)
 - Hearings, subpoena, distress warrants, 212.14(1)
 - Penalties, 212.04(4), 212.12(2), (6), 212.14(1), (3)
 - Final, sale of business, 212.10(1)
 - Form, 212.04(3), 212.14(2), 212.17
 - Instructions, 212.17, 212.18(2)
 - Insufficient, 212.12(8), (9)
 - Payment to accompany, 212.14(2)
 - Purpose, 212.11(1)
 - Rental, lease, tangible personalty, 212.11(2)
 - Statements accompany, authority to require, 212.14(3)
 - Two or more businesses; consolidated reports authorized, 212.11
 - Written, signing, effect as oath, 212.14(3)
- Rooming house defined, 212.02(6)(c)
- Rooms defined, 212.02(6)(d)
- Rules and regulations**
 - Compliance required, 212.12, 212.13
 - Enforcement of law, 212.17, 212.18(2)
 - Machinery and equipment exempt, commission to define, 212.08(4)
 - Medical remedies, common household, listing in, 212.08(2)
- Sacramental chalices exempt, 212.06(9)
- Sale**
 - Defined, 212.02(2), 212.02(17)
 - Out-of-state dealers, 212.06(2)
 - Sale at retail defined, 212.02(3)(a), (b)
- Sale of business**
 - Amusement admissions tax, liability of purchaser, 212.04(6)
 - Collection of delinquent tax, 212.10(3)
 - Delinquent tax, injunction for enforcement, 212.10(2)
 - Liability for tax, procedure, 212.10(1)
 - Procedure, duties; penalty, 212.10(4)
 - Tax added to, 212.07(2)

SALES TAX (Cont.)

- Sale price defined, 212.02(4), 212.04(2)
- Sales which state prohibited from taxing, 212.06(5)
- Salt exempt, 212.08(1)
- Sandwiches, taxable, 212.08(1)
- Savings provision, 212.22
- Schools**
 - Books, lunches, 212.08(8)
 - Sales tax fund, creation, distribution, 212.20, 236.075
 - Scope of tax, 212.05(6)
 - Seafoods, exempt, 212.08(1)
 - Seeds; field, garden; exempt, 212.08(6)
 - Separately stated sale slip, 212.07(2)
- Services**
 - Admissions tax; payment in, 212.04
 - Personal, transactions, certain exempt, limitation, 212.08(8)
 - Radio, television stations; exemption, 212.08(7)
 - Transient rentals; payment in, 212.03(3)
 - Ships, fishing, exempt, limitation, 212.08(6)
 - Short title, 212.01
 - Shortening exempt, 212.08(1)
 - Single sales defined, 212.12(10)
 - Soft drinks, taxable, 212.08(1)
 - Specific exemptions, 212.08
 - Spices exempt, 212.08(1)
 - Spreads exempt, 212.08(1)
- State**
 - Agencies to cooperate in administration, 212.19
 - Funds; tax to become; when collected, 212.15 (1)
 - Sales by and to, exempt, 212.08(7)
 - State revenue commission, duties re See: **Commission; STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**
 - Storage defined, 212.02(7)
 - Stored tangible personalty acquired prior to November 1, 1949; exempt, use tax, 212.06(8)
- Subpoenas**
 - Hearing on claim for property seized, 212.16(6)
 - Power of commission, 212.14(1)
- Sugar exempt, 212.08(1)
- Tangible personal property defined, 212.02(12)
- Tax assessments, signing of by director of revenue commission, 212.14(7)
- Tax assessments, time for, 212.14(6)
- Tax refunds to dealers; goods returned, 212.17
- Tax warrants, issuance by commission, 212.15
- Tea exempt, 212.08(1)
- Television stations, exemptions, 212.08(7)
- Tobacco, tobacco products**
 - Cheesecloth for shading, exempt, 212.08(6)
 - Defined, 212.02(15)
 - Seed beds, cheesecloth for shading, exempt, 212.08(6)
- Tokens, use prohibited, 212.18(2)
- Tourist camp defined, 212.02(6)(e)
- Trade-in or discount, sale price as exception re, 212.02
- Trade-ins, computation of tax, 212.09
- Trailer camp defined, 212.02(6)(e)
- Trailers and vehicles used for housing, partial exemption removed, 212.08
- Transient rentals See: **Rentals**
- Transportation companies, records, examination, 212.13(1)
- Transportation services, exemption, machinery and equipment used in, 212.08(4)
- Twelve months**
 - Defined, 212.03
 - Residence for more than, exemption, 212.03(4)
 - U. S. government, sales to; exempt, 212.08(7)

SALES TAX (Cont.)

- Use defined, 212.02(8)
- Use tax defined, 212.02(13)
- Used articles taken in trade, computing tax, 212.09(2)
- Validation of certain prior assessments, 212.141
- Vegetables and vegetable juices exempt, 212.08(1)
- Venue, 212.151

Vessels

- Fishing, exempt, limitation, 212.08(6)
- Interstate, foreign commerce, exempt; partial exemptions, 212.08(10)
- Vestments exempt, 212.06(8)
- Warrants, signing of by director of revenue commission, 212.14(7)

Water

- Carbonated, taxable, 212.08(5)
- Exemption, 212.08(5)
- Mineral, taxable, 212.08(5)

SALK POLIO VACCINE

- Appropriation, Ch. 282

SALOONS

- Failing to close in time of riot, 569.08, 569.09

SALT

- Attracting cattle to railroad by salting track, 860.11
- Sales measures restricted, 531.12
- Standard bushel, 531.01

SALT WATER FISHERIES**Aliens and nonresidents**

- Commercial fishing vessels, alien owned, 370.-21

License

- Boats used for commercial purposes, 370.06(2)
- Commercial fishermen, 370.06(4)
- Dispositions of fees, 370.06(8)
- Seafood dealers, 370.06(4), 370.07
- Sponge fishing, 370.17(1)
- Year, 370.06(5)
- Appropriations; oyster rehabilitation work, 370.16
- Arrests, without warrants, 370.021(2)
- Artificial cultivation of undersized fish; regulations, 370.101

Atlantic states marine fisheries compact

- Compact with, form, governor's duties, etc., 370.19
- Governor; authority to enter, 370.19
- State commissioners
 - Accounts to be kept, 370.19
 - Appointment, removal, 370.19
 - Appropriation, 370.19
 - Powers, 370.19
 - Reports, recommendation, 370.19
 - Supplemental power, 370.19
 - Term of office, duties, etc., 370.19

Attorney general

- Duties, 370.021(6)
- Member, state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- Beaches and shores, defined, 370.01

Bluefish

- Food fish; regulations, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)
- Length of; regulated, 370.11(2)
- Board defined, 370.01

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Boats and vessels**

- Bond, 370.16
- Certificate of registration, requirement, 370.-06(2)
- Conservation agents, search by, 370.061
- Forfeiture, 370.061
- Gifts of, to board; inspection and patrol of tortugas shrimp beds, 370.151(4)
- License
 - Additional license, 370.06(2)
 - Aliens, 370.06(4)
 - Amount, 370.06
 - Application, contents, 370.06
 - Inspection, 370.06(7)
 - Number and tag; displayed, 370.06(6)
 - Tag, display of, 370.06(6)
 - Tax, 370.06(1), (2)
 - Transfer, 370.06(7)
 - Year, 370.06(5)
- Oyster and clam law, violations; seizure, 370.-16
- Possession of oysters not culled according to law, 370.16
- Right to employ, 370.03(1)
- Searches, without warrants, 370.021(2)
- Searching, 370.021(5)
- Seizure and confiscation of, when engaged in unlawful fishing, 370.061, 370.16
- Tortugas shrimp bed act; foreign vessels, exemption, 370.151(10)
- Carcass of fish or other form of marine life left on highways; penalty, 339.29
- Clams See: **Shellfish**

Closed season

- Crawfish, 370.14, 370.141
 - Reports by dealers required, 370.141
- Taking, 370.14
- Defined, 370.01
- Shad, 370.11(3)
- Shrimp; catching at night, 370.15(4)
- Stone crabs, 370.13, 370.141
 - Reports by dealers required, 370.141
- Taking, 370.13
- Coastal construction; defined, 370.01
- Commercial fishing vessels, alien-owned, fishing within certain territorial waters; regulations, 370.21
- Commissioner of agriculture, member of state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- Common carrier, defined, 370.01
- Compacts and agreements, generally, 370.18-370.20
- Comptroller, member of state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- Confiscated perishable products, sale of; disposition of proceeds, 370.061

Confiscation of property and salt water products

- Boats, vehicles, nets, etc.; seizure, 370.061
- Destruction of certain property, 370.061
- Disposition of proceeds from sale of, 370.061
- Perishable products, 370.061
- Procedure; nets, seines, boats, motor, etc.; seizure, 370.061
- Sale of; disposition of funds, 370.061
- Use of certain property, 370.061

Conservation

- Agents, powers generally, 370.021
- Salt water fish, A16 S33
- State board of See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Conservation fund**

- Oyster rehabilitation commission
- Selection of natural oyster beds, 370.16
- Vacancies, 370.16

Sources

- Generally, 370.16

Licenses

- Oyster and clam canneries, 370.16
- Vessels, sale of, 370.16

Coon oysters, defined, 370.01

Crabs See: **Stone crabs**

Crawfish

- Closed season, 370.14, 370.141
- Permits required, 370.14
- Seafood dealers, reports required during closed season, 370.141
- Shipment by carriers, 370.14
- Size, limitation, 370.14
- Traps, buoys; requirements, 370.14

Crustacea and marine animals

- Collection, scientific purposes; certificate, 370.10(2)
- Manatees or sea cows, protection, 370.12(2)
- Marine turtle nests and eggs; protection, 370.12(1)
- Ownership; rights of citizens, 370.10(2)
- Porpoises; protection; penalty, 370.12
- Taking of, for scientific purposes, 370.10(2)
- Turtle eggs and nests, protection, 370.12(1)

Dealers in seafood See: **Seafood dealers**

Definitions

- Generally, 370.01
- Retail seafood dealers, 370.07(1)
- Wholesale seafood dealers, 370.07(1)

Director, defined, 370.01

Division of salt water fisheries See: **CONSER-**

VATION, STATE BOARD OF

- Enforcement of laws, 370.021(5)
- Erosion control, beach preservation and hurricane protection, duties of board, 370.01, 370.02
- Explosives, etc., use in killing fish; penalty, 370.08(5)
- Fertilizer, catching food fish to make; prohibited; penalty, 370.11(1)

Fish

- Certain, length of; caught, regulated, 370.11(2)
- Small; failure to return to water; penalty, 370.08(4)

Fishhouse, search and inspection by conservation agents, 370.021(5)

Flounder, length of; regulated, 370.11(2)

Fluke, length of; regulated, 370.11(2)

Food fish

- Catching, for making oil, fertilizer, etc.; prohibited; penalty, 370.11(1)
- Defined, 370.01
- Explosives, etc., use in killing, 370.08(5)
- Lime, use in destroying, 370.08(5)
- Return of small fish to water, 370.08(4)

Forfeitures

- Boats, nets, seines, motors, etc., illegal use, 370.061
- Shellfish leases, 370.16
- Gear or other equipment, use of, 370.08(8), 370.15(5)
- Governor, member of state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- Grouper; food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)
- Guide, defined, 370.01

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Gulf states marine fisheries compact**

- Compact, form, governor's duties; etc., 370.20
- Comptroller's duties, 370.20
- Governor; authority to enter, 370.20
- State commissioners
- Accounts, reports, recommendations, etc., 370.20
- Appointment, terms of office, removal, etc., 370.20
- Duties, 370.20
- Powers, 370.20
- Records to be kept by, 370.20
- Supplemental powers, 370.20
- Injunction, enforcement of law, 370.021(8)
- Inspection of licenses, 370.06(7)
- Laws, enforcement, 370.021(5)
- Leases of water bottoms See: **Water bottoms**
- Length of certain fish caught; regulated, 370.11(2)

Licenses

Aliens See: **Aliens and nonresidents**

Boats and vessels

- Additional license, 370.06(2)
- Aliens, 370.06(4)
- Amount, 370.06(1)
- Application, contents, 370.06(1)
- Inspection, 370.06(7)
- Number and tag; displayed, 370.06(6)
- Tax, 370.06(1), (2)
- Transfer, 370.06(7)
- Year, 370.06(5)

Canners, packers, etc., oysters and clams, 370.16

Collection, 370.06, 370.16

Commercial fisherman, 370.07(3)

Copies and records, destruction of, 370.021(7)

Disposition

Fees, 370.06(8), 370.07(1)

Proceeds, 370.16

Exemption from payment, 370.07(3)

Fishing boats, number and tag; displayed, 370.06(6)

Inspection of, 370.06(7)

Issuance, 370.07(2)

Lessee, 370.16

Nets in excess of one, 370.06(4)

Nonresidents See: **Aliens and nonresidents**

Number and tag, displayed on boat, 370.06(6)

Oysters and clams See: **Shellfish, this head**

Police licenses to vessels, 370.16

Purse seines, 370.06(3)

Record of collections, 370.021(7)

Residents, 370.01

Scrapers or dredges, 370.16

Seafood dealers

See also: **Seafood dealers**

Aliens, nonresidents, 370.06(4), 370.07(2)

Amount, 370.07(2)

Branch or subordinate stations, wholesale license required, 370.07(1)

Collection, 370.07(1)

Disposition of fees, 370.06, 370.07

Inspection, 370.06(7), 370.06(8)

License year, 370.06(5)

Nonresidents, 370.06(4), 370.07(2)

Permit, wholesale; penalty, 370.07(3)

Retail, 370.07(2)

Revocation, 370.07(4)

Salt water products promotion trust fund, deposit of fees in, 370.07

Transfer, 370.07(4)

Trust fund, percentage of fees paid into, 370.07

Water patrol for collection, 370.16(23)

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Licenses (Cont.)**

- Seafood dealers (Cont.)
 - Wholesale, 370.07(3)
- Shellfish
 - Collection, 370.16
 - Disposition of proceeds, 370.16
 - Oysters and clams
 - Canneries, 370.16(20)
 - Removal of oysters from natural reefs, 370.16(16)
 - Severance or privilege tax, 370.16
- Sponge fisheries, 370.07(1)
- Transfer, 370.06(7), 370.07(4)
- Water patrol; collection of, 370.16(23)
- Year, 370.06

Mackerel

- Food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)
- Length of; regulated, 370.11(2)

Manatees

- Permit to kill, 370.12(2)
- Protection, 370.12(2)

Marine animals and crustacea See: Crustacea and marine animals**Marine fisheries compacts See: Atlantic states marine fisheries compact; Gulf states marine fisheries compact****Monroe county; spearfishing; prohibited; exemptions; penalty, 370.172****Motor vehicles engaged in transporting**

- Confiscation; procedure, 370.061
- Lien holder, right, 370.061
- Search and inspection by conservation agents, 370.021(5)

Mullet

- Food fish, 370.01(12), 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)
- Length of; regulated, 370.11(2)
- Special provisions, 370.11(2)

Natural reefs, beds or bars

- Bond for use of vessels, 370.16
- Defined, 370.01(13)
- Disposition of severance tax collected, 370.16
- License for use of scrapers or dredges, 370.16
- Mode of removing, etc., 370.16
- Oysters, removing; manner, 370.16
- Police licenses to vessels, 370.16
- Severance and privilege tax, 370.16

Nets and seines

- Confiscation; procedure, 370.061
- Custody or possession of illegal nets; penalty, 370.08(1)
- Destruction; illegal, 370.061, 372.31
- Drag seine regulating, 370.11(3)
- Gill nets, use of
 - Exception, 370.08(6)
 - Prohibited, 370.08(3)
- Illegal possession; penalty, 370.08(1)
- Obstruction of waterway by illegal use of, 370.08(2)
- Pocket bunt, use of; regulated, 370.08(6)
- Pound nets, use of; prohibited, 370.08(3)
- Purse seines
 - License tax, 370.06(3)
 - Use; regulated, 370.08(2), (3), (6), 370.11(3)
- Regulating, 370.08(1), (3)
- Rivers, creeks, etc., stopping by use of, 370.08(2)
- Sale; confiscation proceedings, 370.061
- Shad, 370.11(3)

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Nets and seines (Cont.)**

- Snook, 370.111
- Stop netting defined, 370.08(2)
- Striped bass, taking, 370.112
- Nonresidents' and aliens' licenses See: **Aliens and nonresidents**
- Oil, discharge, etc., upon salt waters; prohibited, 370.09
- Open season, defined, 370.01
- Oysters See: **Shellfish**
- Penalty for violation of law, 370.021(1), 370.021(2), 370.06(9)
- Perishable products, confiscated, sale authorized; disposition of proceeds, 370.061
- Permit; wholesale dealers, salt water products; issuance, 370.07(3)
- Pocket bunt, seines, 370.08(6)

Pompano

- Food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)
- Length of; regulated, 370.11(2)
- Porpoises, permit to capture and maintain, 370.12
- Prawn and shrimp, See: **Shrimp and prawn**
- Printing and publishing laws, etc., 370.021(3), 370.021(4)
- Privilege and severance tax; oysters and clams, sale, 370.16
- Processing plants, search and inspection by conservation agents, 370.021(5)
- Property of state, 370.10(1)
- Prosecuting attorney, duties, concerning, 370.021(6)
- Publications, receive payment or exchange material for, 370.021(4)
- Queen conchs, species strombus gigas; prohibiting the taking for commercial use, exceptions, 370.113
- Reciprocity agreements; shrimp or prawn, taking; other states, 370.18
- Red snapper; food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)

Redfish

- Food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)
- Length of; regulated, 370.11(2)
- Reef bunch oysters, defined, 370.01
- Reports by dealers during closed season; stone crabs, crawfish, 370.141
- Resident, defined, 370.01
- Rivers, streams, lakes, etc., rights of citizens, 370.10(1)
- Sailfish, regulation, 370.11(5), (6)
- Sales, boats, nets, etc., confiscation proceedings, 370.061
- Salt water, defined, 370.01
- Salt water fish, defined, 370.01
- Salt water products promotion trust fund, 370.07

Sea cows

- Permit to kill, 370.12(2)
- Protection, 370.12(2)

Sea grapes

- Illegal taking, 370.041
- Violation of law, penalty, 370.041

Sea oats

- Illegal taking, 370.041
- Violation of law, penalty, 370.041

Seafood dealers

- Closed season, stone crabs, crawfish; reports, etc., 370.141
- Crawfish, reports required during closed season, 370.141
- Definitions, 370.07(1)

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Seafood dealers (Cont.)****Licenses**

- Aliens, 370.06(4)
- Amount, 370.07(2)
- Application for, 370.07(1)
- Branch or subordinate stations, wholesale license required, 370.07(1)
- Collection, 370.07(1)
- Disposition of fees, 370.07
- Exemption, 370.07(3)
- Inspection, 370.06(7)
- Issuance, 370.07(2)
- License year, 370.06(5)
- Nonresidents, 370.06(4)
- Permit, 370.07(4)
- Proceeds, disposition, 370.07(1)
- Qualifications, 370.07(1)
- Records, keeping, 370.07(5)
- Retail, 370.07(2)
- Revocation, 370.07(4)
- Salt water products promotion trust fund, deposit of fees in, 370.07
- Transfer, 370.07(2)
- Violation of law, penalty, 370.07(3)
- Wholesale, 370.07(3)
- Reports by, during closed season of crawfish and stone crabs, 370.141
- Retail dealers defined, 370.07(1)
- Stone crabs, reports required during closed season, 370.141
- Wholesale dealers
 - Defined, 370.07(1)
 - Exemption of certain persons, 370.07
 - Licenses, permits, 370.07(2)-(4)
 - Reports, 370.141
- Searches and seizures, 370.021(2)
- Secretary of state, member of state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- Seines See: **Nets and seines**
- Seizure and confiscation of boats, vessels, etc., engaged in unlawful catching, 370.061

Shad

- Closed season, 370.11(3)
- Fishing between Saturday night and Monday morning, 370.11(3)
- Gill net; use for capture of, 370.11(3)
- Hook and line permitted, 370.11(3)
- Nets for taking, 370.11(3)
- Penalty for violations, 370.11(3)
- Spawning season, protection during, 370.11(3)
- Taking limited, 370.11(3)
- Sheephead; food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)

Shellfish

- Boats and vessels See: **Boats and vessels**
- Boundaries, settlement of disputes; appeals, 370.16
- Canners, packers, etc., oysters and clams
 - Accounts, 370.16
 - Funds, disposition of, 370.16
 - Licenses, 370.16
 - Perjury; false returns by, 370.16
 - Records, 370.16
 - Reports, 370.16
 - Taxes
 - Collection, 370.16
 - Water patrol for collection, 370.16
- Clams
 - Appropriations, rehabilitation work, 370.16
 - Canners, packers, etc.
 - Accounts, 370.16
 - License, 370.16
 - Perjury, false returns, 370.16

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Shellfish (Cont.)****Clams (Cont.)**

- Canners, packers, etc. (Cont.)
 - Records, 370.16
 - Reports, 370.16
- County commissioners; improvement expenditures authorized, 370.16
- Funds, collection, records, and disposition, 370.16
- Rehabilitation
 - Appropriation, 370.16
 - Funds for, 370.16
- Taxes
 - Collection, 370.16
 - Disposition of proceeds, 370.16
 - Record, 370.16
 - Water patrol for collection, 370.16
- Transplanting authorized, 370.16
- Conservation board
 - Ports of entry, establishment, 370.16
 - Powers and duties, 370.02(5)
 - Privilege tax; regulations for enforcement; collection, 370.16
- Defined, 370.01
- Dredging on state reefs, 370.16
- Fishing for bedding purposes, etc., 370.16
- Funds, collection, deposit, etc., 370.16
- Industry; disposition of severance tax collected, 370.16
- Lands under water See: **Water bottoms**
- Lease of water bottoms See: **Water bottoms**
- Licenses See: **Licenses**
- Natural reefs, beds or bars
 - Area, 370.16
 - Boundaries
 - Marking, by grantee or lessee, 370.03(1)
 - Settlement of disputes, 370.16
- Conservation board
 - Duties of, 370.16
 - Former law, 370.16
 - Investigation, 370.16
 - Settlement of boundary disputes, 370.16
- Culling of oysters from natural bars, 370.16
- Determination of what constitutes, 370.16
- Director, investigations by, 370.03(4)
- Franklin county or water contiguous to; leases; restriction, 370.16
- Leases
 - Cancellation, 370.16
 - Granted to certain bottom or bed of waters, restrictions, 370.16
- Oysters, culling, 370.16
- Property of state, 370.03(1)
- Season, limitation, 370.16
- Trespass, 370.16
- United States surveys, maps, etc., 370.16
- Violation of law, 370.16
- Offenses and penalties
 - Bedding oysters without obtaining lease, 370.16
 - Bottoms, staking off, before procuring lease, 370.16
 - Dredge, use of, etc., remove oysters from natural reef, 370.16
 - Evidence, 370.16
 - False return; oyster and clam canneries, 370.16
 - Larceny of planted oysters, 811.08
 - Natural reefs, removing oysters from, 370.16
 - Oysters, taking less than regulated size, 370.16
 - Perjury, false returns by packers, etc., as to oysters and clams handled, 370.16
 - Trespass, 370.16

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Shellfish (Cont.)****Oysters**

- Appropriations; planting and rehabilitation natural oyster reefs, 370.16
- Bedding without lease, 370.16
- Bottom land grants
 - Failure to comply with law; lands to return to ownership of state, 370.161
 - Marking of lands, limitation, 370.161
 - Rentals, payment of, 370.161
- Bottoms, staking off, without lease; penalty, 370.16
- Canners, packers, etc.
 - Accounts, 370.16
 - License, 370.16
 - Perjury, false returns, 370.16
 - Records, 370.16
 - Reports, 370.16
- Closed season, 370.16
- Conservation districts
 - Commissions, appointment, compensation, duties, etc., 370.16
 - Designation authorized, 370.16
- Coon oysters, defined, 370.01
- County commissioners; improvement expenditures authorized, 370.16
- Culling, taken from natural bars, 370.16
- Cultivation, conservation, etc.
 - Commission, duties, general, 370.16
 - State board of health; cooperation, 370.16
 - United States fish and wildlife service, cooperation, 370.16
- Culture, division of; creation; duties, 370.16
- Evidence, possession in closed season, 370.16
- Fishing for seed oysters, 370.16
- Funds, collection, records, and disposition, 370.16
- Home consumption, 370.16
- Improvements; expenditures, 370.16
- Lease, water bottoms, 370.16
- Natural reefs, beds, or bars
 - Defined, 370.01
 - Transplanting authorized, 370.16
- Permits
 - Bedding purposes, 370.16
 - Business; engage in, 370.03(1)
 - Seed oysters, 370.16
- Plant, search and inspection by agents, 370.-021(5)
- Private grounds, regulations, 370.16
- Reef bunch oysters, defined, 370.01
- Rehabilitation; appropriation, 370.16
- Rehabilitation commission
 - Advisory commission, constitute as, 370.16
 - Conference with conservation board, 370.-16
 - Creation, appointment, duties, etc., 370.16
 - Powers, 370.16
 - Recommendations by, 370.16
 - Removal of member; filling of vacancy, 370.16
 - Trust fund, source, 370.16
- Season, 370.16
- Shells
 - Dredging of live beds prohibited, 370.-16(33)
 - Property of state, 370.16
 - Regulation of dredging, 370.16
 - Sale of; disposition of funds
 - Biological research, 370.16
 - County oyster and clam rehabilitation program, 370.16
 - Trust fund, 370.16
- Shipping regulations, 370.03(1)

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Shellfish (Cont.)****Oysters (Cont.)**

- Size of, per can stock, 370.16
- Taxes
 - Collection, 370.16
 - Disposition of proceeds, 370.16
 - Record, 370.16
 - Water patrol for collection, 370.16
- Time for gathering, 370.16
- Trust fund; oyster and clam rehabilitation, 370.16
- Water patrol for collection, 370.16
- Permits
 - Taking for scientific, etc., purposes, 370.10(2)
 - Use of implements, 370.16
- Police license, 370.16
- Private grounds, regulation, 370.16
- Privilege or severance tax
 - Collection, 370.16
 - Disposition of proceeds, 370.16
 - Remittance and deposit, 370.16
- Property of state, 370.10(1)
- Queen conchs, species strombus gigas; prohibiting the taking for commercial use, exceptions, 370.113
- Reports, conservation board to make, 370.16
- Returns, false; made by oyster and clam canneries, 370.16
- Riparian proprietors; rights, 370.16
- Seed permit, 370.16
- Severance or privilege taxes; disposition of fund, 370.16
- Shells
 - Property of board; exception, 370.16
 - Walton county; proceeds from sale, disposition, 370.16
- Shipping, out-of-state for canning, etc., 370.03(1)
- Time for gathering oysters, 370.16
- United States fish commission, survey, reports, etc., adoption, 370.16
- Water bottoms See: **Water bottoms**
- Shellfish industry; disposition of severance tax collected, 370.16
- Shrimp and prawn**
 - Atlantic coast, certain counties along; closed areas; regulations, 370.152
 - Boats and vessels See: **Boats and vessels**
 - Breeding areas, closing and regulating, 370.15(2), 370.15(3)
 - Closing and regulating the taking of, in certain areas; general authority, 370.15, 370.152
 - Conservation board, rules and regulations re production and protection of, 370.15(1)
 - Live bait shrimp fishing; permits, 370.15(5)
 - Night shrimping, closed season, 370.15(4)
 - Nursery areas, established, 370.151
 - Permits, issuance, 370.15, 370.152
 - Reciprocity agreements, other states, 370.18
 - Regulations, authority of the conservation board to adopt and enforce, 370.15(1)
 - Sample tests in waters of certain counties, authority of the director, 370.152
 - Tortugas shrimp bed
 - Appropriation, 370.151(4)
 - Closed areas, providing for, 370.151(3)
 - Defined, 370.151(2)
 - Foreign vessels, exemption, 370.151(10)
 - Inspection and patrol, 370.151(4)
 - Judicial review of revoked permits, 370.-151(6)
 - Legislative intent, 370.151(1)
 - Nursery areas, established, 370.151
 - Penalty, 370.151

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Shrimp and prawn (Cont.)**

- Tortugas shrimp bed (Cont.)
 - Permits
 - Appeals from decision of board, 370.151(6)
 - Application, form, 370.151(9)
 - Denial for best interest of conservation, 370.151(9)
 - Issuance, 370.151(6)
 - Judicial review of revoked permits, 370.151(6)
 - Revocation, 370.151(6), 370.151(9)
 - Surveys, periodical, 370.151(3)
 - Taking from, 370.151
 - Vessels and boats, use of for inspection and patrol, 370.151(4)
 - Violations; penalties, 370.151
 - Violations; penalties, 370.151, 370.152
- Snatch hooks, regulation of, 370.08

Snook

- Bag limit, 370.111
- Illegal possession, penalty, 370.111
- Length of, 370.11(2)
- Method of taking, providing, 370.111
- Sale or purchase, prohibited, 370.111
- Spearfishing; Monroe county area, known as Upper Keys, prohibited; exemptions; penalty, 370.172
- Speckled trout, length of; regulated, 370.11(2)

Sponge fisheries

- Boats and vessels See: **Boats and vessels**
- Commercial sponges, size regulated, 370.17(4)
- Conservation commission, appointment, compensation, duties, etc., 370.17(7)
- Conservation districts
 - Areas, identifiable by landmarks or surveys, 370.17(5)
 - Creation, 370.17(5)
 - Notice of designation, 370.17(5)
 - Powers and duties of board, 370.17(6)
 - Private leased ground, exemption from regulations, 370.17(5)
 - Regulations not to affect privately leased or granted grounds, 370.17(5)
 - Rules and regulations; filing and publication, 370.17(6)
- Director of conservation; sale of licenses for, 370.06
- Diving for in certain territorial waters, 370.171
- Diving suits, helmets, etc., use prohibited, 370.17(2)
- Donations from federal government, acceptance authorized, 370.17(8)
- False affidavit, etc., to defraud insurer, penalty, 817.23
- Federal government, acceptance of donations from, 370.17(8)
- Governmental agencies; purchases of sponge grown in state by, 370.162
- Helmets, diving suits, use of; prohibited, 370.17(2)
- Hooks, use in gathering, size regulated, 370.17(3)
- Incorporation, nonprofit, 617.15
- License See: **Licenses**
- Nonprofit cooperative associations
 - Authority, 619.01
 - Corporations, 617.15
 - License taxes, 205.421
- Nonresidents
 - License, 370.17(1)
 - Taking sponge, 370.17(1)

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)**Sponge fisheries (Cont.)**

- Offenses and penalties
 - Commercial sponges; taking, possessing, size, 370.17(4)
 - Failure to obtain nonresident license, penalty, 370.17(1)
 - Helmets, diving suits, use of, prohibited, 370.17(2)
 - Illegal hooks, use, 370.17(3)
 - Unlawful, taking sponges by nonresidents, 370.17(1)
 - Violation of regulations, 370.17(4), 370.17(10)
- Ownership, 370.10(1)
- Plant, search and inspection by conservation agents, 370.021(5)
- Possession or taking of small sponges prohibited, 370.17(4)
- Receiving money or property upon false promises of services as sponge fisherman; penalty, 817.08
- Restricted waters for taking, 370.171
- Restriction on, 370.17(9)
- Size, regulated, 370.17(4)
- Sponges
 - Grown and cultivated in state; purchases by state, county or municipal agency, 370.162
 - Property of state; restrictions, 370.17(9)
 - Title to sponges in state, 370.10(1)
 - United States fish and wildlife service, cooperation, 370.17(8)
 - Violations, penalties for, 370.17(1)-(4), (10)
- Spotted weakfish, length regulated, 370.11(2)
- State attorneys, duties concerning, 370.02(8)
- State superintendent of public instruction, member of state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- State treasurer, member of state board of conservation, 370.02(1)
- Stone crabs**
 - Closed season, 370.13, 370.141
 - Illegal taking, 370.13
 - Length or size, 370.13
 - Seafood dealers, reports required during closed season, 370.141
 - Violation of law, penalty, 370.13
- Stop netting prohibited, 370.08(2)
- Striped bass**
 - Illegal possession, penalty, 370.112
 - Method of taking, providing, 370.112
 - Sale or purchase, prohibited, 370.112
 - Violation of regulation of taking, 370.112
- Tarpon**
 - Bag limit, 370.11(4)
 - Carriers, restrictions, 370.11(4)
 - Possession or transportation, 370.11(4)
 - Sale or exchange, 370.11(4)
 - Scientific purposes, taking and transporting, 370.11(4)
 - Taxidermists, transporting, 370.11(4)
- Tax See: Licenses**
- Title in state, 370.10(1)
- Tortugas shrimp beds See: **Shrimp and prawn**
- Transport, defined, 370.01
- Trout**
 - Food fish, 370.01(1), 370.08(4),(5), 370.11(1)
 - Length of; regulated, 370.11(2)
- Trust fund**
 - Purpose, 370.07
 - Salt water products, promotion, 370.07
 - Source of, 370.07
- Turtles, nests and eggs; protection, 370.12(1)

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)

Undersized fish for artificial cultivation, regulations, 370.101

Upper Keys, area in Monroe county; spearfishing prohibited; exemption, etc., 370.172

Vessels See: Boats and vessels

Violation of law, penalty, 370.021(1), 370.021(2), 370.06(9), 370.111, 370.112, 370.113

Water bottoms

Control, 370.03(2)

Conveyances, 370.03(1)

Grants, vacation, 370.03(4)

Leases

Application, form, 370.16

Areas, posting, 370.16

Bonds of lessees, 370.16

Boundaries, marking off, 370.16

Cancellation; cost, 370.16

Commencement, 370.16

Confirmation of former grants, 370.03(4)

Control, 370.03(2)

Execution, 370.16

Failure to comply with regulations, 370.16

Fees for issuing, 370.03(3)

Fishing for seed oysters, 370.16

Forfeiture, 370.16

Form of application, 370.16

Former law, effect, 370.16

Hypothecation, 370.16

Index, 370.16

Inheritance, 370.16

Licenses, lessees, 370.16

Maps and plats, 370.16

Mortgage, 370.16

Natural reefs, beds or bars, 370.16

Notices to riparian owner, 370.16

Offenses and penalties; failure of lessee to stake off leased bottoms, 370.16

Oyster culture, lessee may retain leases under certain conditions, 370.16

Permit, suspension of planting operations; revocation, 370.16

Planting, 370.16

Pledge, 370.16

Priorities, 370.16

Registration

Index, 370.16

Plats or maps, 370.16

Transfer, 370.16

Rental

Advance payment, 370.16

Amount, 370.16

Cancellation for nonpayment, 370.16

Forfeiture for nonpayment, 370.16

Increase, 370.16

Review of valuation, 370.16

Stipulation as to payment, 370.16

Returns, false; made by oyster and clam canneries, 370.16

Revocation, 370.16

Season, limitation, 370.16

Staking measure, 370.16

Staking off without lease, 370.16

Stipulations, payment of rent, 370.16

Surveys, 370.16

Taxes, 370.16

Termination, 370.16

Time to begin cultivation, 370.16

Transfer, 370.16

Trespass on leased beds, 370.16

Use of implements by lessee, 370.16

Violation of law, 370.16

Ownership and control, 370.03

Sales, grant, etc., 370.10

State property, 370.03

Suitability for bedding, 370.03

SALT WATER FISHERIES (Cont.)

Whelks, defined, 370.01

Wholesale permits for salt water products, 370.07(3)

SALT WATER PRODUCTS, CONSERVATION OF

See: CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF

SALT WATER RESOURCES

See: MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION

SALT WATERS

Certain waters designated, 370.01

SALVAGE

Lumber or logs adrift, 706.04

Motor vehicles, abandoned, 705.01, 705.02

Ships and cargoes, auction sales, 310.24

Wrecked property

Claims, proceeding when filed, 705.12, 705.13

Cotton, 706.02

Generally, 705.01-705.03, 705.05-705.08

Mode of ascertaining salvage, 705.02

Notice of seizure; manner of sale, 705.11, 705.13

Proceeds, disposition of, 705.03, 705.06, 705.14

SALVATION ARMY

Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

SAMPLES

Particular substances and articles for analysis by state chemist See: Specific heads; also STATE CHEMIST

SAND

Digging or carrying away; trespass, 821.11

Liens, 713.62

Pumping sand from navigable water bottoms; restriction, 253.123

Sovereignty lands, sale or lease, 253.45

SAND FLIES, EXTERMINATION

See: MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS

SANDPIPERS

Game birds, 372.001

SANDWICH STANDS

See: RESTAURANTS, HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION

SANITARIANS

Abbreviation and titles, use, 491.13, 491.14

Certificate

Educational requirement, 491.07

Expiration, 491.11

Fees, 491.07, 491.08

Fraud in obtaining certificate of registration, 491.15

Issued by board, 491.07, 491.10

Qualification, 491.06, 491.07

Renewal, fee, 491.11

Revocation, suspension or denial

Authority of board, 491.12

Grounds, 491.12

Hearing, 491.12

Citation, 491.01

Definitions, 491.02

Educational requirements, 491.06, 491.07

Examinations, 491.06

Exemptions, 491.17

False claim of registration, 491.14

SANITARIANS (Cont.)**Fees**

Application fees, 491.07, 491.08
Disposition, 491.07, 491.08, 491.16
Renewal of certificate, 491.11
Financial reports, copies mailed, 491.04
Penalty for violation, 491.19
Pest control, practice restricted, 491.06
Qualifications, 491.06, 491.07
Reciprocity, 491.18

Registration

Application
Content, 491.08
Fee, 491.08
Review of, by board, 491.04
Educational requirement, 491.06, 491.07
Examination, 491.06, 491.09
False claim of, 491.15
Fee, 491.07, 491.08
Fraud in obtaining, 491.12, 491.15
Qualifications, 491.06

Rules and regulations, 491.04**Sanitarians' registration board**

Application for registration, review, 491.04
Appointment, 491.03
Budgetary procedure, 491.16
Certificate See: **Certificate**
Chairman, 491.05
Clerical help, compensation, etc., 491.04
Examinations, 491.04, 491.09
Expenses, 491.16
Fees
Deductions; deposit, 491.16
Disposition, 491.16
Financial reports, copies mailed to registered sanitarians, 491.04
Headquarters, 491.05
Organization, 491.05
Powers and duties, 491.04
Qualifications, 491.03
Quorum, 491.05
Reciprocity, 491.18
Records, open to inspection, 491.04
Reports, 491.04
Rules and regulations; adoption, 491.04
Salary, 491.03
State health officer, ex officio member, 491.03
Term of office, 491.03
Short title, 491.01
Title and abbreviation, use, 491.13, 491.14
Violations; penalty, 491.19

SANITARIUMS

See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, Ch. 392; HOSPITALS**

SANITARY CODE

See: **HEALTH**

SANITARY ENGINEER

See: **HEALTH**

SANITARY INSPECTION

Hotels See: **HOTELS, Ch. 385; HOTEL AND RESTAURANT COMMISSION, Ch. 509; HEALTH**

SANITARY NUISANCES, Ch. 386

See: **NUISANCES**

SANITY

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS; INCOMPETENCY AND INCOMPETENTS; INSANE PERSONS**

SANTA FE CORRECTIONAL FARM

Existence, location, etc., 944.065, 965.01

SANTA ROSA COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.55
Circuit court terms, 26.22
Congressional district, first, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.02
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011
University of west Florida; teaching facilities, construction, etc.; participation in program, 241.694, 241.695

SANTA ROSA SOUND

Jurisdiction of counties, 7.17, 7.46

SARASOTA COUNTY

Appellate district, second, 35.03
Boundaries, 7.56
Circuit court terms, 26.33
Congressional district, seventh, 8.01
Homestead exemption, provides first \$2,000 assessed valuation be exempt from, A10 S7
Judicial circuit, 26.13
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011
Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2A

SATISFACTION

Attorneys; authority re, 701.03-701.06
Executions returnable, 56.041
Judgment See: **JUDGMENTS**
Liens, 701.04
Mechanics' liens, 713.21
Mortgages; assignment and cancellation, attorney's authority re, 701.03-701.06
Penalty for failure to satisfy lien, mortgage or judgment, 701.05

SATURDAY

Banks and trust companies, closing, 659.27, 659.-271
Commercial paper, presentment, 673.3-503
Corporations, keeping office open for service of process, 48.091
Industrial savings banks, holiday, 656.31
Savings and loan associations, closing, 665.072

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS; CREDIT UNIONS**
Educational cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**
Gifts to minors, 710.03, 710.04, 710.07
Insurance companies See: **Savings and loan associations under INSURANCE**
Inter-American center authority bonds, investment, 554.101

Investment

Bonds or motor vehicle anticipation tax certificates, 518.15
Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123
Fiduciary funds, receipt of; veterans' administrative fund, 518.01, 518.06
Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
Loans insured by U. S. Government, 665.48
Payments to cestui que trust on death of trustee in absence of agreement, 665.52

SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS (Cont.)

- Receipts, payment on loans, 687.08, 687.10
- Reproduction of record, notes, ledgers, etc., by photograph, etc., authorized; acceptable in evidence, 665.51
- Saturday closing, 665.072
- Savings share accounts, issuance to minors authorized, 665.261
- Scholarship plans; participation by, 617.67
- Taxation, 193.09
- Totten trust, investments; definite person described as trustee, payment, 665.52

SAVINGS BANKS

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; FEDERAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**

SAW LOGS

See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**

SCALES

Marketing establishments; scales, location in view of seller-producer or purchaser, 877.061

SCALPING OF TICKETS

Prohibited, 817.36

SCHEDULE

Rates See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES; SALES TAX**

SCHOLARSHIPS

See also: **LEWIS SCHOLARSHIPS**

- Administration, 239.48
- Agricultural department, university of Florida, 239.25-239.28
- Allocation, method of awarding; eligibility, 239.41
- Appropriations, Ch. 282
 - Administrative, Ch. 282
 - Dental education, Ch. 282
 - Medical education, Ch. 282
 - Mental health, Ch. 282
 - Nursing, Ch. 282
 - Optometry, Ch. 282
- Board of regents scholarship program, creation; appropriation, 239.451
- Borrowing money for higher education by minors; removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Children of deceased veterans; scholarship benefits on quarter semester or trimester basis; appropriation, 295.02, 295.04
- Chiropractic; eligibility, award repayment, etc., 460.40
- Competitive examinations, 239.41
- Cosmetology training, award by state board of cosmetology, 477.21

Dental scholarships

- Agreement of recipients
 - Generally, 466.45
 - Violations, penalty, 466.47
- Amount, 466.44
- Appropriations, Ch. 282
- Attorney general; recovery of money for state; duty, 466.45
- Compilation of list of designated communities, 466.45, 466.46
- Eligibility, 466.43
- Maximum
 - Amount, 466.44
 - Number, 466.43

SCHOLARSHIPS (Cont.)**Dental scholarships (Cont.)**

- Penalty, 466.47
- Public health service by recipient, 466.46
- Qualifications, 466.43
- Reallotment of unused scholarships, 466.43
- Recipients, agreement, 466.45, 466.47
- Revocation of license for failure to perform agreement, 466.47
- Rules and regulations, prescribed by state board of health, 466.48
- Selection of persons, 466.43
- Value, 466.44
- Discharge, loans; teachers, 239.441
- Education, teachers, 239.41
- Educational cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**
- Engineering scholarship trust fund See: **Professional under ENGINEERS**
- Exceptional child education, scholarships for teachers for special training, 239.371
- Ex-Confederate soldiers' and sailors' home endowment fund; proceeds to be used for scholarships, examination, 239.34

Florida regents scholarships

- Administration of, 239.451
- Eligibility, 239.451
- Value, 239.451
- Florida state university; proceeds from ex-Confederate soldiers' and sailors' home, endowment fund, 239.34
- Junior colleges, proceeds from ex-confederate soldiers' and sailors' endowment fund, 239.34
- Lewis scholarship, preparation for teachers, 239.38, 239.41-239.44
- Loans, allocations, 239.41
- Maximum amount, 239.451

Medical scholarships

- Agreement of recipients
 - Generally, 239.61
 - Violations of; penalty, 239.63
- Appropriation for, Ch. 282
- Appropriation to first accredited medical school, 242.62
- Attorney general, duty re recovery of money due state, 239.61
- Compilation of list of designated communities, 239.62
- Eligibility, 239.59
- Maximum
 - Amount, 239.60
 - Number, 239.59
- Osteopathy, 239.59
- Penalty for violation of agreements, 239.63
- Qualifications, 239.59
- Reallotment of unused scholarships, 239.59
- Recipients' agreement, 239.61, 239.63
- Rules and regulations prescribed by state board of health, 239.64
- Value, 239.59
- Notes of scholarship holders, 239.191, 239.41-239.441, 239.47, 239.52

Nursing See: Scholarships under NURSES**Optometry scholarships**

- Agreement of recipients, generally, 463.24
- Amount and use of, 463.23
- Attorney general; recovery of money for state; duty, 463.24
- Awarding to qualified applicants, 463.22
- Eligibility, 463.21
- Funds repaid, disposition, 463.27
- Localities, selection, 463.25
- Number, 463.201

SCHOLARSHIPS (Cont.)**Optometry scholarships (Cont.)**

- Qualifications, 463.21
- Rules and regulations, prescribed by optometry board, 463.26
- Selection of persons, 463.201
- Value, 463.23
- Osteopathic medicine, study, 239.59
- Race meetings, proceeds, 550.08
- Representative scholarships, rights in, 239.191
- Rules and regulations prescribed by state board, 239.41-239.43
- Seminole Indians, grants; eligibility; value, etc., 239.66
- Senatorial state scholarships, rights in, 239.191
- Stonewall Jackson memorial, preparation for teachers, 239.38

Student financial aid fund

- Administration, 239.67
- Eligibility, 239.67
- Procedure for aid, 239.67
- Purpose of law, 239.67
- Rules and regulations, 239.67
- Student scholarship and loan commission
- Chairman, 239.67
- Compensation, 239.67
- Creation; membership; appointment, 239.67
- Powers and responsibilities, 239.67
- Vacancy, filling, 239.67

Teachers, scholarships for preparation of

- Allocation, method of awarding; eligibility, 239.41
- Awards, 239.41
- Certification in Florida, eligibility for, 239.41
- Child training centers, special training, 239.371
- Eligibility, 239.41, 239.42
- Exceptional child education; state aid for special training, 239.371
- Fund, disbursement, 239.42
- Loans, discharge, 239.441
- Maximum number, 239.41
- Notes of scholarship holders
- Cancellation, 239.44
- Collection by state treasurer, 239.44
- Discharge, 239.441
- Expense for collection, payment, 239.44
- Loans, discharge, 239.441
- Promissory notes, 239.43
- Requirements, 239.43
- Satisfaction of notes, 239.44
- Teaching credit, cancellation of notes, 239.44
- Qualifications, 239.41
- Re-allotment of unused scholarships, 239.42
- Renewal, 239.43
- Stonewall Jackson memorial, 239.38
- Summer school, disbursement of fund for, 239.42
- Sunland training centers, special training, 239.371
- Time to begin teaching by recipients, 239.44
- Value, 239.41
- University of Florida, agricultural department, boards of county commissioners offering, 239.25-239.28
- Vested rights, 239.191
- Veterinarian board, acceptance of funds for, 474.121

SCHOOL BONDSSee: **SCHOOLS****SCHOOL FUNDS**See: **School funds under SCHOOLS****SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY**

Site for, 241.096

SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE

- Authorized, 241.097
- Board of regents, duties in re, 241.097
- Federal funds, obtaining of, 241.097
- Planning of, 241.097
- Site for, 241.097
- Standards, 241.097

SCHOOL SALES TAX FUND

- Appropriation from certain fund; allocation, 236.075

SCHOOLS

- Abandoned property, proceeds from; used for school purposes, 717.19
- Abandonment of schools and school centers See: **Buildings and grounds**

Absences

- Administrative personnel, 114.03, 231.42, 231.48
- Approval, 231.41-231.43
- Attendance, absence from; prima facie evidence of violation of law, 232.09
- Bus drivers, 231.48
- Claims, payment, 231.41, 231.45
- Classification, 231.39, 231.42, 231.43, 231.49
- Compensation, 231.39-231.44, 231.47, 231.48
- Contagious or infectious diseases, 231.41
- County board, 231.39, 231.48
- County superintendent
- Duties re, 231.42, 231.43, 231.45
- Limitation, 230.31
- Military duty, 230.31
- Cumulative sick leave, 231.40
- Death of members of family, 231.40
- Duration, 231.41
- Emergency leave, instructional personnel, 231.40
- Employee of county board, 231.39
- Explanation necessary, 232.10
- Extended leave of absence, 231.39
- Forms, re, 231.46
- Illness in line-of-duty leave, 231.39, 231.41
- Injury, 231.41
- Instructional personnel
- Absence without leave, 231.44
- Approval by county board, 231.43
- Classification, 231.39
- Compensation, 231.39
- Emergency leave, 231.40
- Forms re, 231.46
- Illness in line-of-duty leave, 231.41
- Military, 231.39
- Personal leave, 231.43
- Professional leave, 231.42
- Records, 231.45
- Religious holidays, 231.40
- Sick leave, extent of, 231.40
- Substitute teachers, 231.47
- Without leave; salary, 231.44
- Investigation of nonexcused absences, 232.17
- Leave of absence, 231.39, 231.40-231.47
- Limitations, 230.31, 231.40
- Military leave, 115.07, 230.31, 231.39
- Noninstructional personnel, leave and terminal pay, 231.48
- Notice of absence, 232.17
- Other than instructional personnel, 231.48
- Parent responsible for child's attendance, 232.09
- Personal leave, 231.39, 231.43

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Absences (Cont.)**

- Personnel not covered by school code, regulating, 231.48
- Policies, establishment, 231.40
- Principals, duties re, 231.39-231.47
- Professional leave
 - Absences of personnel not covered by school code, regulations governing, 231.48
 - Approval by county superintendent, 231.42
 - Classification, 231.39
 - Compensation, 231.39, 231.42
 - Extended leave for professional improvement, 231.39
 - Regulations of county and state boards, 231.42
 - School personnel, 231.42
- Pupils; explanation necessary, 232.10
- Records and reports
 - County superintendent, duty to keep, 231.45
 - Report of absences, 232.12
 - Required, 232.14
 - Teachers, duties of principal re, 231.41
- Regulations
 - County boards, 231.39-231.43, 231.47, 231.48
 - Governing absences of personnel not covered by school code, 231.48
- Religious holidays, 231.40
- Sick leave
 - Certificates supporting claim, contents, 231.40
 - Claim for time absent, filing, 231.40
 - Classification, 231.39
 - Compensation, 231.39, 231.40, 231.48
 - Extent, 231.40
 - Limitation, 231.40
 - Noninstructional personnel, leave and terminal pay, 231.48
 - Number of days allowed, 231.40
 - Personnel not covered by school code, county board to regulate, 231.48
 - Physician, certificate of illness from, 231.40
 - State board, duties re, 231.42, 231.46
 - State superintendent of public instruction, 114.03
 - Substitute teachers, 231.47
 - Teachers, duties of principal re, 231.41
 - Without leave, 231.44
 - Workmen's compensation, 231.49
 - Writing, in, 231.40
- Accidents, furnishing legal services for employees sued in torts, 230.234
- Accidents; insurance claims See: **Insurance**
- Accreditation of schools by state superintendent, 229.521

Actions

- Abatement of actions against county board, 230.22
- Appeals from dismissal, officers and employees, 231.36
- Budget
 - Proceedings and actions, taxpayers, 237.23
 - State superintendent party to suit affecting budget, 237.19
 - Tax levy, 237.18
- Certificates
 - Denial; review, 231.17
 - Revocation 231.28
- Continuing contract, status change; notice, hearing, review, 231.36
- County board
 - By or against, 230.22
 - Contracts, change of; notice, hearing, review, 231.36
 - Power to sue or be sued, 230.22

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Actions (Cont.)**

- Officers and employees; appeals from dismissal, 231.36
- Principals; removal from office, 230.33, 231.36
- State board, removal from office, notice, hearing, 229.061
- State superintendent; party to suit affecting budget, 237.19
- Suspension and dismissal; instructional staff and other employees; notice, hearing, county superintendent, 230.33
- Tort actions, furnishing legal aid for employees, 230.234
- Activities, sale of pennants, badges, etc., license exemption, 205.201
- Administration control, organization and supervision of schools, 230.03
- Administrative agencies, cooperation, 229.061, 229.521
- Administrative personnel**
 - See also: **Officers**
 - Absences See: **Absences**
 - Age See: **Age**
 - Applicants; eligibility, 231.17
 - Assessment as to effectiveness of, 231.29
 - Certification See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**
 - Contracts See: **Contracts, administrative and instructional personnel**
 - Definition, 228.041, 231.01
 - Dismissed employees, appeal to state board, 230.33, 231.36, 232.142
 - Educational standards, 231.10
 - Fees, certificates, 231.30
 - Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**
 - Leave of absence See: **Absences**
 - Physical examination, 231.17
 - Principals See: **Principals**
 - Professional leave See: **Professional leave under Absences**
 - Professional teaching practices act See: **Teachers**
 - Promotion of, 230.23, 230.33
 - Qualifications, 231.17
 - Records, evaluation of effectiveness of, 231.29
 - Removal, A12 S3, 229.061, 229.521, 232.142
 - Retired members, reemployment, subject to benefits, 231.36
 - Textbooks, duties, 233.46
 - Transfer, 230.23, 230.33

Admission

- Age See: **Age**
- Birth certificates, 232.03
- Evidence of date of birth, 232.03
- Health certificates, 232.031
- Kindergartens, 232.04
- Nursery schools, 228.14, 232.05
- Regular school attendance, 232.01
- Rules and regulations, 230.23, 230.33
- School for deaf and blind See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**
- Student admission policies, 230.232

Adult education

- Authorization, 228.14
- County superintendent's recommendations, 230.33
- Courses, 228.14
- Instruction units; determination of number, 236.04
- Instructional personnel, 236.07
- Part of state school system, 228.14
- Promoting, 228.14

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Advisory committee for school community areas, 230.34

Age

Administrative personnel, 231.03, 231.17

Admission, 228.16, 232.01, 232.04, 232.05

Certificates

Age, of, 232.08

Birth certificates, 232.03

Exemption of, 232.06

Elementary and high schools, 228.16, 232.01

Entrance and withdrawal, 232.01, 232.03, 232.-08

Evidence of date of birth required for entrance, 232.03

Instructional personnel

Certification, 231.17

Emergency, 231.03

Exception, 231.031

Maximum, 231.031

Minimum, 231.03

Junior colleges, 228.16

Kindergartens, 228.14, 228.16, 232.04

Limitations, 231.03, 231.031, 232.04, 232.05

Nursery school, 228.14, 232.05

Persons required to attend schools, 232.01

Principals, 231.03

Pupils, compulsory attendance, 232.01

Substitute and part time teaching, 231.031

Supervisor of instruction, 231.03

Teachers, 231.03, 231.031, 231.17

Technical schools, 228.16

Ungraded work schools, 228.16

Vocational schools, 228.16

Agriculture, elementary principles of, 231.09, 233.061

Airports and landing fields, location, 235.21

Alcoholic beverages

Alcohol, effects of; to be taught, 231.09, 233.-061

Establishing school near establishment not to affect license, 561.45

Monroe county, 561.341

Nearness of vendors, 561.44, 561.441

Americanism vs. communism; required high school course, 233.064

Animals, teaching kindness to, 231.09, 233.061

Annual registration, educational institutions, 229.101

Apportionment of school funds See: **Foundation program fund; Funds**

Appropriations

County current school fund, 236.24, 236.27

Donations to state, escheats, A12 S4, 731.33

Existing not repealed by one; parity law, 215.-16

Foundation program fund, 236.01, 236.071, Ch. 282

General, A9 S2, 228.16, Ch. 282

General revenue fund, 215.16

Junior colleges

Buildings and equipment, Ch. 282

Capital outlay; buildings, equipment, 282.-012, 282.013

General, Ch. 282

Minimum foundation program, 230.0111, 230.0112, 236.03

Legislature shall make, A9 S2

National forest fund, one-half proceeds to schools, 236.27, 254.02

Parity of, 215.16

Priority, 215.15

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Appropriations (Cont.)**

Sales tax fund, appropriation of certain funds into; monthly determination of amount due, 236.075

State

Appropriation for schools, 215.15, 215.16

Lands lease of sale of; sale of products, 270.12, 270.13, 270.15

Supervisory service fund, 236.071

Teachers' disability allowances, 231.53

Teachers' retirement system, 238.11

Student financial aid, Ch. 282

Unclaimed fund, 43.19

Vocational education and rehabilitation, 229.-0117

Area vocational centers See: **Vocational-technical centers**

Arson, school buildings, 806.02, 806.07

Assignment of pupils See: **Pupils**

Athletic**Associations**

Insuring students against injury, 232.43

Sale of pennants, badges, etc., license exemption, 205.201

Department; audit of records, 232.44

Events; admission tax, 212.04

Programs emphasizing physical fitness, 228.20

Students engaged in; insurance coverage, 232.-43

Attendance

Absence as prima facie evidence of violation of law, 232.09

Absence; explanation, 232.10

Age for entrance and withdrawal See: **Age**

Assistants

Appointment, 230.23

Certificate, 231.15

Definition, 231.01

Duties, 232.07, 232.08, 232.17

Employment, 232.17

Qualifications, 232.17

Average daily attendance; computation of instruction units, 236.03, 236.04

Blind children, exemption, 232.06, 232.13

Certificates of exemption, 232.06, 232.07, 232.-09

Checked twice daily, 232.141

Children of poor mothers, 414.11

County superintendent of public instruction

Court procedure and penalties, duties re, 232.19

Deaf or blind children, preparation of list, 232.06, 232.13

Duties, 230.33, 232.16

Exceptional children, preparation of list, 232.06, 232.13

Handicapped children, preparation of list, 232.06, 232.13

Prosecution, etc., records, duties, re, 232.17

Court procedure for enforcement, 232.19

Crippled children, exemption, 232.06, 232.13

Daily attendance, average; computation of instruction units, 236.03, 236.04

Deaf children, exemption, 232.06, 232.13

Definitions, 228.041, 232.02, 232.141

Distance exemption, 232.06, 232.09

Employment certificate; exemption, 232.06, 232.07

Enforcement of law; penalties, 232.16, 232.19

Evidence of date of birth, required, 232.03

Exceptional children, 232.13

Exemptions, 232.01, 232.06-232.09

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Attendance (Cont.)**

- Field trips, 232.141
- Financial inability, 232.09
- Forms for reporting nonenrolled children See: **Records and reports**
- Generally, 232.01
- Health certificates required, 232.031
- Illness, excusing nonattendance, 232.09
- Inspection of records, 232.14
- Instruction units See: **Instruction units**
- Judicial exemptions from, 232.06
- Kindergartens, age limit, 232.04
- List of handicapped children, keeping, 232.06, 232.13
- Married, pregnant or unwedded students, exemption, 232.01
- Mental disability, 232.06
- Morning and afternoon record of, 232.141
- Nonattendance, permission of parent excusing, 232.17
- Nonenrollment, 232.19
- Nonresidents tuition fees, 228.16
- Nursery school, age limit, 232.05
- Parent responsible, 232.09
- Penalties for failure to attend, 232.19
- Permission of parents excusing, nonattendance, 232.09
- Physical disability, 232.06, 232.13
- Poor mothers, children of, 414.11
- Pregnant pupils, 232.01
- Proceedings and prosecution, 232.19
- Prosecutions, etc., records, 232.17
- Records and reports**
 - Assistants, 232.17
 - Contents, 232.14
 - County superintendent, duties, 232.17
 - Falsification, 232.142
 - Florida industrial commission, reports to, 232.17
 - Forms, 232.12, 232.22
 - Generally, 230.33, 232.12, 232.14, 232.141
 - Nonattendance, 232.12
 - Open for inspection, 232.14
 - Pupils checked twice daily, 232.141
 - Required, 232.14
 - State boards, duties, 232.17
 - Violations, 232.142, 232.19
 - Visit homes, 232.17
- Register as evidence, 232.19
- Regular attendance, what constitutes, 232.01, 232.02
- Sickness excusing nonattendance, 232.09
- Studying under tutor as constituting regular attendance, 232.02
- Teachers' register, 232.22
- Trust officer See: Assistants, this head
- Unwedded mothers, exemption, 232.01

Attendance area

- County board to prescribe, 230.23, 230.232
- Defined, 228.041
- Establishment, 230.23, 230.232

Attorney general

- Board of education; member, A12 S3, 229.012
- Board of regents; to represent in condemnation proceedings, 240.171
- Bonds, approving opinion as evidence of validity, 236.48
- Bonds, form and denomination; recommendation of form, 236.45
- Budget law, prosecution of violation, 237.23
- Escheated estates, to represent state, 731.33
- Illegal expenditures, etc., proceedings against county board and superintendent, 237.23

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Attorney general (Cont.)**

- School officers, illegal expenditure, etc.; comptroller to advise, 237.23
- Teachers' retirement system, board of trustees; advisor, 238.03
- Textbook purchasing board; contract with publisher, 233.16
- Validation of bonds, duties, 236.48, 236.49
- Audio-visual instructional materials, purchases, 233.50
- Awards, competence, 231.162, 236.02
- Backward pupils See: **Exceptional children**
- Banks**
 - Bonds, proceeds of, 236.49
 - Depository, method of qualifying as, 136.02
 - Saving or thrift plan; may provide, 659.06
 - School funds depository, requirements, 237.32
 - Sinking fund, 236.55
- Barbed wire fences, enclosing playgrounds, 235.10
- Barber schools See: **Schools or colleges under BARBERS**
- Beautification of school grounds See: **Buildings and grounds**
- Beauty culture schools See: **Schools under COSMETOLOGY LAW**
- Bequest to, 229.111
- Bible study and religious courses permitted, 233.062

Bids and bidding

- Bidder's bonds, 236.44
- Books or other instructional materials, 233.14, 233.15
- Buildings, contract to construct or improve, bids for, 235.31, 235.32
- Buses; pooling purchases, 229.79
- Contractual needs, 229.79
- Deposits of bidders, 236.44
- Equipment purchases, 229.79
- Material or supplies, 229.79, 237.02
- Notice to bidders, 236.43
- Pooling purchases, 229.79, 237.02
- Prequalification of bidders, 235.31
- Property, disposal, 235.04
- Proposal for bids, notice, 236.43
- Purchases, procedure, 237.02
- School land purchase, 270.09
- Textbooks See: **Textbooks**
- Birth certificates, necessary for admission, 232.03
- Blind and deaf children See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

Board of

- Administration See: **STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION**
- Education See: **State board of education**
- Public instruction See: **County board of public instruction**
- Regents See: **BOARD OF REGENTS**

Bonds

- Attorney general, opinion approving as evidence of validity, 236.48
- Bids and sale; notice, etc., 236.43, 236.44
- Board of administration to act as fiscal agent, 236.601
- Capital outlay, issuance, A12 S18, 215.47
- Construction fund, source and use, 236.35
- Contractors of schools; required, 235.32, 237.31
- Credit union investments, 657.161
- Debt service payment, 236.29
- Defaulted bonds, 236.29, 236.52
- Deposit, 236.29, 236.49, 236.53

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

District bond construction fund
 Additional bond issue, 236.51
 Amount; resolution fixing, 236.37
 Denomination of bonds, 236.45
 Deposit, expenditure, investment, etc., 236.35, 236.49
 Elections See: **Elections**
 Form of bonds, 236.45
 Interest rate, 236.37, 236.45
 Investment of fiduciary funds, in bonds, 236.46
 Notice of sale of bonds, 236.43
 Petition for issuance of bonds, 236.35, 236.36
 Report by county board to state superintendent, 236.47
 Resolution fixing amount, etc., publication, 236.37, 236.38
 Sale of bonds
 Bids 236.43
 Bidders to give security, 236.44
 Proceeds, expenditures, 236.49
 Source of fund, 236.35
 Surplus of bond issue; disposition, 236.50
 Validation of bonds, 236.48
 District bond interest and sinking fund
 Disposal, 236.52
 Investment in bonds, warrants and notes, 236.55
 Report by county superintendent, 236.57
 Sources, use, 236.52, 236.55
 Surplus, disposition, 236.56
 Tax levy, 236.53
 Use, 236.52
 Elections See: **Elections**
 Employees; fix and prescribe, 230.23
 Financing of outstanding bonds; procedure, 237.26
 Form and denomination, 236.612, 236.45
 Interest, 236.03, 236.29, 236.43, 236.45, 236.47, 236.49, 236.52, 236.53, 236.55, 236.612, 237.09, 237.18
 Investments, 215.47, 236.46, 236.49, 236.55, 236.57, 518.01, 518.15, 656.24
 Issuance of
 County board, 236.612
 State board, 229.062
 Legal securities, 236.613
 Legislative covenant with bondholders, 236.616
 Maturation date, 236.612
 Motor vehicle license tax fund, payment from, 236.612
 Negotiable instruments, 236.613
 Not required in certain proceedings, 69.011
 Notice of sale, 236.43
 Officials, provisions, etc., 237.31
 Payment from county current school funds, 236.29
 Petition for issuance, 236.35, 236.36
 Political subdivisions, authority to issue, 215.431
 Principal and interest, payment, 236.612
 Procedure, proposal for issuing, 236.37
 Proceeds, disposition, etc., 236.49
 Publication of resolution proposing bond issue, 236.38
 Records and reports, 236.47
 Referendum, buildings and equipment bonds, 236.614
 Refunding, interest rate, Ch. 131, Ch. 132, 236.29
 Resolution fixing amount of bonds and interest, 236.37
 Retirement, 236.45, 236.55

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

Safeguarding payments from motor vehicle license tax fund; instruction units computed, 236.602
 Sale, 230.23, 230.33, 236.43, 236.612
 Schedule of maturity, 236.45
 School buildings, purchase or lease; bond issuance authorized, 288.33
 School construction, 235.31
 School districts
 Annual report; publication, 236.57
 Approval, 230.23
 Bidders to give security, 236.44
 Bids; interest, etc., 236.43
 Bond election See: **Elections**
 Construction fund, deposit, expenditure, investment, etc., 236.49
 Determination of necessity of proposed bond project, 236.37
 Forms and denomination, 236.45
 Funds; proceeds; how expended, 236.49
 Indebtedness, A12 S17
 Investment interest and sinking funds in bonds of another district, 236.55
 Issuance, procedure in lieu of, 236.36, 236.37
 Marketing, assistance to county, 233.43
 Municipal school districts, petition not necessary, 236.35
 Planning to avoid necessity of bond issues, 236.37
 Political subdivisions, authority to issue, 215.431
 Procedure upon partial approval of proposed bond project, 236.37
 Proposals submitted for recommendation, 236.37
 Publication of resolution, 236.38
 Records of amounts, interest, etc., to be kept, 236.47
 Referendum, 132.02
 Refunding
 Approval, 236.07
 Exchange for, 132.02
 Reports, 236.47
 Special tax districts
 Investment by school district in bonds of, 236.49
 Payment in installments, A12 S17
 Referendum, A9 S6
 Refunding, exchange for, 18.14, 132.02
 Subsequent issues, 236.50
 Surplus; disposition, 236.50, 236.56
 Tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23
 Tax, levy to pay, 132.02
 Trustees, proposals for issue of bonds, 236.37
 Validation, may submit to attorney general, 236.48
 School officials
 Constitutional provision, A12 S13
 County board members, 237.31
 County superintendent of public instruction, 230.33, 237.31
 Employees; fix and prescribe, 230.23
 Failure of school officers to give, 237.31
 Members, 237.31
 New bond required, 237.31
 Number of sureties required, 237.31
 Premiums, 237.31
 Resolution fixing amount of bonds and interest, 236.37
 Secretary of state, filed with, 237.31
 State superintendent, 229.501
 Teachers' retirement system; secretary's surety bond, 238.03

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

- Schools and facilities; acquisition, maintenance and financing, 236.611-236.617
- State forest receipts, payments from, 236.612
- Surplus bond retirement funds; transferable to district current fund, 236.56
- Surplus, disposition, 236.50

Books See: **Textbooks**

Borrowing money

- County board of public instruction, 230.23, 237.26
- Loans authorized under certain conditions, 237.26
- Minors, higher education; removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Obligations for period of one year, 237.27
- Recommendation of county superintendent, 230.33
- Repayment, procedure for, 237.26
- Boundaries, 230.23, 230.33

Budget

- Adjustments, reporting, 237.07
- Adoption, 229.061, 237.17, 237.19, 237.22
- Advertising, 237.12
- Allotment of state funds; estimate, 237.07, 237.15
- Amendments to, 237.19, 237.20, 237.22
- Annual budget; preparation, etc., 230.23, 230.33, 237.06, 237.16
- Assessed valuation of property in school district certified, 237.08
- Attorney general to institute proceedings at law or in equity for violations, 237.23
- Balancing, 237.09
- Biennial budget, 229.061, 229.521
- Borrowing money; power of county board, 230.23, 237.26
- Capital improvement budget, 235.18, 237.09
- Changes in preparation
 - County board, 237.11, 237.15
 - County superintendent, 237.15
 - Recommendations, 237.16
 - Reports, 237.14-237.16
 - Requirements, 237.15
 - State superintendent, 237.14-237.16
- Checking receipts and expenditures against budget, 237.02
- Considered official, when, 237.17
- Copy of budget as evidence, 237.17
- County board of public instruction
 - Annual budget; preparation, submitted to state superintendent, 230.23, 230.33, 237.06
 - Approval, 230.23, 237.11, 237.12, 237.15, 237.20, 237.22
 - Borrowing money, 230.23, 237.26
 - Budget submitted to, 230.33, 237.10, 237.11, 237.13
 - Changes
 - Authority to make, 237.11, 237.15, 237.16
 - County superintendent, 237.14, 237.15
 - Revised budget, approval, 237.15
 - State superintendent
 - Recommendations of, 237.16
 - Reports by, 237.14-237.16
 - County budget commission; adoption procedure; certification, 237.22
 - Foundation program fund, budgeted and expended under authority of, 236.13
 - Official county budget; amendments, procedure, 237.20, 237.22
 - Preparation of annual budget, 230.23
 - Public hearings, 237.12

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)****County board of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Removal from office for violating budget law, 237.23
- Reserve funds; regulations of state board, 237.13
- Tentative budget, 237.10-237.12
- County budget commission; powers and duties, 237.22
- County superintendent of public instruction
 - Adjustments reported to, 237.07
 - Amendment to budget, 237.20
 - Annual school budget preparation, 230.33
 - Borrowing money, 230.33
 - Capital improvement budget, 237.09
 - Checking receipts and expenditures against budget, 237.02
 - Clerical assistants, recommendations by, 237.01
 - County budget commission's budget; transmission to state superintendent, 237.12, 237.22
 - Debt service budget, 237.09
 - Estimated expenditures, transfer and reserves, 237.09
 - Expenditures, to check, 237.02
 - Financial records and accounts, kept by, 237.01
 - Operating budget, 237.09
 - Preparation by, 230.33, 237.09, 237.10, 237.15
 - Record, 237.17, 237.20
 - Removal from office for violating budget law, 237.23
 - Reports, transmitted to, 237.14-237.16
 - Revised budget, 237.15
 - State superintendent, recommendations to, 237.22
 - Tax assessor; certified assessment of valuation of property; furnishing, to, 237.08
 - Tentative budget
 - Consolidated budget submitted to county board by, 237.10
 - Estimated expenditures, transfers and reserves, 237.09
 - Examination by school trustees, 230.33
 - Preparation, 237.09-237.11
 - Submitted by, 237.10-237.12, 237.22
 - Transmission of approved budget to state superintendent, 237.12, 237.22
 - Debt service budget, 237.09
 - Directory provisions of law, 237.24
 - Districts, approval by county board, 230.23
 - Districts, tentative budget, 237.09
 - Educational television system, approved by advisory committee, 230.62
 - Establishment of system, 237.05
 - Evidence, 237.17
 - Examination, 230.33, 237.06, 237.13-237.15
 - Expenditures
 - Bid requirements, 237.02
 - Checking receipts and expenditures against budget, 237.02
 - District current school funds, authority of county board, 237.02
 - Estimate of, 237.09
 - Estimated receipts, keeping expenditures within, 237.05
 - Excess of amount budgeted, 237.20, 237.21, 237.23
 - Fiscal year, keep within budgeted income during, 237.02
 - Legality of, 237.15
 - Limitation to amounts budgeted, 237.02
 - Not budgeted expenditures; approval, 237.21

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)****Expenditures (Cont.)**

- Prior to official adoption, 237.21
- Promoting and advertising advantages of teaching, 229.522
- Purchases, 237.02
- Tentative budget, estimate of, 237.09
- Violations, 237.23
- Final adoption, 237.17, 237.19
- Financial records and accounts
 - Clerical assistants, recommendation as to, necessary, 237.01
 - County superintendent to keep, 237.01
- Forms
 - Annual budget, 230.33, 237.06
 - Irregularities of form, 237.24
 - Regulated by state board, 230.33
- Foundation program fund
 - Apportionment, 236.13
 - Budgeted and expended under authority of county board, 236.13
 - County participation in, requirements, 236.02
- Hearing on, notice, 237.12
- Instructional personnel, salaries; proper proportion of total budget, 237.15
- Irregularities not to invalidate, 237.24
- Officially adopted, amendment subject to approval, 237.20
- Operating budget, 237.09
- Preparation, 229.521, 230.33, 237.09, 237.10, 237.15
- Program, cost of, estimate of, 237.09
- Public hearings re; notice, 237.12
- Purchases See: **Bids and bidding**
- Receipts, estimate of, 237.05, 237.11, 237.15
- Records and reports
 - Amendment to budget, 237.20
 - Changes in budget, 237.14-237.16
 - Official budget, 237.17
 - Regulations by state board, 237.13
 - Revised budget, 237.15
- Regulations and procedures for examining and approving; forms, 230.33, 237.13
- Removal of officer violating law, 237.23
- Reserves, 237.09, 237.11, 237.13, 237.19, 237.20, 237.22
- Results of final adoption, 237.19
- Revised budget, 237.15
- Salaries, instructional personnel; proper proportion of total budget, 237.15
- School funds See: **Funds**
- State board of education
 - Adoption, biennial budget, 229.061
 - Annual county budget
 - Forms, regulation, 230.33, 237.06
 - Rules and regulations, examination and reports, 237.13
 - Financial records and account forms, prescribed by, 237.01
 - Regulations and procedures for examining and approving; forms, 230.33, 237.13, 237.19
 - State superintendent to prepare, 229.521
 - Tentative budget; proposed millage levies prescribed by, 237.12
 - When budget becomes official, 237.17
- State funds, estimate of, 237.07, 237.15
- State superintendent of public instruction
 - Amendment to, 237.19, 237.20, 237.22
 - Annual budget, 230.23, 230.33, 237.06
 - Approval by, 237.12, 237.17, 237.19, 237.20, 237.22
 - Biennial budget; preparation and submission to state board, 229.521

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)**

- State superintendent of public instruction (Cont.)
 - Budget submitted to, 230.23, 230.33, 237.06, 237.12, 237.16, 237.22
 - Changes, 237.14-237.16
 - Clerical assistants, duties re, 237.01
 - Estimate of state funds allotted to county, 237.07, 237.15
 - Examination, 237.06, 237.13-237.15
 - Official budget; certification and filing, 237.17
 - Party to suit affecting budget, 237.19
 - Recommendations of changes, 237.15, 237.16, 237.22
 - Reports, 237.13-237.16, 237.22
 - Revised budget submitted to, 237.15
 - Tax levy, certification to county board, 237.15
 - Tentative budget, 237.09, 237.12, 237.22
 - Transmission of approved budget by county superintendent, 237.12, 237.22
 - Submission by county boards, 237.12
- Taxation See: **Taxation**
- Tentative budget
 - County boards
 - Approval, 237.11, 237.12
 - Changes, 237.11
 - Submission, 230.23, 237.10
 - County budget commission, submission, 237.22
 - County superintendent, 230.33, 237.09
 - Preparation, 230.23
 - Public hearings, notice, 237.12
 - Time of preparation and approval, 229.061, 230.23, 230.33, 237.06, 237.08-237.12, 237.14-237.17, 237.21, 237.22
 - Trustees, examination, 230.33
 - Violation of budget law
 - Attorney general to institute proceedings, 237.23
 - Penalty, 237.23
- Building and loan associations, school savings programs; participation, 665.071
- Buildings and grounds**
 - See also: **Lands**
 - Abandonment of schools and school centers
 - County board; powers and duties, 230.23
 - County superintendent; powers and duties, 230.33
 - Acquisition, maintenance and financing, 236.-611-236.617
 - Advertising and awarding building contracts, 235.31
 - Agreements between county boards and county commissioners, 235.38
 - Airports, location, 235.21
 - Alteration, repairs, etc., See: **Contracts and contractors**
 - Annual capital outlay and budget program, 235.18
 - Arson, 806.07
 - Auditorium, 235.26
 - Barbed-wire fences, enclosing playgrounds, 235.10
 - Beautification of school grounds
 - County boards effecting agreements with county commissioners, 235.38, 235.39
 - County commissioners, authority, 235.36-235.39
 - Generally, 235.37
 - Bids for contracts See: **Bids and bidding**
 - Bond issuance to finance school buildings, furnishings, etc., See: **Bonds**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Buildings and grounds (Cont.)**

- Burning, 806.02
- Care and maintenance, 230.23
- Centers, school; elimination, 230.23, 230.33
- Classrooms, 235.26
- Community play centers, used as, 235.02
- Condemnation of school property
 - Authority, 74.011, 230.23, 230.33, 235.06
 - County board, duties re, 230.23, 235.06
 - Inspection, 235.06
 - Recommendation by county superintendent, 230.33, 235.06
 - Right, 235.05
 - When, 235.06
- Construction See: **Contracts and contractors**
- Contracts See: **Contracts and contractors**
- Control of property, 230.23
- County boards, duties as to, 230.23, 230.33, 235.02, 235.04, 235.18-235.21, 235.26, 235.31-235.34
- County commissioners, duties re, 235.36-235.39
- County superintendent, duties as to, 230.33, 235.19, 235.21, 235.32
- Custodian, 230.33
- Definition, 228.041
- Disposal, 235.04
- Elimination of school centers and consolidation of schools, 230.23, 230.33
- Emergency, drills, 235.14
- Eminent domain; rights, 74.011, 235.05
- Establishment and maintenance, 235.01
- Fallout protection, 235.26
- Fences; use of barbed wire, 235.10
- Financing school buildings, etc., 288.33
- Fire precautions, 235.26
- Flags, display
 - State of Florida, 228.06
 - United States, 228.06, 256.01, 256.032
- Gifts, 229.121
- Government lands, leases; construction of facilities, 235.055
- Holding in trust by county superintendents, 230.33
- Injuring schoolhouse; penalty, 822.04
- Inspection by state fire marshal or his deputies; notice, 235.06
- Insurance See: **Insurance**
- Lease-purchase agreements with respect to property for schools, 230.23
- Lewdness and obscenity, 235.09
- Loan of, 235.02
- Location, 230.23
- Maintenance and upkeep of school plant, 230.23, 230.33
- Minimum standards See: **Contracts and contractors**
- Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24
- Motor vehicle, drivers' education, disposal of, 235.04
- New buildings See: **Contracts and contractors**
- Obscenity, defacing by, penalty, 235.09
- Parking adjacent to, authority to prohibit, 186.28
- Pavement, etc., of roads, etc., adjacent to or running through, 235.36, 235.38
- Payment, 235.33
- Permit for use, 235.02
- Planning program
 - Budget, 235.18
 - Capital outlay, annual, 235.18
 - County board, approval, 230.23
 - County superintendent; duty to execute, 230.33

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Buildings and grounds (Cont.)**

- Planning program (Cont.)
 - Private property; acquisition, 235.05
 - Survey, 235.15, 235.16
- Playgrounds
 - Barbed-wire fences, 235.10
 - County board, duties, 230.23
 - County superintendent, duties, 230.33
 - Site, 235.21
- Priority of need, construction or improvement by, 236.611
- Property exempt from taxation, A9 S1
- Protection, 231.09
- Purchases of buildings and equipment, 230.23, 230.33
- Recreational areas, 230.23
- Rental of buildings, recommendation re, 230.23, 230.33
- Repairs See: **Contracts and contractors**
- Roads and sidewalks, improvement, 235.36, 235.38
- Rules and regulations for new buildings, etc., 235.02, 235.26
- Sale or disposal, not in use, 235.04
- Sanitation, 235.26
 - Additional rules and regulations of county board, 232.36
 - Approve plans for, 230.23
 - Condemnation, 235.06
 - Enforcement, 232.36
 - Improvements, expenditures authorized, 235.34
 - Inspection of buildings, 230.33, 235.06
 - Physical or sanitary hazards, 230.23, 230.33
 - Rules and regulations, 232.36
 - State regulations, 232.06, 232.36
- School construction systems project, development and use of buildings, 241.70
- Schools
 - Centers, elimination, 230.23
 - Property, disposal, 235.04
- Sidewalks, improvements; expenditure authorized, 235.34
- Sites
 - Adaptation to needs, 235.19
 - Adequacy, 235.20, 235.21
 - Cooperation between county boards and county commissioners, 235.39
 - Expansion of existing sites, 230.23
 - Improvement, 235.36, 235.37
 - Location, 230.23, 230.33, 235.19-235.21
 - Minimum standards, 235.21
 - Purchase, 230.23, 230.33, 235.21, 288.33
 - Recommendations by county board and superintendent, 230.33, 235.19, 235.21
 - Regulations, state superintendent, 235.20
 - Selections, 230.23, 235.20
 - Undesirable places nearby, 235.32
- Standards for buildings See: **Contracts and contractors**
- State board, duties as to, 235.31
- State board of health
 - Inspections, standards, 235.06
 - Mental health services, 381.031
 - Sanitary rules for schools, 232.36
- State fire marshal, inspection of school property by; notice, 235.06
- State superintendent, duties as to, 235.18, 235.26
- Streets, improvements; expenditures authorized, 235.34
- Surveys of need, 236.611
- Title to property, 229.061
- Unused buildings, sale or disposal of, 235.04

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Buildings and grounds (Cont.)**

- Use, 235.02
- Vandalism by minors; parent's liability, 741.-24
- Willful destruction of property by minors, parent's liability, 741.24

Bus drivers See: Drivers under Buses**Buses**

- Apportionment, 236.08
 - Bids See: **Bids and bidding**
 - Brakes, 234.08
 - Bus reserve funds, 237.13
 - Capital outlay; obligations limited, 237.27
 - Color re, 186.0133, 234.041, 234.08
 - Condition of buses, report as to, 234.221
 - County board, cooperation with other county boards, 234.10
 - County board, report forms and procedure, prescribing, 234.21, 234.23
 - County commissioners; correction highway hazards, 234.12, 234.13
 - Crossings, stopping at, 234.25
 - Defacing or marking with obscene words, images, etc.; forbidden, 235.09
 - Definition, 186.03, 234.06, 234.08, 317.011
 - Discharging and loading passengers; regulations, 186.0133
 - Disorderly conduct, reports, 232.28
 - Divided highways, separated by physical barrier; passing, 234.04
 - Drivers
 - Absences See: **Absences**
 - Age, 234.14
 - Applications, contents, 234.16
 - Appointment, 230.23
 - Assistants, written recommendations to county boards, 230.23, 230.33
 - Authority of, 232.28
 - Certification by county superintendent, 234.16
 - Contracts, 234.20
 - Control of pupils, 232.25, 232.28
 - County superintendent to recommend, 230.33
 - Crossing, stopping at, 234.25
 - Duties and responsibilities, 234.21
 - Highway crossings, 234.25
 - Licenses
 - Applicant, requirements, 234.16
 - Disposition, 231.33
 - Fees; regulations, 231.33, 234.16
 - Forms, 234.16
 - Issuance, etc., 234.16
 - Posting, 234.19
 - Requirements, 234.16
 - Revocation, 234.18
 - Rules and regulations, 234.16
 - Physical examination, 234.15, 234.16, 317.692
 - Punishment of pupils by, 232.28
 - Qualifications, 234.14
 - Reports See: **Records and reports**
 - Responsibilities and duties, 234.21
 - School officials prohibited, 234.20
 - Sick leave, 231.48
 - Traffic rules; observation, 234.04, 234.25
 - Trustee not to act as, 234.20
- Driving, certain persons prohibited from, 234.20
- Economy, efficiency and safety in operation of, 230.23
- Equipment
 - Defined, 234.06
 - Expense fund, 234.06
 - General requirements, 234.07
 - Maintenance, 234.22, 234.221

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Buses (Cont.)**

- Facilities for transportation; duty of county board to provide, 230.23
- Failure to meet requirements, 234.221
- Flashing of signals; special signal lamps provided, etc., 234.08
- Florida public service commission, duties, 234.08
- Handicapped children, 236.05
- Highway hazards, investigation and report by municipal and county officials, 234.12, 234.-13
- Inspection, 234.22, 234.221, 317.692
- Insurance See: **Insurance**
- Inter county, 234.10
- Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**
- Lewdness and obscenity, 235.09
- License fees, 320.08, 320.10
- Lights, 317.902
- Maintenance, 234.22
- Maximum speed outside municipalities, 317.-221
- Model traffic ordinance, definition, 186.03
- Monthly mechanical examination, 234.22
- Motor vehicles, license tax, 320.08
- Obscenity, 235.09
- Operation of, 230.23, 234.12
- Overtaking or passing, 234.04
- Passing stopped bus; penalty, 186.0133, 234.04
- Payment, permit to make, 234.01, 234.03
- Physical identification and color, 186.0133, 234.04, 234.041
- Prohibition, driving or contracting for transport of pupils, 234.20
- Purchase
 - Limitations, 229.79, 236.07, 237.02, 237.07
 - Obligation created for; restrictions, 237.27
 - Pooling bids, 229.79, 237.02
 - Reports to state department of education, 229.79
 - State board assistance, 229.79
 - State department of education, 229.79
- Railroad crossings
 - Municipal regulations for school buses, 186.76, 234.25
 - Required stop, 317.453
- Recommendations by county superintendent, 234.01
- Repairs, 234.22
- Routes
 - Arranged efficiently and economically, 230.23, 230.33
 - Designation, 234.01, 234.10
 - Recommended, 234.11
 - Safety hazards on highways, correction, 234.12, 234.13
- Rules and regulations, 230.23
- Safety and health of pupils primary requirement in operation, 234.02
- Safety glass, 234.08
- Safety hazards on highways; correction, 234.13
- Sanitation, 232.36
- School officers not to drive, 234.20
- Securing, assistance in, 229.79
- Signal lamps, provided with, 234.08
- Specifications, 186.0133, 234.041, 234.08, 234.221
- Speed, maximum outside municipalities, 317.-221
- State board, assistance in securing buses, 229.79
- Stop signs; prescribing, 186.0133, 234.04, 234.08
- Structural requirements, 234.08
- Survey of routes, 234.10
- Suspension of bus riding privileges, 232.26
- Traffic regulations, 186.0133, 234.04

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Buses (Cont.)**

- Transportation of pupils; two miles or over from schools; exceptions, 234.01
- Unsafe equipment, withdrawal from use, 234.221
- Zones, nontransportation, 234.11
- Business schools; registration of educational institutions, records; contents, etc., 229.101
- Business persons engaged in operation for profit; license tax, 205.491
- Calendar month, defined, 228.041

Capital outlay program

- Annual capital outlay program and budget, 235.18
- Apportionment, amount to be included, 236.07
- Bonds, safeguarding payment; motor vehicle license tax fund, 236.602
- Budget, 235.18, 237.09
- County board, duty, 236.074
- County school fund, created, purpose, 236.074
- Debt service trust fund, A12 S19
- Limitations on appropriation, 236.074
- Motor vehicle tax bonds and tax anticipation certificates, A12 S18, 236.601
- Transfer of fund, restrictions, 237.03
- Capitation tax, use for, A9 S5
- Census of children See: **Pupils**

Centers

- Abandonment, 230.23, 230.33
- Defined, 228.041
- Flag, display, 228.06

Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel

- Administrative personnel, 231.14-231.17
- Adult education, 236.07
- Advanced postgraduate, 236.07
- Aliens, certificate, 231.17
- Appeal to state board, 231.17
- Applicants, 229.521, 231.17, 231.171
- Certain special; issuance, 236.07
- Classification; limitation on teaching field, 231.171
- Competence awards, 231.162, 236.02
- Denied, 231.17
- Eligibility of applicants, 231.17, 231.171
- Employment, certain children, 232.07
- Evidence of qualifications, 231.17
- Exceptional children's teachers, 231.181
- Extension of, 231.24
- Falsification of attendance record; revocation of certificate, 232.142
- Fees, 231.17, 231.30
- Foreign citizens, 231.17
- Forms, prescribed by state superintendent, 231.17
- Graduate, 231.20
- Granting, 229.521, 231.17
- Instructional personnel, 231.14, 231.15
- Interim certificates, 231.16
- Issuance by state superintendent, 229.521, 231.17
- Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**
- Licenses and certificates, issuance, 229.521, 231.17
- Limitation on
 - Extension, 231.24
 - Teaching field of certain personnel, 231.171
- Military service; extension during, 231.24
- Necessity, 231.14
- Oath of applicant, 231.15, 231.17
- Part-time teacher, certificate required, 231.14, 231.17

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel (Cont.)**

- Positions for which certificate necessary, 231.15
- Postgraduate, 236.07
- Procedures for evaluating services of, 231.29
- Qualifications, 231.02, 231.17
- Ranks I and II; limitation on teaching field, 231.171
- Record of recipients, 231.29
- Refugee or resident alien from Cuba, eligibility, 231.17
- Regulations of state board, 231.14, 231.16, 231.17
- Removal of requirement that administrative, personnel hold certificate to teach, 231.14, 231.15, 231.17, 231.36
- Requirements, 231.14, 231.15, 231.17
- Revocation
 - County superintendent, duties as to, 230.33
 - Falsification of attendance records, 232.142
 - Grounds for, 231.28
 - Investigation and hearing; confidential, 229.061
 - Other personnel; certificates, permits or licenses, 229.061
 - Teachers' certificates, permits or licenses, 231.28
 - Special, 231.30, 236.07
 - State board, duties re, 229.061
 - State superintendent to issue or deny, 231.17
 - Substitute teacher, certificate required, 231.14, 231.17
 - Trade and industrial education, 236.07
 - Training ranks defined; exception, 236.07
 - Types, classes and ranks, 231.16, 236.07
 - Vocational education and rehabilitation, 229.061
- Chemical laboratories; eye protective devices for certain activities, 232.45
- Child labor See: **Employment** under **INFANTS**
- Child training school See: **YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF**
- Child welfare; county superintendents' duties, 230.33
- Children See: **Pupils**
- Cigarette smoking; effects taught, 231.09
- Citation of law, 228.001
- Citizens committees, appointment by county boards, 230.232
- Civil government, teaching, 231.09
- Class load; requirements for county participation in foundation program fund, 236.02
- Classification, 228.16
- Closing of schools; county superintendent, recommendation, 230.33
- Code, printing, 229.511
- Colleges, junior See: **Junior colleges**
- Commercial driving schools See: **COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**
- Communism versus Americanism, course of study, 233.064
- Community center; schools used as, 230.34, 235.02
- Compensation See: **Specific officer; Salaries**
- Competence awards, 231.162, 236.02
- Compulsory school attendance See: **Attendance**
- Conferences, personnel, 229.521
- Conservation of natural resources, 231.09, 233.061
- Consolidation of schools, 230.23, 230.33, 230.34
- Constitution of Florida; state minimum foundation program fund, 236.01
- Constitution of United States, teaching, 231.09, 233.061

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Construction and reconstruction See: **Contracts and contractors**

Construction fund

Created, 236.04
Investment, 236.074

Construction of school laws, generally, 228.002
Consumable instructional material, purchases authorized, 233.50

Contracts; administrative and instructional personnel

Annual contracts under certain conditions, 231.351

Breach; ineligibility for employment in school system, 231.36

Continuing contracts

Appeal from dismissal, 231.36

Conditions under which contracts may be issued, 231.36

Cooperative education program; requirements, 231.36

County board's authority, 231.36

Dismissal; grounds, procedure, appeal, 231.36

Effective date of authorization, 231.36

Eligibility, 231.36

Execution, 230.23

Issuance, 231.36

Junior colleges, 230.0110

Military leave of absence, 231.39

Period of service as prerequisite, 231.36

Regulations of state board, 231.36

Renewal, 231.36

Return to annual contract status; grounds, procedure, appeal, 230.23, 231.36

Rights under contract, 231.36

Dismissal; appeal, etc., 231.36

Eligibility, 231.36

Foundation program fund, requirements for county participation in, 236.02

Retired members; reemployment; subject to benefits, 231.36

Right to written contract, 231.36

Suspended, dismissed or returned to annual contract, 230.23

Terms, fulfilling written contracts, 231.09

Violation of terms, 231.36

Vocational teachers, status, 231.361

Writing, to be in, 231.36

Contracts and contractors

Advertising and awarding, 235.31

Agreements or contracts between county board and county commissioners, 235.38

Alteration, repairs, etc., 230.33, 235.32, 235.37

Bids See: **Bids and bidding**

Bonds, contents, penalty, 235.26, 235.32, 237.31

Buildings, new

Annual capital outlay and budget program, 235.18

Bond issuance to finance school buildings for purchase or lease, 288.33

Construction, repairs, etc., of school; financing, 236.611-236.617

Erection, 230.23

Payments to contractor limited, 235.33

Plans for changes in contracts after award; approval, 235.26, 235.32

Repairs, generally, 236.611-236.617

Rules and regulations for, 235.02, 235.26

State superintendent, approval of plans, 235.26

Certification, contractors, 235.31

Changes in construction requirements after award of contract, 235.321

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Contracts and contractors (Cont.)**

Construction fund, 236.074

Contents; penalties, 235.32

Minimum standards, 235.26

Oath, prequalification, 235.31

Payments, 235.33

Penalties, 232.32

Plans, approval, 235.36

Repairs, generally, A12 S11, 230.33, 235.32, 235.37

Rules and regulations, 235.26

Supervision, 235.30

Supplies and materials, 230.32

Textbooks See: **Textbooks**

Violation of plans, etc., 235.32

Control of pupils, 232.25-232.27

Conveyance of state lands used for educational purposes, 689.12

Cooperative plans with other agencies, county boards or nonprofit corporations in joint projects; etc., 230.23

Corporal punishment; authority to administer, 232.27

County and municipal playgrounds; supervision by county board, 418.03

County board of public instruction

See also: **Officers**

Absence See: **Absences**

Actions by or against, 230.22

Administrative personnel See: **Administrative personnel**

Admission policies See: **Admission**

Advisory committees, selection, 230.34

Annual budget See: **Budget**

Appointment

County superintendents, A12 Ss2A-2D

County superintendents, term, compensation, etc., 230.321

Employees, 231.35

Approval and payment of accounts, 230.23

Assignment of pupils, 230.23

Attendance assistants, employment, 232.17

Audit reports, record of filing, 21.121

Bible study and religious courses permitted, 233.062

Bonds See: **Bonds**

Borrowing money See: **Borrowing money**

Budget See: **Budget**

Buildings and equipment, survey of need, 236.611

Buses and bus drivers See: **Buses**

Capital outlay additional funds, duty, 236.074

Census of children; duties as to, 230.23

Certification of school personnel See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**

Chairman, 230.15

Child welfare; duties as to, 230.23

Children with impaired vision, special textbooks provided for, 233.49

Citizens committees; appointment by, 230.232

Classification and standardization of schools, 230.23

Composition, 230.04, 236.02

Condemnation of school property, 230.23, 235.06

Consolidation of schools, 230.23

Contracting agent, 230.23

Contracts See: **Contracts and contractors; Contracts, administrative and instructional personnel**

Control and direction of schools, 228.19, 230.35

Conveyances of real estate authorized and validated, 694.13

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**County board of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Cooperation with
 - County superintendent, 230.23
 - Health authorities, state and county, 232.31
 - Other agencies, 230.23
- Corporate character, 230.21
- Counsel, appointment of; to represent board employees in certain tort suits, 230.234
- County officers' excess fees, duties re, 145.12
- Courses of study; duties as to, 230.23
- Deposits frozen in bank; compromise or adjustment, 661.43
- District bonds See: **Bonds**
- District taxes; reduction after approval, 236.33
- Division of corrections, educational program for prisoners, 944.19
- Doctors and nurses; authorized to employ, 232.31
- Duties assigned; power to perform, 230.22, 230.23
- Educational facilities; providing, 230.23
- Educational television system See: **Educational television system**
- Elections See: **Elections**
- Eminent domain See: **Eminent domain**
- Employees; duties as to, 230.23
- Employment contract, superintendent appointment, etc., 230.321
- Establishment, etc., of schools, 230.23
- Evening schools; establishment, 230.23
- Exceptional children See: **Exceptional children**
- Executive officer, 230.31
- Expenditures; maximum values, to obtain, 237.02
- Eye protective devices, required for certain activities, 232.45
- Fallout shelters, providing for, 235.26
- Farm demonstration courses; authorized to acquire lands for, 235.35
- Finances
 - Budget system, to use, 237.05
 - Duties as to, 230.23
 - Purchasing regulations, 230.23
 - Records and accounts, 230.23
 - Statements, 128.05
- Flags, display at schools See: **Flags**
- Forms, blanks and reports; preparation, 230.23
- Foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
- Fraternities and sororities, prohibited in public schools, 232.39-232.41
- Freeholder, registration of, on resolution of, 97.081
- General powers, 230.22
- Government lands, leases; construction of facilities, 235.055
- Health units, county; cooperation with, 232.32
- Holidays; designation, 230.23
- Impaired vision, special textbooks provided, 233.49
- Indebtedness
 - Limitation, 237.27
 - Unfunded; retirement plan, adoption by, 237.28
- Industry services training program See: **Industry services training program**
- Instructional personnel See: **Instructional personnel**
- Insurance See: **Insurance**
- Interest bearing coupon warrants; issue by, 237.28
- Internal funds, control and responsibilities, 237.02

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**County board of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Investigation of poor mothers' children, 414.06
- Investment of current school funds, 236.24, 236.30
- Joint projects See: **Joint projects**
- Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**
- Lease-purchase agreements with respect to property for school purposes; approval, 230.23
- Leave of absence See: **Absences**
- Legal services furnished employees in certain tort suits, 230.234
- Liability insurance See: **Insurance**
- Libraries See: **Libraries**
- Long-time school plant program; survey of school buildings, 235.15
- Lunch See: **Lunches**
- Maintenance and upkeep of school plant, 230.23
- Majority; quorum, 230.18
- Management at local level, 230.232
- Meetings
 - Place, 230.17
 - Power to hold, 230.23
 - Regular and special, 230.16
- Members, bonds required, 237.31
- Members representative of entire county, 230.11
- Mileage allowance, 230.201
- Military leave See: **Absences**
- Millage levy certification to county assessor, 237.18
- Millage rates for school purposes; certification to assessor; time for, 193.31
- Minimum standards; presenting, 230.22
- Minutes and records
 - County superintendent, 230.23, 230.33
 - Organization, 230.15
 - Required to keep, 230.23
- Nomination in primary elections, 230.08
- Non-instructional personnel, recommendation for appointment, 230.23, 230.33
- Nursing scholarships, created, 230.23
- Oath of office, 230.12
- Opening and closing of schools; fixing dates, 230.23
- Organization and control of schools, 230.03, 230.15, 230.23
- Patriotic programs; rules and regulations, 233.065
- Per diem allowance, 230.201
- Personnel; duties as to, 230.23
- Petty cash funds, expenditures regulated, 237.02
- Policies; determination, 230.22
- Pool purchases by several counties, authorized, 237.02
- Powers and duties, 230.03, 230.15, 230.22, 230.23, 230.232
- Prescription glasses or lenses, purchasing or furnishing; prohibited, 232.45
- Prison-made products, use of, by, 945.16
- Process; service, 230.21
- Professional leave See: **Absences**
- Professional practices commission, duties of board re, 231.57
- Professional teaching practices act See: **Teachers**
- Projects or activities, cooperation with other counties; financing, etc., 237.02
- Property owned by, cancellation of certain taxes, 192.60
- Property; possession, control, etc., 230.23

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**County board of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Pupils See: **Pupils**
- Purchases See: **Purchases**
- Qualifications of members, 230.04
- Quorum, 230.18
- Racing tax funds; direct payment, 550.131
- Radio and television educational system, establishment of, authorized, 235.40
- Records See: **Records and reports**
- Religious courses and Bible study permitted, 233.062
- Removal from office, 230.23, 234.03, 237.23
- Rental of buildings when necessary, 230.23
- Residence districts See: **Elections**
- Resolution fixing amount of bonds and interest, 236.37
- Responsibilities assigned; power to perform, 230.22
- Retirement and social security matching payments, remittance, 122.35
- Retiring, turn over money and property to successors, 228.07
- Rules and regulations
 - Adoption, 230.22
 - Enforcement, 230.23
 - Enrollment of pupils, 230.23
 - Supplementing rules and regulations of state board, 233.38
- Salaries, 145.041, 230.201
- Sales tax fund, appropriation of certain funds into; monthly determination of amount due, 236.075
- Sanitation of schools; additional, regulations, 232.36
- School advisory committees; selection, 230.34
- School books; rules for accounting; distribution and preservation, 233.32
- School building and ground See: **Buildings and grounds**
- School building program; adoption, 230.23
- School community areas, creation, etc., 230.34
- School construction See: **Contracts and contractors**
- School districts See: **Districts**
- School funds See: **Funds**
- School lunch See: **Lunches**
- School plant See: **Buildings and grounds**
- School program, adoption, 230.23
- School property
 - Disposal of; procedure, 235.04
 - Inspection by state fire marshal; notice, 235.06
- School system; officers, 228.041
- School tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23
- Schools and facilities; acquisition, maintenance and financing, 236.611-236.617
- Secretary, 230.15
- Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04
- Standardization of schools, 230.23
- State fire marshal; inspection of school property by; notice, 235.06
- Student admission policies; powers of, 230.232
- Study groups; appointment by, 230.232
- Superintendent, employment contract authorized; compensation, 230.321
- Superior teaching; competence awards, 231.162, 236.02
- Supersedeas bonds, exemption from, 59.14
- Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**
- Surveys, conduct; formulation of plans to improve school system, 230.23, 230.232
- Suspension of pupils, duties re, 230.23
- Taxation See: **Taxation**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**County board of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Teachers' retirement system See: **Teachers' retirement system**
- Teaching personnel, advertising and promoting advantages, 229.522
- Television educational system See: **Educational television system**
- Terms of office, 100.041, 230.05
- Textbooks, providing, 230.23
- Transportation of pupils See: **Buses**
- Uniform tests, power of board, 230.232
- Vacancies, how filled, 230.19
- Vacation periods, designation, 230.23
- Vocational-technical centers See: **Vocational-technical centers**
- Zoning; transportation of pupils, 234.11
- County commissioners**
 - Agreements, contracts, effecting, 235.36-235.38
 - Beautification of school sites, 235.37-235.39
 - Bus routes; safety hazards on highways, correction, 234.12, 234.13
 - Detention homes; establishment, etc., 416.01, 416.06
 - District bonds, interest and sinking fund, disposal by, 236.52
 - Inspection of office of county superintendent, 125.09
 - Roads, sidewalks, adjacent to or running through school property; improvement, 235.36
 - Taxes; assessments, levy, etc. See: **Taxation**
 - Transportation hazards; duties re, 234.12, 234.13
- County finances See: **Budget**
- County general school funds See: **Funds**
- County health units, 232.32
- County-line schools, 230.23, 230.33
- County officers' excess fees, county board; payment, 145.12
- County school sales tax fund, creation, distribution, 236.075
- County school system, defined, 228.041
- County school systems; control of unit delegated to county, 230.01
- County school tax See: **Taxation**
- County superintendent of public instruction**
 - Absences See: **Absences**
 - Administration of schools, 230.03
 - Administrative personnel; member, 228.041
 - Advise, counsel and recommend to county board, 230.32
 - Age certificates; issuance, 232.08
 - Appointive; county board to fix compensation, 230.321
 - Appointment in certain counties, A8 S6A, A12 Ss2A-2D, 230.321
 - Assistants and bus drivers, recommendation to county boards, 230.33
 - Attendance See: **Attendance**
 - Bond, requirement, 237.31
 - Budget See: **Budget**
 - Buildings and grounds See: **Buildings and grounds**
 - Buses and bus drivers See: **Buses**
 - Certificates; recommendation as to revocation, 230.33
 - Child employment certificates, 232.07
 - Child welfare; duties, 230.33
 - Compensation, basis for; counties less than a certain population, 230.302
 - Conference; calling, etc., 230.33
 - Construction fund See: **Contracts and contractors**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**County superintendent of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Control and direction of schools, 230.03, 230.35
- Cooperation with county board and other agencies, 230.33
- Courses of study See: **Courses of study**
- Courses of study committee See: **Courses of study committee**
- Disability benefits, 231.50
- District tax, calculated by, 236.58
- Duties and powers in general, A8 S6, 230.32, 230.33
- Educational television system See: **Educational television system**
- Elections See: **Elections**
- Employment
 - Certificate, special, issuance, authority, 450.-111
 - Contract, 230.321
- Enforcement of laws and regulations, 230.33
- Establishment, etc., of schools, classes, etc., 230.33
- Evaluation of textbooks, 233.43
- Ex officio chairman of county board, 230.15
- Exceptional children See: **Exceptional children**
- False or incorrect reports submitted by; penalty, 230.33
- Finance; duties as to, 230.33
- Financial records and accounts kept by, 237.01
- Financial statements, open for inspection, 128.05
- Full time position, 230.30
- Generally, A8 S6
- Highway hazards; duty to report, 234.12
- Inspection of office by county commissioners, 125.09
- Institutes; calling, etc., 230.33
- Instruction units See: **Instruction units**
- Instructional staff and aids; duties as to, 230.33
- Insurance See: **Insurance**
- Junior colleges, duties, general, 230.0101, 230.0103, 230.0111, 230.0119, 236.03
- Leave of absence See: **Absences**
- Meetings of county board; attendance, 230.16, 230.33
- Merchandise and services, competitive price specification; regulations by state board, 229.063
- Non-instructional personnel, recommendation for appointment, 230.23, 230.33
- Oath of office, 230.26
- Office; location, etc., 230.29
- Organization; county board; assistance, 230.33
- Personnel
 - Duties as to, 230.33
 - Positions and qualifications, 230.23
- Policies; recommendation as to, 230.32
- Professional and general improvement, 230.33
- Professional leave See: **Absences**
- Professional teaching practices act See: **Teachers**
- Property; duties respecting, 230.33
- Pupils See: **Pupils**
- Records See: **Records and reports**
- Removal, 237.23
- Responsibilities assigned; performance, 230.33
- Retiring, to turn over money and property to successors, 228.07
- Revocation of certificates, recommendation to state superintendent, 230.33
- Rules and regulations
 - Enforcement, 230.33
 - Recommendations as to, 230.32

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**County superintendent of public instruction (Cont.)**

- Salaries payable monthly, 145.08, 230.302, 230.-321
 - School districts, duties as to, 230.33
 - School funds, accounts of, keeping, 230.33
 - School lunch See: **Lunches**
 - School plant See: **Buildings and grounds**
 - School program; preparation, 230.33
 - School term
 - Costs, etc., 236.58
 - Date of opening and closing, 230.23
 - Extended beyond the regular term; increase in instruction units, etc., 236.04
 - Minimum, 228.16
 - School system, responsibilities re, 230.03
 - School zones; speed limit hours, 317.235
 - Secretary of county board, 230.15, 230.31
 - Special meetings of county board, to call, 230.16
 - Special projects or activity, cooperation with other county boards or agencies, 230.23, 230.33, 237.02
 - Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04
 - Study courses; organization, etc., 230.33
 - Supervision of instruction, 230.03
 - Tax assessment estimates, reports of by assessor, 237.08
 - Tax levies, to recommend, 230.33
 - Teachers, dismissal, report to state board of education, 231.28
 - Teachers' retirement See: **Teachers' retirement system**
 - Television, educational system See: **Educational television system**
 - Term of office, A8 S6A, 100.041, 230.24
 - Textbooks See: **Textbooks**
 - Transportation of pupils See: **Buses**
 - Transportation units See: **Transportation units**
 - Vacancy in office, 230.28
 - Visitation of schools, 230.33
 - Vocational-technical centers See: **Vocational-technical centers**
- Courses of study**
- Adult education, 228.14
 - Agriculture; elementary principles, 231.09, 233.061
 - Alcoholic and intoxicating liquors; effect upon the human body, 231.09, 233.061
 - Americanism vs. communism, required course, 233.064
 - Animals, kindness to, 233.061
 - Applied arts and sciences, 228.14
 - Bible study and religious courses, permitted, 231.09, 233.062
 - Cigarette smoking; effect upon human body, 231.09
 - Civil government; elements, 231.09, 233.061
 - Conservation of natural resources, 231.09, 233.061
 - Continuing committee, 233.01
 - County superintendent, duties as to, 230.33
 - Driver education courses, secondary schools, 230.23, 233.063
 - Flag education, 231.09, 233.061
 - History of the state of Florida, 231.09, 233.061
 - Motor vehicles, instruction in operation of, 233.063
 - Narcotics, effects upon human body, 231.09, 233.061
 - Other subjects provided by law or required, 231.09, 233.061
 - Physical fitness, 228.20

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Courses of study (Cont.)**

- Religion, 233.062
- Religious conflicts, exemption, 233.061
- State superintendent, duties as to, 233.03, 233.-04
- United States; constitution, flag, 231.09, 233.-061

Courses of study committee

- Affidavits of members, 233.02
- Appointment, term of office, compensation, 233.01
- Chairman, 233.03
- Examination of course of study, 233.03
- Instructional materials, purchase from textbook funds; recommendation by, 233.50
- Meetings, 233.03
- Reports and recommendations, 233.01, 233.03, 233.04
- Secretary, 233.03
- Special committees, 233.06
- State board; decision, 233.05
- State superintendent, ex officio member, 233.-01

Crippled children, 232.06, 232.13

Crossings, automatic traffic-control devices, 317.351

Cruel and inhuman punishment, 231.09

Custodian, 230.33

Date of birth, evidence, 232.03

Date, opening and closing, 230.23

Day, defined, 228.041

Deaf and blind See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

Definition and scope, 228.04, 228.041, 234.08

Delinquent children

- Generally, 416.01-416.08
- Parents' responsibility, 232.09
- School attendance law, duties, etc., respecting, 232.09

Schools for

Authorization, 228.14

Support, 228.16

Department of education See: **State department of education**

Depositories, school See: **Funds**

Detention homes; establishment, etc., 416.01, 416.06

Discipline of pupils See: **Pupils**

Diseases

- Courses of study, 233.061
- Freedom from, admission to school, 232.031
- Instruction of; exemption of certain, 231.09

Display of flag See: **Flags**

Districts

Bonds

See: School districts under **Bonds**

Elections See: **Elections**

Broward county; tax levy, collection, A8 S18, A8 S19

Budgets See: **Budget**

Certificates and orders for money; tax collector not to deal in; penalty, 839.06

City or town, may constitute, A12 S11

Community forests

Conveyances of land, 591.19

Purchase of land, 591.18

Consolidation into one district

Boundaries, 230.34

Foundation program fund; requirement of county participation, 236.02

Obligations of former districts, 230.34

Trustees; election, qualifications, etc., 230.-34

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Districts (Cont.)**

Control of schools, A12 S10, 230.35

Division of counties into, A12 S10

Duties of county boards re, 230.23

Elections See: School districts under **Elections**

Establishment, A12 S10

Funds See: **Funds**

Hillsborough county; tax levy, collection, A8 S12, A8 S13

Investment of school funds in bonds of, 236.-24, 236.30

Municipal sewer special assessment, liability for, 184.05

Municipality, may constitute, A12 S11

Pinellas county; tax levy, collection, A8 S20, A8 S21

Saint Lucie county; tax levy, collection, A8 S14, A8 S15

School tax, levy, expenditure, etc., A12 S10

Special tax districts

Abolition, refunding of indebtedness after, 132.02

Approval of organization, etc., of certain, 218.03

Consolidation of schools into, 230.34

Creation, etc., authorized, 230.34

Deposit of funds, 136.01

Foundation program fund; participation in, 236.02

Political subdivision as including, 1.01

Tax levy to pay, 132.02

Tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23

Trustees, board of, A12 S10

See also: **Officers; Teachers' retirement system**

Advise with school officials, 230.40, 230.42

Advisory body for school district, 230.03

Bus driver, not eligible to act as, 234.20

Chairman, organization, terms, 230.37

Consultation with patrons, teachers and principals, 230.42

County school district, A12 S10

Defined, 228.041, 238.01

Election, 230.23, 230.37-230.39, 236.32

Employees, nomination, 231.35

Instructional staff; nomination and recommendations as to dismissal, 230.43

Library books, approval of purchase by, 233.29

Malfeasance and misfeasance, 237.23

Meetings, 230.37

Number, 230.37

Office abolished; duties transferred, A12 S10A

Organization, 230.37

Powers and duties, 230.41-230.43

Principals or supervising principals, nomination, 230.43

Qualifications, 230.37

Records, etc., turning over to successors, 228.07

Removal, 229.061, 230.40, 230.41

Residence requirement, 230.40

Retiring, turn over money and property to successors, 228.07

Schools See: **Buildings and grounds**

Subordinate school officers, definition, 228.-041

Supervising principals, nomination, 230.43

Supervision of schools, A12 S10, 230.03, 230.42

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Districts (Cont.)**

- Trustees, board of (Cont.)
 - Terms of office, 230.37
 - Transportation of pupils, school officials prohibited to drive, 234.20
 - Vacancy in office, 230.23, 230.40
- Volusia county; tax levy, collection, A8 S16, A8 S17
- Disturbing school functions; penalty, 231.07, 871.01
- Division of corrections, educational program for prisoners, 944.19
- Division of public education, 228.13, 228.14
- Drinking water, 235.26
- Driver's commercial school See: **COMMERCIAL DRIVING SCHOOLS**

Drivers' education program

- Disposal of vehicle, procedure, 235.04
- Driver's license; additional fee for, 233.063
- Educational course, requirement, 322.111
- Equipment, supplies and expenses, 233.063
- Fund administered by state superintendent of public instruction, 233.063
- Motor vehicles, course of study in, 233.063
- Personnel, employment, 233.063
- Persons under eighteen, requirements, 322.111
- Physical fitness, 233.063
- State treasurer; separate fund established for, 233.063

Educational

- Certification and service trust fund, 215.22, 231.30, 231.33
- Cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**
- Institutions, annual registration with state board of education, 229.101
- Revenue for educational purposes, A9 S2

Educational television system

- Advisory board, membership; expenses, 229.-131
- Advisory committee
 - Appeals by committee to state board, 230.-61
 - Budget, approval, 230.62
 - Membership, meeting, and expenses, 230.61
 - Powers and duties, 230.61
- Appropriation, 282.011
- Board of regents, powers and duties, 229.131
- Candidates for offices appearing on statewide ballots, use; regulation, 229.131
- Control and supervision, 230.61
- Cooperation with other counties for establishment of systems, 230.60
- Definitions of terms used, 230.59
- Educational radio or television system, establishment of, authorized, 235.40
- Establishment of systems; approval, etc., 230.-60
- Florida educational television commission, transfer of powers, 229.131
- Manager, duties, 230.61
- Minimum standards, prescribed by state board, 230.61
- Prohibited use of facilities, exception, 229.131
- Public policy, 229.131
- Radio and television educational system, establishment of, authorized, 235.40
- Rules and regulations, 229.131
- State board of education
 - Establishment and utilization of network, authorized, 229.131

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Educational television system (Cont.)**

- State board of education (Cont.)
 - Powers, 229.131
 - Rules and regulations, adoption, 229.131
- State superintendent, duties and responsibilities, 229.131

Elections

- Absentee voting, 101.70
- Ballots, 236.32
- Biennial, 230.38
- Contested or not held, procedure, 236.31
- County board of public instruction
 - County-wide voting for members, 236.02
 - Election districts, creation, 230.061
 - Members, 230.05, 230.061, 230.08, 230.10, 236.02
 - Nomination in primary elections, 230.08
 - Qualifications, 99.032
 - Residence requirements, 230.04
 - Terms of office, 100.041
 - Time, 100.041
- County superintendent of public instruction, A8 S6, A18 S10, 100.041, 230.24
- Electors failing to approve recommended levy, 236.58
- Electors, qualifications, 236.32, 236.39
- School buildings and equipment bonds, 236.-614
- School district bonds
 - Additional bond issues, 236.51
 - Adverse, no second election within one year, 236.42
 - Ballots; form, 236.40
 - Canvass of returns, 236.40
 - Conduct of election, 236.40
 - County board, duties, 236.37-236.40
 - County superintendent, duties, 230.33
 - Electors, qualifications, 236.39
 - Holding with other elections, 100.261
 - Inspectors, 236.40
 - Municipal school districts; petition unnecessary, 236.35
 - Result of election, 236.41
 - Second election, 236.42
- School districts
 - Biennial elections, conducting; procedure, 230.38, 230.39, 236.31
 - Boundaries, county board members, 230.061
 - Canvass of returns, 236.32
 - Consolidation of districts, procedure, 230.34, 236.31
 - County board, duties, 236.37, 236.38
 - Generally, procedure, 236.32
 - Notice, 236.39
 - Reorganization of district, procedure, 236.-32
 - Tax levy approved, collections, 236.33
 - Trustees, A12 S10, A12 S10A, 230.38
 - Voting machine, form of ballot, 236.32

Elementary schools

- Age for admission See: **Age**
- Compulsory attendance See: **Attendance**
- Defined, 228.041, 228.13
- Grades comprising, 228.16
- Instruction units; method of computation, 236.04
- Minimum term, 228.16, 236.02
- Nonresident tuition fees, 228.16
- School term extended beyond the regular term; increase in instruction units, etc., 236.04
- Support, 228.16
- Tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Embezzlement by officers, personnel, etc., 812.10
 Emergency drills, formation; regulation by state superintendent, 235.14
 Emergency leave See: **Absences**

Eminent domain

County board of public instruction; exercise of power by, 74.011, 230.23, 230.33, 235.05, 235.06
 Deposit required, 74.051
 Power vested in county board, 235.05

Employees See: **Personnel**

Employment certificates

Application, 232.07
 Certain children, 232.07
 Certain students; evidence of date of birth, 232.08
 Health certificate, 232.07
 Special certificates; issuance, authority, 450.-111
 Statements by parent, principal and employer, 232.07

Equipment purchases, 229.79

Escheated estates, A12 S4, 731.33

Evening school See: **Night school**

Exceptional children

Attendance, 232.13
 County superintendents and county boards; duties, 236.04
 Definition, 228.041, 236.04
 Florida crippled children's commission, reports to county superintendent, 232.13
 Foundation program fund, participation requirements, 236.04
 Health, state board, reports to county superintendent, 232.13
 Homebound pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
 Hospitalized pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
 Instruction units; method of computation, 236.04
 Instructional personnel
 Duties, 236.04
 Qualifications, 231.181
 Special training grant, 239.371
 Names, list of; certification; procedure, 232.13
 Principal; duties re, 236.04
 Records, 236.04
 Reports to county superintendents by certain state agencies, 232.13
 School attendance, exemption, 232.06
 Teachers
 Homebound pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
 Hospitalized pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
 Scholarship for special training, 239.371
 Special certification, 231.181
 State aid, teachers' training program, 239.371
 Transportation units; method of computation, 236.05
 Welfare board; reports to county superintendents, 232.13
 Executive officers, 229.012, 230.31

Exemption

Courses of study, religious conflicts, 233.061
 Health certificate, admission to school, 232.-031
 Medical examination on religious grounds, 232.30
 Physical fitness program participation, 228.20
 Teaching about disease to certain students, 231.09

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Expenditures See: **Budget**

Eye protective devices, required for certain activities, 232.45

Fallout protection, providing for, 235.26

Farm demonstration work, lands may be acquired for, 235.35

Federal funds See: **Funds**

Federal government; cooperation with state, 229.061, 229.521

Federal surplus property, 217.16

Fees

Bus drivers, licenses, 231.33

Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel; renewal or extension, 231.30

Tax assessors and collectors, 193.65

Tuition and matriculation See: **Tuition and matriculation fees**

Field trips, 232.141

Films or slides, purchases; as instructional material, 233.50

Finance See: **Funds; Foundation program fund**

Financial effort; requirement for county participation in foundation program fund, 236.02

Fines and penalties See: **Penalties**

Fire drills, duty to hold, 231.09, 235.14

Fire extinguishers, duty of principal, 235.26

Fiscal year, defined, 228.041

Flags

Course of study, 231.09, 233.061

Display and saluting, 228.06, 231.09, 233.061, 256.01, 256.032

State of Florida, display, 228.06, 256.032

United States flag, display, 228.06, 256.01

Florida agricultural and mechanical university See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Florida school for the deaf and blind See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

Florida state university See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Florida teacher education advisory council, establishment, composition, etc., 231.10

Forestry board, proceeds from sale of products or land; used for school purposes, 589.09

Forms See: **Records and reports**

Foundation program fund

Adult education, 236.07

Apportionment to each county, procedure for determining, 236.07

Appropriations to, from general revenue fund, 236.071

Budgeting by county boards, 236.13

Capital outlay and debt service, amount to be included for apportionment, 236.07, 236.09

Class load; requirements for county participation in, 236.02

Classes; minimum and maximum teaching loads, 236.02

Competence awards, 231.162, 236.02

Comptroller

Certification of estimated allotments, 236.08

Warrants; duty of, 236.09

County board, allocation to, 236.031

Credit to county general school fund, 236.09, 236.13

Educational needs as basis for apportionment, 236.071

Establishment, 236.01

Exceptional children; requirements for participation in program, 236.04

Expenditure by county boards, 236.13

Financial effort of county, 236.07

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Foundation program fund (Cont.)**

- Formula for index of taxpaying ability, 236.071
- Increase, allocation, 236.03, 236.031
- Index, formula for; taxpaying ability, 236.071
- Instruction units See: **Instruction units**
- Instructional personnel See: **Instructional personnel**
- Junior colleges, participation in See: **Junior colleges**
- Library services, apportionment, 236.04
- Minimum foundation program; definition, 236.01
- Minimum requirements for participation, 236.02
- Minimum school term, 236.02
- Monthly apportionment, 236.08, 236.09
- One county-wide school district, requirements, 236.02
- Rank of instructional personnel, apportionment of funds to county, 236.07
- Records and reports, 236.02
- Reduction of allocation in counties not meeting required financial effort, 236.071
- Rules and regulations by state board, 236.071
- Salary schedules, 236.02, 236.04, 236.07
- Sources, 236.01
- State board; regulations, 236.07, 236.08
- State superintendent; duties, 236.07, 236.071, 236.08, 236.09
- State supervisory service fund, source of fund, 236.071
- Supervisors of instruction; employment, 236.02
- Teachers, salaries, 236.02, 236.04, 236.07
- Transportation, amount to be included for, 236.07
- Transportation units See: **Transportation units**
- Vocational-technical centers, financial support; participation in, 230.65
- Withholding payments from county employing excess instructional personnel, 236.04
- Year of service defined, 228.041
- Fraternities, sororities or other secret societies See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**
- Free public schools, A9 S2, A12 S1
- Freeholder, registration of; county board duty as to, 97.081
- Frontons, restrictions, 551.11
- Function and responsibility of state, 229.011

Funds

- See also: **Foundation program fund**
- Abandoned property, proceeds from, 717.19
- Accounting, 229.521, 230.23, 230.33, 236.34
- Administration, 229.061
- Allocation increase to boards, 236.031
- Allotment of state funds, 237.07
- Anticipation receipts; indebtedness incurred as to, 237.25
- Apportionment, A12 S7, A12 S9, 229.071, 229.521, 236.09, 236.29, 236.50, 236.58
- Appropriations See: **Appropriations**
- Bonds See: **Bonds**
- Budget See: **Budget**
- Capital outlay program See: **Capital outlay program**
- Capitation taxes
 - Part of school fund, 236.24
 - Payment into, A6 S8, A12 S5, A12 S9
- Construction fund; created, 236.074
- Contingency fund, 237.09
- Control by state board of education, A12 S3
- Cooperative projects or activities, financing, 237.02

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Funds (Cont.)**

- County current school fund
 - Apportionment and use, 236.29, 236.58
 - Investment, 236.24, 236.30
 - Liability insurance premiums, payment, 234.03
 - Loans against, 237.26
 - Transfer; restriction, 237.03
- County general school fund
 - Apportionment from certain funds, 236.13
 - Appropriations to, 236.071
 - Balances, estimates, 237.09
 - Bids, 237.02
 - Budget prepared by county superintendent, 237.09
 - Expenditures, 237.02
 - Internal funds, 237.02
 - Library expense paid from, 233.29
 - Millage allowed, 193.32
 - Sources
 - County school tax, 236.25
 - Gasoline taxes, 208.44
 - Generally, A12 S8, A12 S9, 236.24
 - Motor vehicles, 320.20, 320.28, 320.62
 - National forest fund, 254.02
 - Other revenues, 236.28
 - State school fund, A12 S7
- County superintendent, accounts of, keeping, 230.33
- Custodian, 229.083
- Depositories
 - Abandoned property, proceeds from, 717.19
 - Accounts, 237.01, 237.32
 - Banks; compromise settlement of frozen deposits or deposits in insolvent bank, 661.43
 - Bond, county depository, requirement, 136.02, 236.49
 - Designated by county board, 136.02, 237.32
 - Receipt for funds paid into, 237.30, 237.32
 - Security required, 136.02, 237.32
 - Tax collector and state treasurer, duties, 237.30
 - Taxes collected, paid into, 236.53, 237.18
 - Warrants; payment, 237.32
 - Withdrawal of funds, 136.06, 237.32
- Disbursement, A12 S9, 229.083, 236.29, 236.34
- District bond construction fund See: **Bonds**
- District current school fund
 - Accounting, 236.34
 - Bids, 237.02
 - Budgets See: **Budget**
 - Diversion from school purposes, A12 S13
 - Elections See: **Elections**
 - Equitable distribution of, A12 S11
 - Expenditures, A12 S11, 236.34, 237.02
 - Funds comprising, 236.30
 - Interest on loans against, 237.26
 - Internal funds, 237.02
 - Limitations on expenditures, 237.02
 - Loans against, 237.26
 - Purchases from, 237.02
 - Reduction of tax after approval, 236.33
 - Sources, 236.30
 - Taxes, A12 S10, 236.30, 236.31, 236.33, 237.18
 - Transfer; restriction, 236.34, 237.03
 - Use, 236.30
 - Warrants, payments from, 237.28
- Diversion from school purposes, forbidden, A12 S13
- Escheated estates, 731.33
- Estimates, 237.09
- Expenditures, 236.29, 236.34, 237.02
 - Bids, 237.02
 - County and other funds, 237.02

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Funds (Cont.)****Expenditures (Cont.)**

- District current school funds, 237.02
- Joint projects or activities with other counties; financing, etc., 237.02
- Limitations, 237.02
- Payrolls, 237.02
- Purchases; pooling by several counties; authorized, 237.02
- Requisitions, 237.02
- Statement of account, 237.02
- Vouchers, 237.02
- Federal funds
 - Administration by state board, 229.061
 - Control of certain, 239.04
 - Disbursement, etc., 229.071
 - Vocational education and rehabilitation
 - See: Vocational education and rehabilitation, this head
- Financial accounts, 237.01
- Forestry board, proceeds from sale of products or land, 589.09
- Foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
- General
 - County school fund; millage allowed, 193.32
 - Revenue fund; appropriations from, 215.16
 - Gifts to funds, 229.111, 229.121, 236.24, 236.28
 - Indebtedness, limited, 237.02, 237.25-237.28
 - Insurance premiums; payment, 234.03
- Interest
 - Application to use of public free schools, A12 S4
 - Bonds and other indebtedness, payment, 236.29
 - County's proportion to go into county school fund, A12 S9
 - Coupon warrants, 237.28
 - Distribution among counties, A12 S7
 - Loans, 237.26
 - Notes, 237.27
 - Sinking fund, investments, 236.55
- Internal funds, control, 237.02
- Investment
 - Bonds as legal investments, 236.46, 236.49
 - Building and bus reserve funds, 237.13
 - County and district current school fund, 236.24, 236.30
 - Interest and sinking fund; warrants and notes, 236.55
 - Share accounts in certain savings and loan associations, 665.44, 665.47
 - Teachers' retirement funds, 238.10
- Joint projects or activities with other counties; financing, etc., 237.02
- Land purchased for park purposes; proceeds from sale used for school purposes, 589.08
- Limitation of actions, 95.02
- Loans, A12 S13, 237.26, 237.27
- Lunch program
 - State funds, 236.75
 - Trust fund, 229.084
- Minimum foundation See: **Foundation program fund**
- Motor vehicle tax bond and tax anticipation certificates, A12 S18, 236.601
- Officers' and employees' duty to safeguard, 237.29
- Parks development land; proceeds from sale used for school purposes, 589.08
- Payrolls, expenditures for, 237.02
- Penalties paid into, railroads or canal companies; violation of regulations, 351.04
- Permanent fund, administration by state board, 229.061

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Funds (Cont.)**

- Principal of state school fund to remain inviolate, A12 S5
- Proceeds, 731.33
- Projects or activities, cooperative with other counties, financing, etc., 237.02
- Public lands
 - Proceeds of sale or lease
 - Costs, 270.15
 - Disposition, 270.23
 - Method of ascertaining amount due, 270.14
 - Percentage available, 270.12
 - Products on or in, etc., 270.13
- Purchases; pooling by several counties; authorized, 237.02
- Real estate purchase for educational purposes; payment from, 235.35
- Records; uniformity, 237.02
- Safeguarding
 - Bonds required of officials, 237.31
 - Duty of officials, 237.29
 - Payment into treasury or depository, 237.30
- Sale of moss by trustees of internal improvement fund, proceeds; payment to counties, 253.46
- Sales tax fund See: **Sales tax fund**
- Sectarian schools, use for, forbidden, A12 S13
- Seminary fund, apportionment, 239.03
- Sources of funds, A12 S4, A12 Ss7-9, 208.44, 236.24, 236.25, 236.27, 236.28, 254.02, 320.20, 320.28, 320.62
- State appropriation for schools, 215.15, 215.16
- State lands, state board of education authorized to exchange, 229.121
- State treasurer, custodian, 229.083
- State treasurer or depositories, payment to, 237.30
- Surety bonds of officials, handling, 237.31
- Tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23
- Teachers' retirement system See: **Teachers' retirement system**
- Textbook fund See: **Textbooks**
- Transfer between funds, 215.18
- Transfer; restriction, 237.03
- Trust funds, administration, 229.061
- Unclaimed money paid into court, credit to school fund, 43.19
- Unclaimed property, sale proceeds, deposit, 717.19
- United States funds; control, 239.04
- Violations respecting, 237.23
- Vocational education and rehabilitation
 - Federal funds
 - Acceptance by state, 229.0105, 229.0119
 - Deaf and blind schools, cooperative agreements with; authorization, etc., 229.0107
 - Requirements, complying with to obtain funds, 229.0108
 - Source, 229.0120
 - State agencies, joint cooperative agreement with; benefit for disabled persons, 229.0106
- Vouchers, 237.02
- Wages of deceased employees, disposition, 237.29
- Warrants, 229.071, 237.02, 237.23, 237.26, 237.32
- Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts, payment to counties, 589.081
- Wrecked and derelict property, receiving proceeds of sale from, 705.03, 705.06, 705.14
- Garden clubs, secret societies, 232.39
- General definitions of words, phrases and terms, 228.041

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Gifts to schools**

- Donations to state, A12 S4
- State board of education authorized to accept, 229.111, 229.121
- Glasses or lenses, prescription; purchased or furnished by county board, prohibited, 232.45
- Government lands, leases; construction of facilities, 235.055

Governor

- Emergency powers to prevent violence, etc., 14.021, 14.022
- State board of education; president, 229.012
- Textbook contracts, execute with purchases, 233.16
- Grades, elementary, secondary, etc., schools, comprising, 228.16
- Graduation, 230.23, 230.33
- Group insurance See: **Insurance**
- Habitual truancy, 232.19
- Handicapped children See: **Exceptional children**
- Handicapped persons rehabilitation program See: **Vocational education and rehabilitation**

Health assistants

- Appointment, 233.23
- Defined, 231.01
- Doctors and nurses, qualifications, 231.15
- Qualification, 231.02
- Recommendation for appointment, 230.33
- Textbook, destruction, 233.44
- Health certificate required for entrance, 232.031

Health examination and treatment

- Sanitation of schools, state regulations, 232.36
- School bus drivers, 234.15, 234.16
- School children
 - County boards and health authorities to cooperate, 232.31
 - County boards; duties, 230.23
 - County superintendent; duties, 230.33
 - Exemption of certain children, 232.30
 - Generally, 232.30-232.32
 - Health certificate required for entrance, 232.031
 - State board of education; duties, 232.29
 - State board of health; duties, 232.30
- Hearings, enrollment, 230.232

High schools and secondary schools

- Age See: **Age**
- Americanism vs. communism; required high school course, 233.064
- Athletic associations; insuring students against injury, 232.43
- Compulsory attendance See: **Attendance**
- Defined, 228.13
- Instruction units See: **Instruction units**
- Minimum term, 228.16, 236.02
- Nonresident tuition fees, 228.16
- Senior high schools, grades comprising, 228.13
- Support, 228.16
- Tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23
- Higher education See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Highway hazards

- Investigation, 234.13
- Reports re, by county superintendent, 234.12
- Transportation of pupils; bus driver's report to certain authorities, 234.12
- History of the state of Florida, teaching, 231.09, 233.061

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Holidays**

- See also: **HOLIDAYS**
- Defined, 228.041
- Designation by county school board, 230.23
- Recommendation by county superintendent, 230.33
- Home demonstration; instructional personnel; statewide soil survey, 604.01
- Industry services training program
 - County boards, duties re training programs, 230.66
 - Equipment, procuring and control, 230.66
 - Gifts and grants, acceptance, 230.66
 - Industry services advisory board
 - Duties, 230.66
 - Membership, 230.66
 - Term of office, 230.66
 - Vacancies, filling, 230.66
 - State board of education, powers and duties, 230.66
 - State superintendent, administer program; powers, general, 230.66
 - Training programs, establishing, 230.66
- Injuring school buildings, 822.04
- Institutes, conferences and study courses, calling by county superintendent, 230.33
- Institutions of higher learning See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Instruction units

- See also: **Foundation program fund**
- Administrative and special instructional services, units required, 236.04
- Adult education, units required, 236.04
- Allowance as transportation units under certain circumstances, 236.05
- Annual apportionment to each county, 236.07
- Appropriations from general revenue fund, 236.071
- Attendance basis, 236.04
- Certification of estimated number, 237.07
- Computation, school bonds payable from motor vehicle license tax fund, 236.602
- County superintendent's compensation by, 230.302
- Determination of number, 236.04
- Elementary, secondary, etc., schools, units required, 236.04
- Exceptional children, 236.04
- Instructional personnel; number limited by number of units, 236.04
- Isolated schools, units required, 236.04
- Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**
- Kindergartens, units required, 236.04
- Library services, units required, 236.02-236.04
- Procedure for determining number, 236.04
- Recalculation by county superintendent, 236.03
- Regulations of state board, 236.03, 236.04
- Reports serving as basis for determination, 236.03
- Requirements for full participation, 236.02
- School sales tax fund; creation, distribution, 236.075
- School term extended beyond the regular term; computation, 236.04
- State superintendent to determine, 236.03
- State supervisory service fund; appropriation, 236.071
- Vocational education, units required, 236.04
- Withholding payments, county employment excess instructional personnel, 236.04
- Instructional materials, purchase from textbook funds; recommendation by, 233.50

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Instructional personnel**

- Absence See: **Absences**
- Administrative and special services; determination of units, 236.04
- Adult education, 236.07
- Age See: **Age**
- Americanism vs. communism course, method of teaching, 233.064
- Appeal from dismissal, 231.36
- Appointment by county board, 230.23
- Assaults upon; penalty, 231.06
- Assessment as to effectiveness of, 231.29
- Attendance See: **Attendance**
- Authority of teachers, 232.27
- Certificates See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**
- Classification; limitation on teaching field, 231.171
- Compensation See: **Salaries**
- Competence awards, 231.162, 236.02
- Conferences, 229.521, 231.09
- Contracts See: **Contracts, administrative and instructional personnel**
- Control of pupils; authority of teacher, 232.25, 232.27
- Cooperation with school officials, 231.09
- Counties wherein trustees abolished; designation, 230.23
- County board, duties as to, 230.23
- Custody of school property, 231.09
- Definition, 228.041, 231.01
- Dismissal or suspension
 - Appeal to state board, 231.36
 - Continuing contract, 231.36
 - County school board; duties, 230.23
 - County superintendent, 230.33, 231.28
 - No longer needed on consolidation, 231.36
 - Period of time, 230.33
 - Removal, 229.061
- Duties, 230.33, 231.09
- Educational standards, 231.10
- Elementary schools; determination of units, etc., 236.04
- Emergency leave, extent See: **Absences**
- Employment policies as requirement for county participation in foundation program fund, 236.02
- Example for pupils, 231.09
- Exceptional children See: **Exceptional children**
- Excess number; withholding foundation program funds from county, 236.04
- Extension of certificates; provisions, generally, 231.24
- Falsification of attendance records; penalty, 232.142
- Fees, certificates, 231.30
- Fire and emergency drills; holding, 231.09
- Foundation program fund, requirement for participation in, 236.02
- Graduate certificate, 231.20
- Health certificate, 231.02
- Highway hazards; duties as to, 234.12
- Home demonstration; statewide soil survey, 604.01
- Homebound pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
- Hospitalized pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
- Illness-in-line-of-duty leave See: **Absences**
- Instruction, required, 233.061
- Instruction units See: **Instruction units**
- Insulting; penalty, 231.07
- Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Instructional personnel (Cont.)**

- Junior high schools; determination of units See: **Instruction units**
- Jury duty, 40.08
- Leave of absence See: **Absences**
- License requirement, 231.02
- Maximum age, 231.031
- Military
 - Duty; exemption, 231.05
 - Leave of absence See: **Absences**
- Minimum age, 231.03
- Minimum foundation program, payment from, 236.04
- Monthly allowance to incapacitated teachers, 231.50
- Number limited by number of instruction units, 236.04
- Objectives for pupils; duties as to, 231.09
- Occasional lectures by adults of educational experience, 231.15
- Pensions; proof, 231.51
- Period of service, replacement by person with longer period of service, 231.36
- Personnel not covered by school code, 231.48
- Physical examination, 231.17
- Planning time provided, 230.23
- Principals See: **Principals**
- Procedures for evaluating services of, 231.29
- Professional leave See: **Absences**
- Professional teaching practices act See: **Teachers**
- Property; protection, 231.09
- Pupils; suspension by unauthorized, 232.27
- Qualifications, 231.02, 231.29
- Radio or television transmission, by means of, 231.15
- Records and reports See: **Records and reports**
- Retired members, reemployment; subject to benefits, 231.36, 238.181
- Retirement system See: **Teachers' retirement system**
- Rules and regulations; conformance, 231.09
- Salaries See: **Salaries**
- Senior high schools; determination of units, etc., 236.04
- Sick leave See: **Leave of absence under Absences**
- Student teacher, defined, 228.041
- Substitute teachers, 231.47, 238.181
- Summer school classes, salaries, 236.07
- Supervisors' units; determination, 236.04
- Suspension See: **Dismissal or suspension**
- Teachers' register, 232.22
- Teaching duties, 231.09
- Teaching personnel, advertising and promoting advantages; expenditures authorized, 229.522
- Textbooks See: **Textbooks**
- Trade and industrial education, 236.07
- Training, recommendations regarding institutions, 231.12
- Treatment of pupils, 231.09
- Vocational teachers, status, 231.361
- Wages of deceased employees, disposition, 237.29
- Workmen's compensation law, 231.49
- Insubordination, removal from office, 229.061
- Insulting members of instructional staff, 231.07
- Insurance**
 - Accident insurance claims; policy service, 232.43, 627.06081
 - Athletic associations, authority to insure students against injury, 232.43
 - Boiler insurance, 230.23

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Insurance (Cont.)**

- Buildings, liability coverage, 230.23, 230.33, 234.03, 455.06
- Buses, liability insurance required, 230.23, 230.33, 234.01, 234.03
- County school board's power to insure, 230.23
- Districts
 - Obligation of, investment in, 625.0108
 - Taxes preempted by state, 624.0318
- Group; officers and employees, 112.08-112.14
- Illness-in-line-of-duty, payment of claims for; insurance coverage, 231.41
- Investments in obligations of, 625.0109
- Medical, payment of premiums, 112.12
- Motor vehicles, property damages, 234.03
- Proceeds of adjustment; bond construction fund, 236.35
- Pupils transported, liability coverage, 234.03
- Regulation, control by state, 624.0200
- School property, coverage, 230.23, 230.33, 234.03, 455.06
- Students engaged in athletic activities, 232.43
- Taxes, preemption by state, 624.0318
- Waiver of immunity, 234.03
- Watercraft, liability coverage, 455.06
- Interscholastic activities, audit of records, 232.44
- Janitors; appointment, 230.23

Joint projects

- Activities with other counties; financing, etc., 237.02
- Cooperative plans with other agencies, county boards or nonprofit corporations; establishment, control, etc., 230.23
- Judicial exemptions from school attendance, 232.06

Junior colleges

- Accounting of funds, 230.0118
- Administrative expenditures, 230.0117
- Administrative personnel
 - Certificates, issuance, 230.0110
- Contracts
 - Continuing; eligibility and requirements; renewal, 230.0110
 - Mental health and mental retardation services, counties, 965.071
- Advisory committees
 - Appointment, terms, 230.0103
 - Budget, tentative; preparation by, 230.0119
 - Composition; powers and duties, 230.0103
 - President, ex officio secretary, duties as, 230.0103
 - Secretary; duties, 230.0103
- Annual apportionment, procedure for determining, 230.0117, 236.07
- Appropriations See: **Appropriations**
- Attendance
 - Average daily attendance, 230.0114-230.0116
 - Instruction units, computation, 230.0115
- Board charged with responsibility of, term of office, A16 S7
- Bond issue, financing; state board of education, 229.062
- Budgets, tentative, preparation, 230.0119
- Buses, transportation of students, 230.0120
- Business, persons engaged in operation for profit; license tax, 205.491
- Capital outlay
 - Debt service; determining amount for, 230.-0117
 - Projects, appropriation, 282.012, 282.013
 - Trust fund, bond issue, A12 S19
- Certificates; administrative and instructional personnel, 230.0110

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Junior colleges (Cont.)**

- Civil service commission regulations; exemptions, 230.0121
- Columbia county, junior college; racing charity days; participation, 550.03
- Contracts; mental health and mental retardation services, counties, 965.071
- Control, 230.0102
- County boards, authority, 230.0101, 230.0103, 230.0106, 230.0108
- County school sales tax trust fund, 236.075
- Courses beyond sophomore level prohibited, 228.14, 230.0101
- Duval county, charity racing days, participation, 550.03
- Education board, bond issue pursuant to constitutional amendment, A12 S19
- Employees, appointment by county board, 230.0109
- Establishment, 228.14
 - Legislative authorization required, 230.0101
 - Terms, 228.14
- Ex-confederate soldiers' and sailors' home endowment trust funds, proceeds used for scholarship, 239.34
- Expenditures; requirements, 230.0118
- Eye protective devices required for certain activities for students and teachers, 232.45
- Facilities; planning and construction of, 230.-0105
- Fees See: Tuition and matriculation fees, this head
- Financial effort of counties, 230.0111, 230.0117, 236.07
- Foundation program fund
 - Administrative expenditures, 230.0117
 - Allocations, 236.03
- Apportionment
 - Annual apportionment, procedure for determining, 230.0117
 - Basis, 230.0112
 - Capital outlay and debt service, 230.0117
 - Determination by state superintendent, 230.0114
 - Procedure for determination, 230.0115
- Appropriation, 236.07
- Cost of foundation program, calculation of, 230.0117
- Creation, 230.0112
- Current expenses, determining amount, 230.0117
- Establishment, 230.0112
- Expenditures, limitation, 230.0117
- Financial effect, determining, 230.0117, 236.-07
- Financial effort by county, 230.0117
- Participation in, requirements, 230.0112, 230.0113
- State funds, allocation, 230.0117
- Support, 230.0111
- Fraternities and sororities; permitted, 232.42
- Funds; financial accounting and expenditures, 230.0118
- Funds for support, 228.16, 230.0111, 230.0117
- Handicapped students; transportation, 230.0116
- Index of taxpaying ability, formula for, 230.-0117
- Instruction units
 - Attendance
 - Basis, 230.0115
 - Record, 230.0117
 - Computation of number, method, 230.0114, 230.0115

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Junior colleges (Cont.)****Instruction units (Cont.)**

- County superintendents to determine, 230.-0114
- Determination, 230.0117, 236.03, 236.04
- Instructional personnel limited by number of, 230.0117
- Presidents of junior colleges to determine, 230.0114, 236.03
- State superintendent to determine, 230.0112-230.0115, 230.0117
- State supervisory service fund, use, 236.071
- Instructional personnel
- Certificates, issuance, 230.0110
- Contracts
 - Continuing; eligibility and requirements, 230.0110
 - Mental health and mental retardation services, counties, 965.071
- Employment of, 230.0109
- Number limited by number of units, 230.-0117
- Salaries, determining amount to be included, 230.0117
- Training ranks, defined, 230.0117
- Internal funds, administration and control of, 237.02
- Joint operation by two or more counties, 230.0101
- Junior college board creation; membership, duties, etc., 230.0100
- Land purchased by municipalities; authorized, 230.0107
- Law library, public documents, depository for, 283.23
- Legislative authorization required prior to establishment, 230.0101
- Manatee junior college; charity racing days; participation, 550.03
- Minors, borrowing for higher education, removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Municipalities, donation of lands, 230.0107
- Organization, financing, etc., 230.0101, 230.0111
- Palm Beach junior college; charity racing days; participation, 550.03
- Parking areas and roads adjacent to, etc., construction and maintenance of roads, 339.09
- Pensacola junior college; charity racing days; participation, 550.03
- Personal property, ownership, 230.0106
- Personnel compensation, 230.0117
- Physical fitness program, required, 228.20
- Planning and construction of facilities, 230.-0105
- Plans, approval by state board, 230.0101
- Powers and duties, 230.0100
- President, employment, salary, duties, 230.-0102, 230.0119
- Professional teaching practices act, duties re, 231.54, 231.55, 231.57-231.59
- Property belonging to, ownership, 230.0106
- Public school system, part of, 228.14, 230.0102
- Purchase of land by municipality, 230.0107
- Purchases; merchandise and services, competitive price specification; regulations by state board, 229.063
- Registration, 229.101
- Retail business, persons engaged in operation for profit; license tax, 205.491
- St. Johns county, charity racing days, participation, 550.03
- Scholarships, 239.34, 239.451
- Secret societies, application of law, 232.42
- Standards, state board to prescribe, 230.0104

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Junior colleges (Cont.)**

- State aid, 230.0113-230.0117
- State superintendent to determine instruction units for, 230.0112-230.0115, 230.0117
- Students, transportation of, 230.0120
- Support; state and county, allocation, 228.16, 230.0111, 230.0117
- Survey, establishing needs for building, equipment, 230.0105
- Textbooks, furnishing of prohibited, 230.23, 233.13
- Transportation of students, 230.0120
- Transportation units See: **Transportation units**
- Travel expense of board, 230.0100
- Tuition and matriculation fees, 228.16, 230.0111
- Two-county area location; approval, 230.0108
- Junior fraternal organizations; exempt from prohibition against secret societies, 232.39
- Juvenile courts; habitual truancy cases, jurisdiction, etc., 232.19

Kindergartens

- Age, admission, 232.04
- Definition, 228.041, 228.14
- Establishment; discretion of county boards, 230.23
- Instruction units; method of computation, 236.04
- Support, 228.16
- Transportation units, number, 236.05
- Tuition fees, 230.23

Lands

- Bids to purchase, 270.09
- Bonds, acquisition, petitions by residents, 236.36
- Cancellation of taxes, property acquired by county board, 192.60
- Control by state board, 229.061
- County boards' powers, 235.04
- Disposal, procedure, 235.04
- Evidence of ownership, 92.16
- Exchange of property; validation of prior exchanges, 229.121
- Farm demonstration work, acquisition, 235.35
- Gifts, 229.121
- Homesteads, etc., unimpaired by law, 270.10
- Junior colleges, land purchased by municipality authorized, 230.0107
- Lease from governmental agencies; construction of facilities, 235.055
- Lease or rentals, 229.061
- Mineral rights; reserved and released, 270.11
- Municipal purchase of land for junior colleges authorized, 230.0107
- Parks development land, proceeds of sale used for school purposes, 589.08
- Public lands See: **Public lands**
- Public policy, 229.521
- Reservations in contracts, 270.11
- Right-of-way of railroads or canals, 360.04
- Sale
 - Advertisement, 270.07
 - Bids, 270.09
 - Deeds, 270.09
 - Disposition of proceeds; costs, payment, 270.15
 - Homestead, etc., rights unimpaired, 270.10
 - Mineral rights reserved, 270.11
 - Notice, 270.07, 270.08
 - Records, 270.09
 - Release or sale of reserved interest, 270.11
 - Terms, 270.09
- State board authorized to exchange, 229.121
- State board, control by, 229.061

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Lands (Cont.)**

State superintendent, supervision, 229.521

Taxes

Cancellation when acquired by school board, 192.60

Exemption from, 192.06

Terminal facilities; taking, 360.03

Laws and regulations; enforcement, 229.061

Lease-purchase agreements with respect to property for school purposes; authorized, 230.23

Leave of absence See: **Absences**

Lectures by adults of educational experience, 231.15

Legal actions against board; state superintendent of public instruction made party, 237.19

Legal holidays See: **HOLIDAYS**

Legal services furnished employees in certain tort suits, 230.234

Legislature to provide for A9 S2, A12 S1

Lewdness and obscenity, 235.09

Liberal construction of school laws, 228.002

Libraries

Assistance, etc., to, 257.04

Books

Courses of study, committee to recommend list, 233.03

Textbook appropriation; when expendable, 233.34

Circulating, 230.23

Cooperative of community, 233.30

County superintendent, recommendation by, 230.23

County superintendents' duties, 230.33

Courses of study committee, recommendation of book list by, 233.03

District school tax; expending for, A12 S11

Establishment and maintenance; county board; duties, 230.23, 233.29

Generally; establishment, etc., 233.29

Instruction unit, providing, 236.02-236.04

Librarian

Certificate required, 231.15

Duties, 236.04

Textbook appropriation; use in purchasing books, 233.34

Traveling library, 230.23, 230.33

Licenses

Bus drivers See: **Buses**

Operation of business for profit, 205.491

Schools or colleges for profit, 205.201

Student exemptions, 205.201

Loans, 237.26, 237.27, 238.10

Lunches

Administration and supervision, 230.23, 230.33

Comptroller, duties, 236.75

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Education department; duties re, 229.084

Expenditures and expenses, 229.084, 236.75

Financial records and accounts, 230.23

Milk price fixed by milk commission, prohibited, 501.04

Nonreimbursed type A lunch, defined, 236.75

Personnel, records and reports, 230.33

School food service personnel, 228.041

School officials, duties, 236.75

State funds, lunch program, 229.084, 236.75

Taxes on sales, use, etc.; exemption, 212.08

Teachers' lunch periods, 230.23

Trust fund, 229.084

Malfeasance, removal from office, 229.061

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Malicious destruction of property by minors, parent's liability, 741.24

Management at local level, 230.232

Married students, attendance; exemption, 232.01

Matriculation fees See: **Tuition and matriculation fees**

Medical examination and treatment See: **Health examination and treatment**

Medical schools See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

Mental health and mental retardation services, contracts, 381.031, 965.071

Mentally handicapped children See: **Exceptional children**

Microfilming records, 229.531

Military duty; exemption of teachers, 231.05

Military leave of absence See: **Absences**

Milk price fixing by milk commission prohibited, 501.04

Millage tax See: **Taxation**

Mineral rights, reservation, 270.11

Minerals, sale or lease; power of state board, 253.45

Minimum foundation program See: **Foundation program fund**

Minimum standards, 229.011, 230.32

Minimum term, 228.16, 230.23, 230.33

Minors See: **Pupils**

Misdemeanors See: **Penalties**

Misfeasance, removal from office, 229.061

Model traffic ordinance, 186.03, 186.28, 186.0111, 186.0133

Monroe county; alcoholic beverages; nearness of vendors, 561.341

Month, defined, 228.041

Morrill act, 241.21

Moss, proceeds from sale by trustees of internal improvement fund; payment to counties, 253.46

Motion picture exhibitions, 521.03

Motor vehicle tax bonds and tax anticipation certificates

Bonds payable from; instruction units computed, 236.602

State board of administration; fiscal agent for, 236.601

Motor vehicles

Driver education See: **Driver education program**

Guest or passenger, student; liability, 320.59

Insurance, liability, 234.03

License fees, diversion of part of proceeds for schools, A12 S18

Nonresident, exemption; children educated in state, 320.38

Parking vehicle, 186.0111

School zones, conflicting ordinances, 317.043

Traffic control devices at crossings, standards, 317.235

Moving picture films, exceptions, 521.03

Municipal and county playgrounds; supervision by school board, 418.03

Municipal support authorized, 167.28

Narcotics; effects taught, 231.09

National anthem, standing at attention during rendition, 233.065

National forest fund; moneys from, to county current school fund, 236.27

Night school

Authorized, 228.14, 230.23

Control of pupils, etc., 230.23

County board may provide, 230.23

Part of state school system, 228.14

Support, 228.16

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Nonresidents tuition fees, 228.16
Normal establishment, A12 S14

Nursery schools

Admission See: **Admission**
Age See: **Age**
Definition, 228.041
Establishment, 228.14
Support, 228.16
Tuition fees, 230.23
Nurses, license to practice required, 231.15
Nursing scholarships, county board to create, 230.23
Nursing schools See: **NURSES**
Oaths; requirements, 230.12, 230.26, 231.15, 231.17, 876.05-876.10
Obligations of, investment in, 625.0108
Obscenity; school buildings, etc., on, 235.09

Officers

See also: Specific school official
Buses, not to drive, 234.20
Certification; positions required, 229.061
Compensation, payment, A12 S15
Conferences, 229.521
County, A12 S10
Definition, 228.041
Eligibility to legislative, executive, and judicial offices, A16 S15
Embezzlement by officers, personnel, etc., 812.10
Executive officers
County board, 230.31
State board, 229.012
Illegal expenditure, etc., by; comptroller to advise attorney general, 237.23
Illegal indebtedness; personal liability, 237.23
Leave of absence See: **Absences**
Registration, 229.101
Removal from office, grounds, 229.061, 229.521
Retiring; duty to turn over money and property to successors, 228.07
Subordinate, removal of, A12 S3
Textbooks, dealing in as offense, 233.45
Tort actions, legal services furnished, 230.234
Oil and gas, power of state board to grant leases, 253.51
Opening and closing schools, county board to fix dates, 230.23, 230.33
Operation of one hundred eighty days, 230.23
Organization of state system, 228.02

Other public educational services

Control, 228.19
Defective children, 230.33
Generally, 228.14
State institutions; advice by state board of education, 228.19
Pan American day, 683.05

Parent and school patron

Definition, 228.041
Employment certificate; statement, 232.07
Responsibility of parents, 232.09, 232.19
Suspension of pupil to be reported to, 232.26
Textbooks, care, etc., 233.47
Truancy of pupils, penalties, 232.19
Willful destruction of property by minors, parent's liability, 741.24
Parity of appropriations, 215.16
Parking; adjacent to, 186.0111, 186.28, 339.09

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Parks development land, proceeds from sale, use for school purposes, 589.08
Parochial schools See: **Private schools**
Part-time schools, providing for, 228.14, 228.16
Patriotic programs; rules, 233.065

Penalties

Annual registration; penalty for failure to file, 229.101
Arson; school buildings, 806.07
Assaulting instructional personnel, 231.06
Attendance; violations, 232.14, 232.19
Barbed wire around playgrounds, regulations; violations, 235.10
Bond; failure of school officers to give, 237.31
Budget law; violation, 237.23
Buildings
Arson, 806.07
Contracts for building and repairs, violation, 235.32
Defacing or marking with obscene words, etc., forbidden, 235.09
Buses
Color restriction, violation, 234.041
Defacing and marking with obscene words, etc., forbidden, 235.09
Failure to stop for, 234.04
Insurance, liability; failure to comply with law, 234.03
Child labor law; violation, 450.141, 450.151
Contracts, building and repairs; violations, 235.32
County superintendent; failure to make reports, 230.23, 230.33
Disturbing or interrupting, 871.01
Falsification of attendance records, 232.142
Instructional personnel; insulting or assaulting, 231.06, 231.07
Lewdness and obscenity, 235.09
Malfeasance and misfeasance of certain officials, 237.23
Nonattendance of pupils, 232.17, 232.19
Noncommunist oath, penalty for not discharging, 876.08
Playgrounds; barbed wire prohibited, 235.10
Pupils
Insulting teachers in presence of, 231.06, 231.07
Insurance, liability; required for transportation, 234.03
Nonattendance, 232.17, 232.19
Registration, annual; penalty for failure to file, 229.101
School officers
Attendance laws; violation, 232.19
Budget law; violations, 237.23
Compensation; acceptance of unauthorized, 838.06
Failure to turn over property and records to successor, 228.07
Public works, bidding on, 839.07, 839.10
Purchasing supplies from self, 839.08
Textbooks, dealing in, 233.45
School personnel; assault upon, 231.06
Teachers
Assaulting or insulting, 231.06, 231.07
Retirement system; violations, 238.14
Textbooks
Dealing in, by school officers, 233.45
Publisher contacting textbook rating committee, 233.25
Revealing findings of textbook rating committee, 233.10
Traffic violations against school bus, 234.04
Zones; speed limit, violation, 317.235

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Pensions**

See also: **Teachers' retirement system**
 Proof, 231.51
 Retirement; benefits, 231.50
 Widows of pensioners, 231.52

Personnel

Absences See: **Absences**

Administrative See: **Administrative personnel**

Appointment, 231.35

Assault upon; penalty, 231.06

Assessment as to effectiveness of, 231.29

Assistants and bus drivers, recommendation to county boards, 230.23, 230.33

Bonds; when required, 237.31

Bus drivers See: **Buses**

Certification; positions required, 231.15

Conferences, 229.521

Contracts, 231.36

Definition, 231.01

Designated positions, filling, 230.23

Dismissed employees; appeal to state board, 230.33, 231.36, 232.142

Duties, 230.33

Educational standards, 231.10

Embezzlement by officers, personnel, etc., 812.10

Evaluation of effectiveness of, 231.29

Health assistants, 231.01

Instructional See: **Instructional personnel**

Legal services furnished in certain tort suits, 230.234

Military duty, exemption from, 231.05

Noncommunist oath

Communist affiliations after taking, 876.07

Condition to approving pay vouchers, 876.05

Failure to comply, penalty, 876.08

Failure to take, discharge, 876.06

False oath; penalty, 876.10

Required to take, 876.05, 876.09

Noninstructional personnel, recommendation for appointment, 230.23, 230.33

Records and reports required of certain employees, 230.33

Removal, A12 S3, 229.061, 229.521, 232.142

Salary schedules, 236.02

Teaching institutions, recommendations regarding, 231.12

Textbooks, dealing in, prohibited, 233.45

Training, conferences, 229.521

Transportation personnel, defined, 231.01

Wages of deceased employees, disposition, 237.29

Workmen's compensation law, 231.49

Year of service defined, 228.041

Petty cash funds for county boards, regulations re, 237.02

Photographing records, 229.531

Physical examination

Pupils, 232.29

School bus drivers, 234.15, 234.16

Teachers, 231.17

Physical fitness program, requirements, 228.20

Physically handicapped children See: **Exceptional children**

Physicians

Appointment and employment by county board, 232.31, 234.16

Bus drivers to be examined by, 232.31

Health certificates, 232.07

License to practice required, 231.15

Plan for public education See: **Courses of study**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

Plant See: **Buildings and grounds**

Playgrounds See: **Buildings and grounds**

Pledge of allegiance, 233.065

Police training See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**

Pool purchases by several counties, authorized, 237.02

Poor mothers' children, school attendance required, 414.11

Pregnant students, attendance; exemption, 232.-01

Prescription glasses or lenses, purchased or furnished by county board, prohibited, 232.45

Principals

See also: **Officers**

Absence See: **Absences**

Administration and supervision responsibilities, 230.03

Age, 231.03

Appointment, 230.23

Character, 231.02

Conferences, 229.521, 231.09

Contracts See: **Contracts, administrative and instructional personnel**

Control of pupils, 232.26, 232.27

Definition, 228.041

Discipline of pupils, 231.09

District budget; consultation re, 230.33

District trustees to consult with, 230.42

Duties, 231.09

Emergency drills; duties re, 235.14

Employment certificates; duties re, 232.07

Exceptional children, duties as to, 236.04

Forms furnished by county board, 230.23

Highway hazards of transportation; duties re, 234.12

Insulting or abusing, 231.06, 231.07

Leave of absence See: **Absences**

Minimum age, 231.03

Nomination, 230.43

Office space, 235.26

Private schools, reports, 232.14

Professional leave See: **Absences**

Qualifications, 231.02, 231.03

Recommendation, 230.33

Records See: **Records and reports**

Requisitions; filing, 237.02

School laws, enforcement, 231.09

School system, responsibilities, 230.03

Supervising principal, appointment, etc., 230.23, 230.33, 237.02

Teachers; recommendation, 230.43

Terms of service, 230.23

Textbooks; duties re, 233.43, 233.46

Vacancies, filling, 231.35

Violation attendance law, 232.19

Printing and distributing copies of school code, 229.511

Prison-made products, use of, by, 945.16

Private school corporations

Actions, 623.05

Administration, 623.13

Amendment, procedure, 623.04

Borrowing money, power, 623.10

Charter

Acknowledgment of, 623.03

Amendment of, 623.04

Approval of, 623.02, 623.03

Bylaws, 623.02

Evidence, use as, 623.05

Recordation of, 623.03

Circuit judge, proposed charter presented to, 623.02

Citation of law, 623.01

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Private school corporations (Cont.)**

- Consolidation or merger of corporations, procedure, 623.07
- Construction, 623.14
- Contracts, power to make, 623.10
- Conveyances, powers, 623.10
- Directors, board of; composition, etc., 623.12
- Dissolution; petition, notice and decree, 623.06
- Financing, 623.02
- Gifts, acceptance, 623.10
- Meetings, 623.12
- Membership, 623.11
- Merger or consolidation of corporations, procedure, 623.07
- Mortgages, powers in respect to, 623.10
- Officers, 623.02, 623.12
- Perpetual existence, 623.02
- Powers and duties, 623.10
- Private persons and entities to administer and supervise, 623.12
- Registration of educational institutions, records; contents, etc., 229.101
- Separate schools, operation in same county, 623.08
- Supervision, operation, 623.13
- Taxation, exemption from, 623.09

Private schools

- Accreditation, southern association of secondary schools, 247.13
- Application of law, 247.03
- Attendance, records and reports, 247.15
- Board of private education
 - Creation, membership and appointment procedure, 247.06
 - Powers in general, 247.09-247.11
 - Review from board orders, 247.20
 - Status and powers, 247.09
 - Terms of office, 247.07
 - Travel expenses, 247.08
- Certificates of approval, 247.03, 247.05, 247.11
- Compulsory school attendance, compliance with law, 247.15
- Definitions, 247.02
- Exclusions of schools from application of law, 247.04
- Nonrequesting schools, status, 247.05
- Purposes, 247.01
- Records and reports, 232.14
- Registration of educational institutions, records; contents, etc., 229.101
- Requisites for; approval, 247.16
- Review from board orders, 247.20
- Revocation of certificate of approval, 247.11
- Standards
 - Comparable to public schools, 247.12
 - Curriculum, varied, 247.14
 - Southern association of secondary schools, 247.13
 - Temporary approval, 247.13
- Teachers
 - Certificates of approval, 247.11
 - Fees and disposition of fees, 247.18, 247.19
 - Revocation; grounds, procedure and effect, 247.17
 - Qualifications required, 247.16
- Process; service on county board of public instruction, 230.21
- Professional certificates See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**
- Professional practices commission See: **Professional teaching practices act under Teachers**
- Professional teaching act See: **Teachers**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Program, long-time**

- County board; adoption, 230.33
- County superintendent; recommendation, 230.33
- State board, adoption, 229.061
- State superintendent; proposal, 229.521

Projects

- Activities or; cooperative with other counties; financing, etc., 237.02
- Joint cooperative plans with other agencies, county boards or nonprofit corporations; establishment, control, etc., 230.23, 237.02
- Promotion of public education, publications, 229.511
- Property See: **Buildings and grounds**

Public lands

- Proceeds of sale or lease
 - Cost, 270.15
 - Disposition, 270.23
 - Method of ascertaining amount due, 270.14
 - Percentage available, 270.12
 - Products on or in, etc., 270.13
- Public school system, free, A12 S1, 228.002, 228.01, 228.13

Publications

- Distribution of school code, etc., to promote public education, 229.511
- Resolutions, bond issues, 236.38
- Punishment, 232.27, 232.28

Pupils

- Absence See: **Absences**
- Age See: **Age**
- Assignments
 - Another school, objection of parents to commingling of races, 232.01
 - County board, power; procedure, 230.232
- Athletic activities, students engaged in; insurance coverage, 232.43
- Attendance See: **Attendance**
- Borrowing money for higher education by minors; removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Career day; lectures by adults of educational experience, 231.15
- Checked twice daily for attendance, 232.141
- Children with impaired vision, special textbooks provided, 233.49
- Cigarette smoking; effects taught, 231.09
- Citizens committees, appointment by county school boards, 230.232
- Classification of, by county board, 230.232
- Compulsory attendance See: **Attendance**
- Control
 - County board, 230.23
 - County superintendent, 230.33
 - Principals, 232.25, 232.26
 - Pupils subject, 232.25
 - School bus driver's authority, 232.28
 - Teacher's authority, 232.27
 - Time; controlled and supervised, 232.25
- Corporal punishment; authority to administer, 232.27
- Course of study See: **Courses of study**
- Discipline
 - According to regulations of state and county boards, 231.09
 - Bus drivers, 232.28
 - Punishment limited, 232.27
 - Suspension, 232.26
- Diseases, instruction in; exemption of certain, 231.09

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Pupils (Cont.)**

Emergency drills, 235.14
 Employment certificate, issuance, 232.08
 Enforcement of attendance laws, 230.33
 Enrollment, power of county board, 230.23, 230.232
 Exceptional children See: **Exceptional children**
 Eye protective devices required for certain activities, 232.45
 Fire drills, 231.09
 Fraternities and sororities; membership in, prohibited, 232.39-232.41
 Health certificate required for entrance, 232.-031
 Homebound pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
 Hospitalized pupils, instructional services; provided, 236.04
 Illness, excusing nonattendance, 232.09
 Impaired vision, special textbooks provided, 233.49
 Instruction in diseases, exemption, 231.09, 233.061
 Instruction units See: **Instruction units**
 Insurance See: **Insurance**
 Lectures by adults of educational experience, 231.15
 Malicious destruction of property; parent's liability, 741.24
 Married students, exempt from compulsory school attendance, 232.01
 Medical examination
 County boards and health authorities, cooperation, 232.31
 County health units, cooperation, 232.32
 Exemption certain children, 232.30
 Generally, 232.29-232.32
 Requirements, 230.23, 232.031
 Mental examination, requirement, 232.29
 Minimum school term, 230.23, 230.33
 Nonattendance, excusing, 232.09
 Nonresidents' tuition fees, 228.16
 Physical examination See: **Medical examination, this head**
 Physical fitness program, requirements, 228.20
 Physically handicapped See: **Exceptional children**
 Pregnant students, exempt from, 232.01
 Promotion; record, 232.24
 Punishment, 232.27, 232.28
 Records See: **Records and reports**
 Rules and regulations governing, 230.23, 230.33
 School attendance one hundred eighty days per term, 230.23
 Secret societies; membership prohibited, 232.40
 Separate schools for white and colored pupils, A12 S12
 Separation by sexes; discretionary powers, 230.23
 Student admission policies, 230.232
 Suspension
 County board, 230.23
 County superintendent, 230.33
 School principal, 232.26
 Suspension by unauthorized instructional personnel, 232.27
 Terms, minimum, 230.23, 230.33
 Textbooks See: **Textbooks**
 Transfer, 230.23
 Transportation See: **Buses**
 Treatment by instructional personnel, 231.09
 Truancy of pupils, penalties, parent, 232.19

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Pupils (Cont.)**

Tuition and matriculation fees, 228.16
 Unwedded mothers, exempt from compulsory school attendance, 232.01
 Vandalism by minors; parent's liability, 741.24
 Welfare of child, county superintendent, duties re, 230.33
 Willful destruction of property by minors; parent's liability, 741.24

Purchases

Approval by county board, 237.02
 Bid requirements, 237.02
 County board; under state contract authorized, 125.081
 Eye protective devices for certain activities, authorized, 232.45
 Lease or purchase of school buildings, bond issuance to finance, etc., 288.33
 Merchandise and services, competitive price specification; regulations by state board, 229.063
 Pooling by several counties, authorized, 237.02
 Procedure for purchases in counties having purchasing agent, 237.02
 Regulations, secured from state purchasing commission, 230.23
 Standards and specifications, county superintendent to propose, 237.02
 Supplies, 229.79
 Unauthorized purchases prohibited, 237.02
 Vouchers, 237.02
 Race tracks and race meetings; extra day's proceeds to scholarship fund, 550.03, 550.08
 Racing tax funds, payment to county board, 550.131
 Radio and television educational system, establishment, 235.40
 Railroad crossing; buses to stop for, 234.25, 317.453

Real estate

Department of, established at university of Florida, 241.091
 Practices, school teaching; regulations, 475.-451
 Recommendations by state board of regents, duties as to, 229.521
 Recording tapes, purchases; as instructional material, 233.50

Records and reports

Absences See: **Absences**
 Accounting system, state board to prescribe uniform system of financial records and reports, 237.01
 Administrative and instructional staff, 230.33
 Attendance See: **Attendance**
 Audit reports, filing, 21.121
 Availability to successor, 230.33
 Budget See: **Budget**
 Bus drivers, 230.33, 232.28, 234.21-234.23
 Central child record file, 232.24
 Certificates of instructional personnel, records of recipients, 231.29
 Child accounting, 232.22-232.24
 County board, records, 230.23, 230.33, 231.39
 County superintendent, 230.23, 230.33, 236.47, 236.57
 Absent children returned to homes or schools, 232.17
 Child labor law, violation, 232.17
 Duty to supervise making, 230.33
 False or incorrect report; penalty, 230.33

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Records and reports (Cont.)****County superintendent (Cont.)**

Forfeiture of salary for false or incorrect report, 230.33

Nonattendance of children, 232.12

Recommendations and requirements as to records, 230.33

School census, 230.33

Suspension of pupils, 232.26

Destruction of records, correspondence, documents, 229.531

Disorderly conduct on bus, 232.28

Educational institutions, annual registration, 229.101

Evaluation of teachers' services, 231.29

Exceptional children, 232.13, 236.04

Expenditures, records, 237.02

Failure to make report; penalty, 230.33

Falsification of attendance records; penalty, 232.142

Financial records and accounts, keeping, 230.-33, 237.01

Forms

Blank forms furnished at state expense, 230.33

Compulsory attendance, 232.17

County board, duties, 230.23

County superintendent; duties, 230.33

Financial accounts and expenditures, 237.01

Instructional personnel; absence, 231.46

State superintendent; duties, 229.521

Teachers' register, 232.22

Transfer of pupils, 232.23

Instructional personnel, 231.09, 231.29, 231.45

Lunches, financial records, 230.23

Lunchroom personnel, 230.33

Microfilm, 229.531

Military leave, 231.39

Minutes and records, kept, requirements, 230.-23, 230.33

Personnel, certain employees, 230.33

Personnel, evaluation of effectiveness of, 231.29

Photographing, etc., admissible as evidence, 229.531, 230.331

Principal; records generally, 232.12, 232.22

Pupils

Attendance, 232.141

Central record file, 232.24

Forms, 232.22

General, 232.141

Promotion, 232.24

Reports, 232.22

Transfer, 232.23

Transportation, 234.21, 234.23

Report cards, 232.22

Reproduction and destruction authorized, etc., 229.531, 230.331

Sale of lands, 270.09

School funds; county superintendent report, 230.33

School funds, uniformity of records, 237.02

State board, 229.051, 229.061, 229.521, 229.531

State superintendent, 229.521, 232.22

County superintendents, 230.23, 230.33, 236.47

Delinquent or incorrect records; notification, 229.521

General, 229.521, 233.03

Governor, report to, A4 S27

Impairment of school officer's bond, 237.31

Person to whom certificate issued, 231.29

Photographing and destruction of certain records, authorized, 229.531

Records, generally, 229.531, 231.29

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Records and reports (Cont.)**

Taxes, uniform records, 237.01

Teachers

Dismissal, report to state board, 231.28

Register, 232.22

Retirement See: **Teachers' retirement system**

Textbooks See: **Textbooks**

Tutors, requirements by, 232.14

Uniform system of financial records and reports; state board to prescribe, 237.01

Recreation centers; joint establishment with municipality; bonds validated, 218.05

Registration, educational institutions, requirements, 229.101

Regular attendance See: **Attendance**

Religious

Beliefs; diseases, instruction in, exemptions of certain children from, 231.09

Conflicts, course of study, exemptions, 233.061

Courses and Bible study permitted, 233.062

Holidays, leave of absence; instructional personnel, 231.40

Reports See: **Records and reports**

Resolutions, bond issues; publishing, 236.38

Retail business, persons engaged in operation for profit; license tax, 205.49

Retail installment sales See: **RETAIL INSTALLMENT SALES**

Retirement of teachers See: **Teachers' retirement system**

Revenue certificates, fiscal agent, 243.141

Revenue for educational purposes, A9 S2

Roads

Contracts between county commissioners and county board, 235.38

Expenditures authorized, 235.34

Maintaining and improving streets and roads near schools, 235.36, 235.38, 235.39

Officers and employees to report hazards, 234.12

Routes; designation for transportation of pupils, 234.10

Rules and regulations See: **County board of public instruction; State board of education**

Safety glass; school buses, 234.08

Safety goggles, 232.45

Salaries

Absence without leave See: **Absences**

Basis for payment; personnel, 230.23

Budget requirements, 237.15

County superintendents, 145.08, 230.302, 230.-321

Prepare schedule, 230.33

Deduction; teachers' retirement system, 230.-33, 231.36, 231.47, 236.02, 236.04, 236.07, 237.15, 238.09

Increase, 236.07

Instructional personnel, 236.02, 236.04, 236.07

Salary payment for shorter period of time for certain personnel, 236.02

Leave of absence See: **Absences**

Payments of salary for shorter period of time for certain instructional personnel, 236.02

Personnel, 236.02

Principals, 230.23, 232.22

Salary schedule, 236.02, 236.07

Schedules, 236.02

Source; method for computing, etc., 236.04

State department employees, 229.541

State superintendent, A4 S29, Ch. 282

Summer school classes, 236.07

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Salaries (Cont.)**

- Superintendent, appointive; county board to fix compensation, 230.321
- Superior teaching, factors used in recognition; tests, 236.02
- Supervisors, 236.02, 236.07
- Teachers, A12 S11, 231.36, 236.02, 236.04, 236.07
- Substitute teachers, 231.47
- Summer school classes, 236.07
- Superior teaching, factors used in recognition; tests, 236.02
- Tests as a factor used in recognition of superior teaching, 236.02
- Use of district school tax, A12 S11

Sales tax trust fund

- Creation, distribution, etc., 236.075
- Teachers' retirement system; use of fund to meet payments, 236.075
- Sanctions, professional; failure to participate; deemed not a violation, 231.57
- Sanitary improvements, expenditures authorized, 235.34
- Sanitation of schools; state regulations; adoption, etc., 232.36
- Saving or thrift plan, banks may provide, 659.06
- Saving program participation by building and loan associations, 665.071

Scholarships See: SCHOLARSHIPS

- School advisory committees, selection, 230.34
- School assignment of pupils law, 230.232
- School attendance See: **Attendance**
- School board See: **County board of public instruction; State board of education**
- School bonds See: **Bonds**
- School buses See: **Buses**
- School calendar month, definition, 228.041
- School centers; elimination, 230.23
- School code; printing and distribution, 229.511
- School construction systems project, development and use of buildings, 241.70
- School crossings, automatic traffic-control devices, 317.351
- School day, definition, 228.041
- School districts See: **Districts**
- School elections See: **Elections**
- School fiscal year, definition, 228.041
- School for deaf and blind See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND**

SCHOOL FOR DEAF AND BLIND

- School funds See: **Funds**
- School grade; definition, 228.041
- School grounds See: **Buildings and grounds**
- School holiday, definition, 228.041
- School indebtedness See: **Indebtedness**
- School lands See: **Lands**
- School lunchroom program fund See: **Lunches**
- School month, definition, 228.041
- School officers See: **Officers**; specific school official
- School patron See: **Parent and school patron**
- School personnel See: **Administrative personnel; Instructional personnel; Personnel**
- School plant See: **Buildings and grounds**
- School property See: **Buildings and grounds; Lands**
- School sites See: **Buildings and grounds**
- School trustees See: **Trustees**, board of under **Districts**
- Schoolhouses See: **Buildings and grounds**
- Scope of state or county system, 228.03, 228.041, 230.02
- Secondary schools See: **High schools and secondary schools**
- Secret societies, 232.39-232.41

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Secretary of state**

- Bonds of school officials filed with, 237.31
- Member state board of education, A12 S3
- Textbooks bids; deposited with, 233.14
- Sectarian; use of public school funds for, A12 S13
- Segregation, A12 S12
- Senior high school See: **High schools and secondary schools**
- Separate schools for white and colored children, A12 S12
- Sex, separation of pupils by, 230.23
- Sick leave See: **Absences**
- Sidewalks and streets, expenditure authorized, 235.34, 235.36, 235.38, 235.39
- Signal lamps provided for school buses for flashing signals, 234.08
- Sleeping and parlor car companies; tax returns, 195.01
- Sororities and fraternities See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**
- Sources of county current school fund, 236.24
- Special and local laws, A3 S25
- Special committees, appointment, duties, compensation, etc., 233.06
- Special tax school districts See: **Districts**
- Specific definitions, 228.041
- Speed limits, school zones, 317.235
- Standardization of schools, 230.33
- State agencies, cooperation, 229.061, 229.521
- State aid See: **Funds**
- State appropriations parity law, 215.16
- State board of education**
 - Actions, limitation of, 95.02
 - Administration of institutions, etc., under board's control, A12 S3, 229.061
 - Advertisement, sales, 270.07, 270.08
 - Advisor, 229.521
 - Agricultural experiment stations, acceptance of federal appropriations, 241.22
 - Americanism vs. communism, material to be furnished schools, 233.064
 - Appeals by dismissed school employees, 231.36
 - Appointees; removal from office, 229.061
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Attorney general, member, 229.012
 - Bequest, acceptance, 229.111
 - Board of regents
 - Joint meetings, 240.042
 - Supervision by, 240.031
 - Body corporate, continuation, A12 S19
 - Bond issue pursuant to constitutional amendment A12 S19, 229.062
 - Budget See: **State board of education under Budget**
 - Buildings and grounds See: **Buildings and grounds**
 - Buses and bus drivers See: **Buses**
 - Capital outlay trust fund; bond issue, A12 S19
 - Certificates, revoked See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**
 - Certification of school personnel; regulations, 231.14, 231.16, 231.17
 - Committee members; appointment, 229.061
 - Compensation of officers, 229.541
 - Continuing contracts of school personnel See: **Contracts; administrative and instructional personnel**
 - Contracts for buildings and improvements See: **Contracts and contractors**
 - Controversies; hearing and determination, 229.061
 - Conveyances; validation, 689.12, 694.06

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State board of education (Cont.)**

- Cooperative plans with other agencies, county boards or nonprofit corporations in joint projects, etc., 230.23
- County agencies; cooperation with, 229.061
- Courses of study committee; duties re, 233.03
- Dade county, four year college, establishment; authorized, 239.012
- Deaf and blind school, board of trustees for; supervision, 242.331
- District bonds, refunding subject to rules and regulations of, 236.52
- Division of corrections, educational program for prisoners, 944.19
- Dormitories, federal loan for construction, 243.131
- Drivers' educational fund, 233.063
- Duval county, college or university, establishment; authorized, 239.013
- Educational institutions, annual registration with, 229.101
- Educational programs for prisoners, approval, 944.19
- Educational television service, duties re See: **Educational television system**
- Employment certificates, form prescribed by board, 232.07
- Exceptional children See: **Exceptional children**
- Executive officer, 229.012
- Federal agencies; cooperation with, 229.061
- Federal funds
 - Regulations for disbursement, 229.071
 - Vocational rehabilitation; regulations, 229.061
- Financial records and accounts, prescribed by, 237.01
- Fire hazards, request to state treasurer for reduction, 284.10
- Fiscal agent, state board of administration, A12 S19
- Florida teacher education advisory council; appointment, 231.10
- Forms; authorizing, 229.061
- Funds
 - Allocation to county boards, 236.031
 - Federal funds, 229.061, 229.071
 - Foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
 - Higher education, distribution and disbursement by, 239.03, 239.05
 - Institutions of higher learning, powers, A12 S19
 - United States; powers re, 239.04
- Gifts; authority to accept, 229.111
- Governor, member, 229.012
- Health certificate; child labor law; authority to waive or regulate, 450.111
- Higher education; responsibilities for, 240.031
- Indebtedness, county board, proposals subject to approval of, 237.27
- Indians, conveyances of property in trust for use and benefits, 285.14
- Industry services training program See: **Industry services training program**
- Institutions under management and control of state board of regents; supervision, 229.061
- Instruction units; rules and regulations, 236.03, 236.04
- Instructional personnel, prescribing procedure for evaluating services of, 231.29
- Internal funds of schools and junior colleges, regulations governing; adoption, 237.02

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State board of education (Cont.)**

- Investment of capital outlay fund, A12 S19
- Joint projects, cooperative plans with other agencies, county boards or nonprofit corporations; etc., 230.23
- Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**
- Junior colleges and vocational-technical centers; expenditures for capital outlay projects, 282.013
- Land, authority to exchange, 229.121
- Land sales, notice, 270.07-270.11
- Laws, duty to enforce, 229.061
- Lease-purchase agreements with respect to property for school purposes; approval, 230.23
- Licenses; revocation, 229.061
- Limitation of actions, 95.02
- Long-time program; adoption, 229.061
- Lunch program See: **Lunches**
- Medical examination of pupils under supervision of state board, 232.30
- Meetings
 - Dates, 229.021
 - Duty to hold, 229.061
 - Special, 229.021
 - State superintendent, 229.521
- Membership, A12 S3, 229.021
- Mental examination of pupils under supervision of state board, 232.29
- Mineral rights, reservation, 270.11
- Minerals, sale or lease, 253.45
- Minimum foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
- Minimum standards; force, 229.041
- Motor vehicle tax bonds and tax anticipation certificates
 - Bonds safeguarding payment; instruction units computed, 236.602
- Fiscal agent, issuance subject to resolution by state board of education, 236.601
- State board of administration; may act as fiscal agent upon request, 236.601
- Nursing scholarships; disbursement of funds; administration, 239.48
- Oil and gas, power to grant leases, 253.51
- Organization, 229.012
- Other educational services; control, 228.19
- Pensions, proof, 231.51
- Petty cash funds for county boards, regulations re, 237.02
- Physical examination of pupils under supervision of state board, 232.29
- Physical fitness program, required by, 228.20
- Policies; determination, 229.051
- Pool purchases by school boards, acting agent, 237.02
- Powers and duties, A3 S9, A12 S3, A12 S19, 229.051, 229.061
- President, governor as, 229.012
- Professional leave See: **Absences**
- Professional practices commission, duties of board re, 231.57
- Professional teaching practices act, duties re, 231.54, 231.55, 231.57-231.59
- Program, long-time; adoption, 229.061
- Public schools and educational services, control of, 228.19
- Publications and distribution of school code, etc., to promote public education, 229.511
- Purchases through schools, colleges and universities; competitive prices; regulations, 229.063
- Quorum, 229.031
- Records and reports See: **Records and reports**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State board of education (Cont.)**

- Registration of educational institutions annually; requirements, 229.101
- Removal of officers, A12 S3, 229.061
- Revenue certificates, approval of resolution authorizing issuance, 243.05
- Rules and regulations
 - Adoption, 229.051, 229.061
 - Bus drivers, qualifications, 234.14
 - Capital outlay fund, A12 S19
 - County superintendent reports relative to bonds, 236.47
 - Enforcement, 229.061
 - Federal funds, 229.071
 - Force, 229.041
 - Funds, distribution, 236.071
 - School personnel, certificates, 231.17
 - Textbooks, repairs and renovation, 233.39
- Sale of lands See: **Lands**
- Sanitation of schools; regulations, 232.36
- School advisory committees; regulations governing selection, 230.34
- School buildings; financing; duties re, 288.33
- School construction See: **Contracts and contractors**
- School lands, control of, 229.061
- School personnel See: **Specific heads**
- School plant See: **Buildings and grounds**
- School term extended beyond the regular term; increase in instruction units, etc., 236.04
- School trust fund, administration, 229.061
- Seal; adoption, 229.061
- Secretary and executive officer; designation, 229.012
- Seminary trust fund, management, 239.03
- Special services to benefit schools, 229.79
- Standards
 - Education for school personnel, 231.10
 - Prescribing, 229.051, 229.061, 230.0104
 - Public educational services, advice as to, 228.19
- State agencies
 - Cooperation with, 229.061
 - Funds; investment in school bonds, 215.47
- State board of health; cooperation with, 232.29
- State institutions; advice as to education 229.061
- State permanent school fund; administration, 229.061
- State school officers, 228.041
- State superintendent, advisor and executive officer, 229.521
- State superintendent; cooperation with, 229.061
- State treasurer, member, 229.021
- Supervision of institutions under management and control of state board of regents, 229.061
- Surveys of need, regulations for, 236.611
- Teachers
 - Certificates, permits, or licenses, revocation, duties, 229.061, 231.28
 - Retirement system See: **Teachers' retirement system**
 - Review, certificate denial, 231.17
- Textbooks See: **Textbooks**
- Title to lands, holding, 229.061
- Transportation of pupils See: **Buses**
- Tuition and matriculation fees See: **Tuition and matriculation fees**
- Uniform system of records and reports, prescribing, 237.01
- University, branches; establishment; east central Florida; extension of engineering colleges, 239.011

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State board of education (Cont.)**

- Unsurveyed marsh lands, sale to upland owners, 253.381
- Vocational education and rehabilitation See: **Vocational education and rehabilitation**
- Vocational-technical centers See: **Vocational-technical centers**
- State board of health**
 - Medical examination of pupils, 232.30
 - School buildings
 - Inspection, standards, 235.06
 - Mental health services, 381.031
 - Sanitary rules for schools, 232.36
 - School personnel; physical examination, 231.17
- State board of regents See: **BOARD OF REGENTS**
- State department of education**
 - Administration by state superintendent, 229.511
 - Appropriation
 - Driver education, Ch. 282
 - General, 229.78, Ch. 282
 - Vocational rehabilitation, Ch. 282
 - Buses See: **Buses**
 - Compensation of employees See: **Salaries**
 - Coordination of administrative and financial problems, with industrial problems, 229.77
 - Divisions, 229.77
 - Employees
 - Appointment, 229.541
 - Per diem and travel expense of, 112.061
 - Residence requirement, 229.75
 - Establishment, 229.75
 - Functions, 229.76
 - Junior colleges, survey of, made under supervision of, 230.0105
 - Location, 229.76
 - Maintenance, 229.78
 - Organization, 229.77
 - Publications and distribution of school code, etc., to promote public education, 229.511
 - Purchases, pooling of; county boards, 229.79
 - Records and reports See: **Records and reports**
 - Registration, educational institutions, 229.101
 - School lunchroom program fund, duties, 229.084
 - Special services to benefit schools, 229.79
 - Staff, 229.75
 - State superintendent See: **State superintendent of public instruction**
 - State supervisory service fund use, 236.071
 - State fire marshal, inspection of school property; notice, 235.06
 - State flag, display, 228.06, 256.032
 - State foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
 - State function to provide education, 229.011
 - State lands, conveyance for educational purposes, 689.12
 - State lands, state board authorized to exchange, 229.121
 - State plan for public education See: **Courses of study**
 - State superintendent of public instruction**
 - Absence See: **Absences**
 - Accreditation of schools by, 229.521
 - Actions for debt against county; party to, when, 237.19
 - Administer state department of education, 229.511

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State superintendent of public instruction (Cont.)**

Administrative and instructional personnel
See: **Administrative personnel; Instructional personnel**

Administrative officer, A4 S20

Allotments to counties; adjustments, estimate, 237.07

Apportionment of state school funds, 229.521

Bids and bidding, prequalifications, 235.31

Boards, commissions, departments, etc., member

Archives and history board, 267.031

Board of trustees teachers' retirement system, 238.03

Budget commission, 216.01

Children's commission, 417.01

Commission on aging, 412.011

Department of motor vehicles, 318.011

Electronic data processing management board, 23.023

Executive board of department of public safety, 321.01

Interstate cooperation commission, 13.05

State board of conservation, 370.02

State board of education, A12 S3, 229.012

State board of vocational education, 229.061

State civil defense council, 252.05

State committee on libraries, 257.27

State purchasing commission, 287.031

State revenue commission, 213.02

Textbook purchasing board, 233.13

Textbook rating committee, 233.07

Transportation commission, 23.044

Bond, required, 229.501

Budget See: **Budget**

Certificates See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**

Children's commission, membership, 417.01

Civil defense council, member, 252.05

Committees, educational

Appointment of members, etc., 229.061

Recommendations, 229.521

Condemnation of school property, inspection, 235.06

Conferences, calling; school officials and personnel, 229.521

Controversies, hearing, etc., 229.521

Cooperation, 229.061

County agencies, cooperation with, 229.521

County budget See: **Budget**

Course of study committee See: **Courses of study committee**

Court reports of decisions

District courts of appeal, 25.311

Supreme court, 25.311

Department of public safety, member of executive board, 321.01

District bonds See: **Bonds**

Educational system, supervision, 229.511

Educational television service, duties re See: **Educational television system**

Election, A4 S20, A12 S2, 100.041

Employees, removal of, 229.541

Executive officer, state board of education, 229.012

Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061

Federal

Agencies; cooperation with, 229.521

Funds, disbursement, 229.071

Loan for construction of dormitories, 243.131

Financial district statement, 230.23

Fire drills, regulation, 235.14

Florida commission on aging, member, 412.011

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State superintendent of public instruction (Cont.)**

Forms, etc.; preparation, 229.521

Foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**

Funds, 229.011, 237.03

Governor, assistance to, A4 S20

Impeachment, A3 S29

Indebtedness, county; refunding and retirement proposals, 237.28

Industry services training program See: **Industry services training program**

Institutions under control of state board of regents; recommendations as to, 229.521

Instruction units, determination, 236.03

Instructional personnel, records of qualifications, keeping, 231.29

Junior colleges See: **Junior colleges**

Jury duty, disqualification for, 40.07

Leave of absence See: **Absences**

Legal action against county board; state superintendent party to suit, 237.19

Legislative journals, delivery to, 283.15

Licenses and certificates, issuance, etc., 229.521

Long-time program; preparation, 229.521

Meeting of school officials, calling, 229.521

Military leave See: **Absences**

Minimum standards, recommendation, 229.511

Motor vehicles department, executive board member, 318.011

Municipal agencies, cooperation with, etc., 229.521

Office, location, A16 S10

Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

Per diem and mileage, 112.061

Permits and licenses; issuance, etc., 229.521

Police standards council, duties re See: **POLICE STANDARDS COUNCIL**

Policies; recommendation and execution, 229.511

Powers, A4 S25, A12 S2, 229.511, 229.521, 229.531, 229.75

Professional leave See: **Absences**

Professional teaching practices act, duties re, 231.54, 231.55, 231.57-231.59

Program, long-time; preparation, 229.521

Public school lunch program, duties See: **Lunches**

Publications

Educational material, etc., 229.521

Promotion of education, 229.511

School code and other material, 229.511

Purchasing commission, member, 287.031

Records See: **Records and reports**

Registration of educational institutions, records; contents, etc., 229.101

Residence, 114.03, 229.511

Revenue commission, membership, 213.02

Rules and regulations; recommendations, etc., 229.511

Salary See: **Salaries**

School buildings See: **Buildings and grounds**

School code

Improvements in; recommendations, 229.521

Publication, distribution, 229.511

School construction See: **Bids and bidding; Contracts and contractors**

School construction systems project, development and use of buildings, 241.70

School current funds, transfer, approval, 237.03

School lands, sale, improvement, etc., recommendations, 229.521

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**State superintendent of public instruction (Cont.)**

- School plant See: **Buildings and grounds**
- Schools, examining, etc., 229.521
- Seal, 229.521
- Secretary of state board of education, 229.012
- Standards of educational system, recommendations, etc., 229.511, 229.521
- State agencies, cooperation, with, 229.521
- State board of conservation, member, 370.02
- State board of education
 - Appointees of state board; recommendation as to removal, 229.521
 - Cooperation, etc., with, 229.521
 - Meetings; duty to attend, 229.521
 - Member, A12 S3, 229.012
 - Powers and duties as to, 229.511
 - Recommendations as to agencies, etc., controlled by, 229.521
 - Regulations of state board; reports of violations, etc., 229.521
 - Secretary, A12 S3, 229.012
- State civil defense council, member, 252.05
- State department of education See: **State department of education**
- State school funds; apportionment; recommendation, 229.521, 237.07
- Surveys and studies, special, conducting, 229.521
- Teacher training institutions, inspection of, 231.12
- Teaching personnel, advertising and promoting advantages; expenditures authorized, 229.522
- Term of office, A4 S2, A4 S12, A4 S20, A12 S2, 100.041
- Textbooks See: **Textbooks**
- Travel and per diem, 112.061
- Vacancy in office, filling, 114.04
- Vocational education and rehabilitation, duties re See: **Vocational education and rehabilitation**
- State supervisory service fund, instruction unit rate, 236.071
- State system of public education See: **Courses of study**
- State theater services, 241.68

State treasurer

- Deposit in textbook fund of certain moneys, 233.43
- Federal funds; ex officio treasurer, 236.24
- State funds; custodian, 229.083
- Textbook invoices, payment, 233.24
- Textbook publishers' deposits, receiving, 233.15
- Warrants, payments, 233.01, 233.06, 233.07
- Statistical report, 229.521
- Streets near schools, maintaining, 235.34, 235.36, 235.38, 235.39
- Student teacher, defined, 228.041
- Study courses, institutes, etc., calling by county superintendent, 230.33
- Study groups, appointment by school boards, 230.232
- Substitute teachers See: **Substitute teachers under Teachers**
- Supervision, A4 S25, 230.03

Supervisors

- Age, 231.03
- Assessment as to effectiveness of, 231.29
- Certificate, 231.15
- Contracts, 231.36
- Dismissal and suspension, 230.23

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Supervisors (Cont.)**

- Foundation program fund, requirements, 236.02
- Instruction units, additional, allowance, 236.04
- Professional teaching practices act See: **Teachers**
- Records, evaluation of effectiveness of, 231.29
- Removal, A12 S3, 229.061, 229.521, 232.142
- Salary See: **Salaries**
- Support of other educational services, 228.19
- Support of public schools, 228.16
- Surveys**
 - County board to authorize, 230.23, 230.232
 - County superintendent to sponsor, 230.33
 - Required in all counties, 235.15
 - School plant program based on, 235.16
- Taxation**
 - Amount not to exceed ten mills on the dollar, A12 S10
 - Annual levy; limitation, 193.32
 - Appropriations from specific tax levies; effect of parity law, 215.16
 - Assessments, 236.35, 237.18
 - Adoption, 230.23
 - Bonds and interest, payment, 236.53
 - Budget amounts necessary to meet, 237.08, 237.18
 - Change of levy, 237.11
 - Commissions, 193.65
 - Generally, A12 Ss10, 17
 - Monroe county, A8 S10A
 - Reduction, 236.33
 - Reports of, by county assessor, 237.08
 - Roll, carrying amount out on, 193.29
- Assessor**
 - Certifying valuation of property to be taxed, 237.08
 - Commission, 193.65
 - County board, millage levy certification to, 193.31, 237.18
 - Land, listing; belonging to school fund, 193.20
 - Reports of assessments, 237.08
- Biennial election, 230.38
- Bonds, railroad taxes to pay interest, 236.53
- Borrowing money, 237.26, 237.27
- Budget**
 - Amendment to include adequate levy, 237.15
 - County levy requirements, 237.15, 237.18
 - County superintendent, estimate of receipts from taxes prepared by, 237.09
 - Deficiency in taxes affecting validity of, 237.18
 - Estimate of assessed valuation, 237.08
 - Irregularities not to invalidate, 237.24
- Certification of taxes, 236.25, 236.33, 237.08, 237.15
- Collection, A12 S10, 195.07, 236.25, 236.33, 236.53, 237.18, 237.30
- Collector**
 - Certifying unpaid taxes on railroads to comptroller, 195.06
 - Commission, 193.65
- County boards, duties, 193.31, 230.23, 236.58, 237.18
- County commissioners, duties, 193.31, 236.53
- County current school fund, taxes as part, A12 S9, 236.24
- County school taxes, A12 S8, A12 S10, 230.23, 230.33, 236.24, 236.25
- County superintendent to recommend district tax, 230.33
- Depository, payment to, 237.18

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

- District taxes, calculation, 236.58
- Election contested or not held, procedure, 236.31
- Election to determine rate, 236.32, 236.58
- Electors failing to approve recommended levy, 236.58
- Estimate by county superintendent of levies needed, 237.09
- Exemption of certain property, 192.06, 192.061
- Foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
- Junior colleges, 228.16
- Millage
 - Certified, 237.18
 - Levy, A12 S8, 193.03, 237.18
 - Proposed millage levies, publication etc., 237.12
 - Reduction or increase, 193.08, 236.33
- Motor vehicles license fees, use of part of proceeds, A12 S18, 236.601
- Part of county's school fund, 236.24
- Railroads, taxes against to pay bonds and interest, 236.53
- Rate, 236.25, 236.31
- Records and accounts, 237.01
- School funds See: **Funds**
- School tax areas, A12 S17, 230.23
- Special tax school district, A12 S17, 230.34
- State, distribution among counties, A12 S7
- State superintendent to certify required levy, 237.15
- Support and maintenance of public schools, 228.16
- Tax roll, litigation, 237.26
- Taxpayer's suit for illegal expenditures, 237.23

Teachers

- See also: **Instructional personnel**
- Absence See: **Absences**
- Actions, furnishing legal services when sued in tort actions, 230.234
- Advertising and promoting teachers in state, 229.522
- Advisory council, establishment, composition, etc., 231.10
- Age See: **Age**
- Americanism vs. communism course, method of teaching, 233.064
- Appeal from dismissal, 231.36
- Appointment, 230.23, 231.35
- Assault on, 231.06
- Attendance records, duty to keep, 232.14
- Awards, competence, 231.162, 236.02
- Bible, reading to pupils, 231.09
- Bonus qualifications, 231.17
- Certificates See: **Certificates, administrative and instructional personnel**
- Character qualifications, 231.17
- Chemical laboratories; eye protective devices for certain activities, 232.45
- Classification; limitation on teaching field, 231.171
- Colleges See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- Communism, teaching course of study, duties, 230.23
- Competence awards, 231.162, 236.02
- Conferences, 229.521, 230.33
- Confidential information, investigation, 229.061
- Contracts See: **Contracts; administrative and instructional personnel**
- Cooperative education program, 231.36
- County superintendent, dismissal moral turpitude, reports, 231.28
- Courses of study See: **Courses of study**

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Teachers (Cont.)**

- Cumulative sick leave See: **Absences**
- Disability payments, 231.50, 231.51
- Dismissal, 231.09
 - Continuing contract, 231.36
 - County board, 230.23
 - County superintendent, 230.33
 - County superintendent report to state board, 231.28
 - Falsification of attendance records, 232.142
 - Grounds, 229.061, 231.28
 - Moral turpitude, 231.28
 - No longer needed on consolidation, 231.36
- Education advisory council, establishment, composition, etc., 231.10
- Emergency leave See: **Absences**
- Exceptional children See: **Exceptional children**
- Eye protective devices required for certain activities, 232.45
- Fire drills, duties re, 231.09, 235.14
- Foundation program fund See: **Foundation program fund**
- Handicapped persons' qualification, 231.17
- Incompetency, removal from office, 229.061
- Instructional personnel See: **Instructional personnel**
- Insubordination, removal from office, 229.061
- Insulting instructional personnel; penalty, 231.07
- Insurance See: **Insurance**
- Jury duty, exemption, 40.08, 231.05
- Limitation on teaching field of certain personnel, 231.171
- Loans against teachers' salary fund, 237.26
- Loyalty oath, 231.17
- Lunch periods, 230.23
- Military
 - Duty, exempt from, 231.05
 - Leave of absence, 231.39
- Monthly allowance, 231.50, 231.52
- Oath, 231.17
- Part-time teachers
 - Age requirements, 231.031, 231.17
 - Certificate required, 231.14, 231.17
 - Pensions; appropriation, 231.53
 - Period of service, replacement by person with longer period of service, 231.36
 - Physical examination, 231.17
 - Procedures for evaluating services of, 231.29
 - Professional leave, compensation, etc., 231.39, 231.42
- Professional teaching practices act
 - Authority and power, 231.57
 - Code of ethics, adoption; approval by state board, 231.57
- Commission
 - Actions to be taken for violations, 231.57
 - Cases of violations, duties re, 231.57
 - Chairman, 231.57
 - Creation, 231.57
 - Financial affairs, financing, 231.59
 - Funds, 231.30
 - Hearings on professional sanctions violations, prohibited, 231.57
 - Investigations, 231.57
 - Membership, number, 231.57
 - Office, 231.59
 - Powers, 231.57
 - Qualifications, 231.57
 - Recommendation to state board for revocation of teaching certificates, 231.57
 - Removal from commission, 231.58
 - Responsibilities, 231.57
 - Standards, violation, 231.57

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Teachers (Cont.)****Professional teaching practices act (Cont.)****Commission (Cont.)**

Subpoena of witnesses, authority, 231.57

Term of service, 231.57

Trust fund, establishing; use, 231.30

Witness, calling of, 231.57

Ethics, code of, adoption; approval by state board, 231.57

Financial affairs, manner of financing, 231.57

Legislative intent, 231.55

Professional practices commission trust fund, establishing; use, 231.30

Removal of members from serving on commission, 231.57

Sanctions, failure to participate; deemed not a violation, 231.57

Short title, 231.54

Source of finances, 231.30

Standards, violations of, 231.57

Qualifications, 231.02, 231.03, 231.17, 231.171, 231.29

Reapportionment, 231.35

Records, 231.09, 231.29, 231.45, 232.12, 232.14, 232.142

Refugee or resident alien from Cuba, issuance of teaching certificate, 231.17

Registration, 229.101

Reinstatement, 230.23

Removal See: Dismissal, this head

Report cards, duties, 232.22

Residence requirement, 231.14

Retired personnel, reemployment; subject to benefits, 231.36

Salary See: **Salaries**

Salary fund

Loans against, 237.26

Violation of law; penalties, 238.16

Sanctions, failure to participate; deemed not a violation, 231.57

Scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**Sick leave See: **Absences**

Social security coverage, 238.021, 238.07

Student teacher, defined, 228.041

Substitute teachers

Absences, 231.47

Certificates required, 231.14

Sunland center for epileptic and feeble-minded, 393.02

Superior teaching, competence awards, 231.-162, 236.02

Suspension See: Dismissal, this head

Teaching personnel, advertising and promoting advantages, 229.522

Terms of service, 230.23

Tests as a factor used in recognition of superior teaching, 236.02

Textbooks, duties re, 233.46

Tort actions, legal services furnished, 230.234

Treatment of pupils, 231.09

Vacancies, filling, 231.35, 231.47

Vocational education, qualifications, 229.061

Vocational education, status, 231.361

Wages of deceased employees, disposition, 237.29

Widow's, monthly allowance paid to, 231.52

Teachers' retirement system

Accrued liability contribution paid into pension accumulation fund, 238.09

Actuarial valuation data, 238.03, 238.09

Administration, 238.03

Age, compulsory for retirement, 238.07

American overseas dependent school, out-of-state service credit, 238.06

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Teachers' retirement system (Cont.)****Annuity**

Computation, 238.07

Contribution, 238.09

Savings and reserve fund, 238.09

Appropriations, Ch. 282, 238.11

Assignment; exemption of funds, 238.15

Attachment, exemption of annuities, pensions and funds, 238.15

Attorney general as legal advisor, 238.03

Average final compensation

Computation, 238.07

Defined, 238.01

Teacher serving as member of legislature, 238.01

Beneficiary defined, 238.01

Benefits, 238.07, 238.14

Computation, 238.07

Lump sum death benefits, 238.07

Optional benefits, 238.08

Recipients to receive no other state pensions, 238.13

Retired member, as substitute teacher; effect of rights, 238.181

Surviving spouse, draw reduced retirement compensation, 238.08

Suspension of, 238.181

Teacher serving as member of legislature, 238.01

Board of trustees

Actuarial investigation, 238.03

Administration, 238.03

Admission to membership, 238.05, 238.06

Attorney general legal advisor, 238.03

Budget of contributions made by, 238.11

Certification of amount paid, 238.11

Compensation, 238.03

Contributions computed by, 238.09

Errors, correction in records, 238.14

Funds

Management of funds, 238.10

Method of financing; transfer, 238.09

Survivors' benefit fund, duties re, 238.09

Group insurance premiums, deduction, 238.-15

Medical board, appointment, 238.04

Membership, 238.03

Offenses of members, 238.16

Photographic reproduction of permanent records, 238.03

Quorum, 238.03

Rules and regulations, 238.07

Service credit, disputed cases, 238.32

Survivors' benefits, duties, 238.07, 238.09

Teacher members, appointment, 238.03

Term of office; vacancy, 238.03

Changing positions or reclassified persons, returning to system formerly belonging to; exception, 112.161

Children, payment of benefits, 238.07

Comptroller, duties and functions, 238.11

Contributions

Accumulated; designation of person to receive, 238.07

Additional for increased annuity, 238.09

Annuity savings and trust fund, employees contribution, 238.05

Collection, 238.11

Dues while in armed forces, 455.02

Election, 238.06

Employees; deductions, etc., 238.11

Expense trust fund, 238.09

Nonprofit professional association or corporation, 238.09, 238.11

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Teachers' retirement system (Cont.)**

- Contributions (Cont.)
 - Plan, election, 238.07
 - Surviving spouse, right to accumulated contributions, 238.08
 - Termination of disability, payment after, 238.07
 - Time for making, 238.06
- Corporate powers vested, 238.02
- County board of public instruction, credit for service for, 238.06
- County superintendent's duties, 238.12
- Creditable service, defined, 238.06
- Creditable service in disputed cases; determination of, 238.32
- Death, payment of benefits, 238.07
- Deductions, 238.09, 238.11, 238.12
- Definitions, 238.01, 238.07
- Destruction of certain documents, 238.03
- Disability allowances or benefits, 231.50, 238.-07, 238.09
- Division "C" of state and county retirement system, transfer of certain units of system into; procedure, 238.33-238.37
- Election of one of two retirement benefits, 238.07
- Employees, duties, 238.12
- Employees, rights and benefits, 238.17
- Employer, duties, 238.12
- Establishment, 238.02
- Execution, exemption of annuities, pensions and funds, 238.15
- Executors and administrators, right to accumulated contributions, 238.07-238.09
- Expense fund, 238.09
- Financing, method, 238.07, 238.09
- Fraud, protection against, 238.14
- Group insurance premiums, deduction, 238.15
- Inclusion of certain units of system into division "C" of state and county retirement system; procedure, 238.33-238.37
- Interest, 238.09, 238.10
- Investment of funds, 238.10
- Junior college credit, 238.06
- Legal process, exemption from, 238.15
- Legislature, teacher serving as a member, average final compensation, 238.01
- Length of service, 238.07
- Librarian, eligibility in, 238.06
- Lump sum death benefits, 238.07
- Management of funds, 238.10
- Medical board
 - Employment, 238.04
 - Examination of certain members, 238.07
 - Offenses by member, 238.16
- Membership
 - Application for, 238.06
 - Board of trustees, 238.03
 - Certificates; service, 238.06
 - Creditable service, 238.06
 - Librarian, eligibility, 238.06
 - Limitations, 238.13
 - Out-of-state credit, overseas dependent schools, armed forces, 238.06
 - Persons eligible, 238.05
 - Retired, as substitute teacher, conditions, 238.181
 - Rules and regulations, 238.06
 - Termination, 238.05
- Misdemeanor; violation of law, 238.14, 238.16
- Name, 238.02
- Nurses, veterans, credit for prior service, 238.05
- Offenses, 238.14, 238.16

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Teachers' retirement system (Cont.)**

- Optional benefits, 238.07, 238.08
- Overseas dependent schools, armed forces; out-of-state credit, 238.06
- Participants may continue after transfer to other state or county employment, 238.06
- Payments, retirement, 238.07, 238.09, 455.02
- Plan E
 - Amendments or modification, subject to, 238.31
 - Membership; retirement age, 238.31
 - Plans, designation, etc., 238.021, 238.07-238.09
 - Positions changed; continuance or redemption of membership in system; exception, 112.161
 - Prior service credit and certificate, 238.05-238.07
- Private school service in, not to constitute credit, 238.06
- Process, exemption of pensions, annuities and funds from, 238.15
- Reclassification; continuance or redemption of membership in system; exception, 112.161
- Records, general, 238.03, 238.12, 238.14
- Reduced retirement compensation, effect, 238.-08
- Reduction of disability benefits, 238.07
- Re-employment after retirement, 231.36
- Reports
 - Medical board, 238.04
 - Salary changes, 238.12
 - Teachers employed, 238.12
- Reserve fund, 238.09
- Retired members
 - Re-employment, subject to benefit, 231.36
 - Substitute teacher, conditions, 238.181
- Retirement, application, 238.07
- Rules and regulations, 238.03, 238.06, 238.16
- Salaries
 - Changes, reports of, 238.12
 - Consent of deduction, 238.12
 - Deduction from, 238.02, 238.11
- Sales tax trust fund, use of to meet payments to, 236.075
- Service credit permitted in disputed cases, 238.32
- Service retirement allowance, teachers not eligible to receive, 238.07
- Social security benefits, 238.021, 238.07, 238.08, 650.03
- State and county retirement system, procedure for adoption of division "C" of system, 238.33-238.37
- State contribution, collection, 238.11, 238.17
- State employment, credit for service, 238.06
- State treasurer, duties and functions, 238.11
- State universities, officers and employees, 650.03
- Substitute teacher after; conditions, 238.181
- Supplemental benefits, retired members See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Survivor benefits, 238.07, 238.08
- Survivors' benefit fund, 238.09
- Taxation, exemption of funds, 238.15
- Transfer of certain units of system into division "C" of state and county retirement system; procedure, 238.33-238.37
- Transfer of state contributions, 238.11
- Trustees, board of See: Board of trustees, this head
- Unemployment terminates membership, 238.05
- U. S. Department of agriculture, credit for service, 238.06
- Valuation of funds, 238.03

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Teachers' retirement system (Cont.)**

- Veterans, membership in, 238.05
- Violation of law; penalties, 238.14, 238.16
- Warrants, 238.11
- Widow of teacher, 231.52
- Withdrawal or death, payments from annuity savings fund, 238.09, 238.13

Teachers' universities See: STATE UNIVERSITIES**Technical schools**

- Registration of educational institutions, records; contents, etc., 229.101
- Support, 228.16
- Tuition and matriculation fees, 228.16

Television

- Educational television system See: Educational television system
- Radio and television educational facilities, established, 235.40

Terminology, 231.01**Terms, minimum**

- Date of opening and closing, 230.23, 230.33
- Elementary and secondary schools, 228.16
- Foundation program fund, participation in, 236.02, 236.58

Textbooks

- Accounting, 233.32, 233.36, 233.43
- Actions re, 233.41, 233.42
- Adoption, 233.06, 233.09, 233.14, 233.17, 233.33
- Advertisement, bids or proposals of books for adoption, 233.14
- Allocation basis; approval, 233.34
- Americanism vs. communism high school course of study, 230.23
- Apportionment to counties, 233.34
- Attorney general; contracts and bonds; approved by, 233.16
- Bids or proposal, 233.14-233.16, 233.18, 233.25
- Bond of publisher; forfeiture, 233.16-233.18
- Children with impaired vision, special textbook provided for, 233.49
- Comptroller, pay invoices, 233.24
- Conservation and care, 233.32, 233.43, 233.46
- Contracts for purchase
 - Attorney general to prepare, 233.16
 - Bond must accompany, 233.16
 - Copies retained, 233.18
 - Delivery by publishers, 233.22
 - Deposits by bidding publishers, 233.15, 233.16
 - Governor to execute contract with purchasers, 233.16
 - Payments, 233.24
 - Publishers' contracts voidable, 233.13, 233.16
 - Regulation, 233.14
 - Repair and renovation, 233.39
 - Termination, 233.17
- County board, duties re, 230.23, 233.32, 233.45, 233.46
- County superintendent
 - Dealing in textbooks as offense, 233.45
 - Deposit with superintendent of specimen copies, 233.18
 - Designation of schools to use old books, 233.37
 - Duties, 230.23, 233.43
 - Evaluation of textbooks, 233.43
 - Proceeds from sale of textbooks to be remitted to, 233.46
 - Records and reports, duty to prepare, 233.43

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Textbooks (Cont.)****County superintendent (Cont.)**

- Report of money collected for lost books, 233.43
- Requisition of books, 233.22, 233.34, 233.43
- Shipment of exchanged books by, 233.38
- Suit against for loss or injury to books, 233.42
- Damaged books, 233.42, 233.44, 233.46, 233.47
- Dealing in, by school officers, 233.45
- Destruction, order of health officer, 233.44
- Disposal of old books, 233.37
- Distribution, 233.32, 233.37, 233.43, 233.46, 233.48
- Evaluation of, by county superintendent, 233.43
- Exchange, 233.38
- Expenses, 233.39, 233.48
- Fire destroying books, 233.44
- Fumigation, 229.083, 233.43, 233.48
- Fund
 - Custodian, 229.083
 - Expenditures from, 233.16, 233.24, 233.37, 233.39, 233.41, 233.48
 - Instructional materials; slides, films, consumable material, etc., purchases authorized, 233.50
 - Publishers' deposits; forfeiture to, 233.15
- Instructional personnel, liability for loss or damage, 233.42
- Inventory, 233.43
- Invoices or bills, 233.22, 233.23, 233.43
- Junior colleges; furnishing of, prohibited, 230.23, 233.13
- List, publication, etc., 233.33
- Lost or damaged books, collections, 233.42-233.44, 233.46, 233.47
- Misdemeanor, 233.45
- Parent's liability for loss or injury, 233.47
- Parents may purchase state adopted books, 233.21
- Preservation, 233.32
- Principals
 - Distribution by, 233.46
 - Duties, 233.43, 233.46
 - Records and reports, 233.46
 - Requisition of books by, 233.46
 - Return of book directed by, 233.47
 - Suit against for loss or injury to books, 233.42
- Property of state, 233.47
- Publication; bids or proposals of books for adoption, 233.14
- Publisher to maintain book depository in state, 233.16
- Purchasing board
 - Membership, 229.521, 233.13
 - Order, 233.22
 - Payment, A12 S11, 233.24
 - Powers and duties, 233.07, 233.16
 - Publishers' agents, list filed with, 233.25
 - Secretary and executive officer, 229.521
 - Selection and adoption of books, 233.16
 - State superintendent as secretary and executive officer, 229.521, 233.13
- Rating committee See: Textbook committee, this head
- Receipts for books returned to county schools, 233.42
- Records
 - Dropping from; lost or destroyed, 233.44
 - State superintendent, duties, 233.36
- Repair and renovation, 233.39, 233.48

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Textbooks (Cont.)**

- Requisition
 - County superintendent, 233.22, 233.24
 - State superintendent, approval, 233.22
 - Teachers and principals, 233.46
- Rules and regulations, 233.32, 233.39, 233.46
- Sale of books to parents; disposition of receipts, 233.46
- Secretary of state; bids deposited with, 233.14
- Secretary of state; contract, copy of publisher filed with, 233.16
- Specimen copies, 233.14, 233.18
- State superintendent of public instruction
 - Books destroyed by fire or storm, 233.44
 - Changes; recommendation, 233.04
 - Disposal of unserviceable books, 233.37
 - Duties, 233.18, 233.22, 233.32, 233.34
 - Exchange; arranging, etc., 233.38
 - Expenditures of funds subject to recommendation of, 233.48
 - Impaired vision of certain children, special textbook provided for, 233.49
 - Invoice or bill sent or presented to, 233.23, 233.24, 233.43
 - Library; list of books; duties re, 233.03
 - Orders for books, 233.22
 - Payment, approval, etc., 233.24
 - Proceeds of sale to be remitted to, 233.46
 - Publication of lists of textbooks adopted, 233.33
 - Publishers to file agent's name, 233.25
 - Purchasing board; secretary and executive officer, 229.521
 - Rating committee See: Textbook committee, this head
 - Records, keeping and preserving, 233.36
 - Requisitions, duties as to, 233.22, 233.43
 - Special committee, meetings and members, 233.06
- State to furnish, in public schools, 233.13
- State treasurer
 - Deposit in textbook fund of certain monies, 233.43
 - Invoices; payment, 233.24
 - Publishers' deposit, receiving, 233.15
 - Warrants, payment, 233.01, 233.06, 233.07
- Storage, 233.43, 233.46, 233.48
- Suits by state, 233.41, 233.42
- Teachers; duties re, 233.42, 233.43, 233.45-233.47
- Textbook committee
 - Appointment, 233.07
 - Chairman, 233.09
 - Contracts with publishers, 233.11, 233.25
 - Duties, 233.09
 - Findings confidential, 233.10
 - Instructional material purchases from textbook funds upon recommendation by, 233.50
 - Oath, 233.08
 - Offenses, 233.10, 233.11, 233.25
 - Reports, 233.08
 - Rules and regulations, 233.09
 - Sample books for, 233.14
 - Secretary, 233.08, 233.09
 - State superintendent, ex officio member, 233.07
 - Term of office; vacancies, 238.07
 - Unserviceable books, disposal, 233.37
 - Violations and penalties, 233.10, 233.25, 233.45
- Thirteenth and fourteenth grades See: **Junior colleges**
- Thrift or saving plan, banks may provide, 659.-06, 665.071

SCHOOLS (Cont.)

- Title to lands, evidence, 92.16, 92.17, 230.23
- Tort actions, furnishing legal services for employees sued in, 230.234
- Traffic-control devices at crossings, standard, 317.235
- Transfer of pupils See: **Pupils**
- Transportation equipment See: **Buses**
- Transportation of pupils See: **Buses**
- Transportation personnel, definition, 231.01
- Transportation units**
 - Determination by state superintendent, 236.03
 - Foundation program fund; factor in determining apportionment, 236.07
- Junior colleges**
 - Determination of, 236.03
 - Expenses, determining of, 230.0117
 - Presidents, determination by, 230.0116, 236.-03
- Kindergartens, 236.05
- Number, procedure for determining, 236.05
- Regulations of state board, 236.05
- State superintendent to determine, 236.03
- Traveling expenses**
 - County board members, 230.201
 - State officers and employees, 112.061
- Treasurer See: **STATE TREASURER**
- Truancy of pupils, penalties, parents, 232.19
- Truant officer See: Assistants under **Attendance**
- Trustees See: Trustees, board of under **Districts**
- Tuition and matriculation fees**
 - General, 228.16
 - Junior colleges, 228.16, 230.0111
 - Miscellaneous schools, courses and classes, 228.16
 - Nursery schools, 228.16
 - Residents; prohibited; exceptions, 228.16
 - State board of education, powers re, 228.16
 - Taxes, fees of assessor and collector, 193.65
 - Technical schools, 228.16
 - Vocational-technical schools, 228.16
- Tutors**
 - Private; records and reports, 232.14
 - Studying under tutor as constituting regular attendance, 232.02
- Twelve month program, 230.23
- Unclaimed money paid into court, credit to school fund, 43.19
- Unclaimed property, sale proceeds, deposit to school fund, 717.19
- Unemployment compensation in case of service by student, 443.03
- Uniform system of public schools, A12 S1, 228.02, 228.04
- Uniform tests, power of county board, 230.232
- Unit for control of county school systems, etc., 230.01
- United States constitution, course of study, 231.-09, 233.061
- United States flag See: **Flags**
- University of Florida See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**
- Unwedded students, attendance; exemption, 232.01
- Vacation periods and holidays, 230.23, 230.33
- Validation of bonds See: **Bonds**
- Veterans, children of deceased veterans, education at state expense, 295.01
- Violation of laws See: **Penalties**
- Visitation by county superintendent, 230.33
- Vocational and chemical laboratory courses, eye protective devices, 232.45

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Vocational education and rehabilitation**

Administration of laws, 229.0103
 Advisory committee, 229.0130
 Appropriations, 229.0108, 229.0117
 Barber schools, approval, 476.071
 Benefits
 Assignment, 229.0111
 Exemption from taxes or sale under process of court, 229.0111
 Nonassignable, 229.0118
 Requirements, 229.0110
 Blind persons, confidential records, 413.012
 Charitable organizations, cooperation, 229.0125
 Children; child labor law not to affect, 450.161
 Confidential information and records, 229.0102
 Contributions for, to county current school fund, 236.28
 Cooperation with governmental agencies and other, 229.0103, 229.0104, 229.0106, 229.0107, 229.0119, 229.0125, 229.0126
 County board; duties, 230.23
 County superintendent; duties, 230.33
 Deaf and blind schools, cooperative agreements with; authorization, etc., 229.0107
 Definitions, 229.0100, 229.0118, 229.0122
 Delegation of duties and responsibilities by board, 229.0116
 Depositories, 229.0128
 Director, 229.0100, 229.0102
 Disabled persons, rehabilitation, 229.0122
 Division of vocational rehabilitation
 Administration, 229.0103, 229.0123
 Cooperation with the state agencies, 229.0125
 Defined, 229.0100, 229.0122
 Director, appointment, duties, etc., 229.0102
 Establishment, 229.0101
 In-service training and staff development of personnel, 229.0102
 Persons aggrieved by division actions; hearings, 229.0113
 Powers, 229.0102, 229.0123, 229.0124
 Reciprocal agreements, 229.0103
 Records and lists, misuse; penalty, 229.0114
 Reports, 229.0129
 Research, 229.0103
 Supervision by state board, 229.0101
 Eligibility, 229.0110
 Equipment, use for, 229.0112
 Establishment, 228.14, 229.0101
 Evaluation of services, 229.0124
 Federal aid, 229.0104-229.0106, 229.0108, 229.0120, 229.0126, 229.0127
 Federal laws, acceptance, 229.0119
 Florida state fire college See: **FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE**
 Funds, custodian, 229.083
 Gifts, conditions, etc., accepting, 229.0109, 229.0115
 Handicapped persons' service program
 Equipment for use
 Repossession; retention of title, 229.0112
 Surplus, disposal; procedure, 229.0112
 In-service training and staff development of personnel, 229.0102
 Instruction units, method of computation, 236.04
 Misdemeanors, 229.0114, 229.0115
 Officers and employees, 229.061, 229.0124
 Persons aggrieved by division actions; hearings, 229.0113
 Physically handicapped persons, 229.061
 Political activity of officers and employees, limitation; penalty, 104.31, 229.0115

SCHOOLS (Cont.)**Vocational education and rehabilitation (Cont.)**

Pooling funds, 229.0106
 Program established, 229.521, 229.0121
 Records and reports, 229.521, 229.0102, 229.0114, 229.0116, 229.0129
 Registration of school, 229.101
 Rules and regulations, 229.521
 Sale of surplus property, 229.0112
 Self-care program, 229.0121
 State agencies and officials, duties re, 229.0106, 229.0116, 229.0125
 State aid, 229.0117, 229.0127
 State board of education, duties, 229.061, 229.0123
 State laws, consistency with federal laws, 230.23
 State superintendent, duties re, 229.521, 229.0117
 State system of education, part of, 228.041, 229.0121
 State treasurer custodian of funds, 229.083
 Support, 228.16
 Teachers, 229.061, 231.361
 Tuition and matriculation fees, 228.16
 World war veterans, 292.01
 Vocational teachers, status, 231.361

Vocational-technical centers

Approval, 230.63
 Area vocational centers; minimum criteria for establishment, 230.631
 Capital outlay projects, expenditures; appropriations, A12 S19, 282.013
 Establishment, A12, S19, 230.63, 230.631
 Eye protective devices required for certain activities for students and teachers, 232.45
 Expenditures for capital outlay projects, 282.013
 Financial support of area centers, 230.65
 Laws applicable, 230.64
 Minimum
 Criteria for establishment, 230.631
 Foundation program funds; participation in, 230.65
 Standards prescribed by state board, 230.64
 Registration of educational institutions, records; contents, etc., 229.101
 Two or more counties, enter agreement for establishment of center; approval, 230.63
 Water supply, condemnation, 235.26
 Willful destruction of property by minors, parent's liability, 741.24
 Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts, payments to counties, 589.081
 Workmen's compensation laws not superseded by school code, 231.49
 Wrecked and derelict property, proceeds from sale; payment to counties, 705.03, 705.06
 Year of service, defined, 228.041
 Years of instruction, 228.13
 Zones, motor vehicles, conflicting ordinances, 317.043
 Zoning regulations, 176.04

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Devises and bequests; validity, 731.19
 Incorporation, 617.03, 617.09
 Tax exemption, 192.06, 192.061

SCIENTIFIC PURPOSES

Exemption of property used for, A9 S1
 Motion pictures; exemption from censorship, 521.03
 Nuclear development, proposed education and research program, 290.06

SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

Donation of body or any part thereof; bequests; procedure, 736.18

SCIONS

See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

SCIRE FACIAS

Fees of clerk, 28.24
Process; service by publication, 49.011
Service of writs, 49.011

SCRAP METAL PROCESSORS

License requirements, records, etc., 205.372

SCREENS

Alcoholic beverages, etc.; places where sold, 562.10
Hotels, 509.221(2), 509.221(3), 509.221(9)
Voting machines, 101.28

SCREWORM CONTROL

See: **Screwworm control, eradication under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

SEA COWS

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
Permit to kill, 370.12(2)
Protection, 370.12(2)

SEA DUCKS

Game birds, 372.001

SEA GRAPES

Harvesting, prohibited; penalty, 370.041

SEA ISLAND COTTON

See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

SEA OATS

Harvesting, prohibited; penalty, 370.041

SEAFOOD

Hotels, boarding houses, etc., misrepresentation; penalty, 509.292

SEAFOOD DEALERS

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

SEAL OF QUALITY LAW

Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Agricultural products

Administration of law, 571.04
Advertising and promoting seals of quality of agricultural products; regulations, 571.04, 571.05
Citation, 571.01
Definitions of terms used, 571.03
Enforcement of law, 571.04
Fees, 571.04
Hold orders, issuance, 571.04
Injunction, providing for, 571.10
Inspection and examination of premises and office records, 571.04
Licenses
Applications, 571.06
Conditions for issuance, 571.06
Fees, 571.06
Revocation or suspension
Notice, 571.07
Period not to extend more than a year, 571.07
Promotion and advertising fees, 571.06
Purpose of law, 571.02
Records, requirements, 571.04, 571.06
Registration of seal of quality, 571.04

SEAL OF QUALITY LAW (Cont.)**Agricultural products (Cont.)**

Rules and regulations, 571.05
Short title, 571.01
Unlawful acts, designations, 571.08

Commissioner of agriculture

Administration by, 571.04
Adoption of seal of quality, 571.04, 571.05
Fraudulent reports, 571.06
Powers and duties, 571.02-571.04
Remedies for enforcement of law, 571.10
Rules and regulations, 571.05
Standards of quality, prescribing minimum, 571.05
Unlawful acts, penalties, 571.08, 571.09

SEAL OF STATE

Commissions, attachment, to, A4 S14
Custodian, secretary of state, A4 S21, 15.01, 15.03
Description, 15.03
Grants, attachment to, A4 S14
Present seal continued, A16 S12
Regulation and use of; secretary of state, 15.03
Simulated process, 817.38, 817.39

SEALS

Adjutant general, 250.11
Architects, 467.15
Authentication of copies of court records, 92.10
Ballot boxes, 101.24
Boards and commissions See: **specific heads**
Canal authority, 374.041
Certified copies of official records, etc., 92.12
Cities and towns, 165.04
Civil courts of record, 33.05
Clerk of circuit court, 125.17
Commissions and grants by governor, A4 S14
Comptroller, 17.16
Contract under, limitations, 95.11
Conveyance of real estate, 68.06, 689.01, 689.06

Corporations

Adoption, etc., 608.13
Conveyances
Generally, 689.01, 692.01
Validation, 692.02
Nonprofit; adoption, etc., 617.021

County

Commissioners, 125.01(15)
Courts, 34.09
Judges' courts, 36.05

Criminal courts of record, 32.01**Deeds**

Generally, 689.01
Tax deed, 194.44, 194.56
Trust estate, 689.06
Department of agriculture, 570.14
District courts of appeal, 35.09
Division of corrections, 945.031
Gasoline and oil measuring devices, 525.07
Great seal of state See: **SEAL OF STATE**

Instruments

Not under; limitation, 95.11
Rules of pleading and evidence, 68.06
Under; limitation, 95.11
Insurance commissioner, 624.0102
Jury box, 40.06, 41.02
Justices of peace, 37.12
Juvenile court, 39.12
Marriage license, 741.01
Navigation districts, adoption, 374.321

SEALS (Cont.)

Oaths, administration of foreign, 90.01
 Parole commission, 947.05
 Particular officers, boards and others See: Specific heads
 Rural electric cooperatives, 425.04
 Scrawls or scrolls, use, 695.07, 695.08
 State department of public welfare, 409.12
 State officers, certificates, evidence, 92.18
 Stock certificates, facsimile seals, 608.41
 Supervisor of elections, 98.161

Supreme court

Duty of clerk to keep, 25.221
 Procurement, 25.081
 Tax deeds, 194.44
 Trustees of internal improvement fund; evidence; regularity of instruments, 92.17
 Unauthorized use; penalty, 506.13
 Validation of instruments, 694.08-694.10
 Voting machines, 101.54
 Warrants, county, 136.06
 Waterway taxing districts, adopt and use, 374.78

SEAMEN

Boarding houses, keepers entering or remaining on board vessel without permission, 862.01

Enticing, from vessel

Penalty, 862.02
 Shipping masters, 308.02
 False affidavit, etc., to defraud insurers; penalty, 817.23
 Harboring, 308.02
 Landing; sick, etc., 862.03
 Liens, 713.60
 Mutiny, inciting, 308.02
 Paupers, landing, in seaports of state, 862.03
 Receiving money or property upon false promises of service; penalty, 817.08
 Shippers boarding vessels without permission, 862.01
 Shipping masters
 Appointment, 308.01
 Bond, penalties, 308.02
 License and regulations, 308.03
 Sick, landing, in seaport of state, 862.03

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES

See also: **PROCESS**

Alcoholic beverage law See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Arrested person

Admission in evidence of property found, 901.21
 Disclosure of concealed weapons, stolen property, 901.21
 Receipt and inventory of property found, 901.21
 Barbiturates, contraband, 404.07, 404.08

Boats and vessels

Nets, seines, etc., 372.76
 Oyster and clam industry; violation, 370.16
 Salt water fisheries, engaged in, 370.021(2)
 Bottles and boxes, stamped or marked, 506.03
 Carrol V. United States; decision of court enacted, 933.19
 Cigarette tax law, 210.09, 210.15
 Citrus fruits, 601.95
 Concealed weapons, intoxicating liquors, stolen goods, etc., property, 901.21
 Conservation officers, 370.021(5)
 Containers; violation law, 506.03

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont.)

Dwelling, private; search, 933.18
 Fireworks; sale, 791.05

Fish and game

Generally, 372.07, 372.76
 Illegal fishing devices or traps; disposition and appraisal, 372.311
 Property, seizure
 Claims, proceedings, 372.314, 372.315
 Delivery of, to claimant, 372.312, 372.313
 Forfeiture proceedings, etc., 372.311-372.319, 372.321
 State attorney to represent state, 372.316
 Search warrant, issuance, 933.02
 Foods, drugs, etc., 500.06
 Forged instruments, 831.20

Gambling

Appeals from judgments, attorney general to represent state, 849.42
 Appraisal of seized property, 849.37
 Devices, etc., seizure, 849.36, 849.37, 901.19
 Disposition of property seized
 Generally, 849.37
 Judgment, 849.43
 Sales, 849.44
 When claim filed, 849.41
 When no claim filed, 849.40
 Foreign vessels carrying gambling devices; regulation, 849.36
 Forfeiture proceedings
 Citation, forms and contents; publication, 849.38
 Fees for services, 849.45
 Generally, 849.38
 Notice, 849.38
 Implements of, 901.09
 Judgment, sale of forfeited property, 849.43
 Lottery properties, 849.12
 Money, devices, etc., 849.12
 Peace officers; seizure of gambling devices, etc., 849.36
 Police powers, exercise of, 849.46
 Private dwelling, 933.18
 Proceeds from sales, disposition, 849.44
 Property, 849.12
 Delivery to claimants
 Bond, requirement, 849.39
 Petition, filing, 849.39
 Generally, 849.12
 Judgment, 849.43
 Seized, proceeds from sales; disposition, 849.44
 Sheriffs, 849.37
 Taken under, return, 933.02, 933.14
 Used in violation of law, 849.36
 Sales, proceeds from; disposition, 849.44
 Sheriff
 Bonds filed with, 849.39
 Return of seized property filed with clerk of court, 849.37
 Seized property held by, 849.37
 State attorney to represent state in forfeiture proceeding, 849.42
 Vehicles transporting gambling and lottery devices, 849.36
 Vessels or vehicles used for or in connection with gambling devices or lottery tickets, seizure, 849.36
 Warrants, property taken under, 933.02
 Game and fish See: **Fish and game**
 Gasoline law, enforcement, 207.32
 Incidental to arrest, 901.21
 Intoxicating liquors See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont.)

Inventory, 933.11-933.14
 Limited, 372.76
 Lottery and gambling properties, 849.12
 Milk and ice cream containers, 506.39
 Motor fuel law, enforcement, 207.32
 Motor vehicles; violations of conservative regulations, 370.061
 Narcotic drugs, 398.15, 398.21

Obscene books and literature

Confiscation, 847.02
 Destruction, 933.03
 Violations, 847.011
 Perishable property, sale, 933.14
 Private dwellings, search, 932.18
 Property seized, receipt for, 933.11
 Return of property seized, 933.14

Search warrants

Affidavit
 Contents, 933.04, 933.05, 933.18
 Form, 923.11
 Inventory, form, 933.12
 Animals, cruelty to; charge, 933.02
 Application, 933.06
 Carrol V. United States; decision of court enacted, 933.19
 Cruelty to animals, charge, 933.02
 Duplicates, 933.11
 Dwelling houses, 933.18
 Exceeding authority in executing, 933.17
Execution
 Breaking, 933.09
 Daytime or nighttime, 932.10
 Exceeding authority, 933.17
 Served on Sunday, 933.101
 Form, 923.12
 Grounds, 933.02
 Inventory, copy, 933.13
Issuance
 Blank, 933.05
 Committing magistrate, 933.01
 Grounds, 933.02
 Judges, 933.01
 Justice of the peace, 933.01
 Prerequisites to, 933.06
 Probable cause, DR22, 933.01, 933.04, 933.07, 933.14
 Maliciously procuring, 933.16
 Obscene books, etc., 933.02
 Obstructing service or execution, 933.15
 Papers or documents, 933.02
 Persons competent to issue, 933.01
 Private dwellings, conditions precedent, 933.18
 Property must be described in warrant, 933.05
 Return, 933.12, 933.14
 Returnable within ten days, 933.05
Service
 Generally, 933.08-933.12
 Resisting service, 933.15
 Sunday, exception, 48.20, 933.101
 Unlawful use of trade marks, etc., 506.03
 Security against unreasonable, 933.04, DR 22
 Seeds, agricultural, seizure of improperly labeled, 578.12
 Sheriffs, issuance to, 506.03, 933.07
 State game commission, authority, 372.76
 Stolen goods, 933.02, 933.18
 Subversive organization prohibited to exist within state; dissolution; seizure of properties, 876.26
 Suppressing confessions, state appeal from pre-trial orders, etc., 924.071
 Sworn application, search warrants, 933.06
 Tools, etc., for forging and counterfeiting, 831.20

SEARCHES AND SEIZURES (Cont.)

Unreasonable, security against, DR 22
 Vessels See: Boats and vessels
 Warrants, probable cause, DR 22

SEAT OF GOVERNMENT

See also: **STATE OF FLORIDA**; Specific board, commission or agency
 Administrative procedure See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Alteration or amendment of, DR 2
 Appropriations, salaries and expenses See: **APPROPRIATIONS**
 Attorney general to reside at, 16.01, 114.03
 Auditing department, state; assignments and audit reports, 21.121
 Buildings, custodian, A4 S21
 Commissioner of agriculture to reside at, 114.03
 Comptroller to reside at, 17.02, 114.03
 Definition and division of powers, A2
 Emergency continuity of government See: **EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT**
 Governor, office at, A16 S10
 Investment of funds by state board of administration; power in relation to, 215.44-215.53
 Judiciary, A5
 Legislative, A3
 Legislative session held at, A3 S1
 Location, A16 S1
 Motor vehicles owned and operated by governmental agencies; license plate regulation, 320.07
 Offices, deposit of funds outside of state treasury, deposit of public funds, 18.101
 Offices of government, A16 S10
 Political divisions of state, A8 S1
 Relocation in case of emergencies, A16 S1A
 Revolving fund deposits, banks designated, 18.101

Seat of government; emergency; temporary location

Political subdivision, 22.20
 State, A16 S1A, 22.15
 Secretary of state to reside at, 15.01, 114.03
 State funds, agencies in Tallahassee, deposits, 18.102
 State treasurer to reside at, 18.03, 114.03
 Superintendent of public instruction to reside at, 114.03
 Temporary removal, A16 S10

SEATS

Clerks in stores, etc., 448.05
 Employer of girls under eighteen to furnish, 450.091

SECOND JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Counties comprising, 26.03
 Terms of court, 26.23

SECONDARY ROADS ASSISTANCE ACT

See: Gasoline tax under **TAXATION**

SECONDS

Duel, 783.02, 932.09
 Fight, 785.02
 Prize fight, 548.02

SECRET SOCIETIES

See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**

SECRET VOTING

Elections, 101.28

SECRETARY OF SENATE

See: **LEGISLATURE**, Ch. 11

SECRETARY OF STATE

See also: **CORPORATIONS; ELECTION CODE**

Absence, 114.03

Accidents, insurance school claims; policy service, 627.06081

Acts of legislature, deposit, 15.07

Administrative officer, A4 S20

Administrative procedure act, duties re See: **Secretary of state under ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Agent for service See: **PROCESS**

Animals and animal industry, rules and regulations, filing, 585.402

Appropriations

Capitol and grounds, Ch. 282

General office, Ch. 282

Architects' certificates

Cancellation, 467.14

Recording, fees, 467.10

Attorney general; opinions, 16.01

Biennial report, printing and distribution, 15.14

Bills vetoed after adjournment of legislature, filed with, A3 S28

Boards, commissions, departments, etc., members

Air and water pollution control commission, 403.041

Archives and history board, 267.031

Board of trustees of teachers' retirement system, 238.03

Budget commission, 216.01

Capitol center planning committee, 272.121

Commissioners of state institutions, A4 S17

Electronic data processing management board, 23.023

Executive board, department of public safety, 321.01

Interstate cooperation commission, 13.05

Merit system personnel board, 110.011

State board of conservation, 370.02(1)

State board of education, 229.012

State board of vocational education, 229.061

State civil defense council, 252.05

State pardon board, A4 S12

State purchasing commission, 287.031

State revenue commission, 213.02

State textbook purchasing board, 233.13

Transportation commission, 23.044

Bonds

Approved; state board of architecture, treasurer, 467.02

Filed with

Board of optometry, secretary, 463.06

Clerk of

Circuit court, 28.01, 28.02

Criminal court of record, 32.15

Supreme court, 25.191

Comptroller, 17.01

County officers, A8 S7, 137.01

Harbor masters, 313.02, 314.02

Justice of peace, 37.11

Naval stores inspectors, 523.11

School officers, 237.31

Sheriffs, 30.01, 30.02

State auditor and assistant state auditors, 21.061

State treasurer, 18.01

Supervising inspector of naval stores, 523.11

Treasurer, state board of architecture, 467.02

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)**Building and loan associations**

See also: **BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS**, Chs. 665-668

Charter proposed, filing, 665.03

Fees, 665.10

Publication of notice of intention, etc., 665.03

Reincorporation, 665.33

Bureau of law enforcement; housing for operation, 23.086

Canals

Affidavit to charter; recording, 608.03

Change of route, filing certificate, 360.08

Extension, filing certificate, 360.09

Foreign company, filing copy of charter, 360.15

Route, filing plat, 360.04

Terminal facilities, filing plat, 360.03

Candidates See: **ELECTION CODE**

Capitol

Assignment of rooms, 15.05

Charge, 15.04

Legislative committee rooms, preparation for use, 15.06

Repairs, 15.05

Safety committee, duties re, 255.24

Certification under seal of documents, 15.03

Cities and towns, record of surrender of franchise, 165.27

Commercial code, duties re See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Commercial discrimination

Duties re, 540.03

Revocation of permits of corporations, 540.04

Commissions

Attestation, fees, 113.01-113.03

Issued by governor, recording, 113.06

Notary public, fees; certain veterans; exemption, 113.01

Public officers, issuance only on payment of tax, 15.08

Record, 113.06

Compensation, A4 S29

Constitution of state

Copies, sending to circuit court clerks and county judges, A18 S12

Custody, 15.01

Constitutional convention

Ballots for election of delegates, preparation, etc., 107.05

Certificate of convention's action, transmission of copy to secretary of state of United States, 107.10

Form of application of candidates as delegates, preparation, etc., 107.03

Cooperative marketing associations

Articles of incorporation, filing, 618.04

Fees, 618.04, 618.05

Letters patent, attestation, etc., 618.04

Reorganization, 618.22

Corporations

See also: **CORPORATIONS**

Administration of law, 15.13

Agents or officers for acceptance of process, designation, 48.091

Amendment of certificates, filing, etc., 608.18, 608.261

Bankrupt railroad companies; reorganization, 608.261

Capital stock tax See: **STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)**Corporations (Cont.)**

- Cemetery companies, 608.60
- Certificate of change of name filed with, 608.18
- Certificate of incorporation
 - Amendments, 608.18, 608.261
 - Fees, 608.05, 608.06
 - Filing, 608.04
- Change of name, 608.18
- Corporate name, reservation of proposed name; length of reservation, 608.031
- Dissolution; filing resolution, 608.27, 608.29
- Fairs and expositions, 615.10-615.18
- Fees, 618.05, 665.10

- Amendment of articles of incorporation, 618.05

- Building and loan associations, 665.10

- Failing to qualify to transact business, 48.091

- Filing, 608.05

- Foreign, 613.03

- Nonprofit, 617.012, 617.014, 617.015, 617.02

Foreign

- Amended charter filed with, 613.03

- Charter, filing, 613.01

- Fees; increases in capital stock, 613.03

- Increases in capital stock; requirements, 613.03, 613.06

- Permit

- Fee, 613.02

- Revocation, 613.03

- Merger agreements, 608.20, 608.21

- Municipal, transcript of proceedings of meeting; filing, 165.07

- Name change, 608.18, 615.17

Nonprofit

- Amendments, fees, 617.02

- Approval, 617.013

- Dissolution; duties, 617.05

- Fees, 617.012, 617.014, 617.015

- Foreign, filing copies of charters, 617.11

- Permits to do business, 617.11

- Process, service of, agent or place for available from secretary, 48.091

- Railroad companies, bankruptcy, reorganization, etc., 608.261

- Record of agents, etc., for service of process

- Keeping, 48.091

- Resignation of resident agents, 48.091

- Reorganization of bankrupt railroad company, 608.261

- Return of increase of stock, 608.18

- Stock subscriptions, affidavit, 608.03, 615.03

- Validation of certain letters patent, 608.01

- Veterans association, 608.61

- Correctional system, regulations governing; filing, 945.21

- Correspondence of governor, custody and care, 15.01

- County commissioners' districts, record of boundaries, 124.03

- County officers' bonds filed with, A8 S7

- Deaf and blind school; cooperative agreements with vocational rehabilitation division; filing of agreements, 229.0107

- Declaration of trust, filing, etc., 609.02

- Department of agriculture; director's bond; filed with, 570.11

- District courts of appeal; clerk's bond, filing with, 35.21

- Division of corrections, regulations governing; filing, 945.21

Documents

- Certifying, 15.03

- Custody, 15.02

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)**Documents (Cont.)**

- Fees for copies, 15.09

- Register, 15.01

- Summaries of; publication, fee, 15.15

Drainage districts

- Certified copies of findings and decree transmitted, filing, 298.03

- Copy of proceedings extending corporate existence, filing, 298.09

Duties, A4 S21

- Capitol custodian, 15.04

- Custody of state flags, certain papers, etc., 15.02

- Depository of acts and papers of legislature, 15.07

- Election certificates, appointments or commissions, fees, disposition, 15.09

- Fees, 15.09

Florida Statutes

- Distribution, sale, etc., 11.243

- Free distribution, 11.246

- Obsolete; disposal, 11.243

- Labor unions, 447.04, 447.06

- Repairs and assignment of rooms, 15.05

- Reports, library of congress to receive copies, 283.24

- Reservation rooms for legislature, 15.06

- Withholding commissions pending payment of tax, 15.08

- Education, board of, member, A12 S3, 229.012

- Educational cooperative scholarship plans See:

EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS

- Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**

- Emergency powers of governor; rules and regulations, copies; filing, 14.021

- Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061

- Extradition, uniform law on fresh pursuit, duty re, 941.36

Fees

- Accounting for, 111.02, 113.03

- Building and loan associations, 665.10

- Certificate of amendment of charter of foreign corporation, 613.03

- Charters of nonprofit foreign corporation, 617.11

- Commissions issued to officers, 113.01, 113.02

Corporations

- Certificates of incorporation, etc., 608.05,

- 608.06

- Certified copies of papers, etc., 608.05, 608.06

- Foreign, 613.03, 617.11

- Generally, 48.091, 613.03, 617.012, 617.014,

- 617.015, 617.02, 618.05, 665.10

- Nonprofit, 617.012, 617.014, 617.015

- Declaration of trust, filing, etc., 609.02

- Deposit of certain, 15.09

- Documents, papers, etc., publication of summaries, 15.09, 15.15

- Filing trade marks, 506.08

- Incorporation of limited agricultural associations, 604.11

- Labor unions, 447.06, 447.12

- Limited partnership law, 620.02

- Linen suppliers, registration of name of articles, 865.10

- Marks and brands, 506.21

- Nonresident motor vehicle owners; service of process, 48.171

- Nonresidents, service of process, 48.19

- Notary public commission; certain veterans; exemption, 113.01

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)**Fees (Cont.)**

- Permit to foreign corporation, 613.02, 613.03
- Recording architect's certificate, 467.10
- Recording conditional sale contract of railroad equipment, 351.11
- Rural electric cooperatives, filing articles of incorporation, etc., 425.28
- Trade-marks, filing fees, 506.08
- Uniform commercial code, 15.091
- Watercraft operators, nonresident; process service, 48.19
- Florida state plan, filing with, 23.013
- Florida Statutes, sale and distribution, 11.243
- Foreign limited partnership, fees, payment, 620.-44
- General laws, printing; distribution, 283.12, 283.17, 283.18, 283.23

Governor

- Appointments by; procedure for confirmation, 112.071
- Assistance to, A4 S20
- Commissions issued by; recording, 113.06
- Correspondence of; custody and care, 15.01
- Elect, death or disqualification; special election ordered, 14.16
- Emergency rules and regulations; copies filed with, 14.021
- Grants and commissions by; countersigning, A4 S14
- Powers and duties; devolution, 14.14, 14.18
- Proclamation of; filed with, 14.022
- Great seal See: **Seal of state**
- Impeachment of, A3 S29

Industrial

- Development corporation; approval by, 289.-021, 289.081
- Savings banks, certificate of incorporation, 656.061
- Instruments filed with; publication of summaries; fees, 15.15
- Insurance, school accident claims; policy service, 627.06081
- Jurors, disqualification, 40.07
- Labor unions, business agents' licenses, 447.04
- Laws of state, custody, 15.02

Laws, printing and distribution, 283.12

- Pamphlets
- Distributing to clerks of circuit court, 283.18
- Preparation, 283.17

Legislative journals

- Copy, 283.15
- Custody, 15.02
- Deposit with, etc., 15.07
- Printing and distribution
- Appropriation, 283.19
- Generally, 283.15
- Pamphlets, 283.17

Legislature

- Books, custody, 15.02
- Documents, custody, 15.02
- Enrollment of bills, duties, etc., 11.07
- Journals, custody, 15.02
- Resolutions; custody and care, 15.01, 15.07
- Limited agricultural associations, articles of association, 604.11

Limited partnership law

- Appropriation, 620.32
- Duties and fees, 620.02, 620.31

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)**Limited partnership law (Cont.)**

- Fees payable to general revenue fund, 620.32
- Forms, prescribing, 620.32
- Linen suppliers, registration of name of articles; fee, 865.10
- Marks and brands, records; transferred to the commissioner of agriculture, 506.20
- Misfeasance in office, 111.04
- Municipal corporations, transcript of proceedings of meetings; filed with, 165.07
- Musical composition, actions with respect to performing rights; process served; duties, 543.26
- Nuclear and space commission; members filing name with, 290.02

- Oaths of office filed with, 113.06
- Office at seat of government, A16 S10, 15.01
- Official correspondence; registry, 15.01
- Organization of American states, regional headquarters; establishment, 15.17
- Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

- Pardon board, member of, A4 S12
- Per diem and mileage, 112.061
- Photostats, official records, 15.16
- Polygraph examiners and interns, duties re See: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

- Prerequisites, accounting, 111.03, 111.04
- Primary elections See: **ELECTION CODE**
- Private employment agencies duties re See: **EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES**

- Private investigative agencies See: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

- Process against nonresidents See: **Service under PROCESS**

- Process, service of, agent for See: **Service under PROCESS**

- Proclamation of governor; filed with, 14.022
- Professional service corporations, dissolution, 621.10

- Professional teaching commission; office space, furnishing, 231.59

Public

- Officers; facsimile signatures, use on certain instruments; certified signatures filed with, 116.34
- Printing; furnishing copy to contractor, 283.12
- Records screening board, member of, 119.04

Railroads

- See also: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

- Change of route, filing certificate, 360.08
- Extension, filing certificate, 360.09
- Foreign company, filing copy of charter, 360.15
- Recording conditional sales of equipment, 351.11

- Route, filing plat, 360.04
- Terminal facilities, filing plat of land, 360.03
- Recognition of international treaties; certificates; notification upon arrest, 901.26
- Record of official acts, keeping, A4 S21, 15.01, 15.02

- Records, photostats; authorized, 15.16
- Register of official letters, etc., 15.01
- Registered foresters, roster of, filed with, 492.11

Reports

- Biennial, printing and distribution, 15.14
- Governor, 15.14
- Residence, place, 15.01, 114.03
- Resolutions of legislature, custody and care, 15.01, 15.07
- Rules and regulations; governor's emergency powers, filing, 14.021

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

Salary, A4 S29, Ch. 282
 School textbooks, publishers' bids for sale of, filed with, 233.16
 Schools, bonds of school officials filed with, 237.31

Seal of state

See also: **SEAL OF STATE**
 Affixing, commission, 15.08
 Custodian, A4 S21, 15.01
 Description, 15.03
 Fees for certificates with seal, 15.09
 Official seal of office, 15.03
 Regulation and use of, 15.03
 Service of process, 48.19

Session laws

Deposit with, etc., 15.07
 Destruction and sale of obsolete volumes, authorized, 283.25
 Disposal of antiquated or obsolete volumes, 283.25
 Distribution, 283.25
 Pamphlet copies, printing and distribution, 283.17, 283.18
 Printing and distribution, 283.25
 Appropriation, 283.19
 Pamphlets, 283.17
 Reduce number of sets required to be retained, 283.25
 Republication, 283.20
 Shorthand court reporting See: **SHORTHAND COURT REPORTERS**
 Small claims court, resolution activating filed with, 42.02
 Soil conservation district, duties, 582.15, 582.17, 582.31
 Solicitations of charitable funds, duties re See: **SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS**
 Special laws, printing, 283.12
 Special or local laws, notice of intention to enact, filed with, A3 S21
 Sponsoring committee for legislative staff internships; records of appointments filed with, 11.30
 State board of conservation, member, 370.02(1)
 State board of education; members of, A12 S3, 229.012

State fair and exposition companies

Affidavit of subscription to capital stock, filing, 615.05
 Charter
 Amendment, 615.15
 Filing, 615.03
 Letters patent
 Evidence of existence and contents of charter, 615.04
 Issuing, etc., 615.03, 615.17
 State flag; custodian, 15.02, 256.031
 State revenue commission; assumption of certain duties from, 213.07-213.09
 State road board resolutions filed with, 334.12
 State road department, copies of laws furnished to, 339.34

Statutes of state

Custody and care, 15.01
 Distribution, 11.243
 Free distribution, 11.246
 Obsolete, disposal, 11.243
 Revolving fund, deposit from sale of, 11.243
 Sale and distribution, 11.243
 Statutory revision, duties re See: **STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**

SECRETARY OF STATE (Cont.)

Subversive activities; enforcement of law prohibiting, 876.27
 Summaries of instruments, papers or documents, publication of; fee, 15.15
 Supreme court reports, 26.38
 Tennessee-Tombigbee water development authority, documents of; filing, 374.97
 Term of office, A4 S20

Text books

Bids deposited with, 233.14
 Contracts, 233.16(2)

Trade mark filed with

Fees, 506.08
 Generally, 506.01, 506.07
 Trade marks, registration See: **TRADE MARKS AND TRADE NAMES**
 Travel and per diem, 112.061
 Trusts, duties re, certificate of authority, 609.03
 Uniform commercial code, duties re See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Vacancy in office

Absenting, 114.03
 Filling, 114.04
 Vehicle equipment safety compact; documents of; filing with, 325.07
 Water resources, department of; filing of rules adopted by board of conservation, 373.171

SECRETING PROPERTY

Attachment, ground, 76.04, 76.05

Intent to embezzle

Agents, clerks, etc., 812.04
 Bank officers or employees, 812.06
 Generally, 812.02
 Indictment and information, 906.18
 Public officers, 812.10
 Wrecked and derelict goods, 705.08
 Replevin, 78.10

SECTARIAN INSTITUTIONS

Public money not to be taken in aid of, DR 6
 School fund not to be used for sectarian schools, A12 S13

SECTS

Preference to, by law, forbidden, DR 6
 Public money not to be taken in aid of, DR 6

SECURITIES

See also: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**, Ch. 517; **INSURANCE; BONDS**
 Advertisements, false statements, 817.06, 817.07
 Bail bondsman, 903.29
 Bank deposits, 659.24
 Corporations, sale regulated See: **CORPORATIONS**
 Costs, 57.011
 Deceptive words, false representation, 517.311
 Declaration of trust See: **TRUSTS**
 Definition, 710.02

Deposit

Public money in banks
 Notice of sale of security for, 18.13
 Sale, 18.12
 Trust companies with state insurance commissioner, 660.08

Depositories

County, 136.01-136.08
 Money paid into court, 43.17
 Sale; depository of public money, 18.13
 School district, 236.49

SECURITIES (Cont.)**Depositories (Cont.)**

- Small loans, 516.15
- State funds, 18.10-18.14, 659.24
- Embezzlement, 812.06, 812.07
- Excise taxes, exemptions from; certain obligations to pay, 517.32
- Florida development commission, 288.15, 288.151, 288.20
- Forging or counterfeiting, evidence, 906.22
- Gifts to minors law See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**
- Industrial savings banks, deposits, 656.25
- Interest rate, 687.11

Investments

- Bonds and motor vehicle anticipation tax certificates; legality, 518.15
- Credit unions, 657.161
- Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
- Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.101
- Savings bank funds, 654.05
- Teachers' retirement system funds, 238.10
- Trust company funds, 660.01
- Limited dividend housing companies, 424.12, 424.14
- Minors, gifts of securities and money to See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**

Public securities

- Bonds, defined, 215.43
- Execution of, 215.43
- Procedure for execution, 215.43
- Terms used, defined, 215.43
- Roads and bridges, bond fund, securities required of depositories, 344.17
- Sale or exchange of securities belonging to state agencies; board of administration, powers, 215.44, 215.45
- State agencies fund; board of administration, power in relation to investment, purchase, sale, etc., 215.44-215.53
- State funds, 18.10, 18.101
- Treasurer to keep, A4 S24
- Trusts, 691.03
- Written proposal to prospective buyer required, 626.0632

SECURITIES COMMISSION

- See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**, Ch. 517

SEDITION

- Inciting, 779.05

SEDUCTION

- Actions for damages abolished, 771.01
- Enticing females for immoral purposes, penalty, 795.03
- Enticing unmarried female for
 - Clandestine marriage, 795.01
 - Prostitution, 795.02

SEEDS

- See also: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**
- Action for damages by purchaser; notice of variation, 578.26
- Administration of seed law, 578.11
- Arbitration committee, creates, duties, etc., 578.26, 578.27
- Definitions, 578.011
- Kind defined, 578.011
- Laboratory, pertaining to purity and germination testing of seeds, 570.50

SEEDS (Cont.)**Sale of seeds; registration**

- Action for damages; tag or label attached to container; guarantee must appear on, 578.26
- Administration, 578.11
- Advertisement, 578.011
- Advertising; false or misleading, 578.13
- Agricultural seeds; certain sales prohibited, 578.011, 578.13
- Analysis
 - Samples, 578.13
 - Tag; uniform analysis tag may be prescribed by commissioner, 578.09
 - Tests, 578.11
- Arbitration committee
 - Action for damages by purchaser of seed; prerequisite to legal action, 578.26
 - Chairman, secretary, 578.27
 - Complaints for damages; investigation, 578.26
 - Copies of committee furnished farmer and dealer, 578.26
 - Created, 578.27
 - Expenses, 578.27
 - Filing fee, 578.26
 - Meetings, 578.27
 - Membership, 578.27
 - Powers, duties, 578.27
 - Purpose, 578.27
 - Records, 578.27
- Commissioner of agriculture
 - Definition, 578.011
 - Duties, 578.11
 - Enforcement of laws and regulations, 570.-07
 - Seizure of goods improperly labeled, 578.12
- Complaint, investigation, recommendation prerequisite to legal action, 578.26
- Dealer's records, 578.23
- Definitions, 578.011
- Destruction or disposition of seized seeds, 578.12
- Disclaimer or nonwarranty clauses not recognized, 578.25
- Exemptions, 578.10
- False or misleading advertising, 578.13
- Farmers selling; exemption from license fees, 578.08
- Fees; registration of seedmen, 578.08
- Germination, 578.011
- Germination test; failure to complete, 578.13
- Hard seeds, 578.011
- Improper labeling, 578.13
- Inert matter, 578.011
- Inspection
 - Duties, 578.11
 - Fees; disposition, 578.22
 - Packaged seeds, 578.14
 - Stamps, fees, etc., for packet seeds, 578.14
- Kind, 578.011
- Label requirements
 - Containers, 578.09
 - Exemptions from operation of law, 578.10
 - Failure to comply, 578.13
 - Generally, 578.09
 - Unlawful to deface or use a second time, 578.11
- Labeling, 578.011
- Laboratories and seed analysis to be maintained, 570.50, 578.11
- Liability for observance of law not relieved by use of disclaimer clause, 578.25
- Lot of seed, 578.011
- Noxious weeds, 578.011

SEEDS (Cont.)**Sale of seeds; registration (Cont.)**

- Oats; sale of mixed varieties prohibited, 578.24
- Other crop seed, 578.011
- Packet seeds; inspection stamps, fees, etc., 578.14
- Penalties for violation, 578.181
- Person, 578.011
- Prohibitions on sale of certain seeds, 578.13
- Pure seed, 578.011
- Records; dealers, 578.23
- Registration of seed dealers; fees, 578.08
- Rules and regulations, 578.11
- Sale of certain seeds prohibited, 578.13
- Sale of; farmers exempt from license fees and tests, 578.08, 578.10
- Sample analysis, 578.11
- Seed dealers required to register, 578.08
- Seizures and stop-sale orders, 578.12
- Short title, 578.20
- Stop-sale, 578.011
 - Notices, 578.11
 - Orders, 578.12
- Substitution of seed, 578.13
- Tests of seeds for farmers and dealers, 578.11
- Use of name of state, when, 578.11
- Variation from guarantee, 578.26
- Variety, 578.011
- Vegetable seeds
 - Definition, 578.011
 - Packaged seeds; inspection fee, 578.14
- Violation of provisions; penalty, 578.13, 578.181
- Weed seeds, 578.011

Seed certification law

- Advertisement; unlawful use of terms inspected, certified or registered, 575.04
- Agricultural seeds defined, 575.01
- Certification of crop for seed purposes, fees, 575.02, 575.03
- "Certified"; certain use of term unlawful, 575.04
- Commissioner of agriculture, 570.07
 - Employees; salaries; qualifications, 575.06
 - Employment of inspectors, specialists and assistants, 575.06
 - Enforcement by, 575.08
 - Fees for certification prescribed by, 575.03
 - Legal and judicial powers, 575.08
 - Rules and regulations, 575.02, 575.05
 - Standards, etc., establishment, 575.02
- Definitions, 575.01
- Fees for inspection and certification, 575.03
- Grower; duties, 575.02
- "Inspected"; certain use of term unlawful, 575.04
- Purpose of law, 575.10
- "Registered"; certain use of term unlawful 575.04
- Rules and regulations
 - Notice of hearing, 575.05
 - Penalty for violations, 575.07
- Sale of seeds; use of certain terms unlawful, 575.04
- Seed potatoes defined, 575.01
- Short title, 575.09
- Unlawful terms, use of, prohibited, 575.04
- Vegetable seeds defined, 575.01
- Violations of law; penalties, 575.07
- Selling under false name, 865.05
- Short title, 575.09
- Standard bushels, 531.01
- Tolerances, 578.11, 578.13

SEEDS (Cont.)**Vegetable seeds**

- Commissioner, duties and authority, 578.11
- Dealer's record, 578.23
- Defined, 575.01, 578.011
- Exemption from law, 578.10
- Prohibitions, 578.13
- Purchasers' notice of failure to be as represented by information on label, 578.26
- Registration of dealers, 578.08
- Tag or label, 578.09
- Weight, labels, 578.09

SEINES

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES, Ch. 370**

SEIZURE

See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

SELF ACCUSATION

Not to be compelled, DR 12

SELF-EMPLOYED

Rule against perpetuities or suspension of the power alienation of title; exemption, 441.02

SELF INCRIMINATION

Testimony, DR 12

- Excuse, generally, 932.29
- Insurance matters, 624.0121
- Production of books, papers, etc., before federal grand jury or court under compulsion, 932.291
- Public service commission hearings, 350.60, 366.09
- Public utility hearings, 366.09
- Violations beverage law, 563.08

SELF MURDER

See: **SUICIDE**

SEMINARY LANDS

- Evidence of ownership, 92.16
- Right-of-way of railroad and canal companies, 360.04

SEMINOLE COUNTY

- Agricultural experiment station, established, 241.48
- Appellate district, fourth, 35.042
- Boundaries, 7.57
- Circuit court terms, 26.363
- Congressional district, fourth, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.163
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, appointment, A12 S2C

SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION

See also: **INDIANS**

- Criminal and civil jurisdiction, 285.16
- Definitions of terms used in law, 285.08
- Disposition of lands, 285.01
- Donations of real or personal property for benefit of, 285.14
- Exchange of lands with United States government, authority, 285.04, 285.05
- Flood control districts, home sites within boundaries, maintenance of, 285.13
- Florida Indians; definition, 285.061
- Grant of lands, 285.03
- Hunting and fishing privileges, 285.14, 285.15
- Land conveyance by state agencies for benefit of, 285.14

SEMINOLE INDIAN RESERVATION (Cont.)**Lands**

- Civil and criminal jurisdiction, 285.061
- Division of, 285.061
- Reversion to the state, 285.061
- Transfer to the United States of America by the board of commissioners of state institutions, 285.061
- Leasing of portions of reservation for improvements, 285.11
- Licenses, hunting and fishing, obtaining food; exemption, 285.10
- Mineral deposits on reservation, benefits from, 285.12
- New reservation, 285.06
- Preservation of wild trees, exemption from prohibitions, 865.062
- Purpose of law, 285.07
- Reversion to state upon abandonment, 285.03
- Scholarship awards; eligibility; appropriation, etc., 239.66
- Title of lands conveyed to commissioners of state institutions, 285.02
- Transfer of lands for; reservation of certain rights and jurisdiction by state, 285.061
- Wild game and fish as food, taking, 285.09
- Withdrawal of reservation in Monroe county, 285.06

SEMI-TRAILER

See: Trailers under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

SENATE

See: **LEGISLATURE**

SENATORIAL DISTRICTS, A7, Ss3, 4

Division, 10.011

SENATORS

See: **UNITED STATES; LEGISLATURE; ELECTION CODE**

SENTENCE

See: Judgment and sentence under **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; JUDGMENTS; CAPITAL OFFENSES AND PUNISHMENT**

SENTIMENT

Every person may speak or write, DR 13

SEPARATE PROPERTY

See: Separate property of married women under **HUSBAND AND WIFE**, Chs. 689, 741

SEPARATION OF RACES

See: **COLORED PERSONS; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; ELECTRIC RAILROADS; SCHOOLS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS; MARRIAGE; LEWDNESS; JAILS; RACES; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

SEPTIC TANKS

Construction, requirements, 387.09

SEQUESTRATION

- Absent defendants, 68.03
- Action in chancery, 68.03
- Bond required, 68.03
- Enforcement of judgment against corporation, 56.10
- Married women's property, A11 S2
- Procedure, 68.03

SEROLOGICAL TESTS

See: **MARRIAGE; HEALTH**

SERUM

See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

SERVANTS

See also: **LABOR**

- Seats, failure to furnish, 448.05
- Threats to discharge to compel trading with particular person, 448.03, 448.04

SERVICE BY PUBLICATION

See: **PROCESS**

SERVICE OF PROCESS

See: **PROCESS**, Chs. 47, 48

SERVICE OFFICER

See: **VETERANS**, Ch. 292

SERVICEMEN

See: **MILITARY; MILITIA**

SERVICEMEN'S READJUSTMENT ACT

- Infants authorized to enter into contracts under, 743.04
- Minors; removal of disabilities of applicant and spouse, 295.13

SERVITUDE

Allow only as punishment for crime, DR 19

SESSION LAWS

See: **SECRETARY OF STATE**

SESSIONS

Court See: **TERMS OF COURT**
Legislature See: **LEGISLATURE**, Chs. 10, 11

SETOFF

- Joint tort-feasors, release or covenant not to sue as to one, 768.041
- Mechanics' liens, fraudulent, action for damages, 713.31
- Retail installment contracts, willful violations of act, 520.39
- Small claims court, 42.13

SETS

Bills in, 672.2-323, 673.3-801, 677.7-304

SETTLEMENT OF ACCOUNTS

See: **EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS; GUARDIANS AND WARDS**, Chs. 744-746;
PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737; specific heads

SETTLERS

- Donation of public lands to, A16 S5
- Pre-emption, entry, application and proof, 270.04

Public lands

- Application and proof for entry, 270.04
- Failure to pay installments, 270.05
- Presumption, 270.03
- Taxes, payment, 270.06

SEVENTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Counties comprising, 26.162
- Terms of court, 26.362

SEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Assistant state attorneys, residence, 26.19, 26.20, 27.20
- Counties comprising, 26.08
- Judge, qualification as candidate, 26.08
- State attorneys, residence, 26.19, 26.20
- Terms of court, 26.28

SEWAGE AND SEWERS

See also: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153; MUNICIPALITIES**

County road system, use, 125.42

Definition of sewage, 387.04

Discharge of sewerage into underground waters

Discontinuance, 387.05

Permit required, 387.02

Revocation of permit, 387.03

Fraudulent use, injury, hinderance or interference, penalty, 877.09

Sewage treatment plants, qualifications, operators, 381.031

Sewer financing See: **Sewer financing under MUNICIPALITIES, Ch. 184**

Sewerage systems

City or town; regulation, 167.05

Corporations; power of eminent domain, 361.07

Hotels, etc., connection, 509.221(1)

Private companies operating

Authority, franchises, 180.06, 180.14

Charges to users of utilities, 180.14

Contracts with municipalities, 180.17

Damages due to negligence, liability, 180.15

Definition, 180.20

Eminent domain, power, 180.22, 361.07

Franchise from municipality, 180.14

Municipalities, power to construct, etc., works upon authorization, 180.06

"Private company" defined, 180.05

Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16

Rates charged users of utility, 180.14

Regulation by municipalities, 180.20

Sewer financing See: **Sewer financing under MUNICIPALITIES, Ch. 184**

State board of health to supervise and control

Advise with municipal authorities, 381.281

Approval of waters, 381.271

Regulations, 381.031

Requiring alterations, 381.291

Water supply and pollution, 381.251

SEX

Insurance policies, misstatement of See: **Sex under INSURANCE**

Jurors, 40.01

Mentally disordered sex offenders See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW; SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS**

Schools, separation by sex, 230.23

Words importing masculine gender import feminine, 1.01

SEX OFFENSES AGAINST CHILDREN

See: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

SEXTONS

Registration, 382.30

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE

See: **ADULTERY, Ch. 798; HOUSES OF ILL FAME; INCEST; RAPE, Ch. 794; FORNICATION, Ch. 798; VENEREAL DISEASES**

SEXUAL ORGANS

Indecent exposure, penalty, 800.03

SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS

See also: **CHILD MOLESTER LAW**

Capital cases, inapplicability, 917.12

SEXUAL PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONS (Cont.)

Circuit court, jurisdiction, 917.12

Civil action, 917.12

Commitment to division of corrections, 917.12

Confidential records, 917.12

Costs, payment, 917.12

Definition, 917.12

Periodic examinations, payment of cost, 917.12

Proceedings to determine, 917.01-917.03, 917.12

Right of trial, 917.12

Transfers to division of mental health under certain circumstances, 917.12

SHAD FISH

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Closed season, 370.11(3)

Fishing for, between Saturday night and Monday morning, 370.11(3)

Gill net; use for capture of, 370.11(3)

Spawning season, protection during, 370.11(3)

SHADE TREES

Public roads, along, cutting, 861.11

Trespass, injuring, 821.15

SHEEP

See: **Sheep under LIVESTOCK; Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; ESTRAYS; FENCES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

SHEEPHEAD, FISH

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Food fish, 370.01, 370.08(4), (5), 370.11(1)

SHELLEY'S CASE

Rule abolished, 689.17

SHELLFISH

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

SHELTERS

Civil defense shelters, invitees, liability of owner, 252.221

Fallout shelters, public buildings; exception, 255.042

School buildings and grounds, fallout protection, 235.26

SHEPPARD-TOWNER ACT

Acceptance of provisions, 383.01

Appropriations by state, 383.01

Cooperation with federal authorities, 383.03

State board of health, disbursement of funds, 383.02

SHERIFFS

See also: **CONSTABLES**

Accidents, major tragedies, appointment of special deputies, 30.09

Account books, 116.07-116.09

Alcoholic beverage department

Confiscation; record, 568.12

Duties in connection with See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

Hours of sale; enforcement, 562.14

Inspection and search of beverage establishments, 562.031

Prohibited from engaging in business, 561.25

Vendor licensee; authorized to search and inspect premises, 562.031

Appointments by judge, when, 30.12

Approval of bonds, criminal court of record, 32.27

SHERIFFS (Cont.)**Arrests**

- Court-martial warrant, 250.36
- Cruelty to children or animals, 828.01, 828.03, 828.17
- Custody of defendant arrested on capias, 907.04
- Discharging firearms on passenger train or boat, 790.21
- Execution of warrant, 901.04
- Fee, 30.23
- Violation traffic laws, 901.21
- Without warrant, 30.15
 - Cruelty to children or animals, 828.01, 828.03, 828.17
 - Discharging firearms on passenger train or boat, 790.21
 - Escaped convict, 843.04
 - Extradition, 941.14
 - Trespassers on Sunday, 821.32
 - Vagrants, 856.03
- Assisting, 30.15

Attachment

- See also: **ATTACHMENT. Ch. 76**
- Contempt, 736.03
- County other than one of origination of action: duty, 76.16
- Property removed pending levy, 76.17
- Attorneys at law, practicing as, 454.18
- Authority, 30.15, 30.53
- Automobile race meets, duties, etc., 549.01-549.06

Badge

- Designation of official, 30.46
- Five-pointed star designation, 30.46
- Bail bondsmen and runners See: **BAIL BONDS**
- Bailiffs, fees, 30.23
- Bloodhounds, duties re, 125.06

Bonds

- Alimony and maintenance payments, default in, duties under bond, 61.18
- Amount, 30.01, 30.02
- Approval, 30.01, 30.02, 32.27
- Conditions, 30.01, 30.02
- Deputies' acts, liability, 30.09
- Deputies, amount, etc., penalty for violation of bond requirements, liability of sheriff; exception, 30.08, 30.09
- Failure to pay over money, liability, 30.21
- Fees, 30.23
- Neglect to turn over process to successor, 30.14
- Performance, nonperformance
 - Destruction after twenty years, 28.32
 - Notation of destruction, 28.32

Sureties

- Filing, 30.01, 30.02, 921.15
- Jurisdiction, 30.01, 30.02, 30.04
- Liabilities, 30.06
- Obligation, 30.03
- Requirements, 30.04
- Surety company, 30.05

Bribe, acceptance, 838.05

Budget

- Accounts and records, 30.50
- Amendment, procedure, 30.49, 30.50
- Appeals, 30.49
- Balance of, procedure, 30.49
- Contents, 30.49
- County commissioner, certification of proposed budget to, 30.49
- County officers' budget appeals, membership, powers, 30.49

SHERIFFS (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)**

- Emergency appropriation procedure for additional amount, 30.49
- Expenditures, itemized, 30.49
- Procedure for offices, 30.49
- Records and accounts, 30.50
- Reserve for contingencies, 30.49
- Salaries, 30.49
- Transfer in; approval of county commissioners, 30.50
- Unexpended balances, disposition, 30.50
- Bystander; assisting, fees, 30.09, 30.23

Cigarette taxes

- Minors, sale restriction, enforcement, 859.07
- Sale of delinquent dealers' property, 210.14
- Search and inspection for violations, 210.15
- Warrant for collection of taxes, 210.13

Circuit court

- Appointment by judge for term, when, 30.12
- Attendance, 30.15
- Delivery of prisoners, 30.28
- Execution of process, 30.15
- Executive officer, 26.49
- Fines and penalties; failure to pay over money, 30.21
- Purchase of necessary articles for court, 26.50
- Civil service system, establishment or operation, 30.53
- Collection of moneys, paying over and depositing, 30.21
- Commercial feeding stuffs, seizure, etc., 580.121
- Commissions See: **Fees and compensation**
- Commitment of accused to jail, 932.39
- Compensation See: **Fees and compensation; Salaries**
- Comptroller; approval of sureties, 30.01, 30.02
- Coroner's jury, warrant, 936.03, 936.05
- Costs See: **Fees and compensation**
- County commissioners, inspection of office, 125.09
- County court, executive officer, 34.07, 34.08

County judge's courts

- Execution of judgment, 937.12
- Executive officer, 36.11

Courts

- See also: Specific courts
- Appointment of substitute or acting sheriff by judges, 30.12
- Attendance, 30.15
- Execution of process, 30.15
- Failure to keep execution docket, etc., 30.17
- Martial; service of process, fees, 250.36, 250.37

Criminal courts of record

- Acting sheriff, appointment by court, 30.12
- Appointment, 30.12
- Approval of bail bonds, 32.27, 32.28
- Attendance, 30.15
- Compensation as executive officer, 32.29
- Executive officer, A5 S9, 32.26
- Fee for approving bail bonds, 32.28
- Criminal procedure act, penalties for failure to perform duties, 925.01

Criminal proceedings

- Unclaimed personal property; sale or destruction, 925.06
- Witness in; compensation, 902.19
- Cruelty to children and animals, duties re, 828.01, 828.18
- Custody of defendant after sentence, 922.01
- Damages arising out of certain claims; liability insurance covered, 30.55

SHERIFFS (Cont.)

Death, 30.12, 30.13
 Defendant, custody of; after sentence, 922.01
 Depositing public funds, 659.24
 Depository trust account, deposit of fees, 30.51, 30.52

Deputies, A16 S4

Address to be filed, 30.08, 30.09
 Alcoholic beverage premises, authorization to search, 562.031
 Alcoholic beverages, hours of sale; enforcement, 562.14
 Appointment, 30.07
 Arrests by See: **Arrests**
 Attendance on court, 30.15
 Bonds, 30.09
 Carriers, special officers, 354.02
 Death of sheriff, duties, 30.13
 Elections See: **Peace officers under ELECTION CODE**

Failure to assist at polls, 104.101
 Failure to execute process, 30.19
 False personation, 843.08
 Fines and amercements, liability of sureties, 30.09

High hazard retirement plan; eligibility, 122.34

Jury, service, 40.07, 41.02, 41.03
 Names and addresses, filing, 30.08
 Oaths, 30.09

Powers and duties, 30.07
 Practice of law prohibited, 454.18

Process

Execution, 30.13, 30.15
 Failure to execute, 30.19
 Refusal or failure to assist at polls, 104.101
 Removal, 30.09
 Residence; location, 30.11
 Resisting, 843.01, 843.02
 Responsibility of sheriff for defaults, etc., 30.07, 30.09

Retirement, high hazard retirement plan, eligibility, 122.34

Salaries; supported by payrolls, 30.50

Searches of arrested persons, 901.21

Sheriff liable for acts, 30.07, 30.09

Special

Deputies See: **Special deputies**

Election days, 30.09

Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04

Trespassers on state lands, combination with; penalty, 821.29

Weapons, carrying, 790.01, 790.05

District courts of appeal

Deputizing of sheriff as deputy; execution of process, 35.26

Process, execution, 35.26

Duties

See also: **Specific subjects**

Drainage, re, 156.25

Elections See: **Peace officers under ELECTION CODE**

Failure to perform; penalty, 925.01

Fingerprint persons charged with crimes, 30.31

General, 30.15

Keep an execution docket, 30.17

Livestock running at large or strays, impounding, 588.16

Sales, 559.21, 559.23, 559.24

Timber agent, 30.32

Wrecked and derelict property, 705.01, 705.03

Election days, appointment of special deputy, 30.09

Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**

SHERIFFS (Cont.)

Employees; salaries; supported by payrolls, 30.50

Employment of children; investigating violation of law, 450.121

Enforcement officers; witness pay, per diem and expenses, 90.141

Estate taxes, collection, 198.20

Executions

Docket; keeping, 30.17

Fees, 30.28

Moneys collected, failure to pay, 56.28

Writs, of, 30.30, 30.45

Executive officer

Circuit court, 26.49

County court, 34.07, 34.08

County judge's court, 36.11

Criminal court of record, A5 S9, 32.26

Justice of peace court, 37.16

Expense

Beyond state limits, 30.24

Equipping and operating, etc., 125.45

Payment, generally, 30.50

Supported by approved bills, 30.50

Expiration of term of office, 30.14

Extradition, arrest without warrant, 941.14

False personation, 843.08

False returns, 30.20

Fees and compensation

See also: **Salaries**

Advertising property for sale, 30.23

Approving bail bonds, 32.28

Arrests; by special officers, 354.06

Arrests with highway patrol officers, 321.05

Attendance on court, 30.23

Automobile race meets, 549.04

Bail bond; approval, 32.28

Barber law, 476.15

Capital cases; collection of cost, 939.03

Coin-operated device law; performance of duties under, 849.22

Commissions on money collected, 30.23

Constructive mileage, 30.27

Coroner's inquest, 30.23

Counties over 475,000 population

Civil process, 30.45

Witness subpoenas, 30.45

Writ of execution, docketing, 30.45

County judge's court; summoning jurors, 41.04

County to pay where defendant insolvent, 32.29

Courts-martial, 250.37

Criminal court of record, acting as executive officer, 32.29

Dental examining board, 466.11

Depository trust account, deposit of fees, 30.51

Deposits, records of, 30.51

Disposition, 30.51

Docket entry, 30.45, 37.15

Drainage viewers; service on, 156.25

Execution index, 30.23

Executive officer, criminal courts of record, A5 S9

Failure to pay over, 30.21

Feeding prisoners, 30.25, 142.15

Fieri facias, 30.23

Fines, collection, 30.23

Fingerprinting prisoner, 30.23

Florida school for boys; transporting offenders, 955.24

Forfeitures, 30.31, 207.29

Forma pauperis, parties, 57.081

Generally, amount, 30.23, 30.45

SHERIFFS (Cont.)**Fees and compensation (Cont.)**

- Grand jury venire, 30.23
- Handling of, 30.52
- Horses and mules; keeping and feeding, 30.23
- Illegal fishing devices or traps, forfeiture proceedings, 372.318
- Legislative committees; process, 11.08
- Legislature to prescribe, A8 S6
- Livestock running at large, strays; impounding, 588.18
- Lunacy proceedings, 30.26
- Maximum, 145.071
- Mileage, 30.23, 30.24, 30.27, 321.05
- Neglect to keep record, 839.12
- Public service commission, 350.60
- Railroad, sale of; for taxes, 195.08
- Real estate license law, 475.34
- Records of deposits, 30.51
- Remittance monthly to county funds, 30.51
- Salaries See: **Salaries**
- Sales
 - Collection, 30.23
 - Special, 559.23
- Service of process
 - Acceptance, 30.22
 - Civil process, 30.45
 - Codefendants, 30.22
 - County court, 34.08
 - Insane persons, 394.23
- Slot machines, 849.22
- Special fees and compensation, 30.12
- Summoning jurors; county judge's court, 41.04
- Taxes in default
 - Defaulting railroads, 195.08
 - Intangible property, 199.211
- Timber agent, acting as, 30.35
- Trips out of state, mileage and expense, 30.24
- Unclaimed personal property in criminal proceedings, sale of, 925.06
- Warrants, 198.20, 205.121, 443.15
- Witnesses, subpoenas, fees, 30.45
- Writ of execution, docketing, 30.45
- Writs; fees, 30.23, 30.45
- Felons, registration; exemption; penalty, 775.13

Fines

- Collection, 30.23
- Execution docket, failure to lay before court, 30.17
- Failure to perform duties, 925.01
- False returns, 30.20
- Money, failure to pay over, 30.21, 937.14
- Payment to, 937.13
- Process, failure to execute, 30.19
- Surety's liability, 30.06, 30.09
- Fingerprinting persons charged with or convicted of crime, 30.31
- Fingerprints furnished to federal bureau of identification, 30.31
- Fireworks; seizure, 791.05
- Florida school for boys, expense of taking boys to, 955.24
- Florida seed certification law; to assist in enforcement, 575.08

Gasoline taxes

- Sale of property for delinquency, 207.19
- Warrant for collection, 207.09
- Governor's proclamation to maintain peace and order; enforcement, 14.022
- Guard, summoning, to take prisoner to jail of another county, 932.39
- Guards furnished, protection against sabotage, etc., 30.29

SHERIFFS (Cont.)

- Gunshot wounds; reports to, 790.24
- Habeas corpus, service of writ, 79.03
- Health laws and regulations, enforcement, 381.121
- High hazard retirement plan; eligibility, 122.34
- Highway patrol training school
 - Authorized to attend, 321.25
 - Cost of training, 321.25
- Honey inspection and certification law; service of process, 586.09
- Hurricane, flood, fire, etc., appointment of special deputy to aid in preserving law and order, 30.09

Impounded livestock

- Disposition of, 588.17
- Duty of impounder, 588.22
- Duty to, 588.16
- Fees for, 588.18
- Report of sale, 588.20
- Sale, failure to secure purchase, 588.19
- Incompetents, safekeeping, 394.22
- Independence of; preserved, 30.53
- Insane person, custody, 394.24
- Insanity proceedings, 394.23
- Insurance, liability; authorized to secure coverage for damages arising out of certain claims, 30.55
- Intoxicating liquors, confiscation, record, 568.12

Jurors

- See also: **JURY OR JURORS**, Chs. 40, 41
- County judges' courts, 41.02-41.04
- Disqualification, 40.07
- Duties concerning lists, 40.06
- Failure to summon, 40.28
- Meals and lodging, providing, 40.26
- Summoning, by mail, 40.23
- Summoning petit jurors, 40.23

Justice of peace

- Execution of judgment, 937.12
- Executive officers, 37.16

Juvenile court

- Appointment of counselor of as deputy sheriff, 39.17(4)
- Process and order, 39.06
- Levies upon property, 30.30
- Mentally ill person, custody, 394.09

Mileage

- Arrest with highway patrol officers, 321.05
- Constructive, 30.27, 939.09, 939.10
- Fees listed, 30.23
- Going beyond state limits, 30.24

Moneys

- Collected, failure to pay over, 30.21
- Custody, 30.52
- Fees and commissions, disposition, 30.51, 30.52
- Record, 30.51
- Safeguarding and disbursement, 30.52
- Unclaimed bond money, 116.21
- Motion picture films, exhibition violations; injunctive jurisdiction, 521.021

Motor vehicles

- Accidents; reports to insurance commissioner, 324.051
- Color scheme; simulation prohibited, penalty, 30.46
- Inspection of unsafe vehicles, 317.691
- Stolen, duty to report, 319.26

SHERIFFS (Cont.)

Motorboats, duties re See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Motorcycles, color scheme; simulation prohibited; penalty, 30.46

Obscene publications, sale or gift to minors, duties, 847.012

Obstructing, by disguised person, 843.03

Office

Equipping, 125.45

Location, 30.10

Operation, 125.45

Passes on railroads, 352.22

Pawnbrokers reports to, 205.442

Paying over money collected, failure, 30.21

Penalties

Account books, failure to keep, 116.09

Badges, use by other persons, prohibited; penalty, 30.46

Court-martial process; failure to execute, 250.36

Duties, failure to perform; penalties, 925.01

Execution docket; failure to keep, 30.17

Fingerprinting persons charged with or convicted of crime, 30.31

Money; failure to collect or pay over, 30.21

Motor vehicle and motorcycle; color scheme, violation, 30.46

Prison, separation of races and sexes in; failure to, 950.08

Process; failure to execute, 30.19

Return, false, 30.20

Sureties; liability, 30.06

Personnel, control, 30.53

Police standards council, membership, 23.062

Powers, 30.15, 30.53

Prisoners

Compensation for feeding, 30.25

Delivery to successor, 30.28

Guarding or transporting; appointment of special deputy, 30.09

Mileage, 30.23, 30.24

Sentence, pre-sentence imprisonment, time, furnishing information, 921.161

Separation of male and female prisoners, 950.-051, 950.061

State; receiving, 944.16

Process

Acceptance of service, 30.22

Courts-martial; execution, 250.36

Execution

Death of sheriff, 30.13

Duty, 30.15

Expiration of term, 30.14

Failure, 30.19

Legislative committees, 11.08

Levy, writs, etc., 30.15, 30.30, 76.16, 76.17

Return, false, 30.20

Service

Codefendant, 30.22

Failure or refusal, 30.19, 839.19

Generally, 48.021

Public service commission, 350.60

Sunday, 48.20

Property levied on, 30.30

Public recreation facilities, closing when disorderly conditions exist, 30.291

Public service commission, 350.60

Public sporting or entertainment; appointment of special deputy, 30.09

Publication of legal notices, etc., 50.011, 50.021, 100.021

SHERIFFS (Cont.)

Rattlesnakes, bounty payment, 125.301

Real estate commission; fees and compensation, generally, amount, 475.34

Records, falsifying, 839.13

Refusal to aid, 30.15, 843.04, 843.06, 843.07

Removal

Office, from, 200.42

Refusal to separate different classes of convicts, 950.08

Replevin suit; concealment of property by defendant; procedure for recovery, 78.071

Residence, A16 S4, 30.11

Resisting, 843.01, 843.02

Retirement

Benefits, elect to receive reduced amount, 122.08

High hazard retirement plan; eligibility, 122.34

Revolving fund, establishing, 30.50

Rewards, 838.06

Riots

Assembly, dispersing, 870.04

Calling bystanders to quell, 30.09, 870.04

Dispersing, 870.04

Salaries

See also: **Fees and compensation**

Generally, 30.48

Payment, generally, 30.50

Schedules of salaries, 30.48

Table of salary, 30.48

Sales

Cigarettes to minors, enforcement of law re, 859.07

Fire and going out of business

Enforcement, 559.24

Fees, 559.23

Inspections, 559.21

Penalties, 559.26

Permits, issuance of, 559.21

Searches and seizures

See also: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Alcoholic beverages, etc.; report by, 562.38, 562.39, 562.41

Arrested persons, 901.21

Gambling apparatus, 849.17

Oyster and clam law, violations, 370.16

Searches by sheriff, 562.031

Tools, etc., of forgers and counterfeiters, 831.20

Sentence, pre-sentence imprisonment, time, furnishing information, 921.161

Servants, compensation, 30.23

Service See: **Process**

Sheriffs' bureau See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Sickness, proceedings, 30.22

Slot machines, 849.17-849.22

Small claims courts

Executions directed to, 42.17

Service of notice, 42.10

Special deputies

See also: **Deputies**

Appointment, duties, etc., 30.09

Temporary appointment

Election day, 30.09

Prisoners, guarding or transporting, 30.09

Public sporting or entertainments, 30.09

Registration of deputies for office record, 30.09

Threaten or actual hurricane, flood, fire or other natural disasters, 30.09

SHERIFFS (Cont.)**Special deputies (Cont.)****Temporary appointment (Cont.)**

Undercover investigation work, 30.09

Watchman or guard, duties, 30.09

Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04

State hospital, conveying inmates, 30.23

State prisoners, receiving, 944.16

Stolen motor vehicles, duty to report, 319.26

Subpoenas, service

Fee, 30.23, 30.45

For witnesses, directed to, 932.25

Real estate license law, 475.32

State board of dental examiners, 466.11

State board of medical examiners, 458.122

Witnesses, 932.25

Successors, duties, etc., 30.13, 30.14, 30.28

Suits against, 30.22

Summons, direction, 48.011

Supreme court; process; execution, 25.262, 30.15

Sureties, 30.01-30.05, 30.09

Suspension, 116.09

Taxation

Attachment of personal property removed from county, 193.49

Comptroller's investigation of conduct of sheriffs' duties, 193.02, 199.321, 200.42

Court order to put grantee of tax deed in possession, 194.54

Estate tax, 198.20

Intangible personal property

Delinquency, levy and execution, 199.211

Enforcement of recorded tax executions, 199.251

Execution; service, 199.231

Willful failure to perform duties; removal from office, 199.351

Oil and gas production tax warrant, 211.12

Railroad, collection of taxes from defaulting, 195.07, 195.08

Sale of railroad, 195.07, 195.08

Tangible personal property

Collection of tax for another county, 200.30

Removal from office, 200.42

Term of office, A8 S6

Election, A8 S6, 100.041

Expiration, proceedings, 30.14

Terms of court; attendance of judges, 26.37-26.40

Timber agent, sheriff acting as, 30.32

Traffic violators, recognizance or bond for appearance, 30.56

Trespass on state lands, enforcement of law, 821.21

Trespassers on state lands, combination with; penalty, 821.29

Unclaimed bond money, payment to fine and forfeiture fund, 116.21

Undercover investigation work; appointment of special deputy, 30.09

Unemployment compensation, 443.15

Warrants

County; speculation in, 839.04

Execution, 30.15

Overpayment by sheriff, refund, 17.12

Water resource department regulations, enforcement; duty to assist board, 373.211

Weapons

Carrying concealed, 790.01-790.05

Statements of confiscated weapons sent to bureau of law enforcement, 790.08

SHERIFFS (Cont.)**Weapons (Cont.)**

Taking, from person engaged in criminal offense, forfeiture proceedings, 790.08

Wounds by violence; reports to, 790.24

Wrecked and derelict property

Appraisal of seized property; statement and report filed with judge, 705.09

Disposition upon order of court, 705.09

Duties, 705.01, 705.03

Fees for services, 705.15

Forfeiture and sale of; notice; manner of sale, etc., 705.11-705.14

Judgment of forfeitures; sale and disposition of seized property, 705.13

Report, 705.05

Writs

Contents, 56.031

Distress for rent, 83.12

Execution, etc., 30.15, 30.30

Fees, 30.23, 30.45

Service, 48.021

SHIP BROKERSSee: **YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT****SHIP CANAL**See: **CANAL COMPANIES; CANALS; NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**

Tax exemption, A16 S16

SHIPBUILDERS

Liens, 713.64

SHIPMENTSee: **EXPRESS COMPANIES; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS****SHIPPING**See also: **FREIGHT FORWARDERS; PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; VESSELS**

Citrus fruit, 601.46, 601.85

Marine insurance as covering, 624.0406

SHIPPING MASTERS

Appointment, 308.01

Bond, 308.02

Duties, 308.01

False representations, 308.04

Fines for violations of regulations, 308.03

Forfeitures, 308.02

Harboring, etc., seamen, 308.02

License required, 308.03, 308.04

Mutiny, inciting, 308.02

Regulations, 308.03

Shippers or sailors boarding vessel without master's consent, 862.01

SHIPSSee: **VESSELS****SHOOTING**See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH.**
Ch. 372

Into dwellings, etc., penalty, 790.19

Passenger on train or boat, arrest and penalty, 790.21

Railroad cars, dwelling, etc.; penalty, 790.19

SHOP BILLS

Issuing, similar to bank notes, 831.24

SHOP BOOKS

Evidence, use as, 92.37

SHOPLIFTING

Larceny of goods held for sale, exemption from false arrest, 811.022, 811.201

SHOPPING CARTS

Larceny of; fines and penalties, 811.29

SHOPS AND SHOPKEEPERS

Destroying or injuring, by explosives, 822.01
Selling goods on Sunday, 855.01, 855.02

Throwing against

Explosives, 822.02
Noxious substances, 822.05

SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION

Acquire and hold lands and property, 161.36
Advisory group, 161.31
Attorney general to assist in enjoining nuisances, 161.081
Beach erosion control agency; comprehensive program; restrictions, 161.30
Benefit categories, 161.29

Board of conservation

Federal agencies, cooperation with, 161.101
Personnel and facilities available, 161.031

Bonds

Authorization, 161.38
Denomination, 161.38
Form, 161.38
Maturity, 161.38
Negotiable instruments, 161.38
Rate of interest, 161.38
Redemption, 161.38
Referendum, 161.38
Sale of, 161.38

Capital operations tax levy, 161.37
Citation, 161.011

Coastal construction

By persons, firms, corporations or local authorities, etc., 161.051
Serving no public purpose, endangering human life, etc., 161.061

Comprehensive program for county, 161.28
Construction of law, 161.131, 161.41
Contracts, make and enter, 161.36
Cooperation between counties, 161.39
Cooperation with federal agencies, 161.101
Coordination of preservation districts, 161.34
Corps of engineers, U. S. army, program ideas, 161.28
Counties, cooperation between, 161.26, 161.39

County commissioners

Authority and responsibility of, 161.25
Creation of district; vote by, 161.31
Personnel and facilities available, 161.27

County employees and facilities available for, 161.27

Definitions, 161.021

Districts

Ad valorem tax, 161.31, 161.37
Advisory group, 161.31
Boundaries, approval, 161.30
Control agency, 161.30
Coordination of activities, 161.34
Creation of, 161.30
Establishment, procedure, 161.30
Federal aid, 161.33
Governing body, 161.31

SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION (Cont.)**Districts (Cont.)**

Public hearings, 161.28
Referendum election for establishment, 161.30, 161.31
Resolution, establishment by, 161.31
Taxes; levy and collection, 161.31, 161.37
Division of beaches and shores; permits, application to, 161.041
Effect of repeal of certain laws, 161.45
Eminent domain, exercise power, 161.36
Enforcement of law, 161.071
Erosion control account, 161.091
Exemptions, tax, 161.40
Existing erosion prevention districts, not impaired, 161.32
Expenses, funds for organization and administration, 161.26
Federal agencies, cooperation, 161.101
Federal aid, 161.101
Governing body of district, 161.31
Maintenance and operation tax levy, 161.37
Municipalities, coordination of district activities with, 161.34
Permits required, 161.041
Personnel and facilities available for, 161.031
Publication notices, 161.30
Remedy for coastal construction serving no public purpose, etc., 161.061
Revenue requirements, established yearly, 161.37
Sea oats and sea grapes, harvesting prohibited, 370.041

Shore and beach preservation authority

Approval of district boundaries, 161.30
County

Commissioners, constituted as, 161.25
Employees and facilities available, 161.27
Comprehensive program, authorized, 161.28
Coordination of work activities with governmental units, 161.34
Federal agencies, cooperation with, 161.33
Funds for organizational and administrative expenses, 161.26
Governing body, 161.25, 161.31
Powers, general, 161.35
Public hearings, determine program, 161.28
Resolution, district established by, 161.31
Shoreline, supervisory and regulatory powers, 161.35

Shore erosion emergency

Governor to declare, 161.111
Use of funds in event of, 161.111

Short title, 161.011

State employees and facilities available for, 161.031

Sue and be sued, 161.36

Taxation

Ad valorem, 161.31, 161.37
Capital operations, 161.37
Exemptions, 161.40
Maintenance and operations, 161.37
Trespass, exemption from, 161.36
University of Florida, employees and facilities available for, 161.031
Violation of law, penalty, 161.121

SHORE BIRDS

Game birds, 372.001

SHORTHAND COURT REPORTERS

See also: **STENOGRAPHERS; COURT REPORTER**

SHORTHAND COURT REPORTERS (Cont.)

Advisory board, appointment, duties, etc., 457.15

Aggrieved parties, remedies, 457.16

Applicants

Age, requirement, 457.041

Certificates See: **Certificates**

Examination, 457.041

Qualifications, 457.041, 457.051, 457.11

Resident, requirement, 457.041

Bond, requirement, 457.16

Certificates

Expiration date, 457.10

Fee, 457.051, 457.061, 457.10, 457.13

Issuance, 457.031

Renewal of, 457.10

Requirements after certain date, 457.11

Suspension or revocation

Grounds for, 457.081

Hearings; notice, 457.091

Certified shorthand reporter; title, use of, 457.12

Definitions, 457.021

Examination

Conducting, 457.031-457.051

Fee, 457.051, 457.061, 457.10, 457.13

Injunction to restrain violations, 457.14

License

Bond, requirement, 457.16

Fee, 457.051, 457.061, 457.10, 457.13

Purpose of law, 457.011

Rules and regulations, promulgate, 457.031

Seal, contents on; restriction, 457.071

Secretary of state

Bond, approval, 457.16

Examinations; conducting, 457.031, 457.041

Rules and regulations, 457.031

Titles, designated, 457.12

Violations, penalty, 457.14

SHOWS

See also: **AMUSEMENTS; SALES TAX, Ch. 212; FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

Admission, discrimination against military uniform, 250.45

Admission tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**

Camp meetings, near, 871.03

Deformed persons or animals, exhibitions, 867.01, 867.02

License tax See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

SHRIMP AND PRAWN

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

SHROVE TUESDAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

SHRUBS

See also: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Destroying, etc.; around monument, graves, etc., 872.02

Sale of; liens for, 713.681

Trespass by injuring, 821.15

Unlawful sale of certain, 865.06

SICK AND FUNERAL BENEFIT

See: **INSURANCE**

SICK LEAVE

See: **Instructional personnel under SCHOOLS**

SICKNESS

Commission for taking depositions, 916.06

County judges, 34.22, 36.16

Decedent's estate, claims for, 733.20

Executors and administrators, 734.11

Landing sick seamen, 862.03

Sheriffs, 30.12

Telegrams re, 363.08

SIDEWALKS

See: **Streets and roads under MUNICIPALITIES**

SIGNALS**Motor vehicles**

Devices, 317.571

Lamps and devices, 317.511, 317.571

Manual or by devices; how given, 186.89, 317.381

Mechanical devices required on certain, 317.381

Method of giving, by hand or arm

Left turn, 317.391

Right turn, 317.391

Stop, 317.391

Moving parked vehicle, 186.86

Overtaking and passing vehicles, 317.271, 317.291

Red lights, right turns, 317.061

Required when, 186.82, 317.371

Traffic control devices; uniformity, 317.032

When used, 317.371

Railroads

Cities and towns, 351.03

Giving, wrongfully, 860.07

Interference with, 317.066, 860.08

Traffic control signal devices See: **Regulation of traffic on highways under MOTOR VEHICLES**

SIGNATURES

Acting prosecuting attorneys, 34.16

Alcoholic beverages, record of fluid seized and destroyed, 568.12

Bank bills, etc.; evidence, 906.22

Bill of exceptions, 59.15

Birth certificates, 382.33

Campaign literature, 104.37

Contracts within statute of frauds, 725.01

Conveyances, 689.01, 689.06

Death certificates, 382.33

Facsimile signatures See: **FACSIMILE SIGNATURES**

Fictitious; corporation officer or agent, 831.06

Forgery See: **FORGERY**

Funeral director's license, 470.10

Homestead designation statement, 222.01

Information in county court, 34.12, 34.13

Jury venire, 40.36

Motion to quash, 909.03

Narcotics; prescription, 398.07

Negotiable instruments See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Notice of appeal, 924.11

Oaths, administration, foreign, 90.01

Physician's license, 458.11

Political advertisements, 104.37

Promise to pay debt barred, 95.04

Refunding bonds, 132.05

Tax deeds, 194.55

SIGNBOARDS

See also: **Outdoor advertisers under STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

Advertising alcoholic beverages; limitation, 561.42

Directional signs, 336.06

SIGNBOARDS (Cont.)

Gasoline, pricing restrictions; retail service stations, 526.121
 Injuring, etc., 822.11
 Posting on land of another, 821.02
 Railroad crossings, 317.455, 351.03, 351.30
 Real estate brokers, 475.22
 Road signs, 336.06

SIGNS

Advertising alcoholic beverages, limitation, 561.42
 Barbers, 476.22, 476.24
 Cosmetology schools, shops, 477.23, 477.27
 Dentists; limitation, 466.24
 Display of gasoline price, method regulating, 526.111
 Erection on state roads outside municipalities, 335.09
 Gasoline; price and tax shown, 207.31; 208.04, 526.111, 526.121
 Highways, on; state road department, 317.031
 Intersections; authority to erect, 186.15
 Measuring speed devices, 317.234
 Obstructing drivers view; prohibited, 186.0128
 One-way streets; alleys and roadways, 186.18
 Posting, county roads, 336.06
 Posting on lands of another; penalty, 821.02
 Railroad crossings, 317.455, 351.03, 351.30
 Real estate brokers, 475.22
 Restricted turn signs; authority to place, 186.16
 Roads and bridges, 317.031
 Rural highways, posting, 317.9921
 School zone speed signs, 317.235
 Speed zones, 317.233, 317.241
 State road department, 317.021, 317.031, 317.312, 335.09, 339.27, 339.33
 Trespass by erecting, 821.02

SILVER ARTICLES

"Coin" or "coin silver," sale of goods marked, 531.14, 531.15
 "Sterling," sale of goods marked, 531.13-531.15

SILVER MULLET, FISH

See also: Mullet under **SALT WATER FISH-ERIES**
 Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

SILVER NITRATE

Instilled into eyes of newborn baby, 383.04
 Sale regulated, 500.30

SILVER SPRINGS

Fishing, closed to all, 372.27

SIMULTANEOUS DEATH

Uniform simultaneous death law, 736.05

SINGING

Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

SINGULAR NUMBER

Plural included in words importing, 1.01

SINKING

Boats and vessels; penalty, 822.14, 822.15

SINKING FUNDS

See also: **BONDS**; Sinking fund under **COUNTY BONDS**
 Navigation districts, bond, 374.361, 374.471
 Refunding bonds, 132.16-132.18, 132.20, 132.22
 Trust companies; powers to receive and manage, 660.01
 Waterway taxing districts, 374.89

SITES

See: **COUNTY SEATS**, Ch. 138

SIXTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

County comprising, 26.161
 Terms of court, 26.361

SIXTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Assistant state attorneys, residence, 26.19, 26.20, 27.20
 Counties comprising, 26.07
 State attorney, residence, 26.19, 26.20
 Terms of court, 26.27

SKATATHONS

Promoting, conducting, etc., 785.04

SKEET SHOOTING

Sunday, 855.06

SKILL MACHINES

See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**

SKIN DIVING

Equipment used, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment under SALES TAX**

SKINS

Animals or birds See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

SKUNK

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

SLANDER

See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

SLAUGHTER HOUSES

See: Slaughter houses under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

SLAUGHTERING INDUSTRY

See: Slaughtering industry, humane method under **LIVESTOCK**

SLAVES

Husband and wife, inheritance, 731.32
 Prohibited, DR 19

SLEEPING CAR COMPANIES

See: **PARLOR CAR COMPANIES**

SLOT MACHINES

See also: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES; GAMBLING**
 Arcade amusement centers, coin-operated amusement games or slot machines; exemption, restrictions, 849.16
 Fraudulent operation, etc., 817.32, 817.33
 Manufacture, sale, possession, etc., 849.15
 Slugs, manufacture, use, etc., 817.32, 817.33

SLUG OPERATED MACHINES

License tax, 205.551

SLUGS

Manufacture, sale, etc., 817.33
 Unlawful use, 817.32

SLUNG SHOTS

Armed with while committing criminal offense, 790.07

Carrying concealed

Arrest without warrant, 790.02
 Indictment
 Finding, 790.03
 Where tried, 790.04
 Penalty, 790.01

SLUNG SHOTS (Cont.)

- Manufacturing or selling, 790.09
- Persons arrested having, in possession; forfeiture upon conviction, 790.08
- Sale generally, 790.09
- Sale to minors; penalty, 790.18

SMALL CLAIMS COURT

- Absence or inability of judge; justice of peace to act for, 42.09

Activation

- County commissioners, by, 42.02
- Petition and resolution, 42.02
- Affidavit of service of notice, 42.10(4)
- Appeals to circuit court, 42.18
- Appropriation, 42.21
- Attachment; filing fee, 42.11
- Calendar, 42.07
- Circuit judge; rules and forms subject approval of, 42.15
- Claim of plaintiff; filing fee, 42.11

Clerk

- Appointment; compensation, 42.06
- Docket; contents, 42.08
- Memorandum of hearing, 42.10(7)
- Preparation of papers by, 42.10(1)
- Service of notice by mail; duties, 42.10(3)
- Trial calendar; to maintain, 42.07
- Conciliation; judge to effect if possible, 42.12
- Conveyances of real estate; proof may be established before, 695.03

Costs

- Failure to pay, 42.11
- Jury trial; payment prerequisite to, 42.16
- Prepayment in discretion of judge, 42.11

Counties over 400,000

- Additional judge, 42.04
- Compensation of judges, 42.05
- Filing fees, 42.11
- Presiding judge, duties, 42.04

Counties over 900,000

- Additional judge, 42.04
- Presiding judge, duties, 42.04

County commissioners

- Activated by, 42.02
- Forms, docket books, etc., 42.22
- Quarters and equipment to be furnished by, 42.20
- Default judgment, 42.10(6)
- Dismissal of cause, 42.12
- Distress; filing fee, 42.11
- Docket; contents, 42.08
- Established in each county, 42.01
- Execution of judgment; stay of, 42.14
- Failure of plaintiff to appear, 42.12

Fees

- Claim filing fee, 42.11
- Compensation judge limited to, 42.05
- Excess to defray expenses, 42.20
- Garnishment, filing fee, 42.11

Forms

- Docket books, etc., furnished by county commission, 42.22
- Notice, 42.19
- Statement of claim, 42.19
- Garnishment; filing fee, 42.11
- Governor; appointment of judge, 42.04

SMALL CLAIMS COURT (Cont.)**Judge**

- Absence or inability of judge; justice of peace to act for, 42.09
- Additional judge in counties
 - Over 400,000, 42.04
 - Over 900,000, 42.04
- Appointment by governor, 42.04
- Appointment of clerk and assistants, 42.06
- Compensation; limitation; fees, 42.05
- Conciliation; to make earnest effort for, 42.12
- Costs; in discretion of, 42.11
- Election, 42.04
- Judgment; inquiry into financial status of debtor, 42.14
- Preparation of suit papers by, 42.10(1)
- Presiding judge, duties, 42.04
- Qualifications, 42.04
- Rules of procedure; to simplify from time to time, 42.15
- Service of notice; may appoint servor, 42.10(2)
- Term of office, 42.04

Judgments

- Circuit court clerk to enter, 42.17
- Default, 42.10(6)
- Execution; effective throughout state, 42.14, 42.17
- Lien upon real property, 42.17
- Payment in installments, 42.14

Jurisdiction

- Civil action, 42.03
- Counties with certain population, 42.03
- Generally, 42.03
- Set-off of defendant in excess of jurisdiction, 42.13
- Jury trials may be had upon demand and payment of costs, 42.16
- Justice of peace; to act in absence of judge, 42.09
- Mail; service of notice by, 42.10(2)

Notice

- Cost of service, 42.10(5)
- Form, 42.19
- Service
 - Contents, 42.10(1)
 - Individuals; affidavit, 42.10(2)
 - Mail; contents, proof, 42.10(2)
- Pauper; term not usable, 42.11
- Pleadings; rules liberally construed, 42.12

Procedure

- Appeals, 42.18
- Appearance, 42.10(2)
- Conduct of trial, 42.12
- Hearing; time of, 42.10(7)
- Judgments; statewide effect, 42.17
- Notice to appear, 42.10(2)
- Oath of claimant, 42.10(1)
- Rules for simple procedure to be adopted, 42.15
- Service of process; mode of, 42.10(2)
- Set-off, 42.13
- Statement of claims; contents, 42.10(1)
- Trial; time of, 42.12
- Proceedings; recorded in docket book, 42.08
- Purpose of act, 42.07
- Replevin; filing fee, 42.11
- Rules and forms; simplification by judges, to be approved by circuit judge, 42.15
- Rules of substantive law liberally construed, 42.12
- Secretary of state; activation resolution filed with, 42.02
- Service of process; mode of, 42.10(2)

SMALL CLAIMS COURT (Cont.)

Session continuous, 42.07
Set-off; continuation of case, 42.13

Statement of claim

Contents; notice, 42.10
Form, 42.19

SMALL ESTATES

See: **PROBATE LAW**

SMALL LOANS

See: **LOANS**, Ch. 516; **DISCOUNT CONSUMER FINANCING**, Ch. 519

SMILAX, WILD

Preservation; penalty, 865.06

SNAKES

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

SNIPE

Bag limit, 372.07
Game birds, 372.001

SNOOK, FISH

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

SOCIAL CLUBS

See also: **CLUBS; GOLF CLUBS**
Alcoholic beverages, licenses to sell, 561.34
Fines, 617.10
Organizations, generally, 617.05, 617.09, 617.10

SOCIAL SECURITY

Appeals and review, 650.05
Appropriation; contribution fund, 122.30, 650.06
Benefits, extension of, 650.01
Certification of referendum by governor, 650.10
Construction of law, 650.09

Contribution fund

Appropriation, 650.06
Establishment, 650.06
Held separate from other state funds, 650.06
Purpose, 650.06
State agency jurisdiction over, 650.06
State treasurer, ex-officio treasurer and custodian, 650.06
Withdrawals, 650.06

Contributions

Deducted from wages, 650.04
Incorrect payment, adjustment or refund, 650.04
Refunds made without interest, 650.04
Secretary of treasury, paid to, 650.03
State employees required to make, 650.04
Declaration of policy, 650.01
Definitions, 650.02
Effective date of federal-state agreement, 650.03
Employee, defined, 650.02
Employees of the state and its political subdivisions to benefit, 650.01
Employment, defined, 650.02
Extension of benefits, 650.01
Federal insurance contribution act, defined, 650.02

Federal-state agreement

Contents, 650.03
Effective date, 650.03
Employees benefit, 650.03
Public employees covered, 650.03
Firemen and policemen, as separate retirement system groups, 650.03

SOCIAL SECURITY (Cont.)

Institutions of higher learning, employees, 238.07, 238.08, 650.03

Interest on delinquent payments, 650.05(4)

Interstate instrumentalities

Enter into agreement with federal security administrator, 650.03

Make payments to secretary of treasury, 650.03

Judicial justices and judges; retirement, 123.22-123.44

Liberal construction, 650.09

Notice given before termination of any political subdivision plans, 650.05

Plans for coverage of employees of political subdivisions to be approved by state agency, 650.05

Policemen and firemen, as separate retirement coverage groups, 650.03

Political subdivisions

Contribution fund, amount to pay, 650.05

Contributions

Collection, 650.05
Failure to deduct, 650.05
Coverage of public employees, 650.05
Defined, 650.02
Delinquent payments recovered by court action, 650.05

Employees

Contributions, 650.05
Covered by plans, 650.05
Referendum by, 650.10
Failure to pay proportional cost, method for collecting, 650.05
Hospital employees, coverage, 650.03
Interest on delinquent payments, 650.05
Liable for proportionate cost of administering law, 650.05

Methods

Administration, 650.05
Collecting delinquent payments, 650.05
Notice given before plans terminate by state agency, 650.05

Plans

Conformity with social security act and federal-state agreement, 650.05
Coverage of employees to be approved by state agency, 650.05
Sources of funds for payment, 650.05
Termination, 650.05

Public employees, separate retirement systems, 650.03

Reports, filing, 650.05

Protection to public employee, 650.01

Public

Employees, separate retirement systems, 650.03
Hospitals, employees, coverage, 650.03

Referendum by employees; certification, 650.10
Retirement social security fund, created, 122.26, 123.27, 123.38

School officers and employees, coverage, 238.07, 238.08, 650.03

Secretary of health education and welfare, defined, 650.02

Secretary of treasury; contributions to be paid, 650.03

Separate retirement systems, establishment, 650.03

Services covered by act, 650.03

Social security act, defined, 650.02

Social security administrator; political subdivision reports to comply with provisions, 650.05

State agency

Approve plans for coverage of political employees, 650.05

SOCIAL SECURITY (Cont.)**State agency (Cont.)**

- Authorized to enter into agreement with federal security administrator, 650.03
- Authorized to terminate political subdivision plan, 650.05
- Comptroller defined as, 650.02
- Compute proportionate cost, 650.05
- Contribution fund, regulation, 650.05
- Decisions subject to judicial review, 650.05
- Defined, 650.02
- Final decisions subject to judicial review, 650.05
- Jurisdiction over the contribution fund, 650.06
- Make studies concerning the old-age and survivors insurance, 650.08
- Notice given before termination of political subdivision plans, 650.05
- Political subdivision reports to comply with provisions, 650.05
- Public employees, separate retirement systems, 650.03
- Report to the legislature, 650.08
- Rules and regulations, to make and publish, 650.07
- State and county officers and employees, retirement, 122.01, 122.21-122.33
- State treasurer; ex-officio treasurer and custodian of the contribution fund, 650.06
- Unemployment compensation, disqualification for benefits, 443.06
- Wages, defined, 650.02
- Welfare benefits, increased, 409.16, 409.17, 409.40

SOCIAL WELFARE

See: **WELFARE**, Ch. 409

Social security See: **SOCIAL SECURITY**, Ch. 650

SOCIETIES

- See also: **INSURANCE; CREDIT UNIONS; Ch. 657; FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**
- Badges, unlawful use; penalty, 817.30
- Embezzlement by member, agent, etc., 812.04
- Fraternal benefit societies See: **INSURANCE**
- Prevention of cruelty to children and animals, 828.01, 828.03

SODOMY

- Children, committed against; twelve or under, 801.041
- Definitions, 801.041
- Penalty, 800.01
- Unnatural or lascivious act, 800.02

SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

See: **Soil and water conservation under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

SOIL EROSION

See: **Soil and water conservation under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

SOIL SURVEYS

See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE; AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

See also: **MILITIA**, Ch. 250; **PENSIONS; VETERANS; CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; SEAMEN**

- Burial of honorably discharged indigents, 245.08
- Certificate of discharge, recording, 28.18
- Disabled
 - Notary public commission, fee; exemption, 113.01
 - Tax exemption, A9 S9

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS (Cont.)

- Elections, absentee registration, 97.063
- Electors, qualifications, 97.062
- Homestead exemption; claims by members of armed forces, 192.161
- Incorporation of certain associations, 608.61
- License taxes, exemptions, 205.171
- Location, contracts, 253.35
- National guard See: **MILITIA**, Ch. 250
- Notary public commission, fee; disabled veterans; exemption, 113.01
- Quartering in private houses forbidden, A16 S23
- Tax certificates, cancellation, 194.32
- Taxation, exemption of disabled ex-servicemen, 192.11

SOLICITATION

- Legal business, 877.02
- Stirring up litigation, penalty, 877.01

SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS

- Activities; limitations, 496.06
- Administrative procedures act, application, 496.13
- Advisory committee, membership, duties, etc., 496.14
- Agreements, reciprocal, 496.10
- Applicability of law, 496.131
- Appropriation, 496.15
- Certain acts prohibited, 496.11
- Citation, 496.01
- Compliance date, 496.16
- Contributions, defined, 496.02
- Definitions, 496.02
- Enforcement of law, 496.13
- Exemption of certain organizations and persons from registration, 496.04
- Exploitation, prohibited, 496.11
- Failure to file, penalty, 496.13
- Federal fund raising organization, defined, 496.02
- Fees derived, use of, 496.03, 496.041, 496.15
- Fiscal records, maintenance, inspection, etc., 496.09
- Misrepresentation, prohibited, 496.11
- Nonresident organizations, regulation, 496.10, 496.12
- Process service, nonresident organizations; agent, 496.12

Professional solicitors

- Bond, 496.031
- Certificates, expiration date, 496.041
- Defined, 496.02
- Fee, 496.041
- Qualifications, 496.031
- Registration, 496.031
- Requirements prior registration, 496.031
- Prohibited acts, 496.11
- Prosecuting attorney, enforcement of law, duties, 496.07, 496.09, 496.13
- Records, open for public inspection; filing, etc., 496.08

Registration

- Certificate, issuance, 496.03
- Denial, hearings, 496.05
- Enforcement, penalties, etc., 496.13
- Exemption of certain persons and organizations, 496.04
- Expiration of, 496.041
- Fees, 496.03, 496.041
- Form and contents; filing, 496.03, 496.07
- Professional solicitors, 496.031
- Renewals, fees, 496.041
- Report, 496.03
- Secretary of state, powers, duties, 496.07, 496.13

SOLICITATION OF CHARITABLE FUNDS
(Cont.)

Reports, 496.03, 496.041
Rules and regulations, adoption, 496.07

Secretary of state

Agent, nonresident organizations, 496.12
Forms prescribed by, 496.03
Hearings, notice, 496.05, 496.07
Letters of exemption, issuance, 496.04, 496.10
Professional solicitors; duties re, 496.031
Registration, powers, duties, 496.07
Service of process, nonresident organizations, 496.12
Statement, content and information required, 496.03, 496.041
Trust fund, source of finance, use, 496.15
Violations, penalties, 496.13

SOLICITORS

See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454; **COUNTY SOLICITORS; INSURANCE; PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS**
Mortgage brokers See: **MORTGAGE BROKER-AGE**

SOLITARY CONFINEMENT

Punishment of county prisoners by, 951.07

SORGHUM SEED

Standard bushel, 531.01

SORORITY

See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**

SOUTH FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Appropriation, Ch. 282

SOUTH FLORIDA STATE HOSPITAL

Appropriation, Ch. 282
Name changed from Broward county branch of Florida state hospital, 394.013
Operation as separate unit, 394.013

SOUTHEASTERN INTERSTATE FOREST FIRE PROTECTION COMPACT

See: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**, Ch. 590

SOUTHERN HISTORY

Chairs at university of Florida and Florida state university, 239.06-239.08

SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT

Nuclear code and southern interstate nuclear compact See: **NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION

See: **REGIONAL EDUCATION, SOUTHERN**

SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY

Waiver of; counterclaims to tort suits by state, etc., 768.14

SOVEREIGNTY LANDS

Phosphates, etc., under; sale, etc., 253.45
Sale of moss, 253.46

SPACE

See: **Nuclear and space commission under NUCLEAR CODE AND SOUTHERN INTERSTATE NUCLEAR COMPACT LAW**

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR

Memorial, expenditures of money, 265.18

SPANISH AMERICAN WAR (Cont.)

Notary public commission, fee; disabled veterans; exemption, 113.01
Records of Florida volunteers, 250.10

Veterans

See also: **VETERANS**

Boxing exhibitions, 548.03
Incorporation of certain associations, 608.61
License taxes, exemptions, 205.171

SPANISH LAWS

Rights of husband and wife under, preserved, 708.01
Sales and conveyances under, validated, 694.01

SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

See: **House of representatives** under **LEGISLATURE**

SPEARFISHING

Monroe county, area known as Upper Keys; prohibited; exemptions; penalties, 370.172

SPECIAL DISABILITY FUND

See: **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

SPECIAL DRAINAGE DISTRICTS

See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

SPECIAL ELECTIONS

See: **Elections** under **ELECTION CODE**

SPECIAL MASTERS

See: **CHANCERY**

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS

See also: **LAWS; COMMON LAW; STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**

Basis for legislative enactments, 11.031
Cities and towns; charter amendments, 166.01
Claims, two thirds vote of legislature, A16 S11
County government, for, A3 S24
Enactment, A3 S21
Federal decennial state-wide census, effect, 11.031
Forbidden in certain cases, A3 S20
Intoxicants, sale, referendum, A19 S2
Manner of giving notice, contents, etc., 11.02, 11.04
Municipal governments, A3 Ss21, 24
Notice, A3 S21, 11.02, 11.03, 11.04
Official census; based upon, 11.031

Passage forbidden for

Adoption of children, A3 S20
Agricultural associations or companies, A3 S25
County seat, removal of, A8 S4
Courts, practice in, A3 S20
Crimes, punishment, A3 S20
Decedent's lands, sale of, A3 S20
Deeds, validation, A3 S20
Divorce, granting, A3 S20
Educational associations or companies, A3 S25
Elections, conducting, A3 S20
Fees of officers, A3 S20
Ferries, establishment, A3 S20
Grand juries, summoning, etc., A3 S20
Incorporation of companies, associations, etc., A3 S20
Juries, summoning, etc., A3 S20
Legal disabilities, removing, A3 S20
Legitimizing, children, A3 S20
Mechanical associations or companies, A3 S25
Mercantile associations or companies, A3 S25
Mining associations or companies, A3 S25
Minors
Disability, removal, A3 S20
Real estate, sale, A3 S20
Names, changing, A3 S20

SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS (Cont.)**Passage forbidden for (Cont.)**

- Officers, jurisdiction and duties, A3 S20
- Real estate, sale of minors', etc., A3 S20
- Roads, vacating, A3 S20
- Taxes, assessment and collection, A3 S20
- Transportation associations and companies, A3 S25
- Venue, changing, A3 S20
- Voting, designating place for, A3 S20
- Wills, validating, A3 S20
- Pensions, 291.31
- Population acts; application of 1960 census, 11.031
- Proof of publication of notice, form, 11.03, 11.04
- Publication of intention to apply**
 - Journals to show, A3 S21
 - Proof of, A3 S21
 - Referendum in lieu of, A3 S21
- Publication of notice, 11.02
- Punishment of crime or misdemeanor, A3 S20
- Schools and universities, A3 S25
- Ship canal, as to, A3 S25
- State-wide decennial census, acts based upon, 11.031

SPECIAL ROAD, BRIDGE, AND FERRY DISTRICTS

See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES**; County roads under **HIGHWAY CODE**

SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE, A3 S2, Ch. 11

See: Sessions under **LEGISLATURE**

SPECIAL TAX DISTRICTS

See: **TAXING DISTRICTS**; School districts under **SCHOOLS**

SPECIAL TAX ROAD DISTRICTS

See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES**; **HIGHWAY CODE**

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE

- Guardian, wards' contracts of sale, 745.16
- Marketing contracts, 619.07
- Married women, against, 708.07
- Musical compositions; rights, 543.31
- Process, service by publication, 49.011
- Railroad depot, etc., contracts, 351.13

SPECKLED TROUT; FISH

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

SPECTACLES

See also: **DISPENSING OPTICIANS, OPTOMETRISTS**, Ch. 484

Peddling, prohibited, 463.15

SPECULATION

See also: **BUCKET SHOPS**

Public officers

- Bidding for public work, 839.07, 839.10
- County warrants, 839.04, 839.06
- Exemption from prosecution, 839.091
- Municipal script, 839.05
- Supplies
 - Boards, purchase from member, 839.09
 - Purchase from self, 839.08
 - Warrants, tax collectors, 839.06

SPEECH

- Freedom of, DR 13
- Inciting insurrection, 779.05

SPEED

- Electrical or mechanical speed calculating devices, motor vehicles, 317.234

SPEED (Cont.)**Motor vehicles**

- County speed zones, establishment, 317.233
- Generally, 317.221
- Less than normal; right lane, 317.251
- Measuring devices, traffic regulations, 317.234
- Minimum regulations, 317.221, 317.233
- Municipal speed zones, establishment, 317.233
- Regulations See also: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- School speed zones, 317.235
- State speed zones, establishment, 317.241
- Turnpike authority; authorized to set, 317.241

Railroad trains

- Bridges over navigable streams, 351.01
- Cities and towns, 351.03
- Speed calculating devices; motor vehicles, 317.-234
- State road board; investigation of safe limit, 335.11

SPEEDY AND PUBLIC TRIAL

Accused person entitled to, DR 11

SPENDING PHILOSOPHY LAW

See: **APPROPRIATIONS; BOARD OF REGENTS; STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION**

Salary increases limited, Ch. 282

SPIRIT MEDIUMS

See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

SPIRITS

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS; NAVAL STORES; TURPENTINE**

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

SPONGE FISHERIES

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

SPORTS

- Exemptions, 548.03
- Physical examination of participants, 548.04
- Police and guard duties in connection with, 30.09
- Prohibited, penalty. 548.01, 548.02
- Tickets; scalping, 817.36

SPRINGS

Poisoning, 859.01

SQUIRREL

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

STAGE DRIVERS

Embezzlement, 812.01

STAIRWAYS

Hotels, etc., 509.211

STAKEHOLDERS

Pugilistic exhibitions, 548.02

Wagers on contests of skill, etc., 849.14

STALLIONS

See: **Horses** under **LIVESTOCK**

STAMPS

See also: **MARKS AND BRANDS; TRADING STAMPS**; Specific heads

Cargo stamps of vessels, 706.09, 706.12

STAMPS (Cont.)

Cigarette tax, 210.05, 210.06
 Commercial feeds; attaching to package, etc., 580.051
 Counterfeiting, 831.03
 Excise tax, alcoholic beverages, 561.46
 Forgery, 831.03

Logs

Authority to use, 536.13
 Brands same or similar; record, 536.17
 Ownership, evidence, 536.16
 Recording, 536.14
 Manufacturers, wrongful use of city's name, 817.18
 Postage stamp vending machines; exemption from license and excise taxes, 205.551
 Tax See: **TAXATION**
 Use of marks, stamps or brands by others, 536.15
 Use of stamps or tags where stamps required by commissioner of agriculture, 19.52
 Vending goods with counterfeit stamps, 831.05

STANDARD TIME

Adoption, 1.02

STANDARDS

Food products, drugs, etc., 500.09
 Fruits and vegetables, 603.11
 Weights and measures See: **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**, Ch. 531

STATE

See: **STATE OF FLORIDA**

STATE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS

See: **Administrative officers** under **OFFICERS**

STATE AGENCIES

See also: Specific board, commission or agency
 Administrative decisions, time for taking appeal; rule of supreme court, 59.081
 Adverse possession against, 95.15
 Aeronautics funds; source, disposition, 330.09
 Air and water pollution control, agreements with agencies, 403.061
 Annual and biennial reports; submission of to purchasing commission for printing, 283.101
 Archives and history board See: **ARCHIVES AND HISTORY, BOARD OF**
 Attorney general, per diem and traveling expenses; payment, 455.07
 Auditing of books, etc., See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**
 Balance sheets of agencies handled by comptroller, copy furnished budget commission, 216.041
 Board of administration powers relating to investment of funds of, 215.44-215.53

Bureau of law enforcement

Assignment of investigative personnel, 23.086
 Reports, submission by, required, 23.089
 Code of ethics See: **CODE OF ETHICS**
 Contracts; expenditures exceeding appropriations, 282.091
 Dead human bodies and parts for research, etc.; bequests, 736.18
 Definition, 287.011
 Discrimination in employment, prohibited; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
 Elections; statistical information, supervisors to furnish upon request, etc., 98.212
 Electronic equipment, purchase by agencies; restrictions, etc., 23.028, 23.029

STATE AGENCIES (Cont.)**Employees**

Limitation on number, Ch. 282
 Notaries public, commissioned as, 116.35
 Salaries, amount, limitation, Ch. 282
 Wage deduction, approval, 112.171
 Employment, no discrimination; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
 Ethics governing officers and employees See: **CODE OF ETHICS**
 Expenses, payment of attorney general's when representing state agencies or boards, 455.07
 Federal highway safety act, federal and state cooperation, 321.001
 Financial statement submission annually by, to state planning and budget commission, 216.042
 Fire insurance; creation, personnel employment, salaries, expenses, etc., 284.01, 284.07
 Funds for investment See: **STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION**
 Governmental efficiency, examinations, investigation, etc. See: **GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**
 Insurance coverage for buildings, property and personal injury, 455.06
 Insurance, group; employees; premium payments authorized, 112.12
 Interchange of state, federal employees See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Investment of funds

Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates, 272.123
 State agencies; funds, board of administration, powers, etc., 215.44-215.53
 Juvenile compact; cooperation and responsibility of, 39.30
 Land held by; transfers, 253.03
 Law enforcement See: **BUREAU OF LAW ENFORCEMENT**
 Law enforcement officers; death and bodily injury benefits; insurance coverage, 112.19
 Malicious mischief and injury to property; penalty, 821.25-821.28

Marine sciences and technology commission

Accessibility of records, data, etc., of agencies, 369.07
 Cooperation with agencies at all levels, 369.11
 Meetings, minutes open to public; enforcement; penalties, 286.011
 Mental health and mental retardation programs, contracts for services and facilities authorized, 965.071
 Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24
 Notary commission for certain employees; cost and disposition of fees, 116.35
 Orlando-Orange county expressway authority; cooperation, 348.0109
 Park fund, 592.11
 Photographing and destruction of public record; procedure, 119.04
 Printing of annual and biennial reports See: **PUBLIC PRINTING**
 Prison-made products, use of, by, 945.16
 Public agencies, optometric services for certain, 463.125
 Public lands, minerals, sale or lease, 253.45
 Public securities, execution, procedure, 215.43
 Purchasing regulations See: **PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE**
 Retirement and social security matching fund, Ch. 282
 Retirement and social security matching payments, remittance, 122.35

STATE AGENCIES (Cont.)

- Rule adoption; public meetings, notice to interested parties, 120.041
- Salary, biweekly payments authorized, 17.28
- Service of process, 48.111
- Simulated process, 817.38, 817.39
- Sponges grown and cultivated in state; purchases by, 370.162
- Standards of conduct See: **CODE OF ETHICS**
- State funds, deposits, treasurer to handle, A4 S24, 215.31
- State planning and budget commission, copy of balance sheet to be furnished, 216.041
- State prisoners, use in public works, 945.11
- Surplus federal property, procurement and distribution See: **SURPLUS PROPERTIES**
- Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority; cooperation, 348.63
- Telecommunications study commission, established, 13.881
- Topographic mapping of state; cooperative basis between agencies and United States; costs, payment, 373.012
- Transportation department, assistance and data by agencies, 23.052
- Water resource department, furnishing factual and scientific data to, 373.131

STATE AGRICULTURAL MARKETING BOARD, Ch. 603

See: **MARKETING**

STATE AIRCRAFT MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION LAW

See: **AIRCRAFT**

STATE AIRPORT LICENSING LAW

See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- Account B, intangible tax trust fund See: **Intangible tax trust fund**
- Accumulated leave at the death of participant, use for credit, 122.02
- Actuarial tables; comptroller to approve, 122.08(5)
- Aggregate years of service defined, 122.02
- Agricultural conservation association, employees, eligibility, 122.02
- Appropriation; intangible tax fund, 122.13, 122.30, 122.35, Ch. 282
- Average final compensation defined, 122.02
- Beneficiaries; excess contributions; payment to, 112.05

Benefits

- Accumulated leave at the death of participant, use for credit, 122.02
- Actuarial tables approved by comptroller, 122.08(5)
- Computation, legislators, 122.05
- Death of participant; forfeiture, 122.12
- Disability, 122.09
- Exemption from taxes and execution, 122.15
- Hospitalization insurance, premium deduction, 122.15
- Law enforcement officers
 - Disabled in line of duty, 122.34
 - Widows and minors, 122.34
- Minimum benefits, 122.09
- Optional, 122.08(4)
- Reduced
 - With remainder to beneficiary, 122.08(3)
 - With remainder to surviving spouse, 122.08(4)

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**Benefits (Cont.)**

- Separation from service, 122.09
- Sheriffs or deputies may elect to receive reduced benefits, 122.08
- State personnel, high hazard retirement, 122.34
- Survivor benefits, 122.12
- Blind vending stand operators to participate, 122.20

Budget commission

- Disability examinations; to direct, 122.09
- Rules and regulations, approval of, 122.13
- Cabinet officers, minimum retirement; compensation, 112.05
- Change of positions; election of retirement systems, 112.161, 122.19

Comptroller

- Actuarial tables approved by, 122.08(5)
- Form of election furnished by, 122.24, 122.25
- Legislative service deductions, 122.05, 122.06
- Rules and regulations, to make, 122.13
- Seasonal state employees; duties, 122.07
- Compulsory membership, 122.01, 122.03, 122.03(5), 122.04

Contributions

- Amount deducted from salaries, 122.03(1)
- County agricultural conservation, employees, 122.02
- County hospital corporations; officers and employees, retirement of, 122.061
- Death of participant, distribution, 122.12
- Forfeiture, 122.12
- Funding certain funds, 122.35
- High hazard members, 122.34
- Hospital district; officers and employees, retirement of, 122.061
- Legislative service, 122.05, 122.06
- Military leave, 122.02
- Prior service, 122.02, 122.03(3), 122.03(6)
- Refund
 - Payments in excess of four per cent, 122.27
 - Separation from service, 122.10
- Seasonal state employees, 122.07
- Surviving spouse, 122.08
- Time for making, 122.02, 122.03
- Court reporter, prior service credit, 122.03(6)

Death of participant

- Accumulated leave at the death of participant, use for credit, 122.02
- Benefits, 122.08(7)
- Designation of beneficiary, 122.12
- Forfeiture of contributing, when, 122.12
- Order of payment of contributions to beneficiaries, 122.12
- Survivor's benefits, etc., 122.12
- Definitions, 122.02, 122.23

Department of public safety

- Employees exempt, 122.18
- Former employees, 122.03(5)

Division "A"

- Laws applicable to division, 122.01
- Membership, 122.01
- Purpose of law, 122.01

Division "B"

- Laws applicable to division, 122.01, 122.37
- Membership, 122.01
- Purpose of law, 122.01

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Division "C"

- Activation of division, 122.36
- Actuarial studies, 122.46
- Actuary, defined, 122.38
- Adjustment of certain contribution rate existed under prior system, 122.44
- Administration of system, 122.46
- Administrator, defined, 122.38
- Adoption of division, 122.39, 238.35, 321.28
- Age for retirement, 122.38
- Amendments, 238.37, 321.31
- Amendments; references to state or federal laws; inclusion of certain laws, 122.49, 238.37, 321.31
- Appropriation, 122.45
- Average annual compensation, defined, 122.38
- Beneficiaries, designation of, 122.42
- Benefits
 - Amount, 122.42
 - Beneficiaries, designation, 122.42
 - Benefits payable for dual normal retirement ages, computed amount paid, 122.43
 - Date of payment, 122.42
 - Death benefits, 122.42
 - Death of participant, beneficiary benefits, 122.42
 - Delayed retirement benefit, monthly payments, 122.42
 - Disability retirement benefits, 122.42
 - Dual retirement ages; computed benefits paid, 122.43
 - Early retirement benefit, monthly payments, 122.42
 - Exemption from taxes and execution, 122.48
 - Lump sum amount, 122.42
 - Normal retirement benefits, 122.42
 - Optional forms of retirement benefits, 122.42
 - Recognition of benefit credits under prior systems and adjustment of member contributions, 122.44, 238.36, 321.29
 - Recovery from disability; power of administrator, 122.42
 - Reduced benefits, 122.42
 - Reemployment by employer after recovery from disability, service deemed continuous, 122.42
 - Relinquish certain rights to benefits under prior systems, 122.44, 238.36, 321.29
 - Survivor benefit, 122.42
 - Suspension of benefits, 122.42
 - Termination benefits, 122.42
- Citation of division, 122.36
- Compensation, defined, 122.38
- Compulsory participation, 122.40
- Compulsory retirement at certain age, 122.42
- Contributions
 - Adjustment of certain contribution rate existed under prior system, 122.44
 - Amount deducted from salaries, 122.41
 - Disposition, 122.41
 - Employers, contribution payments, 122.41
 - Employers, payments of contributions, 122.44
 - Monthly payments into fund, 122.41
 - Normal retirement age, 122.41
 - Past service benefits, funding, 122.41
 - Refunds of excess contribution, 122.44
 - Special risk, 122.41
- Death of participant, beneficiary benefit, 122.42
- Definition of terms used, 122.38, 238.34, 321.27
- Delayed retirement benefits, 122.42
- Dual retirement ages; computed benefits paid, 122.43

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Division "C" (Cont.)

- Early retirement benefits, 122.42
- Employees, participation, 122.40
- Employers other than cities may adopt division; procedure, 122.39
- Employers, payment of contributions, 122.45
- Expenses, 122.46
- Florida public officers and employees retirement system, 122.36
- Highway patrol pension trust fund, inclusion in system
 - Administrator, duties re transfer, 321.27, 321.28, 321.30
 - Adoption of division, 321.28
 - Amendments, effect, 321.31
 - Consolidation of retirement systems, procedure, 321.30
 - Definitions of terms used, 321.27
 - Inclusion of members into division, 321.30
 - Member to elect to transfer to division, 321.29
 - Purpose of law, 321.26
 - Recognition of prior benefit credit and adjustments of member contributions, 321.29
 - Referendum election, 321.28
- Investments of funds, 122.47
- Laws applicable to division, 122.01, 122.36
- Line of duty, defined, 122.38
- Lump sum payments, 122.42
- Membership, 122.01, 122.38
- Municipal firemen's pension trust fund, members; procedure for adoption of division, 122.39
- Municipal police officers retirement trust fund; procedure for adoption of division, 122.39
- Optional forms of retirement, 122.42
- Procedure for adoption, 122.39
- Purpose of law, 122.01, 238.33, 321.26
- Recognition of prior benefit credits and adjustments, 238.36, 321.29
- Reduced benefits, 122.42
- Reemployment after refund of contribution, 122.42
- Referendum election, 238.35, 321.28
- Relinquish certain rights to benefits under prior systems, 122.44, 238.36, 321.29
- Retirement date, 122.42
- Service, defined, 122.38
- Survivor benefit, 122.42
- Teachers' retirement system, inclusion of units of system
 - Adoption of division, 238.35
 - Definitions of terms used, 238.34
 - Law controlling division, 238.36
 - Purpose of law, 238.33
 - Recognition of prior benefit credits and adjustments of member contributions, 238.36
 - Referendum election, 238.35
 - Transfer of units of members to state and county system, procedure, 238.35
- Unit, defined, 122.38
- Duval county employees, members of pension fund; subsequent election to county or state office; eligibility, 122.19
- Employees, aged 65-70; transfer or retirement, 112.051
- Execution; exemption of benefits from, 122.15
- Exemption certain judges, teachers, etc., 122.18
- Fire control districts, port authority; firemen, diseases suffered in line of duty; benefits, 112.18
- Forfeiture of contributions, 122.12

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Former employment, transfer, 122.19
- Funding, 122.35
- High hazard retirement; law enforcement officers, 122.34
- Highway patrol pension trust fund, inclusion into state and county system See: **Division "C"**
- Hospital districts, employees, 122.08
- Hospitalization insurance, premium deduction, 122.15
- Insanity of member; benefits, 122.08(7)
- Intangible tax trust fund**
 - Account B**
 - County and other agencies, contributions; matching payments by, 122.35
 - Disposition of remainder of fund after allocations, 122.35
 - Establishment, 122.35
 - Intangible tax allocations, handling of, 122.35
 - Priority schedule for disbursements from, 122.35
 - State agencies, contributions; matching payments by, 122.35
 - Appropriation from, 122.13, 199.331
 - Funding, 122.35
 - Source of fund, 199.331
- Interest, compound, prior service, 122.02, 122.03
- Investments, 122.14**
 - Board, approval, 122.14
 - Income, payment of administration expenses, 122.13
 - Real property, 122.14
 - State agencies, repayment by, 122.14
- Judges, supreme, district and circuit court, exemption, 122.18
- Juvenile court judges and employees, 39.16
- Law enforcement officers; high hazard retirement plan; eligibility, 122.34
- Legislative service, 122.05, 122.06
- Legislator; retired state employee serving as; eligibility, 122.051
- Local retirement systems; effect of membership, 122.04
- Military service added to retirement service, 122.02
- Municipal agencies; transfer to state, 122.03
- Officers and employees defined, 122.02
- Official court reporter, prior service credit, 122.03
- Participants**
 - Defined, 122.03
 - Persons receiving workmen's compensation benefits, 122.03
 - Reemployment after retirement, 122.16
 - Workmen's compensation receivable, 122.16
- Peace officers, retirement benefit, 122.34
- Physicians; services after retirement, 122.16
- Positions changed; continuance or redemption of membership in system; exception, 112.161
- Premium deduction for hospitalization insurance, 122.15
- Prior service**
 - Contributions; time limit for making, 122.02, 122.03, 122.03(3)
 - Credit allowed, 122.03(2), 122.04
 - Duval county employees, members of pension fund; subsequent election to county or state office; eligibility, 122.19
 - Legislative, 122.05, 122.06
 - Official court reporters, method for, 122.03
 - School board, nonacademic employees, 122.02

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

- Qualifications for retirement**
 - Age fifty-five, ten years or more service, 122.08(2)
 - Age sixty, ten years or more service, 122.08(1)
 - Classifications, 122.08
 - Disability
 - Benefits, 122.09
 - Medical examination, 122.09
 - Minimum benefits, 122.09
 - Reduced retirement benefits not permitted, 122.08(6)
 - Reduced retirement with remainder to surviving spouse or beneficiary, 122.08(3), 122.08(4), 122.08(9)
- Reclassification; continuance or redemption of membership in system; exception, 112.161
- Records, 122.29
- Reduced retirement benefits, election, 122.08
- Reemployment after refund of contributions, 122.11, 122.16
- Referendum, appropriation, 122.30
- Refunds**
 - High hazard members, 122.34
 - Payments in excess of four per cent, 122.27
 - Prompt payment; limitation, 122.10
 - Separation from service, 122.10
- Rejectors of former retirement systems, 122.03(4)
- Reports, 122.29
- Restoration of rights; former members, 122.11
- Retired state employee serving as legislator; eligibility, 122.051
- Retirement**
 - Classifications, 122.08
 - Employees, by certain, 112.05
 - Pay, with, 112.05
 - Reemployment after, 122.11, 122.16
 - Restoration of rights; former members, 122.11
 - Retired state employee serving as legislator; eligibility, 122.051
 - Social security fund, created, 122.26
 - System combined with county, 122.01
 - Transfer of employees aged 65-70, 112.051
 - Workmen's compensation payments may be added to, 122.16
- Retirement fund**
 - Appropriation of county's share to, 122.13
 - Established, 122.03
 - Funding, 122.35
- Rights of members of former retirement system reserved, 122.01
- Salary defined, 122.02
- Seasonal state employees**
 - Contributions, 122.07(1)
 - Limitation of time to participate, 122.07(3)
 - Participation optional, 122.07(1)
 - Statement filed annually with comptroller, 122.07(2)
- Securities, investments, 122.14
- Separation from service**
 - Benefits after ten years service, 122.09
 - Prompt payment; limitation, 122.10
 - Reemployment after refund, 122.11, 122.16
 - Refund, 122.10
 - Restoration of rights; former members, 122.11
 - Service credit, continuous; eligibility of certain employees, 122.02
 - Sheriffs and full-time deputies; high hazard retirement plan; eligibility, 122.01, 122.34
 - Sheriffs or deputies; reduced benefit, elect to receive, 122.08

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Social security benefit division, 122.01

See also: **SOCIAL SECURITY**

- Activation of division B, sections controlling, 122.21
- Administration of division, law applicable, 122.22
- Administrator
 - Defined, 122.23
 - Executed forms of election, minimum number; governor to be notified, 122.25
 - Form of election; furnished by, 122.24, 122.25
 - Records, reports, 122.29
- Agreement, defined, 122.23
- Amendments at future date, 122.31
- Applicable law, 122.22
- Appropriation; from intangible taxes, 122.30
- Benefits; disability, 122.28
- Contributions, withholding certain amount, 122.27
- Coverage, defined, 122.23
- Definitions, 122.23
- Disability, benefits, 122.28
- Failure of referendum; effect, 122.33
- Form of election, furnished by comptroller, 122.24, 122.25
- Former law, repealed, 122.32
- Funding, 122.35
- Funds, benefit of members, 122.26
- Future amendments, 122.31
- Governor, referendum election to be called by, 122.25
- Legislative intent, 122.32
- Membership, eligibility for, 122.24
- Records, 122.29
- Referendum
 - Election for social security coverage, 122.25
 - Failure of; effect, 122.33
 - Governor to call, 122.25
 - Holding, 122.25
- Repealer, 122.32
- Reports, 122.29
- Retirement social security fund, created, 122.26
- Retirement trust fund, appropriation from, 122.30
- State agency, Florida industrial commission, 122.23
- Withdrawal prior to agreement, 122.24
- State personnel, high hazard retirement benefits, 122.34

Supplemental benefits, retired members

- Administration, 112.358
- Administrator
 - Defined, 112.352
 - Duties, 112.354, 112.357
- Amount of supplement
 - Calculation of, 112.355
 - Social security benefit, 112.355
 - Table of values, 112.355
- Application, approval by administrator, 112.-354
- Appropriation, 112.357
- Base year defined, 112.352
- Definitions, 112.352
- Eligibility, 112.354
- Exempt from execution, 112.359
- Existing laws, reference to as amended, 112.-360
- Expenses of administration, 112.358
- Funds defined, 112.352
- Joint annuitant defined, 112.352
- Legal process or execution, exemption from, 112.359

STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Supplemental benefits, retired members (Cont.)

- Payment of supplement
 - Retroactive payment, 112.356
 - When, 112.354
- Purpose of law, 112.353
- Qualifications
 - Eligibility, 112.354
 - Social security status, statement of, 112.354
- Retired member defined, 112.352
- Retirement benefit defined, 112.352
- Retroactive supplements, 112.356
- Rules and regulations, adoption, 112.358
- Short title, 112.351
- Social security benefit defined, 112.352
- System defined, 112.352
- Taxation, exemption from, 112.359
- Teachers' retirement system; receiver of survivors benefits not eligible, 112.354
- Surviving spouse, contributions, 122.08
- Survivor's benefits, etc., 122.12
- Taxation; exemption of benefits, 122.15
- Teachers exempt, 122.18
- Teachers' retirement, transfer of units of system into state and county system See: **Division "C"**
- Transfer to division B, 122.16, 122.24
- Turnpike authority, state; members to participate, 340.28
- Uncompensated employees, contribution, 122.03
- Vehicle equipment safety commission, employees under, 325.05
- War manpower act, credit for service under, 122.02
- Workmen's compensation**
 - Benefits, receiving; continuance in system, 122.03
 - Persons receiving workmen's compensation, continuance in system, 122.03
 - Receivable in addition to retirement benefits, 122.16

STATE ARMORY BOARD

See: **MILITIA**, Ch. 250

STATE ASYLUM

See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**, Ch. 394

STATE ATTORNEYS

See also: **COUNTY SOLICITORS; PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS; PUBLIC DEFENDER**

Acting state attorneys

- Appointment, duties, etc., 27.16
- Compensation, 27.17
- Alcoholic beverages, forfeiture proceedings; representation of state, 562.404
- Annual budget, submission, 27.33
- Appeals to supreme court; assisting attorney general, 27.05
- Appearance in court, 27.02
- Appointment, A5 S9
- Architecture; to represent state board, 467.14
- Assigning, to other circuits, 27.14, 27.15
- Assist in other circuits; expense payments, 27.15

Assistant state attorneys

- Abolition of office in certain judicial circuits, 27.181
- Additional assistant
 - Eighth judicial circuit, 27.31
 - Fifth judicial circuit, 27.30
- Appointments in certain circuits, A5 S9C, 27.21

STATE ATTORNEYS (Cont.)**Assistant state attorneys (Cont.)**

Apportionment, 27.20
 Compensation, 27.222, 27.223
 Eighteenth judicial circuit; term, salary, powers, etc., 27.19, 27.322, 27.324
 Eighth judicial circuit; additional assistant; term, salary, etc., 27.31
 Expenses, payment, 27.271
 Fifth judicial circuit; additional assistant; term, salary, residence, etc., 27.30
 Fourth, eleventh and thirteenth judicial circuits
 Comptroller, certified copies of appointments, oaths and revocations; furnished, 27.181
 Office, abolished at expiration of term, 27.181
 Position of assistant state attorneys appointed by state attorneys, 27.181
 Powers, term of office, compensation, 27.181
 Records of appointments, etc., 27.181
 Revocation of appointment, 27.181
 Hillsborough county, appointment, etc., A5 S9C
 Judicial circuits having over 192,000 population
 Appointment, 27.22
 Duties, 27.22
 Powers, 27.22
 Term of office, 27.22
 Judicial circuits having under 192,000 population
 Appointment, 27.21
 Duties, 27.21
 Powers, 27.21
 Residence, 27.19, 27.20
 Term of office, 27.21
 Nineteenth judicial circuit; term, salary, powers, etc., 27.19, 27.323, 27.324
 Ninth judicial circuit; term, salary, powers, etc., 27.19, 27.321, 27.324
 Number in each judicial circuit, generally, 27.19
 Per diem and mileage expenses, 27.271
 Residence, 27.20
 Salaries, 27.231, 27.232
 Special assistant by consent of court, 27.18
 Assisting other state attorneys, 27.15

Attorney general

Appeal, 27.05
 Supervision; reports to, 16.08, 16.09
 Autopsies; may order, 932.57
 Barbiturates, illegal handling of; forfeiture or sale of vehicle, aircraft or vessel, 404.09
 Budget, operational, contents, etc.; filing with budget director, 27.33
 Charitable trust, beneficiaries unknown, representatives for, 737.251
 Chiropractic examiners board; prosecutions of offenses concerning, 460.25
 Cigarette tax, seizure and sale of forfeited cigarettes, 210.12

Claims due state

Allowance, 17.21
 By state; collection, 17.21
 Charging to state's attorneys, 17.20
 Compromise with debtors, 27.12, 27.13
 Discharged how, 17.20
 Notice to attorney general, 17.22
 Report on claims, 27.11
 Combination against Florida meats; enforcement of law, 544.04

STATE ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Combinations restricting trade or commerce, 542.03
 Commercial discrimination, prosecutions, 540.02
 Commission on collections, wrecked or derelict property, recovery, 705.06
 Compensation, 27.222, 27.223
 Compromising with debtor to state, 27.12, 27.13
 Comptroller; reports on claims, 17.21
 Conservation board; legal assistance, 370.021
 Conviction fees, 27.24
 Counsel for public service commission, 350.62
 County solicitor, eligibility for appointment as, A5 S9
 Dade county; assistants, 27.22
 Dead bodies; records of anatomical board of the state open to, 245.05
 Declaratory judgments; unconstitutional laws; entitled to be heard, 86.091
 Delinquent officers; proceedings against, 215.04-215.06, 215.08
 Diseased animals; enforcement of law, 585.36
 Disqualification, 27.14
 District courts of appeal, copies of decisions; furnished, 25.311
 Duties, A5 S6, 27.02, 27.03, 27.08
 Elections See: **ELECTION CODE**
 Exchange, 27.14
 Expenses; payments, 27.15, 27.271
 Extradition proceedings, investigation by order of governor, 941.04
 Fees, 27.24
 Florida livestock board, prosecutions, 585.36
 Florida seed certification law; to assist in enforcement, 575.08
 Food, drug and cosmetic law; duty to prosecute violators, 500.07

Gambling

Devices, forfeiture proceedings; representation of state, 849.42
 Loser's suit, prosecution, 849.32, 849.33
 Monies, devices, etc., forfeiture proceedings, 849.12
 Gasoline and oil inspection law, prosecution of violators, 525.16
 Gasoline taxes, delinquent, injunction sale of motor fuel, 207.30
 Governor, appointments by, assignments by, 27.14, 27.15, 27.22

Grand jury

Administering oath to witnesses, 905.22
 Attendance, 905.19
 Issuance of witness subpoenas, 932.17
 Minutes delivered, 932.18

Habeas corpus

Notice to be furnished prosecuting attorney, 27.06
 Representation of state, 27.06
 Hillsborough county, separate offices from county solicitor, A5 S9C
 Honey inspection and certification law; enforcement by, 586.09
 Illegal fishing devices; forfeiture proceedings, 372.316
 Incompetency and incompetents, automatic restoration proceedings; duties, 394.22

Indictments and informations

Disturbing assemblies, 871.02
 Filing, 932.47
 Preparation, 27.03, 905.19
 Signatures, 27.16, 27.21
 Instructions from attorney general, 16.09

STATE ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Investigations by, 365.06, 365.10
 Judicial administrative commission, member of, 43.16
 Juvenile court; appeals; to represent state and juvenile court, 39.14
 Liability, nonfeasance, 27.10
 Liquid fuel, etc., enforcement of law re, 526.10
 Lottery prizes, forfeiture proceedings, 849.12
 Monroe county, assistants, 27.22
 Motion picture films, exhibition violations; injunctive jurisdiction, 521.021
 Motor vehicle financing law, duty to institute suit for violation, 545.08
 Musical composition law, duties, 543.12, 543.15, 543.32
 Nominations See: **ELECTION CODE**
 Nuisances, abatement, 60.05
 Number, A5 S6, 27.01
 Oath, 27.16
 Obligation as to claims, 27.10
 Official court reporter, 29.02
 Opinion of attorney general upon law questions, 16.08
 Optometry practice law, enforcement, 463.19
 Per diem and mileage expenses, 27.271
 Personnel; employment, duties, 27.25
 Podiatrists; prosecution, 461.18
 Political party records, inspection of, 103.121
 Preliminary trials, representation of state, 27.06
 Prosecution by, 27.02

Prosecution of suits

Circuit court, before, 27.02
 Gambling; loser's suit, 849.32
 Grand jury, before, 27.03
 Public lands, assistance in protecting, 253.03
 Public service commission; attorney, 350.29, 350.31, 350.62

Reports

Attorney general to prescribe, 16.09
 Claims, 27.11
 Regulations, 16.09
 Residence, 27.20, 27.22
 Restaurants, violations, 509.281
 Salaries, 27.222, 27.223, 27.232
 Salt water fishing, duties concerning, 370.021(6)
 Seeds, representation of commissioner of agriculture in connection, 575.08
 Service of process upon state, 48.121
 State board of chiropractic examiners; prosecution of offenses concerning, 460.25
 State board of conservation, to assist, 370.021(6)
 State institutions, inmates, claims for care and maintenance; legal representation, 965.08

Stenographer for each circuit

Court reporter, acting as, 27.25
 Employment, 27.25
 Salary and duties, 27.25

Suits

Abatement of nuisance, 60.05
 By or against state, 27.02
 County officers, recovery of money from, 125.10
 Forfeiture of adulterated turpentine, etc., 523.14
 Gambling; loser's suit, 849.32
 Railroad companies, against, for failure to furnish connecting facilities, 351.18
 Recovery of wrecked property, 705.06
 Summoning state witnesses, 27.04
 Unpaid fines, recovery, 937.14
 Superintendence and direction by attorney general, 16.08

STATE ATTORNEYS (Cont.)

Support of dependents law, representation of plaintiff in proceedings initiated in state, 88.-121
 Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
 Surrender of papers, etc., to successor, 27.08
 Term of office, A5 S6, 27.01
 Unclaimed court deposits; duties, 43.19
 Unclaimed property in custody of court; to represent state in forfeiture proceedings, 116.32
 Unconstitutional laws; declaratory judgments; entitled to be heard, 86.091
 Vacancy in office, 27.16
 Validation of bonds, duties, 75.05
 Veterinary medical practice law; duty to prosecute violators, 474.40
 Vital statistics law, enforcement, 382.37
 Waste and debris from mines, suit to enjoin escape, 533.05

Witnesses

Administration of oath, 905.22
 Examination before grand juries, 905.19
 Subpoenas, grand juries, 932.17
 Summoning, etc., 27.04
 Wrecked or derelict property, duties re, 705.06

STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Annual audits, 21.101
 Appropriation, Ch. 282
 Assignments and audit reports, 21.121

Assistant auditors

Bond, approval and premium payment, 21.061
 County assignments, 21.13
 Additional assistants, 21.17
 Compensation, 21.15
 County officers to turn over records, 21.16
 Duties, 21.14
 Duties, 21.051, 21.121, 21.18
 Employment, 21.051
 Qualifications, 21.051
 Removal, 21.041, 21.21
 Report to state audits, 21.121
 Attorney general, legal advisor, 21.091
 Audits; annual, violation concerning; penalties, 21.101, 21.21
 Boards, commissions, and agencies, annual audits, 21.101
 Counties, request for auditor, 21.13-21.15
 Creation, 21.021
 Discovery of shortages, etc., procedure, 21.121, 21.18
 Districts, division of state into, for auditing purposes, 21.081
 Drainage districts records; audit, 298.65
 Expenses, approval and payment, 21.071
 Falsification of reports, 21.18
 Headquarters, 21.081
 Hillsborough county expressway authority; audit of, 348.69
 Institutions, annual audits, 21.101
 Legal advisor for, 21.091

Legislative appropriations and auditing committee

Reports to, 21.121, 21.18, 21.19, 21.23
 Shortages and irregularities disclosed in audit, copy submitted to, 21.121, 21.18
 Penalties for violations, 21.21

Personnel

Prohibited activities, 21.20
 Selection, 21.051

STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

Postaudit, defined, 21.101
 Production of books for audit, refusal, 21.19, 21.22
 Prohibited activities, 21.20
 Record, 21.121

Reports

Governor, copy submitted to, 21.121, 21.18, 21.23
 Legislative appropriations and auditing committee, copy submitted to, 21.121, 21.18
 Public record, 21.121
 Shortages, etc., procedure, 21.121, 21.18
 Rules and regulations, 21.111
 Salaries and expenses, 21.071
 Special audit; subpoenas; issuance; service, 21.19

State

Governmental agencies; accounting systems and procedures, 21.23
 Road department; audit of, 334.23
 State and county officers, annual audit, 21.101

State auditor

Annual audits of various state and county agencies, 21.101
 Appointment, 21.031
 Bond, approval and premium payment, 21.061
 Books of account, form prescribed by, 116.07
 Clerks of circuit courts, books of accounts, etc., approval, 116.07
 Consultation services to state officers and agencies, 21.23
 County commissioners, books of account, approval, 116.07
 County depositories, accounts, examination, 136.08
 Creation of office, 21.021
 Division of corrections industrial trust fund; surplus, 945.18
 Duties, 21.041, 21.061, 21.101
 Electronic data processing management board, consultant to, 23.031
 Examination of records of clerks of circuit courts, 194.42
 Examination, race track bonds, 550.12
 Expense, payment for special audit, 21.19
 Field studies, conducting of, 21.23
 Headquarters, 21.081
 Municipal finances, examination into, 167.61
 Nature of duties, mandatory, 21.041
 Oath, 21.061
 Personnel, selecting of, 21.051
 Public records screening board, member of, 119.04
 Qualifications, 21.031
 Record, 21.121
 Removal, 21.041, 21.21
 Reports, 21.121
 Rules and regulations, 21.111
 Salaries and expenses, approval, 21.071
 School budget funds, illegal expenditures, duties re, 237.23
 Sheriffs, books of account, etc., approval, 116.07
 Special audit; subpoenas; issuance; service, 21.19
 State board of chiropractic examiners, examination of records, 460.19
 Term of office, 21.031
 Uniform system of accounts, exceptions, 21.23
 Universities, working capital funds; audits, 241.63
 Vacancy, filling, 21.031
 Vehicle equipment safety commission, inspection of accounts, 325.09

STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

State or county officer, refusal to produce or furnish records, subject to removal from office, 21.22
 Turnpike authority books and records, annual audit, 340.30
 Uniform system of accounting; exceptions, 21.23

STATE BANKS

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**

STATE BEVERAGE DEPARTMENT

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

STATE BEVERAGE, OFFICIAL

Orange juice as, 15.032

STATE BOARD OF ACCOUNTANCY Ch 473

See: **ACCOUNTANTS**

STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

Additional power of board, 344.25
 Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
 Banks and trust companies funds, investment, 659.20
 Board of regents, sale or issuance of revenue certificates; act as fiscal agent, 243.141
 Bond review board, responsibilities re, 215.56

Bonds, 215.56

Capitol center, 272.122
 Powers, A9 S16
 Brevard county expressway authority, act as fiscal agent, 348.205
 Capitol center, acquisition of land and buildings, 272.122
 Capitol center revenue bonds or certificates; issuance of and fiscal agent, 272.122, 272.123
 Certificates of indebtedness; state road system, 344.29
 Citrus commission, tax revenues; investment, 601.10
 County road and bridge, indebtedness, powers, duties, etc., 344.17, 344.20, 344.21, 344.24-344.261
 Creation and powers, A9 S16
 Custody of securities purchased, 215.50
 Defined, Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.02
 Depositories, 344.17
 Development commission bonds, approval for investment purposes, 288.153
 Duties, 215.44, 344.25
 Excess funds in county accounts, disposition of, 344.24
 Expense, bonds or motor vehicle tax anticipation certificate sales, 236.601

Fiscal agent

Board of regents, 243.141
 Orlando-Orange county expressway authority, 348.0104
 Outdoor recreational development council, A9 S17
 State board of education, A12 S19, 236.601
 Fuel tax anticipation certificates, investment, 339.031
Funds, administration, A9 S16
 Deposit, 344.17
 Investment, 215.44-215.53
 Gas tax, anticipated surplus; issuance of certificate of indebtedness authorized, 344.29
 Gasoline and like taxes, distribution, A9 S16
 Governor as chairman of board, A9 S16
 Highways See: **HIGHWAY CODE**

STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION (Cont.)

Investment of state agencies funds, powers of board in relation to, 215.44-215.53
 Jacksonville expressway bonds, duties, 349.05
 Judgment; duties, 344.25
 Levy of ad valorem taxes, A9 S16
 Membership, A9 S16
 Moneys advanced to or expended by counties for state roads, 208.11

Motor vehicle tax bonds and tax anticipation certificates

Annual determination of amount necessary for debt service, 236.601
 Bonds, safeguarding payment; instruction units computed, 236.602
 Expenses prorated among counties, 236.601
 Fiscal agent for state board of education, 236.601
 Issuance subject to resolution of state board of education, 236.601
 Proceeds of sale; disposition, 236.601
 Sinking funds; investment, 236.601
 Orlando-Orange county expressway authority, act as fiscal agent, 348.0104
 Pinellas county expressway authority, act as fiscal agent, 348.052
 Powers and duties relating to investment of funds of state agencies, 215.44, 215.53, 344.25
 Rentals and purchase installments for bridges and roads paid to, 344.26
 Rules and regulations, A9 S16
 Safekeeping of securities purchased, 215.50
 Sinking funds, A9 S16, 344.27
 Special road and bridge districts; investment of funds, 344.17

State agencies funds; investment

Accounts, separate for each fund, 215.51
 Attorney general, authorized to collect defaulted payments, 215.46
 Citrus tax revenues, 601.10
 Collection of defaulted investments, 215.46
 Compromise for defaulted payments, 215.46
 Consent and ratification of appropriate constitutional board or agencies, 215.48
 Custody of securities purchased, 215.50
 Duty of state agencies in relation to making funds available, 215.49
 Highway secondary trust funds, 339.031
 Inventory of securities or other information; furnishing to board, 215.49
 Investments
 Defaulted payments
 Adjustments, 215.46
 Compromise, 215.46
 Generally, 215.44-215.53
 Making funds available for investment, 215.49
 Monthly statement of moneys available for, 215.49
 Powers re, 215.44
 Securities authorized, 215.47
 Separate accounts on each fund for investment, etc., 215.51
 Legislative intent, transfer of certain powers, 215.53
 Making funds available for investment, 215.49
 Moneys available for investments, securities eligible for, 215.47
 Monthly statement of moneys available for investment, 215.49
 Powers relating to investment of, 215.44
 Ratification and consent of constitutional board or agency, 215.48

STATE BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION (Cont.)**State agencies funds; investment (Cont.)**

Reports monthly; changes, notices, etc., 215.51
 Rules and regulations, power and authority to make, 215.52
 Safekeeping of securities purchased, 215.50
 Sale or exchange of securities, 215.45
 Securities authorized, 215.47
 Separate accounts on each fund for investment, etc., 215.51
 State road department, highway secondary trust funds, 339.031
 State treasurer as custodian of securities purchased, 215.50
 Supplemental to existing powers, 215.53
 Transfer of certain powers of existing officers, 215.53
 State and county retirement funds, division "C", investment, 122.47
 State buildings; duties in financing See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**, Ch. 288
 State treasurer and comptroller as members, A9 S16
 Tax anticipation certificates, A9 S16
 Treasurer, deposit of funds, 344.17

STATE BOARD OF ARCHITECTURE

See: **ARCHITECTS**, Ch. 467

STATE BOARD OF BARBER EXAMINERS

See: **BARBERS**, Ch. 476

STATE BOARD OF CHIROPRACTIC EXAMINERS

See: **CHIROPRACTIC**, Ch. 460

STATE BOARD OF CONSERVATION

See: **CONSERVATION**, STATE BOARD OF

STATE BOARD OF COSMETOLOGY

See: **COSMETOLOGY LAW**

STATE BOARD OF DENTISTRY

See: **DENTISTS**, Ch. 466

STATE BOARD OF DISPENSING OPTICIANS

See: State board of dispensing opticians under **DISPENSING OPTICIANS**

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

See: State board of education under **SCHOOLS**

STATE BOARD OF ENGINEER EXAMINERS

See: **ENGINEERS**, Ch. 471

STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZERS

See: **TAXATION**

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR NURSES

See: **NURSES**, Ch. 464

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN OPTOMETRY

See: **OPTOMETRISTS**, Ch. 463

STATE BOARD OF EXAMINERS OF PSYCHOLOGY

See: **PSYCHOLOGIST**

STATE BOARD OF FORESTRY

See: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION**

STATE BOARD OF FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS

See: **FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS**, Ch. 470

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

See: **HEALTH; VITAL STATISTICS**, Ch. 382

STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS

See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454

STATE BOARD OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS

See: **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, Ch. 458

STATE BOARD OF NATUROPATHIC EXAMINERS

See: **NATUROPATHY**, Ch. 462

STATE BOARD OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICAL EXAMINERS

See: **OSTEOPATHY**, Ch. 459

STATE BOARD OF PENSIONS

See: **PENSIONS**

STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY

See: **PHARMACISTS**, Ch. 465

STATE BOARD OF PODIATRY EXAMINERS

See: **PODIATRISTS**

STATE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

See: **WELFARE**, Ch. 409

STATE BOARD OF REGENTS

See: **BOARD OF REGENTS**

STATE BOARD OF REGISTRATION FOR FORESTERS

See: **FORESTRY PRACTICE ACT**

STATE BOARD OF VETERINARIAN EXAMINERS

See: **VETERINARIANS**, Ch. 474

STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

See: **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**; Specific heads

STATE BONDS

See: **STATE OF FLORIDA**

STATE BUDGET COMMISSION

See: **STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION**

STATE BUILDINGS

See: **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS**, Ch. 272; **BUILDINGS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS**; Specific heads
Construction See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION**

STATE CABINET

See: **CABINET OFFICERS**

STATE CANVASSING BOARD

See: **Canvassing board** under **ELECTION CODE**

STATE CAPITOL

See: **CAPITOL**

STATE CHEMIST**Chemistry, division of****Director**

Appointment, 570.51

Duties, 570.51

Qualifications, 570.51

Divisions, 570.50

Feed laboratory; duties relative to sale of feed, 570.50

Fertilizer and pesticide technical committees

Composition, 570.52

Powers and duties, 570.52

Fertilizer laboratory, duties relative to sale of fertilizer, 570.50

Food laboratory; duties relative to sale of food, 570.50

Pesticide laboratory; duties relative to sale of pesticide, 570.50

Seed laboratory, duties pertaining to purity and germination testing of seeds, 570.50

State chemist as director of, 570.51

Commercial feeds; analysis, 580.101

Fertilizers, duties re See: **FERTILIZER**

Food, drugs and devices or cosmetics

Analysis, duties re, 500.20

Rules and regulations, 500.20

Gasoline and oils, analysis, 525.02, 525.03

Misfeasance, 111.04

Office abolished; powers and duties transferred, 570.03

Prerequisites, accounting, 111.02

State geological, chemical, etc., work, 373.011

STATE CITRUS COMMISSION

See: **Florida citrus commission** under **CITRUS FRUITS**, Ch. 601

STATE CIVIL DEFENSE AGENCY

See: **CIVIL DEFENSE**

STATE COLLEGES

See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

STATE COMPTROLLER

See: **COMPTROLLER**, Ch. 17

STATE CONSERVATION FUND

See: **Conservation fund** under **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

STATE CONSTITUTION

See: **CONSTITUTION OF 1868**, **STATE OF FLORIDA**; **CONSTITUTION OF 1885**, **STATE OF FLORIDA**

STATE DEBT

See: **STATE OF FLORIDA**

STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, Ch. 229

See: **SCHOOLS**

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, Ch. 321

See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

See: **WELFARE**, Ch. 409

STATE DRIVERS' LICENSE FUND, Ch. 322

See: **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

STATE EMPLOYEES

See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

STATE EMPLOYMENT SERVICE

See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**, Ch. 443

STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

See: Political party under **ELECTION CODE**

STATE EXPERIMENT STATION

See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

STATE FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS, Ch. 615

See: **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

STATE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Membership, powers, duties, etc., 18.10

STATE FIRE COLLEGE

See: **FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE**, 242.53-242.61

STATE FIRE INSURANCE FUND, Ch. 284

See: **INSURANCE**

STATE FIRE MARSHAL

Appeals from orders, 633.091

Arrest, 633.101

Authority, arrests, searches, seizures, summons, etc., 633.14

Buildings and equipments

Conditions dangerous to safety; orders to remove or remedy within certain time, 633.081

Inspection; orders concerning, 633.081

Liable for fire, etc., inspection, 633.081

Regulations; review from order to circuit court, 633.091

Cease and desist orders

Grounds for, 633.161

Hearings on, 633.161

Issuance, 633.161

Notice, mailing, 633.161

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Crimes and offenses, evidence, 633.101

Definitions, 633.021

Deputies

Appointment, 633.02

Authority, powers, etc., 633.13, 633.14

Compensation, 633.02

Daily reports, 633.111

Expenses, 633.02

Fire chiefs, mayors, 633.121

Powers and duties, 633.02

Duties, 633.01

Enforcement of laws, 633.01

Ex officio deputies, fire chiefs, mayors, etc., 633.121

Explosives, 633.05

Defined, 633.021

Duties, regulation re See: **EXPLOSIVES**

Fire extinguishers, portable

Class of license; amount of fee, 633.061

License or permit for work

Amount, 633.061

Class of; amount, 633.061

Examination, 633.061

Exemption, 633.061

Issuance, 633.061

Qualification, 633.061

Regulations for servicing or recharging, 633.05, 633.061

Serial number required, 633.071

STATE FIRE MARSHAL (Cont.)**Fire extinguishers, portable (Cont.)**

Standard service tag, required, 633.071

Theft of extinguisher, 633.171

Fires

Investigation, 633.03

Records of, keeping, 633.111

Reports, 633.03

Fund, 624.0315

Hearings, investigations, subpoenas, etc., 633.18

Inspection of buildings and equipment

Orders concerning, 633.081

Review from order to circuit court, 633.091

School property, 235.06

Insurance commissioner, 633.01

Insurance regulatory assessment See: **INSURANCE**

Investigations and hearings

Arrest, causing, 633.101

Attendance, failure; court aid, 633.18

Contempt of order, punishment, 633.18

Hearings, 633.101

Powers and duties, 633.01, 633.071

Procedure, 633.18

Prosecution of offenders, 633.101

Reports, 633.111

Rules and regulations, violations, 633.161

Subpoena power, 633.18

Testimony, 633.101

Witnesses

Examine, 633.18

Mileage fees, 633.101

Summoning, 633.101

Licenses and permits, issuance, 633.061

Liquefied petroleum gas, duties re See: **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**

Orders, 633.081

Penalty for violations of law, regulations, etc., 633.171

Radioactive materials

Handled, stored or transported; inspection of building and equipment, 633.081

Inspection of transportation facilities, 633.041

Investigation of transportation accidents involving, 633.041

Regulations for transporting, 633.05

Report of investigations and inspections required, 633.041

Records of fires, to keep, 633.111

Review from order to circuit court, 633.091

Rules and regulations

Adoption; procedure, 633.051

Effect in municipalities, 633.15

Gun powder, dynamite, crude petroleum, etc., 633.05

Violations; cease and desist orders, 633.161, 633.171

School property; inspection, 235.06

State fire marshal trust fund, fees deposited to, 633.061

State treasurer designated, 633.01

Subpoenas, 633.18

Violations of law, regulations, etc., penalty, 633.171

STATE FLAG

Custodian, 256.031

Display of, 228.06

Description and proportions, A16 S12

Improper use, 256.05-256.09

Manufacture or sale of flags representing; without permission, 256.05

Public mutilation, etc.; penalty, 779.21

STATE FORESTSSee: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION****STATE FUNDS**See: **STATE OF FLORIDA****STATE GEOLOGIST**See also: Division of geology under **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

Appointment, 373.011

Appropriation for use, 373.011

Assistants, appointment, 373.011

Chemical, analytical or assay work, 373.011

Disclosure of discovery of mineral; failure to make, 373.011

Duties, 373.011

Expense, 373.011

Geological specimens, collection and disposition, 373.011

Reports, 373.011

STATE GOVERNMENTSee: **STATE OF FLORIDA; SEAT OF GOVERNMENT****STATE GUARD**See: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251**STATE HEALTH OFFICER**See: **HEALTH****STATE HIGHWAY ENGINEER**See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT****STATE HOSPITAL FOR ALCOHOLICS**See: **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396**STATE HOSPITALS**See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**, Ch. 394; **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**, Ch. 392; **ALCOHOLICS**, Ch. 396; **HOSPITALS****STATE HOUSING BOARD**See: **HOUSING****STATE IMPROVEMENT COMMISSION**See: **FLORIDA DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION****STATE INSTITUTIONS**

See also: Specific institutions

Accounts receivable, charging off, 965.08

Alcoholic beverages, donation of forfeited beverages, 562.44

Appropriations of public money or loan of credit, A9 S10

Auditing of books, etc., See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**

Benevolent, state maintained, A13 S1

Blind and deaf persons, care, A13 S1

Board of commissioners, See: **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS**, Ch. 272**Budget commission**

Annual expense, building, etc., budgets, filing, 216.02, 216.16, 216.17

Balance sheet of preceding fiscal year, 216.02

Budgets and reports, examination, 216.16

Furnishing information and estimates, 216.06

Itemized statement of expenditures, 216.02, 216.16

Records, inspection by budget commission, 216.10

Reports and programs submitted to, etc.; time, 216.02, 216.10

Separate operational and building estimates; furnished by, 216.02, 216.16

STATE INSTITUTIONS (Cont.)

Children, abuse of; failure to report, 828.041

Claims for care and maintenance, 965.08

Dead human bodies and parts for research, etc.; bequests, 736.18

Deaf persons, care, A13 S1

Disposition of property by head prohibited, 116.13

Employees of certain, jury duty, 40.08

Fire insurance See: **INSURANCE**, Ch. 284

First legislature, duty to enact certain laws, A13 S4

Game and fish on property, killing, etc., penalty, 821.27, 821.28

Industrial plants, establishment, 945.13

Injuring property; penalty, 821.25-821.28

Inmates

Claims for care and maintenance, legal representation, 965.08

Funds received, deposited in state treasury, 965.08

Not to receive aid to the permanently and totally disabled, 409.40

Trust funds, disposition of unclaimed funds, 965.08

Insane persons, care, A13 S1

Intoxicating liquors, donation of forfeited beverages, 562.44

Juvenile offenders, house of refuge for, A13 S2

Libraries, assistance, etc., 257.04

Malicious mischief and injury to property, 821.25-821.28

Medical personnel, employment of nonresidents, 394.031

Parking areas and roads adjacent to, etc., construction and maintenance of roads, 339.09

Particular institutions See: Specific heads

Records, inspection by budget commission, 216.10

Removing natural products from property

Generally, 821.26

Penalty, 821.28

Revolving funds; deposits; banks designated, 18.101

Sales of property by heads of institutions

Authority, 116.13

Requirements, 116.14

Violation of law, penalty, 116.15

Sectarian, public money for, DR 6

South Florida state hospital, See: **FLORIDA STATE HOSPITALS**, Ch. 394

Sponges grown and cultivated in state; purchases by, 370.162

State agencies, commissions, institutions, etc., deposit of funds outside of state treasury, deposit of public funds, 18.101

State prison, A13, S2

Support, A13 S1

Trespass on property of, 821.28

Trust property, supervision, 965.08

Uncollectible claims for care and maintenance, 965.08

Uniform system of accounting, exceptions, 21.23

Vagrants, home for, A13 S2

Welfare trust funds, creation, use, etc., 965.081

STATE LANDSSee: **PUBLIC LANDS****STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES**

Administration, 257.01

Appropriation, 257.08, Ch. 282

Commission

Advice and counsel, 257.04

Allocation of funds, 257.22

STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES (Cont.)**Commission (Cont.)**

- Appointment, 257.02
- Budget commission, 257.08
- Chairman, 257.03
- Clerical, etc., assistance, 257.03
- Compensation, 257.02
- Copies of reports, etc., furnished to, 257.05
- County free library or service
- Duties, general, 257.13-257.25
- Grants
 - Amount, 257.17
 - Application for, 257.23
 - Establishment, 257.19
 - Equalization, 257.18
 - Maximum, 257.21
 - Operating, 257.17
 - Reports on operation of, 257.16
 - Rules and regulations, 257.14
 - Standards established, 257.15
- Custodian of certain public records, 257.10
- Disbursements, 257.07
- Federal funds; authorized to accept, 257.12
- Florida civil war centennial commission, transfer of powers and duties to, 257.26
- Librarian; secretary of, 257.03, 257.10
- Meetings, 257.02
- Membership, 257.01
- Officers, 257.03
- Personnel; act as staff to state committee, 257.27
- Powers, etc., 257.04
- Records
 - Federal government; requirements, 257.12
 - Receipt and preservation, 257.10
- Reports
 - Governor, 257.06
 - Legislature, 257.06
 - Operation, on, 257.16
- Rules and regulations; reasonable, 257.14
- Secretary of commission, duties, 257.03, 257.10
- Standards for public free libraries, establishment, 257.15
- State departments, copies of reports, documents, etc.; furnished to commission, 257.05
- Studies of library services by state committee; arrangement and support, 257.27
- Supervision and control, 257.12
- Term of office, 257.02
- Universities and colleges, depositories of public documents, 257.05
- Vacancy, filling, 257.02
- Copies of state departments' publications, documents, etc.; furnished to commission, 257.05

County free library or service

- Allocation of funds by state library and historical commission, 257.22
- Application for grants, 257.23
- County and municipality; fiscal year; grants, contracts, 257.17-257.20
- County commissioners
 - Application for grants, 257.23
 - Free library service, availability, 257.25
 - Funds allocated, 257.22
 - Standards established by state library and historical commission, agreement, 257.23
- Funds
 - Allocation, 257.22, 257.23
 - Use of, 257.25
- Grants
 - Application for, 257.23
 - Generally, 257.17-257.19
 - Maximum grants allowable, 257.21

STATE LIBRARY AND HISTORICAL ARCHIVES (Cont.)**County free library or service (Cont.)**

- Municipalities
 - Contract with county, grants, 257.17-257.19
 - Fiscal year, determination, 257.20
- Creation, 257.01
- Definitions, 257.13
- Depositories of public documents, designation by commission, 257.05
- Distribution of public documents, 257.05
- Establishment, 257.01
- Florida civil war centennial commission, powers and duties of; transfer of, 257.26
- Librarian, appointment, etc., 257.03
- Library units defined, 257.13
- Location, 257.01
- Public libraries See: **PUBLIC LIBRARIES**
- Public records, receiving and preserving, 257.10
- Publications received, 257.04

Records

- Federal government; requirements, 257.12
- Receipt and preservation, 257.10
- Reports of state departments, to be furnished to, 257.05

State committee on libraries

- Creation, 257.27
- Membership, 257.27
- Powers and duties, 257.27
- Reports to governor and legislature, 257.27
- Staff; personnel employed by commission, 257.27
- Studies, arranged by commission, 257.27
- State departments, copies of reports, documents, etc.; furnished to commission, 257.05
- Supreme court library See: **Library under SUPREME COURT**
- Used by public, 257.04

STATE MILITIA

See: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251

STATE MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS

See: **MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS**, Ch. 455

STATE MOTOR VEHICLE DIRECTOR

See: **Department of motor vehicles under MOTOR VEHICLES**

STATE MUSEUM

See: **University of Florida under STATE UNIVERSITIES**

STATE OF FLORIDA**Actions**

- Attorney general, A4 S22
 - State attorneys, assistance in appeals, 27.05
 - State, shall represent, 16.01
- Claims for credits, 92.39
- Judgment in favor of state; process, 28.11
- Limitations, 95.02, 95.021
- State board of health actions; sovereign immunity of state waived, 381.031
- Administrative officers See: **Administrative officers under OFFICERS**
- Admission into union, assent to terms, 6.01
- Adverse possession against, 95.15
- Agencies, deposit of funds outside of state treasury, deposit of public funds by, 18.101
- Aid in school See: **SCHOOLS**
- Apportionment of congressional districts See: **Congressional districts under CONGRESS**
- Attorney See: **STATE ATTORNEYS**
- Attorney general See: **ATTORNEY GENERAL**, Ch. 16

STATE OF FLORIDA (Cont.)

- Auditing department See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**, Ch. 21
- Audits, departments of branches of state government, 21.101, 21.23
- Boards and agencies See: **BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS; STATE AGENCIES**
- Bonds**
 - Investments
 - County bond sinking fund, 130.12
 - Fiduciary funds received from veterans' administration, 518.01
 - Savings banks, 654.05
 - Public securities, execution, procedure, 215.43
 - Purpose of issuance, A9 S6
 - Security for deposits
 - County depositories, 136.01, 136.02
 - Public moneys in banks
 - Notice of sale, 18.13
 - Sale, 18.12
- Boundaries**, A1, 6.08-6.11
 - Alabama, 6.08, 6.081
 - East coast, 6.11
 - Florida, 6.09
 - Georgia, 6.09, 6.10
- Buildings See: **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS; BUILDINGS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS**; Specific heads
- Capitol, secretary of state to have charge, A4 S21, 15.04
- Census, A7 S5, 11.031
- Claims against See: **CLAIMS AGAINST OR BY STATE**
- Commissioner of agriculture See: **COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE**
- Communist party, oath of nonmembership, 876.05
- Comptroller See: **COMPTROLLER**
- Condemnation proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Congressional districts See: **Congressional districts under CONGRESS**
- Corporations, owner or stockholder in, A9 S10
- Costs against, in supreme court, 939.12
- Counties**
 - Counties See: **COUNTIES**
 - Division into, A8 S1
- County and district accounts and claims; adjustment and settlement, 17.041
- Credit, pledge or loan of, A9 S10
- Debt**
 - Forging or counterfeiting certificates, 831.18
 - Legislature to provide for, A9 S2
- Definition of state used in interstate compact, 949.071
- Donations to; unspecified purpose, A12 S4
- Employees, See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Expenses, current, appropriation for, A3 S30
- Federal government, no dissolution of connection with, DR 2
- Financial matters**
 - Bonds See: **Bonds**
 - Budget See: **STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION**
 - Contributions to general fund from special funds; payment to be made, 215.23
 - Delinquents, proceedings against
 - Certification of accounts, 215.05, 215.06
 - Evidence, 215.06
 - Forfeiture of commissions, 215.09
 - Insolvency, preference of state, 215.07
 - Report, 215.04
 - State attorney, reports, 215.08
 - Suspension, 215.10

STATE OF FLORIDA (Cont.)

- Financial matters (Cont.)**
 - Fiscal year, 215.01
 - Funds See: **Funds**
 - Reimbursements of party on reversal of judgment for state, 215.03
 - Report, 215.04, 215.11
 - Tax collectors
 - Commission, forfeiture, 215.09
 - State attorney, report, 215.08
 - Suspension, 215.10
- Fire insurance See: **Fire insurance under INSURANCE**
- Fiscal year, 215.01
- Flag See: **STATE FLAG**
- Florida state fair, designation, 616.19
- Funds**
 - See also: **GENERAL REVENUE FUND; APPROPRIATIONS**; Specific heads
 - Cumulative to other laws providing for investments and security of, 518.16
 - Defaults, comptroller's duties, 215.11
 - Delinquent officers, 215.04
 - Deposits in state banks; interest; security, 18.10-18.16
 - Errors, repayment, 215.26
 - Federal matching funds; exemption state funds from expense deductions, 215.24
 - Finance committee; powers and duties, 18.10
 - General fund, deductions from other funds to supplement, 215.20, 215.22-215.26
 - Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151
 - Insolvencies, preference of state, 215.07
 - Inter-American center authority, bonds; investment, 554.101
 - Investment in bonds or motor vehicles anticipation tax certificates, 518.15
 - Noncollectible items, 215.34
 - Payments to state; procedure, 215.02
 - Public securities; execution, procedure, etc., 215.43
 - Revolving fund deposits, banks designated, 18.101
 - School funds See: **School funds under SCHOOLS**
 - Segregated funds, 215.32
 - Special funds
 - Deductions from, 215.20, 215.22-215.26
 - Listed, 215.22
 - Minor regulatory boards, ten per cent to general revenue, 215.37
 - Refund where federal funds affected, 215.24
 - Time of payment, expense, deductions, 215.23
 - Transfer, 215.18
 - Trust funds, establishment, 215.32
 - Turnpike authority bonds, lawful investment of, 340.21
 - Warrants, 215.29, 215.35
- Government**
 - See also: **SEAT OF GOVERNMENT**
 - Alteration or amendment of, DR 2
 - Benefit of citizens, instituted for, DR 2
 - Cities and towns, A3 S24
 - Combination to usurp, 779.03
 - Departments
 - Division, A2
 - Executive, A4
 - Judiciary, A5
 - Legislative, A3
 - Emergency continuity of government See: **EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT**
 - Federal, allegiance to, DR 2
 - Located at Tallahassee, A16 S1

STATE OF FLORIDA (Cont.)**Government (Cont.)**

Offices of government, A16 S10
 Overthrow
 Literature advocating; unlawful, 876.02
 Teaching; unlawful, 876.02
 Protection of citizens, instituted for, DR 2
 Purpose of, DR 2
 Seat of government See: **SEAT OF GOVERNMENT**
 Governmental efficiency, examinations, investigation, etc. See: **GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES**
 Governor See: **GOVERNOR**
 Grant from State of Georgia; confirmation, 6.10
 Great seal See: **SEAL OF STATE**
 Insurrection, A14 S4, 779.05
 Intangible personal property of, exemption from taxation, 199.031
 Intersection of guide meridian and base parallel, monument and park marking, 258.08
 Joint owner or stockholder in company, etc., A9 S10
 Judicial circuits, 26.02-26.164
 Lands See: **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Legislative representation of state, continued until a certain date, 10.001

Limitations

Actions, 95.02, 95.021, 95.09
 Adverse possession against, 95.15
 Against purchaser 95.14
 Presented to legislatures, 95.37
 Satisfaction on, limitation of attack on satisfaction of claim due, 95.09
 Mileage, 112.061
 Militia See: **MILITIA**
 Moneys, public, deposit, 18.10, 18.101

Motor vehicles

Exception from financial responsibility law, 324.051
 Exemption from operation of law, 320.10
 National guard, A14 S5
 Officers See: **Administrative officers under OFFICERS; STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Offices

Location, A16 S10
 Temporary removal, A16 S10
 Vacancies See: **Public office under VACANCIES; ELECTION CODE**
 Ownership, shellfish, sponges, etc., 370.10(1)
 Particular officers, boards, commissions, institutions, etc., See: **Specific heads**
 Party to suit, 27.02
 Per diem, 112.061

Political divisions

Congressional districts, 8.01
 New counties, 8.02
 Selection of representatives, 8.03
 Senatorial districts, 10.011
 Prison See: **State prison under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
 Process See: **PROCESS**

Property

Canal authority, right to take, 374.081
 Crustacea and marine animals, 370.10(1)
 District courts of appeal; reports of decisions distributed to public officials, 25.331
 Fire hazards
 Appropriation, 284.13
 Generally, 284.10
 Reduction, 284.10

STATE OF FLORIDA (Cont.)**Property (Cont.)**

Fire insurance
 Premium rates after reduction of hazard, 284.11, 284.12
 Property subject to reduction of hazards, 284.12
 State fire insurance fund, use of excess funds to eliminate fire hazards, 284.10
 Fish, 370.10(1)
 Injuring, 822.03
 Insurance, 255.01-255.03, 284.01, 284.08
 Leasehold interest, fire insurance, 284.14
 Lien by state; quiet title procedure, 69.041
 Minors' malicious destruction of property; parents' liability, 741.24
 Municipal regulation, 168.06
 Oyster shells, 370.16
 Protection, employment of force, 14.01
 Riparian owner, easements, leases, licenses, etc., 271.10
 Sale, preservation of equity or interest of state or its agency, 270.16-270.21
 Sponges, 370.17(9)
 State tangible personal property See: **STATE PROPERTY-TANGIBLE PERSONALTY**
 Supreme court; reports of decisions distributed to public officials, 25.331
 Taxation, exemptions
 Intangible personal property, 199.031
 Real and personal, 192.08
 Unlawful sale of, 116.15
 Prosecutions in name of, A5 S20

Public

Buildings See: **PUBLIC BUILDINGS**
 Lands See: **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Securities; execution, procedure, 215.43
 Works; prisoners, use of, 945.11
 Real or personal property, county owned, sale to state, 125.38
 Records, examination by citizens, 119.01, 119.02
 Reimbursement on reversal of judgment, 215.03
 Representation, state attorneys, 27.06
 Revenue, legislature to provide, A9 S2
 Salaried employees, additional pay for military duty, 250.46
 Sales tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**
 Schools See: **Funds under SCHOOLS; State superintendent of public instruction under SCHOOLS**
 Seal See: **SEAL OF STATE**
 Secretary of state See: **SECRETARY OF STATE, Ch. 15**
 Sedition, 779.05
 Senatorial districts, 10.011
 Shellfish; property of, 370.10(1)
 Sovereign immunity waived; counterclaims to tort suits by state, etc., 768.14

Sovereignty; offenses against

Combinations
 Government; to usurp, 779.03
 Part of people of state against, 779.04
 Inciting insurrection, 779.05
 Misprision of treason, 779.02
 Treason, 779.01
 State board of health, actions; sovereign immunity of state waived, 381.031
 Succession of officers, emergencies, 22.02, 22.05-22.10
 Suits against; may be authorized, A3 S22
 Superintendent of public instruction See: **State superintendent of public instruction under SCHOOLS**
 Taxation See: **TAXATION**

STATE OF FLORIDA (Cont.)

Treason, DR 23, Ch. 779
 Misprision, 779.02
 Penalty, A4, Ss11, 12, 779.01
Treasurer See: **STATE TREASURER**, Ch. 18
 United States, transfer of lands, 6.05
 War, levying, etc., 779.01, 779.04
 Warrants See: **COMPTROLLER**, Ch. 17

STATE OF GEORGIA

Boundaries, 6.09
 Confirmation of grants from, 6.10

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

See also: Specific office; also **Administrative officers under OFFICERS; STATE BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS; STATE AGENCIES**

Absence, 114.02, 114.03
 Acceptance of unauthorized compensation, 838.02, 838.06, 838.07
 Accounts of, adjustment by comptroller, A4 S23, 17.04
 Actions, limitations, 95.02
 Appointment by governor; procedure for confirmation, 112.071
 Auditing of books, etc., See: **STATE AUDITING DEPARTMENT**
 Awards to state employees, 110.021
 Bail; prohibited to become surety, 903.07
 Bids for public work, 839.07, 839.10

Bonds

Examination by comptroller, 17.19
 Fidelity bonds; requirements of officers and certain employees, 113.04, 113.05, 113.07
 Payment of premiums, 113.04, 113.07
 Sureties, A16 S13
 Bribery, 838.01-838.09
 Budget commission; reports and programs submitted to, etc., 216.02, 216.07, 216.17
 Cabinet officers, minimum retirement, compensation, 112.05
 Certificates under seal, evidence, 92.18
 Civil defense director; state to furnish office space, 252.04
 Civil service systems, establishment by legislature, A16 S34
 Code of ethics See: **CODE OF ETHICS**
 Commission, payment on funds unremitted, 116.02
 Compensation, A4 S15, 111.02-111.05, Ch. 282

Delinquents

Certification of accounts, 215.05, 215.06
 Interest on sums due, 215.05
 Preference of state in case of insolvency, 215.07
 Reports of name to state attorneys, 215.04, 215.08
 Suspension, 215.10
 Discrimination in employment, prohibited; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
 District courts of appeal reports, 25.311
 Dual positions, prohibited, 282.051
 Election See: **ELECTION CODE**
 Eligibility, 112.01
 Embezzlement, 812.10
 Employment, no discrimination; hearings; judicial review, 112.041
 Ethics governing officers and employees See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

Expenses

Advances for travel; law enforcement duties, 112.061
 Per diem and mileage, 112.061
 Persons authorized, 112.061
 Reports, 116.03, 145.12

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)**Facsimile signature**

Illegal use on certain instrument by unauthorized persons, penalty, 116.34
 Use of, by public officials on certain instruments, 116.34
 False, wilful or malicious charges against opposing candidate, penalty, 104.271
 Fees, etc., reports, 111.02-111.04, 116.03, 116.04, 145.12
 Forms of vouchers, etc., prescribing, 17.14
 Free passes, 352.22-352.24
 Funds paid into state treasury, 116.01
 Gasoline reports, 208.28
 Insurance, group; employees; premium payments authorized, 112.12

Interchange of state, federal government employees

Authority, 112.27
 Compensation, 112.28
 Definitions, 112.26
 Elected officials, interchange of prohibited, 112.27
 Foreign employees, status of while interchanged, 112.30
 Limitations; maximum period of exchange, 112.27
 Period of assignments, 112.27
 Policy, declaration of, 112.25
 State employees, status of while interchanged, 112.28
 Status of employees of other governments, 112.28, 112.30
 Travel expenses, 112.29, 112.31
 Juvenile compact; cooperation and responsibility of, 39.30
 Law enforcement officers; death and bodily injury benefits; insurance coverage, 112.19
 Leave of absence for military service See: **LEAVE OF ABSENCE**

Limitation

As to prosecutions, 932.06
 Number, Ch. 282
 Positions held by employees, 282.051
 Salaries; exemption, Ch. 282
 Malfeasance in office See: **MALFEASANCE**
 Malpractice, 839.11
 Mileage, 112.061
 Misfeasance, malfeasance, A4 S15, 111.04

Motor vehicles

Owned and operated by governmental agencies; license plate regulation, 320.07
 Purchase for private use, without appropriation, 116.12, 116.20
 Nepotism prohibited, 116.10, 116.11

Noncommunist oath

Communist affiliations after taking, 876.07
 Condition to approving pay vouchers, 876.05
 Failure to take, discharge, 876.06
 False oath, penalty, 876.10
 Permitting employee to work without taking oath, penalty, 876.08
 Required to take, 876.05, 876.09
 Notaries public, commissioned as, 116.35, 116.37
 Oath, A16 S2, 876.05
 Offenses, 104.31, 112.14, 116.02, 116.04, 229.055
 Offices, rooms, 15.05, 15.06
 Official commission, 113.05, 113.06
 Particular officers See: **Specific heads**
 Passes on common carrier, A16 S31, 352.23, 352.24
 Payment of funds into treasury, 116.01, 215.02

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)**Per diem, 112.061**

Advances for travel; law enforcement duties, 112.061

Employees, 112.061

Governor and cabinet members, 112.061

Persons authorized, 112.061

Supreme court justices and circuit judges, 112.061

Traveling, etc., 112.061

Political activities; participation in elections; restriction, 104.31, 110.092, 229.0115

Prerequisites, 111.02, 111.03, 111.04

Proceedings against, 17.04

Public printing; interest in contracts, 283.02

Publication reports of collections, 116.05

Purchasing supplies for public use from selves, 839.09

Records

Auditing, 21.101

Destruction of; procedure, 119.04

Failure to produce for audit, 21.22

Open for examination, 119.01

Penalty, 119.02

Photographing, etc., 119.03, 119.04

Removal; authority, 112.04

Reporting fees collected, 116.05, 116.06

Reports

Copies to be furnished state library and historical commission, 257.05

Estimates to budget commission, 216.02

Fees, etc., 116.03, 145.12

Residence

Place, 114.03

Requirements, 112.02, 112.03

Retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Rewards or unauthorized compensation, penalty, 838.06-838.08

Salaries, A4 S15, 111.02-111.05

Amount; limitation, Ch. 282

Biweekly payments, authorized, 17.28, 965.17

Budget planning, prohibition against; exceptions; penalty, 559.10-559.13

Deductions; approval, 112.171

Limitation; exception, Ch. 282

Receive from more than one position, prohibited, 282.051

Semimonthly payment to certain state institutions, 965.17

Warrants for, 17.09

Social security

See also: **SOCIAL SECURITY**

Separate retirement systems, 650.03

Speculation, 839.07-839.10

Spending philosophy of appropriations; salary increases limited, Ch. 282

Standards of conduct See: **CODE OF ETHICS**

State personnel board See: **STATE PERSONNEL BOARD**

Strikes or membership in certain organizations, restrictions, 839.221

Subversive activities; person convicted of, barred from serving as, 876.29

Supreme court reports, 25.331

Tax collectors, suspension, delinquency as ground, 215.10

Terms

Certain appointive officers, 112.07

Elective officers, A4 SS2, 20, 100.041

Transportation requests issued to travel agencies; payment of permit, 112.061

STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES (Cont.)

Travel agencies; state transportation requests; payment on issuance of permit, 112.061

Traveling expenses

Advances for law enforcement duties, 112.061

Per diem, etc., 112.061

Persons authorized, 112.061

Two or more positions, prohibited, 282.051

United States securities; payroll purchase deductions, 215.28

Vacancy

In office, filling, 100.112

Occurring on or immediately prior to election day, filling, 100.111, 100.112

Wage deductions; approval, 112.171

War bonds, deduction from salary, etc., 215.28

Warrants for salaries, application, 17.09

Workmen's compensation, coverage, 440.09

STATE PARKS AND MEMORIALS

See: **FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS**

STATE PERSONNEL BOARD

Administrative cost; appropriation, 110.101

Appeals, 110.041, 110.061

Review, 110.021

Assistants, employment, 110.031

Awards to state employees, 110.021

Career positions, defined, 110.051

Career service council

Appeals, hearings on, 110.041, 110.061

Conduct studies, 110.041

Expenses, 110.041

Membership, 110.041

Oath, power to administer, 110.081

Political activities, restricted, 110.041

Powers, 110.041

Qualifications, 110.041

Restrictive activities, 110.041

Rules and regulations, 110.041

Term of office, 110.041

Career service system, implementing, 110.021

Classifications and reclassification of positions, 110.021

Classified service, 110.021

Creation, 110.011

Director, appointment, qualification, duties, etc., 110.031

Established, A16 S34

Exempt positions, defined, 110.051

Governor, chief personnel officer, 110.031

Hearings

Conducted by, 110.061

Subpoena; failure to obey, 110.081

Witness, 110.081

Leave policy, uniform, 110.021

Meetings, 110.011

Membership, 110.011

Meritorious service awards, 110.021

Municipalities, agreements with, 110.071

Oaths; testimony; records, 110.081

Offenses, 110.092

Pay plan, uniform, 110.021

Penalty for violation, 110.111

Personnel, employment, 110.031

Political

Activities and unlawful acts; prohibited, 110.092

Contributions, 110.092

Parties; member of committees, prohibited, 110.092

Subdivisions, agreements with, 110.071

STATE PERSONNEL BOARD (Cont.)

Positions exempt, 110.051
 Powers and duties, 110.021
 Reports to legislature, 110.021
 Review of discharges of employees, 110.061
 Rules and regulations, 110.021
 Status of employees, 110.021

Suspension, discharge, etc., employees

Appeals, hearings, 110.061
 Reinstatement, 110.061
 Rules of state personnel board, 110.061
 Transfers of layoff, 110.061

Witnesses

False testimony; penalty, 110.081
 Subpoena; failure to obey, 110.081

STATE PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION

Florida board of pharmacy; report to, 465.15

STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION

Adjustment of appropriations when revenue insufficient to meet, 216.211

Agencies, boards, commissions, etc.

Annual expense, buildings, etc., budgets, filing, 216.02, 216.16, 216.17
 Balance sheets; copy furnished to commission, 216.041
 Board of regents; extension work, fees collected for; expenditures of, approved by, 240.073
 Budgets and reports, state department; examination, 216.16
 Deposit of funds outside of state treasury; deposits of public funds, 18.101
 Estimates, reports and program furnished, state departments, institutions, etc., time, 216.02, 216.10, 216.16
 Federal funds; procedure for requesting, 216.20
 Florida citrus commission; advertising budget, 216.19
 Furnishing information and estimates, 216.06
 Itemized statement of expenditures, 216.02, 216.10, 216.16
 Legislative reference bureau, salaries and expenditures not subject to control of, 11.25
 Located outside Tallahassee, deposits of public funds, 18.101
 Motor vehicles; purchase subject to approval of, 116.161
 Public service commission, regulatory trust fund; control, etc., 350.78
 Records, inspection by, 216.10
 Reports and programs submitted to, etc.; time, 216.02, 216.10
 Revolving fund deposits, banks designated, 18.101
 Separate operational and building estimates; furnishing, 216.02, 216.10
 State board of health revolving fund, subject to approval of, 381.191
 State revenue commission account, transfer of certain funds to; authorized, 213.08
 State road department; budget; transmitted to, 334.21
 Survey of agencies to be made, 216.08

Appropriations, Ch. 282

Aid program funds, transfer of; authorized, Ch. 282
 Contingent, Ch. 282
 Deficiency appropriations, supervision and control, Ch. 282
 "Emergency" or "contingency" appropriations; duties, 216.22, Ch. 282

STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION (Cont.)**Appropriations (Cont.)**

Expenses, 216.15
 Generally, Ch. 282
 Public welfare, state department of; approval of transfer of surplus appropriations, 409.33
 Reduction of, authority, 216.16
 Salaries, approval of certain, Ch. 282
 Screwworm control, supervision and control, 585.432
 Spending philosophy of; salary increases limited, Ch. 282
 State institutions, deficiency appropriations, Ch. 282
 State officers and employees; salaries, limitation, exception, Ch. 282
 Assistants; compensation and expenses, 216.09
 Automobiles purchased, 216.25
 Balance sheet of preceding fiscal years, 216.02
 Blanks supplied by, 216.02
 Board of regents, extension work, fees collected for; expenditures of, approved by, 240.073
 Board of regents; university appropriations; review and release by budget commission, 216.-191
 Boat registration and safety laws, duties re See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**
 Chief planning and budget officer, 216.09
 Comptroller; statements and reports, 216.04
 Consent required for certain expenses, assessments, 192.51
 Counties, financial statement submission by, 216.042
 Creation, 216.01
 Deaf and blind school, cooperative agreements with vocational rehabilitation division; pooling of certain funds, 229.0107
 Expenditures, approval of, Ch. 282
 Federal funds, request for, procedure, 216.20
 Florida state plan See: **STATE PLANNING OFFICE**
 Formerly state budget commission, 216.01
 Governor; duties and powers as chief budget officer, 216.09
 Information; furnishing, securing, 216.06, 216.08
 Inspection of records; authority, 216.10
 Institutional funds, transfer of; approval, Ch. 282

Legislature

Amendments, 216.14
 Annual expense budgets, filing; exemption, 216.16
 Budget report, submission of, 216.11
 Copy of budget furnished to, 216.02
 Legislative expenses, data on; preparation, 216.022
 Reports
 From, no right to require, 216.021
 To, 216.11
 Services available to, 216.18
 Submission of budgets and statements to, 216.11
 Limitation of powers, 216.021
 Majority vote to govern, 216.01
 Membership, 216.01
 Motor vehicles; purchase by board of commissioners and board of regents subject to approval of, 116.161
 Municipalities, financial statement submission by, 216.042
 Name changed from budget commission to, 216.-01

STATE PLANNING AND BUDGET COMMISSION (Cont.)

Out-of-state traveling, state officers and employees; regulations, 112.061

Planning and budget director

Appointment, 216.09

Authority to examine records and require additional information, 216.06

Duties, 216.02, 216.10, 216.16, 216.18

Reports

Contents, 216.10, 216.11

State agencies of estimated needs, 216.02, 216.16

To legislature and governor, 216.18

Services available to legislature, 216.18

State road department budget, duties, 334.21

State universities; reporting, uniform system of; prescribed by, 216.101

Vehicle safety commission's budget to, 325.08

Political subdivisions, financial statement submission by, 216.042

Powers, 216.021, 216.17

Property, state owned; disposal of; approval, 273.07

Public hearings, 216.07

Reporting system, uniform system for state universities, 216.101

Reports to legislature, 216.11

Salaries, approval of certain, Ch. 282

Screwworm control appropriations; supervision and control, 585.432

Spending philosophy of appropriations; salary increases limited, Ch. 282

State agencies, financial statement, submission annually by, 216.042

State attorneys; submission of annual operational budgets, 27.33

State departments See: **Agencies, boards, commissions, etc.**

State planning office, duties re See: **STATE PLANNING OFFICE**

State universities; approval of any additional appropriations for, 240.082

Taxation; duties relative to forms for county officials, 192.31

Teaching personnel, advertising and promoting advantages; expenditures authorized, 229.522

Total financial needs of ensuing biennial period, 216.022

Trust funds; commission to approve establishment of, 215.32

Universities, state; uniform system of reporting, 216.101

STATE PLANNING OFFICE

Advice to state agencies, 23.011

Annual development program

Analysis of current development, 23.014

Florida state plan, element of, 23.012

Planning period, six year, 23.014

Policies, 23.014

Program to achieve policies, 23.014

Resource requirements, each year of program, 23.014

Schedule for adoption, 23.018

State agencies; plans, contents filing, etc., 23.014

Annual economic report

Contents, 23.015

Governor, duties, 23.015

Legislature, public to receive, 23.015

Schedule for adoption, 23.018

STATE PLANNING OFFICE (Cont.)**Annual economic report (Cont.)**

State planning and budget commission, 23.015, 23.018

Capitol improvements, proposed schedule, 23.012

Director

Appointed by governor, 23.011

Confirmed by state planning and budget commission, 23.011

Duties, state planning and programming activities, 23.011

Recommendations, annual development programs, 23.014

State agencies, six year plans filed with, 23.014

Establishment, 23.011

Federal funds and services, authority, 23.012

Fees, 23.012, 23.013

Financial schedules, development plans, 23.012

Florida state plan

Adoption, 23.013

Copies

Filed with secretary of state, 23.013

Furnished to private persons or organizations, fee, 23.012, 23.013

Furnished to public agencies, 23.013

Elements of, 23.012

Publication and distribution; payment of cost, 23.013

Purpose, 23.012

Revisions and extensions, adoption, 23.013

Funds, federal or other agency, receipt, 23.012

Gifts, receipt and administration, 23.012

Governor

Annual economic report, duties, 23.015

Chief planning officer, 23.011

Director; appointment, 23.011

Information and advice, furnished to private persons and organizations, 23.012

Legislature

Annual economic report, 23.015

Cooperation with, 23.012

Information to, 23.012

Natural resources, inventory, 23.012

Powers and functions, generally, 23.012

Private research and planning firms

Contracting with, state planning and budget commission, authority, 23.017

Payments to, authority, 23.017

Rules and regulations, promulgation, 23.012

Schedules for adoption of plans, establishment, 23.018

Secretary of state, Florida state plan, filing with, 23.013

Special reports, current plans or budgets

General distribution, 23.016

State planning and programming office, submission by, 23.016

Who may request, 23.016

State agencies

Cooperation with, 23.011, 23.012

Six year plans, filed with director, 23.014

State planning and budget commission

Approval of Florida state plan, 23.013

Contracting with private firms, authority, 23.017

Investigations for, 23.012

Office as division of, 23.011

STATE PLANNING OFFICE (Cont.)**State planning and budget commission (Cont.)**

- Plan filed with secretary of state, 23.013
- Schedules for adoption of plans, establishment, 23.018
- Staffing agency, 23.012

STATE PLUMBING CODE

See: **PLUMBING AND PLUMBING CONTRACTORS**, Ch. 553; **PLUMBERS**

STATE POWERS AND INTEGRITY

Attorney general to protect, 16.52

STATE PRISON

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

STATE PRISON FARM

See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**; **BELLE GLADE**

STATE PROPERTY—TANGIBLE PERSONALTY

Acquisition, 273.04

Custodians

- Defined, 273.01
- Transfer between, 273.06
- Definitions, 273.01
- Disposition, exchange or sale, 273.04
- Interpretation, cumulative, 273.10
- Penalty, 273.09
- Proceeds of disposed property, reappropriated, 273.08
- Record and inventory of certain property, 273.02
- Supervision and control, 273.03

Surplus property

- Certification to state purchasing commission, 273.05
- Definition, 273.05
- Disposal, 273.07
- Proceeds of disposal sales, 273.08
- Sale, publication, 273.07
- Transfer between custodians, 273.06

STATE PURCHASING COMMISSION

See: **PURCHASING COMMISSION, STATE**

STATE QUARTERMASTER

See: **MILITIA**, Ch. 250

STATE RACING COMMISSION Ch 550

See: **RACING**

STATE REGISTRAR

See: **State registrar** under **VITAL STATISTICS**

STATE REVENUE COMMISSION

- Administration of law, 213.05
- Administrative procedure act; exclude commission from definition of term agency, 120.21
- Assistance, employment, 213.03
- Assumption of certain duties of comptroller and secretary of state, 213.07
- Budget commission, transfer of certain funds to revenue commission account, authorized, 213.08
- Capital stock tax, duties re, 213.05
- Certification of certain records by director, 213.071

Corporations

- Annual reports, blanks, 608.32, 608.34
- Bankrupt, to file statements, 608.33

STATE REVENUE COMMISSION (Cont.)**Corporations (Cont.)**

- Dissolution, duties, 608.36
- Failure to pay tax; notice to secretary of state, 213.05
- Form of reports prescribed by, 608.34
- No par value stock, investigation of, 608.33
- Principal office, annual report to show, 608.32
- Reports, annual
 - Contents, 608.32
 - Forms and blanks, 608.34
 - Notice of requirement; mailing, 608.34
 - Public records, 608.34
- Counsel, general; employment, compensation, etc., 213.03
- Deposit of tax moneys collected, 213.10

Director

- Bond, 213.04
- Certification of certain records, 213.071
- Compensation, 213.03
- Duties, 213.03, 213.05
- Employment, 213.03
- Funds, transfer of certain moneys to commission account, 213.08
- General counsel, employment compensation, etc., 213.03
- Legislative intent, 213.01
- Majority vote necessary to decide questions, 213.02
- Multistate tax compact, duties re See: **MULTI-STATE TAX COMPACT**
- Powers, generally, 213.03, 213.05
- Tax warrants, assessments, etc., authorizing the signing of, 212.14(7)
- Funds, 213.09

Gasoline

- City transit companies; refund for gas taxes
 - See: **MOTOR FUELS**
- Distributors, duties re See: **Gasoline** under **MOTOR FUELS**
- Tax See: **Gasoline tax** under **TAXATION**
- Gross receipts tax, duties re See: **GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**
- License, enforcement of tax, 205.121
- Membership, 213.02
- Motor fuel tax, duties re See: **Motor fuel tax** under **TAXATION**
- Properties, transfer of certain physical properties, authorized, 213.09
- Purpose of law, 213.01
- Retail stores, licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Rules and regulations, 213.06
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Secretary of state, notice to; upon failure of corporations to pay tax, 213.05
- Tax moneys collection, deposit, 213.10
- Transfer of certain physical properties, authorized, 213.09

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT

See also: **HIGHWAY CODE**

Access roads to public waters, 335.16

Accounts

- Annual audit, 334.23
- Cancellation, 339.11
- Director, 334.13
- Examination, 334.19
- Records; system provided by board, 334.19
- Acquisition, lease, sale and disposal of property, 337.25

Actions brought by or against, 337.19

- Agency of state; may sue and be sued, 337.21
- Jurisdiction only in Florida courts, 337.19

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Actions brought by or against (Cont.)**

- Limitation, 337.19, 337.21
- Process, service against, 337.20
- Torts; no action sounding maintained against department, 337.19

Administrative procedure act See: ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACTAdvertising signs See: **Outdoor advertisers**

Agency of state, 337.21

Airports See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**

Appraisal reports, 334.24

Appropriations

Gasoline taxes, 208.08-208.10

Records kept, 334.19

Assistant state highway engineers See: **State highway engineer**

Attorney general ex officio attorney for, 334.18

Attorneys

Assisting counties and municipalities, matters involving state roads, 334.171

Employment authorized, 334.18

Audit annually by state auditor, 334.23

Beautification of roadsides; expenditures for, 339.24

Bidders on construction contracts See: **Contracts and contractors**

Biennial report to governor, 334.22

Board of highway secondary funds trustees

County investment of certain funds, 339.031

County projects, approval, 339.031

Creation, membership, etc., 339.031

Expenses, 339.031

Fuel tax anticipated certificates, 339.031

Powers, 339.031

Boat ramp, access road to, 335.16

Borrow pits; material, drainage ditches, etc., contracts with counties, 337.28

Branch offices; rental or purchase of building, 334.05

Brevard county expressway authority See: **BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY****Bridges**

Connecting with other states

Cooperation, 338.08

Costs; percentage, 338.08

Funds; expended from, 338.08

Interstate authority; not to contravene, 338.08

Contracts for

Authority to enter, 338.07

Award to, 338.07

Connecting with other states, 338.08

Plans and specifications, 338.07

Drainage districts; construction in, 298.24

Fishing; walkways; penalty for violations, 339.27

Lease, 338.15

Toll bridges, 338.12, 338.15

Budget

Adoption; hearing, 334.21

Amendments, limitation, authorization, 334.21

Amortization, advancements from federal government, 339.06

Balancing, 334.21

Cash working balance to be maintained, 334.21

Contents outlined, 334.21

Contracts in violation void, 334.21

Expenditures; in excess of amounts budgeted, 334.21

Final budget, 334.21

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Budget (Cont.)**

Fiscal year, 334.21

Limitations, 334.21

Preparation by executive director, 334.21

Publication of proposed budget, 334.21

Restricted road funds; separate budget, 334.21

State budget commission, transmitted to, 334.21

Tentative

Budget, 334.21

Work program for each fund, 334.21

Unrestricted road fund; separate budget, 334.21

Chairman of state road board See: **State road board**

Chief executive of department, 334.091

Circuit court; review of bidder qualification order to, 337.15

Colleges and universities, contracts for engineering data and training, 334.24

Commissioner See: **State road commissioner**

Compensation, overtime, 339.08

Comptroller, 334.13, 334.19

Bond, requirement, 334.19

Duties, 334.19

Employment, 334.19

Executive director to supervise, 334.13, 334.19

Financial report, prior execution of contracts, 334.21

Condemnation proceedings See: **Eminent domain under HIGHWAY CODE**Construction of roads See: **Contracts and contractors****Contracts and contractors**

Advertising for bids, 337.11

Award, 337.02, 337.11

Bidders

Application for certificate, 337.13, 337.14

Award of certificate of qualification, 337.14

Bid guaranty, form of, 337.17

Bond required of successful bidder, 337.18

Delinquent contractors

Disqualification, 337.16

Suspension or revocation of certificate, 337.16

Financial statement; requirement, 337.13, 337.14

Qualifications, 337.13

Regulations, 337.13

Rehearing, 337.15

Review from qualification order, 337.15

Road construction, 337.11

Surety bonds, method of payment, 337.18

Bids, 337.11

Bridges, 338.07

Budget, in violation of, void, 334.21

Comptroller, financial report; prior to execution of, 334.21

Default of contractor; damages; regulations of board, 337.18

Delinquent contractors; suspension or revocation of certificate, 337.16

Executive director to sign and execute, 334.13

Financial interest, penalty, 337.04, 337.12

Financial report prior to execution, 334.21

Personnel of department; unlawful to be interested in; penalty for violation, 337.12

Prior contracts not affected by highway code, 339.35

Regulations for qualification of bidders, 337.13

Road construction, 337.11

Suits against the department, 337.19

Supplemental agreements; limitations, 337.11

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Contracts and contractors (Cont.)**

- Supplies; bid specifications, 337.22
- Violation of code relating to awards of, 334.21
- Year, in excess of, executory only, 334.21
- Contributions for aid in road construction by state and local agencies authorized; acceptance, 339.12

Convicts

- See also: **County prisoners under HIGHWAY CODE; PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Road force, transferred to division of corrections, 965.01
- Cooperative agreements with county commissioners; secondary road fund, 335.041
- Coordination of highway program, 334.11

Counties

- See also: **County roads under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Agreements for legal assistance, 334.171
- Assistance in road construction, 334.171
- Funds advanced to department, repayment, 208.10, 208.11
- Information furnished, 334.24
- Legal assistance, 334.171
- Materials and supplies; sale to, 337.05
- Rights of way, acquisition of; legal assistance, 334.171
- Roads; limitation of work projects, 334.21
- Sale of obsolescent equipment to, 337.05
- Second gas tax funds; use for county engineer's salary, 336.03
- County prisoners See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
- Damages to roads; liability, 335.10
- Dangerous crossings, designation, 317.454
- Dedication of roads after four years of maintenance by state, county or municipality, 337.31
- Deeds to roads acquired by counties or municipalities as part of state road system, 337.29
- Deputy state highway engineer See: **State highway engineer**
- Designation of state roads, bridges purchased from municipalities, 168.13
- Detour roads; regulations, 335.15
- Development commission, purchase of roads and bridges from, 288.28
- Director See: **Executive director**
- District engineers See: **State highway engineer**
- Division offices; rental or purchase of buildings, 334.05
- Donated property, reconveyance of, authorized, 337.25
- Emergency landing fields See: **AIRPORTS AND LANDING FIELDS**
- Eminent domain See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
- Employment and duties, 334.19
- Engineer See: **State highway engineer**
- Engineers, training contracts with colleges and universities, 334.24

Equipment; material and machinery

- Authority to acquire, 337.01
- Bids
 - Advertising for, 337.02
 - Emergencies; purchase without bids; statement filed with board, 337.02
 - Limitation of purchases without bids, 337.02
 - Purchase without bids in emergencies by chairman or director, statement, 337.02
 - Surplus property; purchase without bids; vouchers issued by director and countersigned by chairman, 337.03

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Equipment; material and machinery (Cont.)**

- Bids (Cont.)
 - Unlawful for department employee to sell to, 337.04
 - Lamp requirements, 317.992
 - Established, 334.04
- Execution of deeds or other legal documents, 334.10
- Executive director**
 - Assistant, employed by board, 334.13
 - Bond, payment, 334.13
 - Budget, preparation by, 334.21
 - Comptroller under supervision of, 334.19
 - Dedication of roads, duties, 337.31
 - Duties, 334.13
 - Employment, 334.13
 - Expenditures made by, 334.20
 - Finances, all vouchers for expenditures signed by, 334.13, 334.20
 - Full time required, 334.13
 - Instruments, execution and effect, 337.26
 - Process, service upon, 337.20
 - Purchases without bids, duties, 337.02
 - Records of the road department, to have charge of, 334.13
 - Service of process, 337.20
 - Expenditures, 334.19-334.21, 339.08, 340.27
- Expressway authorities See: **Specific authority**
- Farmers' markets; gasoline taxes, use for, 339.09

Federal aid

- Amortization of state funds to meet, 339.06
- Application for funds, 339.05
- Assent to act of congress, 339.05
- Funds and material used under control of department, 339.07
- Interstate system of highways; special rules and regulations, 335.03
- Federal highway safety act; federal and state cooperation, 321.001
- Ferries See: **FERRIES; HIGHWAY CODE; TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**
- Fiscal year, 334.21
- Five day week, road prison operation employees, 944.511
- Florida board of parks and historic memorials, 592.09
- Florida development commission, purchase of roads and bridges from, 288.28
- Florida state turnpike authority See: **Turnpike authority, state**
- Fuel tax anticipated certificates, issuance upon recommendation, 339.031

Funds

- Advance to counties for rights of way
 - Cumulative effect of law, 339.10
 - Expended under contracts by the department, 339.10
 - Former advances confirmed, 339.10
 - Written agreement as to amounts, 339.10
- Cash working balance to be maintained, 334.21
- Counties; certain old accounts against, subject to cancellation, 339.11
- Distribution fund, A9 S16, 208.08, 208.11
- Emergency work reserve; budget, 334.21
- Expenditures by director, 334.20
- Federal aid See: **Federal aid**
- Investment of certain funds, 334.19
- Municipalities; certain old accounts subject to cancellation, 339.11
- Remission of certain funds to department, A9 S16

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Funds (Cont.)**

- Restricted road funds
 - Budget separate, 334.21
 - Defined, 334.21
 - Tentative work program, 334.21
- Sale or lease of realty, disposition of proceeds, 339.04
- State agencies and local units authorized to contribute to state road construction, 339.12
- State road trust fund See: **State road trust fund**
- Tentative work program set up for each fund
 - Copies filed with clerk circuit court, 334.21
 - Publication, 334.21
- Unrestricted road funds
 - Budget separate; hearing, 334.21
 - Reserve, budget to exhaust, except for, 334.21
 - Tentative work program, 334.21
- Working cash fund, 334.21

Gasoline taxes

- County accounts, 334.19
- Distribution, 208.04
- Expenditure limited to highway purposes; exceptions, 339.09
- First gas tax
 - Expenditure limited to budget for
 - Administration expense, 339.08
 - Lawful expenditures payable from no other source, 339.08
 - Primary and state park roads, 339.08
- Improvement commission properties; payment of lease or purchase from, 338.09
- Parking areas, use for certain, 339.09
- Restricted as to non-highway use, 339.09
- Second gas tax funds, county engineer's salary, 336.03
- Seventh cent; eighty per cent; expenditures, 339.08
- State road trust fund, 208.08, 208.10, 208.11
- Use county funds, 208.11
- Welcome stations; use for, 339.09

Headquarters

- Definition, 334.05
- Property, condemnation of, if necessary for construction, 334.05
- State road board, 334.08
- Highway secondary trust fund See: **Board of highway secondary funds trustees**
- Hours of labor, certain employees, 944.511
- Improvement commission; lease or purchase of roads and bridges of; county commissioners to approve, 338.09
- Injuring property, prohibition against, penalty, 821.25
- Instruments executed by department not to warrant title to lands, 337.26
- Inter-American center authority, roads designated state roads, 554.23
- Internal auditor; employment, duties, etc., 334.19
- Intersections See: **Limited access facilities under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Inventory, real and personal property, 337.25
- Investment of certain funds, 334.19
- Jacksonville expressway See: **JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Jacksonville; publication of notice of road board resolutions, 334.12
- Junk yards See: **JUNK YARDS**

Lands and buildings

- Acquisition authorized, 337.25
- Competitive bids on certain sales, 337.25

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Lands and buildings (Cont.)**

- Donated property, reconveyance of, authorized, 337.25
- Inventory, filing, etc., 337.25
- Receipts of all sales, etc., 337.25
- Reconveyance of donated property, authorized, 337.25
- Removal of houses and other structures; notice, etc., 337.25
- Sale, lease, etc., in name of state, 337.25, 337.26
- Warranty of title, not to contain, 337.26
- Laws of state; copies furnished by secretary of state, 339.34

Leases and rentals

- Approved by state board of administration, 344.261
- Bridges, 344.26
- Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority See: **TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Legal counsel, employment, 334.18
- Legislative intent, declaration of, 334.061
- License fund, transfer, purpose, use, etc., 208.11
- Limited access facilities See: **Limited access facilities under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Maintenance yards, rental or purchase of buildings, 334.05
- Maps right of way, recording of, 177.16, 336.05
- Materials and supplies, sale of, to counties and cities, 337.05
- Membership; term of office, 112.07
- Miami; publication of notice of road board resolutions, 334.12
- Microfilming records, 339.32
- Misfeasance, 111.04

Motor vehicles

- Excess penalties for overweight; board of review powers to modify, 317.801
- Fuel tax for use of, 209.03
- No-passing zones, 317.311
- Purchase, 116.19
- Special permits; rules and regulations, adoption, 317.811
- State speed zones; establishment, 317.241
- Traffic accident reports, 186.08
- Traffic regulations; enforcement, 317.012
- Weight load and size control; regulations; penalty, 335.12, 317.801, 317.802
- Municipal connecting links See: **State roads under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Municipalities See: **Municipalities under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Municipally owned bridges, sale to, 168.13
- Natural products, removal of; penalty, 821.25
- No-passing zones, establishment, 317.311
- Numbering system of state roads, 335.08
- Obsolescent highway equipment, sale, 337.05
- Office space rental authorized, 334.05
- Old accounts against counties and municipalities subject to cancellation, 339.11
- One-way highways; designation, 317.312
- Orlando-Orange county expressway authority See: **ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Orlando; publication of notice of road board resolutions, 334.12

Outdoor advertisers

- Advertisements and signs constituting a nuisance, abatement, procedure, etc., 335.13, 479.17
- Advertisements excepted from rules, 479.16
- Alcoholic beverage signs prohibited, 561.42
- Application of law, 479.19, 479.22

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Outdoor advertisers (Cont.)**

- Bond of nonresident licensee, 479.06
- Chairman
 - Certain signs prohibited, 479.11
 - Cooperation with zoning boards and commissions, 479.15
 - Duties, 479.02
 - Enforcement of outdoor advertisers' law, 479.20
 - Examination and survey by territory, 479.03
 - Exceptions of structures for school children, 479.19
 - Exceptions to rules, 479.16, 479.22
 - Expiration of permit, removal of sign, 479.10
- Definitions, 479.01
- Executive director to supervise, 334.13(2)
- Fees, disposition, 479.14
- Harmony of regulations, 479.15
- Highways, placing signs, etc., 479.12
- Individual device permits, 479.07
- License and license taxes
 - Chairman, by; grounds, etc., 479.05
 - Disposition of fees, 479.14
 - Exemption, 479.04
 - Fee, 479.04
 - Judicial review of revoked license, 479.05, 479.08
 - Nonresident, bond prerequisite, 479.06
 - Removal, 479.04
 - Renewal, 479.04
 - Revocation, appeal, etc., 479.05
- Nonprofit corporations, etc., exemptions, 479.-16
- Nonresident, bond required, 479.06
- Nuisances, abatement, 479.17
- Permission of owner required, 479.13
- Permit
 - Application, contents, etc., 479.07
 - Fees
 - Disposition, 479.14
 - Renewal, etc., 479.07
 - Necessity for, etc., 479.07
 - Penalty for violations, 479.07
 - Requirement; expiration date, 479.07
 - Revocation
 - Appeal and hearing, 479.08
 - Grounds, 479.08
 - Removal of sign, 479.10
- Tags, issuance, 479.07
- Political signs; excepted, 479.22
- Signals on highway markers, disturbing, penalty, 479.12
- Signs
 - Prohibited, 479.11
 - Removal of after revoked permit, penalty for failure, 479.10
- Structures, licensed; molesting, penalties, 479.21
- Survey and examination by chairman, 479.03
- Territory to which law applicable, 479.03
- Trust fund; contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
- Violation of laws, penalty, 479.07, 479.17, 479.-18
- Written permission of property owner required, 479.13
- Zoning boards, regulations to harmonize with, 479.15
- Outdoor theaters, regulations as to construction, 555.03
- Overtime work, compensation, 339.08
- Penalty; sale or purchase from personnel of, 337.04
- Pensacola; publication of notice of road board resolutions, 334.12

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

Personal property See: **Lands and buildings**

Personnel

- Director to supervise, 334.13
- Merit system See: **STATE OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
- Sale of property by, to department unlawful, 337.04
- Pinellas county expressway authority See: **PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Preservation of records, 337.11

Prison camps

- Division of corrections succeeding to, 944.511
- Work week, 944.511
- Prison division; executive director to supervise, 334.13
- Publication of road board resolutions in certain cities, 334.12

Railroad crossings

- Elimination of hazards, 338.21
- Warning signals, 186.03, 338.21

Real property

- Capitol center, purchase, 272.12
- Purchase for rights of way, 339.08

Records

- Board proceedings, 334.12
- Director, 334.13
- Financial transactions, 334.19
- Liabilities, 334.19
- Maintenance, 334.19
- Microfilming, 339.32
- Operating cost, 334.19
- Personnel, microfilming, 339.32
- Preservation, 337.11
- Road project, amount of material used, 337.11
- Regulation of use of state roads, 335.10
- Rent of certain facilities, 334.05, 338.13, 344.26

Reports

- Governor, reports of operation of department, 334.22
- Road construction data to county commissioners, 334.24
- Review of action of state highway engineer, 337.15
- Rights-of-way See: **Rights-of-way** under **HIGHWAY CODE**

Road crews

- Duty to extinguish fires, 590.05
- Noncompliance with law; penalty, 590.07
- Rules, adoption, 590.07
- Road districts of state, member appointed from, 334.062
- Roads and bridges, construction; funds from development commission; investment; procedure; requirements, 288.23
- Roads and parking areas adjacent to state institutions, etc.; construction and maintenance, 339.09
- Rural post roads, federal aid, 339.05
- Saint Petersburg expressway authority, duties re See: **SAINT PETERSBURG EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

Sale

- Lease of realty; disposition of proceeds, 339.04
- Obsolescent property to, 337.05
- Secondhand property, 337.05
- School speed zone signs; designation by, 317.235
- Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)

Secretary, 334.13
Sign manual, uniform system of traffic-control devices; preparation, 317.021

Signs and markers

Authority to prescribe, 317.031
Bridges; fishing, 339.27
Historical points of interest, 335.09
Manual, adoption authorized, 317.021
Miles distance signs, 335.09
Pedestrians, warning signs, 335.09
Road signs, canopies and other encroachments; regulations, 335.13
State prison; manufacture at, 339.33
Traffic control devices, 335.14

Speed limits, investigation of safe limit, 335.11

Speed zones, establishment, 317.241

State auditor, duties, 334.23

State highway commissioner See: **State road commissioner**

State highway engineer

Assistant state highway engineers

Construction, 334.14

Maintenance, 334.14

Planning, 334.14

Award of certificate, 337.14

Bond, payment, 334.14

Deputy state highway engineer; employment, bond qualifications, etc., 334.14

District engineers; employment, qualifications, duties, 334.14

Employment, 334.14

Qualifications, 334.14

Review of order of state engineer, 337.15

Training; state universities, 334.24

State park roads; gasoline taxes; use for, 339.09

State road board

Accounts and records, provide system, 334.19

Additional powers, 344.25

Approval, lease-purchase agreement covering highway facilities pledging rental and purchase payments, 344.261

Attorneys; resident and assistants, employment, 334.18

Bonds

Funds applicable to, supervision, A9 S16

Liable for contracts in violation of budget, 334.21

Budget; amendments subject to approval of, 334.21

Certificate to board, moneys expended by counties on state roads, 208.11

Chairman**Acting**

Director, appointment; duties, 334.10

Secretary, appointment; duties, 334.10

Authority, 334.11

Bond, 334.08

Certificate to comptroller, etc., of money expended by counties, etc., 208.11

Coordination of highway program, duties, 334.11

Defined, 334.03

Highway patrolman assigned to office, 321.-04, 321.05

Internal auditor under supervision of, 334.19

Meetings, calling, 334.12

Powers and duties, 334.10, 334.11

Process, service upon, 337.20

Report to board of actions, 334.10

Salary and travel expenses, 334.062

Selection, 334.062

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**State road board (Cont.)****Chairman (Cont.)**

Tie votes, breaking, 334.12

Transportation authority, member, 23.046

Vice-chairman, selection, 334.062

Weight board of review, member, 317.801

Classification of state roads, 335.01, 335.04

Conflict of interest, 337.04

Cooperation with counties and municipalities, 334.02

Custodian, state highway system, 334.02

Designation of roads as state roads by, 335.01, 335.02

Disposition, excess funds in county account, 344.24

Engineering consulting service to governmental units, 334.17

Equipment, authority to acquire, 337.01

Executive director, employment, 334.13

Funds, expenditures for roads designated as state roads, 335.02

Governor, reports to biennially, 334.21

Headquarters, 334.08

Interstate highways, 335.03

Junk yards; fences, regulations, 861.15

Legislative intent, declaration of, 334.061

Limitation of work project without approval, 334.21

Meetings, 334.12

Members

Appointment, 334.062

Bonds, 334.08

Chairman; selection by, 334.062

Citizenship, 334.062

Districts, one from each, 334.062

Expense allowances, 334.062

Removal from office, 337.04

Residence, 334.062

Salary and travel expenses, 334.062

Term of office, 334.062

Travel expenses, 334.062

Vacancy by moving domicile, 334.062

Vice-chairman; selection by, 334.062

Minutes, record, 339.32

Municipal connecting links See: **State roads under HIGHWAY CODE**

National highway systems, cooperation with other states, 335.03

Permits; obstruction of municipal connecting links, 335.05

Powers, 334.02

Quorum, 334.12

Real property, acquisition, lease and disposal, 337.25

Records, 334.12

Regulations

Adoption, 334.12

Cities where notice may be published, 334.12

Contracts, supplemental; limitations, 337.11

Filed with secretary of state after adoption, 334.12

Hearings, 334.12

Publication of summary of, 334.12

Resolutions

Emergency, procedure, 334.12

Publication in certain cities, 334.12

Road; appraisal and research studies, 334.24

Seal, official; adopted; use, 334.25

Secretary, employment, 334.13

State laws furnished, 339.34

State road department under control of, 334.04

Tie votes, chairman, 334.12

Vacancies; filled by governor, 334.062

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**State road commissioner**

Acting director or secretary, serve as at certain times, 334.10
 Appointment, approval, 334.091
 Bond, 334.091
 Coordination of highway program, duties, 334.11
 Execution of deeds or other legal documents, 334.10
 Office, 334.091
 Personnel, assistants, experts, etc.; employment, 334.091
 Position created, 334.091
 Powers, 334.091, 334.10, 334.11
 Qualifications, 334.091
 Report to board of actions, 334.10
 State highway engineer to serve in absence of commissioner, 334.091

State road trust fund

Certain restricted moneys; maintaining within, 339.081
 County roads, 208.10
 Created, 208.08
 Distribution; conditions for, 339.081
 Expenditures limited, 208.09
 General revenue fund, contribution of certain percentage to, 215.22
 Payment of certain funds into; county distribution, 208.11
 Separate account, 339.081
 State roads, duties re See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
 Transfer, 208.08-208.10, 339.081

State roads See: ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE

State treasury, deposits in, 339.04
 State universities, enter into contracts with for engineering research, 334.24
 Suits against the department See: **Actions brought by or against**
 Supplies; bid specifications, 337.22
 Tampa-Hillsborough county expressway authority See: **TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
 Tampa; publication of notice of road board resolutions, 334.12
 Title to roads in state highway system, 337.29
 Toll roads, bridges, causeways, etc., See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.; HIGHWAY CODE**
 Topographic mapping of state; cooperative basis between agencies and United States; cost, payment, 373.012
 Tort actions, 337.19
 Traffic control devices See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
 Trees and shrubbery on rights-of-way; unlawful to cut without permission, 339.25, 861.11
 Trust fund See: **State road trust fund**

Turnpike authority, state

See also: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE**
 Cessation of tolls; transfer project to S. R. D., 340.24
 Member to be appointed to, 340.05
 Preliminary expenses and surveys
 Advancements, 340.27
 Engineering force and other personnel to assist, 340.27
 Obligations and expenses incurred; reimbursement, 340.27
 Violations; unlawful conduct upon limited access facilities, 339.30

STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Vouchers**

Executive director, 334.13
 Expenditures, 334.20
 Warehouses; rental or purchase of buildings, 334.05
 Wayside parks See: **HIGHWAY CODE**
 Weights of vehicles; regulations, 317.771, 317.801
 Welcome stations; funds from state development commission, 339.09

STATE ROAD TRUST FUND

See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT**

STATE ROADS

See: **STATE ROAD DEPARTMENT; HIGHWAY CODE; ROADS AND BRIDGES**

STATE SCHOOL FOR BOYS

See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS**

STATE SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

See: **FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**

STATE SCHOOL FUND

See: **SCHOOLS**

STATE SCHOOLS

See: **SCHOOLS; STATE UNIVERSITIES**

STATE SEAL

See: **SEAL OF STATE**

STATE SECURITIES COMMISSION

See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**
 Ch 517

STATE SERVICE OFFICER

See: **VETERANS**

STATE SOIL CONSERVATION BOARD

See: **Soil and water conservation under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

STATE SOVEREIGNTY

See: **STATE OF FLORIDA**

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See: **SCHOOLS**

STATE SYSTEM OF EDUCATION

See: **SCHOOLS**

STATE TAX COMMISSIONER

See: **STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**

STATE TEXTBOOKS PURCHASING BOARD

See: **Textbooks under SCHOOLS**

STATE THEATER OF FLORIDA

Administration of, 241.68
 Admission fees, 241.68
 Asolo theatre festival, to become part of, 241.68

Committee

Appointment, 241.68
 Membership, 241.68
 Creation, 241.68
 Purpose, 241.68

STATE TREASURER

See also: **State treasurer under INSURANCE**
 Absence, 114.03
 Administrative officer, A4 S20

STATE TREASURER (Cont.)

Agricultural and livestock fair fund, fees deposited, into, 616.15
Annual report to governor, 18.05

Appropriations

Expenditures limited to, A 9 S4, 215.31
Office expenses and salaries, Ch. 282
Attorney general; opinions, 16.01
Bail bonds See: **BAIL BONDS**
Bank and trust company trust fund, use of, 656.18, 658.08

Bank deposits of state funds

Boards, commissions, etc., deposit of funds outside of state treasury, 18.101
Designation of banks, 18.10, 18.101
Insurance, 18.10
Interest, 18.10
Safekeeping receipts of federal reserve banks or national banks, 18.11
Security for, 18.101
State agencies, deposit of funds outside of state treasury, 18.101
State funds, agencies in Tallahassee, deposits, 18.102
Bank liquidation; moneys paid to, 661.11

Boards, commissions, departments, etc., member

Archives and history board, 267.031
Board for fixing value of investment securities of trust companies, 660.08
Board of drainage commissioners, 298.69
Board of trustees, teachers' retirement fund, 238.03
Bureau of law enforcement, 23.086
Cabinet member, A4 S20
Department of motor vehicles, 318.011
Department of public safety; executive board, 321.01
Electronic data processing management board, 23.023
Florida securities commission, 517.03
Governmental reorganization committee, 13.80
Interstate cooperation commission, 13.05
Merit system personnel board, 110.011
Railroad assessment board, 195.001
State board for vocational education, 229.061
State board of conservation, 370.02(1)
State board of education, A12 S3, 229.012
State board of pensions, 291.01
State finance commission, 18.15
State housing board, 424.04
State planning and budget commission, 216.01
State purchasing commission, 287.031
State textbook purchasing board, 233.13
Transportation commission, 23.044
Trustee of internal improvement fund, 253.02
Bond, 18.01

Bonds deposited with

Cancellation certain, 192.53
Delinquent obligations, 192.53
Exchange for refunding bonds, 18.14
Sale, 18.12, 18.13
Bureau of vital statistics; monthly accounts, 382.29
Cabinet member, A4 S20
Canal authority, excess revenues placed in, 374.111
Capital outlay fund, A12 S19
Certificates of indebtedness; issuance, 18.17
Certified monthly statement to governor, 18.06
Cigarette tax collection fund, 210.20
Circuit court judges' retirement fund, 38.17

STATE TREASURER (Cont.)

Citrus advertising excise tax; to receive, 601.15
Clerk of supreme court, fees to be credited to general fund, 25.241
Collection of state funds; procedure, 215.02
Conservation board, license fees; disposition, 370.06(8)
Council for blind, funds collected by; application, 215.311
County health unit, funds, 154.02, 154.03, 154.05
County school additional capital outlay trust fund, created, 236.074

County treasurer ex officio

Depositories and investments, 344.17
State roads, sums credited for county expenditure, 208.11
Courts, moneys paid into; duties, 43.17
Crippled children's commission, 391.10
Custodian of social security funds, 440.50, 443.10, 443.14
Department of agriculture inspection fund, deposit and expenditures, 570.20

Deposit of money in state banks

Consent of governor and comptroller, 18.16
Generally, 18.10, 18.101, 659.24
Interest, 18.15
Sale of collateral security, 18.12, 18.13
State agencies, deposit of funds outside of state treasury, 18.101
Depository of all state funds, 215.31

Deposits by

Collateral security, 18.111
Hotel and restaurant commission, 509.071
Sales finance companies, licenses, 520.03
Deposits of all state funds, 215.31
Disposition of delinquent bonds and other obligations deposited, 192.53
District courts of appeal reports, 25.311
Dividends on securities for state deposits, 18.13
Driver educational fund, 233.063
Duties, A4 S24
Educational cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**
Egg commission fund, separate fund, 504.12
Election, See: **ELECTION CODE**
Erosion control account, 161.091
Escheated estates, duties, etc., 731.33
Escheats, money recovered; payments into treasury, 716.05
Estate taxes, 198.34
Evidence of indebtedness, issuance, unlawful, 18.17
Examination of records, etc., by governor, 18.06
Exhibits to legislature, 18.09
Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061
Federal banks, etc.; safekeeping receipts, 18.21

Fees

Commissions of office, 113.03
Industrial savings bank, 656.031, 656.22
Inspection
Commercial feeds, 580.061
Fertilizers, 576.041
Teachers' certificates, 231.30
Finance committee; membership, duties, etc., 18.10
Fire marshal See: **STATE FIRE MARSHAL**
Ch. 633

Firemen's pension fund

Board report to state treasurer; requirement, 175.261
Duties, 175.121
Rules and regulations established by, 175.341

STATE TREASURER (Cont.)**Firemen's pension fund (Cont.)**

State treasurer's report to legislature, 175.281
Termination of pension plan; distribution of fund, 175.361

Florida board of forestry funds, 589.06

Florida crippled children's commission, payment of accounts, 391.03

Florida development commission

Investments by; treasurer as custodian, 288.201
Moneys received by, deposited, 288.20
Revenue bond revolving fund account created, 288.20

Funds, 116.01

Annual report to governor, 18.05
Collateral security for, deposited, 18.111
Deposited with general revenue fund; contribution to, 215.20
Hospital service fund for the indigent, 401.11
Transfer of funds by governor, 215.18
Gasoline inspection fund, 525.10, 525.11

Gasoline tax

Disposition of, 208.03
Payment, 208.08
Stored motor fuel tax, 208.24, 208.25
General inspection fund; state plant board fees, deposit, 581.212

Governor

Annual report to, 18.05
Deposit of moneys in state banks, consent of, 18.16
Examination of records by, A4 S20, 18.06
Monthly statements to, 18.06
Governor's highway safety commission; as executive director; appropriation, 282.011
Hospital construction accounts; transfer of to board of commissioners of state institutions, 380.011
Impeachment, A3 S29
Industrial savings bank, fees, 656.031, 656.22
Industrial trust fund, purpose, 945.17, 945.20

Insurance commissioner

See also: **INSURANCE; BAIL BONDS**
Ex officio, 624.0100
Regulatory trust fund, creation, source, 903.-43-903.46, 903.541
Trust funds, consolidation, 903.541
Interest, deposit of state funds, 18.10, 18.13, 18.15

Jurors

Disqualification as juror, 40.07
Money for compensation, 40.29-40.35, 41.10
Legislative hearings and investigations, expenses, 11.11
Legislative journals, 283.15

Legislature

Additional employees, compensation, 18.091
Payment expenses, 11.12
Reports to, 18.09
License tax collection trust fund, to administer, 320.081
Licenses, enforcement of tax, 205.121
Liquefied petroleum gas administration fund, created, 527.02
Misfeasance, 111.04
Moneys paid into court; duties, 43.17, 43.19
Monthly statement to governor, 18.06
Motor carriers; road tax; duties, 323.16
Motorboats registration fees; moneys paid to, 371.031
Oath or affirmation, 18.01

STATE TREASURER (Cont.)

Office at seat of government, A16 S10, 18.03
Outdoor advertisers' licenses, 479.14
Outdoor recreation development council, duties re See: **OUTDOOR RECREATION AND CONSERVATION**

Payment of money on warrants, 18.02, 18.07

Payment of taxes, fees, etc.

Banks, etc., examination fees, 658.08
Bonded indebtedness, apportionment of, 344.13
Commercial feed, inspection fee, 580.061
Estate taxes, 198.34
Failure to make, 839.02
Fees, state officers, 113.03
Gasoline dealer's license tax, 208.03
Gasoline tax applicable to road bonds, 208.08, 344.13
Industrial savings bank, examination fee, 656.22
Insurance of state property, proceeds, 255.03
Manner, 215.02
Moneys collected by public officers, 116.01
Motor vehicles safety equipment inspection fees, 325.24
Perquisites of certain officers, 111.02
Road bonds, money for payment, 344.13
Wrecked property, proceeds of sale, 705.03
Payments made into treasury in error, refunds, 215.26
Pensacola historical restoration and preservation commission, ex-officio treasurer, 266.105
Pensions, payment, 291.22
Per diem and mileage, 112.061
Perquisites, accounting for, 111.02-111.04

Photographic records

Certain warrants deemed original records, 18.20
Documents and records; authorized, 18.20
Podiatrists, funds, 461.15
Presidential electors, compensation, payment, 103.071
Proceeds from sale of state property, forwarding, 116.14

Public

Moneys, deposit, 18.10, 18.101, 18.102
Printing; forfeiture of check of bidders; disposition, 283.09
School driver educational fund, 233.063
Service commission, public; regulatory trust funds; deposited to, 350.78
Receipts from successor, filing, 18.01

Records

Documents and records, photographing and reproduction; authorized, 18.20
Warrants and coupons paid, 18.07
Registered foresters licensing fund, 492.09
Reporters of circuit courts, payment of salaries, 29.04

Reports to governor, A4 S27

Annual, 18.05
Insurance of state property, 284.06
Monthly, 18.06
Reports to legislature, 18.09
Residence, location, 18.03, 114.03
Safekeeping receipts, 18.21
Salary, A4 S29, Ch. 282
Sale of state property, proceeds delivered to, 116.14

School funds

Counties; created, 236.074
Custodian of, 229.083
Deposited, 237.30

STATE TREASURER (Cont.)**School funds (Cont.)**

- Educational certification and service trust fund, establishing; use, 231.30
- Gifts and donations deposited with, 229.111, 229.0128
- Professional practices commission trust fund, establishing; use, 231.30
- School lunchroom program fund, 229.084

School textbooks

- Depositor of publishers' guarantee deposit, 233.15
- Publishers' guarantee deposit refunded, forfeiture, 233.16
- Shellfish industry fund See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Small loans, fees from licenses of those engaged in the business of making, 516.03

Special

- Disability fund, custodian, 440.49
- Funds; expense contributions, rules and regulations, 215.25
- Motor vehicle fuel tax clearing trust fund, 209.03
- State agencies, deposit of funds outside of state treasury; bank deposits of state funds designated by, 18.101

State agencies; securities

- Custody, 215.50
- Duties, general, re, 215.50
- Safekeeping, etc., 215.50
- State and county officers and employees retirement system See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**, Ch. 122
- State board of administration; member, A9 S16
- State board of health, payments, 381.181
- State board of public welfare funds, 409.13

State fire marshal

- See also: **STATE FIRE MARSHAL**
- Designation, 633.01
- State geologist, appropriation for use, 373.011
- State institutions, inmates, funds received by; deposited with, 965.08
- State library and historical commission, disbursements, 257.07
- State owned buildings, additional insurance coverage; premium payment, 284.15
- State racing commission, treasurer, 550.01
- State tuberculosis board; expenses, 392.01
- State universities and colleges; funds, 239.05
- Statement to legislature, 18.09
- Stephen Foster memorial commission funds, 265.13

Supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit court judges, retirement fund

- Board member, 123.04
- Investment by, 123.04
- Supreme court reports, 25.311
- Surplus property funds; transfer to board of commissioners of state institutions, 217.07

Taxation

- Cancellation of certificates, 194.27
- Deed to lands, 193.64
- Division of funds on assessment rolls, 193.44
- Excise taxes; unclaimed redemption funds, disposition, 192.24
- Teachers' retirement system funds; duties and functions of, 238.11
- Term of office, A4 S20, 100.041
- Travel and per diem, 112.061

STATE TREASURER (Cont.)

- Treasury certificates, issuance, 18.17
- Trial balance sheet, 18.06
- Trust companies; deposit of securities with, 660.08
- Trustee of internal improvement fund, 233.02
- Unclaimed court deposits, duties, 43.19
- Unemployment compensation, duties, etc., re, 443.10, 443.12, 443.14

Vacancy in office

- Absence from state, 114.02, 114.03
- Filling, 114.04
- Vital statistics law, fees under, 382.29, 382.35
- Vouchers paid, disposition, 18.08
- Warrants, payment of money on, 18.02, 18.07
- Watchmakers' commission; monthly payments to, 489.03
- Welfare trust fund, creation, 965.081

Workmen's compensation

- Administrative fund, as custodian, 440.50
- Special disability fund, as custodian, 440.49, 440.50

STATE TREASURY

- Appropriation as prerequisite to drawing money from, A9 S4
- Disbursements from, only on comptroller's warrant, A4 S24
- Public service commission regulatory trust funds; deposited to, 350.78
- Special motor vehicle fuel tax clearing trust fund, 209.03

STATE TREE

- Sabal palmetto palm, designated, 15.031

STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM

- See: **TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**, Ch. 392

STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

- See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW**, Ch. 443

STATE UNIVERSITIES

- Admission of students See: **Students**
- Agricultural experiment stations See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**

Appropriations

- Americanism and southern history, chair, 239.08
- Board of regents, appropriations made to, 216.191
- Capital outlay; buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
- Distributions, 239.03
- Florida agricultural and mechanical, Ch. 282
- Florida state university, Ch. 282
- Teacher training scholarships, 239.38
- University of Florida, Ch. 282
- University of South Florida, Ch. 282
- Auxiliary accommodations, federal aid for construction, 243.131
- Bank deposits, security for, 240.111
- Board of education See: **State board of education** under **SCHOOLS**
- Board of regents See: **BOARD OF REGENTS**
- Boards charged with responsibility of; terms of office, A16 S7
- Borrowing money for higher education by minors; removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Boxing exhibitions, 548.03
- Branch university; establishment, east central Florida; extension of engineering college, 239.011

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)**Buildings**

- Construction, approval, 240.141
- Injury, penalty, 822.03
- Prohibiting new construction without express legislative authority; exception, 240.141
- Business, persons engaged in operation for profit; license tax, 205.491
- Capital outlay projects, appropriation, 282.012, 282.013
- Capital outlay trust fund; bond issue, A12 S19
- Certificates, instructional and administrative personnel See: **SCHOOLS**

Chancellor

- Appointment; removal, 240.042
- Powers and duties, 240.042
- Child psychiatric center, supervision and control, etc., 241.461
- Clerk of supreme court, books, furnishing, certain, to University of Florida college of law, 241.10
- Continuing education, coordination of, 240.043

Contracts

- Authorized, 240.042, 243.02
- Construction or repairs; exempt from operation of county or municipal ordinance or charter, 239.65
- Coordinator of continuing education, chief executive officer, 240.043

Courses of study

- Americanism and southern history, endowment fund, appropriation, 239.06-239.08
- United States constitution, 239.35
- Dade county, four year college, establishment; authorized, 239.012
- Dead bodies, using, 872.01
- Definition, 228.041
- Delinquent accounts, collection, 240.103
- Dental scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**

Deposit of funds received by

- Exemptions, 240.095
- Generally, 240.095
- District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311

Division of sponsored research

- Approval by education board, 241.621
- Construction, alteration, etc., 241.621
- Contracts, 241.621
- Creation, 241.621
- Expenses, 241.621
- Financing, 241.621
- Personnel and salaries, 241.621
- Purchases, 241.621
- Training program, providing, 241.621
- Dormitories and auxiliary accommodations, federal aid for financing, 243.131
- Duval county, college or university, establishment; authorized, 239.013
- East central Florida, establishment of branch university; extension of engineering college, 239.011
- Education board, bond issue pursuant to constitutional amendment, A12 S19

Educational

- Cooperative scholarship plans See: **EDUCATIONAL COOPERATIVE SCHOLARSHIP PLANS**
- Coordination of continuing education, developing program for, 240.043
- Institutions act of 1935, 243.01-243.12

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)

- Elections; statistical information, supervisors to furnish upon request, 98.212
- Employees, social security coverage, 650.03
- Engineering and industrial experiment station See: **University of Florida**
- Engineering degree, prerequisite to registration, 471.21
- Examinations, United States constitution, 239.35
- Extension work; fees, etc., fixed by board of regents, 240.073
- Eye protective devices required for certain activities for students and teachers, 232.45
- Faculty and administrative personnel, pay plan approval by board of regents, 282.051
- Federal funds, disbursement, 239.04
- Federal loan for construction of dormitories, 243.131
- Financial aid fund See: **Students**

Florida agricultural and mechanical university

- Admission of students See: **Students**
- Americanism and southern history chair, 239.08
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Auxiliary accommodations, federal aid for construction, 243.131
- Board of regents, jurisdiction and powers, 240.042
- Books furnished law school by supreme court clerk, 241.10
- Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
- Buildings, new construction prohibited without express legislative authority; exception, 240.141
- Court reports, etc.; furnished, 241.10
- Depository for public documents, 283.22, 283.23
- Dormitories, federal loan for construction, 243.131
- Eminent domain, board of regents, 240.161
- Federal loan for construction of dormitories, 243.131
- Florida Statutes, free copies furnished, 11.246
- Fraternities and sororities See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**

Funds received by

- Deposit of, how expended, 240.095
- Exempt from section, 240.095
- Violation of law, transmitting funds, penalty, 240.095
- Injuring property, molesting game and fish; removing natural products, 821.25-821.28
- Institution of state university system, 239.01
- Law library, public documents, depository for, 283.23
- Law school
 - Florida Statutes, free copies, 11.246
 - State depository of public records, designation, 283.23
 - Supreme court reports, furnishing, 241.10
- Library, depository of public documents, 283.22
- Registration and other fees, approval and use of, 240.062
- Removing natural products from property, 821.26

Research division See: Division of sponsored research**Retirement of officers and employees See: Teachers' retirement system under SCHOOLS****Students See: Students****Florida agricultural experiment station, director; fertilizer inspection; duties, 576.091****Florida Atlantic university**

- Board of regents, jurisdiction and powers, 240.042

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)**Florida Atlantic university (Cont.)**

- Charity racing days; participation, 550.03
- Creation, 239.01
- Institution of state university system, 239.01
- Registration and other fees, approval of, 240.-062

Florida state college for women, name changed to Florida state university, 239.01

Florida state university

- Admission of students See: **Students**
- American and southern history, course of study provided, endowment fund, 239.06-239.08

Appropriations

Americanism and southern history, chair, 239.08

Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282

General, Ch. 282

Auxiliary accommodations, federal aid for construction, 243.131

Board of regents, jurisdiction and powers, 240.042

Buildings, new construction prohibited without express legislative authority; exception 240.141

Capital fund, working; established, appropriation, 241.63

Court reports, etc., furnished, 241.10

Depository for public documents, 283.22, 283.23

Dormitories, federal loan for construction, 243.131

Eminent domain, board of regents, 240.161

Federal loan for construction of dormitories, 243.131

Florida state symphony and opera

Administered by school of music, 241.401

Creation, 241.401

Fees for services, disposition, 241.401

Services available, fees, etc., 241.401

Florida Statutes, free copies furnished, 11.246

Fraternities and sororities See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**

Funds received by

Deposit of, how expended, 240.095

Exempt from section, 240.095

Violation of law, transmitting funds; penalty, 240.095

Game and fish on property, killing, etc., 821.27, 821.28

Injuring property, 821.25, 821.28

Institution of state university system, 239.01

Law library, public documents, depository for, 283.22, 283.23

Law school

Established, 241.475

Federal funds, 241.475

Florida Statutes, free copies, 11.246

Gifts and donations, 241.475

Standards, 241.475

State depository of public records, designation, 283.23

Supreme court reports, furnishing, 241.10

Library, depository of public documents, 283.22

Registration and other fees, approval of, 240.-062

Removing natural products from property, 821.26, 821.28

Research division See: **Division of sponsored research**

Retirement of officers and employees; See: **Teachers' retirement system under SCHOOLS**

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)**Florida state university (Cont.)****State theater**

Administration, 241.68

Admission fees, distribution and use, 241.68

Asolo theatre festival, 241.68

Committee, membership, 241.68

Creation, 241.68

Ringling museum of art, 241.68

Services available to, 241.68

Students See: **Students**

Successor to Florida state college for women, 239.01

Working capital fund established; appropriation, 241.63

Fraternities and sororities, authorization See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**

Funds

Americanism and southern history course, endowment fund acceptable, 239.07

Bank deposits, security for, 240.111

Board of regents; approval of certain funds deposited outside state treasury, 240.095

Board of regents; certain funds expended by, 240.082

Delinquent accounts, collections, 240.103

Deposited, how expended, 240.095, 243.07

Deposits outside state treasury, certain funds; approval, 240.095

Exempt from section, 240.095

Failure to transmit to comptroller; penalty, 240.095

Federal, deposited, how expended, 239.04

Hatch act, 241.21

Incidental moneys, surplus, to revert to general revenue fund, Ch. 282

Morrill act, 241.21

Security for bank deposits, 240.111

Seminary, 239.03

State treasurer custodian, 239.05

Violation of law, transmitting funds; penalty, 240.095

Geological collections, 373.011

Gifts and donations, distribution, 239.03

Home economics, assent to act of congress, 241.18

Injury to property unlawful, 821.25, 821.26, 821.28

Law schools See: **Florida state university; University of Florida**

License taxes

Exemption of students selling pennants, etc., 205.201

Institutions for profit, 205.491

Loans to students; disbursement, procedure and repayment, 239.67

Malicious mischief and injury to property, 821.-25, 821.26

Medical and nursing school

Appropriation; administered by board, 242.62

Distribution of cadavers to, 245.12

Established, 241.471

Hospital operations, financing, 241.471

University of south Florida See: **University of south Florida**

Medical schools

Appropriation; administered by board, 242.62

Board of regents, duties, 242.62

Cadavers, See: **ANATOMICAL BOARD**

Dead bodies

County commissioners' powers to give, 125.-44

Distribution by anatomical board, 245.12

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)**Medical schools (Cont.)**

- Dead bodies (Cont.)
 - Research and experiments, 736.18
 - Right to use, 872.01
 - Unclaimed, use, 125.44
 - Use of, 872.01
- Establishment, 241.471
- Legal residents, requirement, 242.62
- Scholarships, 239.59-239.64
- Subsidy requirements, 242.62
- University of south Florida, establishment, 241.476
- University of Florida, 241.471
- Men, admission to, 239.01
- Minors, borrowing for higher education, removal of disability of nonage, 743.05
- Morrill land-grant act, 241.21
- Negotiable instruments, promissory notes, holders of scholarships for preparation of teachers, 239.44, 239.441

Negroes See: **Florida agricultural and mechanical university**

Nonresidents

- Admission fees, 240.052
- Florida Atlantic university, admission to, 240.-052
- Florida state university, admission to, 240.052
- University of Florida, admission to, 240.052
- University of south Florida, admission to, 240.052
- University of west Florida, admission to, 240.-052
- Nursing school See: **Medical and nursing school**
- Off-campus education programs, continuation, 240.043
- Officers, exemption from jury duty, 40.08
- Physical fitness program, requirements, 228.20
- Promissory notes, holders of scholarships for the preparation of teachers, 239.44, 239.441
- Public documents, state depositories, 283.22, 283.23
- Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04
- Purchases through, competitive price specifications; regulation by state board of education, 229.063
- Regional education, compact between southern states, 244.01
- Registration fees, approval of by legislature, 240.062
- Reports, uniform system, prescribed by director, 216.101
- Retail business, persons engaged in operation for profit; license tax, 205.491
- Revenue certificates, board of regents powers to issue and secure, 243.03, 243.04
- Salaries of faculty and administrative personnel; approval by board of regents, 282.051
- Scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
- Security for bank deposits, 240.111

Seminary fund

- Florida state university, 239.03
- University of Florida, 239.03
- Seminole Indians, scholarship awards; etc., 239.66
- Social security benefits; employees, 238.021, 238.07, 238.08, 650.03
- Sororities and fraternities See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**
- State board of education See: **SCHOOLS**
- State superintendent of public instruction See: **SCHOOLS**

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)

State university system, new buildings, prohibiting construction without express legislative authority, 240.141

Students**Admission**

- Fees, 240.052, 240.062
- Florida A&M university, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- Florida Atlantic university, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- Florida state university, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- Nonresidents; tuition, fees, etc., 240.052, 240.-062
- Residents, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- University of Florida, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- University of south Florida, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- University of west Florida, 239.01, 240.052, 240.062
- Financial aid fund
 - Disbursement, procedure, 239.67
 - Interest rate on loans, 239.67
 - Loan repayment, 239.67
 - Repayment of loan, terms, 239.67
- Registration and other fees, approval and use of, 240.062
- Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Supreme court reports, etc., furnished law school, 241.10
- Surveyor, graduate qualified for license, 472.04
- Symphony and opera; administration, operation, etc., 241.401
- System of building construction, approval, 240.141
- Teaching facilities, programs for construction, university of west Florida; procedure, 241.691-241.695

Traffic on grounds

- Costs, enforcement of rules and regulations, 239.57
- Definitions, 239.53
- Enforcement of rules and regulations; ordinances, 239.58
- Fines and penalties collected; disposition, 239.57
- Municipality, adjacent
 - Cash bonds, forfeited; disposition, 239.56
 - Defined, 239.53
 - Enforcement of ordinances, 239.58
 - Fines and penalties collected; disposition, 239.57
 - Jurisdiction of municipal court, 239.56
 - Ordinances of, effect on grounds, 239.54
- Penalty for violations, 239.55
- Police officers, 239.53
- Rules and regulations
 - Board of regents to prescribe, 239.54
 - Cost for enforcement, 239.57
 - Effect, 239.54
 - Enforcement, 239.58
 - Notices of, posted, 239.54
- Trespass and injury to realty and similar offenses, 821.25, 821.26
- Trustees; board of regents; authority to act as, 240.181
- Uniform system of reporting, budget director to prescribe, 216.101

University of Florida

Admission of students See: **Students**

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)

University of Florida (Cont.)

- Agricultural college fund
- Appropriation, 241.21
- Scholarships, 239.25, 239.28
- Agricultural experiment stations See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**
- Agricultural extension work See: **AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICE**
- Americanism and southern history, course of study, endowment fund; appropriation, 239.06-239.08
- Appropriations
 - Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
 - General, Ch. 282
 - Health center, Ch. 282
- Atomic research project; appropriation, 241.441
- Auxiliary accommodations, federal aid for construction, 243.131
- Board of regents, jurisdiction and powers, 240.042
- Books to be furnished law school by supreme court, 241.10
- Buildings, new construction prohibited without express legislative authority; exception, 240.141
- Child psychiatric center
 - Advisory board, membership, 241.461
 - Gifts and donations, 241.461
 - Purpose, 241.461
 - Source of funds, 241.461
 - Supervision and control, 241.461
- College of forestry, creation, 241.08
- Creation, 239.01
- Dentistry, school of, 241.096
- Department of real estate; established, 241.091
- Depository of public documents, 283.22, 283.23
- Dormitories, federal loan for construction, 243.131
- Eminent domain; board of regents, power, 240.161
- Engineering and industrial experiment station
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Creation, 241.44
 - Director, appointment of, 241.44
 - Employees, 241.44
 - Functions, 241.44
- Federal loan for construction of dormitories, 243.131
- Florida state museum See: State museum, this head
- Florida Statutes, free copies furnished, 11.246
- Forestry college, creation, 241.08
- Fraternities and sororities See: **FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES**
- Funds received by
 - Deposit of, how expended, 240.095
 - Exempt from section, 240.095
 - Violation of law, transmitting funds; penalty, 240.095
- Game and fish on property of, killing prohibited; penalty, 821.27, 821.28
- Home economics extension work, act of congress assented to, 241.18, 241.19
- Injuring property, 821.25
- Inspection, 240.042
- Institution of state university system, 239.01
- Law library, public documents, depository for, 283.23
- Law school
 - Florida Statutes, free copies, 11.246
 - State depository of public records, designation, 283.23
 - Supreme court reports, furnishing, 241.10

STATE UNIVERSITIES (Cont.)

University of Florida (Cont.)

- Library
 - Depository of public documents, 283.22
 - General; depository of public documents, 283.22
 - Law; depository of public documents, 283.23
 - Public documents, depository, 283.22
- Medical and nursing school See: **Medical and nursing school; Medical schools**
- Morrill land-grant act, 241.21
- Museum See: State museum, this head
- Nuclear studies and research, program, etc., 241.441
- Nursing school See: **Medical and nursing school**
- Officers, exemption from jury duty, 40.08
- Registration and other fees, approval of, 240.-062
- Removing natural products from property of, prohibited; penalty, 821.25, 821.26, 821.28
- Research division See: **Division of sponsored research**
- Retirement of officers and employees See: **Teachers' retirement system under SCHOOLS**
- Rules and regulations, 240.042
- Scholarships See: **SCHOLARSHIPS**
- School construction systems project, development and use; cooperation with university, 241.70
- Seminary, 239.03
- State museum
 - Building, 241.121
 - Establishment, 241.12
 - Functions, 241.13
 - Rules and regulations, 241.13
- Students See: **Students**
- Veterinary medicine, school of, 241.097
- Working capital fund established; appropriation, 241.63
- University of Miami, law library; depository, public documents, 283.23
- University of south Florida
 - Appropriation, Ch. 282
 - Board of regents, jurisdiction and powers, 240.042
 - Creation, 239.01
 - Institution of state university system, 239.01
 - Medical and nursing school
 - Established, 241.476
 - Federal funds, 241.476
 - Gifts and donations, 241.476
 - Standards, 241.476
 - Registration and other fees, approval of, 240.-062
- University of west Florida
 - Board of regents, jurisdiction and powers, 240.042
 - Charity racing days; participation, 550.03
 - Creation, 239.01
 - Institution of state university system, 239.01
 - Registration and other fees, approval of, 240.-062
 - Teaching facilities, programs for necessary construction; procedure, 241.691-241.695
- University system
 - Defined, 239.01
 - Trustees, board of regents; authority to act as, 240.181
 - Women, admission to, 239.01
 - Working capital funds, transfer of additional general service operations to, 241.63

STATE VETERINARIAN

See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY; VETERINARIANS; AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

STATE VOCATIONAL EDUCATION BOARD

See: Vocational education and rehabilitation under **SCHOOLS**

STATE WARRANTS

See: **COMPTROLLER, Ch. 17**

STATE WELFARE BOARD

See: **WELFARE, Ch. 409**

STATEMENT

Defendant; statement or confession; inspection and copying, 925.05
Written; concerning injured person, 92.33

STATIONARY STEAM ENGINEERS

Accepting employment without having passed examination; penalty, 167.54
Employment of other than licensed engineers; penalty, 167.55
Examiners, employment by cities and towns; powers, 167.52, 167.53
Licenses, 167.51, 167.52
Powers, 167.53

STATISTICS

See: **VITAL STATISTICS, Ch. 382**

STATUTE OF FRAUDS

Agreements for sale of lands or interest therein, 725.01
Agreements, performance of, prohibited within year, 725.01
Commercial relations See: **Statute of frauds under COMMERCIAL CODE**
Conveyances of lands, 689.01, 725.01
Debt, promise to answer for another; default or miscarriage, 725.01
Debts barred by limitation, promise to pay, 95.04
Lease, 725.01
Marriage agreement, consideration upon, 725.01
Memorandum, 725.01
Newspaper subscriptions, 725.03
Payment of debt of another, promise as to, 725.01

Probate

Administrator's promise to pay debt out of own estate, 725.01
Executor's promise to pay debt out of own estate, 725.01
Sale; lands, 689.01, 725.01

Trust

Declarations, 689.05
Estates, conveyance, 689.06
Writing, 725.01, 725.03

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

See: **LIMITATIONS**

STATUTE OF USES

Operation of deed under, 689.09

STATUTES

See: **LAWS; LEGISLATION, Ch. 11; SPECIAL OR LOCAL LAWS; Session laws under SECRETARY OF STATE; STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT; FLORIDA STATUTES**
Construction or validity of; declaratory judgments, 86.021
Repealed and inactive sections, see table, volume 3

STATUTES (Cont.)

Section changes, Volume 1
Tracing table, Volume 3
Transferred sections, volume 3

STATUTORY ACTIONS

See: Specific action

STATUTORY LIENS

See: **LIENS, Ch. 85**

STATUTORY RAPE

Penalty, etc., 794.05

STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT**Appropriations**

General, Ch. 282
Revolving fund, 11.243
Authority of department, 11.242
Bill drafting department, 11.242
Continuing revision system, 11.242
Contracts for publications of statutes, 11.242
Copyrights of statutes and supplements, 11.245
Correction of errors, 11.242
Created, 11.241
Drafting bills, etc., for legislature, 11.242
Editing, printing and publishing of the volumes and supplements of Florida Statutes, 11.242

Florida Statutes

Adopted, 11.2421
Amendments to be included, 11.242
Bids for publication, 11.242
Biennial revision and publication, 11.242
Compilation of acts in revision, 11.242
Conflict of laws, 11.2427
Constitution, published edition to contain, 11.242
Continuing revision system, 11.242
Supplements, etc., 11.243
Copyrights, sale of, 11.245
Correction of errors, 11.242
Editing, printing and publishing volumes and supplements of, 11.242
Effective date, 11.2426
Exchange with other states, 11.242
Free distribution, 11.246
Indexes, 11.242
Material to be included, 11.242
New laws not repealed, 11.2424
Obsolete statutes, disposal, 11.243
Powers and duties in publication, 11.242
Price fixed by, 11.243
Printing, contracts for, 11.242
Publication, bids, 11.242
Repealed statutes, 11.242, 11.2422
Reviser's bill; limitation, 11.242
Revolving trust fund, 11.243
Rights reserved under repealed statutes, 11.2425
Sales
Discount to law school bookstores and publishing companies within state, 11.243
Receipts, disposition of, 11.242
Receipts to be paid into revolving fund, 11.243
Revolving fund, deposit from, 11.243
Secretary of state, duties, 11.243
Special and local laws not repealed, 11.2423
Statutes repealed, 11.2422
Type and plates for printing to be property of state, 11.244
Free distribution of Florida Statutes and supplements, 11.243, 11.246
Functions, powers and duties, generally, 11.242
History notes to accompany revision bills, 11.242

STATUTORY REVISION DEPARTMENT (Cont.)**Legislative council**

- Personnel; employment and compensation, 11.241
- Supervision by, 11.241
- Legislative drafting service, 11.241
- Legislative reference bureau, powers, duties, etc., 11.241, 11.242
- Local laws not repealed, 11.2423
- Obsolete statutes, inventory and destruction by secretary of state, 11.243
- Personnel, 11.241
- Powers, duties and functions, 11.242
- Printing of statutes, contracts for, 11.242

Repealed statutes

- Generally, 11.2422
- Laws of statutes not repealed, 11.2423
- New laws not repealed, 11.2424
- Rights reserved under, 11.2425
- Republication biennially, general statutes and laws of the state, 11.242

Reviser's bills

- History notes to accompany bills, 11.242
- Limitations, 11.242
- Prepared and submitted to each regular session of the legislature, 11.242
- Revision adopted, Florida Statutes, 11.2421
- Revisions, revision and history notes to accompany, 11.242

Revolving trust fund

- Excess to general revenue fund, 11.243
- Maximum balance, 11.243
- Rights reserved under repealed statutes, 11.2425
- Sale of publications, distribution of receipts, 11.243
- Sales of copyrights, receipts to be paid into general revenue fund, 11.245
- Secretary of state, duties re sale and distribution of statutes, 11.243
- Special laws not repealed, 11.2423
- Statutes See: **Florida Statutes**

Type and plates used in printing

- Property of state, 11.244
- Storage, 11.244
- Use by other departments, 11.244

STAY

- See: **EXECUTION**; Judgment and sentence under **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**Executions**

- Affidavit and bond, 56.15
- Sentence, on appeal, 924.14, 924.21, 924.22
- Treason, 940.01

STEALING

- See: **LARCENY**, Ch. 811

STEAM BOILERS**Inspection**

- Generally, 167.53-167.56
- Penalty for refusal to allow, 167.56

STEAMBOATS

- Common carriers, inclusion in, 350.11
- Delivery of freight in dry places, 352.32

Employees

- Assumption of risk, 769.04
- Comparative negligence, 769.03
- Contract limiting liability for injuries, 769.06
- Contributory negligence, 769.03

STEAMBOATS (Cont.)**Employees (Cont.)**

- Damage for injuries, 769.03
- Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, etc., 769.05
- Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03
- Intoxication, penalty, 860.03
- Gross carelessness or neglect in management, 860.02
- Hazardous occupations, 769.01-769.06
- Intoxication of captain or pilot, 860.03
- License to sell, etc., alcoholic beverages, 561.34
- Liens, 713.64
- Obstructing harbors, 861.06
- Pilot boats, 311.01
- Racing, resulting in death, manslaughter, 782.14
- Railroad or canal companies, running, 360.10
- Shooting, arrest and penalty, 790.21
- Shooting at or into, 790.19
- Taxation, failure to list, 193.10
- Throwing deadly missiles into, penalty, 790.19
- Transportation of livestock, water and food, providing, 828.14

STEEL VESSELS

- Manufacturer, tax exemption, A9 S12

STENOGRAPHERS

- See also: **COURT REPORTER**
- Court-martial, 250.37
- Transcript, 59.18

STEPHEN FOSTER MEMORIAL COMMISSION

- See also: **MEMORIALS; MONUMENTS**
- Appropriations, Ch. 282
- Buildings and other facilities; construction, financing, etc., 265.151
- Creation; terms, etc., 265.13-265.15
- Gifts, grants, etc., acceptance, 265.151

STEP-RELATIVES**Workmen's compensation law**

- Brother as including step-brother, 440.02
- Child as including step-child, 440.02
- Sister as including step-sister, 440.02

STEREOPTICON SLIDES

- Obscene, confiscation, penalty and seizure, 847.02, 847.03

STERLING

- Sale of goods marked, 531.13

STETSON UNIVERSITY

- Law library, public documents, depository for, 283.23

STEVEDORES

- Accepting compensation for awarding contract, 307.06
- Appointment, 307.01
- Bonds, 307.01
- Charters giving right to interfere with selection, 307.05
- Compensation for awarding vessel to stevedore, 307.06
- Contracts, interfering with awarding, 307.07

Interference

- Awarding vessel, 307.07
- Loading or unloading vessels, 307.07

License

- Acting without, 307.03
- Grant, 307.01
- Holding, during good behavior, 307.02
- Revocation, 307.02
- Taxes, 205.301

STEVEDORES (Cont.)

Liens in favor, 713.60
 Master may load vessel with own crew, 307.04
 Owner's selection, validity of charters, 307.05
 Qualifications, 307.01

STILLBORN INFANT

Registration birth and death, 382.071

STILLS

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

STIPULATIONS

See: **APPEAL AND ERROR**

STIRRING UP LITIGATION

Penalty, 877.01

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS

See also: **CORPORATIONS**

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

Excise taxes; sale and transfers, 201.04

Particular classes of stockholders See: **Specific heads**

State, county or municipal corporation not to be stockholder, A9 S10

Stock insurers See: **INSURANCE**

Valuation, 625.151

STOCK FEED

See: **Commercial feeds under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

STOCK IN TRADE

See: **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

Exemption in part from ad valorem taxation, A9 S14A

Inventory and license taxes; failure to file; penalty, 192.05

Just valuation; defined, 192.05

Taxation, 192.05

STOCK TRANSFER LAW

Commercial relations See: **Investment securities under COMMERCIAL CODE**

STOCKHOLDER

See: **STOCK AND STOCKHOLDER**

STOLEN PROPERTY

See: **RECEIVERS OF STOLEN OR EMBEZZLED PROPERTY**, Ch. 811

STONE

Carrying away, trespass, 821.11, 821.13
 Liens, 713.62

STONE CRABS

See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

STONEWALL JACKSON MEMORIAL

Teachers, scholarships for preparation, 239.38

STOP NETTING

See: **Nets and seines under SALT WATER FISHERIES**

STORAGE

See also: **Warehouse receipts; Warehouses and Warehousemen under COMMERCIAL CODE**
 Carriers; charges, 350.12, 351.12
 Explosives, 633.05
 Narcotics, 398.13, 398.14

STORAGE TAX

See: **SALES TAX; MOTOR FUELS**

STORE ACCOUNTS

Limitation of actions, 95.11

STOREHOUSES

Breaking and entering, 810.05

STOREKEEPER

Drugs and medicines, sale; registration, fee, 465.121

License taxes, 205.531

Liens against vessels, 713.64

Seats for employees, 448.05

Selling by short weight, 531.10

Unit of measure, 531.12

Weight

Marking, on packages, 531.03

Penalty for failure to mark, 531.09

STORES

Bedding sale of See: **BEDDING INSPECTION**

Retail stores See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**

Sales under retail charge account service, tax on, 201.08

Seats for employees, 448.05

Sunday, keeping open on, 855.02

STRAY ANIMALS

See: **ESTRAYS**, Ch. 707

STREAM SANITATION CONTROL

See: **Waters under HEALTH**

STREAMS

See also: **RIVERS; WATERS; Waste, wash and debris under MINES AND MINERALS**

Navigable; submerged bottom lands See: **Tidal lands under INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

STREET RAILROADS

Cars, shooting or throwing deadly missiles into, 790.19

Cities and towns, license taxes, 195.12

Contracts for sale of equipment, 351.11

Employees

Assumption of risk, 769.04

Comparative negligence, 769.03

Contracts limiting liability for injuries, 769.06

Contributory negligence, 769.03

Damages for injuries, 769.03

Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, 769.05

Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03

Franchise to use streets

Forfeitures, 167.23-167.27

Limitation, 167.22

License taxes, 195.12

Penalties, violation of laws or regulations, 350.36

Purchase by city or town, 167.22

Railroad crossings; stopping at, 351.01

Rate of speed; crossing bridges over navigable stream, 351.01

Separation of races, 352.07, 352.08, 352.10, 352.12

Taxation

Apportionment to counties, 195.01

Assessments, 195.01

Returns, 195.01

STREETS

Municipal streets or sidewalks See: **Streets and roads** under **MUNICIPALITIES**

STRIKES

Governmental officers and employees, restrictions; exceptions, 839.221
Labor unions, 447.09, 447.13
State prison; penalty, 944.45
Unemployment benefits during, 443.06

STUD HORSES

See: **Horses** under **LIVESTOCK**

STUDIOS

Motion picture, tax exemption, A9 S14

SUBCONTRACTORS

See: **Mechanic's lien law**, Ch. 84, under **LIEN3; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW**, Ch. 440

SUBDIVISION

See: **MAPS AND PLATS; INSTALLMENT LAND SALES LAW**

SUBDRAINAGE DISTRICTS

See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

SUBMERGED LANDS

See also: **MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION; RIPARIAN RIGHTS**
Grants to riparian proprietors See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS**, Ch. 271
Ownership and control, 370.03(1)
Pinellas county; conveyances; certain restrictions, 253.66
Private ownership of certain, 271.09
Sale of; trustees of internal improvement fund, etc., 253.12
Title, 253.12, 253.122-253.129, 253.135

SUBMISSION OF CONTROVERSY

See: **ARBITRATIONS**

SUBORDINATION

Military to civil, DR 21

SUBORNATION OF PERJURY

Penalty, 837.03

SUBPOENA DOCKET

Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

Guardianship proceedings, 744.32
Legislative investigations or hearing, 11.10

SUBPOENAS

See: **PROCESS; Attendance** under **WITNESSES**

SUBROGATION

Federal deposit insurance corporation; liquidation of state banks, 661.14

Negotiable instruments

See also: **COMMERCIAL CODE**
Person secondarily liable, 46.041
Sureties, lien of judgment, 55.13
Workmen's compensation, insurance, 440.39

SUBSCRIBERS

See: **Specific heading**

SUBSCRIPTION

Employment agencies, condition to securing employment by applicant, prohibited, 449.05
Magazines, sales or use tax, 212.08
Newspaper, writing, 725.03
Stock See: **CORPORATIONS**

SUBSIDIARIES

Investment in stocks of, 625.0124

SUBURBAN RAILWAYS

License taxes, 195.12

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Acts against or in aid of the overthrow of federal, state or local governments, 876.23
Advocating, teaching, etc., the overthrow of federal, state or local governments, 876.23
Assist in the formation or participate in subversive organizations, 876.23
Candidate for public office; persons convicted of, barred from becoming, 876.30
Conspire to commit subversive acts, 876.23
Definitions, 876.22
Destroy records, etc., or secrete funds of a subversive organization, 876.23
Enforcement of law, 876.27
Grand jury to investigate, 876.28
Membership in subversive organization; penalty, 876.24
Penalty for violations of section, 876.23
Public employment; person convicted of engaging in, barred from, 876.29
Public office; person convicted of, barred from holding or offering for election to, 876.25
Subversive organization prohibited to exist within state; dissolution; seizure of properties, 876.26
Title of law, 876.31
Voting in any election in state; person convicted of, barred, 876.25

SUBVERSIVE PRACTICES

Not to be justified, DR 5

SUFFERANCE

Tenancy at, 83.04

SUFFRAGE

See: **ELECTION CODE**

SUGAR

False packing, 865.04

SUGAR REFINERIES

Tax exemptions, A9 S12

SUICIDE

Assisting, as manslaughter, 782.08
Medical certificate as to cause of death, 382.091

SUITS

See: **ACTIONS; CHANCERY; INJUNCTION**

SUMMARY COURT-MARTIAL

See: **MILITIA**, Ch. 250

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

See also: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL DETAINER**, Ch. 82
Appeal, time for notice, 51.011
Applied when specified by statute or rule, 51.011
Assignment of dower, 733.12
Delinquent tax collectors, against, 215.08
Depositions, 51.011
Discovery, 51.011

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS (Cont.)**Drainage districts**

- Connections with ditches, etc., 298.28
- Exceptions to report of commissioners, 298.34
- Hearing on objections to formation, 298.03
- Petition to amend decree incorporating, 298.07
- Election contest, 102.161
- Eminent domain, failure to surrender property, 73.121
- Jury trial, demand, 51.011
- New trial, motion for, time, 51.011
- Order, writ of error from, 59.03

Pleadings

- Contents, 51.011
- Motions, time for, 51.011
- Service, time for, 51.011
- Recovery of costs illegally exacted, 57.061
- Removal of tenants, 83.21
- Right-of-way through lands of persons non sui juris, authorizing sale, etc., 360.06
- Statutory liens, enforcement of, 85.011
- Statutory time period prevails over rules period, 51.011
- Unemployment compensation, 443.06

SUMMONS

See also: **GRAND JURY; JURY OR JURORS; PROCESS;** Specific heads

- Arrest, summoning assistance, 901.18
- Civil cases, service of summons or writs; fees; disposition of fees, 30.231
- Contents and form, 901.09
- Coroner's jury, 936.03, 936.05, 936.06

Corporations as defendant

- Complaint against corporation, 901.12
- Failure to appear or plead, 901.14, 908.03
- Form and contents, 901.12
- Indictment or information against corporation, 907.03
- Plea of guilty; presence, 909.08
- Service, 901.13

Defendant, generally

- Complaint against defendant, 901.09
- Failure to appear, 901.11
- Indictment or information filed, 907.02
- Service, 901.10
- Directed how, 48.011
- Eminent domain proceedings, 73.031
- Individual, issued for, 907.02

Jurors

- Regular panel, 932.21
- Special jurors, 932.22
- Justices court See: **JUSTICE OF PEACE, Ch. 37**
- Juvenile courts; runs throughout state, 39.06
- Public service commission; authority to issue, 350.59
- Vacation proceedings, 32.19
- Warrant for arrest See: **ARRESTS**

Witness subpoena

- Direction, 932.25
- Include all witnesses, 932.26
- Praecipe, 932.26
- Preliminary examination, 902.07
- Run throughout state, 932.25

SUMMONS AD RESPONDENDUM

See: **PROCESS, Chs. 47, 48**

SUMMONS AD TESTIFICANDUM

See: **WITNESSES**

SUMTER CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION

Existence, location, etc., 944.064, 965.01

SUMTER COUNTY

- Appellate district, second, 35.03
- Boundaries, 7.60
- Circuit court terms, 26.26
- Congressional district, fourth, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.06
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Withlacoochee state forest, gross receipts; payment to, 589.081

SUNDAY

- Alcoholic beverages, sale prohibited, 562.14
- Apprentices, 855.03
- Arrest of trespasser, without warrant, 821.32
- Bail, entering into, 903.32
- Baseball, playing between certain hours permitted, 855.07
- Business, trade or pursuit on, 855.01
- County courts, plea of guilty, 32.08
- Criminal courts of record not open, 32.08
- Dog racing, time of meetings, applicability, 550.083
- Driver's license, expiration, 322.18
- Employing apprentices or servants, 855.03
- Firearms, use, 855.04
- Horse and dog racing prohibited, 550.04
- Hunting game, 855.04
- Industrial plants, continuous operation, 855.07
- Jai alai frontons, 550.083, 551.11
- Jury in criminal cases, additional or corrective instructions to, 919.19
- Labor and employment, 855.03
- Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02
- Motion pictures, showing, 855.01
- Motor vehicle sales, 320.272
- Newspapers, printing and sale, 855.01
- Pleas of guilty on, 32.08
- Process, service or execution, 48.20
- Race meetings, 550.04
- Registration of electors, computing days for closing books, 97.081, 98.051
- Sale of goods on, 855.02
- Search warrants; service on, 933.101
- Secondhand car dealers, sales, 320.272
- Shad fishing, 370.11
- Shooting for sports, 855.06
- Skeet shooting, 855.06
- Sports, engaging in, 855.06
- Target shooting, 855.06
- Train service, 350.16
- Trap shooting, 855.06
- Trespass, arrest without warrant, 821.32
- Verdict in criminal cases, 919.19
- Violation, law, penalties, 855.01-855.04, 855.06
- Work of necessity or charity, 855.01-855.03

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

- Field secretaries, free passes on railroads, 352.22
- Motor vehicles, exemptions, 320.10

SUNFLAVOR

Seal of quality, agricultural products See: **SEAL OF QUALITY LAW**

SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS

- Accommodations for inmates, 393.07
- Admission, 393.021, 393.03, 393.031, 393.09
- Adult training center; establishment authorized at Arcadia, 393.014
- Advisory council on mental retardation; established, 965.01
- Alternative method of admission, 393.031
- Appropriations**
 - Buildings and improvements, Ch. 282
 - General, Ch. 282, 393.08
 - Industrial plants, 945.13

SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS (Cont.)

Commitments, 393.11
 Compensation of employees, semimonthly payment of, 965.17
 Control and supervision, 393.01
 Creation, 965.01
 Dade county; establishment authorized, 393.01
 Departments, 393.06
 DeSoto county; establishment authorized, 393.-014

Director

Duties, 965.03
 Inmates, discharge of, 393.031
 Qualifications, 965.03
 Division of, creation, 965.01
 Donation of land, etc., 393.01
 Duties and responsibilities, 965.01

Employees

Compensation, semimonthly payment of, 965.-17
 Employment, 393.02
 Gratuities to, 393.09
 Establishment, 393.01
 Farm colony for epileptic and feeble-minded: name changed to, 393.01
 Furloughing inmates, 393.051
 Gifts, donations, or endowments, acceptance, 393.08
 Gratuities to employees or officers, 393.09
 Guardianship of inmates, 393.04
 Improved treatment program, 394.39, 394.42

Inmates

Admission, 393.02, 393.03, 393.031
 Dismissal, 393.031, 393.05
 Florida state hospital, 393.10, 394.18
 Furlough, 393.051
 Guardianship, 393.04
 Maintenance, payment for, 393.021, 393.09
 Pay patients, 394.12
 Removal, 393.05
 Transfer, 393.05, 393.10

Institutions under

Arcadia, training center, 393.014
 Fort Myers, training center, 965.01
 Gainesville, training center, 965.01
 Marianna, training center, 965.01
 Miami, training center, 965.01
 Orlando, training center, 965.01
 Location; new farm colony; Lee county, 393.01
 Location of centers, 965.01
 Medical research center on mental retardation, establishment authorized at Orlando, 393.013
 Mental retardation division; supervision, 393.01
 Name changed, deleting references to feeble-minded, 393.04, 393.06, 393.08, 393.10, 393.11
 Organization, etc., 393.01
 Pay patients; bond for payment of sum charged, 394.12
 Payment for maintenance of inmates, 393.021, 393.09
 Physicians, 393.02
 Purpose, 393.06
 Removal of inmates, 393.05

Restoration to mental competency

Appeal from order, 393.12
 Attorney for cases of indigency, 393.12
 Certificate, issuance of by superintendent, 393.12
 Hearing, 393.12
 Petition, by whom filed, 393.12
 Rules and regulations, 393.02

SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS (Cont.)**State hospital**

Removal of child to, 393.05
 Transfer of patients, 393.10
 Superintendent; appointment, 393.02
 Supervision and control, 393.01
 Support, 393.02
 Teachers, special training; scholarships, 239.371
 Welfare trust fund; creation, use, legal investment, 965.081

West of Apalachicola river

Cooperation with federal, county or municipal agencies, 393.012
 Eminent domain; acquisition of lands, 393.012
 New center, study and selection by commission, 393.012

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

See: State superintendent of public instruction under **SCHOOLS**

SUPERINTENDENTS

See: Specific institutions or heads

SUPERSEDEAS**Appeal**

Bond
 Exemption of constitutional official, 59.14
 Not required of the state or political subdivision, 59.14
 Requirements, 59.13
 Chancery, 59.13
 Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
 Drainage districts, 298.10
 Forfeiture, 167.27
 Interlocutory decision, 59.13
 Operates as supersedeas or stay under certain conditions, 59.13
 When to operate, 59.13
 Bonds, execution when required, 59.14
 Certiorari; reviewing decisions of board of adjustment, cities and towns, 176.17

Criminal cases

Appeals
 Bonds
 Enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521
 Justice of peace courts, 932.54
 Municipal courts, 932.52, 932.521
 Costs; bond, 920.02
 Defendant, insolvency of, 924.17
 Habeas corpus; pending trial, 909.22
 Insolvency of defendant, 924.17
 Justice of peace courts, 932.54
 Municipal courts, 932.52, 932.521
 Juvenile court; appeals not to operate as, 39.14
 Motion and order, 59.13

Municipal courts

Appeals from, 932.52, 932.521
 Enforcement and forfeiture of bonds, 932.521
 Prohibition, order, in, 81.021
 Public service commission, actions by and against, 350.64
 State fire marshal, review from orders, 633.091
 Taxing units, bonds, surety not required, 64.04

SUPERVISOR OF ELECTIONS

See: **ELECTION CODE**

SUPERVISORS

Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 Malt and vinous beverage business See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
 Registration See: **ELECTION CODE**
 Roads and bridges See: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; HIGHWAY CODE**

SUPPLEMENTARY PROCEEDINGS

See: Proceedings supplementary under EXECUTION

SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

Arrest, 88.161

Attorney general

Office designated as state information agency, 88.171

Powers and duties, 88.171

Award unconnected with divorce, 61.09

Bond, requirement, 88.231

Child support moneys, misuse of, 88.201

Children, 856.04

Complaints for support

Contents of, 88.111

Petition for minor, 88.131

Procedure of court

Initiation state, 88.141

Responding state, 88.181, 88.191

Construction of law, supplemental remedy, 88.041

Costs and fees, 88.151

Court as initiating state See: **Initiating state, court as**

Court as responding state See: **Responding state, court as**

Definitions of terms used in law, 88.031

Desertion of wife and children, withholding support; penalty, 856.04

Duties of support

Application under law, 88.081

Choice of law, 88.081

Enforcement of, 88.101

Extent of, 88.051

Evidence of husband and wife, 88.261

Extradition

Persons failing to provide for support, 88.061

Relief from, 88.071

Fees and cost, 88.151

Foreign support orders

Additional remedies, 88.321

Clerks, duty to maintain registry, 88.341

Enforcement, 88.371

Jurisdiction, 88.361

Registration, 88.331

Petition for, 88.351

Registry, 88.341

Remedies, additional, 88.321

Hearings, 88.181, 88.271

Husband and wife, evidence of, 88.261

Illegitimate children

Natural father to support, 39.11

Withholding support, 856.04

Initiating state, court as

Costs and fees, 88.151

Defined, 88.031

Duties of court, 88.141, 88.251

Jurisdiction by arrest, 88.161

Order of support, copies furnished by responding state, 88.221

Interpretation of law, 88.311

Interstate rendition, 88.061

Jurisdiction by arrest, 88.161

Jurisdiction of court

Enforcement of law, 88.101

Participation in proceedings, effect of, 88.161

Juvenile courts, dependent and delinquent children; payment for care, 39.11

Legislative intent of law, 88.021

SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS (Cont.)

Male persons without means of support, vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

Minors, petition for, legal custodians may bring, 88.131

Obligor

Defined, 88.031

Extent of duties of support, 88.051

Extradition

Condition preceding, 88.061

Relief from, 88.071

Official to represent plaintiff in proceedings initiated in state, 88.121

Order of support, 88.211, 88.221

Participation in proceedings under present law; effect, 88.291

Payments, 88.231

Application of, 88.281

Escambia county, payment made to clerk of court of record, 43.141

Petition for minor, legal custodian may bring, 88.131

Petitioners

Department of public welfare to represent, 88.121

Representatives of this state to appear in behalf, 88.121

State attorney to represent, 88.121

Political subdivisions furnishing support; remedies, 88.091

Procedure of court

Generally, 88.201

Initiating state, 88.141

Order of support, 88.211

Participation in proceedings under present law; effect, 88.291

Responding state, 88.181, 88.191

Purpose of law, 88.021

Relief from extradition, 88.071

Remedies

Addition to other remedies, 88.041

Political subdivision furnishing support, 88.091

Repealer of former law, 88.301

Responding state, court as

Additional powers of court, 88.231

Costs and fees, 88.151

Defined, 88.031

Duties of court, 88.181, 88.191, 88.241

Jurisdiction by arrest, 88.221

Order of support

Copies furnished initiating state, 88.221

Issuance of, 88.211

Payments, application of, 88.281

Short title, 88.011

State attorney, duties re, 88.181

State information agency, duties, 88.171

Support, extent of duties of, 88.051

Title of law, 88.011

Uniformity of interpretation, 88.311

Violation of order of court, punishment, 88.231

Wife, support, 856.04

Withholding support, penalty, 856.04

SUPREME COURT

Acting chief justice, A5 S4

Administrative decisions, review; rule of court, 59.081

Appeals See: **APPEAL AND ERROR; CRIMINAL PROCEDURE; DISTRICT COURTS OF APPEAL**, Ch. 35

SUPREME COURT (Cont.)

- Appellate jurisdiction, A5 S4
- Escambia county court of record, A5 S4
- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Assignment of judges by chief justice, 25.071
- Attorney general to represent state, 16.01
- Bond validation, proceedings for; conclusiveness of decree, 75.08, 75.09
- Building; control and supervision, 25.271
- Candidates, grouping names on ballots or voting machines, 100.071
- Capital cases, sitting en banc, A5 S4
- Certified questions from**
 - Circuit judges, procedure and requirements, 59.42
 - Federal courts, 25.031, 25.032
- Certiorari**
 - Misconception of remedy, 59.45
 - Power to issue, A5 S4
 - Public service commission orders, 366.10, 367.17
- Chief justice**
 - Assignment of judge
 - Certain courts, to, 25.071
 - Power, 25.071
 - Duties, powers, etc., A5 Ss2, 4
 - Impeachment trials, presiding, A3 S29
 - Selection, 25.061
 - Temporary assignment of judges, 25.071
 - Term; selection, A5 S4, 25.061
 - Vacancy, filling, 25.061
- Clerical employees, 25.241
- Clerk**
 - Appointment, A5 S4, 25.191
 - Assistants, compensation, 25.241
 - Bond, 25.191
 - Books, filed, etc., 25.221
 - Clerical employees, employment by, 25.241
 - Compensation, 25.241
 - Court reports, furnishing to law schools, 241.10
 - Decisions, certified copies, 25.301
 - Deputy clerk, appointment, duties, etc., 25.201, 25.241
 - Docket of cases, 25.221
 - Duties, 25.201, 25.231, 25.241, 25.301
 - Fees
 - Certified copies of opinions, 25.301
 - Filing, 25.241
 - Filing and preserving opinions and decisions, 25.301
 - Law schools, reports, etc.; furnished, 241.10
 - Oaths, administering, 90.01
 - Office, 25.211
 - Opinions of court
 - Copies furnished to certain persons, 25.241
 - Filing, A16 S6
 - Transmission to lower court, 59.36
 - Personnel, employment, 25.241
 - Records, 25.221
 - Seal of court, 25.221
 - Supreme court reports, furnishing, to university of Florida college of law, 241.10
 - Term of office, 25.191
 - To furnish reports to university of Florida law school, 241.10
- Collaboration with federal courts and courts of other states as to uniform rules, 25.032
- Costs**
 - Copies of record of papers on file, 57.101
 - State; against, 939.12
 - Court cases, publication, 25.381

SUPREME COURT (Cont.)

- Death warrant, authority to issue, 922.13, 922.14
- Decisions See also: Opinions**
 - Certified copies, 25.301
 - Filing, 25.301
 - Free, publication, A16 S6
- Decrees, power to execute, 25.041
- Deputy clerk, 25.201, 25.241
- District courts of appeal**
 - Rules of practice and procedure, 35.07
 - Seal, prescribing, 35.09
- Docket, 25.221
- Governmental reorganization committee, member of judiciary to serve on, 13.80
- Governor, request of opinions, A4 S13
- Habeas corpus; power to issue, A5 S4, 79.01
- Impeachment proceedings, A3 S29
- Judgments, A5 S4**
 - Effective date, A16 S6
 - Execution, 25.041
 - Power to execute, 25.041
- Judicial power established, A5 S1
- Jurisdiction, A5 S4
- Justices**
 - Absent, disabled, etc., A5 S14
 - Assignment of, to other courts; district courts or circuit courts, 25.071
 - Automatic retirement, 25.171
 - Bond of clerk, approval, 25.191
 - Bond of marshal, approval, 25.251
 - Chief justice See: **Chief justice**
 - Circuit judge substituted for, A5 S2
 - Clerk, appointment, 25.191
 - Compensation; legislature may prescribe, A5 S19, 25.091
 - Discipline, procedure for, A5 S17A
 - Election, A5 S15, 25.011
 - Expenses; per diem and mileage, 112.061
 - Habeas corpus, 79.01
 - Impeachment, A3 S29
 - Judicial administrative commission, member of, 43.16
 - Judicial qualifications commission; composition, duties, etc., A5 S17A
 - Legislative journals for, 283.15
 - Number; bench, on, A5 S4, 25.011
 - Oaths, administering, 90.01
 - Opinions, 25.311
 - Per diem and mileage, 112.061
 - Practice of law by, prohibited, A5 S18, 123.09, 123.20
 - Prohibited activities, A5 S18
 - Qualifications, A5 Ss13, 13A
 - Quorum, A5 S4
 - Reduction of number, A5 S24
 - Removal, procedure for, A5 S17A
 - Retirement, A5 Ss17, 17A, 19, 26, 25.101
- See also: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
 - Appropriation, 25.101, 25.131, Ch. 282
 - Automatic retirement, 25.171
 - Benefits under other retirement law, 25.161
 - Circuit judges, retirement law unaffected, 25.141
 - Deductions from salary, 25.122
 - Effect on circuit judges' retirement law, 25.141
 - Fund, appropriation, 25.101, 25.131
 - Justice or judge; assigned to active judicial service; compensation, 25.073
 - Law practice forbidden, 25.151
 - Notice of acceptance, 25.122
 - Pay, 25.112

SUPREME COURT (Cont.)**Justices (Cont.)****Retirement (Cont.)**

- Prerequisites, 25.122
- Qualifications, 25.112
- Recall to duty, A5 S19, 25.071, 25.073
- Requirements, 25.112
- Restrictions on practice of law, 25.151
- Retired justices
 - Assigned to judicial service, 25.071, 25.073
 - Compensation, 25.073
 - Special assignment for certain former justices, 25.072
 - Temporary assignment, 25.071
 - Travel expense, 25.073
- Rights acquired under other law, 25.161
- Transfer to supreme court justices, district court judges, and circuit judges retirement system, 123.02
- Salaries, A5 S19, 25.091
- Selection, procedure for, A5 S17A
- Special assignment for certain former justices, 25.072
- Special terms, appointment, 25.012, 25.071
- State or political office, holding prohibited, A5 S18
- Substitution of circuit judges, 25.071
- Supersedeas, order, 59.13
- Supreme court reports, 25.311
- Temporary assignment of, by chief justice, 25.071
- Term, A5 Ss15, 16, 24, 25.011, 25.021
- Treason, report, 779.02
- Vacancies in office, filling, 25.012
- Withholding records from successor, 839.15
- Juvenile court; certiorari to appeals, 39.14

Librarian

- Appointment, 25.341
- Custodian of books, 25.341
- Obtaining books for exchange authorized, 25.361
- State publications; obtaining for exchange authorized, 25.361

Library

- Annual appropriation, A16 S27
- Books
 - Custody, 25.221, 25.341
 - Delivery to other departments, 25.311
 - Exchange or sale, 25.351, 25.361
 - Purchase, 25.351
- Librarian See: **Librarian**
- Obtaining books for exchange authorized, 25.361
- Selection of books for, A16 S27
- State publications; obtaining for exchange, 25.361
- Taking books from, 16.10
- Mandamus, power to issue, A5 S4

Marshal

- Appointment, 25.251
- Bond, 25.251
- Building custody, 25.271
- Compensation, 25.281
- Contempt fund, established, 25.291
- Designation, 25.251
- Duties, 25.262, 25.271
- Grounds and buildings, custodian of, 25.271
- Process of court, power to execute, 25.262
- Supreme court building, custody, 25.271
- Office at seat of government, A16 S10

Opinions

- Certified copies; sale, 25.301
- Clerks, A16 S6, 25.241, 59.36

SUPREME COURT (Cont.)**Opinions (Cont.)**

- Decisions of court, distribution, 25.311
- Filing, 25.301
- General, A16 S6
- Governor's request, A4 S13
- Recording, 25.241
- Reports of decisions, distribution
 - Attorney general, 25.311
 - Cabinet officers, 25.311
 - Circuit judge, 25.311
 - Clerks, U. S. district courts, 25.311
 - County judge, 25.311
 - Criminal court, judge, 25.311
 - Governor, 25.311
 - Judge, district courts of appeal, 25.311
 - Legal depository, 25.311
 - Prosecuting attorney, 25.311
 - Public defenders, 25.311
 - Public officers; certain officials entitled to, 25.321
 - Solicitors, 25.311
 - State attorney, 25.311
 - State property, reports to remain, 25.331
 - State universities, 25.311
 - U. S. district court of appeals, fifth circuit, 25.311
 - Volumes, re-supplied, 25.321
- Original proceedings, bonds not required for certain officers, 69.011
- Practice of law by justices, prohibited, A5 S18, 25.151, 123.09, 123.20
- Printing, classified, 283.04
- Process; execution by sheriff, 30.15
- Prohibition, power to issue, A5 S4
- Quo warrant, power to issue, A5 S4
- Quorum, A5 S4
- Real estate commission, appeals from orders, 475.35

Records

- Clerk's duty, 25.221
- Custody, 25.221
- Dockets, etc., 25.221
- Territorial court of appeal, 25.181
- Reporter, attorney general as, A4 S22

Reports

- Attorney general; copy for, 16.10
- Distribution of volumes, 25.311
- Printing and distribution
 - Library of congress to be furnished copies, 283.24
 - Persons to receive copies, 25.311
 - Resupplying, 25.321
- Property of state, 25.331
- Resupplying volumes, 25.321
- School of law, use, 241.10
- Retirement See: **SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

Rules

- Collaboration with other courts of last resort as to certain uniform rules, 25.032
- Designation of statutes which should be repealed or superseded, 25.371
- Effect of rules contrary to statutes, 25.371
- For court's operation, A5 S2
- Invalidity of conflicting laws, 25.371
- Power of court to prescribe, 25.032
- Supersede chapter 59 Florida Statutes 1941, 59.44
- Seal, 25.081, 25.221
- Sheriff process, execution, 25.262
- Sitting in body or divisions, A5 S4

SUPREME COURT (Cont.)

- Special assignment for certain former justices, 25.072
- Statutory powers, 25.041

Terms

- Adjournment; authority, 25.051
- Number, 25.051
- Place of holding, 25.051
- Regular, 25.051
- Time of holding, 25.051
- United States supreme court, sentences, reduction, time, 921.25
- University of Florida law school, law books furnished to, 241.10
- Workmen's compensation; review of compensation order, 440.25, 440.27
- Writs, power to issue, A5 S4

SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

- Absence, unexplained; retirement benefits to be determined by commission, 123.19
- Actuarial tables; comptroller to approve, 123.07
- Appropriation, 123.02, 123.16, 123.21
- Average final compensation defined, 123.06

Beneficiary

- Reduced payments to, 123.07, 123.17
- Refund of contributions, 123.11, 123.17
- Written designation, 123.11
- Circuit judges retirement system; contributions transferred from, A5 Ss17, 19, 123.02

Comptroller

- Actuarial tables approved by, 123.07
- To administer, 123.01
- Compulsory membership, 123.15

Contributions

- Amount, 123.02
- Circuit judges, back contributions, 123.14
- Personal representatives; refund of, 123.11
- Prior service, amount, 123.03(4)
- Refund to heirs, 123.11
- Salary deductions, 123.02
- Transfer from former systems, 123.02
- Creation, 123.01
- Death before retirement, 123.07, 123.11
- Deductions, amount of, 123.02, 123.03, 123.03(4)
- Definitions, 123.24, 123.36
- Disability See: **Retirement benefits**
- Disappearance; retirement benefits determined by commission, 123.19
- District court judges, retirement, A5 S17A, 35.20
- Divisions of court; social security coverage; designation, 123.01
- Election for certain benefits, 123.03, 123.04, 123.14, 123.15
- Eligibility, 123.03
- Establishment, 123.01
- Examination, periodically, 123.08
- Existing retirement rights, 123.12
- Forfeiture, prior service credit, 123.12

Judicial disability retirement fund

- Appropriation, 123.21
- Creation, 123.18
- Established, 123.18
- Transfer of certain funds into, 123.18
- Justices of supreme court, retirement See: **Justices under SUPREME COURT**

SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)**Membership**

- Compulsory, 123.15
- How effective, 123.03
- Optional participation, 123.03

Participation in

- Members of existing retirement systems, 123.03(1), 123.03(3), 123.03(4)
- Nonmembers of existing retirement systems, 123.03(2)
- Permanent disability, 123.08
- Physical or mental disability, 123.08
- Practice of law while drawing benefits prohibited, 123.09, 123.20

Prior service

- Contribution, 123.03
- Credit allowed, 123.03
- Transfer, 123.03
- Qualification for retirement, 123.04
- Records and reports, 123.30
- Reduced benefits with remainder to surviving spouse or beneficiary, 123.07, 123.17
- Reemployment, transfer to state and county retirement, 123.05
- Refunds, 123.03, 123.05
- Resumption of office after refund, 123.10

Retirement benefits

- Actuarial table approved by comptroller, 123.07
- Amount of, 123.13
- Basis
 - Average final compensation, 123.06
 - Circuit judges, A5 Ss17, 19, 123.06(1)
 - District court of appeal judges, A5 Ss17, 19, 123.06
 - Service as judge and justice, 123.06
 - Supreme court justices, A5 Ss17, 19, 123.06(2)
- Disability
 - Benefits, 123.08
 - Judicial retirement for, 123.17, 123.18
 - Medical examination, 123.08
 - Minimum benefits, 123.08
 - Permanent, 123.08
- Disappearance or unexplained absence; benefits to be determined by commission, 123.19
- Election to take, 123.04
- Method of computing actuarial equivalent for certain maximum benefits, 123.07
- Optional, 123.07
- Options, 123.13
- Reduced, with remainder to surviving spouse or beneficiary, 123.07, 123.17
- Schedule of pay, 123.17
- Supplemental benefits, retired members See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Table of benefits, 123.04

Retirement board

- Composition, 123.04
- Investment of fund by, 123.04
- Retirement; qualifications, 123.04
- Retirement trust fund, appropriation, 123.02, 123.04, 123.05
- Rights under old system, prescribed, 123.12
- Schedule of pay, 123.17
- Selection of option, 123.07
- Separation from service, refund, 123.05

SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Social security benefit; division B, 123.01

- Activation of division B; sections controlling, 123.22
- Administration of division, law applicable, 123.23
- Administrator
 - Defined, 123.24
 - Form of election furnished by, 123.25
 - Reports by, and records, 123.30
- Agreement defined, 123.24
- Amendments at future date, 123.32
- Application of law, 123.23
- Appropriation for referendum election, 123.31
- Benefits, 123.29
- Contributions, withholding certain amounts, 123.28
- Coverage, defined, 123.24
- Failure of referendum; effect, 123.26, 123.33
- Florida industrial commission, state agency, 123.24
- Fund, trust, 123.28
- Future amendments, 123.32
- Members, eligibility for, 123.01, 123.25
- Referendum
 - Appropriation for referendum election, 123.31
 - Election for social security coverage, 123.26
 - Failure of; effect, 123.26, 123.33
 - Governor to call, 123.26
 - Holding, 123.25
- State agency, Florida industrial commission, 123.24
- Transfer to division B, 123.25
- Trust fund, 123.28
- Withdrawal prior to agreement, 123.25

Social security benefit; division C, 123.01

- Activation of division C; sections controlling, 123.34
- Administration of division, 123.23
- Administrator
 - Defined, 123.36
 - Form of election furnished, 123.25
 - Reports by; records, 123.41
- Amendments at future date, 123.43
- Application of law, 123.35
- Appropriation for referendum, 123.42
- Benefits, 123.40
- Contributions; withholding certain amounts, 123.39
- Definitions, 123.36
- Future amendments, 123.43
- Members, eligibility for, 123.01, 123.37
- Records and reports, 123.41
- Referendum, failure by eligible members of division B; effect, 123.44
- State agency, Florida industrial commission, 123.24
- Transfer to, 123.25
- Trust fund, 123.38
- Supplemental benefits, retired members See: **STATE AND COUNTY OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Supreme court justices retirement See also: **Judges under SUPREME COURT**
- Surviving spouse, reduced benefits, 123.07, 123.17
- Table of benefits, 123.04
- Termination of service**
 - Refund of contributions, 123.05
 - Retaining contributions in retirement fund
 - Later retirement at age sixty, 123.05(2)
 - Pending reassumption of service, 123.05(1)
 - State and county retirement, transfer, 123.05

SUPREME COURT JUSTICES, DISTRICT COURT JUDGES, AND CIRCUIT JUDGES RETIREMENT SYSTEM (Cont.)

Transfer

- Division B, to; procedure, 123.25
- Membership, of; from other systems, 123.03(1)
- Other systems, additional contributions, 123.05
- State and county, to; conditions precedent, 123.05
- Supreme court justices, transfer of contributions to system, 123.02
- Unexplained absence; retirement benefits to be determined by commission, 123.19
- Year defined, 123.06

SUPREME COURT REPORTS

See: **SUPREME COURT**, Ch. 25

SUPREME EXECUTIVE POWER

Vested in governor, A4 S1

SURETIES

See also: **BAIL; BAIL BONDS; SURETY COMPANIES; INSURANCE**

- Actions, limitation of, 95.02
- Affidavit, bonds, 137.09
- Alimony and child support bond for payment; default; liabilities, 61.18

Attachment bonds

- Generally, 76.12
- Judgment against, 76.31
- Attachment suits, 76.31
- Attorney at law, 454.20
- Bidders for county bonds, 130.05

Bonds

- Appeals from municipal court to circuit court; enforcement and forfeiture, 932.521
- Attachment, 76.12, 76.31
- Forthcoming, 56.13, 83.14, 83.18
- Official, A16 S13
- Peace, 37.21
- Clerk of circuit court, 28.03, 28.05
- Clerks, criminal courts of record, 32.15
- Contribution between, 46.011
- County depositories, 136.01, 136.02, 137.07

County officers

- Amount, 137.08
- Requirement, 137.01
- Criminal cases, DR S9
- Employees of carriers, 452.01, 452.04
- Execution against, 56.051

Forthcoming bonds

- Distress for rent, 83.14, 83.18
- Execution, 56.13
- Garnishment, 77.031, 77.24
- Injunction against disposition of property by principal, 60.04
- Insurance companies See: **Surety insurance or Surety insurance contracts under INSURANCE**
- Justification, circuit court clerk's bond, 28.04

Liability of sureties

- Damages caused by failure of sheriff to comply with section, 30.14
- Sheriffs failing to pay over money, 30.21
- Limitation of actions, 95.02
- Motor vehicles, secondhand dealers, 320.27
- Navigation districts, bonds for directors, 374.331
- Ne exeat bond, surrender of principal by, 68.02

Officers

- Compromise by state of claim against, 27.12, 27.13
- Delinquent, statement to sureties, 215.12

SURETIES (Cont.)

Private investigative agencies, 493.09
 Proceedings to enforce obligations of removed
 personal representative, 734.20
 Replevin, 78.07, 78.13
 Savings bank loans, 654.05
 Secondhand dealers, motor vehicles, 320.27

Sheriffs

Deputies, 30.09
 Justification of sureties, 30.03
 Large counties, 30.02
 Liability of sureties, 30.06
 Obligation of sureties, 30.03
 Small counties, 30.01
 Subrogation to lien of judgment, 55.13
 Suits to enforce contribution, 46.011

SURETY COMPANIES

See also: **BAIL BONDS; SURETIES**

As sureties on official bonds, A16 S13
 Attachment bonds, 76.12
 Banks and trust companies, claims against de-
 posits, 661.22

Bonds, 30.05

Attachment, 76.12
 Contractors; mechanics' lien law, 713.23
 School officials, 237.31
 State board of registration for foresters, sec-
 retary, 492.09
 Canal authority, board of director's bond,
 374.151
 Clerk circuit court, 28.05
 Contractors, bond; mechanics' lien law, 713.23
 Declaration of trust, transacting surety business
 under, 609.01

Foreign companies

Permits to do business, 613.01-613.03, 613.05
 Sureties on bonds of employees of carriers,
 452.02
 Incorporation law applicable, 608.01
 Process; designation of office, etc., for service,
 48.091
 Recognition of, 337.17

Sureties on bonds

Automobile association, arrest bonds, 649.041
 Clerks of circuit courts, 28.05
 Contractor, mechanics' lien law, 713.23
 County officers, 137.01, 137.04, 137.10
 Deputy sheriffs, 30.09
 Drainage district
 Laws; requirement, 298.61
 Treasurers, 298.17, 298.47
 Employees of carriers, 452.01-452.03
 Garnishment, 77.031
 Naval stores inspectors, 523.11
 Official bonds, 113.07
 Sheriffs, 30.04, 30.05

SURF BIRDS

Game birds, 372.001

SURGEONS

See: **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**, Ch. 458

SURPLUS FUNDS

Banks and trust companies, 659.04
 Building and loan associations, 665.17
 County commissioners; investment; regulations,
 125.31
 Tax sales, 193.48

SURPLUS PROPERTIES

Additional restrictions; imposed by board, 217.12

SURPLUS PROPERTIES (Cont.)

Agents, appointment, 217.13

Bids, 217.17, 217.18, 217.20

Board of commissioners of state institutions

Agents, employees, etc.; authorized to appoint,
 217.13

Authorized to construct certain facilities,
 217.11

Bids, 217.15

Hearings, proceedings; transfer to, 217.10

Information, distribution of to political sub-
 divisions, 217.15

Official agency, designated, 217.04

Political subdivisions, board authority to act
 as agent in purchasing property, 217.15

Procurement and distribution of property; au-
 thorized to negotiate for, 217.04

Property, transfer to, 217.06

Records; transfer to, 217.08

Restrictions, additional, 217.12

Revolving fund; transfer to, 217.07

Rules and regulations, adoption of, 217.14

Transfer of property, records, etc., 217.06-
 217.08

Warehouses, authorized to construct, 217.11

Board, transfer of property to by Florida devel-
 opment commission, 217.06

Certain employees of commission to retain em-
 ployment, 217.13

Competitive bids, 217.18, 217.20

Construction of law, 217.20

Contract, authorized, 217.03, 217.15, 217.19

Contracts; requirements, 217.19

Counties

Acquisition, 125.38

Agencies; contracts for purchase or lease; au-
 thorized, 217.16

Contracts for purchase, lease or procurement
 of surplus properties authorized, 217.16

Disposal, 274.05

Definitions, 217.02

Designation of agent for bidding, 217.17

Dissemination of information, 217.15

Donation, acceptance authorized, 217.03

Employees; appointment of, 217.13

Exemption from compliance with laws relative
 to sealed bids, 217.18

Facilities, construction and maintenance of by
 board, 217.11

Florida development commission

Certain employees of to retain employment,
 217.13

Cooperation with other governmental agen-
 cies and individuals, 288.13

Gifts or grants, acceptance, 288.09

Surplus property; transfer of property and
 records, 217.06, 217.07, 217.21

Hearings, proceedings

Continuation of, 217.10

Transferred to board, 217.10

Information, to secure and distribute to all po-
 litical subdivisions, 217.15

Legislative intent, 217.01

Municipalities, contracts for purchase, lease or
 procurement of surplus properties authorized,
 217.16

Obligations to be performed by board, 217.05

Official agency, designation, 217.04

Outstanding commitments, contracts or other
 obligations, effect of law, 217.05

Personnel, employment, 217.13

Political subdivisions, distribute and disseminate
 certain information re, 217.15

Procedure for acquiring, 217.18

SURPLUS PROPERTIES (Cont.)

Proceedings; to be transferred and continued, 217.10
 Procurement or distribution of property; official agency designated, 217.04
 Property, transfer of to board, 217.06
 Purpose of law, 217.18, 217.19
 Regulations, adoption of, 217.14
 Repealing provisions re, 217.21
 Resolution to enter bid, 217.17
 Restrictions, imposing certain, 217.12

Revolving trust fund

Separate, to remain, 217.07
 State treasurer, duties re, 217.07
 Transfer to board, 217.07

Rules and regulations

Adoption, 217.14
 Continuation of commission's rules, 217.09
 Cooperation with federal agencies, 217.09
 Use of former rules, 217.09
 State agencies, contracts for purchase, lease or procurement of surplus properties authorized, 217.16
 State and political subdivisions, authority to purchase, 217.03, 217.16
 State-owned tangible personal property; disposal, 273.05, 273.07
 Surplus property, defined, 217.02
 Taxing districts, disposal by counties, 274.05
 Terms of purchase, 217.19
 Transfer of property to board, 217.06
 United States, authority to contract with, 217.03
 Warehouses, construction and maintenance for storage, 217.11

SURRENDER

Principal by sureties on ne exeat bond, 68.02

SURVEYORS

See also: **COUNTY SURVEYORS**

Advertising by unauthorized persons, 472.13
 Assumed name, practicing under, 472.13
 Circuit court, petitions, 472.03
 Corporations engaged in business, 471.061, 472.11
 Definition, 472.01
 Entry on land of third person, 472.14
 Examination by board, 472.03-472.05, 472.09
 Exemptions, 472.08, 472.09
 Expenses of administration, 472.04
 False impersonation of surveyor, 472.10, 472.13

Fees

Amount, 472.04
 Disposition, 472.04
 Injunctions, 472.03
 Inspection of records, 472.10
 Land surveying, defined, 472.01

Land surveyors

Certificates, 472.06
 Educational requirements, 472.03
 Liens, 713.54
 List; publication, 472.12
 Registration, 472.02, 472.09
 Renewal of registration, 472.09
 Third party lands; entry, conditions, 472.14
 Liens, 713.54
 Partition, employment to make, 64.061
 Penalty for violation of law, 472.13
 Practice of land surveying, board, registering with, 472.02
 Qualifications, 472.04

SURVEYORS (Cont.)**Registration****Certificates**

Age of applicant, 472.04
 Appeal from refusal of renewal of certificate, 472.09
 Certiorari, renewal certificate, 472.09
 Combined practice with land surveying, 471.061
 Corporations, 472.11
 Fees, 472.06, 472.07, 472.09
 Issuance, 472.03, 472.06
 Practicing without; temporary injunction, 472.03
 Reissue, 472.10
 Renewal, annually, 472.09
 Revocation, 472.03, 472.10, 472.13
 Signature to certificate, 472.06, 472.07
 Examination of applicants; exemptions, 472.05
 Exemptions, 472.08
 Qualifications of applicants, 472.04
 Reciprocal agreements with other states, 472.07
 Renewal annually, fee, 472.09

State board of engineer examiners**Certificate of registration**

Issuance, 472.06
 Renewal, 472.09
 Revocation, 472.10
 Corporations engaged in surveying; regulations, 472.11
 Examinations, 472.03-472.05, 472.09
 Expenses, 472.04
 Hearings, 472.03
 Meetings, 472.05
 Persons exempt from examinations, 472.08
 Powers of board, 472.03
 Publication list annually, 472.12
 Reciprocity with other states, 472.07
 Records, prima facie evidence, 472.10
 Registration, 472.02
 Rules and regulations, 472.03
 Subpoena power, 472.03
 Witnesses, compel attendance, 472.03
 Technical education accepted in lieu of examination, 472.05
 Third party lands, entry, conditions, 472.14
 United States government surveyor, exemption, 472.08
 Violation of laws regulating; penalty, 472.13

SURVEYS

See also: **Division of geology under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

Canal companies, right-of-way, 360.01

Chief drainage engineer for trustees of internal improvement fund

Approval, 253.39
 Lands affected, 253.40
 Plats and field notes filed when, 253.41
 Chief engineer of drainage district, 298.16
 Cities or towns and additions thereto, 177.02, 177.07, 177.09
 County surveyor, 143.01
 Drain by counties, 156.02, 157.03
 Homestead, 222.03
 Land, guide meridian and base parallel, 258.08
 Railroad companies, right-of-way, 360.01
 Shellfish grounds; cost, 370.16
 Soil See: **Soil survey and mapping under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Vessels

Examination by board, 310.23
 Pilot commissioners, duties, 310.21
 Records, 310.22

SURVIVAL OF ACTIONS

See: **Abatement and revival** under **ACTIONS**

SURVIVORS

Witnesses' testimony as to transaction with decedents, 90.05

SURVIVORSHIP

Joint estates, abolition, 689.15
Joint savings share accounts, 665.15
Presumption of order of death; simultaneous death law, provisions control, 736.041
Uniform simultaneous death law, 736.05

SUSPENSION

Attorney See: **ATTORNEYS AT LAW**, Ch. 454
Fines and forfeitures, 940.01
Insurance companies and agents See: Individual heads under **INSURANCE**
Licenses, etc. See: Specific heads
Particular officers and others See: Specific heads

SUSPENSION FROM OFFICE

See also: **Suspension** under **OFFICERS**
By governor, process, senate approval, A4 S15
Treason, A4 S11

SUWANNEE COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.61
Circuit court terms, 26.24
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.04
Poultry and domestic animal disease laboratory; establishment, construction, operation, 585.621
Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

SWAMP LANDS

See also: **DRAINAGE; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**, Ch. 157; **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**, Ch. 298; **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**, Ch. 253
Grant of alternate sections to railroads, 253.19, 253.20
Grants to riparian proprietors not inclusive, 271.02
Rights-of-way, railroad and canal companies, 360.04

SWANS

Game birds, 372.001

SWEARING

See: **OATHS; PERJURY**, Ch. 837

SWEET BAY

Preservation, 865.06

SWEET CORN

See: **CELERY AND SWEET CORN MARKETING ORDERS**

SWEET POTATOES

Standard bushel, 531.01
Weight to be marked on package, 531.03

SWIMMING

Equipment used, sales tax on See: **Recreational equipment** under **SALES TAX**

SWIMMING POOLS

Examination and inspection, 514.04
Fencing, 125.01, 167.101
Nuisances, abatement, 514.07
Permits to operate, 514.03
Regulations, 381.031
Revocation of permits to operate, 514.05
Supervision by state board of health, 514.02
Violation of law; penalty, 514.06, 514.07

SWINDLES

Private dwellings, searches, 933.18

SWINE

See: **Hogs** under **LIVESTOCK**; **Animal diseases** under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

SWORD CANES

Improper exhibition, 790.10

SWORDS

Improper exhibition, 790.10

SYNAGOGUE

Buildings, injury, 822.03

SYRUP

Adulteration, etc., 865.07

TABLES

Florida Statutes

- Alphabetical chapter index, volumes 1, 2
- Courts, volume 3
- Mortality, volume 3
- Numerical title and chapter index, volumes 1, 2
- Population; alphabetically, numerically, volume 3
- Repealed and inactive sections, volume 3
- Section changes made by latest session of legislature, volume 1
- Tracing general acts of the legislature, volume 3
- Transferred sections, volume 3

TAGS

- Commercial feed See: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Fertilizers See: **FERTILIZER**
- Fishing boats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**
- License tax and license plates See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

TALLAHASSEE

- See also: **CAPITOL; SEAT OF GOVERNMENT; STATE OF FLORIDA**
- Development commission powers regarding rentals, leases and sales to public and nonpublic agencies, 288.15
- Firemen, hours of duty, applicability of law, 167.632
- First appellate district, headquarters, 35.05
- Guide meridian and base parallel park, location, 258.08
- Municipal court, capitol center, violation of ordinances, etc., jurisdiction, 272.15
- Parks and historic memorials board, headquarters, 592.01
- Police officers as ex officio officers of capitol center police force, 272.14
- Public lands, sale, 270.08, 270.09
- State agencies and departments, deposit of funds, 18.102

TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESS-WAY AUTHORITY

- Agreements, lease-purchase See: **Lease-purchase agreements**
- Audit required, 348.69

Bonds

- Action, notice of final; required, 348.54
- Appointment of trustees, 348.58
- Bondholders
 - Pledges enforceable, legal action, 348.67
 - Rights and remedies of, 348.58
 - Trustee, appointment of; notice, 348.58
- Cancellation, 348.56
- Certificates, interim; temporary bonds, 348.56
- Credit or taxing power of state and county not to be pledged, 348.55
- Deeds of trust, indentures, etc.; as security for, 348.56
- Default in payments, 348.58
- Execution, 348.56
- Exemption tax, 348.65
- Expenses; travel and other, 348.52
- Fiduciary funds, investment in bonds, 348.66

TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESS-WAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)

Bonds (Cont.)

- Instruments, negotiable, 348.56
- Interest rates, 348.54, 348.56
- Investment
 - Bonds, legal investments, 348.66
 - Fiduciary funds, 348.66
 - Proceeds of refunding bonds, 348.57
 - Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public funds, 348.66
 - Issuance authorized, 348.54, 348.56, 348.57
 - Liability personal; none, 348.56
 - Liens of pledges; when binding, 348.56
 - Negotiable instruments, 348.56
 - Notice of final action required, 348.54
- Payments
 - Default in, 348.58
 - Security for, 348.54, 348.56
 - Personal liability, none, 348.56
- Pledges
 - Enforceable, 348.67
 - Liens of, when binding, 348.56
 - Provisions of resolutions as, 348.56
 - What authorized, 348.56
 - When valid and binding, 348.56
- Receiver, default in payment of bond, 348.58
- Redemption, 348.56
- Refunding bonds, 348.57
- Resolution
 - Issuance, for, 348.56
 - Pledges, provisions of, 348.56
- Sale, 348.56
- Securities; bonds qualified for investment of public's funds, 348.66
- Security for payment, 348.54, 348.56
- Tax exempt, 348.65
- Taxing or credit power of state and county not to be pledged, 348.55
- Temporary bonds; interim certificates, 348.56
- Trustee
 - Appointment, 348.58
 - Mandamus to enforce rights of bondholders, 348.58
 - Receiver, 348.58
 - Suits and enjoiners, 348.58
- Conduct of business; general powers, 348.54
- Construction of cables, pipelines, water mains, etc., 348.54
- Contracts, authority to enter into, 348.52, 348.54
- Cooperation with other units, boards, agencies, and individuals, 348.63
- Corporate purpose, performance of, 348.53
- Covenants of the state, 348.64
- Deeds of trust, indentures, etc., authorized to enter into, 348.56
- Definitions, 348.51
- Delegation of powers to employees, 348.52
- Design standards, 348.681
- Development commission, contract with; financial service, 348.52
- Eminent domain, powers of, 348.54, 348.62
- Employees, delegation of powers to, 348.52
- Facilities**
 - Constructing and maintaining, 348.54
 - Leasing, 348.54
 - Notice of lease of, 348.54
- Federal agencies**
 - Gifts, contracts, transactions, 348.54
 - Lease-purchase agreements with, 348.60

TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESS-WAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)

Financial service; contract with development commission, 348.52
 Governing authority, 348.52

Hillsborough county

County commissioners, membership in authority, 348.52
 Gasoline tax funds, 348.54, 348.60
 Gifts from; contracts and transactions with, 348.54
 Planning and zoning commission
 Authority's consultation with, 348.68
 Joint public hearings, 348.68
 Preliminary studies and recommendations, 348.68
 Rentals to authority, authorized, 348.60
 Improvements, 348.54
 Indentures, deeds of trust, etc., authorized to enter into, 348.56
 Land and property, acquisition, 348.62

Lease-purchase agreements

Authorized, with governmental agencies, 348.60
 Federal agencies, 348.60
 Payments, 348.60
 Pledges; limitations, 348.60
 Power to covenant, 348.60
 Rights of bondholders enforced, 348.58
 Road department as lessee, 348.60
 Terms and provisions prescribed, 348.54, 348.60
 Transferral to lessee, 348.60
 Leases; facilities and property; limited period, 348.54
 Legal powers, 348.54

Members

Chairman appointed, 348.52
 Compensation, 348.52
 County commissioners, 348.52
 Ex officio, 348.52
 Not personally liable on bonds, 348.56
 Personnel, employment by, 348.52
 Quorum, 348.52
 Removal from office, 348.52
 State road department, member of board, 348.52
 Money, right to borrow, 348.54
 Municipalities; gifts from; contracts and transactions with, 348.54
 Planning and construction; consideration and consultation, 348.68

Pledges

Gasoline tax fund; limit; excess, 348.60
 Obligations, proceeds, reserves, etc., 348.56
 Powers, legal, 348.54

Powers of authority, 348.53, 348.54

Separability, 348.70
 State pledge of consistency, 348.64
 Supplemental to other existing powers, 348.70

Property

Acquisition by eminent domain or otherwise, 348.62
 Holding, acquiring, leasing authorized, 348.54
 Transaction involving, public notice required, 348.54

Purpose of authority, 348.53

Rates, fees, rentals

Authorized to fix and alter, 348.54
 Pledging authorized, 348.56

TAMPA-HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY EXPRESS-WAY AUTHORITY (Cont.)**Resolutions**

Bond, 348.56
 Vote to make effective, 348.52
 Routes, determination of, 348.68
 Rules for use and occupancy of expressway; enforcement, 348.59
 Seal, 348.54
 Standards, design, 348.681

State**Agencies**

Boards, etc.; cooperation with, 348.63
 Defined, 348.51
 Gifts from; contracts and transactions with, 348.54
 Covenants of; not altering authority's rights, 348.64
 Credit or taxing power of, not to be pledged, 348.55
 Grants from; lease, etc., with, 348.54
 Lease-purchase agreements with federal agencies, 348.60

State road department

Agent of authority; payment to, 348.61
 Funds, services, etc., to authority, authorized, 348.60
 Lease-purchase agreements; rentals, 348.60
 State road system, part of, 348.60
 Taxation; exemption from, 348.65
 Title of law, 348.50
 Tolls, authority to fix and alter, 348.54
 Traffic control, 348.59
 Traveling and other expenses, 348.52
 Trustees, 348.58

TANGELOS

See: CITRUS FRUIT

TANGERINES

See: CITRUS FRUIT

TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY

See also: TAXATION; PERSONAL PROPERTY
 County tangible property See: PERSONAL PROPERTY

License tax, business of trading, bartering, etc., 205.531

Sales tax See: SALES TAX. Ch. 212

State property; state tangible personal property

See: STATE PROPERTY-TANGIBLE PERSONALTY

Tank cars, license tax, 205.481

Tax law violation, 200.43

Tax returns, 200.08

TAPE RECORDINGS

Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011

TAPPING

Wire tapping, punishment, 822.10

TARGET SHOOTING

Sunday, 855.06

TARPON, FISH

See: SALT WATER FISHERIES

TATTLERS

Game birds, 372.001

TATTOOING

Persons under eighteen years of age, penalty, 877.04

TAVERNS

- Child labor, 450.071
- Elections, closing during certain hours, 104.381
- Municipalities; right to regulate, 168.07
- Riot or mob, closing during, 569.08, 569.09

TAX ASSESSORS OR TAX COLLECTORS

See: **TAXATION**

TAX ON SALES, USE AND PRIVILEGES

See: **SALES TAX**

TAX REFORM COMMISSION

- Appropriation, 282.011
- Citation, 13.74
- Compensation and expenses, 13.74
- Executive secretary and personnel, employment, 13.74
- Membership, 13.74
- Office located in capital city, 13.74
- Powers and duties, 13.74
- Vacancies, filling, 13.74

TAX SALES OR DEEDS

See: **TAXATION**

TAXATION

See also: **COUNTY TAXES; MOTOR FUELS**, Ch. 208; **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198; **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES; SALES TAX**, Ch. 212; **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW; STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**

- Accounts; apportionment of accounts, 193.31
- Acts of omission or commission not to defeat payment of tax, 192.21

Ad valorem taxes

- Bond payments, taxes pledged; restrictions, 193.77
- County school tax; ad valorem millage, 236.25
- Motor vehicles, license tax in lieu of, A9 S13
- Restrictions, A9 S2
- Revenue certificates, taxes pledged; restrictions, 193.77
- Trailers; assessment and collection of, 200.45
- Adjustment board, municipal taxes See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Admissions tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
- Advertising and selling lands for unpaid taxes, 193.51
- Agricultural and horticultural; county agriculture zoning board; membership, powers, 193.-201
- Air and water pollution, control devices, classification for tax assessment, 403.241

Aircraft

- Fees for registration, 330.11
- Lien for nonpayment of registration fees, 330.16
- Airports and landing fields, exemption as to certain property, 332.05
- Alcoholic beverages See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**
- Ambulance service contract premiums, 638.141
- Amusement, admission tax See: **Admissions** under **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
- Animal houses, tax exempt, 192.06

Anticipation certificates

- Banks and trust companies; authorized investments, 659.20
- Motor vehicles
 - Investment in certificates, 518.15
 - License fees, issuance of bonds for school purposes, A12 S18
 - Municipalities, investment of sinking funds, 169.15

TAXATION (Cont.)**Application**

- Annual application required for exemption, 192.062
- Notice; vacate plats, 192.30

Apportionment

- Accounts of, 193.31
- County taxes, 125.01
- Intangible property, A9 S1
- Appraisers of county property; appointment, 193.111
- Armed forces, members, homestead exemption, 192.161

Assessment books

- Correction of errors, etc., 193.29
- County commissioners to examine, 193.29
- Lands including timber, 193.22

Assessments**Additional, 193.37**

- Agriculture and livestock
 - Lands used for agricultural purposes, 193.-201
 - Millage allowed, agriculture and livestock fund, 193.32
- Annual levy to defray county expenses, 193.32
- Appraisal of county property, 193.111
- Assessor, duties in preparing rolls, 193.11, 193.21, 193.63
- Auction, challenge of assessment value by property owner, 193.271
- Back taxes, 193.23
- Bank stock, 193.08
- Basis, 192.05, 193.11
- Bond payments, taxes pledged; restrictions, 193.77
- Bonds, coupons or other evidence of indebtedness, 192.34
- Cash value, 193.021
- Challenge of assessment value by property owner, 193.271
- Chancery jurisdiction, 196.01
- Chartered companies; benefits of, A9 S7
- Cities, 193.17
- Clerk of court, 193.28
- Complaint against, 193.12, 193.25, 193.271
- Comptroller duties re See: **Taxation** under **COMPTROLLER**

Construction improvement, process of being completed, 193.11

- Contest, when suit must be brought, 192.21
- Corporate property, place, 193.06
- Corporate stock, 193.08
- Correction of errors, 193.37, 193.38
- Cost of property, 193.021
- Counties, withholding state funds; improper assessments, 193.326
- County commissioners; ad valorem tax; rate certified for county and taxing authorities, designation, 193.31
- County commissioners may raise or lower value fixed by assessor; penalty, 193.27
- County; lands sold to, A9 S5, 193.63
- Division of funds, 193.44
- Double assessments reported, 193.38
- Effect, 193.49
- Emergencies, millage increases, 193.031
- Eminent domain
 - Proceedings, 73.061
 - Prorating of taxes, 73.061
- Equalization
 - Appeal from assessor's decision, 199.121, 200.10
 - Assessor, clerk to act in absence of, 193.28

TAXATION (Cont.)**Assessments (Cont.)****Equalization (Cont.)**

- Complaints for, public record of final vote of each member, 193.25
- County commissioners, duties re, 193.25, 193.27
- Equality of rate, A9 S1
- Hearings on complaints, 193.25
- Investigation by comptroller; duties re, 193.-02, 199.351, 200.42
- Meetings to equalize assessments, 193.25, 200.19
- Removal of commissioners acting as board, 193.02, 199.351, 200.42
- Review and equalize assessments, 193.28
- Review of assessor's disapproval of homestead exemption, 192.19
- Equipment companies; basis, 193.11
- Erroneous statement of owner's name, effect, 193.21
- Executors or administrators, designation of capacity, 193.19
- Financing for reassessment of property, procedure, 193.112
- Guardian, designation of capacity, 193.19
- Homesteads, liability for, A10 S7
- Illegal, payment, A9 S8
- Income from property, 193.021
- Intangible personal property See: Assessments under **Intangible personal property**
- Invalid, when, 192.21
- Jurisdiction of cases involving, A5 S6
- Just valuation; defined, 192.05
- Land
 - Against which state holds certificate, 193.18
 - Sold to state, 193.23
 - Where and how, 193.06
- Leasehold interest in certain subsurface rights, 193.221
- Levy, A9 S3
- Lien, 193.49
- Limitation of assessment for back taxes, 193.-23
- Limitation of millage, 193.32, 193.321
- Loans, cost of reassessments, 193.112
- Mandamus, use to enforce tax levy, 192.34, 196.16
- Maps, 193.17
- Meetings; complaint hearings, 193.25
- Method of assessment of property, 193.021
- Millage determined, 193.03, 193.32
- Mineral rights, 193.221
- Mode of assessment, 193.021, 193.03, 193.031
 - Land in cities and towns, 193.17
 - Land outside cities and towns, 193.20
 - Name of last known owner, 193.21
 - Railroads, 195.01, 195.09
 - Telegraph lines, 195.03
- Municipalities, A9 S5, 193.17
- Name of last known owner, 193.21
- Oath to list of personal property, 193.13
- Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for, 193.202
- Personal property See: **Personal property**
- Proceedings to challenge value, 193.271
- Proceedings to declare invalid, 68.01
- Public lands, special assessments, 270.24
- Railroad lines, unknown owners, 195.04
- Rate
 - Bank stock, 193.08
 - Determination, duty, 193.31
 - Uniform and equal, A9 S1
- Real estate See: **Real property**
- Reassessment, financing of, 193.112
- Religious society property, 193.07

TAXATION (Cont.)**Assessments (Cont.)****Returns**

- Banking, loan and trust companies, 193.09
- Duty to make, 193.12
- Errors and omissions, 193.37
- File, failure to; in whose name assessed, 193.21
- Make, failure to, 193.12
- Oaths administered by assessors, 192.20
- Railroads and street railroads, 195.01, 195.-04, 195.09
- Steamboats, etc., 193.10
- Telegraph lines, 195.03
- Time for making, 193.11, 193.12
- Watercraft owners, 193.10
- Revenue certificates, taxes pledged; restrictions, 193.77
- Review, 193.18, 193.25, 193.28
- Riparian lands, liability for, 192.61
- Rolls
 - Affidavit, form, 193.24
 - Annexing warrants, 193.29, 193.35
 - Assessor, duty, 193.11, 193.21, 193.63
 - Blanks, 193.15
 - Certification, 193.29
 - Completion
 - Date, 193.25
 - Examination by commissioners, 193.25, 193.29
 - Comptroller, privilege of inspecting, 193.29
 - Copies, 193.29
 - Correction, 193.29
 - County, lands sold to, 193.63
 - Delivery, 193.29
 - Disposition, 193.30
 - Division of funds, 193.44
 - Endorsed by county commissioners, 193.29
 - Entries, 193.31
 - Examination by county commissioners, 193.29
 - Index, 193.22
 - Lands upon which taxes are sold to be shown, 193.63
 - Recapitulatory tables submitted to comptroller for approval, 193.29
 - Representative character to be distinguished, 193.19
 - Review by county commissioners, 193.25
 - Space for entries, 193.17
 - State, lands sold, 193.23
 - State tax sale certificate lands, 193.16
 - Tax rate certified for county and taxing authorities, designation, 193.31
 - Use of prior rolls, 193.30
 - Warrant of assessor, annexing, 193.29, 193.35
- Sales tax, validating certain transactions, 212.141
- Same name as preceding year, 193.28
- Special taxes, 193.31
- State prison farm lands, 192.10
- Statutory exemptions, governing provisions, 192.051
- Stock in trade, just valuation defined, 192.05
- Street railroads, 195.01
- Submerged lands, private ownership; liability for, 192.61
- Suits attacking validity, 192.21
- Taxes, A9 S3
- Telegraph lines, 195.03
- Timber 193.22
- Time for making, 193.11
- Toll bridges, 193.24
- Trailers, certificates of valuation, 200.45
- Transportation and telegraph companies, 193.11

TAXATION (Cont.)**Assessments (Cont.)**

- Trustees, 193.19
- Turpentine rights, 193.22
- Uniform, purpose of law, 192.31
- Validation, 192.32
- Validity of certain prior assessments not impaired, 192.32
- Valuation
 - Additional factor for just valuation, 193.021
 - Bank stock, 193.08
 - Complaint against, 193.12, 193.13, 193.271, 193.28
 - Determination by assessor, 193.13
 - Electric railroads, 193.11
 - Equal and just; purpose of law, A9 S1, 192.31
 - Equipment companies, 193.11
 - Express companies, 193.11
 - Failure to make return, 193.12
 - Freight lines, 193.11
 - Method of assessment of property, 193.021
 - Mineral rights, 193.221
 - Outdoor recreational or park lands, conveyance of development right for, 193.202
 - Personal property not listed, 193.14
 - Railroads, 193.11
 - Raising or lowering by county commissioners, 193.27
 - Real estate sales, just valuation, 193.021, 193.22
 - Sleeping car companies, 193.11
 - Telegraph companies, 193.11
 - Timber and turpentine, rights, 193.22
 - Wrong name of owner, effect, 193.21

Assessors

- Acts of omission or commission not to defeat payment of tax, 192.21
- Ad valorem rates, designation on tax roll, 193.31
- Annual application required for exemption, 192.062
- Appraisalment of county property filed with, 193.111
- Appropriation for commissions, Ch. 282
- Ascertainment of taxable persons and property, 193.11, 193.21
- Assessment
 - Estimates; reports by; to county superintendent of public instruction, 237.08
 - Method; real or personal property, 193.021
 - Roll, disposition, 193.30
- Assistants
 - Appointment, A8 S7, 193.11, 193.18
 - Bond, 193.18
 - Compensation, 193.18
 - Districts, duties, A8 S7
 - Duties, A8 S7, 193.18
 - Fees, 193.18
 - Oath, 193.18
 - Removal, 193.18
 - Revision of lists, 193.18
- Auction, challenge of assessment value by property owner, 193.271
- Bonds, 137.03
- Broward county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss18, 19
- Budget making authorities, millage adjustments, 193.03, 193.031
- Budget to be annually submitted to comptroller, 193.02
- Business situs on certain instruments; taxability, 199.041
- Certify actual assessed valuation of property to county commissioners, 129.03

TAXATION (Cont.)**Assessors (Cont.)**

- Challenge of assessment value by owner, procedure, 193.271
- Clerk of circuit court, 193.28
- Commissioner of agriculture, agriculture, horticulture, stock raising, information, furnishing, 19.12
- Commissions
 - Calculation, 193.65
 - Change of boundaries of county as affecting, 193.69
 - Payment, 193.66-193.69, 199.091
 - Tax levies, amount, 193.65
- Compensation, 145.10, 193.26, 193.65, 193.69
- Compliance with law, 193.25
- Comptroller
 - Budget to be annually submitted, to, 193.02
 - Forms and instructions furnished by, 192.31
- County auditor, certify tax roll to, 129.03
- County board of public instruction; certification of millage rates to, 193.31
- County commissioners
 - Certify actual assessed valuation of property to, 129.03
 - Inspection of office, 125.09
- County superintendent of public instruction, estimates of assessments to, 237.08
- Districts; assistant tax assessor; duties, A8 S7, 193.18
- Drainage district taxes See: **Taxation under DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Duties, powers, A8 S6, 193.11, 193.21, 199.071
- Election
 - See also: **ELECTION CODE**
 - First, A18 S10
 - Generally, A8 S6
- Failure to perform duties, penalty, 193.73
- Forms and instructions furnished by comptroller, 192.31
- Hillsborough county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss12, 13
- Homes for the aged, duties re exemption from taxation See: **EXEMPTIONS**
- Homestead exemption See: **Exemptions under HOMESTEAD**
- Intangible personal property See: **Intangible personal property**
- Juror, disqualification, 40.07
- Lands on which state holds certificate, 193.70
- List of patented land, etc., 193.15
- Loans, cost of reassessments, 193.112
- Maps
 - Furnished, 193.17
 - Reappraisal, revising maps by tax assessors, expense payment, 193.11
- Method of assessment, 193.021
- Municipal taxes, assessments, A8 S22
- Notice to property owners, 193.11, 193.13
- Oaths, authority to administer, 192.20
- Payments of commissioners to assessors, 193.-67
- Pinellas county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss20, 21
- Preparing assessment rolls, duties, 193.63
- Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**
- Reappraisal; revising maps; payment of expense, 193.11
- Removal from office, 199.351
- Saint Lucie county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss14, 15
- Sales of land, information re, furnishing, 193.76
- School budget, submission, estimated assessment, 237.08

TAXATION (Cont.)**Assessors (Cont.)**

- Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04
- Suspension, 193.14
- Tangible personal property See: **Tangible personal property**
- Term of office, A8 S6
- Time for making assessments, 193.11
- Trailers, certificates of valuation, 200.45
- Trustees of internal improvement fund to furnish information relative to sales of lands, 193.76
- Visiting precincts, 193.11
- Volusia county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss16, 17
- Warrant, form, 193.35
- Attorney general duties re See: **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- Auditing commissions of collectors, 193.65
- Auto transportation mileage tax See: **Motor carriers, road tax**
- Automobile, license plates See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Banks and trust companies

- Exemptions, 192.54
 - Documentary stamp taxes, 201.10
 - Morris plan banks, 192.54
 - Trust companies, 192.54
- License taxes, 205.461
- Returns by; authority for, 193.09
- Stocks, credits, etc., 193.08, 193.09
- Beautification of waterways, etc., 342.03

Blanks

- Books, etc., comptroller to furnish, 194.25
- Statistical matters, 19.12

Boats

- Barges, vessels, etc., 193.10
- Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Bonds, debentures and certificates of indebtedness, 192.34, 193.77, 201.07

- Boundaries; taxing districts; determining, 193.31
- Breaks, tax, 550.26

Budget

- Adjustment and millage, 193.03, 193.031
- Commission, expenses of tax collection, approval, 192.51
- Construction of law re fixing millage, 193.032
- Millage raised or lowered to meet, 193.03, 193.031
- Submitted to comptroller, 195.03
- Business situs on certain instruments; taxability, 199.041
- Camper-type mobile homes, A9 S13
- Canal authority See: **CANAL AUTHORITY**
- Canals; exemption, A16 S16

Cancellation of tax liens

- Aeronautical purposes, lands acquired, public authorities for, 194.34
- Certain tax on county acquired property, 192.60
- Conditions for, A9 S8
- County school board property, 192.60
- Delinquent taxes; lands used for roads, 192.59
- Futch act
 - Certificates and liens outstanding at time act passed, 193.04
 - Certificates purchased under, 192.37
- Game preserve purposes, lands acquired by United States, 194.33
- Lands used for certain purposes by county commissioners, 192.59

TAXATION (Cont.)**Cancellation of tax liens (Cont.)**

- Public road purposes, lands acquired by state authorities, 194.34
- Reforestation purposes, lands acquired by United States, 194.33
- Riparian rights, separate from land, certificates on, 194.63
- Capital stock tax See: **Capital stock tax under CORPORATIONS**
- Capitation taxes See: **POLL TAX**
- Certificates See: **Tax certificates**
- Challenge of assessment value by owner, procedure, 193.271
- Chartered companies, levy for benefit of, A9 S7

Churches

- Conveyance of tax foreclosed lands by county commissioners, 194.61
- Utility tax exemption, 167.432, 192.06

Cigarette tax

- Additional to all others imposed, 210.02
- Administration of law, 210.02, 210.03, 210.10, 561.07
- Advanced and paid by dealer, 210.02
- Advertising signs, tax may be stated separately, 210.04

Agents

- Authority revoked by director, 210.05
- Bond, surety, filed with director, 210.08
- Collection and payment, liability, 210.04
- Dealers and manufacturers may be, 210.05
- Fees allowed, 210.05
- Stamps, purchase of, affixing, 210.04

Amount; stated separately, 210.02, 210.04

- Appeals from director's decision, 210.13
- Application by dealer for hearing, 210.13
- Assessment against delinquent dealer, 210.13
- Beverage department employees, powers to enforce law, 561.07, 561.08

Bonds for users of stamp metering machines, 210.07

Bonds, surety, for payment, 210.08

Cigarette tax fund, disposition, 210.20

Cigarette vending machine, seizure and sale, 210.12

Cities and towns See: **Municipal tax**

Collection, 210.02

Commerce clause of United States Constitution as effecting, 210.04(3)

Common carriers, records, 210.09

Comptroller, notified of amounts collected from each municipality, 210.20

Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22

Copy of law and regulations, 210.10

Counterfeiting, altering, forging of stamps, 210.18

Counties without incorporated municipalities, 210.20

Court to hear appeals, 210.13

Credit to taxpayers, 210.02

Dealers

- Agents, may be, 210.05
- Collection, responsible for, 210.02
- Credit; destroying unfit goods, 210.11
- Delinquent; lien on goods, 210.04
- Records to be kept, 210.09

Definitions, 210.01

Delinquent dealers, lien on goods, 210.14

Destroying unfit goods, dealers' credit, 210.11

Determination of tax upon failure to file return, 210.13

Dimensions, packaging, 210.02

Director; powers, 210.10

TAXATION (Cont.)**Cigarette tax (Cont.)**

- Disposition, 210.20
- Distributing agent
 - Defined, 210.01
 - Permit, 210.15
- Distribution, 210.20
- Double taxation prohibited, 210.04
- Employees and assistants, salaries, expenses, appropriations, 210.20
- Evidence of being dealer, 210.09
- Examination of dealers records, 210.09
- Exemption from law, 210.04
- Exporters
 - Defined, 210.01
 - Permits, required, 210.15
 - Search and inspection, 210.15
- Fees allowed to agents, 210.05
- Fees for permits, 210.15
- Forfeiture, confiscation of property, 210.12
- Forging, counterfeiting, altering, etc., stamps, 210.18
- Fraud, 210.18
- Funds, disposition, 210.20
- General revenue fund, balance, 210.20
- Hearings on revocation or suspension of permits, 210.13, 210.16
- Imposition of tax, 210.02
- Increased tax on certain cigarettes, 210.02
- Inspection and search without warrant, 210.15
- Inter-American center authority; collection, distribution, 210.20
- Inventory on hand; payment of increased tax, 210.02
- Invoices, transported packages, 210.09
- Legislative intent, 210.02, 210.22
- Length of cigarettes basis of tax, 210.02
- Lien or warrant for collection, 210.14
- Loose cigarettes, sale prohibited, 210.04
- Manufacturers and dealers may be appointed agents, 210.05
- Manufacturer's representative, defined, 210.01
- Metering machines, 210.07, 210.15
- Military establishments, exemption, 210.04
- Municipal tax
 - Additional taxes prohibited, 210.03
 - Advanced and paid by dealer, 210.03
 - Authority to levy, 210.03
 - Certified copy of law, filing, 210.03
 - Collection by beverage department, 210.02, 210.03
 - Dealer responsible for collection, 210.03
 - Funds received, use regulated, 210.03
 - Imposed by any governing body, 210.03
 - Levy and collection, 184.21
 - Ordinance levying, to be certified to director, 210.03
 - Packages, size and content, 210.02
 - Payment to director, method, 210.03
 - Sale, receipt, distribution, possession, etc., 210.03
 - Seller responsible for collection, 210.03
 - Stamps as method of collection, 210.05
 - Taxes, other, prohibited, 210.03
 - Use of funds regulated, 210.03
 - Vending machines, 210.03, 210.04
- Out-of-state purchases, collection, 210.01, 210.02
- Packages improperly stamped, 210.06
- Payment by stamps, 210.05
- Penalties for violations, 210.12, 210.18
- Permits to dealers
 - Applications, fee, etc., 210.15
 - Director to issue, 210.15
 - Exporters, 210.15
 - Hearings in revocation, 210.18
 - Nonassignable, 210.15

TAXATION (Cont.)**Cigarette tax (Cont.)**

- Permits to dealers (Cont.)
 - One for each place of business, 210.15
 - Required, 210.15
 - Revocation or suspension, 210.15, 210.16
 - Traveling locations, cigarettes sold at, 210.15
- Possession of unstamped cigarettes, prima facie evidence that possessor is dealer, 210.09
- Presumptions as to liability for tax, 210.04
- Price may be separated from tax, 210.04
- Proceeds of confiscation sale, 210.12
- Purchases outside state, collection, 210.01, 210.02
- Rate uniform throughout state, 210.02
- Receipts, certified monthly to comptroller, 210.20
- Records, reports, etc., generally, 210.09
- Records to be kept by director, 210.19
- Refunds, when allowed, how made, etc., 210.11
- Repeat tax forbidden, 210.04
- Reports of wholesale dealers, time for making, 210.09
- Retail dealers; vending machine operation; duty of, 210.07
- Return, failure to file, 210.13
- Revenue bonds, security for, 159.19
- Review of proceedings
 - Appeal from director's decisions, 210.13
 - Before director, 210.16
- Rules and regulations, etc., 210.07, 210.09-210.11, 210.15
- Sales
 - Forfeited cigarettes, disposition of proceeds, 210.12
 - Prohibition of certain, 210.04
 - Tax, subject to, 212.081
 - Unstamped cigarettes; beverage department approval, 210.09
- Sample packages, cigarettes; exemption, 210.04
- Seizures, forfeitures, etc., 210.12
- Seller responsible for collection, 210.02
- Sheriff, sell delinquent dealers' goods, 210.14
- Sizes, varying lengths, 210.02
- Stamps
 - Affixing, cancellation, etc., 210.05, 210.06
 - Agents may be appointed and allowed commission for selling and affixing, 210.05
 - Agent's records, 210.09
 - Bond required of agents or dealers, 210.08
 - Counterfeiting, forging, altering, etc., 210.18
 - Director to regulate, 210.05
 - Examination of cartons by retail dealer, 210.06
 - Improperly stamped packages, 210.06
 - Metering machines, 210.07
 - Packages unstamped, violation, 210.06
 - Payment by, 210.05
 - Preparation and sale, 210.05
 - Presumption as to unstamped cigarettes, 210.06
 - Redemption, 210.11
 - Refund to dealer, unfit goods, 210.11
 - Sale, 210.05, 210.11
 - Unstamped cigarettes, 210.09
- State attorney, duty, 210.12
- State tax reduction, 210.02
- Surety bond for payment of taxes, 210.08
- Time limit, appeal by dealer, 210.13
- Total amounts collected, record of, 210.19
- Transfer of cigarettes for resale prohibited, 210.15
- Traveling locations, cigarettes sold at; exemption, 210.03, 210.15
- Unstamped cigarettes
 - Common carriers, duty re, 210.09

TAXATION (Cont.)**Cigarette tax (Cont.)**

- Unstamped cigarettes (Cont.)
 - Disposal or sale of, approval of beverage department, 210.09
 - Reports to beverage department, 210.09
- Validity of act, 210.22
- Vending machines
 - Location of, report, 210.07
 - Permits to dealers, 210.07
 - Retail dealers; operation, duty of, 210.07
 - Sales, 210.04
 - Seizure and sale, 210.12
 - Transferring of, notice, 210.15
 - Violation of law, penalties, 210.12, 210.18
 - Warrant for collection, execution, etc., 210.14
 - Warrants drawn for payments to counties, municipalities, 210.20
- Wholesale dealers
 - Permits, required, 210.15
 - Records and reports, 210.09
 - Review of proceedings before director, 210.16
 - Revocation or suspension of permits; procedure, 210.16
 - Search and inspection, 210.15
 - Vending machine operation; duty of, 210.07
- Cities and towns See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Citrus fruit See: **CITRUS FRUIT**, Ch. 601
- Civil court of record, jurisdiction in case of illegal taxes, 33.02
- Clerk of circuit court See: **CLERK OF CIRCUIT COURT**, Ch. 28

Collection

- Clerk of circuit court to publish monthly statement, 193.36
- Collection by sale of tax lien, 193.41
- Delinquent license taxes, 205.131
- Discounts, 193.41
- Double assessments, 193.38
- Drainage districts See: **Taxation under DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Due date, 193.41
- Enforcement by levy and sale, 193.41
- Final report and settlement, 193.50
- Fund, tax; deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- Installment payments; procedure, 193.50
- License taxes See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Notice, 193.45
- Omitted lands, 193.23
- Personal property
 - Attachment where being removed, 193.49
 - Cities and towns, 193.61
 - Deputies to levy, 193.46
 - Fees, 193.46
 - Levy, 193.41
 - Payment of taxes and charges before sale, 193.47
- Sale
 - Manner, 193.47
 - Surplus, disposition, 193.48
 - Time for, 193.41
- Railroads
 - Assessor's duties, 195.09
 - Certification of unpaid taxes, 195.06
 - Cities and towns, 193.61
 - Collection of unpaid certificates, manner, 195.07
 - Comptroller's duties, 195.01
 - Returns, 195.01
 - Sheriff's fees, 195.08
 - Side tracks and spurs, 195.05
- Receipt book, comptroller to prescribe form and furnish, 193.39

TAXATION (Cont.)**Collection (Cont.)**

- Redemption of tax certificate held by state, 194.11
- Sale of tax lien, by, 193.41
- State prison farm lands, 192.10
- Telegraph lines, 193.61, 195.03
- Time for making, 193.50
- Trailers, ad valorem tax, 200.45
- Violation of regulations, 197.08
- Warrants, effectiveness of those outstanding, 193.50

Collectors

- Acceptance of taxes
 - Property already paid, 193.39
 - Unassessed property, 193.39
- Agents, state revenue commission, 212.08
- Alcoholic beverages, license to manufacture, sell, etc., application filed with beverage director, 561.18
- Alias tax execution, effect, 199.221
- Appropriation for commissions, Ch. 282
- Assessment roll, delivery, 193.30
- Attachment of personal property removed from county, 193.49
- Auditing commissions of collectors, 193.65
- Banks, deposit of funds in, 659.24
- Beverage laws, state tax; collection, reports, 561.39
- Bonds
 - Drainage district taxes, 298.38, 298.40
 - Official, 137.02
 - Trustees of bonds, payment, 130.12
- Broward county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss18, 19
- Budget to be annually submitted to comptroller, 193.02
- Building construction industry, duties, 468.-105, 468.106
- Certificates
 - Sales to county, delivery to circuit clerk, etc., 194.57
 - Tax exemption for fair associations, 616.12
 - Tax sales, 193.59
- Certification, delinquent tax lands by comptroller, 193.71
- Certifying unpaid taxes on railroads to comptroller, 195.06
- Checks, prosecution for worthless checks given for licenses, refunds, 832.06
- Clerk of circuit courts act as, when state owned certificates redeemed, 193.71
- Commissions or fees
 - Excess, division, 145.12
 - Forfeiture, 215.09
 - Monthly payments, 193.671
 - Payment, 193.66-193.68
 - Personal property, sale, 193.47
 - Railroad delinquent taxes, collection, 195.07
 - Selling lands for delinquent taxes, 193.51, 193.52, 195.07
 - Taxes, licenses, etc., 193.65
- Compensation, 193.65
 - Collection drainage maintenance tax, 298.54
 - Maximum, 145.11
- Copy of notice of sale of land, 193.53
- Correction of errors, 193.37, 193.38
- County bonds, taxes collected, to be paid to trustees, 130.12
- County commissioners
 - Inspection of office, 125.09
 - Monthly payments to, 193.671
- Dealing in warrants, 839.06

TAXATION (Cont.)**Collectors (Cont.)**

Delinquent and defaulting
 Forfeiture of commissions, 215.09
 Reports
 Clerk to file, 215.12
 Required by certain officers, 215.08, 215.11
 Summary proceedings against, 215.08
 Suspension, 215.10
 Delinquent license taxes, collection, 205.131
 Delivery, etc., to circuit clerk, of certificate held by county, 194.57
 Deposit of funds in bank, 659.24
 Deputies, 193.46
 Disabled persons; motor vehicle identification stickers, issuance, 317.9922
 Drainage districts taxes See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 Drains by counties, 157.06
 Duties, powers, term of office, etc., A8 S6
 Election
 See also: **ELECTION CODE**
 First, A18 S10
 Generally, A8 S6
 Erroneous assessments, correction, 193.37
 Excess fees, division, 145.12
 False returns, penalty, 193.74
 Fees See: Commissions or fees, this head
 Final report and settlement, time for making, 193.50
 Forms and instructions furnished by comptroller, 192.31
 Hillsborough county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss12, 13
 Installment payments duties re, 193.50
 Insurance license tax, collection of, 624.0304
 Intangible personal property duties re, 199.091, 199.211-199.231, 199.261-199.291, 199.331, 199.351
 Juror, disqualification, 40.07
 Laws, copy, 298.13
 Licenses
 Forms, 205.091
 Instructions and forms furnished by comptroller to be followed, 205.101
 Issuance, 205.091
 Reports to county commissioners, 205.111
 Mobile homes, trailers, etc., license fees, duties re, 320.01, 320.081
 Monthly
 Payments, 193.671
 Statements, 193.39
 Motor vehicle plates
 Mailing out; service charges, 320.031
 Special selected numbers, fees, 320.72
 Municipal taxes, assessments, A8 S22
 Notice of taxes
 County, rate levied by, 193.45
 Giving contents, 193.45
 Lienholders, when, 193.45
 Other taxing authorities, rate levied by, 193.45
 School board, rate levied by, 193.45
 Occupational license taxes, physicians and surgeons, prerequisite, 205.461
 Outdoor theatres; qualifying certificate prior to issuance of license, 555.08
 Pinellas county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss20, 21
 Public money, handling of See: **COUNTY PUBLIC MONEYS**
 Publication of legal notices, etc., 50.011, 50.021

TAXATION (Cont.)**Collectors (Cont.)**

Receipts
 Books, 193.39
 County treasurer, 193.31
 Destruction of twenty year old tax, 193.391
 Taxes paid, 193.39
 Removal from office, 199.351
 Reports
 Double assessment, 193.38
 Errors, 193.38
 Insolvencies, 193.38
 Motor vehicle license fees, 320.04
 Returning tax as unpaid, 193.39
 Saint Lucie county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss14, 15
 Sale of lands, drainage district taxes, 298.45
 School district bonds, tax collection for, 236.53
 School funds payable to state treasurer or depositories, 237.30
 Selling land on which taxes have been paid, 193.55
 Speculation in county warrants, etc., 839.04, 839.06
 Statement
 Taxes assessed, mailing, 193.45
 Taxes charged, 193.36
 Suspension, 215.10
 Tax executions, 199.221, 199.261, 199.271
 Term of office, A8 S6, 100.041
 Trailers, procedure for collecting ad valorem tax, 200.45
 Traveling amusement shows, license tax, 205.271
 Trustees of bonds; payment, 130.12
 Volusia county, duties, compensation, A8 Ss16, 17
 Warrants, 17.12, 193.35, 193.50
 Worthless checks given for licenses, refund; prosecution, 832.06

Commissions

Allowed assessors and collectors, intangible personal property, auditing, 199.091
 Assessors and collectors, 193.65, 199.091
 To issue only upon payment of tax, 15.08
 Community forests, 591.19, 591.23
 Comptroller of state, powers and duties, etc. See: **Taxation** under **COMPTROLLER**
 Condominium property See: **CONDOMINIUM PROPERTY**
 Constitution of 1868, taxes under, due, A18 S1
 Construction improvement upon real property; tax assessment, 193.11
 Consumer tax See: **SALES TAX**
 Corporate property, A16 S16
 Corporate stock, 193.08

Corporations

Affiliated groups, 199.102
 Capital stock tax See: **CORPORATIONS**
 Dissolved; affidavit taxes paid, 608.27
 Levy, for benefit of, prohibited, A18, S1
 Nonprofit; statutory exemptions, governing provisions, 192.051
 Report of See: **CORPORATIONS**
 Correction of errors, 192.21
 Counties, acquisition of property, cancellation, 192.60
 Counties, withholding state funds; improper assessments, 193.326
 County bonds, payment, 130.02, 130.10, 192.34
 County buildings, payment, 135.01

County commissioners

Ad valorem tax; rate certified for county and taxing authorities, designation, 193.31

TAXATION (Cont.)**County commissioners (Cont.)**

- Apportionment of taxes to government units, 193.321
- Powers, re county taxes, 125.01
- Removal from office; willful failure to perform certain duties, 199.351

County deeds

- Corrective deeds; without consideration or further notice, 194.601
- Form, 194.55, 194.56
- Grantee entitled to immediate possession, procedure for compelling, 194.54
- Limitation of actions, 194.551
- Notice of issuance to assessor and collector, 194.46
- Sale of tax deed lands held by county, 194.55, 194.56, 194.60
- Setting aside, lien for improvements and taxes, 196.07
- Title from new and original source, 194.53

County foreclosure of tax certificates See: Foreclosure of tax certificates held by county**County lands acquired for non-payment of taxes**

- Chapter 125 not to apply, 125.39
- Foreclosure, 194.47, 194.51, 194.53, 194.54-194.61
- Proceedings validated, 194.474, 194.551
- Sale; method, distribution of proceeds, etc., 194.55
- Sale to former owner
 - County commissioners' duty, 194.472
 - Procedure and requirements, 194.471
 - Proceeds, distribution, 194.473

County purposes

- Assessment, A9 S5
- County commissioners to set and certify millage rates, 193.31

County school board property, cancellation of certain taxes, 192.60**County tax assessor See: Assessors****County tax collector See: Collectors****County water and sewer systems See: COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153****Credits, definition, 193.01****Date, 192.04**

- Taxes become delinquent, 193.51

Declaration of trust, shares as personal property, 609.051**Dedicating county held tax lands for public use, 194.55****Deeds**

- Corrective deeds; without consideration or further notice, 194.601
- Eminent domain proceedings, jurisdiction, 73.-061
- Grantee entitled to immediate possession; procedure to compel, 194.54
- Notice of issuance to assessor and collector, 194.46
- Real estate, deeds and other conveyances, 201.02
- Setting aside; lien for improvements and taxes, 196.07
- Stock in trade, exemption, A9 S14A
- Surtax, rate of; disposition of taxes, 201.021

Definitions

- Credits, 193.01
- Moneys, 193.01
- Personal property, 192.03
- Real property, 192.02

Delinquent officers See: OFFICERS**TAXATION (Cont.)****Delinquent taxes**

- Advertising and selling lands for unpaid taxes, 193.51
- Date taxes delinquent, 193.51
- Intangible personal property, executions, 199.-211, 199.231, 199.261
- Interest, 193.51
- License taxes, penalties, etc., 205.131
- Lien of taxes, generally, 192.21
- Oil and gas, production tax liens, foreclosure, sale, etc., 211.11, 211.12
- Railroads; collection; fees, 195.07
- Rate charges, advertisement; computation, 193.51
- Redemption, 193.51, 194.45
- Sale of where no outstanding state owned certificate, 193.72
- Trailers, ad valorem tax, 200.45
- Detention homes, establishment and maintenance, 416.06

Discounts

- Early payment, 193.41
- Redemption prior to November first, 194.07
- Tangible personal property, 200.26
- Disposition of funds raised to pay principal or interest of refunding bonds, 218.02

Districts

- Assistant assessor, appointment, A8 S7
- Defined, 193.323
- Division of counties, 193.18
- Drainage districts See: **Taxation under DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- School taxes, A12 Ss10, 11
- Taxing districts See: **Taxing districts**

Documentary stamp tax See: Excise taxes**Drainage by counties See: DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES, Ch. 157****Drainage districts See: DRAINAGE DISTRICTS****Duplicate certificates ordered, 193.59****Easements survive tax sales, 192.58****Educational cooperative scholarship plans, exemption, 617.62****Eminent domain**

- Jurisdiction, 73.061
- Orders of court, 74.051
- Equality of rate, A9 S1
- Equalization of assessment See: **Assessments**
- Equipment companies, assessment, basis, 193.11
- Erroneous payments, refunds, 215.26
- Errors, correction, 192.21, 193.37, 193.38
- Estate taxes See also: **ESTATE TAXES, Ch. 198**

Excise taxes**Alcoholic beverages and liquors See: Excise tax under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS****Assignment of salaries, wages or other compensation, 201.08****Citrus fruits; automatic vending machines, exempt, 205.551, 601.15****Documents**

- Administration of law
 - Comptroller, 201.11
 - Interference with, 201.11
- Amount, 201.01
- Assignment of salaries, wages or other compensation, 201.08
- Avoidance of payment, penalty, 201.19, 201.20
- Bills of sales, transfer, etc., of personal property, 201.04
- Bonds, debentures and certificates of indebtedness, 201.07

TAXATION (Cont.)**Excise taxes (Cont.)****Documents (Cont.)**

Certificates of deposit, exemptions, 201.10
 Collateral obligations, defined, 201.21
 Collection, laws relating to, made applicable, 201.16
 Comptroller duty re, use of metering machines, 201.131
 Deeds and other instruments relating to, 201.02
 Distribution of taxes collected, 201.15
 Documents taxable generally, 201.01
 Duties of clerk, 201.12
 Exceptions
 Certain notes and written obligations, 201.21
 Certificates of deposit of banks, 201.10
 Renewal promissory notes, 201.09
 Failure to pay tax, penalty, 201.17
 Forfeiture for illegally avoiding tax, 201.19
 Fraud, 201.16
 Illegally avoiding tax on notes, penalty, 201.20
 Increase rate, 201.02
 Metering machines, use of, 201.131
 Notes
 Other written obligations; exempt under certain conditions, 201.21
 Promissory; written obligations, to pay money, etc., 201.08, 201.21
 Renewal; exemption, 201.09
 Penalty for illegal use of stamp, 201.18
 Real estate sales; surtax, rate; disposition of taxes, 201.021
 Reports by clerk of circuit court
 Necessity, 201.12
 Penalty for failure to make, 201.12
 Sales under retail charge account service; amount, 201.08(2)
 Stamps
 Cancellation, method, 201.14
 Comptroller to furnish, 201.13
 Failure to cancel, penalty, 201.17
 Financing statements, filing; requirements, 201.22
 Illegal use, penalty, 201.18
 Promissory instruments, requirements prior to filing, 201.22
 Stock certificates, 201.04, 201.05
 Surtax, rate of; disposition of taxes, 201.021
 Violation of law, penalty, 201.04, 201.11
 Eggs produced in Florida See: Eggs under **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**
 Exemption, 517.32
 Financing statements, filing and recording; requirements, 201.22
 Increased rates on deeds, etc., 201.02
 Municipalities
 Defined, 184.02
 Levy and collection of, 184.20
 Pledging, 184.20
 Promissory instruments, stamps required prior to filing, 201.22
 Real estate sales; surtax, rate; disposition of taxes, 201.021
 Revenue bonds, security for, 159.19
 Securities dealers; exemption; effective date, 517.32
 Stock certificates, sale or transfer, 201.04, 201.05
 Violation, 200.03
Exemptions, A9 S12
 Agricultural crops, raw, growing, 192.063
 Agricultural societies, 192.06
 Aircraft manufacturers, A9 S12

TAXATION (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

Airports and landing fields, exemption as to certain property, 332.05
 American legion, 192.06
 Animal houses, 192.06
 Application for
 Annual requirement, 192.062
 Oath not required on, 192.57
 Armed forces, members of, 192.161
 Automobile parts, tires, etc., manufacturers of, A9 S13
 Bank holding corporations, stock held by, 199.031
 Banks and trust companies, 192.54, 201.10
 Benevolent institutions, 192.06
 Bonds, parking facility, 183.14
 Brevard county expressway authority, 348.212
 Bridges and approaches, 192.06
 Canal authority, property of, 374.132
 Certain leased property, 192.061
 Charitable institutions, 192.06
 Charitable purposes, property for, A9 S1
 Churches; utility tax, 167.432, 192.06
 Cigarette tax, 210.04
 College fraternities or sororities, 192.06
 Corporations, certain, A16 S16, 623.09
 County water and sewer systems See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**
 Dead bodies, bequests, 736.18
 Disabled persons, 192.06, A9 S9
 Disabled veterans; method of claiming, 192.111, 192.112
 Educational
 Cooperative scholarship plans, 617.62
 Corporations; certain leased property, 192.061
 Institutions, 192.06
 Purposes, property for, A9 S1
Ex-servicemen
 Certificate of disability as prima facie evidence of right, 192.11
 Organizations and institutions, 192.06
 Fair associations, 616.12
 False statements in application, 192.57
 Firemen's pension trust fund, 175.241
 Fish hatcheries, etc., 372.19
 Franchises, 199.031
 Fraternal institutions, 192.06
 Fraternities and sororities, 192.06
 Game farms, etc., 372.19
 Gasoline See: **Gasoline tax**
 Generally, 192.06
 Gross receipts taxes, 203.04
 Head of family, A9 S11, 192.201
 Homes for the aged
 County tax assessor
 Determination of eligibility for exemption, duty, 192.06
 Factors used in determination, 192.06
 Criteria, subject to, 192.06
 Financial statements, required, 192.06
 Homesteads See: **HOMESTEAD**
 Hospitals; certain leased property, 192.06, 192.061
 Household furnishings and personal effects, tax exempt, A9 S11, 192.201, 200.01
 Housing authority, property and projects, 423.01, 423.02
 Ice plants or dealers, retail store license tax, 205.482
 Industries, certain, A9 S12
 Intangible personal property, 199.031
 Inter-American center authority bonds, 554.102

TAXATION (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

- Jacksonville expressway authority, 349.10
- Labor organizations, with limitations, 192.06
- Libraries, public, 192.06
- License taxes See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Limitations upon, 192.06
- Literary
 - Institutions, 192.06
 - Purposes, property for, A9 S1
- Loss of limbs, when, A9 S9
- Medical
 - Research, certain leased property for, 192.061
 - Societies, 192.06
- Members of armed forces, 192.161
- Motion pictures studios, A9 S14
- Motor fuel tax, United States, 209.23
- Motor vehicles, A9 S13
- Motorboats, exemption from personal tax, 371.64
- Municipal
 - Owned and operated public utilities; property, 192.06, 192.52
 - Parking facility bonds, 183.14
 - Policemen's retirement funds and benefits, 185.25
 - Property in other counties, 192.52
 - Purposes, property for, A9 S1
- Nursing homes, 192.06
- Oath not required on applications, 192.57
- Optometric service plan corporations, 637.131
- Paraplegic veterans; method of claiming, 192.111
- Parking facility bonds, 183.14
- Personal effects, A9 S11, 192.201
- Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, 637.-291
- Pinellas county expressway authority, 348.122
- Postage stamp vending machines, license and excise taxes, 205.551
- Private school corporations, 623.09
- Property of United States, 192.06
- Property used for profit making venture, tax situs, 192.62
- Public property, or used for public purposes, 192.06
- Public utility property of municipalities, 192.06, 192.52
- Quadriplegics; method of claiming, 192.113
- Religious institutions, house of worship, etc., 192.06
- Religious purposes, property for, A9 S1
- Retirement benefits of state and county officers and employees, 122.15
- Revenue bonds, interest, proceeds, 159.15
- Royal palm state park lands, 258.14
- Sample packages of cigarettes, 210.04
- Scientific
 - Corporations; certain leased property, 192.-061
 - Institutions, 192.06
 - Purposes, property for, A9 S1
- Security dealers, from excise taxes, 517.32
- Spanish-American war veterans, property of organization, 192.06
- State game lands, 372.19
- State lands acquired by United States, 6.04, 6.05
- Stock in trade, A9 S14A
- Teachers' retirement system benefits, 238.15
- Testamentary trust, charitable purposes, 192.06
- Turnpike authority projects, 340.20
- United States property, 192.06
- Veterans, disabled, A9 S9, 192.06, 192.111, 192.112

TAXATION (Cont.)**Exemptions (Cont.)**

- Vocational education and rehabilitation benefit, 229.0111
- Wheel chair veterans; method of claiming, 192.112
- Widows, A9 S9, 192.06, 192.111, 192.112
- Widows of paraplegic veterans, 192.111, 192.-112
- Women's club, 192.06
- Young men's christian association, property, 192.09
- Express companies**
 - Assessment, 193.11
 - Cities and towns; license tax, 195.14
 - Tangible personal property; basis of assessment, 200.05
- Fair and exposition associations, 616.07
- Federal income tax refunds, small estates, 735.15
- Federal tax liens, notice, 28.20
- Financial corporations, franchise taxes, 199.373
- Financing of reassessment of property, procedure, 193.112
- Fine and forfeiture fund, 142.02
- Fire control units, for maintenance, 125.26
- Flood control districts See: **FLOOD CONTROL, Ch. 378**
- Foreclosure of tax certificates held by county**
 - Certain valuations, conveyances validated, 194.551
 - Church lands acquired through tax foreclosure suits, return, 194.61
 - Clerk, duties, 194.47
 - County entitled to immediate possession, 194.54
 - Easements survive, 192.58
 - Effect, 194.53
 - Errors of clerk, etc., effect, 194.47
 - Exemptions, municipalities, 194.47
 - Limitations on recovery by former owners, 194.47
 - Notices to owner of property; requirement, 194.51
 - Oil, gas and mineral interests, sub-surface rights, 193.221
 - Parties, 173.15
 - Prior owners, effect on, 194.47
 - Procedure, pleadings, decrees, etc., 194.47
 - Redemption, right to, 194.47
 - Sales certificates
 - Certain certificates, cancellation, 194.59
 - Over twenty years old, cancellation, 194.58
 - Transfer or assignments, recorded, 194.62
 - Strict foreclosure, 194.47
 - Tax
 - Certificates, receipt for; filing, 194.57
 - Deed, form, 194.56
 - Valuation of property acquired, fixing, 194.55
- Foreclosure of tax liens See: MUNICIPALITIES; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
- Franchise, public utility regulations not affected, 366.13
- Freight lines, assessment, basis, 193.11
- Frontons, 551.06
- Funds acquired under county foreclosure, sale to former owner, proceeds, distribution, 194.473
- Funds collected under Murphy act, distribution, 192.46
- Futch act, taxes cancelled, 193.04, 193.05

TAXATION (Cont.)**Gasoline tax**

- Addition to price of gasoline, 208.04
- Additional
 - Credits and amounts to counties; distribution, proceedings to determine, 208.11
 - Tax; collection, 208.44
- Administration of law, 213.05
- Agricultural purposes
 - Defined, 208.47
 - Refund of See: Refunds
- Amount, 208.04, 208.44
- Aviation gasoline, exemption from, 208.05
- Beekeepers, agricultural purposes, 208.47
- Collection fund
 - Deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
 - Defined, 207.01
 - Trust fund, deposit, 624.0304
- Commercial fishing
 - Purposes, defined, 208.47
 - Refund See: Refunds
- Commission
 - Administration of law, 213.05
 - Bonds; approval of gasoline distributors, 207.06
 - Collection by
 - Penalties, 208.25
 - Unpaid, 207.10
 - Computation of tax due; dealers, 207.08, 208.44
 - Disbursement of gasoline tax money, 208.09
 - Gasoline distributors, reports from carriers of, 207.13
 - Investigations; hearings, violations, 207.15, 208.28
 - Out-of-state purchased motor fuel
 - Levy of tax, 208.041
 - Monthly reports, contents, etc., 208.041
 - Reports to, by dealers, 208.06, 208.15
 - Reports to gasoline dealers, 207.14, 208.06, 208.07, 208.16, 208.24
 - Rules and regulations, 208.28
 - Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44
 - Compromise or settlement of claims, 207.33
 - Computation, 207.08
 - Constitutional amendment proposed, legislative intent concerning, 208.43
 - Construction of roads and bridges by development commission; use, 288.28
 - Consumer, levy upon, 208.04
 - Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
 - Counties, distribution of certain tax funds, 7.501
 - County engineer's salary; county funds reimbursed from second gas tax, 336.03
 - County roads as legitimate state expense, 208.10
 - Credits to counties, funds expended in constructing state roads, etc., 208.10, 208.11
 - Dealers, nonbonded; reports to distributors, 208.06, 208.44
 - Definitions, 207.01, 208.17, 208.47
 - Delinquent, sale of property for, 207.19
 - Delivery deemed made where, 208.04
 - Disposition of proceeds, 208.03, 208.08, 624.0324
 - Distribution and use, county road and bridge bonds, A9 S16, 208.43
 - Distribution to counties
 - First gas tax, 208.08, 208.10
 - Second gas tax, 208.11
 - Seventh cent gas tax, 208.44
 - Distributors and others to keep records, 207.16
 - Emergency tax repealed, 208.44
 - Estimate of tax, 207.08
 - Exempt from certain trust funds, 215.36

TAXATION (Cont.)**Gasoline tax (Cont.)**

- Exemptions, 208.05, 208.06, 208.24, 208.45
- Failure to account for tax collected, penalty, 208.19
- Federal funds, distribution in accordance with certain formula, 208.44
- First gas tax, disposition, 208.08, 208.10
- Gallonage storage tax, 208.44
- Generally, 208.06, 208.07, 208.25, 208.44, 208.45
- Hillsborough county; apportionment, 7.52
- Invoices of sales to show whether or not tax paid, 208.16
- Issuance of certificate, licensed dealers, 208.02
- Levy upon consumer, 208.04
- Liens for
 - Commission to furnish certificates of, 207.20
 - Creation, 207.18
 - Foreclosure, procedure, 207.21
 - Generally, 207.18, 209.19
 - Real property, 207.18
- Method of collecting, cumulative, 207.33
- Mortgages, foreclose; procedure, 207.21
- Nonbonded dealers, reports to distributors, 208.06, 208.44
- Notice to dealers, 208.07
- Out-of-state purchased motor fuel, tax on, 208.-041
- Payment
 - Manner and time, 208.06
 - Out-of-state purchased motor fuel, tax on, 208.041
 - Penalty for failure to make, 208.07
 - Penalty for violation of law, 208.18, 208.25
 - Price display signs, 208.04
 - Reports to commission
 - Contents, 208.06, 208.44
 - Necessity, 208.06
 - Penalty for failure to make, 208.07
 - Person, defined, 207.01
 - Pinellas county, apportionment, 7.52
 - Public highways, defined, 207.01
 - Records, distributors and others to keep, 207.16
- Refunds
 - Agricultural, commercial fishing
 - Annual amount limited, 208.55
 - Applicants
 - Bond required of certain, 208.50
 - Duplicate invoices, contents, filing, by, 208.52
 - Retail filling stations, purchases from; restrictions, 208.52
 - Applications
 - Contents, 208.50, 208.53
 - Generally, 208.48, 208.50, 208.53
 - Refund, contents, 208.53
 - Appropriation; payment of refunds, 208.55
 - Bond required of certain applicants, 208.50
 - Claims for
 - Application, form, 208.53
 - Appropriation for payment, 208.55
 - False information, 208.59
 - Fee, 208.54
 - Form, 208.53
 - Limitation, procedure, 208.48
 - Nonassignable, exception, 208.54
 - Payment, manner, time, 208.54
 - Procedure, 208.54
 - Commission
 - Duties, 208.48-208.61
 - Enforcement of law, 208.49
 - Fee, disposition of, 208.54
 - Forms furnished by, 208.50, 208.51
 - Rules and regulations, prescribing, 208.49
 - Tax refund blanks, furnished by, 208.51

TAXATION (Cont.)**Gasoline tax (Cont.)****Refunds (Cont.)****Agricultural, commercial fishing (Cont.)**

Distributors to keep records as required by commission, 208.57

Enforcement of law, 208.49

Erroneous refund, notice, 208.56

False information or statement, 208.59

Fee, disposition of, 208.54

Forms and blanks, furnishing, 208.50, 208.51

Inspection of premises of permit holders, 208.49-208.61

Invoices by applicants, 208.52

Minimum amount of gasoline sold for, 208.52

Permanent record of refunds, distributors to keep, 208.57

Permit for refunds

Application, 208.50

False information or statement, 208.59

Forms, furnishing, 208.50

Permit holders

Inspection of premises, 208.49

Revocation or suspension of permit; hearing, 208.60, 208.61

Violations, penalty, 208.60, 208.61

Powers and duties, 208.49

Procedure, 208.48

Public inspection, refund records, 208.58

Record of refunds, public inspection, 208.58

Rules and regulations, prescribing, 208.49

Tax refund blanks, furnishing, 208.51

Violations by persons other than permit holder, penalty, 208.63

Violations, penalty, 208.60, 208.61, 208.63

City transit companies See: **MOTOR FUELS**

Retail dealers

Dealers eligible for, 208.181

Defined, 208.181

Eligible for, 208.181

False statements, penalty, 208.186

Fraud, 208.186

Overpayment of refunds, adjustment, 208.185

Payment, 208.184

Permit**Application**

Approval, 208.184

Fee, 208.183

Filing, 208.183

Invoices attached to, 208.183

Fee, 208.183

Payment, 208.184

Refund, 208.182, 208.183

Revocation and suspension, 208.186

Qualifications for, 208.182

Requirements, 208.181, 208.182

Violations of law, penalty, 208.186

Reports by nonbonded dealers to distributors, 208.06, 208.44

Reports to commission, 208.06, 208.15

Reserve motor vehicle reservoirs

Amount of tax on fuel, 208.20

Disposition of tax, 208.20

Violation of law, penalty, 208.21

Restraining sales, etc., of motor fuel pending payment, 207.30

Secondary roads assistance act

Additional tax, 208.44

Commission, compute tax due, 208.44

County commissioners, 208.44

Date law effective, 208.44

Dealers credit, services and expenses, 208.44

TAXATION (Cont.)**Gasoline tax (Cont.)****Secondary roads assistance act (Cont.)**

Definitions, 208.44

Delivery at point of destination, 208.44

Disposition of taxes collected, 208.44

Highways, roads and bridges, 208.44

Inspection laws applicable, 208.44

Intent of law, 208.44

Invoice of dealers, content, 208.44

Legislative intent, 208.44

Municipalities, 208.44

Payment, time for and penalty for failure, 208.44

Public projects, 208.44

Reports, retail and wholesale dealer, penalty for failure, 208.44

Short title, 208.44

State road department, 208.44

Time for payment, 208.44

Violation of law, 208.44

Seventh cent gas tax, formula for distribution, 208.44

State treasurer authorized to accept pledge of, as collateral security, 18.111

Storage tax, increased, 208.44

Stored motor fuels

Distribution of proceeds of tax, 208.27

Gallage storage tax, increase, 208.44

License upon person storing, 208.22

Reports to commission, 208.24

Tax upon

Amount, 208.23

Disposition, 208.24

Suits for collection of, disposition of proceeds, 207.09

Tax collected, failure to account for; penalty, 208.19

United States and its agencies, sales to, exemption, 208.45

Unpaid, collection by commission, 207.10

Violation of law, 208.18

Goods, wares, commodities, etc., exemption in part from ad valorem taxation, A9 S14A, 192.-05

Governor

Authority of; investigation of matters concerning, 14.06

Modification of levy, 192.26

Grapefruit, standard packed boxes, 601.15

Gross receipts tax See: **GROSS RECEIPTS TAX**

Homes for the aged See: **Exemptions**

Homesteads See: **HOMESTEAD**

Hospitals, certain leased property; exemption allowed, 192.061

House trailers; motor vehicle license tax in lieu of other taxes, A9 S13, 320.081

Household furnishings and personal effects; tax exempt, 192.201, 200.01, 200.08

Housing authorities, property and projects, exemption, 423.01, 423.02

Ice plants or dealers, retail store tax; exemption, 205.482

Illegal taxes

Conditions for cancellation, A9 S8

Jurisdiction of cases involving, A5 S6

Immune and exempt property, taxation of; exceptions, 192.62

Income tax

Forbidden, A9 S11

Small estates, income tax refunds, 735.15

Inheritance and estate taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198

TAXATION (Cont.)**Injunction**See also: **Taxation under INJUNCTION**

Comptroller

Party when, 196.04

Suits to enforce tax laws, 196.16

Conditions precedent, 196.01, 196.05

Parties, necessary, 196.03, 196.04

Tax sales, authority for use of, against, 196.02

Insolvencies reported, 193.38

Installment payments

Declaration of intent filed with collector, 193.50

Discounts not applicable, 193.50

Minimum amount, 193.50

Receipts for, 193.50

Time for making, 193.50

Insurance companies and associations See: **Taxation under INSURANCE****Intangible personal property**

Additional tax prohibited, 199.301

Affiliated groups

Consolidated returns, 199.102

Defined, 199.102

Filing of return, procedure, 199.102

Annual levy millage rates, A9 S1, 199.141

Appropriations and expenses, 199.331

Assessments

Authority for, 199.071

Basis, 199.081

Corporations, management services furnished within state, 199.071

Equalization

Appeal to board, 199.102

Duties and powers of board, 199.151

Effect after assessment, 199.161

Form, 199.071, 199.161

Increase millage tax on Classes A and B, 199.141

Millage, A9 S1, 199.141

Mortgages, deeds of trust, etc.

Future advances, liability, 199.141

Lien in two or more counties, 199.141

Omitted years, exception, 199.311

Place of property assessment, 199.111

Returns

Destructions, 199.101

Duty to make, 199.101

Effect, 199.131

Inspection restricted, 199.101

Place of filing, 199.101, 199.111

Secrecy, 199.101

Surrender to taxpayer on payment of tax, 199.101

Separate tax roll, 199.071

Valuation

Appeals, 199.121

Assessor, by, 199.111, 199.131

Changes by board of equalization, 199.151

Notice of increase, 199.121, 199.151

Returns, effect of, 199.131

Assessors

Assessment for omitted years, exceptions, 199.311

Assessment for undervalued property, 199.311

Basis of assessment, 199.081

Commissions allowed, 199.091

Duties, 199.071

Increasing valuation; nature, 199.121

Notice to taxpayer for omitted taxes or undervalued property, 199.311

Valuation, determining, 199.131

Bills, notes or accounts receivable, 199.041

TAXATION (Cont.)**Intangible personal property (Cont.)**

Books, forms and records furnished by comptroller; costs, 199.331

Brokers and dealers in, license tax, 205.521

Class B

Annual levy, 199.141

Assessment, 199.051

Valuation of, 199.051

Classes, 199.022, 199.041

Clerk of circuit court, satisfaction of lien, fees, 199.271

Collection, 199.141, 199.211, 199.231

Collectors

Accountability until performance of duty, 199.291

Advertisement, 199.211

Alias tax executions, issuance of, 199.261

Commissions allowed, 199.091

Duties

Complete performance of; required, 199.291

Continuing, 199.281

Delinquent taxes, execution, 199.211, 199.231

Disposition of proceeds, 199.331

Record uncollected tax executions, 199.261

Tax executions; recorded by, 199.271

Mortgages, deeds of trust, etc., 199.141

Commissions allowed assessor and collector, 199.091

Comptroller, duty, 199.201

Definitions, 199.011, 199.041

Delinquency

Advertisement, 199.211

Alias execution, 199.221

Execution

Exemptions from, 199.211

Operation as writ of garnishment, 199.231

Procedure, 199.211

Recording, 199.261

Legislative intent, 199.251

Lien on property, 199.241

Constitutes, 199.241

Limitation, 199.241

Payments, interest, 199.321

Sale, conduct, etc., 199.211

Sale of property to satisfy tax, 199.251

Delinquent taxes, executions, etc., 199.211, 199.231, 199.261

Discount, 199.191

Disposition of taxes, 199.331, 199.375

Effect of failure to collect, 199.141

Execution

Date of issuance, 199.211

Operation as writ of garnishment, 199.231

Exemptions, 199.031, 199.071, 199.301

Failure to file return and pay taxes, penalties, 199.321

Financial corporations, franchise taxes, 199.373

Foreign corporations, management services furnished within state, exemption, 199.071

Foreign intangibles; franchise taxes, 199.373

Forms, 199.071

Franchises, 199.031, 199.221

Taxes; payment, 199.375

Funds collected, disposition, 199.331, 199.375

Increase millage tax on certain classes of property, 199.141

Intangible tax trust fund

Custodian, 199.331

Source of funds, 199.375

Interest on delinquent payments, 199.321

Investigations by comptroller, 199.201

Levy; execution, 199.141, 199.211

TAXATION (Cont.)**Intangible personal property (Cont.)**

- License tax, brokers and dealers, 205.521
- Liens**
 - Duration, 199.251
 - Enforcement, 199.251
 - Legislative intent, 199.251
 - Limitation, 199.241
 - Priority, 199.241
 - Satisfaction, etc., 199.271
- Method of taxing and reporting of class B property, 199.022
- Millage, 199.141
- Mortgages, deeds of trust, etc., future advances, liability, 199.141
- Notice and publication relative to delinquent taxes, 199.211
- Obligations or credits arising from sale of personal property, 199.041
- Officers, removal from office for failure to perform duties imposed by law, 199.351
- Omitted years, 199.311
- Partnership interests exempt, 199.031
- Payment**
 - Delinquency, 199.211
 - Discount, 199.191
 - Prerequisite to recording certain instruments, 199.141
 - Receipts, 199.171
 - Time, 199.181
- Penalties, 199.321
- Procedure for collection, 199.141
- Rate**
 - According to class, 199.141
 - Constitutional requirement, A9 S1
- Receipts, contents, 199.171
- Record and satisfaction of liens, executions, collectors' duties, fees, etc., 199.271
- Refunds**
 - Grounds for, 199.341
 - No taxes due, payment when, 199.341
 - Overpayments, 199.341
 - Requirements for, 199.341
- Register of tax executions to be kept, 199.271
- Removal of officers, for willful failure to perform duties, 199.351
- Retirement systems, tax collection for, 199.331
- Rules and regulations, 199.061
- Satisfaction of lien, recording, 199.271
- Special rates; limitation, A9 S1
- State and county officers and employees retirement system; appropriations, 122.13
- Tax collections, formula for distribution, 122.35
- Tax deemed delinquent, 199.211
- Tax executions**
 - Collection, 199.261, 199.281
 - Delinquent tax, 199.211
 - Garnishment operates as writ of, 199.231
 - Recording, 199.261
 - Register, form, 199.271
 - Time of payment, 199.181
- Trading, bartering, etc., business of; license tax, 205.521
- Valuation**
 - Increasing, 199.121
 - Notice of increase, 199.121, 199.151
 - Returns, effect, 199.131
 - Valuation of stock, shares or interest, 199.051
 - Violation of law, penalty, 199.361
 - Years omitted, 199.311
- Intangible tax trust fund, source of finance, 199.331
- Inter-American center authority bonds, exemptions, 554.102

TAXATION (Cont.)

- Interurban railways, cities and towns, license tax, 195.12
- Inventory tax See: **Stock in trade**
- Investigation of matters concerning, authority of governor, 14.06
- Investment securities, 678.8-401
- Jacksonville, legislative power to prescribe tax system, A8 S9
- Jurisdiction of courts in cases involving constitutionality of state taxes distributed equally to counties, 196.13
- Jurisdiction, venue, parties, etc., tax suits, 196.14, 196.21
- Knowledge that taxes are due and payable, 192.21
- Lands See: **Real property**
- Legislative intent, 193.327, 199.031, 199.251
- Levy See: **Assessments**
- Libraries, exemption, 167.38
- License taxes A9 S5, See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Liens**
 - Cancellation See: **Cancellation of tax liens**
 - Certificates; limitation, 196.12
 - Drainage districts See: **Taxation under DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 - Enforcement by suit in equity, 192.04, 192.06
 - Estate taxes, 198.22
 - Estates of decedents, tax lien for homestead exemption fraudulently claimed, nonresidents, 192.215
 - Federal taxes; notices, 28.20
 - Foreclosure**
 - Attorney of record to represent state and county interest, 196.08
 - City or county, 173.15, 196.08
 - Jurisdiction; venue, 196.08
 - Parties, 196.08
 - State as party, 196.08
 - Generally, 192.04, 192.21, 196.08
- Limitations**
 - Estate taxes, 198.33
 - Intangible personal property, 199.241
- Motor fuel, 209.19
- Municipal foreclosure, 173.15
- Personal property removed from county, 193.49
- Priorities, 192.04, 192.21
- Reversion to state tax liens extinguished on, 270.18
- Special assessment, foreclosure, 173.15
- Tangible property, 200.02
- Tax, foreclosure of by county, 194.47
- Taxes, generally, 192.21
- Limes, standard packed boxes, 601.15
- Livestock for sale**
 - Assessment, basis of, 192.05
 - Just valuation, defined, 192.05
 - Penalty for failure to submit proper tax return, 192.05
 - Reporting procedure, prescribing, 192.05
 - Return, basis for, 192.05
- Loan companies, 193.09
- Loans, cost of reassessments, 193.112
- Mandamus, use to enforce tax laws, 192.34, 196.16
- Manual of instructions to taxing officials, 192.31
- Maps; furnishing to assessors, 193.17
- Medical research, certain leased property for; exemption allowed, 192.061
- Metering machines, use of; documents excise tax, 201.131
- Mileage tax, motor carriers See: **Motor carriers, road tax**
- Milk, amount; dairy farmer and distributors, 501.09

TAXATION (Cont.)**Millage**

Budget to meet, fixing, 193.03, 193.031
 Consolidation of city and county functions, millage levy increases, 193.325
 Construction of law relating to fixing millage, 193.032
 Counties having home rule, millage decreases, 193.325
 Counties having revaluation programs, 1965; fixing of millage, 193.033
 Counties, withholding state funds from; improper assessments, 193.326
 Districts, defined; exception, 193.323
 Emergency increases, 193.031
 Excess of millage limits; certain restrictions, 193.324
 Fiscal years 1941-42 and 1942-43 determined how, 193.02
 Increases
 Loss of revenue; increase allowed to offset loss, 193.324
 Referendum election necessary; procedure, 193.322
 Intangible personal property tax, 199.141
 Legislative intent, 193.327
 Limitation, 193.32, 193.321
 Loss of revenue; increases allowed, 193.324
 Method of fixing, 193.03, 193.031, 193.033, 193.-322
 Method of fixing in years subsequent to year of revaluation, 193.031
 Obligations issued with approval of voters; exception as to limitation, 193.321
 Publication, millage increase, 193.03
 Reduction after assessment on basis of value, 193.03
 Referendum election, millage increase, 193.-322, 193.324
 Revaluation, fixing of millage, 193.031
 Valuations, excluded from consideration, 193.-63
 Withholding of state funds, failure to make proper assessments, 193.326
 Mineral rights; sale of for nonpayment, etc., 193.221
 Minimum foundation program; index of tax-paying ability, formula for, 236.071
 Mobile homes; motor vehicle license tax in lieu of other taxes, A9 S13, 320.081
 Mode of assessment See: **Assessments**
 Modification of levy by governor, 192.26
 Money, definition, 193.01
 Motion picture studios; exemption, A9 S14

Motor carriers, road tax

Authority for, 323.15
 Distribution, 323.16
 General, 215.22, 323.031, 323.05, 323.051, 323.09, 323.10, 323.15, 323.16, 323.24, 323.25, 323.28, 323.29, 350.78

Motor fuel tax

Administration, appropriation for, 209.04
 Agricultural farmers; refund of See: **Refunds under Gasoline tax**
 Allocation, 209.03
 Amount of tax, 209.02
 Appeal from hearing, 209.09
 Application
 Fee, 209.05
 Hearings on, 209.05
 License, 209.02
 Appropriation, general for administrative expense, 209.04
 Bulk dealer, defined, 209.01

TAXATION (Cont.)**Motor fuel tax (Cont.)**

Carriers, transporting fuel, reports by, 207.13, 209.11
 Commercial fishermen; refund of See: **Refunds under Gasoline tax**
 Commission
 Administrative expense; appropriation, 209.04
 Assessment by; prima facie evidence, 209.10
 Bulk dealers, monthly reports, 209.11
 Defined, 209.01
 Delinquencies, 209.10
 Duty regarding tax liens, 209.13, 209.19
 Enforcement of law, 209.13
 Forms, prescribe, 209.13
 Fuel used, when estimates made, 209.10
 Hearings, 209.13
 Investigations, 207.17, 209.10
 Notice, discontinuance as user of fuel, 209.16
 Paid into treasury, 209.03
 Powers, 209.13
 Privileged information, 209.14
 Records, examination, 209.13
 Reports, 209.07, 209.09, 209.11
 Rules and regulations, 209.13
 Special motor vehicle fuel tax clearing trust fund, 209.03
 Computation, 209.07
 Contribution of certain percentage to general revenue fund, 215.22
 Definitions, 209.01
 Delinquencies, 209.10
 Discontinuance as user of fuel, 209.16
 Disposition of proceeds, 209.03
 Distributors, carriers, etc., records, inspection, hearing, etc., 207.17
 Enforcement of law, 209.11
 Estimates by commission of fuel used, 209.10
 Exchange of information with other states, 209.17
 Exemptions, 209.02, 209.23
 Hearings, 209.13
 Appeals from, 209.09
 Application, 209.05
 Cancellation of license, 209.09
 Hillsborough county; apportionment, 7.52
 Information regarding, exchange with other states, 209.17
 Levy, 209.02
 License
 Application, 209.05
 Bond
 Necessity, 209.05, 209.06
 Surrender, 209.08
 Cancellation, 209.08, 209.09
 Card for, 209.05
 Contents, 209.05
 Issuance, 209.05
 Necessity, 209.05
 Non-assignable, 209.05
 Penalty for operating motor vehicles without license card, 209.05
 Liens, 209.19
 Motor vehicles, defined, 209.01
 Municipalities prohibited from levying, 209.22
 Payment
 Failure to make, penalty, 209.09, 209.15
 Manner, time, etc., 209.07
 State treasury, 209.03
 Penalties, 209.10, 209.15, 209.16
 Person, defined, 209.01
 Presumption as to fuel, 209.11
 Public highway, defined, 209.01
 Purpose, 209.001

TAXATION (Cont.)**Motor fuel tax (Cont.)**

Records to be kept by users of fuel
 Examination, refusal to permit, 209.15
 Failure to keep, penalty, 209.12
 Refunds, taxes erroneously collected, 209.20
 Reports by users
 Contents, time, etc., 209.07
 Failure to make, penalty, 209.09
 Restriction on use of proceeds, 209.001
 Secondary roads assistance act, 208.44
 Short title, 209.24
 Special fuels, defined, 209.01
 Special motor vehicle fuel tax clearing trust fund, 209.03
 State treasurer authorized to accept pledge of, as collateral security, 18.111
 Tax liens, 209.19
 Use, user, user-dealer, definition of, 209.01

Motor vehicles, license plates See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Motorboats See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Multistate tax compact See: **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**

Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Murphy act lands

Former owner, sale to, 192.381
 Limitation of time within which former owners may sue, 192.47, 192.48
 Municipal foreclosures, 196.20
 City held tax certificates, 196.17
 Distribution of proceeds, 196.19
 Jurisdiction, venue, etc., 196.21
 Procedure, 196.18
 Title, effect, 196.20

Possession, suit by grantee to obtain, 192.48
 Proceeds, distribution of, after sale of, 192.381
 Sale, etc., of, 192.381

Suits, jurisdiction, venue, parties, etc., 196.21
 Tax certificates privately held, cancellation of record, 194.59

Tax sale certificates

Action for recovery of tax deed, limitation, 192.351
 Cancellation by clerk of circuit court, 192.-352
 Held or assigned under; recovery and enforcement, 192.351
 Purchased under; tax deeds, 192.35
 Recovery and enforcement; limitation of action, 192.351, 192.48
 State held certificates, law not applicable, 192.353

Title vesting in state, 192.38

Navigation districts See: **NAVIGATION DISTRICTS**

New counties, liabilities of acquired territory, A8 S3

Notice of foreclosure proceedings, county held tax certificates, 194.51

Notice of taxes due by mail

County, rate levied by, 193.45
 Other taxing authorities, rate levied by, 193.45
 School board, rate levied by, 193.45

Nursing homes, nonprofit corporations; tax exemption, 192.06

Oath not required for returns and applications, 192.57

Occupational licenses See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Officials, errors of, effect, 192.21

Oil and gas production

Appeals to courts, aggrieved parties' rights, 211.19

TAXATION (Cont.)**Oil and gas production (Cont.)**

Appropriation for administrative expenses, 211.06
 Basis for levy, first and second taxes, distribution, 211.02, 211.06
 Collection, 211.02, 211.09, 211.10
 Comptroller

Information may be required by, 211.07
 Reports and returns to be made to, 211.07
 Computing tax levied, 211.02, 211.03
 Constituting lien, 211.11

Construction of law, 211.20

Definitions, 211.01

Delinquent oil and gas tax, collection, levy, redemption, etc., 211.12

Distribution of oil and gas tax fund, 211.06

Due date for payment of taxes, 211.07

Effect of law on prior rights and existing laws, 211.20

Escaped oil, assessments on; comptroller's duties, etc., 211.04

Exclusive tax, 211.13

Failure to pay, penalties, 211.05

First and second oil and gas tax, basis and distribution, 211.02, 211.06

Fund, distribution, 211.06

Levy and assessment, etc., 211.02, 211.04, 211.09

Lien of tax, 211.11

Measure of value, how computed, 211.03

Nonpayment of taxes by surface owner, notice to be given to subsurface owner, 211.18

Overpayment of tax, refund, procedure, 211.06

Payment, 211.09, 211.10

Penalty for failure to pay tax, 211.05

Recording of subsurface owner's interest, clerk's fee, 211.18

Severance of oil rights, tax certificates, rights of holders, tax deeds, etc., 211.14

Subsurface owner's interest may be recorded, 211.18

Tax**Certificates**

Duty of comptroller, 211.17
 Holder's rights, 211.15

Deeds

Duty of comptroller, 211.17
 Issuance, 211.16
 Right of interested parties, notice, redemption, etc., 211.16

Escaped oil; procedure by interested parties for adjustments and refunds, 211.04

Exclusive, 211.13

Transporters and carriers may be required to furnish information, 211.08

Old age assistance tax, distribution of funds, 550.16

Optometric service plan corporations, exemption, 637.131

Oranges, standard packed boxes, 601.15

Orphanages, exemption allowed, 192.07

Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; tax assessment, 193.202

Overpayment of taxes, refunds, 199.341, 215.26

Oysters and clams, severance, 370.16

Parcels of real property, definition, 193.01

Pari-mutuel pools, proceeds, A9 S15

Parlor car companies, 195.01, 195.15

Partition sale, 64.081

Partnership interests exempt, 199.031

Payment

Acts of omission or commission not to defeat payment of tax, 192.21

Adverse possession, 95.16-95.18

TAXATION (Cont.)**Payment (Cont.)**

Before sale of personal property, 193.47
 Certificate, 193.39
 Collectors, monthly payment, 193.671
 County orders receivable, 193.42
 Discount, 193.41, 193.45, 194.07
 Drainage districts See: **Taxation** under
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
 Enforcement by levy and sale, 193.41
 Installments authorized, 193.50
 Intangible personal property, 199.171, 199.181
 Oil and gas production, 211.09, 211.10
 Parcels assessed together, 193.17
 Partition sale, 64.081
 Proceeds of judicial sales, from, 192.28
 Receipts, 193.39
 Refunds of payment, comptroller to pass upon, 193.40
 Selling lands on which taxes have been paid, 193.55
 State, to; procedure, 215.02
 State warrants receivable, 193.42
 Time for, 193.41
 Witnesses' certificates, receivable, 142.07

Penalties

Collection agencies; violation of law regulating, 197.08
 Collector
 Delinquency, 215.09
 Failure to pay over drainage tax, 298.40
 Excise taxes; violation of law, 201.17
 Failure of owners of boats to list, 193.10
 Failure to pay oil and production tax, 211.05
 Gross receipts tax, 203.03
 Homestead exemption, violation of law, 192.16
 Intangible personal property; violation of law, 199.361
 Livestock for sale, failure to submit proper return, 192.05
 Previous laws, 192.23
 Sale of lands when taxes have been paid, 196.05
 Stock in trade, failure to submit proper return, 192.05
 Tangible personal property
 Assessment, reduction of; when prohibited, 200.04
 Returns, failure to file, 200.35
 Violation of laws, 200.43
 Personal estates, definitions, 192.03

Personal property

See also: **Tangible personal property**

Assessments

Authority, 193.11
 Equipment or express, companies, 193.11
 Freight line, 193.11
 Method, 193.021
 Oath to lists, 193.13
 Separate tax roll, 193.11
 Sleeping car companies or steam and electric railways, 193.11
 Telegraph companies, 193.11
 Timber and turpentine rights, 193.22
 Back taxes
 Innocent purchasers protected, 193.23
 Persons liable, 193.23
 Canal authority, millage fixed, 374.091
 Declaration of trust, shares or personal property, 609.051
 Definition, 192.03, 200.01
 Exempt property used for profit making venture; exceptions, 192.62
 Exemptions, 192.06

TAXATION (Cont.)**Personal property (Cont.)**

Household furnishings and personal effects, tax exempt, 192.201, 200.01
 Just valuations, A9 S1
 Loans, cost of reassessments, 193.112
 Motorboats, exemption from tax, 371.64
 Obligations or credits arising from sale of personal property, 199.041
 Real property tax, liability, 193.11
 Reassessments, loans for cost, 193.112
 Removal from county, 193.49
 Stock in trade, basis for return on, 200.08
 Tax return, filing, 200.08
 Taxation of exempt and immune property; exceptions, 192.62
 Pharmaceutical service plan corporations, exemption, 637.291
 Place of, 193.06-193.11
 Policemen's retirement fund, 185.07
 Poll tax See: **POLL TAX**
 Postage stamp vending machines, exemption from license and excise taxes, 205.551
 Preempted lands, 270.06
 Preemption by state; insurance activities, 624-0318
 Premium tax See: **Premiums** under **INSURANCE**
 Principle of taxation, A9 S5
 Prior assessments
 Validation, 192.32
 Validity not impaired, 192.23
 Priority of liens, 192.04, 192.21
 Private school corporations, exemption, 623.09
 Proceedings to declare invalid, 68.01
 Promissory notes, etc., See: **Excise taxes**
Public
 County hospitals, 155.04, 155.05
 Lands; special assessments, 270.24
 Libraries, 167.29
 Utilities, owned and operated by municipalities; tax exemption, 192.06, 192.52
 Purpose, county, A9 S5
Race tracks and race meetings
 See also: **RACING**
 Additional tax on certain, 550.16
 Breaks tax, 550.26
 Daily operational cost allowance, 550.162
 Fixed daily license fee, schedule, 550.163
 Funds, distribution, A9 S15
 Initial expense of operation allowance, 550.162
 Matinees, tax payable from; amount, 550.16(8)
 Old age assistance tax, 550.16
 Remittance of tax, 550.16

Railroads

See also: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Annual return required, 195.01
 Assessment; basis, 193.11, 195.01, 195.02, 195.04, 195.09
 Board, 195.001, 195.01
 Lines across bay, lake, river, 195.02
 Certificate of unpaid taxes to comptroller by assessors, 195.06
 Cities and towns, license taxes, 193.63, 195.11
 Collection of tax on side track and spurs, 195.05
 Companies operating vehicles, 323.26
 Delinquent taxes, collection, 195.07, 195.08
 Lands, return of, required, 195.09
 License taxes, 195.10, 195.12
 Return of side tracks and spurs, 195.04
 Sale of, 195.07, 195.08
 Street railroads, license tax, 195.12

TAXATION (Cont.)

- Rate, A9 S1, 193.08, 193.31
- County commissioners, duties, 192.31
- Uniformity and equality, A9 S1
- Real property**
 - Acquired under county foreclosure
 - Proceedings validated, 194.474
 - Sale to former owner, procedure and requirement, 194.471
 - Ad valorem tax abolished, A9 S2
 - Agricultural purposes, zoned as; assessment, 193.201
 - Appraisal of county property, 193.111
 - Assessments
 - City property, 193.17
 - Descriptions, 193.20
 - Land outside city or town, 193.20
 - Limitation of millage, 193.32, 193.321
 - Limitations for attacking validity, 192.21
 - Listing lands not subject to taxation, 193.20
 - Method of, 193.021
 - Mineral rights, 193.221
 - Name in which assessed
 - Assessor absent, clerk to act, 193.28
 - Land, timber and turpentine rights, 193.22
 - Mineral rights, 193.221
 - Return, failure to file, 193.21
 - Omitted property
 - Back taxes, 193.23
 - Correction of errors of assessors, 193.37
 - Return, failure to file, 193.20
 - Place, 193.06
 - Resolution vacating plat, recording, 192.30
 - Rolls; index, 193.22, 193.221
 - Statewide soil survey in aid of, 604.01
 - Timber lands, 193.22
 - Unknown owners
 - Land outside cities and towns, 193.20
 - Land, timber and turpentine rights, 193.22
 - Mineral rights, 193.221
 - Side tracks and spurs, 195.04
 - Vacating plats of subdivisions
 - Notice of intention, 192.30
 - Resolution by board of commissioners, 192.30
 - Title of applicant for vacation, 192.29
 - Validation, 192.32
 - Valuation, factors for determining just valuation, 193.021, 193.22, 193.221
 - Where and how, 193.06
 - Authority for tax, 192.01, 193.11
 - Canal authority, millage fixed, 374.091
 - Challenges, property owners; procedure, 193.-271
 - Construction improvement, process of being completed, 193.11
 - Definition, 192.02
 - Delinquent tax, placed on roll but tax not extended, 193.63
 - Disabled veterans; method of claiming exemption, 192.111, 192.112
 - Exempt property used for profit making venture; exceptions, 192.62
 - Foreclosure suits by former owners, limitations, 192.48
 - Homesteads, abandonment by renting, 192.141
 - Just valuation, A9 S1
 - Loans, cost of reassessments, 193.112
 - Outdoor recreational or park lands; conveyance of development right for; assessment, 193.202
 - Paraplegic veterans; method of claiming, 192.-111
 - Preempted, 270.06

TAXATION (Cont.)

- Real property (Cont.)**
 - Quadruplegics; method of claiming exemption, 192.113
 - Reappraisal; expense payment, 193.11
 - Reassessments, loans for cost, 193.112
 - Reversion to state, liens extinguished, 270.18
 - Reverting to county
 - Conveyances validated, 194.551
 - Valuations ratified, 194.551
 - School board, property acquired by, 192.60
 - State or county certificate
 - Assessment, 193.16
 - Distribution of funds from sale, 193.16
 - Sale, 193.16
 - Tax deed of county, 193.16
 - Subject to, 192.01, 192.04
 - Taxation of exempt and immune property; exceptions, 192.62
 - Unpaid taxes, 193.70
 - Wheel chair veterans; method of claiming, 192.112
 - Where taxable, 193.06
 - Zoned for agricultural purposes; assessment, 193.201
- Reassessment of real and personal property; financing, 193.112
- Recreation centers and playgrounds, 418.10
- Redemption See: **Sales of land for nonpayment**
- Reduction of levy, by governor, 192.26
- Refunding bonds**
 - County; disposition unused funds, 218.02
 - Payment, 132.22, 132.23
 - Tax levies, 132.02
 - Validation of acceptance of bonds, etc., in payment, 192.22
- Refunds**
 - Erroneous or overpayment, 199.341, 209.20, 215.26
 - Small estates, income tax refunds, 735.15
 - When permitted, 193.40
- Relief against illegal taxes, conditions of, A9 S8
- Rental tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
- Repeal of laws granting exemptions or exceptions, 203.04
- Replevin of property taken for taxes, 78.02
- Restrictions as to ad valorem tax, A9 S2
- Retail charge account service, sales under; amount, 201.08
- Retail stores See: **Retail stores under LI-CENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**
- Returns**
 - Mineral oil and gas, subsurface rights, 193.221
 - Oaths, 193.12
- Revenue bonds, payments See: **REVENUE BONDS**
- Revenue, raised by legislature, A9 S2
- Riparian lands, liability for, 192.61
- Riparian rights, separate from land; cancellation of tax sale certificates, 194.63
- Road tax, motor carriers, 323.15
- Rolls See: **Assessments**
- Sale of tax foreclosed lands by county**
 - Assessment of lands acquired by county, 194.55
 - Churches, conveyance of tax foreclosed lands, 194.61
 - Conveyance free of liens, etc., 194.53, 194.55
 - Conveyance to former owner
 - Procedure, 194.471
 - Proceeds, distribution, 194.473
 - Deed of conveyance, form, 194.55
 - Distribution of proceeds of sale, 194.55
 - Drainage districts, participation in proceeds of sale, etc., 194.55

TAXATION (Cont.)**Sale of tax foreclosed lands by county (Cont.)**

Easement for public services, survival, 192.58
Everglades drainage district, exception from operation of certain laws, 194.55

Lands

Dedicated to public use, 194.55
Owned by county for two years; public auction sale authorized, 194.60
Minimum bids, 194.55
Municipalities, participation in proceeds of sale, etc., 194.55
New and original title of county, 194.53
Notice of sale, publication, 194.55
Owners, notice to, etc., 194.51
Prior acts by commissioners confirmed, 194.-474
Procedure, 194.55
Proceeds distribution, lien holders to participate, 194.53
Real property; assessment, validation, 167.43, 192.32
Sale at public auction after holding two years, procedure, notice, etc., 194.60
Sale to former owner, 194.471, 194.472
Suit by former owners, limitation upon time, 192.48
Tax certificate held by county; sale of land, 194.47
Tax liens extinguished on reversion to state, 270.18
Title from new and original source, 194.55
Title vested in county, 194.47
To former owner, consideration of application, 194.472
Valuation of lands acquired by county, 194.55

Sales of land for nonpayment

Abstracts of title, 703.04
Actions to recover possession of land sold, 196.06, 196.08-196.12
Lien for improvements and taxes, 196.07
Advertisements
Affidavit of publisher, 193.53
Authority, 193.51
Copy for clerk, collector and comptroller, 193.53
Filing of copy required, 193.52
Form, 193.52
Rate charges, computation, 193.51
Amount to be sold, 193.54
Cancellation for default of payment, 193.57
Commission of collector, 193.52
Conduct
Corporate real estate, 193.06
Procedure, 193.52, 193.54
County deeds; corrective deeds without consideration or notice, 194.601
County held land, conveyance to former owner authorized, 194.471
Cutting and removal of timber, 821.22-821.24
Delinquent tax lands, 193.72
Disposal of landowner's funds, 194.23
Drainage districts See: **Taxation** under
DRAINAGE DISTRICTS
Fees of tax collector, 193.52
Foreclosure of tax liens
Attorney for state, 196.08
Process, service, 196.08
State party, when, 196.08
Immediate payment, 193.57
Improper sales, cancellation procedure, 194.28
Injunction to restrain, 196.02, 196.03
Invalid, when, 194.21
Landowners, registration of names of, 194.40
Lists of lands sold, 193.58
Mortgaged lands, 702.05

TAXATION (Cont.)**Sales of land for nonpayment (Cont.)**

Murphy act lands
City foreclosure
City tax certificates, 196.17
Procedure, 196.18
Proceeds distribution, 196.19
Title fee simple, 196.20
Notice of delinquent taxes
Contents, 193.51
Form, 193.52
Mortgage holders, 194.14
Publication, 193.51
Rate charges, computation, 193.51
Notice of taxes, effect of failure to give, 193.45
Party recovering to refund taxes and interest and pay expenses for improvements, 196.07
Payment by purchaser, 193.57
Penalty for sale where taxes paid, 193.55
Person to whom land struck off, 193.56
Public auction sales
Authority, 194.21
Bids, 194.21
Disbursement of proceeds, 194.22
Procedure, 194.21
Time, etc., 194.21
Record, 194.25
Record book of land sold, 193.58
Redeemed lands, 194.07, 194.081
Redemption
Accounting for tax redemption money, 194.-12
Amount required, 194.02, 194.03, 194.45
Assessors, duties, 194.13
Bonds, etc., of county, etc., receivable for taxes
Abolished municipalities, payment of taxes with, 192.43
Authority, 192.40
Definitions, 192.44
Payment, construction, 192.41
Validation of acceptance of bonds, etc., for taxes, 192.22
When taxes may be redeemed with, 192.-42
Certificates
Issued in 1941 or thereafter, 194.45
Municipalities, 193.62
Purchased under Murphy act, time limitations, 192.35
Current taxes, payment, 194.07
Delinquent taxes, 194.01, 194.02, 194.45, 194.-47
Duty of clerk, 194.01, 194.12, 194.25
Fees of clerk of court, 194.12, 194.25
Manner, 194.02
Mortgaged lands, 702.05
Notice of to assessor and collector by clerk of court, 194.07
Omitted, 194.10
Owner, where state has interest, 194.081
Part of certificate, 194.13
Payment in bonds, etc., 192.40-192.44
Payment of tax by person redeeming, 194.07
Persons entitled, 194.02, 194.45
Rate of interest, 194.02, 194.11
Receipt and certificate, 194.03, 194.04
Record book
Clerk of court to keep, 194.25
Contents, 194.25
Tax redemption money, 194.12
State
Amount, 194.10
Certificates held, 194.11, 194.13
Conditions on which redemption allowed, 194.05, 194.06
Distribution of interest on redeemed certificates, 192.25

TAXATION (Cont.)**Sales of land for nonpayment (Cont.)****Redemption (Cont.)****State (Cont.)**

- Manner of redemption, certain cases, 194.08
- Rate of interest, 194.11
- Report by clerk, 194.25
- Timber and turpentine rights, 193.22
- When tax collected in lieu of subsequent certificate, 194.09
- Registration of names of landowners, 194.40
- Sale of tax foreclosed lands by county, proceeds, distribution to lien holders, 194.53
- State, lands sold
 - Absence of bidders, 193.54
 - Assessment, 193.23
 - Payment of taxes on redemption, 194.05, 194.06
 - Placing on assessment roll, 193.63
 - Title vests, when, 193.64

Tax certificates**Accounts of clerks of courts, examination, 194.42****Cancellation**

- Application of law, 194.39
- County, certificates held, 194.30
- Illegal, void or imperfect certificates, 194.26, 194.28
- Omitted taxes or subsequent certificates, 194.37
- Payment of back taxes, when required, 196.15
- Procedure; void tax certificate, 194.36
- Property
 - Public purpose, acquired for, 194.34
 - United States, acquired by, 194.33
 - Redeemed by owner where state has interest, 194.081
 - State, certificates held, 194.30, 194.31, 194.33
 - Void, etc., certificates, 194.35-194.37

Certificates issued to county

- Clerk of court to hold, 194.01
- Lands to be placed on assessment roll, 193.63

Delivery to clerks of courts, 194.41**Duplicate, 193.59****Form, 193.59****Notice of county foreclosure, 194.51****Receipts for by clerk of court, 194.41****Recording transfers, assignments, 194.62****Redemption, 194.02, 194.081, 194.45****State**

- Cancellation, 194.30, 194.31, 194.33
- Certificates delivered, 194.41
- Evidence of title, 193.64
- Indorsement, 194.11
- Part of certificate, redemption, 194.13
- Redemption, 194.05, 194.06, 194.11, 194.25
- Report by clerk of court, 194.25
- Sale by clerk of court, 194.11
- Surrender, 194.29

Suits contesting, comptroller necessary party, 196.14**Surrender, 194.26, 194.29****Transfers, assignments to be recorded, 194.62****Validation of certain sales, 192.39****Tax deeds**

- Adverse possession of property, 196.06
- Application, by certificate holder other than county
 - Authority, 194.15
 - Fees, 194.15, 194.19
 - Form of deed, 194.24

TAXATION (Cont.)**Sales of land for nonpayment (Cont.)****Tax deeds (Cont.)****Application, by certificate holder other than county (Cont.)**

- Mailing copy of notice to owner, 194.18
- Notice of application, publication, etc., 194.16, 194.18
- Proof of publication of notice, 194.17
- Sale, procedure, etc., 194.21, 194.22
- Time for making, 194.15, 194.20

Application, stay of issuance in eminent domain proceedings, 73.061**Comptroller to prescribe certain rules; regulations and forms, 211.17****County deeds**

- Form, 194.55, 194.56
- Grantee entitled to immediate possession, procedure for compelling, 194.54
- Title from new and original source, 194.53

Easements survive, 192.58**Fees for making, 194.07, 194.44****Forms; purchaser other than county, 194.24****Government patent, issuance of deed before, 196.10****Grantee entitled to immediate possession, 194.54****Liens, rights, etc., terminated, 194.53****Limitation of time to bring suit to recover land, 196.06, 196.09****Manner of obtaining, person other than county, 194.15****Murphy act****Application for tax deed under certificates purchased under, 192.35****Tax sale certificates sold or assigned under; recovery and enforcement, 192.351****Notice****Application, of****Form, 194.16****Proof of publication, 194.17****Issuance, of; to collector and assessor, 194.46****Oil and gas production, 211.16, 211.17****Parties interested; limitations on redemption rights, subsurface owners, 211.16****Prima facie evidence, 92.24****Sale of land where county holds tax certificate****Authority for, 194.47****Duty of clerk, 194.47, 194.51****Mailing copy of notice to owner, etc., 194.51****Notice of sale, publication, 194.47****Sale, procedure, etc., 194.21, 194.22****Time for, 194.47****Sale of tax deed lands held by county****Authority for, 194.55****Form of deed, 194.56****Procedure for sale, 194.55****Setting aside****Lien for taxes and improvements, 196.07****Limitation of time, 196.06****Property occupied by purchaser for twenty years, 196.09, 196.10, 196.11****Refund of taxes, improvements, etc., 196.07****State deed, issuance of tax deed before, 196.10****State, lands bid off by, 193.64****Subsurface owner's rights, 211.15, 211.16, 211.18****Survival of easements for public services, 192.58****Timber and turpentine rights, 193.22**

TAXATION (Cont.)**Sales of land for nonpayment (Cont.)**

- Tax delinquent land
 - County foreclosure
 - Conveyance confirmed, 194.551
 - Valuation validated, 194.551
- Timber and turpentine rights, 193.22
- Time, 193.52, 193.54
- Title vested in county, 194.60
- Title vests, when, 193.64
- Unclaimed funds, disposal, 194.23
- Void tax certificates
 - Holder, suit to recover purchase price, 194.38
 - Return of consideration, 194.35

Sales of personal property for nonpayment

- Authority, 193.41
- Collector's fee, 193.47
- Conduct, 193.47
- Deputies, 193.46
- Fees of deputies, 193.46
- Notice, 193.47
- Payment of taxes and charges before sale, 193.47
- Railroad, 195.07, 195.08
- Surplus paid to owner, 193.48
- Telegraph lines, 195.03
- Timber or turpentine rights, 193.22
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
- Sarasota county; homestead exemption; provides first \$2,000 assessed valuation be exempt from, A10 S7
- Schools, etc. See: **SCHOOLS**
- Scientific or educational corporation, certain leased property; exemption allowed, 192.061
- Secondary roads assistance act See: **Gasoline tax**
- Secured transactions, expenses incurred, 679.9-207
- Sewer financing See: **MUNICIPALITIES**, Ch. 184
- Shellfish grounds lease, 370.16

Shellfish privilege tax

- Disposition of proceeds, 370.16
- Water patrol for collection, 370.16
- Sheriffs duties See: **Sheriffs**
- Ship canals; exemption, A16 S16
- Shore and beach preservation See: **SHORE AND BEACH PRESERVATION**

Sleeping car companies

- License tax, 195.15
- Lien remains subject to payment, 270.25
- Public lands, against, 270.24
- Returns, 195.01
- Special assessments, city, foreclosure See: **Special assessments for improvements under MUNICIPALITIES**
- Special or local laws, A3 S20
- Special tax school districts See: **SCHOOLS**
- Stamp tax on deeds, etc., 201.02

State

- Ad valorem; restrictions, A9 S2
- Board of education; duties, 193.03
- Budget commission; duties, 192.31, 193.03
- Conveyance to, liens extinguished, 270.19
- Holding certificate; redemption, 193.16
- Lands, 270.17, 270.24-270.26
- Prison farm lands, 192.10
- Revenue commission, collection of certain taxes See: **STATE REVENUE COMMISSION**

TAXATION (Cont.)**State property**

- Collector, duties, 192.27
- Failure to give notice, 192.27
- Murphy act lands
 - Conveyance, 192.381, 192.50
 - Proceeds, distribution of, after sale of, 192.381
 - Sales, etc., of, 192.38, 192.381
- Notice of contents, 192.27
- Statutory exemptions, governing provisions, 192.051
- Stock certificates, 201.05
- Stock in trade**
 - Assessment, basis of, 192.05
 - Exemption in part from ad valorem taxation, A9 S14A
 - Just valuation defined, 192.05
 - Penalty for failure to submit proper tax return, 192.05
 - Reporting procedure, prescribing, 192.05
 - Return, basis for, 200.08
- Storage tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
- Stored motor fuels See: **MOTOR FUELS**, Ch. 208
- Street railroads, license taxes, 195.12
- Subdivision plats**
 - County commissioners may vacate, for taxing purposes, 192.29
 - Payment of taxes as condition precedent to applying for vacation of plats, 192.30
 - Payment of taxes prior to subdividing, 192.56
 - Vacating, 192.29
- Submerged lands, private ownership; liability for, 192.61
- Subsurface rights, 193.221
- Suburban railways, license taxes, 195.12
- Suit by former owner of tax foreclosed lands, limitation upon time, 192.48
- Suits to cancel assessments, certificates, etc.**
 - Parties, 196.14
 - Venue, 196.14
- Survival of easement for public services, 192.58
- Tangerines, standard packed boxes, 601.15
- Tangible personal property**
 - See also: **Personal property**
 - Action to contest or cancel assessment, 200.40
 - Advertisement of delinquent taxpayers; contents, 200.27
 - Appeal by taxpayer, 200.10
 - Application of law, 197.01
 - Assessment**
 - Action to contest or cancel, 200.40
 - Authority, 200.04
 - Basis, 200.06
 - Husband and wife, 200.07
 - Limitation of millage, 193.32, 193.321
 - Located in state between January and March 31; assessment, 200.021
 - Omitted years, for; person liable, 200.16
 - Returns, etc., 193.11, 200.08
 - Trustees, guardians, executors, etc., 200.07
 - Validity presumed when no complaint, 200.23
 - Assessment roll**
 - Comptroller, approval, 200.14
 - Contents, 200.14
 - Failure of assessor to complete, 200.19
 - Hearing and equalization by county commissioners, 200.19
 - Submitted to county commissioners, 200.14
 - Time for completion, 200.19
 - Validity presumed when no complaint, 200.23
 - Warrant of assessor attached, 200.25

TAXATION (Cont.)**Tangible personal property (Cont.)****Assessors**

- Assessment, 200.04, 200.12
- Omitted years; person liable, 200.16
- Roll
 - Failure to complete, 200.19
 - Preparation, 200.14
- Budget submitted to comptroller, findings, 200.41
- Compliance with requirements, 200.21
- Estates of deceased persons, return by county judge, 200.18
- Removal from office, 200.42
- Return prepared by, when, 200.05
- Tax roll, preparation, contents, etc., 200.13
- Validity of acts presumed, 200.21
- Valuation fixing, when
 - Appeal from, 200.10
 - Hearing on; evidence, 200.10, 200.11
 - Notice to taxpayer, 200.10
- Warrant attached to assessment roll, 200.25
- Attachment before payment due, 200.30
- Attachment of property, 200.30
- Attorneys at law, exemption from operation at law, 197.01
- Basis of assessment, 200.06
- Bond, liability, 197.06, 197.07
- Budget of assessor submitted to comptroller's findings, 200.41
- Clerk of circuit court
 - Duties concerning property held by him, 200.17
 - Removal from office, 200.42
 - Return by on property filed, 200.17
- Collectors
 - Accountable for collection until all duties performed 200.34
 - Complete performance of duty required, 200.34
 - Continuing duty to collect warrants, 200.33
 - Defendant in suit to contest or cancel assessment, 200.40
 - Disposition of tax, 200.37
 - Errors and insolvencies list, 200.38
 - Levy for unpaid taxes, 200.27
 - Power to attach property, 200.30
 - Record of all warrants and levies; contents and form, 200.32
 - Removal from office, 200.42
 - Reports of errors and insolvencies list to county commissioners, 200.38
- Complaints; hearing, 200.19
- Compliance with law, requirement, 197.02
- Comptroller
 - Assessment roll, approval, 200.14
 - Budget of assessor submitted, findings, 200.41
 - Defendant in suit to contest or cancel assessment, 200.40
 - Forms, furnishing, 200.03
 - Refunds, allowance, 200.36
 - Rules and regulations prescribing, 200.03
- Correction of clerical errors, 200.24
- County commissioners
 - Assessment roll
 - Hearings and equalization by, 200.19, 200.20
 - Submitted to, 200.14
 - Compliance with requirements, 200.21
 - Examination of errors and insolvencies list, 200.38
 - Powers and duties, 200.20
 - Refunds, provision for, 200.36
 - Removal from office, 200.42
 - Validity of acts presumed, 200.21

TAXATION (Cont.)**Tangible personal property (Cont.)**

- Deceased persons' estates; return by county judge, 200.18
- Definitions, 197.01, 200.01
- Delinquent tax, warrants, 200.27
- Deputy collector
 - Fees for levy for unpaid tax, 200.27
 - Liability for neglect of duty, 200.27
- Discounts, 200.26
- Disposition of tax, 200.37
- Embezzlement, 197.06, 197.09
- Enforcement of laws and performance, 200.39
- Errors and insolvencies list, 200.28, 200.38
- Estates of deceased persons, return by county judge, 200.18
- Exemptions and claims in return, 200.15
- Express companies, basis of assessment, 200.05
- Failure to file return; penalty and interest, 200.35
- Fraud, etc., 197.06
- Freight lines; basis of assessment, 200.05
- Garnishment, tax warrant as writ, 200.31
- Hearings, oath by taxpayer, 200.22
- Household furnishings and personal effects, tax exempt, 192.201, 200.01
- Husband and wife, assessment, 200.07
- Licenses, 197.03
- Liens, priority, 200.02
- Mandamus or injunction to enforce law and performance, 200.39
- Notice of taxes, contracts, 197.05
- Officers, removal from office, 200.42
- Omitted years, persons liable, 200.16
- Paying over moneys, 197.07
- Payment of tax, due date, 200.02
- Penalties for violation of laws, 200.43
- Penalty for reducing assessment; when prohibited, 200.24
- Property located on temporary or transitory basis, providing for certain exceptions, 200.-021
- Property to be assessed, 200.021, 200.13
- Railroads and common carriers; basis of assessment, 200.05
- Receivers and other judicial officers; returns, etc., 200.17
- Reduction of assessment prohibited; when, 200.24
- Refunds, when allowed, 200.36
- Removal of officers, 200.42
- Removal of property to another county, collection of tax, 200.021, 200.30
- Rental tax See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**
- Returns
 - Clerk of circuit court, 199.141, 200.17
 - Contents, 200.08
 - County judges, estate of decedents, 200.18
 - Effect, 200.12
 - Exemptions and claims, 200.15
 - Failure to file, penalty and interest, 200.35
 - Filing by taxpayer, 200.05, 200.08
 - Household goods and personal effects, filing, 200.08
 - Receivers and others, 200.17
 - Separate for each county where property located, 200.09
 - Stock in trade, basis for return on, 200.08
 - Time for filing, 199.141, 200.08
 - Verification, 200.08
 - Rules and regulations, 200.03
- Sale of property for nonpayment
 - Collector's fees and charges, 200.28
 - Conduct, 200.28
 - Contest, 200.02
 - Disposition of surplus funds, 200.29

TAXATION (Cont.)**Tangible personal property (Cont.)**

- Sale of property for nonpayment (Cont.)
 - Fees and charges allowed collector, 200.28
 - Notice, 200.28
 - Payment of tax prior, effect, 200.28
 - Surplus fund, disposition, 200.29
- Sales tax See: **SALES TAX** Ch. 212
- Storage tax See: **SALES TAX** Ch. 212
- Subject to, 192.01, 192.04
- Tax roll
 - Contents, 200.04
 - Time, preparation, etc., 200.13
- Tax warrant as writ of garnishment, 200.31
- Tax warrant register, contents and form, 200.32
- Taxes assessed, constitute judgment, 200.30
- Taxpayer under oath at hearing, 200.22
- Telephone and telegraph companies, basis of assessment, 200.05
- Time for completing assessment roll, 200.19
- Trailers, assessment and collection of ad valorem tax, 200.45
- Trustees, guardians, etc., assessment, 200.07
- Use tax See: **SALES TAX**
- Validity of assessment presumed, 200.02, 200.21
- Valuation determined by assessor; when, 200.11
- Violation of laws, penalty, 200.43
- Warrant of tax assessor, 200.25
- When taxes become delinquent, 200.27
- When taxes due and payable, 200.25
- Yachts, boats of nonresidents, tax exemption, procedure for claiming, 200.44

Tax certificates

- See also: **Sales of land for nonpayment**
- Cancellation of certain tax certificates issued to state or county for unpaid taxes, 194.30
- Cancellation, where over 20 years old, 194.58
- Counties, ad valorem tax rates, designation, 193.31
- County; filed with clerks of circuit courts, 194.01
- Duplicates, 193.59
- Endorsement, 193.60, 194.11
- Foreclosure suits by counties; limitations on former owners, procedure, etc., 194.47
- Form, 193.59
- Interest or penalty, 193.56, 193.59, 193.62, 194.06
- Lost, destroyed, etc., duplicates, 193.59
- Municipalities, sale and redemption; maximum interest rate, 193.62
- Murphy act lands; cancellation of record where privately owned, 194.59
- Notice of purchase or redemption to assessor and collector, 194.46
- Oil and gas production, 211.15, 211.17
- Owned by county, filed with clerks of circuit court, 194.01
- Receipt from clerk of certificates held by county, filing, 194.57
- Redemption, 194.01, 194.02, 194.45, 194.47
- Riparian rights, separate from lands, cancellation of, 194.63
- Sale, form, etc., 193.59
- Subsurface interests; holders; rights, 211.14
- Tax deeds; subsurface owner's rights, 211.15
- Transferable by endorsement, 193.60, 194.11
- Void certificates; suit by purchaser; parties, 194.38

Tax collection agency

- Application of law, 197.01
- Attorneys at law, exemption from operation of law, 197.01

TAXATION (Cont.)**Tax collection agency (Cont.)**

- Bond, liability on, 197.06, 197.07
- Compliance with law, requirement, 197.02
- Definition, 197.01
- Embezzlement by, 197.06, 197.09
- Fraud, etc., 197.06
- Licenses, 197.03
- Notice of taxes, contracts, 197.05
- Paying over money, 197.07
- Printing of "licensed tax collecting agency" on letters, etc., 197.04
- Revocation or refusal of license, 197.03
- Violation of law regulating, penalty, 197.08
- Tax deeds See: **Sales of land for nonpayment**
- Tax liens See: **Liens**
- Tax on sales, use privileges, etc., See: **SALES TAX**
- Tax reform commission See: **TAX REFORM COMMISSION**
- Tax roll See: **Assessments**

Tax titles, quieting

- Parties, 65.081
- Procedure, 65.081
- Taxicabs, 323.05

Taxing districts

- Bankruptcy laws, authority to accept benefit, 218.01
- Consolidation with municipalities
 - Assets and liabilities, transfer, 171.13
 - Effect, 171.14
 - Election, 171.12
 - Judgments after, 171.15
- Deposits frozen in banks compromise or adjustment, 661.43
- Millage for fiscal years 1941-1942 and 1942-1943, 193.03
- Refunding obligations, 132.02
- Special tax school districts See: **SCHOOLS**
- Teachers' retirement funds and benefits, 238.15

Telegraphs and telephones

- Assessment basis, 193.11
- Failure to pay taxes, sale of property, 195.03
- Systems; mileage and instrument taxes, 205.-501, 205.512
- Tangible personal property, basis of assessment, 200.05
- Testamentary trust property, charitable purposes; exemption, 192.06
- Towns, assessment and collection of taxes, A9 S5
- Trailer coaches; motor vehicle license tax in lieu of other taxes, A9 S13, 320.081
- Trailers, assessment and collection of ad valorem tax, 200.45
- Trustees of internal improvement fund, furnishing information to assessors, 193.76
- Turnpike authority projects, property, income, bonds; exempt from, 340.20
- Uniform assessment, purpose of law, 192.31
- Uniformity, A9 S1, 192.31
- Use tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
- Validation of bonds of tax districts See: **Validation under BONDS**
- Valuation; equal and just; purpose of law, A9 S1, 192.31, 193.08, 193.11-193.14, 193.22, 193.27, 193.28

Veterans

- Certain exemptions, 192.11
- County aid, 292.15
- Exemption, A9 S9, 192.06, 192.11, 192.111, 192.-112
- Occupational license tax, 205.171

TAXATION (Cont.)**Veterans (Cont.)**

- Wives and widows, exemption, disabled veterans, 192.06, 192.111, 192.112
- Veterinarians, occupational license required, 474.23
- Violations See: **Penalties; FINES AND PENALTIES**
- Warrants, assignment, signature, etc., 212.14
- Waterway taxing districts See: **WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS**
- Waterworks, 167.45

TAXICABS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

TAXIDERMIST

Sailfish, transport, etc., 370.11(5), 370.11(6)

TAXING DISTRICTS

See: **TAXATION**

TAYLOR COUNTY

- Appellate district, first, 35.02
- Boundaries, 7.62
- Circuit court terms, 26.24
- Congressional district, second, 8.01
- Judicial circuit, 26.04
- Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
- Senatorial district, 10.011
- Superintendent of public instruction, elected or appointed; local option election, A12 S2D

TEACHERS

- Barber schools See: **BARBERS, Ch. 476**
- Cosmetology schools See: **COSMETOLOGY LAW**
- School See: **SCHOOLS**

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES

- Accounts and records of companies, 364.17
- Affidavit of good faith, 608.03
- Bonds, legal investments for fiduciary funds; veteran's administration fund, 518.01
- Capital outlay fund, gross receipts taxes, A12 S19
- Changes, illegal, 364.22
- Coin box telephones
 - Fraudulent operation; penalty, 817.32
 - Manufacture of slugs; penalty, 817.33
- Condemnation See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Connection of lines, 364.16
- Contracts
 - Limiting liability, 363.10
 - Telephone service, regulation, 364.19
- County road system, use, 125.42
- Credit device, fraudulent use, penalty, 817.481
- Definitions, 364.02, 364.32
- Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Employees
 - Assumption of risk, 769.04
 - Children, 450.041, 450.101
 - Comparative negligence, 769.03
 - Contracts limiting liability for injuries, 769.06
 - Contributory negligence, 769.03
 - Damages for injuries, 769.03
 - Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, 769.05
 - Fellow servants, 769.01, 769.03
 - Incorporation, general corporation law applicable, 608.01
 - Reports by, of gambling or bookmaking, 364.31
- Extensions, 364.15

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Cont.)**Franchise to use streets**

- Forfeiture
 - Appeals, 167.27
 - Generally, 167.23
 - Judgments, 167.26
 - Pleadings and procedure, 167.27
 - Procedure, 167.24
 - Limitation, 167.22
- Fraudulent use; penalty, 817.481
- Gambling and bookmaking, reports of use for, 364.31
- Gross receipts tax, 203.01
- Injuring posts, wires, equipment, etc., 822.10
- Interpretation of law, 364.01
- Interstate commerce, 364.27, 364.29
- Joint contracts, filing, 364.07
- Jurisdiction over, 364.01
- Legislative intent, 364.01
- License taxes, 205.501, 205.512

Liens

- Articles used, 713.63
- Labor, 713.51
- Materials furnished, 713.52
- Limitation of liability, 363.02, 363.10
- Lines, operation, 362.01
- Long distance, conversation or message transmission, 364.11

Messages

- Cipher messages, 363.08
- Contracts limiting liability, 363.10
- Disclosing
 - Contents, 364.23
 - Telephone message, 364.24
- Errors in transmission or delivery
 - Burden of proof, 363.06
 - Damages for mental anguish, etc., 363.06, 363.07
- Failure to promptly transmit and deliver
 - Attorney's fees, 363.05
 - Burden of proof, 363.06
 - Cipher messages, 363.08
 - Cities and towns, 363.02
- Damages
 - Amount, 363.02
 - Assessment, 363.07
 - Mental anguish, etc., 363.06
 - Limitation of liability, 363.02
 - Penalty, 363.02
 - Presumption of negligence, 363.03
- Long distance, transmission, 364.11
- Notice of contents, 363.09
- Other telegraph companies, transmission, 364.12
- Presumption as to notice of content, 363.09
- Rates, amount, 363.01
- Refusal to receive for transmission
 - Assessment, 363.07
 - Attorney's fees, 363.05
 - Burden of proof, 363.04
 - Contracts limiting liability, 363.10
 - Damages, 363.02, 363.04, 363.06
 - Liability, 363.04
 - Measure of damages, 363.02, 363.06
 - Negligence; presumption, 363.03
 - Penalty, 363.04
- Sickness and death; re, 363.08
- Transfer, 364.16
- Transmission
 - Long distance, 364.11
 - Other companies, 364.12
- Obscene and indecent language over telephone; penalty, 365.16
- Party lines, emergency calls
 - Falsely stating use of line, 365.15
 - Penalty for violation, 365.15

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Cont.)**Party lines, emergency calls (Cont.)**

- Relinquishing of, 365.15
- Telephone company notice and warning printed in directory, 365.15
- Performance of service, 364.03
- Possession or transfer of devices, etc., used to avoid payments; penalty, 817.482
- Preferences or advantages, undue, 364.10
- Private wire service; hearings; removal for illegal use, 365.08
- Process, designation of office for service, 48.091
- Public roads, construction, 362.01
- Public service commission; powers See: **Regulation by public service commission**
- Purchase by city or town, 167.22

Railroad

- Land grants; forfeiture, 253.24
- Right of way, construction upon, 362.02

Rates and charges

- Cable lines, 363.01
- Changing, method, 364.05
- Charges, 364.08
- Construction of law, 364.01
- Exclusive jurisdiction, 364.01
- Franking privileges, 364.08
- Free service, 364.08
- Illegal, 364.08, 364.22
- Inspection of records, 364.18
- Interpretation of law, 364.01
- Interstate rates, 364.27
- Joint, 364.06, 364.16
- Legislative intent, 364.01
- Local and special laws preempted, 364.01
- Maximum, 363.01
- Ocean telegraph lines, 363.01
- Payment, avoiding, 817.482
- Readjustment, 364.14
- Reasonableness, 364.03, 364.22
- Rebates prohibited, 364.08, 364.09
- Reduced rates, 364.08
- Schedules, filing, 364.04, 364.08
- Special, 364.09

Regulation by public service commission

- Accounts and records, 364.17
- Construction of law, 364.31
- Contempts, power to punish, 364.25
- Damages, not liable for complying with anti-gambling and bookmaking law, 364.31
- Definition, 364.02
- Discriminations, 364.09
- Enforcement of regulations, 364.21, 364.31
- Evidence, 364.20, 364.26
- Extensions, 364.15
- Facilities, 364.03, 364.14, 364.31
- Governor; emergency powers, 252.07
- Inspection and examination of accounts, etc., 364.17, 364.18
- Interstate commerce, 364.27, 364.29
- Joint contracts; filing, 364.07
- Judicial powers, 364.28
- Liberal construction of law, 364.20
- Partial invalidity of rules, etc., 364.20
- Performance of service, 364.03
- Powers, 364.01
- Practice, 364.21, 364.26
- Presumptions, 364.20
- Procedure for enforcement
 - Generally, 364.21, 364.26
 - Issuing writs, 364.25
 - Summoning witnesses, 364.25
 - Violating rules and regulations; penalty, 364.21
- Purpose, 364.31

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Cont.)**Regulation by public service commission (Cont.)**

- Rates See: **Rates and charges**
- Reciprocal service, 364.12
- Repairs and improvements, compelling, 364.15
- Report to commissioners, 364.17
- Reports of illegal use of facilities, 364.31
- Rules and regulations, 364.03, 364.20
- Short and long transmission, 364.11
- Stations, maintenance, etc., 364.13
- Supplemental powers, 364.31
- Suspension of service
 - Grounds for loss of hotel and beverage licenses, 561.291
 - Notice given to beverage and hotel state agencies, 561.291
- Telephone service contracts, 364.19
- Telephone systems, 364.32-364.40
- Toll stations, maintenance, etc., 364.13
- Transfer of messages, 364.16
- Undue preferences or advantages, 364.10
- Violation of regulations, penalty, 364.21, 364.31
- Witness, summoning, 364.25
- Writs, issuing, 364.25
- Repairs and improvements, 364.15
- Reports to public service commissioners, 364.17, 364.18
- Route of line, showing in articles of incorporation, 608.03
- Schedule of rates, notice, 364.04
- Stations, maintenance, etc., 364.13
- Streets, occupation, 262.01
- Supervision, 364.01
- Tapping telephone or telegraph lines, 822.10

Taxation

- Assessment basis, 193.11
- Failure to pay taxes, sale of property, 195.03
- Tangible personal property, basis of assessment, 200.05
- Telegrams See: **Messages**
- Telegraph operators, exemptions from jury duty, 40.08

Telephone systems

- Certificates of public convenience and necessity
 - Application; procedure; rules and regulation, 364.34
 - Authority under; exercised within reasonable time, 364.39
 - Complaint of existing system; notice; hearing, 364.37, 364.38
 - Construction or extension, prerequisite to, 364.33
 - Controversy concerning territory to be served; powers of commission, 364.37
 - Exemptions from provisions of law, 364.33
 - Hearings, 364.34, 364.37, 364.38
 - Issuance of certificates, 364.35
 - Limitation, 364.39
 - Maps; system under construction to file, 364.36
 - Notice; hearing, 364.34, 364.37
 - Powers and authority of commission, 364.35, 364.37, 364.38
 - Requirement, 364.33
 - Unlawful construction; operation of system; complaint filed with commission, 364.38
- Definitions
 - Commission, 364.32
 - Municipality, 364.32
 - Persons, 364.32
 - Territory, 364.32
 - License tax, 205.512

TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES (Cont.)**Telephone systems (Cont.)**

- Obscene or indecent language over telephone; penalty, 365.16
- Outlet and connections with other companies, use regulated, 364.30
- Party lines, emergency calls
- Falsely stating use of line, 365.15
- Penalty for violation, 365.15
- Relinquishing of, 365.15
- Telephone company notice and warning printed in directory, 365.15
- Violation of law; penalty, 364.40
- Theft of service, use of device, 817.482
- Toll stations, maintenance, etc., 364.13
- Unauthorized use of credit cards or number without consent of owner; penalty, 817.481
- Undue preference or advantages, 364.10
- Willful injury to or tapping of facilities, 822.10

TELEPHONES

See: **TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES**

TELEPROCESSING

See: **ELECTRONIC DATA PROCESSING**

TELEVISION

- Advertising schemes, prize awards; permitted, 849.092
- Broadcasting stations, liability for defamatory statements, 770.04
- Community television antenna companies, license tax, 205.323
- Definition; anti-bookie law, 365.01
- Educational television See: **Educational television system** under **SCHOOLS**
- Employment of child labor, permitted, 450.132
- Florida educational television commission, transfer of powers, 229.131
- Invasion of privacy, broadening; venue, 770.05-770.08
- Jury service exemption of workers, 40.08
- Merchandise, giving away certain; under certain prescribed conditions, 849.092
- Motor vehicles; regulation of, 186.0128, 317.971
- Name, picture, or other likeness, unauthorized publication; remedies, etc., 540.08-540.10
- Picture tubes, misrepresentation; prohibition; penalty, 817.56
- Racing; results of, immediate transmission, when permitted, 550.35
- Repairs, false charges, 817.53
- Telecommunications study commission, established, 13.881
- Willful injury to or tapping of facilities, 822.10

TELEVISION, EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM

Operation by county school boards See: **SCHOOLS**

TEMPER

- Violent and ungovernable, ground for divorce, 61.041

TEN PIN ALLEYS

- Municipal regulation, 168.07

TENANCY AT SUFFERANCE

See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

TENANCY AT WILL

See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

TENANCY IN COMMON

Partition See: **PARTITION**

TENANT

See also: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**, Ch. 83
Principal and income, rights as to See: **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME**, Ch. 690

TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATER DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

- Compact documents, filing, 374.97
- Governor, powers, 374.97
- Interstate compact, authority to enter into; purpose, 374.97
- Membership, composition; compensation, etc., 374.97
- Powers, general, 374.97

TENT SHOWS

See also: **FAIRS AND EXHIBITIONS**
License taxes, 205.271
Permit and license tax, 205.271

TENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

- Census, 26.11
- Counties comprising, 26.11
- Term of court, 26.31

TERMINAL FACILITIES

- Condemnation of land, by railroad and canal companies, 360.02
- Public service commission, jurisdiction, etc., 350.17-350.19

TERMS OF COURT

- See also: Table of courts, this volume
- Authority for, 26.21
- Circuit Court See: **Terms of court** under **CIRCUIT COURTS**
- Civil court of record, 33.06
- County courts, 34.02
- County judge's courts open; when, 36.08
- Criminal courts of record; place of holding, A5 S9, 32.03, 32.04
- District courts of appeal, 35.10, 35.11
- Justice of peace, 37.13
- Supreme court, 25.051

TERMS OF OFFICE

See also: **Terms of office** under specific heads
Created by legislature, A16 S7
Vacancy See: **VACANCIES**

TERRITORIES

- Court of appeals; records, 25.181
- Laws, evidence, 92.02, 92.03
- Oaths, administering, 90.01
- Superior courts, records, 28.15
- Territorial waters act, Florida See: **Territorial waters act** under **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

TESTAMENTARY CONVEYANCES

- Real estate, 689.01

TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENTS

- See also: **PROBATE LAW**, Chs. 731-737
- Counterfeiting, 831.01
- Forgery and uttering forged instrument prohibited; penalty, 831.01, 831.02
- Larceny, 811.04

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS

- Lands, tenements, etc., 689.05
- Net income to beneficiaries, 733.01
- Proof, 689.05

TESTAMENTS

See: **Wills** under **PROBATE LAW**

TESTATOR

See: Wills under **PROBATE LAW**

TESTIMONY

See: **DEPOSITIONS; EVIDENCE; WITNESSES**

TEXTBOOKS

See: **Textbooks** under **SCHOOLS**

TEXTILES

Manufacturers, tax exempt, time limit, A9 S12
Weights and measures, marking on label, etc., 531.29

THANKSGIVING DAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02
Motor vehicle sales, 320.272

THEATERS

Admission tax See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212
Copyrighted musical compositions, use, 543.08, 543.09
Discrimination against persons lawfully wearing military uniform, 250.45
Doors opening outward, 823.06
Food service, license requirement; exceptions, 509.241(2)
License taxes, 205.271
Live performances; occupational license tax, 205.412
Municipal regulation, 168.07
National board of review of motion pictures See: **MOTION PICTURES**
Obscene pictures, corrupting minors; penalty, 847.012
Outdoors See: **OUTDOOR THEATERS**, Ch. 555
Parking in front of; prohibited, 186.0124
Permit and license tax, 205.271
State theater See: **STATE THEATER OF FLORIDA**
Tax on admission See: **SALES TAX**, Ch. 212

THEFT

See: **BURGLARY**, Ch. 810; **CREDIT CARDS; EMBEZZLEMENT**, Ch. 812; **LARCENY**, Ch. 811; **ROBBERY**, Ch. 813

THERAPIST

See: **PHYSICAL THERAPY**, Ch. 486

THIEVES

Common and notorious, 811.10
Vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

THIRD JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Counties comprising, 26.04
Terms of court, 26.24

THIRTEENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Additional judge, 26.14
Counties comprising, 26.14
Number of judges, 26.14
Terms of court, 26.34

THOROUGHbred HORSES

See: **Horses** under **LIVESTOCK**

THREATS

Accusation of crimes, 836.05
Child inducing conduct tending to cause dependency or delinquency, 828.21
Dangerous weapons, punishment, 790.10
Depositions, reading to jury where person's absence secured by threats, 916.06

THREATS (Cont.)

Discharge of employee, threatening to compel trading with particular merchant, etc., 448.03, 448.04
Elector, against, 104.081
Employers' threats to control votes of employees, 104.081
Exhibition of dangerous weapon in threatening manner, 790.10
Extortion by threatening to accuse another of crime or threatening injury, 836.05
Governor, authority to preserve peace, 14.021, 14.022
Industrial savings banks, injunction against threatened violation of law, 656.51
Motor vehicle financing combination
Evidence of intent to violate, 545.03
Threat of finance company, 545.04
Motor vehicle manufacturer, etc., denial or suspension of license, 320.64
Threatening communication, 836.10
Workmen, conspiracy against, 833.02
Written threats to kill, etc., 836.10

THREE-CARD MONTE

Fraudulently obtaining property, penalty, 817.28

THRIFT ORGANIZATIONS

See: **CREDIT UNIONS**, Ch. 657

TICK ERADICATION

See: **ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

TICKETS

Amusement tax See: **SALES TAX**
Amusements; resale, 817.36
Blind persons, entertainments, etc., solicitation of funds, 413.065
Lottery, 849.09, 849.10, 849.13
Passenger tickets; resale, 817.36
Passenger vessel tickets, regulation of sale, etc., 358.06-358.10

Payment for labor

Action by holder for face value, 532.03
Issuer liable for face value, 532.01, 532.03
Liability, 532.01
Payable in money to bearer notwithstanding stipulations, 532.02
Scalping; amusement or passenger tickets, 817.36
Suit to recover for value, 532.03
Railroads See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**
Resale, exceptions, 817.36
Scalping, prohibited, 817.36
Theater, admissions tax See: **SALES TAX**

TIDAL LANDS

See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; RIPARIAN RIGHTS; RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS**

TIDE WATERS

Deposit of material, regulation, 309.01
Fishing, deposits of material to increase; Escambia and Pinellas counties, 309.01

TIMBER AGENTS

Arrests by, 30.35
Certificate of reasonable cause for seizure by, 30.34
Compensation, 30.35
Duties, 30.32
Proceedings on claim to timber, 30.33
Resisting or obstructing, 843.05

TIMBER AGENTS (Cont.)

Sales of seized timber by, 30.32
 Seizure of timber by, 30.32
 Sheriff, ex officio, 30.35

TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER

See also: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION:**
TIMBER AGENTS

Adrift

Advertising by finder, 706.17
 Booms, construction, 706.06
 Floating against bridge, 822.09
 Interfering with, where there is no custodian, 706.15

Marks, brands or stamps

Adoption, 706.04
 Damages for fraudulently using, 706.05
 Evidence of ownership, 706.12
 Master of vessel
 Fees for use, 706.13
 Use, 706.09
 Record, 706.04

Notice of finding, 706.11

Picking up; lumber, 706.15
 Ports having custodian, 706.07
 Ports having no custodian, 706.16, 706.17
 Public custodian

Appointment, 706.07
 Bond, 706.07
 Cargo stamp
 Evidence, 706.12
 Providing, duty, 706.09
 Commission on sales, 706.14
 Duties as to
 Lost timber, 706.10
 Vessels, 706.09
 Fees, 706.13

Notice of finding lost timber, 706.11
 Ports to which law applies, 706.08
 Records, 706.09

Removal, 706.07
 Sale of lost timber, 706.14
 Term of office, 706.07

Sales

Failure to comply with law; penalty, 706.19
 Lost timber, 706.14
 Proceeds, disposition, 706.14, 706.18
 Rafted lumber adrift, 706.19

Staying before reaching sea, 706.16

Boxing on land of another, penalty 821.16

Buying or selling

False representations, penalty, 536.21
 Illegal standard, by, 536.20
 Cars for transportation, furnishing, 352.29
 Conveyance requirement; trucks, 317.601

Cutting, carrying away, etc.

Accessory and receiver, penalty, 821.13
 Cutting tree across fence; penalty, 821.17
 Generally, 821.10, 821.11, 821.16, 821.221
 Land sold for taxes, penalty, 821.22-821.24
 Unauthorized removal, damages, 821.221

False representations concerning; penalty, 536.21

Floating against bridge, 822.09

Injunction against removal from land, 60.02

Injury to, arrest on Sunday without warrant, 821.15, 821.32

Inspectors; penalty for using other than Doyle's rule and log book, 536.20

Lands sold for taxes, cutting, etc., penalty, 821.22-821.24

Larceny; penalty, 811.07, 821.10

Law inapplicable, 522.06

TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER (Cont.)**Liens**

Advances, 713.71
 Articles, etc., manufactured, 713.62
 Labor, 713.57
 Manufactured articles; labor liens, 713.57

Marks, stamps and brands

Adoption, 536.13, 706.04
 Alteration, penalty, 536.18, 536.19
 Damages for fraudulently using, 706.05
 Defacing, 536.18
 Fraudulently marking, 536.18, 536.19
 Preventing use by others, 536.15
 Prima facie evidence of ownership, 536.16
 Public custodian
 Fees, 706.13
 Providing stamp, 706.09
 Recordation

Authority, 536.14, 706.04
 Damages for fraudulently using, 706.05
 Effect, 536.15
 Ownership, evidence, 536.16
 Public custodian to furnish, 706.09, 706.13
 Two or more brands the same, 536.17
 Unlawful use of recorded brand, etc., 536.19

Measure; using illegal standard; penalty, 536.20

Moisture content, 536.22

Pitch pine timber, classification, false representations; penalty, 536.21

Public and state lands See: **PUBLIC LANDS**
 Public custodian of lost timber and lumber, fees, 706.13

Seizure by timber agent, 30.32-30.34

Seminole Indians, exemption from prohibitions and penalties for preservation of wild trees, 865.062

Sovereignty lands, sale or lease, 253.45

Standard of measure, 536.20

State land, cutting, etc., 821.29

Taxation, assessment, 193.22

Timber agents See: **TIMBER AGENTS**

Trespassers on state lands, sheriff combining with, 821.29

Unauthorized removal, damages, 821.221

Violations, 536.18-536.22, 706.19, 811.07, 821.10, 821.13, 821.16, 821.17, 821.22-821.24, 865.062

Water, placing in, 309.01

TIME

Alcoholic beverages, etc., hours of sale, 562.14
 Compensation computed, when, eminent domain, 73.041

Execution, sales, 56.22

Judgment, effective, filing, 55.09

Legal time, 1.02

Possession of property, lien, enforcement, 85.011

Reasonable time See: **Time under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Standard time; adoption, 1.02

Tenancies, determination, 83.01

Venire

Issuance, 40.22
 Summoning by mail, 40.23

TIME WARRANTS

See: **COUNTY WARRANTS; MUNICIPALITIES**

TIPPLING SHOPS

Cities and towns, regulation, 168.07
 Frequenters, vagrants, 856.02, 856.03

TIRES

Airless cushion tires, license fees, 317.832
 Farm trailers and tractors, exemptions, 320.51

TIRES (Cont.)

- Injurious substances, placed on highways, 317-832, 317.833
- Migrant farm worker vehicles, safety requirements, 317.9932
- Motor carriers, 323.11, 323.13
- Pneumatic tires defined, 317.011, 320.01
- Road surface contact, maximum weight, 323.11
- Solid tires, 317.832, 320.01
- Speed restrictions, 317.221
- Steel tired vehicles, used on hard surfaced roads, 317.834, 317.835, 320.43
- Taxation; exemption of those manufacturing, A9 S12
- Transportation companies, 323.11, 323.13
- Width, defined, 317.011

TITLE

- See also: **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**, Ch. 703
- Adverse possession, color of title See: **ADVERSE POSSESSION**
- Crustacea and marine animals, 370.10(1)
- Eminent domain proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Execution, property sold under, 30.14
- Fish, 370.10(1)
- Insurance See: **INSURANCE**
- Lands, railroads, purchased from, 270.02
- Marketable record title See: **Marketable record title act under REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY**
- Motor vehicles, used or secondhand, 320.29
- Protection See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**
- Quieting title See: **QUIETING TITLE**

Real property

- See also: **ABSTRACTS OF TITLE**, Ch. 703
- Acquired by eminent domain, 127.01
- Applicant for vacation of plat of subdivision for tax purposes, 192.29
- Chain; pleadings in ejectment, 66.021
- Deed or power of attorney; evidence, 92.08
- Ejectment
 - Betterment
 - Answer, 66.051
 - Judgment, 66.071, 66.081
 - Payment, 66.091, 66.101
 - Petition, 66.041
 - Trial and verdict, 66.061
 - Common law, abolished, 66.011
 - Pleadings, 66.021
 - Verdict and judgment, 66.031
- Establishment when records destroyed by fire, 92.25-92.28
- Evidence, 92.19, 92.24
- Forcible entry and unlawful detainer action not involved, 82.05
- Homestead; defective title, 222.03
- Jurisdiction
 - Civil court of record, 33.02
 - Justices' courts, 37.02
- Limitation of action, 95.14
- Marketable record title See: **REAL ESTATE AND REAL PROPERTY**
- Married women's covenants, 693.13
- Possession presumed to be by legal owner, 95.13
- Prima facie proof, 92.24
- Purchaser at executor's, etc., sale, 95.21
- Quieting title See: **QUIETING TITLE**
- Receipt of receiver of United States land office as evidence, 92.15
- Records destroyed by fire; reestablishment See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**
- Removal of clouds, 65.021

TITLE (Cont.)**Real property (Cont.)**

- Tidal lands See: **Tidal lands under INTERNATIONAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**
- Will or deed of record; claimants under, 95.23
- Sponge, 370.10(1)
- State lands, cession to United States, 6.04-6.06
- Tidal lands; vesting in state, 253.12

TITLE OF LAWS

- Amendments by reference to, A3 S16
- Reading bill by, A3 S17
- Subject to be expressed in, A3 S16

TNT

- See: **EXPLOSIVES**

TOBACCO

- Advisory board; creation, membership, etc., 574.04
- Dealers; shade tobacco; exception from certain provisions, 604.15
- Experiment stations See: **AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION**
- Insect research laboratory, establishment, 241.60
- Leaf purchase, requirements, 865.08
- Leaf tobacco, marketing
 - Administration of law, 574.01
 - Commissioner
 - Certificate of; as evidence, 574.11
 - Fees, regulation of, 574.12
 - Marketing season opening date, approval of, 574.06
 - Penalties, 574.09
 - Reports, weekly
 - Failure to comply; publication of names, 574.10
 - Penalties, 574.09
 - Recordation of, 574.09
 - Council, members; compensation and expenses, 574.05
 - Evidence, commissioner's certificate as, 574.11
 - Licenses
 - Requirement, 574.03
 - Revocation of, 574.07
 - Marketing season, opening date of
 - Commissioner, approval of, 574.06
 - Recommendation of advisory board, 574.06
 - Penalties, 574.12, 574.13
 - Purpose of law, 574.02
- Sales
 - Accounts of, 574.08
 - Auction; licenses; requirement and prerequisite to sale, 574.03
 - Reports, weekly
 - Copy to commissioner, 574.08, 574.09
 - Failure to comply, 574.10
 - Requirement, 574.08
- Tobacco advisory board
 - Compensation and expenses, 574.05
 - Crop condition, survey of, 574.06
 - Marketing season, recommendation of opening date, 574.06
 - Membership, appointment and terms, 574.04
- Warehouses
 - Charges, fees and penalties, 574.12
 - Reports, weekly See: **Sales**, this heading
- License tax, dealers, 205.181
- Seed beds, cheesecloth for shading, sales tax exemption, 212.08(6)
- Shading, cheesecloth for, sales tax exemption, 212.08(6)

TOILET PREPARATIONS

- See: **FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW**

TOILETS

- Automobile trailers, 513.08
- Employer to provide for children employees, 450.091
- Hotels, rooming houses, restaurants, 509.221(1)

TOKENS IN PAYMENT FOR LABOR

See: **LABOR**

TOLL BRIDGES AND CAUSEWAYS

See: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.; FERRIES**

TOLL HIGHWAYS

See: **HIGHWAY CODE; TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE; TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.**

TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.

See also: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; COUNTY COMMISSIONERS; HIGHWAY CODE; LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

- Applications for licenses, 347.01, 347.02
- Between counties, 347.07
- Bonds; applications, etc., 347.05, 347.14
- Brevard county expressway See: **BREVARD COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Canals; powers, etc., 360.11, 360.12, 374.051, 374.101
- Certificate of license, 347.06
- Cities and towns; powers, 167.21
- Clergymen, exempt from paying tolls, 347.19
- Construction; state road department duties re, 338.12
- Counties and municipalities, lease or rent from; state road department, 338.15

County commissioners

- Application for license, 347.02
- Between counties, 347.07
- Certificate of license, 347.06
- License; authority, 347.01, 347.07
- Notice of application for, 347.02
- Powers, 125.01, 347.01, 347.04
- Rates, fixing, 125.01, 347.04, 347.07
- Regulations, 347.01, 347.04
- Destroying or injuring, 822.08
- Development commission; powers, 288.15, 288.23, 288.24, 288.26, 288.27
- Exemption from tolls, 347.19
- Fairness and equity of tolls; state road department approval, 338.12

Ferries See: **FERRIES**

Franchise

- Additional rights, 347.13
- Bond of applicant, 347.14
- Conditions upon which to issue, 347.14
- Granting, 338.12, 347.11
- Necessity, 347.18
- Notice of application, 347.14
- Operation; limitation, 338.12, 347.16
- Period, 347.11, 347.12
- Permitted, when, 347.22
- Power of public service commission to grant, 347.11, 347.17
- State road department; termination, 347.16
- Termination, 347.16
- Terms, 347.12
- General regulations, 338.16
- Grantee, definition, 347.21
- Horses and cattle crossing toll bridges; control, 347.09
- Illegal, circuit courts' original jurisdiction over, A5 S6
- Improvement bonds, investment in, 625.0110
- Jacksonville expressway See: **JACKSONVILLE EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**

TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC. (Cont.)

- Lease, rent, purchase; state road department, 338.13

Licenses

- Authority; county commissioners, 125.01, 347.01
- Between counties, 347.07
- Bonds required by applicants, 347.05
- Certificates, 347.06
- Establish, to, 125.01, 347.01
- Notice of application, 347.02
- Preference of owners of land, 347.03
- Tax; exceptions, 205.541
- Water between counties, 347.07
- Limitation of other bridge construction, 338.12
- Livestock, control while crossing; special rates, 347.08, 347.09
- Militia; free service, 347.19
- Obligations, investment in, 625.0111
- Obstruction of navigation, 861.05
- Orlando-Orange county expressway See: **ORLANDO-ORANGE COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Penalty for nonpayment of tolls, 340.121
- Pinellas county expressway See: **PINELLAS COUNTY EXPRESSWAY AUTHORITY**
- Prohibited in certain places, 338.16

Public service commission

- Control, 347.11, 347.14-347.18
- Franchise
 - Additional rights, 347.13
 - Application; requirements, 347.14
 - Bond, 347.14
 - Grant, 347.11
 - Termination, 347.12
 - Terms, 347.12
- Jurisdiction, 347.10
- Powers, 347.08, 347.10, 347.11, 347.17
- Pre-emption, due process of law required, 347.15
- Rates, fixing, 347.08, 347.10, 347.14, 360.12
- Rights of franchise holders under former act, 347.13
- Rules and regulations, 347.14, 360.12
- Public utility obligations, investment in, 625.0111
- Publicly owned; contracts with state road department, 338.14
- Purchase, lease or rental; state road department, 338.13

Rates

- Bridges, causeways, 347.08
- Canal
 - Authority; fix rates, 374.051, 374.101
 - Company may fix, 360.11
- Causeways, tolls, 347.08
- Cities and towns, 167.21
- County commissioners, 125.01, 347.04, 347.07
- Public service commission to fix, 347.08, 347.14, 360.12
- Regulations, 347.01, 347.04, 347.08, 347.14
- Riparian rights, 347.15
- State road department duties re See: **Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels, etc., under HIGHWAY CODE**
- Supervision of construction, 338.12
- Taxation; assessment basis, 193.24
- Title not to vest in state until bonded debt retired, 338.12
- Tolls; rates, 347.08
- Tunnels See: **Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels, etc., under HIGHWAY CODE; TUNNELS**
- Turnpike authority, Florida state See: **TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE**
- Unauthorized bridges, etc., prohibited, 347.18

TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.

(Cont.)

Vested rights protected, 347.20

Viaducts See: Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels, etc., under **HIGHWAY CODE**

Violations of law, 338.16

TOLLS

See: **FERRIES; TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.; PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES; CANAL AUTHORITY; HIGHWAY CODE**

TOMBS AND TOMBSTONESSee also: **INSURANCE**

Agents, 205.401

Injuring, etc., 872.02

Tax exemption, 192.06

TOOLS

Burglarious, possession, etc., 810.06

Escape of prisoner, aiding, 843.11

Examination by industrial commission, 440.56

Forgers and counterfeiters

Making and possession, 831.18, 831.19

Seizure, 831.20

Prisons, conveying into jail to aid escape, 843.11

State road board, authority to acquire, 337.01

Trespass upon legally enclosed land in taking, transporting or operating, 821.041

TOPOGRAPHIC MAPPING OF STATE

Cooperative basis between state agencies and United States; cost, payment, 373.012

TORPEDOES

Throwing with intent to injure, 822.01

TORTS

See also: **NEGLIGENCE, Ch. 768; TRESPASS, Ch. 821**

Abolition of certain causes of action, 771.01, 771.04-771.08

Abrogation of certain laws; wife's husband not liable, 741.23

Barber schools, liabilities, 476.071

Children and minors, death, actions, 768.03

Civil defense shelter landowners, 252.221

Damage by dog

Defense for killing dog, 767.03

Liability of owner, 767.04

Owner's responsibility, 767.01

Sheep killing dogs, 767.02

Damages, action for, limitation, 95.11

Garnishment, writ of, action sounding in, 77.02

Hazardous occupations See: **HAZARDOUS OCCUPATIONS**

Housing authorities, liability, 421.23

Husband and wife, joinder of action, 46.031

Husband not liable for wife's, 741.23

Injuries or death of agents or employees in hazardous occupations, 769.01-769.06

Inter-American center authority, tort liability, 554.20, 554.201

Invasion of privacy See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**

Joint tort-feasors, release of one; effect as to others, 768.041

Libel and slander See: **LIBEL AND SLANDER**
Medical information released for research purposes, 405.01

Municipalities

Limitation, 95.24

Notice of claims, 95.241

TORTS (Cont.)

Outdoor recreational areas, public use, limitation on liability of owner or lessee, 375.251

Parent or guardian and child, joinder of action, 46.031

Physicians and surgeons; performing autopsies; tort immunity, 872.04

Public offense, distinguished, 775.04

School teachers and employees, furnishing legal services, sued in tort actions, 230.234

Secured transactions, 679.9-104

Tort liability of secured party, 679.9-317

Set-off in actions; joint tort-feasors, release of one, 768.041

Sovereign immunity waived; counterclaims to suits by state, etc., 768.14

TORTUGAS SHRIMP BEDSee also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Closed areas; fishing permits; penalties, etc., 370.151

Nursery area established, 370.15

TOTTEN TRUST

Generally, 659.30

Savings and loan associations; payments to cestui que trust on death of trustee in absence of agreement, 665.52

TOURIST AND TRAILER CAMPSSee: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS****TOUTING**

Definition, punishment, etc., 817.37

TOWELS

Hotels, etc., 509.221(4)

TOWING

Safety chains, trailer hitch, 317.791

TOWNSSee: **MUNICIPALITIES****TRACTORS**See: **Tractors under MOTOR VEHICLES****TRADE**Apprentices See: **APPRENTICES**

Coercion of employees to trade with particular firm or person, penalty, 448.03, 448.04

Conspiracy against, 544.06

Contracts in restraint of; invalidating, 542.12

Decedent's continuance by executor, 733.08

Deceptive trade practices See: **DECEPTIVE****TRADE PRACTICES**

Following, on Sunday, 855.01

Insurance companies See: **Trade practices and frauds under INSURANCE**

TRADE MACHINESSee: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES****TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES**

Application, contents, fee, etc., 495.031

Assignment of trademarks

Fee, 495.081

Registration, 495.081

Requirements general, 495.081

Business reputation, injury to; dilution, 495.151

Cancellation of certain registration, 495.101

Certificates, issuance by secretary of state, 495.-061

Certification mark, defined, 495.011

Classification of goods or services; establishment, 495.111

TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES (Cont.)

Collective mark, defined, 495.011
 Commercial feeds, trade names, 580.041
 Commissioners of state institutions, duties, etc., 272.01, 272.02
 Common law rights, 495.161
 Cooperative marketing associations, power to own, 618.07
 Corporations; power to acquire, etc., 608.13

Counterfeiting

Damages, 506.09
 Injunction, 506.09
 Prohibited, 506.06, 506.10, 831.03
 Deceptive or unfair trade practices See: **DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

Definitions, 495.011
 Description, publication of, 506.01
 Disclaimers, applicant's duties re, 495.051
 Enforcement of rights in marks, 495.161
 Fair trade law See: **FAIR TRADE LAW**, Ch. 541

Fees

Application fee, 495.031
 Assignment of trademark, fee, 495.081
 Renewal fee, 495.071

Filing

Certificate, 506.08
 Fee, 506.08
 Necessity, 506.07
 Requirements, 506.01
 Secretary of state, 506.01, 506.07

Forgery, 831.03

Fraudulent representation; damages, liability, 495.121

Goods or services, classification; establishment, 495.111

Infringement

Civil action, liable, 495.131
 Definition, 495.131
 Injunction against, 495.171
 Remedies, 495.141, 495.151
 Injunction against infringement, 495.141, 495.151
 Insurance companies; assets as not including, 625.031

Labels, trademarks, etc., 506.07

Liquid fuels, etc., fraud, 526.02, 526.04

Marks and brands See: **MARKS AND BRANDS**

Presumptive evidence of unlawful use, 506.02

Proceedings pending, act shall not effect, 495.171

Procuring filing of labels, etc., by fraudulent representations, 506.12

Publication of description, 506.01

Recording and protection**Bottles**

Deposit on, not a sale, 506.04
 Unlawful use, 506.05

Counterfeiting, etc., penalty, 506.06, 506.10

Filing

Devices, 506.01

Fee, 506.08

Labels; procuring falsely, penalty, 506.12

Injunctive relief, 506.09

Presumptive evidence of unlawful use, 506.02

Records; public examination, 495.091

Registration prohibited, when, 495.021

Search warrants, 506.03

Secretary of state, filing with, 506.07

Unlawful use, penalty, 506.13

Records; open for public examination, 495.091, 495.101

Registrant, defined, 495.011

Registration

Application, 495.031

Cancellation of certain registration, 495.101

TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES (Cont.)**Registration (Cont.)**

Certificate, issuance, 495.061

Certification mark, requirements, 495.031

Collective mark, requirements, 495.031

Contents of application, 495.031

Disclaimers, applicant's duties re, 495.051

Duration and renewal, 495.071

Fee, 495.031

Fraudulent, 495.121

Grounds for cancellation, 495.101

Notice of renewal, 495.071

Prohibited, when, 495.021

Related companies, use of mark registered or unregistered, 495.041

Renewal fee, 495.071

Related companies, use of mark registered or unregistered, 495.041

Related company, defined, 495.011

Remedies against infringement, 495.141, 495.151

Sale of property, deposits, 506.04

Sale or resale of commodities bearing trade marks, brands or name of producer or distributor

Advertising sale at less than contract price, 541.06, 541.07

Attorney general, injunctions to restrain violations of fair trade law, 541.09

Closing out sale, inapplicability of contracts, 541.06

Contracts fixing minimum price, 541.03, 541.05, 541.08

Damaged, etc., goods, inapplicability of contracts, 541.06

Definition of terms used in law, 541.02

Evasion of resale price restrictions, 541.04

Exceptions to application of law, 541.08

Inapplicability of law to certain contracts, 541.08

Inducement to evade contract restrictions, 541.04

Judicial sale, inapplicability of contracts, 541.03, 541.06

Obliteration of trademark, inapplicability of contracts in case of, 541.06

Resale

Below contract minimum price; permitted when, 541.06

Price; establishment, 541.05

Secondhand goods, inapplicability of contracts, 541.06

Short title of law, 541.01

Suits for violation of law, 541.07

Unfair competition, 541.04, 541.07

Seal of another, using, 506.13

Search warrant, 506.03

Secretary of state

Application; filing with, 495.031

Cancellation of certain registration, 495.101

Certificate; issuance by, 495.061

Disclaimers, applicant's duties re, 495.051

Fee, filing, 495.031, 495.071, 495.081

Records, keep for public examination, 495.091, 495.101

Service mark, defined, 495.011

Suits, proceedings, or appeals pending, act shall not affect, 495.171

Unauthorized use of name or seal, 506.13

United States flag or emblem prohibited, 495.021

Unlawful use of bottles, etc.

Presumptive evidence, 506.02

Prohibition, 506.05

TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES (Cont.)

Using or displaying, 506.10, 506.11
 Vending goods with counterfeit trade mark, 831.05

TRADE UNIONS

See: **LABOR UNIONS**

TRADING STAMPS

Bond requirement, 559.04
 Cash value of, 559.03
 Definitions, 559.01
 Distribution of
 Prerequisites for, 559.03
 Regulated, 559.03
 Requisites of, 559.04
 Face value, declared, 559.03
 False representations prohibited, 559.02
 Fraud prohibited, 559.02
 Lotteries prohibited, 559.02
 Penalties, 559.06

Redemption

Performance, default in; effect, 559.04
 Permitted, 559.03
 Requisites of, 559.04
 Suspension or cessation of, notice, 559.05
 Registration, statement of, 559.04
 Violations, penalties for, 559.06

TRAFFIC

Inspection of motor vehicles See: **Motor vehicles**
 under **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY**

TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES

See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**; Regulation of traffic on highways under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

TRAFFIC ENGINEER

See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

TRAFFIC LAWS

See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186;
MOTOR VEHICLES

TRAFFIC LIGHTS

See: Regulation of traffic on highways under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

TRAFFIC ORDINANCE

See: **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

TRAFFIC REGULATION ON HIGHWAYS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**; **MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**, Ch. 186

TRAFFIC SAFETY COUNCILS

Local support, 317.448

TRAILER CAMPS AND COURTS

See: **MOTELS AND MOTOR COURTS**

TRAILER COACHES AND TRAILERS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

TRAILERS

See: **MOBILE HOMES**; **MOTOR VEHICLES**

TRAINS

See: **RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

TRAM ROADS

Highway crossings See: **HIGHWAY CROSSINGS**, Ch. 357

TRAMPS

See: **VAGRANTS**

TRANSCRIPT

See also: **APPEAL AND ERROR**, Ch. 59
 Certified, judgments and decrees; lien on real property, 28.221
 Costs, assessment, 29.05

Criminal cases, 29.05

Copies to be furnished either party, 924.27
 Correctness settled by court, 924.23, 924.24
 Defendant appeals, 924.23, 924.25
 Failure of clerk to transmit record, 924.28
 Records; contents, 924.11
 State appeals, 924.24, 924.26
 Prima facie evidence, 29.06
 Supreme court; appeals to, 59.281

TRANSFER

See also: **ASSIGNMENTS; ASSIGNMENT FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS**, Ch. 727; **CONVEYANCES**

Agents, trust companies, 660.01
 Corporations, validation, 692.04
 County funds, 129.01

Licenses

Authority, 205.052
 Fishing, 372.59
 Hunting, 372.59
 Papers, on change of venue, 47.172
 Shellfish, leases, 370.16

TRANSFER OF CAUSES

See: Transfer of causes under **VENUE**

TRANSFEREES

Real property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071
 Trustee or "as trustee," effect of designation, 683.07

TRANSIT COMPANIES, CITY

Gasoline tax refunds See: **MOTOR FUELS**

TRANSPORTATION

See also: **MOTOR CARRIERS; CANAL COMPANIES; EXPRESS COMPANIES; FREIGHT FORWARDERS; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS**

Citrus, problems concerning, appropriation for investigations, etc., 601.14
 County prisoners; upon discharge, 951.04
 Definition, 350.10

Explosives, flammables, radioactive materials; regulations, 317.911

Fish See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH; SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Freight forwarding See: **FREIGHT FORWARDERS**

Game See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**
 Governor; emergency powers, 252.07

Insurance See: **Wet marine and transportation insurance** under **INSURANCE**

Nuclear development, proposed education and research program, 290.06

Obscene matters, prohibited, 847.06

Perishable products, emergency; special load limits and routes, 317.802

TRANSPORTATION BROKERS

See: **MOTOR CARRIERS**

TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

Assistance from state agencies, 23.052
 Chairman, 23.044
 Definitions, generally, 23.042

Department of transportation

Administration division
 Director, appointment, salary, 23.051
 Duties, 23.051
 Books and documents, inspection, etc., 23.053
 Commuter operations division
 Director, appointment, salary, 23.051
 Duties, 23.051
 Counties; assistance and data to department, 23.052
 Divisions, establishment; purposes, 23.051
 Establishment, 23.048
 Hearings, 23.053
 Investigations, 23.053
 Municipalities; assistance and data to department, 23.052
 Planning division
 Director, appointment, salary, 23.051
 Duties, 23.051
 Political subdivisions; assistance and data to department, 23.052
 Public transportation division
 Director, appointment, salary, 23.051
 Duties, 23.051
 Safety division
 Director, appointment, salary, 23.051
 Duties, 23.051
 State agencies; assistance and data to department, 23.052
 Witnesses, calling before, 23.053

Director of transportation

Appointment, 23.049
 Chairman of transportation authority, 23.050
 Cooperation with interstate and federal agencies, 23.050
 Federal aid received by local authorities, regulations, 23.050
 Organization of department, authority, 23.051
 Powers and duties, 23.050
 Qualifications, 23.049
 Report to transportation commission, 23.050
 Revenues of local transit system; regulations, 23.050
 Rules and regulations, adoption, 23.050
 Salary, 23.049
 Term of office, 23.049
 Duties and powers, 23.045
 Establishment, 23.044, 23.046
 Mass transportation of people defined, 23.042
 Members, 23.044
 Public service commission, not affected by this law, 23.054
 Purposes of law, 23.043
 Rules and regulations, adoption; approval by commission, 23.045
 Rules and regulations, approval by, 23.045
 Short title, 23.041

Transportation authority

Chairman, 23.046
 Coordination of state agencies, 23.047
 Duties, 23.047
 Members
 Appointment, 23.046
 Terms of office, 23.046

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES

See also: **CANAL COMPANIES; EXPRESS COMPANIES; FREIGHT FORWARDERS; RAILROADS AND COMMON CARRIERS; MOTOR CARRIERS**

TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES (Cont.)

Grant of free passes to legislator or salaried officers forbidden, A16 S31
 Incorporating laws, A3 S25

TRAP SHOOTING

License, 372.57
 Sunday, 855.06

TRAPS

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

TRASH COLLECTION

See also: **REFUSE**
 Cities and towns may charge fees, 167.73
 Public highways, dumping on, 861.10

TRAVEL AGENCIES

Transportation request, state officers and employees; permit payment, 112.061

TRAVELERS' CHECKS

See: **MONEY ORDERS, SALE OF**

TRAVELING EXPENSES

See also: Specific heads and specific state agencies
 Advances for law enforcement duties, 112.061
 Air and water pollution commission, 403.041
 Attorney general, representation of state agencies, 455.07
 Citrus commission, 601.06
 Commission on constitutional government, 13.24
 Commission on interstate cooperation, 13.01
 County officers, 145.13
 Court reporters, circuit courts, 29.08
 Drainage district supervisors, 298.14
 Egg commission, members, 504.02
 Governor, cabinet members, supreme court justices, circuit judges, 112.061
 Hotel and restaurant commission advisory council for industry education, 509.301, 509.302
 Interchange of personnel among governmental agencies, 112.29
 Interim committee, members, 11.13
 Legislature, members and employees, 11.13-11.15, 11.17
 Limitations, 112.061
 Mediation and conciliation service, 448.06
 Nuclear and space commission, 290.05
 Persons authorized, 112.061
 State attorneys and assistants, 27.271
 State officers and employees, 112.061
 Watchmakers' commission, 489.03
 Witnesses, 90.14

TRAVELING SHOWS

See also: **Shows** under **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

Exempt from license tax, 205.271
 Fairs and exhibitions, licenses, 616.12
 License taxes, 205.271, 205.281
 Permit, 205.271
 Restriction of law governing amusement shows, 205.271
 Violation of license and permit requirements; penalty, 205.271

TRAVERSE

Affidavit in attachment, 76.24
 Answer of garnishee, 77.07, 77.081
 Application for change of venue, 47.011

TREASON

See also: **FLORIDA SABOTAGE PREVENTION LAW**
 Constitutional requirements and limitations, DR S23
 Conviction not to work corruption of blood, DR S23
 Definition, DR 23, 779.01, 779.02
 Evidence necessary to convict, DR 23, 932.50
 Extradition of offender, 941.02
 Misprision of, 779.02
 Pardon after conviction, exception, A4 S12, 940.01
 Penalty, 779.01, 779.02
 Reprieve, 940.01
 Self incrimination, 932.291
 Sentence, how executed, A4 S11, 940.01
 State guard, arrest, 251.13
 Subversive activities, 876.22
 Suspension of execution, A4 S11, 940.01
 Witnesses, DR 23, 932.50

TREASURER

See also: **STATE TREASURER**, Ch. 18
 City See: **MUNICIPALITIES**
 Drainage districts See: **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**
 School bonds, assistance to county in selling, 236.43
 School funds See: **SCHOOLS**

TREASURY

See: **STATE TREASURER**, Ch. 18

TREASURY CERTIFICATES

Issuance unlawful, 18.17

TREATIES

Recognition of international treaties; certificates; notification upon arrest, 901.26

TREES

See also: **ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS**; Plants and plant products under **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**; **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**
 Boundaries; destroying or injuring, 822.11, 822.12
Boxing, scraping, etc.
 Injunction, 60.02
 Lands of another, 821.11, 821.16
 Sheriff combining with trespassers, 821.29
 Canal companies; cutting down, 360.01
 Cottony cushion scale; introducing, 865.03
Cutting
 Destroying, etc., 872.02
 Fences; cutting trees across, 821.17
 Fruit trees, trespass to injure, 821.14, 821.15
 Lands sold for taxes, 821.22-821.24
 Railroad and canal companies' roads or canals, construction, 360.01
 Section, township, range or corner trees, 822.12
 State lands, 821.29
 Preservation of certain trees, 865.06
 Products, severing, taking or carrying away; penalty, 821.121
 Public grounds; injuring, 822.03
 Railroad companies; cutting down, 360.01
 Selling under false name, 865.05
 Seminole Indians, exemption from prohibitions and penalties for preservation of wild trees, 865.062
 Shade trees along road, 861.11
 Shrubs, trees, or other plants, sale, liens for, 713.681
 Spreading decline eradication program, destruction; compensation, 581.152

TREES (Cont.)**State**

Lands; cutting, 821.29
 Sabal palmetto palm, designated as, 15.031

Trespass to take or injure

Arrest without warrant on Sunday, 821.32
 Prohibition against, 821.14, 821.15
 Shade trees, 821.15
 Unauthorized removal, damages, 821.221

TRESPASS

Accessories; penalty, 821.13
 Action; right to land not in issue, 588.08
 Agricultural products, severing and carrying away; penalty, 821.121
 Animals, fences, two or more parties farming under same, 821.35
 Arrest of trespasser on Sunday without warrant, 821.32
 Boxing timber; penalty, 821.16
 Carrying away timber or wood; penalty, 821.16
 Citrus groves; with deadly weapon, 821.37
 Cultivated lands; penalty, 821.03

Cutting timber

Boxing, penalty, 821.16
 Land sold for taxes; penalty, 821.22, 821.23
 Trees across fence; penalty, 821.17
 Easement, use, 704.01
 Enclosed lands; penalty, 821.01, 821.04

Entry on

Enclosure to hunt or fish; penalty, 821.08
 Legally enclosed or posted land, unauthorized; prima facie evidence, 821.041
 Exceptions, damage by dogs, 767.04

Farm or vineyard products

Accessory and receiver, penalty, 821.13
 Taking without owner's consent; penalty, 821.12
 Trespass with intent to take or injure, penalty, 821.14

Fences

Counties where dispensed with, 821.34
 Cutting trees across; penalty, 821.17
 Lands bounded by water, 821.08
 Throwing down; penalty, 821.05, 821.09
 Fishing; penalty, 821.03
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer; judgment as bar to action, 82.101
 Forcible entry, penalty, 821.30
 Fruit trees, etc., injuring, penalty, 821.15
 Gates, opening; penalty, 821.05, 821.09
 Hunting and fishing; penalty, 821.03
 Improved land; with intent to take, etc., trees, etc., penalty, 821.14
 Injunction against, 60.02
 Injuring or destroying fruit trees, etc., penalty, 821.15
 Joint farming under enclosure, turning in stock, penalty, 821.35
 Land sold for taxes, penalty, 821.22-821.24
 Land surveyors, third party lands; entry conditions, 472.14
 Limitation of actions, 95.11
 Notice in counties where fences not required; penalty, 821.34
 Other trespasses not specifically provided for; penalty, 821.18
 Penalty in general, 821.18

Posting lands

Exceptions, 821.07, 821.08
 Necessity, 588.09, 821.06

TRESPASS (Cont.)

Public or state lands; sheriff's duties, 30.32
 Public water supply areas, 168.17
 Quare clausum fregit; penalty, 821.04
 Receiver of property taken; penalty, 821.13
 Sand, clay, turf, etc., removing, 821.11, 821.13

Severing, injuring and taking property

Accessory and receiver; penalty, 821.13
 Agricultural products, 821.121
 Without consent of owner, 821.11, 821.12, 821.15
 Shellfish beds, penalty, 370.16
 Shore and beach preservation, exemption, 161.36

State lands

Arrest of trespassers, 821.21
 Definitions, 821.20
 Enforcement of law, 821.21
 Generally, penalty, 821.19
 Sheriffs, etc., combining with trespassers, 821.29

Stone, ore, gravel, etc., removing

Accessory and receiver, penalty, 821.13
 Prohibited, 821.11
 Sunday, arrest of trespasser without warrant, 821.32
 Throwing down fences, opening gates, etc., penalty, 821.05, 821.09
 Timber, etc., cutting and carrying away, from lands of another, penalty, 821.11, 821.15, 821.221
 Trees, cutting, across fence, penalty, 821.17
 Trespasses not specially provided for, penalty, 821.18
 Unauthorized entry on land prima facie evidence, 821.041
 Warning, penalty after, 821.01
 Water, aqueducts, reservoirs, etc., 387.07
 Waterworks, property; penalty, 821.33

TRIAL

See also: **JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Accused person entitled to speedy and public trial, DR 11, 915.01, 915.02, 916.01

Attachment

Defendants, 76.31
 Dissolution, 76.24
 Auxiliary county offices; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222
 Betterment proceedings after ejectment, 66.061

Charges and instructions to jury

Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
 Declaratory judgments, 86.071
 Harmless error, 59.041
 Civil causes, peremptory challenges, 53.011
 Condemnation proceedings, 73.071

Criminal cases

Accused
 Speedy and public trial of accused, right to, DR 11, 915.01, 915.02, 916.01
 Witness, as, 918.09
 Admonition by court
 Jurors, 918.06, 919.13
 Officer in charge of jury, 918.07
 Approvers, 932.32
 Auxiliary county officers; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222
 Capital cases; appointment and compensation of counsel, 909.21

TRIAL (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

Change of venue
 See also: **VENUE**
 Criminal cases, 911.02
 Charge to jury
 Acquittal, directing, 918.09
 Additional instructions, 919.05, 919.06, 919.19
 Assignment of error, objections, etc.; when and how made, 918.10
 Attempt to commit offense, 919.16
 Coroner's inquest
 Authority, 936.08
 Form, 936.20
 Generally, 918.10, 919.14
 Included offense, 919.06
 Jury; return for additional instructions in criminal cases, 919.05
 Misdirection, new trial, 920.05
 New trial; refusal to give instruction as ground for, 920.05
 Objections, 918.10
 Requested instructions, 918.10
 Review, 924.32
 Sunday, 919.19
 Verdict; reconsideration where ambiguous or defective, 919.18
 Written instruction, 918.10, 919.04
 Circuit court; trial, 907.05
 Comment by prosecuting attorney on defendant's failure to testify, 918.09
 Commitment of defendant at large on bail, 918.01
 Constitutional requirement, DR 11
 Continuance See: **CONTINUANCE**
 Conviction See: **CONVICTION**
 County judge's court See: **COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**
 Court open during retirement of jury, 919.08
 De novo
 Affidavit or complaints, new or amended, 932.56
 Appeals from justices' courts, 932.53
 Supersedeas, 932.54
 Time for taking, 932.53
 Circuit court; procedure on appeal, 932.56
 Manner of trial, 932.56
 Return of proceedings, 932.55
 Deliberations of jury, 919.01
 Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**
 Detention of jurors, 918.06
 Discharge of defendant; failure to grant speedy trial, 915.01, 915.02
 Disqualification of judge, 911.01
 Fair trial
 Change of venue, 911.02
 Constitutional requirement, DR 11
 Disqualification by judge, 911.01
 Granting new trial, 920.01
 Grounds for new trial, 920.04, 920.05
 Habeas corpus, pending appeal, 79.12, 909.22
 Indictment and information, DR10, 775.11, 909.23
 Joint defendants, 918.02
 Judge, disqualification of
 Criminal cases, 911.01
 Generally, 38.10
 Jurors; separation, detention, admonition by court, 918.06
 Jury See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Minors; notice to parent or guardian, 932.38
 Negative, in indictment and information, 906.12
 New trial See: **New trial**
 Notice of setting case, 923.02
 Peremptory challenges, 913.08

TRIAL (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

Persons in custody, 909.23, 916.01
 Place, generally, 910.03
 Polling jury, 919.10
 Presence of defendant, 914.01
 Procedure where offense committed in another county, 918.03, 918.04
 Public; right of accused, 919.01
 Questions for jury; capability of committing rape, 794.02
 Request for instructions, 918.10
 Ruling of trial court, 924.11
 Separate; joint defendants, 918.02
 Separation and detention of jurors, 918.06, 919.02
 Severance, 918.02
 Speedy trial, DR 11, 915.01, 915.02, 916.01
 Suspended sentence, 948.01
 Time
 Place, etc., DR 10, 11, 909.23
 Preparation, 909.20
 Trial by jury See: **JURY OR JURORS**
 Vagrants, 856.03
 Verdict See: **Criminal cases under VERDICT**
 View by jury
 Court may direct, 918.05
 Presence of defendant, 918.05
 Declaratory judgments, 86.071
 Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**
 Distress proceedings, 83.18

Dockets

Clerk of circuit court to keep, 28.21
 Justice of peace, 37.15
 Drainage district taxes, enforcement, 298.46
 Eminent domain proceedings See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
 Expert witnesses, definitions, 90.231

Fair trial

Change of venue; generally, 47.101
 Constitutional requirement, DR 11
 Disqualification of judge; generally, 38.10
 Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.15
 Forfeiture of street franchise, 167.25
 Garnishment, 77.08
 Granting new trial See: **New trial**
 Habeas corpus; pending, 79.12
 Harmless error, 59.041
 Indictment and information, DR 10, 34.13
 Instructions to jury See: **Charges and instructions to jury; Charge to jury under Criminal cases**
 Judicial notice of foreign laws, 92.031

Landlord and tenant

Distress proceedings, 83.18
 Removal of tenant, 83.231

New trial

Appeals from order granting or denying, 59.04, 59.07
 Criminal cases
 Arrest of judgment
 Defects or variance in indictment or information, 906.25
 Grounds, 920.05
 Motion dispensed, 920.02
 Procedure by motion for new trial, 920.02
 Court may hear on motion, 920.07
 Effect of granting, 920.09
 Evidence
 Court may hear on motion, 920.07
 Hearing, on, 920.07
 Sustains conviction of lesser offense, 920.06

TRIAL (Cont.)**New trial (Cont.)****Criminal cases (Cont.)****Evidence (Cont.)**

Transcribed testimony of former trial, 920.09
 Witnesses, evidence of absent or deceased, 920.09
 Form of motion, 920.03
 Granting, generally, 920.01
 Grounds
 Defects in indictment or information, 906.25
 Generally, 920.04
 Substantial rights of defendant prejudiced, 920.05
 Hearing, 920.07
 Higher offense, prosecution, 920.09
 Lesser offense, evidence sustains, 920.06
 Misjoinder of offenses, 906.25
 Motion
 Court may hear on, 920.07
 Dispensed, 920.02
 Form of, 920.03
 Granting, 920.01
 Procedure by, 920.02
 Notice to prosecuting attorney, 920.03
 Order of court, 920.08
 Procedure on new trial granted, 920.09
 Removal of cause, order, 924.38
 Sentencing defendant, 920.07
 Supersedeas, 920.02
 Time for making motion, 920.02
 Transcribed testimony of former trial, 920.09
 Witnesses, evidence of absent or deceased, 920.09

Directing, by appellate court, 59.35

Effect of granting, 920.09

Evidence, use of former bill of exceptions, 92.22

Exceptions unnecessary on appeal, 59.07

Harmless error, construction of statute, 59.041

Higher offense, prosecution, 920.09

Motion

Appeal from order granting, 59.04

Orders

Appellate court on reversal, 59.35

Reserving exceptions, 59.07

Writs of error, 59.04, 59.06

Procedure on new trial granted, 920.09

Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011

Transcribed testimony of former trial, 920.09

Witnesses, evidence of absent or deceased, 920.09

Writs of error from orders granting, 59.04, 59.06

Proceedings at trial

Auxiliary county offices; conduct of proceedings in civil, equity and criminal action; authorization, 125.222

Jurors

Alternate, 53.051

Challenge

Cause, 53.021

Peremptory, 53.011

Oral examination by parties on voir dire, 53.031

Number of jurors, 53.041

Reception of evidence, harmless error, 59.041

Reference See: **REFERENCE**, Ch. 56

Separate trials of causes of action arising in different counties, permissive, 47.041

Summary procedure; civil actions, 51.011

Uniform foreign deposition law, 90.25

Verdict See: **Civil cases; Criminal cases under VERDICTS**

TRIAL BY JURYSee: **JURY OR JURORS****TRIAL DE NOVO**See: **Criminal cases under TRIAL****TRIAL OF RIGHT OF PROPERTY**

Executions, property levied upon, 56.18, 56.20

TROOPSSee: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251**TROUT, FISH**See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH; SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Definition, 370.01

Food fish, 370.11(1)

Length of fish caught, regulated, 370.11(2)

TROVER

Limitations, 95.11

TRUCKSSee: **Trucks under MOTOR VEHICLES; MOTOR CARRIERS****TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW****Accounts****Annual**

Approval, 737.15

Notice, 737.13

Objections, 737.14

Time of filing, 737.12

Waiver, 737.23

Audit of; costs, payment, 737.12

Examiners; costs, payment, 737.12

Final, 737.16

Inapplicability of chapter 737; exception, 737.28

Administration expenses, 737.02

Beneficiaries

Declaratory relief, 737.17

Guardian to represent incompetent, 737.06

Inapplicability of chapter 737; exception, 737.28

Incompetent, representation, 737.06

Objection to annual account, 737.14

Parties to petition of trustees, 737.05-737.07

Removal of trustee by, 737.18

Unknown or unascertainable, state attorney as representative of, 737.251

Charitable trust, beneficiaries unknown, representative for, 737.251

Declaratory relief, 737.17

Definitions, 737.01

Effective date, 737.26, 737.27

Executor, party to petition of trustee, 737.05

Guardian to represent incompetent beneficiary, 737.06

Inter vivos, application of law, limitation, 737.24

Penalties for noncompliance, 737.21

Powers of court, 737.20

Procedure, 737.17, 737.20, 737.25

Process, 737.09, 737.17

Remainders, representation in use of, 737.07

Short title, 737.26

Testamentary trusts, 737.02

Charitable purposes; tax exemption, 192.06

Trustees

Accounting, compulsory, 736.02, 736.03

Bond, 737.11

Fees, 737.22

Inapplicability of chapter 737; exception, 737.28

TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW (Cont.)**TRUSTEES (Cont.)**

Nonresident, exemption, 737.02, 737.09

Penalties for noncompliance, 737.21

Petition to establish qualifications

Cost, 737.02

Filing, time of, 737.04

Form, 737.03

Hearing and decree on, 737.10

Parties respondent to, 737.05-737.07

Requirement, 737.02

Process; service, 737.09

Qualifications, 737.02, 737.08, 737.09

Receipts for debts due minors, 736.01

Removal, 737.18

Resident agent, 737.09

Vacancies, filling, 737.19

Waiver compliance with other laws; exceptions, 737.28

TRUST COMPANIESSee: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES****TRUST DEEDS**See: **TRUSTS****TRUST FUND**See also: **Specific heads**

Budget commission to approve the establishment of, 215.32

Establishment in state treasury, 215.32

Segregated from other funds, 215.22, 215.32, 624.0324

TRUST RECEIPTSCommercial relations See: **Secured transactions under COMMERCIAL CODE****TRUSTEES**See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**Accounting See: **TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW**

Actions, limitation of, 95.02

Acts of, liability, 691.04

Advancement, 691.03

Assets, depositories for, 69.031

Bank or trust company as depository, 69.031

Board of regents

Authorized to act as trustee, 240.181

Prior acts as trustee, validated, 240.211

Bond, waiver or reduction on deposit of assets in depository, 69.031

Bonds; injunction against disposition of property by principal, 60.04

Borrowing, 691.03

Breach of trust, 691.04

Compromise and settlements, 691.03

Condemnation proceedings; defendants, 73.021

Conveyances; grantees, 689.07

Corporate stock

Holding, etc., 691.03

Personal liability, 608.45, 659.13

Corporations, nonprofit, 617.21

CountyBonds See: **COUNTY BONDS**

Commissioners, 155.01-155.03

Hospital See: **HOSPITALS**

School districts, A12 S10

County commissioners

Duties, 155.03

Rules against perpetuities inapplicable, 155.02

Trustees of stock of hospital corporation, 155.-01

TRUSTEES (Cont.)

Declaratory judgments; actions for, 86.041
 Dedication of property to public use, 691.03
 Deposit of securities with state treasurer, trust companies, 660.08
 Depositories for assets, 69.013

Deposits in bank

Payments to cestui que trust, 659.30
 Withdrawal by minors, 659.28

Dissolved corporations

Actions abatement, 608.30
 Directors to act, 608.30
 Duties, 608.30
 Process; service, 48.101
 Time in which to make distributions, limitations, 608.30

Distributions, 691.03

Dividend of corporations, uniform principal and income law, 690.06

Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**

Execution of instruments, 691.04

Fair and exposition associations, property, 616.07
 Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**

Florida state fire college See: **FLORIDA STATE FIRE COLLEGE**

Funds

Deposit in banks and trust companies, 660.04
 Keeping separate, 660.03
 Liability

Banks, 659.13

Mingling, 660.03

Trust companies, 659.13

Group life insurance, requirements, 627.0404

Inheritance and estate taxes See: **ESTATE TAXES**, Ch. 198

Insurance, authority as to, 691.03

Insurance companies See: **Trusts and trustees under INSURANCE**

Inter-American center authority, bonds; investment, 554.101

Internal improvement fund See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**, Ch. 253

Investments

Bonds or motor vehicles tax anticipation certificate; legal investment and security, 518.15
 Brevard county expressway authority bonds, 348.213

Courts, authorized to permit deviation from terms of instrument, 518.13

Higher education bonds or certificates, 518.151

Limitation

Authorized investments, 518.12

Legal investments, 518.12

Personal liability, 691.04

Pinellas county expressway authority bonds, 348.132

Powers, 518.12, 691.03

Prudent man rule, 518.11

Scope of law, 518.14

Joint trustees; exercise of powers, 691.04

Leases by, 691.03

Liability for acts, 691.04

Liability on corporate stock, 608.30

Limitation of actions, 95.02

Loans

County boards of public instruction, 659.17

Limitations, 659.17

Officers, employees, etc., of banks, 659.17

Mingling funds, 660.03, 660.04

Mortgages, authority to execute, 691.03

Nonprofit corporations, 617.21

TRUSTEES (Cont.)

Oaths, 660.09

Options, grants, 691.03

Owner not inclusive of; drainage law, 298.68

Party walls; power, 691.03

Payment, 691.03

Plural trusts, acting, 691.04

Powers and duties, 691.03-691.05

Railroad right-of-way, proceedings to authorize grant, 360.06

Real property held in trust; transferring of interest in; ownership vests in trustee, 689.071

Repairs and alterations, 690.08

Reserves, creation, 691.03

Revenue certificates, notes, debentures, etc., holding of, 691.03

Schools See: **SCHOOLS**

Successor trustees, powers, etc., 691.04

Taxation, assessment rolls, 193.19

Trust companies

Mingling funds, 660.03

Oaths, 660.09

Personal liability on stock in, 659.13

Powers, 660.01

Security, 660.07

Trustee or "as trustee," use of words, 689.07

Wills, bequests and devises to trustees; validity, 736.17

TRUSTEES OF INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND

See: **INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

TRUSTS

See also: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; PROBATE LAW; TRUSTEES; TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW**

Combinations against Florida meats See: **MEATS AND MEAT FOOD PRODUCTS**

Combinations prohibited, 542.05

Combinations to fix prices or license fees for use of copyrighted musical compositions See: **MONOPOLIES**, Ch. 543

Construction of law, 689.05

Contract in violation of law void, 542.10

Conveyances by See: **Trust under CONVEYANCES**

Daily penalty for continued violations, 542.09

Declaration of trust

Authority to transact business, 609.01

Bonds, sale, 609.04, 609.05

Certificate of authority, 609.03

Contracts, sale, 609.04, 609.05

Filing declarations, 609.02

Mineral leases; sale, 609.04, 609.05

Notice to public, 609.02

Oil leases, sale, 609.04, 609.05

Penalty for illegal transaction of business under, 609.06

Permit to sell securities, 609.05

Proof, 689.05

Qualifications with securities commission, 609.05

Sale by associations transacting business under, 609.04

Securities commission, grant of permits to sell securities, 609.05

Securities, sale, 609.04, 609.05

Shares

Personal property, as; tax situs, 609.051

Sale, 609.04, 609.05

Securities, and; issuance, 609.07

Surety business, authority to transact, 609.01

Taxation; sale as personal property, 609.051

TRUSTS (Cont.)**Declaration of trust (Cont.)**

- Trust, how proved, 689.05
- Units; permit for sale; issuance, 609.02, 609.05, 609.051
- Unlawful transaction, noncompliance with law, 609.04

Deeds

- Corporations, 608.13
- Foreign corporations, validation, 613.09
- Railroad or canal companies, 360.01, 360.05
- Records, loss by fire, 695.15
- Rural electric cooperatives, execution, 425.04, 425.24

Definition, 542.01**Distribution of assets, 734.031****Dividend of corporations, uniform principal and income law, 690.06****Employee benefit trusts; rule against perpetuities or suspension of power of alienation of title; exemption, 441.01****Evidence in prosecution for violating law, 542.07****Extinguishment, 689.05****Foreign corporation violating law denied right to do business in state, 542.04****Forfeiture of corporate charter**

- Domestic corporations, 542.02
- Proceedings by attorney general, 542.03

Grants of lands subject, 253.22**Group life insurance, requirements, 627.0404****Illegal transactions of business, penalty, 609.06****Implication, 689.05****Indictment for violating law, 542.06****Industrial savings banks, prohibited, 656.18****Inter vivos, 736.17, 737.24****Investments, personal liability, 691.04****Libraries, donations, 167.37****Nonresidents, criminal liability, 542.08****Officers, etc., offenses, 660.08****Perpetuities, rule against; self-employed or employee benefit trust, 441.01, 441.02****Proof, 689.05****Self-employed individuals and others; perpetuities, rule against; exemption, 441.02****Testamentary See: TRUST ACCOUNTING LAW****Totten trust; investment, definite person described; payments, 665.52****Transfer, 689.05****Trustee or "as trustee," use of words, 689.07****Uniform trust administration law**

- Authority of trustees, 691.04, 691.05
- Citation of law, 691.01
- Definition of terms used in law, 691.02
- Provisions not exclusive, 691.05
- Trustees, powers of, 691.03

Uniform trust receipts law See: Secured transactions under COMMERCIAL CODE**Unlawful transactions, noncompliance with law, 609.04****Violation of law prohibiting**

- Combinations, penalty, 542.05
- Forfeiture of charter of domestic corporations, 542.02
- Voting trusts, corporate stock, 608.43
- Wills, bequests and devises to trustees; validity, 736.17
- Witnesses, testimony as to violations of law, 542.11

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL**Admissions**

- Patients, 392.07
- Wards of United States, 392.091

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL (Cont.)

- Alcoholic beverages, prohibiting possession on premises without approval, 392.061
- Appropriations; general, Ch. 282, 392.12
- Charges for treatment, 392.26

Compulsory isolation and hospitalization

- Adequate facilities to be provided, 392.29
- Appeal, procedure, 392.28
- Misconduct; isolation, 392.281
- State board of health to investigate, 392.25

Constables

- Compensation, 392.33
- Custody of infected persons, 392.30, 392.31
- Delivery of infected person to hospital, 392.30, 392.31
- Service
 - Notices, 392.34
 - Orders, 392.34
 - Process, 392.34

Counsel

- Appointment of; represent indigent persons, 392.32
- Compensation, 392.33

County commissioners

- Cost for commitment, payment by, 392.29
- Fees and other compensation, payment by, 392.33

County judge

- Commitments by, 392.26
- Compensation, 392.33
- Examining committee
 - Appointment of, 392.26
 - Reports by, 392.26
- Hearing on report, 392.26
- Order, contents of, 392.26, 392.27
- Petition; contents, presented to, 392.25
- Process, issuance, 392.26
- Substitution for, 392.26
- Detention of patients for misconduct, 392.281

District hospitals

- Contracts for beds for use in; for indigent patients, 392.05
- Establishment and maintenance, 392.04
- Loans from federal government, 392.04
- Northeast tuberculosis hospital, 392.241
- Establishment, 392.03

Examining committee

- Compensation, 392.33
- Cost, payment by board of county commissioners, 392.33
- Duties, 392.26
- Examination of persons by, 392.26
- Hearing
 - Report on, 392.26
 - Time and place, setting, 392.26
- Investigation by, 392.26
- Members, appointment, 392.26
- Report by, 392.26
- Exemption of certain persons, 392.35
- Federal government, admission of wards or charges, 392.091
- Fees of patients, appropriation and disposition, 392.07
- Funds for care of patients, disposition and appropriation, 392.07
- Intoxicants on hospital premises, prohibiting possession without approval, 392.061

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL (Cont.)

Isolation, necessity, 392.26
 Isolation of patients for misconduct, 392.281
 Medical personnel, employment of nonresidents, 394.031
 Misconduct, isolation, 392.281
 Northeast tuberculosis hospital named, designated, 392.241

Patients

Admission, 392.07
 Counsel, right of; in certain misconduct hearing, 392.281
 Detention for misconduct, 392.281
 Hearings, appeal, etc., 392.281
 Misconduct; isolation, 392.281
 Prisoners, medical treatment; transfer, 945.12
 Residence of persons seeking admission, 392.07
 Rules and regulations, 392.11

Sheriffs

Compensation, 392.33
 Custody of infected persons, 392.30, 392.31
 Delivery of infected person to hospital, 392.30, 392.31
 Duties, 392.26, 392.27, 392.34
 Execution of orders, 392.27
 Service
 Notices, 392.34
 Orders, 392.34
 Process, 392.26, 392.34

State board of health

Affidavit; person leaving without being discharged, 392.31
 Duties when afflicted persons reported to, 392.25
 Forms, prescribed by, 392.36
 State prisoners, medical treatment, transfer, 945.12

State tuberculosis board

Admission of patients, 392.07
 Affidavit; person leaving without being discharged, 392.31
 Appointment, 392.01
 Appropriation, Ch. 282
 Chairman; appointment, 392.01
 Clerks, 392.02
 Compensation, 392.01
 Corporate body, 392.02
 Cost of treatment, payment of, 392.29
 Creation, 392.01
 Direction and control of hospital, 392.06
 Disbursement of funds, 392.13
 Expenditures for enlarging facilities, 392.14
 Expenses, 392.01
 Facilities for infected persons; providing, 392.29
 Forms, prescribed by, 392.36
 Funds, use, 392.14
 Membership, 392.01
 Organization, 392.01
 Powers, 392.02, 392.14
 Qualifications, 392.01
 Removal, 392.01
 Rules and regulations
 Adoption, 392.11
 Prescribed, 392.06
 Seal, 392.02
 Secretary, 392.02
 Vacancies, 392.01
 Vouchers, 392.13
 Supersedeas order, 392.28
 Term of office, 392.01

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL (Cont.)**Tubercular persons**

Appeal from commitment order, 392.28
 Compulsory isolation, 392.26
 Compulsory treatment, 392.25, 392.26
 Cost of treatment, payment, 392.26
 Counsel
 Appeals, etc., right of, 392.281
 Represent, to, 392.26
 Detention, 392.27
 Examination of, 392.26
 Facilities, 392.29
 Investigation of, 392.26
 Misconduct, isolation, 392.281
 Order to appear before examining committee, 392.26
 Petition for commitment
 Contents, 392.25
 Examination, 392.25
 Filing, 392.26
 Procedure, 392.26
 Procedure for return of; hospital, 392.31
 Voluntary treatment, 392.25
 Witnesses, right to summon, 392.26
 Tuberculosis hospital lands, conveyances for educational purposes; seal and witness requirements, 689.12
 Union county, establishment of hospital in, 392.241
 W. T. Edwards hospital named and designated, 392.242

TUMULT

Governor's emergency powers against, 14.022
 In elections, A3 S26
 Militia called out to suppress, 250.06, 250.29
 Sheriff's duty to suppress, 30.15

TUNNELS

See also: **TOLL ROADS, BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS, ETC.:** Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels, etc., under **HIGHWAY CODE**
 Defined, 159.02

Franchises

Bond of applicants, 347.14
 Conditions upon which to issue, 347.14
 Necessity, 347.18
 Notice of application for, 347.14
 Period of, 347.11
 Power of public service commission to grant, 347.11
 Termination, 347.16
 Terms, 347.12
 Port facilities, construction, 315.03
 Public service commission; powers, etc., 347.11, 347.14, 347.17
 Rates, public service commission to fix, 347.14
 Riparian rights, 347.15

TURF

Carrying away, trespass, 821.11, 821.13

TURKEYS

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH, Ch. 372**

TURNIPS

Standard bushel, 531.01

TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLORIDA STATE

Additional method, supplemental to powers conferred by other laws, 340.32

Advertising

Bids, 340.06
 Promoting state and communities, 340.04
 Restrictions, 340.34

TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLA. STATE (Cont.)**Annual****Audit**

- Certified public accountants, 340.30
- State auditor, 340.30
- Report to governor; contents, 340.29

Bonds

See also: **Revenue bonds**

- Not to be debt or pledge of credit of state, 340.13
- Officers and members, 340.05
- Signature on bonds, 340.15
- Statement on; state not obligated to pay, etc., 340.13
- Sufficient tolls and charges for retirement, 340.12
- Transfer of title after payment of bonds, 340.034

Books and account, audit, 340.30

Budget

- Alternate fiscal year, 340.35
- Budget commission, approval of budget on accrual basis, 340.35
- Copy of furnished to commission, 340.35
- Cessation of tolls; transfer of project to road department, 340.24

Chairman

- Appointment, salary, etc., 340.05
- Participation in state and county officers and employees retirement system, 340.28
- Citrus products, sale of, permitted, 340.04
- Conflict of interest, 340.26
- Construction of law, 340.33
- Contracts; over two thousand dollars; written bids; advertisement, 340.06
- Cooperation of counties, political subdivisions, etc., with authority, 340.08
- Cost, as applied to turnpike projects; defined, 340.04
- Counties and other political subdivisions to cooperate with authority, 340.08
- Creation, 340.05
- Definitions of terms used in law, 340.04

Eminent domain

- Counties and other political subdivisions to cooperate with authority, 340.08
- Declaration of taking, 74.051, 340.10
- Proceedings, 340.10
- State lands; use of consented, 340.09
- Vested with power, 340.10
- Employees; participation in state and county officers and employees retirement system, 340.28
- Expenses, 340.05
- Feeder roads; taking of public roads for; tolls, 340.04, 340.06, 340.11
- Florida attractions, promotion of, 340.04
- Florida citrus commission to advise, 340.04
- Gasoline stations, lease for private operation, 340.12
- Governor; appointment of members; officers, etc., 340.05, 340.29
- Legislature and governor, recommendations to for other turnpike projects, 340.29
- Liberal construction of law, 340.33
- Location of additional turnpike project, study, 340.031
- Maintenance and repair facilities, 340.22
- Members, unlawful to be interested in contracts, etc., with authority; penalty for violations, 340.26
- Memberships; term of office, 340.05

TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLA. STATE (Cont.)

Minutes of meetings and actions to be kept, 340.31

Motor carriers, use of turnpikes, 340.25

New turnpike projects, in certain counties; authorized; procedure, 340.032, 340.033

Penalty; members interested in certain transactions, 340.26

Personnel, employment of professional employees, 340.06

Pledge of

- State not to limit or restrict authority, 340.14
- Tolls of one project to another project, 340.24
- Powers and duties generally, 340.06, 340.07
- Preliminary expenses; state road department may advance; reimbursement, 340.27
- Private or public property, damaged or destroyed; restoration, 340.22

Projects

- Acquire, construct, maintain, etc., by authority, 340.06
- Cost as applied to turnpike projects; defined, 340.04
- Defined, 340.04
- Proposed new turnpike projects in certain counties, procedure for undertaking, 340.032, 340.033
- Route, construction, 340.03
- Study and construction of certain proposed projects, 340.03, 340.032
- Two or more; combination, 340.24
- Property, income, bonds; exempt from taxation, 340.20
- Proposed new route, study, 340.031

Public

- Road; taking for operation as feeder road, 340.11
- Utilities; relocation or removal of facilities, authorized, 340.07
- Purpose of law, 340.02
- Quorum, 340.05
- Recommendations of other turnpikes, 340.29
- Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, 340.17
- Remedies of bondholders, 340.19
- Report, annual, to governor; contents, 340.29

Revenue bonds

- Eligible for investment of public fiduciary, insurance, etc., funds, 340.21
- Interest and maturity dates, 340.15
- Issue and payment, 340.15
- Negotiable instruments, 340.15
- Not subject to restrictions of the laws, 340.32
- Proceeds of sale, 340.15
- Refunding bonds, issuance authorized, 340.17
- Remedies of holders, 340.19
- Taxation, exempt from, 340.20
- Temporary bonds, 340.15
- Trust agreements, secured by, 340.16
- Revenues, 340.12
- Routes of turnpike, 340.03
- Rules and regulations, 340.06, 340.23
- Rural electric cooperative; relocation or removal of facilities; authorized, 340.07
- Short title, 340.01
- Signboards, requirements, 340.34
- Speed restrictions, authority to set, 317.241, 340.23

State

- Lands; use of, consent, 340.09
- Not to limit or restrict authority, 340.14
- Officers and employees to participate, 340.28

TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLA. STATE (Cont.)

Study and construction of certain proposed projects, 340.03
 Sunshine state parkway, turnpike project designated as, 340.03
 Surety bonds of members and officers, 340.05
 Taxation; property, income, bonds; exempt from, 340.20

Terms of office, 340.05

Title, 340.01

Toll roads and bridges; penalty for nonpayment, 340.121

Toll turnpike project prohibited, 340.02

Tolls and other charges

Amounts, 340.12

Authorized to charge and collect, 340.12

Cessation of tolls; transfer of project to state road department, 340.24

Disposition pending payment of bonds, etc., 340.12

Exemptions, 340.121

Number of employees, 340.22

Pledge of tolls of one project to another project, 340.24

State not to limit, 340.14

Subject to lien of pledges, 340.12

Towers, regulations, 340.07

Traffic control

Rules and regulations, adoption, 340.23

Safety devices; rules of the road; to regulate, 340.23

Speed

Load and size limits; power to regulate, 340.23

Restrictions, 317.241

State highway patrol to enforce rules and regulations, 340.23

State laws regulating abrogated by rules and regulations of the authority, 340.23

Violations, penalty for, 340.23

Traffic studies, turnpike project for certain counties, 340.03, 340.032, 340.033

Transfer of title after payment of bonds, 340.034

Trust agreements, bonds secured by, 340.16

TURNPIKE AUTHORITY, FLA. STATE (Cont.)**Trust funds**

All moneys received regarded as, 340.18

Investment in U. S. government securities, 340.18

Turnpike projects See: **Projects**

TURNPIKES

Laying out through graveyard, 822.13

TURPENTINE

See also: **NAVAL STORES**, Ch. 523

Adulterated

Aiding in manufacture or sale, 523.03

Shipping or selling, 523.04

Advertising, grade to be specified, 523.06

Assessment of rights for taxation, 193.22

Boxing trees, etc., on lands sold for taxes; penalty, 821.22-821.24

Injunction against boxing or scraping trees for, 60.02

Labeling correctly, 523.02

Purchasing or selling unmarked product, 523.05

Tax assessment, 193.22

Trespass, 60.02

Workmen's compensation, 440.02

TURTLE DOVES

See also: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**, Ch. 372

Game birds, 372.001

TURTLES

See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Nests and eggs, protection, 370.12(1)

TWELFTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT

Assistant state attorney, resident requirement, 27.20

Counties comprising, 26.13

Terms of court, 26.33

TWENTY-NINERS, INC.

Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

TYPEWRITERS

Legislative bills, enrollment, method, 11.07

U-DRIVE-IT MOTOR VEHICLES

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

UMPIRES

See also: **ARBITRATIONS; BRIBERY**

UNAUTHORIZED INSURERS PROCESS ACT

See: **INSURANCE**

UNCLAIMED FUNDS

Bond money, payment by county officials into fine and forfeiture fund, 116.21

Court deposits

Disposition, 43.19

State

Attorney's duties, 43.19

Treasurer's duties, 43.19

Escheat, 716.01, 716.07

Fiduciaries; depositories for assets in hands of, orders, 69.031

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Abandoned property, unclaimed funds See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

Criminal proceedings; sale or destruction by sheriff, 925.06

Custody of court

Attorney general to represent state in appeals from judgment of forfeiture, 116.32

Bond, required of claimant of property, 116.26, 116.29

Citation

Form, 116.25

Issuance, 116.25

Posting, 116.25

Publication, 116.25

Returnable, 116.25

Claims

Prior owners, 116.25, 116.26

Property for; proceedings, 116.27, 116.28

Clerk's fees for services and expenses, payment, 116.31

Construction of law, 116.33

Definitions, 116.22

Delivery of property

Bond, requirements, 116.26, 116.29

Claimant, 116.26

Clerk of circuit court, 116.24

Fees for services and expenses, payment, 116.31

Forfeitures

Disposition of proceeds, 116.30

Judgment of, 116.29

Notice to owners or lien holders, 116.25

Personal property or chattels personal, 116.23, 116.24

Proceeding for, 116.25

State attorney to represent state, 116.32

Lien holders, remedies, 116.29

Motor vehicles, lien holders; personal service, 116.25

Personal property or chattels personal

Appraisal of, 116.24

Claims for; proceedings, 116.27, 116.28

Delivery of property, 116.24

Disposition, 116.24

Forfeiture, 116.23, 116.24

Lien holders, names of, 116.24

List and appraised value of property, 116.24

Names of owners, 116.24

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY (Cont.)

Custody of court (Cont.)

Personal property or chattels personal (Cont.)

Records, report as part of, 116.24

Report, contents, 116.24

Personal service of process, 116.25

Police power, exercise of, 116.33

Proceedings

Claim is filed, 116.28

Forfeitures, 116.25

No claim is filed, 116.27

Proceeds of forfeitures, disposition, 116.30

Report sufficient as petition or libel, 116.25

State attorney to represent state in forfeiture proceedings, 116.32

Deep-freezer lockers, abandoned or discarded attractive nuisance; penalty, 823.07-823.09

Escheat, Ch. 716

Hotels or apartment house, sale, 509.191(1)

Iceboxes, abandoned or discarded attractive nuisance; penalty, 823.07-823.09

Laundry and dry cleaning establishments; disposition, 715.03

Motor vehicles; unclaimed at garages, parking places, storage, etc., reporting, 715.05

Pawnbrokers; sale and disposal of pledged property, 715.04

Procedure for taking, 717.131

Refrigerators, abandoned or discarded attractive nuisance; penalty, 823.07-823.09

Sale proceeds, deposit in school fund, 717.19

Unclaimed money paid into court, credit to school fund, 43.19

Uniform disposition of unclaimed property act See: **ABANDONED PROPERTY**

UNDERGROUND WATERS

See: **WATERS, Ch. 387**

UNDERTAKERS

See also: **FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS, Ch. 470**

Death certificates, etc. See: **VITAL STATISTICS, Ch. 382**

Information supplied by, 382.32

License tax, 205.401

Registration, 382.30

UNDUE INFLUENCE

Change of venue, 47.101

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW

See: **FLORIDA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW, Ch. 443**

UNEXPIRED TERMS

See: **VACANCIES**; specific heads

UNFAIR COMPETITION

Deceptive trade practices See: **DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

Insurance companies See: **Trade practices and frauds under INSURANCE**

Prohibition against, etc. See: **COMMERCIAL DISCRIMINATION, Ch. 540**

Sale or resale of trade-marked, etc., commodities at less than contract minimum price, 541.03, 541.07

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

UNIFORM EXTRADITION OF PERSONS OF UNSOUND MINDSee: **EXTRADITION****UNIFORM FACSIMILE SIGNATURES**See: **FACSIMILE SIGNATURES****UNIFORM INSURERS LIQUIDATION LAW**See: **INSURANCE****UNIFORM LAWS**Attendance of witnesses from without state in criminal proceedings See: **Criminal cases under WITNESSES**

Business records as evidence, 92.36

Commercial code See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Commissioners for promotion of uniformity of legislation, 11.01

Common trust fund law See: **Trust companies under BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES**Criminal extradition law See: **EXTRADITION**Death simultaneous See: **PROBATE LAW**Deceptive trade practices See: **DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**Declaratory decrees, judgments, orders See: **DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS**Depositions, foreign See: **DEPOSITIONS**Evidence, admissibility See: **EVIDENCE**Fiduciary security transfers, uniform law See: **FIDUCIARIES**Florida uniform land sales practices law See: **LAND SALES PRACTICES LAW**

Foreign deposit act, 90.25

Fresh pursuit law See: **ARRESTS**Gifts to minors See: **Gifts of securities or moneys to minors under INFANTS**

Insurer's liquidation act, 631.211

Judicial notice of foreign laws act, 92.031

Laws, uniformity, A3 S21

Legislation, commission for, 11.01

Limited partnership law See: **LIMITED PARTNERSHIP LAW, Ch. 620**

Milk control law compacts with other states, 501.15

Mobile homes, uniform standards See: **MOBILE HOMES**Narcotics drug law See: **NARCOTICS, Ch. 398**Negotiable instrument law See: **COMMERCIAL CODE**Out of state probation and parole supervision law See: **PAROLE AND PROBATION**

Photographic copies of business and public records as evidence law, 92.35

Principal and income law See: **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME, Ch. 690**Sale of securities law See: **FLORIDA SECURITIES COMMISSION**

School records and accounts, 237.01

Secretary of commission on, 11.01

Securing attendance of witness law See: **Extradition under Criminal cases under WITNESSES**Simplification of fiduciaries security transfers See: **FIDUCIARIES**

Simultaneous death law, 736.05

Stock transfer law See: **STOCK TRANSFER LAW, Ch. 614**Support, reciprocal, enforcement of See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

Taxation, uniformity, A9 S1

Traffic-control devices, uniform system of; manual and specifications for, 317.021

Traffic ticket, uniform; form, 317.112

Trust administration law See: **TRUSTS, Ch. 691; TRUSTEES****UNIFORM LAWS (Cont.)**Trust receipts law See: **Secured transactions under COMMERCIAL CODE**

Uniform foreign deposition law, 90.25

Veterans guardianship law See: **VETERANS, Chs. 293, 294**Warehouse receipts law See: **COMMERCIAL CODE****UNIFORM RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT**See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS, Ch. 88****UNIFORMS**See: **MILITIA****UNION**See also: **UNITED STATES**

Admission of state into, assent to terms, 6.01

Withdrawal from, DR 2

UNION COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.63

Circuit court terms, 26.29

Congressional district, second, 8.01

Establishment northeast Florida tuberculosis hospital, 392.241

Judicial circuit, 26.09

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

UNION DEPOT COMPANIES

Regulations, etc., by public service commission, 350.12

UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATION

Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

UNITED STATESAcquisition of lands See: **Lands**Acts of congress See: **ACTS OF CONGRESS**

Admission of state into union, assent to terms, 6.01

Agricultural colleges; aid, 241.19

Allegiance due to, DR 2

Army and navy

Armed forces, missing persons, conservation of property of, 747.01

Corps of engineers, shore and beach preservation program, 161.28

Dead bodies of members, interred as provided by law, 245.08

Interference with recruiting, 250.52

Uniforms not to be worn by unauthorized persons, 250.43

Assent of state to terms of admission into union, 6.01

Bonds or securities**Investments**

County bond sinking fund, 130.12

Credit unions, 657.161

Fiduciaries; veteran's administration fund, 518.01

Guardians; veteran's administration fund, 518.01

Internal improvement fund, 253.02

Police officers' retirement fund, 185.06

Savings banks, 654.05

School funds, 236.24, 236.30, 236.49

State

Agencies funds, 215.47

Banks or trust companies, 659.19

Turnpike authority, state, trust funds, 340.18

UNITED STATES (Cont.)**Bonds or securities (Cont.)**

- Security for deposits
- County depositories, 136.01, 136.02
- Public moneys in banks
 - Notice of sale, 18.13
 - Sale, 18.12
- Validation, when sold, 218.05
- Bureau of animal industry, cooperation with, 585.11

Canal authority

- Construction; approval, 374.051
- Enter into contracts with, 374.161
- Florida; conveyance of land, 374.171

Carlot inspection of fruits and vegetables

- Cooperation with state department of agriculture, 603.12
- Evidence, certificate of inspection, 603.14, 603.15
- Fees, disposition, 603.13
- Census; to be used as state, A7 S5
- Certificate of inspection of agricultural products, evidence, 92.20
- Chattel mortgages, exempt certain provisions, 698.08

Circuit court of appeals

- District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Commissioners, acknowledgement of deeds, 695.03

Congress See: CONGRESS**Consent to plan of reclamation, 298.59****Constitution See: CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES, Volume 3**

- Conveyance of lands; by counties for park purposes, etc., 125.34
- County property not needed for county purposes; acquisition, 125.38

Courts

- Attorney general to represent state, 16.01
- Decree as evidence in state courts, 92.06
- Reports, 25.311
- Transcript, record, 28.21

Deeds

- Evidence, use, 92.14
- Indorsement by clerk, 695.18
- Record, 695.17

Department of agriculture

- Inspection of fruits and vegetables
 - By commissioner of agriculture, 603.12
 - Cooperation with, 570.07
 - Evidence, 603.14, 603.15, 603.151
 - Fees for inspection, 603.13
- Standard rosin and turpentine types, 523.17

District courts

- District courts of appeal, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Supreme court, copies of reports of decisions; furnished, 25.311
- Employees and officials, registration while absent from state, 97.064
- Escheat of federal funds or property to state, 716.01, 716.07
- Estate taxes, apportionment, 734.041
- Estate taxes, credit of amount paid federal government, 198.02
- Federal agency, defined, 181.02

UNITED STATES (Cont.)**Federal deposit insurance corporation, 18.10**

- Liquidation of state banks, 661.14
- State banks as members, 659.12
- Stockholders of member banks relieved of liability, 661.13
- Federal housing administrator, investment of fiduciary funds in notes and bonds issued by, 518.06, 518.07
- Fish commission, adoption of official reports by conservation board, 370.16

Flag

- Desecration, mutilation, etc., 256.05, 256.06
- Display on public buildings, 256.01
- Election day, display of United States flag, 256.011
- Public mutilation, etc.; penalty, 779.21
- Schools to display, 228.06
- Trade marks or trade names; prohibits use of, 495.021
- Florida livestock board; cooperation with, 585.11
- Food stamp program, intrastate administration, 409.46
- Food standards, 500.09

Forestry

- Lien on lands for work
 - Creation of, 589.13
 - Enforcement, notice, etc., 589.14, 589.15
 - Time for filing notice of lien, 589.16

Forests See: NATIONAL FORESTS

- Funds; vocational education and rehabilitation, 229.0120
- Gasoline taxes, exemption, 208.45

Housing authority

- Defense housing, 421.37
- Federal funds, participation in federal program, 421.21
- Projects, federal aid, 421.21
- Indian lands, transfer, 285.061
- Industrial development corporation; cooperation with department of commerce, 289.031
- Insurance companies; obligations, investment in, 625.0202
- Internal improvement lands, grants to state, 253.01
- International treaties, recognition; identification certificates, etc., 901.26

Land grants to railroads

- Acceptance, 270.01
- Titles, confirmation, 270.02

Lands

- Acquisition of state lands
 - Arsenals, forts, etc., sites for, 6.02
 - Condemnation, 6.03
 - National forests, 6.06
 - Transfer of title, 6.05
- Condemnation, 6.03
- Jurisdiction, ceded or transferred, 6.04-6.06
- Legislation by congress with respect to
 - Assent, 6.01
 - National forests, 6.07
- Limitations against purchasers, 95.14
- Surrender of certain, 253.21
- Tax exemption, 6.04, 6.05
- Title, evidence, 92.15
- Lands and waters, federal conservation of wild-life and fish; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Laws, evidence, 92.02, 92.03
- Lien on lands for forestry work, application of general laws, 589.17
- Loans by, drainage districts, 298.63
- Mail vessels, rates of pilotage, 310.11

UNITED STATES (Cont.)**Marshals**

- Carrying weapons, 790.01, 790.05
- Receiving prisoners from, 944.16
- Militia of state, calling into service of United States, 250.06
- Milk control, 501.15
- Motor fuel tax, exempt, 209.23
- Motor vehicles; license fees, exemption from payment, 320.10

Municipalities

- Investment of surplus funds in guaranteed obligations, 167.74
- Property regulations, 168.06
- Revenue certificates or debentures, purchase, 180.09

National defense law

- Definition, 250.01
- Part of military law of state, 250.03
- Reorganization of national guard in accordance with, 250.08

Officers

- Election See: **ELECTION CODE**
- Eligibility to hold state offices, A3 S7, A16 S15
- Jurors; disqualification, 40.07
- Officers and employees, interchange with state employees, 112.25-112.31
- Old age benefits, A13 S3
- Parks, agreement as to lands for See: **FLORIDA BOARD OF PARKS AND HISTORIC MEMORIALS**, Ch. 592

Patents

- Evidence, 92.14
- Indorsement by clerk, 695.18
- Record, 695.17
- Postal regulations, damage by dogs to agents performing duties under; liability of owner, 767.04
- Powers of sale in mortgages to or in favor of, 698.03-698.05
- President, elections, nonregistered elector ballots, 97.031
- Presidential electors See: **ELECTION CODE**

Prisoners

- County jailer to receive, 950.03
- Fees of jailers, 950.04
- Penalty for failure of duty by jailer, 950.04
- State or county See: **Prisoners under PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Professional engineers, 471.05
- Property, municipal regulation, 168.06
- Public roads; commissioner; traffic control devices on federal aid roads, regulations, 335.14

Public works administration

- Transfer of county funds to meet requirements of federal government, 218.06
- Validation of bonds to finance work for which loan or grant made, 218.03-218.05
- Recruiting in army or navy, 250.52
- Representatives in congress See: **ELECTION CODE**
- School facilities, construction; land leased from federal agencies, 235.055
- Schools; motor vehicle tax anticipation notes and bonds; investment of sinking funds in obligations of, A12 S18, 236.601
- Securities See: **Bonds or securities**
- Seminole Indians, reservation lands; transfer to by the board of commissioners of state institutions, 285.061
- Senators See: **ELECTION CODE**

UNITED STATES (Cont.)

- Southern Florida flood control district, transfer of lands, 285.061
- State militia in service, 250.06
- State tuberculosis board, loan to for district tuberculosis sanatoriums, 392.04
- Supreme court; correction of sentences; time, 921.25
- Tax liens on lands, acquired for game preserve or reforestation purposes, cancellation, 194.33
- Topographic mapping of state; cooperative basis between state agencies and United States; cost, payment, 373.012

Veterans' bureau

- Accounts of guardians, 293.10
- Claims of veterans, assistance with, 292.01
- Director
 - Certificate, 293.06
 - Requiring appointment of guardian, 293.03
- Final settlement of guardianship for veteran, filing of copies, 294.12
- Guardians for veterans requiring appointment, 293.03
- Hospital, commitment of veterans, 293.16
- Letters of guardianship for veteran; filing of copies, 294.11
- Vice-president, elections, nonregistered elector ballots, 97.031
- War department; national guard subject to regulations of, A14 S5
- Waterway taxing districts, fund invested in securities of, 374.90
- Welfare aid See: **WELFARE**
- Wildlife and fish, federal conservation of; lands and waters for; limited jurisdiction; consent by state, 372.771
- Withdrawal from union, DR 2

UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION

- See: **CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES**, Volume 3
- Amendment See: **CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS**, Ch. 107

UNIVERSITIES

- See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

- See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI

- Charity racing days; participation, 550.03
- Law library; public documents, depository for, 283.23

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA

- See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

UNIVERSITY OF WEST FLORIDA

- See: **STATE UNIVERSITIES**

UNKNOWN OWNERS

- Lands taxed See: **TAXATION**

UNKNOWN PARTIES

- See: **PARTIES**

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES

- Bystanders, called to quell, 870.04
- County guards, calling out to suppress, 251.05
- Governor's emergency powers against, 14.022
- Military organizations, 870.06
- Militia called out, 250.06, 250.28, 250.29, 251.05
- Penalty, 870.02, 870.03
- Riotous assembly, dispersing, 870.04

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES (Cont.)**Suppression**

Homicide, 870.05
Magistrates, 870.04
Militia called out, 250.06, 250.28, 250.29
Officers, 870.04
Ordinances, 165.19
Sheriffs, 30.15

UNLAWFUL DETAINER

See: **FORCIBLE ENTRY AND UNLAWFUL
DETAINER, Ch. 82**

UNREASONABLE DETENTION

Witnesses, DR 8

**UNREASONABLE SEARCHES AND SEIZURES,
DR 22**

See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT

Prohibition against, DR 8

UNWRITTEN LAW

Evidence, 92.03

URBAN PLANNING ASSISTANCE PROJECTS

Federal aid, 288.32

USAGES

See: **CUSTOMS**

USE TAX

See: **SALES TAX, Ch. 212**

USURY

See also: **INTEREST, Ch. 687**

Attorneys' fees

Nonusurious, service in enforcing; contracts,
687.06

Provisions rendering instrument subject to in-
terest limitation statutes, 687.05

Banks and trust companies, loans by, applica-
tion of usury laws, 659.18

Building and loan association's charges to mem-
bers, 665.18

Carriers, usury law unaffected by statutes re-
lating to claims against, 353.05

Chattel mortgages, 687.09

Commissions, discounts, etc., 687.03

USURY (Cont.)

Conflict of laws; commercial code, 680.10-104

Construction of law, 687.031

Corporate loans, 687.11

Criminal responsibility, 687.07

Exceptions, laws governing interest and interest
rates, 687.031, 687.11

Express companies, penalty for nonpayment of
claims, construction of law applicable, 359.02
Fines for excessive interest or charges for loans,
687.07

Foreign building and loan associations, 665.161
Forfeiture, 687.04, 687.07, 687.11

Insurance premiums on mortgaged property,
687.06

Interest

Excess interest, etc., forfeiture, penalty, 687.-
07

Forfeiture, 687.04, 687.07

Legal interest, limit, 687.03

Maximum rates, 687.02, 687.03

Rate of interest in absence of contract, 687.01

Loans, receipts for payment on, 687.08

Loans to corporations; penalties for usury re-
pealed, 687.11

Misdemeanor by excessive interest for loan,
687.07

Penalty for charging

Exceptions, 687.04

Generally, 687.07

Railroads, penalty for nonpayment of claims,
353.05

Rate of interest higher than ten per cent, 687.02-
687.04

Receipt for payments on loans, 687.08

Salary loans, 687.07

Sale of bonds and mortgages, 687.03

Secured transactions, 679.9-201

Small loan business, purchase or assignment of
wages, etc., 516.26

Usurious contracts defined, 687.02

UTILITIES

See: **PUBLIC UTILITIES; PUBLIC SERVICE
COMMISSION**

UTILITIES SERVICES TAXES

See: **REVENUE BONDS**

V

VACANCIES

Adjutant general, office of, A4 S16

Corporation officers

Bank directors, 659.11

Directors, 608.08

Savings banks, 654.07

Governor, office of, A4 S19

Judges, office of, A5 S14

Lieutenant governor, office of, A18 S4

Public office, A16 S1A

See also: **ELECTION CODE**

Appointment by governor to fill, A4 S7, A18 S6

Bond, failure of county officer to give, A8 S7

Change of residence, A3 S8

Constitution of 1868, filling according to, A18 S5

Created how, 114.01, 114.02

Elective, filling, A18 Ss7, 9, 100.111, 100.112

Filling, 114.04

Particular offices See: Specific heads

Suspension of officer as causing, A4 S15

Unexpired terms, filling

Appointment by governor for, A4 S7

Elections to fill, A18 S7

VACATED OFFICES

County officials; completing work, 125.10

VACATING MAPS OR PLATS

See: Vacating under **MAPS AND PLATS**

VACATING ROADS

Special or local laws, A3 S20

VACATION CLUBS

See: **CREDIT UNIONS**

VACATION OF COURTS

See: Proceedings during vacation under **COURTS**

VACCINE

Brucellosis (Bangs disease) vaccine, purchase, distribution and administration, 585.44

Hog cholera serum, purchase, supply and distribution, 585.32, 585.321

Salk polio vaccine, appropriation, Ch. 282

VAGABONDS

Arrest, without warrant, 856.03

Definition, 856.02

Landing by masters of vessels, etc., 862.03

Places frequented by, nuisances, 823.05

VAGRANTS

Arrest without warrant, 856.03

Defined, 856.02

Home and workhouse for, A13 S2

VALIDATION

Assessments, etc. See: **TAXATION**

Bonds See: **Validation** under **BONDS**

Conveyances See: **Validation** under **CONVEYANCES**

Decrees or judgments against certain infants, 95.112

Georgia, grants from, 6.10

VALIDATION (Cont.)

Mortgage foreclosures, 702.03

Notice of local or special legislation, 11.04

Procedure, state agencies, commissions or departments, 75.06

Proceedings under certain laws validated, 2.03

VARIANCE

See also: **INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION**

Embezzlement, proof, 906.20

Evidence, intent to defraud, 906.18

Intent to defraud, 906.18

Names in recorded instruments, 689.19

VAUDEVILLE

See: Shows under **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

VEAL

Killing for sale, 877.05

VEGETABLES

See also: **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**; Specific heads

Citrus and vegetable, division of See: **AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF**

Inspection, generally See: **MARKETING**

Larceny, fines and penalties, 811.27

Marketing See: **MARKETING**

Procuring consignment by false representations, penalty, 817.14

Seeds See: **SEEDS**

Standard bushel, 531.01

Taking and carrying away

Accessory and receiver, penalty, 821.13

Penalty, 821.12

Trespass with intent to injure or take, 821.14

VEHICLES

See also: **MOTOR VEHICLES; MODEL TRAFFIC ORDINANCE**

Easement over lands, for use, 704.01

Intoxicating liquors, transportation, search and seizure, 933.19

Motor vehicle equipment safety See: **Vehicle equipment safety compact** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Municipal regulation, 168.07

Prohibition of certain vehicles on hard surfaced roads, 861.09

Shooting into; penalty, 790.19

Throwing deadly missiles into; penalty, 790.19

Tolls on bridges, 347.08

VENDING MACHINES

See: **COIN-OPERATED DEVICES**; Coin-operated machines and devices under **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**

VENDOR AND PURCHASER

See: **CONVEYANCES; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES**, Ch. 726; **SALES; ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

VENEREAL DISEASES, Ch. 384

Chancroid declared to be, 384.01

Compulsory treatment, 384.14

Counties, donations, to enforce law, 384.11

Donations by municipalities or counties for enforcement of law, 384.11

VENEREAL DISEASES (Cont.)**Examination**

- Compulsory, suspected afflicted persons, 384.04
- Failure to submit to, penalty, 384.04
- Health officers to examine, 384.07
- Physical, suspected persons, 384.04, 384.07
- Prisoners, 384.08

Exposing others to infection, 384.01, 384.03**Failure to take treatment, 384.13****Gonorrhea declared to be, 384.01****Inspection of physicians report prohibited, 384.10****Isolation of infected persons, 384.07, 384.08, 384.17****Military service, persons rejected, treatment required, 384.12****Municipalities****Donations, to enforce law, 384.11****Examination of suspects, 384.07****Reports of examination, 384.10****Penalty, 384.03****Persons afflicted, 384.02, 384.03, 384.07, 384.10****Physical examination of suspected persons, 384.04, 384.07****Prisoners, treatments, 384.08****Quarantine****Health officers, powers, authority, 384.14****Permissive, 384.14****Procedure, 384.16****Sheriff, duties, fees, etc., 384.15, 384.16, 384.18****Receipts for infected persons delivered to health authorities, 384.19****Refusal to report for treatments, 384.13****Reports****Filed with state board of health, 384.06****Inspection prohibited, 384.10****Physicians and others, 384.06, 384.10****Sexual intercourse by afflicted persons, 384.02, 384.03****Sheriff's duties, fees, etc., 384.15, 384.16, 384.18, 384.19****State board of health****Duties, 384.04, 384.05, 384.07, 385.04****Powers and authority, 384.09, 384.14****Quarantine, treatment, powers and authority, 384.14****Regulations, violation, 384.05, 384.09****Reports of****Not subject to public inspection, 384.10****Requirements, 384.06****Violation of rules concerning, 384.05****Syphilis declared to be, 384.01****Transporting infected persons to confinement camps, 384.18****Treatment****Compulsory, 384.14****Confinement, 384.15, 384.16****Failure to take, 384.13****Prisoners, 384.08****Refusal to report for, 384.13****When required, 384.12****Violation of rules concerning, 384.05****VENIRE****See: JURY OR JURORS****VENTILATION****Hotels, etc., 385.02, 509.221(2)****VENUE****See also: JURISDICTION****Accrual of cause of action, place, 47.011, 47.041, 47.051****VENUE (Cont.)****Actions against railroads, for discrimination, 350.33****Cause of action****Accrual, place, 47.011, 47.041, 47.051****Different counties, arising in, 47.041****Navigable waters, arising upon, 47.071****Promissory notes, on, 47.061****Several, suits upon, 47.041****Chancery proceedings; receivers for property in more than one circuit, 47.031****Change****Adverse party, denial of allegations of motion for, 47.111****Costs, civil cases, payment as prerequisite, 47.191****Costs, payment, 47.191****Defendant, residence, 47.021****Deficiency of jurors in county, 40.20****Drainage district proceedings, 298.04, 298.45****Effect, 47.172****Evidence, hearing, 47.111****Fair trial impossible, 47.101****Judges****Disqualification as ground, 47.141****Transfer of papers, 47.172****Jurisdiction to which changed, 47.141, 47.151, 47.163****Jury, impracticable to obtain, 47.121****Motion for****Affidavits of support, 47.101****Denial of allegations by adverse party, 47.111****Grounds, 47.101****Hearing by court, 47.111****Time, 47.101****Power of court to which cause transferred, 47.172****Power to grant, 47.091****Residence of parties, to, 47.163****Second, when permitted, 47.131****Taking testimony after, 47.181****Transfer, papers, 47.172****Undue influence of adverse party, 47.101****When unable to obtain jury, 47.121****Witnesses, taking testimony, 47.181****Citrus fruit dealers, civil and criminal actions, 601.72****Comptroller, actions against, 137.07****Corporations, suits against, 47.051****County commissioners, actions against, 137.07****Court, to which removed, 47.141, 47.151, 47.163****Criminal cases****Accessory****After the fact, 932.12****Before the fact, 932.13****One county, offense committed in another county, 910.04****Aircraft; offense in or against, 910.02****Change****See also: REMOVAL OF CAUSES****Application, 911.03-911.05****Cost; county payable, 142.16****Court****Hearing of application by, 911.05****Removal, 911.05****Where moved to, duties, 911.10****Criminal cases, 911.02, 911.10****Defendant in custody, 911.06****Fines and forfeitures, county payable, 142.16****Hearing of application by court, 911.05****Order of removal, 911.07**

VENUE (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)****Change (Cont.)**

Prosecuting attorney, county, removed to, 911.10

Removal by court, 911.05

Service of copy of application, 911.04

Several defendants, 911.09

Witnesses, 911.08

Constitution, DR 11

Counties

Accessory in another county, 910.04

Conviction or acquittal in one county, bar to prosecution in another, 910.11

False statements, obtaining property by, prosecution for, 817.04

Injury in one county, death in another, 910.09

Offense committed partly in different counties, 910.05

Person in one county commits offense in another, 910.06

Stolen property brought into another county, 910.10

Defendants, several, 911.09

Dueling See also: **DUELING**

Acquittal or conviction in another county or state, 932.10

Appointment made in Florida, duel in another state, 932.08

Seconds to duelist, 932.09

Embezzlement; stolen property brought into another county, venue or jurisdiction, 910.10

False statements; obtaining property, 817.04

Financial statement, false, with intent to defraud, 817.04

Firearms; discharging on train or boat, 790.21

Kidnaping, 932.14

Navigable waters, commission on, 932.11

Place of trial, generally, 910.03

Property

Obtaining, false statements, 817.04

Stolen property, 910.10

Railroad train; offense committed on, 910.07

State

Commenced in state, consummated elsewhere, 932.07

Consummated in state, committed elsewhere, 910.01

Stolen property brought into another county, 910.10

Vehicles, offense committed on public or private, 910.07

Vessel, offense committed, on, 910.08

Warrant; issuance when offense triable in another county, 901.08

Defendants in different counties or districts, 47.021

Distress proceedings, 83.11

Election contest proceedings, 102.161, 102.162

Foreign corporations, suits against, 47.051

Guardian and ward; appointment of guardian, 744.11

Institution of suits, 47.011

Insurance

Delinquency proceedings, 631.021

License fees, 624.0300

Travel accident insurance, 626.531

Invasion of privacy; limitation of choice, 770.05, 770.08

Joint causes, 47.041

Jurisdiction to which changed, 47.141, 47.151, 47.163

Libel and slander, limitation of choice, 770.05, 770.08

VENUE (Cont.)

Mines, suit to enjoin escape of waste and debris from, 533.04

Navigable waters, jurisdiction over, 47.071

Nonresidents, 47.011

Notes unsecured by mortgage or pledge, actions on, 47.061

Partition of property, 64.022

Probate proceedings, 732.06

Promissory notes, 47.061

Property

Location, 47.011, 47.051

Two circuits, situated in, 47.031

Railroads, recovery of penalties, 350.28

Reestablishment of lost documents, 71.011

Removal of causes See: **REMOVAL OF CAUSES**

Replevin, 78.03

Residence of defendant

Different counties or districts, 47.021

Right of defendant, 47.011

Sales tax suits, 212.151

Special or local laws for change of, A3 S20

Transfer of causes**Circuit court**

County court, 34.24, 34.25

Criminal court of record, 34.25

Civil court of record to circuit court, 33.07, 33.13

Criminal court of record from circuit court, 34.25

Deficiency of jurors, 40.20

Fees retained, 28.242

Papers transferred, 47.172

Validation of bonds, 75.02

Vessels; attachment of, 76.32

Wives and husbands of members of armed forces; residence for maintaining actions, 47.081

Wrecked property, recovery, 705.06

Wrong county or district; fees retained, 28.242

VERDICTS

Appellate proceedings; exceptions unnecessary, 59.07

Civil cases

Betterment proceedings after ejectment, 66.061

Distress proceedings, 83.18

Ejectment

Betterment proceedings, 66.061

Contents of verdict, 66.031

Eminent domain, 73.081

Forcible entry and unlawful detainer, 82.081, 82.101

Forfeiture of street franchise, 167.25

Landlord and tenant; distress proceedings, 83.18

Summary proceedings to recover costs illegally exacted, 57.061

Criminal cases

Acquittal, directed, 919.01

Ambiguous, reconsideration, 919.18

Attempt, conviction, 919.16

Concurrence of all jurors, 919.09

Coroner's inquest, 936.11, 936.12

Defective verdict, reconsideration, 919.18

Defendant

Directed verdict for, 918.08

Disposition of, verdict of guilty, 919.20

Joint, 919.17

Presence of, at rendition, 914.01

Degree of offense, determination, 919.14

Different offenses charged, verdict of guilty, 919.15

VERDICTS (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

- Directed verdict for defendant, 918.08
- Disposition of defendant, verdict of guilty, 919.20
- Forms may be given jury, 919.04
- Guilty where different offenses charged in indictment, etc., 919.15
- Harmless error, 919.21, 919.22
- Included offense; conviction, 919.16
- Indictment, more than one count, 919.15
- Informal or defective, judgment, 921.03
- Insanity, acquittal for cause of, 919.11
- Irregularity, 919.22
- Joint defendants, 919.17
- Justice of peace and county judge's court, rendition, 937.09
- Lesser offense, 919.16
- Manner of declaring verdict, 919.09
- Polling the jury, 919.10
- Presence of defendant at rendition, 914.01
- Receiving and recording, 919.09
- Recommendation to mercy, 919.23
- Recording; irregularity, 919.22
- Return and declaring, 919.09
- Review dependent on exceptions and objections, 59.07
- Sealed verdict
 - Admonition to jurors, 919.13
 - Proceedings, 919.12
- Sunday and holidays, 919.19
- Time of rendition, 919.19
- Unanimous; verdict must be, 919.09

VESSELS

See also: **BOATS AND BOATING; CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; SALT WATER FISHERIES; STEAMBOATS; BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

Admiralty and maritime jurisdiction, 76.32

Adrift

- Fees for recovery, 706.13
- Taking up, 706.20
- Alcoholic beverages, etc.; license to sell, 561.34
- Attachment of, 76.32
- Auction sales, 310.24
- Barbiturates, illegal possession or transportation of, 404.08, 404.09
- Breaking and entering, 810.02
- Cities and towns, powers, 167.21

Commercial fishing

- Fresh water fish See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**
- Salt water fish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**

Death caused by negligence

- Damages, 768.02, 768.03
- Limitation, 768.04
- Parties, 768.02, 768.03
- Right of action for, 768.01

Destroying or injuring

- Explosives, 822.01, 822.02
- Intent to defraud, 822.14

Employees

- Assumption of risk, 769.04
- Comparative negligence, 769.03
- Contracts limiting liability for injuries, 769.06
- Contributory negligence, 769.03
- Damages for injuries, 769.03
- Exemption of damages recovered from garnishment, 769.05
- Fellow servants, 769.01-769.03, 769.05
- Equipping with intent to destroy, etc., 822.15

VESSELS (Cont.)**False**

- Affidavits to defraud insurer; penalty, 817.23
- Invoices to defraud insurer; penalty, 817.22
- Felony, intent to commit, entering without breaking, 810.03
- Firewood; transportation, 352.28
- Fishing, renting for, 372.63
- Forfeiture, 370.061, 398.24
- Gambling devices, transporting; regulation, 849.36
- Gasoline, kerosene, etc., reports to commission of carriage, 207.13
- Harbor masters See: **HARBOR MASTERS** Chs. 313, 314
- Injuries to employees, fellow servant's negligence, 769.05

Liens

- See also: **Mechanics' lien law** under **LIENS**
- Labor performed on, 713.60
- Materials furnished for, 713.64
- Loading and unloading See: **STEVEDORES**, Ch. 307
- Masters See: **MASTER OF VESSELS**
- Narcotics law, forfeitures, 398.24
- Obstructing harbors, 861.06

Offenses committed on

- Sheriff, duty, 790.21
- Venue, 910.08
- Overloading resulting in death, manslaughter, 782.13

Passenger vessel tickets

- Advertisement
 - Country of registry included in all media of advertising, 358.08
 - False or misleading information, prohibited, 358.07
- Agents; written authorization from owner or consignees prior to sale of tickets, 358.06
- Country of registry included in advertisements; foreign vessels, 358.08
- False or misleading information, prohibited, 358.07
- Foreign vessel; country of registry included in advertisements, 358.08
- Information required on tickets, 358.09
- Tickets, sale by agents; written authorization from owner required, 358.06
- Violations; penalty, 358.10
- "Personal property" inclusion in, 192.03

Pilot boats

- License, surrendered, 311.05
- Others, not steam, 311.02
- Registration, 311.03
- Steam, 311.01

Pilot commissioners See: **PILOT COMMISSIONERS** Ch 310

Pilots See: **PILOTS**, Chs. 310-312

Process, service on nonresident operators, 48.19

Public custodian of lost timber and lumber, duties, 706.09

Public service commission, jurisdiction, etc. See: **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

Railroad or canal companies

- Rates, 360.11
- Running, etc., 360.10

Salt water fisheries

- License tax
 - Additional license, 370.06(2)
 - Aliens, 370.06(2), 370.06(4)
 - Amount, 370.06(1)

VESSELS (Cont.)**Salt water fisheries (Cont.)**

- License tax (Cont.)
 - Inspection, 370.06(7)
 - License year, 370.06(5)
 - Nonresidents or aliens, 370.06(2), 370.06(4)
 - Number and tag; displayed, 370.06(6)
 - Penalty for violations, 370.06(9)
- Searches, without warrants, 370.021(2)
- Seizure and confiscation of, when engaged in unlawful fishing, 370.061

Shellfish industry

- Bond, 370.16
- Oysters; removal from reefs, 370.16
- Possession of oysters not culled according to law, 370.16
- Seizure and sale, 370.16
- Shipping masters See: **SHIPPING MASTERS**

Ch. 308

- Shooting into, penalty, 790.19
- Sinking; penalty, 822.14, 822.15

Sponge fishing

- See also: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**
- Inspection of licenses, 370.06(7)
- License tax
 - Amount, 370.06(1)
 - Year, 370.06(5)
- Registration, 370.06
- Tag displayed, 370.06(6)
- Stevedores See: **STEVEDORES** Ch. 307

Taxation

- Exemption nonresidents, 200.44
- Failure to list for, 193.10

Throwing

- Explosives against, 822.02
- Noxious substance against, 822.05
- Unauthorized use; penalty, 811.21
- Willfully destroying with intent to defraud, 822.14

VESTED RIGHTS

- See also: Specific heads
- Saving, on abrogation of certain laws and ordinances, 2.02

VETERANS

- See also: **CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; SPANISH AMERICAN WAR; PENSIONS**

- Administration; application of dependents of veterans, notice, 744.65
- Administrative boards to recognize former professional and vocational status, 455.02, 455.03
- Administrator of veterans' affairs as party in interest in guardianship matters, 293.20
- Assistance law, cumulative provisions, 292.16
- Assistant state service officers, appointment, qualifications, duties, etc., 292.07
- Bonds of guardian of veterans, 293.09
- Boxing exhibitions under auspices of veteran organizations, 548.03
- Bureau See: **Veterans' bureau** under **UNITED STATES**
- Burial of honorably discharged indigent members of the armed forces, 245.08
- Claims against United States, assistance in preparing, etc., 292.01
- Commission, notary public; fee, exemption, 113.01

Commitment to hospital

- Certificate of veterans' administration, 293.16
- Foreign judgments of commitment, 293.16
- Notice, power; custody; procedure, 293.16

VETERANS (Cont.)**Commitment to hospital (Cont.)**

- Persons confined pursuant to conviction, 293.16
- Procedure, 293.16
- Transfer, effect, 293.16
- Compensation, claim, adjutant general to assist, 292.01
- Confederate pensions See: **CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS**
- Counties, appropriation and tax levy for assisting, 292.15
- County commissioners, assistance, 292.10, 292.11, 292.12

County service officer, 292.11

- Interpretation of law, 292.14, 292.16
- No charge for services, 292.13
- Court costs in small guardianship estates, 293.19

Deceased veterans, education of children

- Admission; enrollment, 295.05
- Amount of benefit, 295.04
- Korean war, 295.01
- Minimum requirements, 295.03
- Policy, 295.01
- Scholarship benefits, 295.01-295.05
- State expense, 295.01
- Vietnam war, 295.01

Department of veterans' affairs

- Appropriation, Ch. 282
- Assistant state service officers, appointment, qualifications, duties, etc., 292.07
- Construction of law, 292.14, 292.16
- County and city service officers, 292.08
- Creation, 292.04
- Duties and authorities, 292.05
- Local service officers, 292.08
- Name changed, 292.001, 292.041
- Rules and regulations, 292.05
- Service officer
 - Appointment, qualifications, duties, etc., 292.06, 292.07
 - Construction of law, 292.14, 292.16
 - Successor to "state veterans" commission, 292.041

Dependent children, education, 295.01-295.05**Disabled**

- Drivers' licenses; exemption, 322.21
- Exemption, motor vehicle license plate, 320.084
- Homestead tax exemption, disabled veterans; method of claiming, 192.111, 192.112
- Motor vehicles, free license plates, 320.084
- Notary public commission, fee; exemption, 113.01
- Occupational license taxes; exemption, 205.171
- Paraplegics, veterans known as; homestead tax exemption; method of claiming, 192.111, 192.112
- Public buildings, construction; special facilities, 255.21
- Tax exemption, A9 S9, 192.06, 192.11
- Wheel chair veterans, homestead tax exemptions; method of claiming, 192.112
- Discharge certificates; recording, fee, 28.18
- Exemptions from license taxes, 205.162, 205.171
- Financing assistance, 292.15
- Frontons, exemptions, taxes, 551.07
- Guardians See: **Uniform veterans' guardianship law; GUARDIANS AND WARDS**
- Homestead tax exemptions, disabled veterans; method of claiming, 192.111, 192.112

Homesteading state lands

- Application and procedure, generally, 253.351-253.355

VETERANS (Cont.)**Homesteading state lands (Cont.)**

- Trustees internal improvement fund to adopt rules, 253.356
- Hospitalization, claim for, adjutant general to assist, 292.01
- Incorporation of certain associations, 608.61
- Insurance agents, veterans administration, employees disqualified as, 626.0212, 626.0307
- Korean war veterans, deceased; education of children, 295.01

License

- Business or occupation interrupted by military service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03
- Drivers' licenses; exemption, 322.21
- Plates, motor vehicle; exemption, 320.084
- Racing; exemptions, 550.10, 551.07
- Requirements not to be reimposed, 455.02, 455.03
- Taxes; exemptions, 205.171

Local service

- No cost to veteran, 292.13
- Officers, 292.08, 292.11
- Location, contracts, 253.35
- Minors; removal of disabilities of applicant and spouse, 295.13
- National guard retired list, placing, 250.21
- Notary public commission, fee; exemption, 113.01
- Paraplegic, veterans known as; homestead tax exemption; method of claiming, 192.111, 192.112

Preference in public employment

- Absence of competitive or merit system, 295.10
- Certification, appointment, reinstatement, re-employment or retention, 295.07
- Employment of nonveteran, reasons to be filed, investigations, 295.11
- Examination ratings, position on register of eligibles, 295.08
- Exception of legislative and judicial branches and positions requiring confirmation by senate, 295.12
- Ratings on examinations for promotion, 295.09
- Professional and vocational qualification rights re-established, 455.02, 455.03
- Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04
- Record of Florida volunteers, 250.10
- Registration payment of fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02
- Scholarship benefits; dependent children, 295.02, 295.04
- Schools, teachers' retirement system, membership during and after service, 238.05
- Service officer See: **Department of veterans' affairs**
- Servicemen's readjustment act; removal of disability of minority, 295.13
- Spanish war and world wars, exemption from license tax, 205.171
- State administrative boards to recognize former qualifications, 455.02, 455.03
- State service officer, appointment, qualifications, duties, etc., 292.06, 292.07
- State veterans commission See: **Department of veterans' affairs**
- Tax exemptions, 192.111, 192.112, 205.162, 205.171, 320.084

Taxation

- County aid, 292.15
- Exemption, A9 S9, 192.06, 192.11, 192.111, 192.112

VETERANS (Cont.)**Taxation (Cont.)**

- Occupational license tax, 205.171
- Wives and widows, exemption; disabled veterans, 192.06, 192.111, 192.112
- Teachers retirement, credit for prior service, 238.05
- Terminology, authorizes changes made by statutory revision department, 292.001
- Uniform veterans' guardianship law**
- Administrator of veterans' affairs as party in interest, 293.20
- Certified copies of records; to be furnished without charge, 293.15
- Construction of law, 293.18, 744.05
- Court costs in small estates, 293.19
- Deeds executed by guardians, validation, 694.14
- Definitions, 293.02
- Guardians**
- Accounting, 293.04, 293.10, 294.09
- Appointment, 293.03, 294.02
- Banks or trust companies, 293.04
- Necessity, 293.05, 293.06
- Notice, necessity, 294.03, 294.11
- Petition, 294.03
- Who may be appointed, 294.04
- Attorney's fees, 294.11
- Bond**
- Liability, 294.10
- Payment of premium, 293.12
- Sureties, 293.09
- Certified copies of records, 293.15
- Commission, 294.06
- Commitment of veterans to hospitals, 293.16
- Compensation, 293.12
- Construction of law, 293.18
- Costs, 294.11
- County judge's costs, 294.11
- Decree upon accounts, 294.09
- Deeds executed by; validation, 694.14
- Discharge, 293.04, 293.17, 294.07, 294.10
- Empowered to receive money, 294.05
- Estate of ward; use of funds, 293.14
- Failure to file account; effect, 293.11
- Final settlements, 294.12
- General guardians; appointment, notice, 294.07
- Guardians ad litem, 294.08, 294.12
- Inventory, filing, 294.06
- Investment of funds**
- Authority, 293.13
- Bonds issued by federal housing administrator, 518.07
- Estate, 293.13
- Housing authority bonds, 518.09
- Loans insured by federal housing administrator, 518.06
- Prudent man rule, 518.11
- Received from veteran's administration, 518.01
- Mentally incompetent ward**
- Appointment, 293.07
- Certificate; contents, 293.07
- Moneys, receipt, 294.05
- Necessity for appointment, 293.06
- Notice**
- Accounting and final settlement, 294.12
- Sale of property, 294.10
- To ward or next of kin of hearing on annual accounts, 294.08
- Petition for appointment**
- Contents, 293.05
- Notice, 293.08
- Physical examination of veterans, 294.11

VETERANS (Cont.)**Uniform veterans' guardianship law (Cont.)****Guardians (Cont.)**

Power, 294.05

Public record, copy certified, payment, 293.15

Removal, grounds, 293.11, 294.06, 294.10

Sale of property, 294.10

Schedule of real estate; filing, 294.06

Settlement, 294.12

Voucher; examination, 294.09

War risk insurance act; benefits under, 294.04, 294.05, 294.07

Wards

Estate, use of funds, 293.14

Guardians and wards See: **GUARDIANS****AND WARDS**

Number, 293.04

World war veterans act of 1924, benefit under, 294.04

Short title, 293.01

Supplemental and applicable to, 294.01

United States veterans' bureau See: **Veterans' bureau under UNITED STATES**

Veterans whose occupation or business interrupted by service, exemption from payment of certain fees, 455.02, 455.03

Vocational training, claim, adjutant general to assist, 292.01

Wheel chair veterans, homestead tax exemptions; method of claiming, 192.112

World war and Spanish war, exemption from license tax, 205.171

World war veterans

Commitment to hospital, procedure, 293.16

Deceased veterans, education of children, 295.01-295.05

Exemption from license tax, 205.171

Guardians See: **Uniform veterans' guardianship law Chs. 293, 294****VETERANS DAY**

Legal holiday, 683.01-683.03

VETERINARIANSSee also: **State veterinarian under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

Abandonment of animals by owner; procedure for handling, 474.46

Abolished, office of state veterinarian, 570.03

Animals, abandonment by owner, handling procedure, 474.46

Barbiturates See: **Barbiturates under FLORIDA FOOD, DRUG AND COSMETIC LAW****Board of veterinary examiners**See also: **MINOR REGULATORY BOARDS**
Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Citation, 474.011

Communicable diseases, reports of, to state board of health, 381.231, 585.19

Confidential information received by board, 474.101

Definition, 474.031

Narcotics act, 398.02

Uniform narcotic drug law, 398.02

Diploma, forged, penalty, 474.42

Disciplinary action authorized, 474.35

Education requirements; exceptions, 474.24, 474.25

Exemptions, exceptions, 474.44

Foreign colleges, graduates of; approval by board, 474.131

VETERINARIANS (Cont.)

Former practitioners, 474.47

Hospitals, inspections, 474.39

Injunctions; when authorized, 474.43

Legislative intent, 474.021

License to practice

Application for, 474.081, 474.14-474.16

Disciplinary action prior to hearing, conditions, etc., 474.32, 474.35

Display of, 474.22

Duplicates, issuance, fees, 474.29

Educational requirements; exceptions, 474.24, 474.25

Examinations, filing, notices, etc., 474.081, 474.16, 474.19, 474.20

Fees, 474.17

Return of; prohibited, 474.18

Forgery of diploma, 474.42

Issuance of, 474.21

Occupational license, required, 474.23

Powers re, 474.081

Qualifications of applicants, 474.14

Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Reissuance, fees, etc., 474.28

Renewal, 474.081, 474.25, 474.26

Revocation; violation narcotics act, 398.16

Suspension or revocation

Board authority; disciplinary actions, 474.35, 474.36

Forgery of diploma, 474.42

Grounds for, 474.31

Hearings, 474.32, 474.33

Judicial review of, 474.38

Order of board, 474.34

Orders of discipline, 474.35, 474.36

Practicing without, 474.45

Procedure, 474.34

Records, 474.34

Rehearings, 474.37

Reissuance of, fee, 474.28

Renewal of license, failure, 474.26

Restoration of license, fee, 474.27

Transitory provisions, 474.47

Temporary permits, fees, etc., restrictions, 474.081, 474.15

Wrongful procurement, 474.31

Occupational license required, 474.23

Renewal, 474.081, 474.25, 474.26

Revocation; violation narcotics act, etc., 398.16

Prescriptions for narcotics

Authority, 398.08

Inspection, 398.17

Purchase from apothecaries, 398.07

Prior acts, effect of law upon, 474.47

Prosecuting attorneys, duties to prosecute violators, 474.40

Purpose of act, 474.021

Reports of diseased animals; duties, 381.231, 585.19, 585.47

School of veterinary medicine See: **SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE**

Short title, 474.011

State attorneys, duties to prosecute violators, 474.40

State board of health, powers, 474.39

State veterinarian, office abolished, 570.03

Thoroughbred horses, inspection, certification, etc., 535.03, 535.06

Transitory provisions of act, 474.47

Unlicensed persons, employment of; limitations, 474.45

VETERINARIANS (Cont.)**Veterinary medicine, board of**

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Appointment, 474.041

Clerical assistance, employment, 474.39

Compensation, 474.111

Confidential information, 474.101

Creation, 474.041

Diploma of another or forged, penalty, 474.42

Disciplinary action, conditions, etc., 474.32, 474.35

Disciplinary proceedings, grounds, 474.31

Duties and powers of, 474.081

Endorsement of practitioner, fee, 474.30

Enforcement of laws and rules, 474.39

Ethical standards, 474.081

Examinations

Application for, time for filing form, 474.16

Conducting, 474.081, 474.20

Fee for; time for paying, 474.17

Notice, 474.19

Procedure for taking, 474.20

Exemptions, exceptions generally from provisions of law, 474.44

Expenses, 474.111

Fees, receipt and disposition, 474.111, 474.15,

474.17, 474.18, 474.27-474.30

Foreign colleges, graduates of; approval, 474.131

Forms, adopting, 474.081

Grants, contributions, etc., acceptances; use of scholarships, 474.121

Hearings, 474.32-474.34, 474.37

Injunctions against violations, 474.43

Investigations, 474.081, 474.39

Investigators, employment, 474.081, 474.39

Judicial review of orders; procedure, 474.38

Meetings, 474.071, 474.081

Membership, 474.041

Oath, filing, 474.061

Officers, selection, 474.071

Orders of board

Authority, 474.34, 474.35

Judicial review, 474.38

Procedure after, 474.36

Organization, 474.071

Personnel, employment, 474.111, 474.39

Powers, duties, etc., 474.081, 474.31

Qualifications, 474.041

Quorum, 474.071

Records, 474.091, 474.34

Rehearings, 474.37

Rules and regulations, 474.081

Scholarship funds, acceptance of, 474.121

Schools and colleges of veterinary medicine; approval, 474.131

Seal, 474.071

Secretary-treasurer, duties, compensation, 474.091, 474.111

Statement or endorsement issued by, to another state; fee, 474.30

Subpoenas, witnesses, administer oaths, etc., 474.081

Summons and subpoenas, for witnesses, authority, 474.081, 474.34

Suspension, 474.051

Terms of office, 474.041

Vacancies, filled by governor, 474.041

Violations, penalties, etc., 474.40-474.42

VETERINARY MEDICINE, SCHOOL OF

See: **SCHOOL OF VETERINARY MEDICINE**

VETO POWERS OF GOVERNOR

Right to veto; message to legislature, A3 S28

Separate items of appropriation bill, A4 S18

VETOED ACTS

Custody, 15.07

VIADUCTS

State road department, duties See: Toll bridges, viaducts, tunnels etc., under **HIGHWAY CODE**

VIEW BY JURY

See: **JURY OR JURORS**

VIEWERS

See: **DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES**

VILLAGES

Firearms, discharging in, 790.15

Incorporations, 165.01

Limitations, torts, 95.24, 95.241

Property, exemption from taxation, 192.06

VINES

See: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

VINEYARDS

See: **ORCHARDS, GROVES AND VINEYARDS**

VINOUS BEVERAGES

See: **Malt and vinous beverages under ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

VIOLENCE

Governor, authority to preserve peace, 14.021, 14.022

VIRUS

See: **Animal diseases under ANIMALS AND ANIMAL INDUSTRY**

VISITATION

Factories, etc., employing children, 450.121

VITAL STATISTICS

See also: **HEALTH, Ch. 381**

Accounting for funds, 382.29

Adoption of children, filing statement of decree, 63.161

Alms-houses, hospitals, records required, 382.31

Attorney general, duties, 382.37

Birth and death certificate fees fund, deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

Birth certificates

Absence of medical attendance, 382.16

Adoption

New certificates, 382.21

Persons not born in Florida, 382.21

Affidavits accompanying, 382.19, 382.20

Amended, 382.21

Annulment of adoption, original certificate restored, 382.21

Certified copies; fees, 382.35

Contents of certain, confidential, 382.17

Correction, 382.18, 382.21, 382.49

Delayed

Appeals from judgment, 382.45

Copies certified, 382.47

Costs of court, 382.46

Filing, 382.19

Form of certificate, 382.43

Judgment of county judge a public record, 382.44

Jurisdiction, procedure, etc., 382.40

Petition, contents, 382.41

Petition to be sworn to, 382.42

Procedure for obtaining cumulative, 382.48

Error of general or clerical nature, correction authorized, 382.49

VITAL STATISTICS (Cont.)**Birth certificates (Cont.)**

- Evidence, use as, 382.35
- Form, wording, etc., 382.17
- Illegitimate child
 - Entry of father's name on records as determined by judgment, 382.21
 - Legitimizing children, special or local laws, A3 S20
 - Mother to designate surname by which child should be known, 382.18
 - New certificate filed after intermarriage of parents, 382.21
- Information for, 382.16
- Information to be recorded, 382.17
- Issuance of certificates, prohibited unless authorized by law, 382.35
- Judgments and decrees as basis for issuing certificates, 382.21
- Legitimacy information restricted, 382.35
- Legitimacy status, filing of information re, 382.17
- Medical details confidential, 382.17
- Names of child, 382.18
- New certificates upon determination of parentage, 382.21
- Size, color, form, etc., 382.17, 382.21
- State board of health to prescribe form of new certificate, 382.17, 382.21
- Stillborn children, 382.071, 382.072
- Substitution of new certificate for old, requirements, 382.22
- Surname of illegitimate child, 382.18
- Syphilis, report of serological test, 383.10
- Time for filing, 382.16
- Unknown parentage, 382.17
- Who may file, 382.19

Births

- Adoption of persons whose births have been registered, 382.21

Certificates See: Birth certificates**Registration**

- Authority to prescribe forms, etc., 382.01
- Requirement for, 382.15
- Stillborn children, 382.15

Bureau See: Central bureau

- Bureau of law enforcement; intrastate communication, 23.086

Burial permits

- Burial transit, permit; procedure, 382.061
- Death certificate; requirement, 382.061
- Fetal death, 382.061
- Funeral director; burial transit, procedure, 382.061
- Interment without, 382.14
- Medical attendance, death without, 382.10
- Required, 382.061
- Burial places, keepers' records, 382.14
- Casket dealers; registration, 382.30
- Census records, search of; fee, 382.35

Central bureau

- Accounting, for funds, 382.29
- Assistants, employment and compensation, 382.02
- Divorces, records of decrees, 382.25, 382.26
- Duty to furnish list of deceased persons to supervisors of elections, 98.301
- Employees, compensation, 382.02
- Fees, 382.25, 382.29
- Marriage licenses
 - Fees, 382.24
 - Transmission to, 382.23
- Marriages, record, 382.26

VITAL STATISTICS (Cont.)**Central bureau (Cont.)**

- Offices, 382.02
- Registration, births and deaths, 382.01
- Change of name, filing report of judgment, 62.031

Dead bodies

- Fetus, removal, 382.061
- Removal of, 382.061, 382.14
- Violations, penalty, 382.39

Deaths

- Accident, cause, 382.091
- Burial and removal of body, 382.061
- Certificates
 - Accident, cause, 382.091
 - Affidavits accompanying, 382.19, 382.20
 - Certified copies, fee, 382.35
 - Contents, 382.081, 382.091
 - Coroner's, 382.10
 - Delayed, filing, 382.19
 - Dentists, 466.23
 - Evidence, certificates as, 382.35
 - Fetal death, 382.071
 - Fetal death certificate, issuance prohibited except as authorized by law, 382.35
 - Filing, extension of time, 382.091
 - Issuance prohibited except as authorized by law, 382.35
 - Local health officers, 382.10
 - Local registrars, duties re, 382.081
 - Medical, 382.071, 382.091
 - Medical attendance; death without, 382.071, 382.081, 382.10
 - Midwives, signing of certificates, prohibited, 382.071
 - Stillborn children, 382.071
 - Undertaker, duties, 382.10
 - Who may file, 382.19
- Coroner's certificate, 382.10
- Deceased persons, list furnished to supervisors of elections and municipalities, 98.301
- Medical certification, 382.071, 382.081
- Midwives, signing of certificates, prohibited, 382.071
- Registration
 - Local registrars, duties re, 382.081
 - Requirement, 382.01
 - Stillborn children, 382.071
- Destruction of certain index cards authorized, 382.321

Divorce certificates

- Certified copies; fees, 382.35
- Evidence, 382.35
- Divorce; records of decrees, 382.25, 382.26
- Duty of bureau to furnish lists of deceased persons to supervisors of elections, 98.301
- Enforcement of law, state registrar, duties, 382.37

Fetal death

- Burial permit, 382.061
- Death certificate, 382.071
- Death without medical attendance, requirements, 382.071
- Medical certificate, contents, 382.071
- Registration, 382.071

Fetal death certificates

- Certified copies; fees, 382.35
- Evidence, use as, 382.35
- Fire proof vaults and filing cases, 382.02

Funds

- Accounting for, 382.29
- Birth and death certificate fee fund; deduction of certain percentage, 215.22

VITAL STATISTICS (Cont.)**Funds (Cont.)**

Centralization of marriage and divorce records fund; deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
 Funeral directors, burial transit, procedure; permit, 382.061
 Hospitals, records, 382.31
 Legitimation, new certificate, 382.21

Local registrars

Appointment, 382.04
 Blanks and forms, supplying, 382.32
 Burial permits
 Issuance, 382.33
 Requirements, 382.061
 Burial transit, permit; issuance; procedure, 382.061
 Death registration, 382.081
 Deputy registrars, appointment and duties, 382.05
 Duties
 Enforcement of law, 382.36
 Generally, 382.32
 Local registrar, 382.33
 Fees, 382.34
 Permits for removal of dead bodies, 382.061
 Removal, 382.04
 Reports
 Local registrar, 382.36
 Physicians; midwives, etc., 382.30
 State registrar, to, 382.33
 Subregistrars, appointment and duties, 382.05
 Term of office, 382.04
 Vacancies, 382.04

Marriage certificates

Certified copies; fees, 382.35
 Evidence, 382.35
 Fees, county judge to transmit, 382.24
 Forms, to prescribe and furnish, 382.28
 Records, to compile and preserve, 382.26
 Reports, by county judge to bureau, 382.23

Midwives

Information supplied by, 382.32
 Registration, 382.30
 Penalty for failure to report, 382.39
 Permits See: **Burial permits**

Physicians

Information supplied by, 382.32
 Registration, 382.30
 Prosecuting officers, duties, 382.37

Records

Birth, correction, 382.21
 Confidential, as to legitimacy, 382.35
 Copies, fees, 382.35
 Destruction of certain index cards authorized, 382.321
 Disclosure of certain information restricted, 382.35
 Exemplified copies; fees, 382.35
 Microfilming and destroying certain obsolete records, 382.50
 Searches, fee, 382.35

Registration districts

Establishment throughout state, 382.031
 Fetal deaths, 382.071
 Regulations, violation, penalty, 382.39
 Removal of dead bodies; permits, 382.061, 382.14
 Rules and regulations state board of health, 382.33, 382.38
 Sextons, registration, 382.30
 State attorneys, duties, 382.37

VITAL STATISTICS (Cont.)**State board of health**

Authorized to destroy certain card index, 382.321
 Registration, charge, 382.01
 Rules and regulations, 382.33, 382.38

State registrar

Blanks and forms, supplying, 382.32
 Certification of number of births and deaths, 382.33
 Certified copies of records, supplying, 382.35
 Duties and powers, 382.32
 Execution of law, duty, 382.37
 Fees, 382.35
 Name change; filing report of, 62.031
 Registration districts, establishment throughout state, 382.031
 Rules and regulations, 382.20
 State health officer; ex officio, 382.02

Stillbirth certificates

Delayed, filing, 382.19
 Fetal death; certified copies, fee, 382.35
 Issuance, 382.071
 Registration of birth and death, 382.071

Undertakers

Information supplied by, 382.32
 License tax, 205.461
 Registration, 382.30
 Violation of regulations, 382.39

VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

See: **AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND VITICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, NONPROFIT**

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATION

See: **SCHOOLS**

VOIR DIRE

Oral examination of jurors by parties, 53.031

VOLUNTEER CORPS

Legislature may encourage, A14 S2
 Uniforms, A14 S3

VOLUNTEER FIREMEN

See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

VOLUSIA COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
 Assessment, collection, all taxes levied, A8 Ss16, 17
 Boundaries, 7.64
 Circuit court terms, 26.28
 Civil jury trials, certain municipalities, A16 S4B
 Congressional district, fourth, 8.01
 Court reporter; section not applicable to, 29.04
 Judicial circuit, 26.08
 Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
 Senatorial district, 10.011

VOTING

See: **ELECTION CODE; LEGISLATURE**

VOTING MACHINES, Ch. 101

See: **ELECTION CODE**

VOUCHERS

Comptroller to receive paid, 18.08
 Disposition of paid vouchers by state treasurer, 18.08
 Noncommunist oath condition to approval of certain cases, 876.05
 Reports, etc., comptroller to prescribe forms, 17.14

W

W. T. EDWARDS

Tuberculosis hospital, designation, 392.242

WAGERS

Contests of skill, etc., 849.14
Electors interested; disqualifications, 112.01
Pugilistic exhibitions, 548.01-548.03

WAGES

Administration, certain wages not subject to, 222.16

Assignments

Limitation, 519.11
Purchases or assignment of; etc., 516.26
Secured loan, 516.17
Tax on, 201.08
Validity, 519.11
Attachment, suits for alimony and divorce, 61.12
Basic, for workmen's compensation, 440.12
Budget planning, prohibition against; exceptions; penalty, 559.10-559.13

Deceased employee

Not subject to administration, 222.16
Payment to wife or children, 222.15
Deductions; approval, 112.171
Definition, 440.02
Embezzlement, 812.01

Garnishment

Exemption to head of family, 222.11
Proceedings for exemption, 222.12
Suits for alimony and divorce, 61.12
Married women, 708.06
Purchases or assignment of; etc., 516.26
Small loan companies, assignment of wages to secure loans, 516.17
State and county employees; deductions; approval, 112.171
State buildings, laborers, mechanics and apprentices employed on, 215.19
War bond purchases, deductions for, 215.28
Workmen's compensation; minor's compensation, 440.14

WAIVER

Disqualifications of judges, 38.03
Error, appellate court, 59.06
Extradition; how made, 941.26
Fraternal benefit societies, 632.181
Freight or passenger rates; laws re, 350.38
Insurance claim, administration not constituting, 627.0125
Jury trial, 34.02, 37.24, 912.01
Mechanics' liens, 713.20
Motor vehicle sales finance law, 520.13
Preliminary examination, defendant, 902.02
Workmen's compensation, 440.04

WAKULLA COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.65
Circuit court terms, 26.23
Congressional district, second, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.03
Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

WALKATHONS

Penalty for conducting or promoting, 785.04

WALTON COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02
Boundaries, 7.66
Circuit court terms, 26.22
Congressional district, first, 8.01
Judicial circuit, 26.02
Representatives in legislature; district, 10.021
Senatorial district, 10.011

WAR

See also: **MILITIA**, Chs. 250, 251; **VETERANS; MILITARY**
Civil defense See: **CIVIL DEFENSE**
Combination against part of people of state, 779.04
Emergency interim, executive and judicial succession law See: **EMERGENCY CONTINUITY OF GOVERNMENT**
Labor unions, dues, 447.08
Offense against government See: **FLORIDA SABOTAGE PREVENTION LAW**
Process on alien property custodian, 48.131
Registration of aliens, 250.53
Teacher's retirement, as affected by military services, 238.05
Treason against state, DR S23, 779.01

WAR BONDS

Purchase by state and county officers and employees, payroll deductions, 215.28

WAR DEPARTMENT

Regulations for national guard, A14 S5

WAR RISK INSURANCE ACT

Benefits under conservators or guardians for persons entitled to, 294.04, 294.05, 294.07

WAR VETERANS

See: **CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; SOLDIERS AND SAILORS; SPANISH AMERICAN WAR; VETERANS**

WARD

See: **GUARDIANS AND WARDS**, Chs. 744-746

WARDENS

Correctional institutions, permitted to carry concealed weapons, 790.01
County prisoners, 951.06
Fire wardens, appointment of, 590.02
Game and fresh water fish; appointment, etc., A4 S30, 372.02
Procedure upon discovery of convict's previous conviction of felony, 775.11

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Banks; loans on, authorized, 659.19
Commercial relations See: **Warehouse receipts; Warehouses and warehousemen under COMMERCIAL CODE**

WAREHOUSES

Tax exempt for certain manufacturers, industries, A9 Ss12, 14

WARNINGS

See: Specific heads

WARRANTS

Arrest See: **ARRESTS**

Cigarette tax, delinquent dealers, 210.14

Cities or towns, limitation, etc., 167.48, 167.49

Comptroller; issuance by See: Warrants under **COMPTROLLER**

County See: **COUNTY WARRANTS**

County depositories, 136.06

Courts-martial, 250.36, 250.39

Criminal cases

Arrest warrants See: Warrants under **ARRESTS**

Coroner's jury, 936.03-936.06

Death warrant See: Judgment and sentence under **CRIMINAL PROCEDURE**

Extradition See: **EXTRADITION**

Insolvent persons applying for, prepayment of costs, 939.16

Magistrates See: **MAGISTRATES**

Search warrants See: Search warrants under **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Sentence, issuance of warrant for defendant, 921.06

Witnesses, coroner's inquest, 936.10

Drainage district

Disbursements, 298.17

Form, 298.17

Interest on unpaid, 298.60

Payments on bonds, 298.17, 298.48

Duplicates of lost or destroyed, 17.13

Fine and forfeiture, payments from, 142.12

License taxes, collection, 205.121

Municipalities See: **MUNICIPALITIES**

Reproduction of certain warrants drawn against state, 18.20

Search See: **SEARCHES AND SEIZURES**

Seed stores; entry without by commissioner of agriculture, 578.11

State treasurer, payment, 18.02, 18.07

WARRANTY

See also: **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Covenants of married women, 693.13

Deed

Effect, 689.03

Execution, 689.04

Form, 689.02

Married women, 693.13

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Appellate district, first, 35.02

Boundaries, 7.67

Circuit court terms, 26.35

Congressional district, first, 8.01

Judicial circuit, 26.15

Representatives in legislature, district, 10.021

Senatorial district, 10.011

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

Legal holiday, 683.01, 683.02

WASHROOMS

Employer to provide for children employees, 450.091

Hotels, etc., 509.221(4)

WASTE

Executors and administrators See: Executors and administrators under **PROBATE LAW**

Mines, from See: **MINES AND MINERALS**, Ch. 533

WATCH INSPECTORS

Railroads, free passes, 352.22

WATCHES

Used, sale regulated, 726.10

WATCHMAKERS' COMMISSION

Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**

Advertising, misleading statement, 489.09

Appeals, 489.09

Apprentice watchmaker, application, qualification, etc., 489.07

Attorney general as legal advisor, 489.10

Board of examiners

Appointment, 489.03

Budgetary procedure, 489.03

Chairman, 489.03

Compensation, 489.03

Examinations, rules for conducting, 489.05

Expenses, 489.03

Fees

Deductions; deposit, 489.03

Disposition, 489.03

Personnel, employment, 489.03

Powers and duties, 489.03

Quorum, 489.03

Removal from office, 489.03

Rules and regulations, promulgating, 489.03

Secretary, bond required; duties, 489.03

Term or office, 489.03

Vacancy, filling, 489.03

Bond, required of secretary, 489.03

Certificates See: **Registration; certificate**

Civil defense, cooperation in conjunction with identification plan, 489.08

Creation, 489.03

Definitions, 489.01

Examination

Administration of, 489.05

Application for, 489.04

Age, 489.04

Fee, 489.04

Form, 489.04

Qualifications, 489.04

Exemptions, 489.06

Rules and regulations for conducting, 489.05

Fees, disposition, 489.03

Florida sheriffs' bureau, cooperation with in conjunction with identification plan, 489.08

Hearings, notice, 489.09

Legal advisor, 489.10

Master filing system, maintaining, 489.08

Membership, terms, appointment, qualifications, compensation and expense allowance, 489.03

Misrepresentation of certain services, 489.09

Penalties, 489.11

Public identification plan, 489.08

Registration; certificate

Apprentice watchmaker, 489.07

Certificate, requirement, 489.02, 489.06

Display, 489.09

Exemptions, 489.06

Expiration and renewal, 489.06

Fraud, 489.09

General, 489.06

Issuance of certificates, 489.06

Lending of certificate, 489.09

Registration, payment of license fees, etc., while person in service; exemption, 455.02, 455.03

Revocation or suspension, 489.09

Unethical conduct, 489.09

School teaching watchmakers' course of instruction; approved by commission, 489.04

WATCHMAKERS' COMMISSION (Cont.)

Secretary, bond, duties, 489.03
 Unethical conduct, defined, 489.09
 Watchmaking, defined, 489.01

WATCHMEN

Agency See: **PRIVATE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCY**

Arrest of trespassers on Sunday, 821.32
 False personation, 843.08
 Neglect or refusal to aid, 843.06

WATER AND SEWER SYSTEM REGULATORY ACT

Administration, 367.15

County commissioners

Adoption of act, 367.23
 Franchises, granting of, 367.04
 Definitions, 367.02
 Duty to serve public, regulations, 367.11
 Effectiveness of act, dependent, 367.23
 Extension of systems, regulations governing, 367.08
 Jurisdiction, exclusive, 367.21
 Legislative declaration, 367.22
 Municipal systems, rates, and charges, jurisdiction of commission, 367.16
 Penalties, 367.20
 Powers, unaffected, 367.18

Public service commission

Appliances, testing, fee, 367.15
 Certificates of convenience
 Acquired systems, 367.04
 Amendments to, fees, 367.08
 Application for
 Fees, 367.05, 367.06, 367.10
 Form, regulations, 367.05
 Hearing, 367.05
 Notice, 367.05
 Competing systems, conditions permitting, 367.07
 Contents, regulation of, 367.07
 Duplicate plant or system, restriction, 367.07
 Duty of reasonably adequate service, 367.04
 Existing systems, 367.06
 Extension of system, 367.06, 367.07
 Fees, 367.05, 367.06, 367.08, 367.10, 367.14
 Hearings, 367.07
 Issuance or denial, powers, 367.06, 367.07
 New systems, 367.04, 367.05
 Time for exercise of authority, 367.04
 Transfer of, 367.10
 Hearings, 367.05, 367.07, 367.09, 367.20
 Witnesses
 Immunity from incrimination, 367.20
 Testimony required, 367.20
 Investigations of utilities
 Notice to utility, 367.15
 Right of entry, 367.15
 Jurisdiction
 Exclusive, 367.21
 Extent, 367.015
 Municipal systems, jurisdiction, 367.16
 New systems, regulation of, 367.04
 Powers in general, 367.07, 367.15
 Public utilities, registration of, 367.03
 Rates and jurisdiction, 367.12-367.14
 Registration and notice, 367.03
 Review of orders of, 367.17
 Service to public, standards, fixing, 367.12
 Stop orders, 367.09
 Unlawful construction or operation
 Complaints to commission, 367.09
 Remedies against, 367.09

WATER AND SEWER SYSTEM REGULATORY ACT (Cont.)**Rates**

Application for increases, fees, 367.14
 Change, approval required, 367.12, 367.14
 Commission jurisdiction, 367.14
 Contributions in aid of construction, effect, 367.12
 Deposits, reasonable charges for not affected, 367.11
 Determination of rates, authority of commission, 367.12
 Effective rates, 367.13
 Fair return, allowance of, 367.12
 Notice of increases, 367.14
 Orders of increase in, 367.14
 Public
 Hearings on increases of, 367.14
 Notice of increase in, 367.14
 Reasonableness, requirement for, 367.11
 Refunds, procedure for, 367.14
 Rules, procedure and exclusions, 367.12
 Schedules, classifications and charges, 367.12
 Service availability, reasonable charges for not affected, 367.11
 Suspended rates, 367.14
 Temporary increase, 367.14

Rules and regulations

Certificates, 367.05, 367.06
 Promulgation, generally, 367.15
 Service requirements, authority, 367.11

Service to public

Duty, 367.04, 367.11, 367.12
 Reasonable standards, fixing, 367.12
 Stop orders, 367.09
 Tax, gross receipts, 367.19
 Taxes; municipal or franchise tax not affected, 367.22
 Violations, 367.20

WATER AND SEWER SYSTEMS

See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW**

WATER AREAS

Outdoor recreational development council, powers, A9 S17

WATER BOTTOMS

Conveyances or leases See: **Water bottoms under SALT WATER FISHERIES**
 Submerged lands See: **Tidal lands under INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND; SUBMERGED LANDS**

WATER CARRIERS

See: **CANAL COMPANIES, Ch. 360; PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION; CANAL AUTHORITY; STEAMBOATS; VESSELS; BOATS AND BOATING; BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

WATER CLOSETS

Hotels, rooming houses, etc., 509.221(1)

WATER COMPANIES

See also: **WATERWORKS; PUBLIC UTILITIES**
 Definition, 205.561
 License taxes, 205.561

Meters, etc., injuring or tampering with

Evidence, 822.20
 Penalty, 822.19
 Plants, making connection with pipe, evidence and penalty, 822.21, 822.22

WATER CONSERVATION

Artesian wells See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

Flood control See: **FLOOD CONTROL**

WATER CONTROL FACILITIES

Rights of way; condemnation, 73.071

WATER ENGINES

Liens, 713.63

WATER HYACINTHS

See: **HYACINTHS**

WATER LINES

County road system, use, 125.42

Licensing by county commissioners, 125.42

WATER MILLS

Injuring wheels, etc., 822.06

WATER POLLUTION

See: **AIR AND WATER POLLUTION CONTROL**

WATER POWER

Drainage districts, 298.22

Eminent domain, 361.02

WATER RESOURCES LAW

See: **Water resources and conservation, division of under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; MARINE SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY COMMISSION**

WATER SKIING

See: **BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

WATER SUPPLY

See: **Water supply under MUNICIPALITIES**

WATER SURVEY AND RESEARCH

See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

WATER TRANSPORTATION

Carriers transporting motor fuel; reports to comptroller, 207.13

Gasoline, carriers transporting; reports to commission, 207.13

WATERCRAFT

See: **BOATS AND BOATING; BOAT REGISTRATION AND SAFETY LAWS**

WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER

Action against violators, 573.827

Advertising and sales promotion, order may provide plans, 573.817

Advisory committees

Annual audit, 573.821

Appointment, 573.814

Assessment funds of commissioner received, 573.821

Borrowing money, authority, 573.821

Compensation, 573.814

Creation and membership, 573.814

Duties, 573.815

Investigation of applicants for exemption, 573.823

Liability, exemption from, 573.816

Pools, power to handle commodity of, 573.817

Recommendations, 573.822

Refunding money, 573.821

Surety bonding of, 573.821

Assessments, 573.821

WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER (Cont.)

Audit, 573.821

Citation, 573.801

Commissioner of agriculture

Appointment of advisory committees, 573.814

Complaint of violation, referral; service; filing, 573.827

Cooperation with other governments, 573.818

Duties and powers, 573.822

Expenses paid by warrant of advisory committee, 573.821

Funds transmitted to advisory committee, 573.821

Marketing agreements, execution and hearings, 573.820

Marketing orders

Administration of, fees and assessments for, 573.821

Appeal for exemption; determination of application, 573.823

Assessments to cover expenses, 573.821

Criteria considered in making findings, 573.810

Deposit of petitioners to defray expenses, 573.807

Findings required, 573.809

Issuance of, 573.809

Limiting applicability of, 573.819

Notice to be made public by, 573.813

Percentages for approval, to determine, 573.812

Possible subjects of, 573.817

Rules and regulations for administration and enforcement, 573.822

Subpoena for documentary evidence, 573.-826

Termination of, 573.821, 573.824

Public bulletin board, maintenance of, 573.-813

Referendum procedure, 573.811, 573.812

Complaints of violation, 573.827

Consent of industry required, 573.805

Cooperation with other governments, 573.818

Definitions, 573.804

Exemptions

Adoption, 573.823

Appeal procedure if denied, 573.823

Certificates of, issuance, 573.823

Investigation of applicants for, 573.823

Funds, 573.821

Hearings

Conduct of, 573.808

Findings of

Criteria considered in making, 573.810

Necessitate order, 573.809

Procedure for notice of, 573.808

Production of books, records or documents at, 573.826

Refusal to testify, 573.826

Violations, 573.827

Inspections, 573.825

Jurisdiction of courts over violation, 573.827

Legislative findings, 573.802

Maintenance and production of records, 573.826

Marketing agreements

Concurrent hearings, 573.820

Defined, 573.804

Execution and hearings, 573.820

Marketing orders, effect upon, 573.820

Provisions may contain, 573.820

Marketing orders

Advisory committees, 573.814-573.816

Approval by handlers and producers, 573.812

WATERMELON MARKETING ORDER (Cont.)**Marketing orders (Cont.)**

- Audit of administration funds, 573.821
- Criteria required for findings, 573.810
- Defined, 573.804
- Effectiveness of, 573.812, 573.813
- Findings of hearings requiring issuance, 573.-809
- Funds and assessments to defray administrative costs of, 573.807, 573.821
- Inspection of premises and commodity permitted, 573.825
- Limitations permissible, 573.819
- Notice of, 573.813
- Objectives designed to accomplish, 573.809
- Provisions for regulations in, 573.817
- Subjects of, possible, 573.817
- Suspension or termination, 573.824
- Misdemeanors, 573.827
- Notice of hearings, 573.813
- Penalties, 573.827

Petition

- Expenses of, 573.807
- Producer, by, 573.806
- Policy, declaration of, 573.802
- Pools authorized, 573.817
- Producers, petition of, 573.806
- Purposes, 573.803
- Records; maintenance and production of, 573.-826

Referendum

- Ballots; obtained from county agricultural agent, 573.811
- Marketing orders, percentage required for approval, 573.812
- Procedure for, 573.811
- Suspension or termination of marketing orders, 573.824
- Reports; falsification, failure to give, misdemeanor, 573.827
- Research studies, order may provide for, 573.817
- Unfair trade practices, order may regulate, 573.-817

Uniformity in administration

- Commissioner's enforcement, 573.822
- Cooperation of governments for, 573.818

Violations

- Complaints of, 573.827
- Fines, 573.827

Watermelons, order may provide

- Grading standards of, 573.817
- Packing and transportation of, 573.817
- Pools for surplus, etc., of, 573.817
- Research studies, 573.817
- Uniform inspection of, 573.817

WATERS

See also: **NAVIGABLE WATERS; SALT WATER FISHERIES; CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

- Channel marks, destroying, etc., 822.16
- Contamination, 372.85
- Corrupting, poisoning, etc., supply, 387.08
- County water conservation projects, expenditure of county funds, 373.191

Dams

- Construction for water power, 361.02
- Injuring, 822.06, 822.07, 861.03
- Drainage See: **MUNICIPALITIES; DRAINAGE BY COUNTIES; DRAINAGE DISTRICTS; INTERNAL IMPROVEMENT FUND**

WATERS (Cont.)

- Eminent domain See: **EMINENT DOMAIN**
- Floating logs against bridges, 822.09
- Fresh, contamination, 372.85
- Geological survey See: **Geological department under CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF; STATE GEOLOGIST**
- Health, corruption, 387.07
- Hotels, supply, 385.02
- Livestock in course of transportation, 352.36, 828.14
- Lumber adrift See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER**
- Obstruction, 298.66, 861.02
- Poisoning supply, 859.01
- Pollution; injunctions, procedure, 372.75, 387.10
- Purification plants, qualification of operators, 381.031
- Railroads constructed across, etc., taxation, 195.02
- Rates and charges, 167.57
- Riparian proprietors See: **RIPARIAN PROPRIETORS**, Ch. 271
- Salt water fish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370
- Sanitary code regulations, 381.031
- Shellfish See: **SALT WATER FISHERIES**, Ch. 370
- Sovereignty lands; sale or lease, 253.45
- State board of health to supervise and control
 - See also: **Waters under HEALTH**
 - Approval of when required, 381.271
 - Duty to advise with municipal authorities, etc., 381.281
 - Generally, 381.251
 - Orders, 381.291
- Tide waters, deposit of materials, 309.01
- Trespass
 - Aqueducts, reservoirs, water, etc., 387.07
 - Waterworks property; penalty, 821.33
- Trespass on lands, entirely surrounded by sea, gulf, river, etc.
 - Fences not necessary, when, 821.08
 - Lands to be posted, 821.06
 - Penalty, 821.04
 - Throwing down fences, etc., 821.05
- Underground
 - Definition, 387.01
 - Drainage, surface or sewage into
 - Discontinuance, 387.05
 - Penalty, 387.06
 - Permits
 - Required, 387.02
 - Revocation, 387.03
 - Sewage defined, 387.04
 - Pollution control; state board of health, 381.251
 - Wash, waste and debris from mines See: **MINES AND MINERALS**, Ch. 533
 - Water hyacinths See: **HYACINTHS**

WATERSHED PROTECTION AND FLOOD PREVENTION

- County funds, contribution, 125.54
- House trailer for occupancy, parking, 513.07

WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS

- Acquisition of property, 374.78, 374.83
- Administration and operation, funds for, 374.81
- Banks, deposit of funds, 374.91

Bonds

- Amount, 374.81
- Directors requirement, 374.79

WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Bonds (Cont.)**

Elections
 Defeated, six months waiting period, 374.86
 Procedure, 374.85
 Execution of, 374.84
 Interest rate, 374.81
 Issuance, authority, 374.81
 Maturity of, 374.84
 Procedure for issuance, 374.84
 Purpose, 374.81
 Redemption, 374.84
 Sale of
 Procedure, 374.88
 Proceeds from, 374.81
 Surety bond, 374.79
 Value, 374.88
 Term, 374.81
 Validation, 374.81, 374.87
 Borrow money, 374.78, 374.82
 Boundaries, 374.75
 Budget, for district, 374.93

Conservation, board of

Bond
 Issuance determined by, 374.81
 Maturity determined by, 374.84
 Budget approval, 374.93
 Create and establish waterway taxing district, 374.75
 Direction and control of, 374.76
 Directors surety bonds approved by, 374.79
 Matching funds of, 374.83
 Resolution, certified; creation of districts, 374.75
 Sale of bonds, manner of sale determined, 374.88
 Subject to approval of, 374.78
 Contracts, make and enter into, 374.78
 Creation, 374.75
 Deposit of funds, 374.91

District directors

Appointment, 374.77
 Bond of, 374.79
 Budget, prepare, 374.93
 Chairman, 374.80
 Membership, 374.77
Powers
 Administration and operation, 374.78
 Borrow money, 374.78
 Contracts, make and enter into, 374.78
 Employ and dismiss, 374.78
 Location of office, 374.78
 Negotiable instruments, execute and sell, 374.78
 Property, buy, sell, lease, rent, 374.78
 Seal, adopt and use, 374.78
 Sue and be sued, 374.78
 Qualifications, 374.77
 Residence, 374.77
 Rules and regulations, 374.80
 Sale of bonds, manner of, 374.88
 Secretary, 374.80
 Sinking fund, establishment, 374.89
 Tax levy, maximum, copy of resolution, 374.92
 Term of office, 374.77
 Election for bond issuance, procedure, 374.85, 374.86
 Execution of bonds, 374.84
 Expenses, funds for, 374.81
 Federal savings and loan associations; deposit of funds, 374.91

Funds

Canal authority, 374.81
 Deposit of, 374.91

WATERWAY TAXING DISTRICTS (Cont.)**Funds (Cont.)**

Expenses, 374.81
 Investment of, 374.90
 Matching, 374.83
 Right-of-way acquisition, 374.81
 Sinking fund, establishment, 374.89
 Governing authority, 374.77

Governor

Appointment of directors by, 374.77
 Director's bond payable to, 374.79
 Investment of funds, 374.90
 Liberal construction, 374.95
 Liens, tax, 374.92
 Maturity of bonds, 374.84
 Name of; designation, 374.76
 Negotiable instruments, 374.78

Promissory notes, 374.78

Interest rate, 374.82
 Issuance, 374.82
 Purpose of, 374.82
 Repayment of, 374.82
 Property, buy, sell, lease, rent, 374.78
 Publication, creation, statement, 374.75, 374.94
 Purpose of, 374.76
 Railroad assessment board, 374.92
 Redemption of bonds, 374.84
 Right-of-way, acquire; payment, 374.76, 374.81, 374.83
 Rules and regulations, 374.80
 Seal, 374.78, 374.84
 Sinking fund, establishment, 374.89
 Small boat channel at Suwannee river mouth, construction of, 374.96
 Statement, 374.94
 Sue and be sued, 374.78

Taxes

Amount, 374.92
 Authority, 374.92
 Collection, 374.92
 Levy, 374.92
 Liens, 374.92
 Maximum levy, 374.92
 Railroad assessment board, 374.92
 Return by collector, 374.92
 Use of proceeds, 374.92
 United States, investment of funds, 374.90
 Validation of bonds, 374.81, 374.87
 Warrants, 374.78

WATERWAYS DEVELOPMENT

See also: **TENNESSEE-TOMBIGBEE WATER DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**
 Division of waterways development See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

WATERWAYS IMPROVEMENT AND BEAUTIFICATION

See: **COUNTIES; MUNICIPALITIES**

WATERWORKS

See also: **PUBLIC UTILITIES**

Bond issue, 169.04
 Cities or towns See: **Waterworks under MUNICIPALITIES**
 Civil trespass, 168.15
 Defined, 168.15
 Combining with sewer system, 184.16

Construction, operation, etc., of plants

Cities and towns, 180.06
 Private companies
 Authority, 180.06, 180.14
 Charges to users of utility, 180.14

WATERWORKS (Cont.)**Construction, operation, etc., of plants (Cont.)**

- Private companies (Cont.)
 - Contracts with municipalities, 180.17
 - Damages due to negligence, 180.15
 - Definition, 180.07
 - Eminent domain; power, 180.22
 - Franchise from municipality, 180.14
 - Municipalities; power to construct, etc., works upon authorization, 180.06, 180.14
 - "Private company" defined, 180.05
 - Purchase of property by municipality, 180.16
 - Rates or charges to users of utility, 180.14
 - Regulation by municipalities, 180.20
 - Use of works by municipalities, 180.18, 180.19
- County See: **COUNTY WATER SYSTEM AND SANITARY SEWER FINANCING LAW, Ch. 153**

- Crimes and offenses, trespasses, 168.17
- Dams, eminent domain, 361.02
- Declaration of policy, 168.14
- Definitions, 168.15
- Eminent domain, 167.65, 361.02, 361.04
- Evidence, trespass proceedings, 168.18
- Exceptions, civil and criminal trespass, 168.15
- Excreta, deposit, 168.15
- Fines and penalties, criminal trespasses, 168.17

Franchise to use streets, 167.24

- Forfeiture, 167.23, 167.25-167.27
- Limitation, 167.22
- Garbage and refuse, depositing on water supply areas, 168.15
- Injunction against trespass, 168.16
- Inspection, land surveyors, 168.18
- Inter-American center authority contracts, 554.071
- Interfering with or injury as offense, 387.07
- Maps and plats, evidence, 168.18
- Meters, pipes, etc., connecting or tampering with, 822.19-822.21
- Municipal public waterworks defined, 168.15
- Posted areas, violations, 168.18
- Prima facie evidence of violation of water supply law, 168.17

Public water area

- Civil trespass, 168.15, 168.16
- Criminal trespass, 168.15-168.17
- Definition, 168.15
- Injunction against criminal or civil trespass, 168.16
- Posting, 168.15, 168.18
- Recording map or plat as prima facie evidence of posting, 168.18
- Public waterworks; definition, 168.15
- Purchase, 167.22
- Rates, 167.57
- Source, uncontaminated, 168.14
- Special tax, 167.45

Supervision and control by state board of health

- Advise with municipal authorities, 381.281
- Approval of water, 381.271
- Authority, 381.251
- Correcting improper conditions, 381.291
- Surplus revenue pledge, 184.14
- Surveyors, inspection of water supply areas, 168.18
- Tapping water pipes or mains; penalty, 821.33
- Trespassing on property, penalty, 168.15, 821.33
- Venue, trespass, 168.16
- Violation of water supply law, 168.17

WEAPONS AND FIREARMS

- See also: **PISTOLS; SLUNG SHOTS**
- Aggravated assault, 784.04

WEAPONS AND FIREARMS (Cont.)

- Air rifles, use by child regulated, 790.22
- Arrest, taking possession, disposition, etc., 790.07, 790.08
- BB guns, use by child, regulated, 790.22
- Billies, 790.01-790.04, 790.07, 790.08
- Bombs, throwing in public places; penalty, 790.16
- Bowie knives, 790.18
- Brass knuckles, 790.01, 790.07, 790.09, 790.18
- Burglary, possession of while committing, 810.01
- Careless exhibitions, etc., 790.10

Carrying concealed

- Arrest for, without warrant, 790.02
- Dirks; knives, 790.01-790.04
- Indictment and information See: **Indictments and information**
- Officers, 790.01, 790.05
- Penalty, 790.01
- Pistol or repeating rifle without obtaining permit, 790.05
- Prisoner, aiding escape of, 843.11
- Razors, 790.03
- Slung shots, 790.01, 790.09

- Conviction, forfeiture of weapons upon, 790.88
- Correctional institutions; wardens or guards, permitted to carry concealed weapons, 790.01
- Dirk knives, 790.01-790.04, 790.10, 790.17, 790.18

Discharging firearms

- Children, regulated, 790.22
- Dwelling or other occupied houses, etc., into, 790.19
- Highways or parks, public, upon or across, 790.16
- Passenger trains or boats
 - Arrest, 790.21
 - Trial; where held, 790.21
- Publicly, prohibited; penalty, 790.15
- Dueling, 783.01-783.03
- Escape, aiding; penalty, 843.11, 843.12
- Exhibition, improper, 790.10
- Felons, possession of pistol, etc., prohibited, 790.23

Forfeited weapons

- Delivered to state, 790.08
- Sale, disposition of proceeds, 790.08
- Statements of confiscated weapons sent to bureau of law enforcement, 790.08
- Furnishing to minors; persons of unsound mind, etc., penalty, 790.17
- Governor's security force; power to bear arms, 14.21
- Improper exhibition, 790.10

Indictments and information

- Carrying concealed weapons, 790.03
- Finding, filing, 790.03
- Where tried, 790.04

Lawful ownership, possession, use

- Declaration of policy, 790.25
- Liberal construction, 790.25
- Persons authorized, 790.25
- Persons not authorized, 790.25
- License to carry pistol or repeating rifle, 790.06
- Machine guns, discharging in public places, penalty, 790.16
- Manufacturing or selling slung shots, etc., 790.09
- Metallic or brass knuckles, 790.01, 790.07, 790.09, 790.18
- Minors, furnishing or selling to, 790.17, 790.18

Officers

- Arrest without warrant, 790.02
- Carrying concealed, 790.01, 790.05
- License to carry, 790.05
- Taking possession of arms on arrest; forfeiture proceedings, 790.08

WEAPONS AND FIREARMS (Cont.)

- Permits to carry, national forest; exception, 790.11, 790.14
- Persons engaged in criminal offense; having, 790.07, 790.08
- Pistols, possession prohibited, 790.23
- Private investigative agency; weapons not authorized, 493.21
- Razors, carry concealed, 790.03
- Repeating rifles, 790.06, 790.18
- Rifles, 790.06, 790.17, 790.18, 790.23
- Right of citizen to bear arms, DR S20
- Sale to minors prohibited, 790.18
- Sawed off rifle or shotgun possession, prohibition, 790.23
- Search warrant; taking under, 933.14
- Selling or manufacturing metallic knuckles, etc., 790.09
- Shooting into dwelling house, railroad cars, etc., 790.19
- Slung shots, 790.01-790.04, 790.07-790.09
- State prisoners; possession of; penalty, 944.43
- Sunday, use of firearms, 855.04
- Trespass, fruit groves; with deadly weapon, 821.37
- Twenty-two caliber rifle, use by child, regulated, 790.22
- Wardens or guards, correctional institutions; permitted to carry concealed weapons, 790.01

WEATHER MODIFICATION OPERATIONS

- Artificial weather See: **Weather modification operations** under **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF**

WEEDS

- See also: **PESTICIDE LAW**
- Seeds; definition certain, 578.011

WEIGHT BOARD OF REVIEW

- See: **Weight board of review** under **MOTOR VEHICLES**

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

- Accurate weights, balances and apparatus to be used, 531.17
- Administration of law, 531.18
- Approval of weighing and measuring devices, 531.21
- Beer, containers, 561.471
- Bushels, standard, 531.01
- Buying, selling and inspecting timber by illegal, 536.20
- Cities and towns, regulations, 168.06
- Commissioner and inspectors; obstruction prohibited, 531.25
- Commissioner of agriculture to enforce law, 531.18
- Condemnation of illegal devices, 531.22
- Definitions, 531.27, 531.30
- Disobedience to order of enforcing officers, 531.25
- Employees and agents, employment authorized, 531.18
- Entry on premises without warrant, 531.20
- Evidence, seizure of illegal weights and measures, 531.24
- Exemptions, packages exposed for sale, 531.26
- Expense in administration of law, 531.33
- Express companies, weighing packages, 359.03
- False
 - Branding of food packages, 500.11
 - Selling, 531.07, 531.10
- Field boxes, size, etc. See: **CITRUS FRUIT** Ch. 601

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES (Cont.)

- Fines and penalties See: **Violations of law**
- Gasoline pumps See: **Pumps** under **GASOLINE AND OIL INSPECTION**, Ch. 525
- Impersonation of commissioner or inspector, unlawful, 531.25
- Injunctions against violations, jurisdiction, 531.32
- Inspections, tests, etc., authority to make, 531.20
- Inspectors, powers, duties, etc., 531.23
- Liquid gallons, 531.01
- Marking on packages**
 - Offering for sale without marking; penalty, 531.09
 - Required before selling, 531.03
- Marking weight or measure on tags or labels, 531.29
- Motor carriers, fines and penalties, 317.801
- Motor vehicles and loads, regulation of weights, 861.09
- Net weight to be used in sales, 531.30
- Obstruction of commissioners, inspectors, etc., prohibits, 531.25
- Office standards, verification, certification, etc., 531.17
- Oil and gas inspectors of measuring devices, 525.07
- Package containers, etc.**
 - Marking, 531.26
 - Misleading packages, etc.; standards, 531.28
 - Public or state standards, 531.16
 - Regulations to be issued by commissioner, 531.19
 - Remedies to prevent violations, 531.32
 - Salaries, 531.18, 531.33
- Seals**
 - Based on weight; net weight to apply, 531.30
 - Without marking sacks, etc., 531.09
- Scales in marketing establishments, inspection, 877.061
- Seizure of false weights, etc., by inspectors for evidence, 531.24
- Short weight, merchant selling by; penalty, 531.10
- Standard**
 - Govern, to, 531.02
 - State, 531.16
 - Weights and measures of United States adopted, 531.16
- Sterling silver, regulations for sale, 531.13
- Testing apparatus, 531.17
- Textiles in bolts, rolls, etc., net amount to be shown, 531.29
- Tire width, defined, 317.011
- Untested, 531.08
- Violations of law**
 - Condemnation of illegal weights and measures, 531.22
 - General, 531.31
 - Illegal, 531.07-531.10
 - Oil and gas inspectors of measuring devices, penalty, 525.07
 - Prosecutions for, commission may cause, 531.20
 - Selling
 - False weight or measure, 531.07
 - Offering for sale without marking; penalty, 531.09
 - Short weight, 531.10
 - Short weight, merchant selling by; penalty, 531.10
 - Timber, buying, selling and inspecting; illegal standard, 536.20
 - Wheat flour; violation of standard measures, 531.34

WELFARE**Adoption of children**

- Guardian prior to, 63.011
- Investigations, 63.091
- Official guardian for adoption purposes, 63.011
- Opposition to petition, 63.101
- Petition; contents, 63.071
- Placement costs, fees; disposition, 409.24
- Services, department; fees, 409.24
- State welfare department, jurisdiction, 63.041
- Benevolent benefits, counties to provide, A13 S3
- Claims against estate of recipient for debt; procedure for recovery, 409.305
- County welfare boards, designation; county commissioners, duties, 414.12
- Dependent and delinquent children See: **INFANTS; JUVENILE COURTS; SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Erroneous payments, recovery, 409.361
- Exceptional children, reports to county superintendent, 382.38
- Food stamp program for needy families, administration, 409.46
- Fraud, penalty, 409.36, 409.361
- General laws for, A13 S3
- Handicapped person, defined, 413.031
- Incompetent, payments; court appointed guardian unnecessary; other than family to act in behalf, 409.411
- Medical assistance for the aged, qualifications; procedure, 409.45
- Medical information for study group, release of; restrictions; exemption, from liability, 405.01-405.03
- Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons; guardian to receive payment, 409.411
- Nursing homes See: **NURSING HOMES, Ch. 400**
- Poor mothers; social workers, appointment, 414.09
- Racing; tax breaks, distribution; appropriation, 550.16, 550.26

Recipients

- Claims against estates for debt, procedure for recovery, 409.305
- Drugs and medicine, formulary, 409.44
- Out-of-state, quarterly list furnished to clerk of circuit court, 409.38
- Public assistance payments, constitute debt; procedure for recovery, 409.305
- Quarterly list furnished to clerk of circuit court, 409.38
- Work for added income, permitted, 409.162
- Recovery of claims from recipients for public assistance; procedure, 409.305
- State agencies, purchase of products made by handicapped persons, 413.031

State department of public welfare

- Accounting for funds, 409.20
- Accrued public assistance payments, payment after death, 409.30
- Additional fund, sale of personal property, 409.24
- Administer aid, 409.41
- Administrative procedure act See: **ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE ACT**
- Adoption of children
 - Jurisdiction, 63.041
 - Placement costs, fees for, 409.24
 - Services, providing, 409.03
- Aid to dependent children; transfer of surplus funds, 409.18, 409.33
- Almshouses, establishment, 409.15
- Appropriation, Ch. 282

WELFARE (Cont.)**State department of public welfare (Cont.)**

- Approval of application to board children, 409.05
- Assistance for dependent child, 409.03, 409.18 409.183
- Authorized to destroy certain records, documents, correspondence, 409.34
- Basis for determination of eligibility to receive aid, 409.37
- Blind persons
 - Aid; transfer of surplus funds, 409.33
 - Assistance, 409.17
 - Education requirements, 409.17
 - Eligibility, 409.17
 - Employment, 413.041, 413.051
 - Foster home care, assistance for, 409.17
 - Monthly amount, 409.17
 - Products, purchase by state agencies and institutions, 413.031
 - Solicitation for funds See: **BLIND PERSONS**
 - Vending stands and machines operated on public property, 413.041, 413.051
- Children
 - Adoption of See: **Adoption of children**
 - Dependent children See: **Dependent children, this head**
 - Physically handicapped, assistance, 409.03
 - Social investigations for custody proceedings, 61.20
 - Subject to protection and care, 409.03, 409.18
- Claims against estate of recipients
 - Acceptance of payments, constitutes a debt, 409.305
 - Compromise and settle claims, authorized, 409.305
 - Discharge of debt, 409.305
 - Disposition of funds recovered, 409.305
 - Exemption for homestead, 409.305
 - Fraudulent conveyances, effect, 409.305
 - Recovery, procedure, 409.305
 - Rules and regulations, 409.305
- Contracts, power to, 409.12
- Cooperation with
 - Child welfare institutions, 409.03
 - Federal government, 409.21
- Corporate body, 409.12
- Creation, 409.01
- Dependent children
 - Aid eligibility, suitable home, 409.18
 - Aid to; transfer of funds, 409.18, 409.33
 - Assistance, 409.03, 409.18, 409.183
 - Legal aid, 409.182
 - License; issuance, revocation, 409.05
 - Parents of; birth control, availability, 409.18
 - Parents; physical or mental disability, 409.18
 - Physically handicapped children, assistance, 409.03
 - Procedure for support, 409.182
 - State board of health; approve place for boarding children, 409.05
 - Support by relatives, 409.182
- Destitute children, assistance, 409.03
- Disabled needy persons; public aid to
 - Administration and disbursement, 409.41
 - Certification as to disability, 409.39
 - Compliance with state and federal law, etc., 409.42
 - Definition for, 409.39
 - Monthly allowance, 409.40
 - Persons excepted from public aid, 409.40
 - Public assistance laws applicable, 409.42
 - Qualifications of recipients, 409.39, 409.40

WELFARE (Cont.)**State department of public welfare (Cont.)**

- Disposition of proceeds derived from sale of personal property, 409.24
- District boards of social welfare
 - Agent of state board, 409.09
 - Appeals from, 409.19
 - Creation, etc., 409.09
- Employees
 - Hiring, 409.10
 - Qualification, salaries, 409.10
- Membership, etc., 409.09
- Purge rolls of recipients, 409.09
- Review files of recipients, 409.09
- Vacancies, 409.09
- Eligibility to receive aid, basis for determination, 409.37
- Erroneous payment by department, recovery, 409.361
- Establishment of almshouses, farms, schools, hospital, etc., 409.15
- Exemptions, certain; public assistance, 409.37
- False; impersonation, statements, penalty, 409.36
- Farms, establishment, 409.15
- Federal funds, 409.02, 409.13, 409.21
- Fees, acceptance of certain; disposition, 409.24
- Florida council for the blind
 - Bond requirement, 413.011
 - Confidential records, disclosure prohibited, penalty, 413.012
 - Contracts, 413.011
 - Cooperation, 413.011
 - Employment of needy blind persons, 413.041, 413.051
 - Expenses, 413.011
 - Eyes, donation of, 736.08, 736.16
 - Members; appointment, qualifications, etc., 413.011
 - Powers and duties, 413.011
 - Products, purchase by state agencies and institutions, 413.031
 - Records, destruction of, procedure, 413.013
 - Reports, contents, 413.011
 - Vending stands and machines operated on public property, 413.041, 413.051
- Florida industrial school for boys, girls; supervision and control, 409.06
- Food stamp program, department designated as state agency for administration, 409.46
- Fraud
 - Penalty, 409.36
- Recovery of payments made due to, 409.361
- Funds
 - Deposit with state treasurer, 409.13
 - State and federal; depository, disbursements, 409.13
 - Surplus funds, transfer of, 409.33
- Gifts and bequests, sale authorized, 409.24
- Governor, annual report to, 409.20
- Hospital, establishment, 409.15
- Incompetent persons, payments, court appointed guardian not necessary, 409.411
- Indigents
 - Hospital care; authority, 401.161
 - Rehabilitation of, 409.07
- Industrial schools; supervision and control, 409.06
- Institutional care for children, 409.04
- Institutions, authority to establish almshouses, farms, schools, hospitals, etc., 409.15
- Investigation and study of causes of dependency of indigents, 409.07
- Investigations, application for assistance, 409.19

WELFARE (Cont.)**State department of public welfare (Cont.)**

- Juvenile courts, cooperation, 409.03
- Legal aid to prosecute action for support of dependent children, 409.182
- Licenses to care for dependent children, issuance, revocation, etc., 409.05
- Medical assistance for the aged, qualifications; procedure, 409.45
- Mentally or morally defective children, 409.03
- Mistake, recovery of payments made due to, 409.361
- Old age assistance
 - Amount of assistance, 409.16
 - Citizenship, United States, 409.16
 - Drugs and medicines, furnishing of, economically, 409.44
 - Exemptions, certain, 409.37
 - Foster home care, assistance for, 409.16
 - Life insurance; assets, 409.37
 - Medical assistance for the aged, qualifications; procedure, 409.45
 - Payment of amount accrued at death, 409.30
 - Racing; tax breaks, distribution; appropriation, 550.16, 550.26
 - Recipients of; from state, quarterly list furnished to clerk, circuit court, 409.38
 - Transfer of surplus funds, 409.33
- Parents, physical or mental disability, 409.18
- Penalty; fraudulent statements, 409.36
- Permanent commitment for adoption, acceptance, 409.03
- Permanently and totally disabled persons; aid to, 409.40
- Physical or mental disability of parents, 409.18
- Physically handicapped children, assistance, 409.03
- Procedure
 - Payment of accrued public assistance payments after death, 409.30
 - Support of dependent children, 409.182
- Proceedings initiated in state for support of dependents, department to represent, 88.121
- Prosecution of law violators, 409.36
- Public assistance, certain exemptions, 409.37
- Recipients See: **Recipients**
- Records, documents, correspondence
 - Destruction authorized, 409.34, 409.35
 - Photographing, etc., authorized, 409.35
- Recovery of public assistance from recipients for debt, procedure, 409.305
- Rehabilitation of indigents, 409.07
- Report
 - Annual, 409.20
 - Content, 409.20
- Sale of personal and real property, authorized; disposition of proceeds, 409.24
- School, establishment, 409.15
- Seal, 409.12
- State and federal funds, depository, disbursements, 409.13
- State board of health, approve place of boarding children, 409.05
- State industrial school for boys and girls, supervision and control, 409.06
- State information agency, designation, 88.171
- State welfare board
 - Administration of work, 409.01
 - Adoption records; confidential, 63.181
 - Agencies receiving and caring for children, revocation of licenses; hearing, 409.05
 - Agency for state and federal government, 409.02

WELFARE (Cont.)**State department of public welfare (Cont.)****State welfare board (Cont.)**

Agents, 409.09

Appeals to, from decisions of district boards, 409.19

Applications for assistance. denied, modified or cancelled, 409.19

Appointment, 409.01

Assistant to director, salary, 409.111

Bonds, premium, 409.01

Children's commission, membership, 417.01

Compensation, without pay, 409.01

Destruction of records, authority given, 409.34

Determines amount of to be received for each applicant, 409.02

Director

Aging commission member, 412.011

Bond, 409.11

Employment, 409.11

Qualifications, 409.11

Salary, 409.111

Service to board, 409.11

Districts, 409.08

Duties, generally, 409.02

Employees; hiring, qualification and salaries, 409.10

Federal aid, duties, 409.02

Hearings, 409.19

Indigents, hospital care; authority, 401.161

Membership, 409.01

Minimum standards of care for children, fixing, 409.05

Mother's aid, 409.02, 414.06, 414.07

Persons eligible for aid, 409.02

Powers and duties, 409.02

Qualifications, 409.01

Suitable home for dependent child, 409.18

Welfare rolls, distribution of lists to clerk circuit court, 409.38

Study of causes of dependence of indigents, 409.07

Support of dependents law, representation of plaintiff in proceedings initiated in this state, 88.121

Violation of law, penalty, 409.36

Welfare rolls

Advertising list; penalty, 409.38

Commercial or prohibited purposes, penalty for use of list for, 409.38

Copies furnished clerk circuit court quarterly; public records, 409.38

Penalty for use of lists, 409.38

Quarterly copies furnished clerk circuit court; public record, 409.38

Support of dependents See: **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**, Ch. 88**WELFARE AND CANTEEN FUNDS**Prisoners See: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS****WELLS**Artesian, regulation See: **CONSERVATION, STATE BOARD OF****WHARF**See also: **HARBOR MASTER**, Chs. 313, 314

Boats, taxation, failure to list, 193.10

Canal companies, 360.01

Cities and towns, powers, 167.21

Construction, 309.01

WHARF (Cont.)

Deposits on, 309.02

Establishment, 350.12, 350.15

Liens

Labor performed on, 713.51

Material furnished, 713.52

Notice to construct, 350.41

Public service commission, regulations, etc., 350.12

WHARFINGERS

Embezzlement, 812.01

Obstructing or resisting harbor masters, 313.06

WHEAT

Standard bushel, 531.01

Weight to be marked on packages, 531.03, 531.09

WHEEL OF FORTUNESee: **GAMBLING****WHIPPING**See: Prisoners under **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS****WHISKEY**See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS****WHOLESALE DEALERS**

See: Specific heads

WHOLESALE FISHING AND OTHER EQUIPMENT REVENUE ACTSee: Recreational equipment under **SALES TAX****WHOLESALE**See: **LICENSES AND LICENSE TAXES**; also Specific heads**WIDOWER**

Definition, 440.02

WIDOWSSee also: Dower under **PROBATE LAW**; **FE-MALES**

Action for negligence causing husband's death, 768.02

Confederate soldiers' pensions

Entitled, when, 291.04, 291.06

Pension board to investigate war record of special act pensioners, striking name from roll, notice, 291.31

Redemption from tax sales, 194.32

Remarriage; effect, 291.07

Definition, 440.02

Dower See: Dower under **PROBATE LAW**

Homestead and exemption, A10 S2

License taxes, exemption, 205.162

Pensions, 291.06

Poor persons having dependent children See: **INDIGENT PERSONS**

Railroads, free passes, 352.22

Taxation, exemption from, A9 S9, 192.06

WIFESee: **MARRIED WOMEN; HUSBAND AND WIFE****WILD GAME**See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH****WILD TURKEYS**

Game birds, 372.001

WILDLIFE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

See: **GAME, BIRD AND WILDLIFE PRESERVES AND SANCTUARIES; GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

WILDLIFE EXHIBITION

See: **GAME AND FRESH WATER FISH**

WILLS

See: **PROBATE LAW, Chs. 731-737**

WINDMILLS

Liens, 713.63

WINDOWS

Hotels, etc., 509.221(2), 509.221(3)

WINDSHIELD WIPERS

See: **MOTOR VEHICLES**

WINE

See: **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS**

WIRE RECORDINGS

Obscene material, prohibition, 847.011

WIRE SERVICE

See: **PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE**

WIRE TAPPING

Punishment, 822.10

WIRE WALKING

Children, employment of; penalty, 450.151

WITHLACOOCHEE STATE FOREST

Gross receipts, payment to counties, 589.081

WITNESSES

See also: **DEPOSITIONS; DISCOVERY; EVIDENCE; JUSTICE OF PEACE**

Accused compelled to be witness against himself, DR 12

Adverse, right to face, DR 11

Agnostics and atheists; competency, 90.06

Agreements to make wills, requisites, 731.051

Attendance

Air and water pollution control commission, 403.051, 403.121

Arbitration proceedings, 682.08

Attachment

Courts-martial, 250.36

Praeipce for, 32.21

Chiropractic, hearings on revoked or suspended licenses, 460.133, 460.134, 460.135

Civil cases, service in; fees, 30.231

Combination against Florida meats, 544.05

Courts-martial, 250.36, 250.37

Educational cooperative scholarship plans; hearings, 617.75

Habeas corpus, 79.07

Mayor's court, 168.02

Motor vehicle sales finance companies, investigations, 520.05, 520.06

Prepayment of fees, 90.15

Process See: **PROCESS**

Public service commission, before, 350.59, 350.60, 364.25

Sales finance companies, investigators, 520.05, 520.06

State attorney to summon for state, 27.04

WITNESSES (Cont.)**Attendance (Cont.)****Subpoenas**

Air and water pollution control commission, 403.051, 403.121

Antitrust law, violation, 542.11

Arbitration proceedings, 682.08

Board of

Chiropractic examiners, 400.06

Dental examiners, 466.11

Medical examiners authorized to, 458.122

Comptroller, 199.061

County judges' courts, 937.16, 937.17

Courts-martial, 250.37

Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**

Criminal court of record, 32.20, 32.21

Directed how, 48.011

Duces tecum, 250.36, 520.06

Educational cooperative scholarship plans; commissioner's power, 617.75

Grand jury, before, 932.17

Habeas corpus, 79.07

Hearing aid control, violations, 468.132

Insolvent defendants, 932.36, 932.37

Justices' court, 37.23

Legislative investigation or hearings, 11.08, 11.10

Public service commissioners, 350.59, 364.25

Runs throughout state, 48.011

Sales finance companies, violations, 520.05, 520.06

Sheriff's fee, 30.45

State auditing department, 21.19

State defense council authorized to, 252.13

Water resource department, hearings, 373.181

Blacklisting employees, competency in actions, 351.22

Certificate for payment of compensation See: **Compensation**

Change of venue; testimony, 47.181

Civil cases, service in; fees, 30.231

Clergymen; privileged communications, 90.241

Combination against Florida meats, compelling testimony, 544.05

Compensation

Amount, 90.14

Arbitrator, before, 90.14

Certificates, 142.04-142.06

Change of venue, costs payable when, 142.16

Clerks; duties re, 40.29, 142.04, 142.05, 142.08

Costs, taxation, 90.15

County court, 34.14, 90.14, 90.141, 90.15, 142.07

Courts-martial, 250.37

Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**

Death of defendant, effect, 142.09

Expert witnesses, 90.231

Extortion, 90.15

Florida industrial commission, appearance before, 440.31

Form of certificate, 142.06

Grand jury, payment, 40.29-40.35

Judgment and execution, 90.15

Justices' court, docket entry, 37.15

Law enforcement officers, 90.141

Legislative committee investigations, 11.09

Manner of obtaining, 90.15

Master in chancery, 90.14

Mileage, 90.14

Nonconviction of defendant, effect, 142.09

Payroll, signing of, 40.32, 40.34, 142.05-142.07

Prepayment, 90.15

Prosecuting attorney, before, 34.14

Public service commissioners, 350.59

Referee, before, 90.14

Rejection, 142.06

WITNESSES (Cont.)**Compensation (Cont.)**

- State auditing department, attendance, 21.19
- Uniformity in pay, 90.14
- Water resource department, hearings, 373.181

Competency

- Agnostics, 90.06
- Atheists, 90.06
- Blacklisting employees, action, 351.22
- Civil cases, 90.05
- Conviction affecting, 90.07, 90.08
- Crime affecting, proof of crime, 90.07, 90.08
- Criminal cases See: **Criminal cases**
- Dead man's statute, 90.05
- Decedent, transactions, 90.05
- Husband and wife, 90.04
- Insane persons, transactions, 90.05
- Interest affecting, 90.04, 90.05
- Marriage affecting, 90.04
- Offenders against election laws, 104.39
- Parties, 90.05
- Perjury as disqualifying, 90.07, 90.08
- Compulsory process, 39.06(4)
- Conveyances See: **CONVEYANCES**
- Coroner's inquest See: **Criminal cases**
- County court, 90.14, 90.141, 90.15, 142.07
- County judge's court, 142.07
- Courts-martial, 250.36, 250.37

Credibility

- Crime affecting, proof of crime, 90.08
- General reputation, 90.08
- Impeaching credit, party calling witness, 90.09

Criminal cases

- Absence
 - Ground for continuance, 916.05
 - Speedy trial, effect, 915.01
- Accused as witness, 918.09
- Adverse witness, right of accused to face, DR-11
- Approvers, 932.32
- Arson, 902.15-902.17
- Attendance
 - Coroner's inquest, 936.10
 - Discharge, attendance until, 932.28
 - Grand jury, subpoena, 932.17
 - Insolvent defendants, 932.36, 932.37
 - State attorney to summon for state, 27.04
- Subpoenas
 - County judges' courts, 937.16, 937.17
 - Grand jury, before, 932.17
 - Insolvent defendants, 932.36, 932.37
 - Justices' courts, 937.16, 937.17
 - Names of all may be included in one subpoena, 932.26
 - Run throughout state, 932.25
- Bond to appear, trial de novo on appeal, 932.55
- Bribery; incriminating testimony, 932.29
- Burglary; incriminating testimony, 932.29
- Change of venue, duty of witnesses, 911.08
- Commitment for not entering into recognition, form, 923.10
- Compelled testimony tending to incriminate witness, immunity, 932.291
- Compelling accused to be, DR 12
- Compensation
 - Amount of pay and mileage, 90.14, 902.19, 932.33-932.37, 942.02
 - Coroner's inquest, 936.18
 - County officers, speculation in witnesses' certificates, 839.04
 - Generally, 90.14, 932.33, 932.34, 942.02
 - Insolvency or discharge of defendant, 939.07
 - Justice of peace and county judges' courts, 932.35

WITNESSES (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)****Compensation (Cont.)**

- Justice of peace, per diem or mileage, 902.19, 932.35
- Limitation upon, 932.34
- Noncapital felony, 932.33
- Per diem or mileage of person voluntarily appearing, 902.19
- Sheriff, deputy sheriff, highway patrolman, etc., as witness, 902.19
- Speculation in certificate, 839.04
- Testifying in two or more cases, 932.34
- Competency, 932.31
- Accused, 918.09
- Approvers, 932.32
- Compulsory process, DR 11, 902.17
- Coroner's inquest
 - Evidence in writing, 936.10
 - Fees, 936.18
 - Medical testimony, 936.11
 - Number, 936.18
 - Oath, 936.10
 - Post mortem examination, 936.11
 - Proclamation, 936.09
 - Recognizance, 936.10
 - Sheriffs' fees, 30.23
 - Warrant, 936.10, 936.19

County judge's court See: COUNTY JUDGE-COUNTY JUDGE'S COURT**Cross examination at preliminary examination, 902.08****Defendant**

- Compelling to testify against self, DR 12
- Insolvent defendants in criminal cases, 932.-36, 932.37, 939.07
- List of state witnesses, 906.29
- Preliminary examination See: **Preliminary examination, this head**
- Testify against self; in his own behalf, DR 12, 918.09

Discharge, attendance until, 932.28**Evidence See: EVIDENCE****Examination; accused, 918.09****Expert**

- Appointment of expert witnesses, 917.02
- Compensation, 90.231, 917.03
- Examination of defendant's mental condition, 917.01
- Felony prosecutions, generally, 932.30
- Extradition
 - Certificate fee, contents, etc., 942.02
 - Compensation of witnesses, 942.03
 - Definitions, 942.01
 - Exemption from arrest, etc., 942.04
 - From other states, 942.03
 - Hearing on certificates, 942.02
 - Interpretation of law, 942.05
 - Procedure, 942.02
 - Process, exemption from, 942.04
 - Short title of law, 942.06
 - Summoning in this state to testify in another, 942.02, 942.03

Failure to give security, 902.17**Fees**

- Courts of criminal jurisdiction, 932.33
- Enforcement officers, 902.19
- Expert witnesses, 90.231, 917.03
- Justice of peace and county judges' courts, 932.35
- Preliminary examination of defendant, 902.19
- Testifying in two or more cases, 932.34
- Further security required, 902.16
- Grand jury or jurors See: **GRAND JURY**

WITNESSES (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)****Immunity**

Compelled testimony tending to incriminate witness, 932.29

In proceedings for bribery, burglary, larceny, gambling, illegal sale of alcoholic beverages, 932.29

Prosecution, from, 932.29

Stirring up litigations, prosecutions for, 877.01

Testimony, 932.291

Incriminating testimony

Acceptance of unauthorized compensation for performance of duty, etc., 838.08

Accused not compelled to give, 918.09

Bribery, 932.29

Burglary, 932.29

Certain cases, 932.29

Gambling; loser's suit, 849.31

Immunity from prosecution, 932.29

Production of books, papers, etc., before federal grand jury or court, under compulsion, 932.291

Insolvent defendants, witnesses for, 932.36, 932.37

Jury or jurors See: **JURY OR JURORS**

Justice of peace, 902.19, 932.27, 932.35

Kidnaping, 902.15-902.17

List of witnesses before grand jury, return, 932.18

Mental condition of defendant, proceedings to determine, 917.01, 917.02

Names furnished defendant, 906.29

Number

State's witnesses in justices' courts, 932.27

Treason, required to convict, 932.50

Oaths

Authority to administer

County judges, 937.16

Foreman of grand jury, 905.22

Grand jury before

List, 932.18

Swearing, 905.22

Opinion evidence, 932.30

Per diem or mileage of person voluntarily appearing, 902.19

Perjury, commitment and recognizance, 932.41

Praecepte for subpoenas, 932.26

Preliminary examination

Bond to appear, certain cases, 902.15

Defendant

Cross examination, presence of, 902.08

Deposition, 902.11, 902.12

Examination, presence of, 902.08

Summoning, 902.07

Testify, may; warning, 902.09, 902.11

Exclusion and separation, 902.10

Failure to give security, procedure, 902.17

Fees of enforcement officers, 902.19

Further security may be required, 902.16

Grand jury to meet, recognizance, 932.40

Mileage, 902.19

Per diem, 902.19

Recognizance of witness

Failure to give security, procedure, 902.17

Further security may be required, 902.16

Generally, 902.15

Grand jury to meet, 932.40

Separation, may be put under rule, 902.10

Shorthand, testimony taken in, 902.11

Summoning, state or defendant, 902.07

Testimony, when recorded, 902.11

Prosecuting attorney; furnish names to defendant, 906.29

WITNESSES (Cont.)**Criminal cases (Cont.)**

Psychiatric examination of, under child molester law, 801.161

Recognizance

Appear at trial, 902.15

Change of venue, 911.08

Failure to give security, 902.17

Form, 932.40

Further security, 902.16

Perjury, 932.41

Preliminary examination, 932.40

Removal of cause, duty of witness, 911.08

State attorneys

Issuing, process, etc., before grand jury, 932.17

Summoning for state, 27.04

Statement as to date of meeting of grand jury, 932.40

Subpoenas

Grand jury, before, 932.17

Insolvent defendants, 932.36, 932.37

Issuance by state attorney, 932.17

Justices' court, 937.16, 937.17

Names of all included in one subpoena, 932.26

Run throughout state, 932.25

Summons in lieu of warrant, transmission to clerk of court, 902.18

Swearing before grand jury, 905.22

Testimony See: **Incriminating testimony**, this head

Treason

Number required to convict, 932.50

Prosecution, DR 23

Criminal courts of record See: **Witnesses under**

CRIMINAL COURTS OF RECORD

Custodian of corporation records, 608.39

Deeds

Number required, 689.01

Tax deeds, 194.44

Trust deeds, 689.06

Defendant; adverse witness, right of accused to face, DR 11

Depositions See: **DEPOSITIONS**

Disputed writings, comparison, 92.38

Disqualification because of religious opinions, DR 5

Expert

Definition, 90.231

Fees, 90.231

Florida industrial commission, 440.31

Optometrists, 463.12

Explosives; cease and desist orders; hearings, 552.181, 552.191

Fees See: **Compensation; Criminal cases**

Free passes for common carriers, 352.22

Grand jury See: **GRAND JURY**

Husband and wife, support of dependents actions, 88.261

Immunity and waiver, 624.0121

Impeachment

Adverse party, 90.10

Grounds and manner, 90.09, 90.10

Inconsistent statements, 90.09, 90.10

Party producing witness, 90.09

Incriminating testimony

Anti-trust law, violation, 542.11

Blacklisting employees, action, 351.22

Combination against Florida meats, 544.05

Educational cooperative scholarship plans; hearings, 617.75

WITNESSES (Cont.)**Incriminating testimony (Cont.)**

Primary election laws, violation, 104.39

Public service commission, before, 350.60, 366.09

Public utility hearings, 366.09

Injured person, written statement, 92.33

Insurance proceedings See: **Witnesses under INSURANCE**

Interested, 90.04, 90.05

Intoxicating liquors

Compelling to testify, 568.08

Prosecutions for violation of law regulating, 568.07

Judge, disqualification, 38.02

Justice of peace See: **Criminal cases; JUSTICE OF PEACE****Juvenile court**

Fees, 39.19

Subpoena, 39.06

Law enforcement officers, per diem, expenses, 90.141

Legislative committees

Compulsory process, A3 S10

Subpoenas duces tecum, issuing, 11.10

Testifying before, 11.08

Ministers; confidential communications, 90.241

Municipal courts, power to call, 168.02

Oaths

Affirmation instead, 90.02, 90.06

Atheists and agnostics, 90.06

Authority to administer

County solicitors, 32.22

Generally, 90.01

Justice of peace, 37.23

Prosecuting attorney, 34.14

Public service commissioners, 350.60

Examination and oath, 624.0120

Mayor's court, 168.02

Payroll, signing of, 40.32, 40.34, 142.05-142.07

Peace officers, speed calculating devices, motor vehicles, 317.234

Perjury See: **PERJURY, Ch. 837**

Personal injury, written statement, 92.33

Preliminary examination See: **Criminal cases**

Privilege of accused, 918.09

Privileged or confidential communications

Certified or public accountants, 473.15

Clergymen, 90.241

Industrial commission, wage rate hearings, 215.19

Teachers, moral turpitude investigations, 229.061

Privileges, Florida sabotage prevention law, 779.11

Probate proceedings, 732.12

Proceedings supplementary to unsatisfied execution, 56.29

Prosecuting attorney of county court, process, 34.14

Psychiatrists; confidential communications, 90.-242

Psychologists, privileged communications, 490.-11

Recognizance See: **Criminal cases**

Refusal to testify, penalty, 624.0122

Revocation of licenses, etc., proceedings

Chiropractors, 460.13

Naturopaths, 462.15

Osteopaths, 459.14

Physicians, 458.12, 458.122

Professional engineers, 471.27

Real estate brokers and salesmen, 475.32, 475.34

WITNESSES (Cont.)State attorneys See: **Criminal cases**

State auditor, authority to summon in connection with drainage district affairs, 298.65

Support of dependents, husband and wife, witnesses in, 88.261

Tax deeds, 194.44

Testimony

Compelled, 624.0121

Transactions with decedents, 90.05

Treason See: **Criminal cases**

Trust deeds, subscribing, 689.06

Uniform foreign deposition law, 90.25

Unreasonable detention, forbidden, DR 8

Water resource department hearings, before, 373.181

Wills

Codicil, 731.07

Number required, etc., 731.07

Nuncupative wills, requisites, 731.06

Written statement concerning injured, 92.33

WOMENSee also: **DIVORCE; FEMALES; HUSBAND AND WIFE; MARRIAGE; MARRIED WOMEN; Dower under PROBATE LAW; WIDOWS**
Jurors, registration, 40.01, 40.05, 40.08**WOMEN'S CLUBS**

Exemption of property from taxation, 192.06

WOMEN'S CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONSSee: **PENAL AND CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS****WOOD**See also: **Plants and plant products under AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

Carrying away from land of another, 821.16

Firewood, transporting, 352.28

WOOD PULP

Manufacturers, tax exempt, A9 S12

WOODCOCKS

Game birds, 372.001

WOODMEN OF THE WORLD

Badges, unlawful use, penalty, 817.30

WOODSSee: **FORESTRY AND REFORESTATION****WORK**

Denial of right, DR S12

WORK AND MATERIALSee: **ROADS AND BRIDGES; JUSTICE OF PEACE; Mechanics' lien law under LIENS****WORKHOUSE**

Establishment for vagrants, A13 S2

WORKING CAPITAL FUNDSee: **CAPITAL FUND, WORKING****WORKMEN**See also: **LABOR**

Combinations against, 833.02

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATIONSee also: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, Ch. 440**

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Acceptance of provisions of law**

Employee, 440.03
Employer, 440.03
Presumption, 440.03

Accident

Accelerating previous disease, 440.02
Death resulting in one year, 440.16
Definition, 440.02
Safety in employment, 440.12
Subsequent, as affects workmen's compensation, 440.12

Account number of employer and insurance carrier, 440.51

Accumulative cost records of all injuries, 440.51

Administration of law

Expenses, 440.51
Force, 440.45
Fund, 440.50

Admiralty, damages recoverable, 440.11

Affidavit, disabled employee changing employer, 440.15

Agreement by employee to waive rights, 440.21

Agricultural farm labor defined, 440.02

Aliens, computing and commuting compensation due to, 440.16

Amount

Commencement of payments, 440.12
Degree of disability as basis, 440.15
Limits, on weekly rate, 440.12
Method of payment after commencement, 440.20

Time worked as basis, 440.14

Amputated arm or leg, 440.15

Appeal, orders of compensation, 440.27

Application of act, 440.03

Arms, loss, 440.15

Assignment of compensation, 440.22

Attachment, exemption from, 440.22

Attorney's fees, 440.19, 440.34, 440.39

Award

Aliens, 440.16
Death, 440.16
Disability, 440.15
Funeral expense allowance, 440.16
Lump sum payment, 440.20
Modification, 440.28
Payment, etc., 440.20
Presumptions, 440.26
Receipts for inspected, 440.20
Review; procedure, etc.; 440.25, 440.27
Basis for computation, 440.14

Carriers of insurance

Assessments for expense of administering law, 440.51

Expense of administering act prorated among, 440.51

Penalty for failure to report injury or death, 440.36

Physical examination of employee, 440.25

Reports, 440.51

Penalties for violations, 440.36

Revocation or suspension of license for failure to report, 440.51

Subrogated to rights of employer, 440.39

Certified mail, registered mail includes, 440.02

Chief of industrial safety, appointment, qualifications, etc., 440.56

Child labor law, compensation and benefits in case of violation, 440.54

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Children**

Dependency terminated by majority or marriage, 440.16

Physically and mentally incapacitated, dependency, 440.16

Citation of law, 440.01

Claims

Attorney appearing at hearing, 440.25

Attorney's fees for handling, 440.19, 440.34

Awards, modification, 440.28

Bond, filing; review of order, 440.25

Compensation orders, contents, 440.25

Costs in proceedings brought without reasonable grounds, 440.32

Creditors, exemption from claims, 440.22

Damages, claims for, barred by act, 440.46

Death See: Death

Evidence, 440.25

Filing time, evidence, order, award or rejection, 440.18, 440.19, 440.25

Guardian, 440.19

Headquarters office in Tallahassee for filing, 440.19

Hearing on orders, 440.25, 440.28, 440.29

Illegal fees, 440.34

Insolvent self-insurer; payments; procedure, 440.58

Investigations and hearings by commission, 440.25

Limitation upon time for filing, 440.19

Mailing of to Tallahassee office, 440.19

Misrepresentations, 440.37

Order, award or rejection of claim, 440.25

Presumptions, 440.26

Procedure in respect to claims, 440.25, 440.29

Reports of hearings on, 440.29

Review of orders, 440.27

Time for filing, 440.19

Bonds, filing of, 440.25

Generally, 440.27

Classification of industries, 440.38

Coercion in selection of physicians, surgeons, etc., by employer or insurance company; penalty, 440.13

Collection of defaulted payments; enforcement of orders; penalty, 440.24

Common carriers, 440.09

Compensation for disability

Amount, 440.12

Computing, 440.14-440.16

Employee leaves employment, 440.15

Hernia, 440.15

Limitation, 440.15

Lump sum settlements, 440.20

Maximum, 440.12

Minimum, 440.12

Occupational diseases, 440.151

Payment without award, 440.19

Permanent partial, 440.15

Permanent physical impairment, 440.15

Permanent total, 440.15

Refusal of employment by employee, 440.15

Special disability fund

Applicability of law, 440.49

Creation of, 440.49

Custodian of, 440.49

Payments to, 440.49

State tuberculosis hospital, death or disability caused from; not allowed, 440.151

Subsequent accident, 440.15

Temporary partial, 440.15

Temporary total, 440.15

Time for filing claims, 440.19

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Compensation for disability (Cont.)**

- Weekly, 440.12
- Where employee becomes inmate of institution, 440.15
- Compensation orders for claims, contents, procedure, 440.25
- Compromise, lump sum settlement, 440.20
- Computation, 440.14-440.16
- Concurrent injuries, 440.15
- Contribution by employee to fund for medical services, etc., 440.21
- County officers and employees, entitled to pension, 440.09
- Course of employment, injury or death in, covered by, 440.09
- Coverage, 440.09
- Creditors, exemption from claims, 440.22
- Damages, claim for, barred by act, 440.46

Death

- Award for disability made after, 440.25
- Compensation
 - Aliens, compensation payable, 440.16
 - Amount, 440.12
 - Brother, share of compensation, 440.16
- Children
 - Additional compensation allowed, 440.16
 - Entire compensation paid to, 440.16
 - Former marriage allowed to share in benefits, compensation, 440.16
 - Per cent of compensation due, 440.16
- Filing claim, 440.25
- Funeral expense allowance, 440.16
- Grandchild, percent of compensation due, 440.16
- Marriage bar to compensation, 440.16
- Order of preference for death compensation, 440.16
- Percentage of wages payable to dependent, 440.16
- Preference, among dependents, order, 440.16
- Proportionate share where total exceeds limitations, 440.16
- Proportioning compensation, 440.16
- Sisters, share of compensation, 440.16
- Termination of compensation, 440.16
- Termination of dependency; effect on other shares, 440.16
- Widow, percentage of compensation due, 440.16
- Deceased employee, declaration, 440.29
- Exclusiveness of claim, 440.11
- Filing claim of compensation, 440.25
- Funeral expense allowance, 440.16
- Time for filing claims, 440.19
- Deceased employee, declaration, 440.29
- Deductions; compensation paid from damages after act declared unconstitutional, 440.53
- Defaulted payments**
 - Collection, 440.24
 - Enforcement of compensation orders; penalty, 440.24
- Definitions of terms used in law, 440.02
- Dependency**
 - Determination, 440.16
 - Remarriage, termination, 440.16
 - Termination, as affecting other shares, 440.16
- Dependents**
 - Aliens, 440.16
 - Basis for workmen's compensation, 440.15
 - Children by former marriage, 440.16
 - Compensation; children to receive entire benefits, 440.16

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Dependents (Cont.)**

- Order of preference for death compensation, 440.16
- Percentage of compensation due for death, 440.16

Determination of pay

- Average weekly wages, 440.14
- Basis of computing, 440.14
- Minor, increase in wages, 440.14
- Part-time worker, basis of computing wages, 440.14

Disability

- Affected by previous and subsequent injuries, 440.15
- Amputated arm or leg, 440.15
- Arm, loss, 440.15
- Compensation See: **Compensation for disability**
- Continuous, followed by death, 440.15
- Disfigurement, 440.15
- Employee refusing to work, 440.15
- Eyes, loss, 440.15
- Finger, loss, 440.15
- Foot, loss, 440.15
- Hand, loss, 440.15
- Hearing, loss, 440.15
- Hernia, elements of proof, 440.15
- Inmate of public hospital, 440.15
- Insurance not applicable to, 627.0500
- Leg, loss, 440.15
- Limit three hundred and fifty weeks, 440.15
- Limitation, 440.15
- Loss by partial disability, 440.15
- Miscellaneous, 440.15
- New employer, required to give affidavit concerning, 440.15
- Permanent partial disability, 440.15
- Permanent total disability, 440.15
- Temporary partial disability, 440.15
- Temporary total disability, 440.15
- Time for filing claims, 440.19
- Toe, loss, 440.15
- Vision, partial loss, 440.15
- Disfigurement, 440.15
- Division See also: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION, Ch. 440**
- Earning, computation, 440.14

Election

- Employee by, 440.11
- Where third person is liable, 440.39

Employees

- Accepting provisions of workmen's compensation act, 440.03
- Actions against state by, 440.55
- Agreement to pay part of premium, 440.21
- Assignment, release or commutation of workmen's compensation, 440.22
- Average weekly wage, 440.14
- Claim by one rejecting workmen's compensation act, 440.07
- Compensation, waiving by agreement, 440.21
- Corporation as, 440.04
- County as, 440.02
- Death, 440.16, 440.29
- Disability in previous employment, 440.15
- Domestic servants, 440.02
- Duty required by statute, bar to claim, 440.09
- Effect of rejecting workmen's compensation act, 440.07
- Election to come within workmen's compensation act, 440.04
- Exemption from workmen's compensation act and waiver thereof, 440.04

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Employees (Cont.)**

- Farm labor, 440.02
- Inmate of a public institution, 440.15
- Intent to kill self or another, 440.09
- Intoxicated, not covered, 440.09
- Lump sum settlement of compensation, 440.20
- Medical service
 - Duty to request, 440.13
 - Limitations, 440.13
- Minors
 - Compensation due, 440.14
 - Lawfully or unlawfully employed, 440.02
- Municipality, 440.02
- Notice of nonacceptance and waiver of act, 440.05
- Number required for application of workmen's compensation act, 440.02
- Occupational diseases, death or disability caused from; compensation, 440.151
- Part-time worker, computation of wages, 440.14
- Permanent physical impairment, defined, 440.15
- Public, 440.02, 440.15
- Railroad, express company, pullman, not covered by workmen's compensation act, 440.09
- Receipts for compensation, 440.20
- Refusing employment offered, 440.15
- Rehabilitation of injured employee, 440.49, 440.50
- Rules and regulations not followed, 440.09
- Safety appliances; refusal to use; compensation, 440.09
- State tuberculosis hospital, death or disability caused from employment; compensation not allowed, 440.151

Employer

- Accepting workmen's compensation act, 440.03
- Advance payments of compensation, 440.20
- Attorneys' fees deducted from, 440.19
- Coercion in selection of physicians, surgeons, etc.; sick or injured employee; penalty, 440.13
- Death, 440.02
- Deducting from employee's salary, 440.21
- Definition, 440.02
- Deposit of compensation fund with state treasurer, 440.20
- Duty to carry workmen's compensation insurance, 440.38
- Effect of rejecting workmen's compensation act, 440.06
- Exclusiveness of liability, 440.11
- Exemption from workmen's compensation act, 440.04
- Expense of defending suit, deducted from award to employee, 440.19
- Failure to secure payment of compensation for employee, 440.11
- False testimony by owner or employer, 440.56
- Final payment of compensation; failure to report, 440.20
- Insurance, liability See: Rates and rating organizations under **INSURANCE**
- Liability for workmen's compensation, 440.10
- Lump sum settlement, 440.20
- Medical service
 - Limitations, 440.13
 - Provided for, 440.13
- Notice of nonacceptance and waiver of act, 440.05
- Physical examination, right, 440.25
- Physician's report, copy furnished to, 440.13

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Employer (Cont.)**

- Records of injuries and death, workmen's compensation, 440.35
- Reimbursement from special disability fund, 440.15
- Reports of injuries and death; failure to send, 440.36
- Rules and regulations not followed, 440.09
- Self-insurer
 - Audit of payroll records, 440.51
 - Generally, 440.38, 440.57
 - Reports, requirement of certain, 440.51
- Special disability fund; reimbursement from, 440.49
- Subcontractor; liability for workmen's compensation, 440.10
- Subrogation in suit against third party tortfeasor, 440.39
- Time for actions against when act is declared unconstitutional, 440.53
- Trustee, receiver or legal representative as, 440.02
- Waiver of act; notice, etc., 440.04
- Employment; refusal to accept by disabled employee, 440.15
- Enforcement of compensation orders, penalty, 440.24

Evidence

- Claims for an award, 440.25
- Declaration of deceased employee, 440.29
- Presumptions, 440.26
- Exclusiveness of liability, 440.11
- Execution, exemption from, 440.22

Exemptions

- Claims, 440.22
- Notice of nonacceptance, 440.05
- Waiver, 440.04
- Expenses of administration of law, 440.51
- Express companies, 440.09
- Eyes, loss, 440.15

Failure to secure

- Compensation, 440.43
- Payment, 440.11
- False testimony by owner or employer, 440.56
- Fees for medical service, 440.13
- Feet, loss, 440.15
- Firemen entitled to pensions, 440.09
- Florida industrial commission See: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Funds

- Deduction of certain percentage, 215.22
- For administration of law, 440.50
- Funeral expenses; allowance, 440.16
- Guardian; minor or incompetent, entitled to compensation, 440.17
- Hands, loss, 440.15
- Hearing, loss, 440.15

Hearings by commission

- Appeals, 440.56
- Conducted by whom, 440.25, 440.56
- Costs where no reasonable grounds, 440.32
- County where held, 440.56
- Decision within twenty days, 440.25
- Evidence presented, 440.56
- Findings, 440.56
- Judicial review, 440.56
- Procedure, 440.29
- Records of, not required, 440.56
- Safety rules and regulations violations, 440.56
- Variations, refusal to comply with, penalty, 440.56

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)

Hernia, disability compensation, 440.09, 440.15
 Highway patrolmen entitled to award in addition to pension, 321.20

Hospital

Inmate, becoming, 440.15
 Treatment, 440.13

Incompetents, guardian appointed, 440.17

Industrial commission See: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Injury

Caused by intoxication, 440.09, 440.26
 Compensation limited, 440.20
 Compensation where third party liable, 440.39
 Declaration of deceased employee, 440.29
 Dependency determined at time, 440.16
 Fault as a cause for, payment of compensation, 440.10

Filing claim for compensation, 440.25
 Willful, presumption against, 440.26

Inmate of public institution; employee, 440.15

Installment payments, 440.20

Insurance liability, employers See: **Rates and rating organizations under INSURANCE**

Insurance rate, regulation See: **Rates and rating organizations under INSURANCE**

Insurance to secure payment of compensation

Cancellation of policies, 440.42

Carrier, 440.51

Child labor law, compensation in case of violation, 440.54

Controversies between carriers respecting liability; jurisdiction, 440.42

Deducting premium from employees' pay, 440.21

Duplicate policies, cancellation, 440.42

Generally, 440.40-440.42, 440.51

Insurance carrier, 440.51

Liability, controversies between carriers; jurisdiction, 440.42

Rates, discrimination, 440.38

Reports of injuries or death; failure to send, 440.36

State and subdivisions to carry, 440.38

Violation of law by insurers, etc., 440.38

Intentional acts, presumption against, 440.26

Intoxication, injuries caused by, 440.09, 440.26

Invalid agreement, 440.21

Investigations and studies; refusal of owner to admit member of commission, penalty, 440.46

Judge of industrial claims See: **FLORIDA INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION**

Liability

Exclusiveness, 440.11

Generally, 440.10

Lien against assets, 440.23

Limits on weekly rate, 440.12

Maximum

Compensation, 440.12

Weekly compensation, 440.12

Medical

Duty to request, 440.13

Examination, copy of report to injured employee, 440.13

Limitations, 440.13

Provided for, 440.13

Report, 440.13

Services and supplies, 440.13

Treatment, 440.13

Merit system, personnel administration, 440.44

Minimum compensation, 440.12

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)**Minors**

Amount of compensation, 440.14

Guardians, 440.17

Illegally employed, compensation, 440.15

Time for filing claims, 440.19

Misrepresentations for purpose of securing; penalty, 440.37

Modification of awards, 440.28

Municipal corporations, applicability of law to employees, 440.09

Effect, 440.08

Employee, 440.07

Employer, 440.06

Liability in case, 440.10

Notice, 440.05

Municipal group insurance for employees in addition to, 167.421

Nonresidents, 440.16

Notice

Cancellation of insurance policy, 440.42

Election between compensation and suit against third party, 440.39

Employer to post that compensation secured, 440.40

Injury or death, 440.18

Rejection of provisions of law, 440.05

Security of payment, 440.40

Waiver of exemption, 440.05

Nursing, 440.13

Occupational diseases

Aggravation of, 440.151

Commission to make study, etc., 440.152

Compensation; reduction for, 440.151

Death or disability caused from, compensation, 440.151

Defined, 440.151

Dependents' rights on death arising from, 440.151

False representation as to, 440.151

State tuberculosis hospital, death or disability caused from; compensation not allowed, 440.151

Study of, and prevention study, 440.151

Orders

Compensation orders for claims, contents; procedure, 440.25

Enforcement, 440.27

Review, procedure, 440.25, 440.27

Self-insurer, insolvent; payment of delinquent premiums and assessments by members, 440.58

Part-time worker, defined, 440.14

Payment of compensation**Defaults**

Collection, 440.24

Enforcement of orders; penalty, 440.24

Employer's duty to secure, 440.38

Generally, 440.20

Limitations upon, 440.09

Lump sum settlement, 440.20

Time of commencement, 440.12

Without award, 440.19

Penalty for failure to report injury or death, 440.36

Pensions, persons entitled, 440.09

Perjury by employer or owner, 440.56

Permanent

Disability, 440.15

Partial disability, 440.15

Total disability, 440.15

Physical examinations, 440.25

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)

- Physician reports, copy to injured employee, 440.13
- Policeman entitled to pension, 440.09
- Political subdivision, employee of; entitled to pension, 440.09
- Pooling of liabilities by employers and qualifying as self-insurers, 440.57
- Premium paid to carriers, agreements by employee to pay portion, 440.21
- Presumption**
 - Acceptance of law, 440.03
 - Claim, proceedings to enforce, 440.26
 - Injury or death, notice of, delayed, 440.18
 - Notice given, 440.26
- Previous accident as bar to compensation for subsequent accident, 440.15
- Previous disability, affect on subsequent injury, 440.15
- Procedure in respect to claims, 440.25
- Public or quasi-public corporation, employee, entitled to pension, 440.09
- Pullman car companies, 440.09
- Railroad companies, 440.09
- Records of injuries or deaths; employer to keep, 440.35
- Registered mail, defined, 440.02
- Registration of insurers, 440.52
- Rehabilitation of injured employees, 440.49, 440.50
- Rejection of law**
 - Effect, 440.08
 - Employee, 440.07
 - Employees' agreement void, 440.21
 - Employer, 440.06
 - Liability in case, 440.10
 - Notice, 440.05
- Release, 440.22
- Remedy under act exclusive, 440.46
- Reports of injuries or deaths, failure to make, penalty, 440.36
- Retirement system**
 - Compensation may be received with, 122.16
 - Person receiving workmen's compensation; continuance in system, 122.03
- Review of compensation orders**
 - Appeal, etc., 440.27
 - Attorney's fees, 440.34
 - Bond, requirement, 440.25
 - Supreme court, 440.25, 440.27
- Rules of procedure and evidence in hearing, 440.29
- Safety rules and regulations**
 - Appliances; injuries due to use, 440.09
 - Chief of industrial safety; appointment, qualifications, etc., 440.56
 - Employer
 - Failure to comply with; penalty, 440.56
 - Furnishing; exceptions, 440.56
 - Inspection, 440.56
- Scars, 440.15
- Schedule of insurance rates to be filed, 440.38
- Schools, personnel of, provision covering, 231.49
- Security for compensation**
 - Failure to provide; penalty, 440.43
 - Generally, 440.38, 440.40-440.42
- Self-insurer**
 - Audit of payroll records, 440.51
 - Employer, 440.38
 - Generally, 440.38, 440.57
 - Insolvent serving agency; payment of delinquent premiums and assessments by members, 440.58

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION (Cont.)

- Self-insurer (Cont.)**
 - Members, payment of delinquent premiums and assessments, 440.58
 - Reports, requirement of certain, 440.51
- Short title of law, 440.01
- Sleeping car companies, 440.09
- Special disability fund**
 - Administrator of, 440.49
 - Applicability of law, 440.49
 - Creation, 440.49
 - Custodian of, 440.49
 - Legislative intent, 440.49
 - Payments, 440.49
 - Reimbursement to employer, 440.49
 - State treasury, 440.49
- State of Florida, action against, by employees of, 440.55
- State officers and employees, entitled to pension, 440.09
- Subcontractors, employees, 440.10
- Subrogation; suits against third party tortfeasors, 440.39
- Subsequent accident, compensation barred by award, 440.15
- Substitution of insurance carrier for employer, 440.41
- Suicide; applicability of law in case, 440.09
- Surgeons**
 - Hernia, operation, 440.09
 - Reports; duty to make, 440.13
 - Services and supplies, 440.13
 - Surgical fees limited, 440.13
- Temporary disability, 440.15
- Temporary partial disability, 440.15
- Third party tort-feasors, suits against, 440.39
- Third persons liable, payment of compensation in case, 440.39
- Time**
 - Commencement of compensation, 440.12
 - Filing claims, 440.19
- Unconstitutionality of law; effect, 440.53
- Venereal disease, 440.02
- Violations of law**
 - Attorneys' fees; excessive charges, 440.34
 - Coercion in selection of physicians, surgeons, etc., 440.13
 - Compensation, notice of final payment of; failure to provide, penalty, 440.20
 - Employer deducting, from employee's pay, 440.21
 - Investigations and studies re safety provisions; refusal of owner to cooperate, penalty, 440.46
 - Medical service; failure to provide, 440.13
 - Misrepresentation to obtain benefit, 440.37
 - Reports of injury or death, failure to send to industrial commission, 440.36
 - Safety rules and regulations, violation of; procedure to penalize, 440.56
 - Security for compensation, failure to provide; penalty, 440.43
 - Vision, partial loss, 440.15
 - Wages, computing, 440.14
- Waiver**
 - Exemption, 440.04, 440.05
 - Right, 440.21
- When payable, 440.09
- Widow**
 - Dependency terminates with remarriage, 440.16
 - Remarriage to be regarded in lump sum settlement, 440.20
- Willful injuries, 440.09

WORLD PREMIERES

Motion picture films, approval, 521.03

WORLD WAR VETERANS

See: **VETERANS**

WORSHIP

Free exercise, DR 5

Preferences forbidden, DR 6

WORTHLESS CHECKS

See: **BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES; FINES AND PENALTIES; Commercial papers under COMMERCIAL CODE**

WOUNDS BY VIOLENCE

Reports to sheriff, 790.24

WRECKED AND DERELICT PROPERTY

Appropriation by finder, 705.08

Boats and vessels adrift, 706.20

Claims or interest in seized property; procedure for recovery, 705.10

Claims, proceeding when filed, 705.12

Cotton

Advertising by finder, 706.01

Expenses of advertising, 706.02

Sale, 706.03

Salvage, 706.02

County judge to order sale, 705.01

Fees for services, 705.15

Finder failing to report, 705.07

Forfeiture

Claims, proceeding when filed, 705.12

Disposition of proceeds of, 705.14

Judgment of; sale and disposition of seized property, 705.13

Generally, 705.01, 705.08

Lumber adrift See: **TIMBER, LOGS AND LUMBER, Ch. 706**

Proceedings when claim filed, 705.12

Proceeds from sale of; school funds, deposited into, 705.03, 705.06, 705.14

Recovery from person wrongfully in possession, 705.06

Sale

Order of

County judge, 705.01

Court, 705.09

Proceeds; disposition, 705.03

School fund, proceeds deposited into, 705.03, 705.06, 705.14

Salvage

Determination of quantum to be paid, 705.02

Mode of ascertaining, 705.02

Sheriff

Report to county judge, 705.05

Taking charge of property, 705.01

WRESTLING EXHIBITIONS

Physical examinations of participants; fee, 548.04

WRITING

Agreements not to be performed within one year, 725.01

Debt barred by limitation, 95.04

Definition, 1.01

Disputed, comparison, 92.38

Forgery; penalty, 831.01

Memorandum, 725.01

WRITING (Cont.)

Newspaper subscriptions, 725.03

Promise to pay another's debts, 725.01

Uttering forged writing, penalty, 831.02

WRITS

Alias, 76.17

Assistance

Eminent domain, 73.121

Gambling; loser's suit, 849.34

Attachment See: **ATTACHMENT, Ch. 76**

Certiorari See: **Certiorari under APPEAL AND ERROR**

Courts-martial, 250.36

Distress for rent See: **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

Distress proceedings, 83.12

Ejectment; possession, damages, etc., 66.021

Error; abolished, 59.01

Escambia county court of record, A5 S10

Execution See: **EXECUTION**

Execution by sheriff

Duties and liabilities, 30.30

Fees, 30.23, 30.45

Successor to sheriff, 30.14

Fieri facie See: **EXECUTION; Writs of fieri facias under REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Garnishment See: **GARNISHMENT, Ch. 77**

Habeas corpus See: **HABEAS CORPUS, Ch. 79**

Injunction See: **INJUNCTION, Ch. 64**

Issuance by

Circuit courts, A5 S6

District courts of appeal A5 S5

Supreme court, A5 S4

Larceny of, 811.021

Mandamus See: **MANDAMUS**

Ne exeat, 61.11, 68.02, 742.021

Possession in forcible entry and unlawful detainer proceedings, 82.091

Process See: **PROCESS**

Prohibition See: **PROHIBITION, WRIT**

Public service commissioners, power to issue, 350.59, 364.25

Quo warranto See: **QUO WARRANTO, Ch. 80**

Removal of tenant, 83.241

Replevin See: **REPLEVIN, Ch. 78**

Scire facias ad audiendum errores; writs abolished, 924.01

Subpoenas See: **WITNESSES, Ch. 90**

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS**Assignment**

Creditor, for, 727.01

Indorsement, or, 68.06

Certified copies

Evidence, 92.12

Portions, as evidence, 92.19

Record of certified copies, 92.13

Construction or validity of; declaratory judgments, 86.021

Conveyances See: **CONVEYANCES**

Evidence

Instruments not under seal, 68.06

Judgments and decrees, 92.07

Indictment and information, 906.09, 906.10

Lost See: **REESTABLISHMENT OF LOST DOCUMENTS**

Memorandum, 725.01

Mortgages See: **CHATTEL MORTGAGES, Ch. 698; MORTGAGES**

Newspaper subscription, 725.03

WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)**Not under seal**

Force and effect, 68.06

Limitations, 95.11

Pleading, instruments not under seal, 68.06

Promise to pay another's debts, 725.01

Record See: **RECORDS****WRITTEN INSTRUMENTS (Cont.)**

Sealed instruments, limitations, 95.11

Trust deeds See: **TRUSTS****WRONGFUL DEATH**See: **NEGLIGENCE**, Ch. 768; **DEATH**, Ch. 768;
DAMAGES, Ch. 768

YACHT AND SHIP BROKERS' ACT

Advertising, requirements, 537.10

Board of conservation

Administration of law, 537.03
 Classification and examination of brokers, rules and regulations re, 537.08
 Directory, publishing of, 537.03
 Disciplinary proceedings, 537.10
 Examinations, administering of, 537.03, 537.08
 Oaths, power to administer, 537.03
 Powers, 537.08, 537.10
 Rules and regulations, prescribed, 537.03, 537.08
 Violations, assist in prosecution of, 537.03
 Definitions, 537.02
 Disciplinary proceedings, 537.06, 537.10

Licenses

Application, 537.04, 537.07, 537.09, 537.10
 Bond required, 537.04
 Corporations, 537.04
 Disciplinary proceedings, 537.06, 537.10
 Examination as prerequisite, 537.04
 Exemptions, 537.04
 Fees, 537.07
 Disposition of, 537.07
 Fictitious name, use of prohibited, 537.04
 Offenses re registration, 537.06
 Partnerships, 537.04
 Qualification as prerequisite, 537.08, 537.10
 Reinstatement, 537.06, 537.07
 Renewal, 537.07
 Requirements, 537.04, 537.08, 537.09
 Suspension and revocation of, 537.06
 Temporary, 537.09
 Listings, defined, 537.10
 Penalties, 537.12
 Regulation of transactions, 537.05
 Short title, 537.01
 Transactions, regulation of, 537.05
 Trust fund accounts, requirements, 537.10
 Yacht and ship brokers' fund, deposit of fees in, 537.07

YAUPON

Preservation, 865.06

YEAR

Agreements not to be performed within year, writing, 725.01

Fiscal year

See also: Specific subject
 Beginning, 215.01
 Counties, 129.04
 Credit unions, 657.07
 Licenses See: Specific subject
 State, 215.01

YELLOW FLIES, EXTERMINATION

See: MOSQUITO CONTROL DISTRICTS

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION

Boxing exhibitions, 548.03
 Exemption of property from taxation, 192.09
 Motor vehicles; exemptions, 320.10

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (Cont.)

Pugilistic and wrestling exhibitions, physical examination prior to each match, 548.04
 Secretaries, free passes on railroads, 352.22

YOUTH SERVICES, DIVISION OF

See also: FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR BOYS; FLORIDA SCHOOL FOR GIRLS; SUNLAND TRAINING CENTERS

Administration, 965.01

Advisory committee

Child discharged from school, action reviewed by committee, 965.14
 Compensation, 965.13
 Composition, 965.13
 Creation, 965.13
 Duties, generally, 965.13

After-care program

Counselor, employment, duties, etc., 965.12
 Establishment of program, 965.10
 Program, preparation, 965.10
 Reports, 965.12
 Source of financing, 965.15
 Appropriation, Ch. 282
 Arthur G. Dozier school for boys at Marianna; control and supervisory care, 965.01
 Attorney general, legal advisor, 965.01

Children discharged from school

Hearing, 965.14
 Procedure, 965.14
 Review by committee, 965.14
 Community services, create departments of, 965.01
 Contracts with state agencies and political subdivisions, 965.01
 Cooperation with state agencies, 965.01

Director

Appointment, 965.03
 Compensation, 965.03
 Cooperation with state agencies, 965.01
 Deputy directors, appointment, 965.01
 Legal counsel, 965.12
 Powers and duties, 965.01, 965.12
 Qualification, 965.01, 965.03
 Duties and responsibilities, 965.01
 Employees compensation; semi-monthly payment authorized, 965.17

Institutions under

Florida school for boys at Marianna and Okeechobee, 965.01
 Florida school for girls at Ocala and Forest Hill, 965.01
 Generally, 965.01
 Juvenile court records, to obtain statistical information, 39.12
 Name changed from division of child training schools to, 965.01
 Recommendations for improving services, 965.01
 Report, annual filing, 965.01
 Reports, 965.12
 Responsibility to board, 965.03
 Rules and regulations, 965.01
 Supervisory and protective care, custody, control, etc., 965.01
 Welfare trust fund; creation, use, legal investment, 965.081

Z

ZONES AND ZONING REGULATIONS

See also: **MUNICIPALITIES; ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND LIQUORS; Specific heads**

Agricultural lands, 193.201

Condominiums, 711.21

Counties, regulations See: **Zoning and building codes under COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**

County agricultural zoning boards, creation; powers, 193.201

Freight; standing on, 186.0117

ZONES AND ZONING REGULATIONS (Cont.)

Nontransportation school zones, designation of, 234.11

Parking

Meter; authorization, 186.39

Restricted, standing in, 186.0118

Schools

Designation of, 234.11

Speed zones, 317.235

Speed zones, establishment, 317.235, 317.241

ALPHABETICAL
1960 OFFICIAL FLORIDA STATE AND FEDERAL CENSUS

Final
U. S. Bureau of the Census

Final Total for the State _____ 4,951,560

County	Population
Alachua	74,074
Baker	7,363
Bay	67,131
Bradford	12,446
Brevard	111,435
Broward	333,946
Calhoun	7,422
Charlotte	12,594
Citrus	9,268
Clay	19,535
Collier	15,753
Columbia	20,077
Dade	935,047
DeSoto	11,683
Dixie	4,479
Duval	455,411
Escambia	173,829
Flagler	4,566
Franklin	6,576
Gadsden	41,989
Gilchrist	2,868
Glades	2,950
Gulf	9,937
Hamilton	7,705
Hardee	12,370
Hendry	8,119
Hernando	11,205
Highlands	21,338
Hillsborough	397,788
Holmes	10,844
Indian River	25,309
Jackson	36,208
Jefferson	9,543
Lafayette	2,889
Lake	57,383
Lee	54,539
Leon	74,225
Levy	10,364
Liberty	3,138
Madison	14,154
Manatee	69,168
Marion	51,616
Martin	16,932
Monroe	47,921
Nassau	17,189
Okaloosa	61,175
Okeechobee	6,424
Orange	263,540
Osceola	19,029
Palm Beach	228,106
Pasco	36,785
Pinellas	374,665
Polk	195,139
Putnam	32,212
St. Johns	30,034
St. Lucie	39,294
Santa Rosa	29,547
Sarasota	76,895
Seminole	54,947
Sumter	11,869
Suwannee	14,961
Taylor	13,168
Union	6,043
Volusia	125,319
Wakulla	5,257
Walton	15,576
Washington	11,249

NUMERICAL
1960 OFFICIAL FLORIDA STATE AND FEDERAL CENSUS
Final
U. S. Bureau of the Census
Final Total for the State _____ 4,951,560

County	Population
Dade	935,047
Duval	455,411
Hillsborough	397,788
Pinellas	374,665
Broward	333,946
Orange	263,540
Palm Beach	228,106
Polk	195,139
Escambia	173,829
Volusia	125,319
Brevard	111,435
Sarasota	76,895
Leon	74,225
Alachua	74,074
Manatee	69,168
Bay	67,131
Okaloosa	61,175
Lake	57,383
Seminole	54,947
Lee	54,539
Marion	51,616
Monroe	47,921
Gadsden	41,989
St. Lucie	39,294
Pasco	36,785
Jackson	36,208
Putnam	32,212
St. Johns	30,034
Santa Rosa	29,547
Indian River	25,309
Highlands	21,338
Columbia	20,077
Clay	19,535
Osceola	19,029
Nassau	17,189
Martin	16,932
Collier	15,753
Walton	15,576
Suwannee	14,961
Madison	14,154
Taylor	13,168
Charlotte	12,594
Bradford	12,446
Hardee	12,370
Sumter	11,869
DeSoto	11,683
Washington	11,249
Hernando	11,205
Holmes	10,844
Levy	10,364
Gulf	9,937
Jefferson	9,543
Citrus	9,268
Hendry	8,119
Hamilton	7,705
Calhoun	7,422
Baker	7,363
Franklin	6,576
Okeechobee	6,424
Union	6,043
Wakulla	5,257
Flagler	4,566
Dixie	4,479
Liberty	3,138
Glades	2,950
Lafayette	2,889
Gilchrist	2,868